NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

TRENT UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/trent_0116402054567

THE OFFICIAL INDEX TO THE TIMES

JULY—SEPTEMBER

1938

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

Ref.
AI21 .T46 July-Dec. 1938

The Index is compiled from the last edition of THE TIMES

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus ** denote the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.**

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus : (4*) = ** edition ; (3*) = *** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.**

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page: for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—a, b, c, d, e, f, g. Thus JULY 16, 9c denotes the issue of JULY 16, page 9 and column 3.

ABBREVIATIONS

Add.—Address
Art.—Article(s)
Assn.—Association
Bros.—Brothers
C.W.S.N.—Cunard White Star Number
Conf.—Conference
Corp.—Corporation
Ed.—Edited or Edition
Educ.—Education
Evid.—Evidence
Exhib.—Exhibition
F.N.—Financial Note
Fed.—Federation
Fin.—Finance
Fr. N.—French Number
Hon.—Honorary
Inst.—Institute or Institution
Int.—Interview
L.—Letter(s)
L.M.S.C.N.—London Midland and Scottish Railway Centenary Number
Lect.—Lecture
Mem.—Memorandum
Min.—Minister
P.—Paper read or reads paper
P.N.—Political Note
P.Q.—Parliamentary question
R.C.—Roman Catholic
S.—Speech or statement
S.P.—Speech in Parliament
Soc.—Society
T.Army—Territorial Army
T.N.—Turkish Number
Tel.—Telegram
Trans.—Translated or translation
Univ.—University

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei Wiesbaden

THE TIMES INDEX

JULY—SEPTEMBER

A

"A.L.R."—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 21, 12*e*
A. T. P. Studios, Ltd.—appointment, SEPT. 2, 18*a*
A.W. Consolidated Stock Trust, Ltd.—debentures: final distribution, AUG. 10, 18*c*
A.W. Second Stock Trust, Ltd.—winding-up proposal (F.N.), AUG. 26, 16*c*; approved, SEPT. 23, 18*a*; liquidation return, 29, 20*b*
AALAM, M. Mozafar (Iran)—Foreign Min., JULY 19, 13*g*
at Geneva, on Palestine, SEPT. 19, 7*a* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
AALBORG—City Council meets in air liner, JULY 30, 11*a*; AUG. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
ABADIA, Lt. (Colombia)—death, JULY 26, 12*b*
ABBEY Folk Park—stained glass acquired, AUG. 3, 13*d*; (photo.), 3, 13
ABBOT-ANDERSON, Sir W. M.—will, AUG. 3, 13*g*
ABBOTT, Miss — on Ancient Order of Foresters (s.), AUG. 4, 12*c* (13d, 3* 4*)
ABBOTT, Mr. A. — Hyderabad vocational training recommendations, AUG. 8, 18*g*
ABBOTT, Mr. C. N.—on British children in China (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*a*
ABBOTT, J. W.—art exhib., JULY 2, 15*a*; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ABBOTT, Brig. R. S.—retirement, JULY 7, 12*f*
ABDY, Mr. R. C.—will, JULY 30, 15*f*
ABEL, Mr. H. M.—death, SEPT. 5, 14*e*; 9, 14*e*
ABEL, Herr W. (Germany) — to study language of Caithness tinkers, AUG. 11, 7*b*
ABERCONWAY, Lord—on *Queen Elizabeth* (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*b*
ABERCORN, Duke of—leaving for Ireland, AUG. 1, 13*a*
ABERCROMBIE, Mr. R. (Australia) — Auditor-General, JULY 7, 15*f*
ABERDARE, Lord—on Olympic Games (s.), JULY 15, 16*f*; on Mr. G. H. Longman (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*b*
ABERDEEN, Lord—health; leaves for Scotland, JULY 20, 17*b*
ABERDEEN, Ishbel Lady — on fitness all round (l.), AUG. 24, 6*b*
ABERDEEN and Orkney — Bishop: see DEANE, Rt. Rev. F. L.
ABERDEEN University—Anatomy: Regius Professor, AUG. 5, 14*d*;—Appointments, JULY 13, 9*b*;—Classics lectureship, JULY 13, 9*b*;—Medical school: new building, SEPT. 29, 9*c*
ABERFOYLE Plantations, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 6, 23*e*; Report, 7, 24*d*
ABERHART, Mr. W. (Alberta)—plans, AUG. 31, 9*b*
ABERUTHVEN—new bridge, JULY 30, 8*g*
ABINGDON, Lord—leaves for abroad, AUG. 10, 15*a*; returning, 23, 13*a*
ABO—loan: bonds drawn, AUG. 4, 19*c*
ABORTION—inquiry committee (P.Q.), JULY 26, 7*c*; discussed in Parliament, 29, 8*f*
ABRAHAMS, Mr. A.—on Palestine (l.), JULY 23, 13*e*
ABRAHAMS, Mr. G.—will, JULY 25, 19*f*
ABRAHAMS, Mr. H.—will, JULY 25, 19*f*
ABRAHAMS, Mr. L.—Coroner of Huntingdon, JULY 23, 9*g*
ABRAHAMS, Mr. R.—law case, JULY 5, 5*a*
ABRAHAMSON, Mr. H. S.—on Colonial Office (l.), JULY 11, 10*c*; on West Indies (l.), 30, 8*b*
ABRAMOVITCH, J.: see MARCEL, J.
ABRAMS, Capt. J.—death, JULY 4, 20*d* (3* 4*)
ABYSSINIA:—
Emperor—statement to League, SEPT. 12, 11*a*;—Libel on: law case, JULY 28, 4*d*;—Money claim: law case, JULY 1, 4*d*; 28, 4*e*
Finance—currency: new, JULY 7, 15*c*
Food imports—Jibuti ban, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
Italy—annexation:—
Arab comment, AUG. 26, 9*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Casualties, JULY 9, 11*g*; SEPT. 8, 11*g*; 9, 11*g*
Emperor (s.), SEPT. 12, 11*a*
Great Britain—discussed in Parliament, JULY 1, 8*a*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 8*d*; Italian attitude, SEPT. 14, 9*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Lothian, Lord (s.), SEPT. 21, 9*b*
New Zealand — attitude, AUG. 20, 10*f*
Portugal—recognition, JULY 21, 14*f*

150145

ABYSSINIA (continued) :—
Jarousseau, Mgr.—returns to France, JULY 2, 11*d*
Jews—settlement: note, SEPT. 2, 12*d*; area fixed, 7, 12*e*; note, 8, 11*f*; 20, 11*e*
Labour Corps—deaths, JULY 9, 11*g*; strength, SEPT. 9, 11*g*
Land—problem, JULY 19, 13*a*
Motor-lorries imports — Jibuti ban, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
Natives—Gen. Teruzzi (s.), JULY 29, 13*d*; Segregation: motor vehicles order, SEPT. 27, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Petrol imports—Jibuti ban, SEPT. 15, 9*f*
Racial problem—Gen. Teruzzi (s.), JULY 29, 13*d*
Settlement — Gen. Teruzzi (s.), AUG. 31, 9*c*
ACADEMIC Assistance Council: see SCIENCE and Learning, Soc. for the Protection of
ACADEMY Cinema, AUG. 15, 8*b*; SEPT. 5, 10*b*; 26, 10*b*
ACCOUNTANCY — international congress (Berlin): arrangements, SEPT. 22, 17*d*
ACCOUNTANTS, Inst. of Chartered — examinations, JULY 14, 4*c*
ACCOUNTANTS and Auditors, Soc. of Incorporated — examination : arrangements, SEPT. 9, 18*e*
ACCRINGTON—playing field opened, JULY 14, 11*g*
ACFIELD, Mr. J. E.—on town planning (l), JULY 13, 12*e*
ACHESON House—Queen Mary visits, SEPT. 9, 15*b*
ACHIMOTA—Prince of Wales College: inspectors, AUG. 27, 12*e*
ACKERS, Mr. C. P.—on estate woodlands (l.), JULY 30, 8*c*
ACKROYD, Mrs. L. M.—will, SEPT. 27, 15*b*
ACLAND, Mr. R. T. D.—in Parliament, on Foreign policy, JULY 27, 8*e*;—Milk, JULY 5, 9*g*;—Unemployment relief, JULY 19, 9*c*
ACLAND-TROYTE, Lt.-Col. G.—at Central Landowners' Assn. (pres. add.), JULY 15, 7*e*
ACONCAGUA — summit : correspondence, JULY 12, 12*d*
ACRYSE estate—land sold, JULY 30, 21*g*
ACTING, Embassy School of—productions announced, JULY 14, 12*b*
ACTON—Tunnel discovered, SEPT. 8, 9*c*
ACTON, Mrs. M. J.—will, JULY 4, 10*f*
ACTORS' Studio Theatre, AUG. 23, 8*f*
ACTRA Corsetry (1936), Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 12, 5*g*
ACTUARIES — Congress (New York): arrangements, SEPT. 20, 17*g* (4*)
ACTUARIES, Inst. of—examinations, JULY 4, 16*c*; AUG. 22, 19*f*; SEPT. 12, 22*b*
ACUTT, Mr. W. W.—will, AUG. 8 13*e*
ADAIR, Sir R. S.—on pomegranates (l.) AUG. 20, 8*f*.
ADAM, Mr. F. E. F.—received by Duke of Gloucester, JULY 7, 19*b*
ADAM, Flying Off. J.—death, AUG. 8, 10*b*; inquest, 9, 9*f*.
ADAM, Squad. Ldr. M. J.—death, SEPT. 13, 12*f*, 17*c*; inquest, 16, 6*e*
ADAM, Mr. R.—takes over Arts Theatre Club, SEPT. 1, 10*b*
ADAM, Maj. W. A.—on military use of aircraft (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*b*
ADAMOWSKA, Mme. A. S. (Poland)—death, SEPT. 3, 12*d*
ADAMS, Senator A. B. (U.S.A.)—position, JULY 14, 14*b*
ADAMS, C. C.—police court charge, SEPT. 8, 9*a*
ADAMS, Mr. E. G.—will, JULY 23, 15*e*
ADAMS, E. W.—name changed AUG. 9, 2f
ADAMS, Cdr. G. C.—retirement, AUG. 27, 15*f*
ADAMS, Mr. H.—on foreign policy (s.), SEPT. 9, 7*c*
ADAMS, Mr. H. T.—builds organ, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
ADAMS, Cdr. J. B.—opens Ben Nevis Youth Hostel (s.), JULY 18, 9*e*
ADAMS, Eng. Rear-Adm. J. H.—pension award, SEPT. 2, 20*f*.
ADAMS, Miss K.—death, AUG. 29, 9*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
ADAMS, L. A.—inquest, AUG. 11, 12*d*
ADAMS, Mr. M.—on *The Times* photographs (lect. quoted), AUG. 19. 10*b*
ADAMS, Miss O. E.—marriage, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
ADAMS, Mr. S. V. T.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 8, 13*e*
ADAMS, Dr. T.—on road planning (l.), JULY 18, 13*e*
ADAMS, Mr. T.—on national parks and fitness (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*
ADAMS, Mr. T. S.—report on Northern Provinces of Nigeria, SEPT. 5, 11*g*
ADAMS, Cdr. W. A.—leaves for cruise, AUG. 9, 15*a*
ADAMS, Prof. W. G. S.—on travel (s.), JULY 23, 17*g*; on community (s), AUG. 1, 7*b*
ADAMSON, Mr. J.—directorship, AUG. 6, 16*g*
ADAMSON, Mrs. J.—candidate for Dartford, SEPT. 6, 14*b*
ADAMSON, Mr. W. M.—on Mercantile marine (s.P.), JULY 9, 7*d*
ADCO, Ltd.—organic manure film: notice, SEPT. 19, 19*g*
ADCOCK, Mr. R. H.—appointment, JULY 15, 7*e*
ADCOCK, Mr. W. R. C.—on riding on motor roads (l.), JULY 26, 8*d*
ADDERS: see under SNAKES
ADDINGTON, Mrs. W.—death, SEPT. 9, 14*e*
ADDIS, Mr. R.—will, AUG. 15, 13*e*
ADDISON, Lord — president of Milk Publicity Council, JULY 27, 11*d*
in Parliament, on Agricultural policy. JULY 13, 8*a*;—Quack medicines, JULY 27, 7*c*
on Labour Party agricultural policy (s.), JULY 7, 7*f*;—Spain: British ships (s.), JULY 19, 11*b*
ADDISON, Mr. A. M.—on thunderbolts (l.), AUG. 30, 6*f*
ADDRESSES, Academic — Leading article, JULY 21, 15*d*
ADELPHI—new building: name: correspondence, JULY 11, 15*d*; 13, 17*d*; 14, 10*b*; sculpture (photos.), SEPT. 6, 14 ; Garage opened, 20, 10*e*
ADEN—Governor; see REILLY, Sir B.;—Governor, acting, AUG. 27, 9*g*;—Yemen, relations with: frontier closed, JULY 5, 13*g* (3* 4*); dispute settled, SEPT. 8, 11*g*; 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)

ADKIN, Miss I. E.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*f*
ADLER, Mr. L.—marriage, AUG. 15, 8*e*
ADLER, Herr O. (Austria)—work, JULY 19, 13*g*
ADMIRALTY (building)—screen wall cleaned; (photo.), AUG. 4, 13*d*
ADRIAN, Mr. E. W.—LL.D., St. Andrews, JULY 1, 18*c*
ADRIANOPLE—garrisoned, AUG. 22, 9*b*
ADRIATICA Line—dividend, JULY 6, 22*f* (4*)
ADSHEAD, J. S.—police court charge, AUG. 24, 7*g*; SEPT. 1, 9*c*; acquitted, 6, 4*g*
ADVERTISING:—
Advertiser's Weekly analysis, SEPT. 16, 9*f*
Aircraft by—correspondence, JULY 1, 12*e*; 2, 8*d*; AUG. 1, 6*c*;—London regulations (P.Q.), JULY 21, 8*d*;—Parliament: incident, JULY 12, 10*a*; — Prohibition Bill: before Parliament, JULY 28, 9*a*; provisions, 30, 8*g*
Exhibition (Shell-Mex House), JULY 1, 19*c*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 19*b*; 22, 17*b*
Regulation—Scapa Soc. report quoted, JULY 2, 7*g*
Regulations—contravention: prosecution, JULY 21, 11*f*
ADVIES Finance Co.—registration, SEPT. 23, 18*f*
AERODROME Owners' Assn.—conf., JULY 16, 17*c*
AERON-THOMAS, Mr. G. E.—appointment, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
AERONAUTICAL Engineering, College of—Sir K. Wood to visit, SEPT. 26, 9*a*
AERONAUTICS:—
Aeroplanes—advertising by: see under ADVERTISING;—Model: international contest (Bled), AUG. 2, 9*g*;—Theft: prosecution, JULY 6, 4*c*; 26, 7*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*); AUG. 10, 6*f*; 25, 7*g*;—Wood dropped from, JULY 5, 11*g*
Africa, South—Air Force: Mr. Pirow (s.), SEPT. 8, 11*c*; 24, 10*f*
Africa (South) - England flight: Parsons: see PARSONS, Miss J.
Aircraft—inn named after: correspondence, SEPT. 23, 8*d*;—Vibration of screws: British Assn. discussion, AUG. 24, 12*d*
Airships—Germany: article, JULY 8, 11*d*; *Graf Zeppelin* (LZ.130): use of hydrogen: plans, AUG. 31, 9*e*; name; trial flight, SEPT. 15, 9*d*; 19, 11*e*; (photo.), 15, 9; 16, 16
Ambulances—200 miles journey by, AUG. 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Atlantic, North—Berlin-New York flight: see HENKE, Capt.; CORRIGAN, Mr. D.: successful: see CORRIGAN Mr. D.;—French flight: postponed, AUG. 19, 11*g*; leaves Biscarrosse, 24, 9*a*; progress, 25, 9*d*; postponed, 26, 9*g* (3* 4*); at Port Washington SEPT. 2, 11*g*; return, 10, 9*g*;—New York - Paris: Hughes: see HUGHES, Mr. H.
Australia:—
Air Force—Citizen Force: No. 21 (City of Melbourne) Squadron: alliance, AUG. 17, 12*e*; — Darwin: aircraft for, JULY 28,
AERONAUTICS:—
Australia:—
Air Force (continued):—13*f*;—Expansion: Sir E. Ellington's report completed, JULY 19, 13*f*; plans, AUG. 27, 9*e*; report presented, SEPT. 1, 11*c*;—Inspection (photo.), JULY 27, 18;—Reorganization proposals, SEPT. 2, 11*f*;—R.A.F. aircraft lent to, JULY 15, 15*f*
Commercial — manufacture: Government order, JULY 1, 15*d*
Research—Port Melbourne laboratory: appointment, AUG. 18, 9*b* (and 3* 4*);—University chair, AUG. 18, 9*b*
Austria—Vienna black-outs, SEPT. 24, 9*b*
Balloons, toy—Hollingbourne: found at Cologne, SEPT. 9, 9*g*;—Witham found on Polish-German border, AUG. 6, 7*g*
Bombing:—
Abolition—Bullitt, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*a*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 27, 17*a*;—Jordan, Mr. W. J. (s.), SEPT. 13, 11*a*
Bullitt, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 9, 12*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Canadian Trades and Labour Congress—resolution, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
Civilians—British proposals for protection: League Committee's discussion, SEPT. 21, 9*e*
Congress, international (Paris), JULY 25, 11*d*; 26, 11*d*
Correspondence, SEPT. 28, 6*c*
Oslo Powers' attitude, JULY 25, 11*e*
Ports—correspondence, JULY 1, 17*e*; 4, 10*a*; 11, 10*b*; 23, 8*e*; 29, 10*b*, *e*
Brazil—German aircraft: barter offer refused, AUG. 18, 9*b*
Bulgaria—Air Force: Polish visit to, AUG. 20, 9*g*
Canada:—
Air Force—training: discussed in Canadian Parliament, JULY 2, 11*e*; 4, 13*e* (3* 4*);—British Air Force: supply of aircraft: see under *Great Britain*: Air Force: Expansion, below: Training school: see under *Great Britain*: Air Force, below; — Commercial (P.Q.), JULY 7, 8*d*; — Services: Montreal-Vancouver plans, JULY 27, 13*g*;—United States, agreements with, JULY 30, 11*g*
Careers in—Johnson, Miss A. (s.), SEPT. 8, 9*c*;—Scott, Mr. C. W. A. (s.), SEPT. 8, 9*c*
Casualties:—
Africa, South — Limpopo River: relief fund, AUG. 23, 9*g*; 31, 9*g*; SEPT. 8, 11*g*
Airships—R101: presentations to survivors: plans, JULY 4, 11*g*
Argentina—Ituzaingo, JULY 16, 11*b*; 18, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Australia—Dromana, AUG. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Belgium—Bruges, SEPT. 30, 11*g*
Brazil—Rio de Janeiro, off, AUG. 16, 11*c*
China—Anking, SEPT. 3, 9*a*

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties (continued) :—
Colombia — Bogota : crash into crowd, JULY 26, 12*b*
Flying-boats—France : Chantereine, AUG. 24, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Great Britain : Felixstowe, AUG. 15, 10*f* ; 16, 9*f* ; 24, 7*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 25, 7*g* ; 27, 7*g* (and 12*g*, 3* 4*) ; Pembroke, SEPT. 22, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; —Italy : Brindisi (*Cygnus*) : report, AUG. 29, 9*b*
France—Bron, AUG. 24, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; —Colignon, JULY 18, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Dijon, JULY 29, 13*g* ;—Erquy, AUG. 2, 10*b* ; —Pau, AUG. 29, 11*b* ;—Pléneuf, AUG. 29, 11*b* ;—Rheims, AUG. 31, 9*g* ; — Saint-Rambert d'Albon, JULY 29, 13*g*
French West Africa — Northern Dahomey, JULY 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Germany—Berlin : landing in street, AUG. 23, 10*b* ; — Offenburg, AUG. 15. 10*f* ; 16, 12*b*
Gliders—Sutton Bank, AUG. 1, 10*c*
Great Britain—Barley, AUG. 8, 10*a* ; —Basingstoke, JULY 23, 9*a* ; —Beamish, SEPT. 19, 14*e* ;—Bickerton Hill, AUG. 13, 7*b* ; —Bridlington Bay : machine missing, AUG. 10, 6*c* ; 15, 10*f*, 12*a* ;—Bristol, AUG. 3, 10*g* ; inquest, 27, 7*e* (3* 4*) ;—Bury St. Edmunds, AUG. 8, 10*a* ; inquest, 9, 9*f* ;—Cadmore End, AUG. 29, 12*g* ; — Caythorpe, AUG. 13, 7*b* ;—Digby, SEPT. 20, 9*a* ;—Edmonton, SEPT. 5, 12*d* ; 6, 14*b* ; 7, 14*g* ; 8, 7*e* ; 9, 9*c* ; 26, 9*b* (photo.), 5, 14 ; Air Ministry report, SEPT. 26, 9*b* ; Campbell, Sir E. : receives deputation, SEPT. 16, 9*e* ; Compensation : position, SEPT. 6, 14*b* ; Correspondence, SEPT. 7, 13*e* ; 14, 6*c* ; Funerals, SEPT. 10, 7*d* ; Inquest, SEPT. 8, 7*d* ; 16, 9*e* ; Relief fund, SEPT. 6, 14*b* ; Wood, Sir H. K. : message, SEPT. 6, 14*b* ;—Farnborough, SEPT. 13, 12*f* ; Royal sympathy, 15, 7*g* ; inquest, 16, 6*e* ;—Firth of Forth, AUG. 30, 7*e* ;—Folkestone, JULY 7, 22*d* ;—High Ongar, AUG. 8, 10*a* ; inquest, SEPT. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—High Wycombe, AUG. 3, 7*g* ;—Hillingdon, JULY 21, 16*a* ;—Holbeach Ranges, SEPT. 15, 7*c* ;—Kedington, SEPT. 30, 9*g* ; — Land's End : inquiry, AUG. 2, 7*b* ; — Lee-on-the-Solent, SEPT. 16, 7*b* ; — Lochwinnoch, SEPT. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Lympne, SEPT. 22, 7*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Margate, JULY 18, 12*g* ; AUG. 1, 12*f* ;—Markfield, AUG. 8, 10*a* ;—North of England : machine missing, AUG. 8, 10*b* ; 9, 14*b* ; 10, 6*c* ; 12, 9*g* ; 22, 12*a* ;—Port Erin, JULY 25, 9*g* ;—Poulton, SEPT. 14, 5*g* ;—Redesdale, AUG. 31, 12*e* ;—Richmond, AUG. 17, 12*d* ;—Rochester : prosecution, SEPT. 12, 9*g* ; 17, 7*d* ;—Report quoted, JULY 12, 11*c* ;—R.A.F. long-range machine, AUG. 4, 12*a* ; —Scarborough, AUG. 9, 14*c* ; —Solent : inquest, AUG. 13, 7*b* ;—Stamford, AUG. 8, 10*a* ; inquest, SEPT. 16, 7*b* ; 17, 5*g* ; —Stokes Bay, AUG. 11, 12*a* ; —Urpeth, SEPT. 28, 5*f* (3* 4*) ; —Weybridge, SEPT. 7, 14*e* ; inquest, 10, 7*f* ;—Wick, SEPT. 30, 4*a* ;—Wixford, JULY 20, 16*a* ;—Wyton, JULY 28, 11*g* ; SEPT. 17, 5*f*
Gulf of Lyons—award, JULY 13, 8*f*
Hungary—Debreczen, AUG. 11, 10*b*
India—Kundian, JULY 21, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 16*e* ;—Mardan, JULY 25, 11*e* ;—Mirozai, AUG. 30, 9*g*
Ireland, Northern—Belfast, JULY 4, 20*f* ; inquiry, AUG. 15, 19*f*
Italy—Azzata, AUG. 19, 12*f* ;—Cagliari, JULY 15, 16*f* ; 16, 12*e* ; —Formia : lost jewels recovered, SEPT. 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Japan—Omori, AUG. 25, 9*d* ; 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Kenya—Kisumu (air liner *Amalthea*), JULY 28, 13*f* ;—Upland, AUG. 25, 9*d*
Mexico—San Andres Tuxtla, AUG. 15, 10*f*
Netherlands—Brabant, JULY 16, 11*g* —Koog, JULY 23, 11*g*
Pacific—Hawaii Clipper missing, JULY 30, 12*c* ; AUG. 1, 9*g* ; 2, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 9*c* ; 10, 11*g* ; SEPT. 19, 11*g* ;—Japanese aeroplane missing, AUG. 12, 11*g*
Palestine—aeroplane missing, SEPT. 17, 10*g* ; 19, 11*g* ;—Qalqiliya, AUG. 20, 10*g* ;—Tulkarm, AUG. 29, 12*e*
Rumania—Polish air liner, JULY 23, 12*d* ; 25, 11*b*
Switzerland—Drusberg, AUG. 29, 11*b* ;—Frauenfeld, SEPT. 9, 11*g*
Transjordan—Zerka, AUG. 6, 9*d*
United States—Buffalo, AUG. 25, 9*c* ;—Burbank, SEPT. 23, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—New York-Hartford, JULY 22, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—San Diego, AUG. 17, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Vultee, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
Ceylon—Ratinalana airport : improvements, AUG. 26, 9*g* (and 9*a*, 3* 4*)
City Council meeting in air—Aalborg, JULY 30, 11*a* ; AUG. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Civil aviation — law : international conf. (Brussels), SEPT. 21, 9*g*
Czechoslovakia—air raid precautions black-out, SEPT. 26, 12*e* ;—Civil aviation ceases, SEPT. 24, 10*d*
de Havilland—Albatross : described, AUG. 27, 10*g* ; loading test accident, 29, 12*g* (photo.), 29, 16 ; tests, 9, 12*e* ; (photo.), 9, 16 ; Liner, new, SEPT. 21, 7*b* ;—Moth : new model, AUG. 2, 7*f*
Delta all-wing aeroplane, AUG. 3, 7*c* ; (photo.), 3, 7

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Dundee-Capetown flight : see *Mayo* composite aircraft, below
East Indies, Dutch—orders in U.S.A., JULY 25, 11*f*
Egypt—air raid precaution : gas masks, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
Ensign liners : see under IMPERIAL Airways, Ltd.
Estonia—Air Force : officers' visit to London, JULY 14, 17*c*
Europe, round — German 24-hour flight, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
Folkestone Trophy, AUG. 1, 7*e*
France :—
Air Force—article and photograph (Fr. N.), JULY 19, 10*c* ;—Bloch 200 and 210 machine : limitation of use, JULY 9, 11*g* ;—Chartres aerodrome : petition for removal, AUG. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; —Control, unification of, SEPT. 3, 9*d* ;—Germany, visit to, AUG. 17, 10*a* ; 18, 10*b* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 10*c* ; 22, 9*d*
Air raid precautions—Paris : use of Metro, AUG. 1, 9*d* ; sandbags, SEPT. 14, 12*c* ; 15, 9*b*
Ajaccio seaplane base, AUG. 16, 11*c* ; inspection, 17, 9*g*
Algol seaplane, SEPT. 13, 11*g* ;
Commercial — article and photograph (Fr. N.), JULY 19, 13*c*
Deauville Club—rally, JULY 8, 13*g*
Engines — Pratt-Whitney : licence, SEPT. 22, 18*d*
Lieutenant de Vaisseau Paris flying-boat : survey flight, JULY 16, 12*b* ; Atlantic flight : see *Atlantic*, North : French flight, above
Lanveoc base—inspection, JULY 29, 13*e*
Mont Lachat aeroplane experimental station (photo.), AUG. 26, 14
Nationalized factories — Méaulte : inspection ; M. La Chambre (s.), JULY 28, 13*b*
Pyrenees air corridor—closed, AUG. 4, 9*b*
Spanish frontier—defence ; balloon barrage, AUG. 5, 12*f*
Villacoublay fête, JULY 8, 15*g* ; 9, 12*f* ; 11, 13*d* ; 13, 16*e*
Germany :—
Air Force—French mission's visit, AUG. 17, 10*a* ; 18, 10*b* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 10*c* ; 22, 9*d* ;—Göring, F.-M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 14*e*, 18*c* ; —Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 13, 7*c* ; 27, 17*a* ;—Nuremberg display, SEPT. 13, 11*e* ;—Pilots : night flying practice on British routes (P.Q.), JULY 21, 8*d* ; —Strength : question in British Parliament, JULY 19, 8*g*
Air raid precautions—Berlin tests, SEPT. 2, 12*c* ; practice postponed, 16, 11*a* ; anti-aircraft guns mounted, 24, 10*c*
Airships : see under *Airships*, above
Brazil—aircraft barter offer refused, AUG. 18, 9*b*
Messerschmidt Taifun monoplane—at Mexico City, JULY 1, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Prohibited zones, SEPT. 20, 12*f*, 14*e*
AERONAUTICS :—
Germany (continued) :—
Seeadler (Do 26) Dornier seaplane, SEPT. 2, 11*d* ; (photo.), 2, 11
Gliders—Cambridge-Dunstable flight, SEPT. 16, 17*e* ; — Certificate, 1,000th, AUG. 24, 7*g* ;—Dunstable Downs meeting, JULY 11, 16*d* ; 12, 18*e* ; 13, 18*e* ; 14, 12*a* ; (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 18*a* ; 16, 14*e* ; 18, 14*c* ; —English Channel : attempt to cross, SEPT. 5, 10*a* ;—High flight, AUG. 8, 6*d* ;—International Gold Badge award, JULY 23, 10*c* ;—Oxford-Cambridge flights : correspondence, SEPT. 12, 11*e* ;—Records : see under *Records*, below ; — Yorkshire Club : advanced training course, JULY 23, 9*d* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
Gordon Bennett balloon race, SEPT. 15, 12*c* ; 16, 12 (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain :—
Aerodromes—planning : pamphlet, AUG. 1, 7*c* ;—R.A.F. reserve training schools at : Aerodrome Owners' Assn. : discussed, JULY 16, 17*b* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. : visits, AUG. 20, 12*d*
Air Force :—
Aden—command, AUG. 1, 7*d*
Aeronautical Engineering, School of—course results, SEPT. 16, 15*g*
Aide-de-Camp, SEPT. 28, 10*g*
Air armament schools—No. 1 : moving to Manby, AUG. 12, 7*a* ; command, 13, 15*e*
Air Navigation, School of—course results, SEPT. 15, 15*g*
Air Observers School, No. 2—formation, SEPT. 26, 19*c*
Aircraft—emergency axes, SEPT. 21, 16*d*
Airspeed Envoy aircraft—delivery, SEPT. 1, 14*c*
Aldergrove Station—inspected by Sir H. K. Wood, AUG. 16, 7*c*
Apprentices — Cosford school, JULY 5, 19*d* ;—Examinations, AUG. 6, 15*f* ;—Halton station : parents' day, JULY 4, 20*g* ; 5, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Armament Training Station, No. 6—inspected by Sir H. K. Wood, AUG. 10, 10*e*
Athletics—championships, JULY 7, 6*g* ; 8, 5*g* ; 9, 6*c* ; 11, 4*c*
Australian entries—decision, AUG. 27, 9*e*
Auxiliary Force — Cambridge Univ. Squadron : camp, JULY 26, 9*c* ;—Defensive units : mobilization, SEPT. 27, 9*b* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 10*d* ;—500 (County of Kent) (Bomber) Squadron : hon. commodore, AUG. 17, 13*c* ; —600 (City of London Squadron : alliance, AUG. 1 12*e* ;—London Univ. Squadron : command, JULY 12, 21*c* ;—Oxford Univ. Squadron : camp, JULY 14, 11*e* ;—Squadron, additional (P.Q.), JULY 15, 9*b*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (continued) :—
Balfour, Capt. H. H.—tour of Middle-East stations ; (s.), SEPT. 27, 9*e*
Balloon Development Establishment—name, SEPT. 22, 20*g*
Battle bombers (photos.), JULY 2, 16
Benevolent Fund—meeting, JULY 9, 17*c*
Blind approaching—correspondence, SEPT. 2, 8*b*
Bombs—Woodstock : search for accidentally dropped bomb, SEPT. 5, 9*b*
Boys—vacancies, AUG. 26, 7*f*
Calshot Station—War memorial : see under WAR, The Great : Memorial
Canadian training school—British request : discussed in Canadian Parliament, JULY 2, 11*e* ; 4, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; Canadian offer, 7, 16*e* ;—King, Mr. W. L. M. (s.), JULY 14, 14*e* ; —Leading article, JULY 7, 17*b* ;—Meighen, Senator (s.), JULY 6, 15*c* ;—Parliament : question, JULY 8, 7*d* ;—Robb, Group Capt. J. M. : leaving for Canada, JULY 21, 9*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Civil aerodromes—reserve training schools at : Aerodrome Owners' Assn. : discussed, JULY 16, 17*b*
Civil navigator's licences—examination scheme, SEPT. 26, 19*d*
Coastal Command—appointment, JULY 27, 26*g* ; AUG. 27, 15*g*
Coast defence — combined exercise : see under NAVY
Courts-martial, AUG. 18, 7*d* ; 19, 9*a*
Detling station—opened, SEPT. 21, 16*d*
Duxford station — command, AUG. 20, 6*f*
Eastchurch station — command, AUG. 12, 7*b*
Electrical and Wireless School (Cranwell) — passing-out inspection : date, JULY 18, 23*c* ; 23, 17*e* ; passing-out list, 28, 20*b* ; course results, SEPT. 2, 20*f* ; appointment, 13, 17*f* ;—No. 2 (Yatesbury) : formation, SEPT. 19, 19*g*
Exercises — plans, JULY 20, 19*g* ; 25, 19*a* ; article, AUG. 4, 11*f* ; map, 4, 11*f* ; operations described, 6, 10*a* ; 8, 10*a* ; (photos.), 6, 14 ;—Post Office services : announcement, AUG. 5, 9*g* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. : inspects base, AUG. 8, 10*a* ; (photo.), 8, 7*f*
Expansion :—
Aircraft factories—article, AUG. 9, 9*c*
Balfour, Capt. H. H. (s.), JULY 11, 11*a*
AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force :—
Expansion (continued) :—
Canada and United States, aircraft supplies from—British mission (P.Q.), JULY 14, 8*c* ; note, 14, 14*e* ; leaving, 23, 8*d* ; at Ottawa, 30, 14*e* ; leaves for Montreal, AUG. 2, 9*d* ; conferences, 5, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; at Montreal, 11, 9*b* ; conversations, 24, 9*c* ; scheme : statement, SEPT. 3, 10*g* ; members at Southampton, 13, 14*d* ; — Coordinating company : suggested formation, JULY 15, 15*g* ; 16, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; meeting, 21, 13*b* ; — King, Mr. W. L. M. (s.), JULY 14, 14*e* ; — Leading article, SEPT. 10, 11*c* ;—Lever, Sir H. (s.), AUG. 11, 9*b* ;—Manufacturers ready to cooperate, JULY 27, 16*a* ; 28, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—United States : order placed, JULY 9, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 15, 16*b* ; —Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), SEPT. 3, 10*g*
Carburettor factory, new—plans, JULY 19, 11*f*
Castle Bromwich factory—first sod cut ; order, JULY 16, 9*d* ; (photo.), 16, 9 ; site : price discussed by Birmingham City Council, 28, 16*e* ; (P.Q.), 30, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 4, 21*c*
Estimate, supplementary : see under AIR Ministry
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), JULY 7, 9*c*
Leading article, JULY 18, 13*b*
Longbridge factory—inspection, JULY 23, 9*c* ; (photo.), 23, 9
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns.—resolution, JULY 1, 11*a*
Newton Heath aircraft factory —Sir H. K. Wood (s.), AUG. 17, 10*f*
Parliament—question, JULY 19, 8*g* ; discussed, 21, 8*e*
Shadow industry—Austin, Lord (s.), JULY 23, 9*c* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JULY 23, 9*c*
Trenchard, Lord (s.), AUG. 3, 13*e*
Wood, Sir H. K.—address to M.P.s, JULY 12, 16*g* ; visits to aircraft factories, AUG. 16, 7*c* ; 17, 10*f* ; 27, 7*c* ; SEPT. 10, 12*g* ; 12, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 14, 7*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Far East Command—command, JULY 26, 17*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; appointment, AUG. 9, 6*g*
Fighter Command—appointment, AUG. 3, 16*d*
Finance — estimate, supplementary : see under AIR

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force :—
Finance (continued) :—
Ministry ; — Expenditure : 1936 : resolution in Commons, JULY 20, 8*g* ; 22, 8*d*
Flights near aerodromes—regulations, AUG. 12, 7*b*
Flying-boats — 228 Squadron : machines at Gibraltar, SEPT. 5, 11*g* ; 21, 9*g*
Flying instructors — categorized, AUG. 6, 19*g* ; 9, 6*g* ; SEPT. 8, 17*f* ; 23, 21*c* ;—reserve, JULY 9, 18*c*
Flying training—special assessments, JULY 15, 22*g* ; 28, 20*c* ; AUG. 19, 7*g* ; 24, 6*e*
Flying training schools—1 : moving to Netheravon, AUG. 24, 6*e* ;—3 : inspected by Sir H. K. Wood, AUG. 10, 10*e* ; —6 : moving to Little Rissington, AUG. 24, 6*e* ;—12 : formation, SEPT. 14, 15*e* ;—30 : opening, SEPT. 29, 23*c* ;—31 : opening, SEPT. 29, 23*c*
Ford Base—compensation award, SEPT. 30, 14*d*
Foreign officers attached, AUG. 30, 19*b* ; SEPT. 1, 7*e* ; 16, 23*c* ; 23, 21*c*
Garden party, JULY 4, 17*a*
George V, King—Mildenhall review : commemorative tablet, AUG. 24, 7*f*
Gosport station—command, SEPT. 17, 15*g*
Groups—1 (Bomber) : appointment, JULY 11, 9*e* ;—No. 16 (Reconnaissance) : command, AUG. 29, 21*g* ; SEPT. 14, 12*c* ; —18 (Reconnaissance) : formation, SEPT. 1, 7*e* ; command, 20, 9*g* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ;—23 (Training) : command, JULY 16, 17*e* ; appointment, AUG. 15, 19*f* ;—24 (Training): command, JULY 26, 17*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—25 (Armament) : command, AUG. 1, 7*d*
Halton station—command, SEPT. 19, 19*g*
Hawker Hurricane fighters—construction (photo.), AUG. 31, 14
Hornchurch station—command, JULY 29, 19*c*
Hucknall station — command, SEPT. 1, 7*e*
India — Envoy machines : at Bucharest, SEPT. 9, 11*g* ;—Headquarters : moving date, SEPT. 21, 16*d*
Invalided leave—new Order, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
Iraq—command, SEPT. 14, 12*c*
Leuchars station — command, AUG. 24, 6*e* ; SEPT. 17, 15*g*
Long Range Development Unit—Cranwell-Ismailia formation flight, JULY 9, 12*f* ; leading article, 13, 17*c* ; return flight, 22, 14*c*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (continued) :—
Maintenance Command — appointment, JULY 9, 18*c* ; headquarters, 20, 20*a*
Maintenance units—25 : formation, SEPT. 22, 20*g*
Malta—Kalafrana station : command, SEPT. 15, 15*e*
Manston station—fire, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
Medical Branch — appointment, SEPT. 28, 16*a*
Mediterranean—command, JULY 26, 17*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 7, 14*a* ; appointment, 15, 15*e*
Merlin III and IV—names, JULY 11, 9*e*
Music, Director of, AUG. 1, 17*g*
Night-flying—order, JULY 9, 18*c*
Observer Corps—Scottish Area : formation, JULY 21, 4*f*
Observers—new class, JULY 20, 19*f* ; pay, SEPT. 12, 18*c*
Officers—Army secondment reports : discontinuance, JULY 29, 19*c* ;—Commissions, permanent, JULY 7, 12*f* ; — Engineer specialist course, AUG. 18, 12*b* ;—Games facilities, JULY 29, 19*d* ;—Messes : committees : announcement, JULY 14, 4*g* ;—Pay : increase, JULY 30, 7*b*, 14*b* ;—Promotions : half-yearly list, JULY 1, 11*c*, *d* ; examination arrangements, AUG. 5, 7*e* ;—Reserve : Class "CC" formed, SEPT. 28, 16*a* ;—Retirement : ages : alterations (P.Q.), JULY 30, 7*b* ; AUG. 2, 16*c* ; pay : increase, JULY 30, 6*g* ;—Service extensions, JULY 19, 25*g* ; AUG. 17, 5*g* ; SEPT. 23, 21*c* ; selection methods, AUG. 25, 15*g* ;—Signals specialist course, AUG. 18, 12*b* ;—Supplies course, JULY 22, 9*d* ;—Tropical dress, JULY 27, 4*d*
Parachutes—maintenance staff, SEPT. 20, 20*g*
Paris - London — fast formation flight, JULY 13, 16*e* ; leading article, 13, 17*c*
Pegasus XVIII engine — name, SEPT. 9, 17*c*
Photography—Sassoon Trophy, AUG. 17, 5*g*
Photographs—exhib., SEPT. 22, 7*d*
Pilots—instructors (P.Q.), JULY 2, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; airmen : selection, AUG. 11, 15*e*
Plain clothes — regulations amended, JULY 20, 20*a*
Portuguese officers, attached, JULY 9, 18*c* ; 13, 7*b*
Recruiting — Mitchell, Air Marshal Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*d* ;—Mobile van, JULY 15, 11*c* ;—Offices, new, JULY 11, 11*d* ;—Parliament : question, JULY 7, 8*e* ;—Photograph, SEPT. 28, 14 ;—Statistics, JULY 2, 14*g* ; 11, 11*d* ; 18, 18*d* ; 25, 19*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force :—
Recruiting (continued) :—
AUG. 1, 7*d*; 15, 7*g*; 22, 10*d*; 29, 9*e*; SEPT. 5, 12*b*; 12, 9*a*; 19, 7*f*; 26, 18*f*;—Sub-depots : appointments, SEPT. 7, 6*f*; 13, 17*f*; 26, 19*c*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JULY 18, 9*b*
Reserve — airmen's section : strength to be increased, SEPT. 21, 16*b*;—Class "E" : announcement, AUG. 4, 12*d*;—Pensioners : re-entry scheme, AUG. 31, 19*c*
Royal Air Force College, Cranwell —cadetships, SEPT. 23, 21*b*; —Entrance examination results, AUG. 11, 15*g*;—Motors: regulations, JULY 30, 6*f*;—Passing-out inspection, JULY 30, 6*f*
Singapore—appointments, JULY 19, 25*g*
Squadrons—movements, JULY 7, 12*f*; alliance, 17, 12*e*;—2 : reunion club formed, JULY 14, 4*g*;—48 (General Reconnaissance) : moving to Eastchurch, SEPT. 1, 7*e*;—85 (Fighter) : note, AUG. 6, 19*g*; —103 (Bomber) : moving to Abingdon, AUG. 10, 7*d*;—106 (Bomber) : moving to Thornaby, SEPT. 1, 7*e*;—150 (Bomber) : formation postponed, AUG. 8, 6*g*;—185 (Bomber) : moving to Thornaby, SEPT. 1, 7*e*;—224 (General Reconnaissance) : moving to Leuchars, SEPT. 1, 7*e*;—233 (General Reconnaissance) : moving to Leuchers, SEPT. 1, 7*e*
Staff College—entry increase, JULY 27, 26*g*; 1939 course : dates, AUG. 20, 6*f*
Stations—Photograph taking, unauthorized : prosecution, AUG. 6, 7*d*; Cardington : men detained, SEPT. 5, 9*g*; —Private aircraft : landing fees exemptions, SEPT. 5, 7*d*; —Trumpeters' posts, SEPT. 17, 15*g*
Strength — expansion : see *Expansion*, above; — Pückler, Count (s.), AUG. 19, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Supermarine Spitfire—Capt. H. H. Balfour's trial flight, AUG. 26, 10*f* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 26, 14
Telephones—mess lines : rental charges, SEPT. 24, 15*d*
Technical training schools — Halton : passing-out inspection, JULY 27, 11*b*; (photo.), 27, 11; appointment, AUG. 26, 12*e*;—St. Athan : construction, JULY 27, 11*b*; Sir H. K. Wood (s.), AUG. 27, 7*c*
Thornaby station — command, AUG. 24, 6*e*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (continued) :—
Training Command — appointment, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
Trenchard, Lord (s.), AUG. 3, 13*d*
Troop-carriers — Capt. H. H. Balfour (s.), SEPT. 27, 9*e*
Turkish officers, attached, JULY 13, 7*g*
Unit badges approved, AUG. 31, 19*b*; SEPT. 3, 15*d*
Vocational training—new experiment, JULY 26, 23*g*
Volunteer Reserve — expansion : director appointed, AUG. 16, 14*c*;—Pilot training : progress, AUG. 27, 15*g*;—Training centres, JULY 8, 13*d*; AUG. 15, 6*c*
Wainfleet Sands : bombing range : note, JULY 16, 17*e*
Weather—gale warnings : change, AUG. 5, 7*e*;—Map revised, JULY 12, 21*c*
Whitley IV and V—name, AUG. 26, 12*e*
Wireless operators—new civilian reserve, AUG. 31, 19*c*; SEPT. 2, 9*f*; Capt. H. H. Balfour (broadcast appeal), 3, 7*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Wood, Sir H. K.—tour of commands, SEPT. 30, 14*d*
Wyton station—command, JULY 6, 7*c*
Balloon barrage—Kidbrooke depôt : inspected by Sir H. K. Wood, SEPT. 7, 9*a*; (photos.), 7, 16;—901 (County of London) Squadron : Hon. Air Commodore, SEPT. 28, 12*f*;—Recruits : age limit lowered, SEPT. 29, 14*c*;—Squadrons : formation, JULY 13, 7*d*; appointments, SEPT. 6, 7*f*; —Stanmore Park station : correspondence, AUG. 1, 6*b*; 5, 8*e*
Cambridge aerodrome, SEPT. 28, 5*f*; opening postponed, 30, 15*c*
Civil aviation—Parliament : question, JULY 7, 8*d*; Progress : report, JULY 12, 11*c*
Civil Guard—to be formed : details; Air Ministry statement, JULY 25, 9*a*, 12*f*; aircraft : meeting of clubs, AUG. 11, 12*d*; progress, 30, 7*c*; SEPT. 2, 9*f*;—Air Guard No. 1, SEPT. 7, 7*f*; —Balfour, Capt. H. H. (s.), AUG. 29, 14*e*; — Commissioners : meeting, AUG. 30, 7*c*; (photo.), 30, 14;—Correspondence, JULY 28, 10*d*; 30, 8*d*; AUG. 2, 15*c*; 3, 6*c*; 4, 6*c*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 15*d*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 6*c*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 6*a*; 19, 12*f*; Insurance scheme, AUG. 25, 10*e*; 29, 14*e*; Bower (H. R.) (Insurance), Ltd.; scheme, AUG. 30, 7*c*; Correspondence, SEPT. 6, 8*c*; Life offices : committee's recommendation, AUG. 26, 12*a*;—Leading article, JULY 26, 13*c*; AUG. 11, 11*d*;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), AUG. 29, 14*e*;—Organization : Commissioner's statement, SEPT. 1, 14*d*;—

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Civil Guard (continued) :—
Southend display, AUG. 29, 14*e* ;—Trenchard, Lord (s.), AUG. 3, 13*d* ;—Uniform, SEPT. 1, 14*d* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), AUG. 1, 7*e*
Commercial—labour : see LABOUR : Aircraft industry ;—Liners : Air League of the British Empire : report quoted, JULY 22, 9*f* ; new (P.Q.), 28, 8*g* ;—Smith, Mr. W. G. V. (s.), JULY 22, 21*c*
Defence—air raid precautions : see that title ;—Anti-aircraft guns : see under ARMY, Territorial ;—Labour Party inquiry, JULY 6, 16*f* ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns. : resolution, JULY 1, 11*a* ;—Rocket device (P.Q.), JULY 27, 7*d* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. : discussions with Labour Party committee, JULY 27, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Empire air base—Langstone Harbour : private scheme, SEPT. 14, 7*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : question, JULY 30, 7*c* ;—Southampton scheme : agreement, JULY 29, 11*e*
Exeter Aerodrome—new buildings, JULY 30, 9*b* ; opened, AUG. 1, 7*f*
Flying clubs—Eastbourne : new premises opened ; rally, AUG. 22, 7*d* ; (photo.), 22, 14
Hatfield aerodrome—inspected by Capt. H. H. Balfour, AUG. 4, 19*b*
Heston airport — drainage operations, SEPT. 5, 7*b*
Kingsnorth airship shed—to be dismantled, JULY 9, 9*g*
Langstone Harbour air base scheme : see *Empire air base*, above
Luton aerodrome—Sir H. K. Wood (s.), JULY 15, 11*c*
Luton airport—opened, JULY 18, 9*b* ; (photo.), 18, 9
Nostell Priory aerodrome, JULY 11, 16*a*
" Planning "—correspondence, AUG. 2, 11*d* ; 8, 6*c*
Portsmouth (Langstone Harbour) air base scheme : see *Empire air base*, above
Public schools camp—arrangements, JULY 2, 17*a* (3* 4*)
Southampton flying-boat base : see *Empire air base*, above
Tiree aerodrome—private use licence, JULY 23, 9*g*
Women's Air Reserve, National—progress, AUG. 2, 16*b*
Harmon Trophies, JULY 15, 15*b*
Hungary—air raid precautions : rehearsals, SEPT. 29, 11*d* ;—Budapest rally, AUG. 9, 11*g*
Ireland, Northern—Belfast Harbour airport : customs aerodrome, SEPT. 14, 7*g* ; 29, 18*f*
Italy :—
Air Force—new pursuit machines, JULY 15, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; Strength : note, JULY 12, 16*c* ;—Air raid

AERONAUTICS :—
Italy :—
Air Force (continued) :—
precautions, SEPT. 29, 12*e* ;—Defence : towns and firms : private scheme, SEPT. 5, 11*b* ;—Lake Bracciano airport (photo.), JULY 11, 13
Japan :—
Air raid precautions—light control, AUG. 4, 10*a*
King's Cup, JULY 4, 11*a* ; map, 4, 11*a* ; (photos.), 4, 18
London-Cardiff race, SEPT. 12, 19*d*
London-Stockholm—fast return flight, SEPT. 19, 14*c* (and 11*g*, 3* 4*)
Low flying—correspondence, AUG. 3, 6*c*
Mayo composite machine—Atlantic flight ; tests, JULY 15, 18*c* ; plans, 16, 12*b* ; 20, 14*f* ; leaves, 21, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 22, 16 (13, 3* 4*) ; at Montreal, 22, 14*f* ; record crossing, 22, 14*f* ; at New York, 22, 14*f* (and 3* 4*) ; return flight : plans, 23, 12*f* ; route, 23, 12*f* ; leaves New York, 26, 12*d* ; progress, 27. 14*g* ; at Hythe, 28, 14*f* ; long-distance flight : plans, AUG. 17, 10*g* ; Dundee-Capetown flight : plans, SEPT. 16, 9*d* ; 17, 12*c* ; postponed, 19, 14*e* ; 22, 10*g* ; plans, 23, 12*g* (and 4* 5*) ; flight delayed, 24, 10*f* ; temporary ban, 29, 14*c* (photos.), 16, 9; 23, 9 ;—Land machine : plans : Maj. R. H. Mayo (s.), AUG. 9, 12*f* ;—Leading article, AUG. 17, 11*b*
Military use — early views : Lord Rayleigh (s.), AUG. 18, 15*e* ; correspondence, 24, 6*b* ; 29, 8*a* ; SEPT. 7, 8*d* ; 15, 6*c* ; 20, 8*c* ; 24, 8*b*
Moscow-Vladivostok return flight, SEPT. 7, 11*a*
Nanga Parbat—flight over : see under HIMALAYAS
Navigators — licences : examination results, JULY 1, 4*f* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 6, 6*d*
Netherlands — air raid precautions : Rotterdam shelters, AUG. 22, 9*f*
New Zealand—Wellington : proposed flying-boat base : committee's report, AUG. 31, 9*b*
Noise : see under NOISE
Parachutes—France : broadcast from : fatal accident, AUG. 15, 9*g* ; 16, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Record delayed drop, AUG. 15, 7*f*
Pilots—Lord Londonderry (s.), AUG. 29, 14*e*
Poland—Air Force : visit to Bulgarian Air Force, AUG. 20, 9*g*
Potez 63 aeroplane—described, JULY 28, 13*b*
Records :—
Atlantic, North—Berlin-New York return flight, AUG. 15, 10*g* ;—Foynes-Montreal : by Mayo composite machine, JULY 22, 14*f* ;—New York-Paris : by Mr. H. Hughes, JULY 12, 16*g*
Edinburgh-London—by Sqdn. Ldr. J. W. Gillan : leading article, JULY 13, 17*c*

AERONAUTICS :—
Records (continued) :—
Gliding—duration : two-seat sailplane : by Flight Lt. W. B. Murray and Mr. S. Sproule, JULY 11, 16*d*; (photos.), 11, 16 ; new British records, AUG. 1, 10*c*; 19, 12*c*; by Herren Kahlbacker and Fuhringer, SEPT. 12, 11*g* ;—Height : by Capt. W. Drechsel, AUG. 8, 9*b*
Long-distance formation flights—by R.A.F., JULY 9, 12*f*; leading article, 13, 17*c*
Paris-London — R.A.F. formation flight, JULY 13, 16*e*; leading article, 13, 17*c*
United States — transcontinental flights, AUG. 22, 10*b*; 30, 10*f*; SEPT. 5, 11*b*
World, round the, JULY 15, 16*a*; map, 15, 16*a*; leading article, 15, 17*c*
Rumania — Germany, missions to, JULY 12, 15*g*
Russia—" Aviation Day," AUG. 19, 11*f*; — Civil aviation : M. Molokoff (s.), AUG. 19, 11*f*
Services :—
Amsterdam-Liverpool — fast flight, AUG. 12, 6*g*
Atlantic, North :—
American opinion, JULY 27, 14*g*
British service—trial flights : programme (P.Q.), JULY 21, 11*c* ;—Pilots : appointments, AUG. 19, 9*e*; — Report quoted, JULY 12, 11*c*
German service—trial flights, AUG. 3, 9*g* ;—Berlin-New York trial flight : plans, AUG. 9, 12*f*; flight, 12, 12*b*; machine (photo.), 12, 11 ; return flight, 15, 10*g*; (photo.), 15, 14 ;—Deutsche Lufthansa Azores-New York survey flight, JULY 25, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—United States attitude, JULY 27, 14*g*
International service, joint—Gen. Milch (s.), AUG. 16, 14*c*
Leading article, AUG. 17, 11*b*
Atlantic, South—British service : mission at Buenos Aires, JULY 18, 11*g*; 22, 13*g*; leaves for Brazil, AUG. 2, 9*d*
Australia-New Zealand — plans, AUG. 17, 10*f* ;—Australian ratifying Bill passed, JULY 1, 15*c* ;—Company : agreement, AUG. 25, 12*e*
Batavia-Manila — American ban, AUG. 20, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Belfast-Glasgow — summer services extended, AUG. 25, 7*g*
Channel Islands, to—holiday traffic, AUG. 3, 7*e*
China-Japan—Shanghai : opened, JULY 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Copenhagen-London — celebration dinner, JULY 29, 17*b*
East Indies, Netherlands—Saigon, AUG. 11, 9*b*; experimental flight, 27, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; opened, 31, 9*g*
England-Australia :—
Correspondence, JULY 23, 13*e*; 27, 10*a*
AERONAUTICS :—
Services :—
England-Australia (continued) :—
Flying-boats service : at Bangkok, JULY 1, 15*d*; at Singapore, 2, 12*e*; at Darwin, 4, 14*e*; 5, 14*e*; at Townsville, 6, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ; at Sydney, 7, 16*c*; Articles, JULY 23, 13*f*; 28, 15*f* ;—Australian machine leaves Sydney, JULY 6, 15*d*; —Darwin, reception at : complaints, JULY 5, 14*e*; Mr. Thorby (s.), 6, 15*d*; procedure accelerated, 11, 14*e*; (P.Q.), 14, 8*c* ;—Maps, JULY 4, 14*e*; 7, 16*c*; 23, 13*f* ;—Thrice weekly service, JULY 7, 7*d*; Australian inauguration, AUG. 5, 11*g*
Mail—unsurcharged (P.Q.), JULY 1, 8*b*; inaugurated, JULY 29, 11*c*; (photo.), 29, 18 ;—Australian cheap service : first machine leaves Adelaide, AUG. 3, 9*a* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
England-Egypt — mails : understamped : announcement, JULY 6, 18*e* (3* 4*)
England-Germany — night flying restrictions on British pilots (P.Q.), JULY 21, 8*d* ;—German Air Force pilots : alleged night practice flights (P.Q.), JULY 21, 8*d*
England-Hong-kong—mails : abolition of surcharge, SEPT. 2, 14*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
England-New Zealand — unsurcharged mail service inaugurated, JULY 29, 11*c*; (photo.), 29, 18 ; first consignment at Wellington ; King's letter to Governor-General, AUG. 16, 11*b*; first consignment in London, 20, 12*a*; statistics, 24, 9*g*
England-Sierra Leone—mails : announcement, JULY 4, 20*d*
England-West Africa—plans, AUG. 30, 10*f*
Fares—Far East, to : reduction, SEPT. 14, 13*e*
Ilford-Ramsgate—details, JULY 26, 14*c* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
Imperial—report quoted, JULY 12, 11*c*; probable additional services, SEPT. 19, 9*d*; pre-dawn flying : Southampton flare path, 26, 9*d*
Inland—companies : amalgamation, AUG. 1, 5*e* ;—Report quoted, JULY 12, 11*c*
Jersey-Dinard, AUG. 8, 7*b*; 10, 12*g* (and 3* 4*)
Leading article, AUG. 17, 11*b*
Licensing—authority : plans, AUG. 24, 10*g*; regulations, SEPT. 14, 7*d*
London-Dinard, JULY 12, 18*c*
London-Hong-kong, AUG. 3, 9*d*
London-Moscow—plans, JULY 16, 14*d*
London-Paris—newspaper deliveries, AUG. 25, 7*c*
London-Perth—mail service, SEPT. 20, 15*f* ;—Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), SEPT. 13, 9*b*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
London-Prague—resumption, SEPT. 28, 7*g*
Mails :—
Imperial—Antipodes, to : abolition of surcharge, JULY 22, 8*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JULY 23, 13*e* ; 27, 10*a* ; 29, 10*a* ; AUG. 1, 11*e* ; 2, 15*c* ; 5, 8*e* ; SEPT. 1, 8*f* ; 7, 8*e* ;—Leading article, AUG. 7, 11*b* ; — Report quoted, JULY 12, 11*c*
Parcels—man posted as, AUG. 25, 10*f* ; leading article, 26, 11*d*
Posting boxes—abolition, AUG. 11, 8*a* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
Netherlands-Australia — "Flying Dutchman" service : machine (photo.), JULY 4, 18 ; inauguration flight, 5, 14*e* ; 6, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ; first arrival in London from Australia : luncheon, 16, 9*f*
New Zealand-Empire countries—mails : surcharge to be abolished, JULY 8, 18*e*
Orkneys-Hebrides—first direct flight, AUG. 20, 7*g*
Pacific — Canton and Enderbury Islands : see their respective names
Paris-Hong-kong, AUG. 11, 9*c*
Paris-Zurich, JULY 18, 11*g*
Railway air services—article and map (L.M.S.R.C.N.), SEPT. 20, 27*c*
Rome-Baghdad — experimental flight, AUG. 26, 9*a*
Southampton-Marseilles — return day trip, JULY 30, 14*a*
Speed—leading article, AUG. 17, 11*b*
Telaviv-Haifa-Beirut, SEPT. 24, 9*b*
West Indies—Dutch services : plans, SEPT. 15, 9*f* ; map, 15, 9*f*
Sweden—air raid precautions : Stockholm black-out, SEPT. 8, 11*e*
Switzerland — air raid precautions : black-out : plans, SEPT. 15, 9*a* ; held, 30, 11*c*
Towns, flying over—correspondence, SEPT. 17, 13*e* ; 14, 6*c* ; 24, 6*c*
Trinidad—seaplane base : plans, AUG. 13, 9*b*
Sweden—Air Force : Gen. Milch's visit, AUG. 30, 9*e*
Turkey—article (T.N.), AUG. 9, 32*a* ; photograph (T.N.), 9, 33 ;—Visiting pilots, hospitality to : correspondence, AUG. 31, 6*b*
United States—Army : aircraft orders, JULY 2, 12*g* ;—British Air Force : supply of aircraft to : see under *Great* Britain : Air Force : Expansion, above ; — Canada, agreements with, JULY 30, 11*g* ;—Commercial : sales, AUG. 5, 18*g* ; — Engines : Pratt-Whitney : French licence, SEPT. 22, 18*d* ;—Export licences, JULY 25, 11*f* ;—Los Angeles-Cleveland race (Bendix Trophy), SEPT. 5, 11*b* ;—Navy : aeroplane contract, JULY 23, 21*a* ;—New York (North
AERONAUTICS :—
United States (continued) :—
Beach) air port : air line terminus, SEPT. 3, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Transcontinental flight, record, AUG. 22, 10*b* ; 30, 10*f* ; 31, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 5, 11*b*
Wallet dropped from aeroplane—return after five years. JULY 7, 13*g*
World, flight round—German request for permission to land in Alaska, JULY 27, 13*g* ;—Hughes : see HUGHES, Mr. H. ; — Passenger services, by : see BERTRAM, Capt. H.
AEROPLANE and Motor Aluminium Castings, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 23*d* ; Report, 8, 24*a*
AFGHANISTAN — rising : article, JULY 29, 13*a*
AFRICA—British territories : spirits ; imports for 1937 : report published, AUG. 5, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Natives : correspondence, JULY 8, 12*c* ; 13, 12*b* ; 28, 10*c* ; AUG. 30, 6*d* ; mixed farming : discussed, JULY 28, 11*d* ;—Soil erosion : correspondence, JULY 14, 15*e* ; 21, 10*b* ;—Touring : congress (Costermansville) ; arrangements, AUG. 11, 13*d* ;—Tsetse fly : grant for research, JULY 16, 11*f* ;—Women in tropical : correspondence published, JULY 15, 15*g*
AFRICA, East — Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING ; — Coffee industry request, JULY 2, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Defence : preparations, SEPT. 28, 9*d* ;—Education ; Governors' discussions, JULY 2, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Governors' conf., JULY 2, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Medical and veterinary research centralization schemes, JULY 2, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Refugees : British investigations, JULY 7, 10*d* ; 8, 15*a* ; Lord Winterton (s.), 16, 12*a* ;—Transport policy Board ; meeting, JULY 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
AFRICA, Equatorial — Expedition, American : leaves New York ; objects, AUG. 8, 9*f* (3* 4*)
AFRICA, Italian East—Agricultural settlement : Gen. Teruzzi (s.), AUG. 31. 9*c* ;—Jews : settlement note, SEPT. 2, 12*d* ;—Land tenure : commission appointed, JULY 19, 13*a* ;—Racial problem : Gen. Teruzzi (s.), JULY 29, 13*d*
AFRICA, South :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Anthem—controversy, JULY 22, 13*c* ; motions by rival parties, 23, 11*e* ; United Party's decision, 26, 11*d* ; debate, 27, 14*e* ; AUG. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; article, 5, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ; question settled after all-night sitting, 26, 9*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Ape, anthropoid : see under MONKEY
Armaments—Mr. Pirow (s.), SEPT. 8, 11*c*
Army—training ; Mr. Pirow (s.), SEPT. 8, 11*c*
Banking — Reserve Bank ; returns, JULY 14, 21*b* ; 21, 21*f* ; 28, 22*g* ; AUG. 4, 18*c* ; 11, 16*f* ; 18, 16*f* ; 25, 16*f* ; SEPT. 1, 21*a* ; 8, 20*e* ; 16, 22*d* ; 22, 18*b* ; 29, 20*g* ;—Standard Bank of South Africa : report

AFRICA, South :—
Banking (continued) :—
(F.N.), JULY 12, 22*d*; Meeting, 21, 22*e*; (F.N.), 21, 20*d*; Branches, new, 23, 21*a*; AUG. 3, 17*d*
Beard growing: see *Voortrekker*, below
Canada, relations with—South African representative decision, JULY 23, 11*e*
Crime, theft: prosecution, AUG. 18, 9*g*
Defence—coast batteries manned, SEPT. 30, 11*b*;—Expenditure, SEPT. 20, 11*d*;—Pirow, Mr. O.: to visit London (s.), SEPT. 24, 10*f*;—Programme: Mr. Pirow (s.), SEPT. 8, 11*c*;—Simonstown: Mr. O. Pirow (s.), SEPT. 26, 11*d*
Diamonds—exports, SEPT. 28, 21*c*
Dutch biologists' tour, AUG. 19, 11*g*
Education—headmasters, AUG 27, 9*g*; —Schoolgirls' tour to: correspondence, JULY 29, 10*d*
Empire Parliamentary Assn.: see that title
Finance—Budget: prospects AUG. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*); statement, 11, 9*a*; (F.N.), 11, 16*a*; debate 25, 16*d*; —Customs revenue: causes of reduction, AUG. 31, 15*f*;—Taxation: Income-tax increase, AUG. 11, 9*a*
Foot-and-mouth disease—reported in Kruger Park, JULY 23, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Fruit—Union-Castle Line cuts freight rates, AUG. 26, 9*g*; tributes, 27, 9*d*; (F.N.), 27, 16*a*
Game hunting—correspondence, SEPT. 28, 6*c*
Germans in — Reich *questionnaire*, AUG. 27, 10*g*
Gold—exports to Great Britain: shipment cancelled, SEPT. 19, 20*g*; — Taxation: Budget provisions (F.N.), AUG. 11, 16*a*; Mr. Havenga (s.), 25, 16*d*
Governor-General: see DUNCAN, Sir P.
Health insurance—possible scheme, SEPT. 5, 9*e*
Immigration—1820 Memorial Settlers' Assn.: meeting, JULY 7, 13*c*;—Leven, Lord (s.), JULY 7, 13*c*;—Stanley, Lord (s.), JULY 22, 16*c*; —Women: Mrs. E. A. McIlwraith, (s.), JULY 13, 8f (2*)
Library, State—appeal for works in Britain, AUG. 1, 6*b*
Managanese—exports to Germany, AUG. 20, 16*f*.
Ministry (Hertzog)—Min. of Commerce fails to find seat, JULY 11, 13*d*; vacancy, 12, 15*b*; decision, 16, 11*f*; appointment, 20, 13*b*; unity, 27, 14*e*; rift, SEPT. 8, 14*d*; 9, 11*f*; Mr. Fourie returns; protest resignations, 10, 9*e*; sworn in, 12, 11*g*; comment, 12, 11*d* (3* 4*); position, 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Motors — licence fees: new scales, AUG. 5, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Natives—Cape convention, JULY 6, 15*b* (3* 4*); — Census: official assurances, JULY 13, 15*f*; held, 14, 13*f*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Parliament—prospects, JULY 22, 13*c*; opened, 23, 11*e*;—Oath: Nationalist members make affirmation, JULY 23, 11*e*;—Programme, JULY 23; 11*e*;—Senate: vacancy, SEPT. 9, 11*f*;—Speaker, JULY 23, 11*e*
Parties, political—United Party: *see that title, below*
Portugal, relations with — Sir P. Duncan (s.), AUG. 2, 9*e*
Radcliffe Observatory: see that title
Railway accidents—Apex, AUG. 16, 11*g*
Railway — charges against officials, SEPT. 22, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*);—Finance: Budget, AUG. 13, 9*c*;—Road tractors: British contract, AUG. 15, 6*c*
Road accidents—statistics, AUG. 17, 9*c*
Trade—conditions, JULY 21, 20f (4*); 22, 13*c*, AUG. 18, 16*g*;—Germany, with: barter agreement, AUG. 6, 9*f*; SEPT. 20, 14*b*; Statistics, AUG. 6, 9*f*;—Hire-purchase Bill to be introduced, AUG. 6, 9*f*;—Imports and exports: statistics, JULY 19, 21*g*; AUG. 18, 16*g*; 31, 15*f*; SEPT. 17, 16*g*; 28, 17*d*;(and 4*);—Industries: report, AUG. 31, 15*f*; —Lowndes, Mr. B. (s.), JULY 21, 22*e*; (F.N.), 21, 20*d*
Turf—Durban July Handicap, JULY 4, 4*d*
United Party—position, JULY 22, 13*c*; meeting, 26, 11*d*; unity, SEPT. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Voortrekker centenary celebrations—not official function, JULY 27, 14*e*; ceremony, AUG. 9, 11*g*; photograph, 26, 14 ; beard growing, 27, 10*f*
War: see SOUTH African War
War, future—statements in Parliament, AUG. 26, 10*f* (9*e*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 7, 12*c*; 8, 11*c*; 26, 11*d*
Weather: see under WEATHER
Wool—sales, SEPT. 14, 18*d* (4*); 20, 18*d* (4*); 28, 19*d*;—Statistics, JULY 23, 22*g*; AUG. 25, 19*f*; SEPT. 22, 19*f*

AFRICA, South-West—mandate: Mr. Pirow (s.), SEPT. 26, 11*d*;—Natives: economic conditions of Christianized (P.Q.), JULY 27, 7*d*

AFRICA, West — Commission of inquiry: personnel and terms of reference; date of departure, AUG. 5, 12*g*;—Dinner Club: dinner, JULY 21, 9*b*;—Housing: plan to develop sawmilling, SEPT. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*);—MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 21, 9*e*;—Students' Union: Sir B. Bourdillon visits Africa House, Camden Town, AUG. 31, 12*a*; —Trade: Lord Selborne (s.), JULY 1, 24*g*

AFRICA House (Camden Square)—opened, JULY 11, 11*f*; Sir B. Bourdillon visits, AUG. 31, 12*a*

AFRICAN and European Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 25*e*

AFRICAN Explosives and Industries, Ltd.—debentures: particulars, JULY 5, 20*f*; (F.N.), 5, 20*d*; share issue (F.N.), 20, 21*f*; prospectus, 26, 18*a*; (F.N.), 26, 18*d*; 28, 21*c*; AUG. 3, 17*a*; 4, 15*c*
African Society's Journal, Royal—editor, JULY 1, 13*g*
AFRICAN Theatres, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 23*a*; Share issue (F.N.), AUG. 26, 16*b*; SEPT. 8, 18*g*
AGA Khan—luncheon, JULY 22, 17*c*; loyalty, SEPT. 29, 11*a*
at Glasgow, on League of Nations; Europe, JULY 9, 7*g*
AGAR, J. J.—death, SEPT. 24, 7*g*
AGE, Middle — correspondence, JULY 6, 17*f*; 8, 12*c*; 13, 17*e*; 16, 8*d*
AGLIONBY, Capt. A. C. A.—death, AUG. 19, 15*f*
AGNEW, Mr. A. G. H.—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
AGNEW, Lt.-Cdr. P. G. — on Mr. E. D. Sandys: alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act (s.P.), JULY 1, 9*e*
"AGRICOLA" — on T.A. infantry officers (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*a*
AGRICULTURAL Bank of Cyprus — bond service, JULY 22, 22*e*
AGRICULTURAL Bureaux, Imperial—council meeting; officers, SEPT. 29, 9*a*
AGRICULTURAL Economic Soc. — meeting, JULY 11, 20*c*
AGRICULTURAL Education Assn. — conf., AUG. 8, 16*c*
AGRICULTURAL Party, suggested—Mr. J. G. Garvie (s.), JULY 18, 18*g* (3* 4*)
AGRICULTURAL Properties Bank of Norway —bond redemption, JULY 22, 20*g*
AGRICULTURAL Research Council—report, JULY 11, 20*c*; leading article, 12, 17*d*; —Scholarships, AUG. 13, 6*f*
AGRICULTURAL Society, Royal—show: see under AGRICULTURE
AGRICULTURE:—
Acreage—Ministry's report, AUG. 13, 15*g*; leading article, 15, 11*c*
Bucks—survey report published, SEPT. 19, 18*b*
Business organization—Mr. A. Hurd (s.), AUG. 22, 16*c*
Colonies—Directors' conf., JULY 26, 9*b*; 27, 16*e*; 28, 11*d*; 30, 6*d*; AUG. 1, 8*c*; delegates entertained, JULY 27, 17*e*
Cooperation—article, JULY 25, 18*a*;—Correspondence, AUG. 1, 15*f*;—Empire, within: leading article, AUG. 10, 13*c*;—Imperial conf.: discussion, JULY 19, 16*e*
Credits—discussed in Parliament, JULY 14, 8*g*; Mr. Garvie (s.), 21, 22*a*
Crops — acreage: Ministry's report, AUG. 13, 15*g*; leading article, 15, 11*c*;—*The Times* reports, JULY 11, 20*a*; AUG. 8, 16*a*; SEPT. 5, 18*d*;—Townspeople, damages by: South Hants action, SEPT. 5, 9*g*; —Yields: British Assn. discussion, AUG. 24, 12*d*
Cultivation—Rothamsted experiments, JULY 25, 18*d*
Economists — international conf. (Canada), AUG. 26, 9*b* (3* 4*); president, 29, 11*g*, 19*g*
AGRICULTURE (continued):—
Education—correspondence, AUG. 31, 6*d*; SEPT. 12, 20*f*; 19, 18*f*;—Davies, Mr. C. (s.), AUG. 22, 16*e*; —De La Warr, Lord (s.), JULY 11, 20*c*; — Scholarships: United Dairies fund: awards, AUG. 22, 16*d*
Electricity—use in Derbyshire, AUG. 1, 15*b*
Farmers' Clubs, young — leading article, JULY 4, 15*b*
Farming—exchange of visits: article, AUG. 22, 16*d*; — Inspectors: correspondence, JULY 4, 22*f*
Grasslands — improvement (P.Q.), JULY 5, 9*b*;—Ministry's report, AUG. 13, 15*g*; leading article, 15, 11*c*; — Regeneration: article, SEPT. 26, 18*a*
Harvest—notes, JULY 25, 18*b*; AUG. 15, 16*b*; — Bankholiday, suggested: see under HOLIDAYS;—Chideoak (photo.), AUG. 18, 14; —Leading articles, AUG. 24, 11*c*; SEPT. 5, 13*c*;—Weather: note, SEPT. 12, 20*b*; — Wroughton (photo.), SEPT. 12, 16
Home production: see under FOOD
Imperial Conf., JULY 19, 16*e*; Government reception, 19, 17*e*; article, 25, 18*a*
Index number—new method of computation: booklet, SEPT. 26, 18*b*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Labour Party policy: see under LABOUR Party
Ley-farming — British Assn. discussion, AUG. 20, 15*a*
Livestock — British Assn. discussion, AUG. 25, 12*d*; — Commission's report (P.Q.), JULY 30, 7*c* (3* 4*); —De La Warr, Lord (s.), AUG. 18, 7*g*; — Feeding stuff prices: index number, AUG. 1, 15*e*;—Ministry's report, AUG. 13, 15*g*; leading article, 15, 11*c*;—Transport: insurance scheme, AUG. 1, 15*a*
Manurial residues—note, AUG. 8, 16*c*
Marketing—coordinating committee: chairman, AUG. 15, 16*d*; — Hazlerigg, Sir A. (s.), JULY 26, 9*d*; — Parliament: discussed, JULY 14, 8*d*;—Penalties: committee appointed, JULY 29, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Organizers—article, AUG. 22, 16*d*
Policy — Acland-Troyte, Lt.-Col. G. (s.), JULY 15, 7*e*;—British Assn. discussion, AUG. 20, 15*a*; — Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 4, 21*c*; to meet M.P.s. 5, 14*f*; 6, 16*f*; N.F.U. (s), 5, 14*f*; 7, 18*d*; receives deputation, 7, 16*g*, 18*d*; — Correspondence, JULY 9, 13*e*; 11, 12*c*; 16, 13*e*; 19, 10*a*, b; 22, 10*d*; 25, 8*c*; AUG. 22, 16*f*; 29, 8*d*, 18*f*; SEPT. 26, 18*f*;—Leading articles, JULY 5, 15*d*; 11, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; — Morrison, Mr. W. S.: receives N.F.U. deputation, JULY 16, 9*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); (s.), AUG. 1, 7*a*;—N.F.U.: note, JULY 18, 18*b*; (s.), 22, 11*e*; — Parliament:

AGRICULTURE :—
Policy (continued) :—
discussed, JULY 13, 8*a*; 14, 8*d*;—Ramsbotham, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 8, 7*c*;—Wallace, Capt. D. E. (s.), JULY 25, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Public opinion—education: article, AUG. 15, 16*a*
Root crops—*The Times* report, JULY 11, 20*a*; AUG. 8, 16*a*; SEPT. 5, 18*a*
Second class land—State purchase: discussed at British Assn., AUG. 20, 15*b*
Shows—Alresford, SEPT. 1, 14*d*;—Altrincham, SEPT. 22, 7*b* (3* 4*), 15*e*;—Ashbourne, SEPT. 23, 10*d*;—Bakewell Soc., AUG. 5, 14*c* (and 3* 4*);—Bedford, JULY 22, 16*a*;—Bentham, SEPT. 5, 18*g*;—Buckingham, SEPT. 15, 15*b*;—Bucks County, SEPT. 2, 6*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*);—Cheshire Soc., SEPT. 3, 15*g*;—Cricklade, AUG. 2, 6*g*;—Cumberland, SEPT. 9, 17*e* (3* 4*);—Dorchester Soc., SEPT. 2, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Dunster, SEPT. 3, 8*b*;—Edenbridge, AUG. 2, 6*f*;—Frome, SEPT. 22, 7*b* (3* 4*);—Gargrave, AUG. 22, 16*e*;—Gillingham and Shaftesbury Soc., SEPT. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Hertfordshire (Hatfield), 1939: date, SEPT. 7, 15*f*;—Kent County: arrangements, JULY 6, 11*c*; held, 14, 12*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 15, 18*e*; ban on posters, JULY 6, 11*c*; correspondence, 20, 10*c*;—Lancaster, SEPT. 8, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Llandilo, AUG. 26, 13*f*;—Lunedale, SEPT. 14, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Matlock, AUG. 22, 16*e*;—Meynell Hunt, AUG. 2, 6*f*;—Mid-Somerset (Shepton Mallet), SEPT. 7, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Monmouth, AUG. 26, 13*f*;—New Forest, JULY 28, 12*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*);—Newbury, SEPT. 19, 18*g*;—North Berks Agric. Soc., SEPT. 9, 17*f*;—Oxted, Godstone, and East Surrey, SEPT. 5, 18*g*;—Pontardulais, AUG. 2, 6*g*;—Princes Risborough, SEPT. 9, 9*d*; (photo.), 9, 9*d*;—Romsey, SEPT. 3, 8*e*, 12*d*, 3* 4*);—Royal Agricultural Soc. (Cardiff), JULY 5, 11*c*; 6, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*, 8, 11*e*; 9, 17*c*; 11, 20*d*; Article, JULY 4, 22*a*; Awards, JULY 6, 11*a*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 11*e*; 9, 17*c*; 11, 12*d*; Leading article, JULY 5, 15*c*; Photographs, JULY 6, 20; Visitors: statistics, JULY 11, 20*d*;—Royal Agricultural Soc., 1939 (Centenary, Windsor): article, JULY 18, 18*a*; arrangements, AUG. 8, 12*d*;—Royal East Berkshire, SEPT. 23, 10*d*;—Royal Forest Assn. (Windsor), SEPT. 22, 7*d*;—Royal Lancashire, JULY 29, 12*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 30, 14*e*;—Royal South Bucks, SEPT. 22, 7*d*;—Rutland, AUG. 2, 6*f*;—Southport, AUG. 26, 13*f*;—Thame, SEPT. 16, 7*d*;—Tring Soc., AUG. 5, 9*b*;——Tunbridge Wells, JULY 20, 16*d*;—United Counties (Carmarthen), AUG. 12, 10*e* (3* 4*);—Warwickshire, JULY 23, 8*c*;—Welshpool,

AGRICULTURE :—
Shows (continued) :—
SEPT. 9, 17*e* (3* 4*);—Wight, Isle of: postponed, JULY 21, 11*c*;—Windermere, SEPT. 9, 17*g* (3* 4*);—Yeovil, SEPT. 9, 17*g* (3* 4*);—Yorkshire, JULY 14, 7*e*; 15, 13*d*; 16, 10*e*
State control — economists' views, AUG. 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Tractors—Steam Cultivation Development Assn. (s.), AUG. 1, 15*b*
Weather—drought effects: correspondence, JULY 5, 10*c*
Weeds—articles, AUG. 27, 13*f*; 29, 18*d*;—Clearing: note, SEPT. 19, 18*b*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 5, 18*f*; 16, 8*c*; 19, 8*c*
AGRICULTURE, East Anglian Inst. of—speech day, JULY 11, 20*e*
AGRICULTURE, International Inst. of — wheat crop report, SEPT. 2, 14*e*
AGRICULTURE, Ministry of—estimates: vote discussed, JULY 14, 8*d*
AHERN, Mrs. R.—will, AUG. 19, 15*e*
AIKEN, Mr. W.—appointment, AUG. 26, 10*b*
AIKMAN, Mr. A.—will, JULY 20, 19*g*
AILSA, Lord—will, AUG. 4, 13*e*
AILSA Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 24*d*
AILWYN, Agatha Lady—health, JULY 9, 12*a*; death, 11, 9*d*; funeral, 13, 10*f*
AINLEY, Capt. F. C.—death, JULY 16, 12*c*
AINLEY, Rev. J. A. G.—on churches (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*f*
AINSWORTH, Mr. J. F.—marriage, AUG. 27, 13*a*
AINSWORTH, Mr. J. R.—on inns and aircraft (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*d*
AINSWORTH, Mrs. M. C.—will, SEPT. 19, 8*g*
AINSWORTH, Mrs. M. E.—will, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
AIR Council—luncheon, JULY 13, 19*e*; reconstituted, AUG. 6, 12*e*; luncheon, SEPT. 23, 15*c*
AIR Defence Cadet Corps—appeal, JULY 14, 10*b*;—Midlands: organizer, JULY 7, 13*g*;—Scotland: organizer, JULY 2, 7*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Squadrons formed, JULY 27, 11*b*; SEPT. 17, 7*g*; 21, 7*g*;—Uniform, JULY 18, 9*d*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (l. quoted), SEPT. 2, 9*f*
AIR France—article (Fr. N.), JULY 19, 13*c*
AIR League—meeting, JULY 22, 9*f*;—Navy League, cooperation with: Lord Lloyd (s.), JULY 13, 17*e*; Cdr. H. T. Bishop (s.), 14, 10*e*
AIR Ministry—appointments, JULY 4, 8*g*; 28, 20*c*; AUG. 13, 15*e*; 16, 8*g*; 30, 19*b*; SEPT. 7, 14*a*; 15, 15*g*;—Berkeley Square House acquired, AUG. 11, 10*g*; map, 11, 10*g*; (photo), 11, 14; plans, 12, 12*e*; note, 15, 16*f*; correspondence, 16, 8*a*; 17, 6*d*; 18, 6*e*;—Contracts: bribery attempt: prosecution, SEPT. 29, 9*b*;—Estimate, supplementary, JULY 14, 10*e*; agreed, 21, 8*e*; 22, 8*e*;—Production, Director-General of, JULY 28, 16*e*
AIR Reduction—report, JULY 29, 21*g*; Dividend, SEPT. 15, 17*b*

AIR Raid Precautions:—
Acceleration — Home Office Notes, AUG. 10, 14*c*
Animals—gas-proof kennel, SEPT. 28, 12*b*; Inst. of the Horse (s.), 30, 9*c*
Babies—gas-proof device, SEPT. 28, 12*a*
Building trade operatives—appeal to, SEPT. 29, 18*d*
Campaign, autumn—Sir S. Hoare (s.), JULY 22, 8*e*
Canterbury Cathedral, SEPT. 28, 12*c*
Caernarvonshire — organizer, SEPT. 5, 14*b*
Cardiff—gift offer of shelter, JULY 4, 24*g*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 4, 21*c*
Chelsea—badges presented to volunteers, JULY 22, 8*e*; chief warden, 24, 9*g*
Churches — correspondence, AUG. 11, 15*d*
Cigarette picture set on — leading article, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
Civil Service—deputation to Treasury, JULY 23, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Clergy—Bardsley, Rt. Rev. C. C. B. (s.), AUG. 12, 15*f*;—David, Bp. (s.), SEPT. 17, 7*d*;—Lang, Archbp. (art.), JULY 12, 11*e*
Correspondence, SEPT. 23, 8*c*
Dentists—attitude, AUG. 2, 12*a*
Devon, South—meetings: correspondence, JULY 8, 12*c*; 16, 8*d*
Doctors—discussed by B. M. A., JULY 20, 9*c*
Durasteel—demonstration, JULY 28, 11*e*
East Ham—respirator store, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
Emergency measures, SEPT. 27, 9*c* (and 3* 4*); 28, 12*b*; 29, 14*f*, 18*d*; 30, 9*c*; Sir S. Hoare (s.), 29, 18*d*
Essex—smoke screen experiment, AUG. 25, 12*d*; tests, 26, 12*e*
Evacuation of civil population— committee's report (P.Q.), JULY 29, 8*a*; publication date, SEPT. 6, 14*e*; postponed, 16, 12*g*;—Educational authorities' plans, SEPT. 21, 7*e*; —London: see under *London*, below;—School camps: correspondence, JULY 21, 15*e*; 25, 13*d*; 27, 15*e*; 29, 10*e*; AUG. 1, 11*e*; 3, 6*b*
Expenditure — grants: Home Office (mem.), JULY 30, 9*e*
Finsbury—International Peace Campaign Science Commission scheme, AUG. 23, 7*a*
Fire brigades — Home Office memorandum, SEPT. 1, 9*b*; 27, 9*c*
Fire Services, Auxiliary—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 22, 8*e*;—London: see under *London*, below
Fulham—exhib., SEPT. 27, 9*c*
Gas attacks—Mr. Astbury (s.), SEPT. 9, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Gas masks—Bentall, Mr. W. C. (art. quoted), SEPT. 28, 12*b*;—Centenarian: incident, SEPT. 27, 9*g*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 22, 8*e*;—Police, issued to, SEPT. 27, 9*g*;—Private sales (P.Q.), JULY 13, 8*d*;

AIR Raid Precautions:—
Gas masks (continued):—
—Queues: article ("The Minivers and gas masks"), SEPT. 28, 13*d*; —Storage: Home Office circular, JULY 7, 13*a*; 8, 13*c* (3* 4*); (P.Q.), 13, 8*d*
Glasgow scheme, JULY 27, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Greenwich—trench-digging (photo.), SEPT. 28, 14
Hackney—headquarters, AUG. 2, 6*g*
Handbook—correspondence, SEPT. 22, 6*e*; distribution plans, 27, 17*f* (and 17*d*, 1* 2*); 14*d*, 3* 4*); posted, 28, 15*b*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 22, 8*e*
Hospitals—plans, SEPT. 23, 7*c*;—Elliot, Mr. W. E.: letter to local authorities, AUG. 13, 7*d*; London: see under *London*, below; — Parliament: discussed, JULY 29, 8*e*; — Patients, evacuation of: appeal to motorists, SEPT. 27, 14*d*; —Scotland: see under *Scotland*, below; — Voluntary: financial position: correspondence, SEPT. 27, 8*a*
Householders, Home Office advice to, SEPT. 29, 18*g*
Income-tax on works—Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 13, 8*d*
Industrial cooperation—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 23, 9*d*;—Industrialists' meeting with Sir S. Hoare, JULY 23, 9*d*
Inns of Court, SEPT. 28, 7*e*
Islington — gas mask fitting stations, SEPT. 23, 7*b*
Kenilworth, Lord (s.), JULY 9, 7*g*
Kensington—officer resigns, JULY 26, 9*g*; insurance of volunteers, 26, 9*e*
Kensington Gardens—trench digging (photo.), SEPT. 28, 14
Kitchen refuge—Ipswich house described, SEPT. 22, 7*c*
Langdon-Davies, Mr. J. (broadcast), JULY 7, 7*g*
Layton, Sir W. (s.), AUG. 4, 7*c*
Leading articles, JULY 9, 13*b*; 22, 15*c*; SEPT. 24, 11*c*
Leaflets — distribution: correspondence, SEPT. 15, 6*c*
Leeds—proposed casualty services shelter, SEPT. 8, 17*c* (3* 4*)
Lloyd, Mr. G. W.—tour, JULY 2, 14*e*; 7, 13*a*; 12, 13*d*; 19, 16*d*; 27, 11*a*; leading article, JULY 9, 13*b*
Lloyd's—rehearsal, SEPT. 28, 18*b*
London—evacuation: aerial survey of road exits, JULY 4, 11*f*; children: plans, SEPT. 21, 7*e*; parents' meetings, 26, 14*c*; hospitality offer, 28, 7*d*; plans, 28, 15*b*; 29, 9*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 30, 9*a*; exodus, 30, 6*b*; leading article, 30, 13*c*;—Fire prevention: building industries' report, SEPT. 17, 7*d*;—Fire Service, Auxiliary: inspection, JULY 20, 19*a*; exhib., AUG. 1, 6*e*; motor-boat publicity (photo.), 12, 16; display, SEPT. 14, 12*c*;—Gas masks: fitting: progress, SEPT. 26, 14*c*;—Government buildings: preparations, SEPT. 26,

Air Raid Precautions :—
London (continued) :—
14*c* ;—Hospital accommodation : plans, SEPT. 21, 7*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 7*c* ;—Leading article, JULY 9, 13*b* ;—Lights, screening of : instructions, SEPT. 28, 15*b* ;—Lloyd, Mr. G. W. : inspects organizations, JULY 7, 13*a* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 19, 14*b* ;—Museums and art galleries, SEPT. 28, 5*f* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : question, JULY 13, 8*d* ;—Street scenes, SEPT. 30, 9*e* ;—Trench digging, SEPT. 26, 14*c* ; 28, 15*a* ; (photos.), 28, 14 ;—Underground railways : correspondence, AUG. 29, 8*c* ;—Volunteers : Mr. H. Morrison (s.), SEPT. 27, 9*c* ;—Warning syrens : order placed, SEPT. 10, 7*g* ; announcement, 29, 14*d* ; 30, 11*g* (3* 4*)
London, City of—Brundle, Mr. F. W. (s.), SEPT. 23, 5*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Committee : luncheon, JULY 13, 13*c* ;—Common Council discussion, JULY 8, 8*g* ;—Emergency activity, SEPT. 28, 12*b* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 13, 13*c*
London, Port of—officer, JULY 7, 16*b*
London County Council—staff training proposals, JULY 11, 11*c*
London Sessions—plans, JULY 28, 20*f*
Manchester scheme, SEPT. 8, 17*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 9*b* ; 19, 8*g* ; 24, 7*f* ;—Corporation housing estates : shelters: report, SEPT. 10, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Motor-cyclists—speedway clubs' offer to organize, SEPT. 28, 5*g*
Motors—insurance : Accident Offices Assn. statement, SEPT. 29, 14*d* ;—Licensing regulations : position, SEPT. 23, 7*b* ; exemption, 26, 14*c*
Nottingham—services inspected by Sir S. Hoare, JULY 18, 19*b*
Officers—central training school : permanent premises, AUG. 26, 7*d*
Paddington—gas mask fitting (photo.), SEPT. 28, 14
Planning—correspondence, AUG. 6, 6*a* ; 27, 6*e*
Plymouth district—exercise, JULY 6, 11*g*
Portsmouth—discussed at conf., JULY 14, 11*c*
Railway coach training units—L.N.E.R. coaches described, AUG. 18, 7*e*
Rating of shelters and works—Bill : before Parliament, JULY 8, 7*f* ; (provisions), 9, 9*c* ; 15, 9*a* ; 20, 8*g* ; 21, 8*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; 27, 7*a* ; 28, 8*a* ; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a* ; correspondence, JULY 20, 10*c* ;—Scotland : see under *Scotland*, below
Salford—measures, SEPT. 28, 7*g*
Sand dumps—correspondence, SEPT. 21, 6*e*
Schools—National Union of Teachers (s.), JULY 5, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Scotland — hospital accommodation : circular to local authorities, SEPT. 8, 17*c* (3* 4*) ;—Rating of shelters

Air Raid Precautions :—
Scotland (continued) :—
and works : Bill : before Parliament, JULY 8, 7*f* ; provisions, 9, 9*c* ; 15, 9*b* ; 20, 8*g* ; 21, 8*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; 27, 7*a* ; 28, 8*a* ; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*
Shelters—Exhibitions : (Hotel Victoria) SEPT. 13, 9*d* ; Building exhib. : orders, 27, 8*d* ;—Haldane, Prof. J. B. S. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7*d* ; 26, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 22, 8*e* ;—Income tax : see *Income tax*, above ; — Kitchen refuge described, SEPT. 22, 7*c* ;—Rating : see *Rating*, above
Shops, effects in, SEPT. 30, 9*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Telephone operators — gas masks (photo.), AUG. 4, 7
Trenches — garden : Home Office memorandum, SEPT. 30, 9*c*
Volunteers—insurance : Kensington to effect, JULY 26, 9*e* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 26, 13*e* ;—Obligations : correspondence, SEPT. 7, 8*a* ; 10, 6*d* ;—Recruiting campaign, AUG. 18, 7*e* ; Sir S. Hoare's letter to local authorities, 20, 12*d* ; autumn campaign, 23, 7*a* ; leading article, 24, 11*c* ; response, 30, 9*c* ; — "Substitutes" : correspondence, JULY 13, 12*b* ; 15, 12*e*
Walthamstow—exhib. : arrangements, SEPT. 16, 14*e*
Warnings—Bristol Assize Court incident, JULY 9, 9*b* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 22, 6*f* ; 27, 8*c* ;—Syren broadcast, SEPT. 15, 12*e*
Wembley—sandbags and gas masks, SEPT. 16, 17*e*
Westminster—wardens' badges presented, JULY 19, 16*f* ; gas mask fitting centres, 22, 11*g* ; SEPT. 23, 7*b* ; centre opened, 24, 7*g* ; (photo.), 24, 14
Westminster Hospital staff—wardens, JULY 6, 13*g*
Women instructors—course, JULY 5, 11*b*
Women motor drivers—night driving instruction, AUG. 3, 7*b*
Women's Voluntary Services—centre established, JULY 21, 11*b* ;—Liverpool headquarters, JULY 20, 11*c* ;—Poster competition, JULY 26, 10*c* ; winning design, SEPT. 8, 17*c* ; (photo.), 8, 16 ; woman's photograph to be changed, 9, 9*b* ; 14, 15*b* ;—Reading, Dgr. Lady (s.), SEPT. 16, 7*d* ;—Recruiting : response, SEPT. 30, 9*c*
AIR Raid Protection Inst.—formation, JULY 8, 8*g*
AIR Traffic Assn., International—congress, JULY 1, 15*g*
AIRCRAFT Components, Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 25*a* ; Meeting, 22, 21*g*
AIRE Wool Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 18*e* ; Report, 26, 21*a*
AIRSCREW Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 23*a* ; 16, 21*a* ; Meeting, 26, 20*c*
AITKEN, Rev. W. H. M.—appointment, AUG. 4, 6*g*
AJACCIO—Napoleon : see NAPOLEON I
AKERMAN, Mr. W. J.—will, JULY 9, 8*g*

AKINO, Count (Japan)—police guard, AUG. 23, 9*a*
AL, Dr. Abdel (Egypt)—Palestine incident, SEPT. 1, 12*e*
ALAKIJA, C.—police court charge, SEPT. 6, 9*e*
ALAN'S Club—struck off, JULY 7, 4*b*
ALAND Islands — fortification plan: Swedish-Finnish agreement; Hr. Sandler (s.), SEPT. 9, 11*c*
ALASKA—Hepburn. Mr. M.: flight, JULY 29, 13*g*;—Sanford, Mt.: see SANFORD, Mt.
ALBA, Duke of (Spain)—expected in Switzerland, AUG. 19, 11*b*; at St. Moritz, 20, 9*e*
ALBANIA—King: see ZOG;—Kotta, M. (s.), AUG. 31, 8*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
ALBEMARLE, Lord—on Canon E. S. Garnier (l.), AUG. 12, 14*e*
ALBENIZ, Señor A. L. de (Spain)—on wool for troops (l.), SEPT. 2, 8*c*
ALBERT, late King of the Belgians:—
Memorials—Albertine Library: site approved, JULY 7, 15*g*;—Paris statue: unveiling arrangements, JULY 13, 15*g*;—Ste. Adresse (France): unveiled, SEPT. 6, 11*b*; (photo.), 6, 16;—Yser (Nieuport): unveiled, JULY 25, 11*d*; (photo.), 26, 16
ALBERT, Prince Consort—letters, SEPT. 23, 6*c*
ALBERT, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—arrest in Vienna, AUG. 25, 9*d* (3* 4*); 27, 9*g*
ALBERT Dock Hospital—new building: donations, JULY 13, 12*g*; opening arrangements, AUG. 6, 10*f*; described, SEPT. 1, 12*f*; appeal, 1, 12*f*
ALBERT Orphanage, Royal, Camberley—commem., JULY 25, 8*d*
ALBERT-LÉVEQUE, M.—recital, JULY 1, 14*b*
ALBERTA:—
Economic conditions — Government recommendation, AUG. 31, 9*b*
Finance—debt burden: Government recommendation, AUG. 31, 9*b*
Press—Act: Privy Council appeal, JULY 6, 4*a*; 8, 4*c*; correction, 9, 4*b*
Social credit—banks: law; Privy Council appeal, JULY 6, 4*a*; 8, 4*c*; correction, 9, 4*b*; 15, 4*c*; leading article, 16, 13*c*;—Government recommendation, AUG. 31, 9*b*;—Laws: Privy Council appeal, JULY 6, 4*a*; 8, 4*c*; correction, 9, 4*b*; 15, 4*c*; leading article, 16, 13*c*
ALBU, Mr. L.—art collection: sale announced, JULY 4, 11*b*; sale, 16, 10*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
ALCOHOL, Industrial—Lord Forteviot (s.), JULY 18, 21*a*; (F.N.), 18, 20*f*
ALCOTT, Miss L.—"Good Wives": correspondence, AUG. 24, 6*d*
ALDENHAM School—speech day, JULY 4, 23*b*
ALDERLEY Edge—moves to save woodlands, SEPT. 10, 8*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
ALDERLEY Hall estate—sold, JULY 8, 18*c*
ALDERLEY Park estate—for sale, SEPT. 15, 20*d*
ALDERMAN, Lt. R. H. R.—M.C., JULY 20, 11*f*
ALDERNEY, Island of—Judge, JULY 16, 9*d*
ALDERNEY Dairies (Hants.), Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 19, 5*b*
ALDERSHOT and District Traction Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 23*d*; Meeting, 13, 26*f*
ALDERSON, A.—death, AUG. 16, 9*g*
ALDERSON, E.—death, AUG. 2, 12*e*
ALDFORD House (Park Lane), Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 24*d*
ALDOWES, H.—death, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
ALDRIDGE, F. A.—police court charge, SEPT. 16, 9*b*
ALDRIDGE, Mr. H. G. R.—will, AUG. 11 13*d*
ALDRIDGE, Mr. J.—on first mechanical hare (l.), AUG. 11, 15*b*
ALDWYCH Theatre, SEPT. 28, 8*a*
ALESSANDRI, President A. (Chile)—on Czech crisis (s.), SEPT. 28, 9*g*
ALESSI, Signor R. (Italy)—received by Signor Mussolini, AUG. 20, 9*b*
ALEXANDER, Herr (Austria)—position, AUG. 22, 9*e*
ALEXANDER, Mr. A. J. P. B.—on food supply (l.), JULY 4, 22*f*
ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V.:—
at Wellingborough, on Czech crisis, SEPT. 26, 7*e*
in Parliament, on Sandys, Mr. E. D.: alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, JULY 1, 9*g*;—Trade, JULY 30, 7*c*
ALEXANDER, Capt. C. O. — appointment, AUG. 20, 7*e*
ALEXANDER, Mr. E. M. M.—on Hebridean "black houses" (l.), JULY 4, 10*c*
ALEXANDER, Mr. G.—law case, JULY 13, 4*e*
ALEXANDER, Sir H.—on town planning (s.), SEPT. 2, 15*d*
ALEXANDER, Mr. H. T.—marriage, JULY 6, 19*f*
ALEXANDER, Miss J. G.—marriage, JULY 15, 19*d*
ALEXANDER, Prof. S.—death, SEPT. 14, 12*d*; photo., 14, 12*d*; appreciations, 15, 12*d*; 17, 5*e*; funeral, 17, 13*c*
ALEXANDER Shipping Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 23*d*; Report, 2, 20*d*; (F.N.), 28, 21*c*
ALEXANDERS Discount Co., Ltd.—appointment, JULY 1, 23*e* (22*c*, 4*); Dividend, 2, 20*d*; (F.N.), 2, 19*a*
ALEXANDRA Day—result, JULY 9, 9*e*
ALEXANDRA Palace—catering department fire, AUG. 5, 9*b*
ALEXANDRETTA: see HATAY
ALFLATT, Mr. B.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*a*
ALFOLDEAN—Roman bridge: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
ALFONSO, ex-King of Spain—in Poertscach, AUG. 12, 10*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*); return to Spain: reports denied, 31, 9*d*; SEPT. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*)
ALGAR, Mr. C. R.—dinner in honour, JULY 9, 4*c*
ALGEMEENE Kunstzijde Unie — dividend, AUG. 5, 18*e*
ALGERIA—earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES;—Labour: dock strike, AUG. 26, 9*c*; 27, 9*a*;—Photographs (Fr. N.), JULY 19, 8
ALGIERS—British Hospital: report, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
ALHUCEMAS, Marquis de (Spain)—death, SEPT. 17, 5*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
ALI, Mr. A. Yusuf—on Dr. C. J. Goldsmid-Montefiore (l.), JULY 16, 14*c*

ALI, Sher (North-West Frontier)—activities, JULY 13, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 14, 13*b*
ALI bin Salim, Sir (Zanzibar)—hon. Capt., R.N.V.R., AUG. 20, 13*e*
ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—entertained by Mme. de M. van Swinderen, JULY 2, 15*a* ; entertained by Baron Cartier de Marchienne, 2, 15*b* ; inspects London divisions of United Services Corps, JULY 4, 23*d* ; presides at Deptford Fund meeting (s.), 15, 9*e* ; distributes prizes at Royal Academy of Music, 22, 12*d* ; 23, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; inspects Women's Transport Service, 26, 9*c* ; (photo.), 26, 9 ; in Edinburgh, SEPT. 2, 15*b* ; returns to Brantbridge Park, 28, 13*a* ; visits King, 28, 13*a*
Engagements, JULY 2, 15*a* ; 11, 17*b*
ALIENS—Atheists : Bill : names of backers omitted : re-presented, JULY 5, 9*c* ; correspondence, 5, 10*d* ; 7, 12*d* ;—London, exodus from, SEPT. 30, 6*b* ;—Naturalization statistics, AUG. 27, 5*g* ; SEPT. 30, 7*d* ;—Prosecutions, AUG. 8, 17*g* ; 10, 6*g* ; 11, 7*f* ; 12, 9*f* ; 16, 9*b* ; 20, 12*f* ; 25, 15*b* ; 26, 7*b*, 15*d* ; 29, 8*a* ; SEPT. 2, 6*e*, 9*e* ; 7, 8*f* ; 12, 9*d* ; 16, 9*d* ; 24, 3*d* ; 26, 3*g* ; 27, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; Correspondence, AUG. 23, 11*e* ;—Statistics, AUG. 24, 7*d*
ALINGTON, Mr. A.—" The Vanishing Celebrities," SEPT. 30, 7*c*
ALINGTON, Miss A. C. I.—marriage, SEPT. 26, 15*d*
ALINGTON, Very Rev. C.—on Bishop Gordon (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c*
ALINGTON, Rev. E. H.—death, SEPT. 13, 17*d* ; 14, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; funeral, 15, 13*b*
ALL Hallows-on-the-Wall—organ rebuilt, JULY 18, 15*f*
ALLAN, Mrs. H. G.—will, AUG. 16, 15*d*
ALLAN, Mr. J.—at Brussels, SEPT. 6, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
ALLAN, Mr. J. R.—" Summer in Scotland," AUG. 5, 8*f*
ALLANSON, Col. C.—on Mrs. Tupper-Carey (l.), JULY 20, 16*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
ALLARDYCE, Mr. R. M.—on schoolboys in Canada (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*e*
ALLCOCK, H.—police court charge, JULY 8, 13*d*
ALLCOCK, Mr. H.—on Lancashire transport (s.), JULY 6, 18*c* (3* 4*)
ALLEN of Hurtwood, Lord—leaves for Berlin, AUG. 8, 9*g* ; visits Herr von Ribbentrop, 11, 9*g* (and 3* 4*) ; in Prague ; received by M. Necas, 15, 13*f* ; returns from Prague, 17, 7*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 19, 13*e* ; —Refugees (s.P.), JULY 28, 8*a*
ALLEN, A.—police court charge, SEPT. 2, 6*d* (3* 4*)
ALLEN, Mr. C.—will, JULY 29, 17*e*
ALLEN, Wing Cdr. C. E. H.—promoted, AUG. 1, 17*g*
ALLEN, Mr. E. B.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
ALLEN, Mr. E. M.—on Incorporated Soc. of Planters (Malaya) (s.), JULY 9, 7*g*
ALLEN, Eng. Capt. G. B.—appointment, SEPT. 21, 16*d*
ALLEN, Sir H. — on Welsh National Eisteddfod (s.), AUG. 8, 7*a*
ALLEN, Mr. Herbert—on A.R.P. (l.), JULY 8, 12*c*
ALLEN, Mr. Herbert—will, JULY 29, 17*e*
ALLEN, J.—police court charge, AUG. 23, 7*b*
ALLEN, Miss J.—" I Lost My Girlish Laughter," SEPT. 23, 6*e*
ALLEN, Vice-Adm. J. D.—on Dr. Niemöller (l.), JULY 28, 15*e*
ALLEN, Col. J. F. W.—appointment, AUG. 16, 8*g* ; 20, 6*g* ; 25, 15*g*
ALLEN, Col. J. S.—at The Hague, AUG. 23, 9*d*
ALLEN, Lt.-Col. K. H. H.—appointment, JULY 6, 7*c*
ALLEN, Mr. R.—resignation, JULY 11, 17*e*
ALLEN, Col. R. H.—appointment, JULY 19, 16*a*
ALLEN, R. S.—on Portman Day Nursery (s.), JULY 14, 17*f*
ALLEN, Mr. T. E.—on legal aid for poor (l.), SEPT. 29, 9*a*
ALLEN (Edgar) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 24*c*
ALLEN and Hanburys, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 28, 18*g*
ALLENDALE, Lord—son christened, JULY 29, 17*b*
ALLEY and MacLellan, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 16, 18*f*
ALLEYN Club—dinner, JULY 7, 22*c*
ALLEYN's School, Dulwich—speech day, JULY 23, 17*g*
ALLFRY, Capt. H.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*a*
ALLHALLOWS School—removal to Rousdon: article, AUG. 24, 13*c* ; (photo.), 24, 13 ;—Scholarships, JULY 18, 19*g*
ALLIANCE and Dublin Consumers' Gas Co. —report, SEPT. 16, 20*c*
ALLIANCE Property Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 8, 24*a*
ALLIANCE Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 19*c*
ALLIED Bakeries, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JULY 11, 22*a* ; Meeting, 21, 22*d*
ALLIED Industrial Services, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 12, 22*a* ; 21, 18*b* ; Meeting, 30, 18*d*
ALLIGATORS—escapes : Brighton Aquarium, SEPT. 14, 4*g*
ALLINGHAM, Miss M.—" The Fashion in Shrouds," JULY 5, 19*b*
ALLIS-CHALMERS Manufacturing—report, JULY 23, 21*a*
ALLISON, Mr. G. R.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
ALLOTMENTS—correspondence, AUG. 1, 6*c*
ALLPORT, Mr. D.—on cattle shoes (l.), AUG. 19, 8*f*
ALLPORT, Mr. D. H.—on Dulwich Gallery (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*e*
ALLYNUGGER Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 23*g*
ALMAN, Capt. S. (Turkey)—to visit London, JULY 13, 15*a*
ALMOND trees—correspondence, SEPT. 17, 6*a*
ALMONDS, unblanched—import duty, SEPT. 13, 14*e* (3* 4*)
ALMS-GATHERING—correspondence, JULY 1, 17*e*
ALNESS, Lord—on Aliens : British wives' nationality (s.P.), JULY 26, 7*a* ; Day nurseries (s.), JULY 13, 9*d* ; Scotland, registration of still-births in (s.P.), JULY 6, 8*a*
ALPHA Cement, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 7, 17*d*
ALPINE Assns., International Union of—meeting (Prague), SEPT. 10, 9*b*

ALSTON—Samuel King's School : sheep breeding club, JULY 13, 12*e*
ALSTON, Mr. A. H. G.—to visit S. America, SEPT. 20, 15*e*
ALSTON, Miss L.—marriage, SEPT. 26, 15*e*
ALTHAM, Mr. H. S.—" History of Cricket," AUG. 6, 4*d*
ALTON—housing scheme, AUG. 8, 6*e* ; 13, 15*c*
ALTON, Mr. E. H.—on greatest batsman (l.), AUG. 20, 6*d*
ALTON and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 15, 19*a*
ALTON Infirmary—patient's escape, AUG. 27, 7*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 14*c* ; SEPT. 1, 14*e* ; 2, 14*e* ; 3, 7*c* ; recaptured, 13, 14*c*
ALTRINCHAM—Pool and rest place opened, AUG. 8, 13*f*
ALUMINIUM—consumption statistics, JULY 23, 19*d* ;—World statistics, SEPT. 5, 19*g*
ALVEY, Sqdn. Ldr. D. J.—appointment, AUG. 19, 7*g*
ALY Khan, Prince—title, JULY 13, 19*d*
AMALGAMATED Anthracite Collieries, Ltd. —dividend, JULY 13, 25*a*
AMALGAMATED Assn. of Operative Cotton Spinners and Twiners : see under LABOUR : Cotton trade
AMALGAMATED Bruas Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 27, 25*f*
AMALGAMATED Dental Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 11, 23*b*
AMALGAMATED Press, Ltd. — debenture issue, JULY 19, 21*f* ; 21, 20*g* ; 22, 20*g* ; 23, 19*c* ; prospectus, 25, 22*a*, *e* ; (F.N.), 25, 21*e* ; 27, 20*a*
AMALGAMATED Roadstone Corp., Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 24*d* ; Meeting, 15, 25*d* ; capital increase, 30, 17*g* ; share issue (F.N.), AUG. 23, 15*b*
AMALGAMATED Union of Building Trade Workers : see under LABOUR : Building trade
AMALGAMATED Union of Operative Bakers, Confectioners, and Allied Workers : see under LABOUR : Bakery trade
AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's), Ltd.—distribution, SEPT. 5, 19*f*
AMAR, Tahar Ben (Tunisia)—on war (s.), SEPT. 15, 9*b*
AMARASURIYA, Mr. H. W. (Ceylon)—visit to London, AUG. 10, 11*a*
AMBLER, D.—death, AUG. 2, 12*e*
AMBOISE—château (photo., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 15
AMENITIES, preservation of—consultations : leading article, JULY 19, 15*d* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 31, 6*c* ;—National Trust : compensation to owners : see under NATIONAL Trust ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 29, 8*f* ;—Tidying-up : correspondence, AUG. 19, 8*c* ; 22, 6*e* ; Wales : removal of derelict works : see WALES : Trade ;—Williams-Ellis, Mr. C. (s.), AUG. 1, 12*a* ; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
AMERICA—Fascism : resolution at anti-war congress, SEPT. 15, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Labour : Señor Toledano (s.), JULY 1, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; Latin-American congress, SEPT. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; Confederation formed, 9, 11*g* ; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Navy, continental : Pres. Cardenas (s.), SEPT. 13, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; —Pan-American conf. (Lima) : arrangements, AUG. 6, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 26, 14*d* ; Mr. C. Hull accepts invitation, 12, 12*f*
AMERICA, Central—Great Britain, relations with : Minister : see LECHE, Mr. J. H.
AMERICA, South—British cultural mission arrives, AUG. 24, 9*f* ; 25, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 26, 9*c* ; SEPT. 1, 12*f* ; 2, 11*g* ; 12, 11*b* ; 19, 11*d* ; 20, 11*g* ; 21, 10*e* ; 24, 9*g* ; 28, 9*g* ;—British investments : statistics, AUG. 13, 19*g* ;—Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING ; — European propaganda : article, JULY 22, 15*f* ; —Trade with United States : export credits, AUG. 5, 17*f* (4*)
AMERICAN and Foreign Power Co.—report, AUG. 27, 16*e*
AMERICAN Association for the Advancement of Science—reciprocal membership with British Association, AUG. 24, 10*d*
AMERICAN Export Lines—new vessels : contract, AUG. 13, 5*f*
AMERICAN Industries Trust—proposed formation (F.N.), JULY 1, 22*a* ; formed, 6, 22*f*
AMERICAN Investment and General Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17*g*
AMERICAN Locomotive Co.—report, AUG. 19, 18*c*
AMERICAN Metals—dividend, JULY 29, 21*g*
AMERICAN Radiator—earnings, AUG. 3, 18*d*
AMERICAN Republics Lines—acquisition (F.N.), AUG. 19, 17*c*
AMERICAN Rolling Mill—report, JULY 29, 21*g*
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining—earnings, AUG. 23, 15*e* ; Lead prices, SEPT. 20, 18*a*
AMERICAN Society in London—dinner and ball, JULY 5, 16*d*
AMERICAN Steel Wire Co.—prices, SEPT. 22, 16*e*
AMERICAN Sugar Refining—dividend, AUG. 11, 17*e*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Co. —report, JULY 16, 21*b* ; Dividend, AUG. 18, 17*d*
AMERICAN Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 23*d*
AMERICAN Waterworks and Electric Co.—earnings, AUG. 4, 16*d*
AMERICAN Women's Club—reception, JULY 5, 17*a*
AMERICAN Woolen—earnings, AUG. 4, 16*d*
AMERSHAM Parish Church—death-watch beetle damage, AUG. 9, 15*f*
AMERY, Mr. L. S.—re-elected president of British Social Hygiene Council, JULY 5, 11*g*
at Central Hall, on air defence, JULY 1, 11*a*
in Parliament, on family allowances, JULY 19, 9*c* ;—Mercantile marine, JULY 9, 7*a* ;—Unemployment relief, JULY 19, 9*c*
on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 26, 13*e* ; —Family allowances (l.), JULY 6, 12*a* ;—Food supplies (l.), JULY 11, 12*c*
AMESBURY School, Hindhead—chapel : dedication date, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
AMIGO, Most Rev. P. E.—on Godless congress (s.), SEPT. 12, 14*d* (2*)
AMMON, Mr. C. G.—member of W. African commission, AUG. 5, 12*g*
on " rule of law " (l.), SEPT. 1, 7*d*
AMORY, Lt.-Col. H. H.—on Podimore crossroads (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*c*

AMORY, Mr. R. F. H.—wedding presents, JULY 18, 15*e*; marriage, 19, 17*d*
AMPHIPOLIS—lion: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
AMPTHILL—war memorial avenue: further gift of land, SEPT. 26, 9*b*;—Water supply scheme, JULY 19, 11*d*
AMULREE, Lord—chairman of Royal Soc. of Arts Council, JULY 22, 16*f*
on hire purchase (s.P.), JULY 6, 8*a*
ANAESTHETICS—Dawkins, Dr. (s.), JULY 21, 7*e*;—Unlawful administration: prosecution, AUG. 16, 9*a*
ANCASTER, Lord—opens sale of work at Crieff (s.), AUG. 19, 15*d*
ANCONA, Duke of—appointment, AUG. 5, 11*g*
ANCRUM, Dr. G. W.—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
ANDERSON, Sir A.—leaving for Toulon, AUG. 27, 13*a*
on Contributory hospital schemes (l.), JULY 20, 10*d*;—Finance Bill (s.P.), JULY 16, 7*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. A. H.—on Steyning Stone (l.), AUG. 25, 15*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. A. S. M.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, JULY 21, 4*c*
ANDERSON, Miss E.—Mozart Correspondence translation: article, AUG. 20, 8*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. E. B.—on air planning (l.), AUG. 8, 6*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. F.—on unemployment relief (s.P.), JULY 19, 9*d*
ANDERSON, Sir G.—on Rev. W. T. Wright (l.), JULY 30, 14*d*
ANDERSON, Dr. G. C.—on doctors and A.R.P. (s.), JULY 20, 9*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. G. L.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*f*
ANDERSON, Mr. H. A.—on "leper" windows (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*f*
ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. John—will, AUG. 4, 13*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 12, 15*e*
ANDERSON, Sir John—LL.D., Edinburgh, JULY 21, 9*a*
ANDERSON, Sqdn. Ldr. J. N. D.—appointment, SEPT. 5, 7*d*
ANDERSON, Maureen—on plays on tour (l.), AUG. 26, 15*d*
ANDERSON, R.—court-martial, SEPT. 13, 5*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. R. G.—member of Board of Control, SEPT. 1, 14*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
ANDERSON, Capt. W. F.—M.C., AUG. 17, 12*e*
ANDERSON and Co. (Ware), Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 5, 5*g*
ANDERTON, Mr. H. P. J. I.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*f*
ANDES—Venezuela: see VENEZUELA
ANDRASSY, Count Geza (Hungary)—death, AUG. 31, 12*b* (3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 14*c*
ANDREWS, Mr. A. F.—will, AUG. 30, 13*a*
ANDREWS, Mr. and Mrs. A. J.—diamond wedding, SEPT. 17, 7*g*
ANDREWS, H. G.—police court charge, SEPT. 10, 7*d*; 24, 7*a*
ANDREWS, Mr. H. T. (South Africa)—on League of Nations (s.), SEPT. 26, 12*f*
ANDREWS, J.—death, SEPT. 8, 12*e*
ANDREWS, T. C.—missing, AUG. 10, 6*c*; 15, 10*f*, 12*a*
ANEY, Mr. (India)—on recruiting (s.), AUG. 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
ANGEL, Mr. C.—on bombed British ships (l.), JULY 12, 12*d*
ANGELINETTA, Mrs. E.—will, JULY 23, 15*e*
ANGELL, Sir N.—on bombardment of Canton and Hankow (l.), AUG. 26, 15*a*; on International law; Germany (s.), AUG. 2, 7*a*
ANGEVILLE, Henriette d' (France)—article, SEPT. 1, 15*f*
ANGLESEY, Lord—to sell 170, Queen's Gate, SEPT. 14, 20*g*
ANGLISS, Mr. and Mrs. G. R.—bodies found, AUG. 29, 14*e*; inquest, SEPT. 2, 9*d*
ANGLO-ALPHA Cement, Ltd.—report (F.N.), AUG. 2, 17*b*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Asphalt Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 17*g*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corp., Ltd., —dividend, SEPT. 30, 19*a*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Co., Ltd.—Dalkeith well: progress, JULY 21, 20*g*; 26, 21*a*; operations suspended, AUG. 2, 7*d*; first consignment at refinery, 12, 9*g*
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 21*e*; Meeting, 27, 21*f*; (F.N.), 27, 20*b*
ANGLO-AUSTRALIAN Gold Development, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 20*c*; Meeting, 18, 21*e*
ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 7, 26*d*
ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 24*d*; Meeting, 16, 19*a*; (F.N.), 16, 18*b*; Presentation to Col. Sir R. Williams, 16, 20*a*
ANGLO-ECUADORIAN Oilfields, Ltd.—contract varied, JULY 11, 23*e*
ANGLO-FRENCH Art and Travel Soc.—Meeting; recital, JULY 14, 17*b*; note (Fr. N.), 19, 18*f*
ANGLO-JAVA Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 23*e*; Report, 13, 25*a*; 19, 21*e*; Meeting, 27, 22*a*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Soc. — meeting: officers, JULY 21, 16*e*
ANGLO-SIAM Corp., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 17*d*; Report, 17, 16*f*; Meeting, 28, 18*c*
ANGLO-SPANISH Construction Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 7, 25*c*
ANGLO-TRANSVAAL Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 8, 18*e*
ANGLO-TURKISH Commodities, Ltd.—registration, AUG. 23, 18*c*
ANGOLA—article, JULY 11, 15*f*;—Carmona, Pres.: visit, AUG. 1, 9*d*; 2, 9*e*; 4, 9*e*;—Development projects, JULY 12, 15*b*;—Map, JULY 11, 15*f*
ANGOLA Diamond Co.—report, JULY 25, 24*a*
ANGORA—article (T.N.), AUG. 9, 10*a*;—Monument of Victory (photo., T.N.), AUG. 9, 1;—Photographs (T.N.), AUG. 9, 4, 5, 10, 20, 26
ANGUS, Mr. J. G. S.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
ANGUS, Maj. T. M.—D.S.O., AUG. 17, 12*e*
ANGUS and Co., Ltd.—law case, JULY 5, 5*a*
ANIMAL Sunday—date, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
ANIMALS—children's pets: books published, JULY 25, 18*e*;—Collecting by: correspondence, JULY 1, 12*e*;—Experiments on living: Home Office return, AUG. 12, 6*c*;—Flag day: result, SEPT. 10, 12*g*;—Locomotion: British Assn. discussion, AUG. 25, 12*b*;—Protection: Bill (No. 2): before Parliament, JULY 6, 9*b*; 12, 10*e*; Bill (No. 3): see

ANIMALS (continued) :—
COCK-FIGHTING: Prohibition;—Traffic: see under TRAFFIC;—"Weaving" and stereotyped movements: Dr. M. Holzapfel's study, SEPT. 17, 8*c*
ANIMALS, People's Dispensary for Sick—treasurer, AUG. 6, 7*g*; flag day result, SEPT. 9, 9*g*; correction, 10, 12*g*; gas-proof kennel, 28, 12*b*
ANIMALS, Royal Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to—awards, SEPT. 21, 12*g*; 24, 15*d*
ANIMALS, Women's Guild of Empire Work for—dinner in aid, JULY 1, 19*c*
ANKERS, Wing Cdr. B.—D.S.O., AUG. 17, 12*e*
ANKOLA Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 23*d*; Report, 14, 23*a*
ANNAN, Mr. R.—member of Ross Inst. Committee, AUG. 17, 12*d*
ANNE, Queen—statue: correspondence, JULY 16, 13*d*; 18, 13*e*; 19, 10*e*; 23, 13*d*; 29, 15*d*; AUG. 6, 11*d*
ANNESLEY, Lord—in Venice, AUG. 18, 13*b*
ANNING, Mr. E. H.—dinner in honour, SEPT. 29, 15*b*; presentation, 29, 15*b* (3* 4*)
ANNUNZIO, D' (Italy)—*La Nave*: Vatican ban recalled, SEPT. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*); commemoration performances at Venice, 6, 10*c*
"ANOTHER Gwen" — on "Thankful Gwen" (l.), AUG. 31, 6*c*
ANQUETIL, Mr. G. — deported from Mauritius, SEPT. 10, 9*d*
ANSALDO, Signor G. (Italy)—on "Anglo-Jewish Alliance" (art. quoted), AUG. 15, 9*d*; 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)
ANSARI, Sheikh Mahmoud (Palestine)—wounded, SEPT. 6, 11*d*
ANSELL, Miss H.—will, AUG. 16, 15*d*
ANSELL (G. W.) and Sons (Properties), Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 5, 5*g*
ANSLYN, Mrs. A.—name changed, AUG. 5, 1*d*
ANSTEY, E. H.—police court charge, SEPT. 27, 4*g*
ANSTRUTHER, Adm. R. H.—death, SEPT. 27, 14*c* (17*d*, 1* 2* 3* 4*)
ANSTRUTHER-GRAY, Lt.Col. W.—will, AUG. 22, 13*b*
ANTARCTIC regions—Enderby Land: see ENDERBY
ANTCLIFFE, Mr. H.—Order of Orange Nassau, SEPT. 5, 11*g*
ANTHONY, Mr. I.—"Revolt at Sea," AUG. 30, 8*c*
ANTHROPOLOGY — Congress, International (Copenhagen), AUG. 9, 11*b*;—Cranium, artificial deformation of: Mr. Rix (s.), AUG. 25, 12*d*;—Erith: ancient skull found, AUG. 30, 13*d*; (photo.), 30, 13;—Piltdown Skull: British Assn. discussion, AUG. 25, 12*d*; Discoverer: see DAWSON, Mr. C.;—Swansombe skull: British Assn. discussion, AUG. 20, 15*e*; correspondence, 22, 11*e*
ANTIGUA—conditions: Maj. H. Hole (evid.), SEPT. 23, 7*e*
"ANTIPODES" — on Helston's dancing angels (l.), AUG. 17, 11*e*
ANTIQUARIES of London, Soc. of—excavations in France, AUG. 15, 7*d*
ANTIQUES—collecting: article ("Commonsense Collecting,") AUG. 29, 17*e*; correspondence, SEPT. 2, 8*d*;—Lectures (L.C.C.), SEPT. 13, 15*e*
ANTON, Bruno—police court charge, SEPT. 13, 9*c*
ANTONIUTTI, Mgr. I.—in Quebec, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
ANTRIM, Lady—daughter, SEPT. 20, 15*b*
ANTS, white—correspondence, AUG. 4, 6*c*
ANTWERP—"Hanseatic Days," JULY 1, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Rubens Museum: Baron de Cartier de Marchienne's gift, SEPT. 6, 11*d*;—Zoo: okapi: 10th year, SEPT. 21, 9*b* (3* 4*)
AOSTA, Duke of—leaves for Abyssinia, AUG. 5, 11*b*
APES: see MONKEYS
APOLLO Theatre, AUG. 31, 8*f*; SEPT. 1, 10*a* (3* 4*)
APOTHECARIES, Soc. of — examinations, JULY 8, 8*f*; 29, 19*e*; AUG. 25, 15*g*
APPALACHIAN Electric Power Co.—acquired by Tennessee Valley Authority, AUG. 1, 16*e*
APPERT, Mr. J.—death, JULY 18, 11*g*
APPLEBE, Mr. A. E.—on Spain (l.), JULY 29, 10*e*
APPLEBE, Mrs. A. W.—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
APPLEBY, Mrs. C. I.—will, JULY 9, 8*g*
APPLES—blossom: correspondence, SEPT. 26, 8*c*; 30, 8*e*;—Cider: Devon crop report, AUG. 22, 16*c*;—Juice industry: article, SEPT. 19, 18*e*
APPLETON, A. R.—police court charge, JULY 27, 26*g*
APPLETON, Prof. E. V.—on air tides: report, JULY 9, 14*e*
APPLETON, Fr. R. B.—death, AUG. 15, 12*c*
APPLETON, T. I. S.—police court charge, JULY 1, 13*e*; 2, 9*b*; 5, 8*e*; 6, 13*b*; 7, 4*e*; 8, 4*c*; 9, 4*c*; 12, 11*g*; 13, 9*d* (3* 4*); 14, 16*a*; 15, 13*a*; 16, 4*c*; 18, 3*g*; 19, 5*d*
APPLEYARD, Col. K. C.—on trading estates (s.), JULY 20, 11*b*
AQUASCUTUM—trade notices, JULY 25, 17*c*; SEPT. 12, 17*e*
ARABIA—Hadhramaut: see HADHRAMAUT
ARABS—conference (Cairo): arrangements, JULY 12, 16*e*;—Dictatorships and democracies' friendship: Tunis *Zohra* comment, AUG. 26, 9*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 5, 22*d*
ARANHA, Dr. O. (Brazil)—Foreign Min., JULY 14, 13*c*; reports denied, 20, 13*g*
ARAS, Dr. (Turkey)—photograph (T.N.), AUG. 9, 8
on relations with France and Great Britain (s.), JULY 22, 13*b*
ARBLASTER, Mr. W. G.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
ARBUTHNOT, Cdr. C. D.—appointment, SEPT. 19, 19*g*
ARBUTHNOT, Mr. W. R.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
ARCAND, Mr. A. (Canada)—on National Socialist Party (s.), JULY 4, 13*f*
ARCHAEOLOGICAL Inst., Royal—members visit France, JULY 20, 12*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
ARCHAEOLOGY :—
Alfoldean — Roman bridge found, SEPT. 5, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Amphipolis—lion: re-erected, JULY 9, 17*a* (photo.), 9, 17*a*; correspondence, 14, 10*d*

ARCHAEOLOGY (continued) :—
Atworth—Roman villa found, AUG. 6, 6*d*; (photos.), 6, 6*d*
Bedford—corner stone found, AUG. 8, 7*g*
Clarendon Palace excavations—announcement, AUG. 31, 13*a*
Colchester—Roman finds, AUG. 1, 7*g*; 19, 9*g*; SEPT. 14, 7*g*; 22, 7*g*
Dorchester—Colliton Walk excavation, JULY 13, 14*d* (3* 4*); AUG. 12, 15*d*; SEPT. 22, 8*c*;—Trinity Street finds, SEPT. 22, 8*c*
France — Brittany and Western Normandy: Soc. of Antiquaries of London: excavations, AUG. 15, 7*d*
Frilford—Roman temple found, JULY 2, 17*b* (3* 4*)
Harpenden—Roman finds, SEPT. 3, 8*d*; 5, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Hungary—Esztergom: article, AUG. 13, 5*g*
Kent—Jutish burials: skeletons found at Riseley, Horton Kirby, SEPT. 16, 7*c*; (photo.), 16, 7*c*; leading article, 16, 13*c*
Kildonan Fort excavations—Mr. H. Fairhurst (s.), SEPT. 9, 15*e*
Knappers, Glasgow—wooden temple found, SEPT. 19, 8*d*
Lancaster—Roman "subway" found, SEPT. 5, 10*d*; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Lewes—Mount Caburn excavations, AUG. 25, 8*a*
Lincoln—Bronze age pottery found, AUG. 13, 7*g*
London, City of — finds: report quoted, AUG. 6, 13*c*
Meare Lake village—excavations to be resumed, AUG. 16, 10*f*; article, SEPT. 2, 9*c*; finds, 16, 7*d*; leading article, 16, 13*c*
Mitford—excavations by unemployed, JULY 25, 9*d*
North Wheatley—Roman road found, SEPT. 13, 9*f*
Oxford—Bodleian excavations: finds, AUG. 22, 15*d*
Palestine—Tel Duweir (Lachish): dinner to expedition, JULY 23, 18*d*; preparation of account; exhibits at Wellcome Inst., 27, 19*e*
Rinyo on Rousay, Orkney—Stone age village found, JULY 29, 7*g*
Salisbury—Iron Age settlements found at Odstock, Highfield and Harnham Hill, SEPT. 6, 15*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Sempringham, Lincolnshire—excavations for medieval abbey, AUG. 18, 13*f*; 22, 16*a*
Stane Street—Alfoldean finds, SEPT. 5, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Steyning—Menhir stone: see under STEYNING
Swansea Valley—burial place found, AUG. 29, 8*f*; correspondence, SEPT. 9, 8*d*
Syria, North—British (Woolley) expedition: article, SEPT. 3, 11*f*; map, 3, 11*f*; photograph, 3, 12
United States — Colorado: Indian temple excavated, AUG. 25, 12*d*

ARCHAEOLOGY (continued) :—
Waltham Abbey Church—excavations: old foundations found, AUG. 27, 7*a*; map and photograph, 27, 7; leading article, 27, 11*c*; correspondence, SEPT. 1, 13*e*
Well (Yorkshire)—excavations, SEPT. 7, 20*f*; 22, 8*c*; 28, 8*c*
Welling—restoration of funerary set; urns found, AUG. 30, 13*d*; (photo.), 30, 14
Woodbury—excavations, JULY 20, 12*a*
ARCHANGEL—timber loading delays: Baltic and International Maritime Conf. (s.), AUG. 22, 19*a*
ARCHBOLD, Mr. W. A. J.—on royal commissions (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*d*
ARCHDALL, Rev. H. K.—appointment, JULY 23, 15*e*
ARCHER, Lt. M. J.—appointment, JULY 7, 12*g*
ARCHER, Mrs. S. C.—appointment, JULY 9, 9*g*
ARCHER, Col. T. C. R.—promoted, AUG. 30, 19*b*
ARCHERY—international tournament: practice (photo.), AUG. 9, 9; results, 15, 15*b*;—Royal Company of Archers v. Woodmen of Arden, JULY 14, 7*e*;—Southern Counties championships, AUG. 31, 13*e*; (photo.), 31, 14; SEPT. 1, 10*a*; 2, 10*c* (3* 4*)
ARCHIBALD, Col. G. K.—appointment, JULY 9, 18*d*
ARCHITECTS—Registration Bill (P.Q.), JULY 15, 8*d*; before Parliament, 20, 8*g*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*
ARCHITECTS, Royal Inst. of British—exhib.: see under HOUSING;—Fellows and Associates, JULY 23, 11*b*
ARCHITECTS' Benevolent Soc.—dinner and dance in aid: arrangements, SEPT. 6, 15*a*
ARCHITECTURAL Assn. School of Architecture—students' exhib., JULY 29, 12*b*
ARCHITECTURE—engineering and: correspondence, JULY 2, 8*c*;—Health, relation to: Lord Bessborough (s.), JULY 12, 10*f*
ARCTIC regions :—
Canadian—Hepburn, Mr. M.: flight plans, JULY 15, 15*g*; flight, 29, 13*g*;—*Nascopie*: leaves on voyage, JULY 11, 14*d*;—Marriage, JULY 27, 13*a*; 28, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Sick priest rescued by air, AUG. 12, 12*b*; 13, 9*d*
French expedition, SEPT. 9, 11*d*
Jan Mayen: see JAN MAYEN
Russian ships icebound—rescue, AUG. 31, 9*c*; SEPT. 5, 11*d*
ARDANT, M. Henri (France)—on banking (art., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 24*c*
ARDATH Tobacco Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 13, 19*c*
Arethusa training ship—prize distribution, JULY 21, 12*b* (2*)
ARGENTINA :—
Agriculture—crop reports, AUG. 4, 16*d*; SEPT. 3, 17*a*
Banking—Central Bank: report (F.N.), JULY 4, 25*b*
Barley—acreages, SEPT. 19, 21*b*
Cattle—Palermo Show, AUG. 29, 18*c*
Corruption — public servants: Bill, SEPT. 20, 12*f* (3* 4*)

ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Cotton : see under COTTON
Economic conditions—British Overseas Trade Department report, SEPT. 1, 17*f*
Finance—Budget (F.N.), JULY 4, 25*b*; —Exchange policy (F.N.), JULY 4, 25*b*;—Loans : United States, in, JULY 23, 19*d*; AUG. 9, 18*a*; issue postponed, 15, 18*c*; 17, 17*d*; 19, 18*c*; 22, 18*d*; (F.N.), 22, 18*a*; amendment, 31, 16*d*
Grain—exportable surplus, JULY 18, 22*g*; (F.N.), 26, 18*e*; AUG. 29, 21*e*; SEPT. 12, 22*b*; acreages, 19, 21*b*
Great Britain, relations with—ambassadors : in London : see MALBRÁN, Dr. M. E.; and LE BRETON, Dr. T. A.; in Buenos Aires : see OVEY, Sir E.;—Agricultural Attaché, AUG. 10, 15*c*;—Chargé d' Affaires in London, AUG. 29, 15*d*;—Malbrán, Dr. (s.), JULY 23, 14*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Ovey, Sir E. (s.), JULY 23, 14*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Willingdon, Lord : arrives, AUG. 24, 9*f*; 25, 9*g* (3* 4*); 26, 9*c*; SEPT. 1, 12*f*; 2, 11*g*; 12, 11*b*
Ideologies, foreign—attitude to, JULY 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Immigration—restrictions decree, AUG. 5, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); suspension of landing permits, 27, 10*b*
Iron ore discovery, AUG. 4, 18*b*
Italy, relations with—Ambassador in Rome : see MALBRÁN, Dr. M. :—Dual nationality military obligations agreement, AUG. 20, 9*g* (and 3* 4*)
Linseed—exportable surplus, JULY 18, 22*g*; (F.N.), 26, 18*e*; AUG. 29, 21*e*; SEPT. 12, 22*b*; acreages, 19, 21*b*; Price : Bill approved, 28, 19*d*
Maize—crop (F.N.), AUG. 11, 16*b*;—Exportable surplus, JULY 18, 22*g*; (F.N.), 26, 18*e*; AUG. 29, 21*e*; SEPT. 12, 22*b*;—Price, minimum : Bill approved, SEPT. 28, 19*d*;—Shipments (F.N.), JULY 6, 22*e*; 15, 23*c*
Meat—refrigeration plant : Govt. loan Bill introduced, SEPT. 22, 19*f*
Metals—export ban, AUG. 15, 18*g*
Oats—exports (F.N.), JULY 26, 18*e*; acreages, SEPT. 19, 21*b*
President : see ORTIZ, Pres. R. M.
Public works—Board created, JULY 9, 20*d*
Railway accidents—level crossings : Coquimbito, JULY 11, 13*g*
Railways — Argentine Transandine Rly.; see that title;—Cordoba Central Rly. : see that title
Rye—acreages, SEPT. 19, 21*b*
Trade :—
Great Britain, with — Argentine Chamber of Commerce in London : meeting, JULY 21, 20*f*;—British Chamber of Commerce in Buenos Aires : 25th anniversary banquet, JULY 18, 11*a* (3* 4*);—British Overseas Trade Department report, SEPT. 1, 17*f*;—Dodero, Mr. J. A. (s.), JULY 21, 20*f*

ARGENTINA :—
Trade (continued) :—
Imports and exports — statistics, JULY 30, 17*d*; SEPT. 12, 21*e*; 24, 16*g*
United States, with—negotiations, JULY 23, 19*f* (4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—exportable surplus, JULY 18, 22*g*; (F.N.), 26, 18*e*; AUG. 29, 21*e*; SEPT. 12, 22*b*; acreages, 19, 21*b*; Price : Bill approved, 28, 19*d*
ARGENTINE Transandine Rly., Ltd.—State purchase : Bill, JULY 14, 13*g*; Chamber's approval, AUG. 26, 9*c*; Senate motion, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
ARGO Insurance Co.—registration, JULY 26, 19*g*
ARGO Line—new service, SEPT. 1, 20*g*
ARGYLLSHIRE Gathering : see under SCOTLAND : Highland Games
ARIAS, Dr. R. G. (Argentina)—Chargé d'Affaires, AUG. 29, 15*d*
ARITA, Mr. H. (Japan)—appointment, SEPT. 10, 9*a*; resignation, 30, 14*d*
ARITHMETIC, teaching of—Dr. Schonell (s.), AUG. 12, 9*a*
ARKLE, Mr. J. W.—will, AUG. 19, 15*e*
ARMAGH—Archbishop : see DAY, Most Rev. J. G. F.
ARMAMENTS :—
Baldwin, Lord (s.), AUG. 2, 10*f*
Limitation—Bullitt, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*a*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 27, 17*a*;—League Committee's discussion, SEPT. 19, 12*f*;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 28, 8*c*; —United States : Pres. Roosevelt (s.), JULY 15, 16*b*; 16, 11*d* (3* 4*); Mr. C. Hull (s.), 18, 11*c* (3* 4*); (P.Q.), 19, 8*f*
ARMENIAN refugees—correspondence, AUG. 17, 6*c*; position, SEPT. 6, 11*e*; settlement scheme, 10, 9*b*
ARMIES—early equipment : British Assn. discussion, AUG. 25, 12*b*
ARMITAGE, Mrs. M. E.—will, SEPT. 27, 15*b*
ARMITSTEAD, Canon L.—funeral, JULY 25, 15*c*; will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
ARMOUR — helmet, sixteenth century : acquired by Fitzwilliam Museum, JULY 15, 22*f*; (photo.), 15, 22*f*;—Thefts from museum : prosecution, AUG. 12, 9*b*
ARMS and ammunition—cartridge cases : imports marking order, AUG. 16, 14*b*; —Cartridge explosion : Thornton Heath, AUG. 19, 14*e*;—Exhibition (Barking Museum), SEPT. 7, 7*f*;—Illegal possession : prosecution, AUG. 19, 9*f*;—Mortlake : bomb found, AUG. 25, 7*d*;—Theft, incitement to : prosecution, AUG. 31, 7*b*; SEPT. 2, 9*a*
ARMS rolls : see under HERALDRY
ARMSTRONG, Lord—presents Grace Darling Museum to Bamburgh, JULY 22, 12*a*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. D. L.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, AUG. 2, 16*f*; 6, 7*e*
ARMSTRONG, E. B.—death, AUG. 19, 14*e*
ARMSTRONG, Miss J.—will, SEPT. 27, 15*b*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. J.—on coal industry (s.), JULY 20, 7*f*
ARMSTRONG Shock Absorbers, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 25*a*; Report, AUG. 10, 17*f*; (F.N.), 10, 17*b*

ARMSTRONG Whitworth Securities Co., Ltd. —capital reduction: Court sanction, JULY 26, 4*d*; repayment, AUG. 6, 16*g*
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir R.—on examinations (l.), JULY 27, 10*b*
ARMY:—
Aides-de-Camp, AUG. 3, 12*e*; 30, 19*b*; SEPT. 7, 14*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 9, 12*c*; 22, 12*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Aldershot Tattoo, 1939—date, SEPT. 8, 10*c*
Anti-aircraft gun secrets—disclosure to M.P.: see under OFFICIAL Secrets Act: Air defence secrets
Anti-tank artillery—Pirbright range: complaints: Sir P. Henriques (s.), JULY 27, 8*g*
Armoured fighting vehicles—Salisbury Plain parade (photo.), AUG. 25, 7
Article ("Old soldiering"), AUG. 24, 13*e*; correspondence, SEPT. 3, 6*d*
Artillery, School of—appointment, AUG. 31, 19*b*
Athletics—unit team championship, JULY 5, 8*e*; 6, 6*g*; Championships, 9, 6*c*; 11, 4*c*
Barracks—Catterick Camp: rebuilding, AUG. 23, 7*d*;—Civilian visitors (P.Q.), JULY 6, 8*d*;—Dorchester: correspondence, JULY 21, 10*d*;—Modernization: Mr. L. Hore-Belisha (s.), SEPT. 24, 15*a*
Boys—Crafts exhib. (Charing Cross), AUG. 3, 6*d*; opened, 4, 13*e*;—Technical School, Fort Darland: plans, JULY 22, 9*e*
"Bren" guns: see *Machine-guns* below
Cavalry Record and Pay Office, Canterbury — Officer-in-charge, JULY 19, 16*a*
Chaplains—appointments, AUG. 1, 17*g*; 4, 6*g*; 10, 7*d*; 23, 13*g*
Coast defence—combined exercise: see under NAVY
Courts-martial, AUG. 5, 9*d*; 12, 7*g*; 16, 9*c*; 18, 7*a*; 27, 12*d*; SEPT. 13, 5*c*
Desertion—prosecution, SEPT. 13, 9*d*
Divisions—2nd Infantry Brigade: command, JULY 4, 8*g*; — 4th Guards Brigade: command, SEPT. 15, 15*g*;—5th: command, JULY 9, 18*d*;—12th Infantry Brigade: command, JULY 9, 18*d*; 13, 7*d*; 19, 16*a*;—15th Infantry Brigade: command, JULY 19, 16*a*;—18th Infantry Brigade: command: note, AUG. 16, 12*g*; 18, 12*c*; headquarters, 29, 21*g*; note, SEPT. 2, 20*f*
Eastern Command — appointment, JULY 9, 18*d*
Education, School of—course results, JULY 14, 4*g*
Equipment — Infantrymen: lighter packs, SEPT. 5, 7*b*; — Salisbury Plain demonstration, JULY 22, 16*d* (and 3* 4*); 23, 17*f*
Finance—expenditure, 1936: before Parliament, JULY 20, 8*g*; 22, 8*d*
Infantry — battalions: nomenclature changes, AUG. 3, 10*f*; 4, 6*g*;—Organization: article, AUG. 20, 6*e*;—Record and Pay Officers: officers in charge: Exeter, JULY 9, 18*d*; Warwick, 9, 18*d*
ARMY (continued):—
Inquiry—summons to M.P. to appear before: see under OFFICIAL Secrets Act: Air defence secrets
Inquiry, military courts of—Territorial Officers: position (P.Q.), JULY 6, 18*c*
Languages—Polish course, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
Lock-jaw—new inoculation method, JULY 28, 14*f*
Machine-guns — "Bren": Canada, supplies from (P.Q.), JULY 13, 8*c*; Profits: Canadian inquiry, SEPT. 2, 12*d*; 9, 14*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 20, 11*b*
Middle East — Commander-in-Chief, SEPT. 28, 10*b*
Motor battalions—name, AUG. 3, 10*f*; 4, 6*g*
Motor-cars—new type: overturning: investigations, AUG. 11, 12*d*
Motor-cycles—contract, SEPT. 21, 18*d*; —Reliability trials, JULY 19, 25*g*
Northern Command — Tattoo: rehearsal (photo.), JULY 7, 20; held, 9, 17*e*
Officers:—
Commissions—examination results, AUG. 3, 16*a*;—1874: correspondence, JULY 16, 8*d*;—Ranks, from: note, AUG. 30, 19*b*;—Vacancies, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
Gas masks—audibility of commands (P.Q.), JULY 27, 7*d*
Generals—retirements, AUG. 17, 5*g*
India Army, transfers to—announcement, JULY 7, 18*e*
Promotion—new system: announcement in Commons, JULY 29, 8*b*, 14*a*; 19*a*; leading articles, 29, 15*b*; List, AUG. 6, 15*b*;—Article, AUG. 2, 16*a*;—Brevet: half-yearly, JULY 2, 18*b*;—Correspondence, AUG. 2, 15*b*; 3, 6*b*, *c*;—Examination results, JULY 22, 9*g*; AUG. 19, 6*b*
Retired pay increase—announcement in Commons, JULY 29, 8*b*, 14*a*, 19*a*; leading article, 29, 15*b*
Warrant, Class III—new rank, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
Officers Emergency Reserve — vacancies, AUG. 20, 12*e*
Orderly officers' duties (P.Q.), JULY 6, 8*d*
Ordnance factories—Chorley: inspection, JULY 16, 9*c*—Woolwich: employees: wage increase offer accepted, SEPT. 5, 14*f*; Fire, 10, 7*g*
Physical Training, School of—display, JULY 29, 19*d*
Police, Military—vacancies, AUG. 31, 7*a*
Public attitude—Maj.-Gen. A. G. C. Dawnay (s.), AUG. 8, 6*e*
Recruiting—correspondence, JULY 29, 10*d*; — Dawnay, Maj.-Gen. A. G. C. (s.), AUG. 8, 6*e*;—Enlistment quotas, JULY 6, 7*c*;—Leading article, JULY 22, 15*c*;—London: statistics, JULY 6, 16*b*; 20, 19*e*; AUG. 10, 12*e*; 17, 10*d*; 24, 10*b*; 31, 19*c*; SEPT. 7, 14*d*; 14, 15*f*; 21, 7*g*;—Mechanized column's tour, JULY 30, 6*f*;—

ARMY :—
Recruiting (continued) :—
Parliament : question, JULY 27, 7*d* ;—Statistics, JULY 7, 13*d* ; 13, 16*b* ; 14, 14*e* ; 21, 9*e* ; 28, 20*a* ; AUG. 5, 7*d* ; 11, 12*d* ; 18, 10*d* ; 25, 7*b* ; SEPT. 1, 12*f* ; 8, 9*f* ; 15, 10*f* ; 22, 7*g* ;—Whitehall (photo.), SEPT. 29, 16
Regiments—alliances, JULY 13, 7*d* ; —250th anniversaries : article, JULY 11, 17*f* ;—Trooping movements, JULY 8, 28*d* ; 11, 14*d* ; SEPT. 2, 20*f* ; 9, 17*c* ; 14, 15*f* ; 17, 15*f*
Reserve—Section " E " formed, SEPT. 20, 9*b* ;—Firemen : position in event of war : Mr. A. L. Dixon (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*a* ;—Supplementary Reserve : Longmoor Camp inspection, SEPT. 3, 12*e*
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich—entrance examination results, AUG. 11, 15*f* ; arrangements, SEPT. 3, 6*f* ;—Inspection, JULY 7, 7*d* ; (photo.), 7, 7 ;—Medals and prizes, AUG. 18, 12*c* ;—Passing-out list, AUG. 18, 12*c* ; —Prize distribution, JULY 7, 7*d* ;
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—entrance examination results, AUG. 11, 15*f* ; correction, 15, 17*b* ; arrangements, SEPT. 3, 6*f* ;—Medals and prizes, AUG. 18, 12*c* ; —N.C.O.'s, selected, JULY 15, 22*g* ;—Passing-out list, AUG. 18, 12*c* ;—Syllabus changes, AUG. 16, 8*g*
Science, Military College of—examination, JULY 14, 4*g*
Scottish Command — appointment, JULY 9, 18*d*
Service—abroad : cross-postings to linked battalions : note, AUG. 23, 6*c* ;—21 years, over : limitation, SEPT. 13, 17*f*
Singapore garrison—strength, SEPT. 30, 11*b*
Staff College—course : nominations, JULY 16, 17*e* ; Indian nominations, AUG. 8, 6*g* ; SEPT. 6, 7*f* ; allowances, 14, 15*f*
Tanks—Tilshead (photo.), AUG. 4, 14
Tidworth Tattoo—daylight rehearsal, JULY 27, 11*d* ; (photo.), 27, 18
Training—programme, JULY 21, 4*g* ; 28, 20*d* ; AUG. 18, 7*a* ; 19, 7*g* ; operations described, 20, 6*f* ; 24, 7*e* ; 27, 15*g* ; 30, 7*d* ; 31, 7*c*, *d* ; SEPT. 1, 7*c*, *d* ; 2, 14*b* ; 3, 7*a* ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 7*c* ; 7, 9*b* ; 8, 17*a* ; 9, 17*a*, *b* ; 10, 6*b*, *c* ; 12, 19*c* ; 13, 14*d* (17*e*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 15*a* ; 19, 14*d* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 9*c* ;—Accidents : Catterick, JULY 21, 8*g* ; —Photographs, AUG. 17, 14 ;—Skeleton exercises, AUG. 9, 6*g* ;—Tank fire, SEPT. 8, 17*b* ;—War Office exercise, SEPT. 19, 14*d* (7*d*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 9*c*
Uniform—new : inspected by King, JULY 9, 12*f* ; 27, 14*f* ;—Swords : wearing in law courts and House of Common (P.Q.), JULY 13, 8*c*
Unsuited soldiers—magistrate's comment, JULY 27, 4*d*

ARMY (continued) :—
Western Command — appointment, JULY 9, 18*d*
ARMY, Territorial :—
Air defence :—
Anti-aircraft units — mobilization order, SEPT. 27, 9*b* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; stations manned, 28, 6*g* ; (photo.), 28, 14 ; practice, 29, 18*f* ; — Guns : siting : correspondence, AUG. 6, 6*c* ;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), JULY 7, 9*c* ; Lloyd's : new battery : appeal for volunteers, SEPT. 30, 6*c* ; —London : Mr. L. Hore-Belisha : tour, SEPT. 28, 12*c* ; telegram to commanding officers, 29, 18*d* ; — London Passenger Transport Board : brigade to be formed, AUG. 27, 15*g* ;—30th (Northumbrian) Group : command, JULY 19, 16*a*
Commands — appointments, JULY 30, 14*c*
Reorganization—delay, JULY 22, 9*g* ; appointments, 30, 14*c*
Articles, AUG. 26, 11*f* ; 27, 11*f*
Birmingham units—inspection, JULY 15, 19*b*
Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 8*a* ; 2, 8*c* ; 3, 6*b* ; 6, 8*a* ; 8, 8*c* ; 10, 6*g* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 6*c*
Divisions—1st Anti-Aircraft : London units : Guildhall reception proposed, JULY 22, 16*c* ;—43rd (Wessex) : command, SEPT. 26, 19*c* ;—49th artillery : command, SEPT. 26, 19*c* ;—50th (Northumbrian) : command, JULY 19, 16*a* ; —54th (East Anglian) : command, SEPT. 13, 17*f*
Exhibition (Charing Cross)—(photo.), AUG. 16, 9*d*
Members of Parliament (P.Q.), JULY 6, 8*d*
Nursing service—badges presented to matrons, JULY 7, 19*b*
Officers—address changes : service with new unit : concession, SEPT. 24, 15*c* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 6, 8*a* ;—Pay : Army Council decision, JULY 30, 12*f* ;—Producing Group : article, AUG. 10, 7*a* ;—Promotion (P.Q.), JULY 29, 8*c*
125th (Lancashire Fusiliers) Infantry Brigade—command, SEPT. 26, 19*c*
130th (Devon and Cornwall) Infantry Brigade—command, JULY 19, 16*a*
132nd (Surrey and Kent) Infantry Brigade—command, SEPT. 22, 20*g*
143rd (Warwickshire) Infantry Brigade —command, SEPT. 1, 7*e*
144th (Gloucestershire and Worcestershire) Infantry Brigade—command, SEPT. 1, 7*e*
166th (South Lancashire and Cheshire) Infantry Brigade — command, AUG. 18, 12*c*
Physical training — correspondence, JULY 28, 10*b* ;—System, new (Garnier), JULY 23, 17*c*
Public Interest Committee—members, JULY 1, 13*c*
Recruiting—applications, SEPT. 29, 14*b* ;—Inquiry bureaux opened, SEPT. 28, 16*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), AUG. 22,

ARMY, Territorial :—
Recruiting (continued) :—
7*c* ;—Leading article, JULY 22, 15*c* ;—Posters : L.C.C. teachers, attitude : discussed, JULY 6, 14*b* ; —Statistics, JULY 9, 18*g* ; AUG. 10, 7*c* ; SEPT. 15, 7*f*
Reservists—correspondence, SEPT. 9, 8*b*
Royal palaces guard duty—first instance, JULY 4, 16*e* ; 7, 13*d* (photo.), 7, 13*d*
" Substitutes "—correspondence, JULY 13, 12*b* ; 15, 12*e*
Training—articles, AUG. 26, 11*f* ; 27, 11*f* ;—Camps, JULY 5, 25*d* ; 11, 9*d* ; 14, 9*a* ; 15, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 21, 9*e*, *f* ; 22, 9*e* ; 23, 17*a* ; 25, 19*b*, *d* ; 26, 17*d* ; 28, 20*a* ; 29, 19*b* ; 30, 6*f* ; AUG. 1, 17*g* ; 2, 16*a* ; 4, 6*e*, *f* ; 5, 7*a*, *b*, *c*, *d* ; 6, 7*a*, *b*, *c* ; 8, 6*f* ; 10, 7*a*, *b* ; 12, 7*a*, *b*, *d* ; 13, 15*c*, *f* ; 15, 6*c* ; 16, 7*d* ; 17, 7*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; 26, 12*d* ; 31, 7*c* ; SEPT. 6, 7*c* ; Article, AUG. 10, 7*a* ; Halton : Princess Royal's visit, AUG. 4, 12*a* ; Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. : visits Salisbury Plain, AUG. 10, 12*g* ; Photographs, JULY 4, 18 ; 18, 16 ; AUG. 5, 16 ; 9, 16 ; 18, 14 ;—Combined exercise, AUG. 11, 7*c* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 8*a* ; 2, 8*c* ; 3, 6*b* ; 6, 8*a* ; 8, 8*c* ; 10, 6*g* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 6*c*
Women's auxiliary services — recruiting : response, SEPT. 28, 15*d* ; 29, 14*b* ; 30, 6*c*
ARMY Council—proceedings : Parliamentary questions : Speaker's announcement, JULY 6, 8*d*
ARMY Historical Research, Soc. for—vice-president, SEPT. 17, 15*f*
ARNAKAL Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 8, 23*d*
ARNHEM Land : see under AUSTRALIA : Aborigines
ARNHOLZ, Mr. H.—on noise of aircraft (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c*
ARNOLD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 22, 8*b* ;—League of Nations, JULY 1, 8*a*
on British frontier (l.), SEPT. 14, 11*e*
ARNOLD, Mr. A. W.—on England cricket team of 1859 (l.), JULY 12, 17*e*
ARNOLD, Mr. H. W.—death, JULY 20, 19*d* (3* 4*) ; will, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
ARNOLD, Mr. R. J.—will, JULY 27, 19*g*
ARNOLD, Mr. T.—theatrical plans, JULY 21, 12*d*
ARNOLD, Mr. T. (U.S.A.)—on health insurance (s.), AUG. 2, 9*c*
ARNOT, Mrs. G. W.—police court charge, AUG. 19, 9*b*
ARNOTT, Sir J.—arrives from Ireland, AUG. 27, 13*a*
ARNOTT and Harrison, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 20*f*
ARON Electricity Meter, Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 23*e*
ARROWSMITH, Miss J. V.—marriage, JULY 8, 19*f*
ARSINOE, Bishop of : see NEVEUX, Mgr.
ARSON—prosecution, AUG. 12, 14*d*

ART :—
Australia—National Gallery of Victoria : purchase under Felton bequest (photos.), JULY 1, 14 ; 1, 20
Bristol, in—article, AUG. 16, 10*f*
Coal, picture painted in, SEPT. 3, 8*b* ; 5, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Doom or Last Judgment—fifteenth century painting found, AUG. 19, 9*c* ; (photo.), 19, 9 ; correspondence, 20, 6*d* ; leading article, 29, 13*d*
Exhibitions (see also names of artists throughout Index) :—
Adams Gallery, SEPT. 30, 10*d*
Agnews, JULY 1, 14*c* ; 23, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Arlington Gallery, JULY 12, 14*e* ; SEPT. 23, 10*e*
" Barlow to Tonks " (Squire Gallery), JULY 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Beaux Arts Gallery, JULY 9, 10*c* ; AUG. 2, 8*e*
Bloomsbury Gallery, SEPT. 21, 8*e*
Boymans Museum, Rotterdam, JULY 29, 12*a*
Brook Street Galleries, JULY 23, 10*d*
Calmann Gallery, JULY 20, 12*c* ; SEPT. 28, 8*e*
Child drawings (County Hall, Westminster), JULY 12, 14*d* ; (photo.), 12, 14 ; correspondence, 27, 10*b*
Coats-of-arms (Lefevre Galleries), SEPT. 16, 10*d*
Colnaghi, Messrs., JULY 20, 12*c*
" Dance, The " (Leicester Galleries), JULY 4, 12*d*
Delius Giese Gallery, JULY 20, 12*c*
East Kent Art Soc., AUG. 1, 8*b*
" England, This " (Wertheim Gallery), SEPT. 16, 10*d* ; correction, 23, 10*e*
English (Paris)—opened, JULY 2, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), JULY 1, 20 ; works acquired by French nation, AUG. 12, 10*b*
Fine Art Soc., JULY 6, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 2, 8*e* ; SEPT. 29, 10*e*
" Four Great Paintings and Four Rembrandts," AUG. 2, 8*e*
" French Art from Ingrès to Cézanne " (Amsterdam), AUG. 2, 8*e* (3* 4*)
French sculptors (Gernsheim Gallery), JULY 4, 10*d*
German (Munich), JULY 11, 13*d*
German twentieth century (London) —arrangements, JULY 7, 14*b* ; described, 7, 11*c* ; opened, 8, 14*e* ; 9, 15*b* ; (photos.), 9, 16 ; closing date ; 11, 8*d* ; to continue, 22, 8*c* ; — Liebermann's portrait of Einstein : subscriptions for purchase, AUG. 22, 8*e*
Gernsheim Gallery, JULY 4, 10*d*
Goupil Gallery, JULY 7, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 25, 10*e*
Guggenheim Jeune Gallery, JULY 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Heal's Little Gallery, SEPT. 17. 8*e* ; 29, 10*e*
Lefevre Galleries, JULY 14, 12*e* ; SEPT. 16, 10*d*
Leger Galleries, JULY 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Leicester Galleries, JULY 4, 12*d*; 25, 10*e*; SEPT. 17, 8*e*
Lithographs (Leicester Galleries), SEPT. 17, 8*e*
Living Artists, Works of—Queen Mary portrait sold, SEPT. 2, 15*a*
London Gallery, JULY 11, 12*e* (3* 4*); SEPT. 17, 8*e*
" Machines, Impact of," JULY 11, 12*e* (3* 4*)
" Masterpieces of Four Centuries, 1400-1800 " (Rotterdam), JULY 29, 12*a*
Matthieson Gallery, JULY 6, 14*c*
Mayor Gallery, JULY 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Medici (Florence) — announced, AUG. 27, 8*e*
Medici Society's Gallery, SEPT. 17, 8*e*
National Gallery, SEPT. 16, 10*d*
Netherlands, AUG. 2, 8*e* (3* 4*)
New Burlington Galleries, JULY 7, 11*c*; 8, 14*e*
Paris Salon—awards to British artists, JULY 25, 25*b*
Picture Hire, Ltd., JULY 12, 14*e*
Posters (Shell-Mex House), JULY 5, 12*e*; date extended, 7, 19*b*
Raeburn Gallery, JULY 23, 10*d*
Redfern Gallery, JULY 13, 14*c* (3* 4*); AUG. 2, 8*e*
Renaissance paintings (National Gallery), SEPT. 16, 10*d*
Rosenberg and Helft Gallery, JULY 4, 10*d*; SEPT. 21, 8*e*
Rotterdam, AUG. 2, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Royal Academy—Royal visit, JULY 6, 19*c*; visitors; sales, AUG. 2, 13*f*; closes; sales, 8, 10*f*
Royal College of Art, JULY 19, 12*c*
Royal Institute Galleries, JULY 14, 12*e*
Russian Ballet (Medici Soc. Gallery), SEPT. 17, 8*e*
Sabin Gallery, AUG. 2, 8*e*; SEPT. 23, 10*e*
St. Paul's School (Wall paintings), JULY 5, 12*b*
Scottish (Burlington House)—arrangements, JULY 1, 14*d*; AUG. 2, 13*f*; 18, 7*c*
Spanish Art Gallery, JULY 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
" Spanish Landscapes and Children " (Arlington Gallery), SEPT. 23, 10*e*
Squire Gallery, JULY 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Stevens and Brown Gallery, JULY 7, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Storran Gallery, JULY 13, 14*c*
Suffolk Street Galleries, SEPT. 26, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Tate Gallery, JULY 15, 14*a*; (photo.), 16, 16
Tooth's Gallery, JULY 4, 10*d*; 20, 12*c*
Victoria and Albert Museum, JULY 6, 14*c*; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Walkers Galleries, JULY 2, 15*a*; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Water-colours, Early English, JULY 2, 15*a*
Wertheim Gallery, SEPT. 16, 10*d*; 30, 10*d*

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Western Galleries, JULY 19, 12*c*
White Gallery, JULY 20, 12*c*
Wildenstein Galleries, JULY 4, 10*d*
Wilson Gallery, JULY 23, 10*e*
Winchester College—result, JULY 30, 15*e*
Worcester (Chappell Memorial Reading Room), SEPT. 7, 10*c*
Zwemmer Gallery, JULY 23, 10*e* (3* 4*); SEPT. 26, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Flower pictures—article, JULY 25, 19*f*
France—article (Fr. N.), JULY 19, 5*a*
Germany—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 12, 11*c*; — National exhibition (Munich), JULY 11, 13*d*;—" Session " opened, JULY 9, 11*b*; —Wagner, Herr (s.), JULY 9, 11*b*
Industrial—designers : R.S.A. awards, JULY 6, 13*d*;—London centre proposals, JULY 2, 10*d*
Italy—Florence centre:—gift of Michael Angelo's " Pietá," AUG. 25, 8*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Foreign works bought for nation, AUG. 25, 9*g*
Iveagh collection—article, AUG. 30, 13*c*
Miniatures—theft : prosecution, AUG. 1, 7*f*; 4, 7*d*; 6, 7*d*; SEPT. 16, 6*e*
Nigeria, in—note, AUG. 19, 10*a*
Sales (see also names of artists throughout Index) :—
Christies, Messrs., JULY 4, 11*b*; 6, 18*e*; 9, 14*c*; 16, 10*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*); 23, 10*d*; 29, 12*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Sothebys, Messrs., JULY 4, 11*b*; 5, 8*g*; 21, 8*g* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
Sassoon, Sir P. (s.), JULY 16, 8*g*
Scottish—article, AUG. 18, 7*c*
Thefts—Shillinglee Park, AUG. 12, 12*e*
Wall paintings — Harvington Hall, AUG. 2, 13*d*; (illus.), 2, 13
Workman's place in—Mr. E. Gill (s.), SEPT. 14, 8*a* (and 8*e*, 3* 4*)
ART, Royal College of—diplomas, JULY 16, 8*g*;—F.B.I. awards, JULY 23, 10*b*;—Students' exhib., JULY 19, 12*c*
ART, Soc. of Graphic—exhib., JULY 14, 12*e*
ART and Industry, Council for—Centre : see under ART : Industrial
ART Club, New English—Birkenhead exhib. : arrangements, AUG. 12, 10*b*;—Paris exhib. : see ART : Exhibitions : English
ART-COLLECTIONS Fund, National — acquisitions, JULY 11, 17*c* (photo.), 11, 18; AUG. 18, 8*b*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
ART Society, Army Officers—exhib., SEPT. 26, 8*e* (3* 4*)
ART Society, Contemporary—gift to Graves Art Gallery, AUG. 18, 8*c*
ART Teachers in Secondary Schools, New Soc. of—conf., SEPT. 14, 8*a* (and 8*e*, 3* 4*)
ARTEAGA, Señor Luis (Chile)—Foreign Minister, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
ARTICLED Clerk's Diary, An (art.), SEPT. 30, 15*f*
ARTS, Royal Soc. of—Albert Medal presented to Queen Mary, JULY 13, 10*e*; —Council : Chairman and members,

ARTS, Royal Soc. of (continued) :—
JULY 22, 16*f*;—Industrial art scholarships, JULY 18, 10*c*; 19, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Industrial designs: awards, JULY 6, 13*d*;—Report, JULY 6, 13*d*

ARTS and crafts—exhib. (New Horticultural Hall): arrangements, SEPT. 21, 15*b*;—Welsh Eisteddfod exhib., JULY 25, 25*b*

ARTS Peace Campaign—petition: Mr. Chamberlain's reply, SEPT. 1, 14*d*

ARTS Theatre, JULY 11, 12*e*; 12, 14*c* (3* 4*); SEPT. 27, 10*c*

ARTS Theatre Club—taken over by Mr. R. Adam, SEPT. 1, 10*b*; season plans, 12, 10*c*

ARUSHA Plantations, Ltd.—sisal output, JULY 9, 19*d*

ASCENSIO, Gen. (Spain)—movements, AUG. 27, 9*f*

ASCH—photograph, SEPT. 13, 16

ASFAR, J. (Egypt)—arrest, SEPT. 5, 12*e*; 6, 12*f*; release, 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*c* (3* 4*)

ASH, Mr. G. B.—evening party, SEPT. 19, 15*b*

ASH, Ivy M.—inquest, JULY 27, 4*c*

ASH, M. G., and Mrs. S. H.—police court charge, SEPT. 30, 14*a*

ASH trees—correspondence, JULY 7, 12*c*

ASHANTI Goldfields Corp., Ltd.—progress report (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 17*b*

ASHBEE, Mr. C. R.—on Palestine (l.), AUG. 12, 8*d*

ASHBRIDGE, Sir N.—on television (s.), AUG. 26, 8*e*; 27, 8*c* (3* 4*)

ASHBROOK, Lord—son christened, JULY 13, 19*b*

ASHBURTON, Lord—will, JULY 9, 8*g*

ASHBURTON Builders, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 5, 5*g*

ASHBURTON Grammar School—closing: inquiry, JULY 22, 16*d*; closed, AUG. 19, 14*c*; correspondence, 23, 6*g*; 24, 6*d*

ASHBY-DE-LA-ZOUCH—road danger warning by unknown person, AUG. 10, 8*e*

ASHER, Mr. J. M.—bankruptcy meeting, SEPT. 6, 4*g*

ASHFIELD, Lord—returns from abroad, SEPT. 6, 15*a*
on dismissed Underground Rly. workers (s.), JULY 1, 13*a*

ASHFORD, A.—death, AUG. 22, 7*g*

ASHFORD, Sir C.—on careers (s.), JULY 26, 17*e*

ASHLEY, Lord—son christened, JULY 2, 15*c*

ASHLEY, Miss A. M.—on local authorities and education (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*f*

ASHLEY-BIGGS, H.—name changed, JULY 7, 2*g*

ASHTON, Mrs. C.—birthday, AUG. 16, 15*c*

ASHTON, Miss H. — "William and Dorothy," AUG. 26, 15*e*

ASHTON, Mr. J. (Australia)—on banking; trade; wool (s.), AUG. 24, 16*a*; (F.N.), 24, 15*b*

ASHTON, Dr. W. M.—appointment, SEPT. 5, 9*g*

ASHTON Bros. and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 24*d*

ASHTON-GWATKIN, Mr. F. T. A.—leaving for Prague, JULY 30, 12*d*; in Prague, AUG. 3, 10*c*; meets Herr Henlein, 24, 10*b*; in London, 25, 10*c*; at Foreign Office, 26, 10*b*; returns to Czechoslovakia, 29, 12*d*; meets Herr

ASHTON-GWATKIN, Mr. F. T. A. (continued) :—
Henlein, SEPT. 1, 12*a*; 5, 12*a*; returns to Prague, 6, 12*a*; meets Herr Henlein, 15, 10*e*; returns to London, 17, 10*a*; (photo.), 17, 14; leaves for Germany, 30, 12*e*
Photograph, SEPT. 7, 16

ASHVILLE College, Harrogate—extension: opening arrangements, JULY 2, 15*d*; opened, 4, 23*a*; (photo.), 4, 18; speech day, 4, 23*a*

ASHWELL Church—repairs: appeal, SEPT. 12, 8*c*

ASIAN Soc., Royal Central — dinner; Lawrence Memorial Medal, JULY 15, 9*d*

ASKE, Mr. R. E.—on Apple blossom (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*c*

ASMUSSEN, Pastor Hans — D.D., St. Andrews, JULY 1, 18*c*

ASPELL, Sir J.—death, SEPT. 10, 12*e*; funeral, 15, 13*b*

ASPINALL, Sir A.—retirement from West India Committee, AUG. 13, 6*g*

ASPINWALL, Mrs. K.—death, AUG. 19, 14*e*; inquest, 23, 12*a*; 31, 7*b*

ASPLEY Guise—housing scheme, AUG. 31, 7*g*

ASPLEY Guise and Woburn Sands Gas Co. —acquired, AUG. 24, 15*g* (and 4*)

ASPREY and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 27, 25*f*

ASPRO, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*b*; Report, 24, 17*d*; (F.N.), 24, 16*b*

ASPULL—pit-heap: conversion into park, AUG. 22, 15*c*

ASQUITH, Brig.-Gen. A.—on mission to Brazil (l.), AUG. 3, 11*e*

ASQUITH, Sir C. (Mr. Justice)—health, JULY 7, 11*c*

ASSAM—floods, JULY 21, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Ministry (Bardaloi): Congress Coalition formed, SEPT. 19, 7*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 20, 11*d*; hitch, 21, 12*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*); position, 22, 9*g* (and 9*e*, 3* 4*);—Ministry (Saadulla): resignation, SEPT. 14, 9*c*;—Political rioting, SEPT. 29, 11*f*

ASSAM Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 20*c*; (F.N.), 9, 19*b*

ASSAM-DOOARS Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 26*d*

ASSAM Frontier Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 23*d*

ASSETS Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 24*b*

ASSHETON, Mr. R.—member of West Indies Commission, JULY 29, 8*b*, 14*e*

ASSICURAZIONI Generali—position, SEPT. 10, 9*f* (3* 4*); Chairman, 13, 11*b*; 19, 11*g*

ASSINGTON Hall—for sale, JULY 12, 8*g*

ASSIUT barrage: see EGYPT: Irrigation

ASSIZES—Bristol: air-raid siren incident, JULY 9, 9*b*;—Commissioners appointed, JULY 1, 4*f*;—Days and places, AUG. 6, 6*g*; SEPT. 10, 7*b*

ASSOCIATED — for organizations not listed below see leading word of title

ASSOCIATED Belting Companies, Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 25*e*

ASSOCIATED Breweries, Ltd.—report, JULY 27, 25*f*

ASSOCIATED British Picture Corporation Ltd.—law case, JULY 7, 4*e*; Report (F.N.), 29, 20*d*; Meeting, AUG. 10, 18*a*; (F.N.), 10, 17*b*

ASSOCIATED Equipment Co., Ltd.—employees: holidays with pay, JULY 21, 11*g*
ASSOCIATED Fire Alarms, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 17*d*
ASSOCIATED Gas and Electric Co.—alleged violation of Holding Co. Act, JULY 23, 19*g*
ASSOCIATED Gas and Water Undertakings, Ltd.—Bridgwater Gas Light Co.: offer for stock, JULY 18, 21*f*
ASSOCIATED London Properties, Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 23*d*; Meeting, 9, 20*a*
ASSOCIATED Motor Cycles, Ltd.—contract, SEPT. 21, 18*d*
ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 17*d*
ASSOCIATED Provincial Picture Houses, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 27, 20*d*
ASSOCIATED Talking Pictures, Ltd.—appointment, SEPT. 2, 18*a*
ASSOCIATIONS—see leading word of title
ASTBURY, Mr. A. R.—on gas attacks (s.), SEPT. 9, 9*f* (3* 4*)
ASTBURY, Mr. B. E.—on Rev. J. C. Pringle (l.), JULY 6, 12*b*
ASTON, Mrs. F. S.—will, AUG. 11, 13*d*
ASTOR, Lady—in Parliament, on unemployment relief, JULY 19, 9*c*
ASTOR, Lord:—
in Parliament, on family allowances, JULY 8, 7*c*;—Mercantile marine, JULY 9, 7*c*
on American view of Europe (l. quoted), JULY 14, 9*b*; 15, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Bailey, Sir A., and Chatham House (l.), JULY 8, 12*a*;—Cliveden stud (l.), JULY 22, 15*e*
ASTOR, Maj. J. J.—on Dover College (s.), JULY 26, 17*e* (and 3* 4*)
ASTOR, Mr. W. W.:—
at Fulham, on A.R.P., SEPT. 27, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9*g*
ASTRAY, Gen. M. (Spain)—at Nuremberg, SEPT. 6, 12*d*
ASTRID, late Queen of the Belgians—earth from Yser taken to Küssnacht, JULY 28, 13*g*
ASTRONOMICAL Union, International—conf. (Stockholm): arrangements, AUG. 2, 12*g*; held, 11, 10*b*
ASTRONOMY:—
Aurora borealis—seen at Westcliff, JULY 25, 9*c*; correspondence, 29, 10*e*; AUG. 2, 15*c*; 4, 6*c*; 6, 6*c*
Irish observatories—correspondence, JULY 28, 15*e*
Jupiter—satellites X and XI: discovered, SEPT. 15, 8*b*; 16, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Meteors—"fireball" seen in America, JULY 28, 13*c*
Stars of the month—articles and charts, JULY 2, 4*c*; AUG. 1, 6*d*; SEPT. 1, 4*b*
Sun—film shown at British Assn. meeting, AUG. 20, 15*d*;—"Halo," JULY 7, 13*d*
ATACK, E. A.—inquest, SEPT. 27, 8*g*
ATATURK, Kemal (Turkey)—photographs (T.N.), AUG. 9, 3, 6
ATAY, M. Falih R. (Turkey)—on Turkey (art., T.N.), AUG. 9, 4*a*
ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Rly.—dividend, JULY 27, 23*g*; 28, 22*e*
ATHERTON, Mr. A.—directorship, JULY 1, 23*e* (22*c*, 4*)
ATHILL, Maj. L.—on A.R.P. (s.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*
ATHLETICS:—
Amateur Assn.—grant for instructors, AUG. 2, 6*b*; Physical training organizer, SEPT. 16, 5*a*
Amateur championships — practice (photo.), JULY 6, 20; results, 16, 6*f*; 18, 6*a*; (photo.), 18, 16
Bedfordshire championships, JULY 4, 8*f*
Blackheath Harriers' meeting, AUG. 22, 5*c*
Burnsall Fell race, AUG. 22, 7*b*; (photo.), 22, 14
Decathlon championship, AUG. 8, 5*e*
Dublin — international triangular match, JULY 25, 5*b*
European championships—prospects, SEPT. 3, 5*d*; results, 5, 6*a*; 6, 6*a*; 7, 4*f*; British teams, AUG. 23, 5*f*; 24, 4*g*; ladies, JULY 4, 8*e*
Fitness and style in—correspondence, AUG. 26, 15*a*
Forbanks Club—sports, JULY 11, 4*b*
Germany v. United States, AUG. 15, 5*e*
Grasmere sports, AUG. 19, 10*c*
Great Britain v. Norway, JULY 9, 6*d*; 11, 4*a*; (photo.), 11, 4; v. France: prospects, AUG. 13, 4*g*; results, 15, 5*d*; (photo.), 15, 14
Houghton Estate sports, AUG. 8, 13*e*; (photo.), 8, 13
Imber Court—four-cornered match, AUG. 29, 6*e*; Inter-club contest, SEPT. 5, 6*c*
Italy—Milan international meeting, SEPT. 12, 14*a*
Junior championships, JULY 9, 6*d*; 11, 4*a*
Kensington Argyle sports, JULY 25, 5*c*
Ladies' championships, JULY 4, 8*e*
London Business Houses championships, JULY 7, 6*g*
Manchester Club sports, AUG. 29, 6*e*
Middlesex v. Surrey, AUG. 29, 6*e*
Motspur Park—triangular match, JULY 11, 4*b*
Norway—international meeting, SEPT. 17, 4*g*; 19, 6*g*
Oxford and Cambridge Universities v. Princeton and Cornell—prospects, JULY 23, 7*c*; results, 25, 5*a*; (photo.), 25, 5
Ponders End sports, JULY 11, 4*c*
Rangers F.C. sports, AUG. 8, 5*d*
Ravensbourne sports, JULY 4, 8*f*
Records—Half mile (world's), AUG. 22, 5*c*;—Hammer-throw (world's), AUG. 29, 6*e*
Services team match, JULY 28, 7*c*
Surrey Club championships, AUG. 29, 6*e*
Sweden v. Germany, AUG. 29, 6*e*
Universities Union championship, JULY 11, 6*e*
Uxbridge—triangular match, JULY 21, 7*d*
Waddilove Trophy, JULY 25, 5*b*
Wales v. Southern Counties, AUG. 22, 5*c*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—
White City—international meeting: prospects, JULY 27, 5*g*; 30, 5*g*; results, AUG. 2, 3*d*; (photo.), 2, 3; British team, JULY 21, 5*d*; U.S. universities teams: invitation, 21, 5*d*;—Running track relaid, JULY 26, 5*c*; article, 29, 5*f*

ATHLONE, Lord—entertained by Mme. de M. van Swinderen, JULY 2, 15*a*; entertained by Baron E. de Cartier de Marchienne, 2, 15*b*; entertained by Jonkheer van Swinderen, 2, 15*a*; attends Hampton Court Palace Afternoon reception, 15, 10*e*; in Edinburgh, SEPT. 2, 15*b*; returns to Brantridge Park, 28, 13*a*; visits King, 28, 13*a*
"My Life in South Africa" (Forbes), —foreword, AUG. 2, 15*d*
on National Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System (s.), JULY 20, 11*a*

ATHOLL, Duchess of—in Prague, JULY 4, 13*a*
in Parliament, on recruits for Spain, JULY 30, 7*e*

ATHOLL, Duke of—accepts Glenfinnan Monument for National Trust of Scotland (s.), AUG. 22, 13*d*
on Buenos Aires transport coordination (s.), JULY 27, 21*f*; (F.N.), 27, 20*b*;—Peace (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

ATKEY, Mr. J. F. H.—will, JULY 20, 19*g*

ATKIN, Lord—on House of Lords judicial business (s.P.), JULY 14, 8*a*; on inquests (s.), JULY 4, 20*d*

ATKIN, Mr. P. H.—will, JULY 1, 10*b*

ATKINS, Sir I.—at Three Choirs festival (photo.), SEPT. 6, 16

ATKINS, R. M.: see under MURDERS

ATKINSON, Mr. G. T.—on ships' cables (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*

ATKINSON, Mr. J. E.—will, SEPT. 20, 15*f*

ATKINSON, Miss M.—dancing demonstrations, JULY 11, 12*c*

ATKINSON, Miss S. M.—will, SEPT. 30, 15*e*

ATKINSON, Cdr. T. K. W.—appointment, AUG. 16, 8*f*

ATKINSON-OATES Motors, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18*c*

ATLANTIC Refining—earnings, JULY 28, 22*e*; Debenture issue, AUG. 29, 19*f*; SEPT. 16, 20*a*; 19, 20*d*

ATLAS Electric and General Trust Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 8, 25*d*

ATMOSPHERE, Upper—tides: scientists' report, JULY 9, 14*e*

ATTENBOROUGH, Col. J.—on Territorials and Regulars (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*g*

ATTERCLIFFE—electoral, SEPT. 15, 12*a*

ATTLEE, Mr. C. R.—visits Mr. Chamberlain, SEPT. 12, 12*a*; 14, 10*d*; 15, 10*b*; visits Lord Halifax, 17, 10*c*; visits Mr. Chamberlain, 20, 12*e*; 22, 10*c*; 26, 12*c*
Czech crisis (l. quoted), SEPT. 27, 12*d*; Engagements cancelled, SEPT. 24, 12*d*
Parliament — emergency recall (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 12*c*; 21, 10*c*
Spain—British ships (s.) AUG. 13, 12*d* (and 7*b*, 3* 4*)
at Durham, on next general election; peace, JULY 25, 14*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—at Earls Court, on Czech crisis,

ATTLEE, Mr. C. R. (continued) :—
SEPT. 22, 14*a*; 28, 12*b* (3* 4*);—at East Willesden, on air defence secrets, JULY 26, 7*g*;—at Hotel Victoria, on Ceylon, AUG. 13, 6*g*; —at Limehouse, on Czechoslovakia, SEPT. 19, 14*b*;—at Morpeth, on National Government, JULY 18, 2*e*;—at Westminster Hall, on British Empire, JULY 22, 8*g*
in Parliament on Czechoslovakia, SEPT. 29, 7*c*;—Law: administration, JULY 23, 8*a*;—Sandys, Mr. E. D.: alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act. JULY 1, 8*e*; summons to attend military inquiry, 12, 9*d*, *f*; 19, 9*a*, *b*; 20, 8*b*, *c*, *f*, Select Committee's sittings, 28, 9*a*;—Unemployment relief, July 19, 9*b*

ATTOCK Oil Co., Ltd.—Whulian Well: production, JULY 13, 25*b*; Share issue, SEPT. 17, 16*g*; approved, 29, 20*e*

ATWORTH: see under ARCHEAOLOGY

ATYEO, B. A.—police court charge. AUG. 27, 3*d*

AUBÉ, Gen. (France)—appointment, AUG. 1, 9*d*

AUBREY, Rev. M. E.—Secretary to Baptist Union, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
on call to prayer (l), SEPT. 16, 13*d*;—Leckie, Mr. J. A. (l.), AUG. 13, 13*c*

AUCHINLECK, Maj.-Gen. C. J. E.—appointment, JULY 12, 21*c*; 30, 11*g* (12*a*, 3* 4*)

AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Inst.—meeting; new membership grade proposed, JULY 9, 17*b*; dinner, 11, 25*a*

AUDLEY Parish Church—registers; correspondence, SEPT. 21, 6*e*

AUERNHEIMER, Herr (Austria) — death, July 8, 15*f*

AUGENER, Mrs. A.—will, AUG. 23, 13*e*

AUGUST—bank holiday: see under HOLIDAYS

AUGUSTUS—bimillenary celebrations, AUG. 16, 11*g*; 27, 8*b*; article, SEPT. 23, 13*f*

AULT and Wiborg, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 17*b*

AUNER, Catherine—correspondence, AUG. 18, 6*g*

"AUNT Mary" correspondence: see CORNWALL: West

AURORA borealis: see under ASTRONOMY

AUSTEN, Jane—biography, Sept. 20, 7*c*; —Letter sold, JULY 9, 9*a*;—"Jane Austen and her Contemporaries," 12, 21*f*

AUSTEN, Mr. J. S.—on 17th-century centenarians (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*e*

AUSTEN-LEIGH, Mr. R. A.—on Baylis House (l.), JULY 22, 10*b*

AUSTIN, Lord—on aircraft shadow industry (s.), JULY 23, 9*c*

AUSTIN, Mrs. A—will, SEPT. 16, 15*c*

AUSTIN, Mr. A. C.—on tallest cricketer (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*c*

AUSTIN, Mrs. H—death, JULY 5, 16*d* (3* 4*)

AUSTIN, Mr. H. W.—on moral rearmament (l.), SEPT. 16, 8*d*

AUSTIN, Mr. S.—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*

AUSTIN Engineers Builders, Ltd.—registration, AUG. 20, 16*g*

AUSTIN Motor Co., Ltd.—Longbridge aircraft factory inspection, JULY 23, 9*c*; (photo.), 23, 9; Chief test pilot, SEPT. 6, 7*g*; Dividend (F.N.), 22, 16*b*

AUSTIN-SPARKS, Mr. P. R.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*f*

AUSTINS of East Ham, Ltd.—appointment, AUG. 18, 17*a*

AUSTRALIA :—

Aborigines—Arnhem Land; Mr. D. F. Thomson (arts.), JULY 5, 15*f*; 6, 17*f*; 7, 17*f*; map, 5, 15*f*; photographs, 5, 18; British Assn. discussion, AUG. 20, 15*e*;—Dog-breeding: article, AUG. 20, 9*a*;—Native reserve policy: differences, AUG. 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Abortion—suggested operation on girl, AUG. 29, 11*d*; B.M.A. declines to act, SEPT. 2, 11*g*; S. Australian Cabinet refusal, 9, 11*g*

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture—King, Maj. J. R. (s.), JULY 19, 16*e*;—Shows: Royal (Sydney), JULY 4, 22*g*

Antarctica sub—frozen assets: Sir D. Mawson's report, JULY 15, 15*a* (3* 4*)

Army—conscription: Labour attitude, SEPT. 17, 9*b*;—14th Battn.: hon. colonel, July 6, 7*c*;—Inspector-General, JULY 2, 18*a*;—Officers: promotion examination results, AUG. 19, 6*b*

Auditor-General, JULY 7, 15*f*

Banking—Ashton, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 24, 16*a*; (F.N.), 24, 15*b*;—Bank of Australasia: branches, new, JULY 26, 19*b*; AUG. 9, 17*c*; Dividend, 26, 17*g*;—Commonwealth Bank: returns, JULY 7, 26*d*; 14, 21*b*; 21, 21*f*; 28, 22*g*; AUG. 4, 18*c*; 11, 16*f*; 18, 16*f*; 25, 16*f*; SEPT. 1, 21*a*; 8, 20*e*; 16, 22*d*; 22, 18*b*; 29, 20*g*; Report, SEPT. 9, 19*g* (and 4*); (F.N.), 9, 19*c*;—National Bank of Australasia: report (F.N.), JULY 18, 20*f*; appointment, SEPT. 10, 17*e*; monthly summary, 17, 17*d*;—Savings banks deposits, AUG. 16, 17*g*

Betting—off-course: growth, AUG. 15, 9*d*

Birds—centenary of John Gould: article, SEPT. 17, 11*f*

Coal—imports from Great Britain: Hull purchase, SEPT. 10, 17*c*

Crime—incest: prosecution, AUG. 29, 11*d*

Defence—Bank of New South Wales: circular, SEPT. 6, 17*g*;—Cooperation: New South Wales suggestion, SEPT. 28, 12*a*;—Council: meeting, AUG. 27, 9*e*;—Darwin base: plans for development, JULY 28, 13*f*;—Expenditure: use of surplus, JULY 7, 15*b*; Mr. R. G. Casey (s.), SEPT. 22, 9*c*;—Forces: political ban, AUG. 27, 9*e*;—Labour attitude, SEPT. 30, 11*a*;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), JULY 22, 13*d*;—Munition companies: Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), JULY 4, 13*d*; Mr. Thorby (s.), 19, 14*e*;—Page, Sir E. (s.), JULY 8, 12*e*; AUG. 1, 5*g*;—Rearmament:

AUSTRALIA :—

Defence (continued) :—

British assurances, AUG. 27, 9*e*;—Secrets Bill: provisions, AUG. 27, 9*e*;—State Premiers' conf., SEPT. 30, 11*a*;—Trade union panel plan: S. Australian unions reject, JULY 4, 13*d*; 7, 15*b* (3* 4*), New South Wales unions reject, 22, 13*d*; Victorian unions reject, 26, 11*d*

Development—Sir E. Page (s.), JULY 8, 12*e*

Doctors—refugee: Victoria: proposed restrictions, JULY 16, 12*f*

Dogs, wild—traffic in S. Australia: article, AUG. 20, 9*a*

Education — King's School, Parramatta: headmaster, AUG. 2, 8*e*

Exploration—Ludwig Leichhardt expedition (1848): skeletons in desert, AUG. 3, 9*b*; 4, 9*g* (3* 4*); article and map, 6, 11*f*; Government expedition; personnel, 8, 9*f*; searchers disappointed, 27, 9*b*; Correspondence, AUG. 13, 6*d*; SEPT. 21, 6*a*

Finance—Bank of New South Wales circular, SEPT. 6, 17*g*;—Budget: surplus, JULY 6, 15*b*; 7, 15*b*; 28, 21*g*; details, SEPT. 22, 9*c*; leading article, 22, 11*c*; (F.N.), 22, 16*a*;—Exchange: buying rates lowered (F.N.), JULY 22, 20*b*;—Loans: conversion (F.N.), SEPT. 22, 16*a*;—Revenue: amount, JULY 7, 15*b*;—States: Budgets, JULY 28, 21*g*;—Taxation: Budget increases, SEPT. 22, 9*c*

Fires—Charlotte's Pass Chalet, AUG. 9, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

Flour—price-fixing scheme, SEPT. 16, 19*f*

Germany, relations with—Australian mission, JULY 28, 14*e*

Gold—exports to U.S.A., JULY 19, 21*c*; AUG. 13, 17*d*; SEPT. 2, 17*e*; 13, 19*d*

Governor-General: see GOWRIE, Lord

Great Britain—London conversations, JULY 19, 14*c*;—Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), JULY 8, 12*e*

Health insurance—Bill passed, JULY 1, 15*c*; Doctors' capitation fee: Royal Commission appointed, 6, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*);—British emigrants, stimulant to: Sir W. Kinnear (s.), JULY 21, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Great Britain: reciprocal scheme, SEPT. 5, 9*e*; correspondence, 14, 6*b*

High Commissioner in Australia—Official Secretary, JULY 28, 13*b*

High Commissioner in London: see BRUCE, Mr. S. M.,—Residence, bequest of: see WESTONING Manor

Immigration—Big Brother Movement: new assn.: Government assistance, JULY 14, 13*d*; selection of boys, AUG. 31, 13*c*; Correspondence, SEPT. 15, 6*b*;—British: decline, AUG. 5, 11*d*;—Comment, JULY 27, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Domestic servants: applications, AUG. 24, 9*b*;—Dutch settlers: forthcoming discussions, AUG. 24, 9*b*; Jews,

AUSTRALIA :—
Immigration (continued) :—
German and Austrian : applications, JULY 5, 13*d* ; AUG. 24, 9*b* ;—Kinnear, Sir W. (s.), JULY 21, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Landing money : alleged abuses, AUG. 5, 11*d* ;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), JULY 1, 15*e* ;—New South Wales : boys leaving, JULY 15, 11*d* ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JULY 21, 8*a* ;—Scandinavia, from : Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), JULY 1, 15*e* ;—Stanley, Lord (s.), JULY 22, 16*c* ;—Statistics, AUG. 5, 11*d* ; — Western Australia : Roman Catholics : Christian Brothers : party leaving for, JULY 7, 13*d* ;—Young emigrants nominated, JULY 27, 16*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Insurance, health : see *Health insurance*, above
Labour — coalmining : strike threatened, AUG. 20, 9*b* ; decision, SEPT. 7, 11*c* ; Court ruling, 9, 12*f* ; no Govt. intervention, 13, 11*d* ; 14, 12*a* (3* 4*) ; Court intervenes, 20, 14*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; unsettled, 24, 9*b* ;—Hours : 40-hour week ; South Australian demand, SEPT. 23, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Magazines—ban : Mr. J. A. Perkins (s.), SEPT. 24, 9*g*
Marketing—leading article, AUG. 10, 13*c*
Ministry (Lyons)—junior Ministers, JULY 15, 15*f*
Motors—Government bounty plan, SEPT. 29, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Imports from Great Britain, JULY 27, 13*d* ;—Registrations, JULY 27, 13*d*
Music : see under MUSIC
National Action Front—formation, AUG. 27, 9*e*
Naturalization—foreign applications, SEPT. 16, 11*c*
Navy—*Albatross* : see under NAVY ;—Battleship : Adm. H. Kelly (s.), SEPT. 21, 9*g* (and 3* 4*) ;—Cruise, AUG. 15, 19*f* ;—*Hobart* : plans, JULY 12, 15*b* ; exchange plans, SEPT. 8, 17*f* ; commission date, 27, 22*g* ;—Officers : half-yearly promotions, JULY 1, 11*c*
Northern Territory — development : Mr. McEwen (s.), SEPT. 12, 11*g* ;—Jewish settlement proposal, SEPT. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Paper—newsprint industry : Government bounty, SEPT. 24, 16*f*
Parliament—session ending, JULY 1, 15*c* ;—Senate : president, JULY 2, 11*g*
Peace—request for day of prayer, SEPT. 5, 14*c* ; Mr. Lyons's appeal, 10, 10*e* (9*a*, 3* 4*) ; response, 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Pearling—Japanese lugger arrested : released : damages awarded, SEPT. 15, 9*g* ; 28, 9*g*
Population—Sir E. Page (s.), JULY 8, 12*e*
" Press Directory," AUG. 13, 9*g*
Roads—plan for strategic link from West to East, AUG. 2, 10*b* (3* 4*)

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Science, Assn. for the Advancement of —jubilee meeting : arrangements, AUG. 20, 9*g*
Silk, artificial—imports, SEPT. 26, 20*g*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
States—inter-State commission : Bill postponed, JULY 1, 15*c*
Textiles—imports : Japanese agreement, JULY 4, 13*c*
Timber—Sir E. Page (s.), JULY 6, 13*c*
Trade—conditions, SEPT. 17, 17*d*
Ashton, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 24, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 15*b*
Balance—Commonwealth Bank estimates, JULY 2, 19*f* ; statistics, 14, 21*b*
Ceylon, with—Mr. R. G. Menzies (s.), AUG. 30, 15*d* (16*c*, 4*)
Germany, with—Sir D. Kelly (s.), SEPT. 21, 17*f*
Great Britain, with—Ottawa agreements : Ministers in London : early return desired, JULY 5, 14*e* ; luncheon, 8, 12*e* ; conversations, 19, 14*c* ; memorandum of conclusions, 21, 14*g*, 16*d* ; comment, 22, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; departure, 30, 12*f* ;—Fixed duties inquiry : Mr. R. G. Menzies (s.), SEPT. 13, 11*d* ;—Leading articles, JULY 5, 15*c* ; 21, 15*b* ; 26, 13*b* ;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), JULY 22, 13*c* ;—Manufacturers, National Union of (l. quoted), JULY 29, 11*d* ;—Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), JULY 8, 12*e* ; SEPT. 13, 11*d* ;—Page, Sir E. (s.), JULY 8, 12*e* ; AUG. 1, 5*g* ; 8, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Riverdale, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 12*e* ;—Stanley, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 12*e* ; 22, 16*c*
Imports and exports—statistics, JULY 2, 19*f* ; 14, 21*b* ; 30, 11*f* ; AUG. 26, 17*c* (4*) ; SEPT. 16, 19*g*
India, with—Mr. T. W. White (s.), AUG. 27, 9*g*
Japan, with—new wool for textiles agreement, JULY 4, 13*c* ; Sir F. Young (s.), 22, 21*a*
Page, Sir E. (s.), JULY 8, 12*e*
Secondary industries—Lord Stanley (s.), JULY 22, 16*c*
Turf—Grand National, JULY 11, 5*b*
War, future—attitude, SEPT. 27, 11*e* ;—Labour attitude, SEPT. 17, 9*b* ; 28, 9*e* ; 30, 11*a*
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great
Water—Sydney shortage, JULY 20, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—home price : new proposals, AUG. 27, 16*g* ; Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), 30, 9*e* ; draft legislation, SEPT. 30, 11*a*
" White Australia " policy—comment, JULY 27, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Women, National Council of—meeting, AUG. 9, 12*e*
Wool—Ashton, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 24, 16*a* ;—Exports, JULY 20, 22*c* ; 27, 25*f* ; AUG. 11, 16*c* ; 20, 16*c* ; SEPT. 20, 18*d* ; 23, 20*e* ; Japan : see under JAPAN ;—Prices, AUG.

AUSTRALIA :—
Wool (continued) :—
11, 16*c* ; Sir F. Young (s.), JULY 22, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 20*c* ;—Sales, AUG. 30, 19*a* ; 31, 19*a* ; SEPT. 1, 18*a* ; 2, 20*e* ; 3, 19*g* ; 6, 19*d* ; 7, 20*d* ; 8, 19*c* ; 9, 22*d* ; 13, 21*e* ; 14, 18*d* ; 15, 16*f* (4*) ; 16, 22*e* ; 20, 20*c* ; 21, 20*d* ; 22, 19*f* ; 23, 26*e* ; 24, 19*g* ; 26, 21*a* ; 27, 19*c* (19*g*, 4*) ; 28, 19*d* ; 29, 19*c* ; Dates, 16, 22*e* ;—Statistics, JULY 6, 27*g* ; AUG. 6, 16*f* (F.N.), 9, 17*b* ; SEPT. 7, 20*d* ; 28, 19*d* ;—Synthetic : duty order, JULY 23, 11*g* ; Sir D. Kelly (s.), SEPT. 21, 17*f*
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Co.—meeting, JULY 13, 26*c*
AUSTRALIAN Assn. of British Manufacturers—British Council : luncheon ; meeting, JULY 8, 12*e*
AUSTRALIAN Estates Co. Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 23*d* ; Meeting, 22, 21*a*
AUSTRALIAN Newsprint Mills, Ltd.—Government bounty, SEPT. 24, 16*f*
AUSTRIA :—
Administration—difficulties, JULY 1, 15*a*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Article (" Ostmark "), JULY 18, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Banking—Credit Anstalt : settlement (F.N.), AUG. 16, 17*d*
Boating accident—Ziller, AUG. 19, 11*g*
Businesses—Government claim for payment of credit : law case, JULY 13, 4*b*
Children—guilty of theft : compelled to wear placards, AUG. 17, 9*g*
Church—Roman Catholic : see *Roman Catholic Church*, below
Conditions — Archbp. Lang (add.), JULY 12, 11*e*
Correspondence, SEPT. 12, 8*c*
Crime — embezzlement : prosecution, SEPT. 6, 11*g* ;—Fraud : prosecution, JULY 13, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Political prisoners, JULY 1, 15*a* ; 4, 14*f* ; public men, 8, 15*f* ; death denied, 16, 11*c* ; arrest, 18, 11*d* ;—Prisoners : work regulations, JULY 6, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Czechs arrested, JULY 16, 11*c* ; SEPT. 17, 12*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 22, 10*c*
Denunciators — rewards for denouncing, JULY 4, 14*f* ; 6, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Divorce—new law, JULY 9, 11*e*
Doctors—Aryans to replace Jews, AUG. 10, 11*d*
Education—Czechoslovak schools in Vienna : Hitler greeting instructions, JULY 8, 15*f* ;—Roman Catholic Schools : elimination : order, AUG. 9, 11*c* ; SEPT. 3, 9*f*
Estates—abolition of law of primogeniture, JULY 14, 13*g*
Finance :—
Currency laws—Americans arrested, AUG. 25, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 9*g*
Loans :—
Anglo - German negotiations (F.N.), JULY 1, 22*b* ; terms of new agreement, 2, 7*c*, 12*d* ;
AUSTRIA :—
Finance :—
Loans :—
Anglo-German negotiations (continued) :—
(F.N.), 2, 19*a* ; German opinion, 4, 13*c* ; 5, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 5, 20*c* ; terms of supplementary agreement, AUG. 17, 10*f* ; 16*c* ; (F.N.), 17, 15*a* ;—Bonds : lodgment notice, JULY 20, 22*e* ;—Leading article, JULY 2, 13*d* ;—Parliament, British : question, JULY 8, 7*d* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 4, 21*e*
Bank for International Settlements — discussed, JULY 12, 23*e*
Foreign bondholders—question in British Parliament, JULY 8, 7*d*
Franco - German negotiations, JULY 4, 13*c* ; 22, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; agreement, AUG. 3, 9*a* ; 4, 9*f*
1930—incomplete service, JULY 2, 20*g* ; bonds cancelled, SEPT. 22, 21*c*
1934-59—service, AUG. 4, 15*d*
Securities — bargains : Stock Exchange notice, JULY 2, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 4, 25*a* ; new resolution, 5, 20*e* ; revised list, 20, 22*b* ; AUG. 24, 15*c*
Floods, AUG. 30, 9*g*
German officials—position, JULY 1, 15*a*
German union—difficulties, JULY 1, 15*a* ;—Article, SEPT. 5, 13*f* ;—Bürckel, Herr (s.), JULY 4, 14*f* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*a* ; 12, 11*c* ; 13, 7*a* ; 27, 17*b* ;—Schuschnigg, Herr von : see SCHUSCHNIGG, Herr von
Germans—leaving : to obtain military permits, AUG. 5, 11*g*
Great Britain—British subjects arrested see BECKER, Mr. W. J. H. ; and KENDRICK, Capt. J. T. ;—British subjects' property (P.Q.), JULY 28, 8*f*
Health Insurance Soc., Workmen's—dismissals, JULY 8, 15*f*
Housing—Vienna : Halzweber Colony project, AUG. 15, 9*d*
Insurance company—German Labour Front control, JULY 18, 11*g*
Iron—ore deposits discussed, JULY 5, 14*d*
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour—Vienna trade unions dissolved : funds confiscated, JULY 6, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; dismissals, 8, 15*f*
Law—course, AUG. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; Judges dismissed, 16, 11*d*
Map, new — article, JULY 18, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Marketing—permits, AUG. 11, 9*a* (3* 4*) ; 12, 11*g*
Marriages—laws, JULY 9, 11*e* ; " Sever marriages " legalized, 12, 15*f* ; application, AUG. 2, 9*d*
Mining accident caused by lightning, July 19 13*d*
Music : see under MUSIC

AUSTRIA (continued) :—
National Socialist Party — commissioners in Jewish firms : arrests, JULY 2, 12*c* ; 4, 14*f* ; 6, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; — Legion : discontent, JULY 1, 15*a* ;—Organization : Herr Burckel (s.), JULY 1, 15*a* ;—Rising in Vienna (1934) : Memorial ceremony, JULY 25, 12*c* ; 26, 12*b* ; leading article, 25, 13*c* German comment, 27, 13*c* ; Vatican Press condemnation, 29, 13*f* ; eulogy at Stuttgart Congress, AUG. 30, 10*b* ; Nuremberg ceremony, SEPT. 7, 12*d*
Nuns—displacement, AUG. 9, 11*c*
Old régime—trial : special Vienna court, Aug. 22, 9*e*, 23, 9*e*
Passports—new regulations, AUG. 16, 11*g*
Press—Czech newspapers : suspended, SEPT. 23, 11*d* ;—*Echo* : ceases publication, AUG. 2, 9*d* ;—Foreign correspondents : Vienna rooms closed, JULY 29, 13*g* ;—*Volkischer Beobachter* Vienna edition, AUG. 2, 9*d* ; —*Wiener Neueste Nachrichten* : evening edition ceases publication, AUG. 2, 9*d*
Profiteering—police action, JULY 13, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Property—estates : see *Estates*, above
Railways — fares reduction : Herr Burckel (s.), JULY 4, 14*f*
Reconstruction — complaint against use of German capital, AUG. 18, 10*c*
Refugees—abroad : position, JULY 13, 15*a* ;—Article, JULY 6, 15*a* ;—Brant, Mr. G : tour : plans, JULY 16, 12*a* ; —Deedes, Sir W. (s.), JULY 20, 19*c* ;—Evian conf. : see under REFUGEES ; —Great Britain : appeal for offers of hospitality at Cornwall Terrace meeting, JULY 20, 19*c* Dentists admission : discussions, JULY 6, 16*c* ; (P.Q.), 15, 8*c* ; British Dental Assn. attitude, AUG. 2, 12*a* ; Doctors admission ; discussions, JULY 5, 14*e* ; (P.Q.), 15, 8*c* ; B.M.A. discussion, 16, 17*a* ; Medical Practitioners' Union : letter to M.P.s, SEPT. 3, 7*e* ; T.U.C. discuss, 10, 12*c* ; Visa requirement (P.Q.), July 22, 8*c* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, JULY 28, 8*a*
Road, rule of—changed, SEPT. 22, 8*g*
Roman Catholic Church—position, AUG. 9, 11*c* ; coming negotiations, 20, 10*b* ; Bishops to confer, SEPT. 3, 9*f* ;—Schools : see under *Education*, above ; — Volksbund organization dissolved, AUG. 24, 9*d*
Socialists—arrests, AUG. 20, 9*d*
Suicides, JULY 30, 11*b* ; AUG. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Swiss citizens—authorized to join organizations, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
Tobacco — German investigations, JULY 11, 13*g*
Trade—Commissars : order, JULY 5, 13*d* ; 6, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Export : Jewish activity : concession, JULY 1, 15*a* ;—German

AUSTRIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
union : discussed, JULY 5, 14*d* ; —Great Britain, with : agreement : see under GERMANY ;—Jewish businesses : see JEWS : Austria : Businesses ;—Poland, with : negotiations : see under GERMANY ; — Production : index, AUG. 12, 11*c*
Travel—tourist traffic : decline, JULY 4, 14*f* ; appeal to Germans, 15, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Unemployment—decrease, JULY 21, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 14, 10*f* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*a* ; —Statistics, JULY 13, 15*b* ; AUG. 12, 11*c*
Vienna : see VIENNA
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wine—supplies to Germany, JULY 11, 13*g*
Youth, Hitler—oath of loyalty, JULY 26, 12*b*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Franz Josef of—arrives from Cannes, JULY 6, 19*c*
AUSTRIA-TUSCANY, Archduke Godfrey of —marriage, AUG. 4, 9*g*
AUSTRIAN Insurance Co.—control, JULY 18, 11*g*
AUTOGRAPHS, sales of — Glendinings, Messrs., SEPT. 6, 10*d*, *e* ; 7, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; —Hamilton, Lady, JULY 1, 21*e* ;—Hodgson's, Messrs., JULY 9, 9*a*
AUTOMATIC machines—business : law case, JULY 22, 4*b* ; 23, 4*b* ; 26, 4*e*
AUTOMATIC Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20*c*
AUTOMOBILE Assn. — " Halt " sign at Podimore (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*d* ;—Inquiry service : article, SEPT. 2, 6*e* ;—Meeting, JULY 18, 10*c* ;—Report, JULY 18, 10*c* ; —Road patrols' strange duties : article, SEPT. 14, 13*f* ;—Telephone kiosks : thefts from : prosecution, AUG. 26, 6*b* ;—Zoological problems, AUG. 9, 15*e*
AUTOMOBILE Club, Royal—500th road telephone box, JULY 9, 9*f*
AUTOMOBILE Proprietary, Ltd.—law case, JULY 8, 13*b*
AUXILIO SOCIAL—see under SPAIN : Revolution : Relief
AVELING-BARFORD, Ltd.—report, JULY 8, 24*a* ; meeting, 22, 21*d*
AVENOL, M. (France)—annual report on League of Nations, JULY 26, 11*f*
AVERN and Bucknall (Corks), Ltd.—registration, JULY 14, 24*f*
AVERY (W. and T.), Ltd.—report, July 18, 23*a* ; meeting, 27, 22*g*
AVERY Hill Training College—principal : retirement, JULY 20, 11*g* ; appointment, 21, 9*b* ; SEPT. 5, 15*b* (3* 4*)
AVIATION Developments, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 30, 18*d*
AVIATION Manufacturing Corp.—contract, JULY 2, 12*g*
AVIGNON—Palace of the Popes (photo., Fr. N), JULY 19, 15
AVON Castle—for sale, JULY 14, 4*f*
AXENTOWICZ, M. Theodore (Poland)—death, AUG. 30, 12*d*
AYE, U. (Burma)—on riots (s.), AUG. 27, 12*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

AYER Hitam Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17*d* (18*a*, 4*)
AYGUADE, Señor J. (Spain)—superseded, AUG. 18, 10*g*; 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
AYLEN, Rt. Rev. C. A. W.— on St. Helena (s.), SEPT. 5, 7*g*; 14, 12*a*; 15, 12*e* (3* 4*)
AYLSHAM Church — Restoration fund: pageant in aid, AUG. 11, 10*d*
AYMOZ, M. Emile—on breaking a fast (l.), JULY 20, 15*e*
AYRE, Mr. W.—on shipping (art. quoted), JULY 2, 19*b*
AYRES, Mr. A. J. J.—Adelphi sculpture (photo.), SEPT. 3, 14
AYRES, E.—police court charge, SEPT. 27, 4*g*
AYRES, N.—police court charge, AUG. 31, 12*f*
AZAÑA, President M. (Spain)—at Barcelona, on Spain, Europe, JULY 19, 13*b*
AZCARATE, Señor P. de (Spain)—opens exhib. of Goya drawings (s.), JULY 6, 14*c*; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*); leaving for Spain, 13, 16*b*; leaves, 14, 14*c* (2*); returns to London, 26, 12*c*; visits Lord Halifax, 27, 13*b*; 28, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); returns to London, AUG. 25, 10*c*: visits Lord Halifax, SEPT. 1, 11*d*
at Geneva, on air raids, SEPT. 19, 7*a* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
on Goya exhib. (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*c*

B

"B.D"—on Mr. E. M. Smith (l.), SEPT. 16, 17d
"B.P.J."—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 19, 14*e*
BABBS, Mr. W.—will, AUG. 17, 13*d*
BABINGTON, Miss—on Canterbury festival (s.), JULY 4, 11*c*
BABINGTON, Air Vice-Marshal J. T.—appointment, JULY 26, 17*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
"BACK Bencher"—on Capt. R. C. Bourne (l.), AUG. 13, 13*c*
BACKHOUSE, Mr. A. E.—on Armenian refugees (l.), AUG. 17, 6*c*
BACKHOUSE, Adm. Sir. R.—First Sea Lord, AUG. 10, 7*d*
BACON, Sir E. D.—will, July, 2, 8*g*
BACON and ham industry — article, SEPT. 19, 18*a*;—Bill: in Commons: third reading, JULY 1, 9*g*; 6, 8*a*; in Lords: second reading, 12, 9*a*; Committee, 20, 8*a*; Report, 23, 8*a*; third reading, 26, 7*a*; Lords amendments agreed in Commons, 28, 9*d*: Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*;—Contracts; note, AUG. 8, 16*c*;—Development Board: appointed, AUG. 3, 12*e*; note, 8, 16*c*;—Production: stages, SEPT. 19, 9*d*;—Subsidy: supplementary estimate, JULY 16, 7*g*
BAD Godesberg: see GODESBERG
BADDELEY, Mr. J. M. (New South Wales)—position, AUG. 23, 9*g*
BADDELEY, Mrs. M. S.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*a*
BADEN-POWELL, Lady—at Adelboden conf. (photo.), July 5, 18; to open Girl Guide camp in Iceland, AUG. 6, 8*c*; gift to Southwell guides, SEPT. 20, 15*d*
BADEN-POWELL, Lord—health, JULY 8, 16*b*; dinner: arrangements, 9, 9*a*; to join Scouters' cruise, 30, 14*c*; sails from Liverpool, AUG. 9, 12*g*; at Copenhagen, 19, 11*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*); at Antwerp, 23, 10*e*; at Dover (photo.), 24, 14
Camping Club—message, SEPT. 12, 9*e*
on Boy Scout fund—speech by telephone, JULY 1 5, 18*b*;—*Pantomime Rehearsal* (l.), AUG. 5, 13*e*
BADENOCH Rubber Estate, Ltd.—appointment, JULY 25, 22*e*
BAECK, Dr. L. (Germany)—appointment, JULY 30, 11*b*
BAGDAD Light and Power Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 21*e*; Meeting, 13, 26*e*
BAGENAL, Mr. N. B.—on North Downs (l.), JULY 20, 10*c*
BAGGE, T.—death, AUG. 29, 12*e*
BAGNALL, Mrs. H. E.—will, JULY 23, 15*e*
BAHAMAS—Chief Justice, SEPT. 26, 11*a*
BAHRY, G. (France)—missing in London, AUG. 3, 12*e*; 9, 14*d*; found, 13, 12*b*
BAIERLE, Herr (Czechoslovakia)—death, AUG. 10, 12*a*; funeral, 12, 12*c*
BAILDON, Mr. F. J.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
BAILEY, A.—police court charge, AUG. 22, 8*e*
BAILEY, Sir. A.—Chatham House memorial fund: see under INTERNATIONAL Affairs, Royal Inst. of
on Prince Arthur of Connaught (l.), SEPT. 14, 12*e*;—Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 22, 12*e*
BAILEY, Miss Amy—on West Indies (evid.), SEPT. 21, 16*b*
BAILEY, Mr. A. H.—will, JULY 19, 10*f*
BAILEY, Mr. C.—on Prof. C. G. Jung (s.), AUG. 1, 12*b*
BAILEY, Mr. C. T. P.—freedom of City of London, SEPT. 28, 13*g*
BAILEY, Mr. E. H.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
BAILEY, Mr. H.—will, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
BAILEY, Rev. Dr. J. H. S.—on examinations (l.), AUG. 6, 6*b*
BAILEY, Mr. W. L.—on Palestine (l.), AUG. 1, 6*b*
BAILLIE, Very Rev. A. V.—on King George V (s.), JULY 13, 13*a*; on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*b*
BAINBRIDGE, Miss M.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
BAINES, Fr. J. T.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
BAIRD, Sir D.—on gannets (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*e*
BAIRD, Mr. J. L.—on television (s.), SEPT. 8, 9*c*
BAIRD, Miss M. S.—marriage, AUG. 4, 13*c*
BAIRD, Mrs. S.—on Cape Horn (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*b*
BAIRD (William) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22*d*; Report (F.N.), AUG. 18, 16*c*; Meeting, 27, 17*a*; (F.N.), 27, 16*b*; correction, 29, 20*c*
BAIRD Television, Ltd.—demonstration, AUG. 19, 10*a*
BAIRDS and Dalmellington, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 26, 19*f*
BAIRSTOW, Sir E.—presentation: appeal, AUG. 13, 6*d*

BAJOE Kidoel Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 17*d*; Report, 22, 18*c*
BAKER, Capt. A. B. A.—on news broadcasts (l.), JULY 14, 10*d*
BAKER, Mr. A. H.—on Official Secrets Act (s.), SEPT. 14, 7*c*
BAKER, Mr. A. Sancroft—marriage, JULY 8, 19*e*
BAKER, Group Capt. B. E.—appointment, SEPT. 17, 15*g*
BAKER, Mr. C. W. C.—on Dingaan (l.), AUG. 24, 6*d*
BAKER, Miss D.—"Young Man With a Horn," JULY 1, 10*d*
BAKER, Acting Pilot Off. D. G.—death, SEPT. 20, 9*a*
BAKER, Col. E. E. F.—Deputy Lieutenant, AUG. 27, 13*a*
BAKER, George—death, JULY 20, 16*f*
BAKER, Col. G. D.—will, AUG. 3, 13*g*
BAKER, J.—police court charge, AUG. 27, 3*d*
BAKER, Mr. L. B.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
BAKER, Mr. P.—will, SEPT. 27, 15*b*
BAKER, Lt.-Col. Sir R.—returning from S. Africa, AUG. 15, 13*b*
BAKER, Mr. R. S.—"Woodrow Wilson, Life and Letters," AUG. 23, 13*d*
BAKER, Ven. W. A.—Archdeacon of Sheffield: admission date, JULY 4, 23*d*
BAKER, W. M.—death, AUG. 30, 9*g*
BAKER, Mr. W. T.—on meat traders and the war (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*c*
BAKERS' Exhibition, SEPT. 5, 9*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 8, 17*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
BAKERY trade—costs: Food Council report, JULY 8, 13*b*;—Labour: see under LABOUR
BAKST—art exhib, JULY 20, 12*c*
BAKULIA, M. (Russia)—disgraced, AUG. 24, 9*a*
BALBO, Marshal (Italy):—
Germany, visit to—plans, AUG. 8, 9*b*; in Berlin, 10, 12*c*; entertained by Field-Marshal Göring, 11, 9*d*; watches air exercises: dinner at Italian Embassy, 12, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); received by Herr Hitler; returns to Italy, 15, 10*c*
Göring, F-M. (s.), AUG. 11, 9*c*
Photographs—with F-M. Göring, AUG. 14, 14; with Herr Hitler, 16, 16
BALCH, Mr. E. H.—will, SEPT. 20, 15*f*
BALCON, Mr. M.—directorships, SEPT. 2, 18*a*
BALDACCHINO, Mr. J. G. (Malta)—on Ghr Dalam (s.), AUG. 19, 11*c*
BALDRY, Mr. A. L.—on Ewelme Church (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c*
BALDWIN, Lady—gift from Goldsmiths' Company; photo., JULY 1, 21*e*; wins darts prize at Astley, AUG. 3, 6*e*; engagements, SEPT. 26, 15*b*
BALDWIN, Lord—LL.D., Wales, JULY 18, 9*a*; open Merthyr Tydfil Educational Settlement House 19, 9*f*; presents prizes at Astley Horticultural Show; prize award, AUG. 2, 10*f*; leaving for France, 11, 13*a*; at Aix-les-Bains, 22, 10*a*; 23, 9*g* (3* 4*); at Beauvais, SEPT. 3, 13*e*; returning to England, 7, 15*b*, 20, 15*b*; visits Mr. Chamberlain, 22, 10*c*; audience of King, 23, 15*b*
Birthday, AUG. 3, 13*a*
BALDWIN, Lord (continued):—
Shrewsbury—freedom (s.), JULY 8, 13*a*
Worcester Association presentation—date, JULY, 25, 3*f*; AUG. 12, 9*g*
at Astley Hall, on armaments; special areas; papers, AUG. 2, 10*f*;—at Cheltenham Ladies' College, on home life; voluntary service; JULY 16, 9*a*;—at Merthyr Tydfil, on economic crisis; unemployment; trade unions, JULY 19, 9*f*
on moral rearmament (l), SEPT. 10, 6*f*—Papers (s.), AUG. 2, 10*f*;—Silver craftsmanship (s.), JULY 1, 21*e*
BALDWIN, Group Capt. F. A.—directorship, JULY 6, 24*d*
BALDWIN, Rev. H. C.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
BALDWIN, Mr. J. H.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
BALDWIN, Richard — memorial tablet renovated, SEPT. 24, 13*a*
BALDWIN, S.—police court charge, SEPT. 28, 7*d*
BALDWIN Locomotive Works—report, JULY 29, 21*g*
BALDWINS, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 17*b*
BALFOUR, late Lord—silver sold, JULY, 14, 12*c*
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord—appointment, JULY 8, 23*f*; directorship, AUG. 26, 16*e*
in Parliament, on Coal industry, JULY 15, 8*b*;—Ministers: freedom to address both Houses, JULY 7, 8*b*
BALFOUR, Private E. L.—killed in Palestine, AUG. 8, 10*d*
BALFOUR, Mrs. E. M. L.—will, SEPT. 27, 15*b*
BALFOUR, Lt.-Col. F. C. C.—on sugar beet freight concession (s.), SEPT. 24, 3*g* (3* 4*)
BALFOUR, Capt. H. H.—visits Hatfield aerodrome, AUG. 4, 19*b*
Civil Air Guard—attends Southend display (s.), AUG. 29, 14*e*
R.A.F.—Middle East stations: to tour, AUG. 25, 7*d*; returns (s.), SEPT. 27, 9*e*;—Supermarine Spitfire, flight in, AUG. 26, 10*f* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 26, 14;—Troop-carriers (s.), SEPT. 27, 9*e*
R.A.F. Wireless Reserve (broadcast appeal), SEPT. 3, 7*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
at Ramsgate, on R.A.F. expansion, JULY 11, 11*a*
in Parliament, on air advertising, JULY 21, 8*d*;—Air liners, JULY 28, 8*g*;—Atlantic air services, JULY 21, 11*c*;—Civil aviation, JULY 7, 8*d*;—Empire air base, JULY 30, 7*c*;—England-Australia air-mail service, JULY 14, 8*c*;—German Air Force: alleged night flying on British air routes, JULY 21, 8*d*;—German restrictions on night flying by British pilots, JULY 21, 8*d*;—Imperial Airways: pilots' ballot, JULY, 14, 8*b*;—R.A.F.: pilot instructors, JULY 2, 7*d* (3* 4*); expansion, 21, 8*f*; officers: pay increases; retiring ages, 30, 7*b*;—Vernon, Capt. W. F., JULY 19, 8*g*
BALFOUR, Mr. M.—on trade recession (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*
BALFOUR, Miss M. E. E.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
BALFOUR (Alec) and Co., Ltd.—name changed, JULY 6, 24*d*

BALKAN Entente :—
Bulgaria, relations with—agreement of non-aggression signed, AUG. 1, 10*e* ; Royal greetings exchanged, 6, 9*b* ;—Bulgaria : opinion, AUG. 1, 10*e* ; 2, 10*c* ;—Comment, AUG. 2, 10*c* ;—Govedaroff, M. (s.), AUG. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Hungary : interest, AUG. 2, 10*c* ;—Italian satisfaction, AUG. 6, 9*b* ;—Leading article, AUG. 2, 11*c* ; — Little Entente attitude, AUG. 24, 10*a* ; — Thracian neutral zone remilitarized, AUG. 22, 9*b* ;—Turkey : opinion, AUG. 1, 10*e*
Embassies—proposal, SEPT. 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
German economic policy—discussed, AUG. 26, 10*d*
Map, AUG. 1, 10*e*
Naval conf., JULY 16, 11*g*
Trade—British policy, JULY 28, 14*b*
BALKIS, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 17*f*
BALL, Mr. A. G.—will, AUG. 4, 13*e*
BALL, E., and L.—police court charge, SEPT. 30, 7*d*
BALL, Mr. F. W.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
BALL, Ald. G—will, SEPT. 19, 8g
BALL, Mr. J.—appointment, AUG. 13, 7*g*
BALL, Mr. L. E.—appointment, JULY 29, 10*f*
BALL, Master V.—on averted accidents (l.), AUG. 29, 13*e*
BALLARD, Dr. P. B.—at British Assn. on broadcasting and films, AUG. 25, 12*c* on examinations (l.), JULY 16, 8*b*
BALLARD, W.—police court charge, JULY 30, 3*g*
BALLEINE, Mr. F. E.—will, AUG. 23, 13*e*
BALLET—*Beau Danube, Le* (Drury Lane), JULY 13, 14*d* ; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; (Covent Garden), SEPT. 7, 10*a* ; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; —*Boutique Fantasque, La* (Covent Garden), JULY 13, 14*d* ; 14, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—*Carnaval* (Covent Garden), JULY 2, 10*d* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Casse-Noisette* (Covent Garden), JULY 13, 14*d* ; 14, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—*Cendrillon* (Covent Garden), JULY 20, 12*b* ; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Checkmate* : score published, JULY 16, 10*b* ;—*Choreartium* (Covent Garden), JULY 15, 14*d* ; 16, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; — *Concurrence, La* (Covent Garden), JULY 6, 14*b* ; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; —*Coppelia* : recordings made, AUG. 16, 10*c* ; (Covent Garden), SEPT. 22, 8*c* —*Coq d'Or* (Covent Garden), JULY 9, 14*e* ; recording made, AUG. 16, 10c ; —*Cotillon* (Covent Garden), JULY 9, 14*e* ;—*Éléments, Les* (Drury Lane), JULY 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—*Elfes, Les* (Drury Lane), JULY 21, 12*d* ; 22, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—*Emperor's New Clothes, The* (Streatham Hill Theatre), SEPT. 21, 8*c* ; 22, 8*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Epreuve d'Amour, L'* (Drury Lane), JULY 16, 10*d* ; 18, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—*Gaité Parisienne* (Drury Lane), JULY 15, 14*d* ; 16, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 16, 10*d* ; 18, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 19, 12*c* ; (Covent Garden), SEPT. 6, 10*d* ; 7, 10*a* (3* 4*) ;—*Geschöpfe von Prometheus, Die* (Munich), JULY 30, 10*b* ;—*Giselle* (Drury Lane), JULY 27, 12*b* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 29, 12*b* ; 30, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; (Covent Garden), SEPT. 7, 10*a* ;
BALLET (continued) :—
8, 10*e* (3* 4*) ;—*Gods Go A-begging, The* (Covent Garden), JULY 1, 14*d* ; 2, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; — *Good Humoured Ladies, The* (Covent Garden), AUG. 10, 10*d* ; 11, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—*Grand Rond* (Covent Garden), JULY 9, 14*e* ;—*Horoscope* (Streatham Hill Theatre), SEPT. 21, 8*c* ; 22, 8*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Icare* (Drury Lane), JULY 29, 12*b* ; 30, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Igrouchka* (Drury Lane), JULY 28, 12*d* ; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; (Covent Garden), SEPT. 9, 10*d* ; 10, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Jeux d'enfants* (Covent Garden), JULY 13, 14*d* ; 14, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—*Lac de Cygnes, Le* (Drury Lane), JULY 15, 14*d* ; 16, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; (Covent Garden), SEPT. 6, 10*d* ;—London, in : article, SEPT. 13, 10*b* ; —*Nobillissima Visione* (Drury Lane), JULY 22, 12*d* ; 23, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 28, 12*d* ; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; (Covent Garden), SEPT. 9, 10*d* ; 10, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Papillons, Les* (Covent Garden), JULY 2, 10*d* ;—*Petrouchka* (Covent Garden), JULY 1, 14*d* ; 2, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Présages, Les* (Covent Garden), AUG. 1, 8*a* ;— —*Protée* (Covent Garden), JULY 6, 14*b* ; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Russe de Monte Carlo : Drury Lane season : arrangements, JULY 1, 14*c* ; 11, 12*d* ; performances, 13, 14*d* ; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 16, 10*d* ; 18, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 20, 12*b* ; 21, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 27, 12*b* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 28, 12*b* ; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 29, 12*a* ; 30, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 13, 20 ; Covent Garden season : plans, AUG. 12, 10*e* ; 29, 10*f* ; performances, SEPT. 6, 10*d* ; 7, 10*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 9, 10*d* ; 10, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; 13, 10*e* ; 14, 8*e* (3* 4*), 14, 8*a* ; 15, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; season ending, 19, 10*d* ; 22, 8*c* ;—Russian : Covent Garden season, JULY 1, 14*d* ; 2, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 2, 10*d*, 6, 14*b* ; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 9, 14*e* ; 13, 14*d* ; 14, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 8*a* ; last week, 8, 8*e* ; ends, 15, 8*c* ; Educational Ballets Company : U.S. tour refused ; Australian tour announced, JULY 15, 14*e* ; AUG. 12, 10*e* ; 15, 8*c* ; leave London, 20, 8*c* ;—*Scheherazade* (Covent Garden), SEPT. 13, 10*e* ; 14, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—*Scuola di Ballo* (Covent Garden), JULY 1, 14*d* ; 2, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Seventh Symphony* (Covent Garden), SEPT. 6, 10*d* ; 7, 10*a* (3* 4*) ;—*Spectre de la Rose, Le* (Drury Lane), JULY 25, 10*c* ; (Covent Garden), SEPT. 6, 10*d* ; 7, 10*a* (3* 4*) ;—*Sylphides, Les* (Drury Lane), JULY 13, 14*d* ; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 16, 10*d* ; 18, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; (Covent Garden), SEPT. 9, 10*d* ; 10, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Symphonic : article, JULY 23, 10*b* ; —*Thamar* (Covent Garden), JULY 6, 14*b* ; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Tricorne, Le* (Covent Garden), SEPT. 14, 8*a* ; 15, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Vic-Wells company : tour arrangements, JULY 14, 12*b* ; London season arrangements, AUG. 22, 8*d* ; suburbs season, SEPT. 21, 8*c* ; 22, 8*d* (3* 4*)
BALLIKENRAIN Castle—sold, JULY 9, 18*g*
BALLIOL Players—performance, JULY 8, 14*c* ; correspondence, 29, 10*e*

BALLS—Aboyne, SEPT. 10, 13*a*;—Animal Lovers': announcement, SEPT. 15, 13*b*—Announcements, JULY 4, 17*e*; 11, 17*b*; — Anti-Vivisection: see under VIVISECTION, British Union for the Abolition of;—Cannes, JULY 7, 22*d*;—Cowes Week, AUG. 9, 15*a*;—Golden: see under GOLDEN SQUARE Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital;—Hospital (Bath): see under RHEUMATIC Diseases, Royal National Hospital for;—Kent County: see under KENT and Canterbury Hospital;——Liberal: see under LIBERAL Party;—Lochaber, SEPT. 20, 15*b*;—Motor: see under MOTOR and Cycle Trades Benevolent Fund;—New Forest Spinsters'; date, JULY 28, 17*b*;—Northern Meeting, SEPT. 23, 15*d*;—Pineapple: see under BOYS, Stowe Club for;—Polo: see under CHELSEA Boys' Club;—Ranelagh (Polo): see under QUEEN Charlotte's Maternity Hospital;—St. Andrew's Eve: see under ROYAL Free Hospital;—Tennis: see under BLIND, School for the

BALOG, Dr. L. (Germany)—trial, AUG. 22, 9*f*

BALOGH, Mr. T.—on German economic conditions (art. quoted, F.N.), SEPT. 26, 20*a*

BALSDON, Mr. D.—"Charity Bizarre," JULY 29, 9*d*

BALTIC States—armed neutrality: Polish policy, AUG. 2, 9*d*;—Poland, relations with: Col. Beck's tours, JULY 14, 13*f*; 18, 11*d*; policy, 29, 13*c* (3* 4*); tours, AUG. 2, 9*d*

BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad Co.—bondholders: negotiations, JULY 9, 20*g*; bond interest, AUG. 30, 16*c*; modification plan, 31, 16*d*; SEPT. 5, 19*f*

"BALU"—on Snowman (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*b*

BALUTIS, M. B. K. (Lithuania)—in Lithuania, JULY 22, 17*b*; returning to London, SEPT. 10, 13*a*; in London, 23, 15*b*

BAMBERGER, M.—acquitted, SEPT. 15, 12*c*

BAMBURGH—Grace Darling Museum, JULY 22, 12*a*

BANBURY—bequest to Horton General Hospital, AUG. 11, 12*d*

BANBURY, Maj. C. E.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 20, 13*e*

BANCO Italiano, Lima—dividend, SEPT. 1, 17*g*

BANCROFT, Mr. S.—will, JULY 23, 15*e*

BANCROFT'S School—speech day, AUG. 1, 12*c*

BANDARAPOLA Ceylon Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18*c*

BANDS—brass: Manchester contest, SEPT. 7, 10*e*; National contest, 26, 15*e*;—Walthamstow festival, AUG. 22, 8*c*

BANFIELD, G. J.—police court charge, JULY 1, 13*e*; 2, 9*b*; 5, 8*e*; 6, 13*b*; 7, 4*e*; 8, 4*b*; 9, 4*c*; 12, 11*g*; 13, 9*d* (3* 4*); 14, 16*a*; 15, 13*a*; 16, 4*c*; 18, 3*g*; 19, 5*d*

BANFIELD, Mr. R. F.—on swimming (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c*

BANGKOK—port: contract, JULY 16, 11*g*; 19, 21*c* (4*)

BANGOR—old houses: application for demolition order, AUG. 24, 7*g*

BANISTER, Walton and Co., Ltd.—share issue, SEPT. 2, 17*g*

BANK for International Settlements—balance-sheet, JULY 9, 19*f*; Board meeting, 12, 23*e*

BANK Insurance and Financial Shares Trust, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 15, 19*a*

BANK of America—report, JULY 4, 26*c*

BANK of Australasia: see under AUSTRALIA: Banking

BANK of British West Africa, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 24*g*

BANK of England—Court, SEPT. 23, 17*g*;—Dividend, SEPT. 23, 17*g*;—Gold purchases, SEPT. 14, 16*f*;—Returns, JULY 1, 25*g*; 8, 22*g*; 15, 24*g*; 22, 21*g*; 29, 21*e*; (F.N.), 29, 20*c*; AUG. 5, 19*c*; (F.N.), 5, 17*d*; 12, 17*e*; 19, 18*f*; 26, 17*b*; SEPT. 2, 17*e*; 9, 19*f*; 16, 19*e*; (F.N.), 16, 19*a*; 23, 17*e*; 30, 17*f*; (F.N.), 30, 17*b*;—Southampton branch (F.N.), JULY 13, 24*b*

BANK of Ireland: see under IRELAND

BANK of Montreal: see under CANADA: Banking

BANK of Nova Scotia: see under NOVA Scotia

BANK of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND: Banking

BANK of the Manhattan Co.—report, JULY 26, 19*f*

BANKERS, Inst. of—examination results, AUG. 19, 17*f*

BANKERS' Clearing House—returns, JULY 1, 25*g*; 8, 24*g*; 15, 24*g*; 22, 21*g*; 29, 21*e*; AUG. 5, 19*c*; 12, 17*e*; 19, 18*f*; 26, 17*b*; SEPT. 2, 17*e*; 9 19*f*; 16, 19*e*; 23, 17*e*; 30, 17*f*

BANKERS Trust Co. — report, JULY 6, 23*e*

BANKING:—
- Cheques—forgery: prosecution, JULY 13, 9*e*
- Discount market bill rates (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 16*c*; 16, 19*a*
- Empire — article, JULY 25, 20*c*; statistics, 25, 20*d*
- Foreign — article, JULY 25, 20*e*; statistics, 25, 20*d*
- Gardens: see under HORTICULTURE
- Half-year—article, JULY 22, 19*c*
- Loans against gold (P.Q.), JULY 27, 7*e*
- Messenger, theft by —prosecution, AUG. 17, 7*c*; 22, 7*e* (3* 4*)
- Monthly statements, JULY 16, 18*d*; (F.N.), 16, 18*a*; AUG. 6, 16*c*; (F.N.), 6, 16*b*; SEPT. 9, 6*e*; (F.N.), 9, 19*b*
- Notes—found in Chingford street, AUG. 30, 7*g*
- Officers—embezzlement: prosecution, SEPT. 8, 9*a*;—False ledger entries: prosecution, AUG. 17, 7*a*
- Provincial clearings—monthly, JULY 2, 20*g*; (correction), 6, 23*d*; AUG. 3, 17*b*; SEPT. 2, 17*g*; (F.N.), 2, 17*b*;—Weekly, JULY 6, 23*d*; 14, 22*f*; 21, 20*f*; 27, 20*f*; AUG. 10, 18*c*; 18, 16*d*; 24, 15*g*; 31, 15*d*; SEPT. 7, 18*a*; 14, 17*e*; 21, 17*d*; 28, 17*f*
- Statistical analysis, 1927-37, JULY 22, 19*c*
- Trade slumps—cooperation: correspondence, AUG. 15, 11*e*; 17, 11*e*; 18, 11*e*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 6*b*; 22, 11*e*; 23, 6*e*; 24, 6*a*; 25, 15*d*; 26, 11*e*; 27, 6*c*, *f*; 30, 11*e*; 31, 6*a*; SEPT. 2, 8*a*; 5, 8*a*; 7, 8*d*; 12, 8*b*; 14,

BANKING :—
Trade slumps (continued) :—
11*e*; leading article, AUG. 26, 11*b*;—Credit expansion remedy: article by R. F. Harrod, AUG. 11, 11*f*; reprinted in pamphlet form, 12, 12*g*
BANKRUPTCY—Official Receivers: bribery: prosecution, JULY 7, 13*a* (3* 4*)
BANKS, Dr.—on tuberculosis (s.), JULY 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BANKS, Mr. J. N.—directorship, JULY 29, 21*e*
BANSTEAD Wood Estate—sold; photo. and map, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
BANTAM (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 18*b*; Report, 24, 17*d*
BANTARDAWA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 18*g*; Report, 30, 19*a*
BANTENG (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 2, 18*e*; Report, 9, 20*a*
BANTHAM Steamship Co. Ltd.—law case, JULY 23, 4*d*
BANWELL, J.—death, SEPT. 8, 6*g*
BANYARD, Mr. J.—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
BANYI, M.—police court charge, AUG. 18, 7*c*
BAPTIST Church—pastoral changes, JULY 7, 22*f*; 20, 19*f*; 22, 17*f*; 28, 10*g*; AUG. 5, 15*d*; 11, 13*c*; 18, 13*c*; 26, 13*b*; SEPT. 2, 15*e*; 10, 13*e*; 15, 13*e*; 22, 15*e*; 29, 15*b*
BAPTIST Union—secretary, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
BAR—clerks' pensions: correspondence, JULY 23, 13*d*;—Judges' membership: correspondence, AUG. 17, 6*c*; 23, 6*d*; 27, 11*e*; SEPT. 23, 8*b*;—K.C.s: appointed, JULY 30, 12*a*
BARBADOS—agricultural training: Miss P. Cox (evid.), SEPT. 23, 7*e*;—Parliament: rules and orders: committee appointed, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
BARBAROSSA—correspondence, SEPT. 8, 13*e*; 10, 6*g*
BARBER, Mr. D. H.—on terms of peace (l.), JULY 29, 10*c*
BARBER, F.—death, AUG. 8, 10*b*
BARBER, Mr. H. H.—will, SEPT. 27, 15*b*
BARBERS' Company—master and wardens, AUG. 24, 7*g*
BARCELONA (see also under SPAIN: Revolution)—Cathedral damaged, JULY 20, 13*c*
BARCLAY, Mr. A.—death, JULY 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BARCLAY, Mrs. H. A.—death, JULY 9, 14*b*
BARCLAY, Lt.-Col. I. C.—appointment, SEPT. 10, 15*g*
BARCLAY, Mr. J. M.—will, JULY 6, 9*g*
BARCLAY, Sir N.—on A.R.P. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7*f*
BARCLAY, Mr. W. R.—death, SEPT. 17, 5*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
BARCLAY, Mr. W. S.—on seats for pedestrians (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*; on Cape Horn (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*b*
BARCLAY (Jack), Ltd.—capital increase, AUG. 4, 18*a*
BARCLAY-HARVEY, Lady M.—house party, AUG. 16, 15*a*
BARCLAYS Bank, Ltd.—appointment, JULY 26, 19*b*;—Branches, new, JULY 11, 23*f*; SEPT. 19, 20*d*;—Director's retirement, AUG. 17, 15*g*;—Dividend, JULY 2, 20*d*; (F.N.), 2, 19*a*;—Half-yearly balance-sheet (F.N.), JULY 13, 24*c*
BARCLAYS Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas)—Nablus office: armed robbery, AUG. 11, 10*f*; (photo.), 27, 14
BARCZA, M. George (Hungary)—received by Queen, JULY 19, 17*b*; received by Queen Mary, 19, 17*b*; leaves for Continent, AUG. 12, 15*b*; 22, 13*a*; returns to London, SEPT. 19, 15*b*; at Foreign office, 22, 10*c*
BARDALOI, Mr. G. (Assam) — forms Ministry, SEPT. 19, 7*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 20, 11*d*; hitch, 21, 12*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 22, 9*g* (and 9*e*, 3* 4*)
BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. C. C. B.—on clergy and A.R.P. (s.), AUG. 12, 15*f*
BARENDT, Mr. P. A.—will, JULY 28, 10*g*
BARGES—*Glen Helen*: cas., SEPT. 9, 22*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*);—*Lelant*: cas., AUG. 3, 20*f*;—*Moonlight*: cas., AUG. 3, 20*f*;—*Oillight*: cas., AUG. 3, 20*f*;—*Oronsay*: cas., AUG. 3, 20*f*;—*Percy*: cas., AUG. 25, 4*d*;—*Protector*: cas., AUG. 17, 19*b*;—*Truro*: cas., AUG. 3, 20*f*
BARING, Mr. E.—directorships, JULY 29, 21*e*
BARING Bros. and Co. Ltd.—law cases, JULY 12, 5*b*, *e*
BARK, Mr. J.—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
BARKER, Mr. A. A. H. A.—will, JULY 4, 10*f*
BARKER, Rev. A. W.—farewell service announced, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
BARKER, C. W.—death, AUG. 8, 10*b*
BARKER, Mrs. E.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
BARKER, Prof. E. :—
at Cambridge, on new continents, AUG. 1, 12*d*; on Imperial Parliament, 3, 12*e*; 4, 12*e* (3* 4*)
on Czecho-Slovakia (l.), SEPT. 26, 14*e*
BARKER, Brig.-Gen. F. A. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 24, 13*f*
BARKER, G.—death, JULY 1, 18*c* (3* 4*)
BARKER, Mr. J. A.—death, AUG. 6, 12*e*
BARKER, Mr. P.—on family allowances (l.), JULY 9, 8*d*
BARKER (John) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 17, 16*g*
BARKER, Mr. T.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
BARKING Museum—armoury exhib., SEPT. 7, 7*f*
BARKLEY, Miss A. M.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
BARKLEY, Mr. A. W. (U.S.A.)—position, JULY 8, 16*e*; AUG. 8, 9*a*; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
BARLEY—crop: *The Times* report, JULY 11, 20*a*; AUG. 8, 16*a*; SEPT. 5, 18*a*;—Home grown, use of: Brewers' Soc. appeal, SEPT. 26, 18*d*;—Malting: note, AUG. 15, 16*b*;—Prices: note, SEPT. 19, 18*b*;—Subsidy: note, AUG. 29, 18*b*
BARLEY family—memorials, JULY 18, 15*f*
BARLING, Miss E. M.—on churches (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c*
BARLOW—St. Lawrence Church: Chapel restored, JULY 7, 22*f*; memorials, 18, 15*f*
BARLOW, Mrs. E. M.—memorial, JULY 18, 15*f*
BARLOW, Mr. J. F. W.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*

BARLOW, Sir M.—in France, JULY 30, 15*a*; in Norway, AUG. 13, 13*a*; returns to London, 29, 15*b*
BARLOW, Sir T.—biographical, JULY 1, 13*g*; gift to Wendover recreation ground, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
BARLOW, Sir T. D.—on Lancashire transport (s.), JULY 6, 18*c* (3* 4*)
BARLOW, Mr. W. N. D.—marriage, JULY 28, 17*d*
BARLOW and Jones, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 23, 16*b*
BARN Theatre, Shere, JULY 21, 12*e*; AUG. 9, 10*d*
BARNARD, Rev. J. J.—jubilee of Ministry; golden wedding, SEPT. 23, 15*g*
BARNARD, Mr. W. E. (New Zealand)—on immigration (s.), JULY 1, 15*e*
BARNARDO's Homes, Dr.—122,000th admission, JULY 2, 9*g*; performance in aid announced, SEPT. 22, 8*d*
BARNBY, Lord—on emigration (s.P.), JULY 21, 8*b*
BARNDELL, S. C.—inquest, SEPT. 16, 6*e*
BARNE, Rt. Rev. G. D. — on British Garrison at Quetta (l.), AUG. 8, 6*b*
BARNES, Mr. A.—on Finance Bill (s.P.), JULY 16, 7*b*
BARNES, Ada—death, JULY 12, 18*e*
BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W.—on armed force (l.), JULY 9, 8*c*; on Birmingham (s.), 11, 16*e*
BARNES, Mr. F. W.—will, JULY 4, 10*f*
BARNES, Mr. G. N.—on an international force (l.), AUG. 9, 8*c*; 22, 6*d*
BARNES, Capt. H. M.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 7*e*
BARNES, Mrs. L. E.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
BARNES Borough Council—law case, JULY 12, 5*c*; 13, 4*c*; 29, 4*c*
BARNET fair: see under FAIRS
BARNETT, F. K.—police court charge, AUG. 8, 7*d*
BARNETT, G.—police court charge, SEPT. 23, 9*d*
BARNETT, Mr. O. C.—marriage, JULY 7, 19*d*
BARNETT, Mrs. P. A.—on Dr. Jowett (l.), JULY 4, 10*c*
BARNETT, W. J.—police court charge, AUG. 27, 7*f*; SEPT. 3, 7*b*
BARNFIELD, R. G.—police court charge, SEPT. 10, 7*b* (3* 4*)
BARNSLEY, J.—death, JULY 18, 12*f*
BARNWELL, Capt. F. S.—death, AUG. 3, 10*g*, 12*c*; Air Council message, 5, 9*c*; funeral, 8, 13*a*; inquest, 27, 7*e* (3* 4*)
BARNWELL Castle, near Oundle—negotiations for purchase by Duke of Gloucester, JULY 9, 9*f*; purchased, 19, 11*d*
BARR, Lady—funeral, SEPT. 26, 15*b*
BARR, Mr. J.—chairman of Scottish building costs committee, SEPT. 9, 14*b* (3* 4*)
BARR, Rev. J.—on Scottish education (s.P.), JULY 22, 8*c*
BARR, Mr. W. J.—on "sweat-houses" (l.), AUG. 22, 6*f*
BARRACKS Fabrics Printing Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 18*d*; (F.N.), 30, 17*b*
BARRACLOUGH, Mr. G. W. L.—on Godless Congress (s.), SEPT. 10, 7*c*; 12, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BARRAS, Thomas—police court charge, AUG. 25, 7*d*; SEPT. 8, 7*c*
BARRATT (W.) and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 24*d*
BARRETT, Mr. E. F.—appointment, AUG. 11, 7*g*
BARRETT, Mr. R. B.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
BARRIE, Sir C.—on mercantile marine (s.P.), JULY 9, 7*c*
BARRIE, Mr. G.—on shipping (s.), AUG. 26, 12*a*
BARRINGTON, D. H. J.—name changed, SEPT. 2, 3*g*
BARRINGTON, Group Capt. F. E. P.—appointment, JULY 26, 17*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 15, 15*e*
BARRINGTON-WARD, Sir L.—arrives from abroad, AUG. 30, 13*a*
BARRON, Mrs. H.—on pigeons (l.), AUG. 25, 15*c*; 31, 6*d*
BARROS, Col. (Chile)—arrest, SEPT. 7, 12*e*
BARROW, Mr. H.—will, SEPT. 17, 6*f*
BARROW, Paymaster Capt. H. L.—appointment, AUG. 10, 7*d*
BARROW, Hepburn and Gale, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 21*d*
BARROW Barnsley Main Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 22*a*; Report, 16, 20*c*
BARRY, Miss C.—marriage, JULY 19, 12*b*
BARRY, Mr. E. W. H.—death, JULY 1, 18*c* (3* 4*); 4, 20*d*; memorial service, 2, 15*e*; will, AUG. 12, 15*e*
BARRY, Mr. H. C.—at Court of Common Council, on officials' pay, JULY 8, 8*g*
BARRY, Mr. J.—on fairies in Ireland (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*
BARRY and Staines Linoleum, Ltd.—appointment, JULY 1, 23*e* (22*c*, 4*)
BARSHAM Manor—for sale, JULY 12, 8*g*; Queen Mary visits, AUG. 17, 8*b*
BARSI Light Rly. Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 17*f*; Report, 22, 18*c*
BARTLET, Prof. J. V.—on "air planning" (l.), AUG. 2, 11*d*; on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 8, 13*e*
BARTLETT, Mr. C. J.—on industrial welfare (s.), SEPT. 12, 9*f*
BARTLETT, E., and Mrs. B. M.—police court charge, SEPT. 20, 9*b* (3* 4*)
BARTLETT, jun., Mr. E. E. (U.S.A.)—appointment, JULY 21, 21*a*
BARTLETT, Dr. R. C.—will, JULY 9, 8*g*
BARTON, Mr. E.—on "Good Wives" (l.), AUG. 24, 6*d*
BARTON, Mr. H.—death, JULY 20, 19*e* (3* 4*)
BARTON, Mr. M.—death, JULY 26, 14*c*; requiem Mass, 29, 17*c*; appreciation, AUG. 1, 12*e* (3* 4*)
on Bernhard Stavenhagen (tribute), JULY 18, 10*e*
BARTON and Sons, Ltd.—name changed, AUG. 23, 16*a*
BARTON and Sons (1935), Ltd.—share issue, JULY 29, 20*g*; approved, AUG. 23, 16*a*; (F.N.), 23, 15*b*
BARTON Transport, Ltd.—capital scheme, JULY 19, 22*e*
BARTRAM, Mrs. H. B.—on shod geese (l.), AUG. 23, 6*g*
BARTRUM, Maj. V. A.—appointment, SEPT. 17, 15*f*
BARTTELOT, Adm. Sir B.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 23, 13*e*
BARTY-KING, Miss M. E.—marriage, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
BARWELL (Charles) and Son—registration. JULY 13, 28*g*
BASCOVIEANU, Col. (Rumania) — in Germany, JULY 12, 15*g*

BASEBALL—United States league results, JULY 1, 7c; 2, 5c; 4, 4e; 5, 6c; 6, 5c; 11, 5e; 14, 5c; 15, 6g; 20, 5c; 21, 6c; 22, 7b; 23, 7b; 28, 5d; 29, 5e; 30, 4g; AUG. 1, 2f; 3, 5d; 4, 5e; 5, 4g; 6, 3g; 8, 4g; 9, 6a; 11, 6e; 12, 4f; 13, 5a; 15, 6b; 16, 5e; 17, 5e; 18, 4c; 19, 4d; 20, 5d; 22, 5c; 24, 4g; 25, 5c; 26, 4d; 27, 4d; 29, 5e; SEPT. 1, 5e; 2, 6a; 3, 3f; 5, 5d; 6, 6b; 7, 4g; 8, 6b; 9, 5g; 10, 5b, 12, 5g; 14, 5b; 16, 4f; 17, 5c; 19, 6g; 20, 5e; 21, 5d; 23, 5c; 24, 4e; 26, 5c; 27, 5c; 29, 4f; 30, 4c;—World series: arrangements, SEPT. 19, 6g

BASFORD, Mr. H. A.—on school tuck shops (s.), SEPT. 1, 9d

BASINGSTOKE — boys' club: Duke of Gloucester visits, JULY 26, 14d

BASRAH Petroleum Co., Ltd.—Iraq concession, JULY 30, 11d; AUG. 1, 9a (3* 4*)

BASSETT, Mr. J.—will, JULY 19, 10g

BASSHAM, E. L.: see DRINKWATER, E. L.

BATA Shoe Co.—Maryland factory plans, AUG. 20, 17c

BATCHELOR'S Peas, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 9, 17f; Report, 18, 17d; Meeting, SEPT. 1, 18c

BATE, Very Rev. H. N.—on roads to the North (l.), AUG. 1, 11e; on Sir E. Bairstow (l.), 13, 6d

BATEMAN, Lady—returns from Far East, JULY 12, 19b

BATEMAN, Miss I.—appointment, AUG. 27, 7g

BATERIP, Mrs. M. L.—police court charge, JULY 25, 25c

BATES, Lady—launches *Mauretania*; (s.), JULY 29, 11a; (photos.), 29, 11, 18

BATES, Mr. H. E.—"Spella Ho," SEPT. 2, 7d

BATES, Mrs. S.—police court charge, SEPT. 13, 7d; 23, 7b

BATESON, Mrs. E.—will, SEPT. 27, 15e (3* 4*)

BATESON, Mr. H.—will, SEPT. 2, 15e

BATH—Assembly Rooms: ball: date, JULY 21, 17, g: restoration, AUG. 17, 7e; correspondence, 20, 6d;—Kingswood School: speech day, JULY 5, 16a (3* 4*)—Royal Hospital: Grey Cross campaign: Princess Royal receives purses, SEPT. 5, 15d

BATH and Wells—Bishop: see UNDERHILL, Rt. Rev. F.;—Diocesan conf., JULY 6, 9b

BATHGATE, Mr. J. D.—directorship, AUG. 5, 17f

BATHIE, A. E.—police court charge, SEPT. 6, 9d

BATHS, Miss D.—appointment, JULY 13, 13g

BATOLOFF, M. Constantin—death, AUG. 3, 12b

BATTEN, Miss E. M.—appointment, AUG. 19 9g

BATTEN, Miss J. (New Zealand)—guest of Aéro Club de France, JULY 12, 15g; Paris reception, 13, 15g; Harmon trophy, 15, 15b; in Holland, AUG. 29, 11g; received by Queen Elisabeth, SEPT. 15, 9g

BATTERBEE, Sir H. F.—High Commissioner in New Zealand, JULY 28, 14e; leading article, 28, 15c; N.Z. welcome, 29, 13d; reception in honour, AUG. 18, 13b

BATTERSBY, Col. T. E. M.—appointment, JULY 9, 18d

BATTERSEA—town planning scheme, JULY 20, 19d

BATTERY Traction, Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 8, 18g

BATTY, Mr. F.—will, JULY 27, 19g

BATTYE, Mr. G.—will, JULY 28, 10g

BATU Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 17f

BAU, Señor (Spain)—position, SEPT. 30, 13f

BAUER, Herr (Germany)—in Bucharest, JULY 9, 11d (12c, 3* 4*)

BAUER, Dr. O. (Austria)—death, JULY 5, 16c; funeral, 7, 15a (3* 4*)

BAUER, Herr P. (Germany)—Nanga Parbat expedition: see under HIMALAYAS

BAUER (Otto) Co.—contract, JULY 18, 12f

BAUMANN, Herr (Switzerland)—proclamation, SEPT. 30, 11c

BAVARIA, Princess Dorothea of—marriage, AUG. 4, 9g

BAWDEN, Mr. F. C.—at British Assn., on plant viruses, AUG. 24, 12c

BAXTER, Mr. A. B.—on Foreign policy (s.P.), JULY 27, 8f

BAXTER, Mr. T.—on milk policy (s.), AUG. 8, 16c

BAYAR, M. Jelal (Turkey)—on Kurds; Anglo-Turkish agreement; Alexandretta (s.), JULY 1, 15c (3* 4*); photograph (T.N.), AUG. 9, 8; on development plan (s.), SEPT. 30, 11d (3* 4*)

BAYLEY, Lt.-Col. S. F.—death, SEPT. 5, 14d; 8, 14b; funeral, 9, 15b

BAYLIS, Miss Lilian—memorial: Sadler's Wells extension progress: appeal, JULY 1, 14c

BAYLIS, Mrs. V.—death, AUG. 8, 10f

BAYLIS House, Slough—correspondence, JULY 15, 12b; 16, 8d; 22, 10b

BAYLY, Mr. H. W.—on Sudeten Germans (l.), SEPT. 10, 11e

BAYLY, late Adm. Sir L.—model of U.S. destroyer presented to H.M.S. *Vernon*, JULY 16, 9b (14e, 3* 4*)

BAYNE, Mr. C. S.—report on birds in London, SEPT. 16, 18e

BAYNE-JARDINE, Brig. C. W.—appointment, JULY 30, 14c

BAYNES, Mr. J. L.—on timber trade (s.), AUG. 11, 17a

BAZLEY, Sir T. S.—on prices and trade (l.), AUG. 30, 11e

BEACH, Miss Sylvia—Legion of Honour, AUG. 15, 9g

BEACON School, Teignmouth—speech day, JULY 9, 17d

BEACONSFIELD, Lord—"Letters to Frances Anne Marchioness of Londonderry," SEPT. 9, 18c;—*The Times*: leading article, SEPT. 13, 13d; correspondence, 15, 6e;—Whitehall Gardens suite sold, SEPT. 13, 10c; leading article, 13, 13d

BEALE, Sir L.—leaving for New York, SEPT. 14, 13a

BEALE, Mr. S. R.—directorship, AUG. 6, 16g

BEALS, Mr. C.—on Peru (s.), SEPT. 26, 14d

BEAMISH, Rear-Adm. T.—opens Franklands Village community centre (s.), JULY 23, 14a

BEAN, Dr. C. E. W.—on Australian war memories (art.), JULY 21, 15f

BEANS—crop : *The Times* report, JULY 11, 20*b* ; AUG. 8, 16*a* ; SEPT. 5, 18*a* ;—Flageolets : correspondence, SEPT. 26, 8*c*
BEARD, Miss E.—death, AUG. 8, 10*f*
BEARD, Mr. H. G.—will, AUG. 8, 13*e*
BEARD, Mr. J. R.—on trade recession (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*
BEARD, M. L.—police court charge, SEPT. 16, 9*b* (4*)
BEARDMORE (William) and Co. Ltd.—capital reduction, JULY 12, 5*f*
BEARDSELL, Mrs. Annie—will, AUG. 26, 13*e*
BEARSTED, Lord—leaving for Vittel, JULY 5, 17*b* ; returning from Vittel, AUG. 2, 13*a*
BEATRICE, Princess—receives ladies of West Islington Infant Welfare Assn., JULY 12, 19*f*; leaves for Carisbrooke Castle, 21, 17*b* ; opens garden fête at Seaview House, AUG. 13, 13*a* ; at Carisbrooke Castle ; health, SEPT. 12, 15*b*
BEATTIE, Mr. G.—appointment, AUG. 4, 7*g*
BEATTIE, Capt. J. H.—marriage, AUG. 22, 13*c*
BEATTY, Lord—health, JULY 29, 14*b* ; returns to saddle ; leaving for abroad, AUG. 23, 13*a* ; to visit Australia, SEPT. 1, 12*f*
BEATTY, late Lord—memorial fountain : see under TRAFALGAR Square
BEATTY, Mr. A. C.—vice-chairman of Ross Inst., AUG. 17, 12*d*
BEATTY, Sir E. (Canada)—leaves for England, JULY 11, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; at Southampton, 15, 18*c*
on new Canadian Pacific steamships (s.), JULY 15, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 18, 20*f* ;—Pacific shipping (s.), JULY 23, 9*b* ;—Railways (s.), JULY 11, 13*f* (3* 4*)
BEATY-POWNALL, Adm. C. P.—death, AUG. 18, 13*f* ; funeral, 22, 13*a*
BEAUBIER, Mr. D. W. (Canada)—death, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
BEAUCHAMP, Lady—returns from Paris, JULY 23, 15*a*
BEAUCHAMP, C. S. M. George—death, JULY 21, 14*f*
BEAUDOIN, Father—air rescue of sick priest, AUG. 12, 12*b* ; 13, 9*d*
BEAUFORT, Duke of—Queen Mary visits, SEPT. 23, 15*b*
BEAUFORT Borneo Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 24*d* ; Report, SEPT. 9, 20*a*
BEAUMONT, J. E.—acquitted, AUG. 12, 6*c*
BEAUMONT, Mrs. M. E.—will, AUG. 16, 15*d*
BEAUMONT, Mr. R. L.—climbing accident, AUG. 17, 7*d* ; death ; inquest, AUG. 18, 12*e* ; biographical, 20, 12*c* ; 27, 12*c*
BEAUMONT College, Old Windsor—scholarships, JULY 11, 16*c*
BEAUMONT Property Trust, Ltd.—acquisition, AUG. 17, 15*e* ; approved, SEPT. 9, 20*a*
BEAUMONT-NESBITT, Brig. F. G.—C.V.O., JULY 27, 16*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 15*a* ; appointment, 30, 14*c*
BEAUTY — article ("Maintaining good looks"), SEPT. 21, 15*a*
BEAUVAIS, M. P. (France)—on *The Times* French Number (l.), JULY 28, 15*d*
BEAZLEY, Mr. C. M.—art exhib., JULY 23, 10*e*
BEBB, Maj. B. J. M.—on their Majesties in Paris (l.), JULY 29, 10*e*
BECHER, Elisabeth D.—on rats and weasels (l.), AUG. 31, 6*d*
BECHTOLD, Herr F. (Germany)—on Nanga Parbat (s.), JULY 11, 13*a* (3* 4*)
BECHUANALAND—man, oldest : correspondence, AUG. 8, 6*b* ; 10, 13*e* ; 11, 10*f*, 15*c* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 6*e* ; 24, 6*d* ; (photo.), 8, 6*a* ; Article and photograph, 20, 11*f* ;—Water supplies : grant, JULY 16, 11*f*
BECHYNE, M. (Czechoslovakia)—on Sudeten Germans (s.), SEPT. 8, 12*b* ; 17, 10*d*
BECK, Gen. (Germany)—in Berlin, SEPT. 16, 12*e* ; 17, 9*f* (3* 4*)
BECK, Mr. E.—death, JULY 13, 18*b*
BECK, Col. J. (Poland)—leaving for Riga, JULY 12, 15*a* ; visits Lithuania and Latvia, 14, 13*f* ; returns to Warsaw, 18, 11*d* ; to visit Norway, 29, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; in Norway, AUG. 2, 9*d* ; at Gdynia ; receives Mr. A. D. Cooper, 9, 11*b* ; leaves for Geneva, SEPT. 8, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; receives M. Nöel, 8, 11*e* ; remains in Warsaw, 9, 11*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; receives Sir H. Kennard, 12, 12*f* ; 27, 11*d*
on League of Nations (s.), JULY 18, 11*d*
BECK, L. P.—acquitted, JULY 11, 3*g*
BECK-FRIIS, Baron (Sweden)—at Hongkong, JULY 1, 16*e*
BECKE, Brig.-Gen. J. H. W.—appointment, JULY 2, 7*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
BECKER, Mme. (Belgium)—murder charge : see under BELGIUM : Crime
BECKER, Mr. G.—will, AUG. 13, 13*f*
BECKER, Mr. W. J. H.—arrest in Vienna, SEPT. 21, 10*e* (3* 4*)
BECKER and Wright, Ltd.—prosecution, SEPT. 13, 7*d*
BECKET, Thomas a'—correspondence, SEPT. 6, 8*d*
BECKETT, Sir M. G.—entertains Mr. and Mrs. Eden and M. Masaryk, AUG. 15, 7*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
BECKETT, P. H. R. O.—police court charge, AUG. 6, 7*b*
BECKETT, Mr. R. E.—health, SEPT. 21, 13*a*
BECKETT, W. A.—death, AUG. 25, 9*d*
BEDALE, Capt. J. L.—appointment, AUG. 29, 21*f*
BEDDINGTON, Mr. R. E. L.—marriage, SEPT. 7, 15*b*
BEDDOES, Miss M. E. M.—marriage, SEPT. 26, 15*e*
BEDFORD — Borough electrical engineer, JULY 23, 9*g* ;—Electoral, SEPT. 9, 9*g* ;—Library : Bunyan library handed over, SEPT. 30, 15*c* ;—St. Paul's Church rebuilding appeal, JULY 9, 9*g*
BEDFORD, Duke of—success at Bedford Show, JULY 22, 16*a* ; gift to Ampthill, SEPT. 26, 9*b*
BEDFORD, Rear-Adm. D. M. T.—retirement, AUG. 10, 7*c*
BEDFORD, Mr. O. H.—art exhib., SEPT. 29, 10*e*
BEDFORD, S. A. J.—police court charge, SEPT. 8, 6*g*
BEDFORD College for Women—international courses in nursing : see under NURSES
BEDFORD Modern School—speech day, JULY 30, 15*d*

BEDFORD Prison—appeal for books, SEPT. 22, 10*e*; leading article, 22, 11*d*; correspondence, 24, 6*b*
BEDFORD School—speech day, JULY 26, 17*e*
BEDFORDSHIRE and Hertfordshire Regt.—250th anniversary celebrations: plans, JULY 6, 13*a*; painting presented, 30, 9*f*; (photo.), 30, 16; celebrations, AUG. 1, 12*d*
Bedfordshire Times—John Bunyan supplement, AUG. 29, 14*d*
BÉDIER, Prof. Joseph (France)—death, AUG. 31, 12*b*
BEDWELL, Mr. C. E. A.—on hospitals (s.), JULY 13, 12*e*; on value of life (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
BEDWORTH, Mr. R. W. M.—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
BEE, Miss W.—death, AUG. 29, 9*g*
BEE-MASON, Mr. J. C.—on telephones (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*c*
BEECHAM, Lady—law case, JULY 7, 18*e*
BEECHAM Maclean Holdings, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JULY 13, 24*b*; prospectus, 18, 20*a*; (F.N.), 18, 20*f*; 20, 21*f*; 22, 20*g*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*; Statutory meeting, SEPT. 21, 17*g*
BEECHAMS Pills, Ltd.—Macleans, Ltd.: shares acquired (F.N.), JULY 9, 19*a*; 13, 24*b*; Capital scheme (F.N.), AUG. 16, 17*e*; approved, SEPT. 8, 19*f*; Dividend, SEPT. 3, 16*g*; Share issue (F.N.), 9, 19*b*; 12, 21*g*; prospectus, 13, 18*a*; (F.N.), 13, 18*f*; 15, 16*d*; 16, 19*b*
BEECHMAN, Mr. N. A.—on foreign policy (s.P.), JULY 27, 8*e*
BEECROFT, Mr. E.—on labour exchanges (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*
BEEDHAM, Mr. W.—gliding certificate, AUG. 24, 7*g*
BEEDINGS—for sale, JULY 26, 24*a*
BEER—consumption statistics, JULY 1, 22*f*; AUG. 3, 17*f*; (F.N.), 3, 17*b*; SEPT. 1, 17*f*; (F.N.), 1, 17*a*;—Fire, used to extinguish, JULY 5, 11*g*; leading article, 9, 13*d*; correspondence, 13, 17*d*; 14, 10*d*; 16, 8*c*; 28, 15*e*;—Hops, from: Mr. Grant (s.), SEPT. 10, 12*e*; 12, 14*a* (3* 4*)
BEER, Mr. F. H.—will, AUG. 3, 13*g*
BEER, Dr. L. E. S.—police court charge, SEPT. 3, 7*b*
BEERE, Mr. H. C.—on trade recession (l.), AUG. 27, 6*f*
BEES—Autumn work, SEPT. 26, 18*e*;—Diseases: foul brood: article, JULY 13, 30*a*;—Instruction course (Seale Hayne College), AUG. 22, 16*g*;—Season: article, AUG. 22, 16*b*;—Swarm on Belisha Beacon at Ramsgate, JULY 12, 11*b*
BEES, Mrs.—husband's medals presented to Sherwood Foresters, JULY 5, 11*g*
BEESLY, Mr. A.—on German exports (l.), AUG. 25, 15*b*
BEESLEY, C. F.: see under MURDERS: Murphy
BEESLEY, Mr. L.—on examinations (l.), JULY 19, 10*e*; on road safety for children (l. and photo.), AUG. 5, 8*c*
BEETHAM, Mrs. F. A.—will, SEPT. 29, 15*a*
BEETHOVEN Sonata Soc.—album issued, AUG. 10, 10*d*
BEGGARS—article, SEPT. 3, 13*e*
BEHARRELL, Sir G.—on Empire air mail (l.), JULY 27, 10*a*
BEHRENS, Mr. A. M.—will, JULY 2, 8*g*
BEHRENS, Capt. E. B.—on promotion in the Army (l.), AUG. 2, 15*b*
BEHRMAN, S. N.—*Serena Blandish*, SEPT. 14, 8*e*; 15, 8*e* (3* 4*)
BEIRA, Port of—customs receipts, JULY 19, 24*e*; SEPT. 26, 21*a*;—Ezard, Mr. C. N.: report, AUG. 12, 18*e* (4*)
BEIT Memorial Fellowships: see under MEDICAL
BEITH, Maj. I.—on Youth (s.), JULY 4, 23*a*
BEITH, L.—death, AUG. 13, 10*b*
BEKONSCOT Model Railway, Village and Garden—announcements, JULY 2, 9*g*; 9, 14*a*; 16, 9*g*; 23, 9*g*; 30, 9*g*; AUG. 6, 8*c*; 13, 12*e*; 20, 7*g*; 27, 7*g*; SEPT. 3, 7*g*; 10, 7*g*; 17, 7*g*; 24, 7*g*
BELBRIDGE Property Trust, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 21*d*; Meeting, 26, 20*d*
BELFAST—Charter: jubilee celebrations, SEPT. 6, 10*d*;—Extension scheme, JULY 2, 14*e*;—Industries: Sir R. Nugent, (s.), SEPT. 6, 10*d*;—Museum exhibits: discussion, JULY 7, 22*d*;—Population: census return, AUG. 1, 5*e*
BELFAST Ropework Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 11, 17*c*
BELGIUM:—
Albertine Library—site approved, JULY 7, 15*g*
Arms and ammunition—Seraing discovery, SEPT. 1, 11*g*
Army—Flemish regiments: Bill passed, JULY 1, 15*b* (3* 4*);—Manoeuvres, AUG. 18, 9*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 20, 9*g*; 23, 9*g*;—Military measures, SEPT. 26, 11*f*; 28, 9*b*
Banking—National Bank: returns, JULY 6, 23*d*; 12, 23*f*; 19, 22*f*; 22, 21*f*; AUG. 3, 18*e* (4*); 10, 17*f*; 16, 18*c*; 23, 15*c*; 31, 15*f*; SEPT. 6, 17*e*; 13, 19*d*; 20, 17*f*; 27, 19*f*
Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS
Canals—Albert: M. Manderveld (s.), SEPT. 2, 6*f*; 3, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Coal and coaling —in ports: taxes, JULY 16, 12*b*; SEPT. 24, 9*f*;—Liége explosion, AUG. 15, 9*g*
Crime—murders: Antwerp: seaman runs amok, JULY 4, 13*d*; Poison: Mme. Becker sentenced to death, JULY 9, 11*b*; appeal, 12, 15*g*
Crown Prince—birthday, SEPT. 9, 11*g*
Defence—frontier precautions, SEPT. 14, 9*a*; 26, 11*f*; 28, 9*f*
Drama—M. Henri Soumagne (s.), JULY 7, 11*b*
Drink—spirits: sale: proposed legislation, AUG. 6, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Egypt, relations with—Sabry Pasha's visit, SEPT. 6, 11*b*
Eupen—King Leopold's visit, AUG. 22, 9*b*; 23, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Explosions—Mons, SEPT. 22, 9*g*;—Ostend, AUG. 2, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Fascists—National Legion: raid on exhibition, JULY 29, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Fête, Nationale, JULY 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Finance—Budget: deficit, JULY 18, 11*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*); M. Spaak (broadcast), 30, 11*b*; AUG. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*); balanced, SEPT. 9, 11*c*;—Economy: M. Gerard (s.),

BELGIUM :—
Finance (continued) :—
JULY 18, 11*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Estimates : Cabinet decision, AUG. 4, 9*g* ;—Exchange rate (F.N.), AUG. 24, 15*a* ; SEPT. 9, 19*b*
Flemish Academy, Royal—members appointed, JULY 29, 13*f*
Flemish Catholic Popular Party—common front declined, AUG. 3, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Flemish Nationalists—Renaix disturbance, JULY 26, 11*g* ; documents seized, SEPT. 17, 10*c*
Food—commission, SEPT. 28, 9*f*
Germany, relations with—Legations : raised to Embassies, SEPT. 2, 11*f* ; —Minister in Brussels : see BULÖW-SCHWANTE, Herr von
Gold—exports to U.S.A., AUG. 31, 16*d*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in London : see CARTIER de Marchienne, Baron E. de
Horses — Ostend show : British successes, AUG. 13, 8*e*
Independence—policy, SEPT. 14, 9*a* ; 16, 11*b* ; 19, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 26, 11*f* ; 28, 9*f* ; Labour support, 21, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; Guarantees : M. Spaak (s.), 28, 9*f*
King : see LEOPOLD
Labour—coalmining : foreign labour, SEPT. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
Ministry (Spaak)—Spaak, M. (broadcast), JULY 30, 11*b* ; AUG. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Netherlands, relations with—Leopold, King : visit : see LEOPOLD, King
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—not to be summoned, SEPT. 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Parties, political—Rex Party : see *Rex Party*, below
Railway accidents—Boom, AUG. 24, 9*g* ;—St. Trond, JULY 25, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Railways—deficit : Government intervention sought, SEPT. 26, 20*g*
Rex Party—Lombeek demonstration : burgomaster dismissed, JULY 19, 13*b* ; documents seized, SEPT. 17, 10*c*
Servicemen, ex—" Old Contemptibles" visit, AUG. 24, 9*g* ; 25, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Trade—exports : restriction, SEPT. 30, 6*f* ;—Imports : tax, SEPT. 24, 9*f* ;—Liége World Fair : preparations, AUG. 19, 11*g*
Turf—Grand Criterium d'Ostende, JULY 26, 5*b* ;—Ostende Grand Handicap, AUG. 29, 5*d*
Unemployment—increase, SEPT. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*)
War—soldiers amnesty : passed by Senate, JULY 14, 13*g*
Water technics exhib. — M. Manderveld (s.), SEPT. 2, 6*f* ; 3, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
BELIN, M. René (France)—on trade unions (art., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 16*d*
BELL, A.—police court charge, AUG. 11, 6*g* (3* 4*)
BELL, Canon B. I.—on United States (l.), JULY 1, 12*c*
BELL, Canon C. C.—on Sir E. Bairstow (l.), AUG. 13, 6*d*
BELL, Mr. D. A. E.—will, AUG. 5, 15*f*
BELL, Pilot Off. D. E.—missing, SEPT. 17, 10*g* ; 19, 11*g*
BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A. — on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 27, 13*e* ; German church (l. quoted), JULY 26, 17*f* ; Niemöller, Dr. (s.), JULY 2, 8*g* ; Refugees (l.), JULY 8, 12*b* ; (s.P.), 28, 8*a*
BELL, Sir H.—on Colonial Office (l.), JULY 21, 15*e* ; on Royal Commissions (l.), AUG. 10, 13*e*
BELL, Dr. H. I.—on Rufford Abbey sale (l.), SEPT. 7, 13*d*
BELL, Mr. H. T. M.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 15, 11*e*
BELL, J.—police court charge, AUG. 19, 14*c*
BELL, Mr. J.—portrait to be painted, JULY 15, 14*d* ; biographical, 27, 14*e*
BELL, Sir James—Order of White Elephant, AUG. 3, 13*b* ; Order of Crown of Siam, SEPT. 24, 13*a*
BELL, Sir John W. A.—death, AUG. 23, 13*f* ; funeral, 26, 13*b* ; memorial service, 27, 13*c*
BELL, Mr. N.—" The Smallways Rub Along," AUG. 19, 6*d*
BELL, Mr. O.—on children's film matinées (s.), SEPT. 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)
BELL (L.) and Co.—registration, JULY 19, 22*e*
BELL Bros. (Manchester, 1927), Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 25*a*
BELL Telephone System—business, AUG. 4, 16*d* ; SEPT. 5, 19*f*
BELLAMY, F. H.—police court charge, SEPT. 15, 7*b* ; acquitted, 30, 9*b*
BELLENGER, Mr. F. J.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 16, 7*b* ; Sandys, Mr. E. D. : alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, JULY 1, 9*g* ; Turkey : British credits, JULY 5, 9*e*
on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 27, 14*e*
BELLINGHAM, G. E. H.—police court charge, JULY 29, 4*g* ; AUG. 19, 9*c* ; acquitted, SEPT. 8, 7*e*
BELLMAN, Sir H.—president of International Building Club, SEPT. 2, 9*b*
Building socs. congress (Zurich) (s.), SEPT. 12, 8*d* ; (pres. add.), 13, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—on Building societies and enlisted borrowers (s.), SEPT. 28, 5*g*
BELLOC, Mme.—on Europe (quoted), SEPT. 30, 8*e*
BELLRINGERS—long service, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
BELLS—locomotive : gift to American Embassy staff member, JULY 13, 9*a*
BELTON, Mr. A. J.—will, JULY 9, 8*g*
BEMBRIDGE School—library (photo.), JULY 4, 18 ; opened, 8, 10*c* ; speech day, 8, 10*c*
BENCIVENGA, A.—police court charge, JULY 20, 11*b*
BENDALL, A. M.—police court charge, JULY 9, 9*d*
BENENDEN School—speech day, JULY 4, 23*b*
BENESH, Pres. E. (Czechoslovakia)—at Sokol festival, JULY 4, 13*a* ; 6, 15*d* ; (photo.), 6, 20 ; 7, 15*c* ; receives Lord Runciman, AUG. 11, 10*c* ; conversation with M. Mastny, 15, 10*c* ;

BENESH, Pres. E. (Czechoslovakia) (continued) :—
receives Lord Runciman, 17, 9*c*; 24, 10*b*; 30, 10*d*; meets Sudetens, 31, 10*d*; receives Lord Runciman, SEPT. 2, 12*a*; receives Signor Franzoni, 2, 12*a*; meets Sudetens, 3, 10*c*; receives Lord Runciman, 3, 10*c*; 5, 12*a*; receives Sudetens, 7, 12*a*; receives Lord Runciman, 9, 12*d*; Mobilization proclamation, 24, 10*d*; message to Pres. Moscicki, 26, 12*f*; 27, 11*d*; Pres. Roosevelt's message, 27, 12*e*; reply, 27, 11*c*
Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 27, 17*b*, *c*, *d*
on Army (s.), SEPT. 24, 10*d*;—Minorities (s.), JULY 1, 15*b*; 5, 13*g*;—Sudeten German crisis (broadcast), SEPT. 12, 18*a*; leading article, 12, 13*b*; (s.), 23, 12*d*
BENFLEET—South : appointment of curate, SEPT. 2, 15*e*
BENGAL :—
Article, AUG. 9, 13*f*
Communal spirit—Hindus' warning, SEPT. 28, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Crime : see under INDIA
Floods—Government aid, SEPT. 21, 10*f*
Governor—selection : Upper House resolution, AUG. 25, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Hindus—article, AUG. 9, 13*f*
Land tenancy — Bill : Governor's assent, AUG. 18, 9*b* (3* 4*); SEPT. 13, 11*c*
Law—Judge, AUG. 31, 9*e*
Ministry — no-confidence motions, AUG. 3, 9*e*; 9, 11*e*; defeated, 12, 11*c*;—Opposition, bribery allegations against, AUG. 9, 11*e*; Committee of Privileges report, 12, 11*c*;—Policing : debate in Assembly, AUG. 9, 11*e*
Parliament—Assembly : scenes : Opposition members sleep in Assembly building, AUG. 9, 11*e*
BENGAL and North Western Rly. Co., Ltd. —appointment, JULY 1, 23*e* (22*c*, 4*), Report, 25, 24*a*
BENJAMIN, H.—police court charge, AUG. 31, 7*e*
BENJAMIN, H. M. : see under MURDERS : Hampton
BENN, Mr. A. J. H.—marriage, JULY 26, 15*d*
BENN, Sir E. J. P.—"Debt, Private and Public, Good and Bad," JULY 26, 17*c*
BENN, Mr. J.—on Special areas (l.), JULY 4, 10*b*; on Trade recession (l.), AUG. 27, 6*c*
BENN Bros., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 21*a*; Report, 29, 21*g*
BENNETT, Mr. A. M.—will, SEPT. 16, 15*c*
BENNETT, B. : see BINET, Mr. C. W.
BENNETT, C. E.—acquitted, JULY 13, 10*g*
BENNETT, Eng. Capt. D. C.—appointment, SEPT. 14, 15*e*
BENNETT, Sir E. N.—on bombing of ports (l.), JULY 1, 17*e*; on Blockade of Germany (l.), 15, 12*a*; on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 21, 11*e*; on Loch Ness monster (s.), 21, 6*f*; 22, 12*b* (3* 4*)
BENNETT, Mr. J.—death, JULY 4, 13*g*
BENNETT, Mr. P.—appointment, AUG. 17, 16*g*
BENNETT, Mr. R. B. (Canada)—retirement from Conservative leadership (s.), JULY 1, 15*f*; Parliamentary tributes, 4, 13*g*; retirement discussed, 5, 13*a*; in England, SEPT. 12, 11*f*
on defence policy (s.), JULY 2, 11*e*; 4, 13*e* (3* 4*)
BENNETT (James) and Co. (Warrington), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 25*e*
BENNIS Combustion, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 21*a*; Meeting, 26, 20*f*
BENNISON, Mr. E.—will, JULY 5, 19*g*
BENNITT, Rev. F. W.—on oldest cricket match (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
BENNITT, Mr. M. W.—appointment, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
BENSON, Mr. G.—on Finance Bill (s.P.), JULY 16, 7*a*
BENSON, Capt. R. S.—appointment, JULY 22, 9*d*
BENT, Capt. E. R.—appointment, AUG. 20, 7*e*
BENTALL, Mr. W. C.—on gas masks (art. quoted), SEPT. 28, 12*b*
BENTHAM Committee for Poor Litigants—garden party (photo.), JULY 7, 20
BENTINCK, Mr. H. A.—will, JULY 29, 17*e*; SEPT. 6, 15*e*
BENTLEY, Capt. C. F. C.—appointment, SEPT. 12, 22*g*
BENTLEY, Mr. E. C.—"Trent Intervenes," AUG. 2, 15*e*
BENTLEY, Wing Cdr. G. W.—appointment, SEPT. 15, 15*e*
BENTLEY, R.—police court charge, AUG. 13, 7*d*
BENTLEY, Mr. W.—*Yew Tree Farm*, JULY 5, 12*b*; 6, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BENTON, Rev. G. M.—on Dennington Church (l.), AUG. 13, 6*e*
BENTWICH, Mr. N.—"Fulfilment in the Promised Land," SEPT. 30, 7*b*
BENYON, Mr. L. F.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
BENYOSSEF, S. (Palestine)—execution (P.Q.), JULY 7, 8*d*
BENZ, Herr M. (Switzerland)—death, AUG. 3, 9*b*
BERALT Tin and Wolfram, Ltd.—report, JULY 8, 24*a*; 19, 21*e*
BERCHTESGADEN — Chamberlain - Hitler meeting : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA : Germans;—Legend : correspondence, SEPT. 8, 13*e*; 10, 6*g*
BERE Court—for sale, JULY 14, 4*f*; SEPT. 14, 20*g*; 29, 23*d*
BEREDA, Don D.—death, AUG. 15, 10*f*
BÉRENGER, M. Henry (France) :—
Refugees—delegate to Evian conf., JULY 6, 15*b*; (s.), 7, 15*d*; hon. pres. of Evian conf., 8, 15*a*; vice-chairman of committee (s.), AUG. 4, 10*e*
BERESFORD, Mr. R. M.—marriage, JULY 30, 15*b*; (photo.), 30, 16
BERESFORD-ASH, Col. W. R.—will, JULY 9, 8*g*
BERESFORD-PIERCE, Preb. R.—on London diocese (l.), JULY 26, 8*b*
BERG, Mr. J. S. (U.S.A.)—suicide, JULY 22, 13*g*
BERG, Hr. M. H. C. (Norway)—Chargé d'Affaires, JULY 1, 19*b*
BERGEN—loan (1913) : bonds drawn, JULY 26, 24*b*
BERGER, Mrs. E. B.—will, JULY 12, 12*a*
BERGER, F.—police court charge, SEPT. 24, 3*d*

BERGMAN, Mr. S.—" In Korean Wilds and Villages," AUG. 12, 7*f*
BERISFORD, Mr. S. R.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*f*
BERKELEY, Mr. A.—" Not to be Taken," JULY 5, 19*b*
BERKELEY, Rt. Rev. A. P.—will, AUG. 15, 13*e*
BERKELEY Cinema, AUG. 29, 10*b*
BERKELEY Property and Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18*c*; Report, 27, 20*d*
BERKELEY Square, 45—history, AUG. 20, 13*f*
BERKELEY Square House—tower completed, JULY 15, 7*g*; acquisition by Air Ministry: see under AIR MINISTRY
BERKHAMPSTED—bulls in footpath fields: by law, JULY 26, 9*g*;—Cottages: gift to R. D. C., JULY 28, 11*g*
BERKSHIRE County Council—chairman, AUG. 2, 7*g*;—Meeting, AUG. 5, 9*f*
BERLIN—Loan (1927): bonds cancelled, JULY 21, 26*a*;—Munich's "northern suburb": comment, JULY 13, 15*d*;—Reconstruction: partial suspension, AUG. 6, 9*a*; 17, 10*a*
BERMONDSEY—electoral, SEPT. 9, 9*g*
BERNAL, Prof.—at British Assn., on earthquakes, AUG. 25, 12*c*
BERNAM-PERAK Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 17*d*; Report, 28, 18*g*
BERNARD, Miss J.—marriage, AUG. 27, 13*a*
BERNARD, Miss K. A.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*f*
BERNAYS, Mr. R. H.—opens 10,000th house at Hull (s.), SEPT. 8, 17*c* (3* 4*); at Geneva, 12, 11*a*
at Bristol, on maternity; child welfare, JULY 6, 21*d*;—at Taunton School, on education, JULY 26, 17*e*
in Parliament, on local government expenditure, JULY 29, 8*g*;—Parks, national, JULY 29, 8*g*
BERNSTEIN, Mr.—death, AUG. 15, 10*f*
BERNSTEIN, M. Henry (France)—Italian decorations returned, SEPT. 6, 12*e*
BERRIDGE, Mr. C. V.—on rearmament (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*c*
BERRIDGE, F. R.—appointment, AUG. 6, 15*f*
BERRY, Mrs. B. A.—will, JULY 5, 19*g*
BERRY, Mrs. D.—daughter, AUG. 9, 15*a*
BERRY, Pilot Off. E. R.—court-martial, AUG. 18, 7*d*
BERRY, Mr. Henry—at L.C.C. on town planning, JULY 20, 19*d*
BERRY, Mr. Hubert—prospective Parliamentary candidature, AUG. 6, 7*e*
BERRY, Mr. J. I.—on news reel commentary (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*d*
BERRY, Miss P. M.—marriage, SEPT. 7, 15*b*
BERRYMAN, Flight Lt. P. E.—appointment, AUG. 10, 14*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
BERRYMAN, Mr. W. H.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
BERTAM Consolidated Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 25*a*; Meeting, 20, 23*e*
BERTHON, Capt. E. L.—appointment, SEPT. 23, 21*b*
BERTRAM, Capt. H.—flight round World by passenger services, AUG. 2, 9*b* (3* 4*)
BERTRAND Stewart Essay Prize—awarded, AUG. 2, 8*e*
BERUTER, Herr (Switzerland)—death, JULY 27, 13*f*; 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BERWICK Construction Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 12, 5*g*
BESLY, Mr. E. F. W.—Order of Nile, JULY 14, 17*d*
BESSARABIA — Russian customs: Chisinau samovars banned, AUG. 8, 9*g*; leading article, 8, 11*d*
BESSBOROUGH, Lady—on women emigrants (l.), JULY 16, 13*e*
BESSBOROUGH, Lord—at Royal Sanitary Inst. Health Congress (pres. add.), JULY 12, 10*f*
BEST, Mr. B. W.—on road accidents (evid.), JULY 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
BEST, Mr. C. W.—freedom of Brecon, JULY 16, 9*g*
BEST, Mr. J. W.—marriage, AUG. 8, 13*d*
BEST (The Builders), Ltd.—registration, AUG. 20, 16*g*
BESTERMAN, Mr. T.—prospective candidate for Leamington, JULY 25, 14*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
on dowsing (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*b*
BETHAM, Mrs.—received by Queen, JULY 27, 17*b*
BETHAM, Mrs. E. L.—on swans (l.), SEPT. 2, 8*d*
BETHAM, Lt.-Col. G.—received by King, JULY 28, 17*b*
BETHLEHEM Shipbuilding Corp.—contract, AUG. 13, 5*f*
BETHLEHEM Steel Corp.—contracts, JULY 26, 23*f*; AUG. 18, 17*a*; Report, JULY 29, 21*g*
BETT, Mr. H. B. I.—marriage, JULY 2, 15*b*
BETTING:—
Bookmakers—stealing by trick: prosecution, SEPT. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Control Board—report, JULY 2, 5*f*
Frauds—prosecution, AUG. 19, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Pools—fraud: prosecution, AUG. 27, 3*e*;—Unauthorized: prosecution, JULY 22, 4*d*
Totalisator — Cambridgeshire-Cesarewitch double: announcement, AUG. 26, 4*e*;—Goodwood takings, JULY 30, 5*d*;—Mistaken payment: law case, JULY 20, 4*e*; correction, 21, 4*d*;—Unauthorized: Brighton: application for summons, AUG. 9, 6*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*); prosecution, 30, 7*f*; SEPT. 20, 9*f*
Turf—alleged dispatch of telegrams after race: law case, JULY 5, 5*a*
BETTS, E. L. G.—death, JULY 18, 12*g*
BETTS, J.—police court charge, AUG. 29, 21*f*
BEVAN, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Mr. E. D. Sandys: summons to attend military inquiry, JULY 12, 10*a*, *c*; 20, 8*f*
BEVAN, Mr. A. F. J.—requiem Mass, AUG. 11, 13*a*
BEVAN, Mr. D. J. V.—marriage, AUG. 8, 13*c*
BEVAN, Dr. E.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 23, 14*e*
BEVAN, Mr. H. W.—complimentary luncheon, JULY 15, 11*d*
BEVAN, Mr. J. W.—will, JULY 29, 17*e*
BEVERIDGE, Sir W.:—
at British Assn., on trade cycles, AUG. 23, 12*d*; leading article, 23, 11*c*
on unemployment (s.), JULY 11, 16*e*
BEVIN, Mr. E.—at Sydney, on economic appeasement, SEPT. 19, 11*e*

BEWES, Mr. W. A.—on starvation in Catalonia (l.), AUG. 12, 8*b*
BEXHILL—Boys' Club : Duke of Gloucester visits site, JULY 20, 19*b*
BEYEN, Dr.—visit to Eastern Europe, JULY 12, 23*e*
BEYERS, Mr. F. W.—death, SEPT. 16, 17*a*
BEYNON, Mr. L. F.—death, JULY 20, 19*d* (3* 4*)
BEZZERIDES, A. I.—" Long Haul," JULY 29, 9*d*
BHAVNAGAR, Maharaja of—received by King ; invested K.C.S.I., JULY 7, 19*b*
BIBESCO, Princess Antoine—leaves for Continent, AUG. 3, 13*a*
on German church (l.), JULY 26, 8*a*
BIBLE :—
Brazil—sales statistics, SEPT. 15, 8*e*
Fourth centenary — correspondence, JULY 6, 12*d* ;—Exhibition of documents, SEPT. 5, 9*f*
Micklem, Dr. N. (s.), AUG. 11, 15*g*
Reading—Lord Dawson of Penn (s.), JULY 26, 17*e*
Revised version—Braille edition : progress, JULY 13, 13*g* ;—Correspondence, JULY 2, 8*d*
Sales—statistics, SEPT. 12, 18*g*
BIBLE College of Wales, Swansea—Jewish refugees proposal, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
BIBLE SOC., British and Foreign—report, SEPT. 12, 18*g* ; Youth Meeting : date, 30, 15*b*
BIBLE Testimony Fellowship—representative appointed, AUG. 11, 13*c*
BIBRA, Mr. W. E.—Master of Innholders' Company, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
BICESTER, Lord (Mr. V. H. Smith)—takes title, JULY 6, 16*b* ; takes oath in Lords, 21, 8*a*
BICK, Dr. J. (Austria)—in prison, JULY 8, 15*f*
BICKERTON, Mr.—on ophthalmic clinics (s.), JULY 19, 11*e*
BIDDER, Dr. G. P.—on railway centenary (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*e*
BIDDULPH, Mr. A.—marriage, AUG. 5, 15*c*
BIDDULPH, Lt. M. A.—wounded, JULY 9, 11*g*
BIDOR Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 24*d*, Report, 21, 21*d*
BIDWELL, Bishop—on Maj. E. Montague-Jones (l.), JULY 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BIDWELL, Mr. G. W.—on greatest batsman (l.), AUG. 24, 6*d*
BIECKERT'S Brewery Investment Co., Ltd. —report, JULY 7, 24*d*
BIG Brother Movement : see under AUSTRALIA : Immigration
BIGAMY—prosecutions, AUG. 25, 7*a* (3* 4*) ; 27, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 7, 9*b* ; 10, 3*g*
BIGARD, M. de—on historic houses (s.), JULY 16, 12*f*
BIGGAR, Col. B.—appointment, AUG. 12, 7*c*
BIGGAR, Dr. H. P.—death, JULY 28, 16*b* ; AUG. 3, 12*b*
BIGGIN, M. M.—police court charge, SEPT. 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BIGGLESWADE—water supply conservation, JULY 5, 11*g*
BIGGS, H. A. : see ASHLEY-BIGGS
BIGLER, Dr. W. (Switzerland)—death, AUG. 4, 9*e* (3* 4*)
BIGNELL, Miss D. V.—police court charge, AUG. 3, 6*f* ; 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)
BIGWOOD (Joshua) and Son, Ltd.—acquisition, AUG. 17, 15*e* (and 4*) ; Dividend, SEPT. 21, 18*b*
BIKANER, Maharaj Kumar of—in London, AUG. 9, 15*a*
BIKANER, Maharaja of (India)—message of loyalty, SEPT. 17, 9*d* ; Viceroy's reply, 19, 11*d*
BILBAO, Señor T. (Spain)—Minister, AUG. 19, 11*b* (4*)
BILLIARDS :—
Australian amateur championship, SEPT. 28, 4*g*
Kennerley, K. v. R. Marshall, JULY 1, 7*g* ; 2, 5*d* ; 8, 5*e*
Newman, T. v. M. Inman, SEPT. 27, 5*g* ; 28, 4*g* ; 29, 5*d* ; 30, 4*d*
Season's prospects, SEPT. 19, 3*f* ; 26, 5*g*
Snooker—Newman, T. v. M. Inman, SEPT. 27, 5*g* ; 28, 4*g* ; 29, 5*d* ; 30, 4*d* ;—Season's prospects, SEPT. 19, 3*f* ; 26, 5*g*
BILLING, Mr. J.—will, JULY 5, 19*g*
BILLING, Ald. W. A.—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
BILLINGHAM-ON-TEES — progress : article, SEPT. 19, 7*c* ; leading article, 24, 11*c* ; —St. Cuthbert's Church : extension consecrated, SEPT. 19, 7*c* ; appeal, 19, 8*c*
BILLINGS, Mrs. E. J.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*f*
BILLINGSGATE Market—extension, JULY 20, 11*g*
BILLSON, Mr. W. N.—will, JULY 8, 12*d*
BILSLAND, Sir A. S.—on Hillington Estate (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*
BINDING, Herr Rudolf (Germany)—death, AUG. 6, 12*d*
BINET, Mr. C. W.—law case, JULY 22, 4*b* ; 26, 4*e*
BINGLEY, Lord—chairman of Marketing Boards coordinating committee, AUG. 15, 16*d*
BINNALL, Rev. P. B. G.—on oldest cricket match (l.), AUG. 15, 6*g*
BINNEY, Vice-Adm. T. H.—appointment, JULY 15, 11*d* ; SEPT. 20, 20*g*
BINNS, J.—on litter (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*f*
BINSTEAD, Mr. M. A.—on Mr. Noyes and Rome (l.), AUG. 13, 11*e*
BINYON, Dr. L.—on books (s.), SEPT. 26, 19*b*
BIRCH, Gen. Sir J. F. N.—directorship retirement, JULY 28, 21*f*
BIRCH, Mr. J. H. S.—resigning appointment, AUG. 23, 10*c*
BIRCH, W.—death, SEPT. 20, 8*a*
BIRCHALL, Miss M. D.—marriage, AUG. 5, 15*c*
BIRD, Lady—reception, JULY 19, 17*e*
BIRD, Mr. G. P.—marriage, SEPT. 26, 15*e*
BIRD, Mrs. L.—death, AUG. 23, 7*g*
BIRD, Mr. V. M.—on death in the Alps (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*d* ; 19, 8*c*
BIRD, Mr. W.—on a giraffe's walk (l.), JULY 14, 15*e*
BIRD, Sir W. B. M.—on iron and steel (s.), SEPT. 27, 20*c*
BIRD Sanctuaries in Royal Parks, Committee on—report, SEPT. 16, 18*e*
BIRDS—article, JULY 2, 9*f* ;—Cruelty to : prosecution, JULY 9, 17*b* ;—Eggs : exhib., SEPT. 19, 15*f* ; 20, 15*e* ; 22, 13*e* ; —Migration : half-way house : article, AUG. 20, 13*e* ;—Pole-traps : correspondence, AUG. 13, 6*e* ;—Population : article, AUG. 27, 8*e*

BIRDWOOD, F.-M. Lord—Fellow of Peterhouse, JULY 5, 16*c*
BIRKENHEAD — Universities campaign of witness, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
BIRKENHEAD, Lord—received by King, JULY 27, 17*b*
BIRKENHEAD School—speech day, JULY 25, 8*e*
BIRKETT, J.—death, AUG. 1, 12*g*
BIRKETT, Mr. N.—on national parks (s.), JULY 1, 18*d*; SEPT. 21, 7*d*
BIRKETT (T. M.) and Sons, Ltd.—financial year: announcement, JULY 11, 23*f*; Dividend, SEPT. 19, 21*g*; Report, 21, 18*b*
BIRKHOFF, Prof. G. D. (U.S.A.)—LL.D., St. Andrews, JULY 7, 18*a*; attends British Assn., meeting, AUG. 18, 10*d*
BIRLING Gap—town-planning scheme: compensation claim, SEPT. 29, 9*b* (14*a*, 3* 4*); 30, 4*a*
BIRMINGHAM—Bishop: see BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W.;—Centenary: celebrations, JULY 11, 16*e*; 12, 11*c*; King's message, 12, 16*f*; King's visit cancelled; Duke of Gloucester's visit, 15, 13*a*; (photo.), 15, 20; dinner, 15, 9*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*); Pageant: rehearsal (photo.), JULY 11, 18; held, 13, 9*a*; runaway horse incident, 15, 13*a*; —City treasurer's report, AUG. 25, 7*f*;—Growth: Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), JULY 15, 9*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*);—Hospital centre: opening date, JULY 4, 23*d*; opened, 15, 13*a*;—Housing problems: report quoted, AUG. 25, 7*f*;—Industries: booklet, AUG. 12, 8*e*;—Jewellers: article, JULY 15, 21*d*; —Playing field (Allen's Cross): opening arrangements, AUG. 27, 13*f*
BIRMINGHAM, Mr. G. A.—"Magilligan Strand," SEPT. 16, 18*d*
BIRMINGHAM and District Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 17*b*
BIRMINGHAM Rly. Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22*d*
BIRMINGHAM Repertory Theatre—season announcement, JULY 25, 10*d*; SEPT. 27, 10*d*
BIRMINGHAM University—degrees, hon., JULY 4, 23*d*;—Electrical engineering scholarship, JULY 1, 18*f*;—O.T.C. camp, JULY 25, 19*a*;—Physics block, new: Lord Nuffield's gift, JULY 1, 18*f*
BIRO, M. P. (Hungary)—appointment, JULY 22, 20*g*
BIRON, Sir C.—leaving for Toulon, AUG. 27, 13*a*
BIRTH control—Methodist report, JULY 20, 9*d*
BIRTHS—statistics, SEPT. 17, 7*g*;—Twins, third set of, AUG. 9, 9*g*
BISHOP, Wing Cdr. A. G.—appointment, SEPT. 22, 15*d*
BISHOP, Mr. H. G.—appointment, JULY 11, 22*f*
BISHOP, Cdr. H. T—on Navy League and Air League (s.), JULY 14, 10*e*
BISHOP, J. L.—police court charge, SEPT. 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)
BISHOP Wordsworth's School, Salisbury—speech day, JULY 4, 23*a*
BISHOP'S Stortford—Rhodes birthplace: see under RHODES, Cecil
BISS, Rev. S—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
BISSCHOP, Hr. W. R.—on use of armed force (l.), JULY 14, 10*a*; on world state (l.), 22, 15*e*; on rule of law (l.), 28, 10*c*; on international force (l.), AUG. 13, 6*b*
BITAR, Salim Effendi (Palestine)—killed, JULY 12, 16*e*
BJURSTROM, Hr. H. (Sweden)—death, JULY 13, 14*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
BLACHER, N.—award, JULY 9, 12*f*
BLACK, Betty—police court charge, AUG. 24, 7*d* (3* 4*); SEPT. 8, 14*c*
BLACK, C.—law case, JULY 12, 13*g*
BLACK, Nurse C.—on nursing (s.), SEPT. 8, 9*c*
BLACK, Mr. F. A.—on death in the Alps (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*c*
BLACK, Mr. G—theatre control plans, JULY 28, 12*b*
BLACK, Rt. Rev. J.—at Balmoral Castle, AUG. 29, 15*b*
BLACK, Mrs. M. (Canada)—offers to resign seat, JULY 9, 11*d*
BLACK, Mr. S.—on fasting (l.), JULY 26, 8*e*
BLACK Atrophine Sisterhood — gift to National Trust, JULY 15, 13*g*
BLACK Watch (Royal Highlanders)—pipe banner presented by Queen, JULY 25, 12*e*; at home, AUG. 2, 13*a*
BLACK Watch Memorial Home—Queen visits: gift of toys, AUG. 13, 10*c*
BLACKBIRDS—freak brood, AUG. 4, 7*g*
BLACKBURN—Bishop: see HERBERT, Rt. Rev. P. M. H.;—Diocese: Bishop's visitation: date, AUG. 25, 13*d*;—Electoral, JULY 4, 22*c*;—Lewis Textile Museum: see under COTTON trade: Lancashire
BLACKBURN, Mr. J—will, AUG. 15, 13*e*
BLACKBURN (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 23, 18*b*
BLACKBURN Aircraft, Ltd.—report, JULY 8, 24*a*; (F.N.), 9, 19*a*; Meeting, 16, 20*b*
BLACKBURN Cathedral—plans, AUG. 5, 15*e*; correspondence, 10, 8*d*; extensions: stone-laying arrangements, 26, 13*c*
BLACKBURNE, Miss G. M. I.—on butterflies (l.), AUG. 10, 8*d*
BLACKETT, Lady—on London churches (l.), JULY 30, 8*d*
BLACKFORD, Lord—leaves for Italy, AUG. 20, 13*a*
BLACKFRIARS Bridge—North approach: repaving, SEPT. 16, 6*e*; 20, 8*b*
BLACKLANDS Farm—leased to Girl Guides, AUG. 13, 6*f*
BLACKLEDGE, Mr. S.—on coalmines (s.), JULY 21, 9*c*
BLACKLOCK, Dr. M.—member of West Indies Commission, JULY 29, 8*b*, 14*e*
BLACKLOCK, Mr. R. S.—will, JULY 29, 17*e*
BLACKLOCK, Capt. R. W.—retirement, AUG. 11, 15*e*
BLACKMAIL—prosecutions, JULY 30, 9*b*; AUG. 6, 12*c* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*); 13, 12*c*; 18, 7*c* (3* 4*); 23, 7*c*; 24, 3*d*; SEPT. 27, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BLACKMAN, Ald. A.—gift to Hastings charity, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
BLACKMAN, Capt. C. M.—appointment, JULY 15, 22*g*
BLACKMAN, Mr. H.—on carters' cries (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*g*

BLACKMORE, Sir C. (Northern Ireland)—on defence (s.), SEPT. 28, 15*d*
BLACKMORE, G. (Northern Rhodesia)—executed, AUG. 23, 9*g*
BLACKMORE, Maj. S.—death, JULY 1, 18*b*; (P.Q.), 29, 8*a*
BLACKMORE (F. J.) and Son, Ltd.—registration, AUG. 24, 16*c*; 25, 16*e*
BLACKPOOL—sands mission, JULY 25, 15*c*; —Staggered holidays: methods, AUG. 15, 7*a*
BLACKSMITHS' Company—wardens, AUG. 5, 19*d*; 9, 9*g*
BLACKWATER Mines, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 21*a*
BLACKWELL, Mr. W. F. E.—death, SEPT. 15, 4*e*; 16, 17*d*
BLACKWELL Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 25*a*
Blackwood's, JULY 1, 10*f*; AUG. 1, 13*f*; SEPT. 1, 6*f*
BLADES East and Blades, Ltd.—acquisition, AUG. 16, 17*g*
BLAGDEN, Rt. Rev. C. M.—health, JULY 19, 14*d*; returns to Peterborough, SEPT. 16, 15*b*
on Peterborough Training College for Women Teachers (s.), JULY 28, 10*g*
BLAGROVE, Mr. E.—will, SEPT. 27, 15*b*
BLAGROVE, Capt. H. E. C.—appointment, AUG. 20, 7*e*
BLAIKLEY, Mr. E.—on men's hats (l.), AUG. 16, 8*e*
BLAIN, Sir H.—leaves for Madeira, AUG. 6, 13*a*
BLAIN, Squad. Ldr. W. N.—death, JULY 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
BLAIR, Mr. A.—marriage, AUG. 26, 13*c*
BLAIR, Mrs. E. A.—will, SEPT. 17, 6*f*
BLAIR, Miss G.—death, SEPT. 14, 12*e*; funeral, 17, 13*c*
BLAIR, Mr. H. S.—award, JULY 5, 13*g*
BLAKE, E. E.—on amateur films (l.), AUG. 31, 11*e*
BLAKE, Mr. E. H.—death, JULY 23, 4*g*; 25, 14*c*
BLAKE, Mr. E. H. (Canada)—death, SEPT. 30, 11*g*
BLAKE, Mr. F. S.—marriage, AUG. 29, 15*d*
BLAKE, Mr. J. P.—on dachshunds (l.), AUG. 12, 8*d*
BLAKE, William—burial place: correspondence, SEPT. 8, 8*e*
BLAKE, Lt.-Cdr. W. H.—pension award, AUG. 12, 7*c*
BLAKELOCK, Mr. C. K.—Order of St. Olav. SEPT. 24, 13a
BLAKENEY, Prof. E. H.—on Mr. Noyes's "Voltaire" (l.), AUG. 16, 8*a*
BLAKER, Mr. R.—"Love Went A-Riding", AUG. 5, 8*g*
BLAKEY'S Boot Protectors, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 17*a*; Report, Sept 7, 17*f*
BLAKISTON, Dr. H. E. D.—resigns presidency of Trinity College, SEPT. 10, 10*f*; leading article, 10, 11*d*
BLANC, Mont: see MONT Blanc
BLANCHFORD and Co., Ltd.—registration, AUG. 3, 17*c* (4*)
BLANCHLAND Fluor Mines, Ltd.—registration, AUG. 30, 15*f*
BLAND, Mr. C. E. E.—will, JULY 25, 19*f*
BLAND, Sir G. N. M.—received by King, JULY 9, 15*a*
BLAND, Miss M. A.—marriage, SEPT. 26, 15*d*
BLAND, Mr. W. F.—on military use of aircraft (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*
BLANESBURGH, Lord—on blind (s.), JULY 5, 11*b*
BLARNEY-STONES—shipment to Los Angeles, SEPT. 5, 9*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
BLASHKI, Mr. A.—will, SEPT. 17, 6*f*
BLATCHCOX, Mrs. E.—105th birthday, SEPT. 20, 9*g*
BLATHERWICK, Mr. H. C.—will, JULY 13, 10*g*
BLEACKLEY, Eng. Capt. H.—appointment, JULY 26, 23*g*
BLEDISLOE, Lord—open S. Rhodesian Agricultural Show, AUG. 20, 9*d*; leaves for England, 27, 9*b*; SEPT. 1, 15*b*; returns to London, 10, 9*f*
Photograph, AUG. 31, 14
on moral rearmament (l.), SEPT. 14, 6*d*;—New Zealand gift (l.), JULY 5, 15*e*;—Rhodesia Commission (s.), SEPT. 10, 9*f*
BLENHEIM Castle—Foreign Press Assn. visit, JULY 23, 8*d*
BLENNERHASSETT, SIR M.—marriage, JULY 4, 17*c*; on *José Luis Diez* (l.), SEPT. 2, 13*e*
BLENNERHASSETT, Mr. R. F. P.—will, AUG. 15, 13*e*
BLEWETT (W. H.) and Son, Ltd.—law case, SEPT. 29, 18*e* (3* 4*)
BLEWITT, Lt.Col. G—on agricultural policy (l.), AUG. 22, 16*f*
BLIND—deaf: report, SEPT. 6, 10*c* (3* 4*); —Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), JULY 5, 11*b*; —Talking books: "Snow White" in circulation, SEPT. 14, 6*g*;—Treatment: committee appointed, AUG. 5, 12*f*
BLIND, Assn. for Guide Dogs for the—ball in aid, JULY 7, 22*d*
BLIND, Greater London Fund for the—"Geranium Day" receipts, July 15, 11*c*
BLIND, London School for the—ball in aid, JULY 5, 17*b*; prize distribution, 8, 10*e*
BLIND, National Inst. for the—dinner party, AUG. 13, 8*e* (12*a*, 3* 4*);—Report, SEPT. 6, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Scriptures in Moon type, AUG. 13, 14*g*
BLIND, Royal London Soc. for Teaching and Training the—new workshops, JULY 5, 11*b*; prize distribution, 8, 19*c*
BLIND, Royal Normal College for the—prize distribution, JULY 7, 11*e*
BLINDS, Venetian—photo., JULY 1, 21
BLOCKLEY, Lt.-Col. A. W.—will, AUG. 11, 13*d*
BLOIS—château (photo., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 15
BLOIS, Mr. G. R. E.—marriage, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
BLOMFIELD, Sir R.—on Mr. D. G. Somerville (l.), JULY 4, 20*c*
BLONDEL, M. (France)—leaves Rome, AUG. 2, 9*c*; in Paris, 3, 9*g*; 4, 10*c*; conversation with Count Ciano, 10, 11*f*; SEPT. 9, 11*a* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
BLOOMBERG, Max—police court charge, AUG. 25, 7*c* (3* 4*)
BLOOMER, Mr. B. W.—directorship, JULY 15, 25*d*
BLOTT, J.—police court charge, AUG. 23, 7*b*; 29, 9*a* (3* 4*)
BLOUNT, Sir W.—hands over Glenfinnan Monument to National Trust of Scotland (s.), AUG. 22, 13*d*

BLOXHAM, B. C.—police court charge, AUG. 18, 7*c*; SEPT. 15, 7*d*
BLÜCHER, Marshal (Russia)—order to Far East Army, JULY 27, 13*b* (3* 4*); position, AUG. 4, 10*b*; movements, 10, 12*d*; rebuffs Communists, 19, 14*e*; position, SEPT. 19, 11*f*
BLUITT, P.—police court charge, SEPT. 8, 7*e* (3* 4*)
BLUM, M. (France)—photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 7
on Anglo-French relations (s.), JULY 25, 12*e*;—Czechoslovakia (s.), AUG. 20, 9*c* (3* 4*); SEPT. 8, 11*d*; 9, 11*a* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 12, 12*c*; 21, 10*b*;—German manoeuvres and Sudetens (s.), AUG. 18, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*);—Hours of work (s.), AUG. 24, 10*d*; 26, 9*c*; SEPT. 1, 11*e*;—Spain: policy, JULY 1, 15*d*; (art. quoted), AUG. 10, 11*f*; 11, 9*b*
BLÜMLER, Herr J. (Germany)—arrest, SEPT. 9, 11*g*
BLUNDELL'S School—Chapel alterations, JULY 2, 17*b*
BLUNDEN, Mr. E.—gift to Keats House, SEPT. 14, 13*g*
BLUNT, Capt. D. S.—appointment, SEPT. 17, 15*f*
BLUNT, Sir E.—"The I.C.S.": cheap edition, SEPT. 16, 18*c*
BLUNT, Sir J. H.—death, JULY 12, 18*b*; funeral, 18, 15*b*
BLUNT, Wilfrid Scawen—biography, SEPT. 23, 6*c*
BLYSTONE, Mr. J. G. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 8, 12*d*
BLYTH, River—lock gates jammed, AUG. 1, 7*g*
BLYTH, Miss P. L.—marriage, JULY 22, 17*d*
BLYTHBURGH — Holy Trinity Church: electric light installed, SEPT. 20, 15*d*
BLYTHE Colour Works, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 23*a*
BLYVOORUITZICHT Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 16, 20*c*
BOAG, Mrs. M. M. M.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*a*
BOARD of Control: see under INSANITY
BOAS, Mr. F. S.—on Miss A. L. Evans (l.), JULY 5, 10*e*
BOATING accidents—off Lowestoft, AUG. 30, 7*g*
BOAZMAN, Mr. A. D. A.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
BOCCHINI, Signor (Italy)—report, SEPT. 26, 11*a*
BOCCULETTE, Prof. (Italy)—death, AUG. 29, 12*f*
BOCKETT-PUGH, Cdr. I. H.—appointment, AUG. 29, 21*f*
BOCKNER, J. S.—police court charge, AUG. 20, 12*f*
BODDAM-WHETHAM, Capt. E. K.—pension award, AUG. 20, 6*g*
BODEN-WORSLEY, Rev. Dr. J. F. W.—on "Flying Scotsman" (l.), JULY 5, 10*f*
BODIES found—River Severn (Haw Bridge): possible resumption of inquiries, AUG. 1, 7*b*
BODINNAR, Mr. J. F.—member of Bacon Board, AUG. 3, 12*e*
BODKIN, Prof. T.—on Ireland at Zürich Congress (l.), SEPT. 3, 11*d*
BODMAN, C.—police court charge, AUG. 27, 7*d* (3* 4*)
BODY, Mr. H. J.—on marketing English lamb (l.), AUG. 15, 16*e*
BODY, Brig. K. M.—appointment, JULY 19, 16*a*
BOEING Aircraft Co.—contract, JULY 2, 12*g*
BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 23*e*
BOGER, Mr. P. S.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*a*
BOGLE, Miss A. E. C.—will, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
BOGNOR Regis—boys' club: stone laid, JULY 20, 19*b*;—St. Michael's School: lady warden, JULY 13, 13*g*
BOGOTÁ—fourth centenary celebrations: arrangements, JULY 14, 13*c*
BOHLE, Gauleiter (Germany)—on Germans abroad (s.), AUG. 29, 14*d*; on Austria (s.), 30, 10*b*; on British Council (s.), 31, 9*f*; SEPT. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)
BOHR, Prof. N.—on nuclear physics (add.), AUG. 19, 7*a*
BOIS, Sir S.—will, JULY 2, 8*g*
BOLDEN, Mrs. J.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
BOLDERO, Dr. H. E. A.—on Middlesex Hospital Medical School (s.), JULY 27, 10*e*
BOLDING (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 21*a*
BOLEYN, Anne—Mother's Swanwick house: see under SWANWICK
BOLIVAR Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 20*c*
BOLIVIA—foreign propaganda: decree, AUG. 12, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Great Britain, relations with: Chargé d'Affaires, JULY 8, 19*c*;—Paraguay, relations with: Chaco dispute; agreement for arbitration, JULY 11, 13*f*; approved 21, 13*g*; peace treaty signed, 22, 13*d*; (photo.), AUG. 12, 16; map, JULY 11, 13*f*; leading article, 14, 15*c*; League congratulations, 23, 17*d*; ratified, AUG. 12, 12*b*;—Tin: exports, JULY 12, 26*g*; 26, 19*b*; 28, 23*d*
BOLIVIAN and General Tin Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 7, 25*e*
BOLSOVER—King George's Field opened, JULY 2, 9*g*
BOLSOVER Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20*c*
BOLTON—centenary celebrations, SEPT. 13, 15*d*; exhib. closed, 27, 9*d*;—Recorder, JULY 13, 16*g*
BOLTON, A. E.—police court charge, JULY 25, 9*g*
BOLTON, Mr. A. T.—on Wren House at Slough (l.), JULY 16, 8*d*
BOLTON, Mr. C. H.—will, JULY 23, 15*e*
BOLTON, Mr. E.—on poultry (l.), JULY 25, 18*f*
BOLTON, Mr. G.—*The Fleet's Lit Up*, AUG. 18, 8*d*; 19, 10*b* (3* 4*)
BOLTON (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 23*d*; meeting, 25, 22*g*
BOMANJEE, Mr. P.—death, SEPT. 16, 17*c*
BOMBAY—article, AUG. 29, 13*f*;—Crime: see under INDIA;—Drink: prohibition introduced in Ahmedabad, JULY 22, 13*g*;—Excise men attacked by Aborigines, AUG. 27, 9*a*;—Governor: see LUMLEY, Sir R.;—Labour: article, AUG. 29, 13*f*;—Land tenancy; legislation: landlords' protest march, JULY 18, 11*a*; Bill: provisions, AUG. 15, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*) article, 29, 13*f*; sanctioned, SEPT. 5, 11*g* (12*d* 3* 4*); confiscated; to be returned, 10, 9*a*;—Ministry (Kher): article, AUG. 29, 13*f*

BOMBAY (continued) :—
—St. George's Hospital Nursing Assn. : testimonial fund for lady superintendent, AUG. 3, 9*g* ;—Sky-scraper opened, SEPT. 1, 11*c*
BOMBAY, Baroda and Central India Rly. Co. Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 25*a*
BOMBAY Gas Co.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17*g*
BONAR, Mr. G.—will, JULY 26, 15*d*
BONAR Law Memorial College : see under CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party
BONAS, Mr. B. R.—marriage, JULY 25, 15*d*
BONBRIGHT (William P.) and Co.—to cease business (F.N.), JULY 14, 20*f*
BONCESCU, M. George (Rumania)—London appointment, JULY 21, 13*g*
BOND, Mr. B. T. E.—death, SEPT. 13, 12*f*; inquest, 16, 6*e*
BOND, C.—police court charge, SEPT. 12, 9*b*
BOND, Mr. G. W.—on motoring in France (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*b*
BOND, H.—police court charge, JULY 13, 4*b*
BOND, Mr. J.—death, JULY 2, 14*c*
BOND, Margaret L.—police court charge, AUG. 25, 7*d*
BOND, Dr. R.—on Free Churches (add.), SEPT. 20, 7*g*
BOND, Mr. T. B.—on trade recession (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*b*
BONDFIELD, Miss M.—in Mexico City, AUG. 5, 11*d*
BONE, Sir M.—drawing of *Queen Elizabeth* (C.W.S.N.), SEPT. 27, 1
BONE, Mrs. M. A.—police court charge, SEPT. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*)
BONE, W. A.—police court charge, AUG. 13, 7*g*
BONE, Dr. W. H.—will, AUG. 6, 13c
BONHAM-CARTER, Gen. Sir C.—leaving Malta on leave, JULY 13, 15*g* ; photograph, 13, 14 ; Greek Fleet's visit, SEPT. 3, 9*f*; 5, 11*b* ; appointment, 22, 12*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
BONHAM-CARTER, Capt. S. S.—pension award, AUG. 20, 6*g*
on Navy Week (s.), JULY 7, 12*f*
BONHAM-CARTER, Lady V.—on prosecution of aliens (l.), AUG. 23, 11*e*
BONNER, Mrs. E.—death, SEPT. 20, 14*f*
BONNET, M. (France)—conversation with Señor del Vayo, JULY 6, 16*b* ; G.C.M.G., 21, 14*b* ; conversations with Lord Halifax, 21, 14*c* ; dinner, 22, 14*b* ; receives Mr. Morgenthau, 27, 13*e* ; to visit Turkey, 30, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; conversations, AUG. 4, 10*c* ; conversations with Count Welczeck, 10, 12*c* ; reports to M. Daladier, 10, 12*c* ; conversations with M. Lukasiewicz, 11, 10*c* ; receives M. Labonne and M. de St. Quentin, 12, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; receives Mr. Campbell, 17, 10*c* ; report on international situation, 31, 10*b* ; receives Mr. R. Campbell, SEPT. 1, 12*c* ; receives Count von Welczeck and M. Osusky, 2, 12*a* ; receives M. Noël and Sir E. Phipps, 3, 9*d* ; discussions, 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*c* ; 8, 12*b* ; postpones departure for Geneva, 10, 10*e* ; visits Geneva, 12, 11*a* ; returns to Paris, 13, 12*c* ; in London : discussions on Czech crisis, 19, 12*a* ; (photos.), 19, 16 ; returns to Paris, 20, 12*d* ; receives Sir E. Phipps, 24, 10*e* ; in London, 26, 12*c* ;
BONNET, M. (France) (continued) :—
(photo.), 26, 16 ; London consultations, 27, 12*f* ; (photo.), 27, 14 (3* 4*) ; returns to Paris, 27, 12*e*
Photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 3
The Times French Number—message (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 4*c*
at Pointe de Grave, on peace ; United States ; Czechoslovakia, SEPT. 5, 11*a*
on Anglo-French relations (s.), JULY 25, 12*e* ;—Czechoslovakia (s.), SEPT. 3, 10*b* ; 5, 11*a* ; 15, 9*b* ;—Turco-French agreement (s.), JULY 2, 12*d*
BONNETARD, Mr. N. P. F.—Order of Crown of Italy, JULY 23, 15*g*
BONNIN, A. B. and W. J.—inquest, AUG. 30, 7*b*
BONVOISIN, J. B.—police court charge, AUG. 11, 6*g* (3* 4*)
BOOK SALES—Christie's, Messrs., JULY 5, 8*g* ; 6, 18*e* ;—Hodgson's, Messrs., JULY 4, 11*b* ;—Sotheby's, Messrs., JULY 6, 18*e* ; 8, 12*g* ; 12, 13*d* ; 30, 10*e*
BOOKER, Lt.-Col. G. E. N.—marriage, AUG. 31, 13*b*
BOOKS :—
" A.R.P." (Haldane), SEPT. 20, 7*c*
" Abraham of Ur " (Costley-White), JULY 15, 22*c*
" Acquittal " (Lorimer), AUG. 5, 8*g*
" Adventures and Misgivings " (Lucas), SEPT. 13, 17*e*
" Africa, Mines of," SEPT. 10, 17*e*
" Africa (South), My Life in " (Forbes), AUG. 2, 15*d*
" Agricultural Register, The," AUG. 15, 16*b*
" Almond Tree, The " (Liddell), JULY 1, 10*d*
" And To-Morrow's Doomsday " (Roberts), AUG. 12, 7*e*
" Andrew to the Lions " (Freeman), JULY 1, 10*d*
" Angle of Error, The " (Mackenzie), JULY 15, 22*d*
" Ask Me No Questions " (Hope), JULY 1, 10*d*
" Asleep in the Afternoon " (Large), AUG. 19, 6*d*
" Austen, Jane " (Jenkins), SEPT. 20, 7*c*
" Austen (Jane) and Some Contemporaries " (Wilson), JULY 12, 21*f*
" Austria, Thrice " (Schuschnigg)—German ban, AUG. 13, 9*f*
" Austria Died, Thus " (Dutch), JULY 22, 9*a*
" Ballet " (Haskell), JULY 19, 19*d*
" Ballet, A Prejudice for " (Coton), JULY 19, 19*d*
" Ballet in Action " (Severn), JULY 19, 19*d*
" Bank and Insurance Shares Year Book," SEPT. 9, 20*b*
" Beating About the Bush " (O'Brien), SEPT. 27, 7*c*
" Better Forgotten " (Footman), JULY 15, 22*d*
" Beyond Horizons " (Ellsworth), AUG. 30, 8*d*
Binyon, Dr. L. (s.), SEPT. 26, 19*b*
" Bird Flocks and the Breeding Cycle " (Darling), JULY 2, 9*f*
" Birthday Party " (Kitchin), JULY 5, 19*b*

Books (continued) :—
" Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen " (Finch), SEPT. 23, 6*c*
" Bread, Our Daily," (Hall), JULY 8, 22*e*
" Brighton Rock " (Greene), AUG. 26, 15*e*
" Britain, Introducing," AUG. 16, 15*f*
" Britain Calling " (Mais), AUG. 5, 8*f*
" Britain's Burning Shame," SEPT. 28, 21*d*
" British Foreign Policy, Foundations of (1792-1902)" (Temperley and Penson), AUG. 19, 6*c*
" Brunels, Father and Son, The " (Noble), July 22, 9*b*
" Bulldog Drummond on Dartmoor " (Sapper), JULY 5, 19*b*
" Burns—by Himself " (Henderson), SEPT. 23, 6*d*
Caillié, René : see *Timbuctoo, The Unveiling of*, below
" Captain's Chair, The " (Flaherty), JULY 8, 22*d*
" Charcot of the Antarctic " (Oulié), SEPT. 16, 18*e*
" Charity Bizarre " (Balsdon), JULY 29, 9*d*
" Civitas Dei " : see *Commonwealth of God, The*, below
" Codex Mendoza " (Clark), JULY 26, 17*c* ; SEPT. 2, 7*e*
" Colonial Empire and its Civil Service, The " (Jeffries), JULY 26, 17*b*
" Commonwealth of God, The " (Curtis), SEPT. 9, 18*e*
" Company, Converting a Business into a Private," SEPT. 5, 19*d*
" Communist International, The " (Borkenau), SEPT. 2, 7*e*
" Constitutions of Modern States " (Volpe), SEPT. 5, 8*g*
" Cricket, History of " (Altham), AUG. 6, 4*d*
" Cromwell's Understudy " (Dawson), AUG. 9, 8*e*
" Danube and the Little Entente, 1929-1938, The Struggle for the " (Machray), SEPT. 20, 7*c*
" Darkness in the Land " (Stevenson), AUG. 19, 6*d*
" Dawn in Lyonesse " (Chase), JULY 22, 9*c*
" Dead Ned " (Masefield), SEPT. 30, 7*c*
" Deafness, The Handicap of " (Ewing), SEPT. 6, 8*e*
" Death in a White Tie " (Marsh), SEPT. 6, 8*f*
" Death is no Sportsman " (Hare), JULY 5, 19*b*
" Debt, Private and Public, Good and Bad " (Benn), JULY 26, 17*c*
" Democracy, The Coming Victory of " (Mann), SEPT. 30, 7*a*
" Diplomatic Blue Books, A Century of (1814-1914) " (Temperley and Penson), AUG. 19, 6*c*
" Disraeli (Benjamin) to Frances Anne Marchioness of Londonderry, Letters from," SEPT. 9, 18*c*
" Doomsday Men, The " (Priestley), JULY 29, 9*d*
" Dr. Bradley Remembers " (Young), SEPT. 2, 7*d*

Books (continued) :—
" Drake, The Age of " (Williamson), JULY 15, 22*c*
" East, Problems of Industry in the " (Butler), JULY 8, 22*e*
" Egypt To-day," SEPT. 26, 11*g*
" Enchanted Vagabonds " (Lamb and Cleveland), JULY 1, 10*c*
" Esher (Reginald Viscount), Journals and Letters of," SEPT. 16, 18*c*
" Europe, Danger Spots of " (Newman), JULY 5, 19*a*
" Evil Was Abroad " (Lehmann), SEPT. 30, 7*c*
Exhibitions — National Fair (Earls Court) : announcement, SEPT. 29, 15*g*
" Fashion in Shrouds, The " (Allingham), JULY 5, 19*b*
" Fast Company " (Page), AUG. 2, 15*e*
" Fish Cookery " (Prunier), AUG. 29, 17*b*
" Flying Fish Whispered, A " (Garner), SEPT. 23, 6*e*
" Food, The People's " (Crawford), SEPT. 20, 7*d*
" Fourth Forger, The : William Ireland and the Shakespeare Papers " (Mair), AUG. 9, 8*e*
" Fulfilment in the Promised Land " (Bentwich), SEPT. 30, 7*b*
" Gentle Philosopher, The "—authorship : correspondence, AUG. 27, 6*g* ; 31, 6*d* ; SEPT. 5, 8*c*
" Gentlewomen Aim to Please " (Tickell), SEPT. 13, 17*e*
" Germany, The Struggle for Religious Freedom in " (Duncan-Jones), JULY 19, 19*e*
" Germany Speaks "—correspondence, SEPT. 27, 8*c*
" Glamis Castle " (Stirling), JULY 29, 9*c*
" Good Wives " —correspondence, AUG. 24, 6*d*
" Great American Novel, The " (Davis), AUG. 26, 15*e*
" Great Insurance Murders, The " (Propper), JULY 5, 19*b*
" Greece with Pen and Palette, In " (Boyajian), JULY 15, 22*c*
" Greek Memories "—banning (P.Q.), JULY 8, 8*b*
" Green Leaf, The " (Dickson), JULY 15, 22*c*
Grey Owl : see *Green Leaf, The*, above
" Gyr-Falcon, In Search of the " (Lewis), AUG. 16, 15*f*
" Hertfordshire, The Place-Names of " (Gover, Mawer and Stenton), SEPT. 9, 18*e*
" I.C.S., The " (Blunt)—cheap edition, SEPT. 16, 18*c*
" I Lost My Girlish Laughter " (Allen), SEPT. 23, 6*e*
" Images in a Mirror " (Undset), SEPT. 2, 7*d*
" Impregnable Women, The " (Linklater), JULY 8, 22*d*
" In Hazard," JULY 8, 22*d*
" In My Time " (Huddleston), SEPT. 16, 18*c*
" India, British Social Life in " (Kincaid), SEPT. 27, 7*d*
Ireland, William : see *Fourth Forger, The*, above

BOOKS (continued) :—
"Its Draughty in Front" (Hodge), SEPT. 6, 8*e*
"Jacobson's Ladder" (Pudney), SEPT. 9, 18*d*
"Journeys between Wars" (dos Passos), SEPT. 9, 18*c*
"Joyful Delaneys, The" (Walpole), JULY 22, 9*c*
"Khyber Calling" ("Rajput"), SEPT. 30, 7*b*
"Kilverts' Diary" (Plomer: ed.), JULY 22, 9*b*
"Königsmark" (Mason), AUG. 23, 13*e*
"Korean Wilds and Villages, In" (Bergman), AUG. 12, 7*f*
Lambert, General John: see *Cromwell's Understudy*, above
"Lament for a Maker" (Innes), JULY 5, 19*b*
"Larger View, The" (Kaverin), AUG. 5, 8*g*
"Last Express, The" (Kendrick), AUG. 2, 15*e*
"Late Summer" (Wilson), JULY 22, 9*a*
"Latvia: Country and People" (Urch), JULY 29, 9*e*
"Laughing Diplomat" (Varè), SEPT. 27, 7*c*
"Lichtenberg's Visits to England," AUG. 26, 15*f*
"Lisa Vale" (Prouty), AUG. 12, 7*e*
"London" (*Country Life*), JULY 19, 12*d*
"London Library, Subject Index of the," AUG. 16, 15*f*
"Long Haul" (Bezzerides), JULY 29, 9*d*
"Loraine (Robert), Soldier, Actor, Airman" (Loraine), SEPT. 13, 17*e*
"Love Here Is My Hat" (Saroyan), JULY 15, 22*d*
"Love Went a-Riding" (Blaker), AUG. 5, 8*g*
Magazines and Reviews, JULY 1, 10*f*; AUG. 1, 13*f*; SEPT. 1, 6*f*;—Digests: article, SEPT. 8, 7*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*); leading article, 8, 13*d*
"Magilligan Strand" (Birmingham), SEPT. 16, 18*d*
"Manaos, Journey to" (Hanson), SEPT. 27, 7*d*
Manuscripts—Brogyntyn papers: see under HARLECH, Lord;—Historical Commission: meeting, JULY 21, 11*e*; work: Sir W. A. Greene (s.), 21, 11*e*
"Marie-Antoinette and Axel de Fersen" (Coryn), SEPT. 23, 6*d*
"Marlborough, His Life and Times" (Churchill), SEPT. 2, 7*c*
"Meat for Mammon" (Mitchell), AUG. 12, 7*e*
"Mediterranean Cross - Currents" (Boveri), JULY 5, 19*a*
"Mediterranean in Politics, The" (Monroe), JULY 29, 9*c*
"Miss Pettigrew Lives for a Day" (Watson), SEPT. 16, 18*d*
"Monday Night" (Boyle), SEPT. 30, 7*c*
"Morning, Noon and Night" (Mackail), SEPT. 9, 18*d*
"Motive" (Lowndes), JULY 5, 19*b*
"Mr. Despondency's Daughter," (Parrish), SEPT. 23, 6*e*

BOOKS (continued) :—
"Mr. Finchley Goes to Paris" (Canning), AUG. 5, 8*g*
"Mr. Pendlebury's Hat Trick" (Webb), SEPT. 6, 8*f*
"Mr. Zero" (Wentworth), AUG. 2, 15*e*
"Mrs. Warrender's Profession" (Cole), AUG. 2, 15*e*
"Mushrooms on Toast" (Kirk), JULY 15, 22*d*
"Negroes Begin at Calais" (Howard), SEPT. 9, 18*d*
"New Immortality, The" (Dunne), SEPT. 23, 6*d*
"No Victory for the Soldier" (Hill), SEPT. 16, 18*d*
"Not Proven" (Traill), AUG. 2, 15*e*
"Not to be Taken" (Berkeley), JULY 5, 19*b*
Obscene—prosecution, AUG. 17, 7*b*
"Old Century, and Seven More Years, The" (Sassoon), SEPT. 20, 7*d*
"Old Motley" (Lucas), JULY 22, 9*c*
"Onward Trolley" (Fowler), SEPT. 16, 18*d*
"Open Fields, The" (Orwin), JULY 12, 21*e*
"Out of the Silent Planet" (Lewis), SEPT. 30, 7*c*
'People in Cages"—law case, JULY 7, 4*d*
"Pilgrim's Progress, The" (Bunyan)—Bedford edition: see under BUNYAN, John
"Port of Refuge," SEPT. 23, 6*e*
"Postscript to Poison" (Bowers), SEPT. 6, 8*f*
"Precious Company" (Budd), SEPT. 6, 8*f*
"Prince Consort, Letters of the" (Jagow), SEPT. 23, 6*c*
"Prisoner's Friend, The" (Goodchild and Roberts), SEPT. 6, 8*f*
Procter, Mrs. Dorothy: see *Siege Lady*, below
"Rebecca" (du Maurier), AUG. 12, 7*e*
"Red Army, The" (Wollenberg), AUG. 2, 15*d*
"Redskin Interlude" (Sheridan), JULY 8, 22*c*
"Reporter" (Perrot), AUG. 5, 8*f*
"Rhodesia, Mines of," SEPT. 10, 17*e*
"Road Traffic and its Control" (Tripp), SEPT. 9, 9*d*
"Royal Correspondence, A"—article, SEPT. 15, 11*f*; correction, 16, 14*a*
"Sailors' Rebellion. A Century of Naval Mutinies" (Bullocke), AUG. 30, 8*c*
"St. Francis, In the Steps of" (Raymond), SEPT. 23, 6*d*
"Scotland, Summer In" (Allan), AUG. 5, 8*f*
"Sea, Revolt at" (Anthony), AUG. 30, 8*c*
"Serpent and the Dove, The" (Denny), JULY 8, 22*d*
"1745 and After" (Tayler), JULY 5, 19*c*
Sharp collection — presented to National Library of Scotland, JULY 2, 15*f*
"Siege Lady" (Hawkes and Smithes), AUG. 16, 15*f*
"Slump and Recovery, 1929-1937" (Hodson), AUG. 5, 8*f*

BOOKS (continued) :—
"Smallways Rub Along, The" (Bell), AUG. 19, 6*d*
"Spella Ho" (Bates), SEPT. 2, 7*d*
"Spicer, Albert," SEPT. 9, 18*e*
"Sporting Times" (Booth), SEPT. 6, 8*e*
"Sweden Ancient and Modern" (Grauer), AUG. 12, 11*g*
"Sword in the Stone, The" (White), SEPT. 2, 7*d*
"Tea Producing Companies, 1938," SEPT. 7, 17*g*
"Ten-a-Penny People" (Phelan), JULY 29, 9*d*
"Testament" (Hutchinson), SEPT. 9, 18*d*
Thefts—prosecution, SEPT. 1, 9*d*; 2, 9*b*; 8, 9*a*; 9, 4*b*; 20, 9*d*
"Theme is Murder, The," (Holt), AUG. 2, 15*e*
"Thought-Reading Machine, The" (Maurois), JULY 29, 9*d*
"Three Homes" (Robinson and Dorman), AUG. 30, 8*c*
"Tibet, Black River of" (Hanbury-Tracy), JULY 15, 22*e*
"Timbuctoo, The Unveiling of" (Welch), JULY 12, 21*g*
"To You, Mr. Chips" (Hilton), JULY 15, 22*d*
"Tory Party, The Second" (Feiling), JULY 8, 22*c*
"Treasures of Darkness" (Horsfall), SEPT. 23, 6*d*
"Trent Intervenes" (Bentley), AUG. 2, 15*e*
"Troubled House, The" (Jacob), AUG. 26, 15*e*
"Twenty Four Tales" (Bullett), JULY 15, 22*d*
"Ulster, In Praise of" (Hayward), JULY 5, 19*a*
"United States in World Affairs, The" (Shepardson and Scroggs), JULY 26, 17*a*
"Urgent Hangman, The" (Cheyney), AUG. 2, 15*e*
"Vanbrugh, Sir John" (Whistler), JULY 19, 19*d*
"Vanishing Celebrities" (Alington), SEPT. 30, 7*c*
"Villa Victoria" (Harris), SEPT. 16, 18*d*
"Village Tale" (de Meyer), JULY 22, 9*c*
"War, Through the Fog of" (Hart), SEPT. 30, 7*a*
"War Means, What" (Timperley), JULY 19, 19*e*
"Waters of the West" (Pringle), JULY 12, 21*e*
"Welbeck Abbey and Its Owners, A History of" (Turberville), JULY 1, 10*c*
"Welsh Biography, Dictionary of" —Sir J. E. Lloyd (s.), AUG. 2, 7*e*
"Westminster School" (Carleton), JULY 29, 9*c*
"William and Dorothy" (Ashton), AUG. 26, 15*e*
"Wilson, Woodrow. Life and Letters. Vol. VI." (Baker), AUG. 23, 13*d*
"Windsor Tapestry, The," (Mackenzie), JULY 29, 9*e*
"You Know You Can Trust Me" (Curran), JULY 1, 10*d*

BOOKS (continued) :—
"Young Man With a Horn" (Baker), JULY 1, 10*d*
"Youth Goes Over" (Brasilach), AUG. 19, 16*d*
BOOSEY, Mr. E. J.—on vermin (l.), AUG. 12, 8*d*
BOOTE, Mr. J.—drowned, AUG. 8, 9*g*
BOOTE, Dutton and Whittaker, Messrs.—on Fine Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Assn. scheme (l. quoted), SEPT. 23, 18*b*; (F.N.), 23, 17*c*
BOOTH, A.—police court charge, SEPT. 24, 3*g*
BOOTH, Mrs. Bramwell—health, JULY 20, 14*g*
BOOTH, Mrs. B. M. B.—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
BOOTH, General Evangeline—at Boxmoor children's outing (photo.), AUG. 20, 7; term extended, 24, 10*e*; lays stone of Hoxton centre, SEPT. 19, 17*d*
on emigration (l.), JULY 20, 10*a*
BOOTH, Mr. H.—death, AUG. 3, 12*c*
BOOTH, Mr. J.—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
BOOTH, Mr. J. B.—"Sporting Times," SEPT. 6, 8*e*
on mechanical hare (l.), AUG. 5, 13*e*
BOOTH's Distilleries, Ltd.—report, JULY 4 26*d*
BOOTHAM School, York—speech day, JULY 27, 10*f*
BOOTHBY, Mr. R. J. G :—
Eastern Europe trade mission (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 17*b*
in Parliament, on agricultural policy, JULY 14, 8*g*;—Finance Bill, JULY 16, 7*b*;—Turkey: British credits, JULY 5, 9*d*
on trade recession (l.), AUG. 23, 6*e*
BOOTLE—stock issue JULY 8, 23*a*; (F.N.), 8, 23*b*; 11, 22*g*; 12, 22*g*; 15, 23*b*
BOOTS and shoes—Ferragamo, shoes by: display, SEPT. 5, 17*c*;—Summer wear: article (illus.), JULY 15, 21*e*;—Trade: see under LABOUR
BOOTS Pure Drug Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 30, 15*f*
BORDER Regt.—4th Battn. training camp, (photos.), JULY 4, 18
BORGES, Señor E. G. (Venezuela)—on League of Nations (s.), JULY 13, 15*c*
BORIS, King of Bulgaria—leaves Sofia, AUG. 8, 9*g*; at San Rossore, 31, 9*g*; visits Signor Mussolini, SEPT. 2 11*f* (3* 4*); in London, 6, 12*f*; (photo.), 6, 16; sees Lord Halifax, 7, 12*e*; at Foreign Office, 8, 12*f*; visits Brighton butterfly exhib., 9, 9*b*; leaves for Scotland, 9, 9*b*; at Balmoral, 12, 15*b*; in London; returning to Continent, 15, 13*b*; leaves London, 16, 11*f*, 15*b*; entertained by Pres. Lebrun; leaves Paris, 19, 11*b*; in Berlin, 23, 10*a*; visits Herr Hitler, 26, 12*d*; (photo.), 26, 16; visits Prince Regent of Yugoslavia, 27, 11*b*; returns to Sofia, 29, 11*e*
Balkan Agreement—exchanges congratulations with Prince Regent, AUG. 6, 9*b*
BORKENAU, Dr. F—"The Communist International," SEPT. 2, 7*e*
BORLEY, G. F.—police court charge, AUG. 19, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BORNEO Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18*c*
BORRERO, Dr. M. M. (Eucador)—provisional President, AUG. 13, 9*g* (3* 4*)

BORSTAL institutions—escapes: Elmstead: recapture, AUG. 22, 7*b*; Portland: recapture, AUG. 12, 9*f*; 19, 9*g*; Rochester: recapture, AUG. 26, 7*g*
BORTON, Mr. N. T.—will, AUG. 13, 13*f*
BOSANQUET, Mr. G. C.—on family inheritance (p.), SEPT. 29, 9*a*
BOSE, Miss A. W.—will, AUG. 29, 15*b*
BOSE, Mr. S. (India)—resigns appointments; threat to resign Congress presidency, JULY 11, 13*b*; withdraws resignation, 21, 13*g*
on Federation (s.), JULY 11, 13*b*; 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BOSEL, Herr S. (Austria)—fraud charges, JULY 13, 15*b* (3* 4*)
BOSMAN, Maj. J. J.—killed by buffalo, AUG. 8, 9*g*
BOSTOCK, Miss O. B.—marriage, AUG. 1, 13*b*
BOSTOCK, Mr. S.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
BOSTON, Lincs.—New England pilgrimage, JULY 15, 13*g*; 19, 11*c*; (photo.), 19, 11;—St. Botolph's Church: stone sent to Boston (Mass.) university building, SEPT. 17, 7*g*
BOSTON (Mass)—University building: stone from Boston (Lincs.), to be incorporated, SEPT. 17, 7*g*
BOSTYN, G. C. (Belgium)—police court charge, AUG. 3, 7*g*
BOSWELL, Mr. J.—will, JULY 15, 22*e*
BOSWELL, James — papers: Fettercairn House discovery: ownership: law case, AUG. 22, 12*e*
BOSWORTH, Mr. G. F.—on Mr. Gladstone (l.), AUG. 23, 6*g*
BOTANY — South American Assembly: British delegates, SEPT. 16, 15*b*; 20, 15*e*
BOTH, Capt. von (Germany)—death, AUG. 9, 6*b*
BOTLEY—William Cobbett memorial: see under COBBETT, William
BOTLEY, Miss C. M.—on rainfall (l.), AUG. 17, 6*d*; on thunderbolts (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*c*
BOTT, Mr. G. T.—will, AUG. 18, 13*e*
BOTTERO, L.—acquitted, AUG. 26, 7*b*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. H.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
BOUDSOCQ, M. (France)—shot by Spanish sentries, AUG. 25, 9*g*; body found, 27, 9*f*
BOUGHTON Place—for sale, AUG. 3, 3*e*
BOULOGNE—Britannia memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
BOULTHAM—church: designs exhib., SEPT. 14, 13*d*
BOULTON, Canon T. S.—on National Anthem (l.), AUG. 12, 8*d*
BOULTON, Mr. W. W.:—
in Parliament, on unemployment relief, JULY 19, 9*d*;—Warrington water supply, JULY 14, 11*b*
on Sir G. Talbot (s.), JULY 14, 9*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
BOURBON-MASSIMO, Princess Beatrix de—art collection to be sold, JULY 5, 8*g*; sold, 21, 7*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
BOURDILLON, Sir B.—at Camden Town, on Nigeria, AUG. 31, 12*a*
BOURNE, Dr. A. W.—police court charge, JULY 2, 9*a*; 19, 4*f*; acquitted, 20, 9*a*; leading article, 20, 15*d*
BOURNE, Dr. G.—freedom of City of London, SEPT. 28, 13*g*
BOURNE, Capt. R. C.—death, AUG. 9, 7*a*; photo., 9, 7*a*; funeral, 12, 15*c*; 16, 15*a*; appreciation, 13, 13*c*; memorial service, 15, 13*b*; tribute in Parliament, SEPT. 29, 6*a*
BOURNEMOUTH—Corporation Stock issue: prospectus, JULY 6, 22*g*; (F.N.), 6, 22*d*; 7, 24*g*; (F.N.), 8, 23*b*; 11, 22*g*; 15, 23*b*;—Sewage works scheme, AUG. 1, 7*c*
BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 21*a*
BOUVERIE, Mr. E. O. P.—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
BOVELL, Sir H.—death, AUG. 29, 7*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
BOVERI, Miss M.—"Mediterranean Cross-Currents," JULY 5, 19*a*
BOVERTON Place Farm: see under LAND: Settlement
Bow Street Police Court—Lay justices appointed, JULY 4, 16*e*; 6, 4*c*;—Magistrate, JULY 14, 11*g*
BOWATER, Sir F.—prospective Lord Mayor, SEPT. 24, 13*d*; elected, 30, 7*e*
BOWATER-LLOYD Newfoundland, Ltd.—formation: debenture issue (F.N.), JULY 15, 23*b*; 18, 20*g*; prospectus, 20, 21*a*; (F.N.), 20, 21*e*; 22, 20*g*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*; (F.N.), 26, 18*d*
BOWATERS' Paper Mills, Ltd.—International Power and Paper Co. of Newfoundland, Ltd.: shares purchase (F.N.), JULY 15, 23*b*
BOWDEN, Mr. F.—on Rumania and Hungary (l.), AUG. 15, 6*f*
BOWDEN, H.—police court charge, JULY 30, 3*g*
BOWDEN, Miss R. L.—death, AUG. 25, 10*f*; inquest, 27, 7*d*
BOWDLER, Mrs. M. M.—police court charge, JULY 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BOWE, Miss A.—marriage, SEPT. 26, 15*d*
BOWEN, Mr. E. P.—will, SEPT. 27, 15*b*
BOWEN, Mr. F. C.—on paddle-box steamers (l.), JULY 2, 8*b*; on Cunard White Star Co. (art., C.W.S.N.), SEPT. 27, 8
BOWEN, Mr. F. G.—will, AUG. 19, 15*e*
BOWEN, Wing Cdr. H. G.—appointment, SEPT. 20, 20*g*
BOWEN, Mr. J. C. E.—marriage, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
BOWEN, Miss M. E. D.—marriage, AUG. 26, 13*c*
BOWEN, Rev. W. E.—death, JULY 25, 14*c*; AUG. 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BOWEN-DAVIES, Miss M.—marriage, JULY 28, 17*e*
BOWER, Sir A.—on Simon de Montfort (l.), JULY 7, 12*c*
BOWER, Mr. P. E.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
BOWER, Cdr. R. T.—on continuity of thought (l.), JULY 30, 13*e*
BOWER (H. R.) (Insurance), Ltd.—Civil Air Guard: insurance scheme, AUG. 30, 7*c*
BOWERS, Miss D.—"Postscript to Poison," SEPT. 6, 8*f*
BOWES, Gwendoline—on rainfall (l.), AUG. 2, 15*c*
BOWES-LYON, Capt. and Mrs. G.—address, JULY 20, 17*b*
BOWLANA Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 21*e*
BOWLER, Mr. B. E.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
BOWLER, Mr. G. H.—appointment, AUG. 4, 7*g*

BOWLEY, Mr. A. W.—will, JULY 7, 22*f*
BOWLEY, D.—police court charge, SEPT. 28, 3*g*
BOWLS :—
Bournemouth tournament, AUG. 2, 3*f*; 3, 5*g*; 4, 4*d*; 5, 14*e*; 6, 12*b*; 8, 5*g*
Championships, AUG. 9, 6*a*; 10, 4*g*; 11, 5*g*; 12, 5*g*; 13, 3*g*; 15, 5*g*
County championship, JULY 4, 5*g*; 25, 4*f*
Hastings tournament, SEPT. 5, 5*g*
Hursley — Cromwell tournament: arrangements, AUG. 27, 8*c*; held, 29, 10*d*; (photo.), 29, 16
International tournament (Larne), JULY 14, 6*f*; 15, 7*b*; 16, 6*g*
Ladies—International championship, JULY 1, 6*g*; 2, 5*c*
London and Southern Counties championships, JULY 28, 7*b*
Maryport tournament, JULY 27, 6*g*
Southend tournament, JULY 26, 5*e*; 27, 6*g*; 28, 7*b*; 29, 6*f*; 30, 6*d*; AUG. 1, 2*g*
Southsea tournament, JULY 25, 4*f*
BOWMAN, Capt. A.—retirement, JULY 29, 19*c*
BOWRING, Rev. E. G.—on German church (l.), JULY 16, 8*c*; on Thomas Cromwell (l.), SEPT. 13, 13*d*
BOWRING, Mr. E. R., Junr.—directorship, JULY 12, 24*g*
BOWYER, Mr. E. T.—receives Charter for Slough, SEPT. 15, 7*a*
BOWYERS' Company—Master and Wardens, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
BOX, Mr. F. E.—on rainfall (l.), AUG. 12, 8*d*
BOX, Mr. W. R.—resigns directorship, JULY 30, 17*g*
BOXER, Capt. H. P.—appointment, AUG. 20, 7*e*
BOXING :—
Amateur—Germany v. Great Britain, JULY 4, 8*f*; 7, 5*b*;—Netherlands v. Great Britain, JULY 20, 5*b*
Amateur Assn.—meeting, SEPT. 27, 5*f*
Berg, K. v. J. Horstmann, JULY 2, 5*d*; v. J. McHale, 14, 7*b*; v. Red Cochrane, 27, 5*f*; v. P. Cara, AUG. 8, 5*f*
Championships :—
Empire titles—British Board of Control attitude, JULY 22, 7*b*
Feather-weight (British) — J. McGrory v. B. Caplan: forfeiture by McGrory: match at catch-weights, AUG. 18, 12*e*
Fly-weight (world's)—P. Kane v. J. Jurich: prospects, SEPT. 22, 5*f*; result, 25, 5*f* (and 3* 4*)
Heavy-weight (British)—T. Farr relinguishes title, AUG. 4, 5*g*; E. Phillips and L. Harvey nominated, 12, 14*c*; 13, 12*d* (3* 4*); E. Phillips v. J. Doyle: date, SEPT. 6, 6*b*; prospects, 27, 5*f*; result, 28, 5*c*
Heavy - weight (European) — W. Neusel v. H. Lazek, JULY 18, 4*f*
Light-weight (world's)—H. Armstrong v. L. Ambers: postponed, AUG. 11, 10*d*; held, 19, 4*d*
Middle-weight (world's)—A. Hostak v. F. Steele, JULY 28, 5*e*
BOXING :—
Championships (continued) :—
Welter-weight (world's)—H. Armstrong v. C. Garcia: arrangements, SEPT. 1, 4*e*; 14, 5*d*
Doyle, J.—injury, SEPT. 5, 5*d*
Foord, B. v. G. James, SEPT. 22, 8*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Lynch, B.—titles forfeited, JULY 21, 6*e*; suspension lifted in Scotland, SEPT. 13, 6*d*; v. K. Morgan, 28, 5*c*
BOY Scouts :—
Belgium—King Leopold's gift, JULY 29, 13*g*
Camps—Beaudesert; opened, JULY 4, 23*b*;—Chandler's Cross: dedicated, JULY 4, 17*e*
Cornwell Decoration, AUG. 10, 8*g*
Cruise—arrangements, JULY 30, 14*c*; sail from Liverpool, AUG. 9, 12*g*; at Antwerp, 23, 10*e*; voyage ending, 25, 8*a* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
Defectives—training: discussed at conf., JULY 18, 18*g* (3* 4*)
Fund—total, JULY 15, 18*b*;—Contributions: third list, JULY 14, 9*f*;—Gardens open to public, JULY 26, 9*c*;—Hampden House opening to public, JULY 13, 13*g*
Gilt cross, AUG. 24, 13*g*; SEPT. 7, 7*c*
Ireland — Jamboree; British representatives, JULY 2, 9*g*
Jamboree, New World (Jamaica)—postponed, AUG. 13, 5*g*
Silver Cross, SEPT. 7, 7*c*
Wolf cubs—international conf. (Gilwell Park), JULY 12, 11*d*; 18, 18*g* (3* 4*)
BOY Scouts' Assn.—secretary, AUG. 10, 14*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
BOYAJIAN, Miss Z. C.—"In Greece with Pen and Palette." JULY 15, 22*c*
BOYCOTT, Dr. A. E.—will, JULY 5, 19*g*
BOYD, Capt. D. W.—on Adm. Sir L. Bayly (s.), JULY 16, 9*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
BOYD, Mr. E. C. P.—to sit at Bow Street Police Court, JULY 14, 11*g*
BOYD, Mrs. J. E. B.—law case, AUG. 11, 7*f*
BOYD, Cdr. J. G.—Order of Nile, SEPT. 10, 13*a*
BOYLAND, Mr. S. E.—appointment, AUG. 29, 21*f*
BOYLE, Lt. E. J.—death, AUG. 17, 12*d*; funeral, 20, 13*a*
BOYLE, Miss K.—"Monday Night," SEPT. 30, 7*c*
BOYLE, Miss P. K.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*f*
BOYNE, Lady—dance, JULY 15, 19*f*
BOYNTON, Col. F.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*f*
BOYS :—
Camps—Boys' Hostel Assn. (Tonbridge), JULY 14, 16*e*; 15, 9*c* (3* 4*) — Industrial and Public School (Duke of York's, Southwold): article, JULY 28, 11*a*; (photo.), AUG. 1, 14; King's visit, 3, 10*e*; (photos.), 3, 14; ends, 8, 13*f*;—North of England schools and clubs (Chatsworth Park), AUG. 1, 13*c*; (photos.), 5, 16
Clubs—Eager, Mr. W. M. G. (s.), JULY 18, 9*c*;—Ellis, Capt, L. F. (s.), JULY 18, 9*c*; Gloucester, Duke of: message, JULY 18, 9*c*;—

BOYS :—
Clubs (continued) :—
Hampshire : Duke of Gloucester visits, JULY 26, 14*b*, 15*b* ;—National Assn. : report quoted, SEPT. 15, 7*e* ; leading article, 15, 11*d* ;—Smith, Sir H. L. (s.), JULY 18, 9*c* ;—Sussex : Duke of Gloucester visits (s.), JULY 20, 17*b*, 19*b*
BOYS, Sir F.—member of Bacon Board, AUG. 3, 12*e*
BOYS, Seaside Camps for London—appeal, JULY 12, 13*f*
BOYS, Stowe Club for—ball in aid : date, SEPT. 3, 13a
BOYS' Brigade—Council meeting, SEPT. 19, 7*e*
BOYS' Clubs, Nat. Assn. of—conf., JULY 18, 9*c* ; Royal Charter to be sought, 18, 9*c* ; report, SEPT. 15, 7*e* ; leading article, 15, 11*d*
BOYS' Farm Home—new buildings, JULY 16, 14*a*
BOYS' Hostel Assn.—meeting, JULY 14, 16*e*
BOYS in London, Homes for Working—sports, JULY 18, 15*b*
BOYTON—Dock Farm for sale, AUG. 3, 3*e*
BRABOURNE, Lord—tour : plans, JULY 9, 11*g*
BRABROOK, Mr. H. R. — retirement : luncheon, JULY 29, 17*e*
BRACEGIRDLE, Mr. M. A.—inquiry into deportation from Ceylon : note, SEPT. 7, 11*g*
BRACEY, Mr. A.—will, AUG. 6, 13*e*
BRACKEN—correspondence, JULY 18, 18*e*
BRACKEN, Mr. J. (Manitoba)—in Ottawa, JULY 25, 21*g*
BRACKENBERRY, Mr. D. E.—appointment, SEPT. 17, 16*g*
BRACKENBURY, Rev. B. V. F. — on matriculation (s.), JULY 23, 17*f*
BRACKENBURY, Sir H.—on refugee doctors (s.), JULY 16, 17*a* ; on general medical service (s.), 19, 11*e* ; SEPT. 23, 9*b*
BRACKENBURY, Mr. H. I.—death, SEPT. 19, 8*c* ; memorial service ; funeral, 21, 13*a*
BRADBURY, F. J.—police court charge, AUG. 31, 3*g*
BRADBURY, Mr. W. L.—gift to Dickens House, JULY 16, 8*b*, 14*c*
BRADBURY, Greatorex and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 24*d*
BRADFIELD, Maj.-Gen. E. W. C.—on tuberculosis (s.), JULY 2, 14*f*
BRADFIELD, Rev. H. W.—leaving for British Guiana, AUG. 22, 13*e*
BRADFORD, Edith Lady—on moral welfare in North London (l.), AUG. 23, 6*e*
BRADFORD, Mr. P. H.—photograph, JULY 16, 19
BRADFORD Grammar School—headmaster, JULY 25, 9*g* ; AUG. 17, 13*d* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
BRADFORD Technical College — Harlow Fellowship, JULY 22, 11*g*
BRADLEY, Mr. A. G.—on history of Empire (l.), JULY 5, 10*c*
BRADLEY, Dr. A. J.—at British Assn., on magnetic alloys, AUG. 22, 17*b*
BRADLEY, Mr. C.—on carters' cries (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*e*
BRADLEY, Mrs. E.—will, SEPT. 19, 8*g*
BRADLEY, Miss K. I.—appointment, JULY 21, 9*a* ; SEPT. 5, 8*d*
BRADLEYS—trade notices, JULY 4, 19*e* ; 11, 19*b* ; 18, 17*b* ; AUG. 3, 15*c* ; SEPT. 7, 10*e* ; 26, 17*e*
BRADLEYS (Chester), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 21*d*
BRADLY, Mr. H. G.—death, AUG. 20, 12*b*
BRADMORE'S Orchards, Ltd.—liquidation meeting, JULY 1, 4*c*
BRADNEY, Col. E.—appointment, AUG. 27, 15*f*
BRADSHAW, Ald. T. J. — freedom of Oswestry, AUG. 31, 7*g*
BRADSHAW, Sir W.—on trade with Japan, (s.), JULY 25, 14*e*
BRADSHAW'S Guide—correspondence, SEPT. 27, 8*c* ; 28, 6*e* ; 30, 7*e*
BRADY, M.—police court charge, AUG. 12, 9*b*
BRAGG, Sir W.—opens Sir Robert Hadfield Metallurgical Laboratories, SEPT. 15, 8*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
on moral rearmament (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*a* ;—Science (s.), SEPT. 26, 9*e* ;—Text books (s.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
BRAGG, Prof. W. L.—on clear thinking (s.), JULY 2, 17*d* ; on examinations (l.), 18, 8*b* ; on magnetic alloys (s.), AUG. 22, 17*b*
BRAHMA, Mr. R. (Assam)—Minister, SEPT. 20, 11*d*
BRAIN, G. : see under MURDERS : Atkins
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. A. D. G.—marriage ; SEPT. 7, 15*b*
BRAITHWAITE, Maj. A. N. — on Unemployment relief (s.P.), JULY 19, 9*d*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. J. G.—on rearmament finance (s.), JULY 20, 7*d*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. W. J.—memorial : correspondence, JULY 20, 10*d*
BRAITHWAITE and Co., Engineers, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 23*a* ; meeting 26, 20*e*
BRAMALL, Mr. E.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
BRAMBER—St. Mary's : for sale, SEPT. 19, 18*g*
BRAMMER, Mr. J—law case, JULY 2, 4*b*
BRANCKER, Mr. C. H.—will, AUG. 12, 15*e*
BRAND, Mr. C. J.—on Doggetts coat and badge (l.), AUG. 1, 6*c*
BRAND, M. G.—missing, AUG. 10, 6*c* ; 15 10*f*, 12*a*
BRAND, Mr. T.—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
BRANDRICK, Mr. and Mrs. F.—death, AUG. 4, 12*g*
BRANT, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—leaving for Germany and Austria, JULY 16, 12*a*
BRANTWOOD, Friends of—Coniston Water : resolution, AUG. 15, 7*b*
BRANWHEATA, Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 21, 20*d*
BRAQUE, Georges—art exhib., July 4, 10*d*
BRASILACH, Mr. R.—" Youth Goes Over," AUG. 19, 6*d*
BRASS, Sir W.—commemorative volume of Empire Parliamentary Assn. 1935 conf. Westminster Hall luncheon, JULY 14, 9*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
on Fire brigades (s.P.), JULY 6, 9*b*
BRASSEY, Lady—on Children's Country Holiday Fund (l.), AUG. 22, 6*d*
BRASSEY, Mr. P. E.—on expenditure (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*b*
BRAUN, F.—police court charge, SEPT. 24, 3*d*
BRAUN, Mr. H.—on Sempringham Priory (l.), JULY, 11, 10*d*
BRAUN, W. (Germany)—executed, AUG. 20, 9*c*

BRAUNHOLTZ, Mr. H. J.—appointment, AUG. 5, 15*a*
BRAY, Capt. J.—on River Thames (s.), JULY 12, 13*c*
BRAY, Dr. J. F. L.—on trade recession (l.), AUG. 15, 11*e*; 22, 11*e*
BRAY, Mr. W. N.—marriage, SEPT. 19, 15*e*
BRAYSHAY, Sir M. W.—directorship, JULY 1, 23*e* (22*c*, 4*)
BRAYTON, Miss L.—health, AUG. 27, 10*b*; 29, 12*c*; 30, 10*c*; 31, 10*f*; SEPT. 3, 10*b*; 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*f*; 8, 12*e*; 10, 10*c*; 12, 10*c*; 13, 12*g*
BRAZIL :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Arms and ammunition—Antarctica Brewery : case of hops contains machine-gun, SEPT. 30, 11*f*
Bandits—Lampeão : killed, AUG. 1, 10*f*
Bible : see under BIBLE
Cocoa—exports to Germany : decision, JULY 25, 22*f*
Coffee—crop (F.N.), AUG. 8, 18*b*; —Exports (F.N.), AUG. 8, 18*b*; SEPT. 13, 21*e*;—Insect damage : new experimental station, SEPT. 13, 21*e*;—Stocks, SEPT. 13, 21*e*
Constitution—Mr. C. H. Pearson (s.), JULY 19, 22*a*
Exploration—Gen. Rondon's retirement, AUG. 26, 9*f*
Fascist revolt — sentences, JULY 28, 13*c*; leaders denounced, AUG. 1, 9*e*; acquittals, 24, 9*g*; sentences, SEPT. 5, 11*d*
Finance—debt : proposed payment in rubber; U.S. opinion, AUG. 11, 16c; 12, 18*g* (4*);—Exchange : foreign account : new regulations, AUG. 10, 17*g*;—Loans : default; correspondence, JULY 29, 10*d*; AUG. 3, 11*e*; 6, 6*c*
Germans — returning to Germany, JULY 7, 16*d*
Germany, relations with—disturbed, JULY 14, 13*c*
Great Britain, relations with—Willingdon, Lord : good-will visit; correspondence, JULY 29, 10*d*; AUG. 3, 11*e*; in Brazil, SEPT. 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*g*; 21, 10*e*; 24, 9*g*; 28, 9*g*
Immigration—Senhor Lobo (s.), JULY 8, 15*a*
Independence Day—London reception announced, SEPT. 6, 15*a*
Jews : see under JEWS
Ministry—Foreign Min., JULY 14, 13*c*; 20, 13*g*
President : see VARGAS, Pres. G. D.
Revolution (1935)—trial, AUG. 9, 11*g*
Trade—Canada with : notes published, AUG. 11, 9*g*;—Germany, with : Bank of Brazil's refusal to buy "barter" marks : Germany suspends purchases, JULY 14, 13*c*, 20, 13*g*; to be resumed, 22, 13*b*; cocoa excluded, 25, 22*f*; agreement extended to Austria, AUG. 1, 9*g*; aircraft : barter offer refused, 18, 9*b*;—Portugal, with : Portuguese mission, JULY 16, 11*g*
BRAZIL Land, Cattle, and Packing Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 4, 16*d*
BRAZIL Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 25, 24*a*; 27, 25*f*
BRAZILIAN Traction Light and Power Co., Ltd.—earnings, AUG. 23, 16*b*
BRAZILIAN Warrant Agency and Finance Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 21*e*; meeting, 28, 23*a*; Capital scheme approved (F.N.), 28, 21*c*; 29, 20*g*
BREAD—price : reduction, AUG. 26, 10*d*; correspondence, SEPT. 19, 18*f*
BREADMORE, Maj. R. G.—appointment, JULY 2, 18*a*
BREBBIA, Señor Carlos (Argentina)—member of Wheat Advisory Commission, SEPT. 16, 22*e*
BRECHT, Bertold—*Señora Carrar's Rifles*, SEPT. 15, 8*a*
BRECON—Freedom, JULY 16, 9*g*
BREDIN, H. E. N.—M. C., AUG. 6, 15*g*, Bar, SEPT. 14, 15*g*
BREESE, Air Commodore C. D.—appointment, SEPT. 20, 9*g* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
BREESE, H. L.—police court charge, JULY 19, 11*b*
BREJSKA, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—on Sudeten German crisis (s.), SEPT. 15, 10*c*
BRENCHLEY, Mr. R.—*How To Raise a Baby*, JULY 15, 18*a* (3* 4*)
BRENNAN, Dr. S. J.—on hospital equipment (s.), JULY 20, 9*c*
BRENNAN, Mr. W.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
BRENT Tor—Church of St. Michael : appeal, AUG. 19, 8*c*
BRENTFORD—Health Centre and Juvenile employment bureau, JULY 11, 3*g*
BRENTWOOD School—Speech day, JULY 11, 16*b*
BRETHERTON, Mr. R. F.—at British Assn., on investments and trade cycles, AUG. 19, 7*e*
BRETT, L. J.—name changed, JULY 7, 2*g*
BRETZFELDER, L. J. : see BRETT, L. J.
BREWER, W. A : see SMITH, W. A.
BREWERS and Distillers of Vancouver—report (F.N.), AUG. 24, 15*b*
BREWERS' Company—master and wardens, JULY 18, 9*g*
BREWERY Unit Trust—report, JULY 11, 23*g*
BREWING, Inst. of—research fund committee chairman, SEPT. 8, 9*g*; visit to hop gardens, 10, 12*f*; 12, 14*a* (3* 4*)
BRIBERY—prosecution, SEPT. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*); 29, 9*b*
BRICK Investments, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 21*d*; meeting, 30, 18*c*
BRIDCUTT, Mr. O. S.—appointment, JULY 22, 22*e*
BRIDGE, Maj. W. C.—on sand devils (l.), AUG. 10, 13*e*
BRIDGES, Mr. A—marriage, JULY 16, 15*b*
BRIDGES, Lt.-Col. E. J.—on military use of aircraft (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*c*
BRIDGES, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—Communist leanings alleged, AUG. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*); on Freethinkers' Congress (s.), SEPT. 12, 14*d* (2*); 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BRIDGEWATER, A. J.—police court charge, AUG. 8, 7*d*
BRIDGWATER Gas Light Co. — offer for stock, JULY 18, 21*f*
BRIDIE, Mr. J.—donation to Open Air Theatre Fund, SEPT. 7, 10*b*
Last Trump, The (Malvern), AUG. 6, 8*d*; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*); (Duke of York's Theatre), SEPT. 14, 8*e*; 15, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Tobias and the Angel (Tewkesbury), JULY 19, 12*b*; 20, 12*b* (3* 4*); (Open Air Theatre), AUG. 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*c* (3* 4*); (St. Martin's Theatre), SEPT. 8, 10*c*

BRIDLINGTON—planning scheme, JULY 30, 12*a*
BRIDLINGTON School—speech day, JULY 27, 10*f*
BRIER, J. I—police court charge, JULY 30, 3*g*
BRIGGS, Rev. G. C.—on Empire air mail (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*
BRIGGS, Surgeon Capt. H. F.—appointment, JULY 7, 12*g*
BRIGGS, Mrs. S.—will, JULY 7, 22*f*
BRIGGS (Henry), Son and Co. Ltd.—report, AUG. 11, 17*c*
BRIGGS (Henry), Son and Co. (Trust), Ltd.—report, AUG. 11, 17*c*
BRIGHTON—butterfly exhib.: King Boris visits, SEPT. 9, 9*b*;—Corporation Bill before Parliament, JULY 26, 7*a*;—Diplock House hostel, JULY 11, 16*d*;—Electricity failure, JULY 6, 16*g*;—Finance: position discussed, SEPT. 22, 7*a*; discussion postponed, 23, 10*a*;—Roman Catholic conf., see under ROMAN Catholics;—Royal Pavilion: Chinese wallpapers rehung, AUG. 13, 8*c*; (photo.), 15, 12*d*; leading article, 22, 11*d*;—St. Mary's Hall: speech day, JULY 23, 17*g*; scholarships, 28, 10*e*;—Theatre: North Street: plans, JULY 4, 12*d*;—Town Council meeting, JULY 29, 11*f*
BRIGHTON, W. and A.—acquitted, JULY 14, 11*a*
BRIGHTON, Hove and Worthing Gas Co.—appointments, AUG. 6, 16*g*
BRIGHTON and Hove Stadium, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 9, 17*f*
BRIGHTON College—speech day, JULY 26, 17*e*
BRIGHTSIDE Foundry and Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 4, 16*d*; Report (F.N.), 19, 17*c*; meeting, 30, 16*a*
BRIGSTOCKE, Mr. C. R.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 28, 11*e*
BRILL Spa—article, AUG. 18, 13*d*
BRINGUIER, Don. J. E. (Cuba)—Ministerial appointment, AUG. 13, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BRINKMANN, Herr (Germany)—on trade with U.S. (s.), AUG. 18, 9*f*; 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BRISSON, M. Pierre (France)—on theatre (art., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 5*f*
BRISTOL—Art Gallery additions, AUG. 16, 10*f*;—Bishop: see WOODWARD, Rt. Rev. C. S.;—Chatterton's school: demolition, AUG. 12, 9*e*; (photo.), 12, 9*e*; leading article, 12, 13*d*; house to be preserved. 13, 12*a*; correspondence, 17, 6*d*;—Corporation Bill before Parliament, JULY 19, 8*c*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*;—Diocese: Youth Council members to visit Germany, JULY 4, 10*e*;—Garages and parking places: R.A.C. folder, AUG. 5, 10*b*;—Museum for 18th century objects: proposal AUG. 16, 10*f*; Dyrham Park furniture lent, 20, 7*d*;—Omnibuses to replace tramcars, SEPT. 3, 7*d*; (photo.), 3, 7; tramcars damaged in farewell revelry, 5, 9*b*;—Playing field to be opened, JULY 25, 19*g*
BRISTOL Aeroplane Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 24*d*; report (F.N.), 14, 20*e*; works extension, 19, 11*f*; meeting, 22, 21*c*; (F.N.), 22, 20*b*; gift to Science Museum, SEPT. 12, 15*e*
BRISTOL University—appointments, JULY 7, 18a;—Congregation, JULY 4, 23*c*;—Degrees conferred, JULY 4, 23*c*;—Gotch scholarship, JULY 7, 18*a*;—Milk transport charges: investigation, AUG. 15, 16*b*;—O.T.C. camp, JULY 25, 19*a*;—Scholarships, JULY 7, 18*a*;—Social survey: Prof. Whyte (l. quoted), JULY 2, 8*a*
BRISTOW, Col. W. A.—photo., JULY 4, 26*b*; on oil from coal (s.), 4, 26*a*
BRITAIN Steamship Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 19*a*
BRITANNIA Electric Lamp Works, Ltd.—report, JULY 28, 22*d*; meeting, AUG. 9, 18*d*
BRITISH: for organizations not listed below see leading word of title
BRITISH Academy — meeting; Fellows; awards, JULY 14, 12*c*
BRITISH Actors' Equity: see under THEATRICAL profession
BRITISH Air Line Pilots' Assn.—Imperial Airways pilots' ballot (P.Q.), JULY 14, 8*c*
BRITISH Aircraft Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—acquisition: see GENERAL Aircraft, Ltd.
BRITISH Airways, Ltd.—appointment, JULY 9, 14*a*; 12, 24*g*; American aircraft, AUG. 30, 10*f*; SEPT. 16, 20*a*; test flight, 19, 14*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
BRITISH Aluminium Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18*c*
BRITISH-American Tobacco Co.—law case, JULY 2, 20*a*; Dividend, AUG. 24, 15*g*
BRITISH and American Securities Trust—formation, JULY 11, 23*d*
BRITISH and Continental Shipping Agency, Ltd.—address, JULY 15, 25*d*
BRITISH and Dominion Insurance Bank Trust, Ltd.—formed, JULY 13, 25*b*
BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 19*a*
BRITISH Associated Coiffeurs de Dames—registered, JULY 9, 19*c* (4*)
BRITISH Association:—
American Association — reciprocal membership, AUG. 25, 10*d*
Council—members, AUG. 20, 10*e*; SEPT. 2, 10*c*;—Photograph, AUG. 18, 15*b*
Meeting (Cambridge)—sectional presidents, AUG. 4, 7*a*; arrangements, 4, 7*a*; 17, 10*d*; held, 18 15*a*; 19, 7*a*; 20, 15*a*; 22, 17*a*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 12*b*; 25, 12*b*;—American Association representatives, AUG. 18, 10*d*; 24, 10*d*;—Dufay-Chromex works visited, AUG. 19, 7*e*;—Leading articles, AUG. 18, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*;—Motor, gearless: demonstration, AUG. 23, 10*e*;—Photographs, AUG. 18, 14, 15;—Press reports, inaccurate: correspondence, AUG. 29, 8*b*;—Service, AUG. 22, 17*d*;—Social events, AUG. 20, 10*e*; 23, 10*e*; 24, 10*e*;—Stratosphere: balloon ascent, AUG. 22, 17*b*;—Week-end excursions, AUG. 22, 17*a*
Sectional addresses — agriculture, AUG. 19, 7*e*; 20, 15*a*; 23, 12*e*; 24, 12*d*; 25, 12*d*;—Anthropology, AUG. 20, 15*e*, 23, 12*c*; 24, 12*c*; 25, 12*c*, *d*;—Botany,

BRITISH Association :—
Meeting (Cambridge) :—
Sectional addresses (continued) :—
AUG. 20, 15*e*; 24, 12*c*;—Chemistry, AUG. 19, 7*d*, *f*; 24, 12*c*;—Economics, AUG. 19, 7*e*; 20, 15*a*, *g*; 23, 12*d*;—Education, AUG. 19, 7*f*; 20, 15*c*; 22, 17*d*; 23, 12*e*; 24, 12*e*; 25, 12*c*;—Engineering, AUG. 20, 15*g*; 23, 12*b*, *e*; 24, 12*d*;—Forestry, AUG. 19, 7*f*; 20, 15*c*;—Geography, AUG. 19, 7*b*; 25, 12*b*, *c*;—Geology, AUG. 24, 12*b*, *e*;—Mathematics, AUG. 20, 15*d*;—Physics, AUG. 19, 7*a*; 22, 17*a*, *b*; 24, 12*e*; 25, 12*c*;—Psychology, AUG. 19, 9*e*; 20, 15*f*;—Zoology, AUG. 19, 7*d*; 20, 15*g* (4*); 22, 17*c*; 24, 12*b*
Meetings, 1940, 1941, 1942—venues, AUG. 20, 10*e*
President, 1939, AUG. 20, 10*e*
Research—grant made, AUG. 25, 10*d*
Social and international relations division—proposal, AUG. 4, 7*a*; established: functions, 18, 10*d*; leading articles, 18, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*
BRITISH Bank Shares Trust—dividend, JULY 6, 23*e*
BRITISH Broadcasting Corp.—Broadcasting House: extension plans, JULY 28, 12*d*; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Director General, JULY 20, 14*f*;—Staff changes, JULY 21, 12*a*; AUG. 26, 8*c*; SEPT. 3, 8*e*;—Symphony Orchestra: gift to musicians hospital beds fund, SEPT. 27, 10*e*
BRITISH Columbia—Agent-General in London: see MCADAM, Mr. W. A.;—Conservative Party: leader, SEPT. 28, 9*g*;—Croft, Sir H. P.: mission, JULY 29, 11*d*;—Defence: see under CANADA;—Fires: forest, JULY 22, 13*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 23, 12*g*; 25, 12*f*; 26, 12*d*; 28, 14*c*; map, 26, 12*d*;—Immigration: see under CANADA;—National products marketing: Privy Council appeal, JULY 28, 4*b*;—Timber: British delegation: message, JULY 21, 7*f*; leaves Southampton, AUG. 13, 7*d*; arrives: Government dinner, SEPT. 1, 11*e*;—Unemployment: see under CANADA
BRITISH Columbia Power Corp., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 27, 17*b*; Report, SEPT. 29, 20*f*
BRITISH Council—German comparison, AUG. 31, 9*f*; SEPT. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Luncheon, JULY 9, 9*e*;—Scholarships, SEPT. 16, 10*b*
BRITISH De Mouge Radio Electric Co.—agreement, AUG. 29, 20*c*
BRITISH Dolls and Toys, Ltd.—registration, AUG. 5, 21*a*
BRITISH Empire :—
Agricultural conf.: see AGRICULTURE: Imperial conf.
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), JULY 22, 8*g*
Baby Week Challenge Shield, JULY 13, 15*g*
Builders—correspondence, AUG. 19, 8*e*
Canada—Conservative Party convention: resolution, JULY 8, 15*c*; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Empire (continued) :—
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 22, 8*g*
Citrine, Sir W. (s.), AUG. 1, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Colonies — administration: correspondence, JULY 1, 12*a*; 6, 12*c*; 8, 12*c*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 12*d*; 16, 8*a*; 19, 15*e*; 21, 15*e*; 28, 10*d*; 30, 8*b*;—Agricultural conf.: see under AGRICULTURE;—Colonial Development Advisory Committee: report, JULY 16, 11*f*;—Colonial Service: promotions and transfers, JULY 7, 9*d*; AUG. 9, 6*e*; SEPT. 8, 7*f*;—Correspondence, JULY 14, 15*e*; AUG. 10, 13*e*;—Development: correspondence, JULY 12, 12*d*;—Forest Service: grant, JULY 16, 11*f*;—Nutrition: discussed by Colonial Directors of Agriculture, JULY 28, 11*d*;—Soil conservation: Colonial Directors of Agriculture discussion, JULY 27, 16*e*;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below
Communications — Adm. Sir H. Richmond (s.), AUG. 2, 12*f*
Consultations—value of personal contact, JULY 28, 14*e*;—Australian Press comment, AUG. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*);—*Cape Times* comment, AUG. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), AUG. 9, 12*e*;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), AUG. 10, 12*c*; 13, 9*g*;—Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), AUG. 9, 12*e*
Cooperation — Canadian ex-Service men's resolution, AUG. 4, 9*b*
Correspondence, JULY 13, 12*b*; 28, 10*c*; AUG. 30, 6*d*
Crown—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), JULY 22, 8*g*
Defence: see DEFENCE
Development—Bryant, Mr. H. B. (s.), SEPT. 9, 17*e*;—Conference (Glasgow), JULY 12, 10*e* (and 3* 4*); correspondence, 18, 8*d*;—Correspondence, JULY 7, 17*d*;—MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 16, 14*e*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 21, 8*a*
Dominion status—Mr. R. G. Menzies (s.), AUG. 9, 12*e*
Education—correspondence, JULY 5, 10*c*
Eire—Mr. O'Sullivan (s.), SEPT. 19, 11*e*
Emigration: see EMIGRATION
German comment, JULY 27, 13*c*
History—correspondence, JULY 5, 10*c*
Human story—Prof. R. Coupland (s.), AUG. 1, 12*d*
Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), SEPT. 5, 14*c*
Miniature world—Mr. H. V. Hodson (s.), SEPT. 19, 11*e*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 27, 8*f*
Parliament, proposed—Prof. E. Barker (s.), AUG. 3, 12*e*; 4, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Peace: see under PEACE
Population—MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 16, 14*e*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 21, 8*a*
Relations conference (Sydney)—arrangements: British delegation leaves, JULY 23, 8*c*; arrives, AUG. 27, 9*f*; prospects, SEPT. 3, 12*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*); opened, 5, 14*c*; 10, 9*c*; ended, 19, 11*e*; (photo.), 19, 16

BRITISH Empire (continued) :—
Scientific research—proposed fund : Lord Bessborough (s.), JULY 12, 10*f*
Soil erosion—correspondence, JULY 14, 15*e* ; 21, 10*b* ; grant, 16, 11*f*
Status—Mr. M. MacDonald (s.), JULY 16, 14*e*
Summer school (Cambridge), AUG. 1, 12*d* (and 7*d*, 3* 4*) ; 2, 12*f* ; 3, 12*e* ; 4, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Trade :—
Balance of payments (F.N.), AUG. 6, 16*a*
Canadian Conservative Party convention—resolution, JULY 8, 15*c* ; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Colonies—correspondence, AUG. 17, 6*b* ;—Economic survey, AUG. 10, 8*g* ;—Leading article, AUG. 6, 11*b* ;—Lindsay, Sir H. (s.), JULY 22, 11*d* ; (l.), AUG. 6, 11*e*
Leading articles, JULY 21, 15*b* ; 26, 13*b*
MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 16, 14*e*
Page, Sir E. (s.), AUG. 1, 5*g* ; 9, 11*b* ; 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Producers' conf. (Sydney)—Parliament : discussed, JULY 14, 8*g* ; note, 18, 18*b*
Stanley, Lord (s.), JULY 21, 7*f*
United States, with—Sir E. Page (s.), AUG. 9, 11*b* ; 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Unity—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 22, 8*g* ;—Lothian, Lord (s.), SEPT. 21, 9*b* ;—Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), AUG. 9, 12*e* ;—Wakehurst, Lord (s.), SEPT. 19, 11*e*
War, future—Africa, South : attitude ; statements in Parliament, AUG. 26, 10*f* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 7, 12*c* ; 8, 11*c* ; 26, 11*d* ;—Australia : attitude, SEPT. 16, 11*c* ; 17, 9*b* ; 27, 11*e* ; Labour attitude, 17, 9*b* ; 28, 9*e* ; 30, 11*a* ;—Canada : Conservative Party convention discussion, JULY 8, 15*c* ; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; Labour attitude, AUG. 3, 9*a* (3* 4*) ; comment, SEPT. 17, 9*b* ; 19, 12*e* ; 24, 10*e* ; 26, 11*d* ; offer of division, 27, 11*f* ; attitude, 28, 9*e* ; 29, 11*b* ; 30, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; — Dominion neutrality : Mr. W. J. Tupper (s.), SEPT. 24, 10*e* ;—India : Mr. Jinnah (s.), AUG. 24, 9*d* ; Princes' loyalty, SEPT. 17, 9*d* ; 19, 11*d* ; 20, 12*c* ; 22, 9*g* ; 23, 11*g* ; 28, 9*d* ; 29, 11*a* ; 30, 11*b* ; Anglo-Indian loyalty, 28, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; Punjab offer, 28, 9*d* ; attitude, 29, 11*a* ;—Jamaican loyalty, SEPT. 30, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—New Zealand : Mr. M. J. Savage (s.), SEPT. 14, 10*f* ; attitude, 29, 11*b* ; 30, 11*b*
Wars of national defence—Prof. R. Coupland (s.), AUG. 1, 12*d*
BRITISH Empire Club—reception, JULY 21, 17*d*
BRITISH Empire Fixed Trust Comprehensive Series—dividend, AUG. 23, 16*b*
BRITISH Empire Garden Party, JULY 1, 11*e*
BRITISH General Fixed Trusts—dividend, SEPT. 28, 18*g*
BRITISH Glues and Chemicals, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 7, 26*c*
BRITISH Holiday Estates, Ltd.—registration, AUG. 4, 15*g*
BRITISH Indestructo Glass, Ltd.—appointment, JULY 27, 23*d*
BRITISH Industries and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 23*a* ; Report, 19, 21*e*
BRITISH Industries Fair, 1939—Birmingham section : bookings, JULY 21, 11*d* ;—Burma Government : invitation to, AUG. 11, 8*b* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Menu cards, SEPT. 13, 15*d* ;—Plastics section : meeting postponed, SEPT. 27, 14*d*
BRITISH Industries Fixed Trusts—First Portfolio : dividend, SEPT. 24, 17*d* ;—Fourth Portfolio : dividend, AUG. 9, 17*f*
BRITISH Insulated Cables, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20*c*
BRITISH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 23*d*
BRITISH Isles and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 18*b*
BRITISH Isles Coasters, Ltd.—prosecution, SEPT. 3, 7*f*
BRITISH Lead Mills, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 21*e*
BRITISH Legion—Czech crisis : offer : see CZECHOSLOVAKIA : Germans : Plebiscite ;—Durham rally, JULY 25, 9*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Emergency offer to Mr. Chamberlain, and reply, SEPT. 13, 7*e* ;—German ex-Service men's gift, SEPT. 24, 12*c* ;—Germany, visit to : arrangements, JULY 21, 9*g* ; 25, 9*g* ; visit, AUG. 2, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*) ; wreath laid on Berlin War Memorial, 6, 10*g* ; (photo.), 6, 14 ; correspondence, 15, 6*f* ; Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (s.), 15, 17*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; officials visit, SEPT. 27, 9*g* ;—Helensburgh service, AUG. 15, 17*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Kent branches church parade, JULY 11, 16*e* ;—Woolwich rally, SEPT. 5, 7*f* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
BRITISH Linen Bank—dividend, AUG. 17, 16*g*
BRITISH Lion Film Corp., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 14, 17*d* ; Meeting, 29, 20*c*
BRITISH Monomarks, Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 23*e*
BRITISH Museum—acquisitions, JULY 11, 10*e* ; (photo.), 11, 18 ;—Appointments, AUG. 5, 15*a* ;—Guide books : correspondence, JULY 12, 12*f* ;—Ingres portrait acquired, AUG. 18, 8*b* ; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 19, 10 ;—Kingston brooch described ; photo., JULY 5, 19*d* ;—Retirements, JULY 11, 12*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Rothschild bequest : Bill : before Parliament, JULY 1, 8*a* (provisions), 2, 7*d* ; 6, 8*b* ; 8, 7*a* ; 12, 9*b* ; 20, 8*g* ; 22, 8*d* ; 23, 8*a* ; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a* ;—Tring Museum : Trustees assume control, SEPT. 22, 7*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; Bill : see *Rothschild bequest*, above
BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—acquisitions, JULY 25, 8*g* ;—Birds from Nepal : gift, JULY 25, 8*g* ;—Porpoise to be preserved, AUG. 22, 8*d*
BRITISH Oak Insurance Co., Ltd.—control acquired, JULY 29, 20*g* ; appointments, AUG. 26, 16*e*

BRITISH Oil Shipping Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 23*e*
BRITISH Oxygen Co., Ltd.—share issue: prospectus, JULY 6, 22*a*; (F.N.), 6, 22*d*; 7, 24*g*; 8, 23*b*; 12, 22*g*
BRITISH Piston Ring Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 26, 21*a*
BRITISH Plaster Board, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JULY 1, 22*b*; 9, 20*c*; Meeting, 21, 22*g*; Share transfer office, AUG. 25, 17*b*
BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 17*d*
BRITISH Power and Light Corp., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 17*f*
BRITISH Power Boat Co., Ltd.—contract, AUG. 16, 12*f*
BRITISH Sangamo Co., Ltd.—amalgamation: see SANGAMO Weston, Ltd.
BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 25*a*; Report, 20, 24*d*; Meeting, 28, 23*g*
BRITISH Steel Construction (Birmingham), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 21*a*
BRITISH Sugar Corp., Ltd.—accounts, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
BRITISH Tea Shares Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 22*a*
BRITISH Thermostat, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 21*a*
BRITISH Tin Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 23*e*
BRITISH Wagon Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 25, 24*a*
BRITTAIN, Lady—party, JULY 14, 17*d*
BRITTON, W.—death, AUG. 1, 12*a*
BRITZKA—correspondence, SEPT. 16, 8*e*
BRIXHAM Gas and Electricity Co., Ltd.—share issue, JULY 13, 25*g*; 23, 19*g*
BRIXTON Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 20*c*
BROAD, Mr. A.—will, SEPT. 26, 17*g*
BROAD, Mr. E. O.—will, AUG. 16, 15*d*
BROADBENT, E. E.—death, JULY 27, 11*g*
BROADBENT, Miss M.—prize award, JULY 14, 12*b*
BROADBRIDGE, Lady—leaving for S. Africa, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
BROADBRIDGE, Ald. Sir G.—gift to Mansion House, JULY 23, 9*g*; Acting Lord Mayor, AUG. 13, 13*d*
BROADCASTING:—
Africa, East—Uganda proposal, JULY 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
America, South—propaganda: article, JULY 22, 15*f*
British Broadcasting Corp.: see that title
Canada — Mr. Lance Sieveking seconded, AUG. 6, 8*e*
Charity performances — Theatre Managers' Assn. protest, SEPT. 12, 7*b*
Children, effect on—British Assn.: discussion, AUG. 25, 12*e*
Children's singing games — Anglo-German exchange, SEPT. 8, 9*d*; 16, 10*c*
Commercial news—announcement of names: Hull Chamber of Commerce discussion, JULY 5, 14*c*; "premature publication," 6, 13*d*
Drama (see names of plays under DRAMA);—Autumn arrangements, AUG. 5, 10*d*
Educational efforts—British Assn. discussion, AUG. 25, 12*c*
BROADCASTING (continued):—
European conf.—arrangements, JULY 7, 14*c*
Exhibition (Olympia)—arrangements, JULY 23, 10*d*; new features, 28, 12*d*; television programmes, AUG. 22, 8*c*; apparatus described, 24, 7*a*; (photos.), 24, 14; held, 25, 8*b*; 30, 7*f*; SEPT. 2, 6*d*; 3, 7*g*; 5, 10*e*; leading article, AUG. 24, 11*d*; (photo.), 25, 14
France—article (Fr. N.), JULY 19, 5*b*;—Exhib., SEPT. 5, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Radio-Paris: storm damage, AUG. 10, 11*g*
Germany: exhib., AUG. 5, 12*b*; 6, 9*c*;—Goebells, Dr. (s.), AUG. 6, 9*c*;—Receiving sets, cheap, AUG. 5, 12*b*; 6, 9*c*; (photo.), 8, 14
Group listening—article, JULY 12, 17*f*; leading article, 15, 17*c*; correspondence, 22, 10*e*; 25, 13*e*; AUG. 3, 6*c*
History, records of, JULY 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Iceland—station opened, AUG. 3, 8*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*); Licences: statistics, SEPT. 14, 20*g*
India—Cossipore station, AUG. 19, 10*b*
Italy—developments, JULY 16, 11*f*
Licences—statistics, JULY 15, 13*g*; AUG. 15, 15*e*
Loud-speakers: see under NOISE
Malaya—new short-wave transmitter, JULY 20, 13*f*
Marconi, Marchese—death anniversary, JULY 21, 12*d*
Music—Coventry Cathedral concert, JULY 12, 21*d*;—*Mendelssohn in England*, SEPT. 5, 21*e*
Names—pronunciation: inquiry, JULY 13, 12*f*
News bulletin—alteration of time, JULY 29, 14*b*;—Correspondence, JULY 7, 17*e*; 8, 17*e*; 9, 8*d*; 11, 10*d*; 12, 12*f*; 14, 10*d*; 15, 12*e*; 19, 10*e*; 22, 10*e*; 23, 8*g*; 27, 10*c*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 10*e*; 30, 13*e*; AUG. 4, 6*c*; 6, 6*c*; 9, 8*c*
New Zealand—commercial: returns, AUG. 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Ogilvie, Mr. F. W.—dinner in honour: speeches banned, AUG. 18, 12*e*
Opera: see under OPERA
Parachute, from—fatal accident, AUG. 15, 9*g*; 16, 11*b*
Peace, use for—international convention: Sweden ratifies, JULY 11, 13*g*
Programmes — questionnaire to listeners, JULY 7, 14*d*;—Sunday: see *Sunday*, below
Receivers—world statistics, JULY 5, 13*g*; 7, 14*c*
Regional—single programme, SEPT. 29, 10*e*
Schools—Northern Ireland conf. discussion; demonstration, SEPT. 10, 7*d*
Scrapbook for 1914, AUG. 8, 17*b*
Social life, influence on—Dr. A. Maberley (s.), SEPT. 12, 9*d*
Stations—Aberdeen transmitter, new, SEPT. 9, 10*b*;—Rochester: progress, SEPT. 15, 7*c*;—Site conditions: Post Office statement, SEPT. 15, 7*c*;—Unlicensed: prosecution, JULY 21, 11*e*

BROADCASTING (continued) :—
Sun spots, effect of—Maj. Tryon (s.), SEPT. 15, 7*c*
Sunday programmes—need for improvement: discussed, JULY 4, 24*b*;—Ogilvie, Dr. F. W. (s.), JULY 22, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Talks—high standard, SEPT. 12, 10*a*; —British Assn. discussion, AUG. 23, 12*c*;—Gilbert, John, SEPT. 20, 10*e*;—"I Hear America Sing," AUG. 29, 10*c*;—"Men's clothes": leading article, SEPT. 3, 11*d*; Nat. Fed. of Merchant Tailors resolution, 7, 9*c*;—"Past Week, The," AUG. 29, 10*c*;—Programmes, SEPT. 2, 10*d*
United States—electioneering rules, JULY 7, 15*c*;—International: article, JULY 22, 15*f*
Valves—price reduction, AUG. 15, 7*b*;—Use in physics: see under PHYSICS
Wales—National lectures announced, SEPT. 7, 10*a*
World-Wide Foundation—extension of services, AUG. 31, 8*c*
BROADCASTING Union, International—report, JULY 5, 13*g*; meeting, 7, 14*c*
BROADFIELD Hall, Hitchin—for sale, JULY 18, 18*g*
BROCK, Mr. A.—death, JULY 20, 19*e* (3* 4*)
BROCK, Sir L.—on insanity and divorce (s.), JULY 13, 12*g*; on mental disease (s.), SEPT. 26, 9*a* (3* 4*)
BROCKET, Lord—daughter christened, JULY 18, 15*c*; in London, SEPT. 12, 12*a*
BROCKHOUSE (J.) and Co., Ltd.—stock issue (F.N.), JULY 1, 22*a*; appointment, 6, 24*d*
BROCKINGTON, Rev. Dr. A. A.—death, JULY 7, 18*c* (3* 4*)
BROCKLEHURST Whiston Amalgamated, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 20*d*
BROCKWAY, Mr. F.—on I.L.P. and Labour Party (s.), JULY 26, 8*g*
BRODIE, Mr. C. F. C.—appointment, SEPT. 17, 16*g*
BRODSKY, G.—police court charge, AUG. 12, 9*f*
BROGAN, J.—police court charge, AUG. 15, 7*a*; 16, 9*b*
BROGLIE, Duc de (France)—on scientific research (art. and photo., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 11*a*
BROGYNTYN papers: see under HARLECH, Lord
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 30, 18*d*; AUG. 19, 18*b*; (F.N.), 19, 17*c*
BROKEN Hill South, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 18*d*; Report, AUG. 30, 15*f*
BROMWICH, Miss E. A.—will, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
BRON, M. (Switzerland)—death, JULY 27, 13*f*, 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BRONOWSKI, Dr. J.—on petrol for Spain (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
BROOK, Miss—in Madrid, JULY 16, 11*b*
BROOK Manor, Dartmoor—for sale, SEPT. 9, 18*e*
BROOKE, Lt.-Gen. A. F.—appointment, JULY 30, 14*c*
BROOKE, Dame Mary—will, JULY 14, 17*f*
BROOKE, Mr. S. W. W.—will, AUG. 9, 15*d*
BROOKE, Mr. W. R.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*f*
BROOKE Bond and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 6, 24*f*
BROOKE-POPHAM, Lady—postpones visit to England, JULY 19, 13*g*; forms Kenya Women's Emergency Organization, SEPT. 30, 11*e*
BROOKE-POPHAM, Sir R.—leaves for Kisumu, AUG. 20, 9*d*; meets Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, 22, 10*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*); returns to Nairobi, SEPT. 28, 9*d*
on Kenya soil erosion (s.), AUG. 29, 11*a*
BROOKE-WEBB, Capt. A. V.—marriage, SEPT. 17, 13*a*
BROOKS, Mrs.—on "sand devils" (l.), JULY 29, 10*b*
BROOKS, Mrs. C. F.—will, SEPT. 26, 17*g*
BROOKS, Mrs. E. E.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
BROOKS, Mr. I.—on "low side" windows (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*e*
BROOKS, Mr. R.—will, JULY 9, 8*g*
BROOKS, Mrs. R.—law case, JULY 5, 5*d*
BROOKS, T.—police court charge, SEPT. 6, 14*d*; 20, 6*g*
BROOKSHAW, Mrs. S.—pamphlet on Chopin, AUG. 6, 13*f*
BROOKSMITH, J. D.—death, JULY 4, 22*d*
BROOM, Dr.—on early anthropoid ape (p.), AUG. 24, 12*c*
BROOM, G. E.—police court charge, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
BROOME, Mr. H. J.—will, AUG. 17, 13*d*
BROTHERHOOD, Mr. S.—will, JULY 18, 19*g*
BROTHERTON, Mr. C. F. R.—marriage, AUG. 18, 13*c*
BROUGH, A. W. (U.S.A.)—arrest, SEPT. 1, 11*b*
BROUGH, Mrs. M.—will, SEPT. 27, 15*b*
BROUGHTON, Capt. H.—Master of Garden, King's College Hospital, AUG. 6, 13*f*
BROUGHTON, W. H.—police court charge, SEPT. 19, 9*c* (3* 4*); 23, 14*c* (3* 4*); 30, 9*d*
BROUNLIE, Capt. C. A. de B.—marriage, AUG. 22, 13*c*
BROWDER, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—on Communist Party (s.), JULY 1, 15*c* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Dr. A. (Canada)—report on Dionne quintuplets, JULY 19, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
BROWN, Mr. A.—on safety on the roads (l.), JULY 2, 8*b*
BROWN, Dr. A. B.—appointment, AUG. 26, 7*g*
BROWN, Mr. A. E.—secretaries, JULY 21, 10*g*
Textile industry—40-hour week: receives deputation, JULY 16, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Unemployment relief—winter allowances: receives deputation, JULY 8, 16*g* (3* 4*); poor law: transfer to U.A.B.; receives deputation (P.N.), 22, 14*f*
at Grosvenor House, on careers, SEPT. 8, 9*c*
in Parliament, on holidays with pay, JULY 15, 8*e*; 20, 8*g*; 23, 8*b*;—King's Roll, JULY 13, 8*d*;—Living, cost of: inquiry, JULY 15, 8*c*;—Unemployment relief, JULY 19, 9*d*, *e*
BROWN, Charles—death, AUG. 2, 12*e*
BROWN, Wing Cdr. C. P.—appointment, JULY 28, 20*c*
BROWN, Dr. D.—health, SEPT. 8, 12*e*; 13, 12*g*

BROWN, Col. D. C.—on forestry (s.P.), JULY 2, 7*b*
BROWN, Mr. D. T. C.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
BROWN, Ernest—acquitted, JULY 29, 4*d*
BROWN, Prof. Ernest—death, JULY 28, 16*c*
BROWN, Mr. Esmond—on bovine tuberculosis (s.), JULY 15, 9*e*
BROWN, Mrs. E. J. (South Australia)—biographical, JULY 30, 11*a*
BROWN, Sir F.—on Underground Rly. (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
BROWN, Fred—death, AUG. 27, 12*c*; 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Mr. F. A. S.—freedom of City of London, SEPT. 28, 13*g*
BROWN, Lt.-Col. F. L.—death, SEPT. 27, 17*b* (3* 4*)
BROWN, G.—death, AUG. 19, 12*c*
BROWN, Rt. Rev. G. F. G.—on Palestine (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*d*
BROWN, Mr. G. S.—funeral, JULY 7, 19*c*
BROWN, Mr. Henry—retirement, SEPT. 12, 21*g*
BROWN, Mr. Hugh—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JULY 29, 7*g*; AUG. 2, 16*f*
BROWN, Mr. H. A.—will, JULY 29, 17*e*
BROWN, Brig. Gen. H. C.—on fertility of the soil (l.), AUG. 8, 16*f*; on Forestry (s.P.), JULY 2, 7*b*; on Milk (s.P.), 5, 9*g*
BROWN, Mr. J.—at T.U.C., on unemployment, SEPT. 8, 7*a*
BROWN, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—visits Territorial exhib. (photo.), AUG. 16, 9*d*; vice-president of Soc. for Army Historical Research, SEPT. 17, 15*f*
BROWN, Mr. and Mrs. J.—golden wedding, AUG. 19, 9*g*
BROWN, Mrs. J.—will, JULY 27, 19*g*
BROWN, Mr. J. A.—on Justice Cardozo (l.), JULY 16, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Mr. J. A. V.—directorship, JULY 23, 21*a*
BROWN, Mr. J. E.—will, AUG. 16, 15*d*
BROWN, Miss J. H.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
BROWN, Mr. J. J.—death, SEPT. 20, 14*d*
BROWN, Mr. J. M.—appointment, AUG. 3, 16*d*
BROWN, Mr. J. W.—on food and defence (l.), JULY 4, 10*c*
BROWN, Miss J. W.—appointment, JULY 11, 11*g*
BROWN, Mr. J. W. R.—death, JULY 29, 16*b*; funeral, AUG. 1, 13*a*
BROWN, Mr. L. G.—on Queen Anne statue (l.), JULY 16, 13*d*; 29, 15*d*
BROWN, Mrs. M. E.—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
BROWN, Miss M. H.—marriage, JULY 28, 17*e*
BROWN, Mr. N.—on Salzburg (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*c*
BROWN, Dr. O. H.—on wasp stings (l.), AUG. 23, 6*g*; 30, 6*f*
BROWN, Mr. R. A.—on horse riding (l.), JULY 29, 10*c*
BROWN, Rev. R. N.—on St. Faith's Church, Stepney (l.), JULY 27, 10*c*
BROWN, T.—death, AUG. 30, 7*g*
BROWN, Dr. W.—at British Assn., on mature personality, AUG. 19, 7*e*;—at Oxford, on national ethics (s.), AUG. 3, 12*e*; 4, 12*e* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Mrs. W.—dinner, AUG. 1, 13*b*
BROWN, Mr. W. J.—on Civil Service: message to Sir H. Wilson, SEPT. 21, 7*d*
BROWN, W. W.—police court charge, SEPT. 13, 14*d*
BROWN (John) and Co., Ltd.—Westland Aircraft, Ltd.: shares acquired, SEPT. 9, 12*g*, 19*g*; (F.N.), 9, 19*c*
BROWN Bros., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 31, 16*b*
BROWNE, Rev. A. L.—on folk song (l.), AUG. 13, 6*e*
BROWNE, Mr. A. S. — on seats for pedestrians (l.), JULY 15, 12*e*
BROWNE, Mr. B. L.—on weeds (l.), SEPT. 5, 18*f*; 19, 8*c*
BROWNE, Mr. J. G.—will, AUG. 19, 15*e*
BROWNING, Miss D. E.—marriage, JULY 25, 15*e*
BROWNING, Mr. D. R.—will, AUG. 30, 13*a*
BROWNING, E. A.—acquitted, JULY 2, 14*g*
BROWNING, Cdr. H. W. S.—appointment, JULY 11, 9*e*
BROWNRIGG, Mr. G. E.—death, AUG. 9, 14*f*
BROWNRIGG, Vice-Adm. Sir S.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 12*g*
BRU, Dr. (Cuba)—reconstructs Ministry, AUG. 13, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BRUCE, Lt.-Col. G. McI.—returns to England, SEPT. 29, 14*a*
BRUCE, Mr. S. M. (Australia)—audience of King, JULY 27, 17*b*; reappointment as High Commissioner in London, SEPT. 9, 12*e*; leading article, 9, 13*c*; visits Mr. Chamberlain, 19, 12*b*
on trade barriers (s.), SEPT. 24, 9*e*
BRUCE-PORTER, Sir B.—leaves for Canada, JULY 26, 15*b*; on world cruise, SEPT. 2, 15*b*
BRUNDLE, Mr. F. W.—on A.R.P. (s.), JULY 8, 8*g*; SEPT. 23, 5*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
BRUNEL family—"The Brunels, Father and Son" (Noble), JULY 22, 9*b*
BRUNELLE, P. (Quebec)—death, SEPT. 17, 12*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
BRUNTON, Mr. B.—on noise (l.), AUG. 16, 8*d*
BRUNTON, Miss I. M.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*f*
BRUSEH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, AUG. 31, 16*b*
BRUSH Electrical Engineering Co., Ltd.—Petters, Ltd.: merger scheme, SEPT. 9, 19*g*; (F.N.), 9, 19*e*; Earnings, 26, 20*g*; Share issue (F.N.), 28, 17*b* (and 2* 3* 4*)
BRUSKIN, M. (Russia)—disgraced, AUG. 24, 9*a*
BRUTON — King's School: scholarships, JULY 1, 18*e*
BRYAN, Lady—funeral, JULY 4, 17*d*
BRYAN, Prof. A. M.—report on coal in Newfoundland, AUG. 4, 15*d*
BRYAN, Col. Sir H.—on Horace on thunder (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*d*
BRYAN, Dr. J. I.—on armed force (l.), JULY 13, 12*d*; 20, 10*e*; on parish registers (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*d*
BRYANT, Sir F.—death, AUG. 31, 12*b*; SEPT. 2, 14*d*
BRYANT, Mr. H. B.—on social services (l.), AUG. 18, 6*d*; on oversea development (s.), SEPT. 9, 17*e*
BRYCE, Dr.—on agriculture in Colonies (s.), JULY 26, 9*b*
BRYNYMOR Steamship Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 21*g*
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—sells Rembrandt to National Gallery, AUG. 18, 10*f*; 20, 8*e*

BUCHAN, Mr. J.—leaves for Baffin Land, JULY 11, 14*d*; in Canadian Arctic, 27, 13*a*; 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BUCHAN, Dr. S.—at British Assn., on London's water supply, AUG. 24, 12*b*
BUCHANAN, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Sandys, Mr. E. D.: summons to attend military inquiry, JULY 20, 8*f*; Unemployment relief, JULY 19, 9*c*
BUCHANAN, Mr. R. M. K.—on camp schools (l.), JULY 27, 15*e*
BUCHANAN, Mr. T. S.—will, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
BUCHANAN-SMITH, Mr. A. D.—on heredity factors in milk yields (quoted), SEPT. 26, 18*b*
BUCHANAN-SMITH, Sir W.—on legionaries altar (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
BUCHER, Herr (Switzerland)—death, AUG. 9, 11*g*
BUCHMAN, Dr. F.—leaves for Stockholm, AUG. 8, 6*d*; dinner in honour, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
at Interlaken, on Group Movement, SEPT. 3, 12*c*; on international relations, 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BUCK, Lt.-Col. C. H.—on wasp stings (l.), AUG. 20, 6*d*
BUCKET shops: see under STOCKS and shares
BUCKINGHAM Palace — Guard: H.A.C. duty, JULY 4, 16*e*; take over, 7, 13*d*; (photo.), 7, 13*d*;—Renovation, SEPT. 14, 7*d*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—North: Coroner, JULY 29, 11*g*;—South: Town planning committee report, JULY 13, 9*a* (3* 4*)
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Lord—aid for Boy Scouts fund, JULY 13, 13*g*
BUCKLE, Lt. C. E. A.—marriage, SEPT. 9, 15*a*
BUCKLEY, Col. A.—on Liverpool docks (s.), JULY 8, 23*f*
BUCKLEY, Mrs. C. M.—marriage, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
BUCKLEY, Capt. F. A.—pension award, AUG. 20, 6*g*
BUCKLEY, R. H.—on footpaths (l.), AUG. 15, 6*d*
BUCKNALL (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 19*a*
BUCKS Hospital, Royal—film programmes in aid, SEPT. 23, 10*e*
BUDAPEST—loans: bonds cancelled, JULY 1, 28*d*; service, 2, 19*g*, 20*e*
BUDAY, Mr. K.—marriage, JULY 9, 15*c*
BUDD, H.: see under MURDERS: Newlands
BUDD, Mr. J.—"Precious Company," SEPT. 6, 8*f*
BUDD Wheel—earnings, JULY 23, 21*a*
BUDDEN, Miss B. M.—marriage, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
BUDDLE-ATKINSON, Capt.—leaves for Evian, JULY 16, 15*a*
BUDGERIGAR—feeds with sparrows, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
BUDGET—Finance Bill: in Commons: Committee, JULY 1, 9*g*; Report, 12, 10*d*; 13, 8*d*; third reading, 16, 7*a*; in Lords: first reading, 19, 8*a*; second reading, 22, 8*a*; third reading 26, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*
BUENA Tierra Mining Co., Ltd.—address, SEPT. 17, 18*g*
BUENO, Señor Gonzalez (Spain)—position, SEPT. 30, 13*f*
BUENOS Aires—population, JULY 15, 15*b*; —Transport coordination: Duke of Atholl (s.), JULY 27, 21*f*; (F.N.), 27, 20*b*; Commission meeting, AUG. 9, 17*g*
BUENOS Aires (Province)—loans (F.N.), JULY 11, 22*a*; 1908: service, SEPT. 5, 19*d*; 1910: service, 5, 19*d*; 1935: service, AUG. 23, 16*b*
BUFFALOES—kill keeper at Vincennes, AUG. 22, 9*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
BUGANDA—article (map and photographs), AUG. 25, 11*f*;—British Commissioner: to be styled President, AUG. 23, 9*c*
BUGANDA, Kabaka of—birthday, AUG. 9, 11*g*
BUGLE, Mr. M. H.—will, JULY 5, 19*g*
BUHRER, Herr E. (Switzerland)—death, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
BUILDING Centre—exhib. of timber cottage designs, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
BUILDING Club, International—formation, SEPT. 2, 9*b*
BUILDING Industries National Council—address, SEPT. 17, 7*g*;—Fire Prevention Panel: report, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
BUILDING societies—Chief Registrar's report, SEPT. 6, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Congress, international (Zurich): U.S. delegation, AUG. 20, 7*d*; delegates entertained in London, 23, 7*c*; Sir H. Bellman (s.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*; held, 13, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 14, 12*c*; 15, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Harvey, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12*e*;—Legislation: discussed at Zurich congress, SEPT. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*); —Wartime: attitude to enlisted borrowers: Sir H. Bellman (s.), SEPT. 28, 5*g*;—Year Book, AUG. 5, 17*f*
BUILDING trade — conditions: leading article, JULY 20, 15*b*;—Exhibition (Olympia): announcements, AUG. 4, 8*c*; SEPT. 12, 9*g*; held, 17, 13*d*; 19, 10*e*; 27, 8*d*;—Fawcett, Mr. L. (s.), JULY 20, 11*d*;—Labour: see under LABOUR;—Survey (F.N.), JULY 25, 21*d*
BUILDINGS—collapse: Newcastle, JULY 18, 9*g*;—Falls from, AUG. 26, 7*g*;—Floors collapse: St. Clement's School, Liverpool: law case, JULY 2, 17*d* (3* 4*);—Masonry fall: Liverpool, JULY 28, 11*g*;—Plans: statistics, JULY 19, 22*e*; (F.N.), 19, 20*e*; AUG. 19, 17*g*; (F.N.), 19, 17*b*; SEPT. 20, 17*d*; (F.N.), 20, 17*b*;—Preservation: painting of stonework: report quoted, AUG. 8, 13*f*;—Skyscrapers: Town Planning Congress discussion, SEPT. 3, 6*g*;—Temporary: prosecution appeal, SEPT. 17, 8*e*
BUILDINGS, Soc. for the Protection of Ancient—report, AUG. 8, 13*f*
BUITCH, M. Mirko (Yugoslavia)—Min. of Physical Training, AUG. 27, 9*d*; 29, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BUKIT Mertajam Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 21*e*; Report, 19, 21*e*
BUKIT Selangor Rubber Estates (1920), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 16*f*; Report, 24, 17*d*
BUKOVSKY, M. (Czechoslovakia)—Min. without Portfolio, SEPT. 23, 12*d*; appointment, 26, 11*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

BULGARIA :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Army—manoeuvres, SEPT. 14, 9*d*
Balkan Entente, relations with : see under BALKAN Entente
Finance—Budget : M. Gouneff (s.), JULY 16, 11*g* ;—Loans : French : negotiations, AUG. 2, 10*c* ; 4, 9*f* ; French banks' credits, 6, 6*d* ; 1892 : service, JULY 9, 19*d*
Great Britain—Boris, King : visit : see BORIS, King
Italy—Boris, King : visit : see BORIS, King
King : see BORIS
Parliament—prorogued, JULY 25, 11*g*
Peace Treaty—released from military disabilities, AUG. 1, 10*e* ; leading article, 2, 11*c* ; comment, 2, 10*c* ; M. Govedaroff (s.), 19, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; Thracian neutral zone remilitarized, 22, 9*b* ; Italian consent, SEPT. 6, 11*g* ; French consent, 15, 9*g*
Press—Bill, JULY 18, 11*g* ; carried over, 25, 11*g*
Queen : see IOANNA
Turkey, relations with—Mihailoff, I. : see MIHAILOFF, I.
Yugoslavia, relations with — Dr. Stoyadinovitch (s.), JULY 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
BULKELEY, Lt.-Col. H. C.—death, JULY 13, 18*d* ; 14, 16*b* ; memorial service, 16, 15*d*
BULKLEY, Senator R. J. (U.S.A.),—position, JULY 8, 16*e* ; 9, 12*b*
BULL, Mr. B.—son christened, JULY 8, 19*d*
BULL, C. E. B.—police court charge, AUG. 13, 7*d*
BULL, Lt.-Col. G. G. C.—appointment, SEPT. 12, 22*g*
BULL, Mrs. M. S.—will, JULY 6, 9*g*
BULL (Frank H.), Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 26, 4*d*
BULLEN, Mrs.—police court charge, SEPT. 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)
BULLEN, Col. J. B. S.—will, JULY 13, 10*g*
BULLETT, Mr. G.—" Twenty Four Tales," JULY 15, 22*d*
BULLITT, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—at Pointe de Grave, on France ; peace, SEPT. 5, 11*a* ; comment, 6, 12*c* ;—at Rheims, on international morality, JULY 9, 12*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
BULLIVANT, Mr. E.—gifts to Victoria and Albert Museum, JULY 8, 13*d*
BULLOCK, Sir C. Ll.—on Empire air mail (l.), JULY 29, 10*a*
BULLOCK, Miss E. M.—on rainfall (l.), AUG. 5, 8*c* ; on noise (l.), 18, 6*d*
BULLOCK, Mr. H.—on foreign firms (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*b*
BULLOCK, Mr. W.—appointment, AUG. 26, 10*b*
BULLOCK, Mr. W. E.—directorship, SEPT. 27, 19*g*
BULLOCKE, Mr. J. G.—" Sailors' Rebellion," AUG. 30, 8*c*
BULMAN, Rev. W. I.—on Council of Action (l. quoted), JULY 23, 8*d*
BULOLO Gold Deposits, Ltd.—sale of leases approved, SEPT. 28, 18*g*
BÜLOW-SCHWANTE, Herr von (Germany)—Minister in Brussels, JULY 19, 13*c* ; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; promoted Ambassador, SEPT. 2, 11*f*
BUNBURY, Laura Lady—funeral, AUG. 18, 13*b*
BUNBY, R. H.—police court charge, SEPT. 14, 5*g*
BUNCH, H.—death, JULY 22, 11*g*
BUNGAY—Tour Reeve chain : medal added, SEPT. 19, 8*f*
BUNGAY Grammar School—speech day, AUG. 1, 12*c*
BUNHILL Fields—correspondence, AUG. 19, 8*c* ; 22, 6*e* ; 23, 13*b* ; 26, 15*d* ; 27, 6*f* ; 29, 8*d* ; 30, 6*f* ; 31, 6*c* ; SEPT. 1, 8*d* ; 3, 6*d*, 11*e* ; 5, 8*c* ; 6, 8*c* ; 8, 8*e* ; 9, 13*e* ;—Leading article, AUG. 23, 11*d*
BUNTAR Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*b* ; Report, 30, 19*a*
BUNTING, Mr. J. F. B.—bankruptcy : examination, JULY 14, 4*d*
BUNTING and Co.—appointment, JULY 2, 20*e*
BUNYAN, John—correspondence, AUG. 26, 15*d* ;—Library : handed over to Bedford Library, SEPT. 30, 15*c* ;—250th anniversary of death : Bedford commemoration plans, AUG. 29, 14*d* ; *Bedfordshire Times* supplement, 29, 14*d* ; memorial service, SEPT. 1, 14*e* ; celebration, 5, 17*e* ;—Leading article, AUG. 31, 11*c* ;—" Pilgrim's Progress, The " : Bedford edition, AUG. 29, 14*d* ; correspondence, SEPT. 8, 13*d* ; published, 30, 15*c*
BUNYARD, Mr. E. A.—on horse-shoes (l.), SEPT. 14, 6*e* ; on apples and blossom (l.), 30, 8*e*
BURA, M.—police court charge, JULY 21, 11*c* ; appeal, SEPT. 17, 7*c*
BÜRCKEL, Herr (Germany)—photograph, SEPT. 13. 16
on Austria (s.), JULY 4, 14*f* ; German tourists (s.), 15, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; Austrian Nazis (s.), JULY 1, 15*a* ; Czechoslovakia (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*f* ; France (s.), JULY 20, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; Franco-German respect (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*f* ; Jews (s.), JULY 1, 15*a* ; Schuschnigg, Herr von (s.), JULY 1, 16*f*
BURDA, Herr H. (Austria)—dismissed, JULY 8, 15*f*
BUREAUCRACY—committee's report (P.Q.), JULY 6, 8*e*
BURFORD Grammar School—speech day, JULY 30, 15*d*
BURGESS, James—death, AUG. 31, 12*c*
BURGESS Hill School—speech day, JULY 4, 23*b*
BURGH House—for sale, SEPT. 3, 5*g* ; 16, 17*e*
BURGHCLERE—All Saints Church : appeal, AUG. 16, 8*e*
BURGHLEY, Lord—on fitness campaign (s.), JULY 11, 16*c*
BURGIN, Mr. E. L.—inspects new Underground train, JULY 8, 13*c* ; opens L.M.S. School of Transport (s.), 23, 7*g* ; opens children's model traffic area at Tottenham (s.), 28, 11*d* ; 29, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 28, 11 ; inspects canals, AUG. 5, 9*c* ; in Belgium, 19, 11*g* ; visits Mr. Chamberlain, 23, 10*g*
Engagements, SEPT. 14, 7*b* ; 21, 7*d* ; cancelled, 28, 12*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
International relations (s.), JULY 20, 7*g*
L.P.T.B.—message, JULY 6, 11*b*
Road signs, unauthorized—circular to local authorities, SEPT. 6, 9*c*

BURGIN, Mr. E. L. (continued) :—
Scottish roads—tour of crofter counties, AUG. 11, 7*g* ; 12, 9*c*
at Bakers' Hall, on gardening, JULY 8, 18*c* ;—at Manchester, on Lancashire, JULY 6, 18*e* ;—at Paris, on Anglo-French trade, JULY 5, 13*b* ; —at Plymouth, on international law ; conditions in Germany, JULY 11, 20*d*
in Parliament, on Forth road bridge, JULY 28, 9*a* ; 30, 7*d* ;—Humber bridge scheme, JULY 28, 9*a* ; 30, 7*d* ;—Severn Bridge, JULY 28, 9*a* ; 30, 7*d*
BURGIS and Colbourne, Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 20*d*
BURGLARIES—Amersham, AUG. 24, 12*g* ; —Bournemouth : prosecution, SEPT. 2, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Bowes Park, JULY 5, 5*b* ;—Bristol dog track, AUG. 30, 7*c* ; —Chelsea : prosecution, SEPT. 10, 7*d* ; 24, 7*a* ;—Clapham, JULY 12, 13*g* ;—Conduit Street, SEPT. 24, 7*g* ;—Covent Garden, AUG. 2, 7*g* ;—Edgware Road, AUG. 16, 9*g* ;—Elton Hall, AUG. 17, 12*c* ;—Hagley, AUG. 2, 7*g* ;—Halifax Infirmary : prosecution, AUG. 10, 6*c* ; 16, 9*a* ; 20, 7*c* ; —Harmondsworth, JULY 13, 13*g* ;—Horton, AUG. 11, 7*g* ;—Kenrick Place, AUG. 15, 7*g* ;—Pall Mall, AUG. 5, 9*g* ;—Poyle Manor, AUG. 20, 12*e* ; —Shillinglee Park, AUG. 12, 12*e* ;—Sidcup : prosecution, JULY 15, 13*b* ;—Stanhope Street : prosecution, SEPT. 17, 7*d* ;—Virginia Water : prosecution, SEPT. 22, 7*b* ;—Wandsworth Road, AUG. 30, 7*g*
BURI, Herr (Switzerland)—death, AUG. 3, 9*b*
BURIAL—Lord Horder (s.), JULY 25, 9*d*
BURKE, Mrs. A.—daughter, AUG. 22, 13*a*
BURKE, Miss B. A.—marriage, AUG. 16, 15*b*
BURKHARD, Willy : see under MUSIC
BURLEY, Mrs. M. M.—will, SEPT. 27, 15*b*
BURLS, Lilian M.—on Disraeli and *The Times* (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*e*
BURMA :—
China, relations with—annexation of Yunnan territory : Japanese report, SEPT. 24, 9*f* (3* 4*)
China, road to : see under CHINA
Civil Service — selected candidates, AUG. 22, 6*c* ; examination, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
Crime—religious riots, JULY 27, 13*g* ; 28, 13*g* ; 29, 14*e* ; 30, 12*c* ; AUG. 1, 10*f* ; 2, 9*c* ; 3, 9*d* ; 4, 9*b* ; 5, 11*b* ; 9, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; outbreak denied, 12, 11*g* ; fresh outbreak, SEPT. 3, 9*a* ; 5, 11*f* ; 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*b* ; emergency powers, 10, 9*e* ;—Casualties, AUG. 27, 12*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*b* ; —Indian Assembly motion, SEPT. 6, 11*b* ;—Inquiry, AUG. 27, 12*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*) ; reason for delay, SEPT. 17, 9*f* ;—Leading articles, AUG. 1, 11*c* ; SEPT. 12, 13*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, AUG. 23, 9*f* ; 24, 9*b* ; 27, 12*e* (and 9*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Peace procession in Rangoon, SEPT. 13, 11*g*
Fires—Syriam, JULY 8, 15*g*
BURMA (continued) :—
Food—Rangoon shortage, SEPT. 9, 14*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Governor : see COCHRANE, Sir A.
Indian refugees—in Bengal, AUG. 26, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Labour—oil : strike, JULY 1, 15*g* ; 2, 11*g*
Ministry—no confidence motion defeated, AUG. 27, 12*e* (and 9*g*, 3* 4*)
Orders approved, JULY 6, 8*d* ; 12, 10*e* ; 20, 8*a* ; 22, 8*a*
Parliament—police surveillance discussed, AUG. 23, 9*f* ;—Scenes, AUG. 24, 9*b* ; 25, 9*b* ; SEPT. 7, 11*b*
Police—successful candidates, AUG. 18, 12*a*
Press—*Sun* : prohibited, AUG. 5, 11*b*
Privy Council appeals : see under LAW
Shwedagon Pagoda, Rangoon—agitation against use of footwear, JULY 1, 15*g* (3* 4*)
BURMA Corp., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 4, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 4, 15*c*
BURMAH Oil Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), SEPT. 30, 17*d* ; Labour : see under BURMA
BURMAN, Mrs. R.—police court charge, JULY 4, 11*f*
BURN, Mr. H. F. J.—on Duke of Wellington (s.), JULY 9, 8*a* ; on Highlanders at Selborne (l.), 27, 10*c* ; on the 77th Regiments (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c*
BURNET, Mr. A.—will, AUG. 6, 13*e*
BURNET, Sir J.—death, JULY 4, 20*a* ; (photo.), 4, 20*a* ; funeral, 7, 19*c*
BURNETT, A.—police court charge, JULY 1, 13*e* ; 2, 9*b* ; 5, 8*e* ; 6, 13*b* ; 7, 4*e* ; 8, 4*b* ; 9, 4*c* ; 12, 11*g* ; 13, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 14, 16*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; 16, 4*c* ; 18, 3*g* ; 19, 5*d*
BURNETT, Miss B.—marriage, SEPT. 13, 15*c*
BURNETT, Air Marshal Sir C.—inspects R.A.F. apprentices at Halton (s.), JULY 27, 11*b* ; (photo.), 27, 11
BURNETT, Mr. C. T.—will, JULY 5, 19*g*
BURNETT, P.—police court charge, AUG. 30, 7*g*
BURNETT-STUART, Mr. G. E.—death, JULY 4, 20*d* (3* 4*) ; will, 12, 12*a*
BURNETT-STUART, Gen. Sir J.—received by King, JULY 7, 19*b*
BURNHAM, Lord—at Harrogate, SEPT. 28, 13*a*
BURNHAM, Barbara—*Goodbye, Mr. Chips*, SEPT. 24, 8*d*
BURNHAM, Miss E.—will, AUG. 18, 13*e*
BURNS, Mr. B. D.—marriage, AUG. 1, 13*b*
BURNS, Maj. L. R. D.—D.S.O., AUG. 17, 12*e*
BURNS, Robert—"Burns—by Himself" (Henderson), SEPT. 23, 6*d* ;—"Holy Willie's Prayer" : MSS. for sale, JULY 1, 21*e* ;—Tarbolton : see TARBOLTON
BURNS, Mr. and Mrs. W.—diamond wedding, AUG. 16, 14*a*
BURNTISLAND Shipbuilding Co.—*Journal* (F.N.), JULY 2, 19*b*
BURNYEAT, Mrs. S. F.—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
BURR, Dr. M.—on sand devils (l.), AUG. 3, 6*c* ; on wasp stings (s.), 31, 6*d*
BURRARD, Col. W. D.—death, SEPT. 2, 14*e*
BURRELL, Mr. H. P.—will, AUG. 10, 15*c*

BURRELL, Dr. L. S. T.—death, SEPT. 30, 14*e*
BURROWS, Col. B.—leaves for Rome, JULY 29, 17*a*
BURROWS, Miss G. M.—marriage, AUG. 4, 13*c*
BURROWS, Miss M. W.—marriage, SEPT. 15, 13*d*
BURRSVILLE Park Estate, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 12, 5*g*
BURSLEDON Brick Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 5, 19*f*; Report, 17, 16*f*
BURSTAL, Mr. E. K.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
BURT Boulton and Haywood, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 19*a*
BURTON, Mr. A.—will, JULY 1, 10*b*
BURTON, Sir B.—80th birthday, JULY 15, 22*f*
BURTON, Mr. C. E. C. H.—on War memorials (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*e*
BURTON, Mr. D.—art exhib., SEPT. 30, 10*d*
BURTON, Mrs. E. M.—will, JULY 20, 19*g*
BURTON, Mr. G. M.—appointment, AUG. 6, 16*g*
BURTON, Mr. H. C.—directorships, AUG. 6, 16*g*
BURTON, Ina—on pageants (l.), JULY 18, 8*d*
BURTON, Mr. M.—directorship, SEPT. 19, 20*d*; 22, 16*f* (4*)
BURTON, Mr. W. A.—will, SEPT. 26, 17*g*
BURTON (Montague), Ltd.—stock issue, JULY 11, 23*f*; 18, 20*g*; prospectus, 21, 20*a*; (F.N.), 21, 20*c*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*; Meeting, 23, 20*c*
BURTON Park—to be let, AUG. 18, 8*f*
BURTON-CHADWICK, Sir R.—joins board of British Airways, JULY 12, 24*g*
on Cape Horn (l.), AUG. 26, 15*a*
BURTON-ON-TRENT—Recorder, AUG. 5, 12*b*
BURWASH Church—gift of altar frontal, SEPT. 5, 15*b*
BURY, Mr. J. D.—will, AUG. 12, 15*e*
BUSH, Baroness de—at home, JULY 7, 22*e*
BUSH, A.—death, AUG. 2, 12*e*
BUSH, Caroline—death, AUG. 22, 7*e* (3* 4*)
BUSHELL, Mr. T. A.—on paddle steamers (l.), JULY 8, 12*a*
BUSHELL, Watkins and Smith, Ltd.—report, AUG. 6, 17*d*
BUSHTICK Mines (1934), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 20*a*; Report, 17, 16*f*
BUSINESS Names Act—prosecution, SEPT. 13, 7*d*
BUSK, Lady—on nationality of married women (l.), JULY 28, 10*d*
BUSSE, Mrs. L.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
BUSSEY, Mr. E. W.—on rearmament (s.), JULY 12, 18*a*
BUSTAMANTE, Mr. (Jamaica)—tour, AUG. 2, 10*f*; statement, SEPT. 2, 14*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
BUSTON, Brig.-Gen. P. T.—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
BUSWELL, Mr. H. B.—appointment, JULY 29, 21*f*
BUTCHERS, G.—death, AUG. 26, 4*d*
BUTCHERS' Company—Master and Wardens, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
BUTE, Lord—town house sold, SEPT. 26, 15*c*; Cardiff estates sale: new Co.: see WESTERN Ground Rents, Ltd.
BUTLER, Mr. C. A.—on by-pass roads (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
BUTLER, Miss E. D.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
BUTLER, Dr. E. J.—secretary, AUG. 29, 18*f*
BUTLER, Mr. F. S.—appointment, JULY 12, 13*d*
BUTLER, Mr. G. H. C.—on snowmen in July (l.), JULY 6, 12*e*
BUTLER, Miss G. L.—marriage, JULY 26, 15*d*
BUTLER, Mr. H.—"Problems of Industry in the East," JULY 8, 22*e*
at T.U.C., on I.L.O.; League of Nations; peace, SEPT. 8, 7*b*
BUTLER, Wing Cdr. J. H.—appointment, AUG. 29, 21*g*
BUTLER, Mr. R. A.—at Geneva, SEPT. 10, 10*b*; discussions, 12, 11*a*; 14, 9*c*
at Geneva, on Palestine, SEPT. 19, 7*a* (11*a*, 3* 4*); 21, 9*e*; on League of Nations, 23, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Austria: British subjects, JULY 28, 8*f*;—Battleships: size, JULY 5, 9*b*;—China and Japan, JULY 5, 9*b*; 14, 8*b*; 19, 8*f*; 20, 8*a*; 21, 8*c*; 27, 8*f*;—Czechoslovakia, JULY 27, 8*f*;—Foreign policy, JULY 27, 8*f*; 30, 7*f* (3* 4*);—Forster, Herr: visit, JULY 28, 8*f*;—Four-Power Pact, JULY 1, 8*b*;—France: agreement with Turkey, JULY 7, 8*c*;—Italy: agreement, JULY 28, 8*g*;—Jews: Germany, JULY 1, 8*c*;—Mexico, JULY 19, 8*f*;—Russia: Indians arrested, JULY 12, 9*b*;—Spain, JULY 5, 9*a*; 7, 8*c*; 19, 8*d*, *e*; 21, 8*d*; 26, 7*b*; 27, 8*f*; 28, 8*g*; 30, 7*a*
BUTLER, Mr. R. L. (South Australia)—on Czech crisis (s.), SEPT. 17, 9*b*; on budget (s.), 22, 9*g*
BUTLER, T. U. (Trinidad)—appeal, JULY 22, 4*c*
BUTLER (C. R.), Ltd.—registration, JULY 19, 22*e*
BUTLER (W.) and Co., Ltd.—share issue, AUG. 31, 15*c*
BUTLIN'S, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 30, 15*f*
BUTTARI, Don. E. (Cuba)—Min. of Commerce, AUG. 13, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BUTTERLEY Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 24*a*; (F.N.), 1, 22*b*
BUTTERFIELD, Miss M. F.—marriage, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
BUTTERFIELD, Mr. R. C.—on the Britzko (l.), SEPT. 16, 8*e*
BUTTERFLIES—Brighton exhib.: see under BRIGHTON;—Clouded yellow: correspondence, AUG. 6, 6*c*; 10, 8*d*
BUTTERS, R.—death, SEPT. 5, 14*a*
BUTTINGTON Brick and Tile Co., Ltd.—registration, AUG. 30, 15*f*
BUXTON, Miss E.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*a*
BUXTON, Mrs. F. D.—on Germany (l.), AUG. 10, 8*b*
BUXTON, Rt. Rev. H.—leaves London, SEPT. 20, 15*b*
BUXTON, J.—police court charge, AUG. 20, 12*a*; SEPT. 1, 9*d*
BUYERS' Assn. of Great Britain—new premises, JULY 21, 11*g*
BUZZARDS—Chance, Mr. E. P. (s.), SEPT. 19, 15*f*;—Photos., AUG. 27, 14
BY-ELECTIONS:—
Dartford, JULY 13, 16*c*; SEPT. 6, 14*b*; 9, 9*c*

BY-ELECTIONS (continued) :—
Doncaster, AUG. 25, 10*e*; SEPT. 9, 9*c*; 19, 14*c*
Forthcoming contests — discussed, SEPT. 9, 9*c*
Leading article, SEPT. 9, 13*c*
Oxford, SEPT. 2, 9*d*; 8, 14*e*; 9, 9*c*, *g*; 15, 12*e*
Walsall, AUG. 11, 10*c*; 26, 12*d*; SEPT. 9, 9*c*
Willesden, East, JULY 2, 12*f*; 9, 12*f*; 12, 9*b*; 13, 9*c*; 18, 7*d*; 19, 16*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*); 20, 8*g*; 23, 8*d*; 26, 7*g*, 8*f*; 27, 11*e*; 28, 10*e*; result, 29, 14*f*; 30, 7*g*
BYERS, J. F.—police court charge, AUG. 17, 7*e*
BYFIELD, Mrs. G. M. M.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
BYFORD, T. W.—police court charge, JULY 1, 13*e*; 2, 9*b*; 5, 8*e*; 6, 13*b*; 7, 4*e*; 8, 4*b*; 9, 4*c*; 12, 11*g*; 13, 9*d* (3* 4*); 14, 16*a*; 15, 13*a*; 16, 4*c*; 18, 3*g*; 19, 5*d*
BYNG, Lady—returning from France, AUG. 25, 13*b*
BYRD, William—"Collected Vocal Works": article, JULY 9, 10*b*
BYRNE, Mr. G. S.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*e*
BYRNE, Mrs. J. D.—law case, AUG. 11, 7*f*
BYRNE, P.—acquitted, AUG. 10, 8*e*
BYRNES, J. R.—death, JULY 29, 11*b*; 30, 14*g* (3* 4*)
BYRON, Mr. R.—on Trans-Iranian rly. (art.), JULY 15, 17*f*; on treasures of Spain (l.), AUG. 26, 11*d*
BYWATER, Miss J. E. B.—will, JULY 7, 22*f*

C

"C. H. H."—on beer and fires (l.), JULY 13, 17*d*
C.L.R.P. Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18*c*
"C. M. P."—on Mr. Storry Deans (l.), SEPT. 1, 14*b*
"C. P. S.-C."—on Mrs. Tupper-Carey (l.), JULY 20, 19*d* (3* 4*)
"C. T."—on Sir M. Murray (l.), AUG. 5, 14*c*
CABLE, Lady—will, JULY 13, 10*g*
CABLE, Mr. B.—on false colours (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*c*
CABLE and Wireless, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 18*b*; (F.N.), 21, 17*b*; Law case, JULY 1, 4*d*; 28, 4*e*; Traffic index, JULY 20, 22*f*; AUG. 20, 16*f*; (F.N.), 20, 16*a*; SEPT. 20, 17*g*; (F.N.), 20, 17*b*
CABLE and Wireless (Holding), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 18*b*
CABLES Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, AUG. 9, 17*d*; Meeting, 17, 17*b*
CABUZET, D.—death, AUG. 15, 10*f*; body found, 24, 7*f* (and 7*g*, 3* 4*)
CACLAMANOS, M. D. (Greece)—leaves for Continent, AUG. 8, 13*a*
on classicism in England (l.), JULY 26, 8*c*;—Plurals (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c*; 30, 6*f*
CADBURY, Dame E.—garden party, SEPT. 20, 15*b*
CADBURY Bros., Ltd.—Southampton depôt, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
CADDICK, Mr. A. B.—on gateway to the North (l.), SEPT. 2, 8*d*
CADDY, Mr. P.—released, SEPT. 6, 11*c*
CADELL, Lt.-Col. C. A. E.—appointment, JULY 9, 18*d*; 27, 26*g*
CADELL, Sir P.—Dewan of Rajkot State, SEPT. 15, 12*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
CADET Corps—Belgium, visit to, AUG. 2, 9*g*;—Warwickshire: visit Soissons, AUG. 6, 9*d*; 9, 11*g*; in Paris (photo.), 10, 11*d*; at Compiégne, 11, 9*c*
CADMAN, Lord—freedom of Newcastle-under-Lyme, JULY 22, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
CADOGAN, Sir A.—returns to London, SEPT. 7, 12*c*; conversation with King Boris, 8, 12*f*; received by King, 20, 15*b*
CADOGAN, Adele Lady—leaves for Switzerland, JULY 27, 17*b*
CAFFYN, Mr.—correspondence, JULY 22, 10*e*
CAFFYN, Mr. P. T.—on "Roger's Blast" (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
CAGGIANO, J. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 26, 9*g*
CAGNEY, Mr. A.—will, JULY 18, 19*g*
CAHORS—photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 14
CAIL, Miss N. C.—marriage, SEPT. 19, 15*e*
CAIN, Miss D. H.—will, JULY 16, 17*g*
CAIN, E., and M.—police court charge, JULY 30, 14*f*
CAIN, Mr. E. H.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
CAIRNS, Rev. F.—D.D., St. Andrews, JULY 1, 18*e*
CAIRNS, Miss J. B.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
CAIRNS, Mr. T. R.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*e*
CAITHNESS—Vikings: see VIKINGS
CAITHNESS Women's Liberal Assn.—meeting, AUG. 31, 7*d*
CAIX, M. de (France)—on Palestine (s.), AUG. 24, 9*e*
CAKIR, Lt.-Cdr. T. (Turkey)—appointment, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
CALAIS—Hôtel Dessein: correspondence, JULY 18, 8*d*
CALCUTTA—Bishop: see WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. F.; — Corporation: alderman resigns, JULY 11, 13*b*; resignation withdrawn, 21, 13*g*
CALCUTTA University — Appointments Board report, SEPT. 20, 11*g*
CALDECOTT, Sir A. — opens Colombo graving-dock, JULY 19, 13*a*; leaves for England, AUG. 11, 9*g*; certifies Budget items, 12, 11*g*; returning to Ceylon, SEPT. 7, 11*f*
CALDER, E.—police court charge, AUG. 30, 12*f*
CALDER, Dame M. L.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
CALDICOT Works, Ltd.—registration, JULY 21, 23*c*
CALDWELL, H. H.—*Little Stranger*, JULY 14, 12*c*; 15, 14*c* (3* 4*)
CALDWELL, Mr. P.—appointment, SEPT. 2, 20*g*
CALEDON Ship Building and Engineering Co., Ltd.—contract, AUG. 26, 7*g*; 29, 9*g*
CALEDONIAN (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—address, SEPT. 7, 20*d*
CALEDONIAN Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 10, 17*f*
CALICO Printers' Assn., Ltd.—report (F.N.), AUG. 18, 16*b*; SEPT. 14, 16*c*; Meeting, 22, 17*a*; (F.N.), 22, 16*a*

CALIFORNIA—pension movement, AUG. 30, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; details, SEPT. 1, 12*g*
CALLAGHAN, Dennis and Terence—death, SEPT. 5, 12*d* ; inquest, 8, 7*d* ; funeral, 10, 7*d*
CALLAGHAN, Doris—death, SEPT. 26, 9*b*
CALLAGHAN, Mrs. M. L.—death, SEPT. 9, 9*c* ; funeral, 10, 7*d* ; inquest, 16, 9*e*
CALLAM, Miss A. H.—will, JULY 13, 10*g*
CALLAND, Mr. J. T.—memorial service, AUG. 23, 13*a*
CALLANDER, Perthshire—gift to Dionne quintuplets, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
CALLAO—graving dock, AUG. 5, 18*e*
CALLARD, J.—police court charge, SEPT. 19, 7*b*
CALLEJON, Don Gabriel (Spain)—wounded in aid raid, AUG. 8, 9*c*
CALLENDER, Dame B. E.—will, JULY 26, 15*d*
CALLENDER, Mr. W.—will, Sept. 14, 13*d*
CALLENDER'S Cable and Construction Co., Ltd. — Crompton Parkinson fusion (F.N.), JULY 19, 20*f* ; 21, 20*d* ; Dividend, SEPT. 9, 20*a*
CALTHROPS, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 17*d* ; Report, 19, 21*g* ; Meeting, 28, 18*d*
CALVERT, Mr. A. F.—on Leichhardt expedition (l.), AUG. 13, 6*d* ; SEPT. 21, 6*a*
CALVERT, Rev. R. G. R.—on forgotten railway stations (l.), SEPT. 14, 6*e*
CALVERT, Rear Adm. T. F. P.—death, JULY 2, 14*c* ; (photo.), 2, 14*c* ; funeral, 5, 16*c*
CALVOCORESSI, Mr. P.—marriage, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
CAMACHO, Mr. M. V.—Chief Justice, British Guiana, JULY 11, 13*g*
CAMBON, M. Roger (France)—luncheon, AUG. 5, 15*c*
CAMBRIDGE — Borough Council : Cambridge Univ. representative, AUG. 25, 13*f* ;—Sociological aspects : British Association discussion, AUG, 20, 15*e*
CAMBRIDGE, Lady—returns to London, SEPT. 28, 13*a*
CAMBRIDGE Preservation Soc.—subscriptions, AUG. 9, 10*a*
CAMBRIDGE University :—
Agriculture, School of—grant, AUG. 1, 12*b*
Appointments, JULY 4, 16*c* ; AUG. 1, 12*b* ; 6, 15*f* ; 25, 13*f*
Benn W. Levy, studentship; AUG. 10, 6*e*
British Empire Summer School, AUG. 1, 12*d* (and 7*d*, 3* 4*) ; 2, 12*f* ; 3, 12*e* ; 4, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Busk studentship in aeronautics, JULY 5, 11*g*
Cavendish Laboratory— British Assn. discussion, AUG. 19, 7*a*
Clare College—dinner, JULY 6, 9*c*
Degrees—conferred, JULY 28, 20*b* ; AUG. 1, 12*b* ;—Women's titles, AUG. 25. 13*f*
Emmanuel College — studentships, JULY 28, 20*b*
English certificate — examination result, JULY 27, 19*e*
Fitzwilliam Museum—report, JULY 5, 19*d* ; 16th century helmet acquired, 15, 22*f* ; (photo.), 15, 22*f*
Girton College—scholarships, JULY 2, 14*d* (17*d*, 3* 4*)
Gonville and Caius College—dinner, JULY 6, 9*c*
CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Hawks Club—dinner, JULY 6, 9*d*
Jesus College—dinner, JULY 6, 9*c*
King's College—awards, JULY 25, 8*f* ; studentship, AUG. 10, 6*e*
Local examinations—announcements, JULY 7, 9*a* ; results, AUG 16, 12*a* ; 31, 7*e*
Mathematical physics—professor, JULY 29, 16*d*
Newnham College—extensions, JULY 29, 11*f* ; new buildings : described, AUG. 9, 9*a* ; (photo.), 9, 16 ; leading article, 12, 13*c* ; opened, 13, 7*a* ; (photo.), 13, 14 ;—Friends : Queen Mary enrolled as first member, AUG. 13, 7*a* ;—Sarah Smithson fellowship, JULY 30, 6*e* ;—Scholarships, JULY 2, 14*d* (17*d*, 3* 4*)
Pembroke College—dinner, JULY 5, 19*e*
Peterhouse—Fellow, JULY 4, 16*c* ;—Master, JULY 2, 12*e*
Registrary, Assistant, AUG, 5, 14*d*
Rhondda research studentship, JULY 27, 19*a*
Rouse Ball research studentship, JULY 30, 6*e*
St. John's College—elections and appointments, AUG. 9, 15*e*
Scholarships, JULY 19, 16*d* ;—College awards, JULY 16, 14*a*
Term—date : announcement, SEPT. 29, 14*e*
Trinity Hall—dinner JULY 6, 9*e*
CAMBRIDGESHIRE—churches : correspondence, AUG. 18, 6*f*
CAMBRIDGESHIRE Folk Museum—Queen Mary visits, AUG. 18, 10*f*
CAMERON, Mr. A.—on dowsing (l.), SEPT. 14, 6*e*
CAMERON, Gen. Sir A.—received by Queen, JULY 25, 15*b*
CAMERON, Mr. J.—appointment,—AUG. 15, 16*d*
CAMERON, Sir J.—on cremation (s.), JULY 25, 9*d*
CAMERON, Mr. N.—law case, JULY 20, 4*d*
CAMERON Highlanders—Waterloo colours re-presented, AUG. 19, 14*a*
CAMERON of Lochiel—on youth hostels (message), JULY 18, 9*e*
CAMERONIANS (Scottish Rifles)—1st Battn. command, JULY 30, 6*g* ; AUG. 5, 7*e*
CAMMELL, Mrs. E. M. C.—will, JULY 7, 22*f*
CAMMELL Laird and Co., Ltd.—contract, AUG. 19, 12*e* ; Dividend, SEPT. 7, 17*f* ; (F.N.), 7, 17*b*
CAMP (S. H.) Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—registration, JULY 26, 19*g*
CAMPALTO, Contessa di (Italy)—wounded in Spain, AUG. 26, 9*d* (2*)
CAMPBELL, Mr. (New Zealand)—on League of Nations (s.), SEPT. 26, 12*f*
CAMPBELL, Mr. A. (Canada)—birthday, JULY 23, 11*c*
CAMPBELL, Sir A.—on Lt.-Col. Sir G. Stanley (l.), JULY 7, 18*b*
CAMPBELL, Dr. C.—death, AUG. 29, 9*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Mr. C.—returns from Switzerland, SEPT. 17, 13*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. C. S.—death, SEPT. 15, 12*e*
CAMPBELL, Sir E.—Edmonton air accident (s.), SEPT. 16, 9*e*

CAMPBELL, Sir G.—received by Duke of Gloucester, JULY 21, 17*b*; received by King, 27, 17*b*
CAMPBELL, Dr. H.—death, JULY 9, 14*d* (3* 4*); 19, 16*c* (3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, J.—death, AUG. 11, 12*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. J. H.—death, AUG. 25, 9*c*
CAMPBELL, Sir M.—directorship, JULY 27, 23*d*; reported arrival at Lake of Hallwyl, AUG. 19, 11*g*
Motor-boat speed record—attempt, AUG. 6, 9*c*; 11, 9*g*; fails, 15, 9*g*; 16, 11*c*; (photo.), 15, 14; attempt fails, 17, 9*c*; plans, 31, 8*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*); attempt fails, SEPT. 15, 9*g*; successful attempt, 19, 11*f*
on roads and accidents (l.), JULY 16, 8*c*;—Tyres (s.), JULY 9, 7*g*
CAMPBELL, Sir N.—member of Bacon Board, AUG. 3, 12*e*
CAMPBELL, O.—police court charge, JULY 18, 3*g*
CAMPBELL, Mr. P. H.—on middle-age (l.), JULY 6, 17*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. R.—visits M. Bonnet, AUG. 4, 10*c*; 17, 10*c*; SEPT. 1, 12*c*
CAMPBELL, Col. R. B. — at Industrial Welfare conf., on dexterity: physical training, SEPT. 12, 9*f*
CAMPBELL, Mr. R. I.—at Rheims, JULY 12, 15*g*
CAMPBELL, Mr. W. D. (U.S.A.)—expedition to Equatorial Africa: see under AFRICA, Equatorial
CAMPBELL College, Belfast—speech day, JULY 25, 8*d*
"CAMPESINO, El" (Spain)—appeal to Valencia, JULY 4, 14*b*
CAMPINCHI, M. (France)—in Corsica, AUG. 16, 11*c*; 17, 9*g*; position, SEPT. 22, 10*e*
at Ajaccio, on Napoleon; dictatorships, AUG. 16, 11*c*;—at Brest, on Navy; 40-hour week, JULY 29, 13*e*
CAMPING—congress, international (Meina), AUG. 2, 9*g*;—Regulations: new: Capt. S. J. C. Russell (s.), SEPT. 5, 14*a* (3* 4*);—Sites: Middlesex provision, AUG. 25, 8*a* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
CAMPING CLUB—Gatton Park camp, SEPT. 12, 9*e*
CAMPION, Mr. S. S.—death, SEPT. 21, 12*d* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*)
CAMPLING, Mr. P. G.—appointment, JULY 23, 9*g*
CANADA:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South—relations: see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture—crop: conditions, JULY 18, 22*a*; Damage by storm and grasshoppers, AUG. 10, 12*d*; Estimates, JULY 11, 23*f*; 28, 22*f*; AUG. 1, 16*g*; 20, 16*f*; Reports, JULY 9, 19*g*; AUG. 12, 18*d*; 13, 17*b* (3* 4*); SEPT. 10, 17*c*
Arctic: see ARCTIC
Armaments—British orders (P.Q.), JULY 7, 8*d*
Army—appointments, JULY 23, 11*g*; —Bren guns contract: profits; Canadian inquiry, SEPT. 2, 12*d*; 9, 14*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 20, 11b;—French Canadians: position, SEPT. 26, 11*d*;—Officers: promotion examination results, AUG. 19, 6*b*; —Royal Military College, Kingston: commandant, JULY 23, 11*g*
CANADA (continued):—
Banking:—
Bank of Canada—deputy governor, SEPT. 16, 22*d*; — Nationalization: notice to private shareholders, JULY 21, 21*f*;—Returns JULY 2, 20*e*; 9, 19*f*; 16, 18*f*; 30, 17*f*; AUG. 6, 16*d*; 20, 16*d*; SEPT. 6, 17*e*; 10, 17*e*; 19, 21*b*; 24, 16*f*
Bank of Montreal—London committee: appointment, JULY 5, 20*e*; dividend, 21, 21*d*
Canadian Bank of Commerce—dividend, SEPT. 26, 21*a*
Royal Bank of Canada—dividend, JULY 14, 23*a*
Barley—crop reports, JULY 9, 19*g*; AUG. 12, 18*d*; 13, 17*b* (3* 4*); SEPT. 10, 17*c*; Stocks, AUG. 13, 17*b*
Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
Bridges—St. Lawrence: see ST. LAWRENCE
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Building permits, AUG. 4, 16*e*
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Church—ordinands: correspondence, JULY 21, 10*d*
Conservative Party—article, JULY 5, 13*a*;—Convention: delegate, JULY 2, 11*f*; prospects, 5, 13*a*; held, 6, 15*c*; 7, 15*b*; 8, 15*c*, 16*b*; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Héon, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 7, 15*b*;—Leadership: Mr. Bennett's retirement, JULY 1, 15*f*; discussed, 5, 13*a*; 7, 15*b*; election of Dr. Manion, 8, 16*b*; Orange Order attitude, 14, 13*a*; 15, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Manion, Dr. R. J. (s.), JULY 23, 11*b*; — Name changed to "National Conservative," JULY 8, 15*c*; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*); —National organizer, AUG. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Reorganization plans: national Assn. created, JULY 9, 11*d*
Cooperation—Mr. W. L. M. King (s.), AUG. 1, 9*c*
Cooperative Commonwealth Fed.—convention, AUG. 3, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Crown—Conservative Party convention: resolution, JULY 8, 15*c*; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Defence—British Columbia: Mr. Pattullo (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*e*;—Conservative Party convention: resolution, JULY 8, 15*c*; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*); —Correspondence, AUG. 23, 11*e*; —Forces: committees, advisory, AUG. 13, 9*e* (3* 4*); no further leave, SEPT. 28, 9*e*;—Leading article, JULY 7, 17*b*;—Mackenzie, Mr. I. (s.), AUG. 31, 10*b*;—Meighen, Senator (s.), JULY 6, 15*c*; — Parliament: discussed, JULY 2, 11*e*; 4, 13*e* (3* 4*); —Preparations, SEPT. 24, 10*e*; —St. Lawrence: survey, AUG. 3, 9*a*;—Service men, ex-: resolution, AUG. 4, 9*b*
Drink—smuggling: agreement with Great Britain, AUG. 8, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
Dynamite accident — Ontario, AUG. 16, 11*g*

CANADA (continued) :—
Economic conditions—Massey, Mr. V. (s.), JULY 2, 7*f*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 2, 7*f*
Education—St. John's College, Winnipeg : see WINNIPEG ;—School of English (Nonington, Kent) : photograph, AUG. 16, 16 ;—Students in London, JULY 15, 9*c* ; 19, 16*e* ; Edinburgh luncheon, 19, 11*f* ; in London, 27, 11*d* ; AUG. 15, 16*g*
Electricity—consumption, SEPT. 12, 21*g*
Exhibition, National (Toronto)— details, AUG. 1, 9*b* ; opened, 27, 9*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ;—British pavilion opened, AUG. 26, 10*c* ; 27, 9*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), SEPT. 5, 16 ;—British transport section, AUG. 8, 15*c* ;—Cable message to Empire, AUG. 26, 10*c* ;—Stanley, Lord (s.), JULY 21, 7*f* ;—*The Times* stand (photo.), SEPT. 7, 16
Exploration—de la Verendrye celebrations, SEPT. 10, 9*e*
Fascists—convention : see *National Socialist Party*, below
Federal powers—leading article, JULY 16, 13*c*
Finance—Conservative Party convention : resolution, JULY 8, 15*c* ; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Inquiry : Royal Commission : Ontario attitude, AUG. 13, 9*b* ; Provinces : Alberta Government recommendation, AUG. 31, 9*b* ;—Revenue : estimate, AUG. 6, 16*f* ;—Taxation : income-tax : Mr. M. Hepburn's correspondence published, AUG. 13, 9*b* ; leading article, 15, 11*c* ;—Treasury Bills : issue, JULY 16, 18*g* ; 30, 17*g*
Fires—losses (F.N.), JULY 9, 19*b* ;—Rimouski, SEPT. 13, 11*g* ;—Vancouver pier, JULY 29, 13*a*
Flax seed—crop report, JULY 9, 19*g*
Freemasonry — bicentenary celebrations, AUG. 5, 11*g*
French Canadians—Dr. R. J. Manion (s.), JULY 23, 11*b*
George VI, King — visit : see GEORGE VI, King
Gold—exports to U.S.A., AUG. 3, 18*a* ; 4, 16*a* ; 6, 17*a* ; 13, 17*d* ; 19, 18*c* ; 20, 17*c* ; 25, 17*g* ; 27, 16*e* ; SEPT. 15, 17*b* ; 16, 20*d* ; 20, 18*a* ; 22, 16*e* ; 28, 19*g* ; 30, 18*g* ;—François River and Mersey Lake areas : discovered, AUG. 8, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Output, JULY 9, 19*g* ; 29, 21*e* ; AUG. 29, 19*g*
Governor-General : see TWEEDSMUIR, Lord
Grasshoppers—plagues, AUG. 10, 12*d*
Great Britain — Conservative Party convention : resolution, JULY 8, 15*c* ; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Héon, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 7, 15*b* ;—Meighen, Senator (s.), JULY 6, 15*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 2, 11*e* ; 4, 13*e* (3* 4*)
High Commissioner in Canada : see CAMPBELL, Sir G.
High Commissioner in London : see MASSEY, Mr. V.
History—correspondence, JULY 5, 10*c*
CANADA (continued) :—
Holidays—Laurentians, camping in the (art.), SEPT. 9, 15*d*
Immigration :—
British Columbia—delegation to, JULY 29, 11*d* ;—British families scheme, AUG. 26, 9*d* ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), SEPT. 13, 14*c* ;—Fairbridge Farm Schools : gift of estate at Fintry, JULY 7, 16*f* ; 8, 16*b* ; photograph, 12, 20 ; (P.Q.), 13, 8*c* ;—Vancouver Island : Prince of Wales's Farm School : party leaving, AUG. 5, 15*e* ; leaves, 11, 18*c* ; (photo.), 12, 7 ; party leaving, SEPT. 2, 12*b* ; 6, 14*b*
Correspondence, JULY 1, 12*e*
Manion, Dr. R. J. (s.), JULY 23, 11*b*
Insurance, marine—quotations suspended, SEPT. 16, 19*f*
Ireland, Northern — relations: Unionist Party group in Canada, JULY 19, 13*g*
Labour — Dominion Textile Co. : strikers assault officials, JULY 16, 11*g* ;—Problems : Mr. Hewitt (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*b* ; — Trades and Labour congress, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
Linseed—crop reports, AUG. 12, 18*d* ; 13, 17*b* (4*) ; SEPT. 10, 17*c* ; Stocks, AUG. 13, 17*b*
Minerals—output, SEPT. 10, 16*g*
National Socialist Party—convention (Toronto), JULY 4, 13*f*
Navy—cadets : passing-out list, AUG. 24, 6*g* ;—Officers : promotions to captain, AUG. 25, 15*f* ;—*Ottawa* and *Restigouche* : note, AUG. 5. 7*e* ;—Rear-Admiral, first, AUG. 20, 10*g*
Oats—crop reports, JULY 9, 19*g* ; AUG. 12, 18*d* ; 13, 17*b* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 10, 17*c* ; Stocks, AUG. 13, 17*b*
Oil—Calgary-Vancouver pipeline : British plans, SEPT. 27, 19*f* ; Output, 30, 17*f* (3* 4*)
Orange' Order—celebrations, JULY 14, 13*a* ; 15, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Paper—newsprint : production, AUG. 5, 17*f* ; (F.N.), SEPT. 26, 20*b*
Parliament—prorogued, JULY 2, 11*e* ; 4, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; session reviewed, 5, 13*b* ; — By-elections : vacancies, JULY 18, 11*b* ; SEPT. 29, 11*b* ; 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Parties, political—Conservative Party ; Cooperative Commonwealth Fed. ; National Socialist Party ; Reconstruction Party ; *see their titles, above and below*
Provinces—Royal Commission : see under *Finance, above* ;—Rights : leading article, AUG. 15, 11*c*
Railways—Conservative Party convention : resolution, JULY 8, 15*c* ; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Manion, Dr. R. J. (s.), JULY 23, 11*b* ;—Merger : Sir E. Beatty (s.), JULY 11, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Senate inquiry to continue, JULY 5, 13*b*
Reconstruction Party — dissolved, JULY 2, 11*f*
Reindeer—grazing reserve experiment success, SEPT. 30, 10*e*

CANADA (continued) :—
Rye—crop reports, JULY 9, 19*g* ; AUG. 12, 18*d*; 13, 17*b* (3* 4*); Stocks, 13, 17*b*
Service men, ex—Corps reunion, AUG. 1, 9*c* ; 4, 9*b* ; (photo.), 10, 16 ;—Mons visit, JULY 12, 15*g*
Silver—output, AUG. 8, 18*g*
Tariff policy—Conservative Party convention : resolution, JULY 8, 15*c* ; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Tobacco — prices : alleged combine methods, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Trade :—
Conservative Party convention—resolution, JULY 8, 15*c* ; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, with — Canadian Chamber of Commerce : luncheon, JULY 21, 7*f* ;—Commissioner in Canada : appointment, AUG. 11, 8*g* ;—Euler, Mr. W. D. (s.), SEPT. 10, 9*b* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 2, 7*f*
Guatemala, with—notes published, AUG. 11, 9*g*
Imports—statistics, AUG. 30, 15*g*
Imports and exports—statistics, AUG. 15, 18*g*
Index, JULY 25, 23*g* ; AUG. 20, 16*g*
New Zealand, with—agreement extended, SEPT. 2, 11*c*
Salvador, with—notes published, AUG. 11, 9*g*
United States, with—negotiations, AUG. 25, 9*d* ; 26, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 15, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Unemployment—Manion, Dr. R. J. (s.), JULY 23, 11*b* ; AUG. 13, 9*b* ;—Vancouver " sit down " demonstration : compromise settlement, JULY 11, 13*b* ;—Youth training projects, JULY 18, 11*g* ; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
United States, relations with—Border bridge : see ST. LAWRENCE ;—Defence against aggression : Pres. Roosevelt (s.), AUG. 19, 12*a* ; comments, 19, 12*b* ; 20, 9*c*, 10*c* ; 22, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; Italian comment, 20, 10*c* ; Mr. I. Mackenzie (s.), 31,10*b* ; correspondence, 23, 11*e* ;—King, Mr. W. L. M. (s.), AUG. 4, 13*f* ; 19, 12*a* ;—Roosevelt, Pres. : visit : see ROOSEVELT, Pres. ;—St. Lawrence waterway : see ST. LAWRENCE
War, future—attitude, SEPT. 19, 12*e* ; 24, 10*e* ; 26, 11*d* ; 28, 9*e* ; 29, 11*b* ; 30, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Conservative Party convention : discussion, JULY 8, 15*c* ; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Division: offer, SEPT. 27, 11*f* ;—Labour attitude, AUG. 3, 9*a* (3* 4*) ;—Tupper, Mr. W. J. (s.), SEPT. 24, 10*e*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—crop estimates, JULY 1, 22*c* ; 2, 20*f* ; 11, 23*f* ; 18, 22*a* ; 23, 19*g* ; 28, 22*f* ; AUG. 1, 16*g* ; 2, 17*g* ; 20, 16*f* ; SEPT. 3, 17*d* ; reports, JULY 9, 19*g* ; AUG. 6, 17*a* (4*) ; 12, 18*d* ; 13, 17*b* (4*) ; 13, 16*c* ; SEPT. 10, 17*c* (and 4*) ;—Marketing : U.S. proposal, AUG. 19, 18*b* ; 26, 17*c* ; 29, 19*g* ; Canadian

CANADA :—
Wheat (continued) :—
attitude, 30, 15*d* (4*) ; SEPT. 10, 16*d* ;—Policy : Mr. M. Hepburn (s.), AUG. 9, 17*f* ;—Price : Board's decision, JULY 11, 22*f* ; policy, 25, 21*g* ; AUG. 4, 16*d* (4*) ; comment, 6, 16*f* ;—Stocks, AUG. 13, 17*b*
CANADA Club — Dominion Day dinner, JULY 2, 7*f*
CANADA Life Assurance Co.—President, JULY 7, 24*g*
CANADIAN Australasian Line—vessels, new : Sir E. Beatty (s.), JULY 15, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 18, 20*f* ; Lord Craigmyle (s.), AUG. 26, 12*a*
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce : see under CANADA : Banking
CANADIAN Breweries, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 2, 18*e* ; Dividend, 28, 18*g*
CANADIAN Car and Foundry Co.—Mexican aeroplane factory, SEPT. 17, 16*c*
CANADIAN Celanese, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 2, 18*e*
CANADIAN Eagle Oil Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 5, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 5, 17*d*
CANADIAN General Investments, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*b*
CANADIAN Pacific Rly.—earnings, JULY 29, 21*f* ; AUG. 11, 16*c* ; SEPT. 5, 19*g* ; 12, 22*b* ; Southampton agent, 26, 21*a*
CANADIAN Pacific Steamships, Ltd.—London manager, JULY 6, 13*d* ; Vessels, new : Sir E. Beatty (s.), 15, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 18, 20*f*
CANADIAN Women's Club—meeting arrangements, JULY 5, 17*e* ; reception, 14, 17*c*
CANALS and inland waterways—Burgin, Mr. E. L. : inspects, AUG. 5, 9*c* ;—Children on boats : statistics, AUG. 3, 7*b* ;—Traffic statistics, AUG. 16, 18*b* ; — Woolley, Mr. E. J. (s.), SEPT. 28, 5*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
CANCER Campaign, British Empire—Clinical Research Committee : secretary, JULY 21, 9*b* ;—Film performance in aid : announced, SEPT. 9, 10*b* ;—Grand Council meeting ; grants, JULY 13, 4*g* ;—London street collection result, JULY 8, 18*f*
CANFORD School—speech day, JULY 2, 17d ; scholarships, 13, 9*b*
CANINE Defence League, National—dogs and road accidents : pamphlet, AUG. 22, 6*c*
CANNES—Palm Beach casino : croupiers strike, AUG. 6, 9*b* ; ends 8, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Photograph (Fr. N.), JULY 19, 17 ;—Sunny Bank English Hospital : ball in aid, JULY 7, 22*d*
CANNING, Ald. E. R.—on canals (s.), SEPT. 28, 5*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
CANNING, George—correspondence, JULY 28, 15*e* ; 29, 15*e*
CANNING, Mr. J. D.—law case, JULY 7, 4*d*
CANNING, Mr. V.—"Mr. Finchley Goes to Paris," AUG. 5, 8*g*
CANNING-FREEMAN, Mr. E.—health, AUG. 3, 13*a*
CANNOCK Associated Collieries, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 19, 21*g*
CANNOCK District Gas Co., Ltd.—share issue, SEPT. 17, 20*a*

CANOES—English Channel crossing, JULY 25, 9*g*
CANOEING—accidents: Bracklesham Bay, AUG. 30, 12*a*;—Launch of proa at Isle of Wight, JULY 4, 11*g*;—Marlow novelty race (photo.), AUG. 8, 14;—World championships, AUG. 8, 4*g*
CANT, Pte.—death, AUG. 3, 9*e*
CANTACUZINO, Prince A. (Rumania)—sentenced in absence, JULY 2, 11*c*
CANTERBURY—Alcroft Grange for sale, AUG. 30, 6*g*;—Archbishop: see LANG, Most Rev. C. G.;—Diocesan conf., JULY 12, 11*e*;—"Eight Bells" Inn: underground cavity found, AUG. 26, 13*a*;—King's School: speech day, JULY 26, 17*e*; scholarships, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
CANTERBURY Cathedral—air raid precautions, SEPT. 28, 12*c*; (photo.), 29, 16;—Friends' festival, JULY 4, 11*c*
CANTERBURY Gas and Water Bill—before Parliament, JULY 7, 8*a*; 26, 7*a*
CANTLIE, Capt. C.—appointment, AUG. 10, 7*d*
CANTON — R.C. Cathedral: air raid damage, AUG. 9, 12*c*
CANTON Island—use for aviation: Anglo-American agreement, AUG. 11, 10*b*; map, 11, 10*b*; leading article, 12, 13*c*
CANTOR, Mr. E—to broadcast, JULY 7, 14*b*; fund: see under REFUGEES: Children
CAPART, Dr. J. (Belgium)—on orientalist research (s.), SEPT. 6, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
CAPE HORN—article, AUG. 17, 13*e*;—Correspondence, AUG. 26, 15*a*; SEPT. 7, 8*b*; 10, 6*d*; 13, 13*e*; 15, 6*b*; 17, 6*c*; 19, 8*c*; 20, 8*d*, *f*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 8*d*; 24, 6*c*; 26, 8*b*; 27, 8*c*; 28, 6*f*;—Photograph, SEPT. 15, 14
CAPE Province—Budget surplus, AUG. 3, 9*f*; details, 9, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*);—Economic conditions: peak of prosperity, AUG. 3, 9*f*;—Natives: see under AFRICA, South
CAPEK, Brothers—*The Insect Play*, JULY 5, 12*c*
CAPEL, Mr. W.—107th birthday, AUG. 23, 7*e*
CAPELLI, Mr. E. A.—will, SEPT. 21, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
CAPES, Mrs. M.—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
CAPETOWN—Archbp.: see DARBYSHIRE, Rt. Rev. J. R.
CAPETOWN University — J. W. Jagger scholarship; JULY 30, 15*d*
CAPITAL and National Trust, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 31, 16*b*; Report, SEPT. 8, 18*e*
CAPITAL Securities Trust—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*b*
CAPITALISM: see under WEALTH
CAPLAN, Mr. L.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, SEPT. 8, 17*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
CAPPS, Miss E.—will, SEPT. 17, 6*f*
CAPRI—free films: article, SEPT. 28, 8*b*
CAPRON, Miss E.—on sleep (l.), JULY 14, 10*a*
CAPSHAW, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—allegations against, AUG. 3, 9*c*
CARACCIOLO, Don. F. d'A.—marriage, JULY 13, 19*c*
CARATOZZOLO, G. (Italy)—walking feat, JULY 14, 13*a*; 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
CARAVAN Club—rally (Southport), SEPT. 3, 8*e*
CARBIDE—North Wales works: suggested site, AUG. 3, 7*e*;—South Wales works (P.Q.), JULY 30, 9*d*
CARBON—production from coal: new process, SEPT. 1, 9*e*
CARCASSONNE—photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 14
CARD-PLAYING:—
Bridge:—
Articles ("An interesting squeeze"), JULY 5, 17*f*; ("Cooperation in defence") 12, 19*f*; ("Troublesome hands"), 19, 17*f*; ("Response to pre-emptive bids"), 26, 15*f*; AUG. 2, 13*e*; 9, 15*c*; ("Opening game bids"), 16, 15*c*; 23, 13*c*; ("Opening bids beyond game"), 30, 13*c*; ("Grand slam against an adverse ace"), SEPT. 6, 15*d*; ("Mistakes about systems"), 13, 15*e*; 20, 15*e*; ("Preventing an adverse ruff"), 27, 15*e*
British League—Bognor Regis secretary, SEPT. 17, 13*f*;—Bradford secretary, 24, 13*d*;—Council meeting: president, SEPT. 30, 10*c*
Carlton Club (Edinburgh) pairs contest, JULY 2, 15*g*
Congress (Buxton)—arrangements, AUG. 13, 13*g*; SEPT. 17, 13*f*; postponed, 29, 7*g*
Congress, International, 1939—committee, SEPT. 30, 10*c*
Devon and South-Western Counties League — meeting: congress announcements, JULY 2, 15*g*
European championship, JULY 2, 10*c*, 15*g*; 4, 16*c*
Five suit—changes in scoring proposed, JULY 27, 12*e*;—Congress (Bournemouth), SEPT. 24, 8*c*
Hampstead League—positions, JULY 2, 15*g*
Matches, JULY 23, 15*d*; 30, 15*f*; AUG. 13, 13*g*; SEPT. 10, 13*f*; 17, 13*f*;—Junior Army and Navy v. Authors, SEPT. 29, 10*a*; 30, 10*c* (3* 4*)
North London Cup, JULY 16, 15*g*
Portland Club Cup, SEPT. 29, 10*a*; 30, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Warwickshire Contract Bridge Assn.—officers, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
CARDEN, Mr. D. S.—marriage, AUG. 8, 13*c*
CARDENAL, Gen. (Spain)—tribute to Sir D. Stevenson, AUG. 5, 14*a*
CARDENAS, Pres. L. (Mexico)—on continental American Navy (s.), SEPT. 13, 11*f* (3* 4*);—on Expropriations (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*c*;—on Great Britain, relations with (s.), JULY 21, 13*b*;—on Oil companies (s.), JULY 8, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 21, 13*b*; on war (s.), SEPT. 13, 11*f* (3* 4*)
CARDIFF—boys' club: stone laid, JULY 7, 22*e*;—Bute estates: new co.: see WESTERN Ground Rents, Ltd.;—Development committee meeting, SEPT. 22, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Hall of Nations, SEPT. 2, 15*c*;—Lord Mayor-elect, JULY 26, 9*g*;—Royal Infirmary: grant from Commissioner for Special Areas, AUG. 10, 12*c*;—Special areas: certification proposed, SEPT. 22, 7c (3* 4*)

CARDIM, Dr. M. (Brazil)—visit to England, SEPT. 8, 15*a*
CARDKELL, Mr. E. M.—on sheep-rearing (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*c*
CARDOZO, Justice B. N. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 11, 9*b*; 16, 14*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 11, 9*b*; will, 29, 13*c*
CARDWELL, J.—police court charge, SEPT. 22, 7*c*
CAREERS—Ashford, Sir C. (s.), JULY 26, 17*e*; —British Assn. discussion, AUG. 19, 7*e*;—Dawson of Penn, Lord (s.), JULY 26, 17*e*; — Foyle's Literary Luncheon discussion, SEPT. 8, 9*c*;—London Council for Juvenile Employment: handbook, JULY 28, 10*e*
CAREW HUNT, Mr. R. N.—marriage, SEPT. 15, 13*d*
CAREY, Mrs. M.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
CARIBONUM Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*b*
CARLETON, Mr. J. D.—"Westminster School," JULY 29, 9*c*
CARLETON, Mr. P.—on sales-talk on the telephone (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d*
CARLILE, Preb. W.—on work for ex-convicts (l.), SEPT. 16, 8*a*
CARLILL, Mr. A. J. H.—will, AUG. 9, 15*d*
CARLISLE—Bishop: see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. H. H.;—Dean installed, JULY 14, 17*e*
CARLISLE Cathedral — Friends' meeting, JULY 14, 17*e*
CARLOW, Mr. C. A.—on coal industry (s.), AUG. 1, 7*f* (3* 4*)
CARLSBAD—photograph, SEPT. 13, 16
CARLSSON, Mr. R. (Sweden)—dust protection device in stone-drilling, SEPT. 28, 21*c*
CARLTON, Mrs. M. A.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
CARLTON Cinema, JULY 16, 10*c*; 22, 12*c*, AUG. 15, 8*b*; 29, 9*b*; SEPT. 12, 10*b*; 29, 8*e*; 23, 10*e* (3* 4*)
CARLTON-IN-LINDRICK Church — appeal; response, JULY 22, 10*e*
CARLYON BRITTON, Maj. P. W. P.—death, JULY 5, 16*d* (3* 4*); will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
CARMICHAEL, Mr. H. F.—will, JULY 1, 10*b*
CARMONA, Pres. A. V. de F. (Portugal)—leaves for tour of Colonies, JULY 12, 15*b* (and 3* 4*); in Madeira, 14, 13*c*; (photo.), 25, 16; at Principe and Sao Thomë, 27, 13*g*; in Angola, AUG. 1, 9*d*; 2, 9*e*; 4, 9*e*; received by Vice-Adm. Lyon; leaves for Porto Amboim, 5, 11*g*; leaves for Angola, 5, 11*d* (3* 4*); at Porto Amboim, 6, 9*g*; at Lobito, 8, 9*g*; at Mossamedes, 10, 11*f*; at Loanda, 17, 9*g*; leaves for Lisbon, 19, 11*g*; return, 30, 10*e*; returns to Lisbon, 31, 9*c*; leading article, 30, 11*d*
CARNARVON, Lady—marriage, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
CARNEGIE Hero Fund—awards, JULY 9, 9*g*; SEPT. 30, 4*a*
CARNEGIE Illinois Steel Corp.—contract, AUG. 18, 17*a*; Prices, SEPT. 20, 18*a*
CARNEGY, Preb. F. W.—Prebendary Emeritus, JULY 16, 15*f*
CARNLEBY, Mr. W. B.—on motoring in France (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*c*
CAROL, King of Rumania—attends funeral of Queen Marie, JULY 25, 11*b*; (photo.), 25, 16; at Smyrna, AUG. 19, 11*g*; receives Mr. Lansbury. 24, 9*g* London visit—arrangements, JULY 2, 11*c*
CARON, M. (France)—on documentations (s.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
CARPENDALE, Vice-Adm. Sir C.—member of executive council of St. Dunstan's, July 20, 7*f*
CARPENTER, Mrs. A. M.—105th birthday, JULY 14, 11*g*
CARPENTER, Dr. C.—death, SEPT. 9, 14*d*; 10, 12*e*; funeral, 13, 15*c*; memorial service, 19, 15*e*
CARPENTER, Miss J. A. V.—marriage, JULY 28, 17*e*
CARPENTER-GARNIER, Rt. Rev. M.—health, JULY 7, 22*f*
CARPENTERS' Company — master, JULY 25, 9*g*
CARR, Rt. Rev. C. L.—leaves for cruise, SEPT. 5, 15*b*
CARR, Prof. E. H.—on American view of Europe (s.), JULY 14, 9*b*; 15, 9*e* (3* 4*)
CARR, Mr. G. E.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
CARR, Maj.-Gen. L.—appointment, JULY 2, 18*a*
CARR, Mr. R. C. C.—on Roman and Jew (l.), JULY 29, 10*e*
CARR, R. W.—acquitted, AUG. 12, 6*c*
CARR, Mr. W. E.—marriage, SEPT. 23, 15*d*
CARR-GOMM, Mr. M. C.—on Wren and Eton (l.), JULY 20, 10*b*
CARR-SAUNDERS, Prof. A. M.—chairman of juvenile delinquents inquiry, AUG. 1, 7*b*
CARRAHER, P.: see under SCOTLAND: Crime: Murders: Shaw
CARRIAGES: see VEHICLES
CARRINGTON, Mr. W. H.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
CARRODUS, Mr. E. A.—death, SEPT. 8, 14*b*
CARROLL, Mr. P. V.—*Shadow and Substance*, AUG. 22 8*c*
CARRUTHERS, Miss M.—art exhib., SEPT. 29, 10*e*
CARSON, Lady—returning from America, SEPT. 26, 15*b*
CARSONS, Ltd.—report, AUG. 20, 17*a*
CARSTENSEN, Miss I.—art exhib., JULY 7, 14*e* (3* 4*)
CARTER, Rev. A. B.—Archdeacon of Cleveland, AUG. 1, 13*e*
CARTER, A. S.—police court charge, JULY 21, 11*e*
CARTER, Mr. B. C.—at British Assn., on vibration in airscrews, AUG. 24, 12*d*
CARTER, Rev. H.—on Nazism and the Jews (l.), JULY 8, 6*a*
CARTER, Mr. J.—will, AUG. 11, 13*d*
CARTER, Rev. J.—appointment, AUG. 1, 17*g*
CARTER, Mr. J. C.—marriage, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
CARTER, Mr. R.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
CARTER, Col. W. G.—death, JULY 25, 14*c*
CARTER and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 17, 16*g*; Meeting, 25, 17*c*
CARTER LANE—widening, SEPT. 15, 7*b*
CARTERS' cries: see under HORSES
CARTIER de Marchienne, Baron E. de (Belgium) — dinner, JULY 1, 11*e*; luncheons, 2, 15*b*; 8, 19*d*; 13, 19*e*; leaving for Scotland, AUG. 19, 15*b*; gift to Antwerp, SEPT. 6, 11*d*; returns to London, 12, 15*b*
CARTLAND, Mr. J. R. H.—on unemployment relief (s.P.), JULY, 19, 9*d*
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. G. V.—marriage, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
CARTWRIGHT, Mrs. S. F.—law case, JULY 2, 4*b*

CARVER, Mr. C—on Col. House (l.), JULY 5, 19*d*
CARVER, Mr. J. H.—marriage, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
CASABLANCA—port : extension plans, AUG. 6, 9*e* (3* 4*)
CASADO, Col. (Spain)—on Madrid (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*b*
CASEMENT, Sir R.—Eire demand for ashes, SEPT. 6, 14*d*
CASEWELL, F. A.—death, AUG. 25, 9*d*
CASEY, Mr. R. G. (Australia)—on Budget (s.), JULY 6, 15*b* ; SEPT. 22, 9*c*
CASH registers—theft : prosecution, JULY 21, 8*g* (3* 4*)
CASLON, Capt. C.—appointment, AUG. 17, 5*f*
CASS, Helena—on Cape Horn (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*b*
CASSELS, Mr. J. D.—appointment, JULY 1, 4*f*
CASSIN, Signor R. (Italy)—ascent of Grandes Jorasses, AUG. 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)
CASSON, Mr. S.—on Red Ensign (l.), JULY 4, 10*e* ; on Turkish treasures (art., T.N.), AUG. 9, 34*a*
CASSWELL, Mr. J. D.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 22, 12*e*
CASTLE, E.—police court charge, AUG. 20, 7*d*
CASTLE, F.—death, AUG. 2, 7*g*
CASTLE, Miss J. C.—marriage, JULY 4, 17*c*
CASTLE, Mrs. M. E.—will, AUG. 12, 15*e*
CASTLEMAN, Maj. E. W. F.—on agriculture (l.), AUG. 29, 8*d*
CASTLEREAGH, Lord—on starvation in Catalonia (l.), AUG. 19, 8*d* ; SEPT. 10, 6*e*
CASTLES—haunted : leading article, JULY 28, 15*d* ; correspondence, 28, 15*d* ; AUG. 1, 11*d* ; 3, 11*e*
CASTRO, Cdr. (Spain)—in Gibraltar, AUG. 29, 11*e*, *f* ; 30, 9*f*
CASTRO, Don A. L. (Cuba)—Treasurer, AUG. 13, 9*c* (3* 4*)
CASTRO, J. R. H. and S.—police court charge, SEPT. 24, 7*a*
CASTRO, R. and S.—arrested in Transvaal, JULY 8, 15*g*
CASWELL, Mr. J. B.—on tall cricketers (l.), AUG. 29, 8*d*
CATALONIA—autonomous rights : limitation discussed, AUG. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; Señor Companys (s.), 24, 9*f* (3* 4*)
CATCHPOLE, Mrs. M.—death, July 15, 13*g* ; inquest, 22, 11*b*
CATCHPOOL, Mr. E. St. J.—appointment, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
CATCHSIDE, Dr.—at British Assn., on isolation of species, AUG. 22, 17*c*
CATERERS' Buying Assn., Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 29, 23*c*
CATERHAM—timber show house, JULY 1, 13*f* ; (photo.), 1, 13*f*
CATERPILLARS—correspondence, SEPT. 7, 8*e*
CATHCART, Dr. E. P.—at B.M.A., on physical training, JULY 23, 9*a*
CATER, Mr. J. C.—marriage, SEPT. 13, 15*c*
CATES, Mr. L. S. (U.S.A.)—on Phelps Dodge Corp. (s.), SEPT. 10, 16*d*
CATHOLIC Truth Soc.—conf. (Brighton), SEPT, 12, 14*d* (2*), correction, 13, 8*g*
CATLIN, Mr. G.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), AUG. 25, 15*b*
CATON—building proposals : see LUNE Valley
CATS—article (" Miss Murdoch and the ginger cat "), JULY 28, 17*g* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 23, 11*e*, SEPT. 3, 6*d* ; 5, 8*c* ;—Cruelty to : prosecutions, AUG. 17, 7*g* ; SEPT. 12, 14*c* (2*) ;—Destruction, improper : prosecution, SEPT. 3, 7*g* ;—Floorboards, fortnight under, AUG. 17, 12*e* ;—Oldest, death of, SEPT. 3, 7*g* ;—Shows : Kensington Kitten Club, JULY 21, 11*f* ; Siamese Cat Club, SEPT. 22, 8*c*
CATTLE :—
  Breeding—article, AUG. 1, 15*d*
  Bulls—attacks by, JULY 18, 18*c* (3* 4*); 27, 11*g* ; AUG. 12, 14*e* ; 18, 7*g* 29, 9*f* ; SEPT. 6, 9*g* ;—Licences : statistics, JULY 11, 20*b*
  Cows—mastitis : note, SEPT. 12, 20*b* ; —Milk : records, AUG. 29, 18*f* ; yield : heredity factors : Mr. A. D. Buchanan Smith (quoted), SEPT. 26, 18*b* ;—Milker's seat : correspondence, SEPT. 19, 18*f* ; 21, 6*e* ; 24, 6*c* ;—Traffic : see under TRAFFIC
  Diseases — Compton experiments, JULY 11, 20*e* ;—Research : leading article, JULY 12, 17*d*
  Exports—Africa, South, to, SEPT. 19, 7*b* (3* 4*) ;—Ceylon, to, AUG. 22, 16*e* ;—Chile, to, AUG. 29, 18*e* ; SEPT. 19, 7*f* (3* 4*) ;—Colombia, to, SEPT. 19, 7*b* (3* 4*) ;—Uruguay, to, AUG. 22, 16*e*
  Fat—subsidy : see under MEAT : Beef
  Foodstuffs—sprouted maize : report, JULY 4, 22*b*
  Sales, JULY 4, 22*a* ; 11, 20*b* ; 18, 18*a* ; 25, 18*c* ; AUG. 1, 15*e* ; 8, 16*g* ; 22, 16*e* ; 29, 18*e* ; SEPT. 5, 18*b* ; 12, 20*g* ; 19, 18*e* ; 26, 18*e*
  Shoes—correspondence, AUG. 17, 6*d* ; 19, 8*f* ; 20, 6*d* ; 22, 6*f*
  Tuberculosis — discussed at Health Congress, JULY 15, 9*e*
CATTO, Lord—on War debts to America (l.), JULY 30, 13*e*
CATWORTH Church—appeal, AUG. 26, 15*d*
CAUTLEY, Rev. P. F. L.—on East Anglian sextons (l.), AUG. 24, 6*d*
CAVALCANTI, M.—on documentary films (art. quoted), SEPT. 10, 8*e*
CAVALRY Brigade, 5th—command, AUG. 12, 7*c*
CAVAN, F.-M. Lord—at Boulogne, JULY 19, 14*b* ; on Britannia memorial (s.), 20, 14*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; on Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*d*
CAVANAGH, Mr. T. J.—directorship, JULY 1, 23*e* (22*c*, 4*)
CAVE, Mr. C. J. P.—on Ely Cathedral (s.), AUG. 20, 7*a*
CAVE, Capt. G. E.—will, JULY 14, 17*f*
CAVE, Mr. L. C. H.—on magnetism and white ants (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c*
CAVE-BROWN-CAVE, Air Vice-Marshal H. M.—appointment, AUG. 1, 7*d*
CAVE-BROWN-CAVE, Wing Cdr. T. R.—on aircraft noise (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*c*
CAVENAGH-MAINWARING, Mr. J. G.—will, AUG. 29, 15*b*
CAVES — height determination : method, AUG. 2, 13*f* ;—Nottingham discoveries, AUG. 9, 9*g* ;—Yorkshire (photos.), AUG. 1, 14
CAWDRON, Col. A. J.—death, SEPT. 10, 12*e*

CAWDRON, Mr. E. A.—on school holidays (s.), JULY 19, 9*g*
CAWOOD, Mr. H. H.—statue of David Livingstone, AUG. 15, 17*b*; (photo.), 15, 17*b*
CAWTE, Mr. W.—long service as chorister, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
CAYLEY, Mr. C. J.—marriage, JULY 22, 17*d*
CAYLEY, Miss I. C. L.—marriage, JULY 22, 17*d*
CAZALET, Capt. V. A. — leaving for Australia, AUG. 13, 13*a*
on refugees (s.P.), JULY 30, 7*d*
CECIL of Chelwood, Lord :—
at Paris, on Anglo-French relations, JULY 25, 11*d*; 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on foreign policy, JULY 28, 8*c*;—League of Nations, JULY 1, 8*a*
on bombed British ships (l.), JULY 2, 13*e*
CECIL, Mr. A.—on Mr. Noyes and Rome (l.), AUG. 15, 11*e*; on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*e*
CECIL, Lord Hugh—opens extensions to High Wycombe Royal Grammar School (s.), SEPT. 22, 13*f*
on Church and State (l.), JULY 8, 12*a*; —P.R. in Eire (l.), JULY 11, 10*c*
CECIL, Mr. R.—marriage, SEPT. 19, 15*e*
CEDAR Investment Trust, Ltd.—appointment, JULY 22, 22*e*
CEDILLO, Gen. (Mexico)—revolutionary movement, AUG. 2, 9*c*
CELANESE Corp. of America—report (F.N.), AUG. 4, 15*c*; Bond issue, 11, 17*c*; Debenture issue, SEPT. 5, 19*f*; Dividend, 7, 18*a*; 8, 20*a*
CELLULOID—committee : see under TOYS
CELTIC language—restoration scheme, JULY 7, 11*f*
CELTIC Union—congress, JULY 7, 11*f*
CEMENT—thefts : prosecution, AUG. 22, 7*b*
CENTENARIANS—Blatchcox, Mrs. E. : 105th birthday, SEPT. 20, 9*g*;—Canada : Hay-Browne, Mrs. J. J. : 102nd birthday, AUG. 10, 11*g*; Walker, Mrs. E. : 107th birthday, JULY 23, 11*c*;—Capel, Mr. W. : 107th birthday, AUG. 23, 7*e*;—Carpenter, Mrs. A. M. : 105th birthday, JULY 14, 11*g*;—Davies, Mrs. H. F., JULY 1, 19*f*;—Frewin, Mrs. A. : 103rd birthday, JULY 23, 9*g*; —Kettlewell, Mrs. H. : 103rd birthday, SEPT. 27, 9*g*;—Longhurst, Canon W. H. R., SEPT. 15, 13*e*;—Middleton, Mrs. A. S., AUG. 18, 7*g*;—Ricketts, Mr. G., JULY 12, 13*g*; 18, 18*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*);—17th century : correspondence, SEPT. 30, 8*e*;—Stansall, Mrs. A. : death at 108, AUG. 12, 9*g*;—Steel, Mrs. E. : death at 103, SEPT. 7, 9*g*; —Swain, Mrs. R. : 108th birthday, AUG. 26, 7*c*; SEPT. 1, 9*g*;—Welch, Miss A. A. : death, AUG. 5, 9*g*
CENTRAL Argentine Rly. Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 19*a*
CENTRAL Bank of India, Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 23*d*
CENTRAL China Water and Power Co.—formed, JULY 1, 16*e*
CENTRAL Commercial Properties, Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 25*a*; Meeting, 27, 21*g*
CENTRAL Criminal Court — prisoner's suicide in cell, SEPT. 29, 9*g*;—Sessions : overlap, JULY 11, 11*d*; July : opened, 13, 9*e* (3* 4*); Sept. session : calendar, SEPT. 5, 9*a*
CENTRAL Exchange Bank of India, Ltd.—business transfer (F.N.), JULY 8, 23*b*
CENTRAL Hall—minister appointed, JULY 27, 10*d*
CENTRAL Hanover Bank and Trust Co. —report, JULY 4, 26*c*; (F.N.), 25, 21*d*; Dividend, SEPT. 9, 20*a*
CENTRAL Hotels (Birkenhead), Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 24, 16*g*
CENTRAL Johore Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 23*a*
CENTRAL Line Sisal Estates, Ltd.—output, JULY 7, 25*e*; AUG. 19, 18*f*; SEPT. 6, 19*g*
CENTRAL Perak Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 23*e*; Report, 9, 20*c*
CENTRAL Provinces—Congress Democratic Party : plans, SEPT. 26, 11*g*; 27, 11*g*; —Congress Party : leader, JULY 29, 13*c*; rivalries, SEPT. 17, 9*f*; 19, 7*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—Legislative Assembly : opened, SEPT. 17, 9*f*; — Ministry (Khare) : Ministers resign, JULY 16, 11*b* (3* 4*); resignation, 21, 13*b*; formed, 22, 13*b*; again resigns, 25, 11*c*; Congress Working Committee resolution, 28, 13*d*; Press comment, AUG. 4, 9*f* (3* 4*); Dr. Khare (s.), SEPT. 19, 7*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—Ministry (Shukla) : formed, JULY 30, 11*c*; demand for Untouchable Minister, AUG. 30, 9*d*
CENTRAL Provinces Manganese Ore Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 18*e*
CEPELKA, M. Friedrich (Czechoslovakia)—arrest, SEPT. 17, 12*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
CEREALS—Autumn sowing, SEPT. 5, 7*f* (3* 4*)
CERNADAS, A.—police court charge, JULY 14, 4*c*
CERNAK, Prof. M. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister, SEPT. 26, 11*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
CERNY, M. (Czechoslovakia)—Min. for Home Affairs, SEPT. 23, 12*d*; appointment, 26, 11*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); deputy Prime Minister, 27, 11*d*
CESIANO, M. (Rumania)—visits M. Bonnet, SEPT. 6, 12*c*
CEYLON :—
Administration—cost : inquiry commission, JULY 27, 13*d* (3* 4*); Ceylon opinion, AUG. 10, 11*a*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Bracegirdle, Mr. M. A. : see BRACEGIRDLE, Mr. M. A.
Coins found in Colombo, SEPT. 8, 11*g*
Colombo dock : see COLOMBO
Constitution—article, AUG. 10, 11; —Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), AUG. 13, 6*g*;—Changes : envoys in London, AUG. 10, 11*a*; SEPT. 7, 11*f*;—Correspondence, AUG. 19, 8*a*; SEPT. 21, 6*d*
Defence Force—Mounted Rifles : disbandment, SEPT. 23, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Finance — Budget, JULY 27, 13*d* (3* 4*); AUG. 12, 11*g*; passed, SEPT. 2, 11*g*
Governor : see CALDECOTT, Sir A.
Governor, acting, AUG. 11, 9*g*
Pearl fisheries—Dr. Seale (s.), AUG. 27, 9*g*

CEYLON (continued) :—
Public Officers—grants and salaries : Budget items certified by Governor, AUG. 12, 11*g* ; " Ceylonese understudies " : address of protest, 24, 9*f*
Railways—Sir B. Jayatilaka (s.), JULY 27, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Skulls found in Colombo, AUG. 31, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 8, 11*g*
Trade—Australia, with : see under AUSTRALIA ;—Europe, in : Commissioner leaving on tour, AUG. 22, 7*c*
Village Communities Bill—Colonial Secretary refuses approval, SEPT. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
CEYLON Amalgamated Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 24*d* ; Appointment, SEPT. 2, 18*a*
CEYLON and Indian Planters' Assn., Ltd. —dividend, SEPT. 19, 21*g* ; Report, 26, 21*a*
CEYLON Land and Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 18*b*
CEYLON Upcountry Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 20*c*
CHACO dispute : see under BOLIVIA : Paraguay
CHAIX, M. Ed. (France)—on roads (art., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 20*a*
CHALLEN, Mr. C.—on world State (l.), JULY 21, 10*c*
CHALMERS, Lady—on Prof. S. Alexander (l.), SEPT. 17, 5*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
CHALMERS, Capt. W. S.—pension award, AUG. 20, 6*g*
CHAMBERLAIN, Lady—leaving for Paris, JULY 12, 19*b* ; returning, 22, 17*b* ; returns to London, AUG. 27, 13*a* ; visit to Spain, SEPT. 3, 9*b* ; at Burgos, 6, 11*c* ; returning to London, 8, 15*b*; at Hendaye, 12, 11*d* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; returns to London, 21, 13*a*
on Spain—Nationalist administration (s.), SEPT. 6, 11*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, A.—death, AUG. 29, 9*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
CHAMBERLAIN, Sir A. — correspondence, AUG. 4, 10*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. D.—on Khama's birth date (l.), AUG. 13, 6*e* ; on Livingstone letters (l.), SEPT. 2, 8*d*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. H. H.—will, AUG. 9, 15*d*
CHAMBERLAIN, Miss L. G.—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N.—LL.D., Leeds, JULY 5, 10*b* ; receives Sir R. Hodgson, 6, 16*a* ; guest of Chamberlain Club, 12, 19*e* ; exchanges letters with M. Daladier, 18, 12*a*, *b* ; (P.Q.), 19, 8*g* ; receives Dr. von Dirksen, 23, 12*d* ; received by King, 28, 14*e* ; luncheon, 29, 17*e* ; to receive D.C.L. degree, Durham Univ., 28, 20*b* ; presentation to Mr. C. Judd ; (s.), 29, 8*g* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; leaves for Chequers, 30, 12*c* ; Downing Street consultations, AUG. 4, 10*c* ; returning to London, 9, 12*c* ; returns, 10, 12*c* ; conversations with Lord Halifax, 11, 10*a* ; conversations with Mr. MacDonald, 12, 12*d* ; receives Lord Lothian and Sir H. K. Wood, 13, 10*c* ; discussions, 18, 10*b* ; receives Lord Halifax, 19, 12*b* ; at Chequers,
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N. (continued) :—
20, 10*a* ; receives Mr. E. L. Burgin, 23, 10*g* ; discussions, 24, 10*f* ; 25, 10*c* ; 30, 10*a* ; 31, 10*a* ; leaves for Balmoral, 31, 10*a* ; at Balmoral Castle, SEPT. 1, 15*b* ; returning to London, 8, 12*c* ; visitors, 9, 12*d* ; discussions, 9, 12*d* ; 10, 10*a* ; 12, 12*a* ; 13, 12*d* ; 14, 10*a* ; meetings with Herr Hitler : see *Czechoslovakia crisis*, below ; received by King, 17, 10*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; 26, 15*b* ; 27, 15*b*
Agricultural policy—Kettering speech, JULY 4, 21*c* ; N.F.U. (s.), 5, 14*f* ; receives deputation, 7, 16*g*
Birmingham centenary—message, JULY 11, 16*e* ; attends dinner, 15, 9*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
British Legion offer—reply, SEPT. 13, 7*e*
Canadian appreciation—Lord Stanley (s.), AUG. 27, 9*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
Canning and foreign policy—parallels in speeches, JULY 28, 15*e* ; (l.), 29, 15*e*
Czechoslovakia crisis (s.P. quoted), AUG. 29, 12*b* ; to confer with Herr Hitler, SEPT. 15, 10*a* ; leaves Heston, 16, 14*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 16, 16 ; conversations with Herr Hitler at Berchtesgaden, 16, 12*a* ; (photos.), 16, 14 ; 17, 12 ; returns to London (s.), 17, 10*a* ; (photo.), 17, 14 ; received by King, 17, 10*b* ; discussions with French Ministers, 19, 12*a* ; (photo.), 19, 16 ; visitors, 20, 12*c* ; 21, 10*c* ; audience of King, 22, 13*b* ; plans, 22, 10*c* ; leaves Heston : message, 23, 12*c* ; (photo.), 23, 16 ; conversation with Herr Hitler at Godesberg, 23, 12*a* ; plea for order, 23, 12*a* ; (photos.), 23, 14, 16 ; hitch : conversation with Herr Hitler, 24, 10*a*, *c* ; returns to London (s.), 26, 14*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 26, 16 ; discussions, 26, 12*c* ; 27, 12*f* ; (s.), 27, 12*a* ; letter to Herr Hitler, 27, 12*f*, *g* ; discussions, 28, 10*d* ; reception in Commons, 29, 6*a* ; correspondence with Herr Hitler issued, 29, 17*d*, 18*b* ; message to Signor Mussolini, 29, 7*b*, 12*e* ; leaves Heston : message, 30, 12*e* ; (photo.), 30, 16 ; at Munich meeting, 30, 12*a*, *c* ; (photos.), 30, 16 ; Broadcast speech, SEPT. 28, 10*c* ; American opinion, 28, 9*d* ; publication in Italy, 28, 9*d* ; Continental reception, 28, 9*d* ; Canadian reception, 28, 9*e* ; American reception, 28, 10*b* ;—Peace mission : see CZECHOSLOVAKIA : Germans : Peace
de Valera, Mr. E.—message, SEPT. 28, 9*c* ; 30, 12*e*
Dominion Premiers' messages, SEPT. 15, 10*c* ; 16, 11*c* ; replies, 16, 14*d*
Dundee—to receive freedom, AUG. 1, 7*g* ; postponed, SEPT. 24, 7*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
East Willesden by-election—message, JULY 18, 7*d*
Engagements, SEPT. 7, 14*a* ; 8, 14*c*
Evans, Adm. Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 29, 8*f*
German compliments, JULY 6, 16*d*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N. (continued) :—
Hannon, Sir P. (s.), SEPT. 28, 5*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Health, AUG. 9, 12*c*; 10, 12*c*; 12, 12*d*; 13, 10*c*; 15, 10*b*; 16, 12*f*; 17, 10*c*; 23, 10*g*; Sir J. Simon (s.), 29, 7*a*
Hertzog, Gen. J. B. M.—message, SEPT. 30, 12*e*
Hitler, Herr—meetings with: see *Czechoslovakia crisis*, above
Holiday plans, JULY 26, 12*e*
Local government (s.), JULY 11, 16*e*
Marchant, Sir J. (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*g*
Masefield, Mr. J.—poem, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
Mussolini, Signor—reported telephone talk, SEPT. 16, 12*c*; message, 29, 7*b*, 12*e*
National Government (l. quoted), JULY 18, 7*d*
Parliament — emergency recall (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 12*c*; 21, 10*e*
Pensions for disabled (s.), JULY 9, 14*a*; refuses inquiry, SEPT. 10, 7*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Photographs, SEPT. 12, 16; 29, 16
Roosevelt, Pres.—message on Czech crisis (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*e*
Spain, arms for—reply to petition, SEPT. 1, 14*d*
Spain, Committee of British Shipowners Trading to (l. quoted), AUG. 19, 11*b*
Ukrainian protest to, SEPT. 24, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Waratah Primary School—fund, SEPT. 30, 11*g*
Welsh Office, proposed—receives deputation, JULY 1, 16*d*; (l. quoted), 28, 14*c*
at Birmingham, on Birmingham; population; King George; location of industries; foreign policy, JULY 15, 9*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
at Kettering, on National Government; Liberal Party; foreign policy; Great War; Spain; rearmament; food supplies; agriculture; trade; Navy; R. A. F. expansion, JULY 4, 21*a*; (photo.), 4, 21; leading article, 4, 15*d*; to meet M.P.s; N.F.U. (s.), 5, 14*f*; receives deputation, 7, 16*g*
at Leeds, on new universities, JULY 5, 10*b*
at Westminster Hall, on Coronation; British Empire; foreign policy, JULY 22, 8*g*
in Parliament, on bureaucracy, JULY 6, 8*e*;—China and Japan, JULY 21, 8*c*; 27, 8*c*; — Czechoslovakia, JULY 19, 8*e*; 21, 8*d*; 27, 8*b*; SEPT. 29, 6*b*, 12*c*;—Disarmament, JULY 19, 8*f*;—Foreign policy, JULY 27, 8*a*; German comment, 28, 14*c*; —France, relations with, JULY 19, 8*g*; 27, 8*a*;—Germany, JULY 19, 8*f*; 27, 8*c*; SEPT. 29, 7*a*; Air Force, 19, 8*g*; Payments agreement, 8, 7*d*;—Italy: agreement, JULY 7, 8*d*; 12, 9*b*; 14, 8*c*; 19, 8*e*, *d*; 27, 8*a*; 28, 8*g*;—League of Nations, JULY 19, 8*f*; 27, 8*d*; —Mexico, JULY 26, 7*b*; — Ministry, solicitors in, JULY 6, 8*e*;
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N.:—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
—Rearmament expenditure, JULY 30, 7*c*;—R. A. F. expansion, JULY 19, 8*g*;—Sandys, Mr. E. D.: alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, JULY 1, 8*c*, 16*b*; 5, 9*c*; 6, 9*b*; 12, 9*f*, 10*c*; 19, 9*a*; 20, 8*c*; 28, 9*a*; —Scottish Divorce Bill, JULY 12, 9*b*;—Shakespeare, Mr. G. H.: visit to Spain, JULY 6, 8*e*;—Spain, JULY 7, 8*c*, *d*; 12, 9*b*; 14, 8*c*; 21, 8*c*; 27, 8*a*; British ships, 6, 9*a*; 8, 7*e*; 14, 8*d*; 26, 7*b*; 27, 8*a*; German aims, 21, 13*b*; Observation officers, 30, 7*b*;—Summer recess, JULY 28, 9*a*; Trade slumps and works schemes, JULY 30, 7*b*;—United States, relations with, JULY 27, 8*c*;—War: origins, JULY 1, 8*c*;—Wiedemann, Capt.: visit, JULY 22, 8*d*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. N.—at home, JULY 1, 19*e*; luncheons, 9, 15*b*; 13, 19*e*; 20, 17*c*; engagements, 29, 15*g*; demonstration, 30, 14*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. R.—on Scottish housing (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*b*
CHAMBERLAIN Club—dinner, JULY 12, 19*e*
CHAMBERS, Mrs. C. W.—will, JULY 21, 10*g*
CHAMBERS, Lt.-Cmdr. F. F.—death, SEPT. 2, 14*d*
CHAMBERS, H. E.—police court charge, SEPT. 16, 9*f* (4*)
CHAMBERS, Dr. J.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
CHAMBERS, Mrs. L. M.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
CHAMBERS (W. and G.), Ltd.—registration, JULY 2, 20*g*
CHAMBERS Wharf and Cold Stores, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 18*c*
Chambers's Journal, JULY 1, 10*f*; AUG. 1, 13*f*; SEPT. 1, 6*f*
CHAMBORD—château (photo., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 14
CHAMELEONS—article ("The fate of Hamba Gahle,") AUG. 19, 15*d*
CHAMIER, Air Commodore J. A.—appointment, JULY 1, 13*g*
CHAMPETIER de Ribes, M. (France)—resignation offer, SEPT. 23, 12*e*
CHAMPION, Mr. F. H.—member of Newspaper Press Fund council, JULY 14, 9*d*
CHAMPION Reef Gold Mines of India, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18*c*
CHAMPNESS, Mr. R.—under-sheriff, JULY 19, 11*g*
CHAMPNESS, Maj. Sir W. H.—knighted, SEPT. 28, 7*g*
CHANCE, Lady—death, SEPT. 3, 12*d*
CHANCE, Mr. E. P.—on buzzard (s.), SEPT. 19, 15*f*
CHAND, Mool—acquitted, AUG. 17, 7*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 18, 7*d*
CHANDLER, Mr. A. B. (U.S.A.)—position, JULY 8, 16*e*
CHANDLER, Mrs. M. E.—police court charge, JULY 6, 13*f*
CHANDLER, T.—death, JULY 2, 7*g*
CHANDLER'S, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 18*c*
CHANDLERS' Cross—Leas Wood camp site, JULY 4, 17*e*
CHANNEL Air Ferries, Ltd.—merger, AUG. 1, 5*e*

CHANNON, Prof. H. J.—member of Malaya education commission, AUG. 8, 9*d*
CHANTERELLES—article, SEPT. 5, 17*a*
CHAPLIN Holdings, Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 20*d*
CHAPMAN, Pte.—death, JULY 23, 11*f*
CHAPMAN, Mr. A.—death, SEPT. 22, 12*g*; 27, 17*c* (1* 2*) (17*d*, 3* 4*)
CHAPMAN, Mr. C. M.—will, JULY 25, 19*f*
CHAPMAN, Mr. E. F.—on poultry (l.), AUG. 29, 18*f*
CHAPMAN, Mr. F.—leaves for Continent, JULY 14, 17*a*
CHAPMAN, Sqdn. Ldr. H. H.—appointment, AUG. 27, 15*g*
CHAPMAN, Mrs. K.—funeral, AUG. 26, 13*b*
CHAPMAN, Miss M. F.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
CHAPMAN, N. M.—police court charge, SEPT. 24, 7*b* (3* 4*)
CHAPMAN, Mr. S. S.—on Queen Anne statue (l.), JULY 19, 10*e*
CHAPMAN, Mr. W.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
CHARACTER: see NATIONAL characteristics
CHARCOT, Jean—biography, SEPT. 16, 18*e*
CHARING—Pett Place to be let, SEPT. 30, 3*g*
CHARING Cross Hospital—billiards tournament in aid, SEPT. 20, 5*f*; 21, 4*g*; 22, 5*g*; 23, 4*g*; 24, 4*a*;—Medical School: prize-giving, dinner and post-graduate course cancelled, SEPT. 30, 15*c*
CHARITIES—animals, collecting by: see under ANIMALS;—Bogus collection: prosecution, SEPT. 6, 9*f*; 7, 9*c*;—Collections Bill: before Parliament, JULY 1, 13*c*; Joint Committee's report, 29, 16*e*; 30, 14*f* (3* 4*);—Religious bequest: law case, JULY 29, 4*b*
CHARLES, E. J.—police court charge, AUG. 20, 12*a*; SEPT. 1, 9*d*
CHARLES, Miss H. C.—marriage, JULY 19, 17*d*
CHARLES, Mr. J. A. P.—marriage, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
CHARLES, Rev. J. H. A.—marriage, JULY 18, 15*d*
CHARLES, Sir N.—in charge of Rome Embassy, AUG. 2, 9*c*; visits Count Ciano, 19, 12*g*; 22, 10*b*; 31, 9*d*; SEPT. 15, 9*c*; 17, 10*b*; 20, 12*b*
CHARLES, Mr. R. S.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
CHARLES Edward, Prince — link: see SCHNELL, Clementina
CHARLESON-SMITH Trawlers, Ltd.—registration, JULY 28, 24*b*
CHARLESWORTH, Mr. A. K.—shooting party, AUG. 22, 13*b*
CHARLET, Marceau—death, SEPT. 16, 11*g*
CHARLEWOOD, Mr. G. E. — designs Billingham Church extension, SEPT. 19, 7*c*
CHARLOTTE Elise, Mother—returning to England, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
CHARLTON, J. F.—inquest, SEPT. 13, 14*c*
CHARNWOOD, Lord — on Mr. Noyes's "Voltaire" (l.), AUG. 10, 8*b*
CHARRINGTON, Miss A. S.—marriage, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
CHARRINGTON, Mr. H. S.—on "Highlanders" at Selborne (l.), JULY 26, 8*d*
CHARRINGTON, Mrs. I.—will, SEPT. 17, 6*f*
CHARRINGTON, Mr. J.—resigns chairmanship, SEPT. 29, 19*f*
CHARRINGTON, Mr. J., Junr.—appointment, SEPT. 29, 19*f*
CHARRINGTON, Gardner, Locket and Co., Ltd.—appointment, SEPT. 29, 19*f*
CHART, Mr. R.—will, JULY 6, 9*g*
CHARTER, Mr. J. L.—will, JULY 5, 19*g*
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia and China—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17*g*
CHARTRES Cathedral—petition for removal of aerodrome, AUG. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)
CHASE, Miss M.—"Dawn in Lyonesse," JULY 22, 9*c*
CHASE National Bank—report, JULY 7, 24*c*; (F.N.), 25, 21*d*; Dividend, JULY 8, 24*a*
CHASSIRON, Baroness de—death, SEPT. 30, 14*e* (1* 2*), 14*d* (3* 4*)
CHÂTEAUBRIANT, M. de (France)—visits Herr Hitler, SEPT. 3, 9*e*
CHATFIELD, Adm. Lord—leaving for abroad, JULY 6, 19*c*; AUG. 2, 13*a*; leaves, 11, 13*a*; relinquishes post of First Sea Lord, SEPT. 7, 7*g*; biographical, 7, 7*g*; leading article, 7, 13*c*; chairman of Indian defence inquiry committee, 13, 14*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
CHATTERTON, Thomas—Bristol school: demolition, AUG. 12, 9*e*; (photo.), 12, 9*e*; leading article, 12, 13*d*; house to be preserved, 13, 12*a*; 17, 6*d*
CHAUMONT, Chateau de—purchased by State, JULY 28, 13*g* (3* 4*); photo., AUG. 2, 14
CHAUTEMPS, M. (France) — photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 7; G.C.V.O., 21, 14*b*; on Anglo-French relations (s.), 25, 12*e*
CHAWORTH-MUSTERS, Miss A. C. — marriage, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
CHAYTOR, Mr. E. D.—marriage, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
CHEADLE (Staffs)—National Trust and beauty spots: council resolution, AUG. 27, 13*d*
CHEELD, F.—police court charge, SEPT. 20, 14*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*); 27, 4*g*
CHEER (A.) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, AUG. 16, 17*g*
CHEESE—Chester Fair, AUG. 4, 18*f*; 25, 19*f*
CHELMSFORD—diocese: conf. date, JULY 11, 21*d*: Prayer week, SEPT. 20, 15*d*;—Essex County Hall: Council Chamber opened, SEPT. 26, 19*d*;—Market to be enlarged, AUG. 22, 16*c*
CHELMSFORD, Dgr. Lady—returns from Italy, JULY 15, 19*b*
CHELMSFORD Cathedral—organist's long service, AUG. 18, 7*b*; correction, 22, 13*e*
CHELSEA—Town Clerk, JULY 1, 13*g*
CHELSEA Boys' Club—ball in aid, JULY 14, 17*c*
CHELTENHAM—electoral, JULY 20, 11*g*;—Montpellier Rotunda and 10, Montpellier Street: preservation order, SEPT. 10, 8*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 14, 14;—Winter garden scheme postponed, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
CHELTENHAM College—buildings fund: appeal, AUG. 1, 7*a* (and 7*e*, 3* 4*);—Headmaster, JULY 27, 14*e*; — Winter term, SEPT. 20, 15*d*
CHELTENHAM Ladies' College—speech day, JULY 16, 9*a*
CHELTONIAN Soc.—dinner, AUG. 1, 7*a* (and 7*e*, 3* 4*)
CHEMBONG Malay Rubber Co. (1920), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17*g*; 16, 20*c*; Report, 24, 17*d*

CHEMICAL Bank and Trust Co.—report, JULY 15, 24*b*
CHEMICAL Engineering congress—Berlin invitation, SEPT. 3, 9*c*
CHEMICAL Engineers, Institution of—joint meeting (Glasgow), SEPT. 17, 7*f*
CHEMICAL industry : see under LABOUR
CHEMICAL Industry, Society of—joint meeting (Glasgow), SEPT. 17, 7*f*; Meeting, 20, 15*f*
CHEMICAL Workers' Union : see under LABOUR
CHEMISTRY Research Board—report, SEPT. 19, 7*e*
CHEMISTS—exhib., SEPT. 20, 10*e*; — Wrongful use of title : prosecution, SEPT. 12, 7*b*
CHENERY, G.—inquest, SEPT. 9, 9*c*
CHENG Tien-fong, Dr. (China)—recalled from Berlin, JULY 1, 15*d*
CHERNIAVSKY, Mr. A.—death, AUG. 17, 8*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
CHESAPEAKE Corp.—dividend, JULY 2, 20*a*; dissolution plan, AUG. 1, 16*e*
CHESHIRE—schools organizer, JULY 26, 9*g*
CHESHIRE Agricultural Soc. : see under AGRICULTURE : Shows
CHESHIRE Insurance Committee—law case, JULY 27, 9*b*
Cheshire Life—law case, JULY 12, 13*f*
CHESHIRE United Salt Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 20*d*
CHESS :—
Alekhine, Dr. A.—London displays : arrangements, SEPT. 26, 19*d*
Brighton congress—prospects, JULY 25, 10*d*; entries, AUG. 1, 13*g*; held, 9, 14*e*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 12*c*; 12, 14*d*; 13, 12*b*; 15, 8*d*; 16, 14*b*; 17, 13*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 8*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 19, 14*d*; 20, 8*d*; 22, 13*f*
Championship : see *Brighton* Congress, above
England v. U.S.A.—correspondence match : progress, JULY 11, 11*f*
International Fed.—meeting, AUG. 29, 10*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Ladies' championship : see *Brighton* Congress, above
Plymouth Congress—entries, AUG. 29, 10*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*); held, SEPT. 6, 14*d*; 7, 14*d*; 8, 14*e*; 9, 17*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 10, 12*d*; 12, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
World championship—Dr. Alekhine v. S. Flohr : provisional agreement, JULY 11, 11*f*
CHESSINGTON Zoo—penguin killed, AUG. 12, 10*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
CHESTER, Mr. R. C.—on ridden horses on roads (l.), JULY 15, 12*e*
CHESTERFIELD—Revolution House : restoration ; opening postponed, SEPT. 29, 8*f*
CHESTERFIELD Grammar School—speech day, JULY 30, 15*d*
CHESTERTON, Mr. S. J.—death, JULY 6, 11*f*; will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
CHETTLE, Mr. G. H.—on Rubens (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*d*
CHETTY, Sir K. P. P.—death, AUG. 16, 14*d*
CHETWODE, F.-M. Sir P.—chairman of Spanish prisoners commission, AUG. 16, 12*d*; returning to London, 23, 13*a*; expected at Toulouse, 26, 9*b*; leaves London (photo.), 31, 14; at
CHETWODE, F.-M. Sir P. (continued) :—
Toulouse, SEPT. 1, 11*d*; Note from Spanish Government, 2, 12*e*; at Barcelona, 5, 12*f*; discussions, 6, 11*c*; at St. Jean de Luz, 12, 11*d* (12*g*, 3* 4*); leaves Burgos, 13, 12*g*; returns to St. Jean de Luz, 16, 11*d*; Pau headquarters, 22, 9*g*
at Grosvenor House, on Lord Willingdon, JULY 15, 9*d*
CHEVALIER, Miss E. L.—will, JULY 28, 10*g*
CHEVRIERS—correspondence, SEPT. 29, 8*e*
CHEWING gum—display at Imperial Inst., AUG. 22, 7*e*;—Litter at Piccadilly Circus station : L.P.T.B. (s.), SEPT. 10, 10*f*; correspondence, 16, 8*e*
CHEYNEY, Mr. P. — "The Urgent Hangman," AUG. 2, 15*e*
CHIANG Kai-shek, Gen. (China)—telegram to League of Nations Union, JULY 13, 15*g*; at Hankow : denies peace rumours, AUG. 29, 11*g*
Article, JULY 8, 17*f*
Hagaki, Gen. (s.), AUG. 31, 10*e*
Konoe, Prince (s.), JULY 8, 15*e*
on China and Japan (s.), JULY 7, 15*a*; AUG. 13, 10*g*
CHICHESTER—Bishop : see BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A.;—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JULY 8, 8*g* (3* 4*); 21, 8*c*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*;—Electoral, SEPT. 28, 7*c*;—Roman cemetery : future of site, AUG. 26, 13*d*
CHICHESTER Cathedral—Toc H chapel, AUG. 22, 7*b*
CHICKEN-POX—Fairbridge Farm Hostel outbreak, SEPT. 6, 14*b*
CHIDEOCK—harvesting (photo.), AUG. 18, 14
CHIESA, Signor (Italy)—death, AUG. 19, 12*f*
CHIGWELL School—speech day, JULY 4, 23*b*
CHILD, Sir J.—leaves for Quebec, JULY 12, 19*b*; returning, 29, 17*a*; in England, AUG. 8, 13*a*
CHILD, Mr. M.—on appointment of bishops (l.), JULY 25, 8*b*
CHILDE, Prof. G.—at British Assn., on B.B.C. talks ; chronology of civilizations, AUG. 23, 12*c*
CHILDREN :—
Abandoned—prosecutions, AUG. 24, 7*c* (3* 4*); 31, 7*f*; SEPT. 2, 9*a* (3* 4*); 8, 7*e* (3* 4*); 29, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Abduction—prosecutions, AUG. 6, 7*c*; 23, 7*b*; SEPT. 8, 7*e* (3* 4*); 29, 9*g* (and 14*d*, 3* 4*)
Alone in the house—N.S.P.C.C. report quoted, AUG. 5, 9*b*; discussed, 15, 15*f*
Baby week—Queen Mary's message, JULY 1, 21*f*
Bill—before Parliament, JULY 7, 9*a*; Royal Assent, 14, 8*e*
Cruelty to—prosecutions, JULY 7, 13*b*; AUG. 15, 5*a*; 25, 7*d*, *e*; SEPT. 8, 7*c*; 20, 9*b* (3* 4*); 24, 3*g*
Deafness—committee's report, SEPT. 2, 14*c*
Discipline—Dr. Montessori (s.), JULY 30, 9*e*
Drunk in charge of—prosecution, AUG. 15, 7*a*; 16, 9*b*

CHILDREN (continued) :—
Dustbin, injured child found in—prosecution, AUG. 26, 12*a* ; SEPT. 3, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Entertainments in London parks, AUG. 8, 13*f* ; 9, 10*e* ; 15, 8*e* ; 20, 12*c* ; (photo.), 9, 10
Evening amusements — correspondence, JULY 14, 10*a*
" Fairplay " outings—article, AUG. 31, 13*c*
Falls—Dr. Maberley (s.), SEPT. 13, 7*f*
Games centres—London, JULY 21, 11*d*
Holidays—camps, AUG. 29, 9*e* ;—Clothes : article (illus.), JULY 6, 21*b* ;—Sir John Kirk Mission appeal, JULY 25, 15*e* ;—Welfare during : L.C.C. arrangements, JULY 27, 17*e*
Humour—Mr. Tomkinson (s.), AUG. 9, 15*e*
Infantile mortality—Ministry of Health report quoted, AUG. 11, 7*a* ;—Statistics, SEPT. 17, 7*g*
Kidnapping threat—prosecution, JULY 20, 11*b*
Meals—article, JULY 6, 21*c*
Meals, school—Bucks scheme, JULY 26, 17*c* ;—Correspondence, JULY 30, 8*d*
Medical supervision — discussed at Health Congress, JULY 15, 9*e*
Mental health—Enfield report, AUG. 6, 12*b*
Milk in schools—Parliament : discussed, JULY 5, 9*g* ; question, 29, 8*a* ;—Statistics, SEPT. 10, 7*a*
Neglect—prosecutions, JULY 4, 11*f* ; 30, 14*f* ; AUG. 6, 7*g* ; SEPT. 3, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 30, 7*d*
Noise from—law case, JULY 13, 4*d*
Parental treatment—British Assn. discussion, AUG. 19, 7*e*
Play streets—Kensington, SEPT. 3, 7*g* ;—London, JULY 5, 11*a* ; 6, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
Religious instinct—Mr. Christie (add.), SEPT. 7, 9*f*
Road safety—pedestrian " licences " : Middlesex scheme, SEPT. 14, 7*b* ;—Tottenham model traffic area, JULY 28, 11*d* ; 29, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 28, 11 ;—Traffic "course" in school playing field : correspondence ; (photo.), AUG. 5, 8*c* ; 8, 6*b*
School camps : see under AIR raid precautions
Seaside services—arrangements, JULY 19, 10*f*
Sleep—L.C.C. leaflet, JULY 5, 11*c* ; correspondence, 14, 10*a* ; 23, 8*g*
Welfare centres—Ministry of Health report quoted, AUG. 11, 7*a*
Welfare conf. (Bristol) : see MATERNITY
CHILDREN, Belgrave Hospital for—donations, JULY 20, 8*g* ; ball : date, 20, 17*c*
CHILDREN, Hospital for Sick—gardens open in aid, JULY 4, 24*c* ; 11, 21*a* ; 18, 18*d* ; 25, 18*g*
CHILDREN, National Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to — report, AUG. 5, 9*b* ; cases investigated, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
CHILDREN, Princess Elizabeth of York Hospital for—fair in aid : arrangements, JULY 16, 15*a* ; 22, 17*b*
CHILDREN, Queen's Hospital for—open-air market in aid, JULY 7, 19*g* ; film gala in aid announced, 15, 19*b* ; AUG. 6, 13*a*
CHILDREN Adoption Assn., National—meeting, JULY 9, 15*a*
CHILDREN'S Aid Assn., Invalid—at home in aid, JULY 6, 9*e*
CHILDREN'S Centre—ballet matinée announced, JULY 21, 17*g* ; SEPT. 22, 13*b*
CHILDREN'S Country Holidays Fund—appeal, AUG. 3, 6*b* ; response, 22, 6*d*
CHILDREN'S Fresh Air Mission—appeal, JULY 2, 8*b*
CHILDREN'S Home, National—committees : meetings, JULY 1, 13*g* ; admissions, 9, 14*e*
CHILDREN'S Minimum Council—meeting, JULY 7, 13*f*
CHILDS, Mr. P. D.—on blanks for buns (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*d*
CHILE :—
Banking—Central Bank : report, JULY 12, 24*g*
Cattle—import from Great Britain, AUG. 29, 18*e*
Finance—Budget, SEPT. 2, 11*g* ;—Debt : Señor F. Gana (s.), AUG. 16, 17*f* ;—Debt service : British creditors ; suspension Bill tabled, SEPT. 19, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 26, 20*b* ; Correspondence, 26, 20*g* ;—Frozen credits : position, JULY 12, 24*g* ;—Loans : (National City Bank) : five-year extension, SEPT. 24, 17*e* ;—Revenue returns, SEPT. 14, 16*f*
Great Britain, relations with—Air Attaché, Assistant (British), SEPT. 9, 17*c*
Independence anniversary — London reception announced, SEPT. 16, 15*b*
Ministry—resignation, SEPT. 13, 11*g* ; changes, 19, 11*g*
Nazi revolt, SEPT. 6, 12*f* ; failure ; arrests, 7, 12*e* ; 9, 11*d*
Nitrate—European producers' agreement, JULY 14, 21*d*
President : see ALESSANDRI, Pres. A.
Sheep—import from Great Britain, AUG. 29, 18*e*
Trade—Germany, with : agreement prolonged, JULY 19, 21*d* (4*) ;—Imports and exports : statistics, SEPT. 7, 20*d*
CHILTERN Hills—preservation : land purchased near Luton, JULY 26, 9*g*
CHILTON, Lady—received by Queen, JULY 27, 17*b*
CHILTON, Miss A.—marriage, JULY 12, 19*d*
CHILTON, Sir H.—leaving for New York, AUG. 31, 13*a*
CHILTON, W. C.—police court charge, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
CHIMNEY stacks—falls from, JULY 30, 14*d*
CHIMNEY sweeps—Acts : repeal Bill : before Parliament, JULY 14, 8*b* ; 20, 8*a* ; 22, 8*c* ; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*
CHIMPUL (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 18*b*
CHINA :—
Armament imports—U.S.A. : licences, JULY 25, 11*f*
Army—article, JULY 8, 17*f* ;—Eighth Route Army : articles, JULY 25, 13*f* ; 26, 13*f* ; 27, 15*f* ; photo-

CHINA :—
Army (continued) :—
graphs, SEPT. 14, 14 ;—German advisers : remaining, JULY 1, 15*d*, 16*e* ; leaving, 5, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 16*e* ; 8, 15*e* ; (photo.), 16, 16
Boxer indemnity fund—vessels purchased by British firm, AUG. 6, 9*e*
Bravery—railway station master's deed, AUG. 10, 11*b*
British Museum—Government gift, JULY 11, 10*e*
Burma, relations with : see under BURMA
Burma, road to—completed, JULY 7, 15*a*
Central China Water and Power Co. —formed, JULY 1, 16*e*
Cholera—outbreak, JULY 4, 14*c* ; 5, 13*c* ; 19, 13*e* ; AUG. 10, 12*b* ; 17, 10*e* ; 31, 10*e* ; Vaccine sent, JULY 23, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Communists—articles, JULY 25, 13*f* ; 26, 13*f* ; 27, 15*f*
Crime — prisons : escapes from Tientsin, AUG. 11, 9*g*
Education—North Shensi Academy : article, JULY 26, 13*f* ;—Tsingtao British school : appeal, SEPT. 24, 6*a* ;—Universities : nomad students : article, AUG. 22, 9*a* (3* 4*) ;—Yenan : articles, JULY 26, 13*f* ; 27, 15*f*
Finance :—
Currency—note issues : cash cover, JULY 12, 23*f* ; Hankow notes : devaluation order, AUG. 10, 11*b*
Customs — cruiser attacked : see under *Japan*, below ;—Revenue (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 19*b*
Exchange—falls, AUG. 6, 9*e*
Loans :—
1898—service, AUG. 9, 17*g*
Great Britain — correspondence, JULY 5, 15*e* ; (P.Q.), 15, 8*d* ; discussed in British Parliament, 27, 7*f*, 8*d*, *e*, *f* ; 28, 8*b*, *c*, *d* ; Japanese comment, 30, 11*d* ; Tokyo discussions, AUG. 22, 9*c*
1908—service, SEPT. 28, 18*g* ; 29, 19*f*
1912—service, SEPT. 29, 19*f*
Prices—comparative table (F.N.), AUG. 15, 18*a*
Railways—Imperial, 1899 : service, JULY 19, 21*g* ; — Lunghai railway : coupon payment, JULY 9, 19*c* ; 11, 23*f* ;—North China : Japanese statement, SEPT. 30, 14*d*
U.S.A.—Mr. H. A. Wallace (s.), AUG. 17, 15*e*
Floods—appeal for water engineers, JULY 30, 11*d* ; League refusal, SEPT. 19, 7*a* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JULY 2, 13*b* ;—Peking, JULY 23, 11*b* ;—Yangtze, JULY 4, 14*c* ; 29, 13*c* ;—Yellow River, JULY 4, 14*c* ; 15, 15*d* ; 18, 12*e* ; 19, 13*e*
Foreigners—Japan : see under *Japan, relations with*, below
German advisers : see under *Army*, above

CHINA (continued) :—
Germany, relations with—Ambassadors : in Berlin : see CHENG Tien-fong, Dr., and KING, Dr. T. ; in China : see TRAUTMANN, Dr.
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : in China : see KERR, Sir A. C. ; in London : see QUO Tai-chi ;—Chungking representation, JULY 26, 11*c* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 8*e* ;—Forces : appointment, JULY 9, 18*d* ; Trooping movements, SEPT. 27, 22*g* ;—Japan : see under *Japan*, below ; Naval Attaché, AUG. 24, 12*a* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, JULY 27, 7*f*, 8*d*
Hides and skins—exports prohibited by Peking Government, JULY 1, 16*e*
Hopei—articles, JULY 1, 17*f* ; 2, 13*f*
Italy, relations with—Ambassador in China : see CORA, Signor
Japan, relations with—Japanese policy, JULY 2, 11*d* ; end of year's fighting, 7, 15*a* ; 8, 15*e*, 16*d* ; Japanese policy, 8, 15*e* ; AUG. 17, 10*e* ; 31, 10*e* ; Chinese moves at Geneva, SEPT. 13, 11*b* ; 14, 9*c* ; request to League, 17, 9*a* ; invokes sanctions : League invitation to Japan, 20, 14*c* ; refusal expected, 21, 9*d* ; refusal, 22, 9*f* ; 24, 9*d* ; sanctions article invoked, 29, 14*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; Japanese policy, 30, 11*d*
Air liners—Eurasia Co. : suspends service with Hankow, AUG. 29, 11*g* ; Japanese statement, SEPT. 7, 11*d* ; service resumed, 17, 9*g* ;—Japanese attacks : escaping passengers machine-gunned, AUG. 25, 10*g* ; 26, 10*e* ; Japanese denial, 27, 9*c* ; American protest, 27, 9*c* ; note, 27, 9*d* ; 29, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; Japanese reply, SEPT. 1, 11*b* ; 2, 12*b* ; bullet holes found, 5, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; attack on Chinese-German air liner, 6, 12*e* ; Japanese explanation, 7, 11*d* ; second attack, 8, 11*b* ; German representations denied, 8, 11*b* ;—Japanese warning : no responsibility for foreign machines, AUG. 26, 10*e* ; 27, 9*c* ; statement modified, 31, 9*g* ; explanation, SEPT. 3, 9*a*
Air raids—correspondence, SEPT. 17, 6*b* ; — Foreigners : Japanese warning, JULY 12, 15*c* ;—Japan : Pope's appeal, JULY 2, 11*d* ;—Peace Campaign conf. resolution, JULY 26, 11*d*
Amoy—correspondence, AUG. 16, 8*d*
Anking—Chinese air raids, JULY 4, 14*c*
Articles ("Beyond Peking"), JULY 1, 17*f* ; 2, 13*f* ; ("Stubborn China"), 8, 17*f* ; 9, 13*f* ; ("With the Eighth Route Army"), 25, 13*f* ; 26, 13*f* ; 27, 15*f* ; ("Trade in China"), AUG. 24, 11*f* ; ("Shadow over Hankow"), SEPT. 12, 13*f*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Canton :—
Air raids, JULY 13, 16*d*; 14, 14*f*; 15, 16*e*; 18, 12*e*; 22, 13*b*; AUG. 9, 12*b*; 10, 12*b*; 11, 9*d*; SEPT. 10, 9*d*; 27, 11*f*; 28, 12*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, AUG. 26, 15*a* ;—Deputation to Japanese Embassy in London, AUG. 16, 9*b* ; — French Cathedral : French protest ; Japanese offer, AUG. 12, 12*c* ;—Parliament, British : questions, JULY 19, 8*f* ;—Photographs, JULY 8, 20
Give gold movement, AUG. 13, 9*d*
Northcote, Sir G.—visit, JULY 22, 13*b*
Waterworks damaged, SEPT. 28, 12*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Canton - Hankow railway — Japanese plans, JULY 2, 12*c* ; air raids, 8, 15*e* ; 11, 14*c* ; 18, 12*e* ; AUG. 22, 9*b* ; 27, 9*c* ; 31, 10*e* ; SEPT. 10, 9*d* ; 17, 9*g*
Canton-Kowloon railway—air raids, AUG. 13, 9*d* ; 22, 9*b*
Changsha—air raids, AUG. 19, 11*c* ; 27, 9*c*
Chiang Kai-shek, Gen. (s.), JULY 7, 15*a*
China—anniversary of outbreak of fighting : celebrations, JULY 8, 16*d* ;—Aeroplanes : losses, JULY 4, 14*c* ; 5, 13*c* ; 6, 16*e* ; 11, 14*c* ; 21, 13*c* ; AUG. 4, 10*b* ; 19, 11*c* ; SEPT. 1, 11*b* ; 27, 11*f* ;—Casualties, JULY 7, 15*a* ; SEPT. 5, 12*e* ; 24, 9*d* ;—Gunboat sunk, JULY 15, 15*d* ;—Help for : correspondence, JULY 5, 15*e* ; (P.Q.), 15, 8*d* ;—National memorial day decree, JULY 7, 15*a* ;—Transports sunk, JULY 21, 13*c*
Chinese factories—temporary Japanese operators, JULY 14, 14*f*
Chinese Peace Preservation Corps—desertions, SEPT. 8, 11*b* ; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Chuchow—air raid, AUG. 26, 10*e*
Correspondence, AUG. 4, 6*b* ; SEPT. 1, 8*e* ; 19, 8*b*
Customs cruiser attacked by Japanese—casualties, AUG. 4, 10*b*
Dykes — destruction : allegations, JULY 1, 16*e* ; 18, 12*e* ; 19, 13*e*
Elvin, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*a*
Fenglingtu—captured by Japanese, AUG. 31, 10*e*
Foreign attitude—Japanese policy, AUG. 23, 9*a*
Foreign rights—article, AUG. 24, 11*f* ; — Bombing : Japanese warning, JULY 12, 15*c* ;—Concessions : status ; Japanese statement, SEPT. 24, 9*d* ; 30, 11*d* ;—Extra-territorial rights (P.Q.), JULY 14, 8*b* ;—Japanese assurances, JULY 2, 11*d* ; 8, 15*e* ; SEPT. 5, 11*b* ;—Leading article, JULY 28, 15*b*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Gas, poison—alleged use by Japan : protest to League, AUG. 10, 12*b* ; 26, 10*e* ; Chinese Note, SEPT. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—China Campaign Committee's request, SEPT. 12, 11*g* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 30, 6*c*
Great Britain — British interests (P.Q.), JULY 5, 9*b* ; 19, 8*f* ; 21, 8*c* ; discussed in British Parliament, 27, 8*d*, *e*, *f* ; 28, 8*c* ; Leading articles, 28, 15*b* ; AUG. 19, 13*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; Chinese comment, 30, 10*e* ;—British subject killed by guerrillas near Shanghai, AUG. 22, 9*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Chuntah cotton mill seized by Japanese, JULY 18, 11*b* ; 19, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, AUG. 4, 6*b* ; SEPT. 1, 8*e* ;—Extra-territorial rights (P.Q.), JULY 14, 8*b* ; — Japanese assurance, JULY 8, 15*e* ; 15, 15*d* ; resentment, 30, 11*d* ; attitude, AUG. 17, 10*e* ; 27, 10*d* ; Foreign Office statement, SEPT. 5, 11*b* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, JULY 27, 8*d*, *e* ; 28, 8*c* ;—Shanghai : see under SHANGHAI ;—Tokyo discussions, JULY 21, 13*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13*d* ; AUG. 22, 9*c* ; 23, 9*a* ; SEPT. 10, 9*a* ; 15, 9*e* ; — Tsingtao : British naval ratings incident, AUG. 19, 11*c* ;—Tug *Victoria* seized by Japanese : release demanded, AUG. 16, 12*e* ; 17, 9*d* ; released, 18, 9*g*
Griffith, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 11*b*
Group Movement—discussion, SEPT. 7, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Hagaki, Lt.-Gen. (s.), JULY 2, 11*d* ; AUG. 31, 10*e*
Hainan — French occupy islands near, JULY 5, 13*c* ; 9, 11*d* ; Japanese concentration of warships, SEPT. 27, 11*f*
Hangchow — British hospital : Chinese soldiers seized, AUG. 5, 12*b* ; interned, 6, 9*e*
Hankow—threat to communications, JULY 2, 12*c* ; Japanese advance, AUG. 25, 9*d* ; 26, 10*e* ; cut off : last air service suspended, 29, 11*g* ; Japanese advance, 30, 10*e* ; 31, 10*e* ; SEPT. 2, 11*b* ; 5, 12*e* ; 9, 12*e* ; 10, 9*d* ; 12, 11*d* ; 16, 11*e* ; 19, 11*g* ; 20, 12*g* ; 21, 12*c* ; 22, 9*e* ; 23, 11*e* ; 24, 9*d* ; 26, 11*g* ; 27, 11*f* ; 29, 14*e* ;—Air raid, JULY 20, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 13*c* ; AUG. 4, 10*b* ; 8, 9*c* ; 13, 10*g* ; 16, 12*e* ; 17, 10*e* ; SEPT. 27, 11*f* ; intercession services, AUG. 15, 17*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; Correspondence, AUG. 26, 15*a* ; —Article, SEPT. 12, 13*f* ;—British Concession : Japanese attitude, JULY 15, 15*d* ; — British interests (P.Q.), JULY 5, 9*b* ; British to remain, 12, 15*c* ; Japanese attitude, 15, 15*d* ; naval forces, 22, 13*b* ;—Evacuation order, AUG. 10, 12*b* ;—

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
Hankow (continued) :—
Foreign Min. leaves for Chungking, JULY 30, 11*d*; — Foreign property: position, JULY 13, 16*d*; 25, 11*c*; — Foreign refugees: international train, JULY 1, 16*e*; — Foreigners: Japanese warning, JULY 12, 15*c*; —French Concession: Japanese assurance, JULY 12, 15*c*;—Ikeda, Mr. (s.), AUG. 17, 10*e*; —Japanese concession taken over by Chinese, AUG. 16, 12*e*; —Japanese policy, AUG. 31, 10*e*;—Leading article, SEPT. 1, 13*b*;—Neutral zone: Japanese offer, SEPT. 6, 11*f*; 7, 11*d*;—Refugee zone committee, JULY 16, 12*d*; appeal, 30, 8*b*
Honan—Japanese offensive, JULY 11, 14*c*; SEPT. 3, 9*a*; 19, 11*g*
Hong-kong—article, JULY 16, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Hopei—guerrilla activity, AUG. 16, 12*e*; leader from Hankow, 24, 9*a*; activity, 27, 9*d*; 29, 11*f* (3* 4*); 31, 9*g*; SEPT. 1, 11*b* (3* 4*); 6, 12*e*; deserters join, 8, 11*b*; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Hsiaoyangpu—fighting, SEPT. 2, 11*b*
Hukow — captured by Japanese, JULY 6, 16*e*
Hunan—air fight, AUG. 19, 11*c*
Hungjao—fighting, AUG. 23, 10*f*
Hupeh—Japanese enter, AUG. 3, 9*f*; 4, 10*b*
Hwangmei—captured by Japanese, AUG. 3, 9*f*; 4, 10*b*
Hwosham—fighting, AUG. 30, 10*e*; captured by Japanese, 31, 10*e*
Ichang—air raids, JULY 13, 16*d*; AUG. 26, 10*e*
Italy—attitude, JULY 9, 11*b* (3* 4*); Prince Konoe (s.), AUG. 20, 12*g*
Japan—policy, JULY 2, 11*d*; 8, 15*e*; AUG. 17, 10*e*; 31, 10*e*; disagreement between Army and Foreign Ministry, SEPT. 30, 14*d*;—Aeroplanes: losses, JULY 4, 14*c*; 5, 13*c*; AUG. 4, 10*b*; 19, 11*c*; 31, 10*e*; SEPT. 1, 11*b*;—Anniversary of outbreak of fighting: celebrations, JULY 8, 16*d*;—Casualties, JULY 7, 15*a*;—Control: area, JULY 7, 15*a*; map, 7, 15*a*; insecure admission, 18, 12*e*; — Cost, JULY 8, 16*d*;—Emperor's message, JULY 8, 16*d*;—Hata, Gen. (s.), JULY 7, 15*a*;—Military headquarters: reports of move to Nanking, AUG. 24, 9*a*;—Naval activities, JULY 4, 14*c*;—Warships sunk: Chinese claim, JULY 15, 15*d*; denied, 16, 12*d*; claim, 21, 13*c*; 30, 11*d*
Jehol—guerrilla activity, SEPT. 6, 12*e*
Juichang—Japanese advance, AUG. 23, 10*f*; captured, 25, 9*d*; 26, 10*e*; 27, 9*c*; Chinese claim, SEPT. 3, 9*a*; 12, 11*d*
Junks—Japanese burn, JULY 13, 16*d*
Kaifeng—Japanese excesses, JULY 4, 14*c*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Keyes, Adm. Sir R. (s.), AUG. 29, 7*b*
Kian—air raid, AUG. 27, 9*c*
Kingshan—air raid, AUG. 31, 10*e*
Kiukiang—Japanese plans, JULY 6, 16*e*; 8, 16*d*; defence, 9, 12*b*; shelled, 11, 14*c*; Chinese destruction, 12, 15*c*; 13, 16*d*; Japanese advance, 25, 11*c*; 26, 11*c*; captured, 27, 14*d*; 28, 14*f*; — British property; fortifying by Chinese troops: British representations, JULY 20, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*); — Foreign property: Chinese destruction, JULY 13, 16*d*; 25, 11*c*; 27, 14*d*; Japanese precautions, AUG. 8, 9*d*; — Foreigners: position, JULY 6, 16*e*; on gunboats, 12, 15*c*; safe, 28, 14*f*; Japanese refuse landing, AUG. 2, 9*g*; —Mines: American gunboat protest, AUG. 30, 10*e*; SEPT. 2, 12*b*
Kiukiang-Nanchung rly.—air raids, JULY 29, 13*c*
Konoe, Prince (s.), JULY 8, 15*e*; AUG. 20, 12*g*
Koo, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 17, 9*a*; 20, 14*c*
Koo, Miss W. (s.), AUG. 3, 6*f* (3* 4*)
Kuling—refugee zone, JULY 13, 16*d*; foreigners to leave, 26, 11*c*; Japanese drop food, 30, 11*d*; safe, AUG. 1, 9*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*); Chinese leaving, 23, 10*f*; captured by Japanese, SEPT. 15, 9*e*
Kushiksien—captured by Japanese, SEPT. 8, 11*b*
Kutang—Japanese air raids, JULY 6, 16*e*
Kwangchow — Japanese attack, SEPT. 19, 11*g*; 20, 12*g*
Kwangshan—captured by Japanese, SEPT. 22, 9*e*
Kwangsi—air raids, SEPT. 19, 12*g*
Kwangsi Univ.—bombed, SEPT. 3, 9*a*
Kwangtsi—Japanese objective, AUG. 3, 9*f*; fighting, SEPT. 5, 12*e*; 6, 12*e*; 7, 11*d*; Chinese claim, 10, 9*d*; 12, 11*d*; 15, 9*e*; 16, 11*e*; 19, 11*g*; 24, 9*d*; 28, 12*d*
Kweilin—air raid, SEPT. 28, 12*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Kweiyang—air raid, SEPT. 27, 11*f*
Leading articles, JULY 2, 13*b*; 28, 15*b*; AUG. 12, 13*b*; SEPT. 1, 13*b*
League of Nations—Chinese moves, SEPT. 13, 11*b*; 14, 9*c*; Japanese comment, 14, 9*a* (3* 4*); request, 17, 9*a*; invokes sanctions: League invitation to Japan, 20, 14*c*; refusal expected, 21, 9*d*; refusal, 22, 9*f*; 24, 9*d*; sanctions article invoked, 29, 14*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*); Japanese policy, 30, 11*d*
League of Nations Union—Gen. Chiang Kai-shek (tel.), JULY 13, 15*g*
Liuchow—air raids, SEPT. 17, 9*g*; 27, 11*f*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Loshan—Japanese attack, SEPT. 22, 9*e*; captured by Japanese, 23, 11*e*
Loyang—air raids, JULY 6, 16*e*; 13, 16*d*
Lunghai railway—guerrillas active, JULY 1, 16*e*; 9, 12*b*; Japanese threat, AUG. 20, 9*d*
Mahweiling—captured by Japanese, SEPT. 5, 12*e*; 6, 12*e*; 7, 11*d*
Maps, JULY 1, 17*f*; 2, 12*c*; 4, 14*c*; 6, 16*e*; 7, 15*a*; 12, 15*c*; 13, 16*d*; 25, 11*c*, 13*f*; AUG. 3, 9*f*; 6, 9*e*; 10, 12*b*; 24, 9*a*; 27, 9*c*; 31, 10*e*; SEPT. 5, 12*e*; 6, 12*e*; 8, 11*b*; 10, 9*d*; 12, 11*d*, 13*f*; 16, 11*e*; 20, 12*g*; 21, 12*c*; 22, 9*e*; 23, 11*e*; 24, 9*d*; 30, 14*d*
Matow—fighting, SEPT. 5, 12*e*; captured by Japanese, 15, 9*e*; 16, 11*e*
Mediation : see *Peace*, below
Mohammedan population — anti-Japanese movement : Russian report, AUG. 4, 10*a*
Mo-shan—fighting, SEPT. 2, 11*b*
Namoa island — Chinese attack, JULY 14, 14*f*; 18, 12*e*; Japanese activity, SEPT. 10, 9*d*
Namyung—air fight, AUG. 31, 10*e*; SEPT. 1, 11*b*
Nanchang—Japanese plans, JULY 2, 12*c*; 4, 14*c*; air raids, 5, 13*c*; 6, 16*e*; 11, 14*c*; Japanese advance, AUG. 1, 9*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*); air raids; 8, 9*d*; 27, 9*c*; —British power plant : position, JULY 12, 15*c*;—Japanese airmen's landing, JULY, 19, 13*e*
Nanking—British subjects' return to properties : Japanese concession, JULY 15, 15*d*; permits, 18, 11*b*; 21, 13*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); Japanese in, JULY 18, 12*e*; Terrorism, JULY 26, 11*c*; 28, 14*f*
North—Japanese troops withdrawn; guerrilla battle at Tungchow; dykes cut, AUG. 6, 10*d*; guerrilla activity, 9, 12*b*; 11, 9*d*; Japanese reinforcements, SEPT. 8, 11*b*; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Parliament, British—discussed, JULY 1, 8*a*; 27, 7*f*: 8*c*, *e* : 28, 8*c*
Peace—Chiang Kai-shek, Gen. : denies rumours, AUG. 29, 11*g*; —Hagaki, Lt.-Gen. (s.), JULY 2, 11*d*;—Konoe, Prince (s.), JULY 8, 15*e*; — Parliament, British : question, JULY 21, 8*c*
Peking — Chinese guerrillas near, JULY 6, 16*e*; 18, 12*e*; SEPT. 3, 9*a*; — Chinese newspapers : cease publication, AUG. 30, 10*e*; — Legation quarter : Japanese violation; French soldiers detained, AUG. 19, 11*c*; —Train blown up by guerrillas, AUG. 30, 10*e*; 31, 9*g*; SEPT. 1, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Peking-Hankow rly. — air raids, JULY 25, 11*c*; Japanese advance, SEPT. 7, 11*d*; 12, 11*d*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Photographs, JULY 16, 16; SEPT. 14, 14
Poyang, Lake — Japanese plans, JULY 2, 12*c*; 4, 14*c*; 6, 16*e*; 13, 16*d*; fighting 15, 15*d*; 23, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 26, 11*c*; landing, AUG. 22, 9*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*); 23, 10*f*; 27, 9*c*
Press messages—Japanese censorship, AUG. 26, 10*e*; British protest, 27, 9*c*; representations, SEPT. 6, 11*f*
Puchow — captured by Japanese, AUG. 20, 9*d*
Relief : see *Relief*, below
Russia—assistance, JULY 7, 15*a*; AUG. 24, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Shaho—fighting, AUG. 12, 12*c*
Shahochen—Japanese attack, AUG. 3, 9*f*
Shangcheng—captured by Japanese, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
Shanghai — anniversary : precautions, AUG. 9, 12*b*; 11, 9*d*; 12, 12*c*; attack on Volunteer Corps Russian Regiment, 12, 12*c*; terrorism, 13, 10*g*; deaths, 13, 10*g*; curfew, 13, 10*g*; Japanese incident; arrests, 15, 10*e*;—Chinese guerrillas near, JULY 1, 16*e*; 2, 12*c*; 4, 14*c*; fighting, 9, 12*b*; AUG. 15, 10*e*; 22, 9*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*); raid, 30, 10*e*;—Foreign mills : position, JULY 27, 13*d*;—International Settlement : see under SHANGHAI; — University : see under SHANGHAI
Shansi—Japanese offensive, JULY 8, 16*d*; 9, 12*b*; 11, 14*c*; 12, 15*c*; 13, 16*d*; besieged Japanese relieved, 14, 14*f*; fighting, 15, 15*d*; held up by rain, 23, 11*b*; Japanese forces withdraw, 26, 11*c*; fighting, AUG. 9, 12*b*; advance, 18, 9*b*
Shantung — Japanese offensive, JULY 11, 14*c*; 28, 14*f*; AUG. 20, 9*d* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
Shiukwan—air raid, AUG. 31, 10*e*
Silcock, Mr. H. T. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7*f*
Singtze — captured by Japanese, AUG. 22, 9*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*); 23, 10*f*; Chinese attack, SEPT. 8, 11*b*
Sinyang—air raid, JULY 12, 15*c*; Japanese advance, AUG. 27, 9*c*; air raids, SEPT. 22, 9*e*; 23, 11*e*; 24, 9*d*;—Hospital bombed, SEPT. 24, 9*d*
South—railways bombed, JULY 8, 15*e*; Japanese plans, SEPT. 10, 9*d*
Susung — captured by Japanese, AUG. 3, 9*f*
Swatow—Japanese withdraw, JULY 1, 16*e*;—Air raids, JULY 2, 12*c*; 4, 14*c*; (photo.), 16, 16
Taihu—captured by Japanese, JULY 29, 13*c*; Chinese claim, AUG. 29, 11*g*
Takowtun—French Catholic mission : damaged in air raid, AUG. 20, 9*d*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Taku—Japanese garrison attacked by Communists, AUG. 27, 9*d*; 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Taolimiao—captured by Japanese, SEPT. 2, 11*b*
Teian—Japanese advance, AUG. 30, 10*e*; SEPT. 3, 9*a*; 5, 12*e*; 6, 12*e*; 7, 11*d*; 10, 9*d*; 16, 11*e*; 17, 9*g*; 24, 9*d*; 26, 11*g*
Tienchiacheng — Chinese claim, SEPT. 22, 9*e*; Japanese attack, 26, 11*g*; 27, 11*f*; 28, 12*d*; enter, 30, 14*d*
Tientsin—Japanese in concessions: Army's order to quit, SEPT. 2, 11*b*; 3, 9*a*; suspended, 6, 11*f*; settlement expected, 8, 11*b*
Trotskyists — reported helping Japanese, AUG. 8, 10*c*
Tsienshan—fighting, JULY 15, 15*d*; AUG. 29, 11*g*
Tsinan—Chinese guerrillas attack, AUG. 16, 12*e*
Tsinghua University — bombed, SEPT. 29, 14*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Tsingtao—Parliament, British: discussed, JULY 28, 8*c*
Tungchow—guerrilla battle, AUG. 6, 10*d*
United States—gunboat *Monocacy*: relief ratings: Japanese courtesy, SEPT. 14, 9*d*; 15, 9*e*; —Property: American protest to Japan: reply, JULY 18, 12*e*; position, SEPT. 2, 12*b*; 3, 9*a*, 10*e*
War—undeclared: Japanese comment, AUG. 27, 9*d*; 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Weichow—Japanese air base, SEPT. 19, 12*g*
Wilkinson, Miss I. — escape, JULY 16, 11*b*
Woodroffe, Brig.-Gen. C. R. (s.), JULY 7, 25*a*
Wuchang—air raids, JULY 13, 16*d*; (photos.), AUG. 2, 14; 12, 12*c*; 13, 10*g*; correspondence, SEPT. 17, 6*b*
Wuchow—air raids, AUG. 27, 9*c*; SEPT. 3, 9*a*; 19, 12*g*; 27, 11*f*; —American hospital bombed, SEPT. 19, 12*g*
Wulitien—fighting, SEPT. 27, 11*f*
Wusueh—shelled, AUG. 6, 9*e*; Japanese attack, SEPT. 17, 9*g*; Japanese claim, 19, 11*g*
Yangsin—Japanese attack, SEPT. 26, 11*g*; 27, 11*f*; 28, 12*d*; 29, 14*e*
Yangtze—Japanese capture Matung, JULY 1, 16*e*; fighting, 2, 12*c*; cross boom, 4, 14*c*; advance, 6, 16*e*; 8, 16*d*; 11, 14*c*; 13, 16*d*; 14, 14*f*; Lion Hill forts bombarded, 15, 15*d*; 16, 12*d*; 20, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 21, 13*c*; 22, 13*b*; 23, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); advance, 25, 11*c*; 26, 11*c*; 27, 14*d*; 28, 14*f*; 29, 13*c*; 30, 11*d*; AUG. 1, 9*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*); 2, 9*g*; 3, 9*f*; 4, 10*b*; floods, 5, 12*b*; Wusueh shelled, 6, 9*e*; booms useless; fighting, 8, 9*d*; 9, 12*b*; 10, 12*b*; 13, 10*g*; advance, 27, 9*c*; Chinese

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
Yangtze (continued) :—
report successes, 29, 11*g*; SEPT. 2, 11*b*; fighting, 3, 9*a*; 5, 12*c*; 6, 12*e*; Chinese withdrawal, 7, 11*d*; fighting, 8, 11*b*; 10, 9*d*; 12, 11*d*; 13, 11*f*; Japanese take Matow boom, 15, 9*e*; Chinese resistance, 16, 11*e*; 17, 9*g*; 19, 11*g*; 21, 12*c*; 22, 9*e*; 23, 11*e*; 24, 9*d*; 26, 11*g*; Japanese take Split Hill forts, 27, 11*f*; Chinese offensive, 28, 12*d*; Japanese advance, 30, 14*d*;—Article, SEPT. 12, 13*f*; —Chinese aerial activity, JULY 4, 14*c*; 5, 13*c*;—Mines, floating: Japanese statement, AUG. 2, 12*c* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*);—Shipping: British representations on navigation, JULY 15, 15*d*; Japanese attitude, 27, 13*d*; article, 28, 13*a*; Chinese remove navigation marks, SEPT. 24, 9*d*
Yehkiatsi—captured by Japanese, SEPT. 5, 12*e*
Yingtak—air raid, JULY 18 12*e*
Yishih—Swedish mission damaged, JULY 13, 16*d*
Yunnanfu—air raid, SEPT. 29, 14*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 30, 14*d*
League experts—leading article, JULY 2, 13*b*
Medical relief—Indian unit: plans, JULY 19, 16*c*
Ministry (Chiang Kai-shek)—Itagaki, Lt.-Gen. (s.), JULY 2, 11*d*; AUG. 31, 10*e*;—Konoe, Prince (s.), JULY 8, 15*e*
Ministry (Nanking) — merger with Peking: Prince Konoe (s.), JULY 8, 15*e*; Lt.-Gen. Itagaki (s.), AUG. 31, 10*e*; plans, SEPT. 21, 9*d* (3* 4*); inaugural meeting of United Council, 24, 9*d*
Ministry (Peking) — directorate-general of posts, AUG. 16, 12*e*; —Nanking: see *Ministry (Nanking)*, above
Missionaries—position, SEPT. 24, 9*d*; —Shantung: Japanese permission to return, AUG. 31, 9*g*
North—communications company formed: see NORTH China Telephone and Telegraph Company; —Transport: company to be formed, SEPT. 30, 14*d*
Oil—North China: Meng Chiang monopoly, AUG. 4, 10*b*
Railways — Canton-Hankow rly.: profit, JULY 19, 13*e*;—Kowloon-Hankow: plans, JULY 14, 14*f*; delay, 15, 16*e*; suspended, AUG. 26, 10*e*; — Loans: see under *Finance*, above; — Szechwan-Tibet: survey, JULY 7, 15*a*
Reconstruction—leading article, JULY 2, 13*b*
Refugees—British: financial estimate, JULY 16, 7*g*;—Hong-kong: see under HONG-KONG
Relief :—
Fund—announcement, SEPT. 30, 13*e*
Lord Mayor's Fund—appeal, JULY 30, 8*b*; closed, SEPT. 30, 13*e*; —Correspondence, SEPT. 17,

CHINA :—
Relief :—
Lord Mayor's Fund (continued) :—6*b* ;—Hinsley, Cardinal : appeal, JULY 25, 9*d* ;—Moss, Mr. G. S. (s.), JULY 22, 11*d*
Silcock, Mr. H. T. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7*f*
Roads—Burma : see *Burma*, above
Shipping — *Anjow* : incident, JULY 13, 16*d* ;—British (P.Q.), JULY 20, 8*a* ; discussed in British Parliament, 27, 8*e*, *f* ; vessels purchased : Japanese warning, AUG. 6, 9*e* ;—Japanese monopoly : article, JULY 28, 13*a* ;—Piracy: *Tseang Tah*, JULY 7, 15*a*; Woosung, JULY 23, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; Yangtze, JULY 9, 12*b* ;—Sino-Japanese Shanghai Inland Navigation Co. : formed, JULY 29, 13*c* ;—Yangtze : see under *Japan, relations with*, above
Silver—exports to U.S.A. : agreement extended, JULY 15, 16*b*, 23*e* ; delegation, SEPT. 21, 18*d* ; 23, 18*d*
Sweden, relations with—Minister in China : see BECK-FRIIS, Baron ;—Swedish lighthouse keeper released, JULY 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Switzerland, relations with—Minister in China : see FOUTANEL, M.
Tariffs—Parliament, British: question, JULY 21, 8*c*
Tea—Russian purchases, JULY 7, 15*a*
Trade :—
Great Britain, with — correspondence, JULY 5, 15*e* ; SEPT. 1, 8*e* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, JULY 27, 8*e*, *f* ; 28, 8*b*, *d* ; — Sinkiang : facilities, AUG. 11, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Imports and exports—statistics (F. N.), JULY 26, 18*e* ; SEPT. 5, 19*b*
Japan, with—statistics, AUG. 13, 16*g*
Japanese control—articles, JULY 28, 13*a* ; AUG. 24, 11*f* ; Correspondence, 16, 8*d*
North—export embargoes, JULY 1, 16*e* ; 21, 13*c*
Routes to—correspondence, AUG. 4, 6*b*
United States, relations with—Embassy leaving Hankow for Chungking, JULY 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Universities : see under *Education*, above
Weather : see under WEATHER
Whangpu—Conservancy Board : discussed in British Parliament, JULY 27, 8*e* ; Correspondence, AUG. 4, 6*b* ; Navigability, 23, 9*c*. (3* 4*)
Wool—Japanese monopoly : discussed in British Parliament, JULY 27, 8*e*, *f*
CHINA Merchant Steam Navigation Co.—vessels sold, AUG. 6, 9*e*
CHINA Society—reception, JULY 6, 19*c*
CHINESE Women's Relief Fund, London—at home in aid : arrangements, JULY 9, 15*a*
CHINGFORD—Charter presented, SEPT. 27, 9*e* (and 14*c*, 3* 4*)
CHINNERY, Mrs. M.—will, AUG. 19, 15*e*
CHINNOR Cement and Lime Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 10, 17*f*
CHIPMAN, Mr. R.—will, SEPT. 16, 15*c*
CHIPP, Maj.—West African mission, SEPT. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
CHIRGWIN, Rev. A. M.—visiting Far East, JULY 2, 17*g*
CHIRICO, Giorgio di—art exhib., JULY 14, 12*e*
CHIROPODY—recognition by B.M.A : decision, JULY 16, 17*b*
CHISHOLM, Mr. A. H.—on John Gould (s.), JULY 2, 9*d* ; on John Gilbert (l.), SEPT. 7, 13*e* ; (broadcast), 20, 10*e*
CHISHOLM, Mr. A. H. T.—on Koweit (l.), AUG. 18, 6*e*
CHISHOLM, Fox and Garner, Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 24, 16*g*
CHISINAU—Samovars banned, AUG. 8, 9*g*
CHISLET Colliery, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 24*d* ; Meeting, 30, 18*b*
CHISWICK House—correspondence, JULY 11, 15*e*
CHO, Col. (Japan)—signs Manchukuo truce agreement, AUG. 13, 9*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
CHOCOLATE — maggots in : prosecution, SEPT. 21, 7*f*
CHOCOLATE and confectionery exhibition: see under CONFECTIONERY trade
CHOLMLEY Gardens, Hampstead—photo., JULY 1, 21*a*
CHOPIN—Manchester visit : pamphlet, Aug. 6, 13*f* ; correspondence, 10, 8*d*
CHORAL Union, National Temperance—festival arrangements, July 9, 10*d*
CHORIN, M. F. (Hungary)—appointment, July, 22, 20*g*
CHORLEY, Mrs M. A. —will, SEPT. 9, 15*f*
CHOSEN Corp., Ltd.—new agreement, JULY 20, 22*c* ; approved, 28, 23*f* ; Report (F.N.), AUG. 24, 15*b* ; Meeting, SEPT. 1, 17*d*
CHOW Hsu-jen, Mr. (China)—death, JULY 5, 13*c*
CHRIST Church, Victoria Street—services to be resumed, AUG. 31, 13*d*
CHRIST'S Hospital—awards ; JULY 16, 14*c* ;—St. Matthew's Day visit to London, SEPT. 17, 13*e*; 22, 13*b* ;—Treasurer, SEPT. 21, 6*f*
CHRISTELOW (Frank), Ltd.—registration, AUG. 31, 15*g*
CHRISTIAN, King of Denmark—visits *Newcastle* at Aarhus, JULY 18, 11*g* ; (photo.), 19, 18; visits Lord Inverforth, 25, 11*g*
CHRISTIAN, Mr. C. D.—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
CHRISTIAN, Mr. G. J.—Order of African Redemption, AUG. 24, 13*a*
CHRISTIAN and Nielsen—contract, July 16, 11*g* ; 19, 21*c* (4*)
CHRISTIAN Evidence Soc.—witness service, SEPT. 12, 9*b*
CHRISTIAN Instruction Fellowship — addresses : arrangements, JULY 16, 15*f*
CHRISTIAN Literature, United Soc. for—luncheon, July 29, 17*e*
Christian Science Monitor—Rome correspondent ordered to leave, JULY 27, 13*d* ; leaves, 29, 13*b*
CHRISTIANITY :—
Articles (" Leisure in Life "), JULY 2, 15*e* ; (" Holiness "), 9, 15*e* (" A new creation "), 16, 15*e*, (" Friendship "), 23, 15*d* ; (" God's Household "), 30, 15*e* ; (" Religion as power "), AUG. 6,

CHRISTIANITY (continued) :—
13*e*; ("Thinking and doing"), 13, 13*d*; ("Days of the Lord"), 20, 13*d*; ("The common task"), 27, 13*d*; ("Light and belief"), SEPT. 3, 13*c*; ("Eternal life"), 10, 13*c*; ("Security in God"), 17, 13*e*; ("Success and failure"), 24, 13*c*
Witness service (Westminster Abbey), SEPT. 12, 9*b*
Youth conf., world (Amsterdam,1939) —announced SEPT. 29, 7*d* (3* 4*)
CHRISTIE, Mr. G. F. S.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*f*
CHRISTIE, Mr. J. D.—resigns chairmanship, SEPT. 10, 16*g*; on *Dominion Monarch* (s.), JULY 28, 16*d*; (F.N.), 29, 20*d*
CHRISTIE, Mr. J. T.—on public schools and religion (add.), SEPT. 7, 9*f*
CHRISTIE, Miss W.—recital, JULY 1, 14*b*
CHRISTMAS, Capt. A. G.—resignation, JULY 30, 15*e*
CHRISTOPHER, Brig. C. de L.—biographical, SEPT. 24, 15*c*
CHRISTY, A.—certificate suspended, JULY 19, 16*f* (3* 4*)
CHRISTY, Mr. E. H.—will, AUG. 11, 13*d*
CHRISTY Bros. and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 20*d*; Meeting, 12, 25*a*
CHRONANDER Waddington Aircraft, Ltd. —registration, AUG. 9, 17*f*
CHRYSLER, Mrs. W. P. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 10, 14*e*
CHRYSLER Corp.—report, JULY 28, 22*e*; Prices, SEPT. 12, 21*e*
CHUBB, Mr. M. H.—biographical, AUG. 11, 7*e*
CHUBB and Son's Lock and Safe Co., Ltd.— employees : long service gifts : message from Lord Hayter, AUG. 27, 13*c*; Works extension opened, 31, 12d
CHUNGLOON Rubber Estate (1932), Ltd. —dividend, AUG. 16, 18*f*; Report, 17, 16*g*
CHURCH, Miss K.—art exhib., JULY 14, 12*e*
CHURCH Army—retired sisters' cottage flats scheme, JULY 14, 11*g*; foundation stone laid, 20, 16*c*
CHURCH Assembly — House of Laity : members, SEPT. 19, 8*f*
CHURCH Association — objects : correspondence, JULY 14, 10*c*; 16, 8*c*
CHURCH Congress (Bristol)—arrangements, AUG. 5, 15*e*; 29, 9*f*; SEPT. 15, 13*e*; 20, 15*d*; 28, 13*f*;—Exhibition, SEPT. 28, 13*f*
CHURCH House, Westminster—building progress : chapel design, SEPT. 14, 13*d*; gift of books for library, 14, 13*d*
CHURCH Missionary Soc.—staff changes, JULY 13, 10*g*; summer school, AUG. 3, 13*f*; Indian appointment, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
CHURCH of England :—
Appointments and resignations, JULY 1, 10*g*; 2, 17*f*; 4, 10*e*; 5, 19*f*; 6, 9*g*; 7, 22*f*; 8, 12*d*; 9, 15*f*; 11, 21*d*; 12, 12*b*; 13, 10*g*; 14, 17*e*; 15, 22*f*; 18, 15*f*; 19, 10*f*; 20, 19*f*; 22, 17*f*; 23, 15*e*; 25, 15*c*; 27, 19*f*; 28, 10*g*; 29, 17*f*; 30, 15*e*; AUG. 1, 13*e*; 2, 13*c*; 3, 13*f*; 4, 13*f*; 5, 15*e*; 6, 13*a*; 8, 13*g*; 9, 15*f*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 15*c*; 13, 14*g*; 15, 13*c*; 16, 15*a*; 17, 13*d*; 19, 15*a*; 20, 14*g*; 23, 13*g*;
CHURCH OF ENGLAND :—
Appointments and resignations (continued) :—
25, 13*f*; 26, 13*c*; 27, 14*g*; 29, 15*e*; 30, 13*c*; SEPT. 1, 15*a*; 2, 15*e*; 3, 13*c*; 5, 15*b*; 6, 15*e*; 9, 15*a*; 10, 13*e*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 13*d*; 15, 13*e*; 16, 15*d*; 17, 6*f*; 19, 8*f*; 20, 15*d*; 21, 13*c*; 22, 13*e*; 23, 15*e*; 24, 13*d*; 27, 15*d*; 28, 13*b*; 29, 15*d*; 30, 15*b*
Bishops — appointment : correspondence, JULY 7, 12*c*; 8, 12*a*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 8*b*
Clergy—schools : Canterbury : date, SEPT. 2, 15*e*; Lincoln : date, 22, 13*e*; Oxford : date, SEPT. 2, 15*e*
Communion service—Rev. E. P. Gough (add.), SEPT. 12, 9*c*
Cornish, service in, AUG. 22, 7*e* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
Deaconesses—ordination, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
Faculties Measure—motion in Lords, JULY 14, 8*b*
Finance—quotas : statistics, JULY 14, 17*e*
Liturgical disorder — Church Union manifesto : leading article, JULY 23, 13*c*
Ministry, training for the—Archbishops' Committee meeting, SEPT. 30, 15*b*
Missionaries—entertained at Lambeth Palace, JULY 6, 9*f g*
Modern Churchmen's conf. (Loughborough), SEPT. 6, 9*b*; 7, 9*f*
Old Catholic Church congress—announcement, JULY 23, 15*e*
Ordination candidates—appeal, JULY 15, 22*f*;—Examination results, AUG. 5, 15*e*;—Exhibition fund committee's report, SEPT. 17, 14*g*;—Training grant, JULY 14, 17*e*
Ordinations, JULY 4, 10*e*; 11, 21*d*; 25, 15*c*; SEPT. 19, 8*f*; 22, 13*e*; 23, 15*e*; 26, 8*g* (and 8*f*, 3* 4*); 27, 15*d* (and 4* 5*); 28, 13*b*; 30, 15*b*
Parsonages Measures,1938—appointed day, JULY 16, 15*f*
State, relations with—correspondence, JULY 5, 10*d*; 7, 12*c*; 8, 12*a*
Women's work—Central Council : luncheon arrangements, SEPT. 20, 15*d*
CHURCHER, Maj. W. D.—appointment, SEPT. 17, 15*f*
CHURCHES :—
Air raid precautions—correspondence, AUG. 11, 15*d*
Bazaars—National Union of Retail Confectioners' resolution, SEPT. 1, 9*d*
Bells—sacring : correspondence, SEPT. 24, 6*c*; 28, 6*e*
Leper windows—correspondence, SEPT. 3, 6*d*; 6, 8*d*; 8, 8*e*; 9, 8*c*; 13, 8*f*; 24, 6*c*; 28, 6*e*
Photographic records—correspondence, AUG. 4, 6*c*
State, relations with—Mr. J. P. Kennedy (s.), SEPT. 3, 6*e*
Thefts from—prosecution, AUG. 4, 7*c*
Unity—Kempthorne, Bishop (sermon), SEPT. 12, 9*b*;—Temple, Archbp. (s.), SEPT. 21, 7*d*

CHURCHES (continued) :—
Wool trade—correspondence, JULY 9. 8*d*; 18, 8*d*; 22, 6*f*
World Alliance—Council Conf. (Oslo): announced, AUG. 10, 11*g*

CHURCHILL, Lady— health, JULY 29, 14*b*; 30, 12*f*; AUG. 1, 10*d*; 2, 10*a*

CHURCHILL, Maj. A. P. ff.—appointment, JULY 8, 28*d*

CHURCHILL, Mr. W. S.—receives Herr Forster, JULY 15, 15*f*; conversation with Lord Halifax, Sept. 1, 12*b*; visits Mr. Chamberlain, 12, 12*a*; at Foreign Office, 20, 12*c*; in Paris, 21, 10*b*
Czech crisis (s.), SEPT. 27, 14*f*; recall of Parliament (s.), 22, 15*c*
"Marlborough, his Life and Times," SEPT. 2, 7*c*
at Bristol Univ., on civilization and freedom, July 4, 23*c*
at Theydon Bois, on German Army manoeuvres; war; Czechoslovakia; peace; Herr Hitler, AUG. 29, 7*c*
in Parliament on Mr. E. D. Sandys: alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, JULY 1, 9*a*; summons to attend military inquiry, 12, 9*e*, 10*b*, *d*; 19, 8*b*; 20, 8*d*

CHURNET Valley Gas Co.—acquired, JULY 27, 20*g*

CHURT—Hyde Farm and Marchants' Farm for sale, JULY 27, 4*d*; sold, 30, 21*g*

CIANO, Count (Italy)—receives Lord Perth, JULY 4, 14*a*; 12, 16*b*; conversation with Hungarian Ministers, 19, 13a; receives Lord Perth, 28, 13*f*; conversations with M. Blondel, AUG. 10, 11*f*; receives Sir N. Charles, 19, 12*g*; 22, 10*b*; 31, 9*d*; receives M. Blondel, SEPT. 9, 11*a* (12*b*, 3* 4*); receives Sir N. Charles, 15, 9*c*; 17, 10*b*; 20, 12*b*; receives Lord Perth, 23, 12*f*; 29, 12*e*; leaves for Munich, 29, 12*e*; at Munich, 30, 12*c*; (photo.), 30, 16

CIGARETTE pictures—set on A.R.P.: leading article, SEPT. 1, 13*d*

CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Abus de Confiance, SEPT, 26, 10*b*
Action in films—article, SEPT. 23, 10*b*
Actors—accident: law case, JULY 20, 4*f*; 21, 4*c*
Adventures of Kathleen, The—correspondence, AUG. 12, 8*d*; 15, 6*g*
Air Road to Gold, JULY 19, 12*e*
Air services—films to be made for Imperial Airways, AUG. 10, 10*a*
Algiers, SEPT. 26, 10*b*
Always Goodbye, SEPT, 26, 10*b*
Amateur film-makers—Inst. of Amateur Cinematographers' Competition: particulars, AUG. 22, 8*a*;—Script writer available at Gaumont British laboratories, JULY 13, 13*d*
American humour—article, JULY 13, 14*b*
Battle of Broadway, AUG. 15, 8*b*
Behind the Scenes at the London Zoo, AUG. 6, 7*e*
Block-Heads, SEPT. 12, 10*b*
Bluebeard's Eighth Wife (Tivoli), AUG. 2, 8*c*
Booloo, AUG. 15, 8*b*
Boy From Barnado's, The, AUG. 8, 8*b*
Boy's Town, SEPT. 26, 10*b*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Boys Will Be Boys, JULY 4, 12*b*
Break the News—shown at Venice festival, AUG. 12, 10*e*; 13, 8*e* (3* 4*); medal award, SEPT. 2, 12*f*
British films—price complaint by Trinidad Chamber of Commerce, AUG. 8, 8*a*;—World's Fair: see under NEW YORK
British Paramount News—interviews on European situation deleted, SEPT. 23, 14*a*
Burmese Silver—announced, JULY 9, 10*b*
Caesar and Cleopatra—announced, SEPT. 15, 8*c*
Call of the Yukon, AUG. 1, 8*e*
Cartoon films—article, SEPT. 14, 8*b*
Catherine The Great—Odeon Cinema revival announced, JULY 16, 10*c*
Chaplin, Mr. Charles—early films, AUG. 11, 8c; (photo.), 11, 8; correspondence, 15, 11e
Chaser, The, SEPT. 12, 10*b*
Children—conf. (Glasgow), SEPT. 12, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Matinees: Mr. O. Bell (s.), SEPT. 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Children at School, JULY 19, 12*e*
Chimpanzees at show AUG. 6, 7*e*
Christmas Carol, A—announced, AUG. 16, 10*b*
Conference (Lambeth)—arrangements, AUG. 17, 8*a*
Conquest of the Air, The—announced, AUG. 10, 10*a*
Crime School, SEPT. 26, 10*b*
Crowd Roars, The, AUG. 22, 8*b*
Curie, Mme M.—film biography to be made, AUG. 11, 8*b*; 12, 10c (3* 4*)
Der Kaiser von Kalifornien, AUG. 29, 10*b*
Design for Living, JULY 11, 12*b*
Devil's Disciple, The—announced, SEPT. 15, 8*c*
Disney cartoons—New Zealand birds and animals suggested, AUG. 27, 8*f*
Documentary films—Cavalcanti, M. (art. quoted), SEPT. 10, 8*e*;—factual records, AUG. 10, 10*a*
Drum, The—shown at Venice film festival, AUG. 22, 8*e*; (photo.), 23, 14; City of Venice Cup, SEPT. 2, 12*f*; correspondence, 3, 11*e*
Educational films—British Assn.: discussion, AUG. 25, 12*c*;—British Film Inst.: recommendations, AUG. 9, 10*c*,—Lambert, Mr. R. S. (s.), AUG. 1, 8*d*,—League Intellectual Co-operation Committee's discussion, JULY. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*),—London Film School opened, AUG. 1, 8*d*,—New series and subjects, JULY 2 6, 10*e*
Empire Film Library—additions, SEPT. 26, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Demands on, JULY 19, 12*e*
Exhibition (Venice)—English films to be submitted, JULY 16, 10*b*; arrangements; competitors, AUG. 8, 8*c*; held, 12, 10*e*; 13, 8*e* (3* 4*); 22, 8*e*; 30, 8*b*; 31, 8*b* (3* 4*); awards; jury resignations, SEPT. 2, 12*f*:—article, 5, 10*c*; correspondence 17, 16*a*; 29, 8*d*
Exhibitors—regulations, JULY 28, 12*a*
Exhibitors' returns, 1937, JULY 5, 12*b*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Farewell to Arms, A, JULY 4, 12*b*
Fast Company, AUG. 15, 8*b*
Film of the Year, The—diploma at Venice festival, SEPT. 2, 12*f*
Films—import duty : drawback, JULY 21, 11*g* ; new orders, AUG. 20, 8*f*; —Inflammable ; correspondence ; see under *Licences* : *Private Premises*, below ;—Non-inflammable ; control : L.C.C. amended licence recommendation, JULY 11, 11c,—Standard of : Cinematograph Films Council viewing, JULY 28, 12*e* ;—Uncensored : inspection proposal. JULY 11, 11c
Films council—meeting, JULY 1, 14*b* ; 28, 12*e*
First Gangster, The—announced, AUG. 5, 10*e*
Flashbacks, SEPT. 30, 10*e*
Fools for Scandal, AUG. 22, 8*b*
Four Feathers, The—announced, JULY 9, 10*b* ; 27, 12*e* ; AUG. 6, 8*c*
Four Men and a Prayer, JULY 18, 10*b*
Frankenstein (Leicester Square Theatre), JULY 16, 10*c*
From the Manger to the Cross (Religious Film Theatre), SEPT. 23, 10*e*
Frou-Frou, JULY 18, 10*b*
Gangs of New York, AUG. 22, 8*b*
Gardening—Mr. C. H. Middleton to make short films, AUG. 6, 8*c*
Gaunt Stranger, The — announced, JULY 7, 14*c* ; 29, 12*c*
Ghost Goes West, The—revival announced, JULY 16, 10*c*
Gold is Where You Find It, AUG. 1, 8*e*
Gone With the Wind—Norma Shearer withdraws, AUG. 2, 8*d*
Goodbye, Mr. Chips—Repton schoolboys to take part, AUG. 20, 8*e*
" Gulliver's Travels "—cartoon film to be made, JULY 7, 14*c*
" Gunga Din "—film version to be made, AUG. 16, 10*b*
History of the film—records being compiled, SEPT. 14, 8*b* (and 8*e*, 3* 4*)
How The Sun's Rays Heat The Earth, AUG. 9, 10*c*
How to Raise a Baby, JULY 15, 18*a* (3* 4*)
I Cover the Waterfront, JULY 25, 10*b*
Industry—Mr. J. Maxwell (s.), AUG. 10, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 17*b*
Inside Goods, JULY 15, 14*c*
Invisible Man, The (Leicester Square Theatre), JULY 16, 10*c*
Jane Steps Out, AUG. 1, 8*e*
Josette, SEPT. 19, 10*b*
Joy of Living, JULY 4, 12*b*
Kid From Spain, The, AUG. 8, 8*b*
Kidnapped, AUG. 1, 8*e*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Lady Vanishes, The—announced, JULY 11, 12*d* ; 16, 10*b*
Last Frontier, The—announced, AUG. 16, 10*b*
Last Night, The, AUG. 15, 8*b*
Laurel and Hardy — combination broken up, AUG. 18, 8*d*
L'Homme à Abattre, AUG. 29, 10*b*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Licences—private premises : Surrey County Council's ruling to be contested, AUG. 22, 8*d* ; Correspondence, 31, 11*e* ; SEPT. 2, 13*e* ; 3, 11*e*
Light that Failed, The—announced, SEPT. 22, 8*a*
Liszt Rhapsody, AUG. 1, 8*e* ; (photo.), 2, 14
Little Tough Guy, AUG. 8, 8*b*
Local authorities functions—displays relating to : legislation proposed, JULY 4, 20*e*
Love Finds Andy Hardy, SEPT. 5, 10*c*
Love is not so Simple—announced, AUG. 11, 8*c* ; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Luxury in films—article, AUG. 16, 10*b*
March of Time, The, JULY 14, 12*e*
Marco Polo, The Adventures of, SEPT. 5, 10*b*
Marx brothers—article, JULY 13, 14*b*
Mayerling, SEPT. 12, 10*b*
Mikado, The—in production, AUG. 5, 10*c* ; (photo.), 5, 10 ; 19, 16
Monkey Business (Carlton Cinema), JULY 16, 10*c*
Monkey into Man, AUG. 6, 7*e* ; shown at Venice festival, 12, 10*e* ; 13, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; shown to British Assn., 24, 12*b*
Mowgli stories—film rights purchased, AUG. 16, 10*b*
Mr. Moto's Gamble, JULY 18, 10*b*
Navy—Portsmouth filming, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
Nelson—film of life announced, SEPT. 15, 8*c*
News reels—commentary : correspondence, SEPT. 29, 8*d* ;—National Film Library records, AUG. 2, 8*c*
Night Alone, AUG. 15, 8*b*
Night Mail, JULY 19, 12*e*
No Parking, JULY 11, 12*b*
North Sea, JULY 27, 12*c*
Nutrition, film on, AUG. 20, 8*b*
Oil From the Earth—shown at Venice festival, AUG. 12, 10*e* ; 13, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Parliament—Speaker's procession : to be filmed, JULY 22, 12*d* ; photographs taken, 23, 10*d* ; (photo.), 25, 16 ; (P.Q.), 29, 8*g*
Pretoria, JULY 19, 12*e*
Prices—Finegan, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 26, 10*e* ;—Leading article, JULY 6, 17*c* ;—London : patrons complaints : L.C.C. action proposed, JULY 4, 20*e* ; statement, 6, 14*b* ; new rule to be considered, 11, 11*c* ; L.C.C. report : new rule approved, 13, 18*d* ; committee's report, 18, 9*d* ; operation date, AUG. 5, 10*b* ; —Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 13, 18*d*
Prison sans Barreaux, SEPT. 26, 10*b*
Prison Without Bars, SEPT. 19, 10*b*
Private Life of Henry VIII, The, JULY 11, 12*b*
Professor, Beware ! JULY 18, 10*b*
Progress in films—article, AUG. 23, 8*b*
Provincial releases, JULY 4, 12*a* ; 11, 12*d* ; 18, 10*d* ; 25, 10*c* ; AUG. 1, 8*a* ; 8, 8*e* ; 15, 8*c* ; 22, 8*e* ; 29, 10*d* ; SEPT. 5, 10*a* ; 12, 10*a* (3* 4*) ; 19, 10*c* ; 26, 10*c*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Puppet films—article, SEPT. 14, 8*b*
Pygmalion—announced, JULY 15, 14*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; shown at Venice festival, AUG. 30, 8*b* ; 31, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Rage of Paris, The, SEPT. 5, 10*b*
Return of the Frog, The—announced, AUG. 5, 10*e*
Revivals—article, AUG. 23, 8*b*
River, The, JULY 27, 12*c*
Robin Hood, The Adventures of—announced, SEPT. 9, 10*b*
Romance and Rhythm, SEPT. 5, 10*b*
Royal Divorce, A, SEPT. 22, 8*e* ; 23, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Safety first—teaching on screen : correspondence, AUG. 23, 6*e*
Saint in New York, The, AUG. 29, 10*b*
Sand to Sideboard, JULY 19, 12*e*
Sanders of the River, JULY 25, 10*b*
Scarlet Pimpernel, JULY 25, 10*b*
Scientific films—progress, SEPT. 27, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Scotland, Testament of—announced, JULY 19, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Scotland of the Future, JULY 19, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Scottish films—production announced, JULY 19, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Serials—leading article, AUG. 8, 11*c* ; correspondence, 12, 8*d* ; 15, 6*g*
Shape of Things to Come, The—production accident : law case, JULY 20, 4*f* ; 21, 4*c*
Sheik, The—revival, JULY 22, 12*c*
Shopworn Angel, The, AUG. 1, 8*e*
Sing You Sinners, AUG. 8, 8*b*
Sixty Glorious Years—announced, JULY 4, 12*c* ; 6, 14*c* ; 13, 14*c* ; 21, 12*e* ; AUG. 5, 10*e* ; 13, 10*e* ; SEPT. 5. 10*d*
Sky High—announced, AUG. 10, 10*a*
Slight Case of Murder (Tivoli), AUG. 2, 8*c*
Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs—special trophy at Venice festival, SEPT. 2, 12*f*
Son of Mongolia—Berkeley Cinema showing announced, AUG. 6, 8*c*
Son of the Sheik, The—revival, JULY 22, 12*c*
Spawn of the North, SEPT. 19, 10*b*
Star of the Circus, SEPT. 19, 10*b*
Stepping Toes, AUG. 23, 8*c*
Stolen Life—announced, JULY 27, 12*e*
Stop Japan—private showing, SEPT. 20, 10*a*
Strange Boarders, SEPT. 12, 10*b*
Swing Your Lady, JULY 18, 10*b*
Swiss Miss, JULY 25, 10*b*
Television : see under TELEVISION
Texans, The, AUG. 22, 8*b*
Thank Evans, JULY 4, 12*b*
Theatres—Christmas and Good Friday : proposed closing, JULY 28, 12*a* ;—Emergency closing denied, SEPT. 28, 7*g* ;—Prices : see *Prices*, above
There's Always A Woman, AUG. 8, 8*b*
Things to Come, JULY 11, 12*b*
Thirteen, The, JULY 11, 12*b*
Thirty-Nine Steps, The, JULY 4, 12*b*
This Man is News, SEPT. 2, 10*b* ; 5, 10*b*
Three Blind Mice, AUG. 22, 8*b*
Three Loves has Nancy, SEPT. 19, 10*b*
Three Men and a Girl, AUG. 29, 10*b*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Titanic, sinking of—film to be made, JULY 8, 14*c*
Titles—leading article, AUG. 15, 11*d*
Trouble in Paradise, JULY 16, 10*c*
Uncle Moses, SEPT. 5, 10*b*
Valentino, Rudolf—film of life to be made, JULY 1, 14*c*
Victoria the Great—revival announced, JULY 23, 10*c*
Vivacious Lady, SEPT. 12, 10*b*
Water Power, AUG. 9, 10*c*
What Happened to Mary—correspondence, AUG. 12, 8*d* ; 15, 6*g*
Woman Against Woman, JULY 25, 10*b*
Women are Like That, JULY 25, 10*b*
Wuthering Heights—leading article, AUG. 15, 11*d*
Yellow Jack, JULY 11, 12*b*
Yellow Sands, SEPT. 5, 10*b*
Zoo films—more to be made, AUG. 10, 10*a*
CINEMATOGRAPHERS, Inst. of Amateur—to contest Surrey ruling on licences, AUG. 22, 8*d*
CIRCUSES—London Coliseum, JULY 18, 10*a*
CITIES Service Co.—loan negotiations, JULY 22, 22*d* ; Earnings, AUG. 13, 17*d* ; Utilities : negotiations, 19, 18*c*
CITIZENSHIP—Rt. Rev. K. E. Kirk (s.), SEPT. 15, 7*a*
CITRINE, Sir W.—member of West Indies Commission, JULY 29, 8*b* ; 14*e* ; salary increased, SEPT. 10, 12*c* ; in Paris, 23, 11*c*
at Bristol, on Czech crisis, SEPT. 26, 7*e* ;—at Cambridge, on British Empire, AUG. 1, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—at Dundee, on holidays with pay, JULY 11, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—at T.U.C. on non-unionist labour, SEPT. 6, 7*b* ; on rearmament, 7, 7*a*, *c* ; on Spain, 9, 7*a* ; on Russian unions ; refugee doctors, 10, 12*c*
CITY and Guilds of London Inst.—Fellows, AUG. 2, 8*a*
CITY and International Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17*g* ; Reports, 19, 21*g* ; Meeting, 28, 18*b*
CITY of London Brewery and Investment Trust. Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 23*a* ; Report, 21, 21*d* ; Meeting, 28, 24*b*
CITY of London College—Stock Exchange lectures : arrangements, SEPT. 6, 19*d*
CITY of London Electric Lighting Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 22*d* ; 23, 21*a*
CITY of London Territorial Army Assn.—meeting, SEPT. 28, 7*c*
CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 23*d* ; Meeting, 22, 21*f*
CITY Offices Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 20*f*
CITY Savings Bank of Budapest—bond service, AUG. 16, 18*g* ; SEPT. 16, 20*g*
" CITY Solicitor "—on organization of the Bench (l.), AUG. 22, 6*e* ; SEPT. 7, 8*c*
" CITY Solicitor, A "—on income-tax on settlements (l.), SEPT. 2, 13*e*
CITY Temple—pulpit associate appointed, SEPT. 5, 15*b*
CIVIL Air Guard : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain :
CIVIL Contingencies Fund—supplementary estimate, JULY 16, 7*g*
CIVIL Engineers, Inst. of—examinations, JULY 9, 17*d*

CIVIL Service :—
Appointments—statistics, SEPT. 10, 8*e*
Examinations—administrative group, SEPT. 6, 7*g* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 22, 6*d* ;—Women's successes, SEPT. 8, 17*e* (3* 4*)
Motors, allowances for use of, SEPT. 30, 7*e*
Promotions, JULY 4, 23*c* ; 12, 8*f* ; 18, 9*a* (3* 4*) ; 22, 7*f* ; AUG. 4, 12*d* ; 9, 15*a* ; 20, 13*d* ; 27, 13*e* ; SEPT. 3, 13*b* ; 10, 14*g* ; 17, 6*g* ; 24, 8*b*
Sick leave pay—Assn. of Ex-Service Civil Servants (s.), SEPT. 6, 9*b*
Sport—Government grant (P.Q.), JULY 1, 8*b* ; supplementary estimate, 16, 7*g*
Statistics, AUG. 4, 12*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Temporary clerks — establishment : agreement, AUG. 13, 6*f*
Transfers—Treasury notice, AUG. 8, 18*g* ; concession for home visits, 27, 7*f*
Whitley Council, National—staff side : message to Sir H. Wilson : protest, SEPT. 21, 7*d*
Women, married—retentions : application of rule, AUG. 27, 3*d*
CIVIL Service Adoption Assns.—appeal, JULY 19, 16*e* (3* 4*)
CIVIL Service Commissioners — report, SEPT. 10, 8*e*
CIVIL Service Cooperative Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22*d*
CIVIL Service Stores—trade notice, JULY 25, 17*c*
CIVILIZATIONS—British Assn. discussion, AUG. 23, 12*c*
CIZEH, M. (Czechoslovakia)—arrest, SEPT. 17, 12*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
CLACK, Mr. G. I.—law case, JULY 14, 11*b*
CLACTON Urban District Council—Bill before Parliament, JULY 8, 7*a*
CLAGUE, Mr. T. M.—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
CLAIR, Mr. C.—*The Fall of An Empire*, JULY 18, 10*c*
CLAIR, M. René (France)—photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 5
CLAPHAM—Rectory garden : invitation to parishioners, JULY 2, 17*g* ;—Watch house : probable demolition, JULY 11, 11*c* ; leading article, 11, 15*d*
CLAPHAM, Mr. F. C.—on Ancient Order of Foresters (s.), AUG. 2, 7*d*
CLAPHAMS (Northallerton), Ltd.—registration, JULY 22, 22*a*
CLAPTON Stadium, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 21*a*
CLARENDON, Lord—Lord Chamberlain, JULY 2, 12*d* ; audiences of King, 4, 14*g*, 17*b* ; 19, 17*b* ; 26, 15*b* ; 29, 17*a* ; purchases Kyre Park, SEPT. 29, 23*d*
CLARK, Mr. A.—Edward Medal, AUG. 6, 12*g*
CLARK, A. E.—police court charge, JULY 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
CLARK, C.—police court charge, AUG. 27, 7*b*
CLARK, Mr. C—on trade outlook (art. quoted, F.N.), SEPT. 23, 17*c*
CLARK, Mr. C. F.—directorship, JULY 21, 21*e*
CLARK, Sir E.—received by King ; invested K.C.M.G., JULY 27, 17*b*
CLARK, E. C.—death, SEPT. 17, 12*b*
CLARK, Mrs. E. E.—will, JULY 25, 19*f*
CLARK, Miss F. E.—marriage, JULY 20, 17*f*
CLARK, Mr. J. C.—"Codex Mendoza," JULY 26, 17*c* ; SEPT, 2, 7*e*
CLARK, Col. J. G. W.—appointment, JULY 9, 18*d* ; 13, 7*d* ; 19, 16*a*
CLARK, Mr. J. H. M.—on imported ships (s.), JULY 26, 14*e* (3* 4*)
CLARK, Capt. J. J.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
CLARK, Sir K.—opens child drawings exhib. (s.), JULY 12, 14*d* ; (photo.), 12, 14
CLARK, Dr. O. P.—on specialist doctors (l.), JULY 22, 15*e*
CLARK, Mrs. S. E.—will, JULY 20, 19*g*
CLARK, Canon S. H.—on Col. W. G. Wolrige Gordon (l.), JULY 4, 20*e* (3* 4*)
CLARK, Sir W.—received by Duke of Gloucester, JULY 21, 17*b* ; leaves for South Africa, AUG. 20, 13*a*
CLARKE, Miss A.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
CLARKE, Dame, A. E.—will—SEPT. 15, 13*e*
CLARKE, Mr. A. S.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
CLARKE, Cdr. A. W.—appointment, JULY 18, 23*c*
CLARKE, Dr. C. H.—appointment, JULY 9, 19*g*
CLARKE, Mr. C. H.—on Underground Rlys. (l.), AUG. 12, 8*d*
CLARKE, Ald. C. W.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
CLARKE, Rev. E. T.—will, AUG. 18, 13*e*
CLARKE, Mr. F. E.—health, JULY 5, 14*b* ; 6, 16*d* ; 7, 16*f* ; 9, 12*a* ; 11, 14*g* ; 12, 16*b* ; death, 15, 18*c*
CLARKE, Mr. F. H.—Kenya game report, AUG. 10, 8*e*
CLARKE, Mr. G. E.—will, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
CLARKE, Mrs. H. S. W.—will, JULY 2, 8*g*
CLARKE, Mr. J. E. (Northern Ireland)—on road traffic (s.), SEPT. 17, 17*a* (3* 4*)
CLARKE, Mrs. S.—death, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
CLARKE, Mr. W. D. M.—arrives from India, SEPT. 8, 19*e*
CLARKSON, Capt. G. A.—appointment, AUG. 26, 12*e*
CLARKSON'S Old Brewery, Barnsley, Ltd.—report, AUG. 11, 17*c*
CLARRY, Sir R.—connexion with gas industry : Commons incident, JULY 12, 9*d* ; (s.P.), 12, 9*d*
in Parliament, on West Yorkshire Gas Distribution Bill, JULY 8, 7*g*, 8*a* ; 12, 9*d*
CLASSES—"Director" : Mr. R. Muir (s.), AUG. 1, 12*a* ; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Elvin, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*b*
CLASSICS—correspondence, JULY 26, 8*c* ;—Teaching : Sir H. Tizard (s), JULY 9, 17*d*
CLAUSEN, Mr. R. J.—on cycling (l.), JULY 2, 8*d*
CLAUSON, Sir C.—gift to British Museum, JULY 11. 10*e*
CLAVERY Estates, Ltd.—registration, JULY 29, 21*f*
CLAY, Mr. C.—*A Pantomime Rehearsal*, AUG. 1, 8*b* ; leading article, 2, 11*d* ; correspondence, 5, 13*e* ; 11, 11*e*
CLAY, Mr. H.—on foreign policy (s.), SEPT. 9, 7*c*
CLAY, Miss M. I.—marriage, AUG. 18, 13*c* ; (photo.), 18, 14
CLAY, Miss R.—marriage, JULY 25, 15*e*
CLAYESMORE School—speech-day JULY 4, 23*a* ; Scholarships, 25, 8*e*
CLAYTON, Mr. A.—on oldest cricket match? (l.), JULY 27, 15*e*

CLAYTON, C. H.—missing, SEPT. 22, 7*e* (3* 4*)
CLAYTON, Mr. E.—will, JULY 16, 17*g*
CLAYTON, Mr. J.—will, AUG. 11, 13*d*
CLAYTON, Preb. J. F.—on Canon E. C. West (l.), AUG. 13, 13*c*
CLAYTON, M.—police court charge, SEPT. 22, 7*b*
CLAYTON, Rev. P. B.—on Chichester Cathedral Toc H chapel (s.), AUG. 22, 7*b*
CLEAN, Mr. R. J. N.—appointment, JULY 26, 9*g*
CLEARY, J.—acquitted, JULY 2, 14*g*
CLEAVER, Mr. H. A.—long service for St. Asaph's, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
CLEGG, Mr. F.—will, JULY 15, 22*e*
CLEGG, Mr. G. D.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
CLEGG, Capt. H. H. B.—marriage, SEPT. 8, 15*c*
CLELAND, Mr. J. J.—will, SEPT. 8, 15
CLEMENT-TALBOT, Ltd.—amalgamation : see SUNBEAM-TALBOT, Ltd.
CLEMENTS, Rev. B.—on old-age pensioners (l.), AUG. 2, 15*b* ; on Press (s.), 22, 12*d*
CLEMINSON, Mr. H. M.—on swapping mallard (l.), JULY 15, 17*f*
CLERGY Corp., Friends of the—meeting, JULY 8, 12*d*
CLERGY Corp., Sons of the—dinner party, JULY 26, 15*c*
CLERGY Friendly Soc.—chairman, JULY 15, 22*f*
CLERGY Holiday Fund, London Poor—appeal, JULY 4, 10*b*
CLERGY Orphan Corp.—court : date, JULY 29, 17*f*
CLERGY Relief Corp., Poor—grants, AUG. 8, 13*g*
CLERK, Sir G.—on Istanbul (art., T.N.), AUG. 9, 12*a* ; on London Library (s.), JULY 6, 13*e*
CLEVELAND—Archdeacon, AUG. 1, 13*e*
CLEVELAND, Col. H. F.—death, SEPT. 19, 8*e* ; memorial service, 22, 13*b*
CLEVELAND, June—"Enchanted Vagabond," JULY 1, 10*c*
CLEVELY, N. G.—police court charge, JULY 13, 9*e*
CLIFF, Mrs. E. J.—death, AUG. 6, 7*g*
CLIFFORD, Sir C.—death, Sept. 15, 12*d*
CLIFFORD, Brig.-Gen. W. R.—on news broadcasts (l.), JULY 19, 10*e*
CLIFFORD Motor Components, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 14, 17*c*
CLIFFS—Dover rescue, JULY 11, 11*a* ;—Falls : Andover, AUG. 10, 9*d* ;—Falls from : Downhill, AUG. 1, 12*f* ; Flamborough, 22, 7*g* ; Ilfracombe, AUG. 2, 12*e* ; Ramsgate, 3, 12*d* ; Scarborough, AUG. 2, 12*e* ;—Lulworth rescue, AUG. 6, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Public access : British Assn. discussion, AUG. 25, 12*b*
CLIFTON, Mr. F. C.—will, JULY 5, 19*g*
CLIME, M. (Rumania)—sentenced, JULY 2, 11*c*
CLIMPING—Ford R.A.F. Base : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Air Force
CLINTON, Lord—law case, AUG. 22, 12*e*
CLINTON-BAKER, Adm. Sir L.—leaves for France, JULY 1, 19*b*
CLIVE, Lady—daughter, JULY 11, 17*b*
CLIVE, Lord—daughter christened, SEPT. 26, 15*b*
CLIVE, Mr. B.—on tree climbing (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*e*
CLIVE, Miss K.—on elephants (l.), JULY 6, 12*e*
CLIVE, Mr. L.—death, AUG. 9, 7*b* ; memorial services, 15, 13*b* ; 19, 15*c*
CLOCKS and watches—Egyptian : correspondence, SEPT. 20, 8*f* ;—Exhib. (Tyme, Ltd.) : see under ROYAL Northern Hospital ;—Leading article, JULY 23, 13*d* ; — Thirteen strikes : correspondence, SEPT. 12, 13*e* ; 17, 6*c* ; —Tompion : sold, JULY 15, 13*b* ; —Twice striking : correspondence, SEPT. 7, 8*e* ; 9, 6*g*, 13*e* ; 14, 6*e* ; 16, 8*e* ; 20, 8*f* ; 23, 8*d* ; 26, 8c ; 28, 6*e* ;—Watches : accuracy testing scheme, AUG. 9, 9*b* ; Standards set up, SEPT. 1, 10*d* (14*e*, 3, 4*f*) ; correspondence ; 23, 8*d* ;—Wristlets : Imports Marking Order, AUG. 6, 19*f*
CLOKE, Mr. B.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*f*
CLOSE, Sir C.—at Amsterdam, JULY 19, 13*g*
CLOTHIER, Mr. H. W.—will, AUG. 3, 13*g*
CLOTHWORKERS' Company—Master and wardens, AUG. 1, 7*g*
CLOUGH, Mr. N.—gift to British Museum, JULY 11, 10*e*
CLOVER—photograph, AUG. 15, 16
CLOVER Paint and Composition Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 23*d*
CLOW, S. G.—death, AUG. 10, 14*c* ; inquest, 22, 7*e* (3* 4*)
CLUBLAND, Camberwell Road—new wings, SEPT. 10, 13*d* ; stone laid, 14, 12*e*
CLUBS—struck off, JULY 7, 4*b* ; 12, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 9*d*
CLUCKIE, Mr. A. B.—death, JULY 1, 18*b*
CLUER, Judge A. R.—on arbitrator's case (l.), AUG. 5, 13*e*
CLUMBER—bricks to be used for St. Bernard's Church, Sheffield, AUG. 24, 13*f*
CLUTHA River Gold Dredging, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 8, 26*a*
CLWYD, Lord—on Czech crisis (s.), SEPT. 19, 7*e* (3* 4*)
CLYDE, River—article (C.W.S.N.), SEPT. 27, 18 ;—Shipping statistics, SEPT. 7, 14*f* ;—Wheat granary : decision, SEPT. 7, 14*f*
CLYDE and Mersey Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 23*d* ; Meeting, 11, 23*c*
CLYDE Navigation Trust—meetings, JULY 6, 22*f* (24*d*, 4*) ; SEPT. 7, 14*f*
CLYDE Paper Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 17*f*
CLYDE Valley Electrical Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 18, 17*d*
CLYNES, Mr. J. R. :—
at Miles Platting, on Czech crisis, SEPT. 27, 9*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Holidays with pay, JULY 15, 8*g*
COACH Makers' Company—master and wardens, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
COACHING — marathon (Princes Risborough), SEPT. 9, 9*d* ; (photo.), 9, 9*d*
COACHING Club—meet, JULY 25, 9*b*
COAD, Mr. S.—on Jewish doctors in Germany (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*c*
COAL and coalmining :—
Accidents—Cardiff and Forest of Dean : inspector's report, AUG. 18, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Florence Colliery, Longton, AUG. 26, 7*g* ; 27, 7*g* ; —Gresford Colliery : memorial

COAL and coalmining :—
Accidents (continued) :—
tablet, SEPT. 8, 9*g*; 26, 9*d*;—Holditch Colliery : bravery award, AUG. 6, 12*g*;—Ifton Colliery, SEPT. 30, 9*g*;—Markham Colliery: inquiry, JULY 1, 4*f* (and 3* 4*); 2, 7*e* (and 3* 4*); 19, 16*d* (3* 4*); 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*f* (3* 4*); 22, 16*c* (3* 4*); 23, 4*g*; ended, 25, 13*g*; report completed, SEPT. 30, 9*g*; pit to be reopened, SEPT. 28, 7*g*;—Mineworkers' Fed. : discussed, JULY 21, 9*c*;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 26, 7*d*, *e*, *f*;—Tirherbert Colliery, SEPT. 7, 14*d*;—Tyldesley, AUG. 16, 14*e*
Bunkers—man's death in, JULY 20, 16*f*
Carbon from : see under CARBON
Cardiff and Forest of Dean—inspector's report, AUG. 18, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Carlow, Mr. C. A. (s.), AUG. 1, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Commission—members, JULY 30, 12*f*; secretary, AUG. 20, 10*e*
Conference, international (Scheveningen), JULY 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Convention, national—prospects, AUG. 20, 7*f*; postponed, SEPT. 29, 7*g*; 30, 4*a*
Cumberland investigation committee—member, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
Derbyshire—High Hazel seam : workings, JULY 23, 21*a*
Electricity—use in mines : report, SEPT. 3, 7*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Exports—Australia, to : Hull order, SEPT. 10, 17*c*;—Control : Midlands agreement, JULY 26, 19*b*;—Hann, Mr. E. L. (s.), JULY 14, 22*c*;—Hyndley, Lord (s.), JULY 1, 25*e*; (F.N.), 1, 22*b*;—Italy, to : see under ITALY;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 26, 7*c*;—Subsidy : levy scheme (P.Q.), JULY 27, 7*d*; proposals, 27, 16*e*; leading article, 27, 15*c*;—Wright, Mr. A. L. (s.), JULY 1, 24*a*; (F.N.), 1, 22*b*
Labour : see under LABOUR
McConnel, Mr. W. H. (s.), SEPT. 27, 20*a*
Marketing — Lancs and Cheshire scheme amendments, AUG. 17 ,7*g*
Mechanization—discussed in Parliament, JULY 26, 7*d*, *e*
Midland investigation committee — member, JULY 4, 11*g*
Monmouthshire—Crumlin Navigation Colliery : work resumed, JULY 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Nationalization — Mineworkers' Fed. resolution, JULY 20, 7*f*
Oil from : see under OIL
Output—Parliament : discussed, JULY 26, 7*c*;—Statistics, SEPT. 8, 14*c*
Painting in, SEPT. 3, 8*b*; 5, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, JULY 26, 7*c*
Pit props—discussed in Parliament, JULY 2, 7*a*
Prices—position, SEPT. 28, 7*f*;—Committee : sittings, JULY 29, 7*f*;—Correspondence, JULY 6, 12*e*;—House : London increase, AUG. 31, 12*c*; Lancs increase, 31, 12*f*; North Wales increase, SEPT. 8, 9*g*;—Jones, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 19, 16*d*
COAL and coalmining (continued) :—
Royalties :—
Bill—Lords' amendments before Commons, JULY 7, 8*e*; 8, 7*f*, 8*a*; received in Lords, 9, 7*a*; discussed, 15, 8*a*; agreed in Commons, 20, 8*f*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*;—Acland-Troyte, Lt.-Col. G. (s.), JULY 15, 7*e*;—Correspondence, JULY 1, 12*d*;—Leading article, JULY 7, 17*c*;—Mineral surveyors and agents : resolutions, JULY 30, 21*g*; AUG. 1, 16*f*;—Wright, Mr. A. L. (s.), JULY 1, 24*a*
Hann, Mr. E. L. (s.), JULY 14, 22*c*
Valuation Board, Central—chairman, JULY 30, 12*f*; members, SEPT. 10, 12*g*
Safety—boys' classes : discussed in Parliament, JULY 26, 7*d*; —Firedamp detectors : continuance, JULY 28, 11*f*;—Lamps : North-Western Division statistics, AUG. 29, 7*b*;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 26, 7*d*, *e*, *f*;—Research Board report, SEPT. 5, 9*b* (3* 4*);—"Vitox" breathing apparatus, AUG. 2, 15*g*
Staffs (South) and Worcestershire investigation committee — member, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
Temperatures of mines — Mineworkers' Fed. discussion, JULY 21, 9*c*
Transport — shipping rates : to Australia (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 17*b*; 30, 15*b*; India-China (F.N.), AUG. 30, 15*b*; South America, JULY 14, 20*g*
Utilization—Council's report, JULY 28, 10*e*
Wales, North—Plas Power Colliery : closing, JULY 18, 18*g*
Wales, South—Grandi, Count : visits Bargoed pits, SEPT. 6, 9*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*);—Investigation committee : member, SEPT. 20, 7*g*;—Statistical return, SEPT. 6, 17*f*
Welfare Fund : see under LABOUR : Coalminers
Working results—for first quarter, JULY 13, 18*e*; for June quarter, SEPT. 1, 14*c*
Yorkshire—Mitchell Main Colliery : closing, SEPT. 13, 14*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—South Kirkby Colliery : new seam opened, AUG. 27, 7*b* (3* 4*)
COAL Campaign, British—manifesto, JULY 27, 11*b*; headquarters, AUG. 2, 7*f*
COAL Utilization Council—report, JULY 28, 10*f*
COAST erosion—Bill : before Parliament, JULY 20, 8*a*; 28, 9*d*; correspondence, AUG. 11, 15*c*
COATES, Miss E. A.—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
COATES, W.—police court charge, SEPT. 23, 5*g* (3* 4*)
COATES, Mr. W. G.—on agricultural policy (l.), JULY 11, 12*c*
COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 18*b*
COBB, Mr. J.—speed record attempt : car (photo.), JULY 5, 18; test run, AUG. 20, 9*g*; attempt fails, 31, 10*f*; SEPT. 13, 11*d*; successful attempt

COBB, Mr. J. (continued) :—
(350 m.p.h.), 16, 5*c*; (photo.), 16, 5; leaves for England, 22, 9*e* (10*e*, 3* 4*); at Southampton, 28, 7*c* (3* 4*)
COBB, Mr. W. M.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
COBBETT, William—memorial: proposals, AUG. 19, 14*c*; correspondence, 27, 11*d*; 30, 11*e*; 31, 11*d*; SEPT. 2, 13*d*
COBBOLD, Lady B.—dance, JULY 21, 17*d*
COBBOLD, Mrs. R.—twin daughters, SEPT. 27, 15*b*
COBHAM, Ven. J. L.—resignation, JULY 27, 19*f*
COBORN, Mr. C.—birthday, AUG. 3, 7*g*
COBURG—correspondence, JULY 18, 8*d*; 20, 10*e*; 22, 10*e*
COCAINE, Mr. C. B.—on human age (l.), AUG. 27, 6*g*
COCHRAN, Mrs. A. M.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
COCHRAN, Rev. H. S.—on watchman (l.), JULY 12, 12*f*; on substitutes for Militia (l.), 15, 12*e*; on street dangers (l.), AUG. 13, 6*e*; on The Fittons (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*e*
COCHRAN, Miss J. (U.S.A.)—record transcontinental flight, SEPT. 5, 11*b*
COCHRAN, Mr. W. G.—on crops and drought (l.), JULY 5, 10*c*
COCHRAN and Co., Annan, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 1, 17*g*; Report, 22, 18*c*
COCHRANE, Mr. A.—on final Test Match (l.), AUG. 31, 11*e*
COCHRANE, Mr. and Mrs. A.—gift to Redcar parish church, AUG. 20, 14*g*
COCHRANE, Sir A.—emergency powers in Rangoon, SEPT. 10, 9*e*
COCK, Mr. F. W.—on old carriages (l.), JULY 20, 10*e*
COCK-fighting—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 14, 8*d*; 15, 16*b*
COCKBURN, Mr. A. W.—deputy chairman of London Sessions, AUG. 12, 12*d*
COCKBURN, Sir R.—death, AUG. 27, 12*b*; funeral, 31, 13*b*
COCKCROFT, Dr. J. D.—on nuclear physics (add.), AUG. 18, 7*a*
COCKERELL, Sir S.—retirement from Fitzwilliam Museum, JULY 5, 19*d*
on Swinburne and San Gimignano (l.), AUG. 17, 11*e*
COCKERMOUTH—Wordsworth's birthplace: see under WORDSWORTH, William
COCKIN, Canon F. A.—on Student Movement House (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*
COCKS, Mrs. E. S.—memorial service, JULY 14, 17*a*
COCTEAU, M. Jean—*La Voix Humaine*, JULY 18, 10*e*; 19, 12*d* (3* 4*)
COCUZZI, A.: see COOKSEY, A.
COD liver oil—correspondence, SEPT. 22, 6*f*
CODD, Mr. A. M.—will, JULY 23, 15*e*
CODD, R. W.—police court charge, SEPT. 9, 9*b*
CODRINGTON, Mr. K. de B.—on weeds (l.), SEPT. 16, 8*c*
CODRINGTON, Mr. W. M.—member of Coal Commission, JULY 30, 12*f*
COE, J. C. G.—police court charge, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
COFFMAN, Dr. L. D.—death, SEPT. 29, 15*f*
COHEN, Mr. D. J.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
COHEN, E. A.: see COWEN, E. A.
COHEN, Sir H.—at Evian-les-Bains, AUG. 11, 13*a*
COHEN, Weenen and Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 18*c*
COHEN and Wilks, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 4, 26*c*
COINS—Bedworth: found, AUG. 6, 8*d*; —Colchester: Nero found, JULY 16, 9*g*;—Counterfeit: prosecutions, JULY 13, 13*d*; AUG. 9, 9*d*; 13, 7*d*; 19, 9*b*; 22, 7*d* (3* 4*); SEPT. 7, 9*f*; 14, 7*b*; —Hornchurch: found, AUG. 8, 15*d*; inquest, 15, 15*f*;—Sale at Glendinings, JULY 8, 14*b*;—Strand Bridge finds: see under WATERLOO Bridge;—Witham: found, AUG. 6, 13*d*
COKE industry—conditions, SEPT. 8, 19*a*
COKER, L.—police court charge, SEPT. 6, 9*e*
COLBAN, Hr. E. A.—leaving for Norway, JULY 1, 19*b*; returning to London, AUG. 24, 13*a*; in London, SEPT. 8, 18*b*
COLCHESTER — archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Coins found, JULY 16, 9*g*;—Soldiers' Home: closing down, JULY 7, 13*g*; premises for sale, SEPT. 7, 20*g*; 14, 20*g*; sold, 17, 6*g*
COLCHESTER Royal Grammar School—Roman discoveries: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
COLCLOUGH, J.—death, JULY 1, 13*g*
COLDHAM, Miss E. L.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
COLDSTREAM Guards—command, JULY 9, 18*d*
COLE, Cdr. A. C.—pension award, AUG. 24, 6*e*
COLE, Miss B. M.—marriage, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
COLE, Mr. E. K.—directorship, AUG. 24, 15*g*
COLE, Mr. F.—death, AUG. 16, 5*e*
COLE, Mr. G. D. H.—on adult education (s.), SEPT. 19, 7*f*
COLE, Mr. and Mrs. G. H. D.—"Mrs. Warrender's Profession," AUG. 2, 15*e*
COLE, Mr. J. H.—on Tangier (l.), AUG. 24, 6*b*
COLE (E. K.), Ltd.—appointment, AUG. 24, 15*g*
COLE-HAMILTON, Miss A.—marriage, JULY 4, 17*c*
COLE-HAMILTON, Lt. D. E.—marriage, JULY 4, 17*c*
COLEBATCH, Sir H.—on Fairbridge Farm Schools (s.), AUG. 11, 13*e*
COLEBROOK, Mr. H. J.—on rating of site values (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*c*
COLEFORD Carnival—stage collapse, AUG. 3, 12*c*
COLEMAN, G. E., and J. E.—death, SEPT. 12, 14*a*
COLEMAN, Mr. J.—on young workers (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*b*
COLEMAN, Wing Cdr. J. P.—appointment, AUG. 30, 19*b*
COLENUTT, Mr. F.—on Duke of Wellington (l.), JULY 11, 10*e*
COLERIDGE, Mr. G.—on pigeons (l.), JULY 30, 8*b*
COLERIDGE, Hartley—poems: correspondence, AUG. 24, 6*d*
COLES, Canon R. T.—bequest to Bristol, AUG. 16, 10*f*; 20, 7*d*
COLEY, Mrs. G. E. A.—on war debts to America (l.), AUG. 16, 8*e*
COLGAN, J. J.—death, SEPT. 26, 11*f*
COLIJN, Dr. (Netherlands)—on defence (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*e*; Defence of independence (s.), 29, 11*f*; 30, 11*b* (3* 4*); Economics (s.), SEPT. 19, 11*b* (3*

COLIJN, Dr. (Netherlands) (continued) :— 4*) ; Europe (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*e* ; Inter-Parliamentary Union (s.), AUG. 23, 9*d*
COLLARD, E.—on Bunhill Fields (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*d*
COLLARS, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 10, 17*b*
COLLEN, Mr. J. W. H.—will, AUG. 26, 13*e*
COLLETON, Brig.- Gen.Sir R.—death, SEPT. 2, 14*d*
COLLETT, Lt.—Cdr. C. T.—marriage, JULY 11, 17*e*
COLLIER, Mr. G.—photograph, JULY 13, 27*b* ; on grocery trade (s.), 13, 27*a*
COLLIER, Dr. H. W.—memorial service, SEPT. 21, 13*a* ; biographical, 27, 17*d* (3* 4*)
COLLIER, Miss J.—collapse during television, JULY 2, 10*d*
COLLIER (S.) and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 11, 17*c* ; Meeting, 19, 18*a*
COLLIERY Owners, Central Council of— on coal prices (s.), JULY 29, 7*f*
COLLINDRIDGE, Mr. F.—on coal industry (s.P.), JULY 7, 8*g* ; 26, 7*e* ; on coal-miners' hours (s.), JULY 21, 9*c*
COLLINGS, Mr. A.—will, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
COLLINS, Miss B. S.—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
COLLINS, Lt.-Cdr. F. W.—on athletics (l.), AUG. 26, 15*a*
COLLINS, Mr. N.—*The Captain's Lamp*, JULY 26, 10*c* ; 27, 12*c* (3* 4*)
COLLINS, Mr. S. M.—on rolls of arms (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*f*
COLLINS (William), Sons and Co. Ltd.— law case, JULY 7, 4*d*
COLLINSON, Mr. H.—on "staggering" (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*e*
COLLIS, G. D.—deprived of rank, AUG. 10, 7*f*
COLLYER's School, Horsham—speech day, JULY 4, 23*b*
COLMAN (J. and J.), Ltd.—amalgamation : see RECKITT and Colman, Ltd.
COLOMBIA—Great Britain, relations with : treaty negotiations announced, JULY 14, 13*c* ;—Horses : import from Great Britain, AUG. 29, 18*e* ;—President : see SANTOS, Pres. E.
COLOMBO—Bishop : see HORSLEY, Rt. Rev. C. D. ;—Graving-dock opened, JULY 19, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)
COLOMBO Commercial Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 23*a*
COLONIAL Development Advisory Committee—report, JULY 16, 11*f*
COLONIAL Mutual Life Assurance Soc.— report (F.N.), JULY 1, 22*b*
COLONIAL Office—correspondence, JULY 1, 12*a* ; 6, 12*c* ; 8, 12*c* ; 11, 10*c* ; 12, 12*d* ; 16, 8*a* ; 19, 15*e* ; 21, 15*e* ; 28, 10*d* ; 30, 8*b* ;—Senanayake, Mr. (s.), AUG. 13, 6*g*
COLONIAL Service : see under BRITISH Empire : Colonies
COLONIAL Wharves, Ltd.—appointment, JULY 9, 19*d* ; 18, 23*b*
"COLONIALS"—correspondence, JULY 5, 10*g*
COLONIES—Inter-Parliamentary Union discussion, AUG. 29, 11*d* ;—Responsibility : Prof. E. Barker (s.), AUG. 1, 12*d*
COLONIES, British : see under BRITISH Empire
COLOUR — natural perceptions : British Assn. discussion, AUG. 24, 12*b* ; film shown, 24, 2*b*
COLOUR blindness—Dr. Roaf (s.), JULY 21, 7*e*
COLOURFILM Corp. of Great Britain, Ltd. —registration, SEPT. 24, 16*g*
COLPUS, Mrs. L. F.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
COLSEY, Mr. T.—death, JULY 13, 18*c* ; will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
COLSTON Bassett—St. Mary's Church : preservation, AUG. 1, 13*e*
COLTHROP Board and Paper Mills, Ltd. —share issue : particulars, AUG. 30, 15*g* ; (F.N.), 30, 15*b*
COLTNESS Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 21*g*
COLUMBIA Gas Co.—earnings, AUG. 16, 18*c*
COLUMBIA Picture Corp.—Denham production arrangements, AUG. 26, 8*a*
COLUMBIA University—chair of jurisprudence : bequest, JULY 29, 13*c*
COLUMBIAN Carbon Co.—earnings, AUG. 17, 17*d*
COLVILLE, Lady C.—engagements, AUG. 5, 15*e*
COLVILLE, Col. D. J.—delegate to League Assembly, JULY 19, 8*f* ; to intervene in Clyde herring industry dispute, AUG. 15, 7*g* ; at Balmoral Castle, 24, 13*a*
in Parliament, on fire brigades, JULY 6, 9*b* ;—Scotland : administration, JULY 29, 16*e* ; Education, JULY 22, 8*d* ; Heraldry : feudal dues, JULY 20, 8*a* ; Health, public ; Housing, 21, 8*e* ; Probation system, 22, 8*d*
COLVILLE, Mr. F. J.—marriage, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
COLVILLE, Capt. N.—marriage, JULY 18, 15*d*
COLYER, Mr. O.—on Mr. Walter Ford (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*e*
COMEDY Theatre, AUG. 11, 8*c* ; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 7, 10*c* ; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)
COMINTERN : see COMMUNIST International
COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia—dividend, JULY 8, 24*a* ; 9, 20*c* ; Report, AUG. 3, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 3, 17*b* ; SEPT. 21, 18*b*
COMMERCIAL Banking Co. of Sydney— report, AUG. 5, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 5, 17*e* ; Meeting 24, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 15*b*
COMMERCIAL education—correspondence, JULY 4, 10*a* ; 6, 12*e*
COMMERICAL Gas Co.—dividend, JULY 20, 24*d*
COMMERCIAL Investment Trust Corp., Ltd. —report, AUG. 3, 18*d*
COMMERCIAL Motor Traction Co. Ltd.— winding-up order, JULY 12, 5*g*
COMMERCIAL Solvents Corp.—report, JULY 21, 21*e*
COMMERCIAL travellers — employment frauds : prosecution, AUG. 10, 14*d*
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Co., Ltd. —appointment, SEPT. 12, 21*g*
COMMISSIONS, Royal — reports : correspondence, AUG. 10, 13*e* ; 22, 6*d* ; 27, 6*b* ; SEPT. 3, 6*d*
COMMODITY Credit Corp.—wheat loan terms, AUG. 10, 18*e*
COMMONS, Open Spaces and Footpaths Preservation Soc.—London highways replanning : conf. arrangements, JULY 25, 9*e* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)

COMMONWEALTH and Southern Corp.—T.V.A. negotiations, JULY 11, 22*f*; Report, 27, 23*g*; Properties: negotiations, AUG. 19, 18*c*

COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia: see under AUSTRALIA: Banking

COMMONWEALTH Edison Corp.—bond issue, AUG. 26, 17*g*

COMMONWEALTH Mining and Finance Corp., Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 23*a*; Meeting, 27, 22*e*

COMMUNIST International—Franco, Gen. (s.), JULY 20, 13*c* (3* 4*);—"Model speech" for agitators: instructions, JULY 23, 11*b* (3* 4*);—*The Times*, reply to, JULY 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)

COMMUNIST Pact, anti-: see under GERMANY: Japan and Italy

COMMUNIST Party—relations with Labour Party: see under LABOUR Party

COMMUNITY—Prof. W. G. S. Adams (s.), AUG. 1, 7*b*

COMNEN, M. (Rumania)—at Bled, AUG. 22, 9*b*; 23, 9*g* (3* 4*); (photo.), 25, 14

COMPANIES—creditors: scheme of arrangement: law case, JULY 30, 3*d*;—Frauds: prosecution, AUG. 15, 7*b*;—Investment trusts: summary of results, AUG. 8, 18*e*; (F.N.), 8, 18*b*;—Profits: statistics, AUG. 3, 17*g*; Westminster Bank Review (art. quoted, F.N.), 22, 18*a*;—Registrations: Jordan's list, JULY 1, 24*b*; 2, 20*g*; 6, 24*d*; 9, 19*c* (4*); 14, 24*f*; 19, 22*e*; 21, 23*c*; 22, 22*a*; 26, 19*g*; 28, 24*b*; 29, 21*f*; AUG. 3, 17*c* (4*); 5, 21*a*; 9, 17*f*; 11, 16*d*; 16, 17*g*; 18, 16*g*; 19, 18*a*; 20, 16*g*; 23, 18*c*; 24, 16*c*; 25, 16*e*; 27, 17*d*; 30, 15*f*; 31, 15*g*; SEPT. 1, 17*c*; 3, 12*a*, 18*g*; 6, 17*g* (4*); 17, 16*f*; 20, 17*d*; 21, 20*d*; 23, 18*f*; 24, 16*g*; 27, 19*d*; 29, 23*c*; six months' statistics (F.N.), JULY 18, 20*e*; 1937 statistics, AUG. 25, 16*d*;—Unit trusts: new units (F.N.), JULY 1, 22*a*; 6, 22*f*; SEPT. 5, 19*d*; 26, 20*g*

COMPANYS, Señor (Catalonia)—in France, AUG. 12, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*): returns to Barcelona, 15, 9*g*; on Cabinet changes (s.), 24, 9*f* (3* 4*)

COMPASS Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 18*c*; Report, 25, 17*d*; Meeting, SEPT. 10, 17*a*

COMPTON, Capt. R.—on bombing of *Lake Lugano* (s.), AUG. 8, 9*c*

CONANT, Mr. N.—on bacon pigs (l.), JULY 4, 10*c*

CONANT, Capt. R. T.—marriage, SEPT. 12, 15*d*

CONCHESO, Don, A. F. (Cuba)—Minister of Education, AUG. 13, 9*c* (3* 4*)

CONDE, Señor Fal. (Spain)—note, SEPT. 30, 13*f*

CONDILLAC. Lt.-Surg. M. C. St. J.—M.M., AUG. 17, 12*e*

CONFECTIONERS, National Union of Retail—meeting, SEPT. 1, 9*d*

CONFECTIONERY trade—exhibition, AUG. 31, 13*c*; SEPT. 1, 9*d*;—Mathieson, Mr. J. G. (s.), SEPT. 1, 9*d*;—Thefts: prosecution, AUG. 8, 7*b*

CONFEDERATION of Shipbuilding and Engineering Unions: see under LABOUR: Engineering and shipbuilding trades

CONFIDENCE—Sir H. Hartley (s.), JULY 4, 23*b*

CONGDON, Lt.-Col. C. H.—retirement, SEPT. 20, 20*g*

CONGO, Belgian—economic conditions: Dept. of Overseas Trade report, SEPT. 27, 19*g*;—Hippopotamus and wild fowl: shooting ban, AUG. 26, 9*g*;—Locusts: see under LOCUSTS;—Stamps: see under STAMPS;—Tin: exports, JULY 12, 26*g*; 26, 19*b*; 28, 23*d*

CONGREGATIONAL Church — pastoral changes, JULY 7, 22*f*; 20, 19*f*; 22, 17*f*; 28, 10*g*; AUG. 5, 15*d*; 11, 13*c*; 18, 13*c*; 26, 13*b*; SEPT. 2, 15*e*; 10, 13*e*; 15, 13*e*; 22, 13*e*; 29, 15*b*

CONISTON Water—Friends of Brantwood resolution, AUG. 15, 7*b*

CONNAUGHT, Duke of—presents Albert Medal to Queen Mary (s.), JULY 13, 10*e*; at Royal Albert Orphanage (s.), 25, 8*d*; presides at Trinity House Court, 27, 14*b*; Comptroller; Extra Equerry, AUG. 20, 13*a*

CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—visits King and Queen, JULY 7, 19*b*; health, SEPT. 3, 10*e*; 5, 12*e*; 6, 12*d*; 7, 12*e*; 8, 12*f*; 9, 12*e*; 10, 10*e*; 12, 12*g* (2* 5*b*); death, 12, 12*f*, 14*b*; 13, 12*f*, 17*a*; appreciation, 14, 12*e*; photograph, 12, 14; 13, 17*a*; S. African message of sympathy; Japanese tributes, 13, 12*f*; funeral arrangements, 13, 12*f*; lying-in-state, 14, 10*f*; Emperor of Japan's message of sympathy, 14, 10*f*; Canadian court mourning, 14, 10*f*; music broadcast in memory announced, 15, 10*g*; funeral arrangements, 16, 15*e*; funeral, 17, 13*b*, 15*a*; 19, 15*c*; (photos.), 17, 14; 20, 15*b*; memorial services, 17, 10*f*, 13*d*, 15*b*; Tokyo memorial service, 20, 11*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*); burial, 23, 15*b*

CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—visits Queen Mary, SEPT. 22, 13*b*; visits King, 29, 15*b*

CONNER, Mary—police court charge, SEPT. 1, 9*b*

CONNOLLY, Sir J.—returns from Belgium, AUG. 18, 13*b*

CONNOR, Mr. A. T.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*

CONNOR, Lt. H. (U.S.A.)—world flight: see HUGHES, Mr. H.

CONRAD, Joseph— "Almayer's Folly": Mr. F. H. Gray (art. quoted), AUG. 22. 13*d*

CONRADIE, Mr. J. H. (Cape Province)—on economic conditions (s.), AUG. 3, 9*f*

CONROY, L. S.: see FINN, L. S. C.

CONROY, T.—police court charge, AUG. 30, 12*f*

CONSCIENCE—"Changed standards": Bp. Winnington Ingram (s.), JULY 20, 12*a*

CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, JULY 14, 11*g*; 21, 9*f*; 22, 16*a*; AUG. 3, 17*g*; 4, 3*g*; 13, 7*d*; 26, 3*g*; SEPT. 5, 7*d*; 28, 6*g*; 30, 9*c*

CONSCRIPTION—correspondence, SEPT. 30, 13*e*;—Layton, Sir W. (s.), AUG. 4, 7*c*;—Leading article, SEPT. 30, 13*c*

CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party—agents, AUG. 4, 7*g*; 8, 7*g*;—Air committee: meeting, JULY 12, 16*g*;—Bonar Law

CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party (continued) :—
Memorial College : course arrangements, JULY 12, 16*g* ;—Conference (Newcastle) : plans, SEPT. 8, 14*c* ; agenda, 22, 13*d* ; postponed, 28, 12*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ;—London organization (P.N.), JULY 8, 16*g* ;—National Union of Assns. : council meeting, JULY 1, 11*a* ;—1922 committee : meeting, JULY 12, 16*g* ;—Speakers' classes : arrangements, SEPT. 26, 19*b* ;—Universities, organizations in : appointment, JULY 1, 21*e*
CONSERVATIVES' Union, Young—ball : date, JULY 11, 17*b*
CONSETT Spanish Ore Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 26, 19*f*
CONSITT, Miss F.—appointment, JULY 21, 9*b* ; SEPT. 5, 15*b* (3* 4*)
CONSOLIDATED Edison Co.—earnings, JULY 26, 19*f*
CONSOLIDATED Fund—vote agreed, JULY, 26, 7*f* ; Bill introduced, 27, 8*g* ; second reading, 28, 9*a* ; third reading, 29, 8*d* ; in Lords : passes all stages ; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*
CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light and Power Co. of Baltimore—dividend, JULY 28, 22*d* ; Report, AUG. 5, 18*e*
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of New Zealand, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 21*a*
CONSOLIDATED London Properties, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 25*f*
CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estate, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 15, 17*g*
CONSOLIDATED Oil Corp.—loan, AUG. 31, 16*d*
CONSOLIDATED Sisal Estates of East Africa, Ltd.—report, JULY 26, 19*f*
CONSOLIDATED Tin Smelters, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 24*a* ; Report, 13, 25*a* ; Meeting, 21, 23*a*
CONSTANTINE, Maj.-Gen. C. F. (Canada)—appointment, JULY 23, 11*g*
CONSTANTINE, Maj. R. A.—Order of St. Olav., SEPT. 24, 13*a*
CONSULAR Services—examination, SEPT. 6, 7*g* ;—Supplementary estimates agreed JULY 26, 7*c*
CONTEMPORARY Lithographs, Ltd.—exhib., SEPT. 17, 8*e*
Contemporary Review, JULY 1, 10*f* ; AUG. 1, 13*f* ; SEPT. 1, 6*f*
CONTI, Senator E. (Italy)—signs Japanese trade Agreement, JULY 6, 15*b*
CONTINENTAL and Industrial Trust, Ltd.—report, JULY 28, 22*d*, Meeting, AUG. 5, 19*a*
CONTINENTAL and South American Development and Supply Co., Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 17, 16*f*
CONTINENTAL Can Co.—report, JULY 23, 21*a*
CONTINENTAL Publishers and Distributors, Ltd.—law case, JULY 28, 4*e*
Conway (training ship)—refit, JULY 20, 11*a* ; new figurehead : article, SEPT. 10, 13*d* ; (photo.), 10, 13 ; unveiled, 12, 9*e* ; leading article, 12, 13*d* ; correspondence 15, 6*e*
CONWAY, Mr. A.—marriage, AUG. 2, 13*a*
CONWAY, Prof. A. W.—LL.D., St. Andrews, JULY 7, 18*a*
CONWAY, Miss R. R.—marriage, AUG. 12, 15*b*
CONWAY, Mr. R. R.—on Mr. J. Shuker (l.), AUG. 4, 12*c*
CONWAY Stewart and Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 18*e*
COOK, Prof.—at British Assn., on evolution of human societies and systems, AUG. 25, 12*d*
COOK, Mr. A.—will, SEPT. 20, 15*f*
COOK, Mr. C. F.—on Ald. H. W. Keay (l.), JULY 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
COOK, Sir E.—retirement, SEPT. 28, 3*f* ; LL.D., Manchester, 29, 9*a*
COOK, Maj. F. C. :—
at British Assn., on road construction ; traffic speed, AUG. 23, 12*e*
on road accidents (s.), JULY 22, 7*f*
COOK, Mr. G. H.—will, SEPT. 16, 15*c*
COOK, Mr. H. K.—on Stanmore Park (l.), AUG. 5, 8*e*
COOK, Mr. J.—on coal industry (s.), AUG. 1, 7*f* (3* 4*)
COOK, J. F.—police court charge, JULY 9, 17*c* ; 11, 10*e* ; 13, 4*d* ; 26, 9*f* ; SEPT. 22, 7*f* ; 23, 5*g*
COOK, Mr. S. C. (Canada)—appointment, JULY 4, 26*c*
COOK, Son and Co. (St. Paul's), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 31, 16*b*
COOK (M.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 1, 17*g* ; Meeting, 16, 20*b*
COOK (Thos.) and Son, Ltd.—European tour, JULY 9, 9*g* ; luncheon, 30, 15*d*
COOKE. Mr. A.—broadcast talks, AUG. 29, 10c
COOKE, Rev. Dr. A. H.—memorial, JULY 16, 15*f*
COOKE, Dr. A. M.—on doctors (l.), AUG. 3, 11*e*
COOKE, Miss A. S.—on libraries (s.), AUG. 27, 13*g*
COOKE, E. A.—award, July 9, 12*f*
COOKE, Cdr. H. G.—appointment, SEPT. 24, 15*d*
COOKE, Mr. R. G.—on Podimore crossroads (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
COOKE, Sir S.—on August Bank holiday traffic (s.), JULY 30, 9*c*
COOKE-COLLIS, Sir J. (Northern Ireland)—agent in London, JULY 26, 17*g* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
COOKE-YARBOROUGH, Mr. G. E.—will, AUG. 8, 13*e*
COOKERY—Fish : book published, AUG. 29, 17*b* ;—Food Services exhib., JULY 11, 19*e* ;—Recipes : articles, JULY 4, 19*d* ; 11, 19*c* ; 18, 17*c* ; AUG. 3, 15*f* ; 8, 15*c* ; 15, 15*c* ; 22, 15*d* ; SEPT. 12, 17*c* ; 19, 17*c* 26, 17*c*
COOKSEY, A.—name changed, JULY 20, 27*a*
COOKSON, Mrs. A. A. J.—will, AUG. 12, 15*e*
COOLEY, Canon L. H.—on footpaths (l.), AUG. 25, 15*d*
COOMBES, Mr. L. P.—appointment, AUG. 18, 9*b*
COOMBES, V. L.—police court charge, JULY 6, 4*f*
COOMBES, Mr. W. H.—on foreign firms (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*b*
COOP, Mr.—adventure in Spain : discussed in Parliament, JULY 28, 9*c* ; 29, 8*c* ; 30, 7*e*
COOPER, Mr. A. Duff—inspects H.M.S. *Hermes*, July 16, 9*d* ; leaving for Baltic cruise, AUG. 3, 12*d* ; leaves, 4, 10*e* ; 6, 9*c* ; 8, 9*a* ; at Gdynia ; meeting with Col. Beck, 9, 11*b* ; at Danzig ; meeting with Herr Greiser, 11, 9*f* ; at Helsingfors, 15, 13*e* ; at Stockholm, 18, 9*d* ;

COOPER, Mr. A. Duff (continued) :—
at Copenhagen 23, 9*g*; received by King Christian, 24, 9d; 26, 9*d*; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*); returning to England, 29, 12*a* returns, 30, 10*e*; 31, 10*a*, 13*b*; audience of King, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
at Newton Abbot, on Spain; defence, JULY 15, 9*b*; National Union of Seamen: resolution, 16, 14*d*
in Parliament, on battleships: size, JULY 1, 8*c*;—Coward, Mr. N., JULY 14, 8*c*;—Navy: films, JULY 14, 8*c*
COOPER, C.—placed in iron lung, AUG. 9, 14*e*
COOPER, Capt. C. A.—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
COOPER, Mr. F. (Queensland)—on unemployment (s.), SEPT. 23, 11*g* (3* 4*)
COOPER, H.—police court charge, AUG. 20, 12*a*; SEPT. 1, 9*d*
COOPER, I.—police court charge, JULY 30, 9*b*; AUG. 6, 12*c* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 27, 9*d* (3* 4*)
COOPER, Mr. I. G.—disclaimer, AUG. 9, 9*c*
COOPER, Mr. L. P.—appointment, JULY 29, 21*f*
COOPER, Mr. P. A.—returns from S. Africa, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
COOPER, Lt.-Cdr. P. S.—retirement, AUG. 9, 6*f*
COOPER, Brig.-Gen. R. J.—will, JULY 4, 10*f*
COOPER, Sqdn. Ldr. T. B.—biographical, JULY 1, 11*d*
COOPER, Mr. T. M.—on Scotland: divorce (s.P.), JULY 13, 8*e*
COOPER, Maj. W. F.—appointment, JULY 25, 19*c*
COOPER (I. J. and G.), Ltd.—report, JULY 30, 18*d*
COOPER, McDougall and Robertson, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20*c*
COOPER-KEY, Mrs. K. J.—marriage, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
COOPERATIVE Assn. of Producers and Distributors—amalgamation, SEPT. 3, 8*f*
COOPERATIVE Authority, National—meeting, JULY 15, 7*d*
COOPERATIVE Movement—festival (Wembley), JULY 4, 20*f*; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Labour Party, relations with: see under LABOUR Party
COOPERATIVE Societies—labour: see under LABOUR
COOPERATIVE Wholesale Soc.—quarterly meeting, JULY 25, 14*e*
COOTE, Mr. B.—death, SEPT. 5, 10*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
COPE, I. G.—name changed, JULY 5, 4*f*
COPE, Dr. J. L.—freedom of City of London, SEPT. 28, 13*g*
COPELAND, Miss M.—retirement, AUG. 13, 7*g*
COPEMAN, Rev. A. G.—will, AUG. 26, 13*e*
COPENHAGEN—Hull party entertained, SEPT. 6, 15*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*);—Loan (1901): bonds drawn, SEPT. 2, 21*e*
COPLAND, Prof. D. B. (Australia)—on trade with Great Britain (s.), JULY 22, 13*c* (3* 4*)
COPLEY, E. O. P.—police court charge, SEPT. 8, 9*b*
COPNALL, Mr. E. B.—Adelphi sculpture (photo.). SEPT. 3, 14
COPPER—world statistics, JULY 14, 20*g*; AUG. 13, 16*d*; SEPT. 14, 18*a*
COPPERTHWAITE, F.—police court charge, AUG. 24, 7*g*; SEPT. 1, 9*c*; 6, 4*g*; acquitted, 13, 14*b*
COPPERTHWAITE, Mr. R. A.—will, AUG. 12, 15*e*
COPPOCK, Mr. R.—on A.R.P. (s.), SEPT. 29, 18*d*
CORA, Signor (Italy)—leaves China, JULY 1, 16*e*
CORAL Worm—decreased numbers at Southwick, AUG. 30, 13*d*
CORAM'S Fields—photograph, AUG. 10, 16
CORBETH, Mrs.—on cattle shoes (l.), AUG. 17, 6*d*
CORBETT, Mr. H. N.—death, Aug. 23, 13*f*
CORBETT, J.—death, JULY 18, 12*f*
CORBIN, M. André C. (France)—dinner party, JULY 5, 19*e*; 12, 19*e*; visits Lord Halifax, 29, 14*c*; G.C.V.O., 31, 14*b*; in Paris, AUG. 21, 14*c*; 31, 10*b*; returns to London: visits Lord Halifax, SEPT. 1, 12*b*; visits Lord Plymouth, 2, 11*a*; visits Lord Halifax, 6, 12*b*; at foreign office, 9, 12*d*; visits Lord Halifax, 10, 10*a*; 13, 12*d*; 15, 10*b*; 20, 12*c*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 10*c*; at Foreign office, 28, 10*d*
on Charles Dickens (s.), JULY 9, 9*a*
CORBY—growth: article, SEPT. 16, 7*a*; leading article, 24, 11*c*
CORDEROY, Mr. E.—on trade recession (l.), AUG. 20, 6*b*
CORDNER-JAMES, Mr. J. H.—resignation, JULY 14, 23*b*
CORDOBA Central Rly., Ltd.—State purchase: Bill, JULY 14, 13*g*; proposal, AUG. 26, 9*c*; approved, SEPT. 3, 12*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); Senate motion, 28, 9*g*; debenture interest payment, SEPT. 24, 16*f*;
CORDWAINERS' Company—Master, JULY 23, 9*g*
CORK—Bishop: see FLEWETT, Rt. Rev. W. E.;—Harbour: forts handed over to Eire, JULY 12, 11*d*
CORK and Orrery, Adm. Lord—on Col. C. E. Wilson (l.), JULY 11, 9*d*
CORK Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 25*d*
CORKEY, Prof. R.—on moral rearmament (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*e*
CORLETT, Mr. E. P.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
CORLEY, Mr. S. W.—on elephants (l.), JULY 12, 12*f*
CORN Products Refining Co.—report, JULY 21, 21*e*
CORNALL family: see under MURDERS
CORNERCROFT, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 21*a*; Report, 20, 24*d*; Meeting, 27, 23*c*
CORNET, M. (France)—walking records, JULY 13, 15*g*
CORNEWALL-WALKER, Mr. A. E.—directorship, JULY 27, 21*g*
CORNFIELD, G.—death, JULY 5, 10*b*
Cornhill, JULY 1, 10*f*; AUG. 1, 13*f*; SEPT. 1, 6*f*
CORNHILL Trust—deferred units issue, JULY 7, 23*f*; (F.N.), 7, 23*d*
CORNISH, I. G.: see COPE, I. G.
CORNISH, Rev. J. G.—death, July 23, 14*d*
CORNISH, Dr. V.—at British Assn., on access to cliffs, AUG. 25, 12*b*
CORNISH Club—dinner, JULY 7, 22*c*
CORNS, Miss P.—death, JULY 22, 16*e*; will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*

CORNWALL—Gorsedd: offering Fruits of the Earth (photo.), AUG. 22, 13; —West: article, SEPT. 14, 13*c*; correspondence, 17, 6*c*
CORNWALLIS, Lord—opens Marden fruit packing station, JULY 19, 19*a*
COROIU (Rumania)—divorce petition, SEPT. 21, 10*f*
CORONATION—Empire kinship: Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), July 22, 8*g*;—Medals: Cardiff award, SEPT. 17, 7*a*
CORONATION Syndicate, Ltd.—London committee dissolved, July 19, 21*a*
CORONERS—appointments, JULY 23, 9*g*; 29, 11*g*;—Courts: opening by proclamation revived in Dorset and Somerset, SEPT. 20, 8*a*
CORONERS' Society—dinner, JULY 4, 20*d*
CORP, P. A.—death, Sept. 30, 9*g*
CORRÈZE, M. Jacques (France)—arrest, JULY 2, 11*g*
CORRIE, Mr. F. T.—on Song of the Phoenix (l.), JULY 28, 10*e*
CORRIGAN, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—Atlantic flight, JULY 19, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 19, 18; plans; certificate suspended, 20, 14*f*: correspondence, 20, 15*e*; sails for New York, AUG. 1, 7*b*; New York welcome: plans, 4, 9*c*; welcome, 5, 11*e*; 6, 9*f* (10*f*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 12, 16
CORTOT, M. Alfred (France)— photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 4
CORYN, Miss—"Marie Antoinette and Axel de Fersen," SEPT. 23, 6*d*
COSBY—land settlement scheme: see under LAND: Settlement
COSFORD, Rev. A. T.—on Selworthy (l.), AUG. 8, 6*c*
COSMIC rays — British Assn. discussion, AUG. 22, 17*a*
COSMIN, L. J.—name changed, JULY 20, 27*a*
COSMOPOLITAN Club—struck off, SEPT. 1, 9*d*
COSSAR, Dr. G. C.—on emigration (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*
COSSER, J.—death, AUG. 4, 12*g*
COSSOR (A. C.), Ltd.—appointment, AUG. 27, 16*g*; Trade agreement, 29, 20*c*
COSTA Rica—electricity: expropriation of American company's properties, AUG. 12, 17*g*
COSTA Rica Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 23*a*
COSTLEY-WHITE, Very Rev. H.—Dean of Gloucester, JULY 2, 12*e*
"Abraham of Ur," JULY 15, 22*c*
COSTUME:—
Autumn fashions—Fashion Group display, JULY 21, 19*f*
Beach fashions—article, JULY 11, 19*c*; (photo.), 13, 11; 28, 19*b*
Children's — article and photo. ("Going back to school"), SEPT. 5, 17*c*
Fashions—Miss J. Guest (s.), AUG. 18, 7*b*
Men's—broadcast talks: merchant tailors' resolution: leading article, SEPT. 3, 11*d*; discussion, 7, 9*c*; —Dewsbury, Mr. R. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*c*;—Leading articles, SEPT. 3, 11*d*; 12, 13*d*;—Stocks, Mr. H. E. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*c*
Palm Beach suits—growing demand, AUG. 16, 9*b*
COSTUME (continued):—
Paris fashions—articles, JULY 4, 19*b*; 18, 17*c*; (Fr.N.), 19, 23*d*; 25, 17*d*; AUG. 3, 15*d*; 8, 15*a*; 15, 15*c*; 22, 15*a*; 29, 17*a*; SEPT. 12, 17*a*; 19, 17*e*; 26, 17*a*
Photographs—Austrian Shop, JULY 4, 19;—Bradleys, AUG. 8, 15;—Creed, AUG. 29, 17;—Debenhams, JULY 28, 19;—Digby Morton, JULY 13, 11;—Heim-Jeunes-Filles, AUG. 3, 15;—Jean Patou, SEPT. 26, 17;—Lelong, JULY 18, 17;—Mainbocher, JULY 11, 19; 21, 19*e*;—Wallace (Hugh) of H. J. Nicoll, SEPT. 21, 15
Trousseau—article, JULY 13, 11*b*
University—article ("Clothes for the University"), SEPT. 21, 15*c*
Wool, fashions in, SEPT. 8, 9*b*
COT, M. Pierre (France)—on Czech crisis (s.) SEPT. 24, 10*e*
COTON, Mr. A. V.—"A Prejudice for Ballet," JULY 19, 19*d*
COTSWOLD Bruderhof—described, SEPT. 6, 9*a*; (photos.), 6, 16
COTTESLOE, Lord—presents Charter to Slough, SEPT. 15, 7*a*
COTTON, Lt.-Col. V. E.—directorship, JULY 26, 19*b*
COTTON Spinners and Manufacturers, International Fed. of—world conditions: survey, AUG. 16, 18*a*; cotton statistics, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
COTTON trade:—
Argentina—crop estimates, JULY 11, 23*d*; SEPT. 10, 16*d* (4*)
Committee, international — meeting postponed, SEPT. 27, 19*g*
Consumption—international statistics, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
Egypt—humidity testing: Exporters' Assn. decision, SEPT. 16, 20*a*; 20, 17*g*;—Marine insurance rates (F.N.), AUG. 18, 16*c*
Experiments—British Assn. discussion, AUG. 20, 10*e*
Exports—index number, SEPT. 22, 16*g*
India—acreage estimate, AUG. 18, 16*g*
Italy—imports from U.S.A., AUG. 4, 16*a*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Lancashire—Lewis Textile Museum: described, SEPT. 26, 17*c*; (photos.), 26, 16; opened, 28, 7*c*
Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), SEPT. 22, 17*a*; (F.N.), 22, 16*a*
Nyasaland—sale by auction method, JULY 2, 20*f*
Output—index number, SEPT. 22, 16*g*
Peru—exports, AUG. 11, 17*g*
Prices—agreement: breakdown fears, SEPT. 10, 17*b*; 12, 22*b*; meeting, 13, 19*g*; new proposal; discussed at meeting, 22, 17*d*; —Egyptian yarn: control agreement extended, AUG. 10, 14*c* (3* 4*); new agreement: plans, 24, 15*g*
Reorganization:—
Bill—proposed amendments, JULY 15, 9*e* (3* 4*); — Correspondence, SEPT. 9, 8*d*;—Joint discussions; chairman appointed, AUG. 18, 16*g*;—Lee, Sir K. (s.), AUG. 10, 9*d*;—Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), SEPT, 22, 17*a*;

COTTON trade :—
Reorganization :—
Bill (continued) :—
(F.N.), 22, 16*a* ;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce : opposition, JULY 12, 13*b*, motion withdrawn, 18, 7*d* ;—Opposition committee meeting, JULY 20, 19*a* ; AUG. 3, 12*d* ; 4, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 27, 7*b*
Fildes, Sir H. (s.), JULY 19, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Rhodes, Sir E. (s.), JULY 19, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Stanley, Mr. O. — discussion with M.P.s, JULY 29, 16*d*
Stocks—international statistics, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
Uganda—inquiry, JULY 19, 22*f* ; AUG. 3, 9*g*
United States — consumption : statistics, JULY 15, 24*f* ; AUG. 18, 16*g* ; SEPT. 15, 16*f* (4*) ; world forecasts, JULY 27, 23*d* ;—Crop : estimates and reports, JULY 7, 26*g* ; 9, 19*g* ; AUG. 4, 16*d* ; 8, 19*c* ; 9, 17*f* ; 15, 18*c* ; 24, 15*g* ; SEPT. 9, 20*e* ; 24, 17*a* ; statistics for year, AUG. 2, 17*g* ;—Exports : to Italy, AUG. 4, 16*a* ; subsidy denied, SEPT. 10, 16*d* ;—Futures, JULY 2, 20*a* ; 9, 20*b* ; 12, 23*a* (4*) ; 23, 20*g* ; AUG. 6, 17*d* ; 13, 17*b* ; 22, 19*b* ; 27, 16*e* ; SEPT. 7, 20*e* ; 17, 17*d* ; 24, 17*c* ;—Loans : bales pledged, JULY 11, 22*f* ; 25, 23*d* ; AUG. 8, 19*a* ;—Policy, JULY 23, 19*g* ; prospects, AUG. 19, 18*c* ; terms, 29, 19*g* ; values, 30, 15*d* ; SEPT. 3, 16*f* ;—Price adjustment payments, AUG. 23, 15*e* ;—Statistics, JULY 9, 20*b* ; 30, 18*e* (4*) ; AUG. 6, 17*a* (4*) ; 13, 17*b* (16*d*, 4*) ; 20, 17*c* (4*) ; 27, 16*e* ; SEPT. 5, 20*g* ; 10, 6*d* (4*) ; 19, 20*g* ; 24, 17*a* (4*) ;—Surplus : purchases, SEPT. 14, 18*a* ;—Weather reports, JULY 14, 25*d* ; 28, 22*e* ; AUG. 25, 17*d* ; SEPT. 1, 18*a* ; 8, 20*d* ;—White fringed beetle : damage, AUG. 16, 18*b*
World—International Fed. Bulletin quoted, AUG. 16, 18*a*
COTTRELL, Mrs. C.—will, AUG. 26, 13*e*
COTTRELL-HILL, Capt. R. C.—M.C., JULY 16, 17*f*
COUCHARD, Father—Arctic air rescue, AUG. 12, 12*b* ; 13, 9*d*
COULSON, Dr. N. T.—gift of carillon to San Francisco Cathedral, AUG. 23, 10*f*
COULTER, A.—death, SEPT. 8, 12*e*
COULTER, J.—death, AUG. 16, 9*c*
COULTER, Mrs. M.—death, AUG. 8, 7*g* (3* 4*)
COULTON, Dr. G. S.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 17, 11*e*
COUNCIL of Action for Peace and Reconstruction—Rev. W. I. Bulman (l. quoted), JULY 23, 8*d*
COUNTRY Gentlemen's Assn., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 26, 21*a*
Country Life—" London," JULY 19, 12*d* ;—Long distance ride : see under HORSE-riding
Countryman, The, SEPT. 10, 8*d*
COUNTY Councils Assn.—motor roads scheme (County Surveyors' Assn.), JULY 28, 16*d* ; AUG. 2, 7*a* ; map, 2, 7*a*
COUNTY of London Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—reduction of charges in rural areas, SEPT. 20, 12*f* ; 22, 8*d*
COUPER, Mr. J. D. C.—on Westminster Hospital (s.), SEPT. 29, 9*b*
COUPER, Major-Gen. Sir V. A.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
COUPLAND, Prof. R.—on British Empire (s.), AUG. 1, 12*d*
COURSING—South of England Club meeting, SEPT. 29, 5*e* ; 30, 4*d* ; Newmarket meeting : date, 30, 4*d*
COURT, E. C.—missing, AUG. 15, 7*d*
COURTAULD, Miss—gift of cottages to Berkhamsted, JULY 28, 11*g*
COURTAULD, Mr. G.—appointment, JULY 9, 19*g*
COURTAULD, Maj. J. S.—health, JULY 1, 16*f* ; 4, 14*e* ; 5, 14*b* ; 28, 14*d* ; not to seek re-election for Chichester, SEPT. 28, 7*c*
COURTAULD, Mr. W. J.—gift to Essex County Hall, SEPT. 26, 19*d*
COURTAULD, Mr. W. P.—appointment, JULY 9, 19*g*
COURTAULD (Samuel) and Co., Ltd.—appointment, SEPT. 14, 16*f*
COURTAULDS, Ltd.—appointments, JULY 9, 19*g* ; SEPT. 15, 16*g* ;—Brook and Bedford mills closed, AUG. 29, 14*b* ;—Dividend (F.N.), JULY 14, 20*e* ;—Greenfield factory : partial reopening, SEPT. 5, 19*d*
COURTEENHALL Estates—registration, AUG. 19, 18*a*
COURTHOPE, Col. Sir G.—leaves for Madeira, SEPT. 9, 15*a* ; returning 23, 15*b*
in Parliament, on Forestry Commission, JULY 2, 7*b* ;—National parks, JULY 2, 7*b* ;—Savernake Forest, JULY 27, 7*e* ;—Westminster Hall roof, JULY 2, 7*b* ;—Woodlands, private, JULY 2, 7*b*
COURTNEY, Air Vice-Marshal C. L.—appointment, SEPT. 14, 12*c*
COURTNEY, Pope and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 13, 19*b*
COUSIN, Mrs. F. M.—will, JULY 29, 17*e*
COUSINS, Mr. B. D.—marriage, JULY 25, 15*e*
COUSINS. Miss E. M.—marriage, JULY 27, 17*c*
COUTANCES Cathedral (photo., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 14
COUTTS, Mr. C. R. V.—on War debts (l.), AUG. 4, 6*a*
COUTTS and Co.—balance-sheet, JULY 16, 18*c*
COUZENS, Mr. A. H.—appointment, SEPT. 27, 14*e*
COVADONGA, Count of—death, SEPT. 7, 12*f*, 14*b* ; photograph, 7, 14*b* ; funeral decision, 8, 11*a*
COVE-SMITH, Dr. R.—on child welfare (s.), JULY 7, 11*b* (3* 4*)
COVENT Garden Properties Co. Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), JULY 5, 20*d* ; 12, 22*c* ; 13, 25*g* ; prospectus, 14, 20*a*, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*f* ; 15, 23*g* ; 16, 18*c* ; 18, 20*g* ; Report (F.N.), JULY 5, 20*d* ; Meeting, 14, 22*f*

COVENTRY—Bishop: see HAIGH, Rt. Rev. M. G.;—Diocesan Churches fund: response, SEPT. 13, 15*h*
COVENTRY, Mrs. C.—leaving for Switzerland, JULY 11, 17*b*
COVENTRY, Inspector E. G.—on Kendal animal clinic (s.), JULY 30, 9*a*; bravery awards, SEPT. 24, 15*d*
COVERDALE, Sqdn. Ldr. J.—appointment, SEPT. 5, 7*d*
COVERWOOD, Ewhurst—sold, JULY 8, 28*e*
COWAN, G. W.—inquest, AUG. 27, 7*b*
COWAN, R. A.—death, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
COWAN, T.—police court charge, SEPT. 20, 9*f*
COWANS, Sheldon and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 30, 15*f*
COWARD, Sir C.—death, JULY 29, 16*b*; 30, 14d; will, SEPT. 3, 13*f*
COWARD, Mr. N.—visit to Mediterranean Fleet (P.Q.), JULY 14, 8*c*
COWBRIDGE School—headmaster, AUG. 2, 3*e*
COWDRAY, Lord—directorship, JULY 4, 25*g*
COWELL, Mr. A. V.—on "Voltaire" (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*
COWELL, Mr. H. B.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
COWEN, E. A.—name changed, SEPT. 17, 1*d*
COWGILL, Rev. J. E.—on Catworth Church (l.), AUG. 26, 15*d*
COWIE, Cdr. J. S.—appointment, AUG. 8, 6*g*
COWPER, Mr. J. E.—on rainfall (l.), AUG. 8, 6c
COWPER, Mr. R.—inquest, July 26, 4*e*
COX, Dr. A.—on spas (l.), AUG. 17, 6*c*
COX, Mrs. A. E.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
COX, Mr. F. S.—on National Trust (l.), AUG. 27, 13*d*
COX, G. H.—appeal, SEPT. 21, 12*f*
COX, Sqdn. Ldr. J.—appointment, JULY 5, 25*d*
COX, Dr. L.—on tuberculosis (s.), JULY 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
COX, Lt.-Col. M. H. —appointment, JULY 2, 18a
COX, Miss P.—on Barbados (evid.), SEPT. 23, 7*e*
COX, W.—death, AUG. 16, 7*g*
COXE, Mr. H. R. H.—death, JULY 13, 18*d*; 19, 16*c* (3* 4*)
COXON, Mr. C. L.—on pig industry (l.), SEPT. 26, 18*f*
COXON, Miss W. L.— at Hankow, JULY 16, 12*d*
CRABTREE (R.W.) and Sons, Ltd.—Hoe (R.) and Co.: merger scheme, JULY 23, 19*f*
CRADDOCK, Mr. G. B.—on Empire (l.), JULY 13, 12*b*; AUG. 30, 6*d*
CRAFT, Mr. R. de B.—marriage. SEPT. 26, 15*e*
CRAIES, Mr. C.—on family allowances (l.), JULY 6, 12*b*; 12, 12*f*
CRAIG, Mr. C.—will, AUG. 22, 13*b*
CRAIG, Maj. J. C.—will, JULY 19, 10*g*
CRAIG, Mr. J. Humbert—"In Praise of Ulster": drawings, JULY 5, 19*a*
CRAIG, Flight Lt. R. J. F.—death, AUG. 13, 7*b*
CRAIGAVON, Lord (Northern Ireland)—Cabinet change, AUG. 30, 10*e*
on land annuities (s.), SEPT. 17, 12*d*; —Loyalty (message), JULY 13, 9*d* (8*f* 3* 4*)
CRAIGIE, Jill—*The Judge*, SEPT. 27, 10*e*; 28, 8*c* (3* 4*)
CRAIGIE, Sir R.—conversations with Gen. Ugaki, JULY 21, 13*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 27, 13*d*; AUG. 19, 12*e*; 22, 9*c*; 23, 9*a*; SEPT. 9, 12*e*; 10, 9*a*; 15, 9*e*
CRAIGIELEA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 23*a*
CRAIGMYLE, Lord—on Pacific shipping (s.), JULY 23, 9*b*; on Shipbuilding (s.), AUG. 26, 12*a*
CRAIK, Sir H. D.—Governor of Punjab, AUG, 3, 9*d*; Punjab banquet, SEPT. 28, 9*d*
CRAIK, Mr. W.—will, JULY 12, 12*a*
CRAITHIE Church—sale of work, SEPT. 5, 10*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
CRAMSIE, Mr. J. B. (Australia)—on Jewish settlement (s.), SEPT. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
CRANBORNE, Lord—on team spirit (s.), JULY 2, 17*d*
CRANBROOK School—speech day, JULY 4, 23*a*
CRANE, Mr. D. B.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*f*
CRANE, Mr. F. H. B.—will, JULY 26, 15*d*
CRANE, Mr. S. H. E.—appointment, JULY 7, 7*g*
CRANSTONE, Joan—police court charge, AUG. 11, 7*b*
CRANWORTH, Lord—in Parliament, on agricultural policy; home-grown food, JULY 13, 8*b*
CRASTER, Mr. T. W.—death, AUG. 16, 14*e*
CRAUFURD, Mr. C.—on Palestine (l.), AUG. 24, 6*d*
CRAVEN, Cdr. D. H. S.—appointment, JULY 29, 19*c*
CRAVEN, F. A. (U.S.A.)—arrest, SEPT. 3, 9*c*
CRAVEN, Cdr. F. N. —appiontment, JULY 1, 12*f*
CRAVEN Bros. (Manchester), Ltd.—appointments, JULY 1, 23*e* (22*c*, 4*); Dividend, SEPT. 16, 20*c*
CRAVEN-ELLIS, Mr. W.—on Finance Bill (s.P.), JULY 13, 8*d*; on trade recession (l.), AUG. 27, 6*c*; on war debts (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*e*
CRAWFORD, Lord—silver jubilee of presidency of Central Assn. of Miners' Permanent Relief Socs., JULY 4, 21*e*
in Parliament, on Essential commodities, JULY 12, 9*b*;—Rothschild bequest to British Museum, JULY 6, 8*c*
CRAWFORD, A.—acquitted, AUG. 26, 7*b*
CRAWFORD, Mr D.—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
CRAWFORD, Col. E. R.—will, AUG. 19, 15*e*
CRAWFORD, Mr. H. J.—retirement, JULY 29, 10*f*
CRAWFORD, Mr. J.—will, AUG. 3, 13*g*
CRAWFORD, Mr. J. K. B.—on gannets (l.), AUG. 29, 8*d*
CRAWFORD, Lt.-Col. K. N.—promoted, SEPT, 24, 15*c*
CRAWFORD, Mr. T. W.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
CRAWFORD, Sir W.—"The People's Food," SEPT. 20, 7*d*
CRAWHALL, Mrs. I. D.—will, SEPT. 27, 15*b*
CRAWLEY, Capt. J. T. C.—death, AUG. 4, 10*b*
CREAN, Mr. T.—death, AUG. 1, 12*a*
CREBBIN, Mr. J. C.—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
CREEDY, Sir H.—secretary, SEPT. 20, 9*g*
CREITH, Miss G.—recital, JULY 4, 12*c*
CRELLIN, Mrs. E. J.—will, JULY 29, 17*e*

CREMATION—prevention of Crime; see under CRIME
CREMATION Authorities of Great Britain, Fed. of—conf., JULY 25, 9*d*
CREMATION Soc.—conf., JULY 25, 9*d*
CREMONA, Dr. P.—ordered to leave Italy, JULY 27, 13*d*; leaves Rome, 29, 13*b*
CRENDLE Court—for Sale, JULY 25, 25*c*
CRERAR, Lt.-Col. H. D. G. (Canada)—appointment, JULY 23, 11*g*
CRERAR, Mr. T. A. (Canada)—on American trade (s.), SEPT. 15, 9*e* (3* 4*)
CRESSWELL, Mr. G. E. B.—marriage, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
CRESWICK, Mr. H. R.—on Henry Gold (l.), JULY 1, 17*e*
CRETE—revolt suppressed, JULY 30, 12*c*; Gen. Metaxas (s.), AUG. 2, 9*b* (3* 4*); sentences, 25, 9*b*
CREWE—Education director, JULY 26, 9*g*; —Housing scheme, SEPT. 9, 6*g* (3* 4*)
CREWE, Lord—photograph (Fr. N.), JULY 19, 18
in Parliament, on coal industry, JULY 15, 8*a*;—Czechoslovakia, SEPT. 30, 6*a*;—Foreign policy, JULY 28, 8*c*; —House of Lords judicial business, JULY 14, 8*a*; —Ministers: freedom to address both Houses, JULY 7, 8*a*
on Franco-British relations (art., Fr. N.), JULY 19, 18*d*
CRICHTON, Mr. J. B.—will, JULY 14, 17*f*
CRICK, Miss D. V. D.—marriage, AUG. 19, 15*c*
CRICK, Rev. T.—appointment, JULY 14, 16*c*
CRICK, Rev. W.—on Miss E. La Trobe (l.), AUG. 27, 12*c*; on thunder (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*
CRICKET:—
Actors v. Musicians—postponed, JULY 13, 6*c*
Africa, South—M.C.C. touring team: captain, JULY 28, 6*c*; invitations to players; programme, 29, 6*b*; manager, 30, 4*a*; D. Compton withdraws, AUG. 12, 5*a*; invitations, 15, 4*c*; S. African opinion, 26, 5*e*; changes, SEPT. 2, 5*d*;—Tests: final match: play decision. SEPT. 1, 6*c*; Dr. H. Owen-Smith: position, 30, 4*c*
Africa, South touring team (1940)—four-day tests decision, AUG. 20, 4*d*
Aldenham School v. Felsted School, JULY 1, 5*f*; v. Old Aldenhamians, 26, 5*g*
Ames, L.—injury, AUG. 1, 4*g*
Army v. R.A.F., JULY 30, 4*c*; AUG. 1, 4*g*; v. Public schools, 4, 5*e*; 5, 5*e*
Articles ("Holiday and festival"), JULY 30, 4*a*; ("Humour of the game"), AUG. 13, 4*e*; ("The last ball"), SEPT. 13, 5d; ("The wayside green"), 23, 5*d*
Australia—M.C.C. touring team of 1861: article, JULY 27, 9*c*
Australian touring team v. Derby, JULY 1, 5*c*; v. Yorks, 4, 6*c*; 5, 7*c*; 6, 6*d*; v. Warwick, 14, 6*d*; 15, 6*b*; v. Notts., 18, 4*e*; 19, 7*e*; 20, 6*d*; v. Somerset, 28, 6*d*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 4*f*; v. Glamorgan, AUG. 1, 4*f*; 2, 5*g*; 3, 4*b*; v. Scotland, 5, 5*g*; 6, 4*c*; 8, 4*f*; v. Durham, 9,
CRICKET:—
Australian touring team (continued):—5*b*; 10, 5*g*; v. Surrey, 12, 5*c*; 13, 4*c*; v. Kent, 15, 4*e*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 4*c*; v. Army, 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*c*; v. Sussex, 29, 4*e*; 30, 5*e*; 31, 5*c*; v. England XI, SEPT. 1, 6*c*; 2, 5*c*; 5, 4*e*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 4*c*; v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI, 12, 5*e*; 13, 5*e*; 14, 4*c*; v. Gentlemen of Ireland, 16, 5*b*; 17, 3*g*; 19, 4*g*; members leave for Australia, 26, 6*d*; 28, 4*g*; 30, 4*c*
Averages, JULY 4, 6*f* (*see every Monday's paper*); final, SEPT. 14, 4*d*
Combined county teams—suggestion, AUG. 24, 4*g*
Flower bed inspired by (photo.), JULY 9, 14
Players—Bradman, D.: injury, AUG. 24, 10*c*; 25, 6*b*; 26, 5*b*; 27, 5*c*;—Chipperfield, A. G.: operation, AUG. 8, 10*e*; health, 9, 5*f*; 11, 6*d*; 25, 6*e*; 27, 5*c*; SEPT. 2, 6*c*;—Walker, C. W.: injury, AUG. 31, 5*b*;—Wives: decision, JULY 16, 6*d*
Test Matches—3rd (Manchester): abandoned, JULY 13, 6*a*; entertainment tax (P.Q.), 20, 8*a*; decision, SEPT. 3, 5*b*;—Fourth (Leeds): prospects, JULY 22, 6*a*; held, 23, 5*a*; 25, 6*a*; (photo.), 25, 6; 26, 6*a*; (photo.), 26, 16 (Australia won); Attendances, JULY 26, 6*c*; Australian congratulations, 27, 6*b*; Leading article, 26, 13*d*;—Fifth (Oval): prospects, AUG. 20, 4*a*; held, 22, 4*a*; (photos.), 22, 14; 23, 5*a*; (photo.), 23, 5; 24, 4*a*; (photos.), 24, 4, 14; 25, 6*a*; (photos.), 25, 14 (England won); leading article, 25, 11*d*; Article, 27, 5*a*; Attendances, AUG. 24, 4*c*; 26, 5*b*; Broadcasting: arrangements, AUG. 19, 12*f*; Correspondence, AUG. 27, 6*g*; 31, 11*e*; SEPT. 1, 8*f*; Television: arrangements, AUG. 19, 12*f*; equipment (photo.), 22, 8
Correspondence, JULY 6, 17*e*; 28, 10*d*; SEPT. 3, 6*d*
Duration—Lord's conf., JULY 28, 6*c*; Sir P. F. Warner (s.), AUG. 26, 5*b*
Extra match—Lt.-Col. R. S. R. Kerr (s.), JULY 12, 6*d*
Records, AUG. 22, 10*f*; 23, 10*g*; 24, 10*c*; — Correspondence, AUG. 29, 8*d*; 31, 6*c*; SEPT. 9, 8*d*;—Hutton, L.: highest score, AUG. 24, 4*a*, 10*c*; (photos.), 24, 4, 14; Australian congratulations, 24, 4*c*; Pudsey: scenes, 24, 10*c*
Toss—correspondence, JULY 29, 15*e*; AUG. 1, 6*c*; 2, 15*c*; 3, 6*c*; 5, 8*e*
Averages, JULY 4, 6*f* (*see every Monday's paper*); final, SEPT. 12, 5*g*; 14, 4*d*
Bank of England v. Governor's XII, JULY 19, 7*c*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Batting—Bradman, D. G. : 2,000 runs, JULY 20, 14*e*; fifteenth Test Match century, 25, 6*e*;—Endurance feats : correspondence, AUG. 25, 11*e*;—Fagg : two double centuries, JULY 16, 6*e*;—Fastest 100, AUG. 30, 5*e*; Correspondence, SEPT. 5, 8*b*;—Greatest batsman : correspondence, AUG. 9, 13*e*; 11, 11*e*; 12, 8*a*; 17, 6*b*; 20, 6*d*; 22, 6*f*; 24, 6*d*;—Hammond, W. R. : 2,000 runs, JULY 20, 14*e*; 3,000 runs, SEPT. 9, 6*c*; —Hutton, L. : record Test score, AUG. 24, 4*a*, 10*c*
Bedford Modern School v. Old Modernians, JULY 26, 5*g*
Bedford School v. Leys School, JULY 8, 6*e*; 11, 6*b*; v. Old Bedfordians, 26, 5*f*
Blundell's School v. Taunton School, JULY 5, 7*e*
Bowes—injury, JULY 6, 6*a*
Bowling—Deighton, J. H. G. : feats, JULY 4, 6*f*; 15, 6*c*;—Schools : article, AUG. 3, 4*f*; Correspondence, 13, 11*e*
Bradfield College v. Wellington College, JULY 12, 6*f*
Bradfield Waifs' week, AUG. 4, 5*b*; Southern tour, SEPT. 2, 5*e*; 3, 5*c*
Bromsgrove School v. Campbell College, JULY 26, 5*g*
Bull, C. H.—injury, AUG. 1, 4*a*
Cambridge University v. M.C.C., JULY 1, 5*e*; Averages, 6, 6*b*
Canada and United States—British touring team of 1859 : article, JULY 8, 13*e*; (photo.), 8, 20; correspondence, 12, 17*e*; 22, 10*e*
Canford School v. Eton Ramblers, JULY 5, 7*d*
Canterbury week, AUG. 1, 4*c*, 13*b*; (photo.), 1, 14; 2, 5*e*, 13*b*; 3, 13*a*; 4, 5*a*, 13*d*; 5, 5*a*, 15*d*; 6, 4*a*, 13*d*
Charterhouse Friars' tour, AUG. 9, 5*b*
Charterhouse School v. M.C.C., JULY 19, 7*d*
Cheltenham College v. Clifton College, JULY 14, 6*c*; v. Haileybury College : prospects, 29, 6*e*; held, 30, 4*e*; AUG. 1, 5*a*
Christ College, Brecon v. Hereford Cathedral, JULY 13, 6*f*
Clergy—London v. Southwark, JULY 21, 6*e*
Clifton College v. Sherborne School, JULY 6, 6*f*; v. Tonbridge School, 26, 6*g*; 27, 6*d*
Club Conf. v. Universities Athletic Union, JULY 14, 6*g*; 15, 6*f*
County championship :—
Derbyshire v. Kent, JULY 4, 6*d*; 5, 7*d*; 6, 6*c*; v. Essex, 7, 6*c*; 9, 4*f*; v. Yorks, 11, 6*d*; 12, 6*e*; 13, 6*e*; v. Leicester, 18, 4*a*; 19, 7*d*; 20, 6*c*; v. Notts, 25, 6*g*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 6*e*; v. Worcester, AUG. 11, 6*d*; 12, 5*b*; v. Hants, 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*g*; averages, 31, 5*c*
Essex v. Gloucester, JULY 1, 5*d*; v. Kent, 14, 6*f*; 15, 6*d*; 16, 6*e*; v. Sussex, 18, 4*b*; 19, 7*b*; 20, 6*g*; v. Notts., AUG. 4, 5*d*; 5,
CRICKET :—
County championship :—
Essex (continued) :—
5*b*; 6, 4*e*; v. Northants., 11, 6*c*; 12, 5*b*; 13, 4*d*; v. Surrey, 15, 4*g*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 4*e*; v. Derby, 25, 6*d*; 26, 5*b*; v. Glamorgan, 29, 4*b*; 30, 5*d*; averages, SEPT. 6, 6*d*
Glamorgan v. Sussex, JULY 1, 5*d*; v. Gloucester, 4, 6*e*; 5, 7*d*; 6, 6*c*; v. Kent, 7, 6*b*; 8, 6*c*; 9, 4*g*; v. Northants., 11, 6*g*; 13, 6*e*; v. Somerset, 18, 4*f*; 19, 7*d*; v. Warwick, 25, 6*c*; 26, 6*d*; v. Lancs, AUG. 18, 5*e*; 19, 5*e*; 20, 4*b*; v. Leicester, 22, 4*b*; 23, 5*b*; 24, 4*c*; averages, 30, 5*e*
Gloucestershire v. Lancs, JULY 18, 4*d*; 19, 7*f*; 20, 6*b*; v. Surrey, 21, 6*c*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 5*d*; v. Somerset, AUG. 1, 4*d*; 2, 5*d*; 3, 4*c*; v. Glamorgan, 4, 5*g*; 5, 5*f*; 6, 4*f*; v. Hants, 8, 4*b*; 9, 5*f*; 10, 5*d*; v. Notts. : abandoned, 13, 4*b*; v. Worcester, 15, 4*g*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 4*d*; v. Leicester, 25, 6*c*; 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*b*; v. Essex, SEPT. 1, 6*e*; 2, 5*b*; 3, 5*b*; v. Sussex, 5, 4*e*; 6, 6*d*; 7, 4*d*; averages, 7, 4*d*
Hampshire v. Essex, JULY 4, 6*g*; 5, 7*b*; 6, 6*e*; v. Middlesex, 7, 6*a*; 9, 4*f*; v. Yorks, 21, 6*d*; 22, 6*e*; 23, 5*g*; v. Somerset, 25, 6*f*; 26, 6*f*; 27, 6*b*; v. Warwick, 28, 6*b*; 29, 6*d*; 30, 4*f*; v. Glamorgan, AUG. 11, 6*b*; 12, 5*c*; 13, 4*f*; v. Sussex, 15, 4*b*; 16, 6*b*; 17, 4*b*; v. Northants., 22, 4*c*; 23, 5*b*; 24, 4*g*; v. Surrey, 25, 6*g*; 26, 5*a*; 27, 5*d*; v. Notts., 29, 4*d*; 30, 5*d*; 31, 5*b*; averages, SEPT. 2, 5*e*
Kent v. Leicester, JULY 1, 5*b* v. Surrey, 11, 6*e*; 12, 6*a*; v. Glamorgan, 21, 6*a*; 22, 6*c*; 23, 5*e*; v. Middlesex, 25, 6*c*; 26, 6*f*; v. Hants, AUG. 1, 4*c*; (photo.), 1, 14; 2, 5*e*; v. Lancs, 4, 5*a*; 5, 5*a*; 6, 4*a*; v. Yorks, 29, 4*c*; (photo.), 29, 4; 30, 5*c*; v. Notts., SEPT. 1, 6*e*; 2, 5*c*; averages, 3, 5*b*
Lancashire v. Hants, JULY 1, 5*b*; 2, 6*c*; v. Notts., 4, 6*g*; 5, 7*g*; 6, 6*f*; v. Somerset, 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*d*; 16, 6*b*; v. Essex, 28, 6*c*; 29, 6*f*; 30, 4*d*; v. Yorks, AUG. 1, 4*b*; 2, 5*b*; 3, 4*b*; v. Gloucester, 22, 4*f*; 23, 5*d*; v. Middlesex, 25, 6*d*; 26, 5*d*; 27, 5*f*; v. Warwick, 29, 4*f*; 30, 5*b*; 31, 5*d*; averages, SEPT. 5, 4*f*
Leading article, AUG. 31, 11*d*
Leicestershire v. Lancs, JULY 11, 6*e*; 12, 6*e*; 13, 6*c*; v. Notts., 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*e*; 16, 6*b*; v. Somerset, 21, 6*b*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 5*b*; v. Worcester, 25, 6*f*; 26, 6*d*; 27, 6*c*; v. Sussex, 28, 6*b*; 29, 6*f*; 30, 4*e*; v. Yorks, AUG. 4, 5*c*; 5, 5*c*; 6, 4*g*; v. Kent, 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*f*; 20, 4*g*; v. Derby, 29, 4*f*; 30, 5*a*; averages, SEPT. 7, 4*d*

CRICKET :—
County championship (continued) :—
Middlesex v. Yorks, JULY 18, 4*c*; 19, 7*a*; v. Kent, AUG. 12, 5*a*; 13, 4*a*; v. Somerset, 15, 4*c*; 16, 6*a*; 17, 4*a*; v. Essex, 18, 5*a*; 19, 5*a*; 20, 4*e*; v. Surrey, 29, 4*a*; 30, 5*a*; 31, 5*a*; averages, SEPT. 1, 6*b*
Northamptonshire v. Somerset, JULY 4, 6*f*; 5, 7*f*; 6, 6*b*; v. Lancs, 7, 6*e*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 4*e*; v. Yorks, 14, 6*d*; 15, 6*f*; 16, 6*d*; v. Hants, 18, 4*b*; 19, 7*g*; 20, 6*e*; v. Sussex, 21, 6*c*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 6*e*; v. Essex, 25, 6*e*; 26, 6*f*; 27, 6*b*; v. Leicester, AUG. 1, 4*d*; 2, 5*g*; 3, 4*e*; v. Warwick, 8, 4*d*; 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*b*; v. Glamorgan, 15, 4*d*; 16, 6*f*; averages, SEPT. 2, 5*e*
Nottinghamshire v. Somerset, JULY 1, 5*g*; 2, 6*c*; v. Leicester, 7, 6*b*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 4*f*; v. Middlesex, 11, 6*d*; 12, 6*f*; 13, 6*c*; v. Essex, 21, 6*b*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 5*f*; v. Gloucester, 28, 6*c*; 29, 6*d*; 30, 4*d*; v. Lancs, AUG. 8, 4*e*; 9, 5*g*; 10, 5*e*; v. Derby, 15, 4*a*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 4*c*; v. Yorks, 22, 4*c*; 23, 5*c*; 24, 4*f*; v. Worcester, 25, 6*e*; 26, 5*f*; 27, 5*d*; averages, SEPT. 5, 4*f*
Somerset v. Hants, JULY 11, 6*f*; 12, 6*d*; v. Derby, AUG. 4, 5*f*; 5, 5*c*; 6, 4*a*; v. Glamorgan, 8, 4*b*; 9, 5*e*; 10, 5*f*; v. Lancs, 11, 6*b*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 4*d*; v. Surrey, 22, 4*b*; 23, 5*b*; 24, 4*f*; v. Kent, 25, 6*c*; 26, 5*g*; v. Leicester, SEPT. 1, 6*d*; 2, 5*b*; averages, 6, 6*d*
Surrey v. Sussex, JULY 4, 6*e*; 5, 7*e*; 6, 6*c*; v. Hants, 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*e*; 16, 6*d*; v. Kent, 18, 4*g*; 19, 7*c*; 20, 6*a*; v. Yorks, 25, 6*d*; 26, 6*c*; 27, 6*a*; v. Worcester, 28, 6*a*; 29, 6*a*; 30, 4*b*; v. Notts., AUG. 1, 4*a*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 4*a*; v. Middlesex, 8, 4*a*; 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*a*; v. Lancs, SEPT. 1, 6*d*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*c*; averages, 6, 6*d*
Sussex v. Essex, JULY 11, 6*g*; 12, 6*b*; 13, 6*d*; v. Gloucester, 14, 6*c*; 15, 6*c*; 16, 6*c*; v. Lancs, 25, 6*g*; 26, 6*e*; v. Middlesex, AUG. 1, 4*e*; 2, 5*c*; 3, 4*d*; v. Northants., 4, 5*d*; 5, 5*d*; 6, 4*b*; v. Kent, 8, 4*c*; 9, 5*d*; 10, 5*c*; v. Leicester, 11, 6*a*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 4*b*; v. Derby, 22, 4*e*; 23, 5*b*; 24, 4*e*; v. Glamorgan, 25, 6*e*; 26, 5*c*; 27, 5*c*; v. Yorks, SEPT. 1, 6*a*; 2, 5*a*; 3, 5*a*; averages, 8, 6*b*
Table—final placings, SEPT. 7, 4*e*;—Points system: drawn games: suggestion, AUG. 17, 4*f*; correspondence, 18, 5*f*; 19, 8*d*
Warwickshire v. Leicester, JULY 4, 6*g*; 5, 7*b*; 6, 6*e*; v. Sussex, 7, 6*f*; 9, 4*f*; v. Worcester, 18, 4*a*; 19, 7*b*; 20, 6*f*; v. Derby, AUG. 1, 4*b*; 2, 5*f*; 3, 4*c*; v. Middlesex, 4, 5*b*; 5, 5*d*; 6, 4*b*; v. Lancs, 15, 4*e*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 4*d*; v. Surrey, 18, 5*g*; 19, 5*b*; 20, 4*d*; averages, SEPT. 1, 6*b*

CRICKET :—
County championship (continued) :—
Worcestershire v. Yorks, JULY 1, 5*c*; 2, 6*b*; v. Middlesex, 4, 6*d*; 5, 7*d*; 6, 6*f*; v. Gloucester, 11, 6*d*; 12, 6*c*; 13, 6*f*; v. Derby, 14, 6*f*; 15, 6*d*; 16, 6*b*; v. Essex, AUG. 1, 4*f*; 2, 5*d*; 3, 4*e*; v. Hants, 4, 5*f*; 5, 5*b*; 6, 4*c*; v. Leicester, 8, 4*c*; 9, 5*d*; 10, 5*e*; v. Somerset, 18, 5*b*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 4*f*; v. Warwick, 22, 4*e*; 23, 5*f*; 24, 4*c*; v. Northants., 29, 4*d*; 30, 5*b*; 31, 5*d*; averages, SEPT. 1, 6*b*
Yorkshire v. Worcester, JULY 7, 6*c*; 9, 4*f*; v. Northants., 28, 6*b*; 29, 6*b*; 30, 4*d*; v. Derby, AUG. 8, 4*b*; 9, 5*c*; v. Warwick 11, 6*c*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 4*d*; v. Leicester, 15, 4*b*; 16, 6*g*; v. Gloucester, 18, 5*b*; 19, 5*d*; averages, SEPT. 3, 5*b*
Cranbrook School v. Old Cranbrookians, JULY 12, 6*e*; v. Ardingley College, 20, 6*b*
Dean Close School v. Monckton Combe School, JULY 7, 6*c*; v. Old Decanians, 13, 6*c*
Denstone College v. King Edward's School, Birmingham, JULY 15, 6*c*
Dover College v. King's School, Canterbury, JULY 11, 6*b*
Duckworth — leaving Lancashire County Club, AUG. 25, 6*d*
Dulwich College v. The Masters, JULY 8, 6*d*; v. Tonbridge School, 11, 7*a*; v. Free Foresters, 20, 6*b*
Eastbourne College v. Lords and Commons, JULY 26, 6*d*
Edinburgh Academy v. Watson's College, JULY 4, 7*e*; v. Fettes, 20, 6*c*; v. Merchiston Castle, 30, 4*f*
England Past and Present v. Sir P. Warner's XI, SEPT. 8, 6*c*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 5*e*
Epsom College v. M.C.C., JULY 1, 5*a*
Essex Gentlemen v. Sir W. Lawrence's XI, JULY 27, 6*c*
Eton College v. Green Jackets, JULY 1, 5*g*; v. I. Zingari, 4, 6*b*; v. Harrow School, 9, 4*d*, 17*f*; 11, 6*a*, 17*d*; (photos.), 9, 16; inter-house competition, 25, 6*c*
Felsted School v. Bishop's Stortford College, JULY 6, 6*f*
Fettes College v. Loretto, JULY 5, 7*g*
Folkestone festival, SEPT. 5, 4*e*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 4*c*; 8, 6*c*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 5*e*
Free Foresters—Netherlands tour, AUG. 20, 4*b*
Gentlemen v. Players, JULY 14, 6*a*; 15, 6*a*; 16, 6*a*; SEPT. 8, 6*d*; 9, 6*d*; 10, 5*f*
Germany—appeal to M.C.C., AUG. 3, 4*e*;—British touring team, AUG. 8, 4*f*
Glamorgan County Club v. Sir J. Cahn's XI, JULY 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*b*; 28, 6*e*; 29, 6*b*; 30, 4*c*
Glenalmond College v. Edinburgh Academy, JULY 7, 6*e*
Grimmett, C. V. (Australia)—coaching appointment, SEPT. 3, 5*b*
Guildford week, JULY 28, 6*a*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Haberdashers' Aske's School v. Lord Ebbisham's XI, JULY 26, 6c
Haileybury College v. Wellington College, JULY 13, 6b ; v. Incogniti, 20, 6e ; v. Gentlemen of Herts., 28, 6b
Harlequins' tour, AUG. 20, 4g
Harrow School v. Harrow Wanderers, JULY 4, 7c ; Averages, 18, 4a ; Cock House match, 25, 6b ; Ebrington Cups, 25, 6g ; Goose match, SEPT. 26, 6e
Highgate School v. Cranleigh School, JULY 4, 7f ; v. M.C.C., 7, 6e ; v. Felsted School, 8, 6d ; v. Old Cholmeleians, 19, 7e ; v. Incogniti, 27, 6e
Hirst, G.—retirement, JULY 8, 6c
Holyport v. Taplow (photo.), AUG. 1, 14
Hutton, L.—record Test score, AUG. 24, 4a, 10c ; (photos.), 24, 4, 14 ; biographical, 24, 4c ; correspondence, 26, 15d
Indian (Rajputana) touring team—leaves for India, JULY 4, 6d
International championship—German suggestion, AUG. 3, 4e
Ipswich School v. Framlingham College, JULY 12, 6c
Jamaica—Oxford and Cambridge Universities tour, AUG. 4, 5e ; 8, 12e ; 15, 6b ; 20, 4e ; 26, 5g
King's College School, Wimbledon v. K.C.S. Old Boys, JULY 22, 6e
King's Scholars v. Town Boys, JULY 26, 5f
King's School, Canterbury v. St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate, JULY 14, 6d ; Coach, 26, 5f
King's School, Taunton v. King's School, Bruton, JULY 7, 6c
Ladies—Colwall festival, AUG. 23, 5d ; 24, 4g ; 25, 6g ; 26, 5g ; 27, 5b ; 29, 4b ;—Home Counties v. Rest, AUG. 20, 4c ; (photos.), 20, 4, 14 ; 22, 4g ;—Surrey v. Middlesex, JULY 28, 6f
Lancing College v. Brighton College, JULY 7, 6d ; v. Lancing Old Boys, 12, 6g
Leys School v. Bishop's Stortford College, JULY 4, 7e ; v. Mill Hill School, 12, 6f
Liverpool Pilgrims' tour, AUG. 6, 4e
London Public Schools v. Rest, AUG. 10, 5f
Lords—1939 matches : July fixtures rearranged, JULY 22, 6b
Lords and Commons v. I. Zingari, JULY 22, 6c
Lords' schools v. Rest, AUG. 2, 6a ; 3, 4g
Loretto School v. Edinburgh Academy, JULY 30, 4f
M.C.C. v. Cambridge Univ., JULY 1, 5e ; v. Netherlands, 21, 6b ; 22, 6e ; Dorset tour, 27, 6c ; v. The Hague, 27, 6d ; Channel Isles tour, AUG. 2, 5d ; v. Club Cricket Conference, 22, 4d ; v. Indian Gymkhana, 25, 6f ; v. Civil Service, 26, 5e ; 27, 5e ; v. Yorks., SEPT. 5, 4g ; 6, 6e ; 7, 4e ;—Hammond, W. R. : candidate, JULY 14, 6b
CRICKET (continued) :—
Malvern College v. Repton School, JULY 5, 7f ; v. Old Malvernians, 12, 6c
Marlborough College v. Romany, JULY 12, 6f ; v. M.C.C., 26, 5f ; —1860 and 1938 : photographic contrast, JULY 25, 16
Match, oldest—note, JULY 23, 5d ; correspondence, 27, 15e ; AUG. 3, 11e ; 6, 6c ; 11, 15d ; 15, 6g ; 18, 6g
Mercer—injury, JULY 22, 6c
Mill Hill School v. Dulwich College, JULY 25, 7a
Minor Counties' challenge match, SEPT. 7, 4f ; 8, 6d
Nautical College, Pangbourne v. Admirals, JULY 6, 6e
Navy v. Army, JULY 23, 5c ; 25, 7a ; v. R.A.F., AUG. 23, 5e ; 24, 4d
Old Cheltonians' tour, AUG. 9, 5e
Old Westminsters' week, AUG. 10, 5b ; 11, 6b
Oratory School v. M.C.C., JULY 13, 6a
Oundle School v. Stowe School, JULY 7, 6d ; 8, 6e
Oval ground — aerial photo., AUG. 20, 12
Oxford University v. Surrey, JULY 1, 5a ; v. Cambridge Univ. : prospects, 2, 6a ; held, 4, 6a ; (photo.), 4, 6, ; 5, 7a ; 6, 6a ; Averages, 6, 6b ; Officers, 7, 6c
Pitches—correspondence, SEPT. 2, 13e ; 6, 8d ;—Oldest : correspondence, AUG. 15, 6d
Portora Royal School v. Campbell College, JULY 7, 6e
Records—correspondence, AUG. 29, 8d ; 31, 6c ; SEPT. 9, 8d
Repton Pilgrims' tour, AUG. 10, 5d
Royal Artillery v. Royal Engineers, JULY 12, 6g ; 13, 6g
Royal Engineers v. Harlequins, JULY 21, 6c
Royal Marines v. Dragonflies, AUG. 2, 5e
Rugby School v. M.C.C., JULY 7, 6e ; v. Rugby Town, 19, 7f ; v. Marlborough College : prospects, 27, 6c ; held, 28, 6e ; 29, 6e
St. Edmund's School, Canterbury v. King's School, Rochester, JULY 7, 6d ; v. Whitgift School, 20, 6e
St. Edward's School, Oxford v. Bradfield College, JULY 7, 6e ; v. Campbell College, Belfast, 28 6e
St. John's School, Leatherhead v. Beaumont College, JULY 13, 6d
St. Paul's School v. Dulwich College, JULY 4, 6f ; v. Old Paulines, 7, 6b ; v. Oxford Authentics, 11, 6b ; v. Incogniti, 18, 4e
St. Peter's School, York v. Ampleforth College, JULY 8, 6c
Scarborough festival, SEPT. 5, 4g ; 6, 6e ; 7, 4e ; 8, 6d ; 9, 6d ; 10, 5f ; 12, 5e ; 13, 5e ; 14, 4c
Season—retrospect, SEPT. 13, 5d
Sedbergh School v. Oxford Authentics, JULY 12, 6c
Sherborne School v. Westminster School, JULY 1, 5e ; v. Downside School, 12, 6e ; v. Sherborne Club, 26, 5g

CRICKET (continued) :—
Shrewsbury School v. M.C.C., JULY 20, 6*d*
Sibbles—leaving Lancashire County Club, AUG. 25, 6*d*
Southgate v. Richmond Public Schools, AUG. 15, 4*d*
Staff College, Camberley v. Old Cheltonians, JULY 20, 6*g*; v. I Zingari, 27, 6*d*
Suffolk Gentlemen v. Free Foresters, AUG. 10, 5*g*
Sussex amateurs v. Hants amateurs, JULY 22, 6*d*
Tallest cricketer — correspondence, AUG. 24, 6*a*; 29, 8*d*; SEPT. 5, 8*c*
Taunton School v. Canford School, JULY 12, 6*b*; West Indies tour: arrangements, 28, 6*d*
Tonbridge School v. Old Tonbridgians, JULY 8, 6*d*
Turner, C.—injury, JULY 29, 6*c*
Uppingham Rovers' tour, AUG. 20, 4*f*
Uppingham School v. Haileybury College, JULY 5, 7*e*; v. Oundle School, 6, 6*e*; v. Shrewsbury School, 8, 6*d*
Warwickshire County Club—committee meeting, AUG. 26, 5*a*
Wellington College v. Incogniti, JULY 16, 6*b*; v. Charterhouse, 25, 7*b*
West Indies—Cork Cup, JULY 13, 6*f*
West Kent week, JULY 20, 6*f*
Westminster School v. Radley College, JULY 4, 7*a*; v. Charterhouse School, 11, 6*b*; v. Eton Ramblers, 18, 4*b*; v. Old Westminsters, 25, 7*b*
Whitgift School v. St. Lawrence College, JULY 8, 6*d*; v. Hurstpierpoint School, 12, 6*b*
Woolley, F.—retiring, JULY 22, 6*d*; coaching appointment, 26, 5*f*; presentation, SEPT. 2, 5*c*; (photo.), 2, 16
Worcestershire Regt. week, JULY 27, 6*e*
Yorkshire County Club v. Scotland, AUG. 25, 6*f*; 26, 5*d*; 27, 5b;—Committee meeting; 1939 fixtures, AUG. 12, 5*a*;—Report, SEPT. 17, 3*g*
Young amateurs v. Young professionals, AUG. 6, 4*f*; 8, 4*g*
Young Amateurs of Surrey v. Young Amateurs of Middlesex, SEPT. 6, 6*c*; 7, 4*c*; v. Young Amateurs of Essex, 8, 6*c*; 9, 6*d*; v. Young Amateurs of Kent, 10, 5*e*; 12, 5*d*
Young Amateurs of Sussex v. Young Amateurs of Hants, SEPT. 6, 6*e*
CRICKLADE — St. Sampson's Church: stone: correspondence, SEPT. 19, 8*c*
CRIEFF—West Parish Church centenary, AUG. 19, 15*d*
CRIME :—
Armed hold-up—Portsmouth: prosecution, SEPT. 17, 12*d*
Assaults—girls, on: appeal application refused, JULY 30, 3*e*; prosecutions, AUG. 17, 7*e*; 26, 7*d*; —Prosecutions, JULY 30, 3*f*; AUG. 18, 7*b*; SEPT. 2, 14*b*; 9, 9*a*; 16, 9*d* (4*);—Women, on: prosecutions, AUG. 12, 9*b*; SEPT. 8, 9*c*
Attacks—Harrow Road, AUG. 2, 7*g*; —Salisbury, SEPT. 2, 9*f* (3* 4*)
CRIME (continued) :—
Bag-snatching—Drayton Park, AUG. 13, 7*g*;—Enfield, JULY 4, 11*g*
Confidence trick—prosecutions, JULY 21, 11*a*; AUG. 6, 12*b* (3* 4*); AUG. 15, 7*b*; SEPT. 12, 19*e*; 21, 7*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Conspiracy to defraud—prosecution, JULY 1, 13*e*; 2, 9*b*; 5, 8*e*; 6, 13*b*; 7, 4*e*; 18, 3*g*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 7*e*; 21, 9*d*; 22, 11*b*; 23, 7*f*; 26, 4*g*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 4*g*; AUG. 9, 9*a*; SEPT. 9, 4*a*; 22, 7*b*
Credit frauds—prosecution, JULY 28, 16*a*
Cremation as prevention —Lord Horder (s.), JULY 25, 9*d*
Embezzlement—prosecutions, AUG. 8, 12*a* (3* 4*); SEPT. 20, 4*g*,
False pretences—prosecutions, JULY 27, 4*c*; AUG. 3, 7*d*; 11, 12*d* (3* 4*); 23, 7*c*; 25, 7*f*; SEPT. 23, 9*g*; 29, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Fraud—prosecution, AUG. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Fraudulent conversion—prosecution, JULY 23, 9*c*; 25, 7*e*; 29, 4*g*; AUG. 27, 7*b*
Highway robbery—Temple Avenue, JULY 9, 9*b*
Hold-up — Victoria Park railway station: prosecution, AUG. 2, 7*c*; 9, 6*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Hold-up, bogus—prosecution, SEPT. 6, 9*d*
Hooliganism — Coventry prosecution, SEPT. 6, 9*d*
Investigation — committee's report, SEPT. 24, 3*e*
Juvenile—armour thefts from museum: prosecution, AUG. 12, 9*b*;—Assault: prosecution, SEPT. 2, 14*c*; — Courts: correspondence, SEPT. 23, 8*d*; 29, 8*e*;—Delinquents: discussed in Parliament, JULY 28, 9*d*; inquiry committee appointed, AUG. 1, 7*b*; –London: statistics, JULY 20, 19*c*;—Motor-wrecking: prosecution, SEPT. 3, 7*f*; — Psychological treatment: leading article, SEPT. 15, 11*c*; correspondence, 23, 8*d*; camps: correspondence, 30, 8*e*;—Punishment: youth bound over to learn boxing, SEPT. 16, 9*b*; leading article, 21, 11*d*; correspondence, 23, 8*d*;—Railway line escapades: prosecutions, SEPT. 5, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Stabbing: prosecutions, AUG. 13, 12*e*; 17, 12*c*; —Suicide attempt: prosecution, AUG. 29, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Larceny—arrests in Transvaal, JULY 8, 15*g*
Loitering with intent—prosecution, AUG. 8, 7*e*
Manslaughter—prosecutions, JULY 19, 11*b*; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*); AUG. 24, 7*g*; SEPT. 1, 9*c*; 6, 4*g*; 8, 4*f*; 13, 13*b*; 20, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Pickpockets—prosecution, JULY 14, 4*c*; AUG. 16, 8*f*, 9*e*; SEPT. 23, 9*a*
Prisoners — discharged: assistance: correspondence, AUG. 29, 8*b*; SEPT. 15, 6*d*; 16, 8*a*; 19, 8*a*; 20, 8*d*; 21, 6*c*; 23, 8*c*; 27, 8*a*; Press attitude: correspondence, SEPT.

CRIME :—
Prisoners (continued) :—
21, 6*c* ;—Escapes : Blackpool : recaptured, JULY 29, 11*b* ; Chelmsford : recaptured, SEPT. 29, 9*b* ; Leicester, AUG. 15, 7*c* ; Lewes, AUG. 13, 12*c* ; recapture 15, 10*f* ; 25, 7*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; further escapes, SEPT. 24, 7*d* ; recaptured, 26, 21*g* ; Motherwell : recaptured, AUG. 17, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; Perth, JULY 23, 9*c* ;—Physical training : see under PHYSICAL training
Receiving—prosecution, AUG. 16, 7*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Robbery with violence—Earls Court : prosecution, JULY 9, 17*c* ; 11, 10*e* ; 13, 4*d* ; 22, 11*f* ; SEPT. 22, 7*f* ; 23, 5*g* ;—Hackney, AUG. 8, 7*g* ;—Mayfair, JULY 16, 7*e* ;—Prosecutions, JULY 5, 11*e* ; 7, 4*e* ; 26, 9*f* ; AUG. 10, 6*g* ; 20, 7*c* ; SEPT. 24, 7*c*
Scientific research — Medico-Legal Institute : see that title.
Shooting—Clerkenwell Police Court incident, SEPT. 6, 9*e* ; prosecution, 7, 9*d* ; 10, 7*d* ;—Kirton, AUG. 3, 7*f*
Smash and grab raids—Duke Street, SEPT. 12, 9*g* ;—Hull, AUG. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Notting Hill, JULY 25, 9*g* ;—Stoke Newington, AUG. 1, 7*g* ;—Wolverhampton, AUG. 18, 7*g*
Stabbing—prosecution, JULY 14, 11*a*
Theft as bailee—prosecution, JULY 2, 9*d*
Thefts from office desks—prosecution, JULY 25, 25*c*
Threatening letters—prosecution, JULY 2, 9*g*
Trials—irregular procedure alleged : law cases, JULY 28, 4*a* ;—Magisterial hearing, right to : incident at Lewes, JULY 12, 18*d* (3* 4*) ;—Prosecutors : anonymity request refused, JULY 16, 7*e*
Wounding—prosecution, JULY 4, 23*e*
"CRIPPLED"—on Empire Rheumatism Council (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*
CRIPPS, Mr. J.—report on milk distribution costs, AUG. 1, 15*b* ; 22, 16*b*
CRIPPS, Sir S.—in Jamaica, AUG. 9, 11*g* ; SEPT. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 20, 11*f* (3* 4*)
at Forest of Dean, on Mr. Sandys and Official Secrets Act, JULY 4, 21*d*
in Parliament, on coal industry, JULY 7, 8*e*, *f* ; 8, 7*g* ;—Judges, additional, JULY 15, 9*b*
on Labour and Spain (quoted), JULY 22, 8*f*
CRISHAM, Sqdn. Ldr. W. J.—appointment, SEPT. 2, 20*f*
CRITCHLEY, Brig.-Gen. A. C.—marriage, AUG. 24, 13*a* ; acknowledges congratulations, 26, 13*b*
CRITCHLEY, Mr. M.—on infantile paralysis (l.), AUG. 8, 11*d*
CROALL, Mr. P.—master of Coach Makers' Company, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
CROCKER, Brig.-Gen. G. D. —death, SEPT. 1, 14*c*
CROFT, Mr. C. M.—Deputy Lieutenant, AUG. 13, 13*c*, 15*c* ; 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
CROFT, Sir H. P.—leaves for Canada, JULY 26, 15*b* ; 29, 11*d* ; returning, SEPT. 7, 15*b* ; returns to England, 13, 14*c*
at Southampton, on emigration, SEPT. 13, 14*c* ;—at Vancouver, on British settlers, AUG. 26, 9*d*
CROFTS, Iris—police court charge, SEPT. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 8, 7*e* (3* 4*)
CROFTS, Mr. K. A.—appointment, AUG. 19, 9*g*
CROFTS, W. H.—death, AUG. 6, 9*d*
CROIZAT, M. (France)—appointment, AUG. 27, 9*a*
CROKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir H.—death, AUG. 22, 12*a* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*)
CROMARTY—arms : feudal dues (P.Q.), JULY 20, 8*a*
CROMER, Lord—presentations from theatre managers (s.), JULY 1, 14*c* ; delivers up Insignia of Office as Lord Chamberlain, 4, 14*g* ; appointed Permanent Lord-in-Waiting, 4, 14*g* ; leaving for Brazil, 9, 15*a*
CROMPTON, Col. R. E.—diamond jubilee of introduction of commercial electric lighting, JULY 12, 13*b*
CROMPTON Parkinson, Ltd.—diamond jubilee, JULY 12, 13*b* ; Fusion : see CALLENDER'S Cable and Construction Co., Ltd.
CROMWELL, Lord—on coal industry (s.P.), JULY 15, 8*b*
CROMWELL, Oliver—correspondence, AUG. 13, 11*e* ; 16, 13*e*
CROMWELL, Thomas — correspondence, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
CROOK, R.—inquest, JULY 28, 11*g*
CROOK O'Lune : see LUNE Valley
CROOKE, Sir J. S.—on unemployment relief (s.P.), JULY 19, 9*d*
CROOKSHANK, Capt. H. F. C.—in Parliament, on coal industry, JULY 7, 8*f* ; 8, 7*f*, 8*b* ; 26, 7*c* ; 27, 7*d* ; Coalmining accidents, 26, 7*d*, *f* ;Oil, 26, 7*d* ; Pithead baths, 30, 7*c*
CROOM-JOHNSON, Mr. R. P.—on West Yorkshire Gas Distribution Bill (s.P.), JULY 8, 8*a*
CROPPER and Co. Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 20*c* ; Report, 21, 21*d* ; Meeting, 30, 18*c*
CROQUET—Bath tournament, SEPT. 12, 5*d* ;—Championship, JULY 5, 8*d* ; 6, 5*d* : 7, 6*f* ; 8, 6*f* ; 9, 6*e* ; 12, 7*d* ;—Cheltenham tournament, JULY 20, 5*d* ; 22, 7*b* ; 25, 4*g* ;—Cheshire championship, JULY 15, 6*g* : 19, 5*g* ;—Hurlingham tournament, AUG. 2, 3*e* ; 3, 8*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 5*c* ; 6, 3*e* ; 9, 4*g* ; 11, 5*e* ;—*Ladies' Field* Cup, JULY 26, 5*e* ; 27, 5*g* ; 28, 5*e* ; 29, 7*a* ; 30, 4*g* ; AUG. 1, 2*f* ;—Lewes tournament, AUG. 25, 5*d* ; 27, 4*g* ;—President's Cup, SEPT. 13, 6*d* ; 14, 4*c* ; 15, 8*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 6*a* ; 17, 3*g* ; 19, 6*g* ;—Roehampton tournament, AUG. 11, 5*e* ; 12, 4*g* ; 13, 3*c* ; 15, 5*g* ; 16, 7*b* ; 17, 4*f* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 6*b* ; 20, 5*c* ; 22, 5*c*
CROSBY, T.—police court charge, JULY 23, 8*c* (3* 4*)
CROSFIELD, Sir A.—leaves for France, SEPT. 1, 15*b* ; death, 23, 12*f*, 14*b* (and 3* 4*) ; inquest, 29, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 30, 7*d*
CROSLAND, Lt.-Col. W. H.—appointment, SEPT. 17, 15*f*

CROSS, Miss H.—on Tithe Act (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c*
CROSS, Mrs. R.—will, JULY 20, 19*g*
CROSS, Mr. R. H. :—
Marine insurance war risks—receives deputation, SEPT. 22, 7*e*; (s.), 24, 7*a*
in Parliament, on cycle bells and lighting equipment, JULY 14, 9*a*; —Mercantile marine, JULY 9, 7*b*; —Share-pushing, JULY 21, 8*e*
CROSS, Cdr. W. K. R.—appointment, AUG. 29, 21*f*
CROSS-COUNTRY running—English Union: meeting, SEPT. 19, 6*g*;—Manchester-Blackpool relay, SEPT. 26, 6*f*
CROSSE, Andrew—article, JULY 29, 17*f*
CROSSE, Rev. E. C.—on Dr. C. Julius (l.), SEPT. 15, 12*d*
CROSSLEY, Mr. A. C.—in Parliament, on foreign policy; League of Nations Union, JULY 27, 8*e*
CROSSLEY, Miss B.—marriage, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
CROSSLEY, Lt.-Cdr. N. J.—appointment, SEPT. 14, 15*e*
CROSSLEY, Mr. R. A.—marriage, AUG. 4, 13*c*
CROSSLEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JULY 4, 25*b*
CROSSLEY Bros., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 20*d*; Report, 18, 23*a*
CROSSLEY Building Products, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 5, 18*e*
CROSSLEY-Premier Engines, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 23*a*
CROSSMAN, Brig. F. L. M.—appointment, JULY 30, 14*c*; AUG. 31, 19*b*
CROSSMAN, Mr. G. D. H.—on adult education (s.), SEPT. 19, 7*f*
CROSSMAN, Cdr. J. D.—appointment, SEPT. 24, 15*d*
CROSSMAN, Miss M. S.—marriage, SEPT. 26, 15*d*
CROSSWORD puzzles—leading article, SEPT. 17, 11*d*
CROSTHWAIT, Col. H. L.—on Cape Horn (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*b*
CROSTHWAITE, Mr. J. M.—on gannets (l.), AUG. 24, 11*e*
CROWDER, Mr. J. F. E.—on fire brigades (s.P.), JULY 6, 9*b*
CROWDY, Dame R.—member of West Indies Commission, JULY 29, 8*b*, 14*e*
CROWE, Sir E. T. F.—directorships, SEPT. 14, 16*f*
CROWE, Col. M. A. C.—on horse-shoes (l.), SEPT. 16, 8*e*
CROWPOOL, Mr. J. W.—on Palestine (l.), AUG. 23, 6*d*
CROWTHER, Dr. E. M.—member of W. African Commission, AUG. 5, 12*g*
CROWTHER, Mr. R.—will, JULY 15, 22*e*
CROWTHER (John) and Sons (Milnsbridge), Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 29, 20*e*
CROXLEY Green — recreation ground: centenarian plants tree, JULY 18, 18*g* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
CROYDON — finance: proposed inquiry, AUG. 18, 12*e*; loans: Ministry of Health (s.), SEPT. 16, 7*c*; position discussed, 22, 7*a*;—Rates: committee's statement, JULY 21, 8*g*
CROYDON Borough Council—law case, JULY 27, 4*a*
CROYDON Gas Co.—dividend, JULY 30, 18*d*
CRUCIBLE Steel Co. of America—bond issue, AUG. 5, 18*e*; 25, 17*g*
CRUFT, Mr. C.—health, AUG. 26, 10*e*; death, SEPT. 12, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); funeral, 15, 13*b*; appreciation, 19, 8*d*
CRUICKSHANK, Dame J. M.—Matron-in-Chief, B.R.C.S., SEPT. 8, 17*b*
CRUTCHLEY, Mr. E. T.—on telephones (l.), JULY 9, 13*e*
CRYER, Flying Officer, L. E.—D.F.C., SEPT. 12, 15*f*
CRYSTAL Palace—grounds: further acreage to be opened, JULY 21, 12*a*
CRYSTALATE Ltd.—report, JULY 26, 19*f*
CSOMOSS, M. (Hungary)—position, JULY 18, 11*d*; resignation, AUG. 15, 9*c*
CUBA—finance: Loan, 1904; bonds drawn, JULY 29, 25*g*; AUG. 5, 21*f*; 12, 21*e*; 19, 21*d*;—Ministry: resignation, AUG. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*); reconstructed, 13, 9*c* (and 3* 4*);—Shipping: company; formation, AUG. 29, 9*g*
CUBA Co.—reorganization, AUG. 10, 18*c*
CUBITT, Rev. S. H.—will, SEPT. 16, 15*c*
CUCKFIELD—rats: see under RATS
CUCKLINGTON Mushrooms, Ltd.—shares: house-to-house sales: prosecution, JULY 2, 9*e*
CUDLOW House—for sale, SEPT. 14, 20*g*
CUERDEN, Capt. F. G.—appointment, JULY 6, 7*c*
CUESTA, Señor Fernandez (Spain)—position, SEPT. 30, 13*f*
CULBERTSON, Mr. W. S.—on Czech crisis; U.S.A. and Great Britain (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*f*
CULLEN, Mr. H.—retirement, JULY 16, 9*g*
CULLIS, Dr. W. C.—on Miss E. Stoney (l.), JULY 5, 16*c*
at British Assn. on univ. education, AUG., 23, 12*e*
CULLODEN Consolidated Co., Ltd.—address, SEPT. 7, 20*d*
CULLUM, Sqd. Ldr. N. W. A.—transferred to reserve, JULY 7, 12*f*
CULPIN, Mr. E. G.—lay foundation of Hammersmith Town Hall, (s.), JULY 4, 11*d*
on self-expression in child life (s.), JULY 12, 14*d*
CULT—British Assn. discussion, AUG. 19, 7*b*
CUMBERLAND Infirmary — appointment, SEPT. 6, 9*g*;—Fettercairn House Boswell papers: law case, AUG. 22, 12*e*
CUMBERLAND Motor Services Co.—Wordsworth's birthplace: see under WORDSWORTH, William
CUMBERLEGE, Mrs. M.—law case, AUG. 22, 12*e*
CUMBERLEGE, Mr. R. M.—on mechanical hares (l.), AUG. 10, 8*d*
CUMMING, Miss I. M.—marriage, JULY 7, 19*d*
CUMMING, Dr. W. M.—on tantalum (p.), SEPT. 20, 15*f*
CUMMINGS, Mr. A. J.—film interview deleted, SEPT. 23, 14*a*
CUMMINGS, Wing Cdr.—P. H.—appointment, AUG. 15, 19*f*
CUMMINS, Mr. P. N. C.—marriage, SEPT. 15, 13*d*
CUNARD White Star Co., Ltd.—Insurance fund account: report, AUG. 20, 16*g*; —*The Times* number, SEPT. 27
CUNDALL, Mr. H. M.—on oldest cricket match (l.), AUG. 3, 11*e*
CUNHA, Senhor (Brazil)—denounced, AUG. 1, 9*e*

CUNLIFFE, Mr. W. R.—on Duke of Wellington (l.), JULY 6, 12*e*; 14, 10*d*
CUNLIFFE Owen Aircraft Co.—Southampton factory, AUG. 12, 12*e*
CUNNINGHAM, Vice-Adm,. A. B.—appointment, SEPT. 27, 17*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
CUNNINGHAM, Air Commodore A. D.—retirement, JULY 21, 4*g*
CUNNINGHAM, Maj.-Gen. A. G.—appointment, JULY 30, 14*c*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. C. B.—on tin (l.), AUG. 9, 17*g*
CUNNINGHAM, D. E. M.: see GRANGE, D. E. M.
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. G.—on industrial accidents (l.), JULY 19, 10*c*
CUNNINGHAM, Dr. J.—police court charge, SEPT. 12, 9*f*
CUNNINGHAM, Rear-Adm. J. H. D.—appointment, JULY 25, 19*b*; AUG. 19, 7*g*; SEPT. 19, 19*g*
CUNNINGTON, Miss S.—on parish registers, (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*e*
CURGENVEN, Miss A. E. M.—marriage, JULY 11, 17*e*
CURLE, Dr. A. O.—Viking excavations, AUG. 1, 13*e*
CURNOW, C.— death, AUG. 13, 10*b*
CURRAN, Mr. C.—"You Know You Can Trust Me," JULY 1, 10*d*
CURRENCY:—
Reflation—article by R. F. Harrod, AUG. 11, 11*f*; reprinted in pamphlet form, 12, 12*g*;—Correspondence, AUG. 15, 11*e*; 17, 11*e*; 18, 11*e*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 6*b*; 22, 11*e*; 23, 6*e*; 24, 6*a*; 25, 15*d*; 26, 11*e*; 27, 6*c*, *f*; 30, 11*e*; 31, 6*a*; SEPT. 5, 8*a*; 7, 8*d*; 13, 8*b*; 14, 11*e*; —Leading article, AUG. 26, 11*b*
Stabilization—Correspondence, AUG. 1, 6*a*; 2, 15*a*; 31, 6*a*;—Sterling-dollar: contradiction of rumour (F.N.), JULY 13, 24*b*; 15, 16*b*, 23*e*
Stabilization Agreement, Three Power—discussed, AUG, 18, 10*c*; no joint declaration, 19, 12*c*;—Franco-American conversations, JULY 26, 11*b*;—Morgenthau, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 16, 12*e*;—Paris conversations, AUG. 17, 10*c*
CURREY, Mrs. K.—will, JULY 15, 22*e*
CURREY, Mr. R. F.—appointment, AUG. 27, 9*g*
CURRIE, Mr. G. W.—on specialist doctors (l.), JULY 22, 15*e*
CURRIE, J.—death, AUG. 20, 10*g*
CURTEIS, Rear-Adm. A. T. B.—promoted, AUG. 10, 7*c*
CURTIN, Dr. E.—will, JULY 2, 8*g*
CURTIN, Mr. J. (Australia)—Labour criticism, SEPT. 30, 11*a*
on Czech crisis (s.), SEPT. 16, 11*c*; 28, 9*e*; 29, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*;—War (s.), SEPT. 30, 11*a*
CURTIS, Lt.-Col. A. C.—appointment, SEPT. 12, 22*g*
CURTIS, Mr. J.—appointment, JULY 20, 11*g*
CURTIS, Mr. L.—in Sydney, AUG. 27, 9*f*; "The Commonwealth of God," SEPT. 9, 18*e*
on the world State (l.), JULY 21, 10*c*
CURTIS-BENNETT, Sir N.—on hairdressing (s.), SEPT. 21, 7*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
CURTISS-WRIGHT, Corp.—contract, JULY 23, 21*a*; Earnings, AUG. 5, 18*e*
CURWEN, Mr. J.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
CURZON, J.—prison escape, AUG. 13, 12*c*; recaptured, 15, 10*f*; police court charge, 16, 14*a*; 24, 7*d*; SEPT. 3, 7*d* (3* 4*); 14, 7*b*
CURZON Cinema—plans, JULY 23, 10*c*
CURZON Street, 19—threat to, AUG. 20, 13*f*
CURZON-HOWE, Lady—garden party, AUG. 8, 13*b*
CUSHING, Prof. H. (U.S.A.), — D.Sc., Oxford, JULY 18, 19*f*
CUST, Canon W. A. P.—death, SEPT. 29, 12*e*; 30, 14*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
CUSTOMS, Ancient—Yarnton Lot Meadows: article, JULY 21, 17*f* (photo.), 21, 17*f*
CUSTOMS and excise—Board: appointments, JULY 5, 11*c*; —Evasion: prosecutions, AUG. 3, 7*g*; 17, 7*e*; 20, 12*f*; SEPT. 14, 5*f*
CUTHBERT, Catherine—death, JULY 30, 14*g*
CUTHBERTSON, Mr. R. W.—will, AUG. 15, 13*e*
CUTLER, Mr. K. M.—presentation, AUG. 9, 8*f*
CUTTRISS, Mr. C. A.—death, SEPT. 13, 11*g*
CYCLING—Bells: import duties, JULY 14, 9*a*;—Child's bicycle: A. Williamson's feats, SEPT. 20, 11*g*;—Correspondence, JULY 2, 8*d*;—Dynamo lighting equipment: Order approved, JULY 14, 9*a*; —European tour, cheap, JULY 11, 11*g*; —France, in: correspondence, SEPT. 20, 6*f*;—National Organizer: grant, AUG. 9, 6*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 10, 9*b*;—Racing: 100 Kilometres championship, SEPT. 27, 6*f*;—Rear lights: correspondence, JULY 21, 10c
CYCLOTRON—Science Museum acquisition, SEPT. 10, 8*e* (3* 4*)
CYPRUS Committee — formed, JULY 29, 16*d*
CYRENE: see under GREECE
CYRIAX, Mr. R.—on Karakoram expedition, (l.), AUG. 8, 6*c*
CZECHOSLOVAKIA:—
Administrative reform—plans, JULY 9, 14*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 13, 15*c*; 18, 11*c*; 21, 14*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*); Bill: provisions, 25, 12*b*; 28, 13*c*; 29, 14*b*; 30, 12*d*; AUG. 15, 10*c*;
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—harvest, AUG. 25, 10*a*
Army—articles, SEPT. 27, 13*f*; 28, 11*f*; —Benesh, Pres.: proclamation, SEPT. 24, 10*d*;—Commander, SEPT. 26, 11*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*);—Deserters in Germany, SEPT. 17, 10*e*; 20, 12*e* —Mobilization, SEPT. 24, 10d; statement, 26, 11*b*; British attitude, 26, 12*c*; discussed, 26, 12*e*; misleading account, 27, 11*b*; note, 28, 9*b*;—Photographs, SEPT. 27, 16;—Troop movements, SEPT. 19, 12*d*; 23, 11*b*, 12*d*, *e*; 24, 10*d*; (photos.), 17, 14
Autonomy, local— Dr. Krofta (s.), JULY 15, 16*e*
Banking—National Bank: return, SEPT. 22, 18*b*
Benesh, Pres. see BENESH, President
Bohemian Crown jewels—petition for display, SEPT. 1, 12*b*
Bohemian nobles—opposition to frontier change, SEPT. 17, 9*c*
Carpathian Ruthenia—autonomy discussions, JULY 13, 15*c*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Censorship, SEPT. 20, 12*b*
Communists—German comment, SEPT. 23, 11*a*; —Goebbels, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 12, 18*d*; —Japan : Foreign Office statement, SEPT. 15, 9*a*
Constitution—Herr Hitler (s.), SEPT. 13, 7*a*, 12*b*
Crime—embezzlement : prosecution, AUG. 10, 6*g*; 19, 14*a*; SEPT. 1, 9*f*; 8, 9*d*; 15, 12*b*
Defence—article, SEPT. 28, 11*f*;—Frontier posts manned, SEPT. 24, 10*d*; (photos.), 15, 14; 20, 16; —Fund : contributions, AUG. 3, 10*c*; —Supreme Council : meeting, AUG. 17, 9*c*; members, SEPT. 26, 11*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Education—minorities : concessions, JULY 28, 13*c*
Elections—correspondence, JULY 30, 8*c*
Finance—customs receipts, SEPT. 16, 20*g*;—Loans : 1922 : service, JULY 9, 19*d*
Foreign policy—German attitude, SEPT. 2, 12*c*
France, relations with—French military mission : chief resigns, SEPT. 24, 10*d*;—Minister in Prague : see LACROIX, Comte de;—Obligations : M. Daladier (s.), JULY 13, 15*d*; M. Bonnet (s.), SEPT. 3, 10*b*; warnings, 9, 12*c*; reassurances, 10, 10*e*; Ministers' meeting, 20, 12*d*; discussed, 23, 12*e*; M. Daladier (s.), 24, 10*e*
Frontiers—Anglo-French guarantees, SEPT. 24, 10*d*
German Social Democrats—Sudeten Press comment, AUG. 12, 12*c*
Germans, Sudeten—*communiqué*, JULY, 4, 13*b*; discussions, 9, 14*d* (12*c*, 3* *4), positions, 13, 16*a*; concessions to, 15, 16*e*; 18, 11*c*; demands : text of memorandum 20, 13*d*; German comment, 20, 13*d*; difficulties, 20, 14*e*; conversations, 21, 14*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*); informed of progress of Statute, 22, 14d; position, 25, 12*a*, *b*; 26, 12*a*; information, 29, 14*b*; question to Prime Minister, AUG. 1, 9*b*; booklet, 2, 10*b*; invitation to begin negotiations, 3, 10*c*; negotiations postponed : reply to questions, 4, 10*d*; statement to Czech Cabinet, 18, 10*e*; 19, 12*d*; posts allotted to, 20, 10*a*; position, 22, 10*c*; discussions, 23, 10*e*; situation reviewed, 25, 10*a*; new basis for negotiations, 26, 10*a*; meeting, 26, 10*b*; self-defence manifesto, 27, 10*a*; Czech warning, 27, 10*a*; position, 29, 12*d*; 30, 10*d*; Pres. Benesh meets Sudetens, 31, 10*d*: 12*a*; Sudeten conf., 1, 12*a*; details Czech Cabinet review, SEPT. 1, of new offer, 1, 12*a*; Herr Henlein visits Herr Hitler, 2, 12*a*, *c*; *communiqué*, 3, 10*a*; Pres. Benesh meets Sudetens, 3, 10*c*; Herr Henlein meets Mr. Ashton-Gwatkin; discussions, 5, 12*a*; Sudetens' *communiqué*; new Czech proposals, 6, 12*a*; plan handed over, 7, 12*a*; Carlsbad points analysed, 7, 12*a*; Herr Henlein
CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Germans, Sudeten (continued) :—
visits Herr Hitler, 7, 12*b*; résumé of Czech plan, 8, 12*b*; effect of fresh incidents; Sudetens break off negotiations, 8, 12*a*; new Sudeten complaint, 9, 12*a*; details of Czech plan; official summary of 19 points, 10, 9c; negotiations to be resumed, 10, 10*d*; position, 12, 12*e*; Herr Hitler's speech, 13, 7*a*, 12*a*; Sudeten ultimatum rejected, 14, 10*a*; negotiations broken off, 14, 10*b*; Mr. Chamberlain to confer with Herr Hitler, 15, 10*a*; meeting, 16, 12*a*; Henlein demands secession, 16, 12*d*, 14*c*; Mr. Chamberlain returns, 17, 10*a*; Sudeten Party suspended, 17, 10*d*; call to arms, 19, 11*c*; Anglo-French agreement, 19, 12*a*; position, 20, 12*a*; 21, 10*a*; Czechs accept peace plan, 22, 10*a*; Mr. Chamberlain meets Herr Hitler, 23, 12*a*; new Czech Cabinet, 23, 12*d*; German memorandum, 24, 10*a*; Czech Army mobilizes, 24, 10*d*,; 26, 11*b*; text of German memorandum, 26, 12*a*; map, 26, 12*a*; Czech refusal, 26, 12*c*; German attitude, 26, 12*d*; French opposition, 26, 12*g*; Czech statement, 27, 11*d*; Herr Hitler's speech, 27, 12*a*, 17*a*; Anglo-French accord, 27, 12*f*; German time limit, 28, 10*a*; Mr, Chamberlain's speech in Parliament, 29, 6*b*; Munich Four-Power meeting called, 29, 7*b*, 12*a*, *c*; White Paper issued, 29, 12*g*, 17*a*; agreement reached at Munich, 30, 12*a*; (photos.), 30, 16; Czech offer, 30, 12*g*
Anglo-American consultations, SEPT. 12, 12*a*
Anglo-French exchange of letters, JULY 18, 12*a*, *b*; conversations, 21, 14*c*; AUG. 31, 10*a*; SEPT. 1, 12*b*; 3, 9*d*; 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*c*; 8, 12*b*; 12, 12*a*; 13, 12*d*; 15, 10*b*; 19, 12*a*; 22, 10*c*; 26, 12*c*; 27, 12*f*
Anglo-Italian conversations, SEPT. 15, 9*c*; 17, 10*b*; 20, 12*b*; 29, 12*e*
Anti - Comintern Pact — Japanese view, SEPT. 14, 9*b*; 15, 9*a*
Asch—photographs, SEPT. 15, 14; 27, 16; anti-Nazis arrested, 23, 11*b*
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), SEPT. 19, 14*b*
Australia—national day of prayer for peace; Mr. Lyons's appeal, SEPT. 10, 10*e* (9*a*, 3* 4*); 12, 12*c* (3* 4*); comment, 14, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Labour attitude, SEPT. 17, 9*b*;—Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), SEPT. 12, 11*b*
Autonomy—Dr. Krofta (s.), JULY 15, 16*e*; demands, 20, 13*d*; 22, 14*d*; 25, 12*a*; National Union Party resolution, AUG. 20, 10*a*
Bechyne, M. (s.), SEPT. 8, 12*b*
Belgium—attitude, SEPT. 14, 9*a*; 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Benesh, Pres. (broadcast), SEPT. 12, 18*a*; 23, 12*d*; (s.), 27, 11*c*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Germans, Sudeten (continued) :—
Blum, M. (s.), AUG. 18, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 9*c* (3* 4*), SEPT. 8, 11*d* ; 9, 11*a* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 12*c*
Bonnet, M. (s.), SEPT. 15, 9*b*
Boycott, mutual, SEPT. 3, 10*c*
Brejska, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 15, 10*c*
British attitude, JULY 13, 16*a* ; Berlin conversations, 16, 12*e* ; 20, 13*d* ; London conversations, 23, 12*d* ; efforts, 25, 12*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; Berlin conversations, 26, 12*a* ; London discussions, AUG. 25, 10*c* ; 26, 10*b* ; 27, 10*b* ; 29, 12*a* ; Ambassador in Berlin recalled, 29, 12*a* ; London discussions, 30, 10*a* ; meeting of Ministers : *communiqué* 31, 10*a* ; London discussions, SEPT. 1, 12*b* ; 2, 12*a* ; Sir N. Henderson visits Herr von Ribbentrop, 3, 10*b* ; London discussions, 5, 12*b* ; 6. 12*b* ; 7, 12*c*, 8, 12*c* ; 9, 12*d* ; 10, 10*a* ; Sir N. Henderson : conversation with Herr von Ribbentrop, 10, 10*c* ; discussions, 12, 12*a* ; position, 12, 12*b* ; Cabinet meeting, 13, 12*d* ; Ministers meeting, 14, 10*d* ; Defence Council, 14, 10*d* ; Cabinet meeting, 15, 10*a* ; discussions, 16, 12*c* ; Cabinet meetings, 19, 12*b* ; 20, 12*c*, attitude, 21, 10*c* ; Cabinet meeting, 22, 10*c* ; (photo.), 22, 14 ; discussions, 24, 10*c* ; Cabinet meeting, 26, 12*c* ; discussions, 27, 12*f* ; Cabinet meeting, 28, 10*d* ; — Africa, South : Gen. Hertzog. (s.), SEPT. 7, 12*c* ; comment, 26, 11*d* ;—Australian confidence in policy, SEPT. 2, 12*a* ; 7, 12*c* ; 15, 9*b* ; 16, 11*c* ; Mr. Chamberlain's thanks, 16, 14*d* ; comment, 17, 9*b* ; consultations, 27, 11*e* ; 29, 11*a* ; 30, 11*a* ;—Blum, M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 12*c* ;—Canada : opinion, SEPT. 15, 9*b* ; Mr. Chamberlain's thanks, 16, 14*d* ; comment, 17, 9*b* ; 19, 12*e* ; 29, 11*b* ; 30, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.). quoted, AUG. 29, 12*b* ; Mission : see *Peace*, below ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 12, 13*e* ;—Crowd scenes, SEPT. 13, 7*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 10*b* ; 19, 14*c* ; (photos.), 12, 16 ; 13, 14, 16 ; 15, 14 ; 29, 16 ;—Czech comment, AUG. 29, 12*d* ;—Demonstrations, SEPT. 19, 14*c* ; —Dominions : close contact, AUG. 31, 10*a* ; Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), 31, 10*b* ; Geneva discussion, SEPT. 13, 12*f* ; news, 16, 11*c* ; 17, 9*b* ; consultations, 19, 12*b* ; 22, 10*c* ; 28, 10*d* ; 30, 11*b* ; —Eire attitude, SEPT. 30, 14*b* ; —French comment, SEPT. 1, 12*c* ; 10, 10*e* ;—German comment, AUG. 29, 12*c* ; 30, 10*c* ; 31, 10*c* ; SEPT. 1, 12*d* ; 2, 12*c* ; —Italian comment, AUG. 29, 14*c* ; SEPT. 13, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; —Labour, National Council of :

CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Germans, Sudeten :—
British attitude (continued) :— deputation to Mr. Chamberlain, SEPT. 19, 12*b* ;—Leading articles, AUG. 29, 13*b* ; 30, 11*b* ; 31, 11*b* ;—New Zealand support, SEPT. 16, 11*c* ; 29, 11*b* ; —Opinion : correspondence, SEPT. 29, 13*e* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, SEPT. 29, 6*b* ;—Piccadilly Circus demonstration, SEPT. 16, 14*c* ;—Press comment, SEPT. 14, 12*b* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 29, 7*a* ; Press comment, 30, 12*e* (3* 4*)
British mission—Lord Runciman appointed, JULY 26, 12*a* ; discussed in Parliament, 27, 7*a*, *g*, 8*c*, *e*, *f* ; 28, 8*b*, *c*, *e*, ; comment, 27, 14*b* ; approval, 27, 14*c* ; leading article, 27, 15*b* ; Sudeten German assurance, 28, 13*c* ; German comment, 28, 14*c* ; members, 29, 14*b* ; 30, 12*d* ; comment, 30, 12*d* ; plans, AUG. 1, 10*c* ; discussed 2, 10*a* ; Prague assurance, 2, 10*b* ; leaves for Prague, 3, 10*c* ; welcome in Prague, 4, 10*d* ; interviews ; communique, 5, 12*c* : conversations with German Socialists, 6, 10*c* ; conversations with Sudetens, 8, 10*e* ; conversation with Dr. Hodza, 10, 12*a* ; visits Pres. Benesh ; Dr. Hodza meets Sudetens, 11, 10*c* ; conversation with Sudetens ; direct negotiations arranged, 12, 12*c* ; conversations with Hungarian delegates, 13, 10*f* ; Social democrats' memorandum ; Czech Officers' manifesto, 13, 10*f*, German comment, 15, 10*a* ; authors to be prosecuted, 15, 10*b* ; 16, 12*b* ; economic conversations, 15, 10*e* ; visits Pres. Benesh ; conversations with Sudetens, 17, 9*c* ; discussions, 18, 10*e* ; conversation with Herr Henlein, 19, 12*d* ; discussions, 20, 10*a* ; 24, 10*b* ; visits M. Hodza, 25, 10*a* ; member in London, 25, 10*c* ; 26, 10*b* ; conversations with Sudetens, 27, 10*b* ; meeting with Herr Henlein, 29, 12*d* ; visits Pres. Benesh, 30, 10*d* ; conversations with Sudetens, SEPT. 1, 12*a* ; visits Pres. Benesh, 2, 12*a* ; discussions, 3, 10*c* ; 5, 12*a* ; new member, 5, 12*b* ; discussions, 6, 12*a* ; 8, 12*c* ; 9, 12*a* ; 13, 12*e* ; Sudeten German attitude, 15, 10*e* ; Lord Runciman returning, 16, 12*b* ; returns, 17, 10*a* ; 24, 12*d* ; Lord Runciman's letter, 29, 17*a* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), SEPT. 29, 6*b* ;— —Cyrene analogy : correspondence, AUG. 9, 13*e* ;—Eckhardt, M. (s.), AUG. 20, 9*e* ;—Germany : attitude, AUG. 4, 10*d* ; 5, 12*c* ; 10, 12*a* ; 15, 10*a*, *b* ; 27, 10*c* ; 29, 12*c* ; 31, 10*c* ;

CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Germans, Sudeten :—
British mission (continued) :—
SEPT. 3, 10*a* ;—Halfeld, Dr. (s.), AUG. 27, 10*c* ;—Leading article, AUG. 8, 11*b* ; summary broadcast from Prague, 9, 12*g* ; —Mussolini, Signor (s.), SEPT. 15, 12*c* ; 16, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; —Photograph, SEPT. 7, 16 ; — *Runsdschau*, tribute, AUG. 6, 10*c* ;—Silex, Dr. (s.), AUG. 27, 10*c* ;—Vatican views, AUG. 5, 12*c*
British occupation—Czech offer, SEPT. 30, 12*g*
Bulgaria—attitude, SEPT. 29, 11*e*
Bürckel, Herr (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*f*
Canada—attitude, SEPT. 15, 9*b*, 10*c*
Cantons—Czech offer, SEPT. 1, 12*a* ; discussed, 3, 10*c*
Carlsbad eight points, SEPT. 6, 12*b* ; analysed, 7, 12*a*
Carlsbad incident, SEPT. 13, 12*e*
Cession of Sudetenland—Czechs accept plan, SEPT. 22, 10*a* ; German memorandum, 24, 10*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; map, 26, 12*a* ; details of Anglo-French plan, 26, 12*b*, *c*, *d* ; German time limit, 28, 10*a* ; Czechs reject demands, 28, 9*b* ; time-limit demand denied, 29, 12*d* ; White Paper, 29, 17*c* ; Munich agreement, 30, 12*a*, Czech offer, 30, 12*g* ;—Bohemian nobles' opposition, SEPT. 17, 9*c* ;—British guarantee : Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*a* ; 28, 10*a*, *c* ; Italian view, 28, 9*c* ; (s.P.), 29, 7*b* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 23, 13*e* ;—French attitude, SEPT. 26, 12*g* ; —German opinion, SEPT. 15, 10*d* ; 16, 11*a* ; 17, 10*e* ; 19, 11*d* ; 20, 11*a* ; 22, 9*b* ; (3* 4*) ; 23, 12*a* ; 24, 9*c* ;—Henlein, Herr : demand, SEPT. 16, 12*d*, 14*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*a*, 17*c*, *d* ; —Italian view, SEPT. 14, 9*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading articles, SEPT. 7, 13*b* ; 9, 13*b* ; 28, 11*c* ; British Government disclaimer, 8, 12*c* ; extracts from *The Times* quoted, 8, 12*c* ; correspondence, 8, 13*e* ; 10, 11*e* ; 13, 8*a* ; 15, 11*e*, German interest, 9, 12*c* ; Polish comment, 9, 11*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; Printers' anti-Fascist demonstration, SEPT. 24, 12*d* ; 26, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Wilson, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 9, 7*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (broadcast), SEPT. 28, 10*c* ; (s.P.), 29, 6*b* ; Mission : see *Peace*, below
Chant, SEPT. 12, 12*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), AUG. 29, 7*c*
Civil measures, SEPT. 13, 12*e* ; 14, 10*a* ; 19, 12*d*
Convict dress allegation, SEPT. 9, 12*c*
Correspondence, JULY 15, 17*e* ; 19, 10*d* ; 30, 8*c* ; AUG. 5, 13*d* ; 25, 15*b* ; SEPT. 8, 13*e* ; 10, 11*e* ; 12, 13*e* ; 13, 8*a* ; 15, 11*e* ; 16,

CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Germans, Sudeten :—
Correspondence (continued) :—
13*e* ; 17, 11*e* ; 19, 13*e* ; 20, 13*e* ; 21, 11*e* ; 22, 11*e* ; 23, 13*e* ; 24, 11*e* ; 26, 13*e* ; 27, 13*e* ; 28, 11*e* ; 29, 8*a*, *c*, 13*e* ; 30, 8*a* (and 13*d*, 2* 3* 4*)
Czechoslovaks' 19 points, SEPT. 10, 9*c* ; manifesto, 13, 12*e*
Dante quoted, SEPT. 30, 13*e*
Denmark—Germans' sympathy, SEPT. 23, 11*b* ; 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Diary of crisis, SEPT. 26, 13*f*
Double loyalty—Herr Henlein (s.), JULY 30, 11*e* ; scenes at Breslau festival, AUG. 1, 9*c*
Drink—prohibition suggestion, AUG. 31, 10*d*
Eger—incident : Czech officer sentenced, AUG. 1, 9*g* ; disturbances, SEPT. 12, 12*e* ; 14, 10*b* ; 15, 10*e* ; 23, 11*b* ; (photos.), 19, 16 ; 20, 16 ; 21, 14
Eire—attitude, SEPT. 30, 14*b*
Eisendorf incident, SEPT. 14, 10*a*
Election—correspondence, JULY 30, 8*c*
Elvin, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*a*
Evangelical Alliance—message, SEPT. 27, 15*a*
Executions, possible—German threat of reprisals, SEPT. 19, 12d ; allegations, 23, 12*e* ; 24, 9*c*
Four Power conf. (Munich)—invitation, SEPT, 29, 12*d* ; Czech request, 29, 12*d* ; agreement reached, 30, 12*a* ; (photos.), 30, 16
France — attitude, JULY 29, 14*b* ; AUG. 30, 10*b* ; 31, 10*b* ; SEPT. 1, 12*c* ; discussions, 2, 12*a* ; 6, 12*c* ; 8, 11*d* ; 9, 11*a* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 10*e* ; reassurance, 10, 10*e* ; attitude, 12, 12*c* ; 13, 12*c* ; 14, 10*d* ; 15, 9*b* ; 17, 10*c* ; 20, 12*d* ; 23, 12*e* ; 26, 12*g* ; 28, 10*e* ;—Bonnet, M. (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*a* ;—Communist pressure, SEPT. 7, 12*c* ;—Defence measures : see under FRANCE : Defence ;—Germany : warning to, SEPT. 9, 12*c*
Free Corps—established on frontier : call to arms, SEPT. 19, 11*c* ; uniform, 19, 11*c* ; discussed, 19, 12*c*, *d* ; growing, 20, 12*e* ; 21, 9*a* ; Austrians join, 22, 9*a* ; cross Czech frontier, 23, 11*a* ; denied, 23, 12*b* ; clashes, 23, 12*d* ; 24, 10*d* ; (photos.), 21, 14 ; 23, 16 ; 24, 14 ; 26, 16 ; 27, 16
Gabersdorf incident, AUG. 31, 10*c*
Gablonz disturbance, SEPT. 12, 12*e* ; Sudeten German control, 23, 11*b*
Gas, poison—German allegations SEPT. 20, 11*b*
Gayda, Signor (s.), SEPT. 8, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 11*b*
German Bund meeting (Komatau), JULY 4, 13*b*
Germany—final attitude : memorandum, SEPT. 24, 10*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; map, 26, 12*a* ; Czechs refusal, 26, 12*c* ; German attitude, 26, 12*d* ; French opposition, 26,

CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Germans, Sudeten :—
Germany (continued) :—
12*g*; Czech statement, 27, 11*d*; Anglo-French accord, 27, 12*f*; German time limit, 28, 10*a*; Czechs reject demands, 28, 9*b*; time-limit demand denied, 29, 12*d*; White paper, 29, 17*g*; —Attlee, Mr. C. R. (l. quoted), SEPT. 27, 12*d*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), SEPT. 29, 7*a*;—Göring, F.-M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 12*d*, 14*e*, 18*c*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 13, 7*b*, 12*a*; 27, 12*a*, 17*c*,*d*; 28, 9*a*; — Leading article, SEPT. 26, 13*b*; —Military action : see *Germany relations with*: *War*, below; —Opinion, JULY 6, 16*d*; 9, 11*a*; 13, 15*c*; 14, 14*d*; 16, 12*e*; 18, 12*d*; 21, 14*d*; 25, 12*b*; 26, 12*a*; 27, 14*b*; 28, 14*c*; AUG. 1, 10*d*; 4, 10*d*; 10, 12*a*; 19, 12*d*; 27, 10*c*; 29, 12*c*,*d*; 30, 10*c*; 31, 10*c*; SEPT. 1, 12*d*; 2, 12*c*; 3, 10*a*; 5, 12*c*; 6, 12*b*,*d*; 7, 12*b*; 8, 12*d*; 9, 12*b*, *c*; 10, 10*b*, *c*; 12, 12*d*, 14*e*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 10*d* (and 3* 4*); 16, 11*a*; 17, 10*e*; 19, 11*d*, 12*c*; 20, 11*a*; 22, 10*d* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*); 23, 11*a*, 12*a*; 24, 9*c*, 10*b*; 28, 10*b*; —Police mass on Czech border, SEPT. 23, 11*d*;—Public ignorance : article, SEPT. 29, 13*f*; Dean Matthews (s.), 26, 9*f*
Gestapo tactics—Russian allegations, SEPT. 16, 11*d*
Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), SEPT. 29, 11*d*
Göring, F.-M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 12*d*, 14*e*, 18*c*
Government appeal to Sudetens, SEPT. 17, 10*d*
Graslitz incident, SEPT. 13, 12*e*; fugitives' appeal, 24, 9*c*
Gray, Mr. M. (s.), SEPT. 26, 7*d*
Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 19, 14*c*
Group Movement's Assembly — message, SEPT. 3, 12*c*
Habersbirk incident, SEPT. 14, 10*a*, *c*
Halfeld, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 22, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Henlein, Herr : see HENLEIN, Herr
Hess, Herr R. (s.), AUG. 29, 14*d*
Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 12, 12*d*; 13, 7*a*, 12*a*; 27, 12*a*, 17*c*, *d*; 28, 9*a*
Hodza, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 19, 11*a*, 12*d*
Horatitz incident, AUG. 31, 10*d*
Hultschin — alleged victimization, SEPT. 3, 10*c*
Hungary—comment, SEPT. 9, 11*b*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*); 14, 9*a*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), AUG. 29, 7*b*
Italian attitude, SEPT. 2, 11*e*; 8, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); policy : *communiqué*, 9, 11*a* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 10, 10*e*; 12, 12*g*; 13, 11*b*; *communiqué*, 14, 9*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*); 15, 9*c*; 17, 9*c*, 10*c*; 21, 10*e*; 28, 9*c*; 29, 12*e*; 30, 11*c*;—French opinion, SEPT. 10, 10*e*; —German comment, SEPT. 16, 11*a*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), SEPT. 19, 12*e*; 21, 10*e*; 22, 9*d*; 26, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Germans, Sudeten (continued) :—
Jaksch, Herr (s.) SEPT. 17, 10*d*
Japan—attitude, SEPT. 10, 9*a*; 14, 9*b*; Foreign Office statement, 15, 9*a*; Tohokai resolution, 26, 11*b*
Kidnappings over frontier, SEPT. 24, 10*d*
Kircher, Dr. R. (s.), SEPT. 12, 14*e*
Krofta, Dr. (s.), JULY 15, 16*e*
Kundt, Herr (s.), AUG. 18, 10*e*
Labour Movement (s.), SEPT. 8, 12*g* (and 3* 4*); Anglo-French agreement, 23, 11*c*
Lang, Archbishop C. G. (s.), SEPT. 3, 12*a*
Leading articles, JULY 15, 17*b*; 27, 15*b*; AUG. 29, 13*b*; 30, 11*b*; 31, 11*b*; SEPT. 5, 13*b*; 7, 13*b*; 8, 13*b*; 9, 13*b*; 10, 11*b*; 12, 13*b*; 13, 13*b*; 14, 11*b*; 15, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*; 19, 13*b*; 20, 13*b*; 21, 11*b*; 22, 11*b*; 23, 13*b*; 24, 11*b*; 26, 13*b*; 27, 13*b*; 28, 11*b*, *c*; 29, 13*b*; 30, 13*b*
League of Nations Union—resolution, SEPT. 9, 14*b*; statement, 24, 12*a*
Leitmulz incident, AUG. 29, 14*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (quoted), SEPT. 22, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Lothian, Lord (s.), SEPT. 21, 9*b*
Maps, SEPT. 2, 12 (3* 4*); 7, 12*a*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 12*a*; 14, 10*b*; 15, 10*b*; 16, 11*b*; German areas, 20, 11*a*; 21, 9*a*; 22, 9*a*; 23, 11*a*; 26, 12*a*; 27, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*; North-West Bohemia, 30, 11*a*
Marienbad incident, SEPT. 14, 10*a*
Martial law imposed — Sudeten ultimatum rejected, SEPT. 14, 10*a*, *b*; Czech proclamation, 14, 10*e*; extended, 16, 12*d*; (photos.), 19, 16; 27, 11*d*
Masaryk railway station incident, AUG. 6, 10*c*
Matousek, Dr. J. (quoted), AUG. 8, 10*e*
Moravska Ostrava incidents, SEPT. 8, 12*a*; investigation, 9, 12*a*; police suspended, 10, 10*d*; (photo.), 14, 9
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 9, 9*d*; 12, 18*c*; 16, 14*a*; 19, 14*b*
Murder of Herr Baierle at Höhal, AUG. 10, 12*a*; 12, 12*c*
National Council—proposal, SEPT. 19, 14*e*
Nicolson, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 13, 14*e*
Order—Mr. Chamberlain (s.), SEPT. 23, 12*a*; Pres. Benesh (s.), 23, 12*d*
Parliament, British—questions, JULY 19, 8*e*; discussed, 27, 7*a*, *g*; 8*b*, *d*, *f*; 28, 8*b*, *c*, *e*; SEPT. 29, 6*b*
Peace plan—Mr. Chamberlain to confer with Herr Hitler, SEPT. 15, 10*a*; message : leaves Heston, 16, 14*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); (photos.), 16, 16; conversation with Herr Hitler, 16, 12*a*; (photo.), 16, 14; returns, 17, 10*a*, *b*; visit discussed, 17, 10*c*;

CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Germans, Sudeten :—
Peace plan (continued) :—
(photos.), 17, 14 ; French Ministers in London : Anglo-French agreement, 19, 12*a* ; (photos.), 19, 16 ; 20, 12*c* ; French approval, 20, 12*d* ; considered by Czech Cabinet, 20, 12*a* ; Czech reply, 21, 10*a* ; British and French appeal, 21, 10*c* ; Czechs accept plan, 22, 10*a* ; Mr. Chamberlain leaves Heston : message, 23, 12*c* ; conversations with Herr Hitler : plea for order, 23, 12*a* ; difficult points, 23, 12*c* ; (photos.), 23, 14, 16 ; hitch : conversations : German memorandum, 24, 10*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; details of Anglo-French plan, 26, 12*b* ; comparison, 26, 12*c* ; Czechs' refusal, 26, 12*c* ; French Ministers in London, 26, 12*c* ; Mr. Chamberlain's return, 26, 14*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 26, 16 ; Czech statement, 27, 11*d* ; Anglo-French accord, 27, 12*f* ; Czech position, 28, 9*b* ; Mr. Chamberlain's speech in Parliament, 29, 6*b* ; Munich Four Power meeting called, 29, 7*b*, 12*a*, *c* ; White Paper issued, 29, 12*g*, 17*a* ; Mr. Chamberlain leaves Heston : message, 30, 12*e* ; (photo.), 30, 16 ; agreement reached at Munich, 30, 12*a* ; (photos.), 30, 16 ; Czech offer, 30, 12*g* ; —Africa, South : opinion, SEPT. 16, 11*c* ; 29, 11*b* ; 30, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), SEPT. 26, 7*e* ;—Argentine appeal, SEPT. 28, 9*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; —Attlee, Mr. C. R. (l. quoted), SEPT. 27, 12*d* ; (s.), 27, 14*a* ; 28, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; — Australian opinion, SEPT. 16, 11*c* ; 17, 9*b* ; 27, 11*e* ; 28, 9*e* ; 29, 11*a* ; 30, 11*a* ;—Belgian opinion, SEPT. 16, 11*b* ;—Benesh, Pres. (s.), SEPT. 23, 12*d* ;—Blum, M. (s.), SEPT. 21, 10*b* ;—British Cabinet meeting, SEPT. 20, 12*e* ; attitude, 21, 10*c* ; Cabinet meeting, 22, 10*c* ; discussions, 24, 10*c* ; 26, 12*c* ; 27, 12*f* ; Cabinet meeting, 28, 10*d* ;—British Press comments, SEPT. 16, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Canada : message from Mr. W. L. M. King, SEPT. 15, 10*c* ; (s.), 16, 11*c* ; comment, 17, 9*b* ; (s.), 19, 12*e* ; 29, 11*b* ; 30, 11*b* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*a* ; (broadcast), 28, 10*c* ; (s.P.), 29, 6*b* ;—Chilean appeal, SEPT. 28, 9*g* ; — Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 22, 15*c* ;—Citrine, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 26, 7*e* ; 28, 7*f* ; — Clwyd, Lord (s.), SEPT. 19, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; —Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 27, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; — Communist Party : appeal to Liberal and Labour Party, SEPT. 24, 12*d* ;—Confederation of Shipbuilding and Engineering Unions : resolution, SEPT. 27, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—

CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Germans, Sudeten :—
Peace plan (continued) :—
Correspondence, SEPT. 16, 13*e* ; 17, 11*e* ; 19, 13*e* ; 20, 13*e* ; 21, 11*e* ; 22, 11*e* ; 23, 13*e* ; 24, 11*e* ; 26, 13*e* ; 27, 13*e* ; 28, 11*e* ; 30, 8*a* ;—Czech opinion, SEPT. 15, 10*e* ; 16, 12*d* ; 17, 10*d* ; 19, 12*b* ; 20, 12*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; accept plan, 22, 10*a* ; statement, 26, 11*b* ; 27, 11*d* ; 28, 9*b* ; Prague demonstrations, 22, 10*b* ; 23, 12*d* ; (photo.), 23, 16 ;—Daladier, M. (s.), SEPT. 28, 10*e* ; 29, 12*f* ;—Danish opinion, SEPT. 16, 11*b* ; 21, 10*d* ;—de Valera, Mr. E. (broadcast), SEPT. 26, 11*b* ; message to Mr. Chamberlain, 28, 9*c* ;—Dugdale, Lady (s.), SEPT. 22, 12*b* ; —Dunnico, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 19, 14*c* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), SEPT. 22, 15*a* ;—Egypt : Mahmud Pasha (s.), SEPT. 27, 11*d* ; — Empire organizations : message, SEPT. 29, 14*b* ;—Flandin, M. : campaign, SEPT. 30, 12*f* ;—French opinion, SEPT. 15, 9*b* ; 16, 12*f* ; 17, 10*c* ; 19, 12*b* ; approval, 20, 12*d* ; comment, 21, 10*b* ; 22, 10*e* ; Cabinet split, 23, 12*e* ; opinion, 28, 10*e* ; 29, 12*f* ; 30, 12*f* ;—George VI, King : message, SEPT. 28, 7*a* ;—Germany : opinion, SEPT. 15, 10*d* ; 16, 11*a*, 12*a* ; 17, 10*e* ; 19, 11*d*, 12*c* ; 20, 11*a*, 12*e* ; 21, 10*d* ; 22, 10*d* ; 23, 11*a*, 12*a* ; 24, 10*a*, *c* ; 26, 11*b* ; 29, 12*d* ; 30, 12*d* ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 26, 7*e* ;—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 22, 15*c* ;—Halifax, Lord : receives Labour deputation, SEPT. 22, 12*b* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*a*, 17*c* ; 28, 9*a* ;—Hodza, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 19, 11*a*, 12*d* ;—Hope, Capt. A. (s.), SEPT. 22, 12*b* ;—Hungarian opinion, SEPT. 16, 11*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; 20, 11*c* ; 21, 9*c* ; — Italian opinion, SEPT. 16, 14*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 9*c* ; 20, 12*b* ; 23, 12*f* ; 28, 9*c* ; 30, 11*c* ;—Japan : attitude, SEPT. 29, 12*f* ; U.S. appeal, 29, 12*f* (3* 4*) ; attitude, 30, 11*d* ;—Labour, National Council of (s.), SEPT. 20, 14*e* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*) international discussions, 21, 12*b* ;—Labour Party attitude, SEPT. 16, 14*a* ; deputation ; protest campaign plans, 22, 12*b* (and 3* 4*) ; East Dorset resolution, 26, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Labour Press Service (s.), SEPT. 21, 12*b* ;—Leading articles, SEPT. 15, 11*b* ; 17, 11*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; 20, 13*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 13*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; 26, 13*b* ; 27, 13*b* ; 28, 11*b*, *c* ; 29, 13*b* ; 30, 13*b* ;—League Assembly : resolution, SEPT. 29, 14*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 14*a* ;—League of Nations Union : resolution, SEPT. 23, 14*b* ; statement, 24, 12*a* ;—Mander, Mr. G. le M. (s.), SEPT. 26, 7*g* (3* 4*) ;—Montague, Mr.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Germans, Sudeten :—
Peace plan (continued) :—
F. (s.), SEPT. 26, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 24, 12*d* ;—Muir, Mr. R. (s.), SEPT. 26, 7*f* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), SEPT. 19, 12*e* ; 21, 10*e* ; 22, 9*d* ; 26, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ;—Netherlands : attitude, SEPT. 29, 11*f* ; 30, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—New Zealand opinion, SEPT. 16, 11*c* ; 30, 11*b* ;—Noel Baker, Mr. P. J. (s.), SEPT. 26, 7*e* ;—Osusky, M. (s.), SEPT. 20, 12*d* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, SEPT. 30, 6*a* ;—Pius XI, Pope (broadcast), SEPT. 30, 11*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Polish attitude, SEPT. 23, 11*c* ;—Prayers for : see under PEACE ;—Pritt, Mr. D. N. (s.), SEPT. 26, 7*e* ;—Proposals : main points, SEPT. 20, 12*d* ; 22, 10*a* ; details, 26, 12*b* ;—Ridley, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 26, 7*e* (3* 4*) ;—Roosevelt, Pres. : appeal, SEPT. 27, 12*e* ; Pres. Benesh's reply, 27, 11*c* ; Mr. Chamberlain's message, 27, 12*e* ; M. Daladier's message, 27, 12*e* ; Herr Hitler's reply, 28, 9*a* ; B.B.C. German broadcast, 28, 10*c* ; new appeal to Herr Hitler, 29, 11*c*, 12*f* ; Australian appeal, 30, 11*a* ;—Rumanian opinion, SEPT. 16, 11*b* ; —Russian opinion, SEPT. 16, 11*d* ; 19, 11*f* ; 22, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; M. Litvinoff (s.), 22, 9*a* ;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 26, 7*e* ;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 22, 15*b* ;—South Wales Miners' Fed. : resolution, SEPT. 22, 7*b* ;—Spanish insurgents, opinion, SEPT. 28, 10*f* ;—Strabolgi, Lord (s.), SEPT. 26, 7*g* ;—Swedish opinion, SEPT. 16, 11*b* ;—Swiss opinion, SEPT. 16, 11*b* ; —Temple, Archbishop (s.), SEPT. 23, 14*c* ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 21, 12*b* ;—Turkish opinion, SEPT. 16, 11*c* ;—United States opinion, SEPT. 16, 12*e* ; 20, 11*f*, 12*f* ; 21, 10*g* ; 26, 14*d* ; 27, 11*c* ; 29, 12*f* ;—Vatican opinion, SEPT. 16, 14*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 11*c* ;—Vavrecka, M. (s.), SEPT. 22, 10*b* ; —Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.), SEPT. 26, 7*f* ;—Whitehall demonstration, SEPT. 23, 14*d* ; 26, 14*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; —Winterton, Lord (s.), SEPT. 23, 14*c* ;—Yugoslavia : efforts, SEPT. 27, 11*b*
Peaceful solution — Herr Hitler's assurance, JULY 20, 14*e* ; discussed in British Parliament, 27, 8*c* ; German attitude, AUG. 27, 10*a* ; discussed, SEPT. 1, 12*b*
Personal tour—article, AUG. 29, 12*d*
Photographs, SEPT. 14, 9 ; 15, 14 ; 16, 16 ; 19, 16 ; 20, 16 ; 21, 14 ; 24, 14 ; 27, 16
Plebiscite—Munich agreement, SEPT. 30, 12*a* ;—British attitude (P.Q.),

CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Germans, Sudeten :—
Plebiscite (continued) :—
JULY 19, 8*e* ; — British Legion's offer, SEPT. 27, 12*c* ; Herr Hitler (s.), 27, 12*a*, 17*d* ; Limpsfield Branch offer, 28, 16*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; Correspondence, 28, 11*e* ;—Czech objections, SEPT. 13, 12*d* ; 16, 12*d* ; 17, 10*d* ;—German opinion, SEPT. 10, 10*c* ; 13, 12*c* ; 16, 11*a* ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 11*a* ;—Hodza, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 19, 11*a*, 12*d* ; —Leading article, SEPT. 14, 11*b* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), SEPT. 15, 12*c* ; 16, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; German comment, 16, 11*a* ; Italian comment, 16, 14*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 9*c* ; (s.), 19, 12*e* ; —Sudeten German demand, SEPT. 14, 10*b* ; 15, 10*e*
Podelvady—Czech demonstrations, SEPT. 12, 12*e*
Police measures, AUG. 31, 10*d*
Polish attitude, SEPT. 1, 12*b* ; Paris discussions, 3, 9*d* ; attitude, 7, 11*c* ; 12, 12*f*
Posts in public service—appointments, AUG. 20, 10*a*
Prachatitz incident, AUG. 30, 10*d*
Prague incident, JULY 9, 14*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 30, 10*d*
Prisoners—Sudeten complaint, SEPT. 9, 12*a* ; statement, 10, 10*d*
Purstein incident, SEPT. 14, 10*b*
Rally (Aussig)—date, SEPT. 7, 12*a*
Refugees—cross frontier, SEPT. 17, 10*e*, 12*c* ; 19, 11*c*, 12*c*, *d* ; 20, 11*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 22, 9*a* ; 27, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; (photos.), 19, 16 ; Vienna school as depôt, 22, 10*c*
Refugees in Prague—photographs, SEPT. 20, 16 ; 24, 14 ; 27, 16
Reichenberg disturbance, SEPT. 12, 12*e*
Rosendorf incident, AUG. 30, 10*d*
Rumania—no neutrality in aggression, SEPT. 13, 12*f* ; attitude, 15, 9*a* (3* 4*) ; 19, 11*b*
Rumburg disturbance, SEPT. 12, 12*e*
Russia—decision, SEPT. 7, 11*b* ; no neutrality in aggression, 13, 12*f* ; attitude, 16, 11*d* ; 19, 11*f* ; 21, 9*b* ; 29, 12*d* ;—German allegations, SEPT. 20, 11*b* ;—Litvinoff, M. (s.), SEPT. 22, 9*a* ; 24, 9*b*
Samuel, Lord (s.), SEPT. 12, 18*e*
Schevenels, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 9, 7*a*
Schwaderbach incident, SEPT. 15, 10*e*
Schwarzbach incident, SEPT. 14, 10*a*
Self-determination — Herr Hitler's demand, SEPT. 13, 7*c*, 12*a* ; 27, 17*c* ;—Berlin view, SEPT. 14, 10*c* ;—Czech opinion, SEPT. 13, 12*e* ;—Leading articles, SEPT. 13, 13*b* ; 14, 11*b* ;—Polish opinion, SEPT. 14, 9*a*
Silex, Dr. (art. quoted), AUG. 16, 12*a* ; SEPT. 10, 10*b* ; 16, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; 22, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Simon, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 29, 7*a*
Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 31, 7*d*
Sirovy, Gen.—appeal, SEPT. 24, 10*d*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Germans, Sudeten (continued) :—
South Australian Labour conf.—messages, SEPT. 17, 9*b*
Spas—appeal to German holiday-makers, JULY 15, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Strikes, SEPT. 16, 12*d*
Sudeten German Party—suspended, SEPT. 17, 10*d*; leaders cross frontier, 17, 10*d*; appeal, 19, 11*c*; Dresden broadcast, 20, 12*b*; control of areas, 23, 11*b*, 12*e*; — Free Corps: see *Free Corps*, above
Switzerland—attitude, SEPT. 14, 9*a*
T.U.C.—discussed, SEPT. 9, 7*b*
Terror—German stories, SEPT. 24. 9*c*
Train, jump from—death, SEPT. 8, 12*a*; 9, 12*a*; 10, 10*d*; funeral, 12, 12*e*
Trautenau incident, AUG. 1, 9*b*
United States—attitude, SEPT. 1, 12*c*; 2, 12*b*; 3, 10*e*; 12, 12*f*; 13, 12*b*; 14, 10*e*; 15, 10*c*; 17, 9*d*; 19, 12*f*; 20, 12*f*; 21, 10*g*; 26, 14*d*; 27, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 28, 10*b*; demonstrations, 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Unity—letter from Dr. Kundt, SEPT. 3, 12*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Vatican comment, SEPT. 28, 9*c*
Vienna broadcast, SEPT. 5, 12*b*, *c*
Vollner, Herr (s.), SEPT. 5, 12*b*
War possibility: see under *Germany*, relations with, below
Warnsdorf—police order withdrawn, AUG. 31, 10*d*
Wassersuppen incident, SEPT. 14, 10*b*
White Paper issued, SEPT. 29, 12*g*, 17*a*; leading article, 29, 13*c*
Wilson, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 9, 7*c*
Youth—aspirations: Herr Henlein (s.), AUG. 18, 10*e*
Yugoslavia—attitude, SEPT. 27, 11*b*
Zimmern, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 10, 9*c*
Zips—demands, AUG. 10, 12*a*
Germany, relations with :—
Arbitration Treaty—position, SEPT. 21, 10*a*
Bombs on German towns mission—Herr Hitler (s.), SEPT. 13, 7*a*, 12*b*; 27, 17*c*
Bürckel, Herr (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*f*
Correspondence, JULY 15, 17*e*
Czech aeroplane over frontier, JULY 16, 12*e*; three aeroplanes over Glatz; Czech apology, AUG. 5, 12*c*; Berlin comment, 6, 19*c*; Czech broadcast, 6, 19*c*; German aeroplanes over Braunsdorff, 8, 10*e* (3* 4*); German aeroplane over Friedland, 11, 10*c*; over Reichenberg; over Opava; protest, 12, 12*c*
Czech Press article—German protest, AUG. 30, 10*d*
Czech troop movements—German reports denied, JULY 18, 12*d*; Prague indignation, 18, 12*d*; (P.Q.), 21, 8*d*; movements, SEPT. 23, 11*b*, 12*d*; 24, 10*d*; German comment, 23, 11*a*
Czechs arrested, SEPT. 17, 10*e*; 19, 12*c*, *d*; 21, 9*b* (3* 4*); 22, 10*c*
CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Germany, relations with (continued) :—
Daladier, M. (s.), JULY 13, 15*d*
Frontier incidents, SEPT. 19, 12*d*; 21, 9*a*; 23, 12*d*, *e*; 24, 9*c*, 10*d*; (photo.), 26, 16; closed, 26, 12*e*
German Army deserters at Tachau, JULY 13, 15*g*
German Legation—sentences for smashing windows, JULY 16, 11*g*
German Press attacks, AUG. 27, 10*c*; 29, 12*c*; 31, 10*c*; SEPT. 2, 12*c*; 17, 10*e*; 20, 11*a*; 23, 11*a*
German troop movements, alleged—Herr Hitler (s.), SEPT. 13, 7*b*; 27, 17*c*
Germany—attitude, JULY 13, 15*c*; 14, 14*d*; 18, 12*d*
Hodza, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 19, 11*a*
Insults, alleged—German protest, JULY 1, 15*b*
Italian policy, SEPT. 27, 11*a*
Map at Nuremberg, SEPT. 6, 12*d*
Minister in Berlin: see MASTNY, M.
Parliament, British—discussed, JULY 27, 7*g*, 8*c*
Populations, proposed exchange of—Mr. H. Morrison (s.), SEPT. 19, 14*b*
Railway traffic suspended, SEPT. 24, 10*e*
Sudeten German crisis: see *Germans, Sudeten*, above
Swastika flag—warning to respect, JULY 4, 13*a*
United States representation—discussions, SEPT. 19, 12*f*; citizens in Vienna: request, 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Voigt, Mr. F. A. (s.), AUG. 1, 12*a*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
War possibility—Czech Army mobilizes, SEPT. 24, 10*d*; 26, 11*b*, 12*e*; position, 28, 9*b*;—Africa, South: Gen. Hertzog (s.), SEPT. 26, 11*d*;—Anglo-French consultations, SEPT. 24, 10*e*; 26, 12*c*; accord, 27, 12*f*;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), SEPT. 27, 14*a*; 28, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Australia: opinion, SEPT. 27, 11*e*; 28, 9*e*; 29, 11*a*;—Britain, France, and Russia in line, SEPT. 27, 12*d*;—British position, SEPT. 27, 12*g*; precautionary measures, 28, 10*a*; discussed in Parliament, 29, 6*b*;—Canada: attitude, SEPT. 26, 11*d*; 28, 9*e*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*a*; (broadcast), 28, 10*c*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 27, 14*f*;—Culbertson, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*f*;—Dominions' attitude, SEPT. 26, 11*d*; 29, 11*a*, *b*; 30, 11*b*;——France: obligations; M. Daladier (s.), SEPT. 24, 10*e*; attitude, 26, 12*g*; 28, 10*e*; 30, 12*f*;—Geneva discussions, SEPT. 24. 9*b*;—Germany: Mr. Chamberlain's request, SEPT. 24, 10*a*; attitude, 26, 12*a*, *d*; Herr Hitler (s.), 27, 12*a*, 17*d*; attitude, 28, 10*a*; action held up, 29, 12*d*; public ignorance (art.), 29, 13*f*;—India: attitude,

CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Germany, relations with :—
War possibility (continued) :—
SEPT. 29, 11*a* ;—Italy : Signor Mussolini (s.), SEPT. 26, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; attitude, 28, 9*c* ;—Japan : Tohokai resolution, SEPT. 26, 11*b* ;—Labour Party, Parliamentary : discussed, SEPT. 28, 10*d* ; — Leading articles, SEPT. 24, 11*b* ; 26, 13*b* ; 27, 13*b* ; 28, 11*b* ;—League of Nations Union : attitude, SEPT. 27, 14*f* ;—Liberal Party : discussed, SEPT. 28, 10*d* ; message to Radical Socialist Party, 28, 12*b* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*e* ;—National Council of Labour : message to German People, SEPT. 28, 7*d* ;—Polish views, SEPT. 28, 12*d* ; 29, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Roosevelt, Pres. : Appeal : see *Germans* : *Peace*, above ;—Russia : M. Litvinoff (s.), SEPT. 22, 9*a* ; 24, 9*b* ; attitude, 28, 9*c* ;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 28, 12*b* ;—Spain : article, SEPT. 24, 11*f* ; neutrality : Gen. Franco (s.), 28, 10*f* ;—Switzerland : appeal, SEPT. 30, 11*c* ;—United States : Pres. Roosevelt's message, SEPT. 27, 12*e* ; attitude, 27, 11*c* ;—Yugoslavia : attitude, SEPT. 26, 11*d*
Grain stocks—German comment, JULY 19, 14*f*
Great Britain, relations with—British air liner sent to Prague, SEPT. 23, 14*c* ;—British observers (P.Q.), JULY 21, 8*d* ;—British women leave Prague, SEPT. 19, 12*d* ; 23, 14*c* ; 24, 12*d* ; 26, 11*c* ; —Ministers : in London : see MASARYK, M. Jan ; in Prague : see NEWTON, Mr. B. C. ;—Parliament, British : discussed, JULY 27, 7*a*, *g*, 8*c* ; 28, 8*e*
Guarantee — reported Anglo - French proposal, SEPT. 20, 12*d* ; 22, 10*a* ; 26, 12*b* ; Munich agreement, 30, 12*b* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), SEPT. 29, 6*g* ; German comment, SEPT. 23, 11*b* ; attitude, 26, 12*c* ; Herr Hitler (s.), 27, 12*a*, 17*d* ; attitude, 28, 10*a*
Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 13, 7*a*, 12*a* ; 27, 17*b* ; 28, 9*a*
Horses—requisitioned, SEPT. 24, 10*d*
Hungarian minority—preliminary steps to agreement, AUG. 24, 10*a* ; Hungarian Ministers' declarations, 27, 12*d* ; 29, 11*b* ; comment, SEPT. 16, 11*b* ; 17, 9*c* ; demands, 19, 11*b* ; 20 11*c* ; Hungarian Government support, 21, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; Budapest meeting, 22, 9*d* ; Hungarian Note to Prague, 23, 11*c* ; comment, 26, 11*c* ; Czech reply unacceptable, 29, 11*d* ; Munich agreement, 30, 12*b* ; —British attitude, SEPT. 22, 10*c* ; 23, 12*c* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), SEPT. 29, 6*g* ;—Eckhardt, M. (s.), SEPT. 20, 11*c* ;—Free Corps : rumours, SEPT. 26, 11*c* ; —Fugitives cross frontier, SEPT. 22, 9*d* ;—Germany : Herr Hitler meets Hungarian Ministers, SEPT. 21, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*), 10*d* ; (s.), 27, 17*b* ;—Horthy, Adm. : visit to Germany, SEPT. 20, 11*c* ; 21, 9*c* ; —Imredy, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 20, 12*b* ; 21, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Italian policy, SEPT. 27, 11*a* ;—Jacross, M. (s.), SEPT. 14, 9*a* ;—Polish interest, SEPT. 24, 9*a* ;—Yugoslavia : attitude, SEPT. 27, 11*b*
Hungary, relations with—Czech troop moves : Hungarian protests, SEPT. 17, 9*b* ; 19, 12*d* ;—Frontier closed, SEPT. 26, 11*c*, 12*e* ;—Yugoslavia : attitude, SEPT. 26, 11*d*
Independence—British attitude, JULY 25, 12*a* ;—Parliament, British : question, JULY 19, 8*e*
Italy, relations with—discussed, JULY 19, 13*a* ; SEPT. 2, 12*a* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 29, 13*e* ;—Minister in Prague : see FRANZONI, Signor
Maps, SEPT. 27, 13*f* ; 28, 11*f* ;—German areas : see under *Germans*, above
Marchbank, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 5, 7*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Hodza)—resignation, SEPT. 23, 12*d*
Ministry (Sirovy)—formed, SEPT. 23, 12*d* ; 26, 11*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 11*d*
Minorities—reply to criticism from abroad, JULY 13, 15*c* ; Government proposals, SEPT. 10, 9*c* ; Anglo-French views, JULY 4, 13*b* ;—Benesh, Pres. (s.), JULY 1, 15*b* ; 5, 13*g* ; (broadcast), SEPT. 12, 18*a* ;—Coalition agreed, JULY 18, 11*c* ; AUG. 2, 10*b* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 8, 13*e* ;—Daladier, M. (s.), JULY 13, 15*d* ; —German opinion, Aug. 25, 10*b* ;—German-Hungarian discussions, AUG. 27, 12*d* ;—Germans: see *Germans*, above ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*a*, 17*b* ;—Hodza, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 19, 11*a* ;—Hungarians : see *Hungarians*, above ;—Italian view, SEPT. 14, 9*b* (10*e* 3* 4*) ;—Language Bill : progress, JULY 4, 13*b* ; 9, 14*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 15*c* ; 18, 11*c* ; 21, 14*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 12*b*) ; amendment, 27, 14*c* ; 28, 13*c* ; Sudeten German attitude, AUG. 2, 10*b* ; 15, 10*c* ; 18, 10*e* ; —Leading article, JULY 15, 17*b* ; — Negotiations : programme, AUG. 1, 9*b* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, JULY 28, 8*e* ;—Plebiscite : Signor Mussolini (s.), SEPT. 15, 12*c* ; 16, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; Italian comment, 16, 14*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 9*c* ; (s.), 19, 12*e* ; comment, 20, 12*b* ; 21, 10*e* ; (s.), 22, 9*d* ; 27, 11*a* ;—Polish : see *Polish*, below ; — Statute : discussions, JULY 4, 13*b* ; 9, 14*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 15*c* ; 18, 11*c* ; 21, 14*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 14*d* ; 25, 12*b* ; draft approved, 27, 14*c* ; provisions, 28, 13*c* ; official statement, 29, 14*b* ; discussed, AUG. 15, 10*c* ; German

CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Minorities (continued) :—
comment, JULY 28, 14*c* ; Parliament, British : question, JULY 19, 8*e* ; Sudeten German attitude, AUG. 2, 10*b*, 18, 10*e*
Motors—requisitioned, SEPT. 24, 10*d*
Navy—gunboat O.M. 21 : reported surrender to Hungarians, SEPT. 23, 11*c*
Neutralization — reported proposal, SEPT. 20, 12*d* ; German attitude, 21, 10*d*
Parliament—meeting, AUG. 3, 10*c* ; prorogued, SEPT. 16, 14*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Parliament, British—discussed, SEPT. 29, 6*b*
Physical training—Sokols : see *Sokols*, below
Poland, relations with—air questions : Czech aeroplanes over Nowy Sacz ; protest, AUG. 8, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 9, 12*g* ;—Communists' activities : Polish protest, JULY 28, 13*a* ; —Entry of Polish troops : Russian warning, SEPT. 24, 9*a* ; terms of Note, 24, 9*b* ; 26, 11*e* ; 27, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; Frontier closed, SEPT. 19, 11*b* ; 26, 12*e* ;—Frontier revision : comment, SEPT. 9, 11*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Last train from Prague : described, SEPT. 26, 11*c* ;—Polish attitude, JULY 12, 15*a* ; AUG. 11, 10*c* ;—Polish troop movements, SEPT. 20, 11*d* ; 21, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 9*a*
Polish minority—comment, SEPT. 2, 12*d* ; 7, 11*c* ; demands, 17, 10*b* ; 19, 11*b* ; 20, 11*d* ; 21, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; Teschen demand, 21, 9*d* ; 22, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; Warsaw demonstrations, 23, 11*c* ; official statement 23, 11*c* ; position, 24, 9*a* ; Czechs prepared to begin discussions, 26, 12*f* ; Warsaw unsatisfied, 27, 11*d* ; Polish plan, 28, 12*d* ; 29, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 29, 11*e* ; attitude, 30, 11*d* ; Munich agreement, 30, 12*b* ;—British attitude, SEPT. 22, 10*c* ; 23, 12*c* ; 27, 11*d* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.),

CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Polish minority (continued) :—
SEPT. 29, 6*g* ;—France : attitude SEPT. 21, 10*b* ;—German attitude SEPT. 21, 10*d* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 27, 17*b* ;—Italian policy, SEPT. 27, 11*a* ;—1925 agreement denounced by Poland, SEPT. 22, 9*b* ;—Russian comment, SEPT. 24, 9*b* (3* 4*)
President : see BENESH, Pres. E.
Railways—last train from Prague, SEPT. 26, 11*c*
Rayon—output, JULY 18, 20*g*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping—Elbe Cartel : suspends traffic, SEPT. 19, 12*c*
Slovaks—autonomy demand : U.S. delegates' action resented, JULY 1, 15*b* ;—Clerical Party : discussions, JULY 9, 14*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 3, 10*c*; leader, SEPT. 1, 12*b* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 27, 17*c* ;—Hodza, M. (s.), AUG. 23, 9*b* ; —Polish attitude, SEPT. 24, 9*a* ; —Radical Party : directorate, AUG. 23, 9*b* ;—Support for Czechs, SEPT. 28, 9*b*
Sokols—movement : article, JULY 2, 11*a* ; festival, 4, 13*a* ; 5, 13*g* ; 6, 15*d* ; 7. 15*c* ; (photos.), 6, 20 ; 9, 16 ; leading article, 7, 17*c* ; correspondence, 9, 8*a* ; 12, 12*f* ; 14, 15*d*
Telephonic and telegraphic communication—ceases, SEPT. 24, 10*d* ; 26, 12*e*
Trade—Germany, with : discussed, JULY 2, 11*c* ; 12, 15*b* ; German visit postponed, SEPT. 2, 12*a* ; —Transit traffic : German economic pressure, JULY 2, 11*b*
Unemployment—statistics, AUG. 15, 10*c*
United States, relations with—Americans warned to leave, SEPT. 24, 12*d*
Unity—Pres. Benesh (s.), JULY 1, 15*b*
Weather : see under WEATHER
CZINNER, Mr. P.—certificate of naturalization, AUG. 13, 8*b* (12*a*, 3* 4*)

D

D. and C. (Structures), Ltd.—registration, JULY 13, 28*g*
"D. M. B."—on Prof. A. Macphail (l.), SEPT. 2, 14*d*
D'ABO, Mr. R. E. N.—marriage, JULY 6, 19*f*
DACIA Romano Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd. —report, AUG. 9, 17*f*
DACRE, Air Commodore G. B.—appointment, SEPT. 19, 19*g*
DADDO-LANGLOIS, Wing Cdr. W. J.—appointment, AUG. 15, 19*f*
DAETH, Mrs.—wounded in Palestine, AUG. 8, 10*d*
DAFFORN, Miss B. D.—marriage, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
DAFOE, Dr.—law case, SEPT. 29, 14*d* ; 30, 11*g* (3* 4*)
DAHLIAS—caterpillar pest : correspondence, SEPT. 17, 8*e*
DAILUAINE-TALISKER Distilleries, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 13, 19*c*
DAILY Mirror Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, JULY 15, 9*d*
DAIN, Dr. G.—on medical propaganda (s.), JULY 18, 19*a*, *b*
DAINES, R. J.—death, AUG. 8, 10*b*
D'AINTREE, Mr. E. C.—on noise of aircraft (l.), AUG. 17, 6*d*
DAIRY Farmers' Assn., British—President for 1939, SEPT. 2, 15*e* ; 28, 5*d* ; Meeting, 28, 5*d* ; Show : see under DAIRYING industry
DAIRYING, National Inst. for Research in —building fund : donations, AUG. 1, 15*d*
DAIRYING industry—Imperial Economic Committee : report, AUG. 9, 9*e* ;—Show (British Dairy Farmers, Assn.,

DAIRYING industry (continued) :—
Earls Court) : arrangements, SEPT. 23, 8*e* ; 26, 18*b* ; luncheon, 26, 18*c* ; held 27, 18*a* ; 28, 5*d* ; 29, 9*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
DAKIN, Miss E.—will, AUG. 10, 15*c*
DAKIN, G. A.—bravery award, AUG. 11, 7*g*
DAKYN Trust—election of Wardens, AUG. 30, 13*g* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
DALADIER, M. (France)—exchange of letters with Mr. Chamberlain, JULY 18, 12*a*, *b* ; (P.Q.), 19, 8*g* ; G.C.M.G., 21, 14*b* ; conversation, 21, 14*c* ; conversation with Mr. Hore-Belisha, 25, 11*d* ; receives Socialist delegation, 29, 14*b* ; to attend Army manoeuvres, AUG. 11, 9*d* ; attends, 12, 14*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 13, 15 ; new Ministers appointed, 23, 10*a* ; policy, 25, 10*d* ; 27, 9*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; 30, 10*f* ; 31, 9*e* ; SEPT. 1, 11*e* ; discussions, 6, 12*c* ; 13, 12*c* ; 14, 12*e* ; 16, 12*f* ; in London : discussions on Czech crisis, 19, 12*a* ; (photo.), 19, 16 ; returns to Paris, 20, 12*d* ; (photo.), 20, 16 ; discussions, 22, 10*e* ; Cabinet split, 23, 12*e* ; consultations, 24, 10*e* ; in London, 26, 12*c* ; (photo.), 26, 16 ; consultations, 27, 12*f* ; (photo.), 27, 14 (3* 4*) ; returns to Paris, 27, 12*e* ; consultations, 28, 10*e* ; at Munich meeting, 30, 12*a*, *c* ; (photos.), 30, 16
Leading article, AUG. 23, 11*b*
Photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 3
Roosevelt, Pres.—message on Czech crisis (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*e*
The Times French Number—message (Fr,N.), JULY 19, 3*c*
at Avignon, on Anglo-French relations : peace ; unity, AUG. 1, 9*d* ; —at Paris, on Czechoslovakia ; Germany ; peace, JULY 13, 15*d* ; on defence ; currency ; hours of work ; tax reduction, AUG. 22, 10*d*
on currency (s.), AUG. 10, 12*f* ; 19, 12*c* ;—Czechoslovakia (s.), SEPT. 20, 12*d* ; 24, 10*e* ; 26, 12*g* ; 28, 10*e* ; 29, 12*f* ;—Defences (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*d* ;—Finance (s.), AUG. 10, 12*f* ;—Foreign policy (s.), SEPT. 1, 12*c* ;—Hours of work (s.), AUG. 23, 10*b* ; 26, 9*c* ; 27, 9*a* ;—Marseilles dock delays (s.), AUG. 13, 9*a* ;—Rearmament (s.), SEPT. 1, 12*c*
DALE, Mrs. H.—on dowsing (broadcast), AUG. 23, 8*c* ; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*e*
DALGLEISH, Mr. A.—death, SEPT. 15, 4*d*
DALHOUSIE University—history : article, AUG. 15, 13*d*
DALISON, Group Capt. C. B.—appointment, AUG. 12, 7*b*
DALLAS, Mr. G.—at T.U.C. conf., on next General Election ; probable economic crisis, SEPT. 7, 7*c*
DALLAS, R.—police court charge, SEPT. 6, 9*d*
DALRYMPLE, Mr. H.—returns from abroad, JULY 12, 19*b*
DALTON, Capt. C. J. G.—appointment, JULY 22, 9*e*
DALTON, Dr. H.—in Paris, SEPT. 23, 11*c*
in Parliament, on Sandys, Mr. E. D. : summons to attend military
DALTON, Dr. H. (continued) :—
inquiry, JULY 12, 10*c* ;—Turkey : British credits, JULY 5, 9*d* ;—Woodlands, private, JULY 2, 7*a*
DALY, Rt. Rev. J. C. S.—returning to Gambia, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
DALY, Mr. O. B.—Chief Justice of Bahamas, SEPT. 26, 11*a*
DALY, Col. T. D.—leaving Portugal, AUG. 22, 9*d* ; leaves Lisbon, 25, 9*g*
DALZELL, Wing Cdr. W. A. K.—appointment, AUG. 26, 12*e*
DAMPIER, Capt. W.—memorial (photo.), AUG. 13, 14
DAMPIER, Sir W. C.—chairman of committee on land settlement, JULY 29, 16*e* ; 30, 14*f* (3* 4*)
DANCING — ball-room : correspondence, AUG. 18, 6*g* ; — Demonstrations (Rudolf Steiner Hall), JULY 11, 12*c* ;—Greek : Arts Theatre recital, JULY 9, 10*d* ;—Leading article (" Capers and Big Apples "), JULY 29, 15*d*
DANCING, Royal Academy of—party, JULY 16, 15*c*
DANDRE, M. Victor—on ballet in Australia (s.), JULY 15, 14*e*
DANDRIDGE, Mr. C. N.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
DANE, Mr. E. G.—will, SEPT. 26, 17*g*
DANGAR, Mr. D. F. O.—on bride of Mont Blanc (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*e*
DANGERFIELD, Capt. E.—appointment, JULY 28, 20*c* ; SEPT. 16, 23*c*
DANIEL, D. R.—MSS. and letters purchased, JULY 5, 19*f*
DANIEL, Mr. G.—will, AUG. 12, 15*e*
DANIELS, Rev. A. P.—on watch houses (l.), JULY 13, 12*d*
DANNATT, Mr. J. H.—will, AUG. 13, 13*f*
DANSEY, Rev. R. P.—will, JULY 18, 19*g*
DANTE—on Emperor Rudolf (quoted), SEPT. 30, 13*e*
DANUBE region : see EUROPE : Central
DANUBE River :—
Navigation :—
Commission—Great Britain not to withdraw representative, AUG. 12, 11*c* ; — New : German suggestion, AUG. 12, 11*c*
Control—German-Rumanian talks, JULY 9, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*) : German policy, 12, 15*b*
Rumania, concessions to—agreement with European Commission, AUG. 20, 9*e*
Power developments—Dr. Dorpmüller (s.), AUG. 26, 9*a*
DANZIG :—
Finance—loans : 1925 ; service, AUG. 19, 18*f* ; bonds cancelled, 19, 21*e* ; 1927 : bonds cancelled, SEPT. 21, 21*c*
Great Britain, relations with—Herr Forster's London visit, JULY 15, 15*f* ; (P.O.) 28, 8*f*
Poland, relations with—Danzig Customs officials arrested, SEPT. 10, 9*d* ;—Polish citizens kidnapped, SEPT. 10, 9*d* ;—Polish newspapers confiscated, SEPT. 10, 9*d* ;—Polish official thrown from train, AUG. 24, 9*d* ; action, 26, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; Polish protest, 27, 9*g*
DANZIG Electric Tramway Co.—bonds drawn, AUG. 22, 20*a*
DANZIGER, Mr. H.—will, JULY 20, 19*g*

D'ARANYI, Miss J.—recital, JULY 8, 14*d*
DARBY, Mr. W. G.—will, JULY 8, 12*d*
DARBYSHIRE, Rt. Rev. J. R.—farewell service arrangements, JULY 19, 10*f*
D'ARCY, Cdr. K. J.—appointment, JULY 27, 26*g*; cancelled, 29, 19*c*
DARK, Mr. S. T. E.—on trees and lightning (l.), AUG. 17, 6*d*
DARLAN, Vice-Adm. (France)—G.C.V.O., JULY 21, 14*b*; visits M. Daladier, SEPT. 24, 10*e*
DARLING, Mr. A. M.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
DARLING, Dr. F.—"Bird Flocks and the Breeding Cycle," JULY 2, 9*f*
DARLING, Grace—article, SEPT. 7, 15*f*;—Boat: new home, JULY 5, 5*c*;—Centenary celebrations, SEPT. 6, 15*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*); Service, 8, 7*f*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 13, 8*d*;—Mugs: correspondence, SEPT. 16, 8*e*; —Museum: opened at Bamburgh, JULY 22, 12*a*
DARLING, Ven. J. G. R.—death, JULY 29, 16*b*; funeral, 30, 15*c*
DARLINGTON, Dr. D. C.—at British Assn., on isolation of species, AUG. 22, 17*c*
DARLINGTON and Simpson Rolling Mills, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 20*d*; Report, 11, 23*g*; Meeting, 20, 23*d*; Appointments, 21, 21*e*; SEPT. 23, 17*g*
DARNELL (J.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 24*d*
DARRELL-HUSKINSON, Mrs. E.—funeral service, SEPT. 9, 15*a*
DARTFORD—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Firework factory, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
DARTMOOR Prison—prisoner's escapade on chimney-stack, JULY 23, 9*c*
DARTMOUTH—bridge proposal, JULY 13, 9*b* (3* 4*)
DARTMOUTH, Lady—dance, JULY 15, 19*f*
DARTS—article ("Skill in bar parlours and cabarets"), SEPT. 7, 10*e*
DARWIN, Dr. C. G.—D.Sc., Bristol, JULY 4, 23*c*
at British Assn., on theory of probability: quantum theory; logic, AUG. 20, 15*d*
DARWIN, Mr. P. M.—bankruptcy: examination, JULY 21, 4*d*
DARWIN, Mr. R.—art exhib., JULY 1, 14*c*
DAS, Mr. A. K. (Assam)—Minister, SEPT. 20, 11*d*
DASHWOOD, Sir J.—on West Wycombe mausoleum (l.), AUG. 8, 11*e*
DATTA, Mrs. S. K.—received by Queen, JULY 14, 17*a*
DAUKES, Mr. W. H.—photograph, JULY 16, 19
on rubber; tea (s.), JULY 16, 19*a*; (F.N.), 16, 18*b*
DAVENPORT, Mr. C.—death, JULY 30, 14*e* (3* 4*)
DAVENPORT, Ald. C. E.—death, SEPT. 6, 9*b*
DAVENPORT, Miss E. M.—will, JULY 1, 10*a*
DAVENPORT, Mary A.—death, JULY 16, 15*g*
DAVEY, Mr. F.—on modern tramways (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*f*
DAVEY, Mrs. M. A.—will, AUG. 13, 13*f*
DAVEY, Mr. R.—on footpaths (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*
DAVEY, Paxman (Colchester), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 20*d*
DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A. — president, Religious Film Soc., JULY 29, 17*f*
on clergy and A.R.P. (s.), SEPT. 17, 7*d*
DAVID, Lt.-Col. M.—Deputy Lieutenant, JULY 4, 17*g*
DAVIDSON, Lady—health, AUG. 25, 10*g*
DAVIDSON, Mr. A. W.—on air raids in China (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*b*
DAVIDSON, Mrs. C. E.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
DAVIDSON, Miss C. M.—marriage, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
DAVIDSON, Mr. E. A.—on income-tax (l.), JULY 6, 12*e*
DAVIDSON, H.—death, JULY 18, 12*f*
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. J.—on fire brigades (s.P.), JULY 6, 9*b*
DAVIDSON, W.—police court charge, AUG. 27, 7*c*
DAVIDSON-HOUSTON, Capt. A. C. — marriage, SEPT. 30, 15*d*
DAVIES, Lord:—
in Parliament, on foreign policy, JULY 27, 7*a*;—France, relations with, JULY 27, 7*a*
on isolation (l.), JULY 12, 12*e*
DAVIES, Sir A.—on Sir Stanley Leathes (l.), JULY 30, 14*d*
DAVIES, Very Rev. A. W.—leaving for India, SEPT. 22, 13*e*
on Three Choirs Festival (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*
DAVIES, Miss C.—marriage, JULY 9, 15*p*
DAVIES, Mr. C.:—
in Parliament, on Judges, additional, JULY 15, 9*b*;—Law: administration, JULY 23, 8*a*, *b*
on agricultural education (s.), AUG. 22, 16*e*
DAVIES, Mr. C. L.—Master of Pewterers' Company, AUG. 23, 13*g*
DAVIES, D.—death, SEPT. 7, 14*d*
DAVIES, Mr. E. C.—member of West African commission, AUG. 5, 12*g*
DAVIES, E. J.—police court charge, SEPT. 24, 7*a*
DAVIES, E. S.—acquitted, SEPT. 9, 9*b*
DAVIES, Gen. Sir F.—leaves for Quebec, JULY 4, 17*a*; Canadian tour, AUG. 5, 11*g*; returns from Quebec, 13, 13*b*; returns from Nova Scotia, SEPT. 8, 17*b*
DAVIES, G.—death, AUG. 26, 7*g*
DAVIES, Rev. H. E. O.—on Brent Tor Church (l.), AUG. 19, 8*c*
DAVIES, Mrs. H. F.—100th birthday: biographical, JULY 1, 19*f*
DAVIES, H. J.: see RAWCLIFFE, H.
DAVIES, Mr. I.—candidate for Oxford, SEPT. 2, 9*d*; 8, 14*e*; 9, 9*g*
DAVIES, Miss J.—marriage, JULY 18, 15*d*
DAVIES, Mr. J.—marriage, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
DAVIES, Rev. J. A.—on news broadcasts (l.), JULY 11, 10*d*
DAVIES, Mr. J. C. W.—at British Assn., on choice of career, AUG. 19, 7*e*
DAVIES, Mr. J. D. G.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 17, 11*e*
DAVIES, Mr. J. E. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Brussels, JULY 13, 19*b*; in London, AUG. 9, 15*a*
at Welsh National Eisteddfod, on democracy (s.), AUG. 8, 7*a*
DAVIES, L.—police court charge, JULY 13, 4*d*
DAVIES, Miss M.—at British Assn., on education, AUG. 22, 17*d*
DAVIES, Mrs. M.: see under MURDERS

DAVIES, Mrs. M.—will, JULY 18, 19*g*
DAVIES, Miss M. A.—will, AUG. 5, 15*f*
DAVIES, Mr. R. J.—in Parliament, on holidays with pay, JULY 23, 8*b*; Prison reform, JULY 28, 9*a*
DAVIES, Maj. R. R.—on puffins (l.), AUG. 26, 15*d*
DAVIES, S.—death, AUG. 1, 7*g* (3* 4*)
DAVIES, Mr. S. O.—on Finance Bill (s.P.), JULY 16, 7*b*
DAVIES, Mr. T.—on air raid precautions (s.), JULY 14, 11*c*
DAVIES, Sir W.—unveils bust of Sir H. Wood (s.), SEPT. 27, 10*e*
DAVIES, Mr. W. A.—appointment, JULY 29, 11*a*
DAVIES, Mr. W. G.—on transport (s.), JULY 6, 11*f*; on Railwaymen's wages (s.), 7, 9*b*
DAVIES, Mr. W. H.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
DAVIES, W. H. — commemorative plaque unveiled; (s.), SEPT. 23, 9*f*; leading article, 26, 13*d*
DAVIGNON, Vicomte (Belgium)—Ambassador in Berlin, SEPT. 2, 11*f*
DAVIS, Mr. A. H.—on air raid warnings (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*f*
DAVIS, A. J.—name changed, JULY 21, 2*g*
DAVIS, Mr. A. M.—partnership, JULY 21, 26*a*
DAVIS, Mr. A. N.—on rainfall (l.), AUG. 15, 6*g*
DAVIS, Mr. C. B.—"The Great American Novel," AUG. 26, 15*e*
DAVIS, Mrs. C. G. P.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
DAVIS, Miss E. J.—on flowery banks (l.), JULY 23, 8*f*
DAVIS, Mr. H. H. (Canada)—appointment, SEPT. 9, 14*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
DAVIS, J. R. (U.S.A.)—paroled, AUG. 2, 9*f* (3* 4*)
DAVIS, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—reception in honour, JULY 21, 17*d*
DAVIS, Mr. L.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
DAVIS, Mrs. M. R.—will, JULY 15, 22*e*
DAVIS, Mr. N.—leaves for United States, JULY 2, 15*a*
DAVIS, Mr. P.—high glider flight, AUG. 8, 6*d*
DAVIS, Mr. R. K.—on university scholarships (l.), JULY 2, 13*e*
DAVIS, Mr. V. P.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
DAVIS, Mr. W.—candidate for Castle Baynard ward, JULY 23, 9*g*
DAVIS, Mr. W. R.—Mexican oil negotiations, JULY 2, 11*c*; contract, 8, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*); returns to Mexico, AUG. 2, 12*g*; Mexican oil negotiations, 13, 12*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
DAVIS and Co.—Mexican oil deal signed, JULY 7, 15*c*; reported breakdown, SEPT. 12, 11*e*
DAVIS (W. R.) and Co.—German contract, JULY 28, 13*b*
DAVIS and Timmins, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 22*d*
DAVISON, Dr. C. St. C. B.—on old carriages (l.), JULY 9, 8*a*
DAVISON, Mr. J. C.—Recorder of Londonderry, AUG. 25, 10*c*
DAVISON, Sir R.—on school camps (l.), JULY 21, 15*e*
DAVISON, Sir W.—health, JULY 11, 14*g*; 13, 16*c*; 19, 14*d*; 26, 12*b*
DAVY, Mrs. K. E.—will, AUG. 30, 13*a*
DAVY and United Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 20*c*; Report, 20, 24*d*; Meeting, 29, 22*f*
DAW, Capt. S. E. H.—on City of London A.R.P. (s.), SEPT. 28, 12*b*
DAW, W. E. A.—police court charge, JULY 7, 9*b*
DAWBER, Sir E. G.—will, JULY 1, 10*b*
DAWES, A.—death, AUG. 2, 12*e*
DAWES, Capt. E. G.—marriage, AUG. 8, 13*c*
DAWES, Miss K. M. S.—appointment, AUG. 9, 15*g*
DAWES, Mr. R. V.—appointment, SEPT. 16, 9*g*
DAWES, Miss V. M.—marriage, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
DAWES, Mr. W. D.—on noise of aircraft (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c*
DAWKINS, Dr. C. J. M.—on anaesthesia (s.), JULY 21, 7*e*
DAWKINS, Mr. and Mrs. E. A.—golden wedding, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
DAWNAY, Maj.-Gen. A. G. C.—opens exhib. of Army boys' work, Charing Cross (s.), AUG. 4, 13*e*; death, SEPT. 29, 15*e*; 30, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); inquest, 30, 17*d*; memorial service: arrangements, 30, 15*b*
on public and the Army (s.), AUG. 8, 6*e*
DAWNAY, Miss E. L.—marriage, JULY 27, 17*c*
DAWNAY, Maj.-Gen. G.—on Spain (l.), JULY 15, 12*a*
DAWSON of Penn, Lord:—
at Aberdeen Univ., on new medical school; health services, SEPT. 29, 9*c*; leading article, 29, 13*d*;—at Brighton College, on physical education; careers; Bible, JULY 26, 17*e*
in Parliament, on registration of stillbirths in Scotland, JULY 6, 8*a*
DAWSON, Mr. C.—memorial stone, JULY 23, 9*e*; (photo.), 23, 9*e*
DAWSON, Mr. and Mrs. G.—golden wedding, JULY 16, 9*g*
DAWSON, Wing-Cdr. G. G.—appointment, AUG. 22, 6*g*
DAWSON, Miss L. E.—marriage, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
DAWSON, Mr. P.—will, JULY 15, 22*e*
DAWSON, Sir P.—death, SEPT. 26, 8*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 28, 13*e*; photo., 26, 8*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*); tribute in Parliament, 29, 6*a*
at Warsaw, on Poland, SEPT. 7, 11*c*
DAWSON, Miss R.—at British Assn., on education, AUG. 22, 17*d*
DAWSON, Lt. R. A.—death, JULY 8, 18*a*
DAWSON, Mr. W. H.—"Cromwell's Understudy," AUG. 9, 8*e*
on Cromwell and Lambert (l.), AUG. 16, 13*e*;—Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 22, 12*e*
DAWSONS Bank, Ltd.—debentures drawn, SEPT. 12, 23*b*
DAY, Corporal—death, JULY 20, 16*a*
DAY, Rev. A. G.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
DAY, Lt.-Cdr. H. T.—on H.M.S. Scott. (l.), AUG. 26, 15*d*
DAY, Maj. J.—on gas industry (s.), JULY 6, 24*e*
DAY, Most Rev. J. G. F.—health, SEPT. 7, 12*f*; death, 27, 14*c* (17*b*, 1* 2*)
DAY, Supt. J. W. F.—death, AUG. 8, 12*b*

DAY, Mr. S.—will, JULY 18, 19*g*
DAY, Capt. S. M.—death, SEPT. 17, 5*f*
DAY, Vera F. P.—on motoring in France (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*d*
DAY (Alfred), Messrs.—trade notice, JULY 8, 21*d*
DAYRELL, Lt. A.—marriage, AUG. 29, 15*d*
DEAF and dumb—blind : see under BLIND ; —Cinema aids : "Rados" system, SEPT. 10, 8*d* ;—Sound films : Archbp. Lang (s.), JULY 13, 18*e*
DEAF and dumb, Royal School for the — prize distribution, JULY 13, 18*e*
DEAFNESS—children : see under CHILDREN
DEAKIN, Mr. A.—on rearmament (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*c*
DEAKIN, Mr. F. N.—will, AUG. 8, 13*e*
DEAKIN, Capt. G.—member of Bacon Board, AUG. 3, 12*e*
DEAL—George VI, King : cruise : message, AUG. 2, 10*e*
DEAN, Mr. B.—offer to journalists' pensions fund, JULY 6, 14*b*
DEAN (W. H.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 18*b*
DEAN Bradley House—sold, AUG. 10, 12*d*
DEAN Close School—speech day, JULY 11, 16*b*
DEANE, Canon A.—at Lichfield, on Dr. Johnson, SEPT. 19, 9*e*
DEANE, Rt. Rev. F. L.—on Bishop Seabury (s.), SEPT. 3, 6*e*
DEANS, Mr. R. Storry—health, AUG. 26, 10*e* ; 30, 10*e* ; 31, 10*f* ; death, SEPT. 1, 14*b* ; funeral, 5, 15*b*
DEARMAN, Mr. A. J.—bankruptcy : meeting, JULY 12, 5*f*
DEARNE Valley Colliery Co.—registration, AUG. 19, 18*a*
DE ASTON School, Market Rasen—speech day, JULY 23, 17*g*
DEATH duties—estates : discussed in Parliament, JULY 2, 7*a* ;—Legacies : Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 13, 8*e*
DEATH-WATCH beetle : see under TIMBER
DEATHS—statistics, SEPT. 17, 7*g*
DE BEER, Dr. G. R.—on C. J. Latrobe (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*c*
DEBENHAM and Freebody—trade notices, JULY 4, 19*f* ; 11, 19*b* ; 18, 17*b* ; AUG. 3, 15*c* ; SEPT. 12, 17*e* ; 26, 17*e*
DEBENHAMS, Ltd.—report (F.N.), AUG. 23, 15*a* ; SEPT. 22, 18*c* ; Meeting, 30, 18*a*
DE BERRY, Brig.-Gen. P. P. E.—death, AUG. 8, 12*b*
DE BOER, Dr. H. S.—on tropics (s.), JULY 14, 11*c*
DEBRECZEN—Calvinist Bishop : see RÉVÉSZ, Dr. I.
DE BRISEY, L.—on litter (l.), AUG. 30, 6*f*
DECCA Radio and Television, Ltd.—registration, JULY 1, 24*b*
DECCA Record Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 24*d* ; Meeting, 29, 22*e*
DECIES, Lord—leaves for Carlsbad, JULY 16, 15*a* ; returns to London, AUG. 13, 13*a* ; 30, 13*a*
DE CLERMONT, Mr. P. H. V.—on far-flying grouse (l.), AUG. 13, 6*e*
DE CORDOVA, Mr. J.—on America and peace (l.), AUG. 24, 6*d*
DEDHAM, Essex — St. Mary's Church : muniments room provided, AUG. 16, 15*a*
DEE, Dr. P. L.—at British Assn., on nuclear physics, AUG. 19, 7*b*
DEE, River—new bridge : foundation-stone laid (photo.), SEPT. 17, 14
DEEDES, Sir W.—on Austrian refugees (s.), JULY 20, 19*c* ;—National characteristics (s.), AUG. 8, 13*b* ;—Plants for miners (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*
DEEMING, Mr. T. H.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
DEER—article ("A Thief in the Night"), AUG. 13, 13*e* ;—Richmond Park, in (photos.), SEPT. 2, 16 ;—Royal Parks : feeding and petting prohibited, SEPT. 1, 12*f*
DEER-STALKING—season's prospects, SEPT. 9, 15*f*
DEER, Mr. V.—Order of St. Olav, SEPT. 24, 13*a*
DEERE and Co.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18*d*
DEFENCE :—
  Australia — London conversations, JULY 19, 14*c*
  Canada—cooperation : discussed in Canadian Parliament, JULY 2, 11*e* ; 4, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; Conservative Party resolution, 8, 15*c* ; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JULY 7, 17*b* ;—Meighen, Senator (s.), JULY 6, 15*c*
  Chamberlain, Mr. N. (broadcast), SEPT. 28, 10*c*
  Council—Staff chiefs at Downing Street, SEPT. 14, 10*d* ; 15, 10*a* ; 22, 10*c*
  Forces—billeting : plans and charges, SEPT. 29, 14*a* ;—Recruiting : emergency : employers' full salary grants, SEPT. 28, 7*g*
  Frontier, British — correspondence, SEPT. 14, 11*e* ; 19, 13*d*
  Inskip, Sir T. (s.), JULY 7, 9*c*
  Loan—National Defence Bonds : scrip certificates exchange, SEPT. 7, 17*g*
  Man, Isle of—contribution, JULY 7, 16*g*
  Organization—leading article, SEPT. 26, 13*c*
  Page, Sir E. (s.), AUG. 1, 5*g*
  Precautions, SEPT. 23, 12*c* ; 24, 10*c*
  Rearmament :—
    Acceleration :—
      Industrial cooperation — Bussey, Mr. E. W. (s.), JULY 12, 18*a* ; —Dilution of labour : Mr. J. C. Little (s.), AUG. 29, 9*a* ; —Electrical Trades Union : resolution, JULY 13, 13*d* ; 14, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Engineers' resolution, JULY 21, 16*a* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 2, 13*b* ; —Parliament : question, JULY 28, 8*g* ;—Trade union attitude : position, JULY 7, 18*e* ; question in Parliament, 28, 8*g* ;—Trades union conf. : arrangements, JULY 13, 13*d* ; report quoted, AUG. 22, 12*d* ; discussed, SEPT. 7, 7*a* ; leading article, 19, 11*e*
    Bishops—statement, JULY 7, 9*e* ; correspondence, 9, 8*c* ; 13, 12*d*
    Canada—orders (P.Q.), JULY 7, 8*d*
    Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 4, 21*b*
    Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), JULY 15, 9*b*
    Cost—Public Accounts Committee : report quoted, JULY 20, 11*c*
    De La Warr, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 7*e*
    Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JULY 25, 14*e*

DEFENCE :—
Rearmament (continued) :—
Expenditure—Braithwaite, Mr. J. G. (s.), JULY 20, 7*d*;—Leading article, AUG. 10, 13*b*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 16, 7*a*; questions, 30, 7*e*
Grigg, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 22, 15*c*
Leading articles, JULY 30, 13*b*; AUG. 29, 13*b*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 27, 8*a*
Profiteering — Estimates Committee's report quoted, JULY 29, 11*b*; 30, 14*g* (3* 4*)
Pückler, Count (s.), AUG. 19, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Simon, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 29, 7*a*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JULY 25, 14*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Services—Votes: no division, JULY 26, 7*f*
DE GARLIEB Martyr, Mr. J. G.—Order of Sacred Treasure, SEPT. 24, 13*a*
DEGRELLE, M. Léon (Belgium) — at Lombeek, JULY 19, 13*b*
DE GRUCHY, Mr. W. G.—directorship, JULY 23, 21*a*
D'EGVILLE, Mr. G.—on Regent Street (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*c*
DE JONGH, Miss J. Van der Zee—marriage, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
DE LABILLIERE, Dr. P.—at Westminster Abbey, on peace, SEPT. 19, 9*a*
DELABOLE—playing field: opening arrangements, AUG. 20, 18*g* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
DE LACY-EVANS, Cdr. L. A. L.—retirement, SEPT. 13, 17*f*
DE LA FERTÉ, Air Marshal Sir P. J.—at Bucharest, SEPT. 9, 11*g*
DELAITRE, M. René (France)—shot by Italian frontier guards, JULY 6, 15*e*; French protest, 8, 15*b*; Italian reply, 14, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
DELAMERE, Gwladys, Lady—mayor of Nairobi, JULY 5, 13*g*
DE LA POER Beresford, Flying-Officer T. B.—Distinguished Flying Cross, SEPT. 14, 15*f*
DE LA RUE, Miss A. G.—marriage, JULY 4, 17*c*
DE LA RUE (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 20*d*; Meeting, 14, 22*e*
DE LA WARR, Lady—at home, JULY 19, 17*e*
DE LA WARR, Lord—delegate to League Assembly, JULY 19, 8*f*; at Geneva, SEPT. 13, 12*f*; discussions, 24, 9*b*; returns to London, 26, 12*f*
at Geneva, on League of Nations, SEPT. 17, 9*a*;—at Lancaster House, on livestock industry, AUG. 18, 7*g*;—at Leicester, on rearmament; national unity, JULY 18, 7*e*
on agricultural education (s.), JULY 11, 20*c*
DELBERT-EVANS, Mr. A.—"The Making of England," JULY 4, 12*e*
DE LEON, Mr. J.—takes over Embassy Theatre, AUG. 18, 8*b*
DELL, Mr. and Mrs. A. C.—diamond wedding, AUG. 24, 7*g*
DELL, Mr. Jeffrey—*The Judge*, SEPT. 27, 10*e*; 28, 8*c* (3* 4*); *Official Secret*, 28, 8*b*; 29, 10*a* (3* 4*)
DELMAS, M. André (France)—on teachers' pay (s.), AUG. 5, 11*c* (3* 4*)
DELMORE, Miss E. K. M.—marriage, SEPT. 30, 15*d*
DELOWE, J.—name changed, JULY 6, 28*b*; 8, 28*f*
DE MAISTRE, Mr. R.—art exhib., JULY 20, 12*c*
DEMETRION, S.—appeal, JULY 16, 4*d*
DEMEURES, Historiques, Les—delegates in England, JULY 11, 16*e*; tour, 16, 12*f*
DE MEYER, Mr. J.—"Village Tale," JULY 22, 9*c*
DEMOCRATIC Control, Union of—meeting, SEPT. 24, 14*g*
"DEMOPLUTOCRACIES"—Signor Mussolini (s.), JULY 5, 13*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
DEMPSEY, J.—police court charge, SEPT. 12, 9*b*
DENBY, Miss E.—on town planning (l.) JULY 7, 12*d*
DENHAM, Sir E. B.—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
DENHAM, Mr. R.—*Give Me Yesterday*, AUG. 11, 8*c*; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)
DENIS, Lt.-Gen. (Belgium)—on manoeuvres (s.), AUG. 18, 9*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
DENMAN, Mr. R. D.:—
in Parliament, on fire brigades, JULY 6, 9*b*
on Parliamentary time (l.), JULY 28, 15*e*
DENMAN Street Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 18*d*
DENMARK :—
Crown Prince—in Reykjavik, JULY 26, 11*g*; AUG. 3, 8*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Drama—*Hamlet*: German company's presentation at Elsinore announced, JULY 13 14*c*; 15, 14*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*); performed, 20, 12*c*; museum at Elsinore: plans, AUG. 9, 10*d*
Finance—loans: 1897: bonds cancelled, SEPT. 28, 21*d*; drawn, 30, 21*e*
German minority—plans, SEPT. 23, 11*b*
King: see CHRISTIAN
Nazi demonstrations, SEPT. 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Pig industry—correspondence, JULY 7, 12*b*
Press—foreign: ban on *Der Stürmer*, AUG. 22, 9*g*; 23, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Spanish revolution: see under SPAIN
Trade—exports: restrictions, SEPT. 30, 6*f*
DENMARK, Prince Axel of—dinner, JULY 29, 17*b*
DENNE, Mr. A. C. W.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
DENNING, Mr. C.—will, JULY 30, 15*f*
DENNINGTON Church—carved poppy-head stolen: Rev. G. M. Benton (l.), AUG. 13, 6*e*
DENNIS, Mr. A. W.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*f*
DENNIS, Mr. E. E. G.—will, AUG. 11, 13*d*
DENNIS, Surgeon Rear-Adm. J. J.—on Barry Sullivan (l.), AUG. 25, 15*d*
DENNIS, Mr. J. P.—on aliens (l.), AUG. 25, 15*b*
DENNY, A. E.—death, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
DENNY, Mr. H. S. (Canada)—death, AUG. 17, 12*c*
DENNY, Mr. J. L. P.—Master of Barbers' Company, AUG. 24, 7*g*
DENNY, Capt. M. M.—appointment, JULY 21, 4*f*
DENNY, Mr. N.—"The Serpent and the Dove," JULY 8, 22*d*

DENNYS, Mr. C. G.—appointment, JULY 21, 10*g*
DENNYS, Capt. R. E.—appointment, JULY 6, 7*c*
DENOON, Mr. D. G.—on postage stamps (l.), AUG. 15, 6*g*
DENSHAM, Mr. H. B.—will, AUG. 8, 13*e*
DENT, Maj. H. C.—on elephants (l.), JULY 5, 10*g*
DENT, Rev. J.—resignation, SEPT. 1, 15*f*
DENT, Mr. J. C.—on Maj. E. Montague-Jones (l.), JULY 7, 18*c*
DENTAL Assn., British—conf. (Belfast), AUG. 1, 7*g*; 2, 12*a*
DENTISTRY—Elwood, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 1, 7*g*;—Research: Mr. W. James (s.), JULY 27, 10*e*
DENTISTS—aliens (P.Q.), JULY 15, 8*c*;—Austrian: see under AUSTRIA: Refugees;—War, services in, SEPT. 29, 9*a*
DENTON, Mr. H. H.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
DENTON, Mr. J. (Palestine)—appointment, JULY 1, 15*c*
DENTON, Mr. W. H.—will SEPT. 8, 15*f*
DENTON, Hall and Burgin, Messrs—law case, JULY 1, 4*c*
DENVILLE, Mr. A.—on harvest bank holiday (l.), SEPT. 8. 8*c*
DEO, Tikayet Sailendra Narayan Bhanja—motor accident, AUG. 22, 9*g*
DE PALMA, Councillor J. A.—on Fulham A. R. P. (s.), SEPT. 27, 9*c*
DE PREE, Maj.-Gen. H.—on road safety (l.), AUG. 20, 6*b*
DE PREE, Miss R. G.— marriage, AUG. 9, 15*b*
DEPRESSED Areas Assn.—brochure, AUG. 12, 9*c*
DEPTFORD Fund—meeting, JULY 15, 9*e*
DERBY—Bishop, see RAWLINSON, Rt. Rev. A. E. J.;—Diocese: youth rally, JULY 18, 15*f*;—Mental hospital: extension, SEPT. 26, 9*a* (3* 4*)
DERBY, Lord—lays foundation stone of Worsley Sunday School, JULY 12, 12*b*
Photograph (Fr. N.), JULY 19, 18
at Liverpool, on air raid precautions, JULY 20, 11*c*
DERBY, E. and T.—police court charge, SEPT. 9, 9*c* (3* 4*)
DERBY School—correspondence, AUG. 23, 6*g*; 27, 6*f*
DERBYSHIRE—Lieutenant, JULY 2, 15*d*
DE RELWYSKOW, Miss M.—body found, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
DE ROEMER, Maj. C. W.—on physical fitness (l.), AUG. 4, 11*e*; SEPT. 2, 8*c*
DERWENT, Lord—on Colonial Office (l.), JULY 6, 12*c*
DERWENT Valley Water Board—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 8, 7*a*
DESAI, Mr. B. (India)—on recruiting (s.), AUG. 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
DE SALIS, Adm. Sir W.—leaves for abroad, SEPT. 13, 15*b*; returns, 21, 13*a*
DE SCHWEINITZ, Dr. G. E. (U. S. A.)—death, AUG. 27, 12*c*
DE SEVERSKY, Maj. P.—American transcontinental air record, AUG. 30, 10*f*; 31, 9*e* (3* 4*)
DESHMUKH, Mr. R. M.(Central Provinces)—resignation JULY 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
DESPENCER-Robertson, Maj. J.— on death in the Alps (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*d*
DESPIAU, C.—art exhib., JULY 4, 10*d*; work presented to Tate Gallery, AUG. 6, 12*c*; (photo.), 6, 12*c*
DE STEIGER, Miss E. C.—will, AUG. 29, 15*b*
DE SWIET, Dr. G.—on contributory hospital schemes (s.), JULY 18, 19*a*
DE THAME, Mr. C. J.—on judges' clerks (l.), JULY 18, 8*c*
DE TRAIRUP, Mr. M. K.—law case, JULY 16, 4*a*
DEUTSCH, Mr. O.—photograph, SEPT. 22, 17*f*
on teaching safety first in cinemas (l.), AUG. 23, 6*e*
DE VALERA, Mr. E. (Eire)—Ministry appointed, JULY 1, 13*b*; hoists Irish flag on Cork forts, 12, 11*d*; receives Mr. Eden, SEPT. 7, 12*e*; in London, 9, 12*d*; President of League Assembly, 13, 11*a*; Message to Mr. Chamberlain, 28, 9*c*; 30, 12*e*
at Geneva, on League of Nations, SEPT. 13, 11*a*
on European settlement (broadcast), SEPT. 26, 11*b*;—Partition (s.), JULY 14, 16*c*
DEVERELL, F.-M. Sir C.—Australian appointment, JULY 6, 7*c*
DEVERELL, Miss P. C.—marriage, AUG. 13, 13*b*
DEVEREUX, Maj. R. de B.—appointment, AUG. 12, 7*c*
DE VERTEUIL, F. J.—police court charge, JULY 20, 7*e*; 21, 9*d*; 22, 11*b*; 23, 7*f*; 26, 4*g*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 4*g*; bail refused, AUG. 16, 5*a*; bankruptcy meeting, 31, 6*g*
DEVÈZE, M. Albert (Belgium)—appointment, JULY 9, 11*g*
DEVIL'S Punch Bowl: see under HINDHEAD
DE VILLE, Miss E. E.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
DE VILLIERS, Mr. M.—death, JULY 7, 18*c*; 8, 18*b*
DEVON—cliffs: access: Dr. V. Cornish (p.), AUG. 25, 12*b*
DEVON Estates (Malacca), Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 24*d*
DEVONPORT, Lord—on Cape Horn (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d*
DEVONSHIRE, Dgr. Duchess of—gift to Revolution House, SEPT. 29, 8*f*
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—Lieutenant of Derbyshire, JULY 2, 15*d*; delivers up Order of Garter, 6, 19*c*; unveils King George V. Memorial at Chesterfield, SEPT. 19, 15*e*
in Parliament, on emigration, JULY 21, 8*b*; 27, 7d
DEVONSHIRE, Sir J.—appointment, JULY 9, 19*d*
DE VOSS, Mr. E. V.—on old carriages (l.), JULY 16 8*d*
DEW, K. A. and V. R.—police court charge, AUG. 24, 7*c* (3* 4*); 31, 7*f*
DEWAR, Capt. A. C.—on blockade (l.), JULY 6, 12*e*
DEWAR, Mrs. J.—will, JULY 28, 10*g*
DEWAS, Maharaja of—entertained at House of Commons, JULY 6, 9*d*
DEWDNEY, T. F. D.—death, SEPT. 15, 7*c*
DEWEY, Mr. T. (U.S.A.)—possible candidate for New York governorship, AUG. 30, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*); nominated, SEPT. 30, 11*g*
DEWHURST (G. and R.), Ltd.—reported merger, AUG. 22, 18*g*; 23, 15*c*

DEWICK, Mr. A.—will, AUG. 29, 15*b*
DE WINTON, Mr. G.—on cricket records (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*d*
DEWSBURY, Mr. R.—on men's clothes (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*c*
DEXTER, Mr. H.—on Steyning Stone (l.), AUG. 24, 6*d*; SEPT. 17, 6*c*; 21, 6*e*
DEXTERITY—Col. R. B. Campbell (s.), SEPT. 12, 9*f*
DHAMAI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 21*a*
DIAMOND, I.—police court charge, SEPT. 27, 4*g*
DIARIES—Articled Clerks': article, SEPT. 30, 15*f*
DIAS-Bandaranaike, Sir S.—received by Duke of Gloucester, JULY 7, 19*b*
DIBDIN, Sir L. T.—will, AUG. 8, 13*e*; books given to Church House library, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
DICE, Mrs.—on children in museums (l.), JULY 26, 8*e*
DICK, Mr. H. C.—member of Spanish prisoners mission, AUG. 16, 12*d*; leaves London (photo.), 31, 14; at Toulouse, SEPT. 1, 11*d*; at Barcelona, 6, 11*c*; leaves for Burgos, 13, 12*g*
DICK, Wing Cdr. M. C.—appointment, AUG. 20, 6*f*
DICK, Sir W. R.—sculptures bust of King George V, AUG. 29, 15*e*; (photo.), 29, 15*e*; Sculptor to King in Scotland, 30, 10*e* (and 10*b*, 3* 4*); reappointed to Royal Fine Art Commission, SEPT. 24, 10*g*
DICKENS, Charles—admission badge to Her Majesty's Theatre: presented to Sir H. Walpole, SEPT. 16, 6*g*
Letters—sold, JULY 9, 9*a*; gift to Dickens House 16, 8*b*, 14*c*; AUG. 18, 13*d*
Manuscripts—presented to Dickens House, JULY 9, 9*a*;—Suzannet collection—sale announced, 10, 16*e*; sold, 12, 13*d*
Portrait—presented to Dickens House, AUG. 18, 13*d*
DICKENS House—Suzannet manuscripts presented, JULY 9, 9*a*; gift of letters, 16, 8*b*, 14*c*; correspondence, 16, 8*b*; portrait presented, AUG. 18, 13*d*
DICKESON, E. G.—police court charge, SEPT. 19, 9*c* (3* 4*); 23, 14*c* (3* 4*); 30, 9*d*
DICKINS, Mrs. L. E.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
DICKINS and Jones, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 9, 17*f*; (F.N.), 10, 17*b*; Trade notice, SEPT. 20, 7*e*
DICKINSON, Lord—on aliens: British wives nationality, (S.P.), JULY 26, 7*a*
DICKINSON, Miss E.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
DICKINSON, Mr. G.—on Cape Horn (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*c*
DICKINSON, Mr. W. F.—on building of schools (l.), JULY 30, 8*d*
DICKSON, Mr. A.—on military use of aircraft (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*c*
DICKSON, Capt. B.—correspondence, AUG. 29, 8*a*; SEPT. 15, 6*c*
DICKSON, Miss D.—health, JULY 15, 14*a*
DICKSON, Wing Cdr. E. D. D.—appointment, SEPT. 28, 16*a*
DICKSON, Major-Gen. E. T.—death, AUG. 24, 13*f*; funeral, 27, 13*b*
DICKSON, Mr. J. W. E.—will, July 11, 21*d*
DICKSON, Lovat—"The Green Leaf," JULY 15, 22*c*
DICKSON, Mr. N. B.—on Mexico (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*b*
DICTIONARIES—abbreviations: correspondence, JULY 8, 17*d*
DIENDER, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 30, 12*b*
DIERBERG, Herr (Germany)—Berlin-New York flight: see HENKE, Capt.
DIETRICH, Dr. (Germany):—
at Nuremberg, on Press, SEPT. 9, 11*b*
on Press and art (s.), JULY 9, 11*b*
DIGBY, Mr. G. V. W.—on leper windows (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*d*
DIGGINES, Mr. W. E.—appointment, AUG. 25, 10*f*
DILL, Lt.-Gen. Sir J.—on Cheltenham College buildings fund (s.), AUG. 1, 7*e* (3* 4*)
DILLEY, Sir A. G.—will, JULY 16, 17*g*
DILLON, Maj. F. J.—appointment, JULY 22, 9*e*; AUG. 12, 7*c*
DILLON, Hilda Lady—at home, JULY 21, 17*d*
DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18*c*
DINELEY, Mr. M.—directorship, JULY 1, 23*e* (22*c*, 4*)
DINES, A.—police court charge, AUG. 29, 7*c*
DINGAAN—correspondence, AUG. 24, 6*d*
DINGLE, Mr. H.—will, AUG. 18, 13*e*
DIONNE quintuplets—health, JULY 19, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); plans for new home, AUG. 1, 9*b*; health, 10, 11*d*; brooches from Callander, 13, 9*b*; SEPT. 24, 9*g*; exhibition: law case, 29, 14*d*; 30, 11*g* (3* 4*)
DIPHTHERIA—*Strathallan*: suspected cases, AUG. 13, 12*a*; 15, 7*g*
DIPLOMATIC service—examination, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
DIRCKSEN, Dr. von (Germany)— received by Mr. Chamberlain, JULY 23, 12*d*; leaves for Germany, 25, 12*c*
DIRCKSEN, Frau von (Germany)—leaves for Germany, JULY 19, 17*b*
Discovery, SEPT. 1, 6*f*
DISEASE—mind over, influence of: Dr. J. R. Rees (s.), JULY 2, 14*f*;—Prevention: Sir L. Hill (s.), SEPT. 7, 8*g*
DISHENOFF, Adm. (Russia)—disappears, AUG. 31, 10*g*
DISINFECTION—Mr. W. R. McGrath (s.), JULY 13, 12*e*
DISMORE, Capt. F.—silver jubilee of flying, AUG. 5, 14*a*
DISORDERLY houses—prosecution, AUG. 29, 7*c*
DISRAELI, Benjamin: see BEACONSFIELD, Lord
DISTILLERS Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), JULY 1, 22*b*; 7, 26*b*; 9, 20*c*; Meeting, 18, 21*a*; (F.N.), 18, 20*f*
DISTRICT Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 25*a*; (F.N.), 13, 24*c*; Balance-sheet (F.N.), 15, 23*b*: Branch, new, SEPT. 16, 20*g*
DISTURNAL, Mrs. E.—will, SEPT. 17, 6*f*
DIVER, Capt.—at British Assn., on polymorphism, AUG. 22, 17*c*
DIVER, Mr. O. F.—on Regent Street (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*e*
DIVERS—new "air," AUG. 16, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
DIVINE, Father (U.S.A.)—new home: article, AUG. 18, 9*a*; photograph, 23, 14; Pres. Roosevelt (s.), 30, 9*c*

DIVORCE :—
Blind deaf mute—decree : instance, JULY 22, 11*g*,
Desertion :—law cases, JULY 15, 4*d*; 16, 4*b*; 26, 4*d*; 29, 4*a*
Insanity—Board of Control file : use in evidence of copies : judges' statement, JULY 21, 4*d*;—Doctors, position of : Sir L. Brock (s.), JULY 13, 12*g*; B.M.A. discussion, 19, 11*e*;—Periodical discharge from hospital : position, JULY 22, 4*b*
Probation Officers' evidence—Home Office circular, AUG. 23, 7*d*
DIX, Mr. J.—death, JULY 23, 14*b*
DIXEY, Mr. N.—on war-profiteers (l.), JULY 21, 10*a*
DIXON, Mrs. A. E.—will, JULY 19, 10*g*
DIXON, Mr. A. L.—on reservist-firemen in war-time (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*a*
DIXON, Mr. D.—daughter christened, JULY 12, 19*b*
DIXON, Mr. E. G.—appointment, AUG. 10, 17*g*
DIXON, G. H.—police court charge, AUG. 13, 7*d*; 22, 7*d* (3* 4*)
DIXON, Mr. G. S.—on Sempringham (s.), AUG. 22, 16*a*
DIXON, Mr. J. H.—appointment, JULY 9, 19*f*
DIXON, Mrs. P.—marriage, SEPT. 9, 15*a*
DIXON-SPAIN, Maj. G.—law case, JULY 8, 13*b*
DIXOR, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 23*g*
DLUGANOGA, J. : see DELOWE, J.
DOBB, Mr. M. H.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 19, 14*e*
DOBBIE, Mr. W.—at Lille, SEPT. 20, 11*g*
DOBELL, Mr. H. E.—death, SEPT. 26, 19*d*
DOBLEY, A.—police court charge, AUG. 9, 6*c*
DOBSON, Miss G.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
DOBSON, Dr. L. C. T.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
DOBSON, Miss N.—marriage, SEPT. 30, 15*d*
DOBSON, Mrs. S. J.—will, JULY 6, 9*g*
DOCKING, Mr. F. R.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*a*
DOCKLAND Settlements—ball : announcement, JULY 21, 17*b*;—Dinner : announcement, JULY 8, 19*c*;—Meeting, JULY 12, 10*g*;—Report, JULY 12, 10*g*
DOCTORS—air raid precautions : see under AIR raid precautions;—Aliens :B.M.A. discussion, JULY 16, 17*a*; Parliament : questions, JULY 15, 8*c*;—Assault on maid : prosecution, AUG. 22, 7*d*;—Austrian : see under AUSTRIA : Refugees;—Correspondence, AUG. 3, 11*e*;—Family : Dr. C. D. Lindsay (s.), JULY 20, 9*c*;—Fees : police calls : B.M.A. resolution, JULY 18, 19*b*;—Horder, Lord (s.), JULY 13, 9*d*;—Hospital contributory schemes : B.M.A. discussion, JULY 18, 19*a*; correspondence, 20, 10*d*; 22, 15*e*; 28, 10*a*;—Leading article, JULY 25, 13*b*;—Negligence : law case, JULY 23, 7*f*;—Qualities : Dr. R. Hutchison (s.), JULY 4, 20*g*;—War, services in (s.), SEPT. 28, 12*c*
DOCUMENTATION, International Fed. for—conf. (Oxford) : arrangements, AUG. 10, 9*d*; held, SEPT. 22, 6*c*; 23, 9*d*; 24, 3*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 26, 9*b* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*); Government dinner, 23, 15*b*
DODD, K. W.—police court charge, JULY 2, 9*d*; 15, 13*b*
DODD, Mr. R. J. S.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
DODDINGTON Church—bells : response to appeal, JULY 16, 15*f*
DODDS, Prof. E. C.—at British Assn., on hormones, AUG. 24, 12*c*
DODERO, Mr. J. A.—on Anglo-Argentine trade (s.), JULY 21, 20*f*
DODGE, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 16, 11*g*
DODGE, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.)—allegations against, AUG. 3, 9*c*
"DOG DAY"—on Lady of Torsac (l.), AUG. 2, 11*d*
DOG racing—Electric hare : Control Board formed, JULY 29, 5*e*; East Ham : licence refused, JULY 6, 4*g*; St. Leger : prospects, SEPT. 19, 9*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); Stratford : track proposal banned, JULY 27, 11*b*;—Mechanical hare : article and photo., AUG. 6, 13*d*; correspondence, 5, 13*e*; 9, 8*d*; 10, 8*c*; 11, 15*b*; Welsh Harp meeting in 1876 (illus.), AUG. 11, 15
DOGGETT, Thomas—correspondence, AUG. 2, 15*c*
DOGS :—
Boarding on residential premises—law case, SEPT. 8, 4*e*
Cruelty to—prosecution, AUG. 3, 6*f*; 4. 12*d* (3* 4*)
Collar, no name and address on—prosecution, AUG. 3, 10*c*
Dachshunds—correspondence, AUG. 12, 8*d*
Deerhounds—article, JULY 25, 18*e*
Exercising :—appeal for gentlewoman : responses, JULY 1, 12*c*
Exports—article, JULY 25, 18*e*
Ferocious—prosecution, AUG. 12, 9*d*
Fingal—article, JULY 25, 18*e*
Gun-dogs—effect of magnetism : correspondence, AUG. 3, 11*d*; 11, 11*e*
Home for—correspondence JULY 15, 17*d*
Licences—prosecution, AUG. 5, 9*d* (3* 4*); SEPT. 3, 15*g*
New breeds—article, JULY 11, 20*g*
Poisoning—prosecution, JULY 16. 4*d*
Road accidents—National Canine Defence League pamphlet, AUG. 22, 6*c*
Road sense—article, AUG. 8, 16*e*
Sheep dog trials—article, SEPT. 5, 18*e*;—Ceiriog Valley, AUG. 29, 9*c*;—English National (Ilkley), AUG. 26, 8*f*; 27, 8*c*; 29, 9*c*;—International (Southport), SEPT. 15, 15*b*; 16, 9*b*; 17, 7*a*;—Kelso, AUG. 26, 8*f*; Welsh National, AUG. 11, 8*a* (3* 4*); 12, 10*a*
Shows—Aldershot foxhound, JULY 2, 17*b* (3* 4*);—Article, SEPT. 19, 8*d*;—Bournemouth, AUG. 18, 7*b*; 19, 10*b* (3* 4*); 20, 8*e*;—Glasgow Exhibition, AUG. 25, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Great Dane Breeders' Assn., JULY 11, 20*b*;—Great Dane Club, SEPT. 29, 10*e*;—Harrogate, SEPT. 5, 18*e*;—King Charles Spaniel Club, JULY 2, 18*d*;—North of England Scotch Terrier Club (Bradford), JULY 20, 11*d*;—Pekin Palace Assn., JULY 13, 9*a*;—Perthshire Canine Club, JULY 29, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Richmond, JULY 6, 11*d*; 7, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Roundhay, JULY 21, 16*e*;—Scottish Terrier

DOGS :—
Shows (continued) :—
Club, SEPT. 7, 6*d*;—Smooth Fox Terrier Assn., SEPT. 1, 10*b*;—South Wales Kennel Assn., JULY 15, 18*c*;—Southern Counties Canine Assn. (Brighton), SEPT. 8, 7*c*
Taxi-cab, left in—prosecution, JULY 23, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Training—article, AUG. 22, 15*g*
DOHERTY, Lt.-Col. A. G.—member of West African commission, AUG. 5, 12*g*
DOHERTY, Mr. M. W.—death, SEPT. 30, 14*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
DOLAND, Lt.-Col. G. F. D.—Deputy Lieutenant, AUG. 13, 13*c*, 15*c*; 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
DOLLAR Steamship Line—subsidy agreement, JULY 29, 21*a*; control acquired by Maritime Commission, AUG. 20, 16*g*; chairman, SEPT. 29, 21*a*
DOLLFUSS, Frau (Austria)—to live in Munich, JULY 15, 16*e*
DOLLFUSS, Dr. E. (Austria)—murderers: memorial service in Vienna, JULY 25, 12*c*; 26, 12*b*; leading article, 25, 13*c*; German reply to *The Times*, 27, 13*c*; Vatican Press condemnation, 29, 13*f*; eulogy at Stuttgart congress, AUG. 30, 10*b*; Nuremberg ceremony, SEPT. 7, 12*d*
DOLLMAN, Capt. G.—on elephants, dwarf (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*;—Hippopotamus, pygmy (l.), JULY 22, 10*d*; Pichiciago (l.), JULY 26, 8*a*
DOLMETSCH, Mr. A.—concert, JULY 19, 12*d*; 20, 12*d* (3* 4*); works performed at Haslemere, 26, 10*c*; 27, 12*b* (3* 4*)
DOMAN, Miss N. M.—retirement, JULY 9, 9*g*
DOMAZLISE—photograph, SEPT. 13, 16
DOMENECH, Dr. J. M. P. (Cuba)—Min. of Labour, AUG. 13, 9*c* (3* 4*)
DOMESTIC Investment Trust (Second Series)—formation, SEPT. 5, 19*d*
DOMESTIC service: see under LABOUR
DOMINICAN Republic—Great Britain, relations with: Chargé d'Affaires, SEPT. 6, 15*a*;—President installed, AUG. 18, 9*g*;—Treasure galleons located, SEPT. 21, 9*g* (3* 4*)
DOMINION Bank, Ltd.—appointments, JULY 4, 26*c*; Dividend, AUG. 15, 19*a*
DOMINION Dairy Co.—registration, JULY 9, 19*c* (4*)
DOMINION-SCOTTISH Investments, Ltd.—report, JULY 28, 22*d*; Dividend, AUG. 16, 18*f*
DOMINIONS Office—Australian press comment, AUG. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*);—*Cape Times* comment, AUG. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), AUG. 9, 12*e*;—Leading article AUG. 9, 13*b*;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), AUG. 10, 12*c*; 13, 9*g*
DOMVILLE, Lady—health, AUG. 24, 13*a*
DON (Doncaster), Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 1, 17*c*
DONACHY, Mr. F.—on transport (s.), JULY 6, 11*f*
DONALD, Mr. W.—directorship, JULY 23, 21*a*
DONALDSON, Lady—funeral, AUG. 15, 13*d*
DONALDSON, Mr. R. P.—on Llanddwyn Island (l.), AUG. 5, 13*e*; on pole-traps (l.), 13, 6*e*
DONALDSON, Mr. W. L.—on cricket records (l.), AUG. 31, 6*c*
DONALDSON Bros. and Black, Ltd.—formation, JULY 2, 19*d*
DONALDSON Line, Ltd.—amalgamation: management Co.: see DONALDSON Bros. and Black, Ltd.
DONALDSON South American Line, Ltd.—amalgamation: management Co.: see DONALDSON Bros. and Black, Ltd.
DONCASTER—Art Gallery: portrait of Queen Mary purchased, SEPT. 2, 15*a*;—By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—By-pass scheme, JULY 8, 13*e*
DONKEYS—article ("Nessarim"), SEPT. 8, 15*f*; — Synonyms: correspondence, AUG. 10, 8*d*
DONNELLY, E.—police court charge, JULY 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
DONOVAN, Mr. J. P.—on news broadcasts (l.), JULY 11, 10*d*
DOOK, C.—death, JULY 5, 11*g*
DORADA Railway Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 20*c*
DORCHESTER—archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—County Hall: foundation stone laid, SEPT. 27, 9*f* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
DOREEN, Sister—appointment, SEPT. 13, 10*b*
DORKING and Leith Hill Preservation Soc.—pageant in aid, JULY 11, 12*c*
DORMAN, Mrs. C.—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
DORMAN, Mr. C. C. B.—directorship, JULY 6, 24*d*
DORMAN, Nora—"Three Homes," AUG. 30, 8*c*
DORMAN (W. H.) and Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 19, 21*g*
DORMAN, Long and Co., Ltd.—Cleveland furnaces closing, JULY 30, 17*f*
DORMER, Mrs. H.—funeral, AUG. 19, 15*b*; requiem Mass, 22, 13*c*
DORNBERG, Baron von (Germany)—appointment, JULY 19, 13*c*; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
DORNHORST, Mr. P.—*They Fly By Twilight*, SEPT. 21, 8*b*
DORPMULLER, Dr. J. (Germany)—at Vienna, on power, AUG. 26, 9*a*
D'ORS, Señor E. (Spain)—on art treasures (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*c*
DORSETSHIRE Regt.—Dorchester depôt: improvements, JULY 11, 18*e*; 12, 10*e* (3* 4*)
DOS PASSOS, Mr. J.—"Journeys Between Wars," SEPT. 9, 18*c*
DOTT, Rev. W. P.—on Canon E. C. West (l.), AUG. 12, 14*d* (3* 4*)
DOUGHTY, Mr. C.—appointment, JULY 5, 9*b*
DOUGILL, Mr. W.—on town planning (s.), SEPT. 5, 9*d*
DOUGLAS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on holding companies (s.), JULY 22, 20*f*
DOUGLAS, Mr. F. C. R.—on rating of site values (s.), JULY 27, 11*c*; (l.), AUG. 9, 8*c*; 24, 6*c*
DOUGLAS, Canon J. A.—on revision of frontiers (add.), SEPT. 19, 19*g*; on Palestine (l.), 24, 6*b*
DOUGLAS (M. E.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 26, 4*d*
DOUGLAS Aircraft Co.—contract, JULY 2, 12*g*; Report, 12, 23*a*
DOUGLAS and Clydesdale, Lady—son, SEPT. 14, 13*a*

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Mrs. Augustus—death, SEPT. 2, 14*d*
DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Lord G. N.—directorship, AUG. 8, 18*e*
on Scottish trading estates (s.), JULY 9, 17*e*
DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Lord M. A.—on blind approaching for aircraft (l.), SEPT. 2, 8*b*
DOUNIE, Mr. T. (Palestine)—death, JULY 7, 16*e*
DOUTY, Mr. G. E. F.—funeral, JULY 16, 15*f*; biographical, 20, 16*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*); inquest, 22, 11*a*; correction, 26, 9*g*
DOVEDALE—further acquisition: negotiations, JULY 6, 11*f*; photo., 6, 20; appeal, AUG. 2, 13*d*; meeting of local councils, SEPT. 9, 15*c*
DOVER—carnival, AUG. 1, 6*g*; 9, 14*d*; 11, 8*a*
DOVER College—Speech Day, JULY 26, 17*e* (and 3* 4*)
DOVER'S House, Chipping Campden—for sale, JULY 22, 7*g*
DOVERDALE, Lord—leaving for Monte Carlo, JULY 18, 15*b*; returns from France, SEPT. 5, 15*b*
DOWDELL, Mr. A. T.—on donkeys (l.), AUG. 10, 8*d*
DOWDING, Rear-Adm. A. N.—appointment, SEPT. 27, 22*g*
DOWNAR, Fr. (Poland) — on German minority (s.), JULY 16, 11*e*
DOWNER, Mrs.—on Austrian refugees (s.), JULY 20, 19*c*
DOWNE Hall, Bridport—for sale, SEPT. 10, 15*g*
DOWNEY, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—election campaign, SEPT. 1, 12*g*
DOWNEY, Most Rev. W.—on senior schools grant (s.), JULY 9, 7*f*
DOWNIE, Mr. J. W. (Southern Rhodesia)—appointment, SEPT. 15, 9*d*
DOWNING (G. H.) and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 30, 18*d*
DOWNING Street, No. 10—window breaking: prosecution, JULY 10, 21*b*; 19, 11*g*; repairs: cost, AUG. 25, 7*a*
DOWNING Street, No. 11—repairs: progress, AUG. 25, 7*a*
DOWSE, Mr. A. K.—on Air Ministry (l.), AUG. 17, 6*d*
DOWSE-FINNEMOR, Lt.-Cdr. D. — name changed, JULY 29, 17*a*
DOWSETT, Mr. J. M.—on elephants (l.), JULY 8, 12*c*; 16, 8*e*
DOWSING—Broadcast discussion, AUG. 23, 8*c*; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 8*d*; 6, 13*e*; 8, 8*b*; 10, 6*e*; 13, 8*c*; 14, 6*e*; 17, 6*b*; 19, 8*c*; 21, 6*e*
DOWSON, R. C.—death, AUG. 8, 10*b*
DOYLE, Mr. D. B.—directorship, JULY 1, 23*e* (22*c*, 4*)
DOYLE, Joseph—acquitted, SEPT. 9, 9*b*
DOYNE, Miss K.—will, JULY 16, 17*g*
DRAGE, Lt.-Col. G.—on middle age (l.), JULY 16, 8*d*
DRAGE, Mr. G.—on expenditure on social services (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*a*
DRAGOMIR, Prof. S.—on Rumanian minorities (art.), AUG. 31, 11*f*
DRAKE, Mrs. B.—on school holidays (s.), JULY 7, 11*d*
DRAKE, Adm. Sir Francis—Plymouth Hoe monument: correspondence, AUG. 2, 15*c*
DRAKE, James—railway time-table: correspondence, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
DRAKE, Lt.-Col. R. J.—on Suffolk churches (l.), AUG. 24, 6*b*
DRAMA:—
Acharnians (Balliol Players), JULY 8, 14*c*
Actor's sketchbook: see *People*, below
Alexander (Malvern), AUG. 5, 10*b*; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 5, 16
And Life Burns On, JULY 11, 12*e*; 12, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Androcles and the Lion—televised, JULY 12, 21*d*
Anthony and Anna—Q Theatre revival announced, AUG. 4, 8*c*
Apostle Play, The (Twentieth Century Theatre), SEPT. 24, 8*e*; 26, 14*a* (3* 4*)
As You Like It (Regent's Park Open Air Theatre), AUG. 10, 10*c*; (photo.), 10, 10; scenes broadcast, 15, 8*a* (17*b*, 3* 4*)
Banana Ridge—100th performance, JULY 21, 12*d*
Bear, The—televised, SEPT. 19, 19*b*
Behind the Blinds—Winter Garden Theatre production announced, AUG. 29, 10*d*; SEPT. 12, 10*c*; postponed, 29, 10*c*
Behold We Live—Q Theatre production announced, JULY 7, 14*b*
Blind Man's Buff, SEPT. 27, 10*c*
Bobby Get Your Gun—announced, AUG. 4, 8*c*; 15, 8*e*; 24, 8*b*; SEPT. 12, 10*c*; postponement, 19, 10*d*; 22, 8*d*; 27, 9*g*; 29, 10*b*
Brigade Exchange—broadcast, SEPT. 12, 10*a*
Brothers Ashkenazi, JULY 15, 14*c*; 16, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Busman's Holiday—Brixton production announced, AUG. 22, 8*d*
Caesar and Cleopatra—Regent's Park production announced, AUG. 11, 8*e*; cancelled, 18, 8*b*
Can We Tell, SEPT. 8, 10*c*; 9, 10*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 8, 10; to be withdrawn, 20, 10*c*
Canterbury Week—Old Stagers' plays, JULY 21, 12*b*; 30, 10*d*; held, AUG. 1, 8*b*; 4, 8*d*; 6, 8*e*; leading article, AUG. 2, 11*d*
Captain's Lamp, The, JULY 26, 10*c*; 27, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Christ's Comet (Canterbury), JULY 4, 11*c*
Civil organization, and—Signor N. de Pirro (s.), JULY 6, 14*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Classical—correspondence, JULY 26, 8*c*; 29, 10*e*
Comedienne—transferred, SEPT. 28, 8*a*; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Competition (Sussex Rural Community Council)—arrangements, SEPT. 17, 8*b*
Corn is Green, The, SEPT. 21, 8*b*; 22, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Coronation Time At Mrs. Beams (Malvern), AUG. 4, 8*b*; 5, 10*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 4, 8
Costume plays—article, AUG. 17, 8*d*
Countess Maritza—law case, JULY 2, 4*b*
Cyrano de Bergerac (Orpington), JULY 9, 10*c*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Danton's Death—postponed, JULY 11, 12*d*
Dear Octopus, SEPT. 15, 8*b* ; 16, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Diversion (Q Theatre), JULY 20, 12*d*
Elephant in Arcady, An—announced, AUG. 25, 8*d* ; SEPT. 8, 10*d* ; 16, 10*d* ; postponed, 28, 8*e*
English Family Robinson, The—to be broadcast, AUG. 5, 10*d*
Eve had No Father (Liverpool Playhouse), SEPT. 23, 10*d* ; 24, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Exhibition :—
Manchester City Art Galleries (Platt Hall) : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 8*e*
Hall of An Empire, The—broadcast, JULY 18, 10*c*
Felicity's First Season—televised, SEPT. 19, 19*b*
Festivals :—
Buxton—arrangements, JULY 7, 14*b* ; 14, 12*b* ; 22, 12*c* ; 28, 12*b* ; AUG. 4, 8*c* ; 25, 8*d* ; 26, 8*b* ; held, 30, 8*b* ; 31, 8*b* (and 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 3, 8*d* ; 5, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Malvern, AUG. 2, 8*b* ; (photo.), 2, 8 ; 3, 8*b* ; 4, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; 4, 8*b* ; 5, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; (photo.) 4, 8 ; 5, 10*b* ; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 5, 16 ; 6, 8*d* ; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 8, 8*c*
Shakespeare : see under SHAKESPEARE, William
Tewkesbury, JULY 19, 12*b* ; 20, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 23, 10*c* ; 25, 25*b*
Fifty-fifty Marriage, AUG. 23, 8*f*
Flashing Stream, The, SEPT. 2, 10*b* ; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 2, 10 ; costs cleared in 15 performances, 22, 8*d*
Fleet's Lit Up, The, AUG. 18, 8*d* ; 19, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 18, 8*d*
Folies Superbes, SEPT. 16, 10*b*
Four Fierce Women—announced, SEPT. 19, 10*d*
Fragrant Concubine, The—announced, SEPT. 27, 10*a*
French Without Tears—change in cast, AUG. 4, 8*c*
Frivolités de France—200th performance, AUG. 22, 8*d*
Game of Love and Death, The (Torch Theatre), SEPT. 28, 8*c* ; 29, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Geneva (Malvern), AUG. 2, 8*b* ; (photo.), 2, 8 ; Mr. G. B. Shaw (note quoted), AUG. 9, 10*c*
George and Margaret—to be transferred, AUG. 4, 8*b* ; to be resumed ; 598th performance, 18, 8*b* ; 25, 8*d* ; at Piccadilly Theatre : noticed, 31, 8*c*
Give Me Yesterday, AUG. 11, 8*c* ; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; (photos.), 11, 8 ; 12, 10 (3* 4*)
Glorious Morning—transferred, SEPT. 15, 8*a*
Golden Boy—change of cast, JULY 28, 12*b*
Goodbye, Mr. Chips, SEPT. 24, 8*d* ; (photo.), 24, 8
Green Holly—announced, JULY 11, 12*d*
Green Room Rag—announced, SEPT. 26, 10*c* ; 29, 10*b*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Hamlet (Elsinore), JULY 20, 12*c* ;—Guthrie, Mr. T. (art. quoted), JULY 28, 12*b* ;—Modern dress (Buxton), SEPT. 3, 8*d* ; 5, 10*e* (3* 4*) ;—Norwich production announced, 22, 8*d* ;—Old Vic production announced, SEPT. 15, 8*c*
Happy Returns—withdrawn, AUG. 8, 8*c*
Harrison, DR. G. B. (s.), AUG. 30, 8*d*
Henry the Fourth (Portfolio Playhouse), JULY 8, 14*b*
Henry V (Eltham Literary Inst.), JULY 4, 12*a* ; (Drury Lane), SEPT. 17, 8*d* ; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 17, 14
Her Little Ladyship—announced, JULY 23, 10*d* ; AUG. 15, 8*e*
Human Voice, The—announced, JULY 11, 12*d*
Idiot's Delight—change in cast announced, JULY 13, 14*c* ; 14, 12*c* ; AUG. 22, 8*d* ; 29, 10*d* ; noticed, 31, 8*f* ; SEPT. 1, 10*a* (3* 4*)
In the Library (Canterbury), AUG. 1, 8*b*
Inconvenient Honeymoon—announced, SEPT. 26, 10*c*
Insect Play, The (Duke of York's Theatre), JULY 5, 12*c* ;—Sir N. Playfair's wish : Miss N. Price (s.), AUG. 22, 8*d*
Inside Story—announced, SEPT. 27, 10*a*
Invisible Man, The—transcription broadcast, JULY 18, 10*c*
Iron Road, The—announced, JULY 25, 10*d*
It's Nothing Serious (Canterbury), AUG. 6, 8*e*
Jade Claw, The—broadcast, JULY 25, 25*b*
Johnson over Jordan—announced, JULY 15, 7*g*
Jonah and the Whale—broadcast, JULY 25, 25*b*
Judge, The, SEPT. 27, 10*e* ; 28, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Julius Caesar—televised, AUG. 1, 6*e*
Kent, Duke of (s.), JULY 9, 9*e*
King Henry VIII—Prof. A. Nicoll (s.), SEPT. 3, 8*c*
King Lear—Fairclough Street Women's Inst. performance, JULY 4, 12*a*
King of Nowhere—announced, SEPT. 29, 10*b*
King Richard III—Beaulieu Abbey performance announced, AUG. 6, 8*c*
Last Train South, AUG. 12, 10*c* ; 13, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 12, 10 ; ending, 29, 10*d*
Last Trump, The (Malvern), AUG. 6, 8*d* ; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; (Duke of York's Theatre), SEPT. 14, 8*e* ; 15, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 14, 8*e* ; 15, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Laugh With Me, SEPT. 27, 10*d*
Lease for Disposal, JULY 12, 14*c* ; 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Les Miserables—to be broadcast, AUG. 5, 10*d*
Liebelei—broadcast, JULY 12, 21*d*
Little Dog Laughed, The—announced, SEPT. 27, 10*a*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Little Stranger, JULY 14, 12*c*; 15, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Looking Westward—to be broadcast, AUG. 26, 8*c*
Lot's Wife—to be transferred, SEPT. 19, 10*d*; 26, 10*c*
Love in Idleness—announced, SEPT. 27, 10*a*
Love on the Dole—Q Theatre revival announced, SEPT. 29, 10*b*
Lysistrata, JULY 20, 12*d*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Mariana Pineda, AUG. 9, 10*d*
Maritza, JULY 7, 14*c*; 8, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Marrying of Anne Leete, The—Torch Theatre revival announced, AUG. 29, 10*d*
Mary Rose—broadcast, SEPT. 19, 19*b*
Me and My Girl—scene to be performed at Command performance, SEPT. 28, 8*b*
Midsummer Night's Dream—Regent's Park revival announced, AUG. 18, 8*b*; postponed, 26, 8*f*; production arrangements, SEPT. 1, 10*b*; noticed, 6, 10*d*; 7, 10*e* (3* 4*); —Stratford-on-Avon, SEPT. 22, 13*c*;—Welwyn Drama Club, JULY 23, 10*c*
Mild and Bitter—announced, SEPT. 5, 10*d*
Murder in Soho—announced, JULY 15, 7*g*
Mrs. Waterbury's Millennium—broadcast, JULY 18, 10*c*
Music at Night (Malvern), AUG. 3, 8*b*; 4, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Nine Sharp—200th performance, JULY 14, 12*b*; 250th performance, SEPT. 1, 10*b*
Nine till Six—televised, JULY 25, 25*b*
No Sky So Blue, JULY 1, 14*d*; 2, 10*b* (3* 4*); to continue: company's assistance, 11, 12*e*
Noah (Tavistock Little Theatre), JULY 6, 14*b*; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Official Secret, SEPT. 28, 8*b*; 29, 10*a* (3* 4*)
On Borrowed Time—announced, SEPT. 12, 10*c*; 19, 10*d*; postponed, 29, 10*c*
On The Spot—broadcast, JULY 4, 24*b*
Once is Enough—announced, JULY 23, 10*d*; AUG. 15, 8*e*
One-act plays—International Theatre's contest: plays chosen, AUG. 18, 8*b*
Pageant of Radio—broadcast, JULY 25, 25*b*
Palace Players — People's Palace season: arrangements, AUG. 17, 8*f*; 26, 8*c*
Pantomime Rehearsal, A (Canterbury), AUG. 1, 8*b*; leading article, 2, 11*d*; correspondence, 5, 13*e*; 11, 11*e*
Paprika, SEPT. 16, 10*b*; 17, 8*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 15, 14
People, JULY 15, 14*e*
People at Sea—Hammersmith production announced, SEPT. 5, 10*d*
Pierrot shows—article, AUG. 1, 13*d*
Pilgrim's Progress—Canterbury Cathedral production announced, SEPT. 22, 8*d*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Pippa Passes—broadcast, SEPT. 26, 10*d*
Plan for a Hostess—provincial production plans, AUG. 24, 8*b*
Plays—encouraging new authors: Mr. G. Whitworth (s.), JULY 7, 11*b*
Poison Pen—to be transferred, AUG. 22, 8*d*
Propaganda, and—M. Lenormand (s.), JULY 6, 14*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); plan: artists invited to meet M.P.s, 14, 12*a*
Queen's Husband, The (Canterbury), AUG. 4, 8*d*
Quiet Wedding—announced, JULY 18, 10*d*; AUG. 11, 8*e*; 29, 10*d*
Rat, The—Q Theatre revival announced, SEPT. 1, 10*b*
Red for Danger, JULY 5, 12*c*; 6, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Remembrance of Things Past—announced, JULY 23, 10*d*; AUG. 15, 8*e*
Revudeville (*No.* 107), JULY 19, 12*b*; 20, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Ridgeway's Late Joys, SEPT. 8, 10*c*
Rivals, The (Buxton), AUG. 31, 8*b*; SEPT. 1, 10*d* (3* 4*); Old Vic production announced, SEPT. 15, 8*c*
Robert's Wife—300th performance, AUG. 18, 8*b*
Romantic Young Lady, The—televised, SEPT. 26, 10*d*
Romeo and Juliet—Mr. J. Garrett (s.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*
Room for Two (Q Theatre), AUG. 24, 8*c*; (Comedy Theatre), SEPT. 7, 10*c*; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 7, 10*c*
Room in Red and White, The—announced, SEPT. 27, 10*a*
Running Riot—announced, AUG. 1, 8*c*; Blackpool production, 24, 8*b*; record library deal in tickets, 30, 8*d*; noticed, SEPT. 1, 10*d*; 2, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Saint Joan (Malvern), AUG. 8, 8*c*
St. Patrick's Day, or The Scheming Lieutenant (Canterbury), AUG. 1, 8*b*; (photo.), 1, 8
School for Scandal, The (Stansted Players), SEPT. 10, 8*b*; 12, 10*d*
Senora Carrar's Rifles, SEPT. 15, 8*a*
Serena Blandish, SEPT. 14, 8*e*; 15, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Shakespeare plays, production of—Mr. Iden Payne (s.), JULY 7, 11*b* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Shall I Go to Prague?—announced, SEPT. 5, 10*d*; 26, 10*c*
She Was Too Young, AUG. 17, 8*b*; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 17, 8
Shoemakers of Syracuse, The—announced, SEPT. 5, 10*d*
Silent Woman, The (Oxford), AUG. 3, 8*d*
Skywards for Harvest—announced, SEPT. 22, 8*d*
Snow Queen, The—broadcast, JULY 4, 24*b*
Society Blues—announced, SEPT. 19, 10*d*; 26, 10*c*
Squaring the Circle—broadcast, AUG. 29, 10*c*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Stratford-on-Avon College of Drama —open air performance, JULY 25, 10*c*
Street Scene—Brixton Repertory Company production announced, SEPT. 26, 10*c*
Sun Never Sets, The—to be withdrawn, JULY 1, 14*c*
Swiss Family Robinson, The—announced, JULY 25, 10*d*
Taming of the Shrew (Newquay) (photo.), AUG. 20, 8
Teachers' Vacation Course : see under EDUCATION : Vacation courses
Tempest, The—Cambridge production announced, AUG. 1, 8*c* ;—Wilson, Prof. D. (s.), SEPT. 9, 10*c*
Theatre Congress, International—arrangements, JULY 1, 14*b* ; opens, 5, 11*f* ; 6, 14*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 11*b* ; luncheon ; visit to National Theatre, 9, 9*e*
Thérèse Raquin : see *Thou Shalt Not . . .* , below
These Foolish Things—announced, SEPT. 12, 8*c* ; 26, 10*c*
They Fly By Twilight, SEPT. 21, 8*b*
Thou Shalt Not . . . , AUG. 25, 8*c* ; 26, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 25, 8 ; change in cast, SEPT. 26, 10*c*
Time and the Conways—Q Theatre production announced, SEPT. 8, 10*d*
Tobias and the Angel (Tewkesbury), JULY 19, 12*b* ; 20, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; (Regent's Park), AUG. 24, 8*d* ; 25, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 24, 8 ; correction, 29, 10*b* ; to be continued, 26, 8*f* ; (St. Martin's Theatre), SEPT. 8, 10*c*
Touring system—article, AUG. 24, 8*b* ; Correspondence, 26, 15*d*
Traffic—Q Theatre production announced. AUG 4, 8*c*
Tree of Eden—announced, AUG. 11, 8*e*
Trelawny of the Wells (Buxton), AUG. 30, 8*b* ; 31, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; (Old Vic.), SEPT. 21, 8*c* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 6, 11*e* ; 9, 8*d*
Troilus and Cressida (Westminster Theatre), SEPT. 22, 8*b* ; 23, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; correspondence, 24, 11*d* ; 27, 8*b* ; leading article, 28, 11*d*
Twelfth Night (Regent's Park Open Air Theatre), JULY 13, 14*c* ; revival announced, AUG. 1, 8*c* ; Mr. J. Garrett (s.), SEPT. 1, 10*c*
Two Gentlemen of Verona—Dr. G. B. Harrison (s.), AUG. 31, 8*c* ; Stratford-on-Avon ; production announced, SEPT. 22, 8*d*
Two-a-Penny—announced, JULY 4, 12*d*
Uncle Arthur—broadcast, SEPT. 19, 19*b*
Under Your Hat—announced, SEPT. 26, 10*c*
Victoria and Disraeli—broadcast, SEPT. 27, 10*a*
Voix Humaine, La, JULY 18, 10*e* ; 19, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Voyage to Lilliput—broadcast, JULY 18, 10*c*
Waiting for Lefty (Unity Theatre), SEPT. 15, 8*a*

DRAMA (continued) :—
War and Peace—announced, JULY 12, 14*e* ; AUG. 15, 8*e*
Wedding Group—announced, JULY 15, 7*g* ; AUG. 18, 8*b* ; renamed : see *When We Are Married*, below
When We Are Married—announced, SEPT. 1, 10*b* ; 15, 8*c* ; 26, 10*c* ; 29, 10*b* ; charity performance announced, SEPT. 16, 4*g*
White Guard, The—announced, SEPT. 22, 8*d* ; 26, 10*c* ; 29, 10*b*
White Secrets—televised, JULY 12, 21*d*
Wild Oats—large library deal in tickets, AUG. 30, 8*d*
Witch, The—Q Theatre production announced, SEPT. 29, 10*b*
Wood Demon, The, JULY 21, 12*e*
Wooing of Anne Hathaway, The—announced, JULY 25, 10*d*
Yew Tree Farm, JULY 5, 12*b* ; 6, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Yiddish—article, AUG. 12, 10*d*
DRAMA League, British—School : plans, AUG. 25, 8*d*
DRAMATIC Art, Royal Academy of—awards, JULY 30, 10*d*
DRAPER, J.—death, AUG. 19, 9*g*
DRAPER, Mr. S. P.—will, AUG. 13, 13*f*
DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade—meeting, SEPT. 28, 15*e* ;—Summer school, AUG. 16, 7*g* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 7*b* ; 20, 12*c*
DRAPERS' Company—Master and Wardens, AUG. 8, 7*g*
DRAPERY trade : see under LABOUR
DRAY, Rev. E.—health, AUG. 25, 10*g*
DRAYSON, Paymaster Capt. E. H.—appointment, AUG. 12, 7*c*
DRECHSEL, Capt. W. (Germany)—glider record, AUG. 8, 9*b*
DREW, Miss A. C.—marriage, SEPT. 5, 13*d*
DREW, Lt. Col. C. D.—on discoveries at Dorchester (s.), SEPT. 22, 8*c*
DREW, Miss E.—on Bunhill Fields (l.), AUG. 30, 6*f* ;—on Seats for pedestrians (l.), JULY 20, 10*e*
DREW, Miss E. M.—death, AUG. 20, 12*c*
DREW, Mr. G. S.—will, JULY 6, 9*g*
DREW, Cdr. H.—appointment, JULY 18, 23*c*
DREW, Capt. T. B.—appointment, AUG. 13, 15*f* ; SEPT. 10, 15*f*
DREWE, Mr. G.—on agricultural policy (s.), JULY 14, 8*g*
DRINK :—
Drunkenness—Rev. W. L. Wardle (add.), JULY 13, 9*b*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Licensing — clubs : correspondence, JULY 9, 8*b* ;—Reform : Law Soc. : discussion, SEPT. 28, 3*f*
Sales, illegal—prosecutions, AUG. 13, 7*d* ; SEPT. 1, 9*d* ; 24, 3*d*
DRINKWATER, E. L.—name changed, JULY 23, 24*a*
DROITWICH brine—false trade description : prosecution, JULY 9, 9*d*
DROPMORE—for sale, AUG. 24, 3*g*
DROWNING accidents—Challaboro, AUG. 18, 7*g* ;—Derwentwater, AUG. 16, 9*c* ;—Folkestone, AUG. 2, 12*e* ;—Kenfig Pool, AUG. 4, 12*g* ;—Lochee, AUG. 2, 12*e* ;—Parliament Hill Fields, AUG. 2, 12*e* ;—Seaview, AUG. 19, 14*e* ;—Selsey, AUG. 19, 14*e* ;—Thorpeness,

DROWNING accidents (continued) :—
AUG. 5, 14*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Torquay, AUG. 26, 10*d* ;—Walcott, AUG. 3, 12*d* ;—Weybridge, AUG. 4, 12*g* ;—Withernsea, AUG. 3, 12*d* ;—Worcester, AUG. 4, 12*g*
DRUCE, Mr. G. C.—on shod geese (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*c*
DRUCKER, Dr. (Hungary)—in England, JULY 30, 9*c*
DRUETT, Mr. W. W.—on Stanmore Park (l.), AUG. 1, 6*b*
DRUGS and drug traffic—Act : see under FOOD ;—Cigarettes, in : prosecution, AUG. 10, 6*f* ;—Ephedrine : production from Indian herb, AUG. 13, 7*e* ;—France : smuggling in prayer-books : arrest, JULY 25, 11*b* ; 26, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—League Council : discussion, SEPT. 19, 7*a* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ;—London auction, SEPT. 24, 11*d* ; leading article, 24, 11*d* ;—Market : activity, SEPT. 30, 6*f* ;—Palestine : smuggling in bibles : arrest, AUG. 3, 9*e* ;—Prescription forgery : prosecution, JULY 30, 9*d* ; AUG. 8, 7*f* ; 11, 4*g* ;—" Sulphanilamide group " : treatment of pneumonia by, JULY 1, 16*c* ; general use, SEPT. 19, 14*d* ;—Unauthorized possession : prosecutions, JULY 14, 11*b* ; AUG. 25, 7*g* (and 7*b*, 3* 4*)
DRUIDS :—
French and Cornish—meeting, AUG. 4, 12*d*
DRUMMOND, Sqdn. Ldr. E. M.—appointment, SEPT. 13, 17*f*
DRUMMOND-DRUMMOND, R. J. — death, AUG. 8, 7*g*
DRUMTOCHTY Castle—for sale, JULY 9, 18*g*
DRURY, Mr. H. M. R.—appointment, AUG. 2, 13*c*
DRURY Lane Theatre, JULY 13, 14*d* ; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 16, 10*d* ; 18, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 20, 12*b* ; 21, 12*d* ; 22, 12*d* ; 23, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 25, 10*c* ; SEPT. 17, 8*d* ; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
DRURY-LOWE, Vice-Adm. S. R.—on British Legion in Germany (l.), AUG. 15, 6*f*
DRYSDALE, Mr. H. T. H.—marriage, JULY 22, 17*d*
DUBLIN—horse show : see under EIRE : Horses
DUBLIN (South) City Market Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 25, 24*a*
DUBNOW, J. (Palestine)—released, AUG. 22, 10*g*
DUBOUT, Alfred (France)—memorial : correspondence, SEPT. 12, 8*b*
DU BUISSON, Mr. H.—on West Indies (s.), SEPT. 29, 14*e*
DU BUISSON, Very Rev. J. C.—will, AUG. 8, 13*e*
DU BUISSON, Mr. J. M.—appointment, JULY 9, 19*d*
DUCAS, Mr. R.—daughter christened, JULY 1, 19*c*
DUCAS, Mr. R.—on quick-frosted food (s.), JULY 9, 9*f*
DUCHESS Theatre—souvenir prepared, AUG. 18, 8*b* ; production noticed, SEPT. 21, 8*b* ; 22, 8*b* (3* 4*)
DUCK, Mr. J. W.—caves : height determination method, AUG. 2, 13*f*
DUCKHAM (Alexander) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 5, 22*d*
DUCKMAN, Mrs. E. S.—will, JULY 29, 17*e*
DUDAK, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—returns, JULY 9, 11*g*
DUDDING, Mr. H. A.—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
DUDGEON, Maj. C. R.—appointment, AUG 26, 10*b*
DUDLEY, Lord—leaving for Canada, SEPT. 15, 13*b*
DUDLEY, Mr. J.—on pomegranate tree (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*e*
DUDLEY, Sir W. E.—will, JULY 4, 10*f*
DUELLING—Hungary : boys : fatality at Szombathely, AUG. 13, 9*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; Liechenstein, Prince John of, and Count C. Longay, AUG. 9, 11*g*
DUFAY-CHROMEX, Ltd.—report, JULY 22, 22*d*
DUFAY-CHROMEX process : see under PHOTOGRAPHY : Colour
DUFF, Mr.—on disablement benefit (s.), AUG. 6, 7*f*
DUFF, Lt.-Col. A. C.—promoted, SEPT. 24, 15*c*
DUFF, Mr. J. R. K.—death, SEPT. 28, 13*e*
DUFF, Sir L. P. (Canada)—leaving for Canada, JULY 22, 4*b*
DUFF Development Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 21*e*
DUFFERIN and Ava, Lady—son JULY 11, 17*b* ; leaving for Biarritz, AUG. 13, 13*a* ; returns to London, 30, 13*a*
DUFFERIN and Ava, Lord :—
at Colonial Office, on agriculture, July 26, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Palestine, JULY 9, 14*d*
DUFFIELD Iron Corp.—" Twin-Cupola " smelting works : circular, JULY 14, 22*g*
DUFFRYN House, Cardiff—gift to Welsh nation, JULY 12, 18*a*
DUGDALE, Lady—on Czech crisis (s.), SEPT. 22, 12*b*
DUGGAN, Dr. S. (U.S.A.)—at Dorchester Hotel, on liberty ; foreign policy, JULY 5, 16*d*
DUGGIN, Miss A.—will, JULY 4, 10*f*
DUGMORE, Capt. E. V. F. R.—on " gridiron " manoeuvre (l.), JULY 22, 10*c*
DUGUID, Dr. C. (Australia)—on aborigines (s.), AUG. 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)
DUGUINAN, Mrs. M. E.—law case, JULY 22, 4*b* ; 26, 4*e*
DUKE, Lt.-Col. C. L. B.—appointment, SEPT. 12, 22*g*
DUKE of York's School, Dover—speech day, JULY 27, 10*e*
DUKE of York's Theatre, JULY 5, 12*c* ; SEPT. 14, 8*e* ; 15, 8*d* (3* 4*)
DUKES, Mr. C.—at T.U.C. conf., on unemployment, SEPT. 8, 7*a*
DULANTY, Mr. J. W. (Eire)—dinner, JULY 6, 19*d*
DULWICH Art Gallery—new wing, JULY 2, 10*c* ; article, SEPT. 13, 10*c* ; leading article, 13, 13*c* ; correspondence, 15, 6*e* ; 16, 8*e* ; 17, 6*c*
DU MAURIER, Miss D.—" Rebecca," AUG. 12, 7*e*
DUMBARTON—playing field to be opened, JULY 25, 19*g*
DUMBELL, Mr. D. H.—marriage, JULY 4, 17*d*
DUMFRIES County Council—Kettleton reservoir, AUG. 10, 9*c*
DUNBAR, Battle of—correspondence, AUG. 5, 8*e*

DUNBAR-NASMITH, Adm. Sir M.—inspects *Warspite* training ship, JULY 13, 9*c*; (photo.), 13, 20; appointment, SEPT. 30, 7*d*
DUNBLANE Cathedral—Friends festival, SEPT. 30, 15*b*
DUNCAN, Mr. J.—will, AUG. 18, 13*e*
DUNCAN, Sir P. (South Africa)—in Capetown, JULY 12, 15*b*; opens Parliament: speech, 23, 11*e*; message to Pres. Carmona, AUG. 2, 9*e*; death of, Prince Arthur of Connaught: message of sympathy, SEPT. 13, 12*f*
DUNCAN-JONES, Very Rev. A. S.—"The Struggle for Religious Freedom in Germany," JULY 19, 19*e*
DUNCANNON, Lord—in Berne, AUG. 25, 9*a*
DUNDAS, Mr. R. H.—on Mr. R. L. Beaumont (l.), AUG. 20, 12*c*
DUNDEE, Perth and London Shipping Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 23*a*
DUNDEE Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 17*f*
DUNDERDALE, Mr. E. N.—will, AUG. 17, 13*d*
DUNEDIN, Lord—on amateur films (l.), AUG. 31, 11*e*
DUNHILL (Alfred), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 1[illegible]*b*
DUNKERLEY, Mr. H. M.—on moles (l.), JULY 23, 8*g*
DUNLOP, Dr. D. M.—on tuberculosis (s.), JULY 22, 11*c*
DUNLOP, Maj. R. J.—death, SEPT. 15, 12*d* (3* 4*); funeral, 15, 13*b*
DUNLOP, Mr. W. M.—will, AUG. 13, 13*f*
DUNLOP Rubber Co.—pneumatic tyres: jubilee, JULY 23, 9*d*; Tyburn aircraft factory site (l. quoted), 28, 16*e*
DUNN, Mr. C. M. (Saskatchewan)—defeated at by-election, AUG. 6, 9*e*
DUNN, Mr. E.—on coal trade (S.P.), JULY 26, 7*e*
DUNN, Mr. G. P.—appointment, AUG. 27, 12*e*
DUNN, Mr. J.—death, JULY 18, 19*b*
DUNN, S.—death, AUG. 2, 12*e*
DUNN-PATTISON, Miss J. M.—marriage, AUG. 12, 15*b*
DUNNE, Mr. J. W.—"The New Immortality," SEPT. 23, 6*d*
DUNNETT, Rev. A.—at Balmoral Castle, SEPT. 12, 15*b*
DUNNICO, Sir H.—at Wembley, on Czechoslovakia, SEPT. 19, 14*c*
DUNNING, Mr. C. A. (Canada)—health, AUG. 3, 9*g*; 18, 9*e* (3* 4*); SEPT. 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)
DUNNOTTAR Castle—Queen visits, AUG. 19, 12*f*
DUNSANY, Lord—*Alexander*, AUG. 5, 10*b*; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*)
DUNSFOLD—playing field: opening arrangements, AUG. 20, 18*g* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
DUNSTALL, Mr. W. L. P.—appointment, AUG. 18, 17*d*
DUNSTAN, Sir W. R.—on Baylis House (l.), JULY 15, 12*b*
DUNWATER, Capt. J. C. (British Columbia)—gift of estate to Fairbridge Farm Schools, JULY 7, 16*f*; 8, 16*b*
DU PARCQ, Sir H. (Mr. Justice)—on military witnesses in civilian dress (s.), JULY 1, 4*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
DUPLESSIS, Mr. M. (Quebec)—dismisses Min. of Highways, JULY 9, 11*c*; 11, 13*g*
DU PONT (E. I.) de Nemours and Co.—new synthetic yarn, JULY 19, 21c; Earnings, 19, 21*f*; 23, 21*a*; Dividend, AUG. 16, 18*c*
DUPRE, Mr. M. (Canada)—on Conservative policy (s.), JULY 8, 15*c*; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
DUPREE, Mr. T. W.—marriage, JULY 12, 19*d*
DURASTEEL: see under AIR raid precautions
DURHAM—Bishop: see HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. H.;—College of Agriculture: appointment, SEPT. 5, 9*g*—Electoral, JULY 20, 9*b*; SEPT. 26, 9*g*—Freedom, AUG. 4, 13*d*
DURHAM, Mr. E. C. H.—will, AUG. 23, 13*e*
DURHAM County Council—expenditure: committee's report discussed, AUG. 1, 12*f* (3* 4*)
DURHAM High School for Girls—headmistress, JULY 11, 11*g*
DURHAM Light Infantry—2nd Battn.: command, JULY 30, 6*g*; AUG. 5, 7*e*
DURHAM University—appointments, AUG. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*);—King's College, Newcastle: appointments, JULY 28, 20*b*—Ph. D., JULY 15, 18*e*; AUG. 22, 13*f*
DURNFORD, Lt.-Col. C. M. P.—appointment, SEPT. 12, 22*g*
DURRA, Abu (Palestine)—activities, AUG. 22, 10*g*
DURSLEY Gas Co. (1938)—registration, JULY 29, 21*f*
DURWARD, Dr. C. W.—on defective Boy Scouts (s.), JULY 18, 18*g* (3* 4*)
DURWARD, Mr. G. C.—on history repeats itself? (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*
DUSTMEN: see under LABOUR
DUTCH, Mr. O.—"Thus Austria Died," JULY 22, 9*a*
DUTCH, Mr. R. V.—will, AUG. 13, 13*f*
DU TOIT, Mr. F. J. (South Africa)—vice-chairman of Imperial Agriculture Bureaux, SEPT. 29, 9*a*
DUTTON, Miss F.—marriage, SEPT. 27, 15*d*
DUVEEN, Mr. A. H. C.—marriage, SEPT, 17, 13*a*
DYAL, Mr. J.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
DYCE-SHARP, Miss E.—on family allowances (l.), JULY 2, 8*a*
DYER, Mr. C. W.—on the endurance Test (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*d*
DYER, H.—death, AUG. 12, 14*e*
DYESTUFFS Licensing Committee—appointments, SEPT. 2, 20*g*
DYRHAM Park— furniture lent to Bristol Museum AUG. 20, 7*d*
DYSART, Mr. A. A. (New Brunswick)—"bombs" forest with insect parasites, AUG. 10, 11*g*
DYSON, Mrs. E. J.—will, JULY 2, 8*g*
DYTCHLEYS: see under QUEEN Mary College

E

" E. H. L. W."—on Ven .J. G. R. Darling (l.), JULY 29, 16*b*
" E. K. W.-R."—on Miss Stephanie Perry (l.), AUG. 16, 14*e*
" E.M."—on Mrs W. G. Rathbone (l.), JULY 4, 20*c*
E.N.V. Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 21*a*
E.V. Finance and Holding Co.—formation, JULY 30, 17*g*
EAGER, Mr. W. McG.—on boys' clubs (s.), JULY 18, 9*c*
EAGLE Star Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20*c*
EAGLE Transfer, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 21*d*
EAGLE's Nest Foster Home—law case, JULY 13, 4*e*
EAGLEHURST Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 23*a*
EAGLET Court—correspondence, JULY 15, 12*e*
EARL, Mr. S.—on drapery trade (s.), AUG. 20, 12*c*
EARLE, Mr. A. B.—bequests, AUG. 11, 12*d*
EARLE, Mr. H. A. M.—partnership, SEPT. 26, 20*g*
EARTHQUAKES :—
Algeria—tremors, SEPT. 7, 11*g*
France—fountain revived, JULY 30, 11*b*
Greece—damage, JULY 21, 14*f*; 22, 13*c*; map, 21, 14*f*; shocks, 28, 13*g*
India—Kathiawar shocks, JULY 29, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Paliad, JULY 14, 13*g* (and 13d, 3* 4*)
Philippines, AUG. 31, 9*g*
Pwllheli—tremor, AUG. 15, 7*g*
Research—discussed at British Assn., AUG. 25, 12*c*
Shocks recorded, AUG. 17, 7*g*
Spain—Granada, JULY 15, 15*g*
Turkey—shocks, JULY 4, 13*g*
United States—tremors, AUG. 24, 9*g*; New York, JULY 30, 11*b*; Los Angeles SEPT. 1, 11*g*
EASON, Col H. L.—Hon. Master of Bench of Inner Temple, JULY 9, 4*c*
on London Univ. students (s.), JULY 16, 10*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
EAST, Far—Japanese policy, SEPT. 5, 11*b*
EAST, Maj. L. C.—marriage, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
EAST, Mr. W. R.—will, SEPT. 27, 15*b*
EAST African Power and Lighting Co., Ltd. —report, JULY 26, 19*f*; Meeting, 29, 23*b*
EAST African Sisal Plantations, Ltd.—output, JULY 7, 24*g*
EAST Asiatic Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 19, 21*e*; Report, 21, 21*d*; Meeting, 29, 23*e*
EAST Barsham Manor—for sale, JULY 22, 7*g*; 23, 3*g*
EAST Dorset Labour Party—Czech crisis : resolution, SEPT. 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)
EAST Grinstead—Literary and Scientific Inst. : demolition, AUG. 20, 7*g*; Parish Church : sexton's long service, SEPT. 29, 8*g*
EAST Grinstead Secondary School—headmaster, SEPT. 16, 9*g*
EAST Ham—Charlemont housing estate : petition for reduction of rent, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
EAST India and Sports Club—amalgamation, JULY 9, 14*c*
EAST India Assn.—meeting, JULY 20, 19*b* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
EAST India Cotton Assn.—Bombay Trading Hall opened, SEPT, 1, 11*c*
EAST India United Service Club : see EAST India and Sports Club
EAST Indian Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 20*c*
EAST Indies, Dutch—aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS ;—Defence : reorganization, JULY 15, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; orders in U.S.A., 25, 11*f*; Queen Wilhelmina (s.), SEPT. 21, 9*g* ;—Drowning accident, SEPT. 30, 11*g* ;—Economic conditions : report published, AUG. 13, 9*g* ;—Tin : exports, JULY 12, 26*g*; 26, 19*b*; 28, 23*d* ;—Trade with Great Britain : British Chamber of Commerce report, AUG. 16, 17*g* (4*)
EAST Kent Arts Soc.—exhib., AUG. 1, 8*b*
EAST Malling Research Station—Bradbourne estate : correspondence, JULY 6, 12*d*; 9, 8*d*; report, JULY 25, 18*b*
EAST Rivers Catchment Board—writs issued against, AUG. 8, 6*f*
EAST Suffolk and Ipswich Hospital—gift of " iron lung," JULY 11, 12*b*
EAST Surrey Gas Co.—dividend, JULY 28, 22*d*
EASTERN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 18*e*
EASTERN Counties Omnibus Co., Ltd.—Southwold : proposed station : Council's discussion, SEPT. 5, 9*d* (3* 4*)
EASTERN International Rubber and Produce Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 21*a*; Report, 28, 22*d*; Meeting, AUG. 5, 19*c*
EASTERN Transvaal Consolidated Mines, Ltd. ;—report, JULY 11, 23*a*
EASTERNS, Ltd.—debenture issue, JULY 21, 20*g*; 22, 20*g*; 23, 19*c*; prospectus, 25, 21*a*, 22*e*; (F.N.), 25, 21*e*; 27, 20*a*; 28, 21*c*; Dividend, SEPT. 9, 20*a*; Report, 14, 17*d*
EASTLEIGH—carnival, SEPT. 5, 14*a*
EASTON, Mr. H.—King George V. memorial window (photo.), JULY 12, 20; 13, 20
EASTWOOD, Mrs. E.—will, AUG. 4, 13*e*
EASTWOOD, Miss F. D.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
EASTWOOD, Mrs. M. M.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
EASTWOODS Cement, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 25*e*; Report, 20, 24*d*
EASTWOODS Flettons, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 23*d*; Report, 6, 23*e*
EASTWOODS Lewes Cement. Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 19*a*
EATON, Col. Sir R. W.—Deputy Lieutenant, AUG. 13, 13*c*, 15*c*; 15, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; knighthood, SEPT. 28, 7*g*
EBBISHAM, Lord—distributes prizes at Monmouth School, JULY 11, 16*c*
EBONITE Container Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 21*d*; Report, 28, 22*d*
EBORALL, Sir E. A.—retirement, AUG. 25, 10*f*

EBORALL, Miss K. R.—marriage, JULY 4, 17*d*
EBURITE Corrugated Containers, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 10, 17*f*
ECCLES, Dr. W. MC A.—on contributory hospital schemes (s.), JULY 18, 19*a*; on doctors and A.R.P. (s.), 20, 9*c*
ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners—Banstead Wood Estate purchased, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
ECKERSLEY, Mr. S.—appointment, JULY 14, 11*g*
ECKHARDT, M. (Hungary)—on foreign policy (s.), AUG. 20, 9*e*; on Czechoslovakia (s.), SEPT. 20, 11*c*
ECKMALER, Herr (Germany)—ascent of Eiger, JULY 25, 12*c*; 26, 11*b*
Economic Journal (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 17*c*; 26, 20*a*
ECONOMICS :—
Appeasement—Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 19, 11*e*;—Lang, Archbp. (add,), JULY 12, 11*c*
British Assn.—discussion, AUG. 20, 15*g*
Conditions — League Committee's report (F.N.), AUG. 5, 17*d*
Cooperation—Mr. W. Bullitt (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*a*
Crisis—Baldwin, Lord (s.), JULY 19, 9*f*; —League Committees' reports, JULY 20, 13*b*
League Committees' reports, SEPT. 12, 11*a*
League survey, SEPT. 6, 17*e*; (F.N.), 6, 17*a*; leading article, 7, 13*c*
Nationalism—Catholic International Peace Congress : resolution, AUG. 26, 9*a*;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), AUG. 17, 9*e*; 18, 12*e* (3* 4*);—League committees' discussion, SEPT. 24, 9*e*
Prosperity—Capt. D. E. Wallace (s.), JULY 25, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Raw materials—League Economic Committee's report, SEPT. 19, 7*a* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Recovery — League Committees' reports, JULY 20, 13*b*;—Royal Bank of Scotland : trade circular quoted, AUG. 6, 16*g*
Self-sufficiency—Dr. Colijn, (s.), SEPT. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ECONOMICS and Political Science, London School of—Business Administration Dept. : endowment appeal, AUG. 5, 9*d* (3* 4*); 6, 12*f*;—L.C.C. Senior Scholarships : regulations altered, AUG. 6, 12*f*
Economist (F.N.), AUG. 6, 16*a*; 27, 16*a*
ECONOMOS. Vice-Adm. (Greece)—visit to Malta, SEPT. 3, 9*f*; 5, 11*b*
ECTOPLASM—Mr. H. Price (s.), JULY 27, 16*e*; 28, 12*a* (3* 4*)
ECUADOR—Great Britain, relations with : Minister in London : see QUEVEDO, Senior A. J.;—Mountaineering : correspondence, JULY 5, 10*f*;—Oil : Anglo-Ecuadorian Oilfields, Ltd. : see that title;—Peru, relations with : territorial dispute; proposed arbitration, SEPT. 12, 11*a*; 14, 9*c*;—President, provisional, AUG. 13, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Trade : United States agreement, AUG. 11, 17*e*; SEPT. 26, 20*d*
ECUADORIAN Corp., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 2, 18*e*
EDDEN, Cdr. W. K.—appointment, JULY 9, 18*c*
EDE, Mr. J. C. :—
at Surrey County Council, on nurses, JULY 27, 8*g*
in Parliament, on law : administration, JULY 23, 8*a*;—Sandys, Mr. E. D. : summons to attend military inquiry, JULY 12, 10*c*
EDEN, Miss B.—marriage, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
EDEN, Mr. F. S.—on rolls of arms (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*e*
EDEN, Mr. R. A.—LL.D., Bristol, JULY 4, 23*c*; at Drumlanrig Castle, AUG. 8, 13*a*; guest of Sir M. Beckett, 15, 7*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); visits Newcastle, 16, 9*g*; in Ireland, 19, 15*b*; in Dublin : visits Mr. de Valera, SEPT. 7, 12*e*; visits Lord Halifax, 10, 10*a*; 12, 12*a*; at Foreign Office, 21, 10*c*
Engagements, AUG. 8, 7*g*
English Speaking Union—guest at Stratford-on-Avon branch, SEPT. 22, 15*a*
at Bishop Auckland, on unemployment, JULY 18, 7*e*;—at Dorchester Hotel, on Anglo-American relations, JULY 5, 16*d*;—at Kenilworth, on unemployment, JULY 25, 14*e*;—at Stratford-on-Avon, on international relations; foreign policy; Mediterranean; war; Spain, JULY 8, 11*a*; on Czech crisis; peace; war; foreign policy; international relations; national characteristics; relations with U.S.A., (broadcast to U.S.A.), SEPT. 22, 15*a*
on the British mind (l.), SEPT. 12, 13*e*
EDEN, Mrs. R. A.—motoring accident, JULY 5, 16*f*
EDERAPOLLA Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 21*g*
EDGAR, Miss M. E.—will, JULY 25, 19*f*
EDGAR, Mr. R.—leaves for America, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
EDGCUMBE, Mr. R. H. H.—on Mercantile Marine (l.), JULY 16, 8*b*
EDGE, Mr. H. B.—will, AUG. 5, 15*f*
EDGE, Mr. J. E.—will, JULY 16, 17*g*
EDINBURGH—Gladstone's Land : old paintings discovered, AUG. 26, 13*b*;—Government buildings, new (photo.), AUG. 4, 6;—Kent, Duchess of : visit : see under KENT, Duchess of; —Zoological Park : chimpanzee born, AUG. 3, 12*d*; to be on view, SEPT. 6, 10*c*
EDINBURGH and Dundee Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22*d*; Report, AUG. 4, 16*d*
EDINBURGH International Club—correspondence, SEPT. 5, 8*b*
EDINBURGH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18*c*
EDINBURGH Philosophical Inst.—inaugural address : arrangements, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
EDINBURGH Securities Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 10, 17*f*
EDINBURGH University—appointment, JULY 14, 7*e*;—Chancellor installed, JULY 21, 9*a*;—Degrees conferred, JULY 21, 9*a*; hon. : conferred, JULY 2, 17*d* (3* 4*); 21, 9*a*; 27, 19*e*;—Divinity : new Chair, JULY 14, 7*e*;—Surgical research department : extension described, JULY 19, 9*c* (3* 4*)
EDINGER, Mr. G.—on development at Windsor (l.), JULY 25, 8*b*

EDINGTON, Mr. C.—on vagrancy (s.), SEPT. 24, 3*f* (3* 4*)
EDINGTON, Mr. W. G.—appointment, SEPT. 3, 16*g*
EDJUDINA Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd. —share issue, JULY 6, 22*f*; 16, 18*g* (3* 4*)
EDMEAD, Mr. F. A.—will, AUG. 26, 13*e*
EDMONDS, Miss E. J.—death, JULY 14, 16*c* (3* 4*), 23, 14*b*; memorial service, 22, 17*e*; will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
EDMONDS, Mr. J. H.—retirement, SEPT. 24, 3*g*
EDMONDS, Mr. P.—on noise from aircraft (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*c*
EDMUNDSONS Electricity Corp., Ltd.—unit sales, AUG. 9, 17*g*; SEPT. 7, 17*g*
EDSTRÖM, Mr. D. (Sweden)—death, AUG. 15, 12*c*; 16, 14*e* (and 3* 4*)
EDUCATION :—
Adult—conf., SEPT. 19, 7*f*
Age, leaving—raising : appointed day : leading article, JULY 2, 13*c*; —Class Teachers' Fed. : resolution, SEPT. 26, 7*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Exemptions : T.U.C. resolution, SEPT. 7, 7*c*
American text books :—
L.C.C. committee — recommendation, JULY 6, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Backward children—Dr. F. J. Schonell (s.), AUG. 9, 15*e*
Bernays, Mr. R. H. (s.), JULY 26, 17*e*
Changes — British Assn. : discussion, AUG. 22, 17*d*; 23, 12*e*; 24, 12*e*; —Forthcoming : Mr. K. Lindsay (s.), JULY 4, 11*b*
Church Schools—Evangelical Free Church Council : resolution, SEPT. 27, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Winnington-Ingram, Bishop (s.), JULY 5, 16*e*
Classes—sizes : Class Teachers' Fed. : resolution, SEPT. 26, 7*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Continuation—L.C.C. Evening Institutes : students' performances, JULY 4, 12*a*; Guide, AUG. 19, 9*g*; arrangements, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
Curricula—British Assn : committee's report adopted, AUG. 19, 7*f*
Empire tours—Africa, South schoolgirls : correspondence, JULY 29, 10*d*;—Canada, to : Rhodes (W. H.) Trust : arrangements, AUG. 1, 13*d*; party leaves, 5, 9*f*; 6, 12*d* (3* 4*); returns, SEPT. 5, 10*e*; correspondence, 6, 13*e*; Public Schools : see *Public Schools*, below—India, to : correspondence, SEPT. 21, 6*b*
Examinations—correspondence, JULY 8, 17*e*; 12, 17*e*; 16, 8*b*; 18, 8*b*; 19, 10*e*; 21, 15*d*; 27, 10*b*; 29, 15*e*; AUG. 1, 6*b*; 3, 6*b*; 6, 6*b*; 9, 8*d*; 10, 8*d*; 22, 6*d*;—Dates : alteration : copy, JULY 4, 21*e*; —Home work preparation : Survey committee's joint statement, SEPT. 8, 10*d*;—Matriculation : Rev. B. V. F. Brackenbury (s.), JULY 23, 17;—School certificate : changes : Circular, JULY 19, 11*d*; correspondence, 25, 8*a*; SEPT. 14, 6*a*
Expenditure—correspondence, JULY 1, 12*e*; 6, 12*e*
EDUCATION (continued) :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), AUG. 4, 7*b*
Freedom of learning—Pres. Roosevelt (s.), JULY 1, 16*f*
Grammar schools — correspondence, AUG. 23, 6*g*; 24, 6*d*; 27, 6*f*
Holidays : spread over—conf. of local authorities, proposed, JULY 19, 9*g*; —Examinations : proposals, JULY 16, 9*f*;—London : report, JULY 6, 18*c*; L.C.C. committee's recommendation, 7, 11*b*
Homework—West Hartlepool : restriction, JULY 16, 9*g*
Industry, for—correspondence, JULY 14, 10*d*
Local Authorities—British Assn. : discussion, AUG. 20, 15*c*;—Modern Churchmen's conf. : discussion, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
London C. C. Committee—holiday periods : play facilities, AUG. 16, 9*d*;—Meeting, JULY 21, 9*b*;—Sleep, children's need of : leaflet, JULY 5, 11*c*; correspondence, 14, 10*a*
Mind development—Lord Stanhope (s.), JULY 30, 14*d*
Opportunity—leading article, JULY 2, 13*d*
Public Schools—Duke of Devonshire essay prize : subject, AUG. 29, 15*e*;—Numbers : Lord H. Cecil (s.), SEPT. 22, 13*f*;—Tours : Canada, party to visit : plans, 10, 15*d*; Royal Empire Soc. dinner, AUG. 13, 12*e*; leaves, 15, 15*g*; party returning, SEPT. 12, 9*g*; returns, 13, 14*c*
Purpose—British Assn. : discussion, AUG. 19, 7*f*
Reform—correspondence, SEPT. 14, 6*a*
Religious teaching in schools—Public schools : Mr. J. T. Christie (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*f*;—Secondary schools : Bp. Havard (s.), SEPT. 16, 15*a*; —Winnington-Ingram, Bishop (s.), JULY 5, 16*e*
Reorganization — correspondence, AUG. 2, 13*b*;—Leading article, JULY 2, 13*c*
Roscoe, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 12, 9*a*
Rural — school caretakers : correspondence, JULY 6, 12*e*
Scholarships—correspondence, JULY 2, 8*d*, 13*e*; 5, 10*e*; 14, 10*d*;—Jagger, J. W. : see under CAPE-TOWN Univ.;—Leading article, JULY 2, 13*c*;—Miners' Welfare Fund : awards, AUG. 2, 16*f*
Schools—design : British Assn. : discussion, AUG. 19, 7*f*;—Tuck shops : National Union of Retail Confectioners : resolution, SEPT. 1, 9*d*; note, 3, 7*e*
Secondary schools—higher : correspondence, JULY 9, 8*c*
Senior schools — building : correspondence, JULY 23, 13*e*; 30, 8*d*
Social—Mr. K. Lindsay (s.), JULY 25, 9*f*, 26, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Specialization—British Assn. : discussion, AUG. 23, 12*e*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), JULY 11, 16*b*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Text books, old—Sir W. Bragg (s.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
Tours—Strand School, Brixton : Black Forest deaths (1936) : German memorial, SEPT. 12, 11*b*
University—British Assn : discussion, AUG. 23, 12*e* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 14, 6*a* ;—Tweedsmuir, Lord (s.), JULY 21, 9*a*
Vacation Course (City of London)—inaugural dinner, JULY 30, 14*d* ; held, AUG. 2, 7*a* ; 3, 15*b* ; 4, 7*b* ; 6, 13*a* ; 8, 13*b* ; 9, 15*e* ; 11, 15*g* ; 12, 9*a* ;—Drama (Chelsea Art School), AUG. 5, 10*b* ;—Loughborough, AUG. 3, 7*b*
Wells, Mr. H. G. (s.), SEPT. 24, 3*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Women students—Mr. F. Roscoe (s.), AUG. 3, 15*b*
EDUCATIONAL Settlements Assn.—conf., JULY 25, 9*f* ; 26, 10*e* (3* 4*)
EDWARD VII, King—visit to France : note (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 4*b*
George V, King, Naval service of—letters to Adm. Sir H. Stephenson : article, SEPT. 15, 11*f* ; leading article, 15, 11*d* ; correction, 16, 14*a*
EDWARDS, A.—death, AUG. 15, 10*f*
EDWARDS, Senor A. (Chile)—leaves for Continent, JULY 11, 17*b* ; returning to London, SEPT. 16, 15*b*
EDWARDS, Mr. C. D.—on sheep prices (l.), SEPT. 5, 18*f*
EDWARDS, Miss H. M.—will, AUG. 5, 15*f*
EDWARDS, Rev. I. D.—marriage, AUG. 19, 15*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. J.—on sheep prices (l.), SEPT. 5, 18*f*
EDWARDS, Mrs. J. I.—will, JULY 28, 10*g*
EDWARDS, Mrs. M. M.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
EDWARDS, W.—appeal, JULY 16, 4*d*
EDWARDS, Miss W.—on railway centenary (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. W.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*f*
EDWARDS, Mr. W. M.—posted as air parcel, AUG. 25, 10*f*
EDWARDS (A. J.), Ltd.—registration, JULY 2, 10*g*
EDWARDS, Dunlop and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 21*e*
EELES, Mr. F. C.—on leper windows (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*e*
EENDENBURG, Mr. D. C. F.—death, SEPT. 20, 8*a*
EGGAR, Mr. R. H.—will, JULY 25, 19*f*
EGGER, P. (Germany)—to remain in France, SEPT. 3, 10*e*
EGGS—import duty : drawback order, JULY 5, 10*b* ;—Marketing : discussed in Parliament, JULY 12, 9*c* ;—Theft, prosecution, AUG. 27, 7*f* ; SEPT. 3, 7*b* ;—Transport containers : Forest Products Research Board : report quoted, AUG. 22, 7*e*
EGYPT :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Army—article, JULY 13, 17*f* ;—British military mission : changes contemplated, JULY 5, 13*d* ; Nationalist critics, 8, 18*e* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*) ; article, 13, 17*f* ; Egyptian thanks, AUG. 5, 12*f* ; Chief, SEPT. 1, 12*e* ;—Estimates : debate, JULY 8, 18*e* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*) ; passed, 14, 13*d*
EGYPT (continued) :—
Banking — National Bank : returns, JULY 6, 28*b* ; AUG. 5, 21*e* ; SEPT. 6, 21*a* ; dividend, AUG. 22, 19*a*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Clocks : see under CLOCKS and watches
Defence—Mohamed Mahmud Pasha (s.), SEPT. 27, 11*d*
" Egypt Today," SEPT. 26, 11*g*
Finance—currency : depreciation denied, AUG. 2, 9*b* ;—Loans : Three per cent., bonds drawn, AUG. 23, 19*a* ; service, 30, 15*d* ;—Taxation ; approved, AUG. 4, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; Decree : Senate rejection, 12, 11*d*
Fiscal laws—drafts before Parliament, AUG. 17, 9*d*
Floods—Nile : danger, AUG. 27, 9*d* ; 31, 9*c* ; rise, SEPT. 3, 12*b* ; 5, 11*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 6, 11*f* ; 8, 14*a* ; 12, 11*f* ; 13, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 17, 12*b* ;—Article, AUG. 8, 13*f* ;—Leading article, AUG. 22, 11*c*
German propaganda, AUG. 29, 14*d*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassador in London : see NASHAAT, Dr. Hassan Pasha
Forces—appointments, AUG. 25, 15*g* ; SEPT. 1, 7*e* ;—Canal zone barracks : cost, JULY 12, 15*g* ; 15, 15*a* ; conversations, 25, 12*a* ; agreement, AUG. 5, 12*f* ; comment, 6, 9*d* ; text published, 27, 9*g* ; signed, SEPT. 23, 23, 11*g* ;—Command : status raised, AUG. 4, 6*g* ;—Mobile division new, SEPT. 30, 11*d* ;—Period of service, SEPT. 16, 12*g*
Leading article, JULY 20, 15*d*
Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (s.), AUG. 5, 12*f* ; SEPT. 8, 14*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Ministers—to visit London, JULY 5, 13*d* ; 12, 15*g* ; 15, 15*a* ; arrive, 21, 14*e* ; conversations, 25, 12*a* ; dinner, 27, 17*b* ; luncheons, 27, 17*e* ; 29, 17*e* ; results, AUG. 5, 12*f*
Nahasite Wafdists anti-British campaign, JULY 8, 18*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; manifesto, SEPT. 6, 11*a*
Obligations — Mohamed Mahmud Pasha (s.), SEPT. 27, 11*d*
Sabry, Hassan Pasha—visit, SEPT. 13, 11*d* ; 22, 12*b* ; 23, 12*g* ; 24, 10*f*
Irrigation — Assiut barrage (photo.), SEPT. 21, 14
King : see FAROUK
Labour—Suez Canal strike, JULY 6, 16*c* ; 7, 15*b* ; lock-out in workshops, 9, 11*b* ; ended, 14, 13*g*
Ministry (Mahmud Pasha)—Prime Minister's statement, JULY 1, 15*f*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—adjourned, AUG. 17, 9*d* ; reassembly, SEPT. 27, 11*d*
Queen Mother : see NAZLI
Railways—State : coal : tenders invited, AUG. 25, 16*g*
Roads—Western Desert, SEPT. 16, 11*g* ; map, 16, 11*g*
Sudan : see SUDAN

EGYPT (continued) :—
Textiles—imports, SEPT. 8, 19*g* ;—Tariff increases : deputation received by Prime Minister, JULY 29, 16*d* ; Lancashire deputation to visit Egypt, AUG. 5, 12*f* ; SEPT. 8, 19*g*
Trade—Great Britain, with : statistics, SEPT. 8, 19*g* ;—Imports and exports : statistics, JULY 27, 20*g* ; AUG. 30, 15*g* ; SEPT. 28, 17*g* ; —Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Travel—Paris tourist office opened, JULY 7, 15*g*
Turkey, relations with—King Farouk : possible visit, JULY 29, 13*e*
Unity—Mohamed Mahmud Pasha (s.), SEPT. 8, 14*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
EGYPT and Sudan, Assistant Bishop in : see GELSTHORPE, Rt. Rev. A. M.
EGYPTIAN Agricultural Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 24*d* ; Dividend, 30, 18*d*
EGYPTIAN Delta Light Rlys., Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 23*e*
EICHHOLZ, Herr (Czechoslovakia)—incident at Prague, AUG. 6, 10*c*
EIGER—North Wall : attempts to climb, JULY 23, 12*e* ; climbed, 25, 12*c* ; 26, 11*b*
1820 Memorial Settlers' Assn. : see under AFRICA, South : Immigration
EILOART, Mr. F. E.—chairmanship, AUG. 8, 8*d*
EIRE :—
Anti-Fascists — Dublin disturbance, JULY 23, 8*d*
Banking—commission's report, AUG. 8, 10*d*, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 8, 18*a* ; comment, 9, 14*b*
Boating accidents—Killarney, AUG. 25, 10*f* ; 26, 12*c* ; inquest, 27, 7*d* ; body recovered, 29, 9*f* ; summons issued, SEPT. 17, 15*e*
Cattle — anthrax : Derry outbreak, AUG. 27, 7*d*
Civil Service—ex-British officials' right to retire : Compensation Board's decision, AUG. 20, 12*e*
Crime—false pretences : prosecution, AUG. 25, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Murders : McClintock, W. G. (Carrigans) : murder and suicide verdict against Mrs. M. J. McClintock, SEPT. 26, 9*e*
Customs and excise—evasion : prosecution, SEPT. 23, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Defence—preparations, SEPT. 30, 14*b* ; —Cork forts handed over, JULY 12, 11*d* ; transfer of ships, 27, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Drama :—Abbey Theatre festival, JULY 21, 12*d* ; article ; arrangements, AUG. 8, 8*d* ; performances, 11, 8*b* ; 16, 10*c* ; 22, 8*c* ; 1939 festival probable, 15, 8*e* ;—*Bird's Nest* (Abbey Theatre), SEPT. 15, 8*c* ; —Dublin Gate Theatre Company season opens : programme, AUG. 5, 10*c* ;—*Hollywood Pirate* (Dublin Gate Theatre), AUG. 19, 10*e* ;—*Juliet in the Rain* (Dublin Gate Theatre), SEPT. 24, 8*c* ;—*Kathleen ni Houlihan* (Abbey Theatre), AUG. 11, 8*b* ;—*Playboy of the Western World, The* (Abbey Theatre), AUG. 11, 8*b* ;—
EIRE :—
Drama (continued) :—
Purgatory (Abbey Theatre), AUG. 16, 10*c* ;—*Shadow and Substance*, (Abbey Theatre), AUG. 22, 8*c*
Fairies—correspondence, SEPT. 6, 8*c* ; 10, 6*d*
Finance—banking commission : see under *Banking*, above ; — Currency : gold cover purchase, SEPT. 22, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 23, 17*b*
General election — correspondence, JULY 4, 10*b* ; Personation : prosecution, 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, SEPT. 30, 14*b* ;—Agreement : Irish banks, effect on (F.N.), AUG. 6, 16*b* ;—Correspondence, JULY 4, 10*b* ;—Craigavon, Lord (s.), JULY 13, 9*d* (8*f*, 3* 4*)—de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 14, 16*c* ;—McEntee, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 1, 13*b* ;—Services : revised estimates, JULY 15, 7*e*
Horses—show : Dublin, AUG. 3, 8*a* ; 4, 12*c*, 13*b* ; 5, 10*e* ; 6, 12*e*
Ireland, Northern—relations : Belfast Nationalists' resolution, SEPT. 29, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JULY 15, 17*e* ; SEPT. 3, 11*d* ; Craigavon, Lord (s.), JULY 13, 9*d* (8*f*, 3* 4*) ;—de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 14, 16*c* ;—McEntee, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 1, 13*b*
Labour—railways : Great Southern Rly. employees notice conditions, AUG. 8, 17*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 13, 14*b* ; strike, 20, 14*b* ; 23, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; temporary settlement, 24, 3*f*
Land purchase services—revised estimate, JULY 15, 7*e*
Ministry (de Valera)—nominated, JULY 1, 13*b*
Museum, National—pottery gift from Italian Government, AUG. 29, 10*c* ; 30, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Parliament—meets, JULY 1, 13*b* ; —Senate : candidates, JULY 27, 16*a* ; election results, AUG. 18, 10*f* ; 19, 14*e* ; 23, 10*f*
Ports—arrivals, SEPT. 30, 14*b*
Post Office—L.M.S. Rly, mail contract : discussions, JULY 26, 12*c*
President : see HYDE, Pres. D.
Proportional representation — correspondence, JULY 11, 10*c*
Railway accidents — linesmen and others, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
Road accidents—Athlone, near, JULY 16, 11*g*
St. Columba's College—scholarships, JULY 4, 23*b*
Trade with Great Britain—agreement : Irish banks, effect on (F.N.), AUG. 6, 16*b*
Travel—article (L.M.S.R.C.N.), SEPT. 20, 16*c*
Turf—Oaks, JULY 21, 5*c* ;—St. Leger, SEPT. 22, 5*b*
War, future—measures considered, SEPT. 13, 7*c*
ELCOCK, Mr. J.—directorship, JULY 18, 23*b*
ELDER, Mr. W. A.—on traffic in Geneva (l.), JULY 9, 8*d*

ELDER, Smith and Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 18*c*
ELDER-FLOWER champagne — correspondence, JULY 4, 10*c*; 6, 12*e*; 7, 11*d*; 8, 11*c*; 9, 8*d*; 11, 10*d*
ELDERTON, Sir W. P.—chairman of White Fish Commission, JULY 13, 9*d* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
ELECTIONS, municipal—hours: Bill: before Parliament, JULY 1, 9*g*; 8*a*; 13, 8*a*; 20, 8*a*; 26, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*
ELECTRIC and Musical Industries, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 30, 19*a*; (F.N.), 30, 17*c*
ELECTRIC Bond and Share Co.—earnings, AUG. 4, 16*d*
ELECTRIC rays—caught in North Sea, AUG. 16, 14*a*
ELECTRIC Supply Corp., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 20*a*
ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 23*a*; Report, AUG. 3, 18*d*
ELECTRICAL Engineers, Inst., of—luncheon, JULY 9, 9*d*; Scholarships, AUG. 22, 7*d*
ELECTRICAL Industries Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 26, 19*f*
ELECTRICAL Power Engineers' Assn.—conf.: postponed, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
ELECTRICAL Trades Union: see under LABOUR
ELECTRICITY:—
Charges—London and Home Counties Joint Authority: increase, SEPT. 13, 9*c*;—Rural areas: reductions, SEPT. 22, 8*d* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Distribution scheme (F.N.), JULY 18, 20*e*
Failures—Aldwych, AUG. 30, 7*g*
Generation returns, JULY 9, 19*g*; AUG. 10, 9*b*; SEPT. 9, 20*e*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Lighting: see under LIGHTING
London and Home Counties Joint Authority — charges increased, SEPT. 13, 9*c*
Peterborough — switchgear: German tender rejected, JULY 29, 11*g*
Portsmouth power station—accident, AUG. 26, 12*c*
Shocks—Burnt Oak: death, SEPT. 5, 9*f*;—Coalville: death, AUG. 27, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Romford: death, AUG. 29, 7*g*
Standards—Duke of Kent (s.), JULY 2, 7*d*
Supply—meters: Act: operation, JULY 13, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Teachers' course (Queen Mary College), SEPT. 6, 14*d*
ELECTROLUX Corp.—report (F.N.), AUG. 6, 16*b*
ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Co. of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 25*a*; Report, SEPT. 20, 17*f*; (F.N.), 20, 17*c*
ELECTRONS—British Assn. discussion, AUG. 24, 12*e*
ELECTROTECHNICAL Commission, International—dinner, JULY 2, 7*d*
ELEN, Mr. A.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
ELEPHANTS—age: correspondence, JULY 2, 8*c*; 5, 10*g*; 6, 12*e*; 8, 12*c*; 9, 8*c*; 11, 10*d*; 12, 12*f*; 29, 10*e*; AUG. 10, 13*e*; 16, 8*e*; 19, 8*f*;—Dwarf: correspondence, JULY 5, 10*d*;—Fearlessness of man: Federated Malay States story,
ELEPHANTS (continued):—
JULY 26, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Hastings, Warren: correspondence, JULY 7, 17*e*; 15, 12*e*;—Munich Zoo: keeper killed, JULY 18, 11*g*
ELGAR, Sir E.—birthplace converted into Museum, AUG. 26, 14; exhibitions of memorials, SEPT. 7, 10*b*
ELGIN, Lord—on Glasgow Exhib. (s.), JULY 30, 9*d*
ELGOOD, Mr. F. M.—on housing in Shoreditch (l.), AUG. 29, 8*d*
ELIBANK, Lord—on the Continent, AUG. 17, 13*a*; returns to London, SEPT. 6, 15*a*
in Parliament, on China and Japan, JULY 28, 8*c*;—Emigration, JULY 21, 8*b*;—Telegraphs, Imperial, JULY 13, 8*a*
on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*e*
ELIOT, Mr. T. S.—Litt.D., Bristol, JULY 4, 23*c*; on Prof. H. H. Joachim (l.), AUG. 4, 12*b*
ELISABETH, Queen Mother of the Belgians—receives Miss J. Batten, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
ELIZABETH, Queen—returning from Scotland, JULY 2, 12*e*; at Buckingham Palace, 4, 14*g*; at Windsor, 4, 14*g*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 5, 17*b*; at Windsor, 9, 15*a*; Buckingham Palace visit; return to Windsor, 12, 16*f*; at Buckingham Palace, 13, 19*b*; at Windsor, 14, 17*a*; at Buckingham Palace; receives official visitors; returns to Windsor, 16, 15*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 18, 15*b*; at Sandringham, 25, 12*e*; at Buckingham Palace, 26, 15*b*; leaves for Portsmouth, 27, 17*b*; tour of New Forest, 30, 12*f*; at Cowes regatta, AUG. 1, 13*c*; (photo.), 1, 13; at Balmoral, 5, 15*b*; 6, 10*f*; 8, 10*e*; at Glamis Castle, 11, 13*a*; visits Mr. J. P. Morgan, 16, 15*a*; visits Dunnottar Castle, AUG. 19, 12*f*; at Balmoral, 20, 13*a*; returning to London, SEPT. 22, 13*c*; at Buckingham Palace, 23, 15*b*; postpones journey to Balmoral, 24, 13*a*; leaves for Glasgow, 27, 15*b*; returns to London, 29, 14*b*; 30, 15*c*
Art—purchases "The Start of the Race," JULY 29, 14*c*
Birthday, AUG. 4, 10*b*; 5, 12*e*
Black Watch (Royal Highlanders,—pipe banner presented, JULY 25, 12*e*; Memorial Home: visits; gift of toys, AUG. 13, 10*c*
Braemar gathering—attends, SEPT. 9, 15*c*
Brocket, Lord—godmother to daughter, JULY 18, 15*c*
Connaught, Prince Arthur of—attends memorial service, SEPT. 17, 10*f*
Craithie Church—attends sale of work, SEPT. 5, 10*d*
Cruise—see under GEORGE VI, King
Engagements, JULY 22, 14*d*; AUG. 25, 13*b*;—Correspondence, JULY 18, 13*d*;
Glasgow Exhibition—visits, SEPT. 28, 7*b*
Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), JULY 13, 13*a*; SEPT. 3, 6*f*
Ladies-in-Waiting, JULY 5, 17*b*; 13, 19*b*; 19, 17*b*; 27, 17*b*; AUG. 5, 15*b*; 23, 13*a*; SEPT. 12, 15*b*

ELIZABETH, Queen (continued) :—
Legion of Honour—Grand Cross, JULY 20, 14*b*
L.C.C. schools art exhib.—visits, JULY 19, 17*b*
New Zealand exhibition—patroness of women's section, JULY 21, 14*e*
Osborne House—inspects State apartments, AUG. 1, 10*f*
Paris visit : see GEORGE VI, King
Peace—attends service at Buckingham Palace Chapel, SEPT. 26, 12*f* (3* 4*)
Photograph (C.W.S.N.), SEPT. 27, 3
Presentation party, JULY 13, 10*a*; dresses, 13, 10*b*; 14, 9*d*; presentations, 14, 9*c*
Queen Elizabeth—launches ; (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*a*; (photo.), 28, 14
Royal Academy—visits, JULY 6, 16*c*
St. Francis Church, St. Columb—gift, JULY 14, 17*e*
Variety Artists' Benevolent Fund—Command performance : to attend, SEPT. 23, 12*e*
ELIZABETH, Princess—visits Zoo ; (photo.), JULY 1, 13*b*; casket presented by Goldsmiths' Company, 9, 12*b*; Paris gifts, 16, 11*a*; visits L.C.C. schools art exhib., 19, 17*b*; attends afternoon party, 19, 19*b*; visits Titania's Palace, 23, 10*c*; (photo.), 25, 9 ; visits Cowes Regatta, AUG. 1, 13*c*; (photo.), 1, 13 ; attends Braemar gathering, SEPT. 9, 15*c*; attends launch of *Queen Elizabeth*, 28, 7*a*; visits Glasgow Exhibition, 28, 7*b*
ELIZABETH, Queen (1533-1603) — correspondence, SEPT. 28, 11*d*
ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital—matineé in aid ; results, JULY 16, 10*d*; 18, 10*e* (3* 4*) ;—Nurses home, new : opening arrangements, JULY 16, 10*d*
ELKINGTON, Mr. R. H.—Order of St. Olav, AUG. 13, 13*d*
ELKS, Mr. J.—on coalmines (s.), JULY 21, 9*c*
ELLAND Grammar School—headmaster, JULY 6, 13*g*
ELLES, Miss C.—marriage, AUG. 24, 13*b*
ELLES, Gen. Sir H.—delegate on International Sugar Council, AUG. 27, 10*b*, 16*g*
ELLINGTON, Marshal of R.A.F. Sir E.—member of air mission to Canada, JULY 14, 8*c*; leaves Australia, 19, 13*f*; leaving for Canada, 23, 8*d*; at Melbourne (photo.), 27, 18 ; conversations, AUG. 24, 9*c*; report on R.A.A.F., SEPT. 1, 11*c*; returns from New York, 8, 15*b*
ELLIOT, Mr. J. A. G.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
ELLIOT, Mr. W. E.—guest of British Medical Assn., JULY 8, 19*c*; LL.D., Edinburgh, 21, 9*a*; opens Lindsey County Council Infirmary, 27, 16*a*; visit to Wales postponed, SEPT. 16, 9*g*
Air raid precautions—hospital accommodation : letter to local authorities, AUG. 13, 7*d*
Blind—opens workshops ; (s.), JULY 5, 11*b*
Housing, rural—correspondence with Lord Harewood, JULY 13, 12*f*; conferences with district councils, 20, 11*d*
ELLIOT, Mr. W. E. (continued) :—
at B.M.A. House, on tuberculosis, JULY 1, 13*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—at Central Hall, on housing, JULY 1, 11*a*;—at Southampton, on shipping (trade), JULY 11, 20*d*
in Parliament, on abortion operations, JULY 26, 7*c*;—Air raid precautions : hospital accommodation, JULY 29, 8*e*; shelters : derating, JULY 15, 9*d*;—Civil Service sport, JULY 1, 8*b*;—Health, public, JULY 29, 8*d*;—Housing, JULY 26, 7*c*; 29, 8*d*;—Influenza, JULY 29, 8*f*;—"Iron-lung," JULY 15, 8*d*;—Medical research, JULY 29, 8*f*;—Midwives, JULY 29, 8*f*;—Milk consumption, JULY 29, 8*f*;—Smoke pollution, JULY 29, 8*e*;—Town planning, JULY 29, 8*e*;—Water supplies, JULY 29, 8*e*
ELLIOT, Mr. W. S.—will, JULY 16, 17*g*
ELLIOT-PYLE, Miss L. W.—marriage, AUG. 18, 13*c*
ELLIOTT, Mr. J. W.—directorship, JULY 1, 23*e* (22*c*, 4*)
ELLIOTT, Mr. L. F.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
ELLIOTT, Canon W. T.—Canon of Westminster ; (photo.), AUG. 3, 13*f*
ELLIOTT, Mr. W. T.—will, AUG. 8, 13*e*
ELLIS, Mr. D.—on Roman and Jew (l.), AUG. 3, 6*c*
ELLIS, Miss E. C.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
ELLIS, Mr. J. W.—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
ELLIS, Capt. L. F.—on boys' clubs (s.), JULY 18, 9*c*; on Physical fitness (l.), AUG. 6, 11*e*
ELLIS, Mr. R.—marriage (photo.), 15, 20
ELLIS, Mr. R. J.—appointment, SEPT. 20, 9*g* (3* 4*)
ELLIS, Mrs. R. S.—will, JULY 28, 10*g*
ELLIS, Very Rev. V. S.—Dean of St. Asaph, JULY 16, 15*f*; installed, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
ELLIS, Mr. W. D.—on thunderbolts (l.), AUG. 29, 13*e*
ELLIS, Warde and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 12, 18*c*
ELLIS and Goldstein, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 22*d*
ELLIS-FERMOR, Miss U.—on *Troilus and Cressida* (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*b*
ELLISON, Cdr. H. B.—appointment, JULY 18, 23*c*
ELLISON, Maj. P. J. M.—on "sand devil" (l.), JULY 26, 8*e*
ELLISTON, Capt. G. S.—dinner, JULY 22, 17*c*
in Parliament, on quack medicines, JULY 29, 8*f*
ELLSWORTH, Mr. L. (U.S.A.) — at Southampton : plans, AUG. 2, 7*g*;—"Beyond Horizons," AUG. 30, 8*d*;—Expedition : see ENDERBY Land
ELM trees—disease : correspondence, JULY 22, 10*e*
ELMHIRST, Mr. L. K.—appointment, AUG. 29, 11*g*
ELMLEY, Lord—leaves for abroad, AUG. 11, 13*a*; returning to London, SEPT. 2, 15*b*; 24, 13*a*
on coast protection (l.), AUG. 11, 15*c*
EL ORO Mining and Rly. Co., Ltd.—appointment, JULY 6, 24*d*; Address, SEPT. 17, 18*g*

ELPHINSTONE, Mr. K. J. T.—marriage, SEPT. 30, 15*d*
ELSINORE—offer of statues accepted, JULY 13, 14*c*;—Hamlet Museum: see under DENMARK: Drama
ELSON, Mrs. S. E.—will, JULY 2, 8*g*
ELTISLEY, Lord—returns from abroad, SEPT. 20, 15*b*
in Parliament, on agricultural policy, JULY 13, 8*c*
ELTON, Mr. B. A.—funeral, JULY 14, 17*g*
ELVEDEN, Lord—returns to London, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
ELVEDEN Church—memorial to Lord Iveagh, JULY 22, 17*f*
ELVERSTON, W. M.: see ELVERSTON-TRICKETT, W. M.
ELVERSTON-TRICKETT, W. M.—name changed, SEPT. 23, 3*f*
ELVIN, Mr. H. H.—in Paris, SEPT. 23, 11*c*
Zetland, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 7*d*
at Blackpool, on democracy, SEPT. 5, 7*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—at Oxford, on industrial welfare, SEPT. 13, 14*a*;—at T.U.C. conf. (pres. add.), SEPT. 6, 7*a*; leading article, 6, 13*b*;—at Whitley Bay, on foreign policy; League of Nations, JULY 22, 8*d*
ELWES, Lady Winefride—on Catholic demonstration (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*d*
ELWOOD, Mr. H.—on dentistry (s.), AUG. 1, 7*g*
ELY—Bishop: see HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. B. O. F.;—Diocese: organists' convention, JULY 5, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Floods: association of drainage authorities formed, AUG. 11, 12*e*;—King's School: scholarships, SEPT. 26, 15*g*; Speech day, JULY 30, 15*d*
ELY, Mr. P. E.—on British Honduras (s.), SEPT. 23, 7*e*
ELY Cathedral—friends: summer festival, JULY 20, 19*f*;—Lady Chapel: returned to custody of Dean and Chapter, AUG. 20, 7*a*; leading article, 20, 11*d*; (photos.), 20, 14
EMANUEL School, Wandsworth Common—speech day, JULY 23, 17*g*
EMBASSY Theatre—taken over by Mr. J. de Leon, AUG. 18, 8*b*
EMBRY, Sqdn. Ldr. B. E.—D.S.O., SEPT. 14, 15*f*
EMBY, B.—police court charge, JULY 6, 13*c*; 15, 13*b*
EMDEN—Gasthauskirche: destroyed by fire, JULY 27, 13*c*; (photo.), 27, 18
EMERSON, E.—police court charge, SEPT. 7, 9*c*
EMERSON, Sir H.—not returning to Punjab, AUG. 3, 9*d*; health, SEPT. 26, 15*b*; 30, 12*g*; High Commissioner for refugees, 29, 11*a*
EMERY, Mr. G. F.—on dowsing (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*c*
EMIGRATION:—
Empire, within—correspondence, JULY 1, 12*e*; 7, 12*d*, 17*d*; 20, 10*a*;—Croft, Sir H. R. (s.), SEPT. 13, 14*c*;—Empire Development Conf. discussion, JULY 12, 10*e* (and 3* 4*);—Gayda, Signor (s.), AUG. 1, 9*a*;—Horne, Lord (s.), JULY 12, 10*e*;—Overseas Settlement Board report: New Zealand comment, JULY 1, 15*e*; Australian comment, 1, 15*e*;—Parliament: discussed,
EMIGRATION:—
Empire, within (continued):—
JULY 21, 8*a*;—Refugees: correspondence, JULY 6, 12*c*; Malcolm, Sir N. (s.), 11, 13*c*; Parliament: discussed, 28, 8*a*; 30, 7*d*; Winterton, Lord (s.), JULY 7, 15*d* 16*d*;—Scandinavia, from: New Zealand comment, JULY 1, 15*e*; Australian comment, 1, 15*e*; Parliament: discussed, 21, 8*a*;—Scottish National Party manifesto, AUG. 29, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Stanley, Lord (s.), JULY 22, 16*c*;—Voluntary societies: contributions: discussed in Parliament, JULY 27, 7*d*; — Women: correspondence, JULY 16, 13*e*
EMMERSON, Mr. H. C.—appointment, JULY 12, 13*g*
EMMERSON, Mr. R.—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
EMMOTT, Mr. C. E. G. C.—on Mr. E. D. Sandys alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act (s.P.), JULY 1, 9*g*
EMMOTT, Mr. J.—will, SEPT. 17, 6*f*
EMMS, Sqdn. Ldr. G. D.—appointment, JULY 4, 8*g*
EMPIRE Cotton Growing Corp.—law case, JULY 1, 4*b*; 2, 4*a*; 5, 5*c*; 6, 4*c*; 7, 4*c*; 8, 4*a*; 9, 4*a*; 13, 4*a*; 14, 4*b*; 15, 4*c*; 16, 4*b*; 19, 5*a*; 20, 4*c*; 21, 4*d*; 22, 4*a*; 23, 4*c*
Empire Forestry Journal—on private woodlands (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 16*d*
EMPIRE Industries Assn.—Parliamentary Committee: meeting, JULY 7, 13*c*
EMPIRE Parliamentary Assn.: see PARLIAMENTARY Assn., Empire
Empire Review, AUG. 1, 13*f*; SEPT. 1, 6*f*
EMPIRE Society, Royal—luncheon, JULY 26, 15*b*; entertains Maltese teachers, AUG. 13, 7*a*; dinner to public schoolboys' Canadian touring party, 13, 12*e*
EMPIRE Steel and Tinplate Co.—wages reduction, AUG. 5, 18*c*
EMPIRE Textile Inst., Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 3, 12*a*
EMPIRE Theatre, JULY 11, 12*b*; 18, 10*b*; 25, 10*b*; AUG. 1, 8*e*; 8, 8*b*; 15, 8*b*; 22, 8*b*; SEPT. 5, 10*b*; 12, 10*b*; 19, 10*b*; 26, 10*b*
EMPIRE Union, British—luncheon, JULY 7, 9*c*
EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22*d*; Appointment, SEPT. 22, 16*g*
EMPRESS Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 12, 18*c*
EMPRESS Stadium, Ltd.—liquidation meetings, JULY 9, 4*b*
EMU Wine Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 20*d*
ENBORNE Lodge, Newbury—for sale, JUNE 12, 8*g*
ENDERBURY Island—use for aviation: Anglo-American agreement, AUG. 11, 10*b*; map, 11, 10*b*; leading article, 12, 13*c*
ENDERBY Land—Ellsworth-Wilkins expedition: flights to be made, AUG. 24, 9*c*
ENFIELD—Chase Farm Institution: opening postponed, SEPT. 29, 9*g*;—Medical officers' report, AUG. 6, 12*b*
ENFIELD Cable Works, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22*d*
ENGADINE—season, AUG. 3, 13*e*; 11, 13*f*; 17, 13*c*; 24, 13*b*; SEPT. 2, 15*d*

ENGELENBURG, Dr. F. V. (South Africa)—death, SEPT. 1, 14*b*
ENGINEERING—architecture, in : see under ARCHITECTURE ;—Cooperation, international : Rear Adm. G. H. Rock (s.), JULY 1, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;—Education : British Assn. : discussion, AUG. 20, 15*g* ;—Labour : see under LABOUR ;—Models exhib., SEPT. 16, 7*f*; (photo.), 16, 16 ;—Power conf., World (Vienna) : see that title ; — Teachers : summer school, Manchester, JULY 12, 10*f* ;—University scholarships : L.N.E.R. candidates, SEPT. 9, 9*g*
ENGINEERING and Navigation, L.C.C. School of—extension plans, JULY 20, 4*e*
ENGINEERING Components, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 18*e* ; 16, 20*c*
ENGLAND, A. A.—police court charge, JULY 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ENGLEDOW, Prof. F. L.—member of West Indies Commission, JULY 29, 8*b*, 14*e*
ENGLEHEART, Mrs. M. M.—will, JULY 20, 19*g*
ENGLISH and Caledonian Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 21*g*
ENGLISH and New York Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 24*d*
ENGLISH Channel—train ferry : first truck from Bulgaria, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
ENGLISH Electric Co., Ltd.—contract, AUG. 13, 7*g*
ENGLISH language—Lindsay, Mr. K. (s.), JULY 4, 19*d* ;—London Univ. holiday course, JULY 16, 10*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union — report, JULY 9, 14*d* ; reception, 13, 19*b*, 13*a* ; address presented to Mr. J. P. Kennedy, 13, 13*a* ; meeting, 14, 9*b* ; 15, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; reception, 21, 17*d* ; garden party, 27, 17*d* ;—"American Biography, The Dictionary of" : dinner to celebrate publication : arrangements, 22, 13*c* ; postponed, 30, 15*c* ;—Scholarships : see under UNITED States : Education ; — Stratford-on-Avon branch : entertained by Dame E. Cadbury, 20, 15*b* ; dinner, 22, 15*a*
English-speaking World, JULY 1, 10*f* ; SEPT. 1, 6*f*
ENGLISH Velvet and Cord Dyers' Assn., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22*d* ; 30, 18*d*
ENJUTO, Señor (Spain)—leaves for South America, JULY 15, 16*c*
ENOCHS, Mr. H. A. (U.S.A.)—on railway wages (s.), SEPT. 2, 11*b*
ENSOR, Mr. A. C. D.—appointment, AUG. 26, 7*f*
ENSOR, Miss B. H.—marriage, JULY 16, 15*b*
ENTERTAINMENTS tax—abolition : proposed Finance Bill clause rejected, JULY 1, 9*g* ;—Bottle parties (P.Q.), JULY 27, 7*d*
ENTHOVEN, Mrs. G. — on a "fan's" letter (l.), SEPT. 26, 13*d*
ENTRE Rios Railways Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 24*d*
EOTHEN School, Caterham—speech day, JULY 28, 16*e*
EPHEDRINE : see under DRUGS
EPHGRAVE, W. W.—police court charge, AUG. 19, 9*d*
EPPING Forest—horse rides : expenditure, JULY. 25, 9*g*
EPPSTEIN, Mr. J.—on refugees (l.), JULY 6, 12*c*
EQUITABLE Loan Co. of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 11, 17*c*
ERICH, Dr. R. W. (Finland)—Hague Court judge, SEPT. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
ERICSSON, Miss E. M.—on Empire air mails (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*f*
ERIE Railroad—rails : contract, AUG. 18, 17*a*
ERINOID, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 20*f*
ERITH—Charter celebrations : arrangements, SEPT. 17, 7*g* ; 26, 10*d*
ERITH and Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 3, 16*g*
ERLANGER, Baron E. d'—on Greek loans (l.), AUG. 26, 16*e*
ERNE, Mrs. B.—police court charge, AUG. 8, 17*g*
ERNEST, Dr. M.—on elephants (l.), JULY 11, 10*d* ; AUG. 10, 13*e*
ERNST, Mr. W. G. (Canada)—biographical, JULY 5, 13*a*
ERRINGTON, Mr. A. O.—on Hampshire Rural Cottage Improvement Soc., Ltd. (l.), AUG. 29, 8*d*
ERRINGTON, Mr. E.—on holidays with pay (s.P.), JULY 15, 9*a*
ERSKINE, J. M.—police court charge, JULY 15, 13*b* ; correction, 16, 14*c*
ERSKINE Hill, Mr. A. G.—Scotland : divorce (s.P.), JULY 13, 8*e*
ERST Co., Ltd. : see TALCOTT (James), Ltd.
ESCALATORS—leading article, AUG. 20, 11*d*
ESCHOLIER, M. Raymond (France)—on inns (art., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 12*a*
ESCOBAR, E. (Puerto Rica)—conviction, SEPT. 2, 11*g*
ESCOMBE, Mr. W. M. L.—on express engines (l.), AUG. 27, 6*f*
ESDAILE, Mrs. A.—on Dr. Plot : article, AUG. 10, 15*f* ;—on West Wycombe Mausoleum (l.), AUG. 9, 8*d*
ESHER, 2nd Lord—"Journals and Letters, Vol. IV," SEPT. 16, 18*c*
ESHER, Lord—leaving for abroad, AUG. 15, 13*b* ; returning to England, 27, 13*a*
in Parliament, on League of Nations, JULY 1, 8*a*
on Bradbourne estate (l.), JULY 6, 12*d* ; gateway to the North (l.), AUG. 31, 6*b*
ESKDALE : see under LAKE District
ESPERANTO :—
Congress—Midland Bank to open office, JULY 9, 19*d* ; held, AUG. 1, 12*e* ; 2, 12*a* (3* 4*)
ESSENDON, Lord—photograph, JULY 27, 21*d*
on shipbuilding costs (s., F.N.), JULY 29, 20*d* ; AUG. 19, 17*c* ;—United States shipping (s.), JULY 27, 21*a* ; (F.N.) 27, 20*b*
ESSEX — cottages, old : reconditioning grants, JULY 12, 5*f* ;—County Hall : see under CHELMSFORD ;—Prints and books : Landon collection handed to Essex C.C., SEPT. 15, 15*d* ;—Records : response to appeal, JULY 7, 4*e*
ESSEX, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, JULY 12, 19*b*
ESSEX, Mr. R.—on beastly plurals (l.), AUG. 19, 13*e*
ESSEX County Nursing Assn.—gardens open in aid, JULY 4, 24*c* ; 11, 21*c* ; 18, 18*d* ; AUG. 1, 15*e* ; 8, 16*g* ; 29, 10*e*
ESSEX Regt. — 1st Battn. : command, SEPT. 9, 17*c* ; 12, 22*g* ;—5th Battn. : command, SEPT. 28, 16*a* ;—Museum : Chelmsford Council concession, SEPT. 12, 15*f*

ESSEX Rivers Catchment Board—law case, JULY 14, 11*b*
ESSON, Mrs. E. R.—will, JULY 25, 19*f*
ESTERHAZY, Count (Czechoslovakia)—on minorities (s.), SEPT. 17, 9*c*
ESTONIA—aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS; — Great Britain, relations with: Minister in London: see SCHMIDT, M.;—Martial law continued, SEPT. 14, 9*a*;—Trade statistics, AUG. 5, 17*f*;—United States, relations with: Minister in Estonia: see WILEY, Mr. J. C.
ESZTERGOM: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Hungary
ETHIOPIA: see ABYSSINIA
ETON and Harrow ball, JULY 9, 15*b*
ETON College—17th-century correspondence: article, SEPT. 15, 13*f*;—Half, new, SEPT. 27, 15*e*;—House dinners, JULY 8, 10*f*;—Michaelmas term, SEPT. 20, 15*d*;—Summer holidays, JULY 27, 17*c*;—Wren, Sir C.: correspondence, JULY 20, 10*b*
ETONIAN Housing Assn., Old—film première in aid: announcement, JULY 28, 17*b*
EULER, Mr. W. D. (Canada)—leaving for Europe, AUG. 12, 11*g*
on trade with Great Britain (s.), SEPT. 10, 9*b*
EUROPE:—
Appeasement—correspondence, SEPT. 30, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
Central—British policy, JULY 13, 16*a*; —Economic relations discussed, JULY 13, 16*a*;—French policy, AUG. 19, 11*d*;—German economic drive: acceleration, JULY 12, 15*b*; 14, 14*d*; (P.Q.), 15, 8*d*; AUG. 26, 10*d*; League of Nations Union resolution, AUG. 1, 5*f*; Dr. Funk (s.), 22, 10*e*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 27, 17*b*;—Hungary: position, JULY 18, 11*f*; 21, 13*a*; Rome conversations, 21, 14*e*;—Italy: policy, JULY 19, 13*a*; 20, 13*f*;—Krofta, Dr. (s.), JULY 15, 16*e*;—Leading article, JULY 21, 15*c*;—Little Entente: study, AUG. 24, 10*a*;—Map, SEPT. 30, 6;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), JULY 19, 13*a*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 27, 8*b*
Changes—Dr. Colijn (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*e*
Conditions—Azaña, Pres. (s.), JULY 19, 13*b*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), SEPT. 22, 15*a*;—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 22, 15c;—King, Mr. W. L. M.(s.), AUG. 4, 13*f*;—Lothian, Lord (s.), AUG. 29, 14*b*
Congress—suggestion: Archbishop Temple (s.), SEPT. 23, 14*c*
Danube: see *Central*, above
Eastern—economic relations discussed, JULY 13, 16*a*; 28, 14*b*;—German penetration. JULY 2, 11*c*; 6, 16*d*; 9, 11*a*; 14, 14*d*; Dr. Funk (s.), AUG. 22, 10*e*; — Trade: British mission (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 17*b*
Economic cooperation—Herr Hitler (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*e*
Japan—attitude, SEPT. 10 9*a*
Saving by England—correspondence, SEPT. 30, 8*e*
EUROPE (continued):—
Security:—
Anglo-German conversations, SEPT. 16, 12*b*
British policy, JULY 13, 16*a*; 28, 14*b*
Correspondence, SEPT. 15, 11*e*
de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 26, 11*b*
Four-Power Pact (P.Q.), JULY 1, 8*b*; reported German suggestion, 23, 12*d*;—France: attitude, SEPT. 16, 12*f*;—German attitude, SEPT. 21, 10*d*;—Italian attitude, SEPT. 16, 12*c*; 17, 9*c*
Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 13, 7*b*
Italy—attitude, SEPT. 30, 11*c*
Jordan, Mr. W. J. (s.), SEPT. 13, 11*a*
Labour Movement (s.), SEPT. 8, 12*g* (and 3* 4*)
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 24, 12*d*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), SEPT. 27, 11*a*
National Union of Railwaymen—resolution, JULY 11, 16*a*
Obstacles discussed, JULY 13, 16*a*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 27, 7*a*, *f*, 8*a*; 28, 8*c*, *e*
Samuel, Lord (s.), AUG. 1, 12*a*; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Sovereignty, pooling of—correspondence, JULY 13, 12*a*; 16, 13*e*; 21, 10*c*, *d*; 22, 15*e*; 25, 8*a*; 26, 13*e*; 28, 10*c*; 30, 8*a*; AUG. 3, 6*a*
United States—attitude, AUG. 18, 10*a*, *b*; 20, 10*c*; SEPT. 1, 12*c*; 2, 12*b*; 19, 12*f*;—American Fed. of Labour: cooperation for peace, AUG. 29, 14*b*;—Americans in Europe: statistics, SEPT. 15, 10*c*; —Bullitt, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*a*; —Consultations, SEPT. 17, 9*d*; —Correspondence, JULY 4, 15*e*; —English-Speaking Union: discussion, JULY 14, 9*b*; 15, 9*e* (3* 4*);—French comment, AUG. 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)
United States of—proposal: Aga Khan (s.), JULY 9, 7*g*
EUROPEAN and General Corp., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 17*d*; Report, 22, 18*c*
EUSDEN, J.—death, SEPT. 5, 12*d*; inquest, 8, 7*d*
EVA, C.—acquitted, SEPT. 28, 12*e*
EVA, Mr. S. H.—member of Bacon Board, AUG. 3, 12*e*
EVANGELICAL Free Church Council—meeting, SEPT. 20, 7*g*; 21, 7*d*
EVANS, Capt. A.—on Mr. E. D. Sandys: summons to attend military inquiry (s. P.), JULY 12, 10*c*
EVANS, Miss A. L.—correspondence, JULY 5, 10*e*
EVANS, Col. B. L.—appointment, JULY 2, 18*a*
EVANS, Miss D. H.—appointment, JULY 13, 13*g*
EVANS, Mr. D. O.—on mercantile marine (s.P.), JULY 9, 7*c*
EVANS, Mr. D. W.—presentation, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
EVANS, Mr. E.—returns to London, SEPT. 10, 9*f*
EVANS, Adm. Sir E.—inspects *Exmouth* training ship (s.), JULY 16, 14*e*; opens Chatham Navy Week, AUG. 1, 10*b*; opens Gillingham exhib., SEPT. 29, 8*f*

EVANS, Adm. Sir E. (continued) :—
at Dover College, on youth, JULY 26, 17*e* (and 3* 4*)
on Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), SEPT. 29, 8*f*
EVANS, Mr. E. A.—appointment, SEPT. 19, 18*f*
EVANS, Miss E. M.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
EVANS, Mr. E. N.—marriage, JULY 9, 15*c*
EVANS, E. V.—on factory accidents (l.), AUG. 12, 8*c*
EVANS, Mrs. G.—police court charge, AUG. 12, 6*b*
EVANS, Sir G.—resignation, SEPT. 19, 18*d*
EVANS, Rev. G. M.—on Weston Zoyland Church (l.), JULY 30, 8*d*
EVANS, Rev. G. W.—will, AUG. 26, 13*e*
EVANS, Mr. H. J.—promoted, AUG. 1, 7*g*
EVANS, Mr. J.—on family allowances (l.), JULY 13, 17*e*
EVANS, Jacob—death, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
EVANS, Mr. J. M.—directorships, JULY 22, 22*e*
EVANS, Capt. J. W.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
EVANS, P.—death, AUG. 15, 10*f*; body found, 25, 7*g*
EVANS, Mr. P. H. E.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
EVANS, Mr. P. M.—chairman of committee on treatment of blindness, AUG. 5, 12*f*
EVANS, Maj.-Gen. R. — appointment; biographical, JULY 30, 14*c*
EVANS, Sir R.—entertains students of City of London Vacation Course in Education, AUG. 3, 15*b*
EVANS, Miss S. H. W.—marriage, JULY 25, 15*d*
EVANS, Mr. W. F.—will, JULY 12, 12*a*
EVANS, Dr. W. H.—death, SEPT. 9, 14*e*
EVANS, Mr. W. J.—will, JULY 12, 12*a*
EVANS (D. H.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 10, 17*f*; (F.N.), 10, 17*b*
EVANS (Wm.) and Co. (Manchester), Ltd. —report, JULY 19, 21*e*; Meeting, 28, 24*g*
EVANS-BEVAN, Mr. D. M.—on Priory for Wales of Order of St. John (s.), JULY 6, 9*b* (3* 4*)
EVENING primroses—article, AUG. 20, 13*f*
EVENING Standard Co., Ltd.—law case, JULY 28, 4*d*
EVENS, Wing Cdr. H. W.—appointment, AUG. 22, 6*g*
EVENS, Mrs. J. M.—will, AUG. 8, 13*e*
EVERALL, Marion—police court charge, SEPT. 13, 7*e*
EVERARD, Mr. P.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
EVERARD, Mr. W. L.—appointment, AUG. 19, 12*f*
EVEREST, Mount :—
British (Tilman) expedition — abandoned; message, JULY 1, 16*g*; leaves for Simla, 8, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*); Articles, 4, 15*f*; SEPT. 19, 13*f*; 20, 13*f*; 21, 4*f*; 22, 11*b*, Leading article, JULY 4, 15*c*; Maps, JULY 1, 16*g*; 4, 15*f*; SEPT. 19, 13*f*; 21, 11*f*; 22, 11*f*; Photographs, JULY 5, 18; 28, 18; SEPT 20, 16; 21, 14; 22, 14
EVERINGTON, Dr. H. D.—on noise (l), AUG. 16, 8*d*
EVERITT, Mr. C. K.—photograph, JULY 1, 24*d*
EVERY, Mr. J. S.—marriage, SEPT. 15, 13*d*
EVESDEN, J.—funeral, SEPT. 10, 7*d*
EVIAN conference : see under REFUGEES
EVILL, Rev. R. C.—on flying over towns (l.), SEPT. 14, 6*c*
EWART-WENTWORTH, Lt.-Cdr. M. W.—marriage, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
EWELME Church—restoration appeal, JULY 25, 8*b*; correspondence, 28, 10*d*; 4, 6*c*
EWEN, J. —death, AUG. 9, 8*g*
EWHURST — Somersbury Manor : sold, AUG. 18, 8*f*
EWING, Miss C. R. B.—art exhib., JULY 23, 10*e*
EWING, Irene R. and Alexander G.—"The Handicap of Deafness," SEPT. 6, [illegible]*e*
EWLOE Church—consecrated, SEPT. 15, 12*b*
EXCHANGE Banking Co. : see BALFOUR (Alec) and Co., Ltd.
EXETER Cathederal—improvements, AUG. 2, 13*c*
EXETER University College—O.T.C. training camp, JULY 25, 19*a*
EXHIBITION of 1851—Science scholarships, JULY 7, 18*e*
Exmouth training ship—inspection, JULY 16, 14*e*; painters' wage dispute, AUG. 13, 12*e*
"EX-OFFICER, An"—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*c*
EXPENDITURE, national :—
Correspondence, JULY 1, 12*e*; 7, 17*e*; AUG. 12, 13*e*; 16, 8*b*; 18, 6*d*; 27, 8*b*
Estimates—Select Committee's report, JULY 29, 11*b*; 30, 14*g* (3* 4*); —Supplementary : details, JULY 16, 7*g*;—Supply Votes divisions : Labour Party decision, JULY 21, 14*f*; correspondence, 28, 15*a*
Leading article, JULY 30, 13*c*
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns.—resolution, JULY 1, 11*b*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 16, 7*a*
EXPLORATION Co., Ltd.—address, SEPT. 17, 18*g*
EXPLOSIONS—Battersea, AUG. 3, 12*a*;—Deptford power station, AUG. 9, 9*g*; 10, 9*g*;—Leeds, AUG. 12, 9*g*; death, 17, 12*d* (3* 4*); inquest, 25, 7*g* (3* 4*); —Workington, JULY 9, 12*g*
EXPLOSIVES—Inspector's report, SEPT. 10, 7*f*;—Unlawful possession : prosecution, SEPT. 1, 9*a*; 6, 14*c*; 8, 4*f*; 15, 7*d*
EXPORT, Inst. of—lectures : arrangements, SEPT. 13, 19*d*
Express and Star—law case, JULY 16, 4*a*
EXPRESS Dairy Co., Ltd.—Bowes Park depôt : safe robbery, JULY 5, 5*b*
EX-SERVICES Welfare Soc.—medical conf., JULY 2, 17*a* (3* 4*)
EYE Service, National—correspondence, JULY 22, 10*e*
EYESIGHT—measles, loss after : law case, JULY 9, 14*c*;—Testing : National Ophthalmic Treatment Board (s.), SEPT. 3, 7*d* (3* 4*);—Vision : see VISION
EYRE, G. W.—police court charge, SEPT. 23, 9*c*
EYRE, Mr. W. H.—on Doggett's Coat and Badge (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
EYRE-MITCHAM, Col. W.—death, SEPT. 16, 17*c*
EYSTON, Mr. C. T.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*e*

EYSTON, Capt. G. E. T.—motor, speed record attempt, AUG. 25, 10*c*; (photo.), 25, 14; successful attempt at 345.49 m.p.h., 29, 12*f*; successful attempt at 357.5 m.p.h., SEPT. 17, 12*d*; car damaged; further attempt abandoned, 22, 9*e* (10*e*, 3* 4*)

EYTON, Mr. J.—on Col. C. E. Wilson (l.), JULY 11, 9*d*

EZARD, Mr. C. N.—report on Port of Beira, AUG. 12, 18*e* (4*)

EZRA, Mr. A.—presents humming birds to Zoo, AUG. 20, 13*c*

F

FACEY, Surgeon Cdr. S. H.—Greenwich Hospital pension, JULY 7, 12*g*

Fact, AUG. 16, 9*a*

FACTOR, Mr. Max (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 31, 12*c*

FACTORIES:—
Accidents—Chief Inspectors' report, AUG. 5, 9*a*; leading article, 5, 13*c*; 8, 11*c*;—Correspondence, AUG. 11, 15*d*; 12, 8*c*;—Prevention: Sir S. Hoare (broadcast add.), JULY 1, 13*b*; correspondence, 7, 17*e*; 19, 10*c*
Act—operation: Sir S. Hoare (broadcast add.), JULY 1, 13*b*;—Correspondence, JULY 7, 17*e*; 28, 10*d*
Inspectors—appointment, SEPT. 27, 14*d*
New—survey, JULY 26, 14*e*

FACTS—leading article, AUG. 30, 11*d*

FAEROE Islands—house mice: note, SEPT. 10, 8*d*

FAGAN, Mr. H. A. (South Africa)—on natives (s.), JULY 13, 15*f*

FAILLIOT, M. René (France)—K.C.V.O., JULY 21, 14*b*
on Paris (art., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 12*d*

FAILURES—*Gazette* notices, JULY 2, 21*c*; 6, 24*f*; 9, 22*g*; 13, 29*d*; 16, 23*g*; 20, 23*e*; 23, 23*g*; 27, 26*f*; 30, 21*d*; AUG. 3, 20*g*; 6, 19*f*; 10, 21*c*; 13, 19*f*; 17, 19*f*; 20, 19*b*; 24, 19*c*; 27, 15*b*; 31, 19*a*; SEPT. 3, 19*g*; 7, 20*e*; 10, 19*g*; 14, 20*f*; 17, 19*g*; 21, 21*a*; 24, 19*g*; 28, 18*f*;—*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*, JULY 4, 25*g*; 11, 22*g*; 18, 20*g*; 25, 23*g*; AUG. 1, 16*b*; 8, 18*g*; 16, 17*g*; 22, 18*g*; 29, 19*g*; SEPT. 5, 19*g*; 14, 16*f*; 19, 20*g*; 26, 20*g*

FAIRBAIRN, Mr. I.—on Greek debts (l.), SEPT. 6, 19*d*

FAIRBAIRN, Mr. Stephen—will, JULY 15, 22*e*

FAIRBRIDGE Farm Schools—British Columbia: gift of estate: see under CANADA: Immigration; — London Hostel: chicken-pox cases, SEPT. 6, 14*b*

FAIRCLOUGH, Mr. G. F. M.—Master of Girdlers' Company, AUG. 9, 17*g*; 11, 7*g*

FAIRHAVEN, LORD—leaves for Continent, AUG. 19, 15*b*, returns, SEPT. 10, 13*a*

FAIRHEAD (Allen) and Sons, Ltd.—contract, JULY 21, 11*g*

FAIRHURST, Mr. H.—on Kildonan Fort excavations (s.), SEPT. 9, 15*e*

FAIRLESS, N. D.—police court charge, SEPT. 9, 17*e*

FAIRLIE, Lt.-Cdr. W. K. V.—appointment, SEPT. 3, 15*c*

FAIRMINER, R. F. H.—name changed, AUG. 16, 2*g*

FAIRN, Mrs. Ann—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*

FAIRPLAY Outings—see under CHILDREN

FAIRPLAY Towage and Shipping Co., Ltd.—registration, AUG. 27, 17*d*

FAIRS—Barnet, SEPT. 5, 7*f*; (photo.), 6, 16;—Mitcham: opening (photos.), AUG. 13, [illegible];—Widecombe, SEPT. 14, 13*e*; leading article, 14, 11*d*

FAIRTLOUGH, Lt.-Col. E. V. H.—appointment, JULY 9, 18*d*

FAIRTLOUGH, Sqdn. Ldr. G. K.—biographical, JULY 16, 17*e*

FAIRWEATHER, Mr. A. M.—death, SEPT. 5, 14*d*

FAITHS, World Congress of—1939 arrangements, AUG. 12, 15*c*

FAJNOR, M. (Czechoslovakia)—appointment, SEPT. 26, 11*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

FAKENHAM Secondary School—headmaster, JULY 14, 11*g*

FALK, Mr. M.—photograph, JULY 30, 18*a*

FALK, Stadelmann and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 22, 22*d*; meeting, 30, 18*a*

FALKENHAUSEN, Gen. (Germany)—in China, JULY 1, 15*d*; leaves Hankow, 6, 16*e*

FALLABANK, C. P.—death, AUG. 27, 7*c* (3* 4*)

FALLOON, Mr. C. H.—chairman of British Insurance Assn., SEPT. 9, 20*e*; Photograph, 9, 19*e*

FALMOUTH, Lord—chairman of committee on marketing board penalties, JULY 29, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

FAMILIES — allowances: correspondence, JULY 2, 8*a*; 6, 12*a*; 9, 8*d*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 12*e*; 13, 12*d*; 17*e*;—Harrod, Mr. R. F. (s.), AUG. 3, 12*e*; 4, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Kindersley, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7*e*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 8, 7*a*; 19, 9*c*

FANE, Miss D. L.—marriage, SEPT. 29, 15*d*

FANJUL, Gen. (Spain)—article, JULY 20, 13*a*

"FANS"—correspondence, SEPT. 26, 13*d*

FANSHAWE, Cdr. A. B.—appointment, AUG. 4, 6*g*

FANUCCI, M. (France)—on dock strike (s.), AUG. 22, 9*d*

FARADAY, Mr. L.—on watch houses (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*

FARADAY Soc.—conf. (Oxford), SEPT. 16, 6*g*; 17, 8*c* (3* 4*); 19, 7*e*

FARIA, Dr. V. de (Portugal)—death, AUG. 26, 9*g*

FARINACCI, Signor (Italy)—at Nuremberg, SEPT. 6, 12*d*

FARINGDON, Lord—on quack medicines (s.P.), JULY 27, 7*c*

FARISH, Mr. W. S. (U.S.A.)—on oil companies in Mexico (s.), JULY 14, 20*g*; (F.N.), 14, 20*f*

FARLINGTON House, Haywards Heath—Speech Day, JULY 26, 17*e*

FARMBOROUGH, Mr. H.—will, AUG. 30, 13*a*

FARMERS' Union, National—Council meeting, JULY 23, 11*e*;—Food supplies (s.), SEPT. 16, 9*e*;—Milk contract prices (s.), SEPT. 3, 7*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*); Warwickshire branch meeting, JULY 11, 20*d*
FARMERY, Mr. R. A.—death, AUG. 16, 12*d*
FARNDALE, Miss J.—will, AUG. 4, 13*e*
FARNHAM Castle—Keep: discoveries, JULY 8, 13*g*
FARNISH, Mrs. G.—will, SEPT. 29, 15*a*
FAROUK, King of Egypt—possible visit to Istanbul, JULY 29, 13*e*; entertains Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, AUG. 18, 10*f*; aeroplane flight, 29, 11*g*; unveils statue of Zaghlul Pasha, 29, 11*d*; 30, 9*c* (3* 4*); shot fired near, SEPT. 5, 12*e*; inquiry, 6, 12*f*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*c* (3* 4*); to visit Western Desert, 16, 11*g*
FARQUHAR, Mr. W. R.—will, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
FARQUHARSON, Mrs. C. K.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
FARRAR, Mr. F. M.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
FARROW, G.—police court charge, SEPT. 27, 4*g*
FARROW, Mr. L. W.—member of Bacon Board, AUG. 3, 12*e*
FARTHING, Rt. Rev. J. C.—resignation, SEPT. 20, 11*g*
FARWELL, Sir C. J. W. (Mr. Justice)—health, JULY 19, 14*d*
FASCISTS—Barnsbury: disturbance, JULY 18, 9*a*; 19, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Clerkenwell Green meeting, JULY 20, 8*g*;—Dalston meeting: prosecutions, JULY 30, 3*g*;—Elvin, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*a*;—Hammersmith, march to: abandoned, SEPT. 24, 7*b*; meeting, 26, 9*g*;—Walworth meeting, JULY 11, 16*a*
FASTING—first meal after: correspondence, JULY 20, 15*f*; 22, 15*e*; 23, 13*e*; 25, 8*c*; 26, 8*d*; 29, 10*e*; leading article, JULY 25, 13*d*
FATTAH, Rais Rachid Abdul (Transjordan)—award, JULY 13, 9*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
FAUCHER, Gen. (France)—resigns post: offers services to Czechoslovakia, SEPT. 24, 10*d*
FAULCONBRIDGE, G. H.—death, AUG. 27, 7*g*
FAULKNER, Cdr. G. V. B.—appointment, AUG. 1, 17*g*
FAULKNER, Mr. H.—on telephones (s.), JULY 9, 9*d*
FAULKNER, J.—on Greater London fire brigades (l.), JULY 20, 10*e*
FAULKNER, Mr. O. T.—appointment, SEPT. 19, 18*d*
FAULKNER, Capt. P. J.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, SEPT. 22, 7*d*
FAULKNER, Lt.-Col. W. D.—appointment, AUG. 20, 13*d*; 22, 6*g*
FAUNA—preservation: conf., AUG. 20, 8*e*
FAURE, M. Paul (France)—on hours of work (s.), AUG. 24, 10*d*
FAUSSET, Mr. H. I'A.—on European appeasement (s.), SEPT. 30, 13*d* (2* 3* 4*)
FAWCETT, Mr. E. A. S.—will, JULY 26, 15*d*
FAWCETT, Capt. H. N. N.—appointment, JULY 22, 9*e*; AUG. 12, 7*c*
FAWCETT, Mr. L.—on building trade (s.), JULY 20, 11*d*
FAWCITT, Miss A.—Air Guard No. 1, SEPT. 7, 7*f*
FAWCUS, Mr. J.—marriage, AUG. 8, 13*c*
FAY, Dr. C. R.—member of British Assn. Council, AUG. 20, 10*e*
FEAR—Archbp. Lang (add.), JULY 12, 11*e*
FEAR, Mr. H. J.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
FEARIS, G.—death, AUG. 1, 12*g*
FEARNLEY, Mr. J.—will, JULY 30, 15*f*
FEARNLEY-WHITTINGSTALL, Mr. W. A.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JULY 9, 9*g*; 22, 8*g*
FEARNLEYS (Dyers) Ltd.—registration, JULY 9, 19*c* (4*)
FEASEY, Mr. G. T.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*a*
FEAST, F. P.—deprived of rank, SEPT. 24, 15*b*
FEATHER, Dr. N.—at British Assn., on nuclear physics, AUG. 19, 7*b*
FEATHERS—flowers made from: article, JULY 15, 21*a*; (photos.), 15, 21
FEAVER, Mr. J. W.—on raffee topsails (l.), AUG. 23, 11*e*
FEDERATED Employers' Insurance Assn.—dividend, AUG. 6, 17*d*; 8, 19*g*
FEDERATED Foundries, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 2, 18*e*
FEDERATED Malay States—elephants: see under ELEPHANTS;—Game Dept. report, JULY 26, 11*c* (3* 4*)
FEDERATED (Selangor) Rubber Co. (1932), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 18*b*
FEDERATION: for organizations not listed below see leading word of title
FEDERATION of British Industries—Industrial art awards, JULY 23, 10*b*;—Trade balance (mem.), JULY 15, 13*d*
FEET on the table—correspondence: see CAPE Horn
FEGEN, Cdr. E. S. F.—appointment, SEPT. 22, 20*g*
FEILDEN, Miss M. G.—will, JULY 18, 19*g*
FEILDING, late Lord—art collection sold, JULY 2, 9*e*; library sold, 5, 8*g*; 6, 18*e*
FEILING, Dr. K. G.—"The Second Tory Party, 1714-1832," JULY 8, 22*c*
FEIST, Mrs. A.—will, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
FELLNER, Mrs. A.: see ANSLIJN, Mrs. A.
FELLOWES, Dr. E. H.—"Collected Vocal Works of William Byrd," JULY 9, 10*b*
FELLOWES, Mr. G.—directorship, SEPT. 2, 18*a*
FELLOWS, Mr. A.—on World flights (l.), JULY 18, 13*e*
FELLOWS, Canon R. B.—on railway timetables (l.), SEPT. 13, 13*d*
FELMERSHAM — Six Ringers Inn: sign (photo.), SEPT. 1, 16
FELSTED School—new buildings (photo.), JULY 1, 20; opened, 2, 17*d*
FELT—animal hair: import duty: Order approved, JULY 29, 8*g*; AUG. 3, 7*c*
FELTON, Mr. F.—B.B.C. appointment, JULY 21, 12*a*
FENCING—City of London School v. Harrodian Club, JULY 4, 8*d*;—Harrodian Club v. Lloyds Bank, SEPT. 19, 6*f*;—International tournament (Le Touquet), JUNE 5, 8*e*;—Ladies: Ostend Grand Prix, JULY 27, 6*g*
FENLANDS—British Assn.: discussion, AUG. 19, 7*c*; 22, 17*d*
FENNER, Mr. F.—expedition: see under AUSTRALIA: Exploration: Leichardt's expedition
FENNER (J. H.) and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 24, 16*e*

FENSON, J.—police court charge, SEPT. 12, 6*f*; 15, 12*a*
FENTON, Dr. J.—on rheumatism (s.), JULY 14, 11*c*
FENTON, Mr. W.—on Hull docks (s.), AUG. 9, 9*f*
FENWICK, Mrs. F. — acknowledges sympathy, SEPT. 8, 15*b*
FENWICK, Mr. T. F. P.—funeral, SEPT. 6, 15*a*
FERDL, Herr W. (Germany)—on Munich's "northern suburb" (s.), JULY 13, 15*d*
FERET, M. (France)—death, AUG. 13, 9*g*
FERGUSON, Mr. A.—will, AUG. 26, 13*e*
FERGUSON, Mr. A. M.—Order of Crown, JULY 23, 15*g*
FERGUSON, Mr. I. A. B.—funeral service, JULY 16, 15*f*
FERGUSON, Maj. J. F.—appointment, AUG. 16, 12*e*
FERGUSON'S Gang—gift to National Trust, JULY 15, 13*g*
FERGUSSON, Miss E. G.—marriage, JULY 2, 15*b*
FERGUSSON, Miss H. S.—funeral, AUG. 23, 13*a*
FERNANDES, M.—police court charge, JULY 14, 4*c*
FERNE, W.—police court charge, AUG. 25, 7*e*
FERNICE, Signor E. (Italy)—youngest grandfather, JULY 6, 16*d*
FERRAR, Rev. W. J.—appointment, AUG. 31, 7*g*
FERREIRA Estate Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 22*d*
FESENKO, M. (Russia)—arrested, AUG. 10, 11*b*
FESTETICS, Count A. (Hungary)—withdrawal from work in Nazi Party, AUG. 4, 9*e*
FETTERCAIRN House—Boswell papers : see under BOSWELL, James
FETTES College—appointment, AUG. 2, 3*e*;—Scholarships, JULY 16, 14*a*
FEVER Hospital, London—new isolation block, JULY 15, 13*c*; inspection : Lord Milne (l.), 16, 8*b*
FEVERSHAM, Lord—distributes prizes at Swanley College (s.), JULY 18, 18*f*
in Parliament, on agricultural policy, JULY 13, 8*b*;—Food : home production, JULY 13, 8*b*
FEW, Mrs. L.—death, JULY 13, 10*g*
FFENNELL, Col. R. W.—retirement announced, JULY 16, 7*f*
FFOULKES, Dr. C. J.—at British Assn., on soldiers' equipment, AUG. 25, 12*b*
FFRENCH, Miss H. Le B.—marriage, AUG. 11, 13*a*
FIBRES—Imperial Economic Committee's report, AUG. 3, 12*d* (3* 4*)
FIDDLEMAN, S. : see FIELDS, S.
FIDGEN, Mr. W. F.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*f*
Field, The—editor, AUG. 4, 10*e*
FIELD, Mr. F. W. (Canada)—retirement, AUG. 11, 9*g*
FIELD, Lady M.—law case, JULY 29, 4*d*
FIELD, Sqdn. Ldr. R. C.—appointment, AUG. 16, 8*g*
FIELD, Group Capt. R. N.—leaves Lisbon, AUG. 13, 12*a*
FIELD, Sons and Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 18*c*
FIELD Sports Soc., British—report on heather beetles, AUG. 8, 16*e*
FIELD-WALKER, Mrs. D.—acknowledges sympathy, SEPT. 6, 15*a*
FIELDS, S.—name changed, SEPT. 28, 3*e*
FIFTEEN Moorgate Unit Trusts, Ltd.—yields certification, JULY 30, 18*b*
FIJI—Governor : see LUKE, Sir H.
FILDES, Sir H.—on cotton trade (s.), JULY 19, 9*e* (3* 4*)
FILIPPI, Cavaliere F. de (Italy)—death, SEPT. 29, 15*e*
FILLOTI, Mme. M.—on drama in Rumania (s.), JULY 7, 11*b*
FILM Assn., Workers'—plans for establishment approved, AUG. 6, 8*b*
FILM Inst., British—film of Royal visit to Paris acquired, AUG. 2, 8*c*;—National Library acquisitions, AUG. 12, 10*e*
FILM Soc., London Scientific—formation, SEPT. 27, 10*b* (and 3* 4*)
FINANCE :—
Bill : see under BUDGET
Capital movements—British Assn. : discussion, AUG. 25, 12*b*
Debt, floating (F.N.), JULY 1, 22*a*; 13, 24*c*; 20, 21*f*; 27, 20*b*; AUG. 3, 17*b*; 10, 17*b*; 17, 15*b*; 24, 15*a*; 31, 15*b*; SEPT. 7, 17*b*; 14, 16*c*; 21, 17*b*; 28, 17*a*
Debt, national—correspondence, SEPT. 27, 8*b*;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 16, 7*b*;—Reduction : gift acknowledged, AUG. 19, 14*e*; —Return issued, AUG. 31, 15*g*; SEPT. 8, 20*d*; 9, 6*e* (17*d*, 3* 4*)
Exchanges, foreign—control : League sub-committee chairman, JULY 5, 13*g*; report, SEPT. 12, 11*a*; discussion, 24, 9*e*;—Correspondence, AUG. 1, 6*a*; 2, 15*a*;—Gold movements, effect of (F.N.), AUG. 10, 17*a*;—Market (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 19*a*; 30, 17*b*;—Sterling (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 17*a*; 2, 17*b*; 6, 17*a*; 9, 19*b*; 17, 16*a*
Investments — trade cycles : British Assn. : discussion, AUG. 19, 7*e*
Loans :—
National Defence Bonds : see under DEFENCE
Policy—Mr. O. R. Hobson (art. quoted), JULY 4, 26*e*
Treasury Bills—sales (F.N.), JULY 2, 19*b*; 9, 19*a*; 16, 18*a*; 23, 19*a*; 30, 17*b*; AUG. 6, 16*a*; 13, 16*a*; 20, 16*a*; 27, 16*a*; SEPT. 3, 16*a*; 10, 16*a*; 17, 16*b*; 24, 16*a*
Money market—conditions, SEPT. 27, 12*f*.
Policy—leading article, AUG. 10, 13*b*
FINANCE Bill : see under BUDGET
FINCH, Miss E.—"Wilfrid Scawen Blunt," SEPT. 23, 6*c*
FINCH, F.—death, AUG. 8, 10*b*
FINCHETT-MADDOCK, Mr. J. C.—will, JULY 1, 10*b*
FINDLATER, L.—police court charge, JULY 2, 9*e*
FINDLAY, Wing Cdr. C.—appointment, JULY 6, 7*c*
FINDLAY, Miss J. F.—marriage, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
FINDLAY, Wing Cdr. J. L.—appointment, SEPT. 14, 15*e*
FINE Art Commission, Royal—members, SEPT. 24, 10*g*

FINE Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Assn.—capital scheme, SEPT. 8, 18*f*; (F.N.), 8, 18*a*; 9, 19*c*; 20, 19*g*; Messrs. Boote, Dutton and Whittaker (l. quoted), 23, 18*b*; (F.N.), 23, 17*c*; Preference stockholders' meeting, 24, 16*g*

FINLAND :—
Beauty competition—" Miss Europe " expelled from college, SEPT. 15, 9*c*; 16, 10*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 19, 7*b*
Defence—Swedish defence chief's visit, SEPT. 13, 11*f*
Finance—loans : 1923 : bonds drawn, SEPT. 13, 22*b*
Great Britain, relations with—Chargé d'Affaires in London, JULY 22, 17*b*;—Holsti, M. : visit, JULY 15, 15*c*;—Leading article, JULY 16, 13*c*;—Minister in London : see GRIPENBERG, M.
Postal system—tercentenary, SEPT. 6, 14*g*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Sweden, relations with—Aland Islands : see that title
Timber—sawnwood statistics (F.N.), AUG. 15, 18*b*
Trade—Great Britain, with : British delegation's report, JULY 29, 16*a*; —Imports and exports statistics, JULY 23, 19*d* (4*); AUG. 18, 17*d* (4*)
Village baths—article, SEPT. 21, 13*f*
War, The Great—ships taken over by Russia : compensation for loss; law case, JULY 12, 5*e*

FINLAY, Lord—leaving for Canada, JULY 26, 15*b*; leaves, 29, 11*d*; returning to England, SEPT. 1, 15*b*

FINLAY, Capt. R. G.—on noise of aeroplanes (l.), AUG. 5, 8*e*; on physical fitness (l.), 9, 8*a*

FINLAY, W. A. R.—death, SEPT. 7, 12*f*; inquest, 12, 19*e*

FINN, L. S. C.—name changed, JULY 15, 1*d*

FINNIGAN, J.—death, AUG. 1, 12*f*

FINNIGAN, Mr. R.—on television and the cinema; seat prices (s.), JULY 26, 10*e*

FINSBURY and City of London Savings Bank—deposits, JULY 7, 22*g*

FINSKA Angfartygs A/B—law case, JULY 12, 5*e*

FINTRY estate : see CANADA : Immigration: British Columbia

FIONA House—opened, SEPT. 15, 15*e*

FIOROLI, M. and Mme.—lost on Mont Blanc, SEPT. 16, 14*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

FIRE brigades—Bill : before Parliament, JULY 6, 9*a*; 7, 8*a*; 13, 8*a*; 21, 8*c*; 26, 7*a*; 28, 9*d*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*;—Greater London : correspondence, JULY 20, 10*e*

FIRE Service, British—conf. (Brighton), SEPT. 22, 7*a*

FIREPLACES—Adam : theft, SEPT. 8, 9*d*

FIRES—Alexandra Palace, AUG. 5, 9*b*;—Ashendon, JULY 21, 11*g*;—Balham Hill, SEPT. 27, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Banner Street, JULY 20, 11*c*;—Basingstoke : church, SEPT. 15, 12*a*;—Beer used to extinguish, JULY 5, 11*g*; leading article, 9, 13*d*; correspondence, 13, 17*d*; 14, 10*d*; 16, 8*c*; 28, 15*e*;—Birtles Hall, SEPT. 10, 7*c*;—Blackpool : cinema, AUG. 22, 7*g*;—Bradford Abbas, SEPT. 16, 9*g*;—Breams Buildings, SEPT. 10, 7*g*;—Bristol : timber yard, SEPT. 8, 9*b*; (photo.), 8, 16;—Brixton, JULY 18, 9*b*;—Brooklands racecourse, JULY 21, 11*a*; 30, 9*g*;—Camberwell, AUG. 19, 14*e*;—Charing Cross Road, JULY 14, 16*d*;—Chelmsford, AUG. 29, 14*e*; 30, 7*g*;—Chesham, JULY 13, 8*f*; 14, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Coventry, JULY 13, 13*g*;—Dalston, JULY 6, 13*g*;—Denham, AUG. 1, 7*g*;—Elmer Sands holiday camp, JULY 25, 9*b*;—Fleet, AUG. 15, 7*e*; (photo.), 15, 7;—Golders Green, SEPT. 3, 7*c*;—Hampstead Heath : hollow tree incident, SEPT. 1, 14*d*;—Heath : Iken, AUG. 16, 9*d*; Meeching Downs, SEPT. 16, 7*e*; Stoke Common, JULY 25, 9*g*;—Heather Hall, Coalville, AUG. 18, 12*e*;—Henley, SEPT. 3, 7*g*;—High Ongar, JULY 27, 11*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*);—High Wycombe, SEPT. 2, 9*g*;—Hull : White City, AUG. 11, 7*g*;—Islington, JULY 26, 14*d*;—Leiston, AUG. 4, 12*g*; —Little Argyll Street, AUG. 24, 7*g*; —London : prevention : Building Industries National Council : report issued, SEPT. 17, 7*d*;—Losses : statistics (F.N.), AUG. 15, 18*b*; SEPT. 20, 17*b*;—Maidenhead, AUG. 18, 7*g*;—Manston, SEPT. 3, 7*g*;—Paddington, JULY 15, 13*g*; 29, 11*g*;—Paddock Wood, SEPT. 9, 17*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*); —Park Royal, AUG. 6, 7*b*; —Pontnewynydd, SEPT. 12, 18*b*; prosecution, 13, 7*f*;—Rhondda, SEPT. 2, 9*g*; —Richmond Green, JULY 21, 11*g*;—Rochester, AUG. 19, 9*g*;—St. Asaph, AUG. 4, 12*g*;—St. John's Wood, AUG. 5, 9*g*;—Scarborough, AUG. 2, 7*g*;—Sevenoaks, AUG. 15, 7*g*;—Skeffington, AUG. 4, 12*g*;—Soho, JULY 12, 13*g*;—Southgate, AUG. 23, 7*g*;—Stoke Newington, SEPT. 27, 9*g*;—Torquay, AUG. 24, 7*c*;—Tupton Hall, JULY 4, 11*g*;—Vintners' Hall, AUG. 8, 7*g* (3* 4*);—Woodley Wold, AUG. 9, 14*a*;—Woolwich Arsenal, SEPT. 10, 7*g*;—Wootton, AUG. 12, 9*c*; deaths, 13, 7*d*; inquest, 19, 9*d*

FIRESTONE Tire and Rubber Co.—bonds issue, JULY 22, 22*d*; redemption, AUG. 3, 18*d*

FIRST Aid—holiday outfits, JULY 6, 21*b*; —Slot machines on dangerous roads : see under ROAD accidents

FIRST Protected Fixed Trust—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18*c*

FIRST Provincial Fixed Trust—dividend, AUG. 8, 19*g*

FIRST Provincial " Reserves " Certificates —dividend, AUG. 26, 17*g*

FIRTH, Cmdr. C. J.—death, AUG. 11, 13*e*

FIRTH, J.—police court charge, SEPT. 23, 14*c* (3* 4*); 30, 9*d*

FIRTH, Sir W.—photograph, JULY 29, 22*c*; on tinplate trade (s.), 29, 22*a*; (F.N.), 29, 20*c*

FIRTH Vickers Stainless Steel, Ltd.—Sheffield works accident, AUG. 18, 12*d*

FISH and fishing :—
Billingsgate market : reports, JULY 4, 22*e*; 11, 20*g*; 18, 18*b*; 25, 18*e*; AUG. 1, 15*g*; 8, 16*b*; 15, 16*b*; 22, 16*e* (3* 4*); 29, 18*g*; SEPT. 5,

FISH and fishing :—
Billingsgate market (continued) :— 18*e* ; 12, 20*e* ; 19, 18*c* ; 26, 18*g* ; Statistics, AUG. 12, 6*g*
Casting competition—Usk Valley Club (photo.), JULY 25, 8
Cinque Ports Angling festival, AUG. 1, 7*f* ; 2, 7*d*
Industry—correspondence, AUG. 19, 8*d*
Migration—British Assn. : discussion, AUG. 19, 7*d*
Sandgate—competition, AUG. 15, 8*f*
Storage—correspondence, SEPT. 22, 6*f* ;—Food Investigation Board : report quoted, SEPT. 5, 9*a* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
Trawling, illegal—prosecution, AUG. 11, 6*g* (3* 4*) ; 31, 12*f*
Twickenham Bridge (photo.), AUG. 2, 14
White fish industry—Boats : registration fees, AUG. 3, 6*e* (3* 4*) ;—Commission : appointed, JULY 13, 9*d* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Registration : announcement, JULY 21, 7*e*
FISHER, Mr. C.—on "shod" geese (l.), AUG. 20, 6*d*
FISHER, Mrs. C. J.—will, JULY 18, 19*g*
FISHER, E. F.—police court charge, SEPT. 13, 9*d*
FISHER, Mr. F.—appointment, JULY 7, 24*g*
FISHER, Col. F. T.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
FISHER, Rt. Rev. G. F.—on peace (add.), SEPT. 19, 9*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L. :—
at Bedford College, on liberty ; education, AUG. 4, 7*b*
on London Library (s.), JULY 6, 13*e*
FISHER, Mr. J. S.—on middle age (l.), JULY 8, 12*c*
FISHER, M.—police court charge, JULY 15, 13*c*
FISHER, Preb. R.—death, AUG. 22, 13*g* ; funeral, 25, 13*b*
FISHER, Prof. R. A.—at British Assn., on evolution, AUG. 22, 17*c*
FISHER, Dr. T.—on hooks and sickles (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*d*
FISHER, late Adm. Sir W. W.—memorial in Portsmouth Dockyard : plans, SEPT. 17, 15*e*
FISHER-SMITH, Hattie, Lady—death, AUG. 27, 12*b*
FISHWICK, Miss D.—marriage, AUG. 24, 13*a*
FITCH, Sir C.—on carters' cries (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*d*
FITCH, L.—on Aurora Borealis (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c*
FITTER, Mr. R. S. R.—on butterflies (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
FITTON, Mary—Gawsworth : article, SEPT. 26, 15*f* ; correspondence, 30, 8*e*
FITZALAN of Derwent, Lord—on Spain (l.), JULY 28, 10*b*
FITZGERALD, A. H.—deprived of rank, AUG. 31, 6*f*
FITZGERALD, Mr. C.—on reredos (l.), AUG. 26, 15*d*
FITZGERALD, Mr. E.—on the toss in Test Matches (l.), AUG. 1, 6*c*
FITZGERALD, Sec. Lt. G. P. M.—wounded, AUG. 19, 12*c*
FITZGERALD, Mrs. J. D.—death, AUG. 16, 14*e* ; funeral, 17, 13*c*
FITZGERALD, Mr. M. — chairman of committee on valuation hardships, JULY 7, 9*a* ; 8, 8*b* (3* 4*)
FITZGERALD, Mr. W.—will, JULY 19, 10*g*
FITZGERALD, W. J. — police court charge, JULY 21, 8*g* (3* 4*)
FITZHUGH, Mrs. K. H.—on Miss K. L. Rennie (l.), AUG. 12, 14*d* (3* 4*)
FITZJOHN, Mr. P.—on Thetford Priory (l.), JULY 16, 8*d*
FITZROY, Capt. E. A. :—
Parliament, recall of—notice issued, SEPT. 27, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Aliens Restriction (Blasphemy) Bill, JULY 5, 9*c* ;—Army Council : question on proceedings, JULY 6, 8*d* ;—Questions, JULY 6, 9*a* ;—Sandys, Mr. E. D. : alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, JULY 1, 8*d* ; summons to attend military inquiry, 12, 9*d*, *e*, *f* ; 15, 8*e* ; 19, 8*g*, 9*b*
on Empire Parliamentary Assn. (s.), JULY 22, 8*g*
FITZSIMMONS, Mr. W.—will, JULY 26, 15*d*
FIVE Million Club — aims : expansion, AUG. 1, 5*f*
FLAGEOLETS : see under BEANS
FLAHERTY, Mr. R. — "The Captain's Chair," JULY 8, 22*d*
FLAMBOROUGH Head—bungalows : plans approved, JULY 2, 17*c* ; preservation efforts, 8, 12*d* ; meeting cancelled, 11, 16*d* ; plans approved, 18, 18*f* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ; planning scheme, 30, 12*a*
FLANAGAN, Mrs. H. (U.S.A.)—on United States drama (s.), JULY 6, 14*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
FLANDIN, M. (France)—photograph (Fr.N.) JULY 19, 7 ; position, SEPT. 28, 10*e* ; campaign, 30, 12*f*
FLATAU, Mrs. Kate—will, JULY 25, 19*f*
FLAVEL, J.—police court charge, JULY 7, 13*a* (3* 4*)
FLAX—cultivation : British Assn. discussion, AUG. 24, 12*c*
FLECH, K. (Germany)—death, AUG. 15, 9*b*
FLEET, Mrs. A. M.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
FLEMING, Rev. Dr. A. — successor appointed, JULY 19, 16*a* ; ordination jubilee, SEPT. 28, 13*a*
FLEMING, Mr. A. P. M.—on technical training (art., T.N.), AUG. 9, 27*a*
FLEMING, Mrs. E. R.—will, JULY 25, 19*f*
FLEMING, Mr. I. L.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 28, 12*e*
FLEMING, Mr. N.—on vision (l.), AUG. 26, 11*e*
FLEMING, Mr. P.—returns from Far East, JULY 26, 15*b*
FLEMING, Mr. W. J. D.—marriage, JULY 19, 17*d*
FLEMING, Reid and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 18*d*
FLERMAN, M.—police court charge, AUG. 20, 12*f*
FLETCHER, Maj. B.—on music museums (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*e*
FLETCHER, Mr. J.—on Official Secrets Act (s.), AUG. 8, 7*g*
FLETCHER, Mr. L.—on fishing industry (l.), AUG. 19, 8*d* ; on Special Areas (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*a* ; 28, 6*d*

FLETCHER, Lt.-Cdr. R. :—
at Anderton's Hotel, on British ships in Spain, JULY 19, 11*b*
in Parliament, on mercantile marine, JULY 9, 7*c*;—Sandys, Mr. E. D.: alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, JULY 1, 9*g*
FLETCHER, Mr. R. G.—marriage, JULY 28, 17*e*
FLETCHER, Mr. W.—on rubber (s.), JULY 25, 22*d*; (F.N.), 25, 21*d*
FLETTONS, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 23*a*
FLEURE, Prof.—on races (s.), AUG. 9, 11*b*
FLEWETT, Rt. Rev. W. E.—death, AUG. 8, 12*d*
FLIES—plague: Overton and Lockeridge, SEPT. 8, 17*e*;—Wing movements: experiments, AUG. 25, 12*b*
FLINDELL, K.—death, AUG. 10, 6*g*
FLINTSHIRE—Deputy Lieutenant resigns, JULY 11, 17*e*
FLOCKHART, L.—police court charge, JULY 30, 3*g*
FLOOD, Miss A. H.—will, JULY 12, 12*a*
FLOODS—Glasgow, JULY 29, 11*b*;—Horsey; compensation: writs issued, AUG. 8, 6*f*;—Hyde Park (photo.), AUG. 8, 7;—Kendal (photo.), AUG. 1, 14;—Lake District, AUG. 1, 10*a*;—Newton Abbot, JULY 5, 12*d*; relief fund, AUG. 6, 10*e*;—Prevention: Norfolk coast programme, JULY 18, 18*d* (3* 4*); Great Ouse: proposed Denver Sluice-King's Lynn channel: article, AUG. 16, 13*f*; map, 16, 13*f*; (photos.), 16, 16; correspondence, 22, 6*f*;—Thames, River: Millbank wall: reconstruction scheme, JULY 4, 20*e*
FLORENCE—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 12, 11*c*;—Medici Palace: leading article, SEPT. 10, 11*d*
FLOUD, Sir F.—leaves Canada, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
FLOUR—milling: English wheat: Mr. H. J. Keen (s.), AUG. 16, 9*d*;—Price: reduced, JULY 5, 14*c*; 12, 16*e*; 19, 14*d*; 26, 14*d*; AUG. 9, 12*f*; 16, 12*b*; 23, 10*c*; SEPT. 6, 12*a*; increase, 27, 12*g*
FLOWER and Sons, Ltd.—Inns: new signs, AUG. 9, 8*f*; (photos.), 9, 8*f*; Dividend, 27, 17*b*
FLOYER-ACLAND, Maj.-Gen. A. N.—appointment, JULY 19, 16*a*; 20, 20*a*
FLYCATCHERS—correspondence, JULY 15, 12*e*
FOCH, Marshal—attitude to military use of aircraft: correspondence, SEPT. 7, 8*d*
FODENS, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 25*e*; Report, 18, 23*a*; Meeting, 27, 23*d*
FOKINE, M. Michel—reception in honour, JULY 15, 14*e*
FOLEY, Mr. T. C.—on Podimore crossroads (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*e*
FOLKESTONE—Borough Treasurer, JULY 28, 11*g*;—Leas: pictorial cricket flower bed, JULY 9, 14
FOLLAND Aircraft, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 24, 16*f*
FOLLOWS and Bate, Ltd.—acquired, JULY 29, 22*e*
FOOD :—
Act—article, AUG. 6, 5*g*; Bill: before Parliament, JULY 6, 9*b*; 7, 9*a*; 13, 8*e*; 14, 9*a*; 22, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*
FOOD (continued) :—
Canning industry—Mr. S. W. Smedley (s.), JULY 25, 22*f*
Diet—Bessborough, Lord (s.), JULY 12, 10*f*;—Ministry of Health booklet, AUG. 23, 13*c*
Frosted—luncheon, JULY 9, 9*f*
Home production—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JUNE 4, 21*c*;—Correspondence, JULY 4, 10*c*; 5, 10*g*; 16, 13*e*;—Leading articles, JULY 5, 15*d*; 14, 15*b*;—N.F.U. (s.), JULY 22, 11*e*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 13, 8*a*;—Ramsbotham, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 8, 7*c*
Investigation Board—report, SEPT. 5, 9*a*; leading article, 5, 13*c*
Nutrition—correspondence, JULY 13, 12*d*;—Elvin, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*a*;—Film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH;—Hall, Prof. N. F.: report to League of Nations, AUG. 18, 9*c*;—Leading article, AUG. 20, 11*b*;—Pink, Sir H. (s.), JULY 13, 12*e*
Oversea supplies—correspondence, JULY 14, 10*b*
Policy—Children's Minimum Council: discussion, JULY 7, 13*f*
Prices—no alteration, SEPT. 27, 12*c*;—Wholesale: index numbers, JULY 1, 23*f*; AUG. 1, 16*f*; SEPT. 1, 18*a*
Storage—correspondence, JULY 14, 10*d*; SEPT. 8, 8*c*; 22, 6*f*;—Food Investigation Board: report quoted, SEPT. 5, 9*a*;—Leading article, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
FOOD Council—report on bakery trade costs, JULY 8, 13*b*
FOOKS, Mr. C. C. S.—death, JULY 16, 20*g*; memorial service, 21, 17*e*
FOORT, Mr. R.—to resign from B.B.C., JULY 16, 10*e*
FOOT, Mr. A. S.—on anaemia in pigs (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 16*c*
FOOT, Mr. D. M. :—
at Oxford, on Official Secrets Act, AUG. 1, 12*a*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on law: administration, JULY 23, 8*b*;—Sandys, Mr. E. D.: alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, JULY 1, 9*e*; summons to attend military inquiry, 12, 10*a*; 20, 8*f*
FOOT and mouth disease—note, SEPT. 12, 20*b*;—Denbigh, AUG. 22, 16*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*);—Herefordshire, SEPT. 2, 9*c*;—Research: proposed experiments, JULY 11, 20*b*;—Surrey, AUG. 30, 12*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*);—Wight, Isle of, JULY 18, 12*f*; 20, 8*g* (3* 4*); 26, 9*g*
FOOTBALL—Switzerland: correspondence, JULY 25, 8*c*
FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Amateur—F.A. Cup: extra preliminary round, SEPT. 12, 5*d*
Arsenal Club—dinner, AUG. 15, 6*b*; v. Swiss team, SEPT. 22, 4*b*
Arthur Dunn Cup—draw, SEPT. 13, 6*g*
Articles by players—F.A. decision, AUG. 18, 6*a*
Belgium—League matches: replays for clubs with members absent on military duty, SEPT. 26, 6*d*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Corinthians—professional coach, SEPT. 24, 4*f*
Cup—qualifying competition, SEPT. 5, 6*g*; 19, 6*b*; 26, 6*b*
German (Hattingen) team—guests of Hove Amateur F.C., SEPT. 17, 12*g*
Gibbons, A. H.—signs as amateur with Brentford, AUG. 17, 4*f*
India—litigation over disputed goal, SEPT. 26, 11*b*; leading article, 27, 13*d*
Indian F.A. tournament, AUG. 5, 4*d*
Irish League v. Football League, SEPT. 22, 4*c*
Italy—referees' powers : leading article, SEPT. 27, 13*d*; players acquitted on charge of assaulting referee, 29, 11*g*
Jamaica — Oxford and Cambridge Universities tour, AUG. 3, 3*f*; 11, 6*e*; 19, 6*b*; 27, 4*g*; 29, 6*b*
Jones, Bryn—transferred to Arsenal, AUG. 5, 4*d*
Jubilee Fund—matches, AUG. 22, 6*a*; Pools Promoters' offer refused, 24, 4*g*
Navy v. Civil Service—cancelled, SEPT. 28, 4*f*
Public schools—prospects, SEPT. 22, 4*c*; 23, 4*g*
Scottish League v. Irish League, SEPT. 8, 5*g*
Season—prospects, AUG. 27, 4*g*
Sunday games—West Wickham dispute : prosecution, SEPT. 28, 7*d*
Televised matches — arrangements, AUG. 30, 8*f*
Tottenham Hotspur Club—players called up for Anti-Aircraft duties, SEPT. 28, 4*f*
Uganda—Kabaka's Cup, AUG. 9, 11*g*
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) :—
Africa, South—British touring team v. Orange Free State, JULY 4, 7*f*; v. O.F.S. Country team, 7, 5*g*; v. Transvaal, 11, 5*e*; v. Northern Transvaal, 14, 7*b*; v. Cape Province, 18, 4*e*; v. Rhodesia, 21, 6*d*; 25, 4*f*; v. Transvaal, AUG. 1, 2*g*; v. South Africa : prospects, 6, 3*f*; result, 8, 12*e*; invitation to extend tour, 11, 6*g*; v. Northern Provinces, 15, 6*c*; v. Natal, 18, 6*b*; v. Border XV, 22, 3*g*; v. North Eastern XV., 25, 6*g*; v. Eastern Province, 29, 6*d*; v. South Africa : prospects, SEPT. 2, 4*g*; results, 5, 6*e*; 12, 4*g*; v. Western Province Universities, 19, 5*b*; v. Western Province Country team, 22, 4*g*; leaves for England, 24, 5*g*; Articles, JULY 14, 7*c*; AUG. 1, 2*g*; 20, 5*e*
Annual, SEPT. 21, 4*b*
Article (" Need for coaching "), SEPT. 21, 4*a*
Australia v. New Zealand, AUG. 15, 6*c*
Bath v. Bedford, SEPT. 19, 5*d*
Bedford v. Richmond, SEPT. 26, 4*f*
Blackheath Club—office closed, SEPT. 30, 4*e*
Bristol v. Swansea, SEPT. 12, 4*f*; v. Gloucester, 26, 4*b*; v. Mr. R. Oakes's team, 29, 5*c*;—Jubilee : book issued, SEPT. 12, 4*f*
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
Cardiff v. Bristol, SEPT. 19, 5*c*
Dulwich College v. Old Merchant Taylors, SEPT. 26, 4*b*
England v. Ireland—date, AUG. 24, 4*g*
Guy's Hospital v. Old Paulines, SEPT. 26, 4*f*
Hillhead High School v. Watsonians, SEPT. 26, 4*b*
Jenkins, V. G. J.—injured, AUG. 29, 6*d*
Leicester v. Plymouth Albion, SEPT. 19, 5*c*; v. Waterloo, 26, 4*a*
Llanelly v. Bridgend, SEPT. 13, 6*g*; v. Swansea, 26, 4*d*
London Scottish v. Old Leysians, SEPT. 19, 5*b*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 26, 4*e*
Navy—officers, SEPT. 12, 22*g*
Neath v. Guy's Hospital, SEPT. 19, 5*e*
Northampton v. Richmond, SEPT. 19, 5*a*; v. United Services, Portsmouth, 26, 4*c*; Captain, AUG. 16, 5*g*
Public schools—prospects, SEPT. 20, 6*a*; 21, 4*b*, *c*; 22, 4*g*; 23, 4*f*; 24, 5*f*
Rosslyn Park v. Harlequins, SEPT. 26, 4*c*
Royal Military College v. Rosslyn Park, SEPT. 27, 6*f*
Season's prospects, SEPT. 10, 5*d*
United Services, Portsmouth v. London Irish, SEPT. 19, 5*e*; fixtures cancelled, 30, 4*e*
Weston-super-Mare v. Coventry, SEPT. 19, 5*a*
Yorkshire—western tour cancelled, SEPT. 28, 4*e*
FOOTMAN, Mr. D.—" Better Forgotten," JULY 15, 22*d*
FOOTPATHS : see under LAND
FORBES, Capt. D.—" My Life in South Africa," AUG. 2, 15*d*
FORBES, Mrs. D.—accident, AUG. 4, 10*f*; health, 5, 12*d*; 26, 13*b*; acknowledges sympathy, 24, 13*a*
FORBES, Col. D. A.—death, AUG. 4, 10*f*, 12*b*; 9, 7*b*; funeral, 8, 13*a*
FORBES, Mr. E.—on rheumatism (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*f*
FORBES, Mr. G. N.—will, AUG. 18, 13*e*
FORBES, Mr. V.—art exhib., JULY 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
FORD—R.A.F. base : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Air Force
FORD, Sir B.—LL.D., Birmingham, JULY 4, 23*d*
FORD, Mr. E.—arrives from U.S.A., JULY 28, 17*b*
FORD, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—birthday ; Grand Cross of German Eagle, AUG. 1, 10*g*; *Dearborn Press* special number, 10, 11*g*
FORD, Mr. P.—appointment, JULY 29, 16*d*
FORD, Sir R.—appointment, AUG. 26, 10*b*
FORD, Mr. W. A. J.—death, AUG. 23, 13*f*; 27, 12*c*; SEPT. 3, 12*e*
FORD Motor Co., Ltd.—show cancelled SEPT. 1, 14*c*
FORD Motor Co. (U.S.A.)—rear-engined car : patent, JULY 9, 20*g*; annual inventory, 30, 18*d*; work resumed, AUG. 16, 18*c*; new model : plans, SEPT. 15, 17*b* (4*)

FORDE, Mr.—death, AUG. 3, 12*c*
FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 21*a*
FOREIGN Bondholders, Council of—report published, AUG. 24, 15*g*
FOREIGN Government Bond Trust—distribution, SEPT. 6, 17*f*
FOREIGN Office—Estimates, supplementary: agreed, JULY 26, 7*c*; 27, 7*e*;—Officials: examination, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
FOREIGN policy—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), JULY 25, 14*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Australia: London conversations, JULY 19, 14*c*; Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), 22, 13*d*; support, SEPT. 15, 9*b*;—Bishops: statement, JULY 7, 9*e*; correspondence, 9, 8*c*; 13, 12*a*, *d*; 14, 10*a*; 15, 17*e*; 16, 13*e*;—Canning's example: correspondence, JULY 28, 15*e*; 29, 15*e*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 4, 21*a*; 15, 9*c*; (18*b*, 3* 4*);—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), AUG. 29, 7*c*;—Continuity of thought: correspondence, JULY 30, 13*e*;—Correspondence, JULY 12, 12*e*; 20, 10*e*; 28, 15*e*; 29, 15*e*; — Dominion consultations: Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 22, 8*g*; Leading article, AUG. 9, 13*b*; Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), AUG. 31, 10*b*; Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), AUG. 9, 12*e*; SEPT. 12, 11*b*; Stanley, Lord (s.), AUG. 25, 9*b*; 26, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Eckhardt, M. (s.), AUG. 20, 9*e*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JULY 8, 11*a*; SEPT. 22, 15*a*;—Elvin, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 22, 8*d*; SEPT. 6, 7*a*;—English Speaking Union: discussion, JULY 14, 9*b*; 15, 9*e* (3* 4*); —Germany: opinion, JULY 6, 16*d*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 18, 7*e*;—Idealism: leading article, AUG. 4, 11*b*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), JULY 14, 16*e*; 15, 9*c* (3* 4*); AUG. 29, 7*b*;—Isolation: correspondence, JULY 6, 17*e*; 12, 12*e*; 16, 8*c*;—Italy: comment, JULY 29, 14*c*;—Labour Movement (s.), SEPT. 8, 12*g*; leading article, 10, 11*c*;—Leading articles, JULY 4, 15*d*; 27, 15*b*; 30, 13*b*; AUG. 4, 11*b*; SEPT. 6, 13*b*;—Mackenzie, Mr. I. (s.), AUG. 31, 10*b*;—Marchbank, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 5, 7*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 12, 18*c*; 24, 12*d*;—Muir, Mr. R. (s.), AUG. 1, 12*a*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*);—National Union of Railwaymen: discussed, JULY 11, 16*a*;—New Zealand: views: discussed in Parliament, AUG. 20, 10*f*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 1, 8*a*; 27, 7*a*, *e*; 28, 8*b*; debates and questions (P.Q.), 30, 7*f* (3* 4*);—Samuel, Lord (s.), AUG. 1, 12*a*; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Simon, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 29, 7*a*;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 31, 7*d*;—T.U.C. attitude: discussed, SEPT. 9, 7*a*; leading articles, 2, 13*b*; 10, 11*c*;—United States attitude, AUG. 18, 10*a*;—Wilson, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 9, 7*c*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JULY 25, 14*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
FOREL, Mount—first ascent, AUG. 31, 9*g*
FORESTERS, Ancient Order of—Health insurance valuation surplus: discussed, AUG. 5, 6*f*;—High Court, AUG. 2, 7*d*; 3, 15*b*; 4, 12*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 5, 6*f*; 6, 7*f*;—Report, AUG. 1, 7*f*;—Ritual: alteration discussed, APRIL 4, 12*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
FOREST Products Research Board—report, AUG. 22, 7*e*
FORESTIER-WALKER, Col. E. A.—appointment, AUG. 10, 7*d*
FORESTRY:—
Afforestation—progress, AUG. 17, 7*c*; —Correspondence, AUG. 25, 15*d*
Lake District—Lord Lonsdale (l. quoted), AUG. 1, 7*d*
Woodlands, private—correspondence, JULY 18, 18*e*; 23, 8*g*; 30, 8*c*; AUG. 1, 6*c*; 3, 6*b*; 5, 8*c*; 9, 8*b*;—*Empire Forestry Journal* (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 16*d*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 2, 7*a*
FORESTRY Commission—vote: discussed in Parliament, JULY 2, 7*a*
FORGAN, Mr. (Queensland)—on immigration: trafficking (s.), AUG. 5, 11*d*
FORGERY—prosecution, SEPT. 29, 4*b*
FORMBY, Dr. M.—on children (s.), JULY 15, 9*e*
FORRES, Freda Lady—supper party, JULY 14, 17*d*; leaving for Denmark, 16, 15*a*; returning, AUG. 9, 15*a*; dance, SEPT. 27, 15*b*
FORREST, Miss H. F.—railway queen, AUG. 30, 7*g*
FORREST, Miss J. Y.—will, JULY 25, 19*f*
FORSTER, Herr A. (Danzig)—London visit, JULY 15, 15*f*; (P.Q.), 28, 8*f*
FORSTER, Mrs. A. M.—acquitted, JULY 28, 11*c*
FORSTER, Mrs. B. S. F.—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
FORSTER, Mr. D. J. W.—on death in the Alps (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*g*
FORSTER, Mrs. E. M. R.—will: law case, JULY 29, 4*b*
FORSTER, Sir M. O.—F.C.G.I., AUG. 2, 8*a*
FORSYTH, Dr. D.—on London Univ. (s.), SEPT. 12, 14*d* (2*); 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
FORSYTH, Mr. H. W.—marriage, AUG. 12, 15*b*
FORSYTH, Miss J. M.—marriage, SEPT. 23, 15*d*
FORTESCUE, Mr. J. B.—will, AUG. 10, 15*c*
FORTEVIOT, Lord—on industrial alcohol (s.), JULY 18, 21*a*; (F.N.), 18, 20*f*
FORTH, River—road bridge: Parliament: question, JULY 28, 9*a*; discussed, 30, 7*d*
FORTH, Mr. J. T.—will, AUG. 30, 13*a*
Fortnightly Review, JULY 1, 10*f*; AUG. 1, 13*f*; SEPT. 1, 6*f*
FORTNUM and Mason—shoe display, SEPT. 5, 17*c*
FORTON Trust, Ltd.—report, JULY 26, 19*f*
FORUM Cinema, JULY 11, 12*b*
FORUM Club—Overseas section: dinner, JULY 13, 19*b*
FOSBROOKE, Ven. H. L.—on cats and weasels (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*d*
FOSCHER, Prof. E. (Germany)—on races (s.), AUG. 9, 11*b*
FOSTER, Ald.—on Durham expenditure (s.), AUG. 1, 12*f* (3* 4*)
FOSTER, Squad. Ldr. C. E. W.—appointment, JULY 15, 22*g*
FOSTER, Rev. D. B. L.—appointment, JULY 19, 25*g*
FOSTER, Sqdn. Ldr. F. W.—biographical, JULY 6, 7*g*
FOSTER, Rev. J.—correspondence, SEPT. 5, 8*c*
FOSTER, Mr. J. G.—Recorder of Oxford, AUG. 12, 12*d*

FOSTER, J. H.—police court charge, SEPT. 26, 21*g*
FOSTER, Dr. J. W.—appointment, AUG. 17, 12*d*
FOSTER, O. L.—police court charge, AUG. 26, 6*b*
FOSTER, Mrs. T.—on Grace Darling (l.), SEPT. 16, 8*e*
FOSTER, Mr. W.—on coal industry (s.), JULY 20, 7*f*
FOSTER (M.B.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 17*g*
FOTHERGILL, Capt. J. S.—death, AUG. 16, 14*b* (3* 4*)
FOULKES, Maj. K.—death, JULY 19, 16*c*
FOUNDERS' Company—freedom, JULY 20, 19*d*
FOUNTAINS—bedroom: leading article, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
FOUR Square Trust—formation, JULY 8, 23*f*; 12, 22*g*
FOURIE, Mr. A. P. J. (South Africa)—failure to find seat, JULY 11, 13*d*; 12, 15*b*; Senate plans, 16, 11*f*; position, 20, 13*b*; future, SEPT. 8, 14*d*; appointed to Senate: return to Ministry, 10, 9*e*; sworn in, 12, 11*g*
FOURNIER, Lt. S. (Brazil)—surrender, JULY 9, 11*g*; sentenced, 28, 13*c*
FOURQUET, Mgr.—on Canton air raid (s.), AUG. 9, 12*b*
FOUTANEL, M. (Switzerland)—in Hongkong, JULY 1, 16*e*
FOWEY—restored charter: silver jubilee celebration, SEPT. 8, 9*f*; photograph, 8, 16
FOWKE, Lady—death, AUG. 3, 12*c*; 4, 10*f*; funeral, 9, 15*a*
FOWKES, Col. C. C.—on Nyasaland defence (s.), SEPT. 20, 12*b* (3* 4*)
FOWLER, Mr. G.—"Onward Trolley," SEPT. 16, 18*d*
FOWLER, Maj. R. H.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
FOWLER, Prof. R. H.—appointment, JULY 29, 16*d*
FOWLER, W. M. E.—on titmice (l.), AUG. 15, 6*g*
FOWLER (D. and J.), Ltd.—report, AUG. 3, 18*d*
FOWLER-DIXON, Mr. J. E.—88th birthday, SEPT. 5, 6*c*
FOX, Mrs.—on paddle-steamers (l.), JULY 4, 10*c*
FOX, Mr. A.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
FOX, Mr. C. E.—will, JULY 4, 10*f*
FOX, Sir F.—on Empire Rheumatism Council (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*b*
FOX, Mr. F. E.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*f*
FOX, George—correspondence, SEPT. 3, 6*d*; 6, 8*c*; 9, 13*e*
FOX, Mr. J.—on building socs.: report, SEPT. 6, 9*c* (3* 4*); (s.), 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
FOX, Mr. J. A.—member of Bacon Board, AUG. 3, 12*e*
FOX, Mr. S. M.—on old vehicles (l.), JULY 18, 8*d*
FOX Club—dinner, JULY 15, 19*f*
FOXCROFT, Mr. A. B.—on Prof. S. Alexander (l.), SEPT. 15, 12*d*
FOYLE'S literary luncheon, JULY 1, 21*c*; SEPT. 8, 9*c*
FOZARD, Mrs. A. J.—will, JULY 21, 10*g*
FRADGLEY, Mrs. J.—marriage, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
FRAIL, Mr. C.—death, AUG. 15, 3*d*; funeral, 18, 13*b*
FRAME, Mr. A. G.—will, JULY 30, 15*f*
FRANCE:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — correspondence, AUG. 1, 6*c*; 8, 16*f*;—Peasants; article and photographs (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 6*a*
Aliens—control: decree, JULY 2, 11*b*; 4, 13*c* (3* 4*); French nationality, 25, 11*g* (3* 4*); identity papers regulations, AUG. 4, 9*g*
Alps—Mont Blanc: see MONT Blanc
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Armaments—Brest arsenal: inspection, JULY 29, 13*e*;—Delays: committee, AUG. 27, 9*a*;—Finance: M. Marchandeau (s.), JULY 13, 15*d*;—Rearmament: M. Daladier (s.), SEPT. 1, 12*c*
Arms and ammunition—smuggling: Sare arrests, JULY 26, 11*e*
Army—appointments, SEPT. 9, 11*f*; 10, 9*a* (3* 4*);—Articles and photographs (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 10*a*; — Chamber Committee: meeting, SEPT. 1, 12*e*;—Chasseurs Alpins: Mont Blanc exercises, JULY 14, 13*g*, 15, 15*g*;—Foreign Legion: Marrakesh; officer murdered, JULY 6, 15*g*; arrests, 8, 15*g*;—Gas masks: M. Daladier (s.), SEPT. 1, 12*c*;—General Staff: changes, SEPT. 9, 11*f*; 10, 9*a* (3* 4*);—Inspector-Gen. of Passive Defence, AUG. 1, 9*d*;—Leave stopped, SEPT. 7, 12*c*; 24, 10*e*;—Manoeuvres, AUG. 10, 11*b*; 11, 9*d*; 12, 14*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*); (photos.), 11, 14; 13, 14, 15; SEPT. 2, 16; 3, 14;—Mobilization: possibility, SEPT. 24, 10*e*; pre-general, 26, 14*g*;—Offences, minor: pardon, JULY 29, 13*b*;—Paris parade, JULY 15, 15*c*;—Reservists recalled, SEPT. 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*c*; 8, 12*b*; 26, 14*g*; 29, 12*f*; (photo.), 26, 16;—Versailles review, JULY 22, 14*a*; (photos.), 22, 18
Art: see under ART
Banking:—
Ardant, M. (art., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 24*c*
Bank of France—leading article, JULY 1, 17*c*;—Note circulation, JULY 9, 19*d*;—"Open market" policy, JULY 2, 19*d*;—Photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 24; —Rate increased, SEPT. 28, 10*f*, 17*g*;—Returns, JULY 1, 25*g*; 8, 24*g*; 9, 19*d*; 16, 8*f*; 22, 22*e*; 29, 21*d*; AUG. 5, 19*b*; 12, 17*e*; 19, 18*f*; 26, 17*b*; SEPT. 2, 17*e*; 9, 19*f*; 16, 19*e*; 23, 11*d*, 17*e*; (F.N.), 23, 17*b*; 30, 12*f*, 17*f*
Savings bank deposits, JULY 23, 19*d*; AUG. 6, 16*d*; 20, 16*d*; SEPT. 3, 16*d*; 17, 16*e*; facilities, 28, 10*f*; withdrawals, 29, 11*g*
Beggars—patriotic investment, AUG. 10, 12*b*
Birds—pigeons: effect of scrap-iron dump on homing instinct, JULY 27, 13*d*; correspondence, 30, 8*b*
Births—rate, SEPT. 12, 11*d*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Bodies found—Carqueiranne, AUG. 29, 11*g*
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
C.S.A.R. : see *Cagoulards*, below
Cagoulards—arrest, JULY 2, 11*g*
Châteaux—Chaumont : purchased by State, JULY 28, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), AUG. 2, 14 ;—Loire : article and photographs (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 15*e*
Chemical industry—article by Dr. Roché (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 20*e*
China—Sèvres : article and photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 19*a*
Church—article (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 11*a*
Cinematograph—accuracy of everyday life in films : article, AUG. 16, 10*b* ;—Article and photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 5*e*
Civil service—wage increase claims, JULY 29, 14*b* ; AUG. 17, 9*e*
Coal and coalmining—article and photographs (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 26*d* ;—Imports, JULY 9, 19*d* ; quota reduced, SEPT. 23, 18*f* ;—Output, JULY 2, 19*d* ; AUG. 6, 16*d* ; SEPT. 3, 16*d* ; extension agreement, 3, 9*d*
Coke—imports from Germany : position, JULY 16, 18*d*
Colonies — administration : native officials attached to Ministry, JULY 26, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Article, map and photographs (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 8*a* ;—Correspondence, JULY 21, 15*e*
Communist Party—wage increase tactics : M. Blum's rebuff, AUG. 19, 14*e*
Costume — designing : article and photograph (Fr. N.), JULY 19, 23*d* ;—Peasant : article and photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 15*f*
Crime :—
Burglars—snoring : Grasse incident, AUG. 20, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Espionage — Germans : sentenced, JULY 6, 15*g* ; suicide, AUG. 1, 9*g*
Forged passports—arrests, JULY 16, 11*d*
Kidnapping—Herr R. Klement : see KLEMENT, Herr R.
Murders—Marguin, A. (vendetta), JULY 11, 13*b*
Prisons—Guiana, French : fugitives at Cozumel, AUG. 24, 9*g*
Robberies—Dinard, SEPT. 2, 11*g* ;—Gold stolen from train, SEPT. 23, 12*f* ; attempt, 30, 14*g* ;—Jewelry : Paris-Havre boat train, SEPT. 5, 9*c*
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Deaths—rate, SEPT. 12, 11*d*
Debts—creditor in chains : comedy in shop, SEPT. 7, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 7, 13*d*
Defence—article and photograph (Fr. N.), JULY 19, 10*a* ;—Basque coast measures, SEPT. 28, 10*f* ;—Bond issues : announcement, JULY 13, 15*d* ; appeal, 18, 11*b* ; AUG. 26, 10*b* ; interest raised, SEPT. 28, 10*f* ;—Daladier, M. (s.), AUG.

FRANCE :—
Defence (continued) :—
22, 10*d* ; SEPT. 1, 12*c* ; 3, 9*d* ;—Discussions, SEPT. 13, 12*c* ; 24, 10*e* ;—Eastern frontiers reinforced, SEPT. 24, 10*e* ;—Economic measures : M. Sarraut (s.), SEPT. 13, 12*c* ;—Export of materials ban, SEPT. 14, 10*d* ;—Fund : anonymous contributions, AUG. 22, 10*d* ; 23, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Maginot Line : discussed, AUG. 2, 10*g* ; articles, 17, 11*f* ; 18, 11*f* ; forts manned, SEPT. 8, 12*b* ;—North-eastern frontier : special measures, SEPT. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*c* ; 8, 12*b* ; German comment, 6, 12*d* ; 7, 12*b* ;—Paris works : Government decision, SEPT. 21, 9*f*
Diplomatic Corps—to return to posts, SEPT. 7, 12*c*
Drama—article by M. Brisson (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 5*f* ;—Vienne Roman theatre : performance, AUG. 1, 9*e*
Drowning accidents—La Rochelle, AUG. 3, 9*b*
Drug traffic : see under DRUGS and drug traffic
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions—annual survey, AUG. 10, 12*f*
Education—article and photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 13*a* ;—Lycée Camille Sée : photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 12 ;—Teachers : pay increase demand, AUG. 5, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Electricity—article and photographs (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 21*a*
Explosions — Chalais-Meudon, JULY 29, 13*g*
Falls—Nice, JULY 4, 13*g*
Fauna—article (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 11*a*
Fête, National, JULY 15, 15*c* ; (photo.), 15, 20
Fête Votive—article, SEPT. 23, 15*f*
Finance :—
Article (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 25*c*
Bond issue (Posts and Telegraphs), AUG. 29, 19*g*
Budget—preparation, JULY 29, 14*b* ; date, AUG. 15, 9*g* ; discussion, 30, 10*f* ;—Article, SEPT. 14, 11*f* ;—Marchandeau, M. (s.), AUG. 17, 10*c*
Capital—position, AUG. 25, 10*d* ; export : precautions, SEPT. 29, 11*g*
Currency—position, AUG. 10, 12*f* ; 11, 10*f* ; decline, 13, 9*a* ; 17, 10*c* ; 18, 10*c* ; 20, 10*b*, 16*d* ; 24, 10*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; 27, 17*d* ; SEPT. 3, 16*d* ; 10, 16*g* ; 17, 16*e* ; 23, 11*d* ;—Circulation, SEPT. 23, 11*d* ;—Daladier, M. (s.), AUG. 10, 12*f* ; 19, 12*c* ; 22, 10*d* ;—Hoarding, SEPT. 23, 11*d* ; move against, 28, 10*f* ;—Investigation, AUG. 19, 12*c* ;—Leading article, AUG. 23, 11*b*
Daladier, M. (s.), AUG. 10, 12*f*
Exchange—control : M. Daladier (s.), AUG. 19, 12*c* ;—Rate, JULY 9, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 22*c* ; 30, 17*d* ; AUG. 6, 16*d* ; (F.N.),

FRANCE :—
Finance :—
Exchange (continued) :—
10, 17*a*; 11, 10*f*; 13, 16*d*; 17, 10*c*; 18, 10*c*; 20, 10*b*, 16*d*; (F.N.), 20, 16*a*; 23, 15*a*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 10*d*; 27, 17*d*; SEPT. 3, 16*d*; 10, 16*g*; 17, 16*e*; 23, 11*d*; (F.N.), 23, 17*b*; 24, 16*d*; 29, 11*g*
Exchanges, foreign — Stabilization Fund : Treasury advances, JULY 12, 22*g*; resources, 16, 18*d*; AUG. 13, 16*d*
Expenditure — Daladier, M. (s.), AUG. 22, 10*d*;—Statistics, AUG. 17, 10*c*
Interest rates raised, SEPT. 28, 10*f*
Loans—Bulgaria : see under BULGARIA;—Defence : see under *Defence*, above;—Gold clause : M. Marchandeau (s.), AUG. 30, 10*f*
Marchandeau, M. (s.), JULY 18, 11*b*; AUG. 13, 9*a*; SEPT. 14, 10*d*; 21, 9*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Money market—conditions, JULY 2, 19*d*; 9, 19*d*; 16, 18*d*; 23, 19*d*; 30, 17*d*; AUG. 6, 16*d*; 13, 16*d*; 20, 16*d*; 27, 17*d*; SEPT. 3, 16*d*; 10, 16*g*; 17, 16*e*; 24, 16*d*
Reform — M. Marchandeau (s.), JULY 18, 11*b*
Revenue returns, JULY 30, 17*d*; M. Daladier (s.), AUG. 22, 10*d*
Sinking fund—suspension of contributions : proposal rejected, JULY 13, 15*d*
Stock Exchange—conditions, JULY 2, 19*d*; 9, 19*d*; 16, 18*d*; 23, 19*d*; 30, 17*d*; AUG. 6, 16*d*; 13, 16*d*; 20, 16*d*; 27, 17*d*; SEPT. 3, 16*d*; 10, 16*g*; 17, 16*e*; 24, 16*d*; 30, 12*f* (and 1* 2* 3* 4*);—Photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 25
Stocks and shares—index, JULY 23, 19*d*;—" Open market " policy : see under *Banking*, above;—Rentes : tax proposal rejected, JULY 13, 15*d*
Taxation — production : reforms, JULY 30, 17*d*; M. Daladier (s.), AUG. 22, 10*d*;—Yield, JULY 30, 17*d*; SEPT. 10, 16*g*
Treasury—position, JULY 9, 19*d*; report, 12, 22*g*; position, 16, 18*d*; 23, 19*d*; SEPT. 17, 16*e*; —Borrowing : M. Marchandeau (s.), SEPT. 21, 9*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*); amount, 23, 11*d*
Treasury Bills—interest raised, SEPT. 28, 10*f*; new series, 28, 10*f*
Treasury Bonds—issue, JULY 29, 14*b*; interest rates, AUG. 15, 18*g*
Fires—forest : St. Jean, JULY 30, 11*g*; Gravelines, JULY 25, 11*c*; 26, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Fish and fishing—sardines : Quiberon, catch thrown into sea, JULY 29, 13*g*;—Shooting by bathers : decree, AUG. 10, 8*e*; leading article, 11, 11*d*
Floods—Languedoc, SEPT. 12, 11*d*
Foreign Min. officials—marriage regulations, JULY 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)

FRANCE (continued) :—
Foreign policy—Bonnet, M. : report, AUG. 31, 10*b*;—Commitments discussed, SEPT. 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*c*;—Daladier, M. (s.), AUG. 1, 9*d*; SEPT. 1, 12*c*
Foreigners : see *Aliens*, above
Front Populaire—demonstration, JULY 15, 15*c*; unity : parties' decision, AUG. 26, 9*c*; committee meeting, 27, 9*a*; 29, 11*a*
Germany, relations with—Alsace-Lorraine : Herr Hitler (s.), SEPT. 13, 7*b*; 27, 17*b*;—Alsatian village's land : expropriation by Germany, JULY 19, 13*c*;—Bürckel, Herr (s.), JULY 20, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, AUG. 23, 6*f*; —Defence measures : see under *Defence*, above; — French Air Chief to visit Germany, JULY 22, 14*c*; visits, AUG. 17, 10*a*; 18, 10*b*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 10*c*; 22, 9*d*; —German ex-service men's visit, JULY 25, 11*f*; 30, 11*c*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*e*; 27, 17*b*; —Kirscher, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 30, 12*d*; —Respect : Herr Bürckel (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*f*;—Rhine : back-chat across, SEPT. 10, 9*d*
Gold—exports to Great Britain, SEPT. 30, 9*d*;—Spanish : see under SPAIN
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, JULY 18, 12*a*;—Ambassadors : in Paris : see PHIPPS, Sir E.; in London : see CORBIN, M. André C.;—Blum, M. (s.), JULY 25, 12*e*;—Bonnet, M. (s.), JULY 25, 12*e*;—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), JULY 25, 11*d*; 26, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Chamberlain, Mr. N. : exchange of letters with M. Daladier, JULY 18, 12*a*, *b*; (P.Q.), 19, 8*g*; — Chamonix : Anglo-French Day, JULY 20, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Chautemps, M. (s.), JULY 25, 12*e*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 12, 13*e*; 14, 11*e*;—Crewe, Lord (art., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 18*d*;—Daladier, M. (s.), AUG. 1, 9*d*;—Defensive agreement : discussed in British Parliament, JULY 27, 7*a*; 28, 8*f*; — Egypt opinion, JULY 20, 13*d* (3* 4*); —1840 : correspondence, JULY 30, 13*e*;—French Ministers in London, SEPT. 19, 12*a*; 26, 12*c*; 27, 12*f*;—Gayda, Signor (s.), JULY 5, 13*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—George VI, King (s.), JULY 20, 14*d*; 21, 14*a*; Visit : see under GEORGE VI, King;—Germany : opinion, JULY 20, 13*d*;—Halifax, Lord : Paris conversations : *communiqué*, JULY 21, 14*c*;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. : visit, JULY 25, 11*d*; (quoted), AUG. 6, 9*g*; —Leading articles, JULY 19, 15*b*; 23, 13*b*;—Lebrun, Pres. (s.), JULY 20, 14*d*; visit : see LEBRUN, Pres.;—Military Attaché (British), AUG. 27, 15*f*;—Military cooperation : discussed in British Parliament, JULY 27, 7*a*; 28, 8*f*; Minister in Paris : see CAMPBELL,

FRANCE :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Mr. R. I. ;—Obligations : discussed in British Parliament, JULY 28, 8*f*;—Paris Embassy : honours : JULY 27, 16*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament, British : discussed, JULY 27, 7*a*, *g* ; 8*a*, *e* ; 28, 8*b*, *f*
Holidays—Paris : deserted, AUG. 15, 9*f*
Horses—bloodstock sales : Deauville, AUG. 29, 5*c* ; 30, 4*g* ; 31, 4*e* ; SEPT. 1, 5*c*
Hospitals—Riviera ball, AUG. 30, 13*f*
Housing—working-class flats (photo., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 16
Inns—article by M. Escholier and photographs (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 12*a*
Insurance — broken mirror at La Rochelle : British claim withdrawn, JULY 29, 13*b*
Iron and steel—article and photographs (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 27*a* ;
Iron ore—article (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 26*d* ; — Exports to Germany : see under GERMANY ; —Output, AUG. 6, 16*d*
Italy, relations with—agreement : position, JULY 7, 16*b* ; 9, 12*d* ; 14, 13*a* ; AUG. 4, 10*c* ; British attitude, JULY 18, 12*a* ;—Chargé d'Affaires in Rome : see BLONDEL, M. ; —Extradition of Italian refused, SEPT. 9, 11*g* ;—France : opinion, JULY 18, 12*b* ;—French farmers expelled, AUG. 29, 12*f* ; leave, 30, 9*d* ; 31, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 2, 11*e* ; —Frontier : French student shot, JULY 6, 15*e* ; French protest, 8, 15*b* ; discussion, 13, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*) ; reply, 14, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Gayda, Signor (s.), AUG. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Italy : attitude, SEPT. 21, 10*e* ; —Parliament, British : discussed, JULY 27, 7*g* ; 28, 8*c*, *d* ;—Tourists : French passport restrictions, AUG. 13, 9*f* ; 16, 11*d* ; 18, 9*g* ; 19, 11*f* ; English Channel ports incidents, SEPT. 19, 9*b*
Japan, relations with—Paracel Islands : see that title ;—Sugimura, Mr. (s.), AUG. 16, 12*e*
Jewelry—photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 23
Jura—tour organized, JULY 11, 13*g*
Labour :—
Arsenal workers—hours : M. Campinchi (s.), JULY 29, 13*e* ; Brest strike, SEPT. 8, 11*a*
Building—strikes, JULY 4, 13*b* ; AUG. 23, 10*b* ; SEPT. 8, 11*a* ; 12, 11*b* ; 13, 11*f* ; 14, 12*a* (3* 4*) ; 20, 14*b* ; 21, 9*f* ; called off, 26, 14*g*
Cement—Prouvy strike, JULY 4, 13*b*
Coalmining — congress, National, SEPT. 9, 11*d* ;—Hours : increase agreement, SEPT. 3, 9*d* ; Communist opposition, 7, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; Congress decision, 9, 11*d* ; Northern congress reject, 13, 11*f* ; 14, 12*a* (3* 4*) ;—Wages demand, AUG. 23, 10*b*

FRANCE :—
Labour (continued) :—
Defence industries — hours : M. Daladier (s.), AUG. 22, 10*d* ; overtime decree, 31, 9*e* ; SEPT. 1, 11*e* ; discussion, 8, 11*a*
Dockers—Marseilles delay, JULY 29, 13*c* ; AUG. 8, 18*e* ; 13, 9*a* (and 9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 12*d* ; 16, 11*f* ; 18, 9*b* ; negotiations, 19, 11*d* ; proposals rejected, 20, 9*f* ; troops employed ; Govt. decree, 22, 9*d* ; return to work : offer, 23, 10*b* ; decree rejected, 24, 9*c* ; position, 25, 10*d* ; negotiations, 26, 9*c* ; decree, 27, 9*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; return to work, 30, 10*f* ; demands, 31, 9*e* ; SEPT. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 3, 9*d* ; military control : decree, 7, 12*c* ; discussed, 8, 11*a* ; work begun, 9, 11*d* ; 10, 9*g* ; return to normal, 12, 11*b* ; settled, 13, 11*f* ; 14, 12*a* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 9, 16 ;—Algerian protest, AUG. 13, 9*a* ;—Corsica : protest, AUG. 16, 11*f*
Gas works—Perpignan strike, AUG. 24, 9*c* ; settled, 25, 10*d*
Government employees—wage demand, JULY 12, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 19, 14*e*
Hotels—Juan-les-Pins strike, JULY 30, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; settled, AUG. 1, 9*d* ; — Saint-Tropez : dispute, AUG. 22, 10*a* ; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Hours :—
40-hour week — modifications : delayed, JULY 9, 11*b* ; 11, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; M. Daladier (s.), AUG. 22, 10*d* ; 23, 10*b* ; opposition, 23, 10*a* ; plans, 24, 10*d* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 9*c* ; 27, 9*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; 30, 10*f* ; decree, 31, 9*e* ; SEPT. 1, 11*e* ; opposition, 8, 11*a* ;—Article, SEPT. 14, 11*f* ;—Blum, M. (s.), AUG. 24, 10*d* ; 26, 9*c* ; SEPT. 1, 11*e* ;—Campinchi, M. (s.), JULY 29, 13*e* ;—Foreign orders lost : M. Daladier (s.), AUG. 27, 9*a* ; —Front Populaire decision, AUG. 26, 9*c* ; 27, 9*a* ; 29, 11*a* ;—Frossard, M. (s.), AUG. 31, 9*e* ;—Leading articles, AUG. 23, 11*b* ; 25, 11*c* ;—Paris stores : position, AUG. 13, 9*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Trade union attitude, AUG. 29, 11*a* ; C.G.T. protest, SEPT. 2, 11*d* ; 3, 9*d*
Overtime — position, AUG. 23, 10*b* ; 26, 9*c* ; decree, 31, 9*e* ; SEPT. 1, 11*e* ; C.G.T. protest, SEPT. 2, 11*d* ;—Article, SEPT. 14, 11*f*
Jute—Nord strike, SEPT. 3, 9*d*
Metallurgical trade—holiday ends, AUG. 22, 9*g* ;—Marseilles "lie-down" strike, JULY 19, 13*e*
Mining—Nord strike, JULY 21, 13*d*
Motor omnibuses—Nice strike, AUG. 19*g* ; 3, 9*g* ; 5, 11*g*
Shops—hours : position, AUG. 3, 10*f*

FRANCE :—
Labour (continued) :—
Textiles—Lille strike : Minister's appeal, JULY 4, 13*b* ;—Lillebonne : after-holiday strike, AUG. 24, 9*c*; settled, 25, 10*d* ;—North : arbitrator's award, AUG. 29, 11*a* ; 30, 10*f* ; dispute, SEPT. 2, 11*d* ; 12, 11*b* ;—Roubaix strike decision, SEPT. 3, 9*d* ;—Somme : strike decision, AUG. 29, 11*a* ; SEPT. 2, 11*d*
Trade unions—article by M. Belin (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 16*d* ;—C.G.T. policy, AUG. 23, 10*a* ; 29, 11*a* ; SEPT. 2, 11*d* ; 3, 9*d* ;—Ramadier, M. (s.), SEPT. 7, 12*c*
Tramways—Lille strike, SEPT. 3, 9*d*
Wages—overtime rates : Bill decision, AUG. 31, 9*e*
Lace—article (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 23*b*
Law cases—Bank of Spain, in re, JULY 7, 15*g* ; 8, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Leading article (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 3*a*
Literature—article by M. Jaloux (Fr. N.), JULY 19, 4*c*
Litter—model picnics, JULY 4, 13*d* ; 12, 15*d*
Living, cost of—Delmas, M. (s.), AUG. 5, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Index, AUG. 13, 16*d*
Local government—article and photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 16*d*
Lunatic escapes from asylum, AUG. 5, 11*b* ; captured, 8, 9*e*
Ministry (Daladier) — new decrees, JULY 2, 11*b* ; 4, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Council, 9, 11*b* ; 11, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; Cabinet meeting, 29, 14*b* ; Ministers resign ; appointments, AUG. 23, 10*a* ; position, 25, 10*d* ; Front Populaire decision, 26, 9*c* ; 27, 9*a* ; position, 29, 11*a* ; Cabinet meeting, 30, 10*f* ; Council of Ministers, 31, 9*e*, 10*b* ; SEPT. 3, 9*d* ; 14, 10*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; dissension, 22, 10*e* ; resignation offers, 23, 12*e* ; Cabinet meeting, 26, 12*g* ; —Council of Ministers, 28, 10*e* ; —Leading articles, AUG. 23, 11*b* ; 25, 11*c*
Motors—amnesty for motorists : echo of Royal visit, JULY 29, 13*b* ; —Drivers : correspondence, SEPT. 14, 6*e* ;—Sales, AUG. 13, 16*c* ; —Trade : article (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 27*a*
Music : see under MUSIC
Navy—article (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 10*c* ; —Battleships : size policy, JULY 1, 16*c* ;—Brest base : inspection, JULY 29, 13*e* ; — *Clemenceau* : ordered, AUG. 24, 9*d* ; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Cost : M. Campinchi (s.), JULY 29, 13*e* ;—Destroyers : dispatch to Oran, SEPT. 12, 12*c* ;— *Dunkerque* : photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 10 ;—Fleets made ready, SEPT. 10, 10*e* ;—*Fleuret* : launched, JULY 30, 11*g* ; — *Imprenable* : sunk, AUG. 24, 9*g* ;—Ratings recalled, SEPT. 7, 12*c* ; 10, 10*e* ; —Reservists called up. SEPT. 10, 10*e* ;—Submarines : *Espoir* : fire, JULY 28, 13*g* ; Indo-China base, AUG. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; *Pallas* : launched, AUG. 26, 9*g* (3* 4*)
FRANCE (continued) :—
Oil pipe-line — Donges-Montargis : authorized, AUG. 4, 9*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament — extraordinary session : Communist proposal rejected, AUG. 19, 14*e* ; possible summoning, 30, 10*f* ; demand refused, SEPT. 22, 10*e* ; 28, 10*e* ;—Members: facilities : article, AUG. 10, 8*f* ; Pensions : article, 10, 8*f* ;—Senate : election date, JULY 29, 14*b*
Parties, political—article (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 7*a* ; Communist Party ; Front Populaire ; Socialist Party ; Socialist Radical Party ; *see their titles above and below*
Picnic litter : see *Litter*, above
Pilgrims' congress (Boulogne), JULY 26, 11*d*
Poland, relations with—Ambassador in Poland : see NOËL, M.
Police—Sûreté Nationale : reorganization decree, JULY 2, 11*b* ; 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Political meetings—Paris ban, SEPT. 14, 12*c*
Politics—article (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 7*a*
Ports and docks—article by M. de Rouville (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 22*d*
President : see LEBRUN, Pres. A.
Press—article by M. Massip (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 5*d* ;—*Paris Soir* : law case, JULY 28, 4*e* ;—*Pariser Tageblatt* : law case, JULY 23, 4*a* ; —*Temps* : British Number, JULY 30, 12*b*
Prices—index, JULY 2, 19*d* ; 9, 19*d* ; 16, 18*d* ; 23, 19*d* ; 30, 17*d* ; AUG. 6, 16*d* ; 11, 10*f* ; 13, 16*d* ; 20, 16*d* ; 27, 17*d* ; SEPT. 3, 16*d* ; 10, 16*g* ; 17, 16*e* ; 24, 16*d* ;—Wholesale : M. Patenotre (s.), AUG. 13, 9*a*
Property commandeered — payment, SEPT. 28, 10*f*
Railway accidents — Choisy-le-Roi, AUG. 1, 9*g* ;—Fall from train, SEPT. 23, 12*f* ;—Vannes, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
Railways—article and photographs (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 20*d* ;—Fares : increase avoided by tax reduction, JULY 1, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Traffic receipts, JULY 2, 19*d* ; 9, 19*d* ; 23, 19*d* ; 30, 17*d* ; AUG. 6, 16*d* ; 13, 16*g* ; 20, 16*d* ; SEPT. 24, 16*d*
Refugees in—article and photographs (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 26*d* ;—Expulsion : undertaking, SEPT. 6, 11*e*
Rheims Cathedral : see RHEIMS
Rhône Valley—Pres. Lebrun's tour, AUG. 1, 9*e*
Rivers and canals—article and photographs (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 21*a*
Riviera : see RIVIERA
Road accidents—Auxerre, SEPT. 22, 9*b* ;—Dinard, AUG. 3, 12*c* ; 4, 10*f* ; —Frouard, JULY 29, 13*g* ;—Pantin, JULY 4, 13*g* ;—Paris-Calais, SEPT. 19, 14*d* ;—Veneau-les-Sablons, AUG. 22, 9*g*
Roads—article by M. Chaix and photographs (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 20*a* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 20, 6*b* ; 25, 15*d* ; SEPT. 1, 8*d* ; 7, 8*b* ; 10, 6*g* ; 12, 8*b* ; 20, 8*f* ; 24, 6*c*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Scientific research—article by Duc de Broglie (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 11*a*
Scotland — auld alliance : correspondence, JULY 11, 10*d*
Sheep—Grasse accident, JULY 13, 15*g*
Shipbuilding—article (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 27*a*
Shipping—liners : article and photographs (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 22*d*; —Subsidy, JULY 1, 15*b*
Shooting accidents—Grenoble, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
Shops—Monday closing, AUG. 3, 10*f*; leading article, 3, 11*d*
Silk—Lyons : article by Dr. Sahuc and photographs (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 23*b*
Smuggling—correspondence, JULY 14, 10*c*
Snakes — boa constrictor in Paris Métro, SEPT. 1, 11*a*
Socialist Party—policy, JULY 1, 15*d*
Socialist Radical Party — executive meeting, AUG. 25, 10*d*; message from British Liberal Party, SEPT. 28, 12*b*
Spain, relations with—article and map, SEPT. 24, 11*f*;—Frontier : good relations, SEPT. 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
Spas and health resorts—scientific control of springs : Dr. P. Janot (art., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 17*e*
Spirit of—Mr. H. Granville-Barker (art., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 3*f*
Sport—article by M. Glarner and photographs (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 18*d*
Syria, relations with — treaty : Nationalist Bloc attitude, JULY 23, 11*c* (3* 4*); Syrian Prime Minister in Paris, AUG. 27, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Tapestry — article and photographs (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 19*a*
Television : see under TELEVISION
Textiles—article (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 23b
The Times French Number—announced, JULY 16, 12*f*; published, 19; French interest, 21, 13*f*; 22, 14*c*; Correspondence, 21, 15*e*; 28, 15*d*
Tobacco—article (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 24*e*
Trade :—
Balance, SEPT. 24, 16*d*
Germany, with—negotiations, JULY 4, 13*c*; agreement, 22, 13*b* (3* 4*); supplementary agreement, AUG. 3, 9*a*; 4, 9*f*
Gignoux, M. (s.), AUG. 24, 10*d*
Great Britain, with—British Chamber of Commerce of Paris : luncheon, JULY 5, 13*b*;—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), JULY 5, 13*b*; —French Chamber of Commerce in London : luncheon, JULY 7, 22*e*; article (Fr.N.), 19, 25*f*; on *The Times* French Number (l.), 21, 15*e*;—French delegation's visit to London,

FRANCE :—
Trade :—
Great Britain, with (continued) :—JULY 7, 22*e*; 8, 8*b*;—Harding, Lt.-Col. G. R. (s.), JULY 7, 22*e*; —Norman, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 5, 13*b*
Imports and exports — statistics, JULY 6, 23*b*; 9, 19*d*; AUG. 6, 16*d*; SEPT. 7, 17*g*; 10, 16*g*; 24, 16*d*
Production—index, AUG. 13, 16*d*; SEPT. 17, 16*e*
Rumania, with — French mission leaving, AUG. 17, 9*c*; 19, 11*d*
Small traders—appeal for assistance, SEPT. 23, 11*d*
Turkey, with—discussed, JULY 26, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Travel—correspondence, JULY 18, 8*d*; —Morton, Mr. J. B. (art., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 14*a*
Turf—Deauville Grand Prix, AUG. 29, 5*d*;—Morny Prix, AUG. 22, 3*f*;—Prix du Président de la République, JULY 4, 4*b*;—St. Leger, SEPT. 19, 4*c*
Turkey, relations with — discussed, JULY 26, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Alexandretta : see HATAY;—Aras, Dr. (s.), JULY 22, 13*b*;—Bonnet, M. : visit : arrangements, JULY 30, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Treaty of friendship : note, JULY 1, 15*g*; 2, 12*d*; initialled, 4, 14*e*; 6, 15*f* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*); text, 12, 18*e*; M. Bonnet (s.), 2, 12*d*; Parliament, British : question, 7, 8*c*; leading article, 8, 17*b*; German interest, 9, 11*a*
Unemployment—statistics, JULY 2, 19*d*; 9, 19*d*; 23, 19*d*; AUG. 13, 16*d*; 27, 17*d*; SEPT. 3, 16*d*; 10, 16*g*; 17, 16*e*; 24, 16*d*
United States, relations with—Ambassador in Paris : see BULLITT, Mr. W.;—Bonnet, M. (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*a*;—Bullitt, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*a*;—Morgenthau, Mr. H. : to visit Paris, JULY 14, 14*c*; 15, 16*b*; arrives, 25, 11*b*; 26, 11*b*; 27, 13*e*
Unity—Daladier, M. (s.), AUG. 1, 9*d*;—Herriot, M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 12*c*;—Sarraut, M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 12*c*
Verdier, Cardinal (s.), SEPT. 26, 14*g*
War, future—Morocco : assurance, SEPT. 19, 11*d*;—Tunisian assurance, SEPT. 15, 9*b*
Water—Réotier : fountain revived by by earthquake, JULY 30, 11*b*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—price, AUG. 26, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Wine—article, photographs and map (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 6*a*;—Vintage qualities table (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 13*b*
Women—article by Louise Weiss (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 19*a*
FRANCE, Lt.-Col. R. A.—appointment, SEPT. 21, 16*d*
FRANCE, United Assns. of Great Britain and—Crewe, Lord (art. Fr.N.), JULY 19, 18*d*
FRANCE (Wm.), Fenwick and Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 10, 17*f*; (F.N.), 10, 17*b*

FRANCE-LUSHINGTON-TULLOCH, Mrs. K. M.—will, AUG. 19, 15*e*
FRANCHISE — Comptroller of King's Household: claim to be placed on absent voters' list, SEPT. 3, 7*e* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
FRANCIS, Miss E.—marriage, SEPT. 17, 13*a*
FRANCIS-WILLIAMS, Mr. C. H.—will, JULY 6, 9*g*
FRANCISCAN Pilgrims: see under POETRY SOC.
FRANCKENSTEIN, Sir George (Baron)—naturalized British subject, JULY 23, 12*g*; received by King; Knighted, 26, 12*f*, 15*b*; returns to London, SEPT. 26, 15*b*
FRANCO, Gen. (Spain)—message from Pope, JULY 2, 11*a*; message from Herr Hitler, 16, 14*a*; message from Signor Mussolini, 19, 13*b*; promoted Captain General, 21, 13*d*
Interview, AUG. 30, 9*f*
on Comintern (s.), JULY 20, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Foreign volunteers (s.), AUG. 30, 9*f*;—Neutrality (s.), SEPT. 28, 10*f*;—Spain (s.), AUG. 30, 9*f*
FRANK, Dr. (Germany)—on race (s.), AUG. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
FRANK, Herr (Czechoslovakia)—chauffeur assaulted, JULY 9, 14*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
FRANK, Mr. F. H.—on noise of aircraft (l.), AUG. 12, 8*b*; 19, 8*c*
FRANK, Mr. and Mrs. H.—death, AUG. 15, 10*f*
FRANK, Herr Karl H.—photograph, SEPT. 13, 16
on Czech German Socialist Party (s.), AUG. 12, 12*c*
FRANK (Leopold), Ltd.—registration, JULY 21, 23*c*
FRANKENSTEIN, Mr. E.—on Palestine (l.), AUG. 23, 6*d*
FRANKHAUSER, G. A.—police court charge, AUG. 8, 17*g*
FRANKLAND, Dr. E.—on "Roger's Blast" (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
FRANKLAND, Mr. J.—will, AUG. 13, 13*f*
FRANKLANDS Village—new community centre, JULY 16, 9*b*; opened, 23, 14*a*
FRANKLIN, Benjamin—facsimile of Burgess ticket to be hung in St. Andrews council chambers, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
FRANKLIN, Dr. M. E.—on Q camps (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*e*
FRANKLIN, Mr. T. B.—on dowsing (broadcast), AUG. 23, 8*c*; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*); (l.) SEPT. 8, 8*b*
FRANKLYN, Wing Cdr. A. W.—appointment, SEPT. 24, 15*d*
FRANKLYN, Brig. G. E. W.—appointment, JULY 30, 14*c*
FRANKLYN, Maj.-Gen. H. E.—appointment, JULY 9, 18*d*
FRANKS, Sqdrn. Leader A. L.—Order of Al Rafidain, AUG. 13, 13*d*
FRANKS, Mr. R. L.—death, AUG. 1, 12*e*
FRANZEVITCH, Maj. (Russia)—flight to Inner Mongolia, JULY 2, 12*g*
FRANZONI, Signor (Italy)—Minister in Prague, SEPT. 2, 12*a*
FRASER, Capt.—death, SEPT. 9, 9*b* (3* 4*)
FRASER, Lady—marriage, JULY 2, 15*b*
FRASER, Mrs. C.—will, SEPT. 20, 15*f*
FRASER, Miss E. M.—marriage, AUG. 31, 13*a*
FRASER, Capt. G.—appointment, JULY 25, 19*c*
FRASER, Mr. H. T.—death, AUG. 12, 14*e*
FRASER, Lt.-Col. I.—on Cape Horn (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*c*
FRASER, Mr. P. (New Zealand)— on war (s.), SEPT. 29, 11*b*
FRASER, Dr. T.—president elect of B.M.A., JULY 16, 17*b*; 20, 9*c*
FRASER, Col. W.—appointment, AUG. 27, 15*f*
FRAUDENDORFER, Dr. S. von—on documentation, (s.), SEPT. 23, 9*d*
FREARSON (H.) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, JULY 29, 21*f*
FREDERICK, Miss P.—death, SEPT. 20, 12*e*; 21, 12*d* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*)
FREEDER Crepe Paper Mills, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 23*a*
FREEDLANDS, Ltd.—report, AUG. 24, 16*e*
FREEDMAN, G. H.: see FREEMAN, G. H.
FREEDMAN (Henry), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 10, 17*f*; Report, 25, 17*d*
FREEDOM—Baldwin, Lord (s.) JULY 18, 9*a*; —Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 4, 23*c*; —Gloucester, Duke of (s.), JULY 20, 19*b*
FREEHOLD Properties of South Africa, Ltd. —dividend, SEPT. 21, 18*b*
FREEMAN, Mr. A. H.—bankruptcy examination, JULY 28, 4*d*
FREEMAN, G. H.—name changed, AUG. 11, 1*b*
FREEMAN, Mr. G. S.—death, JULY 28, 16*b*; (photo.), 28, 16*b*; AUG. 1, 12*e*; memorial service, 4, 13*c*
FREEMAN, Mr. H.—death, JULY 13, 18*a*
FREEMAN, H. W.—"Andrew to the Lions," JULY 1, 10*d*
FREEMAN, J. —death, AUG. 13, 10*b*
FREEMAN, L.—missing, AUG. 10, 6*c*; 15, 10*f*, 12*a*
FREEMAN, Mr. M.—on Mr. J. W. P. Mosley (l.), JULY 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
FREEMAN, Dr. P. T.—at British Assn., on education, AUG. 22, 17*d*
FREEMAN, Mr. R. J.—Master of Scriveners' Company, AUG. 23, 7*g*
FREEMASONS—aims and relationships: Grand Lodge statement, AUG. 29, 8*g*; leading article, 29, 13*c*;—Devon: Provincial Grand Master: installation date, JULY 8, 13*b*;—Hertfordshire: Assistant Provincial Grand Master, SEPT. 30, 15*f*;—Mark Master: Grand Lodge meeting, SEPT. 8, 17*b*;—Nova Scotia: bicentenary: English deputation, JULY 5, 19*c*;—Supreme Grand Chapter: meeting, AUG. 4, 12*f*; —Surrey Provincial Grand Lodge: meeting, JULY 1, 10*g*;—United Grand Lodge: meeting, SEPT. 8, 17*b*
FREEMASONS' Hall—visitors: notice, JULY 8, 13*e*
FREESE, Mr. S.—on town planning (l.), JULY 13, 12*d*
FREESTON, Mr. C. L.—on clocks (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*g*
FREETH, Miss M. E.—will, AUG. 4, 13*e*
FREMANTLE, Sir F.—on housing (S.P.), JULY 29, 8*g*
FREMANTLE, Miss P. J.—marriage, JULY 2, 15*b*
FRENCH, Mr. F. G.—appointment, JULY 16, 9*d*
FRENCH, Mr. G.—death, JULY 27, 12*c*

FRENCH, Pilot Off. G. P.—death, Aug. 30, 9*g*
FRENCH, Mr. H.—on pier lights and yachts (l.), AUG. 15, 6*g*
FRENCH, Mrs. H.—health, JULY 5, 17*b*
FRENCH, Sir H.—at Grocers' Exhib., on food control in war, SEPT. 20, 9*a*
FRENCH, Maj. H. C.—missing, JULY 30, 12*c*; AUG. 1, 9*g*
FRENCH, Rev. W. A.—will, JULY 23, 15*e*
FRENCH Line—increased subsidy, JULY 1, 15*b*
FRERE, Mr. C. E.—will, AUG. 15, 13*e*
FRERE, Mr. F. T. R.—will, JULY 26, 15*d*
FRESWICK—Vikings : see under VIKINGS
FRETTS, Mr. H. E. K.—will, JULY 9, 8*g*
FRETWELL, Mr. W. E.—Master of Plumbers' Company, JULY 30, 9*g*
FRETZ, Col. W. L. E.—promotion, JULY 16, 17*d*
FREUD, Prof. S.—signs charter book of Royal Soc., JULY 5, 11*d*; International General Medical Soc. for Psychotherapy : tribute, AUG. 1, 12*g*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*); operation, SEPT. 9, 12*e*; health, 10, 10*c*
FREUDENTHEIL, Miss F. G.—will, AUG. 29, 15*b*
FREW, Group Capt, M. B.—appointment, AUG. 15, 19*f*
FREWIN, Mrs A.—103rd birthday, JULY 23, 9*g*
FREY, Lt. (Switzerland)—death, SEPT. 9, 11*g*
FREY, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—on Communism (s.), AUG. 15, 9*c*; 17, 9*f*
FRIARS Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 17*f*
FRIARY Holroyd and Healy's Breweries, Ltd. —dividend, July 30, 18*d*; (F.N.), 30, 17*a*; Report, AUG. 5, 18*e*; Meeting, 13, 17*a*
FRICKER, Cdr. W. J.—retirement, SEPT. 23, 21*b*
FRIDI, Herr—body found, AUG. 6, 9*b*
FRIENDLY societies—conf., National (Eastbourne), SEPT. 23, 9*b*; 24, 7*b*
FRIENDS, Soc. of—Peace Committee : on national service (s.), JULY 8, 12*e*; —Subsistence production schemes : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
FRIGESSI, Dr. (Italy)—resignation, SEPT. 13, 11*b*; 19, 11*g*
FRILFORD : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
FRISCH, Mrs. W. M. M. J.—will, JULY 30, 15*f*
FRITH (W. G.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 18*g*
FRITSCH, Col. Gen. von (Germany)—rehabilitation, AUG. 12, 11*d*
FRITSCH, Prof. F. E.—elected to Council of British Assn., SEPT. 2, 10*c*
FRIZELL, Mrs. C. M.—will, JULY 2, 8*g*
FROBENNIS, Prof Leo—death, AUG. 10, 11*b*; 11, 13*e*
FRÖLICH, Herr W.—death, AUG. 3, 9*b*
FROSH, Mrs. E.—police court charge, AUG. 29, 6*g*
FROSSARD, M. (France)—resignation, AUG. 23, 10*a*; 25, 10*d*
on hours of work (s.), AUG. 31, 9*e*
FROST, Mrs. G. A.—will, AUG. 30, 13*a*
FROST, M.—name changed, AUG. 12, 2*f*
FRUIT—crop report, AUG. 23, 7*f*;—Freezing : article, SEPT. 5, 18*d*; correspondence, 22, 6*f*; —Growing : Imperial Economic Committee survey,
FRUIT (continued) :—
JULY 21, 9*d*;—Imports : from Italy : boycott, SEPT. 6, 14*b*;—Juices : leading article, AUG. 17, 11d; correspondence, 22, 16*f*;—Kent sale, AUG. 4, 8*a*;—Packing stations : Morden : opened, JULY 19, 19*a*;—Supplies : Covent Garden reports, JULY 4, 22*e*; 11, 20*g*; 18, 18*b*; 25, 18*e*; AUG. 1, 15*g*; 8, 16*b*; 15, 16*b*; 22, 16*e* (3* 4*) : 29, 18*g*; SEPT. 5, 18*e*; 12, 20*e*; 19, 18*c*; 26, 18*g*; Imperial Economic Committee's review, AUG. 16, 9*b*; leading article, 16, 13*c*
FRY, Mr. E. G. E.—will, SEPT. 17, 6*f*
FRY, Mr. G. S.—death, JULY 2, 14*c*; will, SEPT. 8, 15*f*
FRY (J.S.) and Sons, Ltd.—Southampton depot, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
FRYDA, Prof. H. (Netherlands)—on Queen Wilhelmina (s.), SEPT. 10, 13*d*
FRYE, Mr. F. R.—long service as organist, AUG. 18, 7*b*; correction ; 22, 13*e*
FRYER, F.—police court charge, JULY 30, 3*g*
FUEL—alcohol, power : Cleveland Discol : price increased, JULY 8, 12*g*;—Distribution : inquiry committee : meeting date, July 23, 14*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
FUEL, Inst. of—Melchett Medal, JULY 9, 7*f*
FUEL Utilization (India), Ltd.—registration, JULY 13, 28*g*
FÜHRINGER, Herr—glider record, SEPT. 12, 11*g*
FULFORD, R.—on London and Birmingham Rly. (art., L.M.S.R.C.N.), SEPT. 20, 3*c*
FULL-FASHIONED Hosiery Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 27, 17*b*
FULLARD, Wing Cdr. P. F.—appointment, JULY 9, 18*c*
FULLTHORPE, Mrs. E.—third set of twins, AUG. 9, 9*g*
FULTON, Mr. C.—death, AUG. 3, 12*b*
FULTON, Brevet-Col. J. D.—appointment, JULY 8, 28*d*
FULTON (William) and Sons, Ltd.—report, AUG. 18, 17*d*
FUMES—Stamford Street, JULY 13, 9*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 15, 13*g*; inquest, 22, 11*b*; death, AUG. 1, 7*g* (3* 4*); inquest, 4, 7*g*;—Wellingborough tannery : deaths, AUG. 10, 14*c*; inquest, 22, 7*e* (3* 4*)
FUNERALS—drawn blinds : Bp. Heywood (s.), AUG. 29, 14*c*;—Military : mechanized vehicles to be used, SEPT. 1, 7*e*
FUNK, Herr (Germany)—conversation with Mr. Menemencioglu, JULY 9, 11*a*; possible Balkans visit, AUG. 26, 10*d*
at Berlin, on trade, JULY 2, 11*c* (3* 4*);
—at Königsberg, on trade ; Stock Exchange, AUG. 22, 10*e*
on Anglo-German payments agreement (s.), JULY 4, 13*c*;—Propaganda (s.), JULY 18, 12*d*
FURBER, Mr. D.—*Running Riot*, SEPT. 1, 10*d*; 2, 10*c* (3* 4*)
FURNESS, Withy and Co.—dividend, JULY 7, 24*d*; Report (F.N.), 15, 23*c* : Meeting, 27, 21*a*; (F.N.), 27, 20*b*
FURNITURE—photograph, SEPT. 26, 17;—Waterloo Bridge : old elm piles used, SEPT. 3, 7*g*;—"Wycombe Month," SEPT. 3, 7*c*
FURNIVAL, Mr. P.—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
FURRER, Herr (Switzerland)—death, JULY 5, 13*g*

FURS :—
Coats—receiving charge, JULY 6, 13*f*
Fashion parade (National Fur Week Council), SEPT. 8, 14*c*
Thefts—Brompton Road, JULY 5, 5*b*;
—George Street, SEPT. 13, 9*g*;
—Great Castle Street, JULY 5, 5*b*;
—Hanover Gate, JULY 20, 11*g*;
—Upton Park, AUG. 19, 9*g*
FURZEDOWN Training College—principal, JULY 21, 9*b*; SEPT. 5, 8*d*
"FUSSBALL": see FOOTBALL
FUTCHER, Mrs. M. A. M.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*f*
FYERS, Maj. E. W. H.—funeral, AUG. 30, 13*b*
FYERS, Capt. F. H.—Comptroller to Duke of Connaught, AUG. 20, 13*a*
FYFE, Mr. M. H.—marriage, JULY 20, 17*f*
FYFE, Mr. W. H.—LL.D., St. Andrews, JULY 1, 18*c*
FYLER, B.—police court charge, JULY 16, 4*c*
FYSH, Derrick—King Edward VII Gold Medal, SEPT. 27, 15*f*

G

"G. D. G."—on Mr. E. V. Lucas (l.), JULY 4, 20*g* (3* 4*)
"G.G.A."—on Miss E. J. Edmonds (l.), JULY 14, 16*c* (3* 4*)
"G. H. R."—on Mr. Geoffrey Marks (l.), AUG. 30, 12*c*
"G. M. M."—on Mr. F. W. Rhodes (l.), JULY 25, 14*c*
G.R.A. and White City (Manchester) Associated, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 17*d*
GABAIT Gold Mines, Ltd. —report, JULY 15, 25*e*
GABB, Mr. C. B.—on fast breaking (l.), JULY 25, 8*c*
GABBETT, Col. K. J.—appointment, JULY 22, 9*e*
GABRIEL, Wade and English, Ltd.—report (F.N.), AUG. 4, 15*c*; Meeting, 11, 17*a*
GADD, Mr. C. J.—appointment, AUG. 5, 15*a*
GADJAH Rubber Estates (1932), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 16, 18*f*; Report, 17, 16*g*
GAFFNEY, Capt. E. S. B.—appointment, JULY 22, 9*e*
GAGE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on quack medicines, JULY 27, 7*c*
on land—control (s.), SEPT. 9, 9*f* (3* 4*)
GAHLER, Mr. B.—on Esperanto (s.), AUG. 1, 12*e*; 2, 12*a* (3* 4*)
GAIETY Theatre, SEPT. 1, 10*d*; 2, 10*c* (3* 4*)
GAILEY, Maj. J. H.—death, AUG. 26, 12*c*
GAINFORD, Lord—on coal industry (s.P.), JULY 15, 8*a*, *b*
GAIRDNER, J. O.—on Hillington Trading Estate (art., L.M.S.R.C.N.), SEPT. 20, 27*c*
GALE, Mr. A. A.—will, JULY 2, 8*g*
GALEA, G.—missing, SEPT. 8, 11*f*
GALLACHER, Mr. W. :—
"Under the Thumb of Moscow" (P.Q.), JULY 12, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Aliens Restriction (Blasphemy) Bill, JULY 5, 9*c*;
—Coal industry, JULY 7, 8*f*;—Czechoslovakia, SEPT. 29, 7*c*;
—Sandys, Mr. E. D.: alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, JULY 1, 9*g*; summons to attend military inquiry, 20, 8*f*
GALLIFORD, John—death, JULY 14, 11*e*
GALLOWAY, Lt.-Col. A.—appointment, JULY 30, 6*g*; AUG. 5, 7*e*
GALPHELE Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd. —report, JULY 9, 20*c*
GALPINE, Mr. F.—will, JULY 30, 15*f*
GALSWORTHY, John—memorial seat endowed at National Theatre, AUG. 25, 8*f*
GALWAY, Lt.-Col. Sir H.—on Big Brother Movement (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*b*
GAMAGE (A. W.), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 31, 16*b*
GAMBIER-PARRY, Brig. M. D.—appointment, SEPT. 9, 17*c*
GAMBRELL Radio Communications, Ltd.,—winding-up order, JULY 19, 5*b*
GAMELIN, Gen. (France)—G.C.V.O., JULY 21, 14*b*; visits M. Daladier, SEPT. 24, 10*e*; in London, 27, 12*f*; (photo.), 27, 14 (3* 4*)
on manoeuvres (s.), AUG. 12, 14*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
GAMING—prosecution, JULY 21, 11*c*
GAMMA, Herr (Switzerland)—missing, JULY 27, 13*f*; 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
GANA, Senor F. (Chile)—on debt policy (s.), AUG. 16, 17*f*
GANDHI, Mr. (India)—at meeting of Congress Working Committee, JULY 28, 13*d*;—Untouchables' passive resistance at *Ashram*, AUG. 30, 9*d*
on Travancore riots (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*f*
GANDHI, Mr. N. H. S.—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
GANDOLFI-HORNYOLD, Capt. R. V.—requiem Mass, AUG. 23, 13*a*; biographical, SEPT. 7, 14*b*
GANDON, H.—death, AUG. 13, 7*g*
GANDY, Sqdn. Ldr. R. F.—appointment, SEPT. 27, 22*g*
GANE, Mr. I. B.—on Tristan da Cunha (l.), JULY 23, 13*e*
GANNETS—correspondence, AUG. 24, 11*e*; 29, 8*d*; 30, 6*c*; SEPT. 1, 8*f*; 16, 8*b*; 21, 6*d*,*e*; 29, 8*c*;—Expedition to Sula Sgeir, SEPT. 17, 8*d*;—Killing protest: Crofters' surprise, AUG. 27, 8*e*; 29, 10*e* (3* 4*)
GANNETT, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—on Pres. Roosevelt; dictatorship; war debts (s.), AUG. 9, 14*c*
GANTLEY, T.—police court charge, JULY 16, 7*e*
GANZ, Miss A.—musical party, JULY 22, 17*c*
GAPING Ghyll: see under POTHOLES
GARBETT, Rt. Rev. C. F.—pilgrimage, SEPT. 7, 15*c*; to visit India, 30, 15*b*
in Parliament on family allowances, JULY 8, 7*a*, *c*;—Unemployment relief, JULY 8, 7*a*
on misuse of power (sermon), AUG. 22, 17*d*
GARCHERY, Gen. (France)—appointment, SEPT. 9, 11*f*; 10, 9*a* (3* 4*)
GARDEN cities: see under TOWN planning
GARDENER, Mrs. E.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
GARDENERS' Company—dinner, JULY 8, 18*e*
GARDINER, Miss L.—on W. H. Hudson (l.), AUG. 11, 11*e*

GARDINER, Sir T—guest of India Posts and Telegraphs, JULY 9, 15*b*
on Post Office Insurance Soc. (s.), JULY 5, 19*b*;—Television: cable transmission (evid. quoted), SEPT. 30, 10*e*
GARDINI, Signor (Italy)—at Nuremberg, SEPT. 6, 12*d*
GARDNER, Mrs—on a folk song (l.), AUG. 23, 6*g*
GARDNER, H.—on rainfall (l.), AUG. 16, 8*e*
GARDNER, Mr. H.—on war debts (l.), AUG. 10, 8*c*
GARDNER, Mr. and Mrs. H.—golden wedding, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
GARDNER, Rev. R.—car allowance surrendered, SEPT. 2, 15*e*
GARDNER, Mr. R. J.—will, AUG. 13, 13*f*
GARDNER-SMITH, Rev. P.—on Palestine (l.), JULY 28, 10*d*
GARNER, Miss E.—"A Flying Fish Whispered," SEPT. 23, 6*e*
GARNETT, C.—on school camps (l.), JULY 29, 10*e*
GARNETT, Lt.-Col. F. W. H.—on chevriers (l.). SEPT. 29, 8*e*
GARNETT, Dr. M.—resigns secretaryship of League of Nations Union, JULY 19, 19*a*
on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*a*; —Higher secondary schools (l.), JULY 9, 8*c*
GARNETT, Mr. W. J.—on amenities (l.), AUG. 31, 6*c*; on Militia substitutes (l.), JULY 13, 12*b*
GARNIER, Miss A. M.—marriage, AUG. 22, 13*c*
GARNIER, Rev. E. S.—death, AUG. 9, 7*b*; 12, 14*e*; funeral, 13, 13*b*; appreciation, 15, 12*c*; will, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
GARRARD, Mrs. E. M.—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
GARRATT, Mr. P. C. (Canada)—on aircraft for R.A.F. (s.), JULY 15, 15*g*; 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)
GARRATT, Mr. T. T. C.—marriage, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
GARRAWAY, Wing Cdr. F. T.—appointment, AUG. 16, 8*g*
GARRETT, Mr. J.—on Shakespeare (l.), AUG. 31, 8*c*;—on *Twelfth Night* (s.), SEPT. 1, 10*c*;—on *Romeo and Juliet* (s.), 10, 8*c*
GARRETT, Mr. J. H.—Acting Governor of Sind, AUG. 2, 9*g*
GARRETT, Mr. J. H.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*f*
GARRETT, L.—police court charge, SEPT. 16, 9*b*
GARRIGUE, Dr. H. (France)—leaves for Arctic, SEPT. 9, 11*d*
GARRO-JONES, Mr. G. M.—on law: administration (s.P.), JULY 23, 8*b*
GARSTANG, Miss M.—marriage, JULY 19, 17*d*
GARTEN Studentship—award, JULY 25, 9*c*
GARWOOD, Lt.-Col. H. P.—on National Anthem (l.), AUG. 6, 6*b*; on Euston arch (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
GARWOOD, P.—death, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
GARWOOD, Cdr. R. C. S.—appointment, SEPT. 30, 7*d*
GARWOOD, Mr. W. A.—will, JULY 26, 15*d*
GAS—coordination: Maj. J. Day (s.), JULY 6, 24*e*;—Detector invention: law case, AUG. 4, 3*g*; 11, 4*g*;—Escapes: Bootle, JULY 14, 14*g*; Harrow Road,
GAS (continued):—
JULY 15, 13*b*; Swindon, SEPT. 19, 7*c*; inquest, 21, 12*e*;—Meters: thefts from: prosecution, SEPT. 8, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Referees: duties transferred to Board of Trade, SEPT. 13, 19*d*
GAS Consolidation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 6, 24*e*; Acquisition, 27, 20*g*
GAS Light and Coke Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 21*a*
GASCOIGNE, Brig.-Gen. Sir F.—received by King; handed Stick of Office, JULY 6, 19*a*
GASELEE, Sir S.—presentation to Dr. A. W. Pollard (s.), JULY 7, 14*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*); gift to British Museum, 11, 10*e*; treatise gift for Melbourne, AUG. 24, 9*c*
GASKELL, Mr. R. H.—on national service (s.), JULY 1, 11*b*
GASKOIN, Mr. C. J. B.—on Cambridge clocks (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*e*
GASTER, Mr. F. J.—directorship, AUG. 18, 17*a*
GATE Theatre—plans, AUG. 29, 10*d*; SEPT. 1, 10*b*; performance, SEPT. 14, 8*e*; 15, 8*e* (3* 4*)
GATESHEAD and District Tramways Co.—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 14, 16*c* (3* 4*); 23, 8*a*
GATT, Mr. L.—death, JULY 27, 16*d*
GAULTY, Sergt.—killed in Palestine, AUG. 8, 10*d*
GAUMONT-British Equipments, Ltd—contract, SEPT. 21, 7*f*
GAUMONT-British Picture Corp. Ltd.—report (F.N.), JULY 14, 20*f*; Meeting, 23, 20*a*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*
GAUMONT Cinema, JULY 11, 12*b*; 18, 10*b*; 25, 10*b*; AUG. 1, 8*e*; 15, 8*b*; 22, 8*b*; 29, 9b; SEPT. 12, 10*b*; 19, 10*b*; 26, 10*b*
GAUNT, Lt.-Col. C. R.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
GAUNT, M.—on National Anthem (l.), AUG. 25, 15*d*
GAUNLETT, Mr. H. N.—marriage, SEPT. 17, 13*a*
GAUNTLETT and Miller, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 5, 5*g*
GAUSSEN, Rev. H. E.—death, SEPT. 15, 12*d*
GAVIN, Mr. W.—on potato marketing (s.), JULY 11, 20*c*
GAWDY Hall—sold, JULY 19, 10*g*
GAWSWORT: see FILTON, Mary
GAYDA, Signor (Italy)—on army (quoted), AUG. 12, 14*b*; 13, 19*b* (3* 4*);—British policy (s.), JULY 29, 14*c*;—Czechoslovakia (s.), SEPT. 8, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 13, 11*b*; 16, 14*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 17, 9*c*; 20, 12*b*; 28, 9*c*;—France (s.), AUG. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*); —France and Great Britain (s.), JULY 5, 13*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Jews (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 11*c*; (s.), SEPT. 2, 12*d*; —Racial policy (s.), JULY 23, 11*c*; 25, 11*c*; 27, 13*d* (3* 4*); AUG. 1, 9*a*; 22, 9*a*; 23, 9c (3* 4*); SEPT. 3, 10*d*; —Russo-Japanese conflict (quoted), AUG. 5, 12*b*; —Spain (s.), JULY 9, 12*d*; AUG. 24, 9*f* (3* 4*)
GAYDON, Miss M. (U.S.A.)—manslaughter charge, SEPT. 7, 12*f*; released on bail, 8, 11*a*; charge dropped, 10, 9*g*
GAYDON, Mr. W. J. L.—appointment, JULY 12, 12*a*
GAYLON, Mrs. E. E.—will, JULY 6, 9*g*
GAYTON, A. H.—death, AUG. 10, 14*c*; inquest, 22, 7*e* (3* 4*)

GAZLEY, Mr. J. G.—on Arthur Young (l.), AUG. 1, 11*d*
GEARY, Sir W. N. M.—on black Monday in Paris (l.), AUG. 8, 6*c*
GEBHARDT, K. W.—police court charge, SEPT. 12, 9*d*
GEDDES, Sir A.—on trade: United States (s.), JULY 19, 22*d*
GEE, Maj. C. H. R.—marriage, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
GEE, E.—police court charge, SEPT. 16, 9*d* (4*)
GEE, Miss M. C.—marriage, SEPT. 19, 15*e*
GEE, Mrs. M. M.—name changed, JULY 29, 3*f*
GEESE—article ("The Gander"), AUG. 3, 13*g*;—"Shod": correspondence, AUG. 20, 6*d*; 23, 6*g*; 24, 6*d*; SEPT. 5, 8*c*
GEFFEN, Dr. D. H.—Enfield health report, AUG. 6, 12*b*
GEIGER, Mrs. M. M.: see GEE, Mrs. M. M.
GEILINGER, Dr. W.—death, JULY 18, 11*g*
GELDARD, Mr. N.—on food and defence (l.), JULY 5, 10*g*
GELIGNITE—thefts: Sevenoaks, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
GELLATLY, Mr. P. F.—law case, JULY 29, 4*b*
GELLEFF, J. A.—police court charge, AUG. 3, 6*f*; 18, 7*f*; 25, 7*f*; SEPT. 9, 17*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
GELSTHORPE, Rt. Rev. A. M.—Assistant Bishop in Egypt and Sudan, JULY 19, 10*f*
GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corp., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18*c*
GENERAL Aircraft, Ltd.—British Aircraft Manufacturing Co.: acquired, JULY 25, 14*d*; 26, 18*f*; Report, SEPT. 16, 20*c*
GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 17*f*
GENERAL and Municipal Workers' Union: see under LABOUR
GENERAL Consolidated Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 25*e*
GENERAL election, next—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), JULY 25, 14*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Dallas, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*c*;—Labour Party candidates, SEPT. 21, 16*g*
GENERAL Electric Co., Ltd.—Birmingham Univ.: gift, JULY 1, 18*f*
GENERAL Electric Co. (U.S.A.)—orders, JULY 9, 20*d*
GENERAL Foods—report, JULY 23, 21*a*
GENERAL Hydraulic Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 21*d*
GENERAL Investors and Trustees, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20*c*
GENERAL Mining and Finance Corp., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 6, 17*f*
GENERAL Motors Corp.—Anti-trust law decree: opposition, AUG. 10, 18*e*;—Dividend, AUG. 2, 17*d*;—Earnings, JULY 28, 22*e*; AUG. 30, 16*c*;—Rear-engine cars patent, AUG. 31, 15*c*;—Sales, JULY 9, 20*d*; AUG. 9, 18*a*; SEPT. 9, 20*b*
GENERAL Refractories, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 15, 17*g*
GENERAL Theatre Corp., Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 21*e*; Meeting, 29, 23*d*
GENEVA—traffic control: correspondence, JULY 9, 8*d*
GENNÄS, Baroness Knut Boije af (Finland)—death, AUG. 20, 12*c*
GENT, F.—law case, JULY 12, 13*g*
GENT and Co., Ltd.—contract, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
GENTIN, M. (France)—on Anglo-French trade (s.), JULY 5, 13*b*
GEOGRAPHY — congress, international (Amsterdam), JULY 19, 13*g*;—Odell, Mr. H. J. (s.), AUG. 3, 15*b*
GEOLOGICAL Museum—acquisitions, JULY 20, 19*e*;—Rocks under microscope: exhibit, SEPT. 16, 10*d*
GEORGE V, King:—
Empire Parliamentary Assn. conf. (1935) — Westminster Hall address: commemorative volume, JULY 14, 9*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Jubilee, Silver: see under JUBILEE, Silver
Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), JULY 13, 13*a*
Memorials:—
Altrincham—pool opened, AUG. 8, 13*f*
American (Winchester Cathedral)—photograph, JULY 12, 20; unveiled, 13, 13*a*; (photos.), 13, 20
Chesterfield—unveiled, SEPT. 19, 15*e*
George VI, King (Craithie Church)—announcement, AUG. 8, 10*e*; 22, 10*e*; unveiled, 29, 15*e*; (photo.), 29, 15*e*
Harewood Church — Princess Royal's gift of altar rails, AUG. 8, 13*f*
National — site and statue sub-committee meeting; smaller scheme to proceed, JULY 6, 16*b*
New Zealand fund, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
Naval service—letters to Adm. Sir H. Stephenson: article, SEPT. 15, 11*f*; leading article, 15, 11*d*; correction, 16, 14*a*
Paris visit (photo., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 4
R.A.F. — Mildenhall review: commemorative tablet, AUG. 24, 7*f*
Steel helmet and souvenirs acquired by Imperial War Museum, SEPT. 2, 20*g*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), AUG. 8, 13*f*
GEORGE VI, King—returning from Scotland, JULY 2, 12*e*; at Buckingham Palace, 4, 14*g*; at Windsor, 4, 14*g*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 5, 17*b*; at Windsor, 9, 15*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 18, 15*b*; Queen Mary visits, 18, 15*b*; at Sandringham, 25, 12*e*; at Buckingham Palace, 26, 15*b*, 12*f*; leaves for Portsmouth, 29, 14*f*; tour of New Forest, 30, 12*f*; at Cowes Regatta, AUG. 1, 13*c*; (photo.), 1, 13; at Balmoral, 5, 12*e*, 15*b*; 6, 10*f*; 8, 10*e*; at Glamis Castle, 16, 15*a*; visits Mr. J. P. Morgan, 16, 15*a*; at Balmoral, 20, 13*a*; leaves for London, SEPT. 15, 10*a*, 12*a*; returns to London, 16, 12*c*; (photo.), 16, 16; at Windsor, 19, 15*b*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 20, 15*b*
Afternoon party, JULY 19, 14*f*, 17*f*, *b*; photograph, 17, 18; dresses described, 19, 19*b*; Low flying aeroplane over (P.Q.), JULY 30, 7*b* (and 3* 4*)
Aides-de-camp, JULY 7, 13*g*; AUG. 3, 12*e*; 20, 7*e*; 30, 19*b*; SEPT. 7, 14*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 9, 12*c*; 28, 10*g*;—Aiguillettes: wearing order, JULY 23, 17*d*;—General, SEPT. 22, 12*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Army—inspects new uniforms, JULY 9, 12*f*; 27, 14*f*

GEORGE VI, King (continued) :—
Australian War Memorial—unveils, JULY 23, 12*c*; (photos.), 23, 11, 16, 17
Birmingham—visit: date, JULY 4, 23*d*; cancelled: message, 12, 16*f*; 15, 13*a*
Body Guard—Gentlemen at Arms: appointments, JULY 2, 17*b*
Boys' camp, Southwold—visits, AUG. 3, 10*e*; (photos.), 3, 14
Braemar gathering—attends, SEPT. 9, 15*c*
Canada—visit: Canadian hopes, JULY 2, 11*d*; no plans made: Buckingham Palace statement, 28, 14*e*; AUG. 22, 10*d*
Cattle—success at Royal Show, JULY 6, 10*a*; successes at Newbury Show, SEPT. 19, 18*g*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 15, 9*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Chaplain, hon., JULY 6, 7*c*
Connaught, Prince Arthur of—death: receives message from Emperor of Japan, SEPT. 14, 10*f*; attends funeral, 17, 15*a*; (photo.), 17, 15
Conway training ship—message, SEPT. 12, 9*a*
Council, JULY 29, 17*a*; AUG. 26, 13*b*; SEPT. 27, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*
Courts (third), JULY 7, 21*a*; dresses, 7, 21*b*; presentations, 8, 10*c*; (fourth), 8, 9*a*; dresses, 8, 9*b*; presentations, 9, 8*e*
Cruise—arrangements, JULY 9, 12*f*; 27, 14*f*; boards Royal yacht, 29, 14*f*; leaves Solent; anchors at Deal, AUG. 1, 10*f*; anchors off Southwold, 2, 10*e*; message from Deal; replies, 2, 10*e*; disembarks at Aberdeen, 5, 15*b*
Czech crisis—message, SEPT. 28, 7*a*
Druids, French and Cornish—invitation to become Bard of Honour, AUG. 4, 12*d*
Engagements—cancelled, JULY 11, 14*f*; —Correspondence, JULY 18, 13*d*
England-Australia air mail—letter to Governor-General, AUG. 16, 11*b*
Equerry-in-Waiting, JULY 2, 15*a*; 18, 15*b*; AUG. 5, 15*b*; 16, 15*a*; SEPT. 2, 15*b*; 17, 13*b*; 29, 15*b*
Farnborough air accident—message, SEPT. 15, 7*e*
France—visit: announcement, JULY 12, 16*f*; preparations; broadcast arrangements, 14, 14*f* (and 3* 4*); Quai d'Orsay suite described, 16, 11*a*; preparations, 18, 12*b*; 19, 14*a*; (photos.), 18, 16; 19, 18; programme, 19, 14*b*; Channel crossing, 20, 14*c*; at Boulogne, 20, 14*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 20, 16; reception in Paris, 20, 14*a*; (photos.), 20, 18; map, 20, 14*b*; Elysée banquet, 20, 14*d*; lays wreath on tomb of Unknown Soldier; Hôtel de Ville reception; visit to Louvre; gift for poor; British Embassy dinner; at Opera, 21, 14*a*; (photos.), 21, 11, 12, 16, 18; decorations, 21, 14*b*; map, 21, 14*b*; Versailles review; entertainment; Queen visits British Hertford Hospital; dinner, 22, 14*a*; (photos.), 22, 18; leaves
GEORGE VI, King :—
France (continued) :—
Paris, 23, 12*b*; leaves Calais, 23, 12*b*; at Dover, 23, 12*b*; returns to London, 23, 12*a*; (photos.), 23, 14; message to Pres. Lebrun, 25, 11*d*; reply, 25, 12*e*; French comment, 25, 12*e*; decorations inspected, 27, 13*g*
Correspondence, JULY 29, 10*e*
Egypt—opinion, JULY 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Fashions during—article, JULY 25, 17*d*
Film shown in London, JULY 21, 12*a*; 28, 14*e*; copy for British Film Inst., AUG. 2, 8*c*
German comment, JULY 20, 13*d*
Illuminations (photos.), JULY 21, 18
Italy—opinion, JULY 20, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Leading articles, JULY 19, 15*b*; 23, 13*b*
Military offences, minor—pardon, JULY 29, 13*b*
Motorists—amnesty, JULY 29, 13*b*
Paris Embassy honours, JULY 27, 16*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Queen's wardrobe, JULY 21, 19*d*
Return—correspondence, JULY 25, 13*e*
Riviera celebrations, JULY 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Speeches—to be made in French, JULY 1, 16*f*
George V, late King—unveils memorial at Craithie Church, AUG. 29, 15*e*
Glasgow Exhib.—visit: arrangements, SEPT. 21, 10*f*; visit cancelled, 27, 9*d*
Groom-in-Waiting, JULY 5, 17*b*; SEPT. 27, 15*b*
Hackney visit—cancelled: letter to L.C.C., JULY 13, 16*f*, 18*d*
Health, JULY 11, 14*f*; 12, 16*f*; 13, 16*f*; 14, 14*f*; 15, 16*f*; 16, 12*f*; L.C.C. letter of sympathy, JULY 13, 18*d*
Household—Lord Chamberlain, JULY 2, 12*d*;—Tradesmen: Warrant holders: list, JULY 13, 18*a*
Household, Comptroller of—claim to be placed on absent voters' list, SEPT. 3, 7*e* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
Industrial Welfare Conf.—message, SEPT. 10, 7*b*
Investiture, JULY 6, 16*c*, 19*a*; 8, 19*b*
Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), JULY 13, 13*a*
King's Cup air race—message, JULY 4, 11*a*
London Museum—lends castellated piano, JULY 22, 12*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
London Orphan School—subscription, AUG. 23, 13*a*
Lord-in-Waiting, JULY 5, 17*b*; 13, 10*e*; 14, 14*a*; 27, 17*b*; SEPT. 27, 15*b*
Lord-in-Waiting, Permanent, JULY 4, 14*g*
Marie, Queen of Rumania—represented at memorial service, JULY 26, 15*b*
Motor, new, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
New Zealand exhibition—patron, JULY 21, 14*e*
Norwich—to open City Hall, SEPT. 8, 12*c*

GEORGE VI, King (continued) :—
Osborne House—inspects State apartments, AUG. 1, 10*f*
Paris visit : see *France*, above
Peace—attends service at Buckingham Palace Chapel, SEPT. 24, 12*f* (3* 4*)
Photograph (C.W.S.N.), SEPT. 27, 3
Presentation Party : see under ELIZABETH, Queen
Queen Elizabeth, launch of—message, SEPT. 28, 7*a*
Rifle shooting—Army championship : message, JULY 4, 23*e*
Royal Academy—visits, JULY 6, 16*c*
Royal British Orphan School—subscription, AUG. 23, 13*a*
Royal Life Saving Soc.—message, AUG. 5, 10*e*
St. Francis Church, St. Columb—gift, JULY 14, 17*e*
Sculptor for Scotland—appointment, AUG. 30, 10*e*
Seaforth Highlanders—inspects 2nd battalion, AUG. 5, 15*b*
Train, new—L.M.S.Rly. plans, SEPT. 12, 10*e* ; 13, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Variety Artists' Benevolent Fund—Command performance : to attend, AUG. 22, 8*f* ; SEPT. 23, 12*e*
Wales—suggested gift of home, SEPT. 5, 9*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; proposal abandoned, 16, 10*c*
Yeomen of the Guard—presents new standard to Bodyguard, JULY 6, 13*a* ; (photo.), 6, 13
at Paris, on Anglo-French relations ; peace, JULY 20, 14*d* ; 21, 14*a*
GEORGE, Senator (U.S.A.)—election victory, SEPT. 17, 9*f*
GEORGE, Lt.-Col. C. A. D.—will, AUG. 30, 13*a*
GEORGE, Mr. D.—on oldest cricket match (l.), AUG. 18, 6*g*
GEORGE, Mr. R.—*And Life Burns On*, JULY 11, 12*e* ; 12, 14*c* (3* 4*)
GERARD, M. (Belgium)—on economies (s.), JULY 18, 11*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
GERAUD, M. André (France)—photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 5
GERMAN, Sir J.—Order of Crown of Siam, SEPT. 24, 13*a*
GERMAN Dunlop Rubber Co.—dividend ; sales, JULY 2, 19*g*
GERMANY :—
Accidents—Black Forest : English schoolboys : see EDUCATION : Tours
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South—Germans in : see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture—conditions, JULY 5, 14*d* ; —Czechoslovak border : students to be employed, JULY 30, 11*g* ;—Harvest : reports, AUG. 13, 10*f* ; SEPT. 19, 7*b* ; Herr Hitler (s.), 7, 11*a*, 12*d* ;—Loans and grants : decree, JULY 11, 13*a*
Architecture—Herr Hitler (s.), SEPT. 7, 14*e*
Armaments—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 27, 17*a* ;—Rearmament activity, AUG. 1, 10*d*
Army :—
Berlin parade, AUG. 26, 10*d* ; (photo.), 27, 14
GERMANY :—
Army (continued) :—
Deserters—in Czechoslovakia, JULY 13, 15*g* ; escape to France, SEPT. 5, 11*c*
Döberitz infantry school—Herr Hitler visits, AUG. 18, 10*a*
Göring, F.-M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 14*e*
Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 27, 17*a*
Manoeuvres—arrangements, AUG. 13, 10*e* ; held, 16, 12*a* ; 17, 10*a* ; 20, 9*c* ; 29, 12*c* ; 30, 10*c* ; (photo.), 16, 16 ;—Blum, M. (s.), AUG. 18, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), AUG. 29, 7*c* ;—*Deutsche Wehr* (art. quoted), AUG. 5, 9*a* ;—France : opinion, AUG. 16, 12*b* ; —French defence measures : see under FRANCE : Defence ; —Vatican comment, AUG. 18, 9*b* ;—Vehicles : requisitioning, AUG. 29, 12*c*
Mobilization—plans, SEPT. 28, 10*a* ; postponed, 29, 7*b*, 12*d*
Nuremberg parade, SEPT. 13, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Officers, ex- — registration with police, AUG. 23, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Reservists—mobilization, AUG. 13, 10*e* ; 15, 10*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; 23, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; Comment, 15, 10*a*, *b*
Strength—Herr Hitler (s.), SEPT. 13, 7*c*, 11*e*
Strongest—Dr. Ley (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*f*
Textile contracts—double shifts in factories, SEPT. 10, 10*b*
Troop movements, SEPT. 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*e* ; 24, 10*e*
Art : see under ART
Article, SEPT. 5, 13*f*
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Austria : see AUSTRIA
Ballet : see under BALLET
Banking—Bank of Germany : returns, JULY 4, 25*d* ; 11, 23*g* ; 19, 22*f* ; 27, 20*d* (4*) ; AUG. 3, 18*e* (4*) ; 10, 17*f* ; 18, 16*f* ; 26, 17*b* ; SEPT. 3, 16*d* ; 10, 17*e* ; 19, 20*g* ; 27, 19*f* ; Dividend decision, SEPT. 10, 17*e*
Beer—F.-M. Göring (s.), SEPT. 12, 14*e*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Blockade—Herr Hitler (s.), SEPT. 7, 12*d* ; F.-M. Göring (s.), 12, 14*e*, 18*c*
Books—foreign : ban, AUG. 13, 9*f*
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Bread—Göring, F.-M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 14*e* ;—White : orders, SEPT. 19, 7*b*
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Building programme—reduction, AUG. 22, 10*e*
Building socs.—Sir H. Bellman (s.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
Chancery—extension opened, AUG. 4, 9*d*
Children—Jewish names banned, AUG. 8, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
China, relations with : see under CHINA

GERMANY (continued) :—
Christianity—unity : correspondence, JULY 26, 8*a* ; AUG. 1, 6*c*
Church—comment, AUG. 1, 9*a* ;—Confessional : declaration, JULY 2, 12*b* ; oath : position, AUG. 26, 9*b* (2*) ;—Correspondence, JULY 4, 15*e* ; 14, 10*c* ; 16, 8*c* ; 20, 15*e* ; 22, 10*a* ; 25, 13*e* ; 26, 8*a* ; 27, 10*c* ; 28, 15*e* ; AUG. 1, 6*c* ; 6, 6*a* ; 16, 13*e* ;—English Bishops' attitude : correspondence between Archbishop Lang and Bishop Bell, JULY 26, 17*f* ;—Niemöller, Dr. M. : see NIEMÖLLER, Dr. M. ;—Niemöller, Pastor W. (s.), JULY 18, 11*e* ;—Roman Catholic Church : see *Roman Catholic Church*, below ;—Rosenberg, Herr A. (s.), SEPT. 7, 14*e* ;—St. Martin-in-the-Fields service of intercession, JULY 2, 8*g*
Cinematograph—*Olympia* : shares Mussolini Cup at Venice festival, SEPT. 2, 12*f*
Coal—Great Britain, imports from : shipment recalled, SEPT. 28, 7*b* ;—Ruhr : sales, AUG. 16, 17*f* (4*)
Cocoa—imports from Brazil : decision, JULY 25, 22*f*
Coins, gold—surrender decree, JULY 22, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Coke—exports : France, to : see under FRANCE
Colonies, former — administration courses announced, JULY 7, 15*d* ; Institute for : patron, 23, 11*f* ; Italian expert to open school, 30, 11*b* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), SEPT. 29, 7*a* ;—Comment, JULY 6, 16*d* ;—Göring, F.-M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 18*c* ;—Ley, Dr. (s.), AUG. 2, 10*a* ; SEPT. 1, 11*f* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, JULY 1, 8*a*
Companies—tax : see under *Finance*, below
Conditions—Mr. E. L. Burgin (s.), JULY 11, 20*d*
Crime—concentration camps : correspondence, JULY 27, 10*c* ;—Espionage : death sentence, AUG. 5, 11*c* ; executions, 20, 9*c* ; SEPT. 3, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Treason : execution, JULY 20, 13*c*
Criticism of—correspondence, AUG. 9, 13*d* ; 10, 8*b*, *d*
Culture—Hitler, Herr (s.), JULY 11, 13*d* ; Movement : leader, AUG. 17, 8*b*
Customs—guards congress : frontier arrests, JULY 8, 15*g*
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Danube navigation : see DANUBE
Defence—*Angriff* comment, SEPT. 6, 12*b* ;—Eastern frontier : forbidden areas, AUG. 3, 9*c* ;—Forces : Nuremberg parade, SEPT. 13, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Frontiers : aircraft forbidden, SEPT. 12, 14*e* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*a* ;—Magnesium lights on parachutes : reported experiment, SEPT. 28, 9*f* ;—Rhineland fortifications : forbidden areas, AUG. 1, 10*d* ; 3, 9*c* ; French vigilance, 2, 10*g* ; builders conscribed, 6, 9*a* ; restrictions,

GERMANY :—
Defence (continued) :—
13, 10*e* ; British War Office notice, 13, 10*f* ; workers : statistics, 16, 12*a* ; conscription, 17, 10*a* ; Herr Hitler's inspection, 30, 10*c* ; F.-M. Göring (s.), SEPT. 12, 18*c* ; Herr Hitler (s.), 13, 7*c*, 12*b*
Divorce—new law, JULY 9, 11*e*
Doctors, Jewish : see under JEWS : Germany
Drama — article ("Shakespeare in Goethe's Town"), JULY 15, 14*b* ; (photo.), 15, 14 ;—*Florian Geyer* (Frankfurt), JULY 9, 10*d* ;—*Hamlet* (Frankfurt), JULY 7, 14*d* ;—*Henry VI* (Frankfurt), JULY 12, 14*b*
Economic conditions—discussed, JULY 5, 14*d* ; AUG. 17, 10*b* ; 18, 10*c* ;—Balogh, Mr. T. (art. quoted, F.N.), SEPT. 26, 20*a* ;—British Assn. : discussion, AUG. 19, 7*e* ;—Funk, Dr. (s.), AUG. 22, 10*e* ;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), JULY 30, 11*e* ;—Leading articles, AUG. 13, 11*b* ; SEPT. 7, 13*b* ;—League of Nations review, SEPT. 14, 9*c* ;—Reichs-Kredit-Gesellschaft quoted (F.N.), AUG. 12, 17*b*
Economic policy—conferences, AUG. 22, 10*e* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 30, 6*d* ;—Four-Year plan : Göring, F.-M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 18*c* ; Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*e* ; 7, 11*a*, 12*d* ;—Self-sufficiency : Herr Funk (s.), JULY 2, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; Herr Hitler (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*a*, 12*d*
Education—foreign students : correspondence, AUG. 27, 6*e* ; —Student corps dissolution : Old Students' Assn. formed, JULY 2, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Electricity — Danube valley : Dr. Dorpmüller (s.), AUG. 26, 9*a*
Elephants : see under ELEPHANTS
Empire, Teutonic—comment, SEPT. 5, 12*c*
Europe — territorial claims : Herr Hitler (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*a*, 17*d*
Expansion—Italian policy, SEPT. 27, 11*a* ;—Johnson, Gen. H. (s.), SEPT. 14, 10*e* ; — Parliament, British : question, JULY 15, 8*d*
Explosions—Hamburg, SEPT. 29, 11*g*
Finance—conditions, JULY 5, 14*d*
Capital—exports : tax receipts, AUG. 31, 9*f* ;—Scarcity, AUG. 17, 10*b*
Currency—Herr Hitler (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*a*
Debt, consolidated—amount, AUG. 22, 18*g*
Exchange—British debts agreement, JULY 6, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 6, 22*e* ; AUG. 17, 16*e* ; implementing decree, 22, 18*g* ; — Registered marks : fall (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 16*c* ;— Regulations : currency smuggling : trial, AUG. 22, 9*f* ;—U.S. law case, AUG. 25, 9*b*
Expenditure—discussed, AUG. 19, 11*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Loans—British agreement, JULY 2, 7*c*, 12*d* ; (F.N.), 2, 19*a* ; German opinion, 5, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 5, 20*c* ; terms of supplementary

GERMANY :—
Finance :—
Loans (continued) :—
agreement, AUG. 17, 10*f*, 16*a*; (F.N.), 17, 15*a*; 22, 18*g*; Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 4, 21*e*; —Dawes and Young : see under WAR, The Great ; — Deutsche Bank Dollar Notes, 1927 : offer to repurchase, SEPT. 1, 17*d*;—Franco - German agreement, AUG. 4, 9*f*;—Leading article, JULY 2, 13*d*
Policy (F.N.), AUG. 12, 17*b* ; leading article, 13, 11*b*
Securities—bargains : Stock Exchange notice, JULY 2, 19*c*; (F.N.), 4, 25*a*; new resolution, 5, 20*e*; revised list, 20, 22*b*; AUG. 24, 15*c*
Stock Exchange—slump, JULY 19, 14*f*; AUG. 10, 12*f*; 12, 11*c*; (F.N.), 12, 17*b*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 10*b*; 18, 10*c*; check, 19, 11*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); Dr. Funk (s.), 22, 10*e*; Leading articles, 13, 11*b*; 22, 11*c*; German view, SEPT. 14, 17*f*
Taxation—companies : corporation tax increased, AUG. 2, 9*b*;—Income-tax : no increase, AUG. 22, 10*e*
Fires—Emden church, JULY 27, 13*c*; (photo.), 27, 18
Flour—potato meal mixed, SEPT. 19, 7*b*
Food—Council : formed, AUG. 22, 10*e*;—Imports, AUG. 16, 12*c*; —Reserves : Herr Hitler (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*a*, 12*d*;—Stocks : F.-M. Göring (s.), SEPT. 12, 18*c*; discussed, 15, 10*d*
Foreign Office—Chief of Protocol, JULY 19, 13*c*; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Foreign policy—discussed, JULY 6, 16*d*; AUG. 18, 10*b*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*e*; 13, 7*a*; 27, 17*a*;—Leading articles, SEPT. 14, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; 27, 13*b*;—Samuel, Lord (s.), SEPT. 12, 18*e*;—Schevenels, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 9, 7*a*;—T.U.C. : discussed, SEPT. 9, 7*b*
Foreigners—control, AUG. 26, 9*e* (10*d*, 3* 4*);—Motor-cars liable to be seized, AUG. 29, 12*c*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Frontiers—Herr Hitler (s.), SEPT. 13, 7*b*; Polish comment, 14, 9*a*
Fruit—shortage, AUG. 13, 10*f*
Germans abroad—Bürckel, Herr (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*f*; — Double loyalty : Herr Henlein (s.), JULY 30, 11*e*; —Hess, Herr (s.), JULY 25, 12*c*; AUG. 29, 14*d*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 27, 17*b*;—Organizations : Herr Bohle (s.), AUG. 31, 9*f*; SEPT. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*); — Rally (Stuttgart), AUG. 29, 14*d*; 30, 10*b*; 31, 9*f*; SEPT. 1, 11*f*; 5, 11*f*
Ghosts—clock discovery at Hausen, AUG. 16, 10*c*
Gold—coins : see *Coins*, above ;—Imports from Switzerland, AUG. 26, 16*g*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Government—Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), AUG. 9, 12*e*;—Leading article, AUG. 9, 13*c*
Grain—harvest, SEPT. 19, 7*b*;—Imports from Canada, AUG. 10, 11*c*;—Storage : elevators to be built, AUG. 13, 10*f*;—Supplies, JULY 5, 14*d*
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, JULY 13, 16*a*; 14, 14*d*; —Ambassadors : in Berlin : see HENDERSON, Sir N. ; in London : see DICKSEN, Dr. von ;—Anti-British propaganda : discussed in British Parliament, JULY 27, 7*g*; —British Opposition attitude : German criticism, JULY 29, 14*c*; —Chamberlain, Mr. N. : meetings with Herr Hitler : see CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N. : Czechoslovakia crisis; (s.P.), SEPT. 29, 7*a*;—Comment, JULY 28, 14*c*;—Correspondence, JULY 4, 15*e*; 14, 10*c*; 16, 8*c*; AUG. 1, 6*c*; 6, 6*a*; 12, 8*a*; 13, 6*e*; —Fact-finding inquiry, proposed : Sir N. Angell (lect.), AUG. 2, 7*a*; —Germany : attitude, JULY 6, 16*d*; 14, 14*d*; 25, 12*b*; 29, 14*c*; —Henderson, Sir N. : conversations, JULY 16, 12*e*; 20, 13*d*; 26, 12*a*;—Hitler, Herr : message to Lord Halifax, JULY 20, 14*e*; discussed, 21, 14*d*; (P.Q.), 22, 8*d*; (s.), SEPT. 27, 17*b*;—Kendrick, Capt. J. T. : see KENDRICK, Capt. J. T. ;—Leading articles, AUG. 9, 13*c*; 31, 11*b*;—London conversations, JULY 23, 12*d*;—Maurice, Sir F. (s.), SEPT. 24, 12*c*;—Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), AUG. 9, 12*e*;—Negotiations : British attitude, JULY 20, 14*e*; (P.Q.), 19, 8*e*;—Parliament, British : discussed, JULY 27, 7*g*, 8*c*, *f*; 28, 8*b*, *e*;—Personal contacts : correspondence, SEPT. 22, 6*d*;—West Riding friendship tour postponed, SEPT. 1, 9*g*;—Wilson, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 9, 7*c*
Gymnastic festival, Breslau, JULY 27, 14*b*; 30, 11*e*; AUG. 1, 9*c*
History—Herr Hitler (s.), SEPT. 12, 11*c*; 18*d*
Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 13, 7*c*
Hungary, relations with—discussed, JULY 18, 11*f*; 21, 13*a*; AUG. 4, 9*e*; 26, 10*d*; 27, 12*d*;—Article, AUG. 19, 13*f*;—Horthy, Adm. : visit, AUG. 22, 10*c*; at Kiel : naval review, 23, 10*c*; visits Heligoland, 24, 10*a*; in Berlin, 25, 10*b*; 26, 10*d*; results, 27, 12*d*; departure, 29, 11*b*; (photo.), 24, 14; visit, SEPT. 20, 11*c*; 21, 9*c*;—Hungarian comment, AUG. 30, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Imredy, Dr. (s.), JULY 19, 13*a*; SEPT. 5, 11*d*;—Leading article, AUG. 24, 11*b*
Identity cards, JULY 29, 13*c*
Imperial regalia to be returned to Nuremberg, SEPT. 6, 12*d*; presented, 7, 12*d*; Herr Hitler (s.), 7, 11*a*; 13, 7*c*
Inheritance : see *Wills*, below

GERMANY (continued) :—
Iron—ore : supplies, JULY 5, 14*d*; production, SEPT. 13, 21*e* ; French negotiations, JULY 16, 18*d*
Isolation ended—Herr Hitler (s.), SEPT. 7, 12*d*
Italy, relations with—Balbo, Marshal : visit (photo.), AUG. 16, 16 ;—British attitude, JULY 18, 12*b* ;—Fascist Militia and German S.A. : exchange of officers, JULY 26, 11*d* ;—Forces : collaboration, AUG. 8, 9*b* ;—Göring, F.-M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 18*c* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 13, 7*c* ; 27, 17*b*, *c* ;—Italian Chief of Staff's visit, JULY 5, 13*c* ; 13, 15*b* ;—Italian public opinion, SEPT. 26, 11*a* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), JULY 11, 14*c* ; 19, 13*a* ; SEPT. 19, 12*e* ; 26, 11*a* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, JULY 28, 8*e* ;—Railway electrification : Dr. Wechmann (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*c* ;—Russo, Gen. : visit, JULY 16, 11*e*
Japan and Italy—agreement against Comintern : Japanese attitude, SEPT. 14, 9*b* (and 9*a*, 3* 4*) ; Foreign Office statement, 15, 9*a* ; Konoe, Prince (s.), AUG. 20, 12*g* ; Sugimura, Mr. (s.), AUG. 16, 12*e*
Jerrold, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 12, 14*d* (2*)
Jews : see under JEWS
Joint front against—Herr Hitler (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*a* ; 13, 7*a*
Labour—agricultural : loans and grants, JULY 11, 13*a* ; Herr Hitler (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*a* ;—Building : Italian workers, SEPT. 8, 12*e* ;—Camps : English boy ; Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (s.), AUG. 15, 17*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Conscription : decree in force, JULY 2, 12*b* ; Dr. Syrup (s.), 7, 15*c* ; discussed, AUG. 1, 10*d* ; effects, 12, 11*c* ; 17, 10*a* ; F.-M. Göring (s.), SEPT. 12, 18*c* ;—Employment statistics, JULY 13, 15*b* ; SEPT. 14, 10*f* ;—Göring, F.-M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 18*c* ;—Italians : negotiations, AUG. 13, 9*c* ;—Pensioners put to work, SEPT. 14, 10*f* ;—Shortage, JULY 5, 14*d* ; Herr Hitler (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*a* ;—Wages : discussed, JULY 5, 14*d* ; Herr Hitler (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*a* ;—Women in employment, JULY 13, 15*b* ; complaints, AUG. 18, 10*c*
Labour Front—control of Austrian Insurance Co., JULY 18, 11*g*
Labour Service—Nuremberg parade, SEPT. 8, 12*d* ; (photo.), 8, 16
Land—loans and grants : see under *Agriculture*, above
Lawyers—visit to England : entertained by Law Soc., JULY 20, 7*g*
Leadership—Herr Hitler (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*a* ; 10, 10*c* ; 13, 7*a*
Lies, campaign of—Dr. Goebbels (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*f* ; Dr. Dietrich (s.), 9, 11*b*
Local government — Herr D. Markmann (s.), SEPT. 26, 9*f*
Maize—imports, JULY 5, 14*d*
Manganese — imports from South Africa, AUG. 20, 16*f*
Marriages—new law, JULY 9, 11*e* ; loans : land workers, 11, 13*a*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Mentality—Herr Hitler (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*e*
Minorities—Parliament, British : discussed, JULY 27, 8*e*
Motors—statistics, AUG. 31, 9*g* ;—"Strength through Joy car" : savings scheme started, AUG. 2, 10*f* ; 16, 12*c*
Music : see under MUSIC
National Socialist Party—cultural congress, SEPT. 7, 12*d* ; Herr Hitler (s.), 7, 14*e* ;—Games, SEPT. 9, 11*b* ;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), JULY 30, 11*e* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), JULY 11, 13*d* ; SEPT. 3, 9*e* ; 7, 11*a*, 12*d* ; 10, 10*c* ; 13, 7*a*, 11*e* ;—Nuremberg rally : article, SEPT. 5, 13*f* ; aircraft forbidden, 5, 14*a* ; arrivals, 6, 12*d* ; opened : proclamation, 7, 11*a* ; 12*d* ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 11*b* ; 10, 10*c* ; 12 ; 11*c*, 12*d*, 18*c*, *d* ; 13, 7*a* ; 11*e*, 12*a* ; (photos.), 8, 16 ; 13, 16 ; Leading articles, 7, 13*b* ; 13, 13*b* ;—Oath : Herr Hess (s.), SEPT. 12, 11*c* ;—Prizes awarded, SEPT. 7, 14*e* ;—Wagner, Herr (s.), JULY 9, 11*b*
Navy—Baltic review, AUG. 23, 10*c* ;—Construction : Stettin yards : reopening rumours, AUG. 16, 12*c* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 13, 7*b* ; 27, 17*b* ;—Manoeuvres : British notified, SEPT. 1, 12*b* ;—*Prinz Eugen* : launched, AUG. 23, 10*c* ; correspondence, 26, 15*c* ; —Strength : building programme : Adm. Guse (s.), AUG. 18, 9*d* ;—Submarines : U9 : correspondence, AUG. 26, 15*c*
Non-Aryan Christians : see under *Race*, below
Oil—Mexican deal discounted, JULY 2, 11*c* ; signed, 7, 15*c* ; 8, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; German comment, 28, 13*b* ; difficulties, AUG. 2, 12*g* ; shipment, 25, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; reported breakdown, SEPT. 12, 11*e* ;—Output, JULY 29, 25*b* ;—Supplies, JULY 2, 11*c*
Opera : see under OPERA
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Ornithologists' congress, SEPT. 20, 10*e*
Parties, political—National Socialist Party : *see that title above*
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
Peace—*Angriff* comment, SEPT. 6, 12*b* ;—Sacrifices for : Herr Hitler (s.), SEPT. 13, 7*b* ; 27, 17*a*
Petrol—supplies, JULY 2, 11*c*
Philippines : see under PHILIPPINES
Physical training — correspondence, SEPT. 2, 8*c* ;—Nuremberg display, SEPT. 9, 11*b* ;—Salem school : article, AUG. 8, 11*f*
Poland, relations with—discussed, JULY 16, 11*e* ;—German minority : see under POLAND ;—History : impartial teaching agreement, JULY 4, 14*b* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 27, 17*a* ;—Poland : anti-German feeling, SEPT. 7, 11*c* ; 12, 12*f* ; 14, 9*a*
Police—Hastings, visit to, AUG. 29, 9*c*
Polish minority—grievances, JULY 16, 11*e* ; conversations, 19, 13*c*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Political exhib. (Nuremberg), SEPT. 6, 12*d*
Politicians—correspondence, SEPT. 7, 13*d*
Press—art. : Dr. Dietrich (s.), JULY 9, 11*b* ;—Dietrich, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 9, 11*b* ;—Foreign : Dietrich, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 9, 11*b* ; Hess, Herr (s.), JULY 25, 12*c* ; *The Times* : see that title ;—*Stürmer* : prohibited in Denmark, AUG. 22, 9*g* ; 23, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Prices—index, JULY 12, 22*g*
Propaganda—article, SEPT. 29, 13*f*
Propaganda against—Herr Funk (s.), JULY 18, 12*d*
Property—exiled statesman : confiscated, SEPT. 9, 11*c* ; 10, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; —Law of entailment abolished, JULY 11, 13*a*
Pulpwood—imports from Canada, AUG. 10, 11*c* ; 11, 9*d*
Race :—
Church—Herr A. Rosenberg (s.), SEPT. 7, 14*e*
Frank, Dr. (s.), AUG. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Hueber Dr. (s.), AUG. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Non-Aryan Christians — correspondence, JULY 8, 12*b* ; 15, 12*c* ; AUG. 1, 6*c* ;—Lang, Archbishop C. G. (s.), JULY 4, 21*e* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament, British : discussed, JULY 28, 8*a* ; — Prayers for : Rt. Rev. A. A. David (quoted), JULY 9, 15*f* ;— Recital in aid, JULY 8, 14*d*
Origins—British Assn. discussion, AUG. 19, 7*b*
Racial state—Herr Bürckel (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*f*
Railway accidents—level crossings : Leipzig, JULY 18, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;— Orken, SEPT. 28, 9*g* ;—Rheinsberg, JULY 12, 15*g*
Railways—centenary of Berlin-Potsdam line, SEPT. 24, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 24, 14 ;—Electrification : Berlin-Italy : Dr. Wechmann (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*c* ;—Traffic receipts, AUG. 15, 18*g*
Refugees—article, JULY 6, 15*a* ;— Brant, Mr. G. : tour : plans, JULY 16, 12*a* ;—Currency smuggling in bale of hops : Harwich discovery, AUG. 30, 12*e* ; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; —Doctors : T.U.C. : discussed, SEPT. 10, 12*c* ;—Emigrants : correspondence, JULY 11, 10*d* ; Sir N. Malcolm (s.), 11, 13*c* ;—Evian conf. : see under REFUGEES ;— Exchange for Aryans : correspondence, JULY 15, 12*c* ;— France, in : article and photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 26*d* ;— Great Britain : visa requirement (P.Q.), JULY 22, 8*c* ;—League High Commissioner : see MALCOLM, Gen. Sir N. ;—Malcolm, Sir N. : report to League, SEPT. 5, 14*b* ;—Missionary work, AUG. 13, 14*g* ;—Office : proposed fusion with Nansen Office : see under REFUGEES ; — Parliament, British : discussed, JULY 28, 8*a* ;—Rhine : attempted suicide, SEPT. 3, 10*e* ;

GERMANY :—
Refugees (continued) :—
—Status convention published, JULY 2, 11*g* ;—Taylor, Mr. M. (s.), AUG. 5, 12*b* ;—United States : decision, JULY 7, 15*d*
Religion, racial—Catholic Bishops' letter, AUG. 29, 11*c* ; 30, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Hicks, Bp. (s.), SEPT. 15, 12*b* ; — Plebiscite : Bishop Müller's proposal, JULY 18, 11*e* ; —Rosenberg, Herr A. (s.), SEPT. 7, 14*e*
Rhineland—fortifications : see under *Defence*, above
Road accidents — Aix-la-Chapelle, JULY 14, 13*f* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*) ;— Berlin, JULY 12, 15*g* ;—Minden, AUG. 18, 9*g* ; 19, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 20, 9*g* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; — Neutrandenburg, near, SEPT. 17, 9*e*
Roads—British engineers : reception at Hanover ; leave for Berlin, SEPT. 13, 11*g* ;—British tour of inspection, AUG. 26, 12*d* ; — Engineers' congress (Munich), date, SEPT. 13, 11*g*
Roman Catholic Church—Bishops' pastoral letter, AUG. 29, 11*c* ; 30, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JULY 26, 8*a* ;—Pius XI, Pope (s.), AUG. 29, 11*c* ;—Rottenburg : hostile demonstration at Bishop's Palace, JULY 27, 14*c* ; expulsion from diocese, AUG. 26, 9*f* ; 27, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; Vatican comment, 27, 9*b* ; 29, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; Bishops' letter, 29, 11*c* ; 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Rumania, relations with—Rumanian air missions, JULY 12, 15*g*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Service men, ex—England, visit to : arrangements, SEPT. 21, 16*c* ; at Greenwich ; luncheon ; river journey to Westminster (photo.); Government reception, 23, 7*d*, 15*b* ; visit to *The Times*, 23, 7*e* ; British Legion dinner : gift, 24, 12*c*, 15*a* ; movements, 25, 8*c* ; 26, 8*b*, 9*f* ; SEPT. 19, 9*c*
Seyss-Inquart, Dr. (s.), AUG. 23, 10*c*
Shipping—Czech crisis : vessels recalled to Germany, SEPT. 29, 14*d* ; 30, 12*d* ;—Mediterranean : see under SHIPPING : Services
Smuggling—statistics, JULY 8, 15*g*
Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Strength—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), JULY 30, 11*e* ;—Göring, F.-M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 14*e*, 18*c* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 12, 18*d* ; 27, 17*a*
Sudeten Germans : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Sweden, relations with—Gen. Milch : visit, AUG. 30, 9*e*
Switzerland, relations with — anti-German pamphlet forged, AUG. 15, 9*d*
Telephones — Athens-Berlin service, JULY 5, 13*d* ;—Visual cables : Berlin-Munich service, JULY 13, 15*d*
Television : see under TELEVISION

GERMANY (continued) :—
Tobacco—Austrian supplies : investigation, JULY 11, 13*g*
Toy trade—decline, SEPT. 30, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Trade :—
Africa, South—with : see under AFRICA, South
Balkans, with—discussed, AUG. 26, 10*d*
Brazil, with : see under BRAZIL
British Colonies, with (P.Q.), JULY 12, 9*b*
Central Europe—discussed, JULY 12, 15*b* ; 14, 14*d* ; AUG. 26, 10*d* ; Dr. Funk (s.), 22, 10*e*
Chile, with : see under CHILE
Classified, AUG. 22, 10*e*
Costs, rising, JULY 5, 14*d*
Czechoslovakia, with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
East Europe—discussed, JULY 2, 11*c* ; 9, 11*a* ; 14, 14*d* ; Dr. Funk (s.), AUG. 22, 10*e*
Expansion—question in British Parliament, JULY 15, 8*d*
Exports—correspondence, AUG. 25, 15*b* ; 30, 6*d* ;—Statistics, JULY 5, 14*d*
Foreign—Herr Funk (s.), JULY 2, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 22, 10*e*
France, with : see under FRANCE
Funk, Dr. (s.), AUG. 22, 10*e*
Great Britain, with — effect of Austrian union : terms of new agreement, JULY 2, 7*c*, 12*d* ; (F.N.), 2, 19*a* ; German opinion, 4, 13*c* ; 5, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; discussed, 13, 16*a* ;—Imports from : boycott : King's Lynn incident, SEPT. 28, 7*b* ;—Leading article, JULY 2, 13*d* ; — Parliament, British : question, JULY 8, 7*d* ; —Payment difficulties : Wholesale Textile Assn. (s.), SEPT. 21, 18*a* (17*d*, 4*) ; Correspondence, 28, 18*e* ;—Statistics, AUG. 25, 17*g* (4*)
Greece, with—agreement, AUG. 24, 9*a* (3* 4*) ; correspondence, 26, 16*e*
Hungary, with—discussed, JULY 2, 11*c* ; AUG. 26, 10*d* ;—Imredy, Dr. (s.), AUG. 27, 12*d*
Imports, AUG. 16, 12*c*
Imports and exports—statistics, JULY 19, 21*g* ; AUG. 18, 9*f* ; 19, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 19, 20*g*
Italy, with—discussed, JULY 19, 13*a* ; Statistics, AUG. 4, 12*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Königsberg Fair, AUG. 22, 10*e*
Leading article, AUG. 22, 11*c*
Manchukuo, with—new agreement, SEPT. 14, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Mexico, with—discussed, JULY 2, 11*c* ; agreement signed, 7, 15*c* ; 8, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; contract, 18, 12*f* ; German comment, 28, 13*b* ; deals held up, SEPT. 12, 11*e*
Netherlands, with—clearing position, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
Poland, with—effect of Austrian union : revised agreement, JULY 2, 11*b* ; 4, 13*c* ; 11, 13*e* ; Polish quotas, 14, 16*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
GERMANY :—
Trade (continued) :—
Production—Herr Hitler (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*a*
Profits—decline, JULY 5, 14*d*
Raw materials—discussions, AUG. 22, 10*e*
Shops—sales, JULY 26, 12*f* ; Leading article, AUG. 4, 11*d*
Switzerland, with—agreement, JULY 4, 13*c*
Turkey, with—Turkish mission in Berlin, JULY 8, 15*d* ; 9, 11*a* ; agreements, 27, 13*a* (3* 4*)
United States, with—Brinkmann, Herr (s.), AUG. 18, 9*f* ; 19, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), AUG. 19, 12*b* ;—Statistics, JULY 4, 25*e* ; AUG. 5, 18*e* ; 6, 17*d* (4*)
Travel—tourist visas : cost reduced, JULY 2, 12*b* ; 4, 21*e*
Tungsten ore—imports, AUG. 30, 15*g* (4*)
Turf—Baden-Baden Grand Prix, AUG. 29, 5*c* ;—Grand Prix, SEPT. 19, 4*e*
Turkey, relations with—Berlin conversations, JULY 8, 15*d* ; 9, 11*a*
Unemployment — Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*a* ;—Statistics, JULY 13, 15*b* ; SEPT. 14, 10*f*
United States, relations with — discussed, JULY 25, 11*a* ;—Ambassador in Berlin : see WILSON, Mr. H. ;—Comment, AUG. 20, 9*c* ;—Spy plot : see under UNITED States : Crime : Espionage
Unity—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 12, 18*d* ; 13, 7*a* ;—Ley, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*f*
War, future—Göring, F.-M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 12*d*, 14*e*, 18*c* ;—Ley, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*f* ;—Services from individuals : new law, JULY 19, 14*f* ;—Silex, Dr. (art. quoted), AUG. 16, 12*a*
Wheat—imports, JULY 5, 14*d*
Wills—inheritance laws : new restrictions on testators, AUG. 4, 10*g*
Wine — Austrian supplies, JULY 11, 13*g*
Wool from wood—use : members of International Wool Publicity Fund's visit, JULY 22, 8*g*
Youth, Hitler—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 12, 11*c*, 18*d* ; —London visit to, SEPT. 21, 16*c* ; — Nuremberg gathering SEPT. 12, 11*c*, 18*d* ;—School : leader, AUG. 17, 8*b*
GERNSHEIM, Dr.—photographing scheme announced, JULY 4, 10*d*
GERRARD, Miss H.—marriage, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
GERRISH, Mrs. F.—will, JULY 5, 19*g*
GERSHWIN, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—will, SEPT. 28, 12*a* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
GESTETNER (D.), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 3, 16*g* ; Report, 6, 17*f* ; Meeting 16, 20*a*
GETHIN, Miss N. H. C.—marriage, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
GHOST Club—dinners, JULY 27, 16*e* ; 28, 12*a* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 21, 6*f* ; 22, 12*b* (3* 4*)
GHOSTS—Castles, haunted : see under CASTLES ;—Close season, AUG. 4, 7*d* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 8, 11*e* ;—Leading article, JULY 28, 15*d*

GIBB, Lady—on Bunhill Fields (l.), AUG. 27, 6*f*
GIBB, Sir Alexander—LL.D., Edinburgh, JULY 21, 9*a*
GIBB, Mr. M. C.—will, JULY 25, 19*f*
GIBBINS, Mrs. M. L.—will, JULY 18, 19*g*
GIBBON, Mr. E. W.—will, JULY 25, 19*f*
GIBBONS, Miss F. F.—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
GIBBONS, Mr. J.—will, JULY 25, 19*f*
GIBBONS, Mr. J. T.—on vagrancy (s.), SEPT. 23, 6*f*
GIBBONS, Mr. S. K.—on South African settlers (s.), JULY 7, 13*c*
GIBBS, Mr. E.—daughter christened, JULY 6, 19*c*
GIBBS, James—portrait presented to Scottish National Portrait Gallery, JULY 11, 17*c*
GIBRALTAR :—
Bishop : see BUXTON, Rt. Rev. H.
Defence :—
Spanish coastal batteries—practice, JULY 30, 12*a* ;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, JULY 15, 8*c* ; discussed, 27, 8*g* ;—Pritt, Mr. D. N. (s.), JULY 11, 20*d*
Voluntary services register, SEPT. 27, 11*c*
Diocesan festival—date, JULY 7, 22*f* ; 8, 19*c*
Governor : see HARINGTON, Sir C.
Housing—Harington Buildings : foundation-stone laid, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
Italian training ship's visit, JULY 12, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Labour—graving dock strike, JULY 8, 15*c* ; 15, 15*d* ; ended, 18, 11*f*
Law—Chief Justice : conduct (P.Q.), JULY 28, 8*g*
Law cases—*Stancroft*, in re, SEPT. 2, 11*f* ; 3, 9*g* ; 6, 11*g* ; 7, 11*g* ; 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)
GIBRALTAR Cathedral—Bishop Greig : memorial : appeal SEPT. 8, 15*g*
GIBSON, Capt.—on amateur yachtsmen (s.), AUG. 20, 12*a*
GIBSON, Prof. C. S.—at British Assn. on chemistry of gold, AUG. 19, 7*d* ; film demonstration, 19, 7*f*
GIBSON, Mr. C. W. O.—appointment, SEPT. 9, 9*g*
GIBSON, F.—police court charge, AUG. 1, 7*e*
GIBSON, Lt.-Col. F. M. S.—appointment, JULY 9, 18*d*
GIBSON, Mr. and Mrs. G.—golden wedding, JULY 19, 11*g*
GIBSON, Mr. J.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
GIBSON, Mr. J. L.—on Anglo-American relations (l.), JULY 7, 12*a* ; on war debts (l.), AUG. 1, 6*a*
GIBSON, Mr. R.—on mercantile marine (s.P.), JULY 9, 7*b*
GIBSON, Mr. R. H.—on German submarines (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c*
GIBSON, Mr. W. W.—at Manchester, on licensing reform ; Law Courts reform, SEPT. 27, 3*f*
GIDE, M. André (France)—photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 4
GIDNEY, Lt.-Col. Sir H.—arrives from Calcutta, JULY 2, 15*a* ; health, 22, 17*b* on Anglo-Indian loyalty (s.), SEPT. 28, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
GIEPEL, P. (Germany)—death, AUG. 15, 9*b*
GIESBERTS, Herr Johann (Germany)—death, AUG. 10, 14*e*
GIFFARD, Cdr. J. A.—appointment, SEPT. 28, 16*a*
GIFFARD, Mr. T. A. W.—on agriculture in France (l.), AUG. 8, 16*f*
GIFFORD, Mr. J.—will, JULY 29, 17*e*
GIGNOUX, M. (France)—on trade (s.), AUG. 24, 10*d*
GILBERT, Mr. D. — Adelphi sculpture (photo.), SEPT. 3, 14
GILBERT, Mr. E.—will, JULY 4, 10*f*
GILBERT, Mr. E. W.—at British Assn., on growth of seaside resorts, AUG. 25, 12*c*
GILBERT, Mr. H. E.—will, JULY 13, 10*g*
GILBERT, Lt.-Col. H. H.—retirement, JULY 8, 28*d*
GILBERT, John—correspondence, SEPT. 7, 13*e* ; — Diary : Mr. A. H. Chisholm (broadcast), 20, 10*b*
GILBERT, Mrs. L. M.—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
GILBERT, Miss M.—death, AUG. 19, 14*e*
GILBERT, Rev. T. W.—on Col. W. G. Wolridge Gordon (l.), JULY 4, 20*e* (3* 4*)
GILBERT, Sir W. S.—seat endowed at National Theatre, AUG. 13, 8*b*
GILBEY, Mrs. G. M. G.—granted Barony of Vaux of Harrowden, JULY 13, 13*e*
GILCHRIST, Miss M. M. S.—will, AUG. 3, 13*g*
GILDERSLEEVE, Miss V.—luncheon in honour, JULY 1, 19*d*
GILES, A.—death, AUG. 10, 9*g*
GILES, Mr. F. B.—law case, AUG. 18, 4*e*
GILES, G.—acquitted, SEPT. 7, 8*f*
GILES, Mrs. G. S.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*e*
GILES, Mr. J. H.—promoted, AUG. 1, 7*g*
GILFILLAN, Mr. T.—paints picture in coal, SEPT. 3, 8*b* ; 5, 10*e* (3* 4*)
GILHESPY, Paymaster Capt. J. W. E.—retirement, SEPT. 19, 19*g*
GILHOLY, Mrs. S. S.—will, AUG. 29, 15*b*
GILINSKY, M. (Russia)—disgraced, AUG. 24, 9*a*
GILL, Mr.—on Spain (s.), JULY 21, 9*c*
GILL, Mr. E.—LL.D., Edinburgh, JULY 21, 9*a* ; art exhib., 25, 10*e*
on art (s.), SEPT. 14, 8*a* (and 8*e*, 3* 4*)
GILL, Miss G.—law case, JULY 28, 4*e*
GILLAN, Sqdn.-Ldr. J. W.—Edinburgh-London record flight, JULY 13, 17*c*
GILLESPIE, A. — death, AUG. 5, 14*c* (and 3* 4*)
GILLESPIE, Pilot Off. A. G.—death, AUG. 8, 10*b* ; 9, 9*f*
GILLESPIE, Mr. W. A.—Order of St. Olav, AUG. 13, 13*d*
GILLETT, Sir G.—at Merthyr Tydfil, on settlement movement, JULY 19, 9*g*
GILLETTE Safety Razor Co.—report, JULY 29, 21*g* ; 30, 18*d* ; Dividend, AUG. 29, 20*c*
GILLHAM, Mabel—on Cod liver oil (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*f*
GILLIHAM, R. L.—police court charge, SEPT. 20, 4*g*
GILLIES, Mr. J.—will, AUG. 11, 13*d*
GILLINGHAM—Municipal exhib., SEPT. 29, 8*f*
GILMOUR, Sir J.—chairman of Select Committee on Mr. Sandys and Official Secrets Act, JULY 5, 14*g*
GILMOUR, Dr. R.—on whisky (add.), SEPT. 17, 7*f*
GILSON, Mr. H. C.—on Lake Titicaca (lect.), AUG. 24, 12*b*
GIMBRETT, P. S.—police court charge, SEPT. 28, 3*g*

GINNER, Miss E. M.—will, AUG. 30, 13*a*
GIRAFFES—transport problems, JULY 12, 13*e*;—Walk : correspondence, JULY 14, 15*e*; 16, 13*d*; 20, 10*c*
GIRDLERS' Company—master and wardens, AUG. 9, 17*g*; 11, 7*g*
GIRDWOOD, H.—acquitted, SEPT. 28, 12*c* (2*) (12*d*, 3* 4*)
GIRL Guides :—
Camps—Beaudesert : opened, JULY 4, 23*b*;—Blacklands Farm : leased, AUG. 13, 6*f*;—Iceland : to be opened, AUG. 6, 8*c*
International Conf. — Adelboden (photo.), JULY 5, 18
Rangers—Training : at Portsmouth, JULY 4, 22*f*
Southwell—Lady Baden-Powell's gift, SEPT. 20, 15*d*
GIRLING, Mr. G.—on seaside piers (l.), AUG. 19, 8*e*
GIRLS—Camps : public schools and working girls (Cromer) : arrangements, JULY 30, 10*c*
GISBOROUGH, Lord—will, JULY 2, 8*g*
GLADSTONE, Mr. W. E.—correspondence, JULY 8, 17*e*; 12, 12*e*; 14, 10*d*; 15, 12*e*; AUG. 9, 13*e*; 20, 11*e*; 23, 6*g*;—Lyttelton, Dr. E. (s.), JULY 6, 13*b*; leading article, 6, 17*d*
GLAMIS Castle—history : see under BOOKS
GLAMORGAN Public Assistance Committee—nurses : new salary scales, JULY 21, 9*d*
GLANFIELD, Mr. G. R.—death, SEPT. 27, 14*d* (17*b*, 1* 2*; 17*c*, 3* 4*); funeral, 30, 15*b*
GLANVILLE, Brig.-Gen. F.—death, AUG. 8, 12*d*; funeral, 10, 15*a*
GLARNER, M. André (France)—on sport (art., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 18*d*
GLASBROOK, Mrs. J.—funeral, SEPT. 5, 15*b*
GLASGOW—Finance : budget approved, AUG. 20, 12*f*;—Inns, model : plans, AUG. 8, 7*e*; — Trolley-buses : proposed experiment, SEPT. 8, 7*f* (3* 4*); —Zoo Park : support, JULY 9, 9*d*
GLASGOW, Lord—on Godless Congress (s.), SEPT. 10, 7*c*; 12, 14*d* (3* 4*)
GLASGOW and Galloway, Bishop of : see HOW, Rt. Rev. J. C. H.
GLASGOW Exhibition :—
Air, visitors by, JULY 5, 16*f* (3* 4*)
Architecture—correspondence, JULY 2, 8*c*
Article ("The first three months"), AUG. 1, 7*a*
Attendances—statistics, AUG. 3, 12*a*; 4, 12*a* (3* 4*); 9, 14*b*; 25, 8*c*; 26, 8*c* (3* 4*); 27, 8*d*; SEPT. 1, 12*g*; 12, 9*b*; 22, 8*c*
Auld Alliance Day—correspondence, JULY 11, 10*d*
Burma Pavilion—success, AUG. 11, 8*b* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
Cinematograph—*Sixty Glorious Years* to be shown, AUG. 5, 10*e*
Coal pavilion—painting in coal, SEPT. 3, 8*b*; 5, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Hours—extended, AUG. 17, 10*g*; 20, 12*e*; opening until midnight, AUG. 12, 10*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 25, 8*c*; 26, 8*c* (3* 4*); 29, 9*a*
Dog show : see under DOGS
Elgin, Lord (s.), JULY 30, 9*d*
Elizabeth, Queen—visit, SEPT. 28, 7*b*
GLASGOW Exhibition (continued) :—
Fire, SEPT. 8, 9*b*
Fitter Britain Exhib.—diet booklet, AUG. 23, 13*c*
Holyroodhouse staff—visit arranged by Queen Mary, SEPT. 8, 9*b*
Irish mayors' visit, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
Mary, Queen—visits, SEPT. 6, 15*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 7, 15*d*; (photo.), 7, 15; 12, 9*b*
Railway facilities—correspondence, JULY 1, 12*d*
Royal visit, AUG. 9, 14*b*; (photo.), 9, 14
Scotland Day—arrangements, SEPT. 21, 5*f*; held 26, 9*d*
Scottish pavilion—Legionaries Altar : correspondence, SEPT. 29, 8*e*
South African pavilion—offered as gift to Glasgow Corporation, SEPT. 10, 12*a*
The Times pavilion—visited by Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, AUG. 9, 14*b*; (photo.), 9, 14
Visitors—five-millionth, JULY 19, 14*e* (and 14*c*, 3* 4*); six-millionth, AUG. 3, 12*a*; 4, 12*a* (3* 4*); seven-millionth, 17, 10*g*; eight-millionth, SEPT. 2, 6*g* (3* 4*); nine-millionth, 15, 15*e*
GLASGOW University—Rectorial election : candidates, JULY 30, 7*f*, correspondence, AUG. 2, 11*e*; 6, 11*d*; 19, 8*f*
GLASS—furnace : Sussex discovery, AUG. 17, 13*d*;—Renascence : article and photograph, JULY 21, 19*b*;—Stained : domestic : acquired by Abbey Folk Park, AUG. 3, 13*d*; (photo.), 3, 13
GLASS, Mr. D. V.—on university population (l.), JULY 5, 10*e*
GLASS Fibres, Ltd.—registration, JULY 22, 22*a*
GLAZIERS' Company—scholarships, JULY 12, 13*g*
GLEAVE, H.—bravery award, JULY 9, 9*g*
GLEN, Mr. L.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*f*
GLEN, Mr. W.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
GLENAMOND, Trinity College—old boys dinner, JULY 7, 19*f*
GLENDINNING, Mr. H.—will, AUG. 16, 15*d*
GLENFINNAN Monument—handed over to National Trust of Scotland, AUG. 22, 13*d*
GLINES, Mr. S. D. (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 21, 18*d*
GLOBE and Phoenix Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*b*
GLOBE Club—prosecution, AUG. 13, 7*d*
GLOBOCNIK, Gauleiter (Austria)— turns first spade for Holzweber Colony, AUG. 15, 9*d*; announces new law for Viennese music, 17, 8*b*
GLOUCESTER—Bishop : see HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C.;—Dean : appointment, JULY 2, 12*e*; — Diocesan Conf. : date, JULY 9, 15*f*; SEPT. 2, 15*e*;—Horse shoes : article, AUG. 15, 13*f*; —Seal : correspondence, AUG. 20, 6*d*
GLOUCESTER, Duchess of—visits Queen, JULY 13, 19*b*; leaves for Birmingham, 14, 17*a*; returns to London, 15, 19*b*; visits King and Queen, 25, 15*b*; flies to Sandringham, AUG. 1, 10*f*; visits Dgr. Duchess of Buccleuch, 8, 13*a*; at Drumlanrig Castle, 8, 13*a*; visits

GLOUCESTER, Duchess of (continued) :—
Glasgow Exhib., 9, 14*b*; (photo.), 9, 14; opens Kettleton reservoir, 10, 9*c*
Aldershot Horse Show—presents trophies; photo., JULY 4, 22*d*
Athletics—attends Army championships, JULY 5, 17*b*
Blind, London Schools for the—distributes prizes, JULY 8, 10*e*
Canadian Women's Club—attends reception, JULY 14, 17*c*
Engagements, AUG. 5, 15*b*
Health, JULY 13, 16*f*
Kenya, visit to: see GLOUCESTER, Duke of: Kenya visit
Maternity and Child Welfare, National Council for—attends Garden party in aid; receives purses, JULY 13, 19*d*
Northamptonshire Regiment—attends at home, JULY 2, 15*a*
Oliveira, Senhor Dr. Regis de—attends dinner, JULY 15, 19*f*
Red Cross Soc., British—attends performance in aid of branch, JULY 18, 15*b*
Sheffield hospitals—attends appeal meeting; opens new Children's Hospital ward, JULY 20, 16*c*
Star and Garter Home, Richmond—opens exhib. of patients' work, JULY 7, 14*d*; 8, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Studley College—opens new wing, JULY 1, 14*d*; 2, 10*a* (3* 4*)

GLOUCESTER, Duke of—visits Queen, JULY 13, 19*b*; leaves for Birmingham, 14, 17*a*; returns to London, 15, 19*b*; visits King and Queen, 25, 15*b*; flies to Sandringham, AUG. 1, 10*f*; visits Dgr. Duchess of Buccleuch, 8, 13*a*; at Drumlanrig Castle, 8, 13*a*; visits Glasgow Exhib., 9, 14*b*; (photo.), 9, 14
Aldershot show—visits, JULY 4, 22*d*
Army, Territorial—inspects Birmingham units, JULY 15, 19*b*
Athletics—attends Army championships, JULY 5, 17*b*
Barnwell Castle—negotiations for purchase JULY 9, 9*f*; purchased, 19, 11*d*
Birmingham—attends centenary celebrations; opens Hospitals Centre, JULY 15, 13*a*; (photo.), 15, 20
Boys Clubs—visits in Sussex (s.), JULY 20, 17*b*, 19*b*; in Hampshire, 26, 14*d*, 15*b*
Dinner party, JULY 6, 19*c*; 14, 17*a*
501 (County of Gloucester) (Bomber) Squadron — hon. commodore, JULY 26, 12*d*
Kenya—visit announced, JULY 13, 16*f*; plans, 14, 14*f*; 23, 15*d*; AUG. 10, 15*d*; flies to Marseilles, 13, 10*g*; tea with King of Egypt, 18, 10*f*; at Gordon's Tree, 19, 12*d*; at Dekhela (photo.), 20, 14; in Uganda, 20, 9*d*; arrival in Kenya, 22, 10*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*); safari plans; tours Deloraine estate, 23, 13*a*; 26, 9*b*; Duchess of Gloucester joins safari, SEPT. 3, 13*e*; returns to Deloraine, 15, 9*c*; to visit Nairobi, 28, 12*a* (9*g*, 3* 4*); Nairobi garden party

GLOUCESTER, Duke of:—
Kenya (continued):—
cancelled, 29, 15*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*); at Nakuru, 30, 11*e*;—Sir R. Brooke Popham (s.), AUG. 6, 9*d*
Oliveira, Senhor Dr. Regis de—attends dinner, JULY 15, 19*f*
Red Cross Soc., British—attends performance in aid of branch, JULY 18, 15*b*
Scots Guards—inspects 1st Battalion, JULY 12, 13*d*
Stowe School—plants tree (l.), JULY 2, 11*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 2, 17*c* (17*f*, 3* 4*)
Swindon—opens new civic offices, JULY 6, 19*c*
Uganda—Makerere College: to cut first sod, SEPT. 12, 11*f*
at Hastings, on freedom, JULY 20, 19*b*
on Boys' Clubs (s.), JULY 26, 14*d*

GLOUCESTER Railway Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 21*a*; Report, 22, 22*d*
GLOVER, Mr. H. P.—will, JULY 8, 12*d*
GLOVER, Miss J.—will, AUG. 30, 13*a*
GLOVER, Maj. M.—appointment, AUG. 12, 7*c*
GLUBB, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. M.—death, AUG. 2, 12*c*; funeral, 4, 13*a*; will, SEPT. 8, 15*f*
GLUCKSTEIN, Sir S.—at L.C.C., on rating of site values, JULY 27, 11*c*
GLUE—boys injured in school workshop by explosion of gluepot, SEPT. 16, 9*d*
GLYN, Sir R.—in Parliament, on agricultural policy, JULY 14, 8*g*; Turkey: British credits, JULY 5, 9*d*
GLYN, Mills and Co. Ltd.—balance sheet, JULY 11, 23*e*
GLYNN's Lydenburg, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 22*d*
GNATS—death from bite, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
GOAD, Mr. C.—on "Rogers' Blast" (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c*
GOAD, Capt. H. E.—to guide "Franciscan Pilgrims," AUG. 17, 13*g*
GODBER, Mr. F.—on Mexican oil (l.), JULY 29, 15*e*
GODBER, Rev. J.—on West Tarring Church (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*d*
GODBER, Miss K. A. L.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
GODDARD, Canon E. H.—on trees and lightning (l.), AUG. 10, 8*d*
GODDARD, Cdr. (E.) E. T.—marriage, JULY 4, 17*c*
GODDARD, Sir R. (Mr. Justice)—on maintenance orders (s.), JULY 1, 18*e* (3* 4*)
GODDEN, Mr. J.—will, AUG. 15, 13*e*
GODED, Gen. (Spain)—son killed, AUG. 3, 10*a*
GODEFROY, Mr. J. V. L.—on endurance at the wicket (l.), AUG. 25, 11*e*
GODESBERG—Hotel Dreesen: photographs, SEPT. 20, 14; 21, 14; 22, 14
GODFRAY, Mr. R. E.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*b*
GODFREY, D. C.—police court charge, JULY 27, 10*g*
GODFREY, Capt. J. H.—appointment, AUG. 20, 6*g*
GODLESS Agencies, World Conference of—London meeting, SEPT. 12, 14*f* (2*); 13, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Amigo, Archbp. (s.), SEPT. 12, 14*d* (2*);—Catholic

GODLESS Agencies, World Conference of (continued) :—
protest march, SEPT. 19, 9*c*; correspondence, 21, 6*d*;—Correspondence, JULY 5, 10*d*; 7, 12*d*;—Heywood, Rt. Rev. B. O. F. (art. quoted), AUG. 29, 15*e*;—Lang, Archp. (quoted), SEPT. 3, 13*c*;—Lord's Day Observance Soc.: meeting, SEPT. 10, 7*c*; 12, 14*d* (3* 4*); —Matthews, Dean (s.), SEPT. 5, 14*a*; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*);—M.P.s "Manifesto of witness," SEPT. 6. 9*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*); —Protest meeting (Caxton Hall), SEPT. 10, 7*c*; 12, 14*d* (3* 4*)
GODLEY, John R.—correspondence, JULY 15, 12*d*
GODLEY, Mr. S. F.—gift from citizens of Mons, JULY 25, 19*e*
GODLIMAN Street—widening, SEPT. 15, 7*b*
GODMAN, Dame A.—in S. Africa, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
GODMAN, Col. S. H.—death, SEPT. 12, 14*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 14, 13*a*
GODSALL, Mrs. W.—acknowledges sympathy, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
GODSON, G. H.—inquest, AUG. 6, 12*e*
GODWIN, Miss—on pensions (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*a*
GODWIN, Dr. H.—at British Assn., on Fenlands, AUG. 22, 17*d*
GODWIN-AUSTEN, Col. A. R.—appointment, JULY 5, 13*d*; AUG. 25, 15*g*
GOEBBELS, Dr. J. (Germany)—at Innsbruck, JULY 21, 13*g* (3* 4*); opens radio exhib., (s.), AUG. 6, 9*c*
at Berlin, on Czechoslovakia, SEPT. 29, 11*d*;—at Breslau, on Germany; democracy, JULY 30, 11*e*;—at Nuremberg, on Czechoslovakia; Bolshevism; democracy, SEPT. 12, 18*d*;—at Stuttgart, on campaign of lies, SEPT. 5, 11*f*
on broadcasting (s.), AUG. 6, 9*c*
GOLD :—
Bars, small—demand (F.N.), AUG. 18, 16*c*
Chemistry—British Assn: discussion, AUG. 19, 7*d*; film demonstration, 19, 7*f*
Imports and exports, JULY 2, 19*d*; 6, 23*d*; 9, 19*f*; 13, 24*e*; 16, 18*e*; 20, 22*e*; 23, 19*e*; 27, 20*f*; 30, 17*e*; AUG. 3, 17*e*; 6, 16*e*; 10, 17*f*; 13, 16*f*; 17, 15*d*; 20, 16*e*; 24, 16*e*; 27, 17*c*; 31, 15*f*; SEPT. 3, 16*g*; 7, 17*e*; 10, 17*c*; (F.N.), 10, 16*a*; 14, 16*f*; 17, 16*g*; (F.N.), 17, 16*b*; 21, 17*f*; 24, 16*f*; (F.N.), 24, 16*a*; 28, 17*f*
Market (F.N.), AUG. 4, 15*b*; 6, 17*a*; 8, 18*a*; 12, 17*c*; 19, 17*b*; SEPT. 1, 17*a*; 5, 19*a*; 6, 17*a*; 7, 17*a*; 13, 18*e*; 14, 16*b*; 15, 16*c*; 16, 19*a*; 20, 17*b*; 27, 19*a*; 28, 17*a*
Policy—Prof. Rist (s.), AUG. 10, 12*f*
Reserves—League statistics, JULY 19,
Speculation (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 19*a*
GOLD, Henry—correspondence, JULY 1, 17*e*
GOLD and Base Metal Mines of Nigeria, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 21*d*
GOLD Coast Colony :—
Cocoa—crop, JULY 12, 23*e*; estimates, AUG. 15, 18*e*; SEPT. 1, 17*d*; —Exports, JULY 4, 26*f*; 19, 25*f*; correction, 21, 25*c*; 25, 23*g*; AUG. 4, 18*b*; 29, 20*g*; SEPT. 17,
GOLD Coast Colony :—
Cocoa (continued) :—
17*d*; Bill: termination, 16, 22*e*; 17, 17*d*; —Mackenzie, Mr. A. D. (report quoted), SEPT. 28, 17*g*
Education—Achimota College: see ACHIMOTA;—Adisadel College: Rev. R. D. Hudson (broadcast), AUG. 8, 12*d*
Religious "racket"—Dr. M. Vortes (p.), AUG. 25, 12*c*
Trade report, SEPT. 28, 17*g*
GOLD Coast Main Reef, Ltd—share issue, JULY 11, 22*g*
GOLD Exploration and Finance Co. of Australia—report, JULY 12, 23*e*; Meeting, 20, 23*c*
GOLD Fields Rhodesian Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, July 13, 25*a*; Report, 20, 24*d*; Meeting, 29, 23*a*
GOLD Mines of Australia, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 21, 18*b*
GOLD Mines of Kalgoorlie, Ltd.—report, JULY 8, 24*a*; Meeting, 18, 21*c*
GOLD Share Trust—formation, SEPT 26, 20*g*
GOLDEN Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital—ball in aid: result, JULY 13, 19*b*
GOLDEN Valley Ochre and Oxide (Colours), Ltd.—registration, JULY 28, 24*a*
GOLDEN Valley Ochre and Oxide Co. (Wick), Ltd.—registration, JULY 28, 24*b*
GOLDEN Valley Ochre and Oxide Co. (Yate). Ltd.—registration, JULY 28, 24*b*
GOLDHILL, B.—police court charge, JULY 12, 21*b*; 19, 11*g*
GOLDIE, Mrs. B.—death, AUG. 8, 12*d*
GOLDIE, Mr. N. B.—on law: administration (s.P.), JULY 23, 8*a*
GOLDING, Mrs. J. S.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
GOLDMAN, Mr. B.—on Special Areas (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*c*
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort and Co., Ltd. —appointment, JULY 6, 24*d*; Report, AUG. 29, 20*c*
GOLDSCHMIDT, Jakob — porcelain sold, JULY 1, 21*e*
GOLDSMID-Montefiore, Dr. C.—death, JULY 11, 9*c*; (photo), 11, 9*c*; 12, 18*c*; memorial service, 12, 19*c*; 13, 10*f*; appreciation, 14, 16*b*; 16, 14*c*; 20, 19*d* (3* 4*); will, SEPT. 8, 15*f*
GOLDSMITHS' Company—reception, JULY 7, 22*b*; 9, 15*a*
GOLDSTEIN, M.: see FROST, M
GOLDSTEIN, Mr. W.—Master of Butchers' Company, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
GOLDSWORTH, Surgeon Lt.-Cdr. F.—appointment, JULY 12, 21*c*
GOLDSWORTHY (Thos.) and Sons, Ltd. —dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*b*; Report, 29, 20*g*
GOLDWIN, Rev. R. F.—on old vehicles (l.), JULY 22, 10*e*
GOLE, Mr. P. B. (Central Provinces)—resignation, JULY 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
GOLF :—
Alliss, P.—resignation, SEPT. 19, 6*f*
Amateur championship, 1939—date, JULY 28, 7*b*
Annaly Challenge Cup. SEPT. 12, 6*c*; 13, 6*f*
Articles ("And now Sandwich"), JULY 2, 6*f*; ("The putting green"), 16, 4*e*; ("The restoration of

GOLF :—
Articles (continued) :—
Deal "), 23, 7*a* ; ("The four-ball match"), 30, 6*a* ; ("Just one round"), AUG. 6, 5*a* ; ("A pioneer"), 13, 5*a* ; ("The dummy on the links"), 20, 3*e* ; ("Riding in the whirlwind"), 27, 3*e* ; ("Bride to bridegroom"), SEPT. 3, 3*e* ; ("An Indian summer"), 10, 5*a* ; ("A substitute"), 24, 5*a*
Artisans' tournament, AUG. 23, 6*b* ; 24, 4*a*
Austin, R. E.—appointment, AUG. 23, 6*b*
Australian championships, AUG. 26, 6*b*
Balls—boy killed by, AUG. 27, 7*g*
Belgium—open championship, JULY 13, 7*b* ; 14, 7*b* ; Amateur championship, AUG. 10, 6*b* ; 11, 6*e* ; 12, 4*g*
Biarritz open championship, SEPT. 12, 6*c*
Bishop's Bowl competition — conditions, AUG. 10, 6*b* ; held, SEPT. 12, 6*c*
Boys—championship : draw, AUG. 19, 4*f* ; results, 24, 12*f* ; 25, 4*f* ; 26, 6*a* ; 27, 3*f* ; 29, 3*f* ;—England v. Scotland, AUG. 23, 6*a* ;—Essex championship, SEPT. 2, 6*c*
Burghley Park Club — professional, AUG. 23, 6*b*
Burhill family foursomes, SEPT. 16, 5*f* ; 17, 3*f*
Canada — amateur championship, AUG. 1, 2*f* ; Open championship, 22, 5*g* ; 24, 12*g* (3* 4*)
Central England mixed foursomes, SEPT. 19, 6*f* ; 20, 6*e*
Cheshire — amateur championship, JULY 9, 6*c* ; 11, 4*d* ; Foursomes championship, SEPT. 27, 6*c*
Children's competition (Moor Park), JULY 8, 4*g*
Cinematography at matches—R. and A. protest to St. Andrews Council, JULY 6, 11*b*
Clubs—Cleek : correspondence, AUG. 19, 8*f* ;—Limitation to 14 : resolution approved, SEPT. 28, 5*a* ; United States : opinion, 29, 5*b*
Courses — article (L.M.S.R.C.N.), SEPT. 20, 16*e*
Croydon assistants' championship, JULY 15, 7*a*
Czechoslovakia open championship, AUG. 26, 6*b* ; 27, 3*e* ; 29, 3*f* ; SEPT. 2, 6*c* (3* 4*)
Daily Mirror Assistants' tournament, JULY 27, 4*g* ; 28, 7*b* ; 29, 7*b*
Daily Telegraph and *Morning Post* national tournament, AUG. 8, 5*c*
Deal, Borough of—Cup, AUG. 29, 3*f* ; 30, 5*g*
Deauville tournament, JULY 19, 6*e*
Delays—correspondence, AUG. 2, 15*c*
Devil's Punch Bowl, SEPT. 19, 6*d* ; 27, 6*c*
Dunlop Metropolitan tournament, SEPT. 20, 6*d* ; 21, 4*d* ; 22, 4*f*
England v. Scotland, JULY 4, 5*c*
Essex v. Suffolk, SEPT. 27, 6*c* ;—Amateur championship, SEPT. 12, 6*c*
Family mixed foursomes, SEPT. 15, 4*d*

GOLF (continued) :—
Fathers and daughters tournament, SEPT. 1, 4*e* ; 2, 6*b* ; 3, 3*f*
German touring team v. Royal Cinque Ports Club, JULY 18, 6*f*
Germany — amateur championship, AUG. 16, 5*g* ; 17, 4*f* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 4*e* ; 22, 5*g*
Girls—championship, SEPT. 8, 6*f* ; 9, 4*d* ; 10, 5*c* ;—England v. Scotland, SEPT. 6, 5*e*
Greenkeepers' championship, AUG. 11, 6*e*
Guildford Alliance—competition, SEPT. 30, 4*b*
Hampshire Alliance — competition, SEPT. 21, 4*d* ; 30, 4*b*
Harry Vardon Trophy, AUG. 20, 3*f*
Holes in one, AUG. 15, 6*a*
International matches — Llandudno, SEPT. 29, 5*b* ; 30, 4*c* ; English team, SEPT. 2, 6*c* ;—Porthcawl, SEPT. 22, 4*d* ; 23, 5*a* ; English team, JULY 28, 7*b* ; Scottish team, JULY 18, 6*f* ; Welsh team, SEPT. 10, 5*b*
Ireland — amateur championship, SEPT. 5, 5*e* ; 6, 5*f* ; 7, 6*b* ; 8, 6*g* ; 9, 4*c* ; 10, 5*b* ;—Open championship, JULY 20, 7*a* ; 21, 7*c* ; 22, 7*a* ;—Professional championship, SEPT. 1, 4*e* ; 2, 6*c* ; —Provincial tournament, AUG. 16, 10*a* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Italian open championship—arrangements JULY 27, 4*g*
Jubilee Challenge Cup, JULY 25, 7*d*
Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), SEPT. 3, 6*f*
Kent Cob competition—conditions, AUG. 10, 6*b* ; held, SEPT. 12, 6*c*
Kent professional championship, SEPT. 9, 4*c*
Ladies :—
Africa, South touring team v. Kent, JULY 4, 5*c* ; v. Sussex, 5, 8*c* ; v. Middlesex, 8, 4*g* ; v. Hampshire, 9, 6*c*
Belgian championship, AUG. 12, 4*g* ; 13, 5*b*
County championship, SEPT. 24, 5*c* ; 26, 7*a*
English championship—draw, SEPT. 10, 5*c* ; results, 27, 6*a* ; 28, 5*b* ; 29, 5*c* ; 30, 4*b*
German championship, AUG. 17, 4*f* ; 18, 6*c* ; 19, 4*e*
National tournament, JULY 21, 7*c*
Netherlands championship, JULY 4, 5*c*
Parliamentary foursomes, JULY 20, 7*b* ; 21, 7*d*
Staffordshire championship, JULY 1, 6*g*
Star inter-club tournament, JULY 14, 7*b*
United States v. Great Britain (Curtis Cup), SEPT. 8, 12*f* ; 9, 12*f* ; British team, JULY 21, 7*d* ; in U.S.A., AUG. 30, 5*f* ; —Championship, SEPT. 21, 12*f* ; 22, 8*a* ; 23, 5*b* ; 24, 5*c*, 8*d* ; 26, 7*b*
Veterans—North v. South, JULY 20, 7*b*
Lancashire v. Yorks., AUG. 29, 3*g*
Le Touquet international tournament, JULY 18, 6*g* ; 19, 6*e*

GOLF (continued) :—
Locke, A. D. v. A. H. Padgham, AUG. 15, 6a
Left handed players meeting—arrangements, SEPT. 15, 4d
London amateur foursomes—arrangements, SEPT. 27, 6b
London Captains' meeting, JULY 2, 6g
Lord Warden Cup, AUG. 15, 6b
Magistrates' Soc.—first meeting, SEPT. 22, 4e
Manchester professional championship, SEPT. 8, 6e
Midland open championship, SEPT. 30, 4c
Midland professional foursomes tournament, JULY 14, 7a
Mothers and Sons tournament, SEPT. 8, 6e ; 9, 4d ; 10, 5b
Nelson trophy, SEPT. 24, 5d
Netherlands amateur championship, JULY 11, 4g ; 18, 6g
News Chronicle £1,000 tournament, AUG. 18, 6c ; 19, 4e ; 20, 3f
News of the World £1,250 tournament, JULY 15, 7b ; AUG. 25, 4g ; 26, 6b ; SEPT. 1, 4d ; 2, 6c ; 6, 5g ; 14, 4a ; 15, 4c ; 16, 5e ; 17, 3d
North Foreland Peace Cups, AUG. 1, 2f ; 2, 6c ; 3, 4f
One-armed players — championship, AUG. 10, 6b ; 11, 6e ; 12, 4g ; 13, 5b ;—England v. Scotland, AUG. 11, 6e
Open championship—prospects, JULY 2, 6f ; results, 5, 8a ; 6, 7a ; 7, 7a ; 8, 4f ; 9, 6a ; (photo.), 9, 6b ; awards, 23, 7b ;—1939 : date, JULY 28, 7b
Oxford and Cambridge Soc. v. Sussex, JULY 11, 4e ; v. Aldeburgh, 13, 7b ; v. Frilford Heath, 14, 7b
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ. —arrangements, AUG. 22, 5g ; 25, 4g
Parliamentary Handicap, JULY 13, 7a ; 19, 6e
Pitlochry meeting (photo.), AUG. 22, 14
" Playing Fields " foursomes, JULY 18, 6e
Police championship, JULY 2, 6g
Prince of Wales Cup, SEPT. 26, 7a
Professional Assn.—officers, JULY 20, 7b
Professional challenge match (Walton Heath), JULY 27, 4f ; 28, 7a
Professionals—Health insurance : see under HEALTH insurance
Public Courses tournament, SEPT. 7, 6a
Royal and Ancient Club—business meeting, SEPT. 28, 5a ; Captain, 29, 5a
Royal Cinque Ports—holiday trophies, AUG. 1, 2f ; 2, 6c
Royal Cromer Club—jubilee meeting, SEPT. 6, 5e
Rules—alteration, SEPT. 28, 5a
St. Andrews—Calcutta Cup, SEPT. 14, 4b ; 15, 4e ; 16, 5g ; 17, 3f ; —Captain's team v. The Town, SEPT. 26, 7a ;—Eden tournament, AUG. 11, 6e ; 12, 4g ; 13, 5b ; 15, 6b ;—Jubilee course : reconstruction, AUG. 30, 5g ;—Jubilee Vase, SEPT. 6, 5e ; 7, 6a ; 8, 6e ; 9, 4c ; 10, 5b ;—Medal Day, SEPT. 29, 5a
Scottish amateur championship, JULY 12, 7e ; 13, 7a ; 14, 7a ; 15, 7a ; 16, 4f ; 18, 6e
Seniors—Derby Cup : British team, AUG. 11, 6e
Stoke, Golf Balls of, JULY 18, 6g
Surrey inter-club tournament, JULY 11, 4d
Sussex professional championship, SEPT. 22, 4e ; 23, 5c
United States—amateur championship, SEPT. 1, 4e ; 16, 5g, 6d ; 17, 3f ; 19, 6d ;—P.G.A. championship, JULY 13, 7a ; 14, 7b ; 15, 7b
Wakefield Trophy, JULY 22, 7b
Wales—amateur championship, SEPT. 6, 5f ; 7, 6c ; 8, 6f ; 9, 4c ; 10, 5b ; —Team championship, SEPT. 2, 6c ; 3, 3f ; 5, 5e
West Middlesex course—purchased by County Council, JULY 2, 9d
West of England amateur championship, SEPT. 8, 6e ; 9, 4d ; 10, 5b ; 12, 6c
Wimbledon course—Council's purchase plan : inquiry, JULY 21, 9b ; Surrey County Council contribution, 27, 8g
Wise, Capt. W. S.—new record for Cleeve Hill course, SEPT. 13, 6f
Worcestershire championship, JULY 4, 5d
Worplesdon mixed foursomes, SEPT. 20, 6c
Yorkshire v. Cheshire, SEPT. 12, 6c ; v. Durham, 19, 6d ;—Amateur championship, JULY 13, 7b ; 14, 7b ; 15, 7b ; 16, 4f ;—Team championship, JULY 12, 7f
Yugoslavia amateur championship, SEPT. 23, 5b
GOMEZ, Don F. (Cuba)—Minister of Communications, AUG. 13, 9c (3* 4*)
GOOCH, Mr. E. E.—will, AUG. 17, 13d
GOOCH, Mr. H. M.—on a great anniversary (l.), AUG. 2, 15c
GOOCH, Capt. R. F. K.—will, SEPT. 5, 15e
GOOD, Mr. J. H.—will, SEPT. 21, 13d
GOOD, Mr. P.—F.C.G.I., AUG. 2, 8a
GOOD, Mr. T.—will, JULY 12, 12a
GOODACRE, Mr. E. J.—on underground planning (s.), SEPT. 3, 6g
GOODACRE, Mr. W.—will, JULY 6, 9g
GOODALL, Mr. J. H. H.—on time-keeping of watches (l.), SEPT. 23, 8d
GOODCHILD, Mr. G.—" The Prisoner's Friend," SEPT. 6, 8f
GOODCHILD, Mr. G. A.—on rainfall (l.), JULY 4, 10c
GOODCHILD, Mrs. M.—will, AUG. 13, 13f
GOODCHILD, Sir W.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JULY 15, 11c
GOODE, Lady—funeral, AUG. 17, 13c
GOODENOUGH, Adm.—" Charcot of the Antarctic " : foreword, SEPT. 16, 18e
GOODFELLOW, Maj. A.—appointment, AUG. 19, 12f
GOODFELLOW, P.—police court charge, JULY 18, 3g
GOODFELLOW, Dr. T. A.—will, JULY 25, 19f

GOODHART, Prof. A. L.—Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, JULY 28, 11*c*
GOODHART, Sir E.—on tennis at Oxford (l.), JULY 12, 12*f*
GOODHART-RENDEL, Mr. H. S.—designs Ewloe Church, SEPT. 15, 12*b*
on building exhib. (s.), SEPT. 17, 13*d*; —West Wycombe Mausoleum (l.), AUG. 4, 6*a*
GOODHEAD, Mr. E.—will, JULY 12, 12*a*
GOODING, G.—police court charge, AUG. 16, 9*e*
GOODMAN, Mr. A.—will, AUG. 19, 15*e*
GOODMAN, F. J.—name changed, SEPT. 28, 3*e*
GOODMAN, Sqdn. Ldr. L. E.—promoted, AUG. 11, 15*e*
GOODWIN, Miss E. M.—body found, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
GOODWIN, Engineer Rear Adm. F.—on last King of Poland (l.), AUG. 8, 6*c*
GOODWIN, H.—death, JULY 1, 13*g*
GOODWIN, Mrs. H. F.—placed in iron lung, AUG. 3, 12*d*; 4, 10*c*; 5, 9*d*; 6, 10*f*; 8, 12*a*; death, 22, 7*e*
GOODWIN, Mr. J. M.—will, AUG. 29, 15*b*
GOODWIN, Mr. O.—will, JULY 12, 12*a*
GOODWIN, V.—death, AUG. 3, 12*d*
GOODYEAR, Mr. G. W.—will, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
GOODYEAR Tire and Rubber Co.—earnings, AUG. 16, 18*c*
GOOLD, Mr. R.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
GOOLE—new lock, JULY 4, 22*a*
GOORD, Capt. F. L.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*f*
GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18*c*
GORDON, Mr. A. P. L.—on trade recession (l.), AUG. 31, 6*a*
GORDON, Mr. B. (Canada)—wounded, JULY 16, 11*g*
GORDON, C. J.—missing, AUG. 10, 6*c*; 15, 10*f*, 12*a*
GORDON, Mr. D.—deputy governor of Bank of Canada, SEPT. 16, 22*d*
GORDON, Prof. E. V.—death, AUG. 1, 12*e*; 3, 12*c*; 4, 12*b*
GORDON, Mrs. H.—on wasp stings (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*d*
GORDON, Mr. J. F. (Northern Ireland)—Min. of Labour, AUG. 30, 10*e*
GORDON, Rt. Rev. J. G.—health, AUG. 10, 12*b*; 11, 10*f*; 12, 12*f*; 16, 12*c*; 20, 10*c*; 23, 10*b*; 24, 10*e*; 26, 10*e*; 27, 10*b*; death, 29, 7*d*; 30, 12*d* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*); 31, 12*c*; funeral; memorial service, SEPT. 1, 15*d*
GORDON, Mr. L. D.—suspended, JULY 9, 4*c*
GORDON, Mr. L. L.—on broadcasting business names (s.), JULY 5, 14*c*
GORDON, Mrs. M. E.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*f*
GORDON, Miss P. E.—marriage, SEPT. 30, 15*d*
GORDON, Mr. R. W.—partnership, SEPT. 3, 16*f*
GORDON, Maj. S.—on farming (l.), JULY 25, 8*c*
GORDON, Mr. S.—on gannets (l.), AUG. 30, 6*c*; weather in Skye (l.), AUG. 22, 6*f*
GORDON, Col. W. G. Wolrige — death, JULY 4, 20*e* (3* 4*); will, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
GORDON Castle—sale of furnishings, AUG. 30, 13*a*
GORDON-WALKER, Mr. P.—candidate for Oxford, SEPT. 8, 14*e*
GORE, Lady C.—acknowledges sympathy, JULY 27, 17*b*
GORE, Lt.-Col. F. W. G.—death, JULY 19, 16*c*; funeral, 21, 17*e*; will, SEPT. 2, 15*e*
GORE-BROWNE, Mr. R.—*Can We Tell*, SEPT. 8, 10*c*; 9, 10*c* (3* 4*)
GORE-BROWNE, Lt.-Col. S. (Northern Rhodesia)—on Rhodesias: amalgamation (s.), JULY 15, 15*d*
GORING, F.-M. H. W. (Germany)—Agricultural loans decree, JULY 11, 13*a*; in Denmark, 26, 11*b*; returns from cruise; Order of Dannebrog, AUG. 9, 11*e*; meets Gen. Vuillemin, 17, 10*a*; entertains Adm. Horthy, 27, 12*d*; gift to Pres. Moscicki, 31, 9*g*; in Berlin, SEPT. 3, 10*a*; at Nuremberg, 9, 12*b*; Adm. Horthy's visit, 20, 11*c*; 21, 9*c*; returns to Berlin, 26, 12*d*; at Munich, 30, 12*c*; (photo.), 30, 16
Health, SEPT. 13, 12*a*, *c*; 14, 10*e*
Photograph — with Marshal Balbo, AUG. 11, 14
at Nuremberg, on blockade; Czechoslovakia; German strength; peace; democracies, SEPT. 12, 12*d*; 18*c*; French opinion, 12, 12*c*; leading article, 12, 12*b*
on Balbo, Marshal (s.), AUG. 11, 9*c*
GORING-THOMAS, Miss E. A.—requiem, AUG. 9, 15*a*; biographical, 12, 14*d* (3* 4*)
GORNER, Mrs. M. M.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
GORRINGE, Mr. S. R. J.—partnership, JULY 21, 16*a*
GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd. — dividend, AUG. 15, 19*a*; Trade notices, JULY 14, 19*f*; 18, 17*b*
GORT, Lord—at Downing Street, SEPT. 22, 10*c*
GOSCHEN, Lord—on Guy's Hospital nurses' home (l.), JULY 13, 12*c*
GOSLING, Mr. R. A. B.—marriage, JULY 20, 17*e*
GOSPEL, H.—police court charge, AUG. 26, 12*d* (3* 4*)
GOSS, H.—police court charge, AUG. 19, 9*a*
GOSSE, Dr. P.—on tops of mountains (l.), JULY 12, 12*d*;—on whale in the Trent (l.), AUG. 18, 6*g*
GOTELEY Manor Farm—for sale, SEPT. 20, 21*a*
GOTTO, Brig. C. H.—appointment, JULY 19, 16*a*; 20, 20*a*
GOTTO, Cdr. R.—appointment, SEPT. 9, 17*c*
GOUDE, Mr. H.—on pig breeding (l.), JULY 18, 18*e*; AUG. 8, 16*f*; on walnut cultivation (s.), JULY 25, 18*d*
GOUGH, Rev. E. P.—on Holy Communion service (add.), SEPT. 12, 9*c*
GOUGH, Gen. Sir H.—appeal for Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops, SEPT. 30, 10*d*
GOUGH, Mr. M. G. H.—death, JULY 28, 13*f*
GOUGH, Capt. P. H.—marriage, SEPT. 26, 15*e*
GOULD, Annie—police court charge, SEPT. 20, 21*a*
GOULD, John—centenary: celebrations, JULY 2, 9*d*; leading article, 2, 13*d*; article, SEPT. 17, 11*f*
GOULD, J. B.—police court charge, JULY 29, 11*b* (3* 4*); SEPT. 15, 7*b*
GOULD, Cdr. R.—on sea serpents (lect.), SEPT. 21, 6*f*; 22, 12*b* (3* 4*)

GOULDING (W. and H. M.), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 23*a*; Report, AUG. 1, 16*e*
GOUNEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—on Budget (s.), JULY 16, 11*g*
GOURGUES, A.—police court charge, AUG. 1, 7*f*; 4, 7*d*; 6, 7*d*; SEPT. 16, 6*e*; 17, 7*e*; 20, 9*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 21, 5*f*
GOVEDAROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—on Balkan agreement (s.), AUG. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
GOVER, J. E. B.—"The Place-Names of Hertfordshire," SEPT. 9, 18*e*
GOVERNMENT :—
Democracy—Arab comment, AUG. 26, 9*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, JULY 25, 8*a*;—Davies, Mr. J. E. (s.), AUG. 8, 7*a*;—Elvin, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 5, 7*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 6, 7*a*;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), JULY 30, 11*e*; SEPT. 12, 18*d*;—Göring, F.-M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 18*c*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 13, 7*a*; 27, 17*a*;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), JULY 13, 13*a*; 19, 11*c*; SEPT. 3, 6*e*;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), SEPT. 5, 14*c*;—Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), AUG. 9, 12*e*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), JULY 5, 13*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 26, 11*a*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 27, 7*f*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JULY 1, 16*f*; 4, 13*g*; 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Dictatorships—Arab comment, AUG. 26, 9*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*);—Campinchi, M. (s.), AUG. 16, 11*c*;—Colijn, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*e*;—Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), AUG. 9, 12*e*
Interference — Inter-Parliamentary Union resolution, AUG. 29, 11*d*
GOVERNMENT buildings—Edinburgh: see under EDINBURGH
GOVERNMENT publications — sale: new premises, JULY 9, 9*g*;—Southwood, Lord (s.), JULY 12, 21*d*
GOWER, Mr. J.—appointment, AUG. 18, 17*d*
GOWER, Sir R.—Ancient Order of Foresters: message, AUG. 2, 7*d*
in Parliament, on cock-fighting, JULY 14, 8*d*
on Bowen, Rev. W. E. (l.), AUG. 3, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Children's pets (quoted), JULY 25, 18*e*
GOWERS, Miss E. A.—marriage, SEPT. 17, 13*a*
GOWERS, Sir E. A.—chairman of Coal Commission, JULY 30, 12*f*
GOWLLAND, Cdr. G.—appointment, AUG. 30, 19*b*
GOWNBOY Assn.—dinner, JULY 6, 9*d*
GOWRIE, Lady—leaving for Australia, AUG. 29, 15*b*
GOWRIE, Lord—LL.D., Edinburgh, JULY 21, 9*a*; audience of King, 28, 17*b*; leaving for Australia, AUG. 10, 15*a*; in Ottawa, 25, 9*b*; 26, 9*d* (3* 4*); returns to Canberra, 27, 11*e*
GOYA—exhib. of drawings (Victoria and Albert Museum), JULY 6, 14*c*; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*); correspondence, SEPT. 1, 8*e*; 3, 6*c*
GRACE, Mr. L. B. A.—on bovine tuberculosis (s.), JULY 15, 9*e*
GRAEVENITZ, Baroness—dance, JULY 13, 19*b*
GRAF, Herr U. (Germany)—birthday, JULY 8, 15*g*
GRÄFENBERG, Dr. E. (Germany)—trial, AUG. 22, 9*f*
GRAHAM, Capt. A. C.—on Turkey: British credits (s.P.), JULY 5, 9*e*
GRAHAM, Lt.-Cdr. C. G. N.—retirement, SEPT. 14, 15*e*
GRAHAM, Mr. F.—art exhib., JULY 12, 14*e*
GRAHAM, Mr. J. D.—law case, JULY 16, 4*a*
GRAHAM, Sir L.—leaves for England, AUG. 2, 9*g*
GRAHAM, Miss M. G.—marriage, SEPT. 3, 13*a*
GRAHAM, Sir R.—arrives from Canada, JULY 16, 15*a*
GRAHAM, Mr. R. B.—appointment, JULY 25, 9*g*; 17, 13*d* (7*a*, 3* 4*)
GRAHAM, Mr. R. D. C.—on the world State (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*
GRAHAM, Mr. R. R.—will, AUG. 22, 13*b*
GRAHAM Brown, Prof. T.—Masherbrum expedition: see MASHERBRUM
GRAHAM-CLARKE, Mr. M. E.—marriage, JULY 6, 19*f*
GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir E.—dinner, JULY 6, 9*d*
in Parliament, on insanity, JULY 29, 8*f*
on educational reform (l.), SEPT. 14, 6*a*;—London Univ. (l.), JULY 8, 12*b*
GRAHAMSTOWN—St. Andrew's College: headmaster, AUG. 27, 9*g*
GRAIN :—
Transport :—
River Plate, from—vessels chartered, SEPT. 13, 19*g*
Shipping rates (F.N.), AUG. 25, 16*a*; 26, 16*c*;—Gulf ports, from: proposed minimum scheme (F.N.), JULY 12, 22*d*; 14, 20*f*; AUG. 25, 16*g*; (F.N.), 26, 16*c*; correction, SEPT. 5, 13*g*;—Minimum schemes: time charters: new rule, AUG. 27, 16*g*;—River Plate minimum scheme (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 16*b*
GRAMOPHONE records,—new, JULY 9, 10*c*; AUG. 3, 8*d*; 10, 10*d*; 16, 10*c*
GRAND Union Canal Co.—dividend, AUG. 6, 17*d*; Birmingham warehouse opened, SEPT. 28, 5*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
GRANDI, Count D. (Italy)—leaving for Italy, JULY 2, 15*a*; returns to London, AUG. 31, 10*c*; visits Lord Plymouth, SEPT. 3, 10*b*; visit to South Wales coalmines, 6, 9*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*); visits Glasgow Exhib., 9, 15*d*; at John o'Groats, 12, 12*f* (2*); visits Lord Halifax, 17, 10*c*; 20, 12*c*; 22, 10*c*
GRANGE, D. E. M.—name changed, AUG. 2, 1*f*
GRANGE Trust, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 20*c*; Meeting, 21, 23*c*
GRANT, A.—death, AUG. 9, 8*g*
GRANT, Mrs. E.—daughter, SEPT. 6, 15*a*
GRANT, Adm. Sir H.—death, SEPT. 27, 14*b* (17*a*, 1* 2* 3* 4*); 30, 14*e*
GRANT, Mr. J. J.—on gannets (l.), SEPT. 16, 8*b*
GRANT, Miss L. I.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*e*
GRANT, Miss M. E.—marriage, SEPT. 9, 15*a*
GRANT, Mr. T. E.—on hops and beer (s.), SEPT. 10, 12*f*; 12, 14*a* (3* 4*)
GRANT, Mr. W. (Northern Ireland)—appointment, AUG. 30, 10*e*
GRANT (James) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 17, 16*g*

GRANT-DALTON, Rear-Adm. J. F.—death, AUG. 13, 13*c*; funeral, 16, 15*a*
GRANVILLE-BARKER, Mr. H.—on spirit of France (art., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 3*f*
GRASEMAN, Mr. C.—on pigeons (l.), AUG. 30, 6*f*
GRASMERE—rushbearing festival, AUG. 8, 15*b*
GRASS—crop: *The Times* reports, JULY 11, 20*b*; AUG. 8, 16*a*; SEPT. 5, 18*a*;—Drying: article, AUG. 15, 16*d*;—Lawns: article, SEPT. 10, 13*f*;
GRASSHOPPERS—correspondence, AUG. 15, 6*g*
GRATER, Mrs. F. G.—will, SEPT. 29, 15*a*
GRATHAM, D.—acquitted, SEPT. 9, 9*b*
GRATISPOOL Co., Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 1, 17*c*
GRATTAN Warehouses, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 16, 20*c*; Report, 29, 20*f*
GRAUER, Hr. R. (Sweden)—"Sweden Ancient and Modern" AUG. 12, 11*g*
GRAUMANN, Sir H.—death, SEPT. 20, 14*d*
GRAVES, Mr. C. G.—on news broadcast times (l.), JULY 8, 17*e*;—on Television (broadcast), AUG. 24, 7*b*
GRAVES, W. J.: see under MURDERS: Ruffles
GRAVES (J. G.), Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 26*d*
GRAVES Art Gallery (Sheffield)—acquisition, AUG. 18, 8*c*
GRAVESEND—new fire and police stations: loan application, SEPT. 30, 9*g*;—"Clifton Shades": to be demolished, SEPT. 24, 8*d*;—Holy Trinity School: headmaster, JULY 5, 11*g*;—Old Falcon Hotel: article, JULY 4, 17*f*; correspondence, 9, 13*e*
GRAVETT, Mr. D.—law case, SEPT. 29, 18*e* (3* 4*)
GRAY, Prof.—at British Assn., on animal locomotion, AUG. 25, 12*b*
GRAY, Mr. A. W. (British Columbia)—on timber (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*e*
GRAY, D.—on refugee doctors (s.), JULY 16, 17*a*
GRAY, Miss E. B.—will, AUG. 19, 15*e*
GRAY, Dr. F.—on contributory hospital schemes (s.), JULY 18, 19*a*
GRAY, Mr. F. H.—on "Almayers Folly" (art. quoted), AUG. 22, 13*d*
GRAY, H.—death, AUG. 15, 10*f*; body found, 27, 7*g*
GRAY, Mr. H.—on Caffyn (l.), JULY 22, 10*e*
GRAY, Mr. H. C.—directorship, AUG. 26, 16*e*
GRAY, Rev. K. A.—marriage, SEPT. 9, 15*a*
GRAY, Mr. M.—at Hereford, on Czech crisis, SEPT. 26, 7*d*
GRAY, Mr. P. G. J.—marriage, JULY 9, 15*d*
GRAY, Mr. R. E.—on noise (l.), AUG. 17, 6*a*
GRAY, Mr. St. G. B. D.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 28, 11*e*
GRAY, T.—death, AUG. 11, 12*d*
GRAY, Lt.-Col. W. A.—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
GRAY, Maj. W. B.—Administrator, St. Vincent, JULY 2, 11*d*
GRAY (William) and Son (Lever Bridge Mills), Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 2, 17*g*
GRAYLING, G. W.—police court charge, AUG. 24, 7*g*; SEPT. 1, 9*c*; acquitted, 6, 4*g*
GRAY'S Inn—scholarships, JULY 26, 14*d*
GRAY'S Inn Chapel—closes for vacation, AUG. 6, 13*a*
GRAZ—designation, JULY 26, 12*b*
GREAT Consolidated Electric Power Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, JULY 6, 28*b*
GREAT Northern Rly. (Ireland), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 17*c*
GREAT Northern Telegraph Co's. Holding Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 21*e*; Report, 16, 21*a*
GREAT Southern of Spain Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 23*d*
GREAT Southern Rlys. (Ireland), Ltd.——dividend, AUG. 8, 19*g*; Employees: notice conditions, 8, 17*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Great Thoughts, JULY 1, 10*f*
GREAT Western of Brazil Rly. Co.—debentures scheme: Court sanction, JULY 25, 22*e*
GREAT Western Rly. Co.—August holiday services, JULY 21, 11*b* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*);—Cleobury Mortimer-Ditton Priors line: to be closed, AUG. 9, 15*d*;—Dividend, JULY 30, 12*d*; (F.N.), 30, 17*a*;—Exeter: St. David's Station: improvements, AUG. 22, 12*a*;—Glove store: note, AUG. 17, 7*b*;—Locomotives: see under LOCOMOTIVES;—Motor-drivers' school, JULY 27, 11*f*;—Penwithers-Junction-Chacewater: signal box, JULY 7, 13*g*;—Rateable value, AUG. 26, 17*a*;—St. Germans-Menheniot: signal box, JULY 7, 13*g*;—Slough station: improvements, AUG. 25, 7*g*;—Summer services, JULY 4, 20*e*;—Swindon works: holidays, JULY 6, 13*g*;—Torquay Station: loudspeaker installation, AUG. 30, 7*g*;—Track: whitewash testing van: article, JULY 7, 11*e*;—Wagons, new, JULY 7, 11*e*;—Winter services, SEPT. 2, 6*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
GRECO, El—"The Burial of Count Orgay": correspondence, SEPT. 7, 8*d*; "San Francisco" (photos.), AUG. 23, 12*a*
GREECE:—
Armenian refugees: see that title
Balkan Entente: see BALKAN
Crete: see CRETE
Crown Prince—visit to Malta, SEPT. 3, 9*f*; 5, 11*b*; 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Cyrene—correspondence, AUG. 9, 13*f*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance—Debt service, JULY 19, 21*g*; AUG. 11, 16*d*; SEPT. 14, 17*c*;—Loans: default; Banking houses (l.), AUG. 26, 16*e*; (F.N.), 26, 16*b*; SEPT. 1, 17*a*; correspondence, 1, 18*a*; 2, 17*e*; 6, 19*d*; (F.N.), 6, 17*b*; 10, 17*c* (4*); 12, 21*g*; 14, 17*c*; Treasury Notes: threat to sell pledged bonds: Government declaration, AUG. 3, 18*e*; (F.N.), 3, 17*a*; correction, 4, 16*e*
Fish and fishing—article ("A Greek fisherman; Mitso and his craft"), AUG. 4, 13*f*
Ministry (Metaxas)—second anniversary, AUG. 5, 11*c*; celebrations (photo.), 8, 14
Navy—Malta visit, SEPT. 3, 9*f*; 5, 11*b*; 8, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Officer loaned from British Navy, SEPT. 27, 22*g*
Shipping—American vessel purchased, SEPT. 7, 20*g*

GREECE (continued) :—
Telephones—Athens-Berlin service, JULY 5, 13*d*
Thracian zone remilitarized, AUG. 22, 9*b*
Trade—Germany, with : see under GERMANY ;—Great Britain, with : correspondence, AUG. 26, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 26, 16*b* ; SEPT. 2, 17*e* ;—Imports and exports (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 17*b*
Travel—Mr. A. A. Pallis (s.), JULY 7, 11*d*
Turkish peasants in Macedonia—correspondence, SEPT. 5, 8*b*
Water works — American contract, SEPT. 8, 20*a*
GREECE, Princess Alexandra of—returns from cruise, SEPT. 15, 13*b*
GREECE, Princess Irene of—leaves for Paris, JULY 11, 17*b*
GREEN, A. J.—police court charge, AUG. 9, 9*b* ; 25, 7*c*
GREEN, Miss A. L.—will, AUG. 13, 13*f*
GREEN, Most Rev. C. A. H.—on peace (add.), SEPT. 19, 9*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
GREEN, Mr. C. D.—retirement, AUG. 10, 14*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
GREEN, Mr. C. L. (Malaya)—on tin quota (s.), JULY 1, 23*e* (4*)
GREEN, Cdr. C. V.—appointment, AUG. 2, 16*c*
GREEN, Miss D. B. C.—marriage, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
GREEN, Brig.-Gen. E. W. B.—death, AUG. 6, 12*d*
GREEN, Maj. F. M.—on London Jewish Hospital (s.), JULY 20, 7*g*
GREEN, F. W.—acquitted, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
GREEN, G.—police court charge, AUG. 27, 12*e* ; 29, 9*a* (3* 4*)
GREEN, Aircraftman G.—death, JULY 22, 16*e*
GREEN, Mr. G.—appointment, SEPT. 12, 21*g*
GREEN, Mr. H. L.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
GREEN, Mr. H. W.—will, AUG. 12, 15*e*
GREEN, Marjorie E.—on family allowances (l.), JULY 23, 8*f*
GREEN, Mr. M. J.—death, SEPT. 20, 9*g*
GREEN, Mr. S. F.—on unemployment (s.), JULY 9, 7*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
GREEN, Miss V. A.—marriage, JULY 8, 19*e*
GREEN, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—on maritime workers (s.), AUG. 24, 9*f* ; 25, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; on peace (s.), 29, 14*b*
GREEN, Hearn and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 18*d*
GREEN Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regt.—locomotive named after, SEPT. 26, 19*c*
GREENAWAY, Mr. J.—death, AUG. 27, 12*b* ; SEPT. 3, 12*d*
GREENE, Mr. E.—on old carriages (l.), JULY 13, 17*e*
GREENE, Mr. G.—" Brighton Rock," AUG. 26, 15*e*
GREENE, Lt. J. D.—marriage, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
GREENE, Sir W. A.—on Historical Manuscripts Commission's work (s.), JULY 21, 11*e*
GREENE Cananea Copper Co.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*c*
GREENFORD—new church : faculty granted, JULY 4, 11*e* ; appeal, 22, 10*c*
GREENFRIAR Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 18*d*
GREENHOUGH, Mr. T. E.—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
GREENLAND :—
Dinosaurus bones found, SEPT. 16, 14*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Exploration—East : Koch expedition's return, SEPT. 16, 14*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ; map, 16, 14*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Northern : Danish expedition ; article and map, SEPT. 13, 11*c* ;—Swiss expedition, JULY 19, 13*g*
Mount Forel : see FOREL
GREENMAN, Mr. A. C.—marriage, AUG. 13, 13*b*
GREENSLADE, Col. C.—appointment, JULY 19, 16*a* ; 20, 20*a*
GREENWAY, Mr.—leaves for Chungking, JULY 26, 11*c*
GREENWELL, Sir B.—on soil fertility (l.), JULY 11, 20*f*
GREENWICH Hospital—finance : statement approved, JULY 20, 8*g*
GREENWOOD, Lord—leaving for Canada, AUG. 6, 13*a*
GREENWOOD, Mr. A. :—
Czech crisis (s.), SEPT. 26, 7*e*
at Morley, on Czechoslovakia, SEPT. 19, 14*c* ;—at Swinton, on Czechoslovakia, SEPT. 19, 14*c*
in Parliament, on housing, JULY 29, 8*d* ;—Mercantile marine, JULY 9, 7*a* ;—Sandys, Mr. E. D. : summons to attend military inquiry, JULY 12, 9*e* ;—Social services, JULY 29, 8*d* ;—Water supplies, JULY 29, 8*d*
GREENWOOD, Dr. A. C.—will, SEPT. 16, 15*c*
GREENWOOD, Mr. A. E.—drowning accident, AUG. 25, 10*f* ; body recovered, 26, 12*c* ; inquest, 27, 7*d*
GREENWOOD, Mr. H. P.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 27, 13*e*
GREENWOOD, W.—acquitted, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
GREENWOOD (John) Millers (1934), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 21*a* ; Report, 30, 18*d* ; Merger plan (F.N.), AUG. 5, 17*e* ; accepted (F.N.), 23, 15*a* ; Meeting, AUG. 10, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 10, 17*b*
GREENWOOD and Batley, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 2, 21*b*
GREER, Miss D. J. B.—marriage, JULY 25, 15*e*
GREER, Sir F. A. (Lord Justice)—retirement, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
GREGG, Dr. W. R.—death, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
GREGORY, Mr. E. H.—Master of Wax Chandlers' Company, AUG. 20, 7*g*
GREGORY, Sir H.—returns to London, AUG. 25, 13*b*
GREGORY, Mr. H. S.—appointment, JULY 5, 11*c*
GREGORY, James—tercentenary celebrations, JULY 7, 18*a*
GREGORY, Sir R.—on Loch Ness monster (s.), SEPT. 21, 6*f* ; 22, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Sidmouth observatory (s.), JULY 18, 14*e* ;—Thunderbolts (l.), AUG. 29, 13*e*
GREGSON, Miss H.—marriage, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
GREGSON, Mr. M. I.—marriage, JULY 15, 19*d*
GREIG, Bishop—Gibraltar memorial : appeal, SEPT. 8, 15*g*
GREIG, Mr. C.—on Hire Purchase Bill (l.), JULY 29, 10*c*
GREIG, Mr. R. B. G.—will, AUG. 19, 15*e*

GREISS, B. (Germany)—death, AUG. 15, 9*b*
GRENADA—cocoa: commission's recommendations, AUG. 19, 17*f*
GRENADIER Guards—band: at Boulogne, JULY 18, 12*b*;—1st Battn.: command, AUG. 27, 15*f*;—2nd Battn.: old Colours: laying-up ceremony: arrangements, SEPT. 21, 16*d*
GRENFELL, Mrs.—on elder-flower champagne (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*
GRENFELL, Mr. D. R.—in Parliament, on coal trade, JULY 26, 7*d*; Forestry Commission, JULY 1, 7*a*
GRENFELL, Group Capt. E. O.—appointment, AUG. 24, 6*e*; SEPT. 17, 15*g*
GRENFELL, Mr. G.—marriage, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
GRENFELL, Mrs. H.—on Jews (l.), AUG. 16, 8*b*
GRENFELL, Cdr. R.—on food storage (l.), JULY 14, 10*d*
GRESHAM Fire and Accident Insurance Soc.—appointments, AUG. 1, 17*b*
GRESHAM Life Assurance Soc.—appointments, AUG. 1, 17*b*
GREVILLE, Lord—leaving for S. America, JULY 27, 17*b*; leaves, AUG. 8, 13*a*; returning, SEPT. 16, 15*b*
GREVILLE, Mrs. R.—health, JULY 16, 12*b*; 23, 12*e*
GREY, Miss A. M.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
GREY, Cdr. A. N.—appointment, SEPT. 29, 23*c*
GREY, Lt. Col. C.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 17, 11*e*
GREY, Mr. D.—art exhib., SEPT. 30, 10*d*
GREY, Sir E.—quoted, SEPT. 19, 11*d*
GREY, Sir J. F.—will, JULY 21, 10*g*; SEPT. 28, 13*c*
GREY, J. S.—death, SEPT. 19, 14*e*; 28, 5*f* (3* 4*)
GREY, Mrs. M. J.—will, AUG. 3, 13*g*
GREY, Lt.-Col. W. G.—on Iran in 1919 (l.), JULY 20, 10*b*
GREY-EGERTON, Aimée Lady—in Australia, JULY 11, 17*b*
GREY Owl—biography, JULY 15, 22*c*
GREYFRIARS Press, Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 23*d*
GREYHOUND Racing Assn. Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 22*d*
GREYLADIES College—to be closed, JULY 18, 15*f*
GRIEMAN, Doris—police court charge, AUG. 17, 7*b*
GRIERSON, Mr. J.—on rearmament (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*c*; — Turkish hospitality (s.), AUG. 31, 6*b*
GRIEVE, J. W.—police court charge, AUG. 3, 10*c*
GRIEW (I.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 27, 17*b*
GRIFFIN, Mr. C. G.—death, SEPT. 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
GRIFFIN, Mr. F. J.—on Tithe Act (l.), AUG. 13, 6*e*
GRIFFIN, G.—death, AUG. 20, 10*g*
GRIFFIN Cinemas, Ltd.—registration, JULY 26, 19*g*
GRIFFITH, Mrs. A. M.—will, JULY 6, 9*g*
GRIFFITH, Mrs. M.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
GRIFFITH, Dr. T.—on sand devils (l.), AUG. 15, 6*g*
GRIFFITH, W.—death, JULY 11, 11*g*
GRIFFITH, Mr. W.—at N.U.R. conf. (pres. add.), JULY 5, 11*b*
GRIFFITH, Sir W. B.—on Zermatt pines (l.), AUG. 19, 8*e*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir A. S. T. — chairmanship, JULY 11, 22*g*; leaving for Mediterranean cruise, AUG. 20, 13*a*; returning, SEPT. 16, 15*b*
GRIFFITHS, Mrs.—on income-tax (l.), JULY 9, 8*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. G. A.—on Finance Bill (s.P.), JULY 12, 10*e*; 16, 7*b*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. James—in Parliament, on coal industry, JULY 7, 8*f*, 9*a*; 26, 7*e*; Forestry, JULY 2, 7*b*; R.A.F. expansion, 21, 8*f*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. John—law case, JULY 2, 17*d* (3* 4*)
GRIFFITHS, Mrs. M.—law case, JULY 2, 17*d* (3* 4*)
GRIFFITHS, Sec. Lt. R. F. H.—death, AUG. 17, 10*c*
GRIFFITHS, T. E.—death, AUG. 15, 10*f*; body found, 16, 9*f*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. W. G.—will, JULY 1, 10*b*
GRIGG, Sir E.:—
at Altrincham, on Czech crisis; peace; Europe; rearmament; national service, SEPT. 22, 15*c*
in Parliament, on private woodlands, JULY 2, 7*a*
GRIGGS, Mr. E. L.—on Hartley Coleridge (l.), AUG. 24, 6*d*
GRIGGS, Mr. H. — on the Minivers (l.), AUG. 5, 13*e*
GRIMALDI — memorial: announcement, JULY 16, 10*d*
GRIME, Ald. J. C.—death, JULY 1, 18*c*; funeral, 4, 17*d*
GRIMES, Mr. G. H.—on Civil Air Guard insurance (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*
GRIMES, P. W.—police court charge, JULY 1, 13*e*; 2, 9*b*; 5, 8*e*; 6, 13*b*; 7, 4*e*; 8, 4*b*; 9, 4*c*; 12, 11*g*; 13, 9*d* (3* 4*); 14, 16*a*; 15, 13*a*; 16, 4*c*; 18, 3*g*; 19, 5*d*; deprived of rank, SEPT. 24, 17*b*
GRIMES, Mr. W. F.—appointment, AUG. 29, 15*f*
GRIMROD, Joyce—death, AUG. 27, 12*c*
GRIMSHAW, Mr. J. K.—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
GRIMSTON, Mr. R.—audience of King,; presents address from House of Commons, JULY 19, 17*b*; 26, 15*b*
GRIMWADE, Mr. H. C.—on A.R.P. leaflets (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*c*
GRIPENBERG, M. Georg A. (Finland)—leaves London, JULY 22, 17*b*; returns, SEPT. 20, 15*b*
GRIPENBERG, Mme. (Finland)—leaves for Continent, JULY 20, 17*b*
GRISENTHWAITE, B., James, and John—police court charge, AUG. 19, 14*a* (3* 4*)
GROB, Herr F. (Germany)—death, AUG. 15, 9*b*
GROCERS, Inst. of Certified—dinner, SEPT. 21, 6*f*; 22, 12*e* (3* 4*)
GROCERY trade—Collier, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 13, 27*a*;—Exhib. (Agricultural Hall): Empire stands, AUG. 29, 9*g*; held, SEPT. 19, 9*d*; 20, 9*a*; inaugural luncheon, 20, 9*a*
GROGAN, Col. G. W. St. G.—appointment, AUG. 31, 19*b*
GROGAN (Wm.) and Boyd, Messrs.—business notice, SEPT. 16, 17*e*
GRONNER, Herr O. (Austria)—suicide, JULY 30, 11*b*; AUG. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*)
GROSSCHMID, Dr. B.—death, SEPT. 9, 14*e*
GROSVENOR, Mrs. E. E.—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*

GROSVENOR House (Park Lane), Ltd.—report (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 19*b*
GROTE, Dr.—on Jewish doctors in Germany (quoted), AUG. 10, 11*d*
GROTIUS, Hugo—plaque unveiled at Loevesteyn Castle, SEPT. 7, 11*d*; correspondence, 10, 6*g*
GROUND, Mrs. M. L.—will, JULY 13, 10*g*
GROUP Health Assn., Inc.: see under UNITED States: Health insurance
GROUP Movement—members in Geneva, SEPT. 14, 9*g*;—London world centre, AUG. 8, 6*d*; 45, Berkeley Square acquired, 20, 13*f*;—World Assembly (Interlaken), SEPT. 2, 14*a*; 3, 12*c*; 7, 11*b* (3* 4*); 8, 11*b* (3* 4*); correspondence, 14, 16*d*
GROUP Theatre, JULY 18, 10*e*; 19, 12*d* (3* 4*)
GROUSE—cooking: article, AUG. 8, 15*c*;—Long-distance air transport: correspondence, AUG. 12, 13*d*; 13, 6*e*; 29, 8*a*
GROUSE shooting—Crianlarich Moors (photo.), AUG. 12, 16;—District reports, AUG. 13, 8*e*;—Scotland: prospects, JULY 23, 18*a*;—Yorkshire: prospects, AUG. 10, 15*b*; (photos.), 13, 14
GROUT and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 26*d*
GROVE, Dr. A. J.—builds apparatus for housing tropical creatures, AUG. 15, 15*g*
GROVES (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 20*c*
GROVES and Whitnall, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 11, 17*c*
GROVES-RAINES, Lt.-Col. R. G. D.—M.A., Belfast, JULY 12, 10*g*
GROVESEND Steel and Tinplate Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 24*d*; Gorseinon: work resumed, AUG. 22, 7*g*
GROWNS, F. W.—death, JULY 1, 4*f*
GROWNS-FIELD, R. A. T.—death, JULY 1, 4*f*
GRUBBE, Rev. R. H.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
GRUENWALD, Mr. A.—law case, JULY 2, 4*b*
GRUMBAR, Mr. H. J.—marriage, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
GRUNBERG, M. (Belgium)—on documentation (s.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
GUARANTY Trust Co. of New York—report, JULY 7, 24*c*; 21, 21*d*; (F.N.), 25, 21*d*; Monthly letter, 25, 23*d*; Dividend, SEPT. 9, 20*a*
GUARD Bridge Paper Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 21*d*
GUARDIAN Assurance Co., Ltd.—appointments, JULY 29, 21*f*; SEPT. 17, 16*g*
GUATEMALA—Canada, relations with: see under CANADA;—Finance: debt service, AUG. 29, 20*c*
GUBBINS, Lt.-Col. S.—leaving for Australia, AUG. 26, 13*b*
GUDGEON, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B.—death, JULY 9, 14*b* (3* 4*)
GUERITZ, Mr. E. P.—death, AUG. 6, 12*d*
GUEST, Mr. D.—killed in Spain, AUG. 8, 10*g*
GUEST, Miss J.—on fashions (s.), AUG. 18, 7*b*
GUEST, Dr. L. Haden—member of W. African commission, AUG. 5, 12*g*
at B.M.A. conf., on general medical service, JULY 19, 11*e*
on kitchen air raid refuge (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*c*
GUIANA, British—labour: sugar: Port Mourant strike, AUG. 18, 9*c*; disturbances, 20, 9*c*; SEPT. 9, 11*f*; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Law: Chief Justice, JULY 11, 13*g*;—Rice industry: investigations, AUG. 16, 11*g*
GUILBERT, Mme. Y.—recital, JULY 14, 17*b*
GUILD Theatre Studio—opening: plans, SEPT. 20, 10*a*; 26, 10*c*
GUILDFORD—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 22, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*
GUILDFORD Cathedral—builders' festival, JULY 22, 17*f*;—Silver plate: exhib., AUG. 1, 13*e*
GUILDHALL—improvement: property purchase, JULY 22, 16*c*
GUILDHALL Art Gallery and Museum—article, SEPT. 27, 7*e*; correspondence, 29, 8*e*
GUILDHALL Library and Museum—report, AUG. 6, 13*c*
GUILDING, J.—death, JULY 1, 13*g*
GUILDING, Mr. L. M.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
GUILFORD, Mr. E. L.—appointment, SEPT. 3, 8*e*
GUILLEBAUD, Mr. C. W.:—
at British Assn., on German economic recovery, AUG. 19, 7*e*
on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 15, 11*e*; 21, 11*e*; 29, 13*e*
GUINNESS, Capt.—on shipping (l.), JULY 18, 8*d*
GUINNESS (Arthur), Son and Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JULY 30, 17*b*; Report, AUG. 2, 17*c*; Park Royal depôt: fire, 6, 7*b*; Meeting, 11, 17*b*
GUINNESS, Mr. E.—leaves for cruise, AUG. 15, 13*b*
GUINNESS, Miss L. M. B.—marriage, JULY 18, 15*d*
GUINNESS, Mr. R. D.—death, AUG. 15, 12*d*
GUINNESS, Mr. R. S.—on insurance (s.), JULY 28, 24*e*
GUITRY, M. Sacha (France)—photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 5
GULBENKIAN, Mr. C. S.—gift to British Museum, JULY 11, 10*e*
GULLAND, Mr. A. H.—on poultry policy (l.), AUG. 1, 6*c*
GUMLEY, Sir L.—LL.D., Edinburgh, JULY 21, 9*a*
GUMPERT, Mr. A. G.—funeral, JULY 9, 15*d*; will, AUG. 17, 13*d*
GUNNING, Capt. J. H.—marriage, JULY 4, 17*c*
GUNSON, Mr. H. S.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
GUNSTONE, Rev. A. W.—appointment, AUG. 11, 13*c*
GUNTHER, Mr. R. T.—on flowery banks (l.), JULY 15, 17*e*
GUPPY, J. T. M.—police court charge, SEPT. 29, 18*d* (3* 4*)
GUSE, Adm. (Germany):—
on Navy (s.), AUG. 18, 9*d*
GUSSMAN, Mr. B. W.—on Steyning stone (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*d*
GUSTAV, King of Sweden—at Lugano, AUG. 22, 9*g*; returns to Stockholm, SEPT. 23, 11*e*
GUTHERLESS, P. A.—inquest, AUG. 27, 12*e*
GUTHRIE, Mrs. E. M. S.—art exhib., SEPT. 17, 8*e*
GUTHRIE, Mr. T.—on *Hamlet* (quoted), JULY 28, 12*b*

GUTHRIE, Mr. T. W. B.—will, JULY 27, 19*g*
GUTMANN, F. J.: see GOODMAN, F. J.
GUTTERIDGE, A.—death, AUG. 29, 4*c*
GUY, Mr. A. F.—on Blackwall Station (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*f*; on noise of aeroplanes (l.), JULY 30, 8*d*
GUY Motors, Ltd.—appointment, SEPT. 27, 19*g*
GUY'S Hospital—medical school: scholarships, JULY 12, 10*g*;—Nurses' home extension: appeal, JULY 13, 12*c*
GUYON, Mr. J. M.—marriage, SEPT. 27, 15*d*
GWALIOR—ban on extravagant funeral dinners, JULY 8, 15*b*
GWALIOR, Maharaja of (India)—message of loyalty, SEPT. 20, 12*e*
GWATKIN, Mrs. A.—will, AUG. 17, 13*d*
GWYN, Nell—portrait discovered at Windsor, JULY 16, 12*d*
GWYNN, Mr. S. T.—will, AUG. 22, 13*b*
GWYNNE, Mr. F. H. X.—directorship, JULY 21, 22*g*

H

"H. C. M."—on Mr. G. S. Freeman (l.), AUG. 1, 12*e*
H. E. Proprietary, Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 20*d*; Meeting, 13, 26*g*
H. P. Sauce, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 18, 17*d*
HAAG, Mr. C. F.—will, JULY 28, 10*g*
HAAKON, King of Norway—66th birthday, AUG. 3, 13*a*
HABERDASHERS' Askes School, Hatcham—Speech day, JULY 11, 16*b*
HACK, Rev. R.—resignation, AUG. 26, 13*c*
HACKING, Sir D.—health, JULY 9, 12*a*; 14, 14*c*; return to duties, SEPT. 7, 14*d*
HACKNEY—electoral, JULY 9, 9*g*; 22, 8*g*;—Housing: George VI visit postponed, JULY 13, 16*f*; Homerton High Street, scheme, SEPT. 27, 9*g*;—Wesleyan Church marriages: validity Bill before Parliament, JULY 6, 8*a*
HACKNEY, Mr. N. G.—will, AUG. 22, 13*b*
HACKNEY, Q.—police court charge, SEPT. 14, 7*d*
HACKNEY Free and Parochial Schools—appeal, JULY 29, 10*d*
HACKNEY Wick Stadium, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 23*d*
HADDON, Walter—memorial pension fund: progress, SEPT. 28, 13*g*
HADEN, Mr. W. N.—on clocks (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
HADEN (Butchers), Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 5, 5*g*
HADFIELD, J.—police court charge, AUG. 19, 9*f*
HADFIELD, Sir R.—gifts to Sheffield Univ., SEPT. 15, 8*a*
HADFIELDS, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 4, 16*d*; Newhall Road works: work resumed, SEPT. 28, 18*g*
HADJIANGELIS, M. (Greece)—revolt suppressed, JULY 30, 12*c*
HADLEY, Mr. A. E.—photograph, JULY 27, 23*c*
HADLOW, Mr. E.—birthday, AUG. 31, 7*g*
HADHRAMAUT—articles by Miss F. Stark ("Three women in Arabia"), JULY 18, 13*f*; 19, 15*f*; 20, 15*f*; leading article, 19, 15*c*; maps, 18, 13*f*; 19, 15*f*; 20, 15*f*; photographs, 18, 14; 20, 16 (3* 4*);—Folklore: correspondence, JULY 25, 8*b*; 26, 8*e*; 28, 10*d*
HAEGLER, Herr F.—appointment, AUG. 17, 8*b*
HAEREM, Mr. C. V.—will, JULY 12, 12*a*
HAES, Cdr. E. M.—appointment, SEPT. 26, 19*c*
HAGAN, T.—police court charge, AUG. 11, 4*g*
HAGER, Mr. H. L. (Ontario)—returned in by-election, JULY 22, 13*d*
HAGGARD, H. G.—police court charge, SEPT. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*); 8, 7*e* (3* 4*)
HAGI, Herr T. (Switzerland)—death, AUG. 4, 9*e* (3* 4*)
HAGUE, Mrs. E. M.: see under MURDERS: Perks
HAGUE, I.—death, JULY 11, 11*c*
HAGUE, Mrs. M. S.—will, JULY 19, 10*g*
HAID, Miss G.—death, AUG. 15, 10*f*
HAIG, 1st Lord—views on military use of aircraft: correspondence, AUG. 24, 6*b*; 29, 8*a*; SEPT. 7, 8*d*; 15, 6*c*
HAIG, Mr. C. H.—on length of adders (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*d*
HAIG, Mr. E. W.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
HAIGH, Ald. Edwin—will, SEPT. 2, 15*e*
HAIGH, J. S.—police court charge, JULY 22, 4*d*; AUG. 30, 7*f*
HAIGH, Rt. Rev. M. G.—on College of Greyladies (quoted), JULY 18, 15*f*
HAILES, Mr. M.—on Popular Front (s.), JULY 8, 8*b*
HAILSHAM—town planning scheme: compensation claim, SEPT. 29, 9*b* (14*a*, 3* 4*); 30, 4*a*
HAILSHAM, Lord—audience of King, JULY 29, 17*a*; leaving for Mediterranean cruise, AUG. 20, 13*a*; in London, SEPT. 13, 15*b*; visits Mr. Chamberlain, 14, 13*a*; audience of King, 27, 15*b*; 29, 15*b*
HAINAN: see under CHINA: Japan
HAINES, Mr. G. E.—struck off, JULY 9, 4*c*
HAINES, M.—death, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
HAIRDRESSING—exhibition (Olympia), SEPT. 21, 7*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
HAKE, Mr. H. D.—appointment, AUG. 2, 8*e*
HAKE, Mr. H. M.—on documentation (s.), SEPT. 23, 9*d*
HALDANE, Prof. J. B. S.—"A.R.P.", SEPT. 20, 7*c*
at Leeds, on air raid precautions, SEPT. 24, 7*d*; 26, 14*a* (3* 4*)
on huts for children (l.), JULY 25, 13*d*;—Materialism (s.), SEPT. 12, 14*d* (2*); 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
HALDON, Lord—health, AUG. 16, 12*c*; death, 17, 12*b*
HALE and Hale (Tipton), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 17*b*; Report, 21, 18*b*
HALE-WHITE, Sir W.—on Lady Georgiana Mure (l.), AUG. 30, 12*c*
HALES Productions, Ltd. — registration, AUG. 27, 8*d*
HALESOWEN Steel Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 16*f*
HALESOWEN Technical School—principal, AUG. 13, 7*g*
HALEVY, Mr. N.—on road safety (l.), AUG. 20, 6*b*

HALFELD, Dr. (Germany) — on Czechoslovakia (s.), AUG. 27, 10*c*; SEPT. 22, 9*b* (3* 4*)
HALIFAX, Lady—luncheon, JULY 14, 17*c* on Charterhouse Rheumatism Clinic (l.), AUG. 15, 6*d*
HALIFAX, Lord—receives Sir R. Hodgson, JULY 2, 12*b*; 6, 16*a*; hon member of Oxford Soc., 8, 11*c*; entertains Queen Mary, 14, 17*a*; entertains M. Holsti, 14, 17*c*; delegate to League Assembly, 19, 8*f*; receives Herr Wiedemann; message from Herr Hitler, 20, 14*e*; in Paris: conversations, 21, 14*c*; returns to England, 23, 12*b*; conversation with Mahmud Pasha, 25, 12*a*; receives Señor de Azcarate, 27, 13*b*, 28, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); dinner 27, 17*b*; luncheon, 27, 17*e*; receives M. Corbin, 29, 14*c*; lunches with King, 28, 17*b*; returning to London, AUG. 3, 10*g*; consultations, 4, 10*c*; conversations with Mr. Chamberlain, 11, 10*a*; conversation with Sir W. Selby; leaves for Yorkshire, 12, 12*d*; returns to London, 17, 10*b*; visits Mr. Chamberlain, 18, 10*b*; conversation with Mr. Chamberlain; receives M. Maisky; holiday, 19, 12*b*; in London, 24, 10*f*; 25, 10*c*; discussions, 26, 10*b*; 30, 10*a*; 31, 10*a*; SEPT. 1, 11*d*; 1, 12*b*; 2, 12*a*; luncheon, 1, 15*b*; returns to London; 5, 12*b*; discussions, 6, 12*b*; 7, 12*e*; visits King Boris, 7, 12*e*; postpones departure for Geneva, 9, 12*d*; discussions, 10, 10*a*; 12, 12*a*; 13, 12*d*; 14, 10*d*; 15, 10*a*; audience of King, 16, 12*c*; discussions, 17, 10*c*; 19, 12*a*; 20, 12*c*; 21, 10*c*; audience of King, 21, 13*a*; discussions, 22, 10*c*; 24, 10*c*; 26, 12*c*; audience of King, 26, 15*b*; discussions, 28, 10*d*; receives Ambassadors, 30, 12*c*
Czechoslovakia — receives Labour deputation, SEPT. 22, 12*b*
Photograph, AUG. 30, 14
Spain (s.), JULY 6, 16*a*
in Parliament, on China and Japan, JULY 28, 8*c*;—Czechoslovakia, JULY 28, 8*e*;—Foreign policy, JULY 28, 8*c*;—France, relations with, JULY 28, 8*f*;—Germany, relations with, JULY 28, 8*e*;—Italy: agreement, JULY 28, 8*d*;—League of Nations, JULY 1, 8*a*; 28, 8*d*;—Ministers: freedom to address both Houses, JULY 7, 8*b*;—Spain, JULY 28, 8*d*
on Student Movement House (l.), AUG. 26, 15*c*
HALIFAX Building Soc.—manager retires, JULY 1, 13*g*; appointments, 7, 24*g*
HALIFAX Infirmary—appeal: announcement, AUG. 27, 13*a*; Princess Royal visits; receives gifts, SEPT. 23, 15*c*
HALIFAX School of Art—headmaster, JULY 7, 13*f*
HALL, Mr. A.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
HALL, Capt. B.—on road to the North (l.), AUG. 16, 8*e*
HALL, Sir D.—"Our Daily Bread," JULY 8, 22*e*
on land corporation (l.), JULY 22, 10*d*;—Second class land farming (s.), AUG. 20, 15*b*
HALL, Mr. E.—on school holidays (s.), JULY 7, 11*d*
HALL, Mrs. E. A.—will, JULY 8, 12*d*
HALL, Maj. E. H.—on gas casualties (s.), JULY 21, 7*e*
HALL, E. T.—police court charge, JULY 30, 3*f*
HALL, Prof. F.—death, AUG. 30, 12*b*
HALL, Dr. H.—on Dr. H. P. Biggar (l.), AUG. 3, 12*b*
HALL, Mr. J.—on coal industry (s.), JULY 20, 7*f*
HALL, Mr. John—retirement: presentation, JULY 28, 11*d*
HALL, Mr. J. A.—appointment, JULY 4, 11*g*
HALL, Mr. J. F.—on shipping (l.), JULY 15, 12*c*; on Cape Horn (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*f*
HALL, Mr. J. P.—directorship, SEPT. 28, 18*g*
HALL, Mr. J. W.—on telephone "sales talks" (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
HALL, Mr. K.—art exhib., SEPT. 30, 10*d*
HALL, Mr. M. G. A.—will, JULY 5, 19*g*
HALL, Prof. N. F.—report on standards of living, AUG. 18, 9*c*
HALL, Mr. S. E.—on David Livingstone (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*c*
HALL, W. H.—police court charge, JULY 7, 4*e*
HALL Court, Ltd.—water prosecution, AUG. 25, 7*d*
HALL Telephone Accessories (1928), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 21*e*; Report, 16, 21*a*
HALL-THOMPSON, Cdr. D. H.—marriage, JULY 25, 15*d*
HALLAND, Lt.-Col. G. H. R.—appointment, JULY 18, 9*d*
HALLETT, C.—police court charge, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
HALLETT, Mrs. M.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*a*
HALLIDAY, Mrs. E.—will, AUG. 22, 13*b*
HALLIDAY, J.—police court charge, SEPT. 9, 9*g* (3* 4*)
HALLIFAX, Rear-Adm. R. H. C.—promoted, AUG. 10, 7*c*
HALLSWORTH, Mr. J.—chairman of T.U.C., SEPT. 29, 9*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
HALSEY, W. J.—police court charge, SEPT. 28, 12*c* (2*) (12*d*, 3* 4*)
HALSTEAD—Old Mill: sold, JULY 5, 5*g*
HAMBLY, Mr. E. T.—will, AUG. 8, 13*e*
HAMBRO, Mr. R. O.—on Greek loans (l.), AUG. 26, 16*e*
HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line—new ships, JULY 7, 15*e*; Olympic Games: service plans, AUG. 22, 19*a*
HAMER, Mr. W.—retirement, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
HAMERSLEY, Wing Cdr. H. A.—appointment, JULY 12, 21*c*
HAMILL, Mr. E.—will, AUG. 13, 13*f*
HAMILTON, Lady—letters sold, JULY 1, 4*e*; presented to National Maritime Museum, 7, 14*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
HAMILTON, Mr. A. (New Zealand)—on Budget (s.), JULY 23, 11*b*;—Health insurance (s.), AUG. 17, 12*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—League of Nations (s.), AUG. 20, 10*f*;—National Party policy (s.), SEPT. 20, 11*f* (3* 4*)
HAMILTON, Capt. C. P.—marriage, AUG. 22, 13*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. D. A. W.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. E. B.—on middle age (l.), JULY 13, 17*e*

HAMILTON, F. (U.S.A.)—recaptured, AUG. 23, 9*g*
HAMILTON, Sir F. H.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 23, 13*e*; 27, 14*e*
HAMILTON, Mr. G. M.—marriage, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
HAMILTON, Col. H. W. R.—appointment, JULY 19. 16*a*; 20. 20*a*
HAMILTON of Dalzell, Lord—Lieutenant of Lanarkshire, JULY 14, 17*c*
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir I.—in Berlin (photo.), AUG. 6, 14; at Berchtesgaden; received by Herr Hitler, 6, 10*g*; returns to Berlin, 8, 9*b*; returns to Croydon, 8, 9*b*
on British Legion's visit to Germany (s.), AUG. 15, 17*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Hitler, Herr (s.), AUG. 8, 9*b*
HAMILTON, Mr. J.—funeral service, SEPT. 24, 13*b*
HAMILTON, Brig. J. M.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 7*e*
HAMILTON, Mary: murder: see under SCOTLAND: Crime
HAMILTON, R.—police court charge, AUG. 12, 9*b*; SEPT. 8, 9*c*
HAMILTON, Mr. R. W.—appointment, AUG. 19, 10*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
HAMILTON, Sir R. W.—on longevity (l.), AUG. 12, 8*c*
HAMILTON-SMYTHE, Mr. A. F.—marriage, AUG. 25, 13*b*
HAMLISCH, I.—police court charge, AUG. 26, 7*b*; SEPT. 2, 9*e*
HAMMANT, A. J.—death, AUG. 29, 9*g*
HAMMERSLEY, Mr. S. S.—candidate for East Willesden, JULY 9, 12*f*; returned, 29, 14*f*; takes seat, 30, 7*c*; 30, 7*g*
HAMMERSMITH—electoral: North, SEPT. 8, 17*c*;—Exhibition, SEPT. 27, 10*c*; 28, 16*a*;—Town Hall, new: foundation laid, JULY 4, 11*d*; plans on view, SEPT. 27, 10*c*
HAMMERSMITH Bridge—repainting: article, AUG. 9, 14*c*
HAMMERSMITH Hospital—Nurses' Home: administration proposals, JULY 25, 9*c*
HAMMOND, Dr. J.—at British Assn., on livestock industry, AUG. 25, 12*d*
HAMMOND, Sir L.—on Palestine (l.), JULY 19, 15*e*
HAMMOND, Mr. W. R.—candidate for M.C.C., JULY 14, 6*b*
HAMMOND (l.), and Co., Ltd.—appointment, SEPT. 12, 22*a*
HAMMOND-CHAMBERS-BORGNIS, Mr. D.—marriage, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
HAMPSHIRE Field Club and Archaeological Soc.—*Proceedings*: editor, AUG. 31, 7*g*
"HAMPSHIRE Hog"—on oldest cricket pitch (l.), AUG. 15, 6*d*
HAMPSHIRE Rural Cottage Improvement Soc., Ltd.—preservation work, AUG. 23, 8*c*; appeal, 29, 8*d*
HAMPSON, Mr. C. P. — on "Christian's Awake" (l.), AUG. 27, 11*e*
HAMPSON, Sir D.—leaves for Canada, AUG. 15, 13*b*
HAMPSON, Mr. J.—presumed death: application for leave to swear, JULY 21, 4*e*
HAMPSTEAD—Electoral, JULY 12, 13*g*; — Frognal, No. 66: described, AUG. 9, 10*e*
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb Trust, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 26*d*
HAMPSTEAD General and North-West London Hospital—appointment, JULY 29, 11*g*
HAMPTON, Lord—returns from Switzerland, JULY 4, 17*a*; leaves for France, AUG. 10, 15*a*; returning to London, SEPT. 7, 15*b*
HAMPTON, E. J.—death, AUG. 30, 7*g*
HAMPTON, Mr. H.—on trade cycles (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*f*
HAMPTON, J. A. H.: see under MURDERS
HAMPTON Court—Old Court House: contents: sale announced, SEPT. 19, 7*f*
HAMPTON Court Palace—afternoon reception, JULY 15, 10*e*; dresses, 15, 10*g*; (photo.), 15, 20;—Gardens: hours: announcement, JULY 12, 19*b*
HAMPTONS, Ltd.—trade notice, JULY 8, 21*d*
HAMSHERE, S. G.—police court charge, SEPT. 7, 20*f*
HAMZA, Vice-Adm. M. (Egypt)—in Istanbul, JULY 29, 13*e*
HANBURY-TRACY, Mr. J.—expedition to Andes of Venezuela, JULY 19, 13*d*
"Black River of Tibet," JULY 15, 22*e*
HANCOCK, A. C. T.—police court charge, SEPT. 29, 4*b*
HANCOCK, Mr. A. J.—will, JULY 25, 19*f*
HANCOCK, Mr. C. G.—luncheon, JULY 21, 17*c*
HANCOCK, Mr. E. J.—will, JULY 30, 15*f*
HANCOCK, Sqdn. Ldr. R. C.—appointment, SEPT. 2, 20*f*
HANCOCK (Wm.) and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 21*e*
HANDCOCK, Miss G. M.—will, JULY 21, 10*g*
HANDLEY, Maj. L.—reconciliation with Mr. R. C. Morris, SEPT. 6, 9*b*
HANDLEY Page, Ltd.—bonus (F.N.), JULY 7, 23*e*; Report, 18, 23*a*; Meeting, 27, 22*c*
HANDWRITING—Galsworthy prizes: distribution announced, JULY 7, 11*b*;—Harrods contest: awards, JULY 7, 11*b*
HANFORD, Mr. W. R.—will, JULY 19, 10*g*
HANKE, C.—police court charge, AUG. 31, 8*b*; SEPT. 1, 12*b* (3* 4*)
HANKEY, Col. Sir M.—received by King, JULY 29, 17*a*; resignation: farewells, 29*g*, 14*d*
HANKIN, Mr. N. T.—marriage, JULY 19, 17*d*
HANKINSON, Mr. G. R.—will, JULY 19, 10*g*
HANKOW Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 20*f*
HANLEY, Mrs. S. R.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
HANN, Mr. E. L.—on coal (s.), JULY 14, 22*c*
HANN, Mr. G. M.—on foreign policy, SEPT. 9, 7*c*
HANNAFORD, Mr. G. L.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
HANNAN, Capt. E. F.—retirement, AUG. 20, 13*e*
HANNAY, Mr. W. M.—on War debts to America (l.), AUG. 9, 8*b*
HANNON, Sir P.—dinner, JULY 27, 17*b*; returns to England, AUG. 26, 13*b*; at Birmingham, on canals; Mr. N. Chamberlain, SEPT. 28, 5*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Mr. E. D. Sandys,: alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, JULY 1, 9*g*
on Sir P. Dawson (l.), SEPT. 28, 13*e*

HANSEATIC scholarships—elections, AUG. 1, 12*c*
HANSEN, Mr. Johannes—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 28, 11*e*
HANSLER, Mr. E.—Gaping Ghyll survey, AUG. 2, 13*f*
HANSON, Mrs. A.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
HANSON, Rev. E.—on Blackburn Cathedral (l.), AUG. 10, 8*d*
HANSON, Mr. E. P.—"Journey to Manaos," SEPT. 27, 7*d*
HANSON, Col. F. S.—appointment, JULY 14, 23*b*
HANSON, Mr. R. B. (Canada)—on Conservative policy (s.), JULY 8, 15*c*; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
HANSON, Surg.-Capt. R. J. E.—on visits of cadets to Canada (l.), AUG. 16, 8*c*; on agricultural education (l.), 31, 6*d*
HANSSON, Hr. (Sweden)—at Odense, JULY 4, 13*b*
HANSSON, Judge M.—tribute, SEPT. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HANWELL—St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church: window unveiled, JULY 27, 17*a*
HAPPELL, Lt.-Col. W. H.—appointment, JULY 25, 19*c*; SEPT. 19, 19*g*
HARBEN'S (Viscose Silk Manufacturers), Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 21*d*; Meeting, 28, 23*e*
HARCOMBE, Miss C. L.—will, JULY 2, 8*g*
HARCOURT, Dgr. Lady—leaves for Belgium, JULY 16, 15*a*
HARCOURT, Capt. C. H. J.—appointment, SEPT. 8, 17*f*
HARDCASTLE, Miss M. F.—marriage, JULY 18, 15*d*
HARDING, Mrs. C. M. E.—will, JULY 19, 10*g*
HARDING, Mr. E.—on old carriages (l.), JULY 13, 17*e*
HARDING, Lt.-Col. G. R.—on Anglo-French trade (s.), JULY 7, 22*e*
HARDING, Mr. L.—plaque to be unveiled: dinner on 71st birthday announced, SEPT. 23, 10*b*
HARDING, Mrs. L.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
HARDING, Tilton and Hartley, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 18, 17*d*
HARDING and Sons (Bakers), Ltd.—registration, AUG. 27, 17*d*
HARDINGE, Lady—daughter, AUG. 15, 13*b*
HARDINGE, Lord — daughter christened, SEPT. 20, 15*c*
HARDINGE (J. L.), Ltd.—registration, AUG. 20, 16*g*
HARDSTAFF, Lt.-Col. J. R.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
HARDWICK By-Products Co., Ltd.—appointment, AUG. 12, 17*f*
HARDWICK Colliery Co., Ltd.—appointment, AUG. 12, 17*f*
HARDWICKE, Lady—returns from Paris, JULY 5, 17*b*
HARDWICKE, Dowager Lady—death, JULY 23, 14*d*
HARDWICKE Soc.—dinner, JULY 21, 11*d*
HARDY, Miss E. A.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
HARDY, Mr. G. J.—will, AUG. 13, 13*f*
HARDY, Mr. O. H.—on clocks (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*d*
HARDY, Sir R.—death, AUG. 8, 12*b*; funeral 10, 15*a*
HARDY, Mr. S. C.—will, AUG. 13, 13*f*
HARE, Mr. C.—"Death is No Sportsman," JULY 5, 19*b*
HARE, Mr. W. L.—on Mr. Aylmer Maude (l.), AUG. 27, 12*b*
HARE-SCOTT, Mr. K.—on Public Schools Business Soc. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*g*
HARES, mechanical: see under DOG racing
HAREWOOD—pronunciation, AUG. 3, 8*d*
HAREWOOD, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 9, 15*a*
Rural house design—correspondence with Mr. W. Elliot, JULY 13, 12*f*
on London museums (l.), JULY 11, 15*e*
HAREWOOD Church—new altar rails dedicated, AUG. 8, 13*f*
HAREWOOD Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 24*d*
HARFIELD, Mrs. E. D.—will, JULY 16, 17*g*
HARFITT, Rev. F. H. E.—on freethinkers' conf. (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*
HARFORD, A. F. and D.—names changed, SEPT. 28, 3*e*
HARGRAVE, Mr. A.—will, JULY 28, 10*g*
HARGREAVES, Dr. J.—appointment, JULY 16, 9*g*
HARGREAVES, Rev. R. C. C.—on work for discharged prisoners (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*a*
HARGREAVES, Mr. R. S.—on lobsters (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*g*
HARINGTON, Gen. Sir C.—returns to Gibraltar, JULY 27, 13*g*; lays foundation stone of Harington Buildings, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
HARINGTON, Prof. C. R.—appointment, JULY 29, 14*e*
HARINGTON-MORGAN, Miss G.—marriage, JULY 4, 17*c*
HARKER, Mr. G.—marriage, JULY 19, 12*b*
HARLAND, Dr. S. C.—law case, JULY 1, 4*b*; 2, 4*a*; 5, 5*c*; 6, 4*c*; 7, 4*c*; 8, 4*a*; 9, 4*a*; 13, 4*a*; 14, 4*b*; 15, 4*c*; 16, 4*b*; 19, 5*a*; 20, 4*c*; 21, 4*d*; 22, 4*a*; 23, 4*c*
at British Assn., on cotton experiments, AUG. 20, 10*e*
HARLAND, Mr. W. H.—on school meals (l.), JULY 30, 8*d*
HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.—contract, JULY 28, 11*g*
HARLAND Engineering Co., Ltd.—share issue, SEPT. 9, 19*f*; 12, 21*g*; particulars, 14, 16*a*; (F.N.), 14, 16*c*; 16, 19*f*; 17, 16*g*
HARLECH, Lord—Lieutenant of Merionethshire, JULY 2, 15*d*; chairman of Wheat Commission, 15, 18*d*; presents prizes at Oswestry School, 16, 15*g*; chairman of School of Oriental Studies, 18, 19*g*; Constable of Harlech Castle, 25, 18*c*; writes foreword to "The Colonial Empire and its Civil Service," 26, 17*b*; member of Ancient Monuments Board, AUG. 10, 15*a*
Brogyntyn manuscripts — article, SEPT. 20, 10*d*
in Parliament, on House of Lords: judicial business, JULY 14, 8*b*
HARLECH, late Lord—will, JULY 14, 17*f*
HARLECH Castle—Constable, JULY 25, 18*c*
"HARLEQUIN"—on bowling at the schools (l.), AUG. 13, 11*e*
HARLEY, Mrs. F. M.—law case, JULY 30, 3*g*
HARLEY, Mr. W. F.—will, AUG. 11, 13*d*
HARLOW, Prof. V.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 17, 12*e*
HARMAN, Mr. N. B.—on refugee doctors (s.), JULY 16, 17*a*; on National Eye Service (l.), 22, 10*e*

HARNET, Lt.-Col. W. L.—appointment, JULY 21, 9*b*
HARNWELL, Mr. and Mrs. J.—diamond wedding, AUG. 5, 9*g*
HAROLD, Lt.-Col. C. H. H.—death, JULY 21, 16*b*; 25, 15*c*
HARPER, Mr. C. J. S.—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
HARPER, Mr. E. E.—appointment, AUG. 25, 7*e*
HARPER, Dr. J. M.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
HARPER, W.—death, AUG. 20, 10*g*
HARPER Adams Agricultural College—appointment, JULY 22, 11*g*; conf., AUG. 15, 16*c*
HARPURHEY High School for Girls—headmistress, AUG. 27, 7*g*
HARRAL, Herr (Austria)—ascent of Eiger, JULY 25, 12*c*; 26, 11*b*
HARRIES, Mr. A. T. (India)—appointment, SEPT. 21, 9*f*, 10*f*
HARRINGAY Arena, Ltd.—report, JULY 28, 22*g*
HARRINGTON, Mrs. E. M.—death, AUG. 26, 10*c*; inquest, SEPT. 1, 14*e*
HARRINGTON, Mr. L. (Palestine)—appointment, JULY 1, 15*c*
HARRINGTON-HARVARD, A.—police court charge, SEPT. 29, 9*g* (and 14*d*, 3* 4*)
HARRIOTT, Lt.-Col. W. G.—promoted, JULY 28, 20*d*
HARRIS, Lady—on elms and lightning (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c*
HARRIS, Mrs.—death, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
HARRIS, Sir A. E.—photograph, JULY 8, 25*c*, Master of Drapers' Company, AUG. 8, 7*g*
on Jewish exiles (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*b*; —New Zealand trade (s.), JULY 8, 25*a*
HARRIS, Maj. A. J.—on timber (s.), JULY 13, 13*d* (3* 4*); 21, 7*f*
HARRIS, Sir C.—on Hospital Saving Assn. (l.), JULY 28, 10*a*; on plurals (l.), AUG. 19, 13*e*
HARRIS, Capt. C. F.—appointment, JULY 20, 20*a*
HARRIS, Mr. C. G.—on agricultural education (l.), SEPT. 12, 20*f*
HARRIS, Rev. D. B.—on Greenford Church (l.), JULY 22, 10*c*
HARRIS, Mr. D. M.—marriage, AUG. 17, 13*a*
HARRIS, E.—police court charge, JULY 29, 4*b*
HARRIS, Mr. E.—death, AUG. 11, 12*e*
HARRIS, Miss F.—"Villa Victoria," SEPT. 16, 18*d*
HARRIS, F. J.—police court charge, JULY 8, 4*b*
HARRIS, G. D.—police court charge, JULY 27, 11*a* (3* 4*)
HARRIS, G. W.—prison escape, SEPT. 24, 7*d*; recaptured, 26, 21*g*
HARRIS, Prof. H. A.—LL.D., Wales, JULY 18, 9*a*
HARRIS, Mr. H. C. W.—on affair of the Macraes (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
HARRIS, Mr. John—bankruptcy examination, JULY 28, 4*d*
HARRIS, Mr. John—on English and American (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*b*
HARRIS, Sir John—on oldest man? (l.), AUG. 8, 6*a*; 12, 8*c*
HARRIS, Mr. Joseph (Canada)—biographical, JULY 5, 13*a*
HARRIS, J. D.—police court charge, JULY 13, 18*a* (3* 4*)
HARRIS, Dr. J. R.—on Mr. H. C. Hoskier (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*e*
HARRIS, Mr. O.—on miners' pensions (s.), AUG. 25, 12*e*
HARRIS, Sir P.—in Parliament, on refugees, JULY 30, 7*d*; Sandys, Mr. E. D.: alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act: Select Committee's sittings, JULY 28, 9*a*; Turkey: British credits, JULY 5, 9*d*
HARRIS, Wing Cdr. S. B.—appointment, AUG. 30, 19*b*
HARRIS, Marrian and Co.: see WALROND, Scarman and Co.
HARRISON, A. H., and M. A.: see under MURDERS
HARRISON, Maj. C. P.—death, AUG. 2, 13*a*; memorial service, 5, 15*c*
HARRISON, Mr. F. C.—death, SEPT. 12, 14*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 15, 13*b*
HARRISON, Dr. F. M.—on John Bunyan (l.), AUG. 26, 15*d*; (s.), SEPT. 1, 14*e*
HARRISON, Dr. G. B.—on Shakespeare (s.), AUG. 30, 8*d*; SEPT. 9, 10*c*; 12, 10*d*; on *Two Gentlemen of Verona* (s.), AUG. 31, 8*c*
HARRISON, Mr. and Mrs. J.—diamond wedding, AUG. 4, 7*g*
HARRISON, Capt. J. B.—Masherbrum expedition: see MASHERBRUM
HARRISON, Mr. J. W.—appointment, JULY 21, 21*e*
HARRISON, Mr. and Mrs., and Miss M.—death, AUG. 8, 10*f*
HARRISON, Mrs. P.—acknowledges sympathy, AUG. 17, 13*a*
HARRISON, W. H. (S. Africa)—sentenced, AUG. 18, 9*g*
HARRISON, Sgt. W. J.—M.M., JULY 16, 17*f*
HARRISON Bros. (England), Ltd—registration, JULY 19, 22*e*
HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—report, (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 20*b*
HARROD, Mr. R. F.:—
at British Assn., on economics, AUG. 20, 15*g*
on family allowances (s.), AUG. 3, 12*e*; 4, 12*e* (3* 4*); Trade slump remedies (art.), AUG. 11, 11*f*; reprinted in pamphlet form, 12, 12*g*; (l.), 17, 11*e*; 26, 11*e*; SEPT. 14, 11*c*
HARRODS Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 9, 17*f*; (F.N.), 10, 17*b*; Trade notices, JULY 11, 19*b*; SEPT. 7, 15*b*; 26, 17*e*
HARRODS (Buenos Aires) Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JULY 27, 20*b*
HARROP, Dr. A. J.—on Prof. E. V. Gordon (l.), AUG. 3, 12*c*
HARROP (Edwin), Ltd.—registration, AUG. 11, 16*d*
HARROW Luncheon Club—luncheon, JULY 8, 10*g*
HARROW-ON-THE-HILL—Railway station: reconstruction, SEPT. 24, 7*b*
HARROW School—Athletics: v. Achilles Club, JULY 20, 5*e*;—Bandmaster retires, JULY 25, 9*g*;—Lower School of John Lyon: Speech day, JULY 18, 18*f* (7*f*, 3* 4*);—Speech day, JULY 1, 21*d*;—Summer term ends, JULY 26, 14*e*;—Winter term, JULY 26, 14*e*; SEPT. 22, 13*f*
HARRY, Lt.-Col. F. L.—appointment, JULY 21, 22*e*
HART, Mrs. E.—at home, JULY 7, 22*e*

HART, Mr. H. T.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*f*
HART, Mr. J.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
HART, Mr. J. S.—will, JULY 26, 15*d*
HART, Capt. L.—"Through the Fog of War," SEPT. 30, 7*a*
on Maj.-Gen. A. G. C. Dawnay (l.), SEPT. 29, 15*e*; 30, 14*e* (3* 4*)
HART, Mabel—police court charge, SEPT. 28, 3*g*
HART, Ald. Mrs. M. A.—luncheon: unveils commemorative plaque to Mr. W. H. Davies (s.), SEPT. 23, 9*f*
HARTEN, Mr. G. von—concerts announced, JULY 23, 10*d*
HARTLAND, Mrs.—opens buildings of Oxford Home Students Soc., JULY 18, 7*g*; 19, 12*e* (3* 4*)
HARTLEPOOL—West: education: home-work restriction, JULY 16, 9*g*
HARTLEY, Dr. A. E. M.—marriage, AUG. 8, 13*c*
HARTLEY, Sir H.—at Vienna, on world power conf., AUG. 26, 9*a*; SEPT. 3, 9*c*
HARTMAN, Capt. F. W.—returns from Cannes, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
HARTNOLL, Maj. F. H.—appointment, SEPT. 17, 15*f*
HARTOG, Mr. G. B. N.—on Ministers in both Houses (l.), JULY 11, 15*e*
HARTOG, Sir P. J.—on examinations, (l.), JULY 12, 17*e*; on Palestine (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*a*
HARTSTEIN (P.) and Sons—registration, JULY 9, 19*c* (4*)
HARUNA, Mr. (Japan)—resignation, SEPT. 30, 14*d*
HARVARD University—honorary degree, JULY 12, 15*d*
HARVEST, Col. W. S. S.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
HARVEY, Mr. C.—law case, JULY 28, 4*f*
HARVEY, Mr. E.—will, JULY 30, 15*f*
HARVEY, E. and J. J.: see under MURDERS
HARVEY, Rev. E. D. L.—death, JULY 18, 14*c*; funeral; memorial service, 21, 17*e*; appreciation, 23, 14*c*; will, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
HARVEY, E. J.—death, AUG. 8, 10*b*
HARVEY, Miss E. P.—marriage, JULY 1, 19*d*
HARVEY, Dr. J. H.—on Thetford Priory (l.), JULY 14, 10*d*
HARVEY, Sir J. M.—art collection: sale announced, JULY 4, 11*b*
on National theatre (s.), JULY 9, 9*e*
HARVEY, Mr. R. E. L.—marriage, JULY 7, 19*d*; (photo.), 7, 20
HARVEY, Miss S. D.—marriage, AUG. 8, 13*c*
HARVEY, Mr. T. E.—on Mr. W. J. Braithwaite (l.), JULY 20, 10*c*
HARVEY, Mr. W.—law case, JULY 5, 5*a*
HARVEY, Mr. W.—at Building socs. congress, on slum clearance, SEPT. 14, 12*e*
HARVEY Nichols and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, JULY 18, 17*b*; report (F.N.), AUG. 23, 15*a*; SEPT. 22, 18*c*
HARVEY-KELLY, Mr. G.—on a new dictionary (l.), JULY 8, 17*d*
HARVINGTON Hall—wall paintings discovered, AUG. 2, 13*d*; (illus.), 2, 13
HARWICH harbour—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 2, 7*a*
HASBACH, Senator (Poland)—grievances, JULY 16, 11*e*
HASKELL, Mr. A.—"Ballet," JULY 19, 19*d*
HASLAM, Mrs.—reception, JULY 21, 17*d*
HASLAM, Mr. E. P.—member of W. African commission, AUG. 5, 12*g*
HASLAM, Dr. H.—on land settlement (l.), JULY 19, 10*b*
HASLEMERE Museum—fiftieth anniversary: gathering in celebration, JULY 1, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Stork seen in Essex: appeal, AUG. 23, 8*c*; 24, 8*b* (3* 4*); messages received: to issue guide drawings, 27, 7*b*
HASLETT, H. G.—police court charge, SEPT. 26, 9*b*
HASLUCK, Mrs. M.—on Turkish peasants in Macedonia (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*b*
HASTINGS—Boys' Club: Duke of Gloucester visits (s.), JULY 20, 19*b*;—Charity gift, SEPT. 14, 13*c*;—Grammar School, new, AUG. 9, 15*d*; (photo.), 9, 15;—Queen's School: speech day, JULY 8, 10*e*
HASTINGS, Lord—in Parliament, on coal industry, JULY 15, 8*a*
HASTINGS, Sir P.—on pensions for judges' clerks (l.), JULY 20, 15*f*
HASTINGS, Warren—elephant: correspondence, JULY 7, 17*e*; 9, 8*c*
HASZARD, Mr. F. L.—death, JULY 28, 16*c*
HATA, Gen. (Japan)—on China (s.), JULY 7, 15*a*
HATAY (Alexandretta) — name changed, SEPT. 6, 11*a* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*);—Defence and order: Turco-French agreement, JULY 1, 15*g*; 2, 12*d*; Turkish troops entering, 4, 14*e*; enter, 6, 15*f*; French troops enter, 6, 15*f*; text, 12, 18*e*; (photos.), 13, 20; (P.Q.), 7, 8*c*; German interest, 9, 11*a*;—Elections: registration of voters, JULY 26, 11*c*;—Fez-wearers attacked, JULY 26, 11*c*;—Kemalism as model: M. Seukmen (s.), SEPT. 9, 11*d*;—Leading article, JULY 8, 17*b*;—Legislative Assembly: first meeting, SEPT. 6, 11*a*; president, 6, 11*a*;—Ministry (Melek): formed, SEPT. 8, 11*g*;—President: see SEUKMEN, M. Tayfour;—Statutes approved, SEPT. 9, 11*d*;—Syria: protest, JULY 23, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Turkey: claims, JULY 1, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*);—Turks killed by Arabs, SEPT. 1, 11*a*
HATCHER, Mr. W.—death, AUG. 20, 10*a*
HATFIELD Church Building Fund—announcement, AUG. 1, 8*d*
HATRY, Clarence—prison release decision, SEPT. 13, 14*c*; 14, 12*a* (3* 4*)
HATS—Men's: feathers in: correspondence, AUG. 16, 8*e*;—Women's: article, SEPT. 12, 17*a*; (photos.), JULY 25, 17; SEPT. 12, 17
HATTON, Miss S.—marriage, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
HAUGWITZ-REVENTLOW: see REVENTLOW
HAUPTMANN, Gerhart—*Florian Geyer*, JULY 9, 10*d*
HAUSER, A. M.: see HOWARD, A. M.
HAUSER, P. L.—police court charge, JULY 6, 4*c*; 26, 7*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*); AUG. 10, 6*f*
HAVARD, Rt. Rev. W. T.—on religious teaching in schools (s.), SEPT. 16, 15*a*
HAVENGA, Mr. N. C. (South African)—extra portfolio of Commerce, JULY 16, 11*f*
in Parliament, on German trade; hire purchase, AUG. 6, 9*f*
on Budget (s.F.N.), AUG. 11, 16*a*; (s.), 11, 9*a*;—Mining taxation (s.), AUG. 25, 16*d*

HAWARDEN—Gladstone memorial Church, Ewloe : consecration date AUG 2, 13*c* ; —St. Deiniol's Library : founders' day, JULY 6, 13*b*
HAWES, Col. L. A.—appointment, JULY 9, 18*d*
HAWES Water—dam (photo.), AUG. 26, 7
HAWKER Aircraft, Ltd.—works (photo.), AUG. 31, 14
HAWKES, Lt.-Col. C. P.—" Siege Lady," AUG. 16, 15*f*
on Mr. E. V. Lucas (l.), JULY 4, 20*g* (3* 4*)
HAWKES, Mr. J.—on Wheat Act (l.), SEPT. 19. 18*f*
HAWKES, S.—death, AUG. 3, 12*d*
HAWKINS, Mr. C. C.—death, AUG. 12, 14*c* (3* 4*)
HAWKINS, N.—police court charge, AUG. 26, 12*a* ; SEPT. 3, 12*a* (3* 4*)
HAWKINS, W.—death, AUG. 31, 7*g*
HAWKINS, Mr. W. J.—law case, JULY 29, 4*e*
HAWKS, Lt.-Cdr. F. M. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 25, 9*c* ; 15*e*
HAWLEY, Sir D.—marriage, SEPT. 29, 55*d*
HAWORTH—rush-bearing ceremony, JULY 16, 8*g* ; leading article, 16, 13*d*
HAWTHORN (R. and W.) Leslie and Co., Ltd.—contract, AUG. 19, 12*e* ; Report, SEPT. 13, 19*c* ; (F. N.), 13, 18*f*
HAWTIN, A. E.—police court charge, SEPT. 1, 9*d* ; 8, 9*a* ; 9, 4*b* ; 20, 9*d*
HAWTIN, Mr. L. C.—will, JULY 30, 15*f*
HAWTREY, Miss E. F.—retirement, JULY 20, 11*g*
HAXTON, Mr. G.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
HAY—contracts : bribery prosecution, SEPT. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Crop : *The Times* report, JULY 11, 20*b* ; AUG. 8, 16*a* ;—Stacking : Durham (photo.), AUG. 22, 16 ;—Stocks : statistics, JULY 4, 22*e* ;—Weathered : note, JULY 18, 18*b*
HAY, Mr. C. T.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
HAY, Miss E.—marriage, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
HAY, Sir J.—portrait drawing (photo), AUG. 19, 10
HAY, R.—death, SEPT. 20, 8*a*
HAY, Col. R. A.—member of Spanish prisioners mission, AUG. 16, 12*d* ; leaves London (photo), 31, 14 ; at Toulouse, SEPT. 1, 11*d* ; in Barcelona, 6, 11*c* ; leaves for Burgos, 13 12*g*
HAY, Mr. T.—report on birds in London, SEPT. 16, 18*e*
HAY, Mr. W.—house struck by lightning, JULY 2, 12*f*
HAY-BROWNE, Mrs. J. J. (Canada)—102nd birthday, AUG. 10, 11*g*
HAY-DRUMMOND-HAY, Mr. P.—marriage, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
HAYDN, Joseph—Rohrau house : conversion into museum, AUG. 31, 9*g*
HAYEK, Dr. F. A. von—certificate of naturalization, AUG. 13, 8*b* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
HAYES, Cardinal—death, SEPT. 5, 14*d* ; lying-in-State, 7, 11*g* ; funeral, 10, 9*g*
HAYES, Mrs. C. L.—will, JULY 9, 8*g*
HAYES, Mr. E.—will, SEPT. 29, 15*a*
HAYES, Lt.-Col. H. G.—appointment, JULY 22, 9*e*
HAYES, Mrs Jessie—death, AUG. 8, 9*g*
HAYES, Senator J. B. (Australia)—president of Senate, JULY 2, 11*g*
HAYMAN, Mr. W.—retirement, AUG. 31, 7*g*
HAYMARKET Stores—site sold, AUG. 10, 12*d* ; 11, 17*g*
HAYNES, Mr. E. S. P.—on saving Europe (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*e*
HAYNES, G. E.—on agricultural labour (l.), AUG. 27, 11*e*
HAYNES, Cdr. H. J.—appointment, SEPT. 14, 15*e*
HAYNES, Miss M. E.—death, AUG. 9, 7*b* ; will, SEPT, 21, 13*d*
HAYTER, Lord—90th birthday : celebrations announced : gifts and message to employees, AUG. 27, 13*c* ; birthday, 29, 15*b* ; opens extension of Chubbs Safe factory, 31, 12*d* ; dinner postponed, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
HAYTER, Col. F. J.—on pigeons (l.), JULY 30, 8*b*
HAYWARD, Mr. R.—" In Praise of Ulster," JULY 5, 19*a*
HAYWARD, Mrs. R. G.—on Mr. E. V. Lucas (l.), JULY 4, 20*g* (3* 4*)
HAYWARDS Heath—Franklands Village : see that title
HAZLERIGG, Sir A.—on marketing schemes (s.), JULY 26, 9*d*
HEACHAM Hall—for sale, JULY 28, 20*g* ; AUG. 3, 3*e* ; SEPT. 2, 21*d*
HEAD, Wrightson and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 23*a* ; Report, 22, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 22, 20*c* ; Meeting, 29, 22*g*
HEADFORT, Marquess of—on Canon E. S. Garnier (l.), AUG. 15, 12*c*
HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C.—on German church (l.), JULY 14, 10*c* ; 20, 15*e* ; Pastor W. Niemöller (s.), 18, 11*e* ; correspondence between Archbp. Lang and Bp. Bell, 26, 17*f* ; (l.), AUG. 6, 6*a*
HEADLAM (Lady) United Service Employment Scheme—concert in aid, JULY 6, 19*f*
HEADLEY, Mr. W.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*f*
HEALEY, Col. C.—on watchman (l.), JULY 15, 12*b*
HEALTH, Ministry of—air raid precautions medical services : adviser, JULY 14, 16*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Appointments, SEPT. 9, 9*g* ;—Report, AUG. 11, 7*a* ; leading article, 11, 11*b*
HEALTH, public :—
Conference (Glasgow)—cancelled, SEPT. 28, 12*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
Congress (Portsmouth), JULY 12, 10*f* ; 13, 12*e* ; 14, 11*c* ; 15, 9*e* ; 16, 17*b*
Hill, Sir L. (s.), SEPT. 7, 8*g*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), AUG. 3, 7*b*
Leading article, AUG. 11, 11*b*
Lindsay, Mr. C. D. (s.), JULY 20, 9*c*
Ministry of Health report quoted, AUG. 11, 7*a*
Officers, women—T.U.C. : resolution, SEPT. 6, 7*b*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 29, 8*b*
Services—Dawson, Lord (s.), SEPT. 29, 9*c* ;—Exhib. (Cambridge), SEPT. 22, 7*f* ;—Expenditure : correspondence, AUG. 16, 8*b* ;—Hill, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 13, 7*e*
Tomley, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 23, 9*b*
HEALTH and Hygiene, Royal Inst. of—examinations, JULY 16, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
HEALTH Education, Central Council for—conf. cancelled, SEPT. 28, 12*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*)

HEALTH insurance—Australia: reciprocal scheme, SEPT. 5, 9*e*;—Cards, unstamped: prosecution, JULY 7, 4*f*;—Contributions, unpaid: prosecution, AUG. 19, 9*a*;—Dependents, extension to: B. M. A.: discussed, JULY 19, 11*e*; 20, 9*c*;—Disablement benefit inquiry: Mr. Duff (s.), AUG. 6, 7*f*;—Dominion reciprocity: correspondence, SEPT. 14, 6*b*;—Golf professional: ruling, JULY 21, 10*f*;—Marshall, Sir W. M. (s.), JULY 16, 17*b*;—Officials: wages cuts: law case, JULY 27, 9*b*;—Surplus: T.U.C. resolution, SEPT. 8, 7*b*

HEALTH resorts:—
Growth—British Assn: discussion, AUG. 25, 12*c*
Spas—article ("Ghosts at the Waters") 18, 13*d*;—Correspondence, AUG. 17, 6*c*;—Holiday programmes, AUG. 12, 8*e*

HEARN, Dr. R. J.—death, JULY 14, 16*c*; inquest, 23, 7*g*; SEPT. 24, 7*e*

HEARNE, W.—death, SEPT. 13, 14*e* (3* 4*)

HEARST, Mr. W. R. (U.S.A.)—consolidation of enterprise: article, SEPT. 29, 5*f*

HEARTS of Oak Permanent Building Soc.—appointment, AUG. 16, 18*b*

HEASMAN, Miss B. P.—marriage, SEPT. 5, 15*d*

HEATH, Mr. A.—on ageolets (l.), SEPT 26, 8*c*

HEATH, Mr. F. D.—on news at ten (l.), JULY 23, 8*g*; on footpaths (l.), AUG. 22, 6*f*

HEATH (G. H.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 5, 18*e*

HEATHCOAT-AMORY, Mr. G. L.—appointment, JULY 1, 21*e*

HEATHER beetles—destruction: British Field Sport Soc.: report, AUG. 8, 16*e*

HEATLIE, Miss J.—will, JULY 12, 12*a*

HEAZELL Canon F. N.—appointment, JULY 15, 22*f*

HEBB, Dr. J. H.—appointment, JULY 14, 16*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

HEBER PERCY, Miss C. E.—will, AUG. 26, 13*e*

HEBRIDES—"black houses": correspondence, JULY 4, 10*c*; AUG. 3, 6*c*

HECHT, Levis and Kahn, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 23*d*; Report, 15, 25*e*; Meeting, 25, 22*d*; (F.N.), 25, 21*d*

HECTOR Whaling, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 16*e*

HEDDON, Mr.—art exhib., JULY 7, 14*e* (3* 4*)

HEDLEY, Maj. I. M.—marriage, SEPT. 19, 15*d*

HEELAN, C.—death, AUG. 20, 10*g*

HEENEY, Mr. A. D. F. (Canada)—appointment, SEPT. 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)

HEFFERNAN, Maj. P.—on Mr. Noyes's "Voltaire" (l.), AUG. 16, 8*a*

HEFFRON, Mr. (New South Wales)—support for AUG. 23, 9*g*

HEGARTY, Mr. P. T. (Eire)—retirement: decision, AUG. 20, 12*e*

HEIKENWALDER, Mr.—on Esperanto (s.), AUG. 1, 12*e*; 2, 12*a* (3* 4*)

HEILGERS, Capt. F. F. A.—on Spain: Foreign Enlistment Act (s.P.), JULY 28, 9*c*; 29, 8*c*; 30, 7*e*

HEINKEL, Herr (Germany)—award, SEPT. 7, 14*e*

HEINZ, P. (Germany)—executed, AUG. 20, 9*c*

HELBY, Mr. H. E.—retirement, AUG. 4, 6*e*

HELD, Dr. H. (Germany)—death, AUG. 6, 12*e*

HELENA VICTORIA, Princess—visits King and Queen, JULY 8, 19*c*; 25, 15*b*; at Balmoral Castle, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
Dockland Settlements—attends meeting, JULY 12, 10*g*

HELIOSZ, Mme. (Poland)—kidnapped, SEPT. 10, 9*d*

HELIUM—British Assn.: discussion, AUG. 24, 12*e*

HELLENIC Studies, Soc. for the Promotion of—meeting: report, JULY 4, 24*b*

HELLIWELL, Maj.-Gen. J. P.—on children (s.), JULY 15, 9*e*

HELME, Mrs. F.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*e*

HELSTON—Dancing angels: correspondence, AUG. 17, 11*e*; 23 11*d*;—Parish church: new window, AUG. 12, 15*e*; (photo.), 12, 15

HELY-HUTCHINSON, Mr. M. R.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 16, 7*a*; Milk policy, 5, 9*g*

HELYAN, Miss M. H.—marriage, JULY 8, 19*f*

HEMELEERS-SHENLEY, Commandant—leaves for Baltic cruise, AUG. 4, 13*a*

HEMING, Mr. G. B.—death, SEPT. 27, 17*c* (3* 4*)

HEMMING, Mr. F.—possible visit to Spain, SEPT. 3, 10*b*; 16, 11*d*

HEMSTED, Cdr. F. R.—death, JULY 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)

HEMSWORTH, Grimethorpe and District Gas Co.—acquired, AUG. 24, 15*g* (and 4*)

HEMSWORTH and United Kingdom Coke Oven Co., Ltd.—registration, JULY 19, 21*g*

HENDERSON, Mr. Andrew—will, SEPT. 30, 15*e*

HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—in Parliament on Gibraltar: defence JULY 27, 8*g*; Sandys, Mr. E. D.: alleged threatened prosecution under, 1, 9*d*; Turkey: British credits, 5, 9*e*

HENDERSON, Mr. D.—on John Wilkes (l.), JULY 25, 13*d*

HENDERSON, Miss E.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*e*

HENDERSON, Mr. and Mrs. E.—golden wedding, SEPT. 16, 9*g*

HENDERSON, G.—death, AUG. 2, 12*e*

HENDERSON, Mr. H. D.—member of West Indies Commission, JULY 29, 8*b*, 14*e*

HENDERSON, Mr. J.—65 years as town clerk, AUG. 16, 10*e*

HENDERSON, Mr. J.—on air raid shelters (s.), SEPT. 13, 9*d*

HENDERSON, Mr. K.—"Burns—By Himself," SEPT. 23, 6*d*

HENDERSON, Sir N.—arrives from Berlin, JULY 9, 15*a*; returns to Berlin: at Foreign Office, 16, 12*e*; conversations, 20, 13*d*; 26, 12*a*; recalled to London, AUG. 29, 12*a*; in London: conversations, 30, 10*a*; attends meeting of Ministers, 31, 10*a*; interview with Lord Halifax: returns to Berlin, SEPT. 1, 12*b*, *d*; conversation with Herr von Ribbentrop, 3, 10*b*; at Nuremberg, 8, 12*d* (2*); guest of F.-M. Göring, 9, 12*b*; conversation with Herr von Ribbentrop, 10, 10*c*; at Nuremberg, 12, 12*d*; leaves for

HENDERSON, Sir N. (continued) :—
Godesberg, 22, 10*d*; at Godesberg, 23, 12*b*; 24, 10*a*; in Berlin, 26, 12*d*; visits Herr Hitler, 28, 10*e*; 29, 12*d*
Photograph, AUG. 30, 14
HENDERSON, Capt. P. R.—marriage, AUG. 12, 15*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. R.—leaves for Rio de Janeiro, SEPT. 12, 15*b*
HENDERSON, Vice-Adm. Sir R.—received by King, JULY 9, 15*a*
HENDERSON, Mr. R. B.—on examinations at 16 (l.), AUG. 3, 6*b*; on local authorities and education (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*f*
HENDERSON, Mrs. S. S.—will, AUG. 11, 13*d*
HENDERSYDE, Kelso—sold, SEPT. 26, 21*g*
HENDON Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—shares acquired, JULY 9, 19*d*; Appointments, 9, 19*d*
HENKE, Capt. (Germany) — Berlin-New York flight, AUG. 12, 12*b*; machine (photo.), 12, 11; return flight, 15, 10*g*; (photo.), 15, 14; French honour, 18, 10*b*
HENLEIN, Herr K. (Czechoslovakia)—at Munich: conversation with Herr Hitler, JULY 11, 13*a*; informed of progress of minorities statute, 22, 14*d*; in Breslau, 27, 14*b*; AUG. 1, 9*c*; conversation with Lord Runciman 19, 12*d*; discussions, 23, 10*e*; conversation with Mr. Ashton-Gwatkin, 24, 10*b*; conversation with Lord Runciman, 29, 12*d*; conversation with Mr. Ashton-Gwatkin, SEPT. 1, 12*a*; visits Herr Hitler, 2, 12*a*, *c*; 3, 10*a*; (photo.), 5, 16; leaves, 3, 10*a*; conversation with Mr. Ashton-Gwatkin, 5, 12*a*; at Nuremberg: visits Herr Hitler, 7, 12*b*; 9, 12*b*; ultimatum, 14, 10*a*, *b*; statement, 15, 10*e*; secession demand, 16, 12*d*, 14*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*); in Germany, 17, 10*d*; proclamation, 19, 11*c*; movements, 19, 12*c*
Photograph, SEPT. 13, 16; 23, 16
at Breslau, on Germans abroad, JULY 30, 11*e*
on Sudeten Germans (s.), JULY 4, 13*b*; AUG. 18, 10*e*;—Tourist traffic (s.), JULY 15, 15*f*. (3* 4*)
HENLEY, Lord—chairmanship, JULY 14, 20*g*
HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 21*a*
HENNER, Mr. W. E.—on the Brazilian default (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
HENRIQUES, Sir P.—on anti-tank artillery practice at Pirbright (s.), JULY 27, 8*g*
HENRIQUES, R.—police court charge, SEPT. 6, 9*e*; 7, 9*d*; 10, 7*d*
HENRY, M. Arsene (France)—conversation with Gen. Ugaki, AUG. 12, 12*c*
HENRY, C.—police court charge, AUG. 3, 7*d*
HENRY, Mr. F. A.—will, JULY 30, 15*f*
HENSHAW, Rt. Rev. T.—death, SEPT. 24, 10*g*; 26, 8*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
HENSON, Rev. E. F. L.—on educational expenditure (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. H.—retirement (s.), SEPT. 3, 13*a*
on German church (l.), JULY 16, 8*c*; —Germany and England (l.), JULY 4, 15*e*; AUG. 12, 8*a*;—Gordon, Bp. (l.), AUG. 30, 12*d*; —Jews (s.), JULY 25, 9*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*);—"Voltaire" (l.), SEPT. 7 13*e*
HENTY, Mr. R. E.—presentation, JULY 19, 7*e*
HENWOOD, Mr. H. B. (Canada)—death, SEPT. 13, 17*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
HÉON, Mr. G. (Canada)—on Conservative Party (s.), JULY 7, 15*b*
HEPBURN, Mr. M. (Ontario)—flight to Arctic Circle: plans, JULY 15, 15*g*; missing on flight over Alaska; found, 29, 13*g*; returns, AUG. 9, 17*f*
Income tax legislation — correspondence published, AUG. 13, 9*a*
St. Lawrence waterway (s.), AUG. 20, 9*c*; 22, 9*b* (3* 4*); invited to join discussions, SEPT. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*); (s.) 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
on wheat policy (s.), AUG. 9, 17*f*
HEPPELL, W. C.—death, AUG. 31, 12*e* (and 3* 4*)
HEPWORTH, Mr. F.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*f*
HEPWORTH (J.) and Son, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 27, 20*d*
HERALDRY—arms rolls: suggested publication of facsimiles: correspondence, SEPT. 14, 6*c*; 16, 8*d*; 20, 8*f*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 11*d*
HERBAGE, J. L.: see LIVINGSTON-HERBAGE, J.
HERBERT, Mr. A. P.—in Parliament, on air advertising, JULY 12, 10*a*; Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9*g*; Sandys, Mr. E. D.: summons to attend military inquiry, 20, 8*f*
HERBERT, Mr. C. V. C.—on ghosts (l.), AUG. 8, 11*e*
HERBERT, George—"The Temple": copy sold, JULY 5, 8*g*
HERBERT, Mr. G. B.—on Mr. Charles Chaplin (l.), AUG. 15, 11*e*
HERBERT, Rt. Rev. P. M. H.—visitation date, AUG. 25, 13*c*
HEREFORD—Bishop: see CARR, Rt. Rev. C. L.;—Diocesan board of finance: secretary's resignation, JULY 30, 15*e*; —Diocesan conf.: date, SEPT. 1, 15*d*
HEREFORDSHIRE—Medical Officer, SEPT. 17, 7*g*
HERITAGE Craft Schools, Chailey—Auction sale in aid: announced, JULY 20, 12*d*
HERMON HODGE, Mr. H. B.—on terms of peace (l.), JULY 26, 8*b*
HEROD, Mr. F. E.—law case, JULY 15, 4*d*; 16, 4*b*; 29, 4*a*
HERODOTUS—Prof. J. L. Myres (add.), JULY, 4, 24*b*
HEROISM—civil: proposed memorials: correspondence, SEPT. 12, 8*a*
HERON, Mr. J. M.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
HERON-MAXWELL, Miss J. N.—marriage, JULY 8, 19*e*
HEROUY, Blattengeta (Ethiopia)—death, SEPT. 20, 14*d*; funeral, 22, 13*b*; appreciation, 23, 14*b*
HERRIDGE, Mr. W. A. (Canada)—biographical, JULY 5, 13*a*
on Conservative policy (s.), JULY 8, 15*c*; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
HERRING, Mr. S.—directorship retirement, JULY 1, 23*e* (22*c*, 4*)
HERRING industry—air reconnaissance for fishermen, JULY 22, 16*e* (3* 4*); —Bill: before Parliament, JULY 6, 8*b*; 13, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 14, 8*b*;—Board: supplementary estimate, JULY 16, 7*g*;—Curers' licences: East Anglia: announcement, AUG. 30, 8*a*;

HERRING industry (continued) :—
—Drifters : oil burning : Coal Utilization Council : report quoted, JULY 28, 10*f*;—Dutch competition : correspondence, JULY 2, 13*e*; 15, 12*d*;—Photographs, SEPT. 9, 16;—War, supplies in : article, SEPT. 9, 9*a*
HERRIOT, M. (France)—photograph, (Fr. N.), JULY 19, 7; position, SEPT. 14, 12*c*; meets M. Daladier, 16, 12*f*
on unity (s.), SEPT. 12, 12*c*
HERSEE, Mr. A. S.—incident with Japanese, AUG. 2, 9*g*
HERTFORD—electoral, AUG. 1, 7*g*
HERTY, Dr. C. H.—death, AUG. 1, 12*e* (3* 4*)
HERTZ, Dr. J. H.—New Year message, SEPT. 23, 14*d* (3* 4*) (14*d*, 2*)
on persecution of Jews (s.), JULY 18, 9*b*; appeal, SEPT. 27, 9*d*;—Prayers for peace, (s.), SEPT. 17, 12*f*
HERTZOG, Gen. J. B. M. (South Africa)—Cabinet vacancy, JULY 12, 15*b*; cabinet rift, SEPT. 8, 14*d*; 9, 11*f*; changes, 10, 9*e*; message to Mr. Chamberlain, 30, 12*e*
on anthems (s.), JULY 27, 14*e*;—Czechoslovak crisis (s.), SEPT. 7, 12*c*; — Union-Castle Line (s.), AUG. 27, 9*d*;—War, future (s.), AUG. 26, 10*f* (9*e*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 26, 11*d*
HERZELEIDE, Princess (Germany)—marriage, AUG. 17, 13*b*
HERZFELDER, A. F. and D. : see HARFORD, A. F. and D.
HERZOG, Chief Rabbi (Palestine)—on Jews (s.), SEPT. 26, 11*f*
HESKETH, Maj. W.—appointment, JULY 2, 18*a*
HESKETH-PRICHARD, Mr. M.—marriage, JULY 8, 19*e*
HESLOP, W. R. C.—acquitted, SEPT. 9, 9*b*
HESS, Herr R. (Germany)—at Nuremberg, SEPT. 12, 11*c*
at Klagenfurt, on Austrian Nazis' rising (1934); foreign Press; peace, JULY 25, 12*c*;—at Nuremberg, on Herr Hitler, SEPT. 7, 12*d*; —at Stuttgart, on Germans abroad; Czechoslovakia, AUG. 29, 14*d*
HESSE, Dr. H. A. (Germany)—D.D., Edinburgh, JULY 2, 17*d* (3* 4*)
HETHERINGTON (John) (Holdings), Ltd. —dividend, SEPT. 21, 18*b*
HETTY (Wholesale Gowns), Ltd.—report, AUG. 24, 16*e*
HEVERSHAM School, Kendal — speech day, JULY 23, 17*g*
HEWART, Lord—at Mansion House, on legal system, JULY 6, 9*f*
HEWETT, Miss M. E. M.—will, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
HEWITSON, Mr. M.—on municipal workers (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*b*
HEWITT, Mr. (Canada)—on labour problems (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*b*
HEWITT, Mr. E.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
HEWITT, E. H., and H. E.—name changed, SEPT. 30, 3*e*
HEWITT Bros., Ltd.—financial year changed, JULY 1, 23*d*
HEWLETT, Miss D.—Rose Mary Crawshay prize, JULY 14, 12*b*
HEYDERICH, Herr B. (Germany)—death, AUG. 27, 8*e*
HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. B. O. F.—on funerals (s.), AUG. 29, 14*c*; on Reverence (add.), JULY 5, 16*d* (3* 4*); on World Congress of Godless Agencies (art. quoted), AUG. 29, 15*e*
HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. R. S.—portrait presented, SEPT. 8, 15*g*
HEZLETT, Mr. I—appointment, JULY 30, 9*g*
HIBBERT, Brig. O. Y.—retirement, SEPT. 24, 15*c*
HIBBERT-WARE, Miss A.—on little owl (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*b*
HIBELL, Mr. F. J.—will, AUG. 22, 13*b*
HIBERNIAN Academy, Royal—new Dublin Gallery : proposals, JULY 1, 14*f* (3* 4*)
HIBERNIAN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 25*a*; Report, 15, 25*e*
HICHENS, Mr. W. L.—on *Mauretania* (s.), JULY 29, 11*a*
HICKES, Mr. A. G. R.—on Ministers in both Houses (l.), JULY 19, 10*c*
HICKES, Maj.-Gen. L. D.—appointment; biographical, JULY 30, 14*c*
HICKLING, Col. H. C. B.—appointment, JULY 9, 19*d*
HICKS, A.—police court charge, AUG. 2, 7*f*
HICKS, Mrs. C.—will, AUG. 4, 13*e*
HICKS, Mr. E.—on Simon de Montfort (l.), JULY 2, 8*d*
HICKS, Mr. E. G.—on holidays with pay (s.P.), JULY 15, 9*a*
HICKS, Rt. Rev. F. C. N.—on Germany and religion (l.), SEPT. 15, 12*b*
HICKS, Mr. G.—at T.U.C., on foreign policy; League of Nations; Czechoslovakia; Spain; Germany, SEPT. 9, 7*a*, *c*; on Russian unions, 10, 12*b*
on air raid precautions (s.), SEPT. 29, 18*d*
HICKS, Mrs. K.—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
HICKS, R. T. : see FAIRMINER, R. T. H.
HICKSON, Lady (Canada)—death, JULY 13, 15*g*
HICKSON, Mr. J. W.—on Turkish interest in English (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c*
HIDE, Mr. P.—death, AUG. 15, 12*c*; 17, 12*b*
HIDUMINIUM (Developments), Ltd.—registration, JULY 14, 24*f*
HIGGINS, Mr. C.—on agriculture (l.), AUG. 29, 18f
HIGGINS, Mr. E. O.—on working conditions in cinemas (s.), JULY 27, 9*b*
HIGGINS, T. H.—death, SEPT. 21, 9*f*
HIGGINSON, Lt.-Col. F.—in Mons, JULY 27, 13*c* (3* 4*)
HIGGINSON, Maj.-Gen. H. W.—on military use of aircraft (l.), AUG. 29, 8*a*
HIGHAM, Sir C.—health, JULY 2, 12*d*; returns from France, SEPT. 2, 15*b*
HIGHAM, N.—death, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
HIGHET, Miss B. A.—marriage, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
HIGHGATE School—new junior school, opened, JULY 20, 11*d*; speech day, 27, 10*f*
HIGHLAND Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 21*g*
HIGNETT, Mr. S. C.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*e*
HIGSON, Mr. C. H.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*e*
HILDER, Mr. R.—art exhib., SEPT. 17, 8*e*
HILES, E. J.—death, AUG. 8, 10*f*

HILES, Ald. Sir H.—chairman of Welsh council for the blind, JULY 9, 14*e*
HILL, Mr.—on Welsh holiday camps (s.), AUG. 29, 10*c* (3* 4*)
HILL, Mr. A. C.—on lamb production (p.), JULY 11, 20*c*
HILL, Miss A. M.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
HILL, Mr. A. N.—SEPT. 2, 15*e*
HILL, Mr. D. W.—death, JULY 26, 9*g*
HILL, Sir E.—retirement, JULY 1, 13*g*; national testimonial fund, SEPT. 28, 13*e*; luncheon to: testimonial fund presented (s.), 29, 15*f*
HILL, Mr. G. A.—on Queen Marie of Rumania (l.), JULY 25, 14*b*
HILL, H., and J.—police court charge, AUG. 17, 7*g*
HILL, Mr. J.—"No Victory for the Soldier," SEPT. 16, 18*d*
HILL, Rt. Rev. J. C.—on Rev. H. E. Gaussen (l.), SEPT. 15, 12*d*
HILL, Prof. J. P.—D.Sc., Belfast, JULY 12, 10*g*
HILL, Mr. J. R.—on health services (s.), SEPT. 13, 7*e*
HILL, Dr. L.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 23, 14*e*
HILL, Sir L.—at Sanitary Inspectors' Assn. conf. (pres. add.), SEPT. 7, 8*g*
HILL, Maj.-Gen. L. R.—appointment; biographical, JULY 30, 14*c*
HILL, Mr. L. W.—on Roger's Blast (l.), AUG. 17, 6*d*
HILL, Lt.-Col. T. A.—death, AUG. 6, 12*d*
HILL, Mr. W. E.—will, AUG. 8, 13*e*
HILL (Philip) and Partners, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 19*b*
HILLELSON, Mr. S.—on Hadhrami folklore (l.), JULY 25, 8*b*
HILLHEAD Hughes, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 3, 18*d*
HILLIARD, Mr. E.—on news broadcasts (l.), JULY 29, 10*e*; AUG. 6, 6*c*
HILLIKER, Katharine—*Little Stranger*, JULY 14, 12*c*; 15, 14*c* (3* 4*)
HILLINGTON Estate: see under SCOTLAND: Trade
HILLMAN, G. J.—death, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
HILLS, Mr. A.—on unemployment relief (s.P.), JULY 19, 9*d*
HILLS, Mr. C. R.—on value of life (l.), AUG. 4, 11*e*
HILLS, Maj. J. W.—health, JULY 8, 19*c*; 19, 17*b*
HILTON, Mr. James—"To You, Mr. Chips," JULY 15, 22*d*; *Good-bye Mr. Chips*, SEPT. 24, 8*d*
HILTON, Prof. John—on smoke abatement (quoted), SEPT. 28, 21*d*
HILTON Main and Holly Bank Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 24, 16*e*; Meeting, SEPT. 27, 20*b*
HILTON-GREEN, Mr.—leaving for Canada, JULY 2, 15*a*
HIMALAYAN Club—dinner, JULY 4, 17*d*
HIMALAYAS:—
Kidarnath — German expedition: plans, JULY 25, 8*g*; leave Bombay, AUG. 18, 13*g*
Nanga Parbat—German expedition: message, JULY 8, 16*g*; flight over summit, 9, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); message, 11, 13*a* (3* 4*); 13, 15*e*; 26, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 28, 13*d*; AUG. 3, 9*b*; 8, 9*e*; 9, 11*e* (3* 4*);
HIMALAYAS:—
Nanga Parbat (continued):—
abandoned, 8, 9*e*; 9, 11*e* (3* 4*); message, 13, 9*b*; 15, 12*e* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*);—1934 (Merle): bodies found, AUG. 8, 9*e*; 9, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Photographs, JULY 9, 16; AUG. 13, 14
Photographs, JULY 28, 18
HIMMLER, Herr (Germany)—order against foreign books, AUG. 13, 9*f*
HIND Club—struck off, JULY 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
HINDE (Fras.) and Hardy, Ltd.—report, JULY 29, 21*g*; (F.N.), 29, 20*d*
HINDHEAD—Devil's Punch Bowl: correspondence, JULY 21, 10*b*; (photo.), AUG. 4, 14
HINDLEY, Sir C.—chairman of taxicab inquiry committee, JULY 5, 9*c*; 12, 18*a* (3* 4*)
HINDMARSH, Mr. J.—death, SEPT. 7, 14*e*; inquest, 10, 7*f*
HINES, J. J. (U.S.A.)—separate trial refused, JULY 9, 11*g*; indictment, AUG. 2, 9*f* (3* 4*); 3, 9*c*; trial, 16, 14*c*; 19, 11*d*; mis-trial declared, SEPT. 13, 11*d*; 14, 9*g* (3* 4*); motion for new trial, 15, 9*d*; retrial: transfer, 22, 12*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
HINSLEY, Cardinal A.—reception in honour, JULY 9, 15*a*; at Rheims, 11, 14*e*
at Brighton, on peace, SEPT. 12, 14*d* (2*); correction, 13, 8*g*
on Lord Mayor's Fund for China (appeal), JULY 25, 9*d*;—Noyes, Mr. A.: "Voltaire" (l.), AUG. 11, 11*e*;—Oscott College (s.), JULY 5, 8*g*
HIPPOPOTAMUS, pigmy — correspondence, JULY 22, 10*d*; 25, 8*c*
HIRSCH, E. H., and H. E.: see HEWITT, E. H. and H. E.
HIRSCH, Mr. J.—on Israel and Sarah (l.), AUG. 24, 11*e*
HIRSCH, Maj. J. H.—marriage, JULY 26, 15*d*
HIRST, Lord—leaves for Aix-les-Bains, JULY 16, 15*a*
HIRST, Mr. E.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
HIRST, Mr. F. W.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 29, 13*e*
HIRST, Mr. T.—will, JULY 6, 9*g*
HIRTH, Herr H.—death, JULY 4, 20*d* (3* 4*)
"HIS Father"—on Youth and War (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*b*
HIS Majesty's Theatre, SEPT. 16, 10*b*; 17, 8*d* (3* 4*)
HISCOX, Mr. C. W. B.—will, AUG. 23, 13*e*
HISTORICAL Sciences, international congress of (Zurich), AUG. 30, 12*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 5, 8*g*; Rockefeller Foundation gift, AUG. 30, 12*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*); —Article, SEPT. 2, 13*f*; — Ireland: correspondence, SEPT. 3, 11*d*; — Leading article, SEPT. 5, 13*c*; — President, SEPT. 5, 8*g*
HISTORY — Bibliography: discussed at Documentation Conf., SEPT. 23, 9*d*; —Records for broadcasting, JULY 1, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Research: article, SEPT. 2, 13*f*; regional method: approved by congress, SEPT. 5, 8*g*;—Temperley, Prof. H. W. V. (s.), AUG. 30, 12*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

HITCHCOCK, Mr. E. F.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 17, 12*e*; on prices and trade (l.), AUG. 30, 11*e*
HITCHINGS, Mr. G.—on rearmament (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*c*
HITCHINS, Cpl. H. A.—on highlanders in revolt (l.), AUG. 9, 8*d*
HITLER, Herr A. (Germany)—congratulates Herr Graf, JULY 8, 15*g*; in Munich, 9, 11*b*; conversation with Herr Henlein, 11, 13*a*; receives Gen. Pariani, 13, 15*b*; receives Gen. Russo, 16, 11*e*; message to Gen. Franco, 16, 14*a*; message to Lord Halifax, 20, 14*e*; discussed, 21, 14*d*; (P.Q.), 22, 8*d*; in Munich, 22, 14*d*; at Kiel, 25, 12*b*; in Bayreuth, 27, 14*b*; tel. to Signor Mussolini on his birthday, 29, 14*c*; honours Mr. H. Ford, AUG. 1, 10*g*; at Breslau Gymnastic Festival, 1, 9*c*; attends German Chancery extension opening, 4, 9*d*; in Munich, 4, 9*g*; leaves for Berchtesgaden, 5, 11*g*; receives Sir I. Hamilton, 6, 10*g*; receives Marshal Balbo in Munich, 15, 10*c*; (photo.), 16, 16; returns to Berlin; witnesses manoeuvres at Juterbog; receives high officers, 16, 12*a*; at Doberitz infantry school, 18, 10*a*; receives Gen. Vuillemin, 19, 12*d*; at army manoeuvres, 20, 9*c*; at Kiel, 22, 10*c*; meets Adm. Horthy, 23, 10*c*; (photo.), 24, 14; visits Heligoland, 24, 10*a*; in Berlin, 25, 10*b*; at Berlin parade, 26, 10*d*; takes leave of Adm. Horthy, 27, 12*d*; at manoeuvres, 29, 12*c*; at Kehl; inspects fortifications, 30, 10*c*; at Berchtesgaden, SEPT. 1, 12*d*; Herr Henlein visits, 2, 12*a*, *c*; 3, 10*a*; (photo.), 5, 16; 7, 12*b*; at Nuremberg, 6, 12*d*; proclamation, 7, 11*a*, 12*d*; reception to Diplomatic Corps, 8, 12*d* (2*); reviews Labour Service, SEPT. 8, 12*d*; (photo.), 8, 16; attends functions, 9, 11*b*; receives foreign journalists, 12, 11*c*; at Nuremberg, 12, 12*d*; at Nuremberg parade, 13, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*); at Munich, 14, 10*e*; at Berchtesgaden, 15, 10*d*; conversation with Mr. Chamberlain on Czech crisis, 16, 12*a*; (photo.), 16, 14; meets Mr. Chamberlain (photo.), 17, 12; meets Hungarian Ministers, 21, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*), 10*d*; in Munich, 21, 10*d*; leaves for Bad Godesberg, 22, 10*d*; discussions with Mr. Chamberlain, 23, 12*a*; (photos.), 23, 14, 16; 24, 10*a*; broadcast announced, 26, 12*d*; returns to Berlin, 26, 12*d*; receives King of Bulgaria, 26, 12*d*; (photo.), 26, 16; broadcast, 27, 12*a*, 17*a*; receives Sir F. Maurice, 27, 12*c*; letter from Mr. Chamberlain, 27, 12*f*, *g*; receives Sir H. Wilson, 28, 10*a*; Munich Four Power Meeting invitation, 29, 12*d*; correspondence with Mr. Chamberlain issued, 29, 17*d*; 18*b*; at Munich Four Power meeting, 30, 12*a*, *c*; (photos.), 30, 16
Berchtesgaden home — photograph, SEPT. 16, 16
Berchtesgaden legend — correspondence, SEPT. 8, 13*e*; 10, 6*g*
Berlin-New York return flight — message, AUG. 15, 10*g*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), AUG. 29, 7*c*
HITLER, Herr A. (Germany) (continued):—
Czechoslovakia—alleged insults: German protests, JULY 1, 15*b*; attitude to, 20, 14*e*; Sudeten question: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Germans
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. (s.), AUG. 8, 9*b*
Henlein, Herr (s.), JULY 30, 11*e*
Hess, Herr (s.), SEPT. 7, 12*d*
Interview published in *Le Journal*, SEPT. 3, 9*e*
Ley, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*f*
Roosevelt, Pres.—message, SEPT. 27, 12*e*; reply, 28, 9*a*; new appeal, 29, 11*c*, 12*f*
at Berlin, on foreign policy; disarmament; Poland; Great Britain; France; Italy; Austria; Czechoslovakia; Sudeten Germans, SEPT. 27, 12*a*, 17*a* (14*c*, 1* 2*); leading article, 27, 13*b*; Foreign comment, 27, 12*e*; 28, 9*b*, *c*; 10*e*
at Munich, on German art.: National Socialism, JULY 11, 13*d*
at Nuremberg, on Germany; Austria; economics; currency, SEPT. 7, 11*a*; 12*d*; on cultural policy, 7, 14*e*; on labour service, 8, 12*d*; on leadership, 10, 10*c*; on Youth; history; Austria; Nuremberg; art; Florence, 12, 11*c*; on Sudeten Germans, 12, 12*d*; on youth, 12, 18*d*; on National Socialism; Jews; Czechoslovakia; Sudeten Germans; France; peace; democracies; defence measures; Italy, 13, 7*a* (and 3* 4*), 12*a*; on armed forces, 13, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*); Foreign opinion, 13, 12*b*, *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*; 14, 9*a*, *b* (10*e*, 3* 4*); 12*b*; 15, 9*a*; Leading article, 13, 13*b*; Nicholson, Mr. H. (s.), 13, 14*e*; Berlin opinion, 14, 10*c*
on Bolshevism (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*e*;—Economics (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*e*;—France (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*e*;—Peace (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*e*
HIVES, Mr. F.—death, AUG. 16, 11*g*
HLAING, U Ba (Burma)—on riots (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*b*
HLETKO, Dr. (U.S.A.)—in Czechoslovakia, JULY 1, 15*b*
HLINKA, Father (Czechoslovakia)—health, AUG. 15, 10*c*; 16, 12*b*; death, 17, 12*b*; 18, 9*f* (3* 4*); funeral, 23, 9*b*
HOARE, Mr. H. P. R.—on Westminster Hospital (s.), SEPT. 29, 9*b*
HOARE, Sir R.—health, JULY 2, 12*d*; 4, 14*e*; 5, 14*b*; 7, 16*f*; 11, 14*g*; 19, 14*d*
HOARE, Sir S.—audience of King, JULY 8, 19*b*; guest of City Corporation Air Raid Precautions Committee, 13, 13*c*; secretary, 19, 9*g*; audience of King, 29, 17*a*; at Balmoral Castle, SEPT. 7, 15*b*; audience of King, 16, 12*c*
Air raid precautions (s.), JULY 23, 9*d*; SEPT. 29, 18*d*; inspects Nottingham services; (s.), JULY 18, 19*b*; presents badges to Chelsea volunteers, 22, 8*e*; meeting with industrialists, 26, 9*d*; — Handbook: foreword quoted, SEPT. 27, 17*d* (2*);—

HOARE, Sir S. :—
Air raid precautions (continued) :—
Volunteers : recruiting campaign : letter to local authorities, AUG. 20, 12*d*
Austrian dentists—discussion, JULY 6, 16*c*
Austrian doctors—discussion, JULY 5, 14*e*
Brighton boys' hostel—message, JULY 11, 16*d*
Factories Act (broadcast add.), JULY 1, 13*b*
London Fire Brigade — unveils memorial plaque ; inspects Auxiliary Service ; (s.), JULY 20, 19*a*
Medico-Legal Inst. — correspondence with Lord Trenchard, JULY 7, 13*b*
Southwold Boys' camp (s.), AUG. 3, 10*e*
Young Persons (Employment) Bill and newspaper delivery (l. quoted), JULY 28, 11*b*
at Chelsea, on air raid precautions, JULY 22, 8*e* ; leading article, 22, 15*e* ;—at Girdlers' Hall, on air raid precautions, JULY 13, 13*c* ;—at Sittingbourne, on National Government ; foreign policy, JULY 18, 7*e*
in Parliament, on air raid precautions : evacuation schemes, JULY 29, 8*a* ;—Alien doctors and dentists, JULY 15, 8*c* ;—Austria : refugees, JULY 15, 8*c* ;—Blackmore, Maj. S., JULY 29, 8*a* ;—Fire brigades, JULY 6, 9*a*, *b* ;—Juvenile delinquents, JULY 28, 9*b* ;—Magistracy: private sittings, JULY 8, 7*d* ;—Official Secrets Act, JULY 29, 8*a* ;—Prison reform, JULY 28, 9*b* ;—Refugees, JULY 22, 8*c* ;—Savile Row police station, JULY 1, 8*b* ;—Stedall, G. E., JULY 8, 7*d* ;—Syme, J., JULY 13, 4*f* ;—Taxicab inquiry committee, JULY 5, 9*c*
HOARE (C.) and Co.—report, JULY 18, 23*a*
HOARE-SMITH, Cdr. G. W.—appointment, AUG. 4, 6*g*
HOBART, Maj.-Gen. P. C. S.—appointment, SEPT. 30, 11*d*
HOBBS, Alma—police court charge, JULY 7, 13*b*
HOBBS, Mr. C. W.—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
HOBBS, Mr. P. G.—marriage, JULY 25, 15*d*
HOBBS, Mr. R.—president of Shorthorn Soc., JULY 7, 11*a*
HOBSON, Mr. A.—on pig breeding (l.), JULY 7, 12*b* ; 25, 18*f*
HOBSON, Mr. H.—delegate to World Power Conf., AUG. 12, 9*a*
HOBSON, Mr. J. A.—testimonial, SEPT. 24, 14*g*
HOBSON, Mr. O. R.—on taxation and loans policy (art. quoted), JULY 4, 26*e*
HOBSON, Mr. R. L.—retirement announced, JULY 11, 12*c* (and 3* 4*)
HOBSON (H. M.) (Aircraft and Motor) Components, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 13, 19*b*
HOCART, Mr. A. M.—at British Assn., on ritual, AUG. 25, 12*b*
HOCK, Dr. S.—pupils performance, SEPT. 24, 8*e* ; 26, 14*a* (3* 4*)
HOCKEY :—
Bromley v. Mr. A. D. Ogilvy's team, SEPT. 26, 6*e*
Dulwich v. Phillistines, SEPT. 22, 6*b*
Eastern Counties tournament, SEPT. 19, 6*g*
Guy's Hospital v. High Wycombe, SEPT. 29, 5*e*
Ice—season's prospects, SEPT. 27, 6*g*
Ladies—New Zealand : British touring team v. Eastern Southland, JULY 4, 4*d* ; v. New Zealand, 7, 5*e* ; 18, 5*g* ; v. Eketahuna, 19, 5*g* ; v. New Zealand, 22, 7*b* ; leaves for Australia, 23, 5*f* ; v. Victoria, AUG. 8, 12*e* ; v. West Australia, 16, 5*c*
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ. —date, AUG. 24, 4*g*
Rules—alterations, SEPT. 15, 5*g*
Season's prospects, SEPT. 21, 4*f*
Six-a-side — Worthing tournament, SEPT. 19, 6*g*
Teddington v. Hawks, SEPT. 26, 6*d*
HOCKLEY, Mr. J.—will, JULY 19, 10*f*
HOCTOR, Miss E.—on spinsters' pensions (evid.), JULY 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
HODGE, Mr. C. A.—will, JULY 1, 10*b*
HODGE, Miss D. B.—will, SEPT. 16, 15*c*
HODGE, Mr. G. L.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*f*
HODGE, Mr. H.—"Its Draughty in Front," SEPT. 6, 8*e*
HODGETTS, A. W.—death, AUG. 27, 12*e* (3* 4*)
HODGKIN, Mr. R. A.—Masherbrum expedition : see MASHERBRUM
HODGKINS, Mr. W.—on foreign students in Germany (l.), AUG. 27, 6*e*
HODGKINSON, Mr. P.—on a by-pass through Christ Church meadows ? (l.), JULY 1, 17*d*
HODGSON, A.—death, AUG. 22, 7*g*
HODGSON, Norma H.—on reformation by boxing (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*d*
HODGSON, Sir R.—in London, JULY 1, 16*d* ; received by Lord Halifax, 2, 12*b* ; consultations, 6, 16*a* ; (P.Q.), 8, 7*e* ; received by King, 8, 19*c* ; note, 13, 16*b* ; 14, 14*c* (2*) ; position : discussed in Parliament, 27, 8*a*, *e* ; returning to Burgos, 30, 12*a* ; returns to Burgos, AUG. 3, 10*b*
HODSOLL, A. M. P.—on rainfall (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*
HODSOLL, Wing Cdr. E. J.—presides at opening of exhibition of air raid shelters ; (s.), SEPT. 13, 9*d*
HODSON, Mr. C. E.—on sickles and hooks (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*d*
HODSON, Mr. G. A.—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
HODSON, Mr. H. V. — "Slump and Recovery, 1929-1937," AUG. 5, 8*f*
at Sydney, on British Empire, SEPT. 19, 11*e*
HODZA, M. (Czechoslovakia)—consultations, JULY 4, 13*b* ; at Sokol festival, 6, 15*d* ; minorities discussions, 9, 14*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; receives Mr. B. Newton, 25, 12*a* ; receives Sudeten Germans, 25, 12*b* ; letter from Herr Kundt, AUG. 1, 9*b* ; invitation to Sudeten Germans, 3, 10*c* ; receives Sudeten Germans, 4, 10*d* ; conversations with Lord Runciman, 10, 12*a* ; dinner party, 11, 10*c* ; meets Sudeten delegates, 11, 10*c* ; conversations with

HODZA, M. (Czechoslovakia) (continued) :—
M. Mastry, 15, 10*c* ; meeting with Lord Runciman, 20, 10*a* ; 25, 10*a* ; meets Sudetens, 26, 10*b* ; 27, 10*a* ; meets Dr. Kundt, SEPT. 5, 12*a* ; 8, 12*a* ; receives Sudetens, 10, 10*d* ; discussions, 13, 12*e* ; resignation, 23, 12*d*
Photograph, SEPT. 15, 14 (with Lord Runciman), AUG. 6, 9*e*
on Slovaks (s.), AUG. 23, 9*b* ; — Sudeten German crisis (broadcast), SEPT. 19, 11*a*, 12*d*
HOE (R.) and Co., Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 23, 18*f* ; Merger : see CRABTREE (R.W.) and Sons, Ltd.
HOFFNUNG (S.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend ; JULY 12, 23*d* ; Report, 19, 21*e* ; Meeting, 29, 23*c*
HOFMEYR, Mr. J. H. (South Africa)—portfolios, JULY 20, 13*b* ; position, SEPT. 8, 14*d* ; 9, 11*f* ; resignation (s.), 10, 9*e*
HOGG, Mr. Q. McG.—candidate for Oxford, SEPT. 8, 14*e* ; 15, 12*e*
HOHLER, Sir T.—delegate to Colombia, JULY 14, 13*c* ; leaves for Colombia, 19, 17*b* ; returns, AUG. 31, 13*a*
HOLBORN and Frascati, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 21*g*
HOLBORN Empire, AUG. 16, 10*d* ; 17, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 20, 10*c* ; 21, 8*e* (3* 4*)
HOLDEN, Lord—on family allowances (s.P.), JULY 8, 7*c*
HOLDEN, Mr. G. E.—appointment, SEPT. 2, 20*g*
HOLDEN, Mr. P. E.—on Italian ban on Welsh anthracite (s.), SEPT. 12, 9*a*
HOLDEN, Mr. W.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*f*
HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 18*d*
HOLDGATE, Mrs. C. K.—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
HOLDICH, Mrs. W. M. L.—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. F. L.—death, JULY 16, 14*c*
HOLE, Rev. D.—on old carriages (l.), JULY 22, 10*e*
HOLE, Lt. Col. H. M.—on oldest man (l.), AUG. 11, 15*c*
HOLFONTEIN (T.C.L.) Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 15, 17*g*
HOLFORD, A. W.—wounded, JULY 20, 9*d*
HOLFORD, Flying Off. H. A. R.—appointment, JULY 19, 25*g*
HOLIDAY Camps—formed, JULY 22, 12*e*
HOLIDAYS :—
August Bank—described, AUG. 2, 10*d* ;—Cooke, Sir S. : appeal to motor drivers, JULY 30, 9*c* ;—Museums : arrangements, JULY 30, 9*c* ;—Resorts : attendances, AUG. 2, 12*e* ;—Traffic statistics, AUG. 2, 12*d* ;—Travel facilities, JULY 26, 9*a* ; 30, 9*c*
Bank—October the first suggested : correspondence, SEPT. 8, 8*c*
Camps — company : see HOLIDAY Camps ; — Corton : described, JULY 22, 12*e*
Continental—curtailed, SEPT. 26, 14*g*
Country—clothes for : article, JULY 4, 19*b* ; (photo.), 4, 19
Finance—leading article, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
Inquiries—correspondence, SEPT. 8, 13*e* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 6, 13*d*
HOLIDAYS (continued) :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
Leading articles (" Holiday crush "), AUG. 1, 11*c* ; ("The great and wide sea"), 1, 11*d* ; (" Return of the Native "), 27, 11*d*
Pay, with : see under LABOUR
Planning—article, JULY 21, 19*e*
Staggering—Blackpool methods, AUG. 15, 7*a* ;—Elvin, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*a*
HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, Mr. A. D.—death, AUG. 3, 12*d* (3* 4*)
HOLLAND, Maj. C.—appointment, JULY 25, 19*c*
HOLLAND, Mr. D.—on Doggett as playwright (l.), AUG. 2, 15*c*
HOLLAND, Mrs. E.—death, AUG. 15, 8*a*
HOLLAND, Mrs. J.—supper party, JULY 7, 19*e*
HOLLAND and Hannen and Cubitts, Ltd.—contract, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
HOLLAND House Corp. of the Netherlands —formation, AUG. 24, 15*e*
HOLLAND-MARTIN, Mr. R.—engagements, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
on Southampton (s.), JULY 15, 11*d*
HOLLAND Park—new road opened, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
HOLLICK, Dr.—at British Assn., on insect flight, AUG. 25, 12*b*
HOLLIDAY, Mr. J. E.—wounded at Palamos, AUG. 8, 9*c*
HOLLIDAY, J. W.—inquest, SEPT. 28, 7*b* (3* 4*)
HOLLINGSWORTH, Mr. H.—will, JULY 14, 17*f*
HOLLINS, Sir A. M.—death, AUG. 1, 12*e*
HOLLINS, Mr. E.—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
HOLLINS, Miss H. M. M.—death, SEPT. 13, 17*c*
HOLLINS, Sir M.—funeral, AUG. 3, 13*b*
HOLLIS, Mr. E. P.—on hire purchase Bill (l.), JULY 23, 8*f*
HOLLOWAY—Gaumont British cinema : opened, SEPT. 6, 10*a*
HOLLOWAY Prison—future : Sir S. Hoare (s.P.), JULY 28, 9*c*
HOLLYCHROME Bricks, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 21*a*
HOLMAN, Dorothy — on children in museums (l.), JULY 20, 10*e*
HOLME, near Hunstanton — development prohibited, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
HOLME-BY-NEWARK Church — correspondence, JULY 18, 8*d*
HOLMES, Mr. B.—on Bunhill Fields (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*d*
HOLMES, Rev. C. F. J.—death, SEPT. 20, 14*d* ; 27, 17*b* (1* 2*) (17*c*, 3* 4*)
HOLMES, E. E.—inquest, AUG. 29, 9*g*
HOLMES, Mr. J. S.—on coast erosion (s.P.), JULY 20, 8*a*
HOLMS, Inner and Outer—for sale, JULY 13, 30*a*
HOLSTI, Dr. R. (Finland)—in London, JULY 12, 19*b* ; 15, 15*c* ; entertained by Lord and Lady Halifax, 14, 17*c* ; leading article, 16, 13*c* ; in Copenhagen, 23, 11*d* ; at Geneva, SEPT. 12, 11*a*
HOLT, Norfolk—playing field, SEPT. 22, 13*e*
HOLT, Mr. B. W. J. A.—will, JULY 15, 22*e*
HOLT, Rev. F.—on Thomas a'Becket (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*d*
HOLT, Mr. G.—" The Theme is Murder," AUG. 2, 15*e*

HOLT, Maj. H.—on Antigua (evid.), SEPT. 23, 7*e*
HOLT, Mr. P. H.—will, AUG. 17, 13*d*
HOLT-NEEDHAM, Miss P. C.—marriage, AUG. 25, 13*b*
HOLTOM, Surgeon Capt. E. C.—appointment, JULY 1, 11*d*
HOLYBOURNE—old cottages: preservation, AUG. 23, 8*c*
HOLYROODHOUSE, Palace of—State apartments: open to visitors, SEPT. 3, 10*f*
HOLZAPFEL, Dr. Monika—study of animals' movements: visits Regent's Park and Whipsnade zoos, SEPT. 17, 8*c*
HOLZWEBER, F. (Austria)—memorial ceremony, JULY 25, 12*c*; 26, 12*b*; German comment, 27, 13*c*; eulogy at Stuttgart congress, AUG. 30, 10*b*; Nuremberg ceremony, SEPT. 7, 12*d*
HOMAN, Dr. (Hungary)—resignation, JULY 13, 15*d*
on St. Stephen (s.), AUG. 20, 9*f*
HOME, Brig.-Gen. Sir A.—received by King: handed Stick of Office, JULY 6, 19*a*
HOME life—Lord Baldwin (s.), JULY 16, 9*a*
HOME Office—Air Raid Precautions Department: medical officer's death (P.Q.), JULY 29, 8*a*
HOMEBUSH Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 21, 18*b*
HOMER, Mr. J.—on foreign policy (s.), JULY 11, 16*a*
HOMER, Sqdn. Ldr. J. W.—appointment, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
HOMFRAY, Mrs. E. M. M.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
HOMOEOPATHIC Hospital, London—nurses' strike, JULY 15, 18*c*; 16, 14*e*
HONDURAS—Debt service, JULY 12, 24*g*; AUG. 3, 17*g*; 10, 18*c*; SEPT. 14, 17*g*; —Economic conditions: British Overseas Trade Department report, JULY 1, 15*g*
HONDURAS, British—conditions: Mr. P. E. Ely (evid.), SEPT. 23, 7*e*;—Social and economic progress report, JULY 12, 15*a*
HONE, Rt. Rev. C. R.—nominated Bishop of Wakefield, JULY 26, 12*f*; AUG. 24, 13*f*; Bishopric (s.); consecration date, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
HONEY—shows: National, SEPT. 29, 10*a*; 30, 10*c* (3* 4*); Shropshire Beekeepers', AUG. 19, 10*b*; 20, 8*c* (3* 4*)
HONEY, Mr. W. B.—appointment, SEPT. 12, 15*f*
HONEYBONE, Anne—acquitted, JULY 2, 9*c*
HONEYSETT, G. W.—police court charge, SEPT. 26, 9*b*
HONG-KONG—article ("The fringe of tragedy"), JULY 16, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Canton Governor's visit, SEPT. 1, 11*b*; —China and Japan: see under CHINA; —Chinese refugees: plan — Chinese gratitude, JULY 26, 11*c*; scheme, 29, 13*c*;—Governor: see NORTHCOTE, Sir G.;—Japanese residents: protection, JULY 28, 14*f*;—Naval arsenal site: proposed repurchase by Admiralty, AUG. 17, 9*c*
HONGKONG and Shanghai Banking Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 25*a*
HONG-KONG Tin, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 23*a*
HONOURABLE Artillery Company—medals stolen, AUG. 25, 7*g*;—Royal palaces guard duty, JULY 4, 16*e*; 7, 13*d*; (photo.), 7, 13*d*
HOOK, Mr. C. F.—death, AUG. 11, 10*e*
HOOKE, Prof. S. H.—at British Assn., on ritual, AUG. 25, 12*b*
HOOKES, R. H.—police court charge, AUG. 6, 7*d*
HOOMAN, Mr. T. C.—death, SEPT. 24, 12*b*
HOOPER, Capt. F. C.—on a nautical solecism (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*e*
HOOPER, Mrs. J.—dance, JULY 2, 15*c*
HOOPER, Lt. R. G.—M.C., AUG. 6, 15*g*
HOOVER, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.)—speeches: plans, JULY 25, 11*c*
HOOVER, Ltd.—share dealings (F.N.), JULY 9, 19*a*; Dividend, SEPT. 10, 17*b*
HOPE, Capt. A.—at Birmingham, on Czech crisis, SEPT. 22, 12*b*
HOPE, Mr. E.—"Ask Me No Questions," JULY 1, 10*d*
HOPE, Adm. Sir G.—at Soc. for Nautical Research (pres. add.), JULY 20, 20*d*
HOPE, Mr. H. G.—will, JULY 9, 8*g*
HOPE, Mr. J. P. M.—marriage, JULY 1, 19*d*
HOPE, Lt.-Col. L. C.—will, JULY 12, 12*a*
HOPE Bros., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 19*a*
HOPKIN, Mr. D.—in Parliament, on agricultural policy, JULY 14, 8*g*; Milk policy, JULY 5, 10*a*
HOPKINS, A. R.: see under MURDERS
HOPKINS, Mr. C. J. W.—appointment, AUG. 29, 21*f*
HOPKINS, Sir F. G.—probable retirement, AUG. 24, 10*e*
on food policy (s.), JULY 7, 13*f*
HOPKINS, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—on Works Progress Administration (s.), JULY 16, 11*c* (3* 4*)
HOPKINS, J.—police court charge, SEPT. 1, 9*a*; 8, 4*f*; 15, 7*d*
HOPKINS, Lt.-Col. L. E.—on Roman road (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*d*
HOPKINS, Rosina: see under MURDERS
HOPKINSON, Lt. G. C.—M.C., AUG. 17, 12*e*
HOPKINSON, Col. H.—on Army promotion (l.), AUG. 3, 6*c*
HOPKINSON, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*b*
HOPPER, A. E. E.: see NYE, A. E. E. H.
HOPS:
Acreage—statistics, SEPT. 3, 5*g*
Crop—prospects, AUG. 12, 9*a*; 29, 10*c*; 30, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Selmes Jackson and Gulland, Messrs.: circular quoted, SEPT. 8, 20*d*; —*The Times* reports, JULY 11, 20*b*; AUG. 8, 16*a*; SEPT. 5, 18*a*
Currency smuggling in bale, AUG. 30, 12*e*; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Home supplies—Mr. S. O. Nevile (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*e*
Marketing—quota: value: farm sale instance, AUG. 29, 6*g*; basic value, SEPT. 20, 21*a*
Pickers—preparations, AUG. 12, 9*a*; 29, 10*c*; 30, 8*f* (3* 4*); railway arrangements, 30, 7*g*; SEPT. 3, 7*g*; — Article, SEPT. 7, 9*e*;—Conditions: correspondence, SEPT. 12, 8*c*; — 90th season: instance, SEPT. 26, 9*g*;—Paddock Wood: huts fire, SEPT. 9, 17*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*); Salvation Army's relief work, 10, 7*g*;—Schoolchildren: correspondence, AUG.

HOPS :—
Pickers (continued) :—
20, 6*c* ;—Tudeley Church Farm (photos.), AUG. 31, 14 ;—Welfare work : arrangements, AUG. 10, 15*e* ;—Whitbread's farm described, SEPT. 7, 9*e*
HOPWOOD, Mr. H. A.—directorship, AUG. 5, 17*f*
HOPWOOD, Adm. R. A.—on soldiers' institute at Quetta (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*a*
HORDEN Collieries, Ltd. — debentures drawn, JULY 5, 25*f*; Appointment, SEPT. 28, 18*g*
HORDER, Lord—opens Brentford Health Centre and Juvenile Employment Bureau (s.), JULY 11, 3*g*
Engagements, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
in Parliament, on quack medicines, JULY 27, 7*a*
on cremation and crime (s.), JULY 25, 9*d* ; — Doctors (s.), JULY 13, 9*d* ;—Land settlement (l.), JULY 16, 13*e* ;—Parks, national (l.), JULY 1, 18*d*
HORE, Sir A.—on head injuries in war (s.), JULY 2, 17*a* (3* 4*)
HORE-BELISHA, Mr. L.—attends Middlesex Cadet Assn. tattoo, JULY 15, 11*d* ; at Villers-Bretonneux, 23, 12*c* ; in Paris : conversations, 25, 11*d* ; opens Royal Tank Corps barracks (s.), SEPT. 24, 15*a* ; (photo.), 24, 14 ; tour of London anti-aircraft stations, 28, 12*c* ; telegram to commanding officers, 29, 18*d*
Anglo-French relations (quoted), AUG. 6, 9*g*
Army, Territorial—visit to A.-A. units : plans, AUG. 6, 19*g* ; Lympne camp visited (photo.), 9, 16 ; visits Salisbury Plain, 10, 12*f* ; visits Watchet A.-A. practice camp, 26, 12*d*
" Belisha Beacon " publichouse—message, AUG. 16, 7*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Engagements cancelled, SEPT. 28, 12*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
at Warminster, on Army barracks, SEPT. 24, 15*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Army—barracks : civilian visitors, JULY 6, 8*d* ;—Courts of inquiry : position of Territorial officers, JULY 6, 18*c* ;—Officers' promotion, JULY 29, 8*b* ;—Orderly officers' duties, JULY 6, 8*d* ;—Recruiting, JULY 27, 7*d* ;—Swords, wearing of, JULY 13, 8*c*
Army, Territorial—M.P. members, JULY 6, 8*d* ;—Officers' promotion, JULY 29, 8*c*
Army Council meetings, JULY 6, 8*d*
Bren guns—Canadian supplies, JULY 13, 8*c*
Gas masks—audibility of officers' commands, JULY 27, 7*d*
Gibraltar—defence, JULY 27, 8*g*
Rocket air defence device, JULY 27, 7*d*
Sandys, Mr. E. D.—alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, JULY 1, 8*d* ; summons to attend Army inquiry, JULY 6, 8*d*
HORLICKS, Ltd.—prosecution, JULY 21, 11*f*
HORMONES—British Assn. : discussion, AUG. 24, 12*c* ;—British Medical Assn. discussion, JULY 23, 9*a*
HORN, Mr. J. H.—Order of Dannebrog, AUG. 13, 13*d*
HORNBLOWER, Mr. G. D.—on clocks (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*f*
HORNBOOKS—leading article, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
HORNBOSTL, Herr (Austria)—death denied, JULY 16, 11*c*
HORNBY, Mr. H. E.—Tanganyika appointment, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
HORNDON, Mr. D.—death, JULY 15, 18*d* ; appreciation, 15, 18*d*
HORNE, Lord :—
at Glasgow, on emigration, JULY 12, 10*e*
in Parliament, on coal industry, JULY 15, 8*b* ;—Fire brigades, JULY 13, 8*a*
HORNE, Mr. S. N.—Master of Clothworkers' Company, AUG. 1, 7*g*
HORNER, Mr. A.—on Russian unions (s.), SEPT. 10, 12*b* ;—Spain (s.), JULY 21, 9*c* ;—Standards of living (s.), AUG. 29, 9*b*
HORNSEY—road improvements, AUG. 24, 8*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
HORNSEY Gas Co.—appointment, AUG. 6, 16*g*
HORNYOLD, Mr. R.—requiem, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
HOROLOGICAL Inst., British — watch accuracy tests, AUG. 9, 9*b*
HORRIDGE, Sir T.—death, JULY 26, 14*b* ; photo., 26, 14*b* ; memorial service arrangements, 29, 17*a* ; appreciation, AUG. 3, 12*c* ; will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
HORRY, Sqdn, Ldr. T. S.—appointment, JULY 19, 25*g*
HORSBRUGH, Miss F. :—
in Parliament, on Scotland : divorce, JULY 13, 8*e*
on buying from Scottish firms (l.), JULY 15, 12*c*
HORSE and Pony Club, Inst. of the—animals in air raids (s.), SEPT. 30, 9*c* ;—Holidays on horseback : suggested itineraries, AUG. 15, 12*a*
HORSE Assn., National—award, SEPT. 23, 8*f*
HORSELEY Bridge and Thomas Piggott, Ltd. —report, SEPT. 9, 20*a*
HORSELEY-PIGGOTT (Water Engineers), Ltd. —registration, AUG. 23, 18*c*
HORSES :—
Carters' cries—correspondence, SEPT. 6, 8*d* ; 10, 6*g* ; 13, 8*f* ; 12, 8*c* ; 16, 8*e* ; 19, 8*c* ; 21, 6*e* ; 22, 6*f* ; 29, 8*e*
Cruelty to—prosecutions, AUG. 11, 6*g* (3* 4*) ; 31, 8*b* ; SEPT. 1, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 7, 9*a* ; 16, 9*f* (4*)
Exports—to Colombia, AUG. 29, 18*e*
Hoofs—lights under : correspondence, JULY 13, 12*d* ; 26, 8*e*
Mud, rescued from—Eltham instance, AUG. 8, 7*g*
Pit ponies — guidance cries : correspondence, SEPT. 13, 8*f*
Ponies—*Royal Star* : death, SEPT. 15, 15*a*
Railway line, electrocuted on, JULY 11, 11*g*
Riding — holidays : suggested itineraries, AUG. 15, 12*a* ;—Long

HORSES :—
Riding (continued) :—
distance ride, AUG. 10, 9*d*; (photos.), 10, 16 ;—Roads : see under ROADS
Riding establishments—control : Bill : proposals, JULY 8, 16*f*
Runaway, JULY 15, 13*a*
Sales—bloodstock : Doncaster : note, SEPT. 5, 4*a*; held, 7, 5*f*; 8, 5*f*; 9, 5*f*; 10, 4*f*; Epsom, JULY 18, 5*c*; Newmarket, JULY 1, 6*e*, 13, 5*b*; 14, 5*b*; 15, 5*d*; SEPT. 28, 4*d*; 29, 4*d*; 30, 5*b* ;—Frauds : prosecution, AUG. 9, 7*c*; SEPT. 27, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Hackney : Fleetwood stud, AUG. 29, 18*e* ;—Hunters : Tattersalls, JULY 6, 5*e* ;—Percheron, SEPT. 19, 18*e* ;—Suffolks, JULY 25, 18*c*; SEPT. 12, 20*g*
Shoes—article (" From Gloucester into Antiquity "), AUG. 15, 13*f* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 9, 8*d*; 12, 8*b*; 14, 6*e*; 16, 8*e*; 22, 6*f*; 26, 8*c*; 28, 6*d*
Shows—Aldershot, JULY 1, 4*f*; 2, 17*e*; 2, 17*b* (3* 4*); 4, 22*d*; 5, 11*c*; (photo.), 4, 22*d*; 1939 : date, 20, 11*g* ;—Bath, SEPT. 8, 7*c*; —Chippenham, AUG. 3, 8*a* ;—Colchester Garrison : arrangements, AUG. 9, 9*g* ;—Henley-in-Arden, AUG. 3, 8*b* ;—International (Olympia) : arrangements for 1939, JULY 28, 20*g* ;—Metropolitan Police (Imber Court), JULY 7, 11*d*; 8, 18*e* (3* 4*); 8, 18*c*; (photo.), 7, 11 ;—New Forest Ponies, AUG. 2, 8*e*; 3, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Shorncliffe Garrison, JULY 6, 16*g*; 7, 14*b*; — Sutton Coldfield, AUG. 4, 12*c*;
Suffolk—exports, AUG. 22, 16*d*; SEPT. 26, 18*d*

HORSFALL, late Magdalene—" Treasures of Darkness," SEPT. 23, 6*d*

HORSFALL, Miss R. M.—marriage, AUG. 15, 13*c*

HORSLEY, Rt. Rev. C. W.—Bishop of Colombo ; biographical ; photograph, JULY 14, 13*d*

HORSLEY, Mr. J. A. B.—report on use of electricity in mines, SEPT. 3, 7*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

HORSLEY-CARR, Mrs.—at home : cancelled, JULY 8, 19*c*

HORTHY, Adm. N. (Hungary)—visit to Kiel : arrangements, JULY 18, 11*f*; AUG. 4, 9*e*; 5, 11*g* (3* 4*); 13, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; Order of Chrysanthemum, 19, 11*g*; presides at joint sitting of Parliament, 30, 9*f*; in Germany, 22, 10*c*; at Kiel ; naval review, 23, 10*c*; (photo.), 24, 14 ; visits Heligoland, 24, 10*a*; in Berlin, 25, 10*b*; at Berlin parade, 26, 10*d*; at Potsdam ; Berlin reception ; leaves for Nuremberg, 27, 12*d*; leaves Germany, 29, 11*b*; in Budapest, 30, 9*b*; 31, 9*c* (3* 4*); visit to F.M. Göring, SEPT. 20, 11*c*; 21, 9*c*; returns to Budapest, 23, 11*c*
Order of St. Stephen—Grand Master, AUG. 23, 9*c*

HORTICULTURAL Soc., Royal—shows : see under HORTICULTURE

HORTICULTURE :—
Alpine plants—article, SEPT. 24, 13*f*
Borders, summer—article, AUG. 13, 13*f*
Bulbs — cultivation : Kirton report, AUG. 1, 15*d* ;—September flowering : article, SEPT. 17, 13*f*
Catalogues, SEPT. 5, 7*f*
Congress, international (Berlin)—British delegation, AUG. 1, 15*c*
Floral Art Diploma—designs exhib., SEPT. 20, 9*g*
Flowers—packing for post : note, AUG. 3, 15*d* ;—Photographs, JULY 8, 21 ; 25, 17*a* ; AUG. 3, 15 ; SEPT. 12, 17 ; 21, 15
Gardening—articles (" July in the Garden "), JULY 9, 15*f*; (" The End of Summer "), SEPT. 3, 13*f*; (" Woodland Gardening "), 13, 15*d* ;—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), JULY 8, 18*e* ;—Banks : correspondence, JULY 15, 17*e*; 23, 8*f*; — Drought measures : article, AUG. 6, 13*f* ;—Films : see under CINEMATOGRAPH ; — Leaves, scented : article, JULY 13, 11*a*; —Tanks, in : Mr. A. Monkhouse (s.), SEPT. 3, 8*c* ;—Town : colour harmony : article and photograph, JULY 1, 21*a*
Shows—Alpine Garden Soc., SEPT. 7, 15*e* ;—Astley Soc., AUG. 2, 10*f*; 3, 6*e* ;—Banks : leading article, JULY 12, 17*d* ;—Carnation and Picotee Soc., JULY 13, 14*e*; — Chrysanthemums, SEPT. 21, 13*e* ;—Civil Service Fed. : cancelled, SEPT. 30, 15*c* ;—Colchester rose, JULY 11, 11*c* ;—Haywards Heath and Mid-Sussex Soc., AUG. 11, 7*b*; 12, 10*f* ;—Lloyds Bank, JULY 12, 14*c*; SEPT. 20, 15*g* ;—London Allotments and Gardens Show Soc., SEPT. 5, 8*f* ;—London Gardens Soc., SEPT. 17, 8*b*; —London Postal Horticultural Assn. : arrangements, AUG. 16, 10*b* ;—Midland Bank, JULY 19, 12*c* ;—National Dahlia Soc., SEPT. 7, 15*e*; — National Provincial Bank, JULY 12, 14*c* ;—National Rose Soc., JULY 2, 9*c*; SEPT.10, 8*e* ;—National Sweet Pea Soc., JULY 6, 11*c* ;—Port of London Authority, SEPT. 22, 7*g* ;—Royal Caledonian Soc., SEPT. 9, 15*b*; —Royal Horticultural Soc. : Chelsea, 1939 : date, JULY 22, 11*g*; fortnightly, JULY 6, 11*c*; 20, 9*d*; AUG. 10, 15*e*; 31, 8*b*; SEPT. 14, 13*e*; 28, 13*g* ;—St. Paul's Soc. : announced, SEPT. 9, 9*g*; held, 12, 14*c* (2*) ;—Sandy, AUG. 26, 13*f*; —Shrewsbury, AUG. 18, 8*d*; 19, 10*b*; 20, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Southport, AUG. 25, 13*f*; — Westminster Bank, JULY 26, 9*d*
Summer planting—article, JULY 30, 15*f*
Wild flowers—preservation : Prof. J. R. Matthews (s.), SEPT. 2, 15*c*

HORWILL, Miss E. C.—will, SEPT. 30, 15*e*

HORWOOD, Mr. G. A.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, SEPT. 9, 9*g*

HORWOOD, T. B. (Mr. Justice)—health, AUG. 11, 10*f*

HOSCOTE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*b*

HOSE, Mr. A. S.—appointment, JULY 11, 23*f*
HOSEGOOD Industries, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 17*d*; Report, 21, 18*b*; Meeting, 29, 20*c*
HOSIERY—stockings, summer: article, JULY 1, 21*b*; restriction of colour shades announced, AUG. 11, 8*b*; 12, 10*e* (3* 4*)
HOSKEN, Lt.-Col. A. F.—will, JULY 29, 17*e*
HOSKIER, Mr. H. C.—death, SEPT. 19, 8*e*
HOSKING, Mr. E. J.—on little owl (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*e*; 22, 6*e*
HOSKING, J.—death, AUG. 31, 12*e* (and 3* 4*)
HOSKYNS, Lt.-Col. C. B. A.—appointment, SEPT. 3, 15*d*; 10, 15*g*
HOSPITAL Saturday Fund—appeal, SEPT. 24, 11*d*
HOSPITAL Saving Assn.—correspondence, JULY 20, 10*d*; 28, 10*a*
HOSPITAL Sunday Fund, Metropolitan—meeting; report, JULY 26, 9*d*; correspondence, SEPT. 14, 6*e*; 19, 8*b*
HOSPITALET, Señor (Spain)—Minister, AUG. 18, 10*g*
HOSPITALS:—
Air raid precautions: see under AIR raid precautions
Almoners—article, AUG. 11, 13*f*
Contributory schemes—B.M.A. discussion, JULY 18, 19*a*; correspondence, 20, 10*d*; 28, 10*a*
Equipment — standardization: B.M.A.: discussed, JULY 20, 9*c*
Future—Dawson of Penn, Lord (s.), SEPT. 29, 9*b*;—Leading article, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
Libraries—correspondence, SEPT. 26, 8*c*
Ophthalmic clinics—B.M.A. resolution, JULY 19, 11*e*
Royal Sanitary Inst.—discussed, JULY 13, 12*e*
State grants—correspondence, JULY 30, 8*d*
System—British Medical Assn.: discussion, JULY 23, 9*a*
HOSPITALS, Assn. of Special—formation, JULY 7, 13*b*
HOSPITALS Contributory Schemes Assn., British—conf.: arrangements, JULY 14, 11*g*
HOSPITALS Guide, JULY 11, 17*d*
HOTCHIN, Capt. H. E.—on vagrancy (s.), SEPT. 24, 3*f* (3* 4*)
HOTELS and restaurants—Czech crisis: London exodus, SEPT. 29, 14*b*;—Languages: notices to Americans: correspondence, AUG. 31, 6*d*; SEPT. 3, 6*b*; 5, 8*c*
HOTOPF, Mr. H. M. N.—will, JULY 9, 8*g*
HOTSON, Sir G. E. B.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 17, 12*e*
HOUGHTON, Miss A. L.—will, SEPT. 29, 15*a*
HOUGHTON, Mrs. F. M.—will, JULY 25, 19*f*
HOUGHTON, G. E.—police court charge, AUG. 10, 14*d*
HOUGHTON, Mr. H.—will, JULY 13, 10*g*
HOUGHTON Main Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 11, 17*c*; Report, 25, 17*d*; (F.N.), 25, 16*b*; Capital increase, SEPT. 22, 16*g*
HOULDER, Mr. M. C.—directorship, JULY 27, 21*g*
HOULIHAN, D.—police court charge, SEPT. 6, 9*d*
HOUNDSDITCH Warehouse Co., Ltd.—appointment, JULY 19, 21*a*
HOUNSLOW—Holy Trinity Church: chorister's long service, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
HOUSDEN, Mr. E. F.—on cadets in Canada (l.), JULY 19, 10*e*
HOUSE, Col. E. M. (U.S.A.)—memorial: correspondence, JULY 5, 19*d*
HOUSE Builders Registration Council, National—luncheon cancelled, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
HOUSE of Commons—wearing of swords by Army officers (P.Q.), JULY 13, 8*c*
HOUSE of Lords:—
Acoustics — microphone: proposal agreed, JULY 27, 7*d*
Business, arrangement of—discussed in Parliament, JULY 1, 8*a*
Judicial business—use of Committee room for: discussed, JULY 14, 8*a*
Peers:—
Created:—
Smith, Mr. V. H.—takes title, JULY, 6, 16*b*
Stamp, Sir Josiah—takes title, JULY 6, 16*b*
Weir, Lord—title, JULY 2, 12*e*
Peerages:—
Vaux of Harrowden Barony — abeyances terminated, JULY 13, 13*e*
HOUSEBREAKING—Edgware, JULY 30, 9*b*;—Hendon, AUG. 12, 4*a*;—Leighton Buzzard, SEPT. 9, 9*g*
HOUSEHOLD, Lt.-Col. H. B.—death, JULY 7, 18*b*
HOUSEKEEPING — article ("Packing a country parcel"), AUG. 3, 15*d*;—Beds and bedding: article, SEPT. 21, 15*e*;—Cleaning tools and materials: article, AUG. 22, 15*e*;—Table decoration: article, AUG. 15, 15*a*
HOUSES, historic—visits: delegates in England, JULY 11, 16*e*; tour, 16, 12*f*
HOUSES of Parliament—clocks to be electrified, AUG. 22, 13*e*
HOUSING:—
Aged person, for—Miss O. Matthews (s.), SEPT. 24, 3*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Articles ("Building Your Own House"), JULY 8, 21*a*; (photo.), 8, 21; JULY 13, 11*e*; (illus.), 13, 11; 21, 19*b*; (photo.), 21, 19; 28, 19*d*; AUG. 3, 15*a*; correspondence, JULY 19, 10*d*; republished in pamphlet form, AUG. 29, 17*e*; SEPT. 2, 12*g*; on sale, 6, 15*c*; second issue, 19, 17*d*
Bernays, Mr. R. H. (s.), SEPT. 8, 17*c* (3* 4*)
Cost of building — correspondence, JULY 19, 10*d*
Density—correspondence, JULY 14, 10*d*
Estates, new—community centres: National Council of Social Service report quoted, AUG. 10, 9*a*; leading article, 10, 13*d*
Exhibition—L.C.C. schools and institutes (Charing Cross Station), SEPT. 7, 10*c*;—R.I.B.A.: announced, SEPT. 7, 10*c*
Fawcett, Mr. L. (s.), JULY 20, 11*d*

HOUSING (continued) :—
Flats—design : correspondence, JULY 19, 10*e* ;—Entertaining in : article, JULY 15, 21*b* ;—Luxury : article (" The cedar tree "), AUG. 31, 13*f* ; —Methodist conf. : discussion, JULY 15, 13*f*
London County Council — applications : statistics, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
Music room (photo.), AUG. 29, 17
New houses—Enfield medical officer's report quoted, AUG. 6, 12*b*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 29, 8*d*
Private enterprise — leading article, JULY 20, 15*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 29, 8*d* ;—Smith, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 24, 3*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Rural—design : correspondence between Lord Harewood and Mr. W. E. Elliot, JULY 13, 12*f* ; 20, 11*d* ;—Leading article, JULY 20, 15*b* ; AUG. 11, 11*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 29, 8*e* ;—Reconditioning : booklet, SEPT. 23, 8*g*
Single persons—Miss O. Matthews (s.), SEPT. 24, 3*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Slum clearance — compensation : National Assn. of Conservative and Unionist Assns : resolution, JULY 1, 11*a* ;—Harvey, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 14, 12*e* ;—Leading article, AUG. 11, 11*c* ;—Ministry of Health report quoted, AUG. 11, 7*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 29, 8*d* ;—Statistics, JULY 8, 8*b* ; SEPT. 24, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Statistics, JULY 8, 8*b* ; 24, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; questions in Parliament, 26, 7*c*
Timber—Caterham show house : see under CATERHAM ; — Cottages : competition : exhibition of winning designs, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
HOUSING, Inst. of—conf. (Norwich), SEPT. 24, 3*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
HOUSMAN, Mr. L.—candidate for Glasgow Univ. Rectorship, SEPT. 1, 14*f*
HOUSON, Mrs. C. G.—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
HOUSTON, Mr. T. G.—LL.D., Belfast, JULY 12, 10*g*
" HOUSTON'S Annual Financial Review," AUG. 27, 17*b*
HOVE—Emmanuel Church : transfer to Church of England ; hon. warden appointed, SEPT. 27, 15*d*
HOVIS, Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 23*d* ; Meeting, 9, 20*b*
HOW, Mr. E.—will, AUG. 9, 15*d*
HOW, Rt. Rev. J. C. H.—Bp. of Glasgow and Galloway, SEPT. 9, 9*f* ; consecration date, 28, 13*b*
HOWARD de Walden, Lady—musical party, JULY 13, 19*c*
HOWARD de Walden, Lord—distributes prizes at Royal Normal College for the Blind (s.), JULY 7, 11*e*
HOWARD of Penrith, Lord—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*a* ; on National parks (l.), AUG. 1, 7*d*
HOWARD, A. M.—name changed, AUG. 29, 22*b*
HOWARD, Miss D. K.—marriage, JULY 30, 15*b* ; (photo.), 30, 16
HOWARD, E. H.—police court charge, SEPT. 30, 14*a*
HOWARD, Mr. F.—" The Negroes Begin at Calais," SEPT. 9, 18*d*
HOWARD, Mr. F.—on alms-collecting and animals (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
HOWARD, Mr. G. E.—on motoring in Ireland (l.), SEPT. 16, 8*e*
HOWARD, Mr. H.—on Anglo-American relations (l.), JULY 9, 8*b*
HOWARD, Rev. H. F.—will, JULY 4, 10*f*
HOWARD, Mr. J.—Garten studentship, JULY 25, 9*c*
HOWARD, Mr. J.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
HOWARD, Mr. L.—Volpi Cup, SEPT. 2, 12*f*
HOWARD, Mr. and Lady L.—presentation, JULY 22, 17*a*
HOWARD, Mr. L. G. R.—" The Making of England," JULY 4, 12*e*
HOWARD, M. W.—police court charge, AUG. 11, 12*d* (3* 4*)
HOWARD, Mr. S. E.—death, AUG. 6, 12*e*
HOWARD, T. E.—law case, JULY 27, 9*b*
HOWARD, Brig.-Gen. T. N. S. M.—on tactical training of the T.A. (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*b*
HOWARD (G. C.) and Co.—appointment, AUG. 10, 17*d*
HOWARDS (Newcastle), Ltd.—report, SEPT. 16, 20*c*
HOWARD-JOHNSTON, Cdr. C. D.—appointment, SEPT. 27, 22*g*
HOWARTH, Mr. E.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*f*
HOWE, Lord—house burgled, AUG. 24, 12*g*
HOWE, Capt.—death, AUG. 15, 10*d* (and 3* 4*)
HOWELL, Miss B. M.—marriage, SEPT. 26, 15*d*
HOWELL, Mr. F. E. W.—appointment, JULY 7, 24*g*
HOWELL, Mr. O. B.—on ball-room dancing (l.), AUG. 18, 6*g*
HOWELL, Miss R. L. B.—marriage, SEPT. 27, 15*d*
HOWELL, W. G.—police court charge, SEPT. 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HOWELL, Ald. W. G.—Lord Mayor-elect of Cardiff, JULY 26, 9*g*
HOWES, Mr. F.—on Mr. W. A. J. Ford (l.), AUG. 27, 12*c*
HOWES, Flight Lt. H. E.—lost wallet returned, JULY 7, 13*g*
HOWES, Mr. W. C.—Order of Istiqlal, JULY 2, 15*g*
HOWIE, Mr. A. S.—death, SEPT. 24, 16*g* ; memorial service, 29, 15*b*
HOWSON, Brig. H. G.—appointment, SEPT. 26, 19*c*
HOYLE, Mrs. E. M.—will, AUG. 15, 13*e*
HOYTEN, Mr. V.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
HPI, Mr. S. (Burma)—surrender to police, AUG. 2, 9*c*
HSIPAW, Sawbwa of (Burma)—death, JULY 13, 18*c*
HUBAY, M. Koloman (Hungary)—appointment, AUG. 4, 9*e*
on National Socialism (s.), AUG. 4, 9*e*
HUBBARD, Capt. G.—health, JULY 12, 16*b* ; 13, 16*c* ; 14, 14*e*
HUBBARD (S.), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 17*d*
HUBERT, Gen. (France)—appointment, SEPT. 9, 11*f* ; 10, 9*a* (3* 4*)
HUCKLE, Mr. G.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*f*
HUDDERSFIELD Technical College—Biology department : head, AUG. 26, 7*g*
HUDDERT Parker, Ltd.—new vessel, AUG. 26, 7*g*
HUDDLESTON, Mr. S.—" In My Time," SEPT. 16, 18*c*

HUDSON, Mrs. A.—at home, JULY 21, 17*d*
HUDSON, Capt. A. B.—marriage, SEPT. 26, 15*d*
HUDSON, Capt. A. U. M.—in Parliament, on road repairs, JULY 30, 7*b* (3* 4*); West Yorkshire Gas Distribution Bill, JULY 8, 8*a*
HUDSON, Lt.-Col. C. E.—appointment, JULY 4, 8*g*
HUDSON, Sir F.—on Mr. P. Hide (l.), AUG. 17, 12*b*
HUDSON, Prof. G. F.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 26, 14*e*
HUDSON, Miss J. H. V.—marriage, AUG. 31, 13*a*
HUDSON, Rev. R. D.—on Adisadel College (broadcast), AUG. 8, 12*d*
HUDSON, Mr. R. S.—Turkey: British credits (s.P.), JULY 5, 9*f*
HUDSON, Mr. R. W.—will, AUG. 5, 15*f*
HUDSON, W.—inquest, SEPT. 3, 7*b* (3* 4*)
HUDSON, William H. — correspondence, AUG. 11, 11*e*
HUDSON Motor Car Co.—earnings, AUG. 5, 18*e*
HUDSON'S Bay Co.—*Nascopie*: voyage, JULY 11, 14*d*; 27, 13*a*; 28, 13*b* (3* 4*); —Records: see HUDSON'S Bay Record Soc.
HUDSON'S Bay Record Soc.—formation, JULY 22, 11*f*
HUEBER, Dr. (Austria)—on race (s.), AUG. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
HUGGETT, Mr. A.—retirement: long service as sexton, SEPT. 29, 8*g*
HUGGILL, Mr. S. C.—will, JULY 7, 22*f*
HUGGINS, Miss E.—will, SEPT. 17, 6*f*
HUGGINS, Mr. G. M. (Southern Rhodesia) —on Jews: settlement (s.), AUG. 2, 9*e*; —Jubilee (s.), SEPT. 15, 9*d*;—Natives: —and amalgamation (s.), JULY 9, 11*d*; segregation (s.), 19, 13*d*
HUGGINS, Rev. A. M. E.—on pensions for judges' clerks (l.), JULY 23, 8*g*
HUGHES, Mr. A. G.—will, AUG. 8, 13*e*
HUGHES, C.: see MORTON, C.
HUGHES, Rev. D. E.—will, JULY 13, 10*g*
HUGHES, Mr. D. G.—marriage, JULY 25, 15*d*
HUGHES, Mr. E.—will, AUG. 3, 13*g*
HUGHES, F.—police court charge, AUG. 12, 14*d*
HUGHES, G. E.—police court charge, JULY 30, 3*g*
HUGHES, Mr. G. E.—on railway timetables (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*e*
HUGHES, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—flight to South America: plans, JULY 19, 13*g*; record American transcontinental flight, AUG. 22, 10*b*
World flight—leaves Los Angeles, JULY 4, 14*d*; progress, 6, 15*g*; 7, 15*c* (3* 4*); 11, 14*c*; 12, 16*g*; 13, 16*e*; 14, 14*g*; record flight, 15, 16*a*; (photo.), 15, 15; 16, 11*b*; 18, 11*f* (3* 4*); welcomed in Washington: Mr. C. Hull (s.), 23, 11*b* (3* 4*); British congratulations, JULY 18, 9*g*;—Correspondence, JULY 18, 13*c*; —Leading article, JULY 15, 17*c*;—Machine (photo.), JULY 15, 20; —Maps, JULY 13, 16*e*; 14, 14*g* 15, 16*a*;—Photograph, JULY 25, 16
HUGHES, H. V., and R.—police court charge, AUG. 9, 14*e*; SEPT. 1, 9*d*; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HUGHES, Mr. J.—on air raid shelters (report quoted), SEPT. 10, 12*e* (3* 4*)
HUGHES, Col. J. A.—will, JULY 19, 10*g*
HUGHES, Col. M.—funeral, AUG. 25, 13*b*; 26, 13*b*; 29, 15*d*
HUGHES, Mr. Randolph—on Sir Stanley Leathes (l.), AUG. 3, 12*c* (3* 4*); 6, 12*d*
HUGHES, Mr. Richard—"In Hazard," JULY 8, 22*d*
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on Empire consultation delays; Dominions Office, AUG. 9, 12*e*
HUGHES-CHAMBERLAIN, Wing Cdr. J. L. M. —appointment, SEPT. 1, 7*e*
HUGHES-HALLETT, Cdr. C. C.—appointment, AUG. 3, 16*d*
HUGHES-HALLETT, Mr. N. J.—will, SEPT. 29, 15*a*
HUGON and Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 18*b*
HÜHNLEIN, Herr A. (Germany)—*Reichsleiter* rank, SEPT. 9, 11*b*
HUISMAN, M. (France)—opens New English Art Club exhib., JULY 2, 11*g* (3* 4*)
HULBERT, Mr. J.—return to stage announced, JULY 12, 14*e*; AUG. 15, 8*e*
HULETT (Sir J. L.) and Sons, Ltd.—report (F.N.), AUG. 27, 16*b*; SEPT. 20, 17*f*
HULL—Civic party: Copenhagen visit: arrangements, AUG. 30, 13*f*; in Copenhagen, SEPT. 6, 15*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); —Docks: delays: committee's report, AUG. 9, 9*f*;—Housing: 10,000th opened, SEPT. 8, 17*c* (3* 4*);—Industries: survey, JULY 16, 9*c*
HULL, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—to attend Pan-American conf., SEPT. 12, 12*f*; consultations with Pres. Roosevelt, 17, 9*d*; 27, 11*c*
Article, AUG. 2, 11*f*
at Washington, on international law; trade; war, AUG. 17, 9*e*; 18, 12*e* (3* 4*); comment, 18, 10*a*, *b*; 19, 11*e*; leading article, 20, 11*b*
on Anglo-American trade (s.), JULY 28, 14*d*;—British policy (s.), AUG. 29, 14*b*;—Czech crisis (s.), SEPT. 16, 12*e*; 19, 12*f*; 27, 11*c*; —Disarmanent (s.), JULY 18, 11*c* (3* 4*);—German-American trade (s.), AUG. 19, 12*b*;—International law (s.), SEPT. 12, 12*f*;—Jews in Italy (s.), SEPT. 3, 10*e*;—Kellogg-Briand Pact (s.), AUG. 29, 14*b*;—Mexican expropriations (s.), AUG, 26, 9*d*; 27, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Trade barriers (s.), SEPT. 20, 12*f*;—Trade policy (s.), SEPT. 5, 12*g*;—Trade with Russia (s.), JULY 13, 15*c* (3* 4*); —War (s.), SEPT. 2, 12*b*;—World flight (s.), JULY 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
HULL, Mr. H. R.—on life of cars (l.), JULY 19, 10*e*
HULME, Mr. A. C.—on noise (l.), AUG. 16, 8*d*
HULME, Mr. E. W. — on horseshoes (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*c*
HULTON, Rev. C. B.—on Mr. Noyes (l.), AUG. 17, 6*b*; on clocks (l.), SEPT. 12, 13*e*

HUMAN remains—Acol, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
HUMANE Soc., Royal—award, AUG. 11, 7*g*
HUMBER, River—bridge: Parliament: questions, JULY 28, 9*a*; discussed, 30, 7*d*
HUMBER Graving Dock and Engineering Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 25*e*
HUMBLE Oil and Refining—dividend, AUG. 16, 18*c*
HUME, Capt. C. W.—on moles (l.), JULY 22, 10*e*
HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir E.—on specialist judges (l.), JULY 2, 13*e*
HUMMING birds—flight: note, AUG. 20, 13*c*
HUMPHERY, Lt.-Col. Sir John — death, JULY 23, 14*b*; memorial service, 26, 15*e*; will, AUG. 26, 13*e*
HUMPHREYS, Rev. A. T.—on Ewelme Church (l.), JULY 25, 8*b*
HUMPHREYS, Lt.-Col. C. L. H.—on Territorials in 1938 (l.), SEPT. 14, 6*c*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. and Mrs. C. M.—golden wedding, AUG. 26, 7*g*
HUMPHREYS, Ltd.—law case, JULY 23, 7*g*
HUMPHRIES, Sir H.—death, JULY 4 20*f* (3* 4*); funeral, 4, 17*d*
HUMPHRYES, Mr. J. H.—on steel prices (s.), JULY 26, 20*e*
HUMPHRYS, Sir F.—on Mr. Gilbert Douty (l.), JULY 20, 16*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
HUNGARIAN Commercial Bank of Pest—directorate changes, JULY 22, 20*g*
HUNGARIAN General Creditbank — bond service, AUG. 3, 17*d*
HUNGARIAN Trans-Danubian Electrical Co., Ltd.—debenture service, SEPT. 12, 22*a*
HUNGARY:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—crop estimates, JULY 12, 23*e*; — Debt settlement: Dr. Imredy (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*d*
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Armaments—equality: Little Entente agreement initialled, AUG. 24, 10*a*; comment, 25, 9*a*; 26, 9*b* (3* 4*); German attitude, 25, 10*b*; British attitude, 25, 10*c*; M. de Kanya (s.), 29, 11*b*
Army—conscription: Dr. Imredy (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*d*;—Mobilization denied, SEPT. 29, 11*d*;—Officers called up, SEPT. 24, 9*b*
Art, Museum of—Lord Rothermere's loan, JULY 2, 11*g*; 9, 11*g*
Articles, JULY 21, 13*a*; AUG. 19, 13*f*
Banking—Bank of Hungary: returns, AUG. 15, 18*f*; 22, 18*d*;—Central Corporation: president, SEPT. 14, 17*c*
Barley—crop estimate, JULY 12, 23*e*
Coinage—5 pengo pieces (photo.), AUG. 22, 9
Crime—espionage: business firms' letters, AUG. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Crown of Saint Stephen—pilgrimage in Budapest, AUG. 18, 9*e*; article, 19, 13*f*; photograph, 19, 14
Czech minority: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Czechoslovakia, relations with; see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence—Bill: Dr. Imredy (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*d*
Duelling: see under DUELLING
Estate tax — Dr. Imredy (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*d*
HUNGARY (continued):—
Explosions—Budapest, AUG. 30, 9*b*; 31, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Finance — loans: counties: service, JULY 12, 23*g*; 1924: Finance Minister's action, AUG. 17, 15*e*; Trustees' protest, 23, 15*g*; Public Works and Rearmament issue, JULY 18, 11*g* (3* 4*); State: issue, JULY 14, 22*f*; Sterling bonds; coupon payment, JULY 18, 20*g*; Treasury Bills: redemption tenders, AUG. 16, 17*g*
Foreign policy—Eckhardt, M. (s.), AUG. 20, 9*e*;—Imredy, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*d*
German minority—Dr. R. Huss: cleared of charge, AUG. 29, 11*b*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Gold—imports from Great Britain, SEPT. 22, 16*g*
Great Britain, relations with—Chargé d'Affaires in London AUG. 12, 15*b*;—Hungarian visitors, JULY 30, 9*c*
Independent Small Farmers' Party—meeting, AUG. 20, 9*e*
Italy, relations with—discussed, JULY 19, 13*a*; — Imredy, Dr. (s.), JULY 19, 13*a*; SEPT. 5, 11*d*; — Leading article, JULY 21, 15*c*;—Ministers to visit Rome, JULY 4, 14*f*; 9, 11*b*; leave, 18, 11*f*; discussions, 19, 13*a*; 20, 13*f*; *communiqué*, 21, 14*e*; return, 26, 11*g*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), JULY 19, 13*a*
Japan, relations with—Minister in Budapest: see MATSUMIYA, Mr. H.
Jews: see under JEWS
Labour—wages: family system: Dr. Imredy (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*d*
Land—discussed, JULY 21, 13*a*;—Reform scheme: Dr. Imredy (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*d*; discussed, 8, 14*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE OF NATIONS
Little Entente, relations with—discussed, JULY 19, 13*a*; 20, 13*f*; AUG. 2, 10*c*; negotiations revived, 11, 9*c*; 22, 9*b*; 23, 9*g* (3* 4*); agreements initialled, 24, 10*a*; leading article, 24, 11*b*; Hungarian Ministers' declarations, 27, 12*d*; 29, 11*b*;—British attitude, AUG. 25, 10*c*;—Czech comment, AUG. 25, 9*a*;—German opinion, AUG. 25, 10*b*;—Hungary: opinion, AUG. 25, 9*a*; 26, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Imredy, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*d*;—Italy: comment, AUG. 25, 9*a*; influence, 26, 10*c*;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 26, 10*c*;—Rumania: opinion, AUG. 26, 10*c*
Magyars abroad—congress, AUG. 18, 9*e*
Ministry (Imredy)—Min. without Portfolio resigns, JULY 13, 15*d*; Min. of Commerce and Communications, SEPT. 23, 11*c*
Minorities abroad—Little Entente agreements initialled, AUG. 24, 10*a*; comment, 25, 9*a*; 26, 9*b*

HUNGARY :—
Minorities abroad (continued) :—
(3* 4*) ; note, 26, 10*c* ; Hungarian Ministers' declarations, 27, 12*d* ; 29, 11*b*
National Socialist Party—discussed, JULY 21, 13*a* ;—Arrests, JULY 14, 13*a* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Budapest demonstrations, AUG. 23, 9*c* ; —Fusion of groups, AUG. 4, 9*e* ; —Leader : see SZALASI, Maj. ; —Leadership crisis, JULY 18, 11*d* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 15, 9*c* ; —Omnibus drivers : to be prosecuted, AUG. 23, 9*c* ;—Programme, AUG. 4, 9*e*
Oil—new wells at Lipse, AUG. 8, 19*a* ; Output, 23, 9*g*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—joint sitting (Szekesfejervar), AUG. 20, 9*f*
Poland, relations with—discussed, SEPT. 22, 9*b*
Propaganda Office—formed, JULY 13, 15*d*
Regent : see HORTHY, Adm. N.
Rumania, relations with—correspondence, AUG. 15, 6*f* ; 23, 6*g*
Rye—crop estimate, JULY 12, 23*e*
Territorial claims—discussed, JULY 21, 13*a*
Trade—Germany, with : see under GERMANY ; — Italy, with : discussed, JULY 19, 13*a*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—crop estimate, JULY 12, 23*e*
Yugoslavia, relations with—minorities : Dr. Koroshetz (s.), SEPT. 14, 9*f*
HUNT, Mr. A.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*f*
HUNT, Mr. C.—art exhib., JULY 23, 10*e* (3* 4*)
HUNT, Eng. Cdr. H. F. Du M.—appointment, AUG. 11, 15*e*
HUNT, J. S. W.—police court charge, AUG. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 19, 14*d* (3* 4*)
HUNT, Mrs. S. A.—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
HUNT, Mr. W.—death, JULY 26, 5*a*
HUNT (W. T.) and Co. Ltd.—registration, JULY 6, 24*d*
HUNTER, Mr. E.—directorship, SEPT. 23, 17*g*
HUNTER, Mr. G.—appointment, SEPT. 14, 15*e*
HUNTER, Rev. H.—on "le roi est mort" (l.), AUG. 26, 15*d*
HUNTER, Mr. H. R.—on poultry (l.), JULY 25, 18*f*
HUNTER, Mr. J.—will, AUG. 4, 13*e*
HUNTER, Mr. J. A.—Lieutenant-Governor of Malta, JULY 30, 11*f* ; in Malta : takes oath, SEPT. 1, 11*g*
HUNTER, Mr. W.—law case, JULY 13, 4*e*
HUNTER, Mr. W. B.—law case, JULY 13, 4*e*
HUNTERS the Teamen, Ltd.—report, JULY 29, 21*g*
HUNTING :—
Balls—Aberdeenshire Hunt, SEPT. 3, 13*b* ;—Avon Vale Hunt, AUG. 18, 13*b* ;—Blackmore Vale Hunt : date, AUG. 5, 15*b* ;—Brecon Hunt, JULY 30, 15*a* ;—Easton Harriers, JULY 16, 15*a* ;—Eridge Hunt : arrangements, AUG. 12, 15*b* ; —Hertfordshire Hunt : date, SEPT. 8, 15*b* ;—Pytchley Hunt : date, AUG. 15, 13*b* ;—South and West
HUNTING :—
Balls (continued) :—
Wilts Hunt : date, AUG. 3, 13*a* ; —South Oxfordshire Hunt : date, AUG. 9, 15*a* ;—Suffolk Hunt : date, SEPT. 23, 15*b* ;—West Norfolk Hunt : arrangements, AUG. 30, 13*a*
Royal Exodus Hunt—dinner, JULY 23, 15*c*
HUNTINGDONSHIRE—coroner, JULY 23, 9*g*
HUNTINGFIELD, Lord—inaugurates Australia-England thrice-weekly air mail service, AUG. 5, 11*g*
HUNTLEYS, The, Tunbridge Wells—for sale, AUG 8, 17*g*
HUNZA, The Mir of—death, JULY 25, 14*b* ; photo., 25, 14*b*
HURD, Mr. A.—on agriculture : organization (s.), AUG. 22, 16*e*
HURD, Sir A.—on shipping (l.), JULY 13, 12*c* ; on war debts (l.), AUG. 2, 15*a*
HURD, Mr. R.—on Empire development conf. (l.), JULY 18, 8*d* ; on Scottish education (l.), 28, 10*d*
HURLERS, The—restoration : progress, AUG. 12, 6*b*
HURST, Lady—returning from The Hague, JULY 1, 19*b*
HURST, Capt. C.—certificate suspended, SEPT. 30, 9*b*
HURST, Sir C.—member of Int. Law Assn. executive council, SEPT. 22, 15*c*
HURST, Mr. C. S.—appointment, AUG. 20, 10*e*
HURST, Miss F.—marriage, SEPT. 30, 15*d*
HURST, Mr. J. W.—will, AUG. 11, 13*d*
HURST, Mr. P. E.—will, JULY 26, 15*d*
HURST, Nelson and Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 17, 15*c* ; 18, 17*d* ; Report, SEPT. 30, 19*a*
HUSÁREK, Gen. (Czechoslovakia)— Min. of Public Works, SEPT. 23, 12*d*
HUSBAND, G.—police court charge, JULY 27, 11*d* ; 30, 9*d* ; AUG. 6, 7*g* ; 12, 6*f*
HUSBAND and wife — appointment, power of : law case, JULY 19, 5*c* ;—Desertion : prosecution, SEPT. 9, 6*f* (3* 4*) ; —Maintenance : orders : Mr. Justice Goddard (s), JULY 1, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; prosecutions, AUG. 8, 7*d* ; 19, 9*e* ; 22, 7*a* ; SEPT. 5, 9*d* ;—Threats by husband : Haugwitz-Reventlow case : see under REVENTLOW, Count Haugwitz
HU SHIH, Dr.—entertained by Sir P. Hannon, JULY 27, 17*b*
HUSKISSON, Capt. B. L.—biographical, SEPT. 28, 16*a*
HUSS, Dr. R. (Hungary)—name cleared, AUG. 29, 11*b*
HUSSEINI, Haj Amir Effendi al (Palestine)—activity in Syria : Mandates Commission's discussion, AUG. 24, 9*e* ; position, SEPT. 6, 13*f*
HUSSEINI, Sheikh Aref Yuni el (Palestine)—attacked, JULY 20, 13*g*
HUSSEY, Dr. L. D. A.—on banjo in the Antarctic (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*d*
HUTCHEON, Mr. W.—death, JULY 23, 14*b*
HUTCHINGS, Rev. H. W.—appointment, AUG. 1, 17*g*
HUTCHINS, G. E.—police court charge, AUG. 4, 7*b*
HUTCHINS, Mr. W. J.—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. A.—death, AUG. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)

HUTCHINSON, Mr. C. M.—on land settlement (l.), JULY 19, 10*a*
HUTCHINSON, G. A. C. G.—on hop-picking (l.), AUG. 20, 6*c*
HUTCHINSON, Lt.-Col. G. S.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 17, 16*e*
HUTCHINSON, Mrs. H.—on faithful service (l.), JULY 5, 10*f*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. R. C.—*Last Train South*, AUG. 12, 10*c*; 13, 8*c* (3* 4*): "Testament," SEPT. 9, 18*d*
HUTCHINSON and Co., (Publishers), Ltd.—report, SEPT. 24, 17*d*
HUTCHINSON Printing Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 18*b*; Report, 24, 17*d*
HUTCHISON, Mr. A. O.—marriage, AUG. 6, 13*a*
HUTCHISON, Dr. R.—LL.D., Birmingham, JULY 4, 23*d*
on doctors (s.), JULY 4, 20*g*
HUTCHISON, Mrs. S. H.—will, AUG. 9, 15*d*
HUTTON, Mr. W.—on a folk song (l.), AUG. 15, 6*g*
HUTTON-WILSON, Col. A. H.—marriage, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
HUXLEY, Mrs. E.—on tropical soils (l.), JULY 14, 15*e*
HUXLEY, Mr. G.—on Anglo-American relations (l.), JULY 7, 12*a*
HUXLEY, Dr. J. S.—appears in film on nutrition, AUG. 20, 8*b*; motor accident, SEPT. 19, 14*d*
at British Assn., on evolution, AUG. 22, 17*c*
on plural of rhinoceros (l.), AUG. 17, 11*e*;—Truth in science (l.), JULY 1, 12*b*
HUXLEY, Mr. M.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 20, 13*e*
HUYSMANS, M. (Belgium)—appointment, JULY 29, 13*f*
on Antwerp (s.), JULY 1, 15*d* (3* 4*)
HYAMS, H.—police court charge, SEPT. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HYDE, Lord—camp site memorial, JULY 4, 17*e*
HYDE, Mr. A. H.—law case, SEPT. 30, 7*e*
HYDE, Pres. D. (Eire)—salary and allowances, JULY 9, 12*b*; motor accident, 16, 11*g*
HYDE, Miss I. M.—designs new greetings telegram form, AUG. 1, 10*d*
HYDE, Mr. J. R.—will, AUG. 11, 13*d*
HYDE, Robin: see WILKINSON, Miss I.
HYDE Park—Serpentine: bathing notice, SEPT. 9, 10*a*
HYDE Park Corner—traffic diversion, JULY 25, 7*e*; 30, 9*a*; map, 30, 9*a*; AUG. 3, 6*d*; (photo.) 3, 6
HYDE Park Hotel, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 24*e*
HYDERABAD—Congress Party banned, SEPT. 9, 11*c*;—Education: vocational training: Mr. A. Abbott's recommendations, AUG. 8, 18*g*;—Undesirables: regulation, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
HYDERABAD, Nizam of (India)—advice to youth, SEPT. 12, 11*g*; loyalty, 29, 11*a*
HYDRO-ELECTRIC Securities Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 25, 24*a*
HYGANIC, Ltd.—appointment, AUG. 27, 16*g*
HYGIENE Council, British Social—president, JULY 5, 11*g*; summer school, SEPT. 12, 9*d*
HYMNS—"Christians Awake": correspondence, AUG. 19, 13*e*; 27, 11*e*
HYND, Mr. J. B.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, SEPT. 15, 12*a*
HYNDLEY, Lord—resignation, JULY 16, 12*f*
on coal exports (s.), JULY 1, 25*e*; (F.N.), 1, 22*b*
HYSLOP, Mr. G. P.—deputy chairman of Coal Commission, JULY 30, 12*f*

I

"I. McD."—on Mr. R. K. C. Maguire (l.), JULY 23, 14*c*
IBAÑEZ, Gen. C. (Chile)—arrest, SEPT. 6, 12*f*; 7, 12*e*
ICE cream — wrong description: prosecution, SEPT. 22, 7*b*
ICELAND—broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING; — Drowning accident, AUG. 22, 9*g*;—Finance: loans: 1921: bonds drawn, JULY 13, 30*c*; service, AUG. 18, 17*a*; 1930: bonds drawn, SEPT. 19, 22*a*; 1935: bonds cancelled, AUG. 17, 19*f*
ICKES, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—on Public Works Administration (s.), JULY 29, 21*a*
IDRIS Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17*d* (18*a*, 4*)
IKEDA, Mr. (Japan) — police guard, AUG. 23, 9*a*
on China (s.), AUG. 17, 10*e*;—Foreign exchange fund (s.), JULY 20, 13*e*; —Great Britain (s.), AUG. 17, 10*e*; —Trade (s.), JULY 12, 22*g*
ILCHESTER, Lord — house and gardens: opening to public cancelled, AUG. 19, 15*b*;—Holland Park estate: new road opened, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
ILDHER, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—on underground planning (s.), SEPT. 3, 6*g*
ILES, Mr. J. H.—bankruptcy examination, JULY 1, 4*d*
ILES, Wing Cdr. L. M.—appointment, AUG. 3, 16*d*
ILES, Very Rev. R.—law case, JULY 29, 4*b*
ILEY, Mrs. F.—police court charge, JULY 16, 9*b*
ILIFFE, Lt.-Commissioner W. H. — death, SEPT. 13, 17*c*
ILLINGWORTH, Mr. W.—will, JULY 1, 10*b*
ILLINGWORTH, Morris and Co., Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 7, 17*f*
ILLINOIS Car and Equipment Co. — distribution, AUG. 6, 16*f*
ILLOVO Sugar Estates, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 26, 19*f*; Meeting: date, 27, 23*c*; Report, AUG. 5, 18*e*
IMLAY, Mr. G. A.—will, JULY 13, 10*g*
IMMORALITY — prostitution: prosecutions: Bill: before Parliament, JULY 21, 8*e*
IMMORTALITY—leading article, AUG. 18, 11*d*
IMPERIAL Airways, Ltd.—"Ensign" liners: described, AUG. 19, 9*e*; — Flying-boats: *Camilla*: fog delay, SEPT. 14, 7*c*;—*Heracles* air liner: seventh birthday, SEPT. 12, 14*a*; — Pilots: representation ballot (P.Q.), JULY 14, 8*c*
IMPERIAL Bank of India—see under INDIA: Banking

IMPERIAL Bank of Iran—see under IRAN: Banking
IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd.—president resigns, JULY 29, 20*g*; Dividend, SEPT. 21, 17*d* (18*a*, 4*)
IMPERIAL Chemical Industries of Australia and New Zealand, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 8, 23*f*
IMPERIAL Colonial Finance and Agency Co., Ltd. — dividend, JULY 15, 25*e*; Report, 18, 23*a*
IMPERIAL Defence College — command, JULY 15, 11*d*; SEPT. 20, 20*g*;—Essay prizes, SEPT. 5, 7*d*
IMPERIAL Economic Committee — apples and pears survey, JULY 21, 9*d*;—Dairy produce review, AUG. 9, 9*e*;—Fruit supplies: return, AUG. 16, 9*b*; leading article, 16, 13*c*; — Industrial fibres report, AUG. 3, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Wool production: survey, SEPT. 21, 20*d* (and 6*f*, 3* 4*)
IMPERIAL Inst.—David Livingstone statue, AUG. 15, 17*b*; (photo.), 15, 17*b*
IMPERIAL Relations Trust—meeting, JULY 2, 16*f*
IMPERIAL Service College—prize distribution, JULY 23, 17*f*; Kipling scholarship, 26, 10*c*
IMPERIAL Smelting Corp., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 17*f*; (F.N.), 7, 17*a*; 8, 18*e*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 30, 15*f*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. (of Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 25*f*; (F.N.), 27, 20*a*
IMPEY, Mr. M. E.—on news broadcasts (l.), JULY 12, 12*f*
IMPROVED Industrial Dwellings Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 21*e*
IMREDY, Dr. (Hungary) — to visit Rome, JULY 4, 14*f*; 9, 11*b*; leaves for Rome, 18, 11*f*; in Rome: conversations, 19, 13*a*; 20, 13*f*; 21, 14*e*; position, 21, 13*a*; returns to Budapest, 26, 11*g*; in Germany, AUG. 22, 10*c*; meeting with Herr Hitler, SEPT. 21, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*), 10*d*
at Kaposvar, on foreign policy; defence; wages; land reform, SEPT. 5, 11*d*;—at Rome, on Italy; Germany, JULY 19, 13*a*
on Czechoslovakia (s.), SEPT. 20, 12*b*; 21, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*);—Minorities (s.), AUG. 27, 12*d*;—Trade with Germany (s.), AUG. 27, 12*d*
INCHIQUIN, Lord—leaves for France, AUG. 3, 13*a*; returning to London, 25, 13*b*
INCLEDON, Mr. L. C. W.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*f*
INCOME-TAX:—
Educational reliefs — correspondence, JULY 6, 12*e*; 9, 8*d*;—Extension to trade training: Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 12, 10*d*
Life assurance allowances—Mr. G. F. Waller's tables (F.N.), AUG. 23, 15*b*
Market gardeners—appeals: Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 12, 10*d*
Rate—discussed in Parliament, JULY 16, 7*a*
Receipts—statistics for three months, JULY 1, 23*f*; for five days, 1, 23*f*; for nine days, 13, 25*g*; weekly, 20, 22*e*; 27, 20*f*; AUG. 3, 17*d*; 10, 17*g*; 17, 15*f*; 24, 16*c*; 31, 15*d*; SEPT. 7, 18*a*; 14, 17*g*; 21, 18*a*; 28, 17*d*
Settlements, from — correspondence, AUG. 31, 11*e*; SEPT. 2, 13*e*
Shipping replacement rebates: see under SHIPPING: Tonnage: Replacement
Unemployed relatives, allowances for—Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 12, 10*e*
IND Coope and Allsopp, Ltd.— share issue result, JULY 12, 22*g*
INDESTRUCTIBLE Paint Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 18*b*
INDIA:—
Aluminium—new producing companies to be formed, JULY 28, 21*g*
Army:—
Appointments, JULY 2, 18*a*; 8, 28*d*; 12, 21*c*; 22, 9*e*; 25, 19*c*; AUG. 12, 7*c*; 16, 8*g*; 20, 6*g*; 24, 6*f*; SEPT. 12, 22*g*; 17, 15*f*
Deccan District—command, JULY 5, 25*d*
Judge Advocate General, SEPT. 19, 19*g*
Leave, medical treatment on, SEPT. 7, 6*f*
Meerut District — command, JULY 30, 11*g* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
Officers—British Army, transfers from: announcement, JULY 7, 18*e*; — Equitation School: course results, JULY 8, 28*d*;—Indianization: committee: Central Assembly's resolution, SEPT. 3, 9*b*;—Language course, SEPT. 28, 16*a*;—Mechanical course, JULY 8, 28*d*;—Pay: revised rates, AUG. 10, 7*d*; 25, 15*g*;—Promotions: half-yearly brevets, JULY 2, 18*b*; examination results, 22, 9*g*; AUG. 19, 6*b*; new system, 10, 7*d*;—Service conditions improvements: cost: debate in Legislative Assembly, AUG. 10, 11*d*;—Tenures reduced, SEPT. 28, 16*a*
Quetta Garrison — correspondence, AUG. 8, 6*b*; SEPT. 13, 8*c*; 17, 6*a*
Recruiting—activities against Bill, AUG. 9, 11*b*; Moslem support, 17, 9*g*; debate, 23, 9*d* (3* 4*); passed, 24, 9*d*; 25, 9*b*; SEPT. 9, 11*g*
Regiments — trooping movements, JULY 5, 25*d*; 8, 28*d*; SEPT. 2, 20*f*; 12, 22*g*; 23, 21*c*
Reorganization—note, AUG. 20, 6*g*; financial burden, 31, 9*f* (3* 4*); grant increased, SEPT. 13, 14*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
Senior Officers' School—passing-out list, AUG. 5, 7*e*; nominations, SEPT. 14, 15*f*
Signal School—course results, AUG. 10, 7*d*
Small Arms School—course results, AUG. 10, 7*d*

INDIA :—
Army (continued) :—
Staff College—training: reorganization, SEPT. 16, 23*d*
Weapon Training and Mechanization School — appointments, JULY 6, 7*c*
Banking—Imperial Bank of India: report, JULY 12, 23*d*; SEPT. 6, 17*f*; — National Bank of India: dividend, AUG. 31, 16*b*; (F.N.), 31, 15*b*;—Reserve Bank: returns, JULY 7, 26*d*; 15, 27*c*; 21, 21*f*; 28, 22*g*; AUG. 4, 18*c*; 11, 16*f*; 18, 16*f*; 25, 16*f*; SEPT. 1, 21*a*; 10, 17*e*; 16, 22*d*; 22, 18*b*; 29, 20*g*
Boating accident—Topti River, AUG. 16, 11*d*
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Civil Service — selected candidates, AUG. 22, 6*c*; examination, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
Congress, National—Delhi Provincial Committee: arrests, JULY 23, 11*g*; —Federation: see under *Constitution,* below;—Hyderabad: see under HYDERABAD; — Moslem League: clash in Assembly, AUG. 25, 9*b*;—Municipal Assn.: leader resigns, JULY 11, 13*b*; withdraws, 21, 13*g*;—President: threat to resign, JULY 11, 13*b*; withdraws, 21, 13*g*; — Working Committee: meeting, JULY 28, 13*d*
Constitution:—
Federation:—
Act — Orders approved, JULY 6, 8*d*; 12, 10*e*; 20, 8*a*; 22, 8*a*
Congress, National—Bose, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 11, 13*b*; 16, 11*b* (3* 4*); — Correspondence, SEPT. 30, 8*d*;—Satyamurthi, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 11, 13*b*
Leading article, JULY 11, 15*c*
Samuel, Lord (s.), SEPT. 10, 7*c*
Willingdon, Lord (s.), JULY 15, 9*d*
Zetland, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 7*d*
Council of State: see under *Parliament,* below
Crime—Bengal detenus: release of last batch, AUG. 25, 9*c*; 26, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Cheating: prosecution, SEPT. 12, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Gurkha runs amok, Bombay, SEPT. 5, 11*g*; —Travancore: see TRAVANCORE
Debt collecting — correspondence, SEPT. 10, 11*e*
Defence — expenditure: increased grant, SEPT. 13, 14*b* (2*d*, 3* 4*); leading article, 14, 11*c*; mixed reception, 14, 9*d*;—Inquiry committee appointed: chairman, SEPT. 13, 14*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*);—Measures, SEPT. 30, 11*b*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—Calcutta students' strike, SEPT. 7, 11*b* (3* 4*); — Empire scholarships: Dr. T. Quayle (report quoted), SEPT. 6, 10*e*;—Students in Great Britain: Dr. T. Quayle's report, SEPT. 6, 10*e*;—Vocational: Hyderabad: see under HYDERABAD; — Women

INDIA :—
Education (continued) :—
students' visit to England: received by Queen, JULY 14, 17*a*; (photo.), 14, 18
Electricity—cheap power: Sir W. Stampe (p.), JULY 20, 19*b* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
Finance—budget: return published, SEPT. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Floods, JULY 11, 13*d* (3* 4*); 21, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Funeral dinners — Gwalior: see GWALIOR
Gold—exports, JULY 1, 22*g*; 4, 25*g*; 6, 24*a*; 9, 20*d*; 11, 22*c*; 13, 25*d*; 15, 23*g*; 18, 21*g*; 25, 23*g*; 29, 20*g*; AUG. 1, 16*a*; 5, 17*f*; 8, 18*c*; 12, 17*g*; 15, 18*c*; 19, 17*g*; 22, 18*d*; 26, 16*g*; 29, 19*g*; SEPT. 5, 19*c*; 9, 19*g* (4*); 12, 21*c*; 20, 17*d*; 30, 17*g*
Government—Home Member, SEPT. 1, 11*c*
Governor - General — Secretariat (Public): to be established, AUG. 8, 9*f*
Great Britain—correspondence, SEPT. 30, 8*d*;—Samuel, Lord (s.), SEPT. 10, 7*c*;—Willingdon, Lord (s.), JULY 15, 9*d*; SEPT. 21, 10*e*;—Zetland, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 7*d*
Greater India Research Committee—leading article, SEPT. 6, 13*d*
High Commissioner: see NOON, Sir F. K.
Hindus — Depressed classes: Bijnor riots, SEPT. 10, 9*e*;—Mohamedans, relations with: Allahabad riots, AUG. 29, 11*g*; 30, 9*g*: Delhi disturbance, SEPT. 10, 9*e*; —Untouchables: passive resisters at Mr. Gandhi's ashram, AUG. 30, 9*d*
Insurance Act—British Superintendent: Congress motion defeated, AUG. 9, 11*b*
Jute—acreage, JULY 14, 25*d*
Labour — Bombay: Bradbury Mills strike rioting, SEPT. 6, 11*g*;—Cotton: Cawnpore strike, JULY 2, 11*b*; mills to be reopened, 4, 13*g*; settled, 5, 13*d*; 7, 15*g*;—Leather: Cawnpore strike settled, JULY 2, 11*g*
Law—judges: appointments, JULY 2, 11*g*; AUG. 31, 9*e*; SEPT. 21, 9*f*, 10*f*; Order approved, JULY 6, 8*d*; 12, 10*e*; 20, 8*a*; 22, 8*a*
Manners—Lord Willingdon (s.), JULY 15, 9*d*
Moslem League—Congress, relations with: see under *Congress, National,* above
Motors—imports, AUG. 4, 15*g*
Muirhead, Lt.-Col. A. J. (s.), SEPT. 10, 7*c*
Navy—cadets: entrance examination result, AUG. 11, 15*g*; passing-out list, 24, 6*g*
North-West Frontier:—
Waziristan — conditions, JULY 1, 15*d*; fighting, 8, 15*d*; 13, 15*g* (and 3* 4*); 14, 13*b*; 15, 15*e*;

INDIA :—
North-West Frontier :—
Waziristan (continued) :—
16, 12*c*; 18, 12*f*; 22, 13*f*; 26, 11*e*; 27, 13*g*; 30, 11*e* (3* 4*); AUG. 2, 9*g* (3* 4*); 3, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*); 4, 9*b*; 5, 11*d*; 8, 9*c* (3* 4*); 9, 11*g* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 12, 11*f*; 13, 9*f* (10*b* 3* 4*); 18, 10*f* (3* 4*); SEPT. 14, 9*d*; 17, 9*d*;—Air action against hostile gangs, AUG. 4, 9*b*; 13, 9*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*);—Bannu: tribal raid, JULY 26, 11*e*; 27, 13*g*; 30, 11*e* (3* 4*); AUG. 5, 11*d*; 8, 9*c* (3* 4*); Gomatti attacked, 9, 11*g* (12*f*, 3* 4*);—Daur tribal council, JULY 27, 13*g*;—Leading articles, JULY 18, 13*c*; AUG. 6, 11*c*;—Madda Khel *jirga*, JULY 1, 15*d*;—Map, JULY 26, 11*e*;—Royal Air Force: medal for service. SEPT. 1, 14*e*;—Syrian agitator surrenders, JULY 1, 15*d*; deported, 2, 11*b*; 5, 13*g*; article, 29, 13*a*;—Tribal gun in action, JULY 13, 15*g*;—Troops: casualties, JULY 9, 11*g*; 15, 15*e*; 16, 12*c*; 18, 12*f*; AUG. 8, 9*c* (3* 4*); 13, 9*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 12, 11*g*; 17, 9*d*; Gallantry awards, JULY 6, 13*e*; 15, 15*e*; 20, 11*f*; AUG. 17, 12*e*; 24, 7*f*; SEPT. 14, 15*f*;—Wuzi Khel Council: fined, AUG. 12, 11*f*
Parliament—Council of State: gift of replica of House of Lords Mace, AUG. 26, 13*d*; (photo.), 26, 13*d*;—Legislative Assembly: Simla session opened, AUG. 9, 11*b*; adjourns, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
Police—successful candidates, AUG. 18, 12*a*
Posts and telegraphs—London reunion luncheon, JULY 9, 15*b*
Provinces—Ministries: article, AUG. 29, 13*f*
Railway accidents — Bihta: inquiry by expert committee, JULY 26, 11*g*; (photo.), AUG. 19, 16;—Vadamadura, AUG. 22, 9*b*; 23, 9*c*
Sikar: see SIKAR
Statistical abstract—published, AUG. 6, 9*g*
Trade—Australia, with: see under AUSTRALIA;—Great Britain, with: negotiations: Sir Z. Khan leaving for India, JULY 29, 13*b*; leaves, AUG. 1, 12*d*; negotiations, 16, 11*c*; Mr. W. D. M. Clarke in England, SEPT. 8, 19*e*;—Imports: survey, AUG. 4, 15*g*
Trade marks—Bill: Lancashire attitude, SEPT. 13, 21*d*; London Chamber of Commerce view, 16, 23*b*
Transport Bill — provisions, AUG. 9, 11*b*; opposition, 9, 11*b*
Tuberculosis—Maj.-Gen. E. W. C. Bradfield (s.), JULY 2, 14*f*
Vehicles Bill: see *Transport*, above
Viceroy: see LINLITHGOW, Lord

INDIA (continued) :—
Viceroy, acting: see BRABOURNE, Lord
War, future — Mr. Jinnah (s.), AUG. 24, 9*d*; Princes' loyalty, SEPT. 17, 9*d*; 19, 11*d*; 20, 12*c*; 22, 9*g*; 23, 11*g*; 28, 9*d*; 29, 11*a*; 30, 11*b*; Anglo-Indian loyalty, 28, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); Punjab offer, 28, 9*d*; attitude, 29, 11*a*
Weather: see under WEATHER
Wheat—crop estimate, AUG. 10, 17*d*
INDIA Rubber, Gutta Percha and Telegraph Works, Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, SEPT. 15, 20*d*
INDIAN and Eastern Newspaper Soc.—dinner, SEPT. 10, 7*c*
INDIAN Empire and Eastern garden party, JULY 5, 17*e*
INDIAN Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 25, 17*d*; (F.N.), 25, 16*b*; Report, 30, 15*f*
INDIAN mutiny—oldest baby: correspondence, AUG. 8, 6*c*; 10, 8*d*; 13, 6*e*
INDO-CHINA, French—defences, AUG. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*); — Photographs (F.N.), JULY 19, 8;—Tin exports, JULY 12, 26*g*
INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship—funds: appeal, JULY 13, 10*g*;—T. U. C. conf.: service for delegates, SEPT. 5, 7*b*
INDUSTRIAL Court—address, AUG. 12, 9*b*
INDUSTRIAL Finance and Investment Corp., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 6, 17*f*
INDUSTRIAL Mortgage Bank of Finland—bonds drawn, SEPT. 9, 23*a*
INDUSTRIAL Rayon Co.—bond issue, JULY 2, 20*f*; Prices increased, AUG. 5, 18*c*
INDUSTRIAL Welfare Soc.—conf. (Oxford), SEPT. 10, 7*b*; 12, 9*f*
INDUSTRIES National Council, British — development plans, SEPT. 9, 17*e*
INFANT Orphanage, Royal—fête, JULY 1, 19*b*
INFANTILE paralysis—Accrington, SEPT. 19, 9*g*;—Berwick, AUG. 12, 14*d*;—Correspondence, AUG. 8, 11*d*; 17, 6*a*; 31, 6*b*;—Devonshire, SEPT. 26, 9*g*;—Durham, AUG. 9, 14*e*; 10, 14*c*;—Essex, JULY 28, 16*e*; 29, 8*g* (3* 4*); AUG. 2, 12*a*; 3, 12*d*; 4, 10*c* (and 10*f*, 3* 4*); 5, 9*d*; 6, 10*f*; 9, 14*e*; 12, 14*d*; 15, 7*d*; 16, 14*e*; 17, 12*d*; 18, 12*d*; 22, 7*e*; 24, 7*d*; 25, 7*c*; 26, 15*d*; 29, 12*e*; 30, 12*g*; SEPT. 5, 14*e*; 6, 14*c*; 9, 6*g*; 20, 9*g*; — Grimsby, AUG. 6, 10*f*; 8, 12*a*; 10, 4*c*; 17, 12*d*;—Islington, AUG. 9, 14*e*; 10, 14*c*;—Jersey: suspected case, AUG. 22, 7*e*;—L.C.C. Schools, notice to, SEPT. 7, 9*a*;—Leading article, SEPT. 3, 11*c*;—Leyton: suspected case, AUG. 27, 12*a*;—Lincolnshire, AUG. 30, 12*g*; SEPT. 6, 14*c*;—London hospitals: deaths, AUG. 26, 12*d*; — Manchester: suspected case, AUG. 22, 7*e*;—Ministry of Health statement, AUG. 8, 12*a*;—Oxford, AUG. 17, 12*d*;—Portsmouth, AUG. 17, 12*d*; — Reading, AUG. 10, 14*c*;—Suffolk, AUG. 6, 10*f*; 19, 14*c*;—Surrey, AUG. 5, 9*d*; 6, 10*f*; 8, 12*a*; 9, 14*e*; 18, 12*d*; 27, 9*g*;—West Wales, AUG. 6, 10*f*; 8, 12*a*; 10, 14*c*; 13, 12*c*; 16, 14*e*; 25, 17*c*; SEPT. 6, 14*c*;—

INFANTILE paralysis (continued) :— Wight, Isle of, AUG. 12, 14*d* ;— Worcestershire, AUG. 25, 7*c* ; — Yeovil, AUG. 10, 14*c*
INFLUENZA—research: discussed in Parliament, JULY 29, 8*f*
INGE, Dr. W. R. — " Treasures of Darkness " : foreword, SEPT. 23, 6*d*
INGE, Miss M. R.—marriage, AUG. 8, 13*c*
INGERMAN, I.—police court charge, JULY 14, 4*c*
INGERSOLL, Ltd.—appointment, AUG. 6, 16*g*
INGLETON—refuse tip: tree planting: appeal, AUG. 6, 6*b*
INGLIS, Mrs. E. M.—will, JULY 25, 19*f*
INGLIS (John) and Co.—contract: inquiry, SEPT. 9, 14*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 11*b*
INGRES — portrait by presented to British Museum, AUG. 18, 8*b* ; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 19, 10
INITIAL Services, Ltd.—report (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 17*b* ; 5, 19*b* ; Meeting, 22, 17*g*
INLAND Revenue, Board of—Chief Inspector of Taxes, AUG. 25, 10f ;—Staff: Advisory Accountants: new salary scales, SEPT. 30, 4*g* ; Salaries award, JULY 14, 16*d* ; 15, 9*e* (3* 4*)
INMAN, Mr. P. — appointment, JULY 15, 25*d*
INNER Temple—Masters of the Bench, honorary, JULY 9, 4*c*
INNES, Sir J.—leaving for Quebec, AUG. 26, 13*b*
INNES, J. B.—law case, AUG. 17, 7*d*
INNES, Mr. J. C.—directorships, JULY 25, 22*e*
INNES, Mr. M.—" Lament for a Maker," JULY 5, 19*b*
INNES, Mr. R. H.—on noise of aeroplanes (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
INNHOLDERS Company—Master and Wardens, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
INNISKILLING Dragoon Guards — horses: farewell musical ride, AUG. 13, 7*a*
INNITZER, Cardinal (Austria)—attitude to marriage law, JULY 12, 15*f* ; position, AUG. 9, 11*c* ; 20, 10*b* ; rumours, SEPT. 3, 9*f*
INNS—aircraft, named after, SEPT. 21, 13*d* ; correspondence, 23, 8*d* ; 29, 8*c* ;— Signs: Flower and Sons, Ltd.: new signs, AUG. 9, 8*f* ; (photos.), 9, 8*f*
INNS and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 21*d* ; Report, 22, 22*d*
INNS of Court—air raid precautions, SEPT. 28, 7*e*
INÖNU, Gen. I. (Turkey)—photograph (T.N.), AUG. 9, 8
INQUESTS—Atkin, Lord (s.), JULY 4, 20*d* ; —Coroner's rejection of jury's verdict, SEPT. 9, 6*e* (3* 4*) ; accepted, 14, 5*g*
INSANITY—Board of Control: member, SEPT. 1, 14*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; address, 17, 7*g* ;—Certification Bill: before Parliament, JULY 8, 7*a* ; 14, 8*b* ;—Divorce: see under DIVORCE ;—Holiday homes: correspondence, SEPT. 16, 8*d* ;—Mental hospitals: nurses: Sir H. Twyford (s.), JULY 13, 12*f* ;—Treatment: Mental Hospitals Assn.: discussed, JULY 13, 12*g* ; Parliament : discussed, 29, 8*f*
INSECTS—" Creation " of : Andrew Crosse experiments described, JULY 29, 17*f* ; — East Malling research station (photo.), AUG. 26, 14 ; — Flight: British Assn.: discussion, AUG. 25, 12*b*
INSKIP, Col. R. D.—C.I.E., AUG. 17, 12*e*
INSKIP, Sir T.—inspects Chorley munitions works, JULY 16, 9*c* ; opens Portsmouth Navy Week, AUG. 1, 10*b* ; audience of King, SEPT. 16, 12*c*
at Dean Close School, on specialization, JULY 11, 16*b* ;—at Dorchester Hotel, on defence ; Territorial Army anti-aircraft divisions ; R.A.F. expansion, JULY 7, 9*c* ;— at Dupplin Castle, on Czechoslovakia ; war ; League of Nations ; Lord Runciman ; national characteristics ; foreign policy, AUG. 29, 7*b* ;—at Loughborough Summer School, on health ; physical training ; leisure, AUG. 3, 7*b* ;—at Rowlands Castle, on war ; foreign policy, JULY 14, 16*e* ; 15, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—at Westminster Hall, on German ex-service men ; peace, SEPT. 23, 7*d*
in Parliament, on Canada ; munitions, JULY 7, 8*d* ; — Carbide: Port Talbot scheme, JULY 30, 9*d* ; — Rearmament acceleration, JULY 28, 8*g*
INSOLES, Ltd.—report, AUG. 25, 17*d*
INSTITUTES and INSTITUTIONS: for organizations not listed below: see under leading word of title
INSTITUTE of Journalists: see under PRESS
INSTITUTIONAL Management Assn.—progress, AUG. 4, 7*b*
INSTONE, Capt. A.—on Empire air mails (l.), AUG. 2, 15*c* ; on Alfred Dubout (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*b*
INSTONE, Mrs. A.—garden party, JULY 15, 19*e*
INSULL, Mr. S.—death, JULY 18, 14*b* ; 20, 16*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*) ; will, AUG. 12, 11*b*
INSURANCE :—
Aeronautical — Civil Air Guard scheme: see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain
Burglary—article, JULY 13, 23*e*
Companies—results: analysis (F.N.), JULY 4, 25*a*
Employers' liability—article, JULY 13, 23*e* ;—Premium rebate, JULY 22, 20*e*
Guinness, Mr. R. S. (s.), JULY 28, 24*e*
Holidays with pay: see under LABOUR
Motor—article, JULY 13, 23*c*
Officers — trade unionism: T.U.C. resolution, SEPT. 6, 7*b*
Spanish war risks — Greek, Panamanian, and Russian flags, vessels under: decision, JULY 30, 17*g*
Sweet, Mr. A. G. (s.), JULY 28, 20*d*
War risks—London (City of) Corporation scheme: discussed by Common Council, JULY 8, 8*g* ;—Property: Government compensation plan (P.Q.), SEPT. 29, 6*a*
INSURANCE, fire — losses (F.N.), JULY 11, 22*b*

INSURANCE, life:—
Article, JULY 13, 21*c*; 13, 22*c*
Income-tax allowances: see under INCOME-TAX
Industrial — article, JULY 13, 21*e*;—Road deaths payments, AUG. 26, 16*g*; SEPT. 26, 20*g* — Statistical summaries published, SEPT. 19, 20*g*

INSURANCE, marine:—
Article, JULY 13, 22*e*
Hulls—clauses revised, JULY 2, 23*e*
Spanish war risks (F.N.), JULY 5, 20*d*; 9, 19*b*; 15, 23*c*; AUG. 12, 17*b*; 18, 16*c*; 26, 16*c*; 31, 15*b*;—Grain cargoes (F.N.), AUG. 13, 16*b*
War risks (F.N.), JULY 6, 22*e*; SEPT. 2, 17*b*; 13, 18*f*; 14, 16*b*; minimum rates withdrawn, 15, 16*f*; (F.N.), 15, 16*d*; meeting of underwriters, 16, 12*f*, 19*f*; (F.N.), 16, 19*b*; decision revised, 17, 10*f*; (F.N.), 17, 16*a*; 19, 20*a*; details, 20, 17*g*; (F.N.), 20, 17*a*; additional, 21, 17*f*; (F.N.), 21, 17*a*; 22, 16*b*; Open covers, 22, 20*e*; (F.N.), 23, 17*d*; 24, 16*a*; minimum rates increased, 27, 19*d*; (F.N.), 27, 19*b*; 28, 17*a*; minimum (F.N.), 30, 17*c*;—Cross, Mr. R.: receives deputation, SEPT. 22, 7*e*; — Foreign vessels (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 16*b*; 30, 17*c*;—German vessels (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 19*b*; — Gold shipments (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 16*a*; 5, 19*a*; 6, 17*b*; 10, 16*b*; 13, 18*f*; 14, 16*b*; 15, 16*c*; 16, 19*a*; 17, 16*a*; 19, 20*b*; 24, 16*a*; rates, SEPT. 20, 17*g*; (F.N.), 20, 17*a*; 21, 17*b*; 23, 17*e*; (F.N.), 23, 17*c*; increased, 27, 19*d*; (F.N.), 27, 19*b*; revised, 29, 19*e*; (F.N.), 29, 19*b*;—Government scheme: Mr. R. H. Cross (s.), SEPT. 24, 7*a*; (F.N.), 26, 20*a*

INSURANCE Assn., British—meeting: chairman, SEPT. 9, 20*e*

INSURANCE Benevolent Fund — president, JULY 29, 21*e*

INSURANCE Inst., Chartered—conf. (Leeds), JULY 23, 9*e*:—Fellows and associates, JULY 1, 12*g*; 18, 3*g*; AUG. 6, 12*c*

INSURANCE Inst. of London — lectures (F.N.), AUG. 22, 18*b*;—Meeting, JULY 28, 20*d*;—Year Book (F.N.), AUG. 22, 18*b*

INSURANCE Orphanage—president, JULY 29, 21*e*

INTERLAKE Iron Corp. — prices increased, SEPT. 22, 16*e*

INTERNATIONAL Affairs, Royal Inst. of — fund (Sir A. Bailey Memorial): anonymous gift, JULY 8, 12*a*; leading article, 8, 17*d*; — Refugees: report, JULY 27, 10*d*

INTERNATIONAL Aircraft and Engineering, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 26, 4*d*

INTERNATIONAL Bitumen Emulsions, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 23*e*

INTERNATIONAL Business Machine—report, JULY 29, 21*g*

INTERNATIONAL Certificates Depository Co., Ltd.—formation (F.N.), AUG. 9, 17*a*; Directorate, 19, 17*g*

INTERNATIONAL Corrodeless, Ltd.—registration, AUG. 30, 15*f*

INTERNATIONAL Diatomite Co., Ltd.—chairman, JULY 21, 22*g*; Dividend, SEPT. 21, 18*b*; Report, 24, 17*d*

INTERNATIONAL Harvester Co. — tractor prices reduced, JULY 2, 20*f*; Dividend, AUG. 19, 18*c*

INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 18*c*

INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of —election, SEPT. 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)

INTERNATIONAL law—Angell, Sir N. (lect.), AUG. 2, 7*a*;—Bishops' statement: JULY 7, 9*e*;—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), JULY 11, 20*d*; — Correspondence, JULY 12, 12*e*; 13, 12*a*; 14, 10*a*; 15, 17*e*; 16, 13*e*; 20, 10*e*; 21, 10*c*, *d*; 22, 15*e*; 23, 8*e*; 25, 8*a*; 26, 13*e*; 28, 10*c*; 30, 8*a*; AUG. 1, 6*a*; 3, 6*a*; SEPT. 5, 8*b*; 10, 6*f*; 14, 6*d*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 6*b*; 20, 8*e*; 22, 6*e*; 27, 8*a*;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), AUG. 17, 9*e*; 18, 12*e* (3* 4*); SEPT. 12, 12*f*;—Leading article, AUG. 20, 11*b*;—M.P.s' letter, SEPT. 1, 7*d*; —Macmillan, Lord (s.), AUG. 30, 9*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, JULY 27, 7*a*, *f*

INTERNATIONAL Law Assn. — conf. (Amsterdam), AUG. 30, 9*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*); 31, 9*d*; SEPT. 7, 11*d*; 9, 14*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*); —Executive council: members, SEPT. 22, 15*c*

INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Co.—law case, JULY 30, 3*d*

INTERNATIONAL Nickel Co. of Canada—dividend, AUG. 2, 17*g*; Earnings (F.N.), 11, 16*b*

INTERNATIONAL Paint and Compositions Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 16*f*

INTERNATIONAL Paper and Power Co.—earnings, AUG. 17, 17*d*

INTERNATIONAL Power and Paper Co. of Newfoundland, Ltd.—shares purchase by Bowater's Paper Mills, Ltd. (F.N.), JULY 15, 23*b*

INTERNATIONAL Rlys. of Central America—earnings, JULY 1, 25*e*; AUG. 2, 17*g*

INTERNATIONAL relations — Buchman, Dr. F. (s.), SEPT. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), SEPT. 22, 15*a*;—Elvin, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*a*;—Leading article, SEPT. 6, 13*b*;—Morality: Mr. W. Bullitt (s.), JULY 9, 12*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); —Personal contacts: Pres. Roosevelt (s.), JULY 1, 16*f*; Correspondence, SEPT. 22, 6*d*;—Schevenels, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 9, 7*a*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 29, 7*a*;—Standard: Mr. R. A. Eden (s.), JULY 8, 11*a*;—T.U.C.: discussed, 9, 7*b*

INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Co. — bond redemption, JULY 11, 22*g*; AUG. 31, 15*g*

INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Share Trust, Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 21*e*

INTERNATIONAL Standard Electric Corp.—debenture issue, JULY 7, 24*g*

INTERNATIONAL Steel Scaffolding — registered, JULY 9, 19*c* (4*)

INTERNATIONAL Tea Co's. Stores, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JULY 2, 19*b*; Meeting, 13, 27*a*

INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Corp.—business, JULY 15, 24*c*; Refinancing, AUG. 18, 17*d*; Report, SEPT. 17, 17*a*
INTERNATIONALISM—Bristol diocese experiments, JULY 4, 10*e*
INTOLERANCE—Mr. J. P. Kennedy (s.), JULY 13, 13*a*
INUKAI, Mr. (Japan) — murder: naval officers released, JULY 6, 15*g*
INVERESK Paper Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 25*f*
INVERFORTH, Lord — entertains King of Denmark, JULY 25, 11*g*
INVESTMENTS: see under STOCKS and shares
INVESTORS Flexible Trust—dividend, SEPT. 8, 18*e*
INVESTORS Gold Share Trust — dividend, SEPT. 19, 21*g*
INVESTORS Second General Trust — dividend, AUG. 16, 18*f*
IOANNA, Queen of Bulgaria — leaving for San Ressore, JULY 1, 15*g* (3* 4*); in London, SEPT. 6, 12*f*; (photo.), 6, 16; 7, 12*e*; at Balmoral, 12, 15*b*; in London: leaving for Continent, 15, 13*b*; leaves London, 16, 11*f*, 15*b*
IPI, Fakir of (North-West-Frontier)—position, JULY 1, 15*d*; movements, 8, 15*d*; activities, 15, 15*e*; 16, 12*c*; 18, 12*f*; flight, AUG. 5, 11*d*
IPOH Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 21*a*; Report, 27, 25*f*
IPSWICH — stock issue: prospectus, JULY 13, 24*a*; (F.N.), 13, 24*b*; 14, 20*g*; 15, 23*g*; (F.N.), 15, 23*b*; (F.N.), 21, 20*c*
IPSWICH School—speech day, JULY 27, 10*f*
IRAN—banking: Imperial Bank of Iran: meeting, JULY 7, 25*d*; (F.N.), 7, 23*e* (24*c*, 4*);—Floods: bodies recovered, SEPT. 17, 9*g*; — Ministry: Foreign Min., JULY 19, 13*g*; — 1919: Correspondence, JULY 20, 10*b*; 26, 8*b*;—Railways: trans-Iranian: article by Mr. R. Byron, JULY 15, 17*f*; Maps, 15, 17*f*; AUG. 29, 11*d*; (photo.), JULY 15, 18; Correspondence, 20, 10*b*; 26, 8*b*; Leading article, AUG. 27, 11*c*; completed, 29, 11*d*; (photo.), SEPT. 5, 16;—Shah: railway ceremony, AUG. 29, 11*d*; (photo.), SEPT. 5, 16;—Telegraphs: cables; tenders invited, SEPT. 26, 21*a*;—Telephones: insulators and wires: tenders invited, SEPT. 14, 17*b*
IRAQ—finance: currency: Board's report, AUG. 4, 15*g*;—Oil: Basrah Petroleum Co.: concession, JULY 30, 11*d*; AUG. 1, 9*a* (3* 4*);—Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
IREDELL, Mr. H.—marriage, SEPT. 27, 15*d*
IRELAND:—
Banking—Bank of Ireland: dividend, JULY 13, 25*a*;—Results (F.N.), AUG. 6, 16*b*;—Royal Bank of Ireland: dividend, JULY 9, 19*c*
Roads—correspondence, SEPT. 16, 8*e*
IRELAND, Northern:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agent in London: see COOKE-COLLIS, Sir J.
Boyne, Battle of the — anniversary, JULY 13, 9*d* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
IRELAND, Northern (continued):—
Civil Service—examination, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
Companies—annual return, AUG. 23, 15*g*
Crime — arms store in Belfast house explosion: prosecution, JULY 23, 9*e* (3* 4*); AUG. 12, 9*b*;—Bank robbery: prosecution, JULY 18, 3*g*; — Blackmail: prosecution, AUG. 27, 12*e*; 29, 9*a* (3* 4*);—Tar poured over man, AUG. 15, 7*g*; arrests, 19, 9*g*
Defence—Sir C. Blackmore (s.), SEPT. 28, 15*d*
Dog show—Belfast, SEPT. 15, 8*e*; 16, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Education conf. (Belfast), SEPT. 19, 7*d*
Eire, relations with: see under EIRE
Explosions—Belfast, AUG. 16, 9*e*
Falls — Glenariffe Scenic Waterfalls, JULY 5, 11*d*
Finance — loans: land bonds drawn, AUG. 31, 15*g*;—Revenue and expenditure statistics, JULY 2, 20*f*
Fires—Belfast (York Dock), SEPT. 16, 6*d*
Flax — development scheme, JULY 4, 22*b*
Great Britain—Lord Craigavon (s.), JULY 13, 9*d* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
Illegal entry by Ulsterman—prosecution, JULY 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Labour—employment: statistics, AUG. 9, 7*d*; SEPT. 6, 12*f*
Land annuities—Lord Craigavon (s.), SEPT. 17, 12*d*
Land purchase services—revised estimate, JULY 15, 7*e*
Law cases—Spanish ships, JULY 29, 19*g*;—Warden v. Chambers, JULY 8, 13*b*
Library—opened in London, JULY 6, 13*a*
Ministry (Craigavon) — Min. of Labour, AUG. 30, 10*e*
Parliament — convocation not necessary, SEPT. 28, 15*d*
Playing fields—Ballymoney: opening, SEPT. 6, 9*b*; 8, 14*f*; — Fivemile-town: to be opened, SEPT. 21, 13*g*
Road Transport Board—report, SEPT. 17, 17*a* (3* 4*)
Trade—Export Credits office, AUG. 22, 19*a*;—Great Britain, with: London offices, SEPT. 14, 7*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
Travel — article and photograph (L.M.S.R.C.N.), SEPT. 20, 16*c*, 17*d*
Turf—Derby, JULY 18, 5*b*
Unemployment—statistics, AUG. 9, 7*d*; SEPT. 6, 12*f*
IRISH Clay Products, Ltd. — registration, SEPT. 3, 18*g*
IRISH Free State: see EIRE
IRISH Guards—command, JULY 9, 18*d*;—1st Battn.: command, AUG. 20, 13*d*; 22, 6*g*
IRON and steel:—
Barrels — import duty: application, JULY 7, 13*g*
Bird, Sir W. B. M. (s.), SEPT. 27, 20*c*
Durham—blast furnaces closing, JULY 30, 17*f*

IRON and steel (continued) :—
Jarrow steelworks — site: work commenced, JULY 2, 9*b*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Output—statistics, JULY 12, 23*f*; AUG. 13, 16*g*; (F.N.), 13, 16*a*; 12, 21*g*; (F.N.), 12, 21*a*
Pig iron — import duty: application, JULY 28, 16*e* (3* 4*);—West Coast prices, JULY 12, 24*g*
Production — basic process; correspondence, JULY 1, 12*c*
Reorganization—results, SEPT. 29, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Scrap — International Convention: meeting, AUG. 9, 17*d*
Steel—cartel, international: meeting, JULY 13, 25*b*; — Lincolnshire, North: output, JULY 23, 19*g*; AUG. 26, 16*g*; SEPT. 24, 3*g* (3* 4*);—Output decline (F.N.), JULY 12, 22*c* (and 3* 4*);—Price (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 21*a*; Humphryes, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 26, 20*e*;—Sheet: Mr. G. Summers (s.), SEPT. 20, 9*f* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*); — Sheffield: conditions, AUG. 4, 16*d*; output, JULY 23, 19*g*; AUG. 26, 16*g*; SEPT. 24, 3*g* (3* 4*)
Tubes—Jarrow works extension: Sir J. Jarvis (s.), AUG. 22, 7*g*
Wales, South—production statistics, SEPT. 24, 3*f* (3* 4*)
IRONSIDE, Gen. Sir E.—appointment; leaves for Cairo, SEPT. 28, 10*b*; in Cairo, 30, 11*d*
IRUJO, Señor M. (Spain)—superseded, AUG. 18, 10*g*; 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
IRVINE, Maj. J. G. C.—will, AUG. 10, 15*c*
IRVING, Commodore R. B. — on *Queen Mary's* record (s.), AUG. 16, 12*g*
IRVING, Mr. S. G.—report on economic conditions in Argentina, SEPT. 1, 17*f*
IRVING, Mrs. S. S.—will, AUG. 11, 13*d*
IRWIN, Mr. B. W.—on Godley and New Zealand (l.), JULY 15, 12*d*
IRWIN, Mr. G. M.—will, SEPT. 29, 15*a*
ISAAC, Mr. J.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*e*
ISAACS, Mr. J.—on Shakespeare (s.), SEPT. 3, 8*c*
ISHAM, Mr. G.—on stage artists and film work (s.), JULY 5, 11*f*
ISHAM, Lt.-Col. R. H.—Fettercairn House Boswell papers: law case, AUG. 22, 12*e*
ISHAM, Virginia—*And Life Burns On*, JULY 11, 12*e*; 12, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ISLINGTON and Finsbury, Committee for the Moral Welfare of Children in—appeal, AUG. 23, 6*e*
ISLINGTON and Finsbury Housing Assn.—film premiere in aid: announcement, JULY 28, 17*b*
ISLINGTON (North) Infant Welfare Centre —lawn tennis matches in aid, JULY 5, 17*b*
ISLINGTON (West) Infant Welfare Assn.—received by Princess Beatrice, JULY 12, 19*f*
ISMAY (John) and Sons, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 19, 21*e*; Report, AUG. 3, 18*d*
ISTANBUL—article and photographs (T.N.), AUG. 9, 12*a*
ITAGAKI, Gen. (Japan)—leaves for Hayama, AUG. 11, 10*d* (2* 3* 4*)
ITAGAKI, Gen. (Japan) (continued) :—
on China (s.), JULY 2, 11*d*; AUG. 31, 10*e*
ITALIA Line—dividend, JULY 6, 22*f* (4*)
ITALY:—
Abyssinia: see ABYSSINIA
Address, form of, AUG. 16, 11*b*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Africa: see AFRICA, Italian East
Agriculture—article, SEPT. 1, 11*a*;—Harvest: prospects, JULY 2, 11*b*; 4, 13*c*; Signor Mussolini (s.), 5, 13*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Arab advice—Tunis *Zohra* comment, AUG. 26, 9*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Army—Alpine exercises, JULY 13, 15*d*; — Artillery's new gun: Gen. Pariani (s.), JULY 4, 13*a* (3* 4*); —Efficiency: plans, AUG. 4, 9*b*; —Gayda, Signor (quoted), AUG. 12, 14*b*; — Height: standard raised, AUG. 17, 9*d*;—Manoeuvres: position, AUG. 4, 9*b*; held, 9, 11*b* (3* 4*); 12, 14*b*; 13, 9*b* (3* 4*); — Measures: Signor Mussolini (s.), SEPT. 26, 11*a*;—Organization: Gen. Pariani (s.), JULY 4, 13*a* (3* 4*);—Reservists called up, SEPT. 27, 11*b*;—Turin division: reorganization, AUG. 12, 14*b*; 13, 19*b* (3* 4*)
Art: see under ART
Avalanches, AUG. 29, 12*f*
Beet—crop, SEPT. 2, 17*g*
Births—rate, JULY 22, 14*e*
Books—Urbino exhibition, AUG. 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Bourgeois — Signor Mussolini (s.), SEPT. 26, 11*a*
Bread — improvement, JULY 2, 11*b*; more wheat, 4, 13*c*; standard, 19, 13*c*
Bridges—Tiber: plans, SEPT. 5, 11*g*
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Catholic action — Pope Pius XI (s.), JULY 30, 11*c*; comment, AUG. 1, 9*a*; (s.), 19, 11*g*; return to be made to 1931 agreement, 22, 9*a*; 23, 9*c* (3* 4*); 25, 9*d*; (s.), 29, 11*c*; SEPT. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Ceramics — Urbino exhibition, AUG. 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Cereals Corp.—meeting, JULY 4, 13*c*
Chamber: see *Parliament*, below
China, relations with: see under CHINA
China and Japan: see under CHINA
Cinematograph — Guiseppe Verdi: film of life shown at Venice festival, AUG. 22, 8*e*;—*Luciano Serra, Airman*: shares Mussolini Cup at Venice festival, SEPT. 2, 12*f*
Civil Service—uniforms: inquiry, JULY 19, 13*g* (3* 4*); to be worn, AUG. 6, 9*a*; marriage decree, SEPT. 2, 11*c*
Coal—imports from Great Britain: ban on Welsh anthracite, SEPT. 12, 9*a*; position, 28, 7*b*
Colonial Academy — establishment decree, SEPT. 2, 11*c*

ITALY (continued) :—
Colonies — administrative service : Government director, AUG. 5, 11*g*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crown Princess—mountaineering feat, AUG. 20, 9*b*; ascent of Monte Rosa, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Danube States: see under EUROPE : Central
Drama—*La Nave* : Vatican ban recalled, SEPT. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*); Venice production, 6, 10*c*
Ecclesiastical treasures — Urbino exhibition, AUG. 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Economics—self-sufficiency: statistics, AUG. 4, 12*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Education — Latin : article (" Un' Italia Romana "), AUG. 27, 13*e*; Schools, new, JULY 9, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Electricity—lakes schemes AUG. 30, 9*d*
Exhibitions—Venice: see VENICE
Fascists — Grand Council: collection of minutes, JULY 11, 14*c*; (P.Q.), 19, 8*d*; meeting announced, SEPT. 9, 11*b*;—Leaders: athletic tests, JULY 1, 16*e*; 2, 11*f*; 4, 13*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Mussolini, Signor (s.), JULY 11, 14*c*; SEPT. 21, 10*e*;—Principles : Signor Starace (s.), JULY 26, 12*e*
Fibres, artificial—output, JULY 8, 23*f*; SEPT. 6, 17*g*
Finance — currency restrictions : foreigners tickets regulation, AUG. 30, 10*g*; — Exchange: British debts: accounts, JULY 11, 23*d*; AUG. 12, 17*g*; SEPT. 10, 19*b*; Clearing Office rates, AUG. 2, 17*c*; warning to exporters, 11, 16*f*;—Loans: Public Work Consortium: bonds drawn, JULY 12, 27*g*; service, AUG. 29, 20*c*
Flour—standard types, JULY 4, 13*c*; 19, 13*c*
Food—prices rise, JULY 12, 15*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Forces—plans for increased efficiency, AUG. 4, 9*b*
Foreign names—warning to caterers, AUG. 16, 11*b*
Foreign policy — discussed, SEPT. 27, 11*a*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), JULY 11, 14*c*
Foreigners — Signor Mussolini (s.), SEPT. 21, 10*e*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Fruit—exports to Great Britain: see under FRUIT: Imports
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Grain—supplies, JULY 2, 11*b*
Grandfather, youngest, JULY 6, 16*d*
Grandmother, youngest, JULY 22, 14*e*
Great Britain, relations with:—
Agreement—delay: Rome conversation, JULY 4, 14*a*; British attitude, 7, 16*a*; Italian attitude, 7, 16*a*; statement in Commons, 7, 8*d*; Italian attitude, 8, 16*c*; 9, 12*d*; 11, 14*c*; Rome conversations, 12, 16*b*; discussed,

ITALY :—
Great Britain, relations with :—
Agreement (continued) :—
13, 16*a*; statements in Commons, 14, 8*c*; 19, 8*d*; 27, 8*a*; British pledges reaffirmed, 28, 8*d*; opinion, AUG. 4, 10*c*; Italian attitude, 19, 12*g*; position, SEPT. 17, 10*c*;—Anglo-French exchange of letters, JULY 18, 12*a*, *b*;—Comment, JULY 28, 14*c* (3* 4*); 29, 14*c*; — Correspondence, JULY 30, 13*e*;—Date of operation (P.Q.), JULY 12, 9*b*; 14, 8*c*; 28, 8*g*;—France: attitude, JULY 7, 16*b*; 14, 13*a*; 18, 12*b*; representations: denial (P.Q.), 19, 8*c*;—Germany: opinion, JULY 6, 16*d*; 13, 16*c*;—Italy: opinion, JULY 5, 13*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 7, 16*a*; 8, 16*c*; 9, 12*d*;—Leading article, JULY 9, 13*c*;—Parliament, British: questions, JULY 12, 9*b*; 14, 8*c*; 19, 8*c*, *e*; 26, 7*b*; 28, 8*f*, *g*; Discussed, 27, 7*g*, 8*a*, *d*; 28. 8*d*
Ambassadors: in Rome: see PERTH, Lord; in London: see GRANDI, Count
Anti-British propaganda—discussed in British Parliament, JULY 27, 7*g*, 8*b*
Chargé d'Affaires in Rome, AUG. 2, 9*c*
Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), SEPT. 12, 11*b*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), AUG. 8, 9*c*
Parliamentary Group, British—message to Signor Mussolini; reply, AUG. 8, 9*c*
Perth, Lord—visits Count Ciano, JULY 28, 13*f*
Rome conversations, SEPT. 17, 10*b*; 20, 12*b*; 23, 12*f*
Guns or butter—Signor Mussolini (s.), SEPT. 26, 11*a*
Handshake — abolition on stage and films: decree, JULY 29, 13*b* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*); announcement, AUG. 2, 9*g*
Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 13, 7*c*
Holidays—Assumption Day, AUG. 15, 9*f*;—Rome: *Ferragosto*, AUG. 16, 12*c*
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
Insurance—Trieste companies: threat discounted, SEPT. 10, 9*f* (3* 4*); appointments, 13, 11*b*; 19, 11*g*
Iron ore—Istria discovery, AUG. 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Irrigation — lakes schemes, AUG. 30, 9*d*; map, 30, 9*d*; article, SEPT. 1, 11*a*
Japan, relations with—Ambassador in Rome; see SHIRATORI, Mr. T.;—Italian comment, JULY 9, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Konoe, Prince : message, AUG. 20, 12*g*
Jews: see under JEWS
King: see VICTOR Emmanuel
Labour — cotton workers: wage increase, JULY 26, 11*c*;—Germany, for: see under GERMANY; —

ITALY :—
Labour (continued) :—
Women: restriction of employment, SEPT. 2, 11*c*
Land reclamation — article, SEPT. 1, 11*a*;—Pontine marshes: Signor Mussolini starts harvesters, JULY 5, 13*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Language — abolition of lei: instructions to Press, JULY 20, 13*g*; leading article, AUG. 16, 13*d*
Literature—campaign against Jewish, JULY 16, 11*c*
Living, cost of — rise, JULY 12, 15*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*), 26, 11*c*
Macaroni—price, JULY 12, 15*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Maize—supplies, JULY 4, 13*c*
Man-power, JULY 4, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Manchukuo, relations with—treaty signed, JULY 6, 15*b*; delegation in Italy, SEPT. 7, 11*g*; 12, 11*g*
Ministry—Council, SEPT. 2, 11*c*, 12*d*; —Italian Africa: foundation-stone laid of new building, SEPT. 3, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Minorities — Signor Mussolini (s.), SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Mobilization—decree, SEPT. 2, 11*c*
Mountain areas—report, SEPT. 12, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Native policy—Gen. Teruzzi (s.), JULY 29, 13*d*
Navy — *Alpino*: launched, SEPT. 20, 11*g*;—*Ascari*: launched, AUG. 2, 9*g* (3* 4*);—*Carabiniere*: launched, JULY 26, 11*g*;—Cruisers: cruise cancelled, SEPT. 2, 11*e*; — *Duca d'Aosta*: cruise plans, JULY 4, 13*g*;—*Eugenio di Savoia*: cruise plans, JULY 4, 13*g*;—*Fuciliere*: launched, AUG. 2, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Gibraltar visit, SEPT. 3, 15*c*;—*Quarto*: explosion, AUG. 6, 9*g*;—*Raimondo Montecuccoli*: repairs, SEPT. 30, 11*g*;—*Roma*: note, SEPT. 12, 12*g*;—Shanghai: warships leave, SEPT. 28, 9*g*;—Shibenik visit, JULY 27, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Submarines: *Morosini* launched, JULY 29, 13*g*;—Training ships: Gibraltar visit, JULY 12, 15*d* (3* 4*); at Dublin: disturbance, 23, 8*d*; to visit Plymouth, AUG. 3, 16*d*; plans, SEPT. 3, 12*a*; arrive, 5, 15*e*;—Yugoslav ports: to visit, JULY 13, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
Oil—Mexican shipment, AUG. 25, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Opera: see under OPERA
Orchestral conductors—uniform, JULY 29, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Pantelleria: see PANTELLERIA
Parliament—Chamber of Fascios and Corporations : constitution approved, JULY 29, 13*b* (3* 4*); details, AUG. 2, 9*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Peace — prayers for: Pope's instructions, SEPT. 22, 12*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Peasants—article, AUG. 15, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)
Petrol—cheaper for tourists, SEPT. 8, 11*d*

ITALY (continued) :—
Physique—improvement, AUG. 17, 9*d*
Population — mountain areas report, SEPT. 12, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Post Office—125,000 miles delivering letters: postman's feat, JULY 14, 13*a*; 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Press — foreign: British subject of Maltese birth ordered to leave, JULY 27, 13*d*; leaves, 29, 13*b*;—Jewish Telegraphic Agency : correspondent ordered to leave, JULY 23, 11*c*; leaves, 29, 13*b*;—*Piccolo* : change of ownership approved, AUG. 20, 9*b*
Race — Aryan pronouncement, JULY 15, 15*b*; comment, 16, 11*c*; 18, 11*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 23, 11*c*; 25, 11*c*; Signor Starace (s.), 26, 12*e*; comment, 27, 13*d* (3* 4*); AUG. 1, 9*a*; 4, 10*f*; special issue of *Informazione Diplomatica*, 6, 10*b*; discussed, SEPT. 3, 10*d*; — Church: Signor Gayda (s.), AUG. 22, 9*a*; 23, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, JULY 26, 13*e*; 29, 10*e*; 30, 8*d*; AUG. 2, 11*e*; 3, 6*c*; — German comment, AUG. 1, 9*a*;—Jews: see under JEWS;—Leading articles, JULY 26, 13*c*; AUG. 24, 11*c*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), AUG. 1, 9*a*; SEPT. 19, 12*e*;—Pius XI, Pope (s.), JULY 30, 11*c*; AUG. 19, 11*g*; 22, 9*a*; 23, 9*c* (3* 4*); 29, 11*c*; SEPT. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Policy: five points, AUG. 13, 9*e*; —Trieste campaign, AUG. 20, 9*b*
Railway accidents—Naples, SEPT. 27, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Railways—electrification: Rome-Pisa and Milan-Ancona plans, JULY 5, 13*b*; German plans: Dr. Wechmann (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*c*;—Rome-Naples: new express service, JULY 28, 13*g*; (photo.), AUG. 2, 14
Road accidents — Castel Gandolfo, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
Scientist missing : see MAIORANA, Prof. E.
Shipping — British and American vessels purchased, SEPT. 7, 20*g*;—Results : suggested increase of subsidy, JULY 6, 22*f* (4*)
Slovenes—Signor Mussolini (s.), SEPT. 22, 9*d*
Spanish revolution: see under SPAIN
Strength—Signor Mussolini (s.), SEPT. 21, 10*e*
Sugar—imports, SEPT. 2, 17*g*
Trade—Germany, with: see under GERMANY;—Great Britain, with: payments : see under *Finance, Exchange*, above ; — Hungary, with: see under HUNGARY ;—Imports and exports: statistics, AUG. 4, 12*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 23, 17*g*;—Japan, with: barter agreement, JULY 6, 15*b*; Italian comment, 9, 11*b* (3* 4*); results, AUG. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*); ratified, 25, 9*g* (and 9*a*, 3* 4*);—Manchukuo, with: barter agreement, JULY 6, 15*b*; ratified, AUG. 25, 9*g* (and 9*a*, 3* 4*)

ITALY (continued) :—
Travel — currency restrictions, AUG. 30, 10*g*
Vatican, relations with—Signor Gayda (s.), AUG. 22, 9*a*; 23, 9*c* (3* 4*); Catholic Action : see *Catholic Action*, above
Volcanoes: see under VOLCANOES
War, future — Mussolini, Signor (s.), SEPT. 19, 12*e*; 21, 10*e*;—Pariani, Gen. (s.), JULY 4, 13*a* (3* 4*)
War memorials: see under WAR, The Great
Weather: see under WEATHER
Wheat—crop: prospects, JULY 4, 13*c*; —Harvest, SEPT. 12, 14*c* (2*); 13, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Mussolini, Signor (s.), JULY 5, 13*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Women—place in home, SEPT. 2, 11*c*
Youth—pre-military training, JULY 4, 13*a* (3* 4*)

ITALY (continued) :—
Yugoslavia, relations with — Signor Mussolini (s.), JULY 19, 13*a*; SEPT. 20, 11*e*

IVANENKO, Col. (Russia)—executed, SEPT. 7, 11*b*

IVANOFF, Adm. (Russia)—disappears, AUG. 31, 10*g*

IVEAGH, late Lord — Irish estate for sale, AUG. 4, 6*f*; — Ken Wood: see that title;—Memorial in Elveden Church, JULY 22, 17*f*

IVES, Dr.—at British Assn., on magnetic alloys, AUG. 22, 17*b*

IVINGHOE Beacon—direction dial mutilated, JULY 30, 9*a*

IVINS, Sqdn. Ldr. D. V.—biographical, JULY 20, 20*a*

IZZ-ED-DIN, Sheikh (Palestine) — death, JULY 28, 14*f*

J

"J. E. W."—on Right Rev. J. G. Gordon (l.), AUG. 31, 12*c*

"J. F. W."—on Prof. H. H. Joachim (l.), AUG. 6, 12*d*

"J. M. W."—on Maj. E. Montague-Jones (l.), JULY 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)

"J. W."—on Edmonton air accident (l.), SEPT. 7, 13*e*

JABI Rubber Plantations (1932), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 10, 17*f*; Report, 11, 17*c*

JACKAMAN, Mr. A. C. M.—marriage, JULY 9, 15*d*

JACKMAN, Mr. M.—death, AUG. 4, 12*b*

JACKS, Dr. L. P.—on rule of law (l.), JULY 23, 8*e*

JACKSON, Mr. A.—will, AUG. 30, 13*a*

JACKSON, Sir B.—on stage and film artists (s.), JULY 5, 11*f*

JACKSON, Miss B. E.—appointment, JULY 11, 11*g*

JACKSON, Maj. C.—on motorists at cross-roads (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*

JACKSON, Sgt. C. F.—Court-martial, AUG. 5, 9*d*; 12, 7*g*

JACKSON, Miss E.—marriage, JULY 27, 13*a*; 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)

JACKSON, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 15, 13*e*

JACKSON, Mr. Edwin—will, AUG. 22, 13*b*

JACKSON, Lt.-Col. E. D.—on tactical training of the T.A. (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*b*

JACKSON, E. F.—police court charge, SEPT. 24, 7*b* (3* 4*)

JACKSON, Mr. F. M.—will, AUG. 12, 15*e*

JACKSON, Mr. F. W.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*

JACKSON, Flight Lt. G. E.—D.F.C., JULY 6, 13*e*

JACKSON, Mr. G. F.—appointment, JULY 26, 9*g*

JACKSON, Mr. G. R.—will, JULY 22, 17*e*

JACKSON, Mr. H.—will, JULY 18, 19*g*

JACKSON, Mr. J. W.—will, JULY 26, 15*d*

JACKSON, Maj. R.—on Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End (l.), AUG. 5, 8*c*

JACKSON, Mr. R. S.—will, JULY 16, 17*g*

JACKSON, Ald. S. E.—on Thames Valley (s.), JULY 7, 9*b*; 8, 18*c* (3* 4*)

JACKSON Bros. (of Knottingley), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 18*c*

JACOB, F.-M. Sir C.—on Tower of London garden party (s.), JULY 8, 8*g*

JACOB, Mr. J. A.—law case, JULY 14, 4*a*

JACOB, Miss R.—"The Troubled House," AUG. 26, 15*e*

JACOBS, E. E. : see LANGTON, E. E. B.

JACOBS, Mr. S. W. (Canada)—death, AUG. 23, 13*f*

JACOBS, Mr. W. W.—birthday, SEPT. 9, 10*d*

JACOBSEN, Miss F.—leaves Spain, JULY 16, 11*b*

JACOBY, D.—police court charge, SEPT. 14, 7*d*

JAEGER—trade notice, JULY 18, 17*b*

JAGGER, Miss A. E.—marriage, SEPT. 21, 13*c*

JAGOW, Dr. K.—"Letters of the Prince Consort," SEPT. 23, 6*c*

JAIPUR—Sikar feud: see SIKAR, Rao Raja of

JAIPUR, Maharaja of—received by King, JULY 8; 9*a*; leaves for India, 13, 19*b*; in Jaipur, 18, 11*e*; visits Sikar, 25, 11*g*; 26, 11*c* (3* 4*)

JAKABB, M. (Hungary)—appointment, SEPT. 14, 17*c*

JAKSCH, Herr (Czechoslovakia) — on Sudeten German crisis (s.), SEPT. 17, 10*d*

JAKUBOVITCH, M.—police court charge, SEPT. 27, 9*b* (3* 4*)

JALOUX, M. Edmond (France)—on French literature (art., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 4*c*

JAM—making: article, JULY 18, 17*e*

JAMAICA :—
Conditions—London meeting: correspondence, SEPT. 7, 8*e*
Constitution—extension desired, AUG. 13, 12*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Cooperation—Sir A. Richards (s.), AUG. 20, 9*d*
Cripps, Sir S.—visit, SEPT. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*); 20, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Engineer Corps—regimental alliance, JULY 13, 7*d*

JAMAICA (continued) :—
Finance—loans : London : Bill passed (F.N.), JULY 9, 19*a*
Governor : see RICHARDS, Sir A.
Labour — protection : Governor's initiative, SEPT. 16, 14*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Richards, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 2, 14*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Riots : special constable fined, SEPT. 16, 11*g* ; — Waterside workers : strike, AUG. 5, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 2, 11*g* ; 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Legislative Council—bickering, JULY 4, 13*a* ; Finance committee : position, 4, 13*a*
Loyalty, SEPT. 30, 11*f* (3* 4*)
People's Party—formed, SEPT. 20, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Railway accidents—Balaclava, near, AUG. 1, 10*f* ; 2, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 9*g* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
Richards, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 2, 14*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Slavery—centenary of abolition : precautions (P.Q.), JULY 28, 8*g* ; celebrations, AUG. 2, 10*f* ; leading article, 2, 11*b* ; celebrations, SEPT. 2, 14*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Unemployment — land settlement scheme, AUG. 13, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Unity, lack of, JULY 4, 13*a*
JAMES, Mr. E.—law case, JULY 29, 4*e*
JAMES, Mr. E. H.—will, SEPT. 19, 8*g*
JAMES, G. : see MURDERS : Lancing
JAMES, Mr. J. E.—directorship, AUG. 6, 16*g*
JAMES, Mrs. K. A. M.—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
JAMES, Dr. M. R.—on Cambridge churches (l.), AUG. 18, 6*f*
JAMES, Mr. P.—Order of Rising Sun, JULY 14, 17*d*
JAMES, Capt. P. H. G.—appointment, SEPT. 22, 20*g*
JAMES, Mr. T. W. D.—on Chinese trade (l.), AUG. 16, 8*d*
JAMES, Mr. W.—on Midland Bank Horticultural Soc. (s.), JULY 19, 12*c*
JAMES, Mr. W. G.—promoted, AUG. 1, 7*g*
JAMES, W. H.—police-court charge, AUG. 17, 7*e* ; 26, 7*d*
JAMES, Mr. W. W.—on dental research (s.), JULY 27, 10*e*
JAMES Bros., Messrs.—retirement, JULY 14, 23*b*
JAN Mayen—expedition returns, SEPT. 7, 14*a*
JANOT, Dr. P. (France)—on spas and health resorts (art., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 17*e*
JANSEN, Mr. E. G. (South Africa)—Speaker, JULY 23, 11*e*
JAPAN :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Armament imports—U.S.A. : licences, JULY 25, 11*f*
Army—article, JULY 8, 17*f* ;—Estimates, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
Banking—Bank of Japan : gold reserve, call on, JULY 20, 13*e* ; —Returns, AUG. 4, 15*e* ; 19, 18*f* ; SEPT. 5, 19*g* ; 22, 18*b*
Beans — exports to Malaya : see MALAYA
China, relations with : see under CHINA
JAPAN (continued) :—
China office—proposal : Gen. Itagaki (s.), AUG. 31, 10*e*
Cotton textile trade—export statistics, AUG. 13, 16*g*
Crime—murders : Mr. Inukai (1932) : naval officers released, JULY 6, 15*g*
Economic conditions—discussed, JULY 8, 16*d* ; (F.N.), AUG. 15, 18*b*
Electricity—company : see JAPAN Electric Power Generation and Transmission Co. ;—Control : foreign bondholders unaffected, JULY 5, 21*b*
Emperor—message to Pres. Roosevelt, JULY 5, 13*f* ; message to nation, 8, 16*d* ; Prince Arthur of Connaught : message of sympathy, SEPT. 14, 10*f*
Exhibition (1940)—postponed, JULY 15, 16*f*
Finance—conditions, AUG. 4, 15*e* ; 13, 16*g* ; SEPT. 5, 19*g* ; 22, 18*b*
Bond issues, AUG. 4, 15*e* ; SEPT. 5, 19*g* ; 22, 18*b*
Exchange—revolving fund created, JULY 20, 13*e* ; results, AUG. 22, 18*g* ; Sterling link maintained, SEPT. 30, 17*g*
Loans—early issues (F.N.), AUG. 16, 17*e* ;—1924 : bonds cancelled, JULY 11, 25*c* ; — 1930 : bonds cancelled, JULY 1, 28*d* ;—Prices: comparative table (F.N.), AUG. 15, 18*a*
Fires—Himi, SEPT. 7, 11*c*
Floods, JULY 1, 15*c* ; new disaster, 6, 15*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 15*b* ; 8, 15*g* ; 9, 12*b* ; dysentery outbreak, 13, 15*g* (and 15*a*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 30, 16 ; British sympathy, JULY 2, 11*g*
Food—" Rising Sun lunch," JULY 8, 16*d*
Foreign Affairs — Vice-Ministerial Commission : draft of Ordinance, SEPT. 10, 9*a*
Foreign policy—discussed, AUG. 23, 9*a* ; SEPT. 30, 14*d*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Gold—position, JULY 20, 13*e* ;—Exports to U.S.A., JULY 8, 24*c* ; 14, 21*g* ; 19, 21*c* ; 29, 21*a* ; 30, 18*g* ; AUG. 2, 17*d* ; 9, 18*a* (F.N.), 10, 17*a* ; SEPT. 13, 19*d*
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, AUG. 17, 10*e* ; 23, 9*a* ; 27, 10*d* ; SEPT. 10, 9*a* ;—Ambassadors : in Tokyo : see CRAIGIE, Sir R. ; in London : see YOSHIDA, Mr. S., and SHIGEMITSU, Mr. M. ; —Anti-British movement discussed, AUG. 27, 10*d* ; Japanese statement, SEPT. 5, 11*b* ;—Comment, JULY 30, 11*d* ;—Foreign Office statement, SEPT. 5, 11*b* ; —Ikeda, Mr. (s.), AUG. 17, 10*e* ; —Leading articles, AUG. 19, 13*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; — Naval Attaché in Tokyo, AUG. 24, 12*a* ;—Tokyo discussions, JULY 21, 13*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13*d* ; position, AUG. 18, 10*b* ; continued, 19, 12*e* ; 22, 9*c* ; 23, 9*a* ; SEPT. 9, 12*e* ; 10, 9*a* ; 15, 9*e*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Insurance, marine—war risks : increased rates, SEPT. 19, 20*g*
Iron and steel—iron : imports from U.S.A., AUG. 2, 17*d* ;—Scrap : imports from U.S.A., SEPT. 29, 21*a*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Law, rule of—attitude, AUG. 19, 11*c*
Ministry (Konoe)—police guard for Ministers, AUG. 23, 9*a* ; Foreign Min. members resign, SEPT. 30, 14*d*
Mobilization of resources—metal appeal, JULY 8, 16*d*
Moslem policy—alleged conf. at Istanbul : Turkish Note, AUG. 12, 12*b* ; explanation, 15, 9*b*
Navy—battleships size : question in British Parliament, JULY 5, 9*b*
Oil—imports from Mexico, JULY 25, 23*d* ; 28, 13*b* ; AUG. 15, 18*g*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Pearling — Australia : see under AUSTRALIA
Policy—youth against age, AUG. 27, 10*d*
Press—journalists in Germany, AUG. 31, 9*d*
Prices—index, AUG. 13, 16*g* ; SEPT. 22, 18*b*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Silk, artificial—exports, AUG. 25, 16*g* ; —Output, SEPT. 5, 19*g* ; 24, 16*g* ; 30, 17*g*
Textiles—exports to Australia : see under AUSTRALIA
Trade :—
Australia, with : see under AUSTRALIA
Boycott, proposed—comment, JULY 30, 11*d* ;—Cooperative Wholesale Soc. : Sir W. Bradshaw (s.), JULY 25, 14*e* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, JULY 28, 8*c* ; —T. U. C. : report quoted, AUG. 22, 12*d*
China, with : see under CHINA
Consumption—restrictions, JULY 8, 16*d*
Exports—Mr. Ikeda (s.), JULY 12, 22*g* ; measure, 20, 13*e*
Great Britain, with—rivalry discussed, AUG. 27, 10*d*
Imports and exports—statistics, JULY 1, 22*f* ; AUG. 4, 15*e* ; 13, 16*g* ; SEPT. 5, 19*g* ; 16, 19*g*
Italy, with : see under ITALY
Raw materials—Mr. Ikeda (s.), JULY 12, 22*g* ; measure, 20, 13*e* ; imports financed, AUG. 22, 18*g*
Turkey, relations with—Japanese conf. (Istanbul) : Turkish note, AUG. 12, 12*b* ; explanation, 15, 9*b*
United States, relations with—China : see under CHINA : Japan ;—Emperor's message, JULY 5, 13*f*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wool imports—Australian agreement, JULY 4, 13*c*
Youth movement—members in Germany, JULY 13, 15*b* (3* 4*)
JAPAN, Prince Chichibu of—attends memorial service for Prince Arthur of Connaught, SEPT. 20, 11*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
JAPAN Electric Power Generation and Transmission Co.—formation, JULY 5, 21*b*
"JAPANESE hooks" : see SICKLES
JARDINE, Matheson and Co.—purchase Chinese ships, AUG. 6, 9*e*
JARMAY, Lady—death, SEPT. 9, 14*d*
JARMEY, Ellen—death, JULY 8, 18*e*
JAROSS, M. (Czechoslovakia)—on Hungarian claims (s.), SEPT. 14, 9*a*
JAROUSSEAU, Mgr. (France)—returns from Abyssinia, JULY 2, 11*d*
JARROTT, Lt.-Col. C.—police court charge, SEPT. 30, 9*b* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
JARROW—Bishop : see GORDON, Rt. Rev. J. G. ;—Electoral, AUG. 6, 7*e* ;—Industries : booklet issued, AUG. 29, 9*a* ; —Mercantile Dry Dock Co. : site to be cleared, SEPT. 28, 5*f* (3* 4*) ; Palmer's Shipyard : cableways dismantled, JULY 27, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Rate, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
JARVIE, Mr. J. G.—photograph, JULY 21, 22*a* ; on hire purchase ; agricultural credits (s.), JULY 21, 22*a*
JARVIS, Maj. C. S.—Lawrence Memorial medal, JULY 15, 9*d*
JARVIS, Sir J.—on Jarrow tube works (s.), AUG. 22, 7*g*
JARVIS, Mr. J. G.—on agricultural party (s.), JULY 18, 18*g* (3* 4*)
JARYC, M. (France)—on documentation (s.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
JATIA, Sir Onkar Mull (India)—death, AUG. 12, 14*e*
JAVA Produce Co. (1932), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 18*c* ; Report, SEPT. 13, 19*c*
JAX Wholesale, Ltd. :—registration, AUG. 3, 17*c* (4*)
JAYATILAKA, Sir B. (Ceylon)—on Budget (s.), JULY 27, 13*d* (3* 4*)
JEBB, Miss G. E. M.—on international nursing courses (s.), JULY 4, 19*e*
JEFCOATE, Mr. W. J.—on railwaymen's wages (s.), JULY 7, 9*b*
JEFF, Mr. E. H.—on literature (s.), JULY 29, 17*e*
JEFFERIS, Mrs. L.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
JEFFERSON, Mr. R. J.—will, JULY 13, 10*g*
JEFFERY, Mr. A.—directorship, JULY 2, 20*e*
JEFFERY, Miss D. F.—appointment, JULY 21, 11*b*
JEFFERY, Prof. G. B.—on examinations (l.), JULY 27, 10*b*
JEFFREYS, Miss E. L.—will, JULY 25, 19*f*
JEFFREYS, Mr. R. C.—on questions to policemen (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*g*
JEFFRIES, Mr. C.—"The Colonial Empire and its Civil Service," JULY 26, 17*b*
JEFFRIES, Mr. S. W. (South Australia)—on hours of work (s.), SEPT. 23, 11d (3* 4*)
JEGER, Mr. G.—candidate for Walsall, AUG. 11, 10*c* ; 26, 12*d*
JELLETT, Col. J. H.—death, SEPT. 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
JELLEY, Mr. H. G.—will, AUG. 5, 15*f*
JELLICOE, Lady—at home, JULY 8, 19*d* ; leaving for France, AUG. 11, 13*a* ; returns from Switzerland, SEPT. 3, 13*a*
JELLICOE, late Lord—memorial fountain : see under TRAFALGAR Square
JELLINEK, Mr. M.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*d*

JENKINS, Mr. A.—on Severn bridge scheme (s.P.), JULY 30, 7*d*
JENKINS, D.—police court charge, JULY 23, 3*f*
JENKINS, Mr. D. R.—on St. Govan (l.), AUG. 9, 8*d*
JENKINS, Miss E.—"Jane Austen," SEPT. 20, 7*c*
JENKINSON, Mr. H.—on documentation (s.), SEPT. 23, 9*d*
JENKINSON, Capt. R. C.—marriage, AUG. 23, 13*a*
JENKYNS, Mr. H. H.—on Cobbett Memorial (l.), SEPT. 2, 13*d*
JENKYNS, Mr. H. L.—on classical drama (l.), JULY 29, 10*e*
JENNINGS, Mr. L. G.—on forgotten stations (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*c*
JENNINGS, R.—death, AUG. 20, 10*g*
JENOUR, Brig.-Gen. A. S.—death, SEPT. 7, 14*b*
JEPPE, Mr. Julius (South Africa)—death, AUG. 29, 7*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
JERAM Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 22*d*; Report, 28, 22*d*
JERROLD, Dr. D.—on Germany (s.), SEPT. 12, 14*d* (2*)
JERSEY—eggs: importation from England: embargo removed, AUG. 16, 9*g*
JERSEY General Investment Trust, Ltd.—particulars, JULY 6, 22*f*, 23*a*
JERUSALEM—Bishop: see BROWN, Rt. Rev. G. F. G.;—Church of the Holy Sepulchre: Crusade discoveries (photos.), AUG. 5, 16;—Damascus Gate: preservation and development scheme: correspondence, AUG. 25, 15*c*; (photo.), 25, 15*c*;—Mayor, SEPT. 1, 12*e*; —Moslem councillors: decision, JULY 23, 11*f*;—Mufti: see HUSSEINI, Haj Amin Effendi al;—Patriarchate: debt paid off JULY 14, 13*d*; new statutory constitution 22, 13*f*
JERUSALEM Electric and Public Service Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 24*d*; Report, 13, 25*b*; Meeting, 28, 24*a*
JESSEL, Lord—returning to London, AUG. 23, 13*a*
JETE, Gen, (Spain)—movements, JULY 26, 12*c*
JETSON, Mr. J. E.—body found, JULY 30, 9*g*
JEWELL, Mrs.—on group listening (l.), JULY 22, 10*e*
JEWELRY:—
Birmingham—article, JULY 15, 21*d*
Kingston brooch—on loan to British Museum; photo.: JULY 5, 19*d*
Receiving—prosecution, AUG. 9, 14*e*
Robberies—Charles Street, JULY 2, 9*g*; —Connaught Square, SEPT. 22, 7*g*;—Hagley: prosecution, AUG. 16, 9c; 20, 12*a*; SEPT. 1, 9*d*; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*); 13, 7*d*; 23, 7*b*; —Hampstead, JULY 12, 13*c*; AUG. 10, 9*g*;—Hanley, JULY 7, 18*e* (3* 4*); prosecution, 29, 11*b* (3* 4*); SEPT. 15, 7*b*;—Hanover Gate, JULY 20, 11*g*;—Hove, JULY 23, 8*c*; prosecution, 25, 3*g*; 26, 14*e*; 27, 11*d*; 30, 9*d*; AUG. 6, 7*g*; 12, 6*f*;—Ilford, SEPT. 14, 7*g*;—Lancaster Street, AUG. 10, 9*g*;—Maidenhead: prosecution, JULY 14, 4*f*;—Pall Mall, AUG. 5, 9*g*;—Portman Square, AUG. 10, 9*g*;—St. John's Wood,
JEWELRY:—
Robberies (continued):—
JULY 12, 13*c*;—Sandgate, SEPT. 20, 9*g* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*); —Steyning, JULY 29, 11*g*; —Winchester, AUG. 10, 14*d*;—Wolverhampton: prosecution, SEPT. 6, 9*d*
Sales—Christie's Messrs. JULY 7, 9*d*
JEWISH Congress, World—Refugees (mem.), JULY 8, 15*a*; (s.), 16, 12*a*
JEWISH Hospital, London—nurses' home: foundation-stone laid, JULY 20, 7*g*
Jewish Times—jubilee, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
JEWS:—
Anti-Jewish propaganda—correspondence, AUG. 22, 11*e*;—Henson, Bishop (s.), JULY 25, 9*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Austria — anti-Jewish exhib.; Nazi attack on, AUG. 5, 11*g*;—Article, JULY 6, 15*a*;—Bürckel, Herr (s.), JULY 4, 14*f*;—Businesses: commissars arrested, JULY 4, 14*f*; order, 5, 13*d*; 6, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*); transference to Aryans, 23, 11*d*; German applications solicited, 28, 13*f* (3* 4*); Aryanization, AUG. 13, 9*c*;—Conditions, JULY 1, 15*a*;—Correspondence, JULY 19, 10*d*;—Danube Island, on: permission to enter Palestine, AUG. 12, 12*c*; —Doctors: Aryans to replace, AUG. 10, 11*d*; suicide, AUG. 9, 11*g*; —Domestic servants, female: to leave Jewish houses, AUG. 2, 9*d*; —Emigration Action Siegfried David movement, JULY 19, 13*g*; —Employees: dismissal: order repudiated, JULY 1, 15*a*; new Nazi order, 2, 12*c*;—Hospitals: Vienna: taken over, JULY 13, 15*b* (3* 4*);—Houses: ejection, JULY 6, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—Lang, Archbishop C. G. (quoted), JULY 4, 21*e* (3* 4*);—Lawyers: debarred, JULY 1, 15*a*;—Legal representation: decision, JULY 30, 11*b*; AUG. 1, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Nuremberg Laws: application, AUG. 2, 9*d*; — Palestine contingent: returns to Vienna, SEPT. 23, 11*g*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 30, 7*d*;—Passports: statistics, AUG. 10, 11*g*; — Relief: Dr. Hertz: appeal, SEPT. 27, 9*d*;—Switzerland: frontier check on refugees, AUG. 19, 11*d*;—Vienna: tenants given notice, JULY 20, 13*d* (3* 4*); Jew-baiting, 18, 11*d*; anti-Jewish exhibition, AUG. 4, 9*e* (3* 4*); hotel placed under Nazi commissar, 9, 11*g*
Brazil—ban on South Africans, JULY 2, 11*g*
British Empire "Alliance"—Signor Ansaldo (quoted), AUG. 15, 9*d*; 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Caxton Hall demonstration, SEPT. 10, 7*c*; 12, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, JULY 12, 12*f*
Germany—article, JULY 6, 15*a*;—Bank accounts: position, AUG. 4, 9*c*;—Banks: access to strongboxes restricted, AUG. 20, 10*b*; — Berlin shops: racialism forgotten in sales, JULY 26, 12*f*;

JEWS :—
Germany (continued) :—
leading article, AUG. 4, 11*d* ;—Businesses : Aryanized, AUG. 4, 9*c* ; 13, 9*c* ;—Concentration camps in, AUG. 4, 9*c* ;—Correspondence, JULY 4, 15*e* ; 19, 10*d* ; AUG. 8, 6*a* ;—Cultural League : Nuremberg building to be demolished, AUG. 4, 9*c* ;—Doctors : diplomas cancelled : eviction from houses, AUG. 4, 9*c* ; ban, 10, 11*d* ; expulsion, 13, 9*c* ; correspondence, SEPT. 27, 8*c* ;—Economic boycott : signs of respite, JULY 1, 15*b* ;—Emigration : applications, JULY 1, 15*b* ; discussed, 6, 15*a* ; German declaration, 8, 15*a* ; comment, 30, 11*b* ; discussed, AUG. 3, 9*a* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; problems, 4, 9*c* ; Australia : see under AUSTRALIA ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*a* ; 13, 7*a* ;—Houses : eviction demanded, AUG. 4, 9*c* ;—Hueber, Dr. (s.), AUG. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Illegal landing in Britain : prosecution, JULY 27, 16*f* ;—Lang, Archbishop C. G. (quoted), JULY 4, 21*e* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JULY 6, 17*b* ;—Methodist Conf. : resolution quoted, AUG. 8, 6*a* ;—Names : decree, AUG. 20, 10*b* ; official list, 24, 9*b* ; correspondence, 24, 11*e* ; — Newspaper notices forbidden, AUG. 20, 10*b* ;—Nuremberg : synagogue : Herr Streicher (s.), JULY 22, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; to be demolished, AUG. 4, 9*c* ;—Organizations : united in federation, JULY 30, 11*b* ;—Parliament : question, JULY 1, 8*c* ; discussed, 28, 8*a* ; 30, 7*d* ;—Professions : bans, JULY 11, 13*b* ; — Property : declaration : time limit, JULY 1, 15*b* ; Italy : temporary seizure ; reported request, JULY 16, 11*c* ; Parliament : discussed, JULY 28, 8*a* ; 30, 7*d* ; South Africa : *questionnaire*, AUG. 27, 10*g* ;—Relief : Dr. Hertz : appeal, SEPT. 27, 9*d* ;—Resorts : bans on foreign Jews, JULY 11, 13*b* ;—Rosenberg, Herr A. (s.), JULY 9, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 7, 14*e*
Hungary—position, JULY 21, 13*a* ;—Hubay, M. (s.), AUG. 4, 9*e*
Italy—pronouncement, JULY 15, 15*b* ; aggressive policy denied, 16, 11*c* ; ratio, AUG. 6, 10*b* ;—Abyssinia : settlement : see under ABYSSINIA ;—Ancona : official resigns, AUG. 24, 9*b* ;—Bernstein, M. Henry : protest, SEPT. 6, 12*e* ;—Business reassured, SEPT. 3, 10*d* ;—Census : family *questionnaire* distributed, AUG. 22, 9*a* ;—Civil Servants : position, AUG. 24, 9*b* ; suspensions, SEPT. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JULY 26, 13*e* ; 29, 10*e* ; 30, 8*d* ; AUG. 2, 11*e* ; 3, 6*c* ;—*Defence of the Race, The*; quoted, AUG. 9, 11*c* ;—Expulsion : post-war migrants : decree, SEPT. 2, 12*d* ; 5, 14*c* ;—Fascist policy : sign of moderation, SEPT. 20, 11*e* ;—Ferrara : position, SEPT.
JEWS :—
Italy (continued) :—
5, 14*c* ;—Gayda, Signor (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 11*c* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 7, 12*d* ;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), SEPT. 3, 10*e* ;—Italian Royal Academy : study, SEPT. 5, 14*c* ; — Jewish Telegraphic Agency : Rome correspondent ordered to leave, JULY 23, 11*c* ; leaves, 29, 13*b* ;—Leading articles, JULY 26, 13*c* ; AUG. 24, 11*c* ; SEPT. 2, 13*d* ;—Milan : arrivals, AUG. 17, 9*g* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), SEPT. 19, 12*e* ; — Parliament : discussed, JULY 27, 7*g* ;—Press campaign, JULY 23, 11*c* ; 25, 11*c* ; 27, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 9*a* ; 9, 11*c* ; 22, 9*a* ; 24, 9*b* ; SEPT. 2, 12*d* ; 3, 10*d* ;—Rubenstein, Mr. A. : protest, SEPT. 9, 10*c* ;—Schools : foreign Jews excluded, AUG. 4, 10*f* ; exclusion from, SEPT. 3, 10*d* ; position, 20, 11*e* ;—Starace, Signor (s.), JULY 26, 12*e* ;—Statistics, SEPT. 2, 12*d* ; 3, 10*d* ;—Trieste : Mayor resigns, AUG. 12, 12*f* ; campaign, 20, 9*b* ; position, SEPT. 5, 14*c* ; 12, 12*g* ;—Universities : position, SEPT. 5, 14*c* ; 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Kenya, settlement in : see under KENYA
New Year—Dr. J. H. Hertz (message), SEPT. 23, 14*d* (3* 4*), 14*c* (2*)
Persecution — British Board of Deputies : resolution, JULY 15, 9*d* ; 18, 9*b* ;—Intercession services: Jewish and Christian : arrangements, JULY 12, 12*b* ; 15, 9*d* ; held, 18, 9*b* ;—Wardle, Rev. W. L. (add.), JULY 13, 9*b*
Poland—population increase, JULY 16, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Race—origins : British Assn. : discussion, AUG. 19, 7*b*
Refugees—Bible College of Wales : proposal, SEPT. 19, 9*g* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 9, 8*b* ;—Evian conf. : see REFUGEES
Rhodesia, Northern—settlement : see under RHODESIA, Northern
Rumania—correspondence, SEPT. 15, 6*d*
Settlement—correspondence, AUG. 16, 8*b*
Synagogues—Bayswater : 75th anniversary : booklet, JULY 9, 17*e*
Yugoslavia— Dr. Koroshetz (s.), SEPT. 14, 9*f*
JEWS and Christians, Soc. of—intercession appeal, JULY 12, 12*b*
JHALAWAR, Maharaj-Rana of (India)—received by King : invested K.C.S.I., JULY 7, 19*b* ; loyalty, SEPT. 29, 11*a*
JINNAH, Mr. (India)—on recruiting (s.), AUG. 24, 9*d*
JOACHIM, Prof. H. H.—death, AUG. 2, 12*b* ; 4, 12*b* ; 6, 12*d*
JOAD, Prof. C. E. M.—on science (s.), AUG. 11, 15*g*
JOAN, D.—death, JULY 29, 11*g*
JOBLING, Mr. J. W.—will, JULY 2, 8*g*
JOCELYN, Lady—son, AUG. 29, 15*b*
JOCELYN, Lord—son christened, SEPT. 22, 13*b*

JOCKEY Club—new member, JULY 1, 6*c*
JOHANNESBURG—Beer Hall: municipal scheme, SEPT. 17, 17*a* (3* 4*);—Building contracts, JULY 21, 20*f* (4*); statistics AUG. 11, 9a; plans, 18, 16*g*; —Hospital: bequest, SEPT. 21, 9*d* (3* 4*)
JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), JULY 6, 22*d*; SEPT. 15, 16*g*; (F.N.), 15, 16*d*
JOHN, Mr. A.—opens German art exhib., JULY 8, 14*e*; 9, 15*g*; picture loaned to Tate Gallery (photo.), SEPT. 1, 16
JOHN, Sir Goscombe—leaves for cruise, SEPT. 28, 13*a*
JOHN Benn Hostel—performance in aid, JULY 9, 10*c*
JOHNS, Mr. G.—record parachute drop, AUG. 15, 7*f*
JOHNS-MANVILLE Corp.—report, JULY 18, 22*a*
JOHNSON, Miss Amy—police court charge, AUG. 25, 7*c*
at Grosvenor House, on aviation, SEPT. 8, 9*c*
JOHNSON, Miss A. W.—marriage, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
JOHNSON, Ben—*The Silent Woman*, AUG. 3, 8*d*
JOHNSON, Col. B.—retirement, JULY 16, 17*d*
JOHNSON, Mrs. B. J.—memorial, JULY 18, 7*g*; 19, 12*e* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, C.—police court charge, JULY 22, 4*d*; SEPT. 20, 9*f*
JOHNSON, C. A.—appeal dismissed, AUG. 13, 12*e*
JOHNSON, E. G.—death, AUG. 22, 12*e*
JOHNSON, Lt.-Col. F.—directorship, AUG. 5, 17*f*
JOHNSON, George—police court charge, SEPT. 2, 9*b*; 8, 9*a*; 9, 4*b*; 20, 9*d*
JOHNSTON, Gladys—police court charge, AUG. 26, 6*b*; SEPT. 3, 7*c* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Gen. H. (U.S.A.)—on German expansion (s.), SEPT. 14, 10*e*
JOHNSON, Very Rev. H.—scene at St. Clement's Church, Barnsbury, JULY 18, 9a; 19, 9*g* (3* 4*); leaves Barcelona, AUG. 16, 11*e*
on Canterbury Cathedral (s.), JULY 4, 11*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. and Mrs. I.—diamond wedding, JULY 23, 9*g*
JOHNSON, John—police court charge, SEPT. 23, 9*a*
JOHNSON, Mr. J. R.—on derating (report quoted), AUG. 25, 7*f*
JOHNSON, J. W.—death, JULY 9, 14*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. L. A.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. O. (U.S.A.)—position, AUG. 30, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Mrs. R. (U.S.A.)—leading article, JULY 8, 17*d*
JOHNSON, Brig.-Gen. R. F.—death, SEPT. 27, 17*b* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel—Deane, Canon A. (s.), SEPT. 19, 9*e*;—Gough Square house: sign-post (photo.), AUG. 31, 14; —Leading article, SEPT. 19, 13*d*;—229th Anniversary celebrations, SEPT. 19, 9*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. T. F.—on refugees (l.), JULY 14, 15*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. T. H.—will, AUG. 9, 15*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. D. (Western Australia) —Speaker, AUG. 5, 11*c* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON (Richard), Clapham and Morris, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 17*f*
JOHNSON Soc.—meeting, SEPT. 19, 9*e*
JOHNSTON, Major (India)—leaves for Sinkiang, AUG. 11, 9*g*
JOHNSTON, Mr. D.—*Blind Man's Buff*, SEPT. 27, 10*c*
JOHNSTON, Mrs. E. S.—will, AUG. 12, 15*e*
JOHNSTON, Mr. H. C. W.—directorship, JULY 27, 20*g*
JOHNSTON, Dr. J. A. H.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*a*
JOHNSTON, Mr. J. H. C.—on Brazilian default (l.), JULY 29, 10*d*; on War debts (l.), AUG. 2, 15*a*
JOHNSTON, Mr. T.:—
in Parliament, on forestry, JULY 2, 7*c*;—Scotland: divorce, JULY 13, 8*e*;—Water supply, 21, 8*e*;—Turkey: British credits, JULY 5, 9*f*
on bracken (l.), JULY 18, 18*e*
JOHNSTONE, Capt. A.—on towing of gunboats (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*e*
JOHNSTONE, Capt. A. C. P.—appointment, AUG. 19, 9*e*
JOHNSTONE, Mrs. F. A.—will, AUG. 12, 15*e*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. H.—at Woodthorpe, on Liberal Party, JULY 25, 9*d* (3* 4*)
JOHNSTONE, Prof. Hilda—on Mr. J. Greenaway (l.), SEPT. 3, 12*d*
JOHNSTONE, Capt. M. V.—death, JULY 28, 13*f*
JOKAI (Assam) Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 24*d*; Meeting, 16, 20*c*
JOLIOT-CURIE, Mme. (France)—photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 11
JOLLY, Cdr. R. F.—appointment, JULY 12, 21*c*
JONA, Dr. M. (Italy)—resignation, AUG. 24, 9*b*
JONAS, Miss P. K.—marriage, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
JONES, Lady—death, SEPT. 22, 12*c*; funeral, 24, 13*b*
JONES, Mrs.—on children's need of sleep (l.), JULY 23, 8*g*
JONES, A—death, SEPT. 19, 7*f* (3* 4*)
JONES, Sir Artemus—LL.D., Wales, JULY 18, 9*a*
JONES, Mr. A. C.—on Royal Commissions (l.), AUG. 27, 6*b*
JONES, Capt. A. K.—death, JULY 11, 9*b*; will, SEPT. 3, 13*f*
JONES, Mr. A. L. R.—on Bedford regatta (l.), AUG. 3, 6*c*
JONES, Maj. A. V. D.—appointment, JULY 2, 18*a*
JONES, B. L.—Edward Medal, SEPT. 10, 8*c* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. C. B.—LL.D., Wales, JULY 18, 9*a*
JONES, Mr. C. H.—on soil fertility (l.), JULY 11, 20*f*
JONES, Mr. D.—North Sea crossing in longboat, AUG. 17, 9*g*
JONES, Rev. D. A.—appointment, AUG. 1, 17*g*
JONES, D. H. J.: see BARRINGTON, D. H. J.
JONES, Lady E.—on Austrian refugees (s.), JULY 20, 19*c*
JONES, Dr. E.—on tuberculosis (s.), JULY 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. E. F.—will, JULY 13, 10*g*
JONES, Miss E. Rae—marriage, SEPT. 8, 15*c*
JONES, Mr. F. (New Zealand)—on Territorial pay (s.), JULY 29, 13*b*

JONES, Mr. G. A.—on agriculture in Colonies (s.), JULY 26, 9*b*; on Leeward and Windward Islands (evid.), SEPT. 23, 7*e*
JONES, Capt. G. C. (Canada)—promoted, AUG. 25, 15*f*
JONES, H. C.—on access to museums (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*e*
JONES, Mr. H. S.—opens Radcliffe telescope building, JULY 2, 10*b*
JONES, Mr. J.—to resign union offices, AUG. 31, 12*c*
JONES, Mrs. J.—police court charge, SEPT. 3, 15*g*
JONES, John—inquest, JULY 5, 16*e*
JONES, John—death, SEPT. 7, 14*d*
JONES, Mr. Joseph—re-elected president of Mineworkers' Fed., JULY 23, 9*f*; appointment, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
at Mineworkers' Fed. conf. (pres. add.), JULY 19, 16*d*; on miners' union, 20, 7*f*
JONES, Rev. J. D.—on prayers for peace (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*b*
JONES, J. E.—police court charge, AUG. 11, 12*a* (3* 4*)
JONES, Col. Sir J. J.—will, JULY 19, 10*f*
JONES, Mr. L. C.—appointment, JULY 5, 11*g*
JONES, Mr. M.—member of West Indies Commission, JULY 29, 8*b*, 14*e*
in Parliament, on Czechoslovakia, JULY 27, 8*d*;—Foreign policy, JULY 27, 8*d*;—Spain, JULY 27, 8*d*
JONES, Mrs. M. J.—police court charge, AUG. 20, 7*b*
JONES, Mrs. M. M.—death, AUG. 26, 10*c*; inquest, SEPT. 1, 14*e*
JONES, Capt. O. L.—appointment, JULY 6, 7*c*
JONES, Miss P.—on spinsters' pensions (evid.), JULY 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. R.—appointment, JULY 21, 8*f* (2nd 3* 4*)
JONES, Miss R. G.—marriage, AUG. 22, 13*c*
JONES, Mr. R. L.—appointment, JULY 22, 22*e*
JONES, Dr. T. — broadcast lecture announced, SEPT. 7, 10*a*
JONES, Mr. T. H.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
JONES, Mr. T. L.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*f*
JONES, Mr. T. R.—will, SEPT. 26, 17*g*
JONES, Mrs. W.—on oldest cricket match (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
JONES (Evan) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, JULY 26, 19*g*
JONES and Higgins, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*b*
JONES and Laughlin Steel Co.—report, JULY 27, 23*g*
JONES and Partners, Messrs.—Civil Air Guard insurance scheme: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain
JONES-MORTIMER, Capt. H. M. C.—marriage, SEPT. 26, 15*d*
JORDAN, Mr.—missing, JULY 9, 12*b*
JORDAN, Mr. W. E.—will, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
JORDAN, Mr. W. J. (New Zealand)—reception, JULY 27, 17*e*, leaves for Geneva, SEPT. 7, 15*f*; at Geneva, 10, 10*b*; 12, 11*a*; returns to London, 28, 13*a*
Australia-New Zealand unsurcharged air mail service—attends inauguration (s.), JULY 29, 11*c*
JORDAN, Mr. W. J. (New Zealand) (continued):—
Geneva, views at—discussed in Parliament, AUG. 20, 10*f*
at Geneva, on peace; League of Nations; air bombing, SEPT. 13, 11*a*; on China and Japan, 20, 14*c*
on historical documents (s.), JULY 14, 11*f*
JORDAN, Mrs. W. J.—reception, JULY 7, 22*b*
JORDANA, Gen. (Spain)—meets Sir P. Chetwode, SEPT. 16, 11*d*
JORDON, Mr. F. (New South Wales)—Lieutenant-Governor, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
JORJON Manufacturing Co.—registration, SEPT. 6, 17*g* (4*)
JOSEPH, Mr. A. H.—on pomegranates and almonds (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*a*
JOSEPH, E.: see SILBERBLATT, E.
JOUHAUX, M. Leon (France)—campaign, JULY 9, 12*d*; leaves for United States, AUG. 17, 9*b* (3* 4*); in Washington, SEPT. 20, 12*f*; returns to France, 30, 14*c*
Photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 16
at Mexico City, on aggression, SEPT. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*); 9, 11*g*; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
JOURDAIN, Mr. F. C. R.—on gannets (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*c*
JOURNALISTS, Inst. of: see under PRESS
JOWETT, Dr.—correspondence, JULY 4, 10*c*
JOYCE, Mr. J. H.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
JOYCE, Capt. T. A.—retirement announced, JULY 11, 12*c* (and 3* 4*)
JOYNSON, F. B.: see under MURDERS: Davies
JOYNT, Rev. R. C.—will, JULY 8, 12*d*
JUBILEE, Silver—St. Paul's Cathedral service: painting: exhib.; sales of copies: financial results, AUG. 12, 12*g*
JUDD, Mr. C.—presentation, JULY 29, 8*g* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
JUDD, Mr. C. G. B.—will, AUG. 13, 13*f*
JUDD School, Tonbridge—speech day, JULY 23, 17*g*
JUDGE, Mr. J.—death, JULY 29, 12*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
JUFFS, F.—death, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
JUGA Valley Tin Areas, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 21*e*
JULIUS, Most Rev. C.—death, SEPT. 3, 12*d*; photograph, 3, 12*d*; appreciation, 15, 12*d*
JULY—diary, JULY 4, 17*e*
JULYAN, Lt.-Col. W. L.—on Helston's dancing angels (l.), AUG. 23, 11*d*; on horse shoes (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*f*
JUNG, Sir B. S. S. (Nepal)—sixth anniversary, SEPT. 30, 14*b*
JUNG, Prof. C. G.—D.Sc. degree, Oxford, AUG. 1, 12*b*; on psychotherapy (s.), 1, 12*g*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
JUNGBAUER, Herr F.—on haunted castles (l.), JULY 28, 15*d*
"JUNIOR Captain, R. A. (T.A.)"—on Territorials in 1938 (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*c*
"JUNIOR Counsel"—on removal of an arbitrator (l.), AUG. 9, 8*b*
JUPITER: see under ASTRONOMY
JURU Estates, Ltd.—report, AUG. 3, 18*d*
"JUST Fifty-five"—on promotion in the Army (l.), AUG. 3, 6*b*
Justice of the Peace and Local Government Review, SEPT. 2, 9*b*

K

K.C.—on an arbitrator's case (l.), AUG. 5, 13*e*
K.M.S. (Malay States) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 18*g*
KACHER, Mr. A.—law case, AUG. 18, 4*e*
KADATSKY, Adm. (Russia)—disappears, AUG. 31, 10*g*
KAEMMERER, Prof. (Germany)—death, JULY 14, 13*g*
KAGAN, M. (Russia)—on Spain (s.), JULY 6, 16*a*
KAGANOVICH, M. Lazar (Russia)—appointment, AUG. 24, 9*a*
KAHLBACHER, Herr—glider record, SEPT. 12, 11*g*
KAHN, Mrs. R. I. J.—will, JULY 19, 10*g*
KALFUS, M. (Czechoslovakia)—appointment, SEPT. 26, 11*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
KALIDJEROEK Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 25, 17*d*
KALININ, M. (Russia)—on Czechoslovakia (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*b*; on shipbuilding (s.), JULY 14, 14*b* (3* 4*)
KÁLMÁN, Mr. Emmerich—law case, JULY 2, 4*b*; *Maritza*, 7, 14*c*; 8, 14*d* (3* 4*)
KAMEN, Mr. G.—directorship, AUG. 6, 16*g*
KAMENICKY, M. (Czechoslovakia)—appointment, SEPT. 26, 11*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
KAMMERSGAARD, Fröken J. (Denmark)—Baltic swim, JULY 30, 11*d*
KAMPALA—English church: foundation-stone laid, AUG. 26, 9*c* (and 9*e*, 3* 4*); 31, 13*d*; design (illus.), 31, 13*d*; —Mosque, new: photograph, AUG. 30, 14
KAMPONG Kuantan Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 18*e*
KAMPONG Lanjut Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 25*a*
KAMRA Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 24*d*
KAMUNING (Perak) Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17*g*
KANDEL, Prof. J. L.—on education (l.), AUG. 2, 15*b*
KANE, M.—released from prison, AUG. 26, 12*e*
KANE, Dr. T. A. B.—will, AUG. 22, 13*b*
KANYA, M. de (Hungary)—to visit Rome, JULY 4, 14*f*; 9, 11*b*; leaves for Rome, 18, 11*f*; in Rome; conversations, 19, 13*a*; 20, 13*f*; 21, 14*e*; 24, 10*a*; in Germany, AUG. 22, 10*c*; meeting with Herr Hitler, SEPT. 21, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*), 10*d*
on Little Entente (s.), AUG. 29, 11*b*
KAPE, Mr. W. J.—appointment, JULY 7, 13*f*
KAPURTHALA, Maharaja of (India)—loyalty, SEPT. 29, 11*a*
KARAKORAM—American expedition message, JULY 8, 15*e* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*); AUG. 4, 9*a*; summit reached, 4, 10*f*; map, 4, 10*f*; full account: article, 30, 11*f*; map, 30, 11*f*;—Correspondence, AUG. 8, 6*c*;—Masherbrum: see MASHERBRUM
KARINTHY, M. Frederick (Hungary)—death, AUG. 31, 12*c*
KARL, Prince (Germany)—marriage, AUG. 17, 13*b*
KARMEN Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 20*d*
KARSLAKE, Lt.-Col. J. B. P.—Deputy Lieutenant, AUG. 13, 13*c*, 15*c*; 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
KARVAS, Prof. I. (Czechoslovakia)—Minister, SEPT. 26, 11*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
KASAI, Mr. J. K. (Japan)—on moral rearmament (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*b*
KASCHEL, Wilhelm (Germany)—death sentence, AUG. 5, 11*c*
KASSALA Cotton Co., Ltd.—appointment, JULY 29, 21*e*
KASSIDOLATZ, M. Dragomir (Yugoslavia)—luncheon, JULY 9, 15*b*; leaves for Continent, 25, 15*b*; returning to London, SEPT. 16, 15*b*
KASTAREK, Herr (Austria)—ascent of Eiger, JULY 25, 12*c*; 26, 11*b*
KATHARINE Low Settlement, Battersea—Duke of Kent visits, JULY 6, 19*c*
KATO, Rear-Adm. (Japan)—death, SEPT. 3, 9*a*
KAVERIN, Benjamin—"The Larger View," AUG. 5, 8*g*
KAWASKI Kisen Kabushiki Kaisha—law case, JULY 23, 4*d*
KAWIE (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 20*d*
KAY, Mr. H. I.—death, AUG. 12, 14*e*; funeral 15, 13*d*
KAY, Mr. J. D.—death, JULY 29, 11*b*
KAY, Mr. T—will, AUG. 12, 15*e*
KAY, Sir W.—Lord Mayor of Manchester, JULY 6, 18*c*
KAY and Co. (Engineers), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 29, 20*c*; Report, SEPT. 5, 19*f*
KEARNEY, Sir F.—death, SEPT. 30, 14*e*
KEARNEY, Mr. M. N.—resigns from jury at Venice Film Festival, SEPT. 2, 12*f*; on film awards (l.), 29, 8*d*
KEARSEY, Mr. A.—on squash rackets (l.), AUG. 13, 5*b*
KEATING, Mrs.—on nutcracker (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
KEATS'S Memorial House—gifts, SEPT. 14, 13*g*
KEAY, Mr. D. H.—death, JULY 26, 11*c*
KEAY, Ald. H. W.—death, JULY 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
KEEBLE, Mrs. F. J.—will, JULY 20, 19*g*
KEELING, Mr. G. W.—on Queen Mary College (l.), AUG. 2, 15*c*
KEEN, Dr. B. A.—on dowsing (broadcast), AUG. 23, 8*c*; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*)
KEEN, Mr. H. J.—on wheat (s.), AUG. 16, 9*d*
KEENLEYSIDE, Mr. W. P.—will, SEPT. 29, 15*a*
KEIGHLEY, Mr. F. H. V.—directorship, JULY 4, 26*c*
KEIGHLEY-PEACH, Miss H.—marriage, JULY 29, 17*c*
KEIGWIN, Capt. G. S.—death, JULY 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
KEIR, Mr. D.—on Highlands (art. quoted), AUG. 16, 9*a*
KEITH, Sir A.:—
at British Assn., on Swanscombe skull, AUG. 20, 15*e*; on South African ape, 24, 12*e*

KEITH, Sir A. (continued) :—
on Campbell, Dr. H. (l.), JULY 19, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Piltdown man (p.), AUG. 25, 12*d*
KEITH-ROACH, Mrs. V. O.—death, SEPT. 3, 12*d*
KELLEHER, Capt. M. F.—M.C., AUG. 6, 15*g*
KELLOGG-BRIAND Pact : see WAR : Outlawry
KELLY, Mr. A. C.—will, JULY 4, 10*f*
KELLY, Dr. B.—police court charge, AUG. 22, 7*d*
KELLY, Sir D. (Australia)—on wool substitutes ; trade with Germany (s.), SEPT. 21, 17*f*
KELLY, Mr. G. F.—appointment, SEPT. 24, 10*g*
KELLY, Adm. H.—on Australian navy (s.), SEPT. 21, 9*g* (and 3* 4*)
KELLY, Mr. J.—will, SEPT. 17, 6*f*
KELLY, Mr. J. J. (Australia)—death, AUG. 15, 4*d*
KELLY, M.—police court charge, AUG. 23, 7*b*
KELLY, Mr. P—on fasting (l.), JULY 26, 8*d*
KELLY, Mr. W. T.—in Parliament, on holidays with pay, JULY 20, 8*g* ; —Sandys, Mr. E. D. : alleged treatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, JULY 1, 9*g*
KELLY and Kelly Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 24*d* ; Report, 8, 24*a*
KELSALL, Mr. W.—will, JULY 2, 8*g*
KELSALL and Kemp, Ltd.—report, JULY 29, 21*g*
KELWAY, Mr. G. S.—Order of Leopold, AUG. 13, 13*d*
KEMBALL-COOK, Sir B.—bankruptcy : meeting, AUG. 5, 9*c*
KEMP, Mr. E. H.—on factory accidents (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
KEMP, Sir E.H.—will, Sept. 28, 13*c*
KEMP, Mrs. M. P.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*a*
KEMP, Dr. S.—at British Assn., on oceanography ; fish migration, AUG. 19, 7*d*
KEMP, T. H.—death, SEPT. 16, 7*b*
KEMP-WELCH, Miss L.—art exhib., JULY 12, 14*e*
KEMPAS, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 17*f*
KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A.—at Westminster Abbey, on Christianity ; Church unity, SEPT. 12, 9*b*
KEN Wood—art collection : article, AUG. 30, 13*c*
KENACHMAN, G.—police court charge, AUG. 20, 12*f*
KENDAL—animal clinic : Inspector E. G. Coventry (s.), JULY 30, 9*a*
KENDALL, Mr. C. W.—death, SEPT. 17, 5*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
KENDRICK, Mr. B. H. — "The Last Express," AUG. 2, 15*e*
KENDRICK, Mr. H.—on elephants (l.), JULY 29, 10*e*
KENDRICK, Capt. J.—detained in Vienna, AUG. 19, 12*b* ; British request for explanation, 20, 10*a* ; released ; expelled from Germany as spy, 22, 10*f* ; return to England ; no confession, 24, 10*b*
KENDRICK, Mr. T. D.—on Swanscombe skull (l.), AUG. 22, 11*e*
KENILWORTH, Lord—at Criterion Restaurant, on A.R.P., JULY 9, 7*g*
KENNARD, Sir H.—received by King, JULY 28, 17*b* ; visits Col. Beck, SEPT. 12, 12*f* ; 27, 11*d*
KENNECOTT Copper—dividend, JULY 20, 24*e* ; Earnings, SEPT. 2, 18*e*
KENNEDY, C.—death, SEPT. 8, 12*e*
KENNEDY, Paymaster Capt. E. H. N.—appointment, SEPT. 13, 17*f*
KENNEDY, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—returning from New York, JULY 1, 19*b* ; in London, 5, 14*f* ; at home, 6, 19*c* ; in Dublin, 8, 11*b* ; entertained by Lloyd's Register of Shipping, 12, 19*e* ; unveils memorial to King George V, 13, 13*a* ; (photo.), 13, 20 ; entertains U.S. Midshipmen's Practice Squadron, 20, 17*c* ; leaves for Cannes, AUG. 4, 13*a* ; returns to London, 31, 13*a* ; visits Mr. Chamberlain, 31, 10*a* ; visits Lord Halifax, SEPT. 1, 12*b* ; lays foundation stone of Bp. Seabury memorial, 3, 6*e* ; visits Mr. Chamberlain, 12, 12*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; 19, 12*b* ; 20, 12*c* ; received by King, 28, 10*d*, 13*a*
at Aberdeen, on Bp. Seabury ; democracy ; religious freedom ; Church and State ; youth ; war ; Queen Elizabeth ; golf, SEPT. 3, 6*e*, 10*f* ;—at Boston, on Anglo-American relations ; democracy, JULY 19, 11*c* ; (photo.), 19, 11 ; —at Dorchester Hotel, on United States ; trade ; Great Britain, JULY 5, 16*d* ;—at Winchester, on King George VI ; Queen Elizabeth ; King George V ; refugees ; intolerance ; democracy ; U.S. systems, JULY 13, 13*a*
KENNEDY, Mrs. J. P. (U.S.A.)—luncheon, JULY 1, 19*b* ; attends American Women's Club reception, 5, 17*b* ; dinner party, 14, 17*d* ; 16, 15*b* ; luncheon party, 20, 17*c* ; leaving for Cannes, 21, 17*b*
KENNEDY, Mr. K. A.—missing, JULY 30, 12*c* ; AUG. 1, 9*g*
KENNEDY, Capt. M. D.—on Russia and Japan (l.), AUG. 10, 8*b*
KENNEDY, Mr. and Mrs. S.—diamond wedding, JULY 2, 9*g*
KENNEDY-PURVIS, Vice-Adm. C. E.—president of R.N. College, Greenwich, AUG. 5, 7*c*
KENNER, Prof. J.—appointment, SEPT. 2, 20*g*
KENNET, Lord—at University College, on National emblem, JULY 8, 18*c*
KENNY, Mr. V. R.—appointment, AUG. 25, 7*e*
KENSINGTON—Municipal centre : plans, JULY 26, 14*c*
KENSINGTON Gardens—stray pets : note, AUG.17, 13*c*
KENSINGTON Housing Trust, Ltd.—ballet in aid, JULY 6, 19*g*
KENSINGTON Palace—State apartments : hours, JULY 1, 19*b* ; AUG. 11, 13*b* ; SEPT. 1, 15*c*
KENT—night alarm on coast, AUG. 4, 12*d*
KENT, Duchess of—leaves for Bucharest, JULY 23, 12*g* ; attends funeral of Queen Marie, 25, 11*b* ; at Brdo, 27, 14*c* ; plans, 29, 13*a* ; Dalmatian coast cruise ; at Dubrovnick, AUG. 9, 11*c* ; at Naples, 17, 9*f* ; at Messina, 18, 10*f* ; at Kotor, 22, 10*f* ; leaves Munich, SEPT. 15, 9*c* ; dines with King, 16, 15*b* ; dines with Queen Mary, 21, 13*a* ; dines with King, 22, 13*b* ; visits King and Queen, 24, 13*a* ; 30, 15*b*

KENT, Duchess of (continued) :—
Ballet—attends Drury Lane Theatre, JULY 13, 14*d*; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*); 15, 14*d*; 16, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Drama—*Happy Returns*: attends performance, JULY 12, 14*d*
Edinburgh, visit to, JULY 19, 11*f*, 19*c*, 17*b*
Engagements, JULY 21, 17*g*; 28, 17*a*; AUG. 6, 13*a*; SEPT. 27, 15*b*
Hampton Court Palace—attends afternoon reception, JULY 15, 10*e*
Liverpool—to visit, JULY 29, 17*d*
Nurseries, day—visits Battersea Park Shelter (photo.), JULY 22, 16*d*; 11*c*
Royal Infant Orphanage—visits fete: receives purses, JULY 1, 19*b*
Tavistock Clinic—attends revue in aid, JULY 1, 19*e*
KENT, Duke of—visits King and Queen, JULY 8, 19*c*; to attend funeral of Queen Marie of Rumania, 20, 14*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 21, 13*g*; leaves for Bucharest, 23, 12*g*; attends funeral, 25, 11*b*; at Brdo, 27, 14*c*; plans, 29, 13*a*; Dalmatian coast cruise: at Dubrovnick, AUG. 9, 11*c*; in Naples, 16, 11*d*; 17, 9*f*; at Messina, 18, 10*f*; at Kotor, 22, 10*f*; leaves Munich, SEPT. 15, 9*c*; dines with King, 16, 15*b*; dines with Queen Mary, 21, 13*a*; dines with King, 22, 13*b*; visits King and Queen, 24, 13*a*; 28, 13*a*; 30, 15*b*
Auxiliary Air Force—Hon. Commodore of No. 500 Squadron, AUG. 17, 13*c*
Ballet—attends Drury Lane Theatre, JULY 13, 14*d*; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Cardiff—Boys' Club: lays foundation stone (s.), JULY 7, 22*e*
Connaught, Prince Arthur of—attends funeral, SEPT. 17, 15*a*
Dairy Show—visits, SEPT. 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Drama—*Happy Returns*: attends performance, JULY 12, 14*d*
Electrotechnical Commission, International—attends complimentary dinner (s.), JULY 2, 7*d*
Engagements, JULY 8, 19*c*; 9, 9*g*; 12, 19*b*; 14, 17*a*; 14, 11*g*; 28, 17*b*; AUG. 8, 13*a*; SEPT. 6, 12*g*; 23, 15*c*
Hampton Court Palace—attends afternoon reception, JULY 15, 10*e*
Homes for Working Boys in London—attends sports meeting, JULY 18, 15*b*
Katharine Low Settlement—visits, JULY 6, 19*c*
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London—visits headquarters; inspects emergency bed offices,, JULY 1, 19*b*
Lincensed Victuallers' School—opens new building (s.), JULY 9, 14*e*
Liverpool—to visit, JULY 29, 17*d*
London Fever Hospital—opens new block (s.), JULY 15, 13*c*
Music, Royal College of—presides at meeting; presents medals, JULY 16, 7*f*
Music, Royal Schools of—presides at meeting of Associated Boards; presents awards, JULY 16, 7*f*
Navy—visits *Kent*, JULY 8, 16*e*

KENT, Duke of (continued) :—
Order of St. John—message to Priory for Wales, JULY 6, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment—attends dinner, JULY 16, 15*a*
Royal Photographic Soc.—visits exhib. SEPT. 24, 13*a*
St. George's Hospital—visit, SEPT. 30, 15*b*
Tavistock Clinic—attends revue in aid, JULY 1, 19*e*
at Grosvenor House, on Boy Scouts' fund, JULY 15, 18*b*;—at Savoy Hotel, on the theatre, JULY 9, 9*e*
on music (s.), JULY 16, 7*f*
KENT, Mr. C. W.—on air advertising (l.), JULY 2, 8*d*
KENT, F. H.—death, JULY 23, 9*a*
KENT, Miss F. M.—will, SEPT. 19, 8*g*
KENT, Sir S.—returns from France, JULY 20, 17*b*
KENT, Mr. W.—on Bunhill Fields (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*e*
KENT Agricultural Soc.—show: see under AGRICULTURE
KENT and Canterbury Hospital—ball in aid, AUG. 2, 13*b*
KENT and Kentish Men, Assn. of Men of—dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 23, 15*c*
KENT and Sussex Hospital—nurses' home: extension: gift, JULY 1, 13*g*
KENT County Council—law case, JULY 12, 5*a*;—Meopham Court mental hospital, proposed: protest meeting: plans, JULY 11, 11*g*;—Southborough Convalescent Home for Women, JULY 2, 9*d*
KENTISH, Brig-Gen. R. J.—on the final Test (l.), AUG. 27, 6*g*
KENYA :—
Agriculture—motion in Legislature, AUG. 19, 11*b*
Crime—theft: prosecution, SEPT. 16, 9*b* (4*)
Defence—Communications committee, AUG. 6, 9*d*;—Man power: committee to be created, AUG. 6, 9*d*
Development—correspondence, JULY 12, 12*d*; committee, AUG. 6, 9*d*
Finance—taxation: income-tax yield, AUG. 18, 9*f*
Fish—cormorants and pelicans: report, AUG. 10, 8*e*
Flax-growing—investigation, JULY 1, 15*c*; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Game—bow and arrow: Dane's experiment, AUG. 10, 8*e*; leading article, 11, 11*d*; Report, 10, 8*e*
Gloucester, Duke of—visit: see under GLOUCESTER, Duke of
Governor: see BROOKE-POPHAM, Sir R.
Highlands—Bill: passed, AUG. 20, 9*b*
Jewish settlements (P.Q.), JULY 15, 9*b*; Lord Winterton (s.), 16, 12*a*; E. African Indian National Congress opposition, SEPT. 20, 11*f*
Land—Bills passed, AUG, 20, 9*b*; Reclamation grant, JULY 16, 11*f*
Natives—destocking: see *Soil erosion*, below;—"Kipandi" pass system: correspondence, JULY 8, 12*c*; 13, 12*b*; 28, 10*c*;—Tribes: illegal customs; report, AUG. 10, 8*e*
Parliament—opened; AUG. 6, 9*d*

KENYA (continued) :—
Railways—debt : opposition in Legislature to repayment, AUG. 19, 11*b* ; —Traffic receipts, JULY 23, 21*a* ; AUG. 22, 18*g* ; SEPT. 27, 19*d* (4*)
Refugees—settlement plan JULY 8, 15*a*
Soil erosion—measures against natives, JULY 12, 15*g* ; protest march, 30, 11*g* ; AUG. 3, 9*g* ; policy, 4, 9*g* ; Sir R. Brooke-Popham (s.), 6, 9*d* ; demonstrators leaving, 17, 9*d* ; 20, 9*b* ; discussed in Legislature, 19, 11*b* ; Sir R. Brooke-Popham (s.), 29, 11*a* ;—S. African study, JULY 1, 15*c*
Trade—exports, AUG. 16, 17*g*
Women's Emergency Organization, SEPT. 30, 11*e*
KENYA Exploration Co., Ltd.—address, SEPT. 17, 18*g*
KENYON, Lady—death, JULY 19, 16*c* ; funeral, 20, 17*f*
KENYON, Lt.-Col. H. E.—on Tithe Act (l.), AUG. 10, 8*c*
KENYON, Miss K. M. R.—on Cobbett's Road (l.), AUG. 31, 11*d*
KENYON, Maj.-Gen. L. R.—on village halls (l.), SEPT. 2, 8*d*
KENYON-SLANEY, Col. F. G.—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
KEPONG Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17*d* (18*a*, 4*)
KER, Mr. N. R.—marriage, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
KERENSKY, M. Alexander (Russia)
at Kensington, on O.G.P.U. ; Russia, JULY 6, 18*e*
KERLY, Sir D.—on air advertising (l.), AUG. 1, 6*c*
KERMODE, Capt.—on British ships in Spain (s.), JULY 19, 11*b*
KERN Oil Co., Ltd.—shares : option rights modified, AUG. 3, 17*g*
KERNAHAN, Mr. C.—80th birthday, AUG. 1, 7*g*
KERNOGHAN, W.—police court charge, AUG. 27, 12*e* ; 29, 9*a* (3* 4*)
KERR, Sir A. C.—at Hong-kong, JULY 1, 16*e* ; visiting Changsa, 26, 11*c* ; at Shanghai, AUG. 8, 9*d*
KERR, A. E. K. T.—police court charge, AUG. 13, 7*b*
KERR, Miss E.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
KERR, Mr. H. W.—on holidays with pay (S.P.), JULY 15, 9*a*
KERR, Miss J. W.—will, AUG. 16, 15*d*
KERR, Lt. Col. R. S. R.—on Test Matches (s.), JULY 12, 6*d*
KERR, Mrs. W.—death, JULY 5, 11*d*
KERRIDGE, Mr. F. B.—on colliery horses (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*f*
KERSAL Cell—preservation appeal : committee formed, JULY 27, 10*g*
KESSEL, Mrs. L.—luncheon, JULY 1, 19*b*
KESTEVEN—Director of Education, JULY 30, 9*g* ; AUG. 16, 9*g*
KESWICK convention, JULY 23, 15*e*
KETTERING—Charter granted, SEPT. 1, 7*a* ; presented, 30, 10*d* ;—Sunday cinemas : see under SUNDAY observance
KETTLEWELL, Mrs. H.—103rd birthday, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
KETTLEWELL, Lt.-Col. H. W.—on elderflower champagne (l.), JULY 4, 10*c* ; 9, 8*d*
KETTON Hall—for sale, SEPT, 15, 20*d* ; 26, 21*g*
KETTON Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 22, 19*a* ; Report, SEPT. 5, 19*f*
KEW Gardens—botanists : exchange with New York Gardens, AUG. 5, 10*c* ; —Display, AUG. 2, 6*g*
KEY industry duty : see under TRADE : Industries : Safeguarding
KEYES, Adm. Sir R.—inspects Royal Marines, JULY 9, 17*c* ;—at Anderton's Hotel, on British ships in Spain, JULY 19, 11*b* ;—at Central Hall, on national service, JULY 1, 11*b* ;—at Holmrook, on Mercantile Marine ; national service ; China and Japan, AUG. 29, 7*b*
KEYNES, Mr. J. M.—on essential commodities in war (p), AUG. 20, 15*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 16*a* ; on industrial production (art.), SEPT. 13, 13*f* ; leading article, 13, 13*c*
KEYS, R. N.—death, AUG. 22, 9*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
KEYSOL windmill : see under WINDMILLS
KEYSTONE Gold Deposit Receipts—dividend, AUG. 18, 17*d*
KHALIDI, Mustafa Bey (Palestine)— mayor of Jerusalem, SEPT. 1, 12*e*
KHAMA (Bechuanaland) correspondence : see under BECHUANALAND : Man, oldest
KHAMIS, Musa Effendi (Palestine)—kidnapped, SEPT. 2, 11*g*
KHAN, Prince I.—death, AUG. 27, 12*g*
KHAN, M. J.—on the tallest cricketer ? (l.), AUG. 24, 6*a*
KHAN, Sir S. H. (Punjab)—on war (s.), SEPT. 28, 9*d*
KHAN, Sir Z. (India)—leaving for India, JULY 29, 13*b* ; leaves, AUG. 1, 12*d*
KHARE, Dr. N. B. (Central Provinces)—resignation, JULY 21, 13*b* ; forms new Ministry, 22, 13*b* ; again resigns, 25, 11*c* ; condemnation by party leaders, 28, 13*d* ; position, 29, 13*c* ; Press comment AUG. 4, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; plan to form Congress Democratic Party, SEPT. 26, 11*g* ; 27, 11*g*
on his resignation (s.), SEPT. 19, 7*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
KHATIB, Sheikh Ali Vur el (Palestine)—killed, JULY 13, 16*f* ; correspondence, 18, 8*c*
KHER, Mr. B. G. (Bombay)—position, AUG. 29, 13*f*
KIBBIE, Mr. T.—will, JULY 28, 10*g*
KIDARMATH : see under HIMALAYAS
KIDD, B.—police court charge, SEPT. 27, 4*g*
KIDD, Dr. F.—at British Assn., on farm products, AUG. 19, 7*c*
KIDMORE End—well : demolition proposal, SEPT. 14, 6*f*
KIFF, A. J.—police court charge, SEPT. 23, 9*d*
KILBRACKEN, Lord—on a New Zealand gift (l.), JULY 6, 17*e*
KILBY, Mr. C. J.—on carters' cries (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*f*
KILDAY, Mr. P. J. (U.S.A.)—election victory, JULY 26, 12*g*
KILGOUR, Mr. J. W.—death, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
KILL, W.—acquitted, SEPT. 28, 12*c* (2*) (12*d*, 3* 4*)
KILLANIN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on House of Lords : judicial business, JULY 14, 8*b*
on Dr. James (l.), AUG. 18, 6*f*

KILLINGHALL Tin, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 23*a*
KILVERT, Rev. F.—"Diary," JULY 22, 9*b*
KILVINGTON Hall Preparatory School, Enfield Chase—new buildings opened, JULY 11, 11*b*; correspondence, 16, 8*d*; 20, 10*e*
KIMBER, Mr. F. G.—will, JULY 2, 8*g*
KIMBER, Mr. R.—on War debts (l.), AUG. 10, 8*c*
KINCAID, Mr. D.—"British Social Life in India," SEPT. 27, 7*d*
KINCAID (J. G.) and Co.—contract, AUG. 26, 7*g*
KINCARDINE and West Aberdeenshire Unionist Assn.—garden fête, AUG. 15, 13*b*
KINCARDINE Road Bridge—Queen Mary examines, SEPT. 10, 13*c*
KINDELAN, Gen. (Spain)—statement recalled, SEPT. 24, 11*f*
KINDER, Mr. A.—will, JULY 26, 15*d*
KINDERSLEY, Maj. G. M.—on non-intervention in 1790 (l.), JULY 19, 15*e*; on trade recession (l.), AUG. 18, 11*e*
KINDERSLEY, Sir R.—leaves for Sweden, AUG. 5, 15*b*; returns; SEPT. 7, 15*b*
at Llandudno, on family allowances; thrift, SEPT. 24, 7*e*
KING, Mr. A.—returns from Jan Mayen, SEPT. 7, 14*a*
KING, Mr. C. A.—porcelain collection to be sold, JULY 7, 9*d*
KING, Mr. C. J.—on seals (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c*
KING, Mr. C. R.—on James Watt (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*c*
KING, Mr. E. J.—secretary of West India Committee, AUG. 13, 6*g*
KING, Rear-Adm. E. L. S.—promoted, AUG. 10, 7*c*
KING, Mr. E. R.—marriage, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
KING, Mr. F. W.—marriage, AUG. 1, 13*b*
KING, Right Rev. G. L.—on Canon E. C. West (l), AUG. 16, 14*d*
KING, Mr. H. J.—Order of Crown of Siam, SEPT. 24, 13*a*
KING, Maj. J. R.—on agricultural co-operation, JULY 19, 16*e*
KING, Mrs. L.—will, JULY 2, 8*g*
KING, M.—police court charge, AUG. 16, 5*a*
KING, Mr. P.—death, AUG. 16, 14*d*
KING, Dr. T. (China)—Ambassador in Berlin, JULY 1, 15*d*
KING, Mr. and Mrs. T. G.—golden wedding JULY 21, 4*f*
KING, W. H.—police court charge, AUG. 11, 7*b*, SEPT. 26, 21*g*
KING, Mr. W. L. M. (Canada)—entertains Sir E. Page, AUG. 8, 9*c*; opens Thousand Islands Bridge, 19, 12*a*; health, SEPT. 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*g* (3* 4*); Cabinet meeting, 24, 10*e*
Chief private secretary, SEPT. 8, 11*a*; 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Criticized, SEPT. 17, 9*b*
Service men ex—reunion: addresses (photo.), AUG. 10, 14
at Kingston, on Europe, AUG. 4, 13*f*; —at Toronto, on cooperation; Dr. Manion, AUG. 1, 9*c*
on Czech crisis (s.), SEPT. 15, 10*c*; 16, 11*c*; 19, 12*e*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Defence policy (s.), JULY 2, 11*e*; 4, 13*e* (3* 4*); —R.A.F. pilots' training scheme (s.), JULY 7, 16*e*; 14, 14*e*;—
KING, Mr. W. L. M. (Canada) (continued):—
Royal visit (s.), JULY 2, 11*d*; —St, Lawrence waterway (s.), SEPT. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Trade with U.S.A. (s.), AUG. 25, 9*d*; 26, 9*c* (3* 4*);—United States, relations with (s.), AUG. 19, 12*a*; —War material: supply to Great Britain (s.), JULY 14, 14*e*
KING, W. M.—Court-martial, AUG. 4, 7*a*
KING (José), Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 26, 4*d*
KING-CHURCH, Mrs.—death, SEPT. 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
KING Edward's Hospital Fund for London —Duke of Kent visits headquarters, JULY 1, 19*b*;—Lloyd's: visit to in aid: announcement, JULY 2, 14*g*;—Statistical summary, JULY 27, 11*d*;—Westminster Abbey tour: arrangements, JULY 12, 14*b*
KING-FARLOW, Sir S.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 24, 12*e*
KING George's Fields Foundation—Council meeting, JULY 16, 12*c*;—Grants JULY 16, 12*e*;—Playing fields opened, JULY 2, 19*g*; 14, 11*g*; 25, 19*g* SEPT. 6, 9*b*; 8, 14*f*; 21, 13*g*; 22, 13*e*
KING George's Jubilee Trust—report, JULY 4, 16*d* (and 3* 4*); leading article, 4, 15*b*;—St. Paul's Cathedral Jubilee Service painting: exhib. and sales of copies in aid: financial results, AUG. 12, 12*g*
KING-HALL, Cdr. S.—dispute with Ormskirk Agricultural Parliamentary Assn. settled, AUG. 5, 9*d*; (l.), 8, 6*b*
KING-HAMILTON, Mr. M. A. B.—on Test matches (l.), JULY 6, 17*e*
KING William's College, Isle of Man—Founders' Day, JULY 29, 19*e*
KINGDON, Miss J. C.—marriage, AUG. 12, 15*b*
KING'S College, London—appointments, JULY 2, 14*d* (17*d*, 3* 4*)
KING'S College Hospital—Master of Garden, AUG. 6, 13*f*
KING'S College School, Wimbledon—Speech day, JULY, 25, 8*e*
KING'S Lynn—King Edward VII's Grammar School: gold medal, SEPT. 27, 15*f*
KING'S Lynn High School—Queen's prize award, JULY 27, 11*b* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
KING'S Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster) —1st Battn.: Colours laid up, JULY 11, 9*d*
KING'S Regiment (Liverpool)—7th Battn.: command, JULY 23, 17*a*
KING'S Royal Rifle Corps—2nd Battn.: command, AUG. 10, 7*d*
KINGSLEY, Mr. G.—on Cape Horn (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*f*
KINGSTON (Ontario)—centenary celebrations: Fort Henry restored, AUG. 4, 13*f*;—Queen's Univ.: honorary degree, AUG. 19, 12*a*
KINGSTON, J. M.: see under MURDERS: Hopkins
KINGSTON brooch: see under JEWELRY
KINGSWAY Theatre—new policy, AUG. 18, 8*b*; plans, 22, 8*d*; 25, 8*d*
KINLOCH (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 23*g*
KINLOCH House, Forfar—for sale, JULY 19, 10*g*

KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir C.—leaving for Marseilles, AUG. 19, 15*b*; returns to England, SEPT. 17, 13*c*
KINNEAR, Mr. N. B.—on National Trust property in East Anglia (s.), AUG. 20, 8*c*
KINNEAR, Sir W.—at Sydney, on health insurance and emigration, JULY 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
KINSEY-MORGAN, Mrs. E. F.—will, AUG. 29, 15*b*
KINSON, Miss F. R.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*f*
KINTA Kellas Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 23*d*
KINTA Kellas Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 23*d*
KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17*g*
KIOSSEIVANOFF, Dr. G. (Bulgaria)—signs Balkan agreement, AUG, 1, 10*e*; returns to Sofia, 2, 10*c*
KIPLING, Mrs. R.—gift to Burwash Church, SEPT. 5, 15*b*
KIPLING Memorial Fund — scholarships: see under IMPERIAL Service College, Windsor
KIRBY, W.—police court charge, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
KIRCHER, Dr. R. (Germany)—on Czechoslovakia (s.), SEPT. 12, 14*e*
KIRCHNER, Mr. G. G.—will, SEPT. 16, 15*c*
KIRDORF, Hr. E.—death, JULY 14, 16*b*
KIREYEFF, Adm. (Russia)—disappears, AUG. 31, 10*g*
KIRIVAN, Mr. L. P.—on young Sudan (l.), AUG. 9, 13*e*
KIRK, Rt. Rev. K. E.—at Slough, on citizenship, SEPT. 15, 7*a*
KIRK, Mr. L.—" Mushrooms on Toast," JULY 15, 22*d*
KIRKALDY, Prof. P. H.—funeral, SEPT. 19, 15*c*
KIRKBRIDE, Mr.—on Palestine (s.), AUG. 24, 9*e*
KIRKE, Gen. Sir W.—opens new headquarters of 305th Company, 27th A.-A. Battn. R.E. (s.), AUG. 22, 7*c*
KIRKHAM, P.—police court charge, JULY 15, 7*d*
KIRKLEES, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 23, 18*b*
KIRKMAN, Mr. R. K.—will, JULY 13, 10*g*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. J.—member of Bacon Board, AUG. 3, 12*e*
KIRKPATRICK, M.—police court charge, JULY 14, 11*b*
KIRKSTEAD—toll bridge to be freed, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
KIRKWOOD, Mr. D.—on Scotland: divorce (s.P.), JULY 13, 8*e*
KIRKWOOD, J.: see under SCOTLAND: Crime: Murders: Powell
KIRSCHER, Dr. (Germany)—on France (s.), SEPT. 30, 12*d*
KIRTON, G.—police court charge, SEPT. 26, 9*b*
KIRTON Agricultural Inst.—report on bulb growing, AUG. 1, 15*d*
KIRWAN, Sir J. (Western Australia)—president of Council, AUG. 5, 11*c* (3* 4*)
KISILEWSKY, Dr. V. K.—on vandalism in Poland (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*a*
KISIMUL Castle — restoration: Clan McNeil hopes, AUG. 16, 10*d*
KITCAT, Lt.-Cdr. C. A. de W.—appointment, SEPT. 14, 15*e*
KITCHENER, T. A.—police court charge, SEPT. 8, 14*d* (3* 4*)
KITCHIN, Mr. C. H. B.—" Birthday Party," JULY 5, 19*b*
KITCHINER, Mr. C.—horticultural successes, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
KITCHING, Dr. R. L.—on family allowances (l.), JULY 13, 12*d*
KITSON, Mr. H. A.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
KITSON, Lt. J. B.—death, SEPT. 22, 7*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*); funeral, 26, 15*b*
KITTLE, A.—M.M., AUG. 6, 15*g*
KLANANG Produce Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 29, 20*f*
KLEINLEHRER, Dr.—ordered to leave Italy, JULY 23, 11*c*; leaves Rome, 29, 13*b*
KLEINWORT, Mr. E. G.—on family allowances (l.), JULY 2, 8*a*
KLEMENT, Herr R. (Germany)—alleged kidnapping by G.P.U., JULY 23, 11*d*
KLOTZ, Dr. (Austria)—sent to Dachau, JULY 18, 11*d*
KNELLER, Mr. J.—on pomegranates (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*e*
KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. A.—leaving for British Guiana, AUG. 22, 13*e*
KNIGHT, D. L., and F. H.: see under MURDERS
KNIGHT, Mrs. E. L.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*e*
KNIGHT, Mr. G. N.—appointment, AUG. 13, 6*g*
KNIGHT, Mr. H.—appointment, AUG. 31, 7*g*
KNIGHT, Mr. J. P.—will, JULY 2, 8*g*
KNIGHT, Lt. J. T.—memorial tablet unveiled, AUG. 12, 15*c*
KNIGHT, J. W.—death, JULY 21, 11*b*
KNIGHT, Mr. R.—at British Assn., on parental treatment of children, AUG. 19, 7*e*
KNIGHT, Mr. R. L.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
KNIGHT, Lieut. S. H.—retirement, AUG. 4, 6*g*
KNIGHT, Mr. and Mrs. W. H.—diamond wedding, AUG. 22, 7*g*
KNOLL, A. (Czechoslovakia)—death, SEPT. 8, 12*a*; 9, 12*a*; 10, 10*d*; funeral, 12, 12*e*
KNOLLYS, Mr. R. W.—on Duke of Wellington (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*
KNOWLEDGE—mobilization: documentation conf.: discussion, SEPT. 24, 3*g* (12*d* 3* 4*)
KNOWLES, Rev. M. H.—on pigeons (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*f*
KNOWLING, M. G. A.—slander against: action announced, AUG. 1, 7*e*
KNOX, Maj.-Gen. Sir A.—on recruiting (l.), JULY 29, 10*d*
KNOX, Prof. G.—on Priory for Wales of Order of St. John (s.), JULY 6, 9*b* (3* 4*)
KNOX, Lt.-Col. Sir H.—on employment of ex-convicts (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*a*
KNOX, Rev. W. L.—on War memorials (l.), SEPT. 16, 8*e*
KNOX-LITTLE, Capt. C. H.—appointment, JULY 13, 7*d*
KOBE—smallpox: shipping quarantine restriction removed, SEPT. 2, 18*a*
KOBER, Herr (Germany)—Berlin-New York flight: see HENKE, Capt.
KOCH, Maj. E. M.—appointment, AUG. 12, 7*c*
KOCH, Dr. L. (Denmark)—returns from East Greenland, SEPT. 16, 14*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

KOE, Capt. W. P.—on arming merchant ships (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*e*
KOEKOEK, E. S.—police court charge, SEPT. 2, 6*d*
KOHT, Hr. (Norway)—in Copenhagen, JULY 23, 11*d*; at Geneva, SEPT. 12, 11*a*
at Geneva, on neutrality, SEPT. 17, 9*a*; —at Zurich, on history, AUG. 30, 12*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
KOKA, Rachel (Palestine)—acquitted, AUG. 24, 10*f*
KOLHAPUR—Legislature decision, AUG. 19, 11*d*
KOMANITSKY, M. (Poland)—at Geneva, on Palestine, SEPT. 19, 7*a* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
KOMATA Reefs Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 26*d*
KON, Mr. L. (Quebec)—police action, JULY 23, 11*g* (3* 4*)
KONOE, Prince (Japan)—to visit Prince Saionji, SEPT. 15, 9*e*
on China (s.), JULY 8, 15*e*; AUG. 20, 12*g*;—Italy (message), AUG. 20, 12*g*
KONONGO Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 17*d*
KOO, Miss W. (China)—on China and Japan (s.), AUG. 3, 6*f* (3* 4*)
KOO, Mr. W.—at Geneva, on China and Japan, SEPT. 17, 9*a*; 20, 14*c*; on drug traffic, 19, 7*a* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
KOPAONIK Mines, Ltd.—report, JULY 26, 19*f*; merger: see under TREPCA Mines, Ltd.
KORANGA Gold Sluicing, Ltd.—alluvial agreement, SEPT. 28, 18*g*
KOREA—Bible work in: Mr. H. Miller's report, AUG. 10, 15*e*
KORNER, I.—police court charge, AUG. 16, 9*b*
KOROSKETZ, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—on minorities (s.), SEPT. 14, 9*f*
KOSAY, M. Hamid Z. (Turkey)—on folklore (art., T.N.), AUG. 9, 37*a*
KÖSEMIHAL, M. Mahmud R. (Turkey)—on music (art., T.N.), AUG. 9, 27*a*
KOSMINSKI, L.: see COSMIN, L. J.
KOTA Tinggi (Johore) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 5, 19*f*
KOTELIANSKY, S. S.—*The Wood Demon* (trans.), JULY 21, 12*e*
KOTTA, M. (Albania)—on King Zog (s.), AUG. 31, 8*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
KOVASE, Mr. F.—art exhib., JULY 20, 12*c*
KOWEIT—article; map; photograph, AUG. 17, 9*a*, *b*; leading article, 17, 11*c*; correspondence, 18, 6*e*
KOZHANOFF, Adm. (Russia)—disappears, AUG. 31, 10*g*
KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 18*e*
KRAMAT Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 18*b*
KRAMER, Mr. F.—art exhib., JULY 13, 14*c*
KRATY, K. C.—police court charge, JULY 15, 13*c*
KRAUSE, Mr. F. E. T.—in London, SEPT. 24, 13*a*
KRAUSZ, M. Simon (Hungary)—death, AUG. 20, 12*b*
KREJČI, Gen. (Czechoslovakia)—appointment, SEPT. 26, 11*c*
KROFTA, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—dinner party, AUG. 13, 10*f*; conversations with M. Mastny, 15, 10*c*; at Bled, 22, 9*b*; 23, 9*g* (3* 4*); (photo.), 25, 14; leaves for Prague, 24, 10*a*; receives British and French Ministers, 31, 10*d*; Foreign Min., SEPT. 23, 12*d*; members of Defence Council, 26, 11*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
on autonomy (s.), JULY 15, 16*e*; —Sudeten Germans (s.), JULY 15, 16*e*
KRUPPS, Messrs.—U.S. law case, AUG. 25, 9*b*
KUALA Kampar Tin Fields, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 13, 19*b*
KUALA Kangsar Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 18, 17*d*
KUALA Muda Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 26*d*; Meeting, 12, 24*f*
KUALA Pergau Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 26*d*
KUALA Reman Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 24*e*
KUHLMANN, H. (Germany)—executed, JULY 20, 13*c*
KULIM Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*b*; Report, 29, 20*f*
KUNDER, M. (Hungary)—Min. of Commerce and Communications, SEPT. 23, 11*c*
KUNDT, Herr (Czechoslovakia)—meeting with M. Hodza, JULY 25, 12*b*; visits Mr. Newton, 28, 13*c*; letter to M. Hodza, AUG. 1, 9*b*; visits M. Hodza, 4, 10*d*; Stockholm visit cancelled, 24, 10*b*; meets M. Hodza, 26, 10*b*; 27, 10*a*; received by Pres. Benesh, 31, 10*d*; conversation with Lord Runciman, SEPT. 1, 12*a*; received by Pres. Benesh, 3, 10*c*; meets M. Hodza, 5, 12*a*; 8, 12*a*; 10, 10*d*
Photograph, SEPT. 15, 14
on Lord Runciman's mission (s.), JULY 27, 14*b*;—Sudeten Germans (s.), AUG. 18, 10*e*; (l. quoted), SEPT. 3, 12*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*); (s.), 19, 11*c*
KŮNTER, M. Halim B. (Turkey)—on ancient sports (art., T.N.), AUG. 9, 36*a*
KUPRIN, M. Alexander (Russia)—death, AUG. 26, 12*b*
KURSAWINSKI—escapes from Evreux asylum, AUG. 5, 11*b*; captured, 8, 9*e*
KUTCH, Maharao of—arrives from India, AUG. 10, 15*a*; in London, SEPT. 30, 15*b*
KUTCH, Maharaj Kumar of—leaves for Paris, AUG. 2, 13*a*
KWAHU Mining Co. (1925), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 25*f*
KWIATKOWSKI, M. (Poland)—position, SEPT. 15, 12*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
KYRE Park—for sale, JULY 4, 24*g*; sold, SEPT. 29, 23*d*

L

LABARRAQUE, Mme. S.—marriage, SEPT. 28, 13*c*

LABLACHE, Mrs. J. C.—will, AUG. 26, 13*e*

LABONNE, M. (France) — received by M. Bonnet, AUG. 12, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

LABOUR:—
- Agricultural workers — article, AUG. 22, 16*a*;—British Assn.: discussion, AUG. 19, 7*b*; — Holidays with pay: note, AUG. 1, 15*b*;—Shortage: note, JULY 4, 22*b*; correspondence, AUG. 25, 15*d*; 27, 11*e*;—Wages: Oxfordshire: increase, SEPT. 19, 18*d*
- Aircraft industry — Birmingham dispute, AUG. 30, 7*c*; SEPT. 6, 9*d*; 7, 14*d*; 8, 9*b*
- Bakery trade—Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers, Confectioners, and Allied Workers: conf., AUG. 16, 9*d*;—Night baking, abolition of: Bill before Parliament, JULY 1, 8*a*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 7*a*;—Wages and conditions: Board: meeting, JULY 14, 11*g*; proposals; proposed district committees, 20, 16*b*
- Boot and shoe trade—wages: claims, AUG. 26, 7*g*
- Building trade—Amalgamated Union: conf. (Morecambe), JULY 20, 11*d*
- Capital, relations with—United States inquiry: see under UNITED STATES: Labour
- Chemical workers — Union: application for reaffiliation to T.U.C. rejected, SEPT. 7, 7*c*
- Cinematograph industry — dismissals, alleged wrongful: law case, JULY 12, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Wages and conditions: claims discussed by National Assn. of Theatrical and Kine Employees, JULY 27, 9*b*; 28, 12*a*; article, AUG. 19, 10d
- Coalminers:—
  - Baths, pithead — increased levy (P.Q.), JULY 30, 7*c*;—Miners' Welfare Fund: report quoted, JULY 12, 11*d*
  - Boys — education: Lancashire Associated Collieries' scheme, AUG. 29, 7*b*
  - Disputes — Blaenant Colliery, JULY 14, 11*g*; — Ocean Collieries, JULY 13, 12*f*
  - Employment — Bolsover: King George's Fields Foundation (s.), JULY 2, 9*g*; correspondence, 23, 8*g*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 26, 7*c*, *e*
  - Holidays with pay—Wales, South: closing plans, JULY 27, 16*a* (3* 4*); complaints, AUG. 17, 7*f* (3* 4*)
  - Hours — Parliament: discussed, JULY 26, 7*e*; — Reduction: Mineworkers' Fed.: discussed, JULY 21, 9*c*
  - Milk bars—Yorkshire, JULY 12, 13*g*
- LABOUR:—
  - Coalminers (continued):—
    - Mineworkers' Fed. — conf., JULY 19, 16*d*; 20, 7*f*; 21, 9*c*; 22, 8*d*; 23, 9*f*;—President, 23, 9*f*;—Spain, deputation to: return, SEPT. 30, 7*e*
    - Non-unionism — Nottinghamshire: Mr. G. A. Spencer (s.), JULY 25, 9*f* (3* 4*)
    - Nottinghamshire Federated Union council meeting, JULY 25, 9*f* (3* 4*)
    - Overtime — Mineworkers' Fed. resolution, JULY 23, 9*f*
    - Pensions — Notts. scheme, JULY 5, 16*e* (3* 4*);—South Wales: discussed by Miners' Fed., AUG. 25, 12*e*
    - South Wales and Monmouthshire Colliery Enginemen, Boilermen, and Craftsmen's Assn.: proposed merger, AUG. 17, 7*f* (3* 4*)
    - South Wales Miners' Fed.—delegate conf., AUG. 25, 12*e*; Czech crisis: resolution, SEPT. 22, 7*b*
    - Unions — amalgamation: discussed by Mineworkers' Fed., JULY 19, 16*d*; 20, 7*f*;—South Wales Miners' Fed.: discussed, AUG. 25, 12*e*
    - Wages — Northumberland: cutter-men: claim, AUG. 8, 7*d*;—Parliament; discussed, JULY 26, 7*e*;—Yorkshire: agreement, AUG. 29, 9*b*
    - Welfare Fund—accounts, AUG. 17, 7*g*;—Cook, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 1, 7*f* (3* 4*); — Levy: Mineworkers' Fed.: resolution, JULY 22, 8*d*;—Report, JULY 12, 11*d*; —Scholarships: see EDUCATION
  - Cooperative employees — wages: Yorkshire: increase, JULY 28, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
  - Co-partnership—report, JULY 19, 19*e*
  - Cotton trade—Amalgamated Assn. of Operative Cotton Spinners and Twiners: report, SEPT. 5, 8*f*;—Index number, SEPT. 22, 16*g*
  - Disputes — strike weapon: Mineworkers' Fed.: discussed, JULY 19, 16*d*; 20, 7*f*
  - Domestic service — faithful service, JULY 30, 14*g*; AUG. 22, 7*e* (3* 4*); SEPT. 5, 7*g*; 8, 14*e*; 24, 7*e* (3* 4*); —Correspondence, JULY 5, 10*f*; —National Union: applications, JULY 28, 16*e*; Elvin, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*a*
  - Drapery trade—Mr. S. Earl (s.), AUG. 20, 12*c*
  - Drink trade — potmen and barmen: training scheme: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Special areas
  - Dustmen—Edmonton strike, JULY 29, 11*g*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Electrical trades—Union: conf., JULY 12, 18*a*; 13, 13*d*; 14, 16*d* (3* 4*); —Wages: claim rejected, JULY 6, 13*b*
Employment—monthly returns, JULY 5, 11*a*, 14*f*; AUG. 9, 7*d*, 12*g*; (F.N.), 9, 17*a*; SEPT. 6, 8*g*, 12*f*; (F.N.), 6, 17*a*; leading article, AUG. 9, 13*d*;—World statistics, AUG. 16, 9*f*; leading article, 16, 13*d*
Employment exchanges — clerks, registrations of : correspondence, SEPT. 7, 8*e*;—Regrading agreement, SEPT. 3, 12*e*
Engineering and shipbuilding trades—Confederation of Unions: Czech crisis: resolution, SEPT. 27, 14*f* (3* 4*); — Disputes: boys: Birkenhead, JULY 26, 14*e*; settled, 27, 16*e*;—Wages: claims presented, SEPT. 23, 9*b*
Foreign firms — conditions: T.U.C. resolution, SEPT. 6, 7*b*
General and Municipal Workers' Union—membership, AUG. 29, 9*g*
Holidays with pay—accommodation: correspondence, AUG. 16, 8*c*;—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 8, 7*f*; (provisions), 9, 12*e*; 15, 8*e*; 16, 7*d*; 20, 8*f*; 23, 8*a*, *b*; 26, 7*a*; 27, 7*a*; 28, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*; leading article, JULY 9, 13*d*; —Citrine, Sir W. (s.), JULY 11, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Elvin, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*a*; — Insurance (F.N.), AUG. 29, 19*a*;—Savings scheme: see under SAVINGS Committee, National;—Smith, Mr. L.: pamphlet, JULY 15, 13*g*;—Unemployment benefit : see under UNEMPLOYMENT insurance
Hours—40-hour week: Mr. H. H. Elvin (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*a*;—World statistics, AUG. 16, 9*f*; leading articles, 16, 13*d*
Iron and steel workers—wages: West Coast: increase, JULY 12, 14*g*
Juvenile workers—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 1, 8*a*; 8, 7*a*; 20, 8*g*; 23, 8*b*; 27, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*; Newspaper delivery: resolution, 26, 9*b*; 27, 16*e*; Sir S. Hoare (l. quoted), 28, 11*b*;—Bureaux: correspondence, SEPT. 29, 8*e*;—London Advisory Council for Juvenile Employment: handbook, JULY 28, 10*e*
Latin American Confederation: see under AMERICA
Laundry workers—long service, AUG. 13, 7*g*
London Trades Council — delegate meeting, AUG. 12, 14*a*
Migration — Ministry of Labour analysis, SEPT. 21, 7*c*
Municipal workers—wages: T.U.C.: discussed, SEPT. 6, 7*b*
Netherlands — British trade unionists' visit, JULY 16, 9*g*
Non-unionism — proposed boycott: T.U.C.: discussed, SEPT. 6, 7*b*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Output—article by Mr. J. M. Keynes, SEPT. 13, 13*f*; leading article, 13, 13*c*
Pottery trade—dust dangers: booklet, JULY 4, 22*d*
Printing trade—London Soc. of Compositors: *Typographical Journal*: art. on T.U.C. quoted, SEPT. 1, 9*f*;—Printing and Kindred Trades Fed.: resolution on Official Secrets Act, JULY 22, 8*d*;—Typographical Assn.: Official Secrets Act: attitude, AUG. 8, 7*g*
Railway workers — crossing keepers: N.U.R. : resolution, JULY 9, 7*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*); — Employment : statistics, SEPT. 23, 9*a*;—National Union : conf. (Southport) : demonstration, JULY 4, 24*g*; held, 5, 11*b*; 6, 11*f*; 7, 9*b*; 8, 8*b*; 9, 7*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 11, 16*a*; officers, 18, 18*d*; Silver jubilee dinner: invitation accepted by Mr. J. H. Thomas, SEPT. 6, 14*c*; cancelled, 16, 6*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Pensions: Mr. W. Griffith (s.), JULY 5, 11*b*; —Unions : amalgamation : Mr. W. Griffith (s.), JULY 5, 11*b*; A. S. L. E. F. (s.), 9, 9*c*; Mr. W. Stott (s.), AUG. 3, 7*b*;—Wages: claims : discussed by N.U.R., JULY 7, 9*b*; position, AUG. 24, 7*b*;—Signalmen : claims before Tribunal, JULY 22, 7*c*; 25, 9*d*; 26, 7*b* (3* 4*); 27, 10*e*; findings, AUG. 5, 9*c*; Mr. J. Marchbank (art. quoted), 11, 7*d*; delegate conf., SEPT. 24, 10*f*
Road Transport workers:—
Disputes — Grays, JULY 9, 14*d*;—Windsor, AUG. 16, 7*f*; 17, 12*c*; ——Wrexham, JULY 25, 7*c*
London Passenger Transport Board —gastric troubles : investigation report, SEPT. 15, 7*d*
National Passenger Workers' Union —badge: L.P.T.B. ban, AUG. 29, 14*d*; 30, 12*d*; suspended, 31, 12*a*; SEPT. 3, 7*c*
Wages — regulation: Bill (No. 2): before Parliament, JULY 7, 8*c*; 8, 7*a*; 13, 8*e*; Royal Assent, 14, 8*b*; — Boards: formation plans, AUG. 10, 9*f*; — North East area: agreement, SEPT. 27, 17*f* (3* 4*)
Rubber industry—Trade Board: establishment, AUG. 4, 12*e*
Ship painters — Grays dispute, AUG. 13, 12*e*
Shipping:—
Beer—legacy offer, AUG. 4, 7*d*
Conditions—Parliament: discussed, JULY 9, 7*a*
Lascars — employment in northern latitudes : prohibition suspended, AUG. 25, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)
National Union of Seamen—British ships in Spain: resolution, JULY 16, 14*d*
Quarters — coasting vessels : Dr. C. F. White: report quoted, AUG. 3, 6*g*; correspondence, 8,

LABOUR :—
Shipping :—
Quarters (continued) :—
6c ;—Correspondence, JULY 15, 12c ;—Leading article, JULY 13, 17b ; — Parliament: discussed, JULY 9, 7a
Wages—standard: contravention of regulations: prosecution, SEPT. 3, 7f
Shop assistants — footwear trade : wages and conditions: proposed agreement, SEPT. 22, 7g
Statistics—I.L.O. Year Book, AUG. 16, 9f ; leading article, 16, 13d
Textile trade—40-hour week: deputation, JULY 16, 14e (3* 4*)
Theatrical and Kine Employees, National Assn. of — conf., JULY 27, 9b ; 28, 12a
Trade unions — Baldwin, Lord (s.), JULY 19, 9g ; — Cards, mutual recognition of : T.U.C.: discussed, SEPT. 6, 7b ;—Funds and membership : Registrar's return, AUG. 31, 12d (10b, 3* 4*) ;—International Fed.: Latin-American T.U.C. to affiliate, SEPT. 9, 11g ; 10, 9b (3* 4*) ; Russian unions : membership : report quoted, AUG. 22, 12d ; discussed by T.U.C., SEPT. 10, 12b ;—Lovett, Rt. Rev. E. N. (s.), SEPT. 5, 7b
Trades Union Congress—chairman, SEPT. 29, 9a (14e, 3* 4*) ;—Chemical Workers' Union : application for reaffiliation rejected, SEPT. 7, 7c ;—Conf. (Blackpool) : agenda, AUG. 3, 6g ; delegate conf., 29, 9b ; prospects, SEPT. 5, 7a ; held, 6, 7a ; 7, 7a ; 8, 7a ; 9, 7a ; 10, 12b ; Demonstration, 5, 7b (14c, 3* 4*) ; Industrial Christian Fellowship : service for delegates, 5, 7b ; Leading articles, 2, 13b ; 6, 13b ; 10, 11c ;—Foreign policy, attitude to : leading articles, SEPT. 2, 13b ; 10, 11c ;—Government, relations with : leading article, SEPT. 10, 11c ;—Leadership : Mr. A. M. Wall (art. quoted), SEPT. 1, 9f ; —Rent and wages : report, AUG. 24, 7c ;—Report, AUG. 22, 12d ; —Secretary's salary increased, SEPT. 10, 12c ;—Sickness : proposed statistical department, SEPT. 8, 7b
Transport workers—dockers : Hull dispute, AUG. 31, 7g ;—London, Port of : committee's report, JULY 14, 16a
Wages—needs, relation to : correspondence, JULY 2, 8a ;—Rent and : comparison with pre-war years : T.U.C. report, AUG. 24, 7c ;—Unemployment relief, comparison with : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
Welfare—Bartlett, Mr. C. J. (s.), SEPT. 12, 9f ;—Industrial Welfare Soc. : discussed at conf., SEPT. 10, 7b ; 13, 14a
Women — congress, international (Budapest), AUG. 2, 9g (3* 4*) ; —Westergaard, Mme. (s.), JULY 26, 14e (7f, 3* 4*)

LABOUR (continued) :—
Young workers — organization : T.U.C.: discussed, SEPT. 6, 7b
LABOUR Office, International—Butler, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7b ;—Governing Body : London meeting : reception : arrangements, JULY 28, 16a ; — Standards of living : I.L.O. survey, AUG. 26, 7c ;—Year Book, AUG. 16, 9f ; leading article, 16, 13d
LABOUR Party :—
Agricultural policy—pamphlet, JULY 7, 7f ; letter to farmers, AUG. 31, 12e ;—Cranworth, Lord (s.P.), JULY 13, 8b ;—Leading article, JULY 11, 15b
Air Committee : discussions with Sir H. K. Wood, JULY 27, 14f (3* 4*)
Air Defence inquiry, JULY 6, 16f
Communist Party — affiliation : N.U.R. : resolution, JULY 16, 14a ; proposal, AUG. 31, 7e ; leading article, 31, 11d
Cooperative movement, relations with —discussed by National Cooperative Authority, JULY 15, 7d
Council, National—Czech crisis : message to German People, SEPT. 28, 7d ;—Meeting, SEPT. 27, 12d ; —Spain : appeal, JULY 18, 14e
Czechoslovakia—attitude, SEPT. 16, 14a ; proposed deputation to Mr. Chamberlain, 17, 12d ; National Council of Labour (s.), 20, 14b (and 9f, 3* 4*) ; international discussions, 21, 12b ; deputation ; protest campaign : plans, 22, 12b (and 3* 4*) ; discussed by Parliamentary Party, 28, 10d
Executive, national—election result, JULY 8, 11d
Foreign affairs, attitude to—Homer, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 11, 16a ;—T.U.C. discussion, SEPT. 9, 7a
Foreign policy (s.), SEPT. 8, 12g (and 3* 4*) ; leading article, 10, 11c
I.L.P., relations with—suggested reaffiliation, JULY 15, 7e ; I.L.P. statement, 26, 8g ; discussed by I.L.P. Council, AUG. 2, 12f
Land values, taxation of—committee formed, JULY 27, 14f (3* 4*)
National Government, relations with : see under MINISTRY (National, Chamberlain)
Policy—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 25, 9d (3* 4*) ; 28, 10e ;—Somervell, Sir D. (s.), JULY 25, 14e (9d, 3* 4*)
Recruiting—rural campaign, JULY 7, 7f ;—Correspondence, JULY 20, 10d ;—Leading article, JULY 11, 15b
Spain—divergent views on policy, JULY 22, 8f ; proposed conf. : discussed by executive, 28, 9d ; proposals, SEPT. 16, 9g
LABOUR Party, Independent — council, national : meeting, AUG. 2, 12f ; —Labour Party, relations with : see under LABOUR Party ;—Policy : Sir A. Wilson (s.), AUG. 3, 7d ;—Summer School, AUG. 3, 7d
LABOUR Party, National — candidates' assn. : formation, JULY 18, 9g
LABOUR Press Service—Czech crisis (s.), SEPT. 21, 12b

LACE Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 23*a*
LACEY, Mr. C. H.—will, JULY 23, 15*e*
LACEY, Mr. G. W.—freedom of Oswestry, AUG. 31, 7*g*
LACEY, Mr. S.—delegate to World Power Conf., AUG. 12, 9*a*
LA Chambre, M. Guy (France)—on nationalized air factories (s.), JULY 28, 13*b*;—on King Albert of the Belgians (s.), SEPT. 6, 11*b*
LACHISH: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Palestine
LACK, Mr. J. G.—resigns directorship, JULY 23, 21*a*
LACROIX, Comte de (France)—received by M. Hodza, JULY 4, 13*b*; meets Dr. Krofta, AUG. 31, 10*d*
LADBROKE and Co., Ltd.—law case, JULY 5, 5*a*
LADBROKE Hall—for sale, SEPT. 3, 5*g*
LADE, Mr. J. M.—marriage, JULY 1, 19*d*
LADIES' Carlton Club—ball, JULY 8, 19*c*
LADY Margaret School, Parsons Green—history; fête in aid of new buildings, JULY 9, 17*d*
LAFAYETTE College—honorary degree, JULY 7, 15*g*
LAFERLA, Dr. A. V. (Malta)—in London, SEPT. 1, 9*e*
LAFFITTE, M. Léon (France)—death, AUG. 30, 9*g*
LAFONE, Major E. M.—death, AUG. 19, 15*f*; funeral service, 20, 13*a*
LA GUAIRA and Caracas Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 20*d*
LAGUNA Gold Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 16*f*
LAHAT Mines, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 25, 17*d*
LAINCHBURY and Sons, Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 29, 23*c*
LAING, Dr. C. Y.—will, JULY 13, 10*g*
LAKE, Col.—appointment, AUG. 27, 9*g*
LAKE, Mr. J. H.—will, AUG. 9, 15*d*
LAKE Copais, Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 20*d*
LAKE District—article and photograph (L.M.S.R.C.N.), SEPT. 20, 8*a*;—Changes: article, AUG. 3, 6*f*;—Eskdale: preservation appeal, JULY 19, 11*a*; (photo.), 19, 18; leading article, 19, 15*d*;—Forestry: see under FORESTRY;—Langdale Farm: purchased by National Trust, JULY 22, 14*e*; (photo.), 26, 16;—National Park, proposed: photographic exhib.; Mr. N. Birkett (s.), SEPT. 21, 7*d*;—Rannerdale: purchased, JULY 11, 14*b*; photograph, 12, 20;—Road construction: wayside halts, JULY 1, 21*g*
LAKE District, Friends of the—photographic exhib., AUG. 1, 7*d*
LAKING, Miss L. M.—will, JULY 7, 22*f*
LAL, Sir Shadi—leaves for India, JULY 20, 17*b*
LALLY, G.—death, SEPT. 20, 9*g*
LAMB, Commissioner D.—on Frances Lady Warwick (l.), JULY 28, 16*c*
LAMB, Mr. Dana—"Enchanted Vagabonds," JULY 1, 10*c*
LAMB, Mr. G. F.—on trade recession (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*c*
LAMB, Sir H. H.—on Palestine (l), AUG. 9, 8*a*; 16, 8*e*
LAMB, Sir J.—on West Yorkshire Gas Distribution Bill (s.P.), JULY 8, 8*a*
LAMBAK Rubber, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 20*d*; 16, 21*a*; Meeting, 28, 24*f*
LAMBERT, Mrs. E. B.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*e*
LAMBERT, Maj. H. G.—marriage, SEPT. 28, 13*a*
LAMBERT, Gen. John—biography, AUG. 9, 8*e*; correspondence, 13, 11*e*; 16, 13*e*
LAMBERT, Miss O.—appointment, JULY 18, 15*b*
LAMBERT, Mr. R. S.—on educational films (s.), AUG. 1, 8*d*
LAMBETH—electoral, JULY 29, 7*g*; AUG. 2, 16*f*
LAMINGTON, Lord—on Ministers in both Houses (l.), AUG. 15, 6*c*
LAMM, Hr. C. R. (Sweden)—death, AUG. 16, 14*e*
LAMOND, Dr. J. L.—police court charge, SEPT. 7, 7*g*
LAMONT (James H.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 18*g*
"LAMPEÃO" (Brazil)—killed, AUG. 1, 10*f*
LAMPEN, Miss M.—marriage, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
LAMPSON, Sir M.—home on leave from Egypt, SEPT. 8, 15*b*; received by King 27, 15*b*; in Alexandria, 30, 11*d*
LAMSON Investments, Ltd.—appointments, JULY 21, 21*e*; 22, 22*e*
LAMSON Paragon Supply Co., Ltd.—appointments, JULY 22, 22*e*; Dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*b*
LANARKSHIRE—Lieutenant, JULY 14, 17*c*
LANCASHIRE—transport problems: conf.; luncheon, JULY 6, 18*e* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
LANCASHIRE County Council—Bill (Rivers Board and General Powers) before Parliament, JULY 8, 8*f* (3* 4*); 26, 7*b*
LANCASHIRE Dynamo and Crypto, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 17*f*
LANCASHIRE Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 16*f*
LANCASHIRE Fusiliers—250th anniversary, JULY 14, 4*f*
LANCASHIRE United Transport and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20*c*
LANCASTER—Roman "subway": see under ARCHAEOLOGY
LANCASTER, Miss E.—will, AUG. 13, 13*f*
LANCASTER, Dr. E. Le C.—on wasp stings (l.), AUG. 26, 15*d*
LANCASTER, Duchy of—Needwood estate: timber inspection, JULY 30, 15*d*;—Seal, keeper of, JULY 2, 17*d*;—Whitwell estate: purchase, JULY 30, 14*e*
LANCASTER Priory—friends: meeting, JULY 2, 17*g*
LANCEFIELD (W.A.) Gold Mine, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 22*d*
LANCELOT, Canon J. B.—on Sir George Talbot (l.), JULY 15, 18*d*
LANCERS, 12th—command, AUG. 6, 19*g*; 9, 6*g*
LANCHESTER, Dr. H. V.—on air raid precautions (l.), AUG. 29, 8*c*
LAND:—
Building — control: Lord Gage (s.), SEPT. 9, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Corporation suggested—correspondence, JULY 22, 10*d*
Drainage—correspondence, AUG. 15, 16*e*; 29, 8*a*

LAND (continued) :—
Footpaths—bulls in fields: Berkhampsted by-law, JULY 26, 9*g*; —Leading article, AUG. 20, 11*c*; —Mapping: correspondence, AUG. 15, 6*e*; 17, 6*b*; 19, 8*e*; 20, 6*a*; 22, 6*f*; 25, 15*d*
Hole dug in—law case, JULY 14, 11*b*
Settlement—Boverton Place Farm scheme, AUG. 26, 7*e*;—Colonial: Directors of Agriculture discussion, AUG. 1, 8*c*;—Committee appointed, JULY 29, 16*e*; 30, 14*f* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, JULY 16, 13*e*; 18, 13*d*; 19, 10*a*, *b*; 25, 8*c*;—Cosby scheme, JULY 1, 18*d*
Site values—rating: see under LONDON: Rate
Taxation—correspondence SEPT. 8, 8*a*; 9, 8*b*; 19, 18*f*
Values—taxation: Labour Party committee formed, JULY 27, 14*f* (3* 4*)
LAND Agents' Society—dinner, JULY 1, 18*c*; president, 1, 18*c*
LAND Revenues Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 25*e*; Report, 20, 24*e*; Meeting, 29, 23*e*
LANDER, Mr. J. A. R.—on hospitals (l.), JULY 30, 8*d*
LANDER, Mr. J. St. H.—portrait of Queen Mary purchased, SEPT. 2, 15*a*
LANDERS, Police-sergeant—death, SEPT. 12, 11*e*
LANDLORD and tenant—unauthorised use of premises: law case, JULY 5, 5*d*
LANDMAN, Mr. S.—on Palestine (l.), AUG. 9, 8*a*
LANDON, Col. F.—prints and books given to Essex C.C., SEPT. 15, 15*d*
LANDOWNERS' Assn., Central—meeting, JULY 15, 7*e*
LANE, Mr. H.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JULY 20, 9*b*; SEPT. 26, 9*g*
LANE (H.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 26, 4*d*
LANG, Most Rev. C. G.—distributes prizes at Royal School for the Deaf and Dumb (s.), JULY 13, 18*e*; opens College of Physical Education (s.), 25, 9*f*; 26, 7*g* (3* 4*); dedicates altar rails at Harewood Church, AUG. 8, 13*f*; at Balmoral Castle, SEPT. 7, 15*b*; receives freedom of Canterbury, 12, 9*g*: visits Lord Halifax, 17, 10*c* Dinner party, JULY 26, 15*c*
Peace-call to prayer, SEPT, 16, 14*d*
at Canterbury, on youth; leadership, JULY 11, 4*d*; on Austria: fear of war; clergy and air raid precautions: armaments, 12, 11*e*;—at St. Michael's, Chester Square, on peace, SEPT. 30, 14*c*
in Parliament, on Rothschild bequest to British Museum, JULY 6, 8*c*
on Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), SEPT. 17, 15*b*;—Czechoslovakia (s.), SEPT. 3, 12*a*;—German church (l. quoted), JULY 26, 17*f*;—JEWS (quoted), JULY 4, 21*e* (3* 4*);—Prayer for peace (broadcast), SEPT. 21, 7*c*; —Rationalist conf. (quoted), SEPT. 3, 13*c*;—St. John's College, Winnipeg (l.), JULY 12, 12*e*
LANG, Mr. J. T. (New South Wales)—revolt against, AUG. 23, 9*g*
on war (s.), SEPT. 17, 9*b*
LANG, Rt. Rev. L. H.—on St. Francis's holiday home (l.), JULY 7, 11*c*
LANG, F. E.—acquitted, SEPT. 28, 12*e*
LANGDALE, Mr. J.—on Glasgow Rectorship (l.), AUG. 19, 8*f*
LANGDALE farm: see under LAKE district
LANGDON, Mr. A. M.—on Nazi persecution (l.), AUG. 1, 6*c*
LANGDON Manor—for sale, SEPT. 13, 8*g*
LANGDON-BROWN, Sir W. — at British Medical Assn., on synthetic hormones, JULY 23, 9*a*
LANGDON-DAVIES, Mr. J.—on Barcelona air raids (broadcast), JULY 7, 7*g*
LANGERON, M. (France)—K.C.V.O., JULY 21, 14*b*
LANGFORD, H.—death, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
LANGFORD Property Co., Ltd.—acquisition, AUG. 17, 15*e*
LANGHAM Hotel Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 5, 18*e*
LANGKAPOERA (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 18*b*; Report, 24, 17*d*
LANGKAT, Sultan of—in Brussels, SEPT. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
LANGLEY, Mr. G. D.—will, JULY 25, 19*f*
LANGLEY, Mr. W. K. M.—on Sir M. K. Nair (l.), JULY 20, 19*d* (3* 4*)
LANGTON, Lance Cpl. C.—death, JULY 21, 8*g*
LANGTON, E. E. B.—name changed, SEPT. 2, 3*g*
LANGTON-BY-WRAGBY Church — War memorial window, AUG. 8, 13*g*
LANGUAGES — modern: L.C.C. classes: announcement, SEPT. 9, 9*a*
LANHAM, G. H. A.—police court charge, AUG. 26, 12*d* (3* 4*)
LANIER, Dr. M. G. (Cuba) — Minister of Interior, AUG. 13, 9*c* (3* 4*)
LANKA Plantations Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*b*
LANKAPARA Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 23*g*
LANKAT Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 23*g*
LANSBURY, Mr. G.—opens fête at Lady Margaret School (s.), JULY 9, 17*d*; to tour Eastern Europe, 15, 9*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*); leaves for tour, AUG. 16, 9*a*; in Sofia, 18, 9*g* (and 3* 4*); 22, 9*g*; in Bucharest: received by King Carol, 24, 9*g*; leaves for Belgrade, 26, 10*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*); returns to London; peace mission (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*b*
People's Palace drama season—message, AUG. 26, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Czechoslovakia, SEPT. 29, 7*c*;—Unemployment relief, JULY 19, 9*c*
on armed force (l.), JULY 13, 12*a*; —Peace (s.), AUG. 16, 9*a*
LANSDOWNE, Lady—dance, JULY 2, 15*c*
LANT, Miss K.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
LAPLAND—expedition, University Women's: arrangements, JULY 2, 10*b*
LAPOINTE, Mr. E. (Canada)—on Quebec "Padlock" law (s.), JULY 9, 11*b* (3* 4*); on League of Nations (s.), SEPT. 26, 12*f*
LARA, Señor A. (Venezuela)—at home, AUG. 5, 15*c*

LARAS (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 23*d*
LARGE, Mr. E. C.—"Asleep in the Afternoon," AUG. 19, 6*d*
LARGE, Mr. J. D.—will, AUG. 3, 13*g*
LARK, Mr. D. — on bird population (quoted), AUG. 27, 8*e*
LARKIN, Andrew—death, SEPT. 2, 9*g*
LARKIN, Dr. E.—on mental disorders (s.), JULY 13, 12*g*
LARMOUR, Mrs. H. A.—will, SEPT. 16, 15*c*
LARMUTH, Capt. A. C.—death, JULY 4, 20*f*
LARSEN, Mr. H.—law case, JULY 7, 18*e*
LARUSDATTIR, Fru. D. (Iceland)—death, AUG. 22, 9*g*
LASCELLES, Lt.-Col. E. ff. W.—on Colonial peoples (l.), AUG. 10, 13*e*
LASCELLES, Mr. Gerald—birthday, AUG. 20, 13*a*; 22, 10*e*; health, 30, 13*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
LAS PALMAS—hotel Santa Brigida fire, AUG. 11, 9*g*
LAST, Prof. H.—LL.D., Edinburgh, JULY 21, 9*a*
LASTE, Miss G.—marriage, AUG. 24, 7*g*
LASZLO, Mr. P. de—Hampstead home converted into school, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
LATATU, Dr. M. C. (Cuba)—Min. of Health, AUG. 13, 9*c* (3* 4*)
LATHAM, Mr. C.—on rating of site values (s.), JULY 27, 11*c*; (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*e*
LATHAM, Mr. G.—in Paris, SEPT. 23, 11*c*
LATHAM, Miss J.—death, AUG. 12, 14*c* (3* 4*)
LATHAM, Brig. J. MacD.—appointment, JULY 19, 16*a*; 20, 20*a*
LATHAM, Mr. R.—on timber storage buildings (s.), JULY 6, 13*c*
LATHAM, Mr. R. T. E.—on bombed British ships (l.), JULY 5, 10*f*
LATHAM (James), Ltd.—timber storage buildings, JULY 6, 13*c*
LATILLA, Mr. H. G.—directorship, AUG. 5, 17*f*
LATIN American Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 17*d*; Report, 21, 18*b*
LATOUR, Count B. (Belgium)—on Olympic Games (s.), AUG. 15, 5*e*
LATROBE, C. J.—correspondence, SEPT. 12, 8*c*
LA TROBE, Miss E.—death, AUG. 27, 12*c*
LATVIA—Army: soldiers dismissed, SEPT. 28, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Infantile paralysis: outbreak, SEPT. 7, 11*g*;—Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign); — Poland, relations with: Col. Beck's visit, JULY 18, 11*d*;—Railway accidents: level crossings: Riga, SEPT. 2, 11*g*; —Shipping: new services proposals, AUG. 16, 18*c*;—Timber: plans, AUG. 11, 17*b* (16*c*, 4*);—United States, relations with: Minister in Latvia: see WILEY, Mr. J. C.
LATVIAN Shipping Co.—capital increase, AUG. 16, 18*c*
LAUCHLAN, Mr. J.—directorship, JULY 1, 23*e* (22*c*, 4*)
LAUFFER, F. K.—police court charge, AUG. 11, 7*f*
LAUNAY, M. Gaston le P. de (France)—president of Paris Municipality, JULY 2, 11*g*; K.C.V.O., 21, 14*b*
LAUNCESTON—St. Mary Magdalene Church: Cornish service, AUG. 22, 7*e* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
LAUNDRY industry—labour: see under LABOUR; — Leverhulme scholarship, SEPT. 22, 6*c*
LAURENCE, H. J., and M. L.—bodies found, AUG. 31, 10*f*; inquest, SEPT. 1, 7*f*
LAURENCE, Rev. H. P.—on Canadian ordinands (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*
LAURENTIANS: see under CANADA—Holidays
LAURIE, Lt.-Col. Sir J.—appointment, JULY 9, 18*d*
LAVINE, Mr. O. (U.S.A.)—arrest in Vienna, AUG. 25, 9*d* (3* 4*); 27, 9*g*
LAW:—
Arbitrator, removal of—correspondence, AUG. 2, 11*e*; 5, 13*e*; 8, 9*b*
Administration—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 1, 13*c*; 6, 7*f*; 12, 11*g*; 23, 8*a*; 26, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*
Commercial Court—entry practice, JULY 8, 4*d*
Courts:—
Army officers, wearing of swords by (P.Q.), JULY 13, 8*c*
Business organizer, suggested—correspondence, AUG. 22, 6*e*
Delays—correspondence, JULY 2, 13*e*; AUG. 22, 6*e*; 30, 11*e*; SEPT. 7, 8*c*;—Leading article, JULY 26, 13*d*; — Maugham, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 9*g*
Reform — Law Soc.: discussion, SEPT. 28, 3*f*
Education for—Lord Macmillan (add.), JULY 28, 13*d*
Judges—appointments, JULY 16, 9*d*; —Assize: Liverpool Chamber of Commerce resolution, JULY 28, 4*b*;—Bar: see under BAR;—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 15, 9*b*; 16, 7*d*; 20, 8*g*; 21, 8*a*; 26, 7*a*; 27, 7*a*; 28, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*;—Circuit system: Law Soc.: discussion, SEPT. 28, 3*f*; —Clerks, pensions for: correspondence, JULY 18, 8*c*; 20, 15*f*; 23, 8*g*; AUG. 13, 11*e*; 17, 6*c*; leading article, AUG. 5, 13*c*; —Mansion House dinner, JULY 6, 9*f*;—Shortage: correspondence, AUG. 22, 6*e*; leading article, JULY 26, 13*d*;—Specialist: correspondence, JULY 2, 13*e*
Juries—dog, juror's attendance with, JULY 22, 4*b*;—Expenses for: request at Manchester Assizes, JULY 23, 7*f*;—Farthing damages award: sent back by Judge, JULY 12, 13*f*
Limitation—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 8, 7*a*; 13, 8*a*; 14, 8*b*; 20, 8*g*
Poor persons rules—Law Soc.: discussion, SEPT. 29, 9*a*
Privy Council—Burma: request for special judge, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
Privy Council appeals—number, SEPT. 28, 7*b*
Research Committee, JULY 14, 11*b*
System—Lord Hewart (s.), JULY 6, 9*f*
Teaching—Mr. H. A. Holland (add.), JULY 14, 11*b*
Vacations—correspondence, AUG. 30, 11*e*

LAW cases :—
Aizkarai Mendi, JULY 12, 5*d*
Alberta, Attorney-General for v. Attorney-General for Canada and others : see under *Privy Council Appeals* : Canada, below
Associated British Picture Corporation, Ltd. v. Ostrer and others, JULY 7, 4*e*
Attorney-General v. Barnes Borough Council, JULY 12, 5*c* ; 13, 4*c* ; 29, 4*c*
Black v. Gent, JULY 12, 13*g*
Boyd v. Byrne, AUG. 11, 7*f*
Butler v. The King : see under *Privy Council Appeals* : Trinidad, below
Canning v. William Collins, Sons and Co., Ltd., JULY 7, 4*d*
Cartwright (in re)—Cartwright v. Smith, JULY 2, 4*b*
Catalina, S.S. (owners of), and others v. Owners of *M.V. Norma*, JULY 30, 3*g*
Clack v. Essex Rivers Catchment Board, JULY 14, 11*b*
de Trairup v. Midland News Assn., Ltd., and another, JULY 16, 4*a*
Divorce—decrees made absolute, JULY 5, 5*b* ; 12, 5*f* ; 19, 5*d* ; 21, 4*b* ; 26, 4*d*, *e* ; 30, 3*e* ; AUG. 11, 4*c* ; 18, 4*e* ; 25, 4*e* ; SEPT. 1, 4*c* ; 8, 4*e* ; 15, 4*b* ; 22, 4*b*
El Neptuno, JULY 30, 3*f*
Field, M. (Lady) v. Field, D. M. (Sir), JULY 29, 4*d*
Finska Angfartygs A/B v. Baring Bros. and Co., Ltd., JULY 12, 5*e*
Forster, deceased (in re)—Gellatly v. Palmer and others, JULY 29, 4*b*
Gill v. *Paris Soir* and others, JULY 28, 4*e*
Gravett v. L.P.T.B. and Blewett and Son, SEPT. 29, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Haile Selassie v. Cable and Wireless, Ltd., JULY 1, 4*d* ; 28, 4*e*
Haile Selassie v. Evening Standard Co., Ltd., JULY 28, 4*d*
Hampson, in re, JULY 21, 4*e*
Harland v. Empire Cotton Growing Corporation, JULY 1, 4*b* ; 2, 4*a* ; 5, 5*c* ; 6, 4*c* ; 7, 4*c* ; 8, 4*a* ; 9, 4*a* ; 13, 4*a* ; 14, 4*b* ; 15, 4*c* ; 16, 4*b* ; 19, 5*a* ; 20, 4*c* ; 21, 4*d* ; 22, 4*a* ; 23, 4*c*
Harley, F. M. v. Harley, R. P., JULY 30, 3*g*
Hawkins v. Monmouthshire and South Wales Employers' Mutual Indemnity Soc., Ltd., JULY 29, 4*e*
Herod, F. E. v. Herod, F. E., JULY 15, 4*d* ; 16, 4*b* ; 29, 4*a*
Howard v. Cheshire Insurance Committee, JULY 27, 9*b*
Howard v. Ostrer and others — announcement, JULY 9, 4*b*
Hyde v. Williams, SEPT. 30, 7*e*
James v. Monmouthshire and South Wales Employers' Mutual Indemnity Soc., Ltd., JULY 29, 4*e*
Kacher v. Phillips, AUG. 18, 4*e*
Kawaski Kisen Kabushiki Kaisha v. Bantham Steamship Co., Ltd., JULY 23, 4*d*
Knowling, M. G. A. and Mrs.—announcement, AUG. 1, 7*e*
Ladbroke and Co., Ltd. and others v. Abrahams and others, JULY 5, 5*a*
Larsen v. Beecham (Lady), JULY 7, 18*e*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Liverpool Church of England Schools Soc., JULY 2, 17*d* (3* 4*)
Lloyd-Hughes v. Slade, JULY 23, 7*f*
London County Council v. Harvey, JULY 28, 4*f*
McGhee v. Malden (Surrey) Council—announced AUG. 6, 6*g*
Medina v. Lee, SEPT. 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Mere Swimming Club, Ltd. v. C. Nicholls and Co., and another, JULY 12, 13*f*
Murray v. Murray, JULY 21, 4*e*
Naismith v. London Film Productions, Ltd., JULY 20, 4*f* ; 21, 4*c*
New College, Oxford v. Brooks and another, JULY 5, 5*d*
Newton and others v. Union Cinemas, Ltd., JULY 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Nicholson's Settlement (in re)—Molony v. Nicholson, JULY 9, 5*c*
Oceanic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., JULY 30, 3*d*
Octava Buhnen und Musikverlag A.G. and others v. Skeffington and others, JULY 2, 4*b*
Pendleton v. Todd, JULY 9, 4*c*
Perry v. Croydon Borough Council, JULY 27, 4*a*
Pierce and others v. Meyer and another, JULY 13, 4*d*
Poliakoff v. News Chronicle, Ltd., JULY 23, 4*a*
Privy Council Appeals :—
British Columbia—Shannon and others v. Lower Mainland Dairy Products Board : Attorney-General for British Columbia intervening, JULY 28, 4*b*
Canada — Attorney-General for Alberta v. Attorney-General for Canada and others, JULY 6, 4*a* ; 8, 4*c* ; correction, 9, 4*b* ; 15, 4*c*
Malta—Sammut and another v. Strickland, JULY 1, 4*c* ; 26, 4*b*
Trinidad—Butler v. The King, JULY 22, 4*c*
Queen Anne's Bounty, Governors of v. Tithe Redemption Commission, JULY 28, 4*c*
R. v. De Verteuil, AUG. 16, 5*a*
R. v. Joynson, JULY 12, 5*f*
R. v. Parker, JULY 12, 5*e*
R. v. Phillips, JULY 28, 4*a*
R. v. Pullin, JULY 30, 3*e*
R. v. Quayle, JULY 28, 4*a*
R. v. Rhys-Price, JULY 30, 3*e*
R. v. Whelan, AUG. 16, 5*a*
Racecourse Betting Control Board v. Mount, JULY 20, 4*e* ; correction, 21, 4*d*
Russian and English Bank v. Baring Brothers and Co., Ltd., JULY 12, 5*b*
Salvidge v. Salter, JULY 15, 4*a*
Sammut and another v. Strickland : see under *Privy Council Appeals* : Malta, above
Schneider v. Manderstam, AUG. 4, 3*g* ; 11, 4*g*
Shannon and others v. Lower Mainland Dairy Products Board : see under *Privy Council Appeals* : British Columbia, above
Shaw v. West Riding Automobile Co., Ltd., JULY 12, 13*f*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Starkey, A. M. v. Starkey, R. B., JULY 26, 4*d*
Stone v. Daily Mirror Newspapers, Ltd., JULY 15, 9*d*
Summers v. Rhondda Urban District Council, JULY 23, 4*b*
Swords v. Powells Biscuits, Ltd., JULY 9, 4*c*
Tevis v. Denton, Hall and Burgin, JULY 1, 4*c*
Thorsch v. Lazard Bros. and Co., Ltd., JULY 13, 4*b*
Thorsch v. Royal Bank of Scotland, JULY 13, 4*b*
Tucker v. Humphreys, Ltd., JULY 23, 7*g*
Upminster Estates, Ltd. v. Moss, SEPT. 8, 4*e*
Walton v. Jacob, JULY 14, 4*a*
Wardell v. Kent County Council, JULY 12, 5*a*
Watson v. Binet, JULY 22, 4*b* ; 23, 4*b* ; 26, 4*e*
West v. Manchester Corporation, JULY 9, 14*c*
Wheatley v. Wheatley and Cameron, JULY 20, 4*d*
Wheatley, H. v. Wheatley, R. (Cameron intervening), JULY 20, 4*d*
Wilkinson and another v. Spiro and others, JULY 13, 4*e*
Wooding v. Monmouthshire and South Wales Employers' Mutual Indemnity Soc., Ltd. JULY 29, 4*e*
Wunderlich v. Westminster Press, Ltd., JULY 1, 4*a*
LAW, Eastern and Greek—Orientalist congress study centre, SEPT. 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
LAW, Inns of Court School of—appointments, JULY 29, 11*a*
LAW, Soc. of Public Teachers of—meeting, JULY 14, 11*b* ; 15, 4*f*
LAW, Mrs.—on Civil Air Guard (l.), AUG. 2, 15*c*
LAW, Lt. J. A.—death, SEPT. 10, 9*f* ; 12, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 13, 17*c* ; M.C., 14, 15*g*
LAW, Mr. N.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*a*
LAW Assn., International — Belgian-Luxemburg section decision, JULY 9, 11*g*
LAW Debenture Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 20*c*
Law Journal, AUG. 13, 12*a*
LAW Society—council dinner, JULY 8, 10*g* ; —Examinations, JULY 16, 4*d* ; 23, 4*f* ; (honours), AUG. 12, 6*e* ;—Lectures : announcement, SEPT. 28, 3*f* ;—Meeting, JULY 15, 4*e* ;—Provincial meeting (Manchester), SEPT. 26, 3*g* ; 28, 3*f* ; 29, 9*e* ;—Studentships, JULY 11, 17*f*
LAWES, Mr. R. L. M.—on Kent County Show (l.), JULY 20, 10*c*
LAWES Chemical Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 30, 19*a*
LAWFORD, Mr. B.—on death in the Alps (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*e*
LAWN tennis :—
Aldeburgh tournament, AUG. 22, 5*a*
Alverstoke tournament, AUG. 15, 5*e*
Amateurs v. Professionals, AUG. 29, 6*f*
Angmering-on-Sea tournament, AUG. 24, 5*f* ; 25, 5*e* ; 26, 4*e* ; 27, 3*f* ; 29, 6*f*
LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Army v. Queen's Club, JULY 26, 5*e* ; —Championships, JULY 19, 6*g* ; 20, 7*c* ; 21, 6*g* ; 22, 6*g* ; 23, 7*d* ; 25, 7*c*
Bedford tournament, JULY 27, 6*f* ; 28, 5*e* ; 29, 6*g* ; 30, 6*d* ; AUG. 1, 5*d*
Belgium v. Great Britain, AUG. 1, 5*e*
Berkshire—championships, JULY 26, 5*e* ; 27, 6*f* ; 28, 5*e* ; 29, 6*g* ; 30, 6*d* ; AUG. 1, 5*d* ; Junior, SEPT. 3, 5*f* ; 5, 5*b*
Bexhill tournament, AUG. 30, 6*a* ; 31, 5*f* ; SEPT. 1, 4*e* ; 2, 6*a* ; 3, 5*e* ; 5, 5*a*
Birchington tournament, SEPT. 21, 4*e* ; 23, 5*e* ; 24, 4*f* ; 26, 6*g*
Bognor tournament, AUG. 17, 4*g* ; 18, 4*g* ; 19, 4*f* ; 20, 3*g* ; 22, 5*b*
Brighton tournament, SEPT. 27, 5*e* ; 28, 4*f* ; 29, 5*d* ; 30, 4*e*
Bude tournament, AUG. 15, 5*e*
Budge, J. D. v. F. Kukuljevic, JULY 13, 7*c*
Budleigh Salterton tournament, AUG. 23, 5*g* ; 24, 5*e* ; 25, 5*e* ; 26, 4*g* ; 27, 3*g* ; 29, 6*f*
Bungay tournament, AUG. 29, 6*f*
Bury and West Suffolk tournament, AUG. 1, 5*d*
Carmarthenshire championships, AUG. 8, 5*b*
Championships, JULY 1, 7*d* ; (photos.), 1, 20 ; 2, 6*d* ; (photo.), 2, 16, 4, 5*a* ; (photo.), 4, 5 ;—Correspondence, JULY 4, 10*b* ;—Foot-faults rules : correspondence, JULY 7, 12*d* ;—Leading article, JULY 4, 15*d* ;—United States team : entertained by Mr. J. P. Kennedy, JULY 6, 19*c*
Cheltenham tournament, JULY 15, 6*g* ; 16, 4*g* ; 18, 7*b*
Chiswick Hard Court tournament, SEPT. 27, 5*e* ; 28, 4*f* ; 29, 5*d* ; 30, 4*e*
Cirencester tournament, SEPT. 19, 5*g*
Civil Service championships, JULY 11, 8*b*
County championship, JULY 19, 6*g* ; 20, 7*c* ; 21, 6*g* ; 22, 6*g* ; 23, 7*d*
Cranleigh tournament, AUG. 9, 4*g* ; 10, 6*c* ; 11, 6*f* ; 12, 4*f* ; 13, 5*c* ; 15, 5*e*
Cromer tournament, AUG. 11, 6*f* ; 12, 4*f* ; 13, 5*c* ; 15, 5*e*
Cumberland tournament, AUG. 29, 6*f*
Cumberland Club tournament, SEPT. 13, 5*g* ; 14, 4*f* ; 15, 4*f* ; 16, 5*d* ; 17, 4*g* ; 19, 5*f*
Czechoslovak championship, JULY 11, 8*b*
Davis Cup—articles, JULY 25, 7*c* ; AUG. 4, 4*e* ; SEPT. 22, 6*a* ;—Australia v. Japan, AUG. 13, 8*e* ; 15, 5*e*, 12*e* ; 16, 14*a*, 3* 4* ; v. Germany, 19, 12*f* ; 20, 10*b* ; 22, 5*b* ;—Belgium v. Yugoslavia, JULY 22, 6*g* ; 23, 7*c* ; 25, 7*c* ;—Canada v. Japan, JULY 29, 6*g* ; 30, 14*g* ; AUG. 1, 5*e* ; — Germany v. France, JULY 23, 7*c* ; 25, 7*c* ; v. Yugoslavia, 30, 6*c* ; AUG. 1, 5*e* ; —Mexico v. Australia, AUG. 1, 5*e* ;—United States v. Australia, SEPT. 5, 5*a* ; 6, 12*c*
Deauville tournament, AUG. 30, 6*b*

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Derbyshire championships, AUG. 9, 4*g*; 10, 6*c*; 11, 6*f*; 12, 4*f*; 13, 5*c*; 15, 5*e*
Droitwich tournament, AUG. 3, 5*e*
East Grinstead tournament, JULY 19, 6*g*; 20, 7*c*; 21, 6*g*; 22, 6*g*; 23, 7*d*; 25, 7*c*
East of England championships, JULY 5, 8*c*; 6, 6*g*; 7, 6*f*; 8, 6*g*; 9, 6*e*; 11, 8*b*
Essex Junior championships, AUG. 23, 5*g*; 24, 5*e*; 25, 5*f*; 26, 4*g*; 27, 3*g*; 29, 6*f*
Eton College v. International Club, JULY 7, 6*f*
Exmouth tournament, AUG. 16, 7*a*; 17, 4*g*; 18, 4*g*; 19, 4*f*; 20, 3*g*; 22, 5*a*
Falmouth tournament, AUG. 22, 5*b*
Finland—Westend Club's tournament, AUG. 11, 6*g* (3* 4*)
Folkestone tournament, AUG. 16, 7*a*; 17, 4*g*; 18, 4*g*; 19, 4*f*; 20, 3*g*; 22, 5*a*
France—players recalled from United States for military service, SEPT. 20, 5*f*
Frinton-on-Sea tournament, JULY 12, 8*d*; 13, 7*c*; 14, 7*d*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 4*g*; 18, 7*c*
Germany—championships, JULY 11, 8*b*; 12, 8*d*; 13, 7*c*; 14, 7*d*; 18, 7*b*; Professional. SEPT. 20 5*g*
Gleneagles tournament, SEPT. 26, 6*g*
Hampshire championships, AUG. 2, 6*d*; 3, 5*g*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*f*; 6, 5*b*; 8, 5*b*
Hastings and St. Leonards tournament, AUG. 25, 5*e*; 26, 4*f*; 27, 3*g*; 29, 6*f*
Hertfordshire junior championships, AUG. 30, 6*b*; 31, 5*f*; SEPT. 1, 4*f*; 2, 6*b*; 3, 5*f*; 5, 5*b*
Home Counties Cup, AUG. 23, 5*g*
Hull tournament, AUG. 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*f*; 6, 5*b*; 8, 5*b*
Hunstanton tournament, AUG. 22, 5*a*
Hythe tournament, SEPT. 6, 6*f*; 7, 4*g*; 8, 6*a*; 9, 6*b*; 10, 6*a*; 12, 6*b*
Inner and Middle Temple tournament, JULY 26, 5*e*
International Club v. Oxford and Cambridge "Past and present," AUG. 1, 5*d*; 2, 6*d*; Autumn meeting, SEPT. 20, 5*g*; v. French International Club : arrangements, 28, 4*f*; postponed, 30, 4*e*
Ireland v. England, JULY 5, 8*c*; 6, 6*g*; Championships, 9, 6*e*; 11, 8*b*
Ireland, Northern v. Eire, JULY 12, 8*b*
Junior championships, SEPT. 6, 6*f*; 7, 4*f*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 6*b*; 10, 6*a*; 12, 6*b*
Kent junior championships, AUG. 30, 6*b*; 31, 5*f*; SEPT. 1, 4*f*; 2, 6*b*; 3, 5*f*; 5, 5*b*
Ladies—Africa, South, touring team : return to South Africa, JULY 23, 7*c*;—Australian touring team : tour extended to U.S.A., JULY 19, 6*g*; v. Scotland, AUG. 1, 5*e*; v. United States, SEPT. 5, 5*b*; 6, 6*f*; —County championship, JULY 19, 6*g*; 20, 7*c*; 21, 6*g*; 22, 6*g*; 23, 7*d*;—United States : doubles championship, AUG. 24, 5*f*; 25,

LAWN tennis :—
Ladies (continued) :—
5*f*; 10*b*; 26, 4*g*; 27, 3*g*; Singles championship, SEPT. 9, 12*f*; 10, 8*c* (and 10*e*, 3* 4*); 12, 6*b*; 13, 5*f*; 14, 4*g*; 15, 4*g*; 16, 5*d*; 19, 5*f*; 24, 8*d*; 26, 6*g*;—Wales v. England, AUG. 2, 6*d*; 3, 5*e*
Leicestershire championships, JULY 6, 6*g*; 7, 6*f*; 8, 6*g*; 9, 6*e*; 11, 8*c*
London Business Houses meeting, JULY 11, 8*b*
London Parks championships, SEPT. 19, 5*g*
Melbury Club tournament, SEPT. 20, 5*g*; 21, 4*e*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 5*e*; 24, 4*f*; 27, 5*e*
Middlesex junior championships, AUG. 30, 6*b*; 31, 5*e*; SEPT. 1, 4*f*; 2, 6*b*; 3, 5*f*; 5, 5*b*
Midland Counties championships, JULY 6, 6*g*; 7, 6*f*; 8, 6*g*; 9, 6*e*; 11, 8*a*
Milford-on-Sea tournament, AUG. 19, 4*f*; 20, 3*g*; 22, 5*b*
Moody, Mrs. W.—withdraws from U.S. championships, AUG. 24, 5*f*
Navy championships, JULY 27, 6*f*; 28, 5*e*; 29, 6*g*; 30, 6*c*
Netherlands championships, JULY 8, 6*g*; 11, 8*b*
New Malden tournament, AUG. 23, 5*g*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 5*e*; 26, 4*g*; 27, 3*g*; 29, 6*f*
New South Wales hard court championships, SEPT. 27, 5*e*
Norfolk championships, AUG. 9, 4*g*; 10, 6*c*
North of England championships, AUG. 16, 7*a*; 17, 4*g*; 18, 4*f*; 19, 4*g*; 20, 3*g*; 22, 5*a*
Northern championships, JULY 12, 8*d*; 13, 7*c*; 14, 7*d*; 16, 4*g*; 18, 7*b*
Northumberland tournament, JULY 26, 5*e*; 27, 6*f*; 28, 5*e*; 29, 6*g*; 30, 6*d*; AUG. 1, 5*d*
Phyllis Court tournament, AUG. 30, 6*a*; SEPT. 5, 5*a*
Professional championships, AUG. 9, 4*g*; 10, 6*c*; 11, 6*f*; 12, 4*f*; 13, 5*c*; 15, 5*e*
Public Schools v. Old Boys, SEPT. 5, 5*a*
Public Schools Old Boys' tournament, JULY 5, 8*c*
Pythouse tournament, AUG. 8, 5*b*
Queen's Club v. India, JULY 11, 8*b*
Reigate tournament, JULY 12, 8*d*; 13, 7*c*; 14, 7*d*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 4*g*
Roehampton tournament, SEPT. 20, 5*g*; 21, 4*e*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 5*e*; 24, 4*f*; 26, 6*g*
Royal Air Force championships, JULY 19, 6*g*; 20, 7*c*; 21, 6*g*; 22, 6*g*; 23, 7*d*
Rules—Lets : correspondence, JULY 4, 10*b*
St. Mildred's (Westgate) tournament, SEPT. 16, 5*c*; 17, 4*g*; 19, 5*g*
Sandown tournament, AUG. 2, 6*d*; 3, 5*g*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*f*; 6, 5*b*; 8, 5*b*
Schoolboys' tournament, AUG. 3, 5*f*; 4, 4*f*; 5, 4*f*; 6, 5*b*; 8, 5*b*
Schoolgirls' tournament, JULY 26, 5*e*; 27, 6*f*; 28, 5*e*; 29, 6*g*; 30, 30, 6*c*; AUG. 1, 5*e*

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Scotland v. England, JULY 12, 8*d*; 13, 7*c*;—Championships, JULY 18, 7*c*; Hard court, AUG. 22, 5*b*; Lowland, SEPT. 13, 5*g*; 14, 4*g*; 15, 4*g*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 5*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 19, 5*g*
Season—retrospect, SEPT. 12, 6*a*
Seaton tournament, AUG. 8, 5*b*
Services championship, AUG. 2, 6*d*; 3, 5*e*; (photo.), 3, 5
Sheffield and Hallamshire tournament, JULY 21, 6*g*; 22, 6*g*; 23, 7*d*; 25, 7*c*
Sidmouth tournament, AUG. 30, 6*a*; 31, 5*e*; SEPT. 1, 4*f*; 2, 6*a*; 3, 5*e*; 5, 5*a*
South Herefordshire championships, AUG. 10, 6*c*; 11, 6*f*; 12, 4*f*; 13, 5*c*; 15, 5*e*
South of England championships, SEPT. 6, 6*f*; 7, 4*g*; 8, 6*a*; 9, 6*a*; 10, 6*a*; 12, 6*a*
Southdean tournament, SEPT. 1, 4*e*; 2, 6*a*; 3, 5*e*; 5, 5*a*
Southport professional tournament, JULY 13, 7*c*
Stroud tournament, SEPT. 12, 6*b*
Suffolk championships, AUG. 5, 4*f*
Surrey junior championships, AUG. 30, 6*b*; 31, 5*e*; SEPT. 1, 4*f*; 2, 6*b*; 3, 5*f*; 5, 5*b*
Sutton tournament, SEPT. 13, 5*g*; 14, 4*f*; 15, 4*g*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 4*g*; 19, 5*g*
Sweden — international tournament, AUG. 3, 5*f*
Torbay Country Club tournament, AUG. 8, 5*b*
Torquay tournament, JULY 27, 6*f*; 28, 5*e*; 29, 6*g*; 30, 6*c*; AUG. 1, 5*d*
Tunbridge Wells tournament, JULY 30, 6*c*; AUG. 1, 5*d*
United States—British touring team, AUG. 12, 4*f*; 13, 5*c*; 15, 5*e*; —Casino tournament, AUG. 19, 4*g*; — Doubles championships, AUG. 24, 5*f*; 25, 5*f*, 10*b*; 26, 4*g*; 29, 6*f*;—Eastern grass courts tournament, AUG. 12, 4*f*; 13, 5*c*, 8*e*; 15, 5*e*;—Essex Country Club tournament, AUG. 19, 4*f*; 22, 5*b*;—Longwood Bowl, JULY 27, 6*f*;—Pacific Coast championships, SEPT. 28, 4*f*; 29, 5*d*; 30, 4*e*;—Singles championships, SEPT. 3, 5*e*; 9, 12*f*; 10, 8*c* (and 10*e*, 3* 4*); 12, 6*b*; 13, 5*f*; 14, 4*g*; 15, 4*g*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 5*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 19, 5*f*; 24, 8*d*; 26, 6*g*
Wales v. England, JULY 12, 8*d*; 13, 7*c*; v. New Zealand, SEPT. 12, 6*b*;—Championships, JULY 13, 7*c*; 14, 7*d*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 4*g*; 18, 7*b*; Covered courts, SEPT. 27, 5*e*; 28, 4*f*; 29, 5*d*; 30, 4*e*
Weald tournament, AUG. 8, 5*b*
Westgate-on-Sea tournament, AUG. 24, 5*f*; 25, 5*e*; 26, 4*f*; 27, 3*f*; 29, 6*f*
Wight, Isle of—championships, AUG. 9, 4*g*; 10, 6*c*; 11, 6*f*; 12, 4*f*; 13, 5*c*; 15, 5*e*
Wildernesse Country Club tournament, SEPT. 17, 5*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 19, 5*g*
Wiltshire championships, JULY 30, 6*d*; AUG. 1, 5*d*
LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Winchester tournament, JULY 19, 6*g*; 20, 7*c*; 21, 6*g*; 22, 6*g*; 23, 7*d*; 25, 7*c*
Worthing tournament, AUG. 9, 4*g*; 10, 6*c*; 11, 6*f*; 12, 4*f*; 13, 5*c*; 15, 5*e*; SEPT. 13, 5*f*; 14, 4*f*; 15, 4*g*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 4*g*; 19, 5*g*
LAWN Tennis Assn.—ball, JULY 4, 5*c*
LAWNS : see under GRASS
LAWRENCE, Lord—marriage : correction, JULY 1, 19*a*
LAWRENCE, Prof. E. O. (U.S.A.)—gifts to Science Museum, SEPT. 10, 8*e* (3* 4*)
LAWRENCE, H.—police court charge, AUG. 16, 8*f*
LAWRENCE, Mr. H. G. (South Africa)—Min. of Labour, JULY 20, 13*b*
LAWRENCE, Mr. J.—returns to England, AUG. 16, 15*a*
LAWRENCE, Mr. J. P.—will, AUG. 30, 13*a*
LAWRENCE, Sir T.—Documentary evidence of works acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum, SEPT. 2, 8*e*
LAWRENCE, Col. T. E.—cottage open to public, JULY 15, 21*d*
LAWRENCE, Sir W.—on fastest hundred (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*b*
LAWRENCE, Mr. W. F.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
LAWRENCE (Frederick), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 25, 17*d*; (F.N.), 25, 16*b*
LAWRIE (Alex.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 23*e*; Report, 29, 21*g*
LAWS, Annie—death, JULY 8, 18*e*
LAWSON, Mr. E. (Canada)—biographical, JULY 5, 13*a*
LAWSON, Rev. F. H.—on plurals (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*g*
LAWSON, Mr. J. N. (Australia)—Parliamentary Secretary of Treasury, JULY 15, 15*f*
LAWTHER, Mr. W.—returns from Spain (s.), SEPT. 30, 7*e*
at T.U.C. conf., on Spain, SEPT. 9, 7*a*
LAWTON, Mr. A. H.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
LAX, Mr. W. G.—on clocks (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*
LAYANG Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 16*f*; Report, 29, 20*f*
LAYCOCK, Mr. J. M.—will, AUG. 22, 13*b*
LAYCOCK Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 21*g*; Report, SEPT. 17, 16*f*
LAYSTALL Engineering Co., Ltd.—registration, AUG. 16, 17*g*; acquisition, 17, 15*e* (and 4*c*)
LAYTON, Mr. H. L.—partnership, AUG. 19, 17*g*
LAYTON, Mr. J. E.—memorial service, JULY 26, 15*e*; will, SEPT. 13, 15*f*
LAYTON, Sir W.—at Liberal Summer School, on war ; conscription ; national service ; air raid precautions, AUG. 4, 7*c*
LAZARD Bros. and Co.—appointment, JULY 4, 25*g*; Law case, 13, 4*b*
LAZENBY, Mr. G. F.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
LEA, Lt.-Col. E. T.—death, AUG. 25, 7*b*; funeral, 27, 13*b*
LEA, Prof. F. C.—at British Assn., on turbine drive car, AUG. 23, 12*b*
LEA Bridge District Gas Co.—appointment, AUG. 6, 16*g*
LEA-COX, Sqdn. Ldr. C. L.—appointment, SEPT. 2, 20*f*
LEA Gainsborough—village hall, JULY 4, 12*d*
LEACH, Mr. W.—marriage, JULY 2, 15*b*

LEACH'S Argentine Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 30, 19*a*
LEAD—cartel, international: formation, SEPT. 7, 17*e*; (F.N.), 7, 17*b*; 8, 18*b*; —World statistics, JULY 11, 23*e*; AUG. 4, 18*b*; SEPT. 9, 20*b*; 10, 16*g*
LEADBITTER, Mr. T.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*a*
LEADER, Mrs. E. C. B.—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
LEADERFLUSH, Ltd.—registration, AUG. 19, 18*a*
LEADERS of nations—correspondence, OCT. 29, 8*d*
LEADERSHIP—Archbp. Lang (add.), JULY 11, 11*d*
LEADING articles :—
Addresses, academic, JULY 21, 15*d*
Aeronautics :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force—Canada: training school, JULY 7, 17*b*; Expansion, 18, 13*b*; aircraft supplies from, SEPT. 3, 11*c*;—Long Range Development Unit: Cranwell Ismailia formation flight, JULY 13, 17*c*;—Paris-London: fast formation flight, JULY 13, 17*c*
Civil Guard, JULY 26, 13*c*; AUG. 11, 11*d*
Mayo composite machine, AUG. 17, 11*b*
Records—Edinburgh-London: by Sqdn. Ldr. J. W. Gillan, JULY 13, 17*c*;—Long distance formation flights: by R.A.F., JULY 13, 17*c*;—R.A.F. formation flight, JULY 13, 17*c*;—World, round the, JULY 15, 17*c*
Services, AUG. 17, 11*b*;—Atlantic North, AUG. 17, 11*b*;—Mails, Imperial, AUG. 17, 11*b*;—Pacific: Canton and Enderbury Islands: see their respective names below;—Parcels: man posted as, AUG. 26, 11*d*;—Speed, AUG. 17, 11*b*
World, flight round: see *Hughes*, Mr. H., below
Agriculture—acreage, AUG. 15, 11*c*;—Cooperation, AUG. 10, 13*c*;—Crops: acreage, AUG. 15, 11*c*; —Grasslands, AUG. 15, 11*c*;—Harvest, AUG. 24, 11*c*; SEPT. 5, 13*c*;—Labour Party policy, JULY 11, 15*b*;—Livestock, AUG. 15, 11*c*;—Policy, JULY 11, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*;—Research Council: report, JULY 12, 17*d*;—Young Farmers' Clubs, JULY 4, 15*b*
Air raid precautions, JULY 9, 13*b*; 22, 15*c*; 24, 11*c*;—Cigarette picture set on, SEPT. 1, 13*d*;—London: evacuation scheme, SEPT. 30, 13*c*; —Volunteers: recruiting campaign, SEPT. 24, 11*c*; 26, 13*c*
Alberta—Privy Council appeal, JULY 16, 13*c*
Alexandretta, JULY 8, 17*b*
Amenities — preservation: consultations, JULY 19, 15*d*
Archaeology—Kent: burial ground found at Horton Kirby, SEPT. 16, 13*c*;—Meare lake village: discoveries, SEPT. 16, 13*c*;—Waltham Abbey Church, AUG. 27, 11*c*
Army—anti-aircraft gun secrets: disclosure to M.P.: see under
LEADING articles :—
Army (continued) :—
Official Secrets Act: Air defence secrets, below;—Career, as, JULY 29, 15*b*;—Inquiry: summons to M.P. to appear before: see under *Official* Secrets Act: Air defence secrets, below;—Officers: promotion, JULY 29, 15*b*; Retired pay increase, 29, 15*b*;—Recruiting, JULY 22, 15*c*
Army, Territorial—recruiting, JULY 22, 15*c*
Art—"Doom or Last Judgement": Penn Church discovery, AUG. 29, 13*d*
Australia—Budget, SEPT. 22, 11*c*;—Marketing: State legislation: Victoria, AUG. 10, 13*c*;—Trade with Great Britain, JULY 5, 15*c*; 21, 15*b*; 26, 13*b*
Austria—finance: loans, JULY 2, 13*d*; —National Socialist Party: rising (1934), JULY 25, 13*c*
Bailey, Sir A. — Chatham House Memorial fund: see *International Affairs*, Inst. of, below
Balkan Entente — Bulgaria: agreement, AUG. 2, 11*c*
Banking—cooperation against trade slumps, AUG. 26, 11*b*
Beaconsfield, Lord — Whitehall Gardens suite, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
"Beastly is the Word," AUG. 24, 11*d*
Bedford Prison—appeal for books, SEPT. 22, 11*d*
Beer—use to extinguish fire, JULY 9, 13*d*
Bessarabia, AUG. 8, 11*d*
Bolivia — Paraguay, relations with: Chaco, JULY 14, 15*c*
Books—literary digests, SEPT. 8, 13*d*
Boys—clubs, SEPT. 15, 11*d*
Boys' Clubs, National Assn. of—report, SEPT. 15, 11*d*
"Bridge Builders," SEPT. 5, 13*d*
Brighton—Royal Pavilion: Chinese wallpapers, AUG. 22, 11*d*
Bristol—Chatterton's school, AUG. 12, 13*d*
British Assn.—meeting, AUG. 18, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*;—Social and international relations division, AUG. 18, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*
British Empire—trade, JULY 21, 15*b*; 26, 13*b*; AUG. 6, 11*b*
Broadcasting — exhibition (Olympia), AUG. 24, 11*d*;—Group listening: JULY 15, 17*c*;—Talks on Men's clothes, SEPT. 3, 11*d*
Bruce, Mr. S. M., SEPT. 9, 13*c*
Building industry—conditions, JULY 20, 15*b*
Bulgaria—Balkan Entente: see *Balkan Entente*, above;—Peace Treaty: released, AUG. 2, 11*c*
Bunhill Fields, AUG. 23, 11*d*
Bunyan, John, AUG. 31, 11*c*
Burma—riots, AUG. 1, 11*c*; SEPT. 12, 13*c*
By-elections, SEPT. 9, 13*c*
Cambridge University — Newnham College: new buildings, AUG. 12, 13*c*
Canada—defence, JULY 7, 17*b*;—Federal powers, JULY 16, 13*c*; —Finance: taxation, AUG. 15, 11*c*; —Provincial rights, AUG. 15, 11*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Canton Island, AUG. 12, 13*c*
Capitalism : see under *Wealth*, below
Castles, haunted, JULY 28, 15*d*
Chatfield, Adm. Lord, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
Chatterton, Thomas—Bristol school, AUG. 12, 13*d*
China—floods, JULY 2, 13*b* ;—Japan, relations with : British interests, JULY 28, 15*b* ; AUG. 19, 13*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; fighting, JULY 2, 13*b* ; 28, 15*b* ; AUG. 12, 13*b* ; SEPT. 1, 13*b* ;—League experts, JULY 2, 13*b* ;—Reconstruction, JULY 2, 13*b*
Chinese tastes, AUG. 22, 11*d*
Church of England—liturgical disorder : Church Union manifesto, JULY 23, 13*c*
Cigarette pictures—set on air raid precautions, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
Cinematograph—seat prices, JULY 6, 17*c* ;—Serials, AUG. 8, 11*c* ;—Titles, AUG. 15, 11*d* ;—*Wuthering Heights*, AUG. 15, 11*d*
Clocks and watches, JULY 23, 13*d*
Coal and coalmining—exports : subsidy : levy scheme, JULY 27, 15*c* ; —Royalties Bill, JULY 7, 17*c*
Colonies : see under *British Empire*, above
Communist Party — relations with Labour Party : see under *Labour* Party, below
Conscription, SEPT. 30, 13*c*
Conway training ship, SEPT. 12, 13*d*
Costume—men's, SEPT. 12, 13*d* ;—Broadcast talks : National Fed. of Merchant Tailors' resolution, SEPT. 3, 11*d*
Cricket — Australian touring team : fourth Test Match, JULY 26, 13*d* ; final Test Match, AUG. 25, 11*d* ; —County championship, AUG. 31, 11*d*
Crime — juvenile delinquents : psychological treatment, SEPT. 15, 11*c* ; Youth bound over to learn boxing, 21, 11*d* ; — Research : Medico-Legal Inst., see below
Crossword mind, SEPT. 17, 11*d*
Currency—reflation, AUG. 26, 11*b*
Czechoslovakia :—
Germans, Sudeten, JULY 15, 17*b* ; AUG. 8, 11*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; 30, 11*b* ; 31, 11*b* ; SEPT. 5, 13*b* ; 7, 13*b* ; 8, 13*b* ; 9, 13*b* ; 10, 11*b* ; 12, 13*b* ; 13, 13*b* ; 14, 11*b* ; 15, 11*b* ; 17, 11*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; 20, 13*b* ; 21, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 13*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; 26, 13*b* ; 27, 13*b* ; 28, 11*b*, *c* ; 29, 13*b* ; 30, 13*b* ;—British adviser, JULY 27, 15*b* ;—British attitude, AUG. 29, 13*b* ; 31, 11*b* ;—German memorandum, SEPT. 26, 13*b* ;—Peace : Mr. Chamberlain's mission, SEPT. 15, 11*b* ; 17, 11*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; 20, 13*b* ; plan, 21, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; 23, 13*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; 26, 13*b* ; 27, 13*b* ; 28, 11*b*, *c* ; Munich Four-Power meeting, 29, 13*b* ; 30, 13*b* ; —Self-determination : Herr Hitler's demand, SEPT. 13, 13*b* ; 14, 11*b* ;—Territory : cession, SEPT. 7, 13*b* ; 9, 13*b* ; 28, 11*c* ;—White Paper, SEPT. 29, 13*c*
LEADING articles :—
Czechoslovakia (continued) :—
Germany, relations with — War possibility, SEPT. 24, 11*b* ; 26, 13*b* ; 27, 13*b* ; 28, 11*b*
Minorities, JULY 15, 17*b*
Sokol festival, JULY 7, 17*c*
Dancing (" Capers and Big Apples"), JULY 29, 15*d*
Davies, Mr. W. H., SEPT. 26, 13*d*
Defence :—
Canada, JULY 7, 17*b*
Organization, SEPT. 26, 13*c*
Rearmament, JULY 30, 13*b* ; AUG. 29, 13*b* ;—Acceleration : Industrial cooperation, SEPT. 2, 13*b* ; T.U.C. attitude, 10, 11*c* ; —Expenditure, AUG. 10, 13*a*
Dollfuss, Dr. E.—homage to murderers, JULY 25, 13*c*
Dominions Office, AUG. 9, 13*b*
Drama—Canterbury festival, AUG. 2, 10*d* ;—*Pantomime Rehearsal, A*, AUG. 2, 10*d* ; — *Troilus and Cressida*, SEPT. 28, 11*d*
Drugs—London auction, SEPT. 24, 11*d*
Dulwich Gallery, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
Economics—World : League survey, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
Education—age, leaving : appointed day, JULY 2, 13*c* ;—Opportunities, JULY 2, 13*c* ;—Reorganization, JULY 2, 13*c* ;—Scholarships, JULY 2, 13*c*
Edward VII, King—Naval service of King George V : letters to Adm. Sir H. Stephenson, SEPT. 15, 11*d*
Egypt—relations with Great Britain, JULY 20, 15*d*
Ely Cathedral—Lady Chapel, AUG. 20, 11*d*
Enderbury Island, AUG. 12, 13*c*
Escalators, AUG. 20, 11*d*
Europe—Central, JULY 21, 15*c*
Everest expedition, JULY 4, 15*c*
Expenditure, national, JULY 30, 13*c*
Factories—accidents, AUG. 5, 13*c* ; Chief Inspector's report, 8, 11*c*
Facts, AUG. 30, 11*d*
Fasting, first meal after, JULY 25, 13*d*
" Father of the Man, The," JULY 22, 15*d*
Finance—policy, AUG. 10, 13*b*
Finland—relations with Great Britain, JULY 16, 13*c*
Fires—beer used to extinguish, JULY 9, 13*d*
Fish—storage, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
Florence—Medici Palace, SEPT. 10, 11*d*
Food—home production, JULY 5, 15*d* ; 14, 15*b* ;—Investigation Board's report, SEPT. 5, 13*c* ;—Nutrition, AUG. 20, 11*b* ;—Storage, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
Football (Association)—India : litigation over disputed goal, SEPT. 27, 13*c* ;—Italy : referees' powers, SEPT. 27, 13*d*
Footpaths : see under *Land*, below
Foreign policy, JULY 4, 15*d* ; 27, 15*b* ; 30, 13*b* ; SEPT. 6, 13*b* ;—Dominion consultations, AUG. 9, 12*b* ;—Idealism, AUG. 4, 11*b* ;—Labour Party declaration, SEPT. 10, 11*c* ; —T.U.C. attitude, SEPT. 2, 13*b* ; 10, 11*c*
Fountains—bedroom, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
France (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 3*a* ;—Bank of France, JULY 1, 17*c* ;—Finance :

LEADING articles :—
France (Fr.N.) (continued) :—
currency, AUG. 23, 11*b* ;—Fish and fishing : bathers' under-water shooting sport, AUG. 11, 11*d* ;—Great Britain, relations with, JULY 19, 15*b* ; 23, 13*b* ;—Labour : 40-hour week, AUG. 23, 11*b* ; 25, 11*c* ; —Ministry (Daladier), AUG. 23, 11*b* ; 25, 11*c* ;—Turkey, relations with, JULY 8, 17*b*
Freemasons—aims and relationships, AUG. 29, 13*c*
Friends, Soc. of—subsistence production schemes : see under *Unemployment*, below
Fruit—juices, AUG. 17, 11*d* ;—Supplies : Imperial Economic Committee's report, AUG. 16, 13*c*
George V, King—Naval service : letters to Adm. Sir H. Stephenson, SEPT. 15, 11*d*
George VI, King—Paris visit, JULY 19, 15*b* ; 23, 13*b*
Germany — Czechoslovakia : see *Czechoslovakia*, above ;—Economic conditions, AUG. 13, 11*b* ;—Economic policy, SEPT. 7, 13*b* ;—Finance : loans, JULY 2, 13*d* ; policy, AUG. 13, 11*b* ; Stock Exchange slump, AUG. 13, 11*b* ; 22, 11*c* ; Stocks and shares, AUG. 13, 11*b* ;—Foreign policy, SEPT. 14, 11*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; 27, 13*b* ;—Great Britain, AUG. 9, 13*c* ; 31, 11*b* ;—Hungary, relations with, AUG. 24, 11*b* ;—National Socialist Party : Nuremberg rally, SEPT. 7, 13*b* ; 13, 13*b* ;—Trade, AUG. 22, 11*c* ; relations with Great Britain, JULY 2, 13*d*
Ghosts, JULY 28, 15*d*
Gillan, Sqdn. Ldr. J. W.—Edinburgh-London record flight, JULY 13, 17*c*
Gladstone, W. E., JULY 6, 17*d*
Gould, John, JULY 2, 13*d*
Hadhramaut, JULY 19, 15*c*
" Half-Done ? " JULY 19, 15*d*
Hatay (Alexandretta), JULY 8, 17*b*
Haworth—rush-bearing festivals, JULY 16, 13*d*
Health, Ministry of—report, AUG. 11, 11*b*
Health, public, AUG. 11, 11*b*
" Heard feet," AUG. 19, 13*d*
Historical Sciences Congress, SEPT. 5, 13*c*
Hitler, Herr—Nuremberg speech, SEPT. 13, 13*b*
Holidays—(" Holiday crush "), AUG. 1, 11*c* ; (" The great and wide sea "), 1, 11*d* ; (" Return of the Native "), 27, 11*d* ;—Finance, SEPT. 19, 13*c* ;—Inquiries, SEPT. 6, 13*d* ;—Labour : see under *Labour*, below
Hornbooks, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
Horticulture—shows : banks, JULY 12, 17*d*
Hospitals—future, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
Housing—estates, new : Community centres, AUG. 10, 13*d* ;—Private enterprise, JULY 20, 15*b* ;—Rural, JULY 20, 15*b* ; AUG. 11, 11*c* ;—Slum clearance, AUG. 11, 11*c*
Hughes, Mr. H.—world flight, JULY 15, 17*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Hungary — Germany : see under *Germany*, above ;—Italy, relations with, JULY 21, 15*c* ; — Little Entente agreements, AUG. 24, 11*b*
Immortality, AUG. 18, 11*d*
Imperial Economic Committee—fruit supplies return, AUG. 16, 13*c*
India—constitution : Federation, JULY 11, 15*c* ;—Defence expenditure : increased grant, SEPT. 14, 11*c* ; —Greater India Research Committee, SEPT. 6, 13*d* ;—North-West Frontier : Waziristan, JULY 18, 13*c* ; AUG. 6, 11*c*
Infantile paralysis, SEPT. 3, 11*c*
International Affairs, Inst. of—gift, JULY 8, 17*d*
International law, AUG. 20, 11*b*
International relations, SEPT. 6, 13*b*
Iran—railway, AUG. 27, 11*c*
Italy—Great Britain, relations with : agreement, JULY 9, 13*c* ; — Hungary, relations with : see *Hungary*, above — Language, AUG. 16, 13*d* ;—Race, JULY 26, 13*c* ; AUG. 24, 11*c*
Jamaica, AUG. 2, 11*b*
Japan—China, relations with : see *China*, above ;—Great Britain, relations with, AUG. 19, 13*b* ; 27, 11*b*
Jews—Germany, JULY 6, 17*b* ; bargains in Berlin, AUG. 4, 11*d* ;—Italy, JULY 26, 13*c* ; AUG. 24, 11*c* ; SEPT. 2, 13*d*
Johnson, Dr. Samuel, SEPT. 19, 13*d*
Kenya—game hunting with bows and arrows, AUG. 11, 11*d*
Keynes, Mr. J. M. — article on industrial production, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
King George's Jubilee Trust, JULY 4, 15*b*
Koweit, AUG. 17, 11*c*
Labour :—
Employment — monthly returns, AUG. 9, 13*d* ;—World statistics, AUG. 16, 13*d*
Holidays with pay—Bill, JULY 9, 13*d*
Hours—World statistics, AUG. 16, 13*d*
Output, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
Shipping—quarters, JULY 13, 17*b*
Statistics—I.L.O. Year Book, AUG. 16, 13*d*
Trades Union Congress—conf., SEPT. 2, 13*b* ; 6, 13*b* ; 10, 11*c* ;—Foreign policy, attitude to, SEPT. 2, 13*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; —Government, relations with, SEPT. 10, 11*c*
Labour Office, International—Year Book, AUG. 16, 13*d*
Labour Party — agricultural policy, JULY 11, 15*b* ; — Communist Party : affiliation proposal, AUG. 31, 11*d* ; — Foreign policy : declaration, SEPT. 10, 11*c* ;—National Government, relations with : see under *Ministry* (National, Chamberlain), below ; —Recruiting : rural areas campaign, JULY 11, 15*b*
Lake District—Eskdale : preservation, JULY 19, 15*d*
Land—footpaths, AUG. 20, 11*c*
Law—Courts : delays, JULY 26, 13*d* ; —Judges : clerks' pensions, AUG. 5, 13*c* ; Shortage, JULY 26, 13*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Lawn tennis—championships, JULY 4, 15*d*
League of Nations, AUG. 4, 11*b*; —Trade : world survey, SEPT. 7, 13*c*
Liberal Party—relations with National Government : see under *Ministry* (National, Chamberlain), below
Liberty, JULY 22, 15*d*
Life—loss of expectation, AUG. 1, 11*b*
Linlithgow, Lord, JULY 11, 15*c*
Literary digests : see under *Books*, above
Literature, present state of, AUG. 19, 13*c*
Living—cost of : Suburban areas, AUG. 30, 11*c*;—Standard of, AUG. 20, 11*b*; 26, 11*b*
Livingstone, Dr. David—unpublished letters, AUG. 22, 11*d*
Lloyd, Mr. G. W.—Air raid precautions : tour, JULY 9, 13*b*
Lloyd's Register—shipbuilding return, JULY 13, 17*b*
Local government expenditure, JULY 30, 13*c*
London—parks : dancing, AUG. 5, 13*d*;—Sights, new, AUG. 3, 11*c*; —Traffic : highway replanning, SEPT. 1, 13*c*
London and Birmingham Rly.—centenary : see *London* Midland and Scottish Rly : Centenary, below
London and Cambridge Economic Service—mem. on industrial production, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
London Midland and Scottish Rly. Co.—new fast Oxford-Cambridge service, SEPT. 9, 13*d*; Centenary, 20, 13*c*; (L.M.S.R.C.N.), 20, 1*a*
London Passenger Transport Board—booklets, AUG. 3, 11*c*
Malta—Constitution, JULY 30, 13*c*
" Marksmanship old and new," AUG. 11, 11*d*
Mary, Queen—at Tower of London garden party, JULY 14, 15*d*
" Matter of fact," AUG. 30, 11*d*
Matterhorn top, JULY 8, 17*c*
Meare lake village : see under *Archaeology*, above
Medical Assn., British—meeting, JULY 25, 13*b*
Medico-Legal Inst., JULY 9, 13*c*
Members of Parliament : see *Parliament* : Members, below
Mexico—labour, SEPT. 3, 11*b*;—Oil : expropriations, SEPT. 3, 11*b*;—United States, relations with, SEPT. 3, 11*b*
Middlesbrough—industrial position, SEPT. 24, 11*c*
Milk—prices : agreement for new contract year, AUG. 30, 11*c*
Ministry—Ministers : freedom to address both Houses, JULY 8, 17*c*;—T.U.C., relations with, SEPT. 10, 11*c*
Ministry (National, Chamberlain)—Labour Party, relations with, JULY 4, 15*d*;—Liberal Party, relations with, JULY 4, 15*d*;—Policy, JULY 4, 15*d*
Miniver, Mrs., JULY 7, 17*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
" More lasting than brass," AUG. 18, 11*d*
Motors—gearless, AUG. 23, 11*c*
Munich, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
Music—Three Choirs festival, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
National service, SEPT. 26, 13*c*; 27, 13*d*; 30, 13*c*;—Recruiting, SEPT. 27, 13*d*
Navies—battleships, JULY 1, 17*c*;—Limitation, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
Navy—Admiralty : First Sea Lord, SEPT. 7, 13*c*;—*Lutine* : gold bar recovered, JULY 30, 13*d*;—Officers : promotions from lower deck, AUG. 25, 11*d*;—Week, JULY 30, 13*c*
Newfoundland, SEPT. 8, 13*c*;—Economic conditions, JULY 14, 15*c*
New Zealand—High Commissioner in New Zealand, JULY 28, 15*c*
Nile, River—flood, SEPT. 22, 11*c*
Noise, AUG. 18, 11*d*
Noyes, Mr. A.—" Voltaire " : Vatican action, AUG. 13, 11*c*
Oats, AUG. 24, 11*c*
Official Secrets Act—air defence secrets : disclosure to M.P. : alleged threat to prosecute Mr. E. D. Sandys, JULY 1, 17*b*; summons to attend military inquiry, 12, 17*c*; 19, 15*c*; Select Committee's report, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
Oland, Mr. W., AUG. 8, 11*c*
Old Stagers, AUG. 2, 11*d*
Opera-glasses — disappearances from theatres, AUG. 10, 13*d*
Operations, illegal, JULY 20, 15*d*
Owl, little, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
Oxford Univ.—Trinity College President's resignation, SEPT. 10, 11*d*
Pageants, JULY 13, 17*d*
Palestine—partition, AUG. 3, 11*b*; 13, 11*c*; SEPT. 16, 13*b*;—Terrorism, JULY 6, 17*c*; AUG. 3, 11*b*; 13, 11*c*; SEPT. 16, 13*b*
Paraguay—Bolivia : see *Bolivia*, above
Paris—Black Monday, AUG. 3, 11*d*; —Holidays, AUG. 19, 13*d*;—Royal visits, JULY 18, 13*d*
Parks, national, JULY 1, 17*d*
Parliament—Members : pensions, JULY 29, 15*c*; Summons to appear before Army inquiry and alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act : see under *Official* Secrets Act : Air defence secrets, above;—Ministers : freedom to address both Houses, JULY 8, 17*c*;—Session, JULY 30, 13*b*; emergency, SEPT. 21, 11*d*; recall, 28, 11*c*;—Summer recess : proposed recall, SEPT. 9, 13*c*
Parliamentary Assn., Empire, JULY 22, 15*d*
Peace, Prayer for, SEPT. 17, 11*c*
Penn Church—" Doom " painting, AUG. 29, 13*d*
Physical training, AUG. 6, 11*c*; National Council, 6, 11*c*
" Poets and the crisis," SEPT. 26, 13*d*
Poland—General election, SEPT. 16, 13*c*;—Peasants, AUG. 18, 11*c*
Police—intelligence tests, AUG. 6, 11*d*
Portugal—colonies, AUG. 30, 11*d*
" Property, ties of," SEPT. 7, 13*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Railways — London underground, AUG. 17, 11*c* ; escalators, 20, 11*d* ; —Oxford-Cambridge service : see under *London* Midland and Scottish Rly. Co., above
Record Office, Public, AUG. 15, 11*d*
Refugees, JULY 6, 17*b* ; 27, 15*d* ; AUG. 4, 11*c* ;—Evian conf., JULY 16, 13*b*
Rent—distress for, AUG. 12, 13*d*
Respected Addresses, JULY 21, 15*d*
Revenue and expenditure, AUG. 10, 13*b*
Rheims Cathedral—rededication, JULY 11, 15*c*
Road accidents, AUG. 8, 11*c*
Roger's Blast, AUG. 17, 11*d*
Rothschild, Lord—bequest to British Museum, JULY 2, 13*d*
Round, Mr. J.—walking adventure, AUG. 13, 11*d*
Rumania—minorities statute, AUG. 11, 11*c*
Runciman, Lord — Czech mission, AUG. 8, 11*b*
Rush-bearing, JULY 16, 13*d*
Russia — Manchukuo : Changkufeng incident, AUG. 5, 13*b* ; 12, 13*b*
Safety First Assn., National, AUG. 8, 11*c*
St. Pancras—exhibition of antiquities, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
Sand devils, AUG. 17, 11*d*
Sandys, Mr. E. D.—air defence secrets : alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, JULY 1, 17*b* ; summons to attend military inquiry, 12, 17*c* ; 19, 15*c* ; Select Committee's report, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
Savile Row—changes, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
Savings Committee, National—holiday scheme, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
Science, AUG. 18, 11*b*
Scotland—police intelligence test, AUG. 6, 11*d* ;—Sheep farming industry, AUG. 29, 13*c* ;—Trade : estates, AUG. 4, 11*d* ;—Unemployment : Special areas Trading estates : see under *Trade*, below ;—Youth hostels, JULY 18, 13*c*
Scott, Mr. P.—report on subsistence production schemes, SEPT. 10, 11*b*
Shakespeare, William, JULY 15, 17*d* ; —*Troilus and Cressida*, SEPT. 28, 11*d*
Share-pushing : see *Stocks* and shares : Bucket shops, below
Sheep industry, JULY 5, 15*c* ; AUG. 29, 13*c*
Shipping—*Admiral Karpfanger*, SEPT. 22, 11*c* ;—Atlantic, North : record crossings : *Queen Mary* : see *Queen Mary*, below ;—Construction, JULY 13, 17*b* ;—*Dominion Monarch*, JULY 27, 15*c* ;—Launches with coconuts, JULY 9, 13*d* ;—*Mauretania*, JULY 27, 15*c* ;—*Neptunia*, SEPT. 8, 13*c* ; —*Queen Elizabeth*, SEPT. 27, 13*c* ; —*Queen Mary* : record westbound Atlantic crossing, AUG. 9, 13*d* ;—Tonnage : British owned : decline, JULY 13, 17*b* ;—Tug, new : see *Neptunia*, above
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Shoreditch—health : medical officer's report, AUG. 30, 11*c* ;—Housing conditions, AUG. 19, 13*c* ; 30, 11*c*
Shoreditch Housing Assn.—survey, AUG. 19, 13*c*
Sikar, Rao Raja of, JULY 13, 17*c*
Silent candidate, The, JULY 8, 17*d*
Sleep—attitude in : effect of mental condition, JULY 5, 15*d* ;—Bedroom fountains, as aid to, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
Slough, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
Smithard, Dr. E. H. R.—Shoreditch health report, AUG. 30, 11*c*
Social Service, National Council of—report, AUG. 10, 13*d*
Social services, JULY 30, 13*b*
Social work, AUG. 10, 13*d*
Spain :—
Revolution, JULY 25, 13*c* ; AUG. 15, 11*b* ;—Air raids, SEPT. 2, 13*c* ; —Belligerent rights, AUG. 22, 11*b* ;—Commissions, AUG. 15, 11*b* ;—Foreign volunteers recall, JULY 5, 15*b* ; 9, 13*c* ; 12, 17*b* ; AUG. 15, 11*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; Government decision, 23, 13*c* ;—Italy : air squadrons, AUG. 15, 11*b* ; —Neutrality, JULY 12, 17*b* ; —Shipping : neutral port, JULY 5, 15*b*
Spanish Armada, JULY 29, 15*c*
Speeches—ten-shilling, JULY 27, 15*d*
Stanislas II, King of Poland, AUG. 4, 11*c*
Stephenson, Adm. Sir H.—Naval service of King George V. : letters from King George and King Edward, SEPT. 15, 11*d*
Stocks and shares—bucket shops Bill, JULY 28, 15*c*
Stories, JULY 23, 13*d*
" Stranger Here, A," SEPT. 6, 13*d*
Student Movement Hostel, AUG. 26, 11*c*
Tailors, National Fed. of Merchant —resolution on broadcast talks, SEPT. 3, 11*d* ; conf., 12, 13*d*
Telepathy—election campaign, JULY 8, 17*d*
Television, AUG. 24, 11*d*
The Times Literary Supplement—literature articles, AUG. 19, 13*c*
Towel-horses, SEPT. 2, 13*d*
Tower Hill Improvement, JULY 14, 15*d*
Town and country planning, AUG. 11, 11*c* ; Committee, advisory : report, SEPT. 21, 11*c*
Trade—barriers, AUG. 20, 11*b* ;—Cycles, AUG. 23, 11*c* ;—Industries : new : Special areas Trading estates, SEPT. 17, 11*c* ; Production, SEPT. 13, 13*c* ;—International, AUG. 10, 13*a* ; League Survey, SEPT. 7, 13*c* ; —Slumps : remedies, AUG. 26, 11*b*
Tramways, AUG. 26, 11*c*
Turkey (T.N.), AUG. 9, 3*a* ;—France, relations with : see *France*, above ; —Progress, AUG. 9, 13*c*
Unemployment—clubs, AUG. 10, 13*d* ; —Relief : Unemployment Assistance Board, JULY 20, 15*c* ; Wages, comparison with, JULY 20, 15*c* ;—Shirker problem, JULY 20, 15*c* ;—Social service, AUG. 10, 13*d* ;—Special Areas, SEPT. 17, 11*c* ;—

LEADING articles :—
Unemployment (continued) :—
Statistics : monthly returns, AUG. 9, 13*d* ;—Subsistence production schemes, SEPT. 10, 11*b* ;—World statistics, AUG. 16, 13*d*
United States—Administration, AUG. 16, 13*b* ;—Finance : War debt, JULY 23, 13*c* ;—Foreign policy, AUG. 20, 11*b* ;—General election, AUG. 16, 13*b* ; primaries, SEPT. 1, 13*d* ;—Great Britain, relations with : Canton and Enderbury Islands : see their respective names above
Universities, JULY 21, 15*d*
Vehicles, old, JULY 6, 17*d*
Villages—social work, AUG. 10, 13*d*
Voltaire, AUG. 13, 11*c* ;—Noyes, Mr. A. : see *Noyes*, Mr. A., above
Wales—trade : dead industries : removal of derelict works, AUG. 16, 13*c*
Walking—91-year-old inmate's adventure, AUG. 13, 11*d*
Waltham Abbey Church — excavations : see under *Archaeology*, above
War — essential commodities : Bill, JULY 5, 15*d* ;—Food supplies, JULY 11, 15*b* ; SEPT. 20, 13*c* ; distribution, 20, 13*c* ; rationing, 20, 13*c* ;—Outlawry Pact, AUG. 29, 13*b* ;—Prevention, SEPT. 22, 13*b*
War, The Great—memorials (Australian), JULY 22, 15*b*
Watchman, night, JULY 11, 15*d*
Waterloo Bridge—coins, AUG. 18, 11*d*
Wealth—capitalism, SEPT. 6, 13*b*
Weather—thunderstorms, JULY 30, 13*d* ;—Wind : whirlwind incidents, AUG. 17, 11*d*
West Indies—Royal Commission, AUG. 2, 11*b*
Wheat—Act : report, SEPT. 12, 13*c* ;—Quota payments, AUG. 24, 11*c*
Whitehall Gardens—Lord Beaconsfield's suite, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
Wind : see under *Weather*, above
Wines—home-made, AUG. 17, 11*d*
Words and phrases—plurals, AUG. 24, 11*d*
Youth hostels, JULY 18, 13*c*
Youth on holiday, JULY 18, 13*c*
LEAGUE of Mercy—appointments, JULY 28, 12*a* ;—Bridge tea : arrangements, JULY 30, 15*a* ;—Fair in aid : arrangements, JULY 13, 19*b* ;—Garden party, JULY 20, 17*c*
LEAGUE of Nations :—
Africa, South — obligations : Gen. Hertzog (s.), SEPT. 26, 11*d* ; Mr. H. T. Andrews (s.), 26, 12*f*
Aga Khan (s.), JULY 9, 7*g*
Assembly—prospects, SEPT. 9, 14*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; meeting, 13, 11*a* ; 14, 9*c* ; 17, 9*a* ; 19, 12*f* ; 20, 14*c* ; 21, 9*e*, *g* ; 22, 9*a*, 10*f* ; 23, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 9*b*, *e* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 12*f* ; 27, 11*d*, *g* (3* 4*) ; 29, 14*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 14*a* ;—Abyssinia : no representatives, SEPT. 12, 11*a* ;—Black-out
LEAGUE of Nations :—
Assembly (continued) :—
during session : notice, SEPT. 15, 9*a* ;—British delegation, JULY 19, 8*f* ; SEPT. 2, 12*f* ; — Geneva service, SEPT. 26, 11*g* ;—President, SEPT. 13, 11*a*
Butler, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*b*
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), SEPT. 23, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Canada—Mr. Lapointe (s.), SEPT. 26, 12*f*
Catholic International Peace Congress —resolution, AUG. 26, 9*a*
Contributions—proportion collected, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
Council—prospects, SEPT. 9, 14*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; meeting, 10, 10*b* ; 12, 11*a* ; 19, 7*a* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 14*c* ; 29, 14*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Elections, SEPT. 22, 10*f* ;—Poland : rumours, AUG. 12, 11*e* ; delegate, SEPT. 6, 12*b* ; not to seek re-election, 19, 11*b* ; 20, 14*c* ;—Turkey : probable application, AUG. 12, 11*e*
De La Warr, Lord (s.), SEPT. 17, 9*a*
de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 13, 11*a* ; 26, 11*b*
Economic Committee—report, JULY 20, 13*b* ; M. Avenol's review, 26, 11*f* ; (F.N.), AUG. 5, 17*d* ; SEPT. 12, 11*a* ; 19, 7*a* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Elvin, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 22, 8*d* ; SEPT. 6, 7*a*
Exchange control committee : see under FINANCE : Exchanges
Finance—Budget, JULY 26, 11*f*
Financial Committee—report, JULY 20, 13*b* ; M. Avenol's review, 26, 11*f* ; SEPT. 12, 11*a*
Force, proposed—Angell, Sir N. (lect.), AUG. 2, 7*a* ;—Correspondence, JULY 28, 10*c* ; AUG. 1, 6*a* ; 9, 8*c* ; 13, 6*b* ; 16, 8*e* ; 22, 6*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 27, 7*a*, 8*d* ; 28, 8*c*, *d*
Gold reserves—world statistics, JULY 19, 22*e*
Great Britain—policy : Lord De La Warr (s.), SEPT. 17, 9*a* ; Mr. R. A. Butler (s.), 23, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Hungary—attitude, JULY 18, 11*f*
Ideals—Aga Khan (s.), JULY 9, 7*g*
India—Sir N. N. Sircar (s.), SEPT. 26, 12*f*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), AUG. 29, 7*b*
Intellectual cooperation committee—meeting, JULY 14, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Jordan, Mr. W. J. (s.), SEPT. 13, 11*a*
Leading article, AUG. 4, 11*b*
Ley, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*f*
Little Entente—attitude, AUG. 24, 10*a*
Litvinoff, M. (s.), SEPT. 22, 9*a*
Living, standards of—report, AUG. 18, 9*c*
Lothian, Lord (s.), SEPT. 21, 9*b*
Mandates Commission—minutes of last meeting, AUG. 24, 9*e*
Military alliances — correspondence, JULY 6, 17*e* ; 12, 12*e* ; 16, 8*c* ; 21, 10*c*, *d*
Minorities—referendum : Aga Khan (s.), JULY 9, 7*g*
Neutrality—International Law Assn. : resolution, SEPT. 7, 11*d* ; 9, 14*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; — Norwegian :

LEAGUE of Nations :—
Neutrality (continued) :—
declaration, SEPT. 17, 9*a* ;—Swedish and Dutch declarations, SEPT. 14, 9*c*
New Zealand—views at Geneva : discussed in Parliament, AUG. 20, 10*f*; Mr. Campbell (s.), SEPT. 26, 12*f*
Non-member States — collaboration : resolution, SEPT. 30, 14*a*
Oslo Powers' attitude, JULY 23, 11*d* ; declaration, 25, 11*e* ; article, AUG. 6, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, JULY 1, 8*a* ; 27, 7*a*, 8*d*, *e* ; 28, 8*c*
Poland—Col. Beck (s.), JULY 18, 11*d* ; permanent delegate to be withdrawn, AUG. 12, 11*e* ; British conversations, SEPT. 2, 12*d* ; attitude, 19, 11*b* ; 20, 14*c*
Powerlessness—discussed, SEPT. 9, 14*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Prices, wholesale—statistics, JULY 19, 22*e*
Reform—prospects, AUG. 12, 11*e* ; note, SEPT. 2, 12*f* ; committee's discussions, 26, 12*f* ; 27, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; draft resolutions, 30, 14*a* ;—Article, AUG. 6, 9*a* (3* 4*) ;—British policy : Lord De La Warr (s.), SEPT. 17, 9*a* ; declaration, 23, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 1, 8*a* ;—Unanimity rule : British proposals, SEPT. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; draft resolution, 30, 14*a*
Samuel, Lord (s.), AUG. 1, 12*a* ; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Sanctions—draft resolution, SEPT. 30, 14*a* ;—Article, AUG. 6, 9*a* (3* 4*) ;—Baltic States : attitude, JULY 14, 13*f* ; 18, 11*d* ; views, SEPT. 20, 14*c* ;—British declaration, SEPT. 23, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—De La Warr, Lord (s.), SEPT. 17, 9*a* ;—Dominions' views, SEPT. 26, 12*f* ;—International Law Assn. : resolution, SEPT. 7, 11*d* ; 9, 14*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Japan : article invoked, SEPT. 29, 14*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, AUG. 4, 11*b* ;—Little Entente : attitude, AUG. 24, 10*a* ;—Netherlands : declaration, SEPT. 14, 9*c* ;—Norway : declaration, SEPT. 17, 9*a* ;—Oslo Powers' attitude, JULY 23, 11*d* ; "no longer obligatory" declaration, 25, 11*e* ; decision, SEPT. 12, 11*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 27, 8*d* ; 28, 8*c*, *d* ;—Poland : attitude ; Col. Beck's tours, JULY 14, 13*f* ; 18, 11*d* ;—Russia : M. Litvinoff (s.), SEPT. 22, 9*a* ;—Spain : attitude, SEPT. 20, 14*c* ;—Sweden : declaration, SEPT. 14, 9*c*
Secretary-General—report, JULY 26, 11*f* ; annexe, SEPT. 14, 9*c*
Shipping—new tonnage statistics, JULY 19, 22*e*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 29, 7*a*
Statistical Year Book, JULY 9, 19*g*
T.U.C.—discussed, SEPT. 9, 7*b*

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
Trade—world : review, JULY 16, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 16, 18*a* ; gold values, AUG. 20, 16*f* ; survey (F.N.), 24, 15*a* ; SEPT. 6, 17*e* ; (F.N.), 6, 17*a* ; leading article, 7, 13*c*
Venezuela — withdrawal decision, JULY 13, 15*c*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JULY 25, 14*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
World State—correspondence, JULY 13, 12*a* ; 16, 13*e* ; 21, 10*c*, *d* ; 22, 15*e* ; 25, 8*a* ; 26, 13*e* ; 28, 10*c* ; 30, 8*a* ; AUG. 3, 6*a*
LEAGUE of Nations Union—Chiang Kai-shek, Gen. (tel.), JULY 13, 15*g* ;—Czechoslovakia : resolution, SEPT. 9, 14*b* ; 23, 14*b* ; (s.), 24, 12*a* ; attitude, 27, 14*f* ;—Executive meeting, AUG. 1, 5*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 27, 8*e* ;—Secretary resigns, JULY 19, 19*a*
LEAGUE of the Ladder—home (Walton-on-Thames) opened, JULY 21, 9*c*
LEAK, Mr. W.—on dowsing (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*e*
LEAKE, Mr. M. M.—on breaking a fast (l.), JULY 22, 15*e*
LEAKE, Mr. P. D.—on depreciation of rubber estates (l.), AUG. 2, 17*g*
LEAMINGTON—electoral, JULY 25, 14*d*
LEAMINGTON High School for Girls—scholarships, AUG. 1, 12*c*
LEAR, Edward—art exhib., JULY 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)
LEARMONT, Mr. J. L.—on Cape Horn (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*f*
LEATHAM, Rear-Adm. R.—appointment, JULY 4, 8*g*
LEATHER, Mr. C. M.—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
LEATHER, Col. G. F. T.—on private forestry (l.), JULY 23, 8*g*
LEATHERHEAD—St. John's School : building fund : donations, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
LEATHERS, Miss A. M.—marriage, JULY 9, 15*c*
LEATHERS, Mr. L.—son christened, JULY 16, 15*b*
LEATHES, Miss I. M. de M.—marriage, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
LEATHES, Sir Stanley—death, JULY 27, 16*b* ; (photo.), 27, 16*b* ; appreciation, 30, 14*d* ; AUG. 3, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 6, 12*d* ; 9, 7*a* ; memorial service, AUG. 3, 13*b*
LEAVEY, M.—police court charge, AUG. 20, 12*f*
LEBANON—defence : precautions, SEPT. 30, 11*e* ;—Labour : strikes, JULY 30, 11*g*
LE BAS, Mr. R. V.—death, JULY 8, 18*b* ; funeral, 12, 19*b* ; will, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
LE BRETON, Dr. T. A. (Argentina)—Ambassador in London, JULY 2, 12*c*
LEBRUN, President A. (France)—at Rheims Cathedral ceremony, JULY 11, 14*e* ; receives King and Queen, 20, 14*a* ; (photos.), 20, 18 ; G.C.B., 20, 14*b* ; 21, 14*b* ; ceremonies with King and Queen, 21, 14*a* ; 22, 14*a* ; (photos.), 21, 18 ; 22, 18 ; at unveiling of Australian war memorial (s.), 23, 14*e* ; (photos.), 23, 16, 17 ; message from King, 25, 11*d* ; reply, 25, 12*e* ; receives Mr. Morgenthau, 25, 11*b* ; tour in Rhone valley, AUG. 1, 9*e* ; attends Army manoeuvres, 12, 14*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 13, 15 ; returns to Paris, SEPT. 16, 12*f* ; entertains King Boris, 19, 11*b*

LEBRUN, President A. (France) (continued):—
London—to visit, JULY 22, 14*c*
Photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 3
at Paris, on Anglo-French relations, JULY 20, 14*d*
LECHE, Mr. J. H.—Minister in Central America, AUG. 23, 10*c*
LECKIE, Mr. J. A.—death, AUG. 11, 13*e*; 13, 13*c*; funeral, 15, 13*d*; Walsall Town Council tribute, 16, 7*c*; tributes in Parliament, SEPT. 29, 6*a*
LECKIE, Air Commodore R.—appointment, SEPT. 7, 14*a*
LEDUC, Mr. F. J. (Quebec)—dismissed, JULY 9, 11*c*; 11, 13*g*
LEDWARD, Mrs. D.—Adelphi sculpture (photo.), SEPT. 3, 14
LEE, Mr.—in Rumania, AUG. 10, 17*g*
LEE, Mrs. A. L.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
LEE, Mr. B.—*The Fleet's Lit Up*, AUG. 18, 8*d*; 19, 10*b* (3* 4*)
LEE, Sir G.—on telephone time signal (s.), JULY 9, 9*d*
LEE, Sir K.—on Cotton Bill (s.), AUG. 10, 9*d*
LEE, Kenneth—death, AUG. 6, 7*f*
LEE, Mr. L. B.—on cotton trade (s.), SEPT. 22, 17*a*; (F.N.), 22, 16*a*
LEE, Miss R. H.—death, AUG. 22, 7*g*
LEE, Ruby L.—law case, SEPT. 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
LEE, Mr. and Mrs. T.—60th anniversary of marriage, JULY 4, 10*g*
LEE, Mr. W. A.—on coal prices (evid.), JULY 29, 7*f*
LEE Conservancy Catchment Board—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 26, 7*a*
LEEDS—ambulance station, new: inquiry, SEPT. 8, 17*c* (3* 4*);—Corporation: stock issue result (F.N.), JULY 1, 22*a*;—Headrow: development plans, SEPT. 14, 7*b* (3* 4*);—Housing: proposed loan, JULY 18, 18*f*; Sweet Street scheme, SEPT. 17, 13*f*;—Moortown children's hospital, JULY 21, 11*g*; plans, SEPT. 22, 7*g*;—Omnibus station opened, SEPT. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*);—St. John and St. Barnabas Church, Belle Isle: foundation-stone, JULY 14, 17*e*
LEEDS University—building, new: scheme, JULY 4, 16*c*; AUG. 12, 9*b*; design (illus.), 12, 9;—Degrees: pass lists, SEPT. 26, 15*g*;—Degrees, hon.: conferred, JULY 5, 10*b*;—Physical training: director: appointment, JULY 25, 8*g*
LEENEY, Mr. O. H.—on Steyning stone (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
LEES, Mr. G. M.—on Palestine (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
LEES-SMITH, Mr. H. B.—directorship, AUG. 16, 18*b*; on Empire telegraphs (s.P.), JULY 6, 9*b*
LEESE, Mr. C. W.—on Tower of London garden party (s.), JULY 8, 8*g*
LEESE, Mr. J. G.—will, JULY 20, 19*g*
LEESE, Col. Sir O.—appointment, JULY 19, 16*a*; 20, 20*a*
LEEWARD Islands—agriculture: grant, JULY 16, 11*f*;—Sea island cotton: Mr. G. A. Jones (evid.), SEPT. 23, 7*e*;—Survey: announcement in Commons, JULY 7, 8*d*
LE FANU, Col. R.—D.S.O., AUG. 17, 12*e*
LE FLEMING, Sir K.—on refugee doctors (s.), JULY 16, 17*a*
LEFROY, Mr. G. F.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
LEGAL, J. (France)—rescued, JULY 1, 15*g*
LEGARD, Rev. C.—on All Saints', Old Burghclere (l.), AUG. 16, 8*e*
LEGARD, Miss V.—marriage, JULY 5, 17*d*
LEGASSICK, Mr. R. J. P.—will, AUG. 15, 13*e*
LÉGER, M. (France)—G.B.E., JULY 21, 14*b*
LEGGE (George) and Son, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 12, 5*g*
LEHMANN, H. E. A.—police court charge, AUG. 9, 9*a*; SEPT. 22, 7*b*
LEHMANN, Mr. J.—"Evil Was Abroad," SEPT. 30, 7*c*
LEHMANN, Mme. L.—to apply for American naturalization, AUG. 4, 8*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
LEICESTER—Bishop: see BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. C. C. B.;—Cleanliness: correspondence, SEPT. 8, 8*e*;—Diocesan conf.: date, SEPT. 24, 13*d*;—Royal Infirmary: Margaret MacDonald memorial cot, JULY 29, 11*d*
LEICESTER, Lord—birthday, JULY 20, 17*b*; 21, 11*c*; congratulations, 22, 17*b*
LEICESTER Square Theatre—JULY 4, 12*b*; AUG. 8, 8*b*; SEPT. 5, 10*b*
LEICESTERSHIRE Regt.—Colours laid up in cathedral, JULY 7, 13*d*;—250th anniversary: celebration arrangements, JULY 6, 13*a* (3* 4*)
LEICHHARDT expedition: see under AUSTRALIA: Exploration
LEIDLER, Dr. R.—suicide, AUG. 9, 11*g*; 10, 6*f* (3* 4*)
LEIFER, I. (U.S.A.)—arrest, JULY 25, 11*b*; 26, 11*d* (3* 4*)
LEIGH, Lady—son, SEPT. 15, 13*b*
LEIGH, Lord—will, SEPT. 8, 15*f*
LEIGH, F.—name changed, SEPT. 13, 22*b*
LEIGH, J.—death, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
LEIGH Mills Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 27, 17*b*; (F.N.), 27, 16*b*
LEIGH-MALLORY, Miss I. C.—marriage, AUG. 4, 13*c*
LEIGH-WOOD, Sir J.—on Mr. J. J. Brown (l.), SEPT. 20, 14*d*
LEIGHTON, F. and E.: see under MURDERS
LEISURE—Elvin, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 13, 14*a*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), AUG. 3, 7*b*
LEITE, Mrs. A. P.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
LEITH, Mr. A.—on National Anthem (l.), AUG. 8, 6*c*
LEITH-ROSS, Sir F.—appointment, JULY 5, 13*g*
LEITZ, J.—police court charge, AUG. 16, 17*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
LEJEUNE, Maj. F. St. D. B.—member of Spanish bombing commission, AUG. 9, 11*d*; 10, 11*b* (3* 4*); in Spain, 20, 10*d*; report, SEPT. 2, 12*e*
LELAND, Dr. (U.S.A.)—appointment, AUG. 30, 12*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*); president of Historical Sciences Congress, SEPT. 5, 8*g*
LEMANS, A. (Belgium)—injured, JULY 11, 14*a*
LE Messurier, Rev. R. H.—on Hospital Sunday Fund (l.), SEPT. 14, 6*e*
LEMON family: see under MURDERS
LEMPRIERE, Mrs. A. R.—will, AUG. 9, 15*d*
LENG, Dame M.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*f*
LENGERKE, Count de—on Empire air mail (l.), JULY 27, 10*a*

LENGLEN, Mlle. S.—health, JULY 1, 16*b*; 4, 14*a*; death, 5, 16*b*; (photo.), 5, 16*b*; posthumous award of Cross of Legion of Honour, 6, 16*f*; funeral, 7, 15*b*
LENNARD, Mr. R.—on food and defence (l.) AUG. 2, 15*a*
LENNARD, Sir T. J.—will, AUG. 13, 13*f*
LENNOX-BOYD, Mr. A. T.—to tour Ministry of Labour divisions, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
in Parliament, on holidays with pay, JULY 15, 9*a*;—Insurance officers and trade disputes, JULY 26, 7*f*
LENORMAND, M. (France)—on the theatre and propaganda (s.), JULY 6, 14*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
LENS—photographs (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 26
LENSBURY Club House—opened, SEPT. 19, 7*d*
LENTAIGNE, Maj. W. D. A.—appointment, AUG. 12, 7*c*
LENTON, Mr. G. T.—will, AUG. 22, 13*b*
LEON, Señor Cesar (Chile)—Minister for Colonization, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
LEONARD, Mr. R. M.—on news at ten (l.), JULY 27, 10*c*
LEONARD, Mr. W.—on Scottish education (s.P.), JULY 22, 8*d*
LEOPOLD, King of the Belgians—leaves for South of France, JULY 5, 13*g*; at Chamonix, 6, 15*g* (and 3* 4*); at Bolzaw, 11, 13*g*; returns to Belgium, 15, 15*c* (3* 4*); at unveiling of Yser memorial to King Albert, 25, 11*d*; visits Ostend racecourse, 26, 5*b*; gift to Boy Scout movement, 29, 13*g*; leaves for Switzerland, Aug. 3, 9g; at Army manoeuvres, 20, 9*g*; at Eupen, 22, 9*b*; 23, 9*a* (3* 4*); reviews troops, 23, 9*g*; leaves for Switzerland and Italy, 29, 11*g*; climbing in Dolomites, SEPT. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*); returns to Belgium, 9, 11*g*
Netherlands visit—arrangements, JULY 19, 13*g*; SEPT. 2, 11*g*
Paris visit—arrangements, JULY 13, 15*g*
LEOPOLDINA Rly. Co., Ltd—report, JULY 9, 20*d*; Meeting, 19, 22*a*; (F.N.), 19, 20*f*
LEPER windows: see under CHURCHES
LEPERS, Mission to—report, JULY 11, 11*d*
LEPROSY—correspondence, JULY 21, 10*b*
LEROUX, M. J. (France)— on *The Times* French Number (l.), JULY 21, 15*e*
LEROY, J.—police court charge, SEPT. 22, 7*c*
LERWILL, Lt. G.—M. C., JULY 15, 15*e*; AUG. 24, 7*f*
LESCHER, Mr. T. E.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
LESCHIANU, S. (Rumania)—suicide, AUG. 4, 9*g*
LESLIE, Lt.-Col. F. M.—on A.R.P. volunteers (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d*
LESLIE, Mr. J. R.—on holidays with pay, (s.P.), JULY 15, 9*a*
LESLIE, Mr. L.—sculpture exhib., JULY 13, 14*c*
LESLIE, Mr. S.—on fairies in Ireland (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*d*
LESLIE and Major, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 5, 5*g*
LESLIE-Melville, Mrs. M.—funeral, AUG. 15, 13*d*
LESLIE-SMITH, Brig. C.—appointment, JULY 6, 7*c*
LESSARD, Mr. F. X. (Quebec)—police action, JULY 23, 11*g* (3* 4*)
LESSER, H.—police court charge, SEPT. 16, 9*g*; 23, 9*d*
LESTER, Wing Cdr. H. L. P.—appointment, AUG. 20, 6*f*
LESTER, J. S. J.—acquitted, AUG. 26, 7*b*
LETCH, E. and J.—death, SEPT. 5, 12*d*; 6, 14*b*; inquest, 8, 7*d*; funeral, 10, 7*d*
LETCHWORTH Garden City—article, JULY 30, 13*f*
LETHBRIDGE, Mr. E. G. B.—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
LE TOUQUET—carnival (photo.), JULY 27, 18; riding on the dunes (photo.), AUG. 6, 14
LETTERS—long: records, SEPT. 13, 9*e*
LEURQUIN, M. Robert (Belguim)—on Czech Army (arts.), SEPT. 27, 13*f*; 28, 11*f*; —Maginot Line: articles, AUG. 17, 11*f*; 18, 11*f*
LEVAN, S.—name changed, JULY 21, 2*f*
LEVANSKY, S.: see LEVAN, S.
LEVEN and Melville, Lord—at Royal Empire Soc., on South African settlers, JULY 7, 13*c*
LEVENTON. Mr. Frank—will, AUG. 22, 13*b*
LEVER, Mr. F.—on Wellington's worth in men (l.), JULY 5, 10*f*
LEVER, Sir H.—to head air mission to Canada, JULY 14, 8*c*; leaves for Canada, 23, 8*d* (S.), AUG. 11, 9*b*
LEVER Bros., Ltd.—staff: awarded Threlford Language Challenge Cup, JULY 8, 10*g*; 50th anniversary: employees to visit Glasgow Exhib., AUG. 19, 9*d*
LEVER Bros. and Unilever, Ltd.—appointment, JULY 9, 19*g*
LEVERHULME, Lord—leaves for U.S.A., SEPT. 8, 15*b*
LEVERHULME Research Fellowships—awards, JULY 27, 12*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
LEVERHULME Trust—West African Commission: see under AFRICA, West
LEVERSON, Col G. F.—death, JULY 7, 18*c*; will, AUG. 11, 13*d*
LEVESON-GOWER, Maj. G. C. G.—member of National Hunt Committee, JULY 22, 5*d*
LEVETT, Mrs. K. J.—will, JULY 16, 17*g*
LEVITT, Flying Officer C. E.—police court charge, JULY 9, 14*e*
LEVY, D.—police court charge, SEPT. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
LEVY, Mrs. J.—will, SEPT. 17, 6*f*
LEWCOCK, Mr. F.—on commercial education (l.), JULY 6, 12*e*; on exchange clearings (l.), 20, 10*d*
LEWES—archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Boys' Club: foundation-stone laid, JULY 20, 19*b*
LEWIN, Sqdn. Ldr. B. A. S.—retirement, SEPT. 29, 23*c*
LEWIN, Maj.-Gen. E. O.—on Territorial Army (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*a*
LEWIS, Miss A.—recital, JULY 1, 14*b*
LEWIS, Mr. B.—directorship, SEPT. 21, 18*d*
LEWIS, Mr. C. S.—"Out of the Silent Planet," SEPT. 30, 7*c*
LEWIS, Mr. D. (U.S.A.) — election campaign, AUG. 23, 9*c*; position, 30, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 5, 12*g*; 6, 11*a*; defeat, 14, 9*f*
LEWIS, Mr. D. G.—invitation from German Air Ministry, JULY 25, 25*c*
LEWIS, E.—on Wales (art., L.M.S.R.C.N.), SEPT. 20, 13*a*
LEWIS, Mr. E.—"In Search of the Gyr-Falcon," AUG. 16, 15*f*

LEWIS, Dr. F. R.—on David Livingstone (l), AUG. 24, 11*e*
LEWIS, Lt. H. G. A.—lent to New Zealand Navy, JULY 7, 12*g*
LEWIS, Mr. H. L.—on timber (l.), AUG. 3, 6*b*
LEWIS, Mr. H. M.—member of Bacon Board, AUG. 3, 12*e*
LEWIS, Miss Isabelle—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
LEWIS, Mr. J. C.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*e*
LEWIS, Mr. J. L. (U.S.A.)—in Mexico City, SEPT. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
LEWIS, Rev. J. L. D.—on Audley parish register (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*e*
LEWIS, Mr. S.—directorship, JULY 19, 21*a*
LEWIS, Mr. T. E.—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
LEWIS, Maj. T. G.—appointment, JULY 25, 19*c*
LEWIS, Mr. W.—art exhib., JULY 9, 10*c*
LEWIS, Mr. W. R.—on coasting vessels (l.), AUG. 8, 6*c*
LEWIS (John) Partnership, Ltd.—progress report, SEPT. 27, 19*g*
LEWIS Calculators, Ltd.—registration, AUG. 9, 17*f*
LEWISOHN, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 19, 15*f*
LEWKOWITSCH, Mr. J.—on documentation (s.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*
LEY, Dr. (Germany)—at Cologne, on Colonies, AUG. 2, 10*a*; on motors, 2, 10*f*;—at Stuttgart, on Army; Germany, SEPT. 1, 11*f*
LEY, Mr. A. H.—will, AUG. 9, 15*d*
LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 17*g*; (F.N.), 26, 16*c*; Report, SEPT. 22, 18*c*; Meeting, 29, 20*d*
LEYS School—speech day, JULY 2, 17*d*
LEYTON County High School—exhib., JULY 12, 11*c*
LIARDET, Maj.-Gen. C. F.—dinner in honour, JULY 14, 17*d*
LIBBEY-Owens Ford Glass—report, JULY 14, 21*c*
LIBEL :—
  Law—amendment : Bill : before Parliament, JULY 26, 7*c*; provisions, 29, 4*d*
  Law cases, JULY 7, 4*d*; 12, 13*f*; 15, 9*d*; 16, 4*a*; 23, 4*a*; 28, 4*d*, *e*, ; AUG. 11, 7*f*
  Prosecutions, JULY 23, 4*g*; SEPT. 10, 7*b*; 13, 9*f*
LIBERAL Central Assn.—secretary, JULY 21, 8*f* (and 3* 4*)
LIBERAL Party :—
  Ball—date, JULY 19, 17*c*
  Council meeting, SEPT. 22, 15*b*
  Czech crisis—discussed, SEPT. 28, 10*d*; message to French Radical Socialist Party, 28, 12*b*
  Garden fête and rally—arrangements, JULY 8, 19*c*
  Johnstone, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 25, 9*d* (3* 4*)
  National Government, relations with : see under MINISTRY (National, Chamberlain)
  Summer School (Oxford)—correspondence, JULY 23, 8*g*; held, AUG. 1, 12*a*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*); 3, 6*f* (3* 4*); 3, 12*e*; 4, 7*c* (and 12*e*, 3* 4*)
LIBERIA—orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
LIBERTY—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), JULY 11, 20*d*;—Duggan, Dr. S. (s.), JULY 5, 16*d*;—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), AUG. 4, 7*b*;—Leading article, JULY 22, 15*d*; —Muir, Mr. R. (s.), AUG. 1, 12*a*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
LIBERTY, Ltd.—trade notice, JULY 11, 19*b*
LIBRARIANS—Summer school (Birmingham), AUG. 17, 8*c*; 27, 13*g*
LIBRARIES—Miss A. S. Cooke (s.), AUG. 27, 13*g*
LIBRARIES, Association of Special—joint sessions with Documentation Conf., SEPT. 26, 9*b* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
LIBYA—agricultural settlement : Gen. Teruzzi (s.), AUG. 31, 9*c*
LICENSED Victuallers' School—new building, JULY 9, 14*e*
LICHFIELD—Bishop : see WOODS, Rt. Rev. E. S.
LICHFIELD Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 2, 18*e*
LI CHING-MAI (China)—death, JULY 4, 20*b* (3* 4*)
LICHTENBERG, G. C. (Germany)—"Visits to England," AUG. 26, 15*f*
LIDDELL, Miss D. M.—will, SEPT. 16, 15*c*
LIDDELL, Mr. R.—"The Almond Tree," JULY 1, 10*d*
LIDDERDALE, Mr. E. F.—marriage, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
LIEBRANDT, Mr. D. (South Africa)—charges against, SEPT. 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
LIEBRECHTS, Baron C. (Belgium)—death, JULY 20, 19*c* (3* 4*)
LIECHTENSTEIN, Prince Francis I—death, JULY 27, 16*d*, ; photo, 27, 16*d*; Requiem Mass, AUG. 2, 9*g* (3* 4*)
LIECHENSTEIN, Prince John of—duel with Count Charles Lonyay, AUG. 9, 11*g*
LIECK, Mr. A.—on "halt" signs (l), SEPT. 14, 6*b*
LIÉGE—port : M. Manderveld (s.), SEPT. 2, 6*f*; 3, 8*e* (3* 4*)
LIFE—expectation of : correspondence, AUG. 4, 11*e*; 11, 15*d*; loss : law case, JULY 12, 5*d*; 14, 4*a*; leading article, AUG. 1, 11*b*
Life and Letters To-day, SEPT. 10, 8*e*
LIFE-Boat Inst., Royal National—Appledore : new boat, SEPT. 21, 15*e*;—Arklow : new boat, JULY 13, 12*e*; —Army contributions, AUG. 13, 15*f*; —Awards, SEPT. 15, 7*g*;—Barnet : land purchased for factory, SEPT. 21, 6*g*;—Barry Dock : new boat, JULY 15, 21*g*;—Berwick branch : meeting, AUG. 20, 12*a*;—Clacton boat : German thanks, AUG. 20, 7*b*; award, SEPT. 27, 15*f*;—Donations, JULY 22, 11*g*; AUG. 5, 9*g*; 23, 8*e*; 25, 13*g*; 31, 7*g*; SEPT. 8, 9*g*;—Dun Loaghaire : new boat, JULY 13, 12*e*;—Flag day : London collection, JULY 27, 11*g*; —*Howard D* : to visit France, JULY 8, 13*g*;—Launchings : statistics, AUG. 16, 9*g*;—Louise, Princess (Duchess of Argyll : subscription received, JULY 29, 17*f*;—Pensions to coxswains, SEPT. 12, 9*g*;—Port Erin (I.M.) : annual service, JULY 25, 9*g*;—Rewards : correspondence, SEPT. 13, 8*d*;—Salcombe and Hope Cove : new boat, SEPT. 5, 9*g*;—Scarborough boat : cas., AUG. 10, 21*b*;—School essay competitions : awards, JULY 4, 19*d*;

LIFE-Boat Inst., Royal National (continued) :—
—Selsey : new motor boat, AUG. 19, 15*g* ;—Skegness : collecting boxes rifled, AUG. 3, 7*g* ;—Statistics, JULY 2, 9*g* ; AUG. 3, 15*c* ; SEPT. 1, 9*g* ; —Wick : new boat, SEPT. 30, 15*g*
LIFE Saving Soc., Royal—report : Royal message, AUG. 5, 10*e*
LIFTS—accidents : Camden Road, AUG. 16, 8*g* ; Tothill Street, JULY 19, 11*g*
LIGHT Production Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 20*d* ; Meeting, 18, 21*b*
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships—Northern Board : new vessel, AUG. 29, 9*g*
LIGHTING—electricity, by : diamond jubilee of commercial introduction, JULY 12, 13*b* ;—Reading, near : first grant under Trunk Roads Act, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
LIGHTSTONE, Dr. H.—appointment, JULY 14, 16*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
LILIES—article ("June lilies"), JULY 2, 15*f* ;—Brown's : article and photograph, JULY 23, 15*f* ;—Show, JULY 6, 11*b*
LILLEY, Mr. C. E.—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
LILLEY, Judge C. W.—chairman of committee on distress for rent, AUG. 11, 10*c*
LILLEY, J. W.—police court charge, AUG. 30, 12*f*
LILLEY, R. F.—death, AUG. 17, 7*g*
LILLEY, S.—police court charge, SEPT. 12, 6*f*
LILLEY, S. J.—police court charge, AUG. 9, 7*c* ; SEPT. 29, 9*e* (3* 4*)
LILLEY, S. W.—police court charge, SEPT. 15, 12*a*
LILLICRAP, Mr. C. S.—appointment, Aug. 29, 21*f*
LIMA — historic monuments : restoration, AUG. 6, 9*d* (3* 4*)
LIMBRICK, Rev. W. A.—memorial, JULY 8, 12*d*
LIME—supplies : note, AUG. 29, 18*b*
LIMEHOUSE playing fields, Hainault — correspondence, JULY 20, 10*d*
LIMMER and Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 18*c*
LIMON, Mr. J. W.—on Wordsworth's birthplace (s.), SEPT. 10, 8*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
LINACRE, T.—police court charge, AUG. 19, 9*a*
LINCOLN—Bishop : see HICKS, Rt. Rev. F. C. N. ;—Diocesan conf. : date, SEPT. 1, 15*d*
LINCOLN, D. : see under MURDERS : Tuxworth
LINCOLN, Mr. F. A.—on Jews in Rumania (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*d*
LINCOLN, Mr. W. H.—will, SEPT. 26, 17*g*
LINCOLN Soc.—dinner, JULY 9, 15*e*
LINCOLN'S Inn—Bencher, JULY 28, 11*c*
LINCOLNSHIRE—electoral, SEPT. 2, 9*g*
LINCOLNSHIRE and Central Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 23*e*
LINDBERGH, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—at Cherbourg, JULY 9, 11*g*
LINDBERGH, Col. and Mrs. C. (U.S.A.)—in England, AUG. 9, 12*d* ; at Warsaw, 17, 12*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; in Moscow, 18, 9*g* ; attend "Aviation Day" festivities, 19, 11*f* ; in Transylvania, SEPT, 1, 11*g* ; in Paris, 9, 14*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
LINDLEY, E. F.—on Sokol movement (l.), JULY 12, 12*f*
LINDLEY, Sir, F. O.—on bombing of ships (l.), JULY 4, 10*a*
LINDLEY, Mr. H.—will, AUG. 23, 13*e*
LINDLEY, Mr. J. T.—on trade unions (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*b*
LINDOOLA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 21*a*
LINDOP, J. G.—award, JULY 9, 12*f*
LINDSAY, Mr. A. D.—LL.D., St. Andrews, JULY 1, 18*c*
LINDSAY, Mr. B.—on Warren Hastings's elephant (l.), JULY 15, 12*e*
LINDSAY, Mr. C. D.—at B.M.A. conf. (pres. add.), JULY 20, 9*c* ; leading article, 25, 13*b*
LINDSAY, Maj.-Gen. G. M.—appointment, AUG. 25, 7*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
LINDSAY, Sir H.—on Colonial trade (s.), JULY 22, 11*d* ; (l.), AUG. 6, 11*e*
LINDSAY, Mr. K.—distributes R.N.L.I. essay awards (s.), JULY 4, 19*d* ; distributes prizes at St. Olave's Grammar School (s.), 23, 17*g* ; appears in film on nutrition, AUG. 20, 8*b*
at Bonar Law College, on changes in education, JULY 4, 11*b* ;—at Glasgow, on health, JULY 20, 11*f* ; —at Manchester, on industry on a technical education, JULY 12, 10*f* ;—at Oxford, on social education, JULY 25, 9*f* ; 26, 10*e* (3* 4*
in Parliament, on milk in schools, JULY 29, 8*a* ;—Poole school : expulsion for smoking, JULY 15, 8*d*
on English language (s.), JULY 4,19*d*
LINDSAY, Mr. L.—art exhib., JULY 20, 12*c*
LINDSEY County Council—infirmary, JULY 27, 16*a*
LINEN Thread Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 19*d*
LINES Bros., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 12, 22*a* ; 14, 17*d* ; Meeting, 23, 18*a*
LINGUISTS, Inst. of—Threlford Challenge Cup : award, JULY 8, 10*g*
LINKLATER, Mr. E.—"The Impregnable Women," JULY 8, 22*d*
LINKLATER, Miss M. I.—marriage, AUG. 8, 13*d*
LINLITHGOW, Lord—arriving in London, JULY 5, 17*b* ; in London, 11, 14*f* ; Government reception in honour, 15, 19*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; LL.D., Edinburgh, 21, 9*a* ; India House reception, 23, 15*c* ; audience of King, 26, 15*b* ; lunch with King and Queen, 26, 12*f*, 15*b* ; message to Maharaja of Bikaner, SEPT. 19, 11*d*
Leading article, JULY 11, 15*c*
on universities (s.), JULY 21, 9*b*
LINNÉ, Carl von—statue unveiled at Lund, SEPT. 29, 11*g*
LINOLEUM—thefts : prosecution SEPT. 30, 14*c*
LINOTYPE and Machinery, Ltd.—appointment, JULY 29, 21*e* ; Dividend, SEPT. 10, 17*b* ; Report, 16, 20*c*
LINSEED—import duty : drawback rate increased, JULY 6, 13*b* (3* 4*)
LINTHILLAC, Mrs. D.—incident with Japanese, AUG. 2, 9*g*
LINTON, Mr. G. B.—retirement, JULY 2, 18*g*
LINTON, Miss M. B.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
LINTON-BOGLE, Dr. F. W.—on roads to the North (l.), AUG. 12, 8*d*
LINTOTT, Mr. C. E.—will, JULY 7, 22*f*
LINWAY Trust, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 12, 22*a*

LINWOOD, F. G.—police court charge, JULY 7, 4*b*
LIONS—Belfast Zoo : keeper mauled, JULY 20, 11*g* ; — Netherlands : Sittard : escaped lion stops Mass, AUG. 29, 12*e* ; —Stalking with camera, AUG. 10, 15*d* ; (photo), 10, 15
LIPOVITCH, F. M. : see LEIGH, F.
LIPSKI, M. (Poland)—Warsaw visit, SEPT. 6, 12*b*
LIPTON, Ald. M.—on holiday camps (l.), AUG. 16, 8*c*
LISIEUX—Basilica : photograph, AUG. 27, 14
LISLE, Mr. W. R.—will, SEPT. 17, 6*f*
LISSETT, Sqdn. Ldr. J. W.—appointment, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
LISSON, W. T.—police court charge, SEPT. 23, 5*g* (3* 4*)
LISTER, Flight-Lt.—D.F.C., AUG. 17, 12*e*
LISTER, Mr. J. C.—marriage, AUG. 18, 13*c* ; (photo.), 18, 14
LISTER, Laurier—*She Was Too Young*, AUG. 17, 8*b* ; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*)
LISTER, R.—appeal, JULY 15, 4*e*
LISTOWEL, Lord—on China and Japan (s.), SEPT. 12, 11*g*
LITCHFIELD, Mrs. F. A.—will, JULY 4, 10*f*
LITERARY Fund, Royal—meeting incident, JULY 15, 16*e*
LITERATURE—Bunyon, Dr. L. (s.), SEPT. 26, 19*b* ;—Digests : see under BOOKS : Magazines and reviews ;—Jeff, Mr. E. H. (s.), JULY 29, 17*e* ;—Present state : leading article, AUG. 19, 13*c*
LITHUANIA—Great Britain, relations with : Minister in London : see BALUTIS, M. ; —Memel : see MEMEL ;—Poland, relations with : political prisoners exchange ; preliminary agreement, JULY 2, 11*d* ; Railway service opened, 2, 11*d* ;—Trade with Poland : discussed, JULY 2, 11*d*
LITTER—correspondence, AUG. 30, 6*f* ; SEPT. 1, 8*f* ; 5, 8*e* ; 8, 8*e* ; 9, 8*d* ; —Dovedale demonstration, AUG. 2, 13*d* ;—London : see under LONDON
LITTLE, Mr. B. D. E.—on lion of Amphipolis (l.), JULY 14, 10*d*
LITTLE, Adm. Sir C.—appointment, SEPT. 2, 20*f* ; 30, 7*d*
LITTLE, Mr. E. E.—presentation, JULY 30, 14*d*
LITTLE, Mr. J. C. :—
at T.U.C. conf., on rearmament, SEPT. 7, 7*c* ; on pensions, 8, 7*b*
on dilution of labour (s.), AUG. 29, 9*a* ;—on Engineers' wages (s.), SEPT. 23, 9*b* ;—Russian unions (s.), SEPT. 10, 12*c*
LITTLE Entente—conference (Bled), AUG. 22, 9*b* ; 23, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; *communiqué*, 24, 10*a* ; (photo.), 25, 14 ;—Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY ; —Italy : comment, AUG. 25, 9*a*
LITTLE France—tree planted by Queen Mary, SEPT. 9, 15*b*
LITTLER, Mr. Justus—will, AUG. 23, 13*e*
LITTLEWOOD, Rev. J. J.—will, AUG. 22, 13*b*
LITTLEWOODS Mail Order Stores, Ltd. —prosecution, SEPT. 9, 7*c*
LITVINOFF, M. (Russia)—receives Mr. Shigemitsu, JULY 22, 13*d* ; conversations, AUG. 5, 12*a* ; 6, 10*d* ; 8, 10*c* ; 13, 9*d* ; leaves for Geneva, SEPT. 7, 11*b* ; at Geneva, 10, 10*b* ; 12, 11*a* ;
LITVINOFF, M. (Russia) (continued) :— 13, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; Geneva discussions, 24, 9*b*
at Geneva, on Czechoslovakia : League of Nations, SEPT. 22, 9*a* ; on Czechoslovakia, 24, 9*b*
LIVERMAN, Mr. M. G.—on Willesden by-election (l. quoted), JULY 20, 8*g*
LIVERPOOL :—
Archbishop : see DOWNEY, Most Rev. W.
Bishop : see DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A.
Education — Roman Catholic senior schools : Council's refusal of grant ; Board of Education action, JULY 9, 7*f* ; Education committee's reply, 19, 16*d* ; AUG. 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Finance—Bill issue, SEPT. 21, 21*b* ; —Expenditure : correspondence, SEPT. 2, 8*b* ; Fed. of Ratepayers' Assn. : meeting, 2, 14*c*
Libraries—report, AUG. 3, 13*c*
Port—Col. A. Buckley (s.), JULY 8, 23*f*
Rating—petition presented to Parliament, JULY 23, 8*a*
St. Clement's School—floor collapse : law case, JULY 2, 17*d* (3* 4*)
St. George's Hall—missionary exhib. arrangements, AUG. 30, 13*c*
Water supply—Lake Vyrnwy : new pipe line opened, SEPT. 27, 9*g* (and 14*a*, 3* 4*)
LIVERPOOL Cathedral—building progress report, JULY 26, 15*a*
LIVERPOOL Church of England Schools Soc.—law case, JULY 2, 17*d* (3* 4*)
LIVERPOOL College, Huyton—speech day ; swimming baths opened, JULY 18, 18*f* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
LIVERPOOL Collegiate School—appointment, AUG. 19, 9*g*
LIVERPOOL Playhouse, SEPT. 23, 10*d* ; 24, 8*c* (3* 4*)
LIVERPOOL Refrigeration and Engineering Co.—acquired, JULY 16, 18*g*
LIVERPOOL Repertory Theatre—season programme, AUG. 18*b*
LIVERPOOL University—appointments, JULY 7, 18*a* ;—Awards, JULY 7, 18*a* ; —Degrees, hon. : conferred, JULY 4, 23*e* ;—Graduation ceremony, JULY 4, 23*c* ;—Health services scheme : gymnasium to be opened, JULY 29, 17*d*
LIVESEY, Rev. H.—on moral rearmament (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*e*
LIVING :—
Cost of—index numbers, JULY 16, 12*e* ; AUG. 17, 12*b* ; SEPT. 17, 12*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Inquiry : final part : plans, JULY 4, 11*d* ; (P.Q.), 15, 8*c* ;—Suburban areas : leading article, AUG. 30, 11*c* ; Shoreditch medical officer's report quoted, 30, 7*a*
Standards (F.N.), AUG. 29, 19*a* ; —Hall, Prof. N. F. : report to League of Nations, AUG. 18, 9*c* ; —Horner, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 29, 9*b* ;—I.L.O. survey, AUG. 26, 7*c* ; —Leading article, AUG. 20, 11*b* ; 26, 11*b*
LIVINGSTON, Lady Anne—correspondence, AUG. 31, 11*e*
LIVINGSTON, J. G.—police court charge, SEPT. 1, 9*b*

LIVINGSTON-HERBAGE, J.—name changed, AUG. 29, 22*b*
LIVINGSTONE, David—Imperial Institute statue, AUG. 15, 17*b*; (photo.), 15, 17*b*; Unpublished letters found, AUG. AUG. 22, 7*a*; leading article, 22, 11*d*; correspondence, 24, 11*e*; 29, 13*d*; 31, 11*e*; SEPT. 2, 8*d*; 5, 8*c*
LIZANA, Señorita—marriage (photo.), JULY 15, 20
LLANDDWYN, Anglesey—public right of access demand, AUG. 26,; Correspondence, 5, 13*e*
LLANIDLOES—Town crier, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
LLANO, Gen. Q. de (Spain)—movements, JULY 25, 12*d*; 26, 12*c*; SEPT. 2, 11*b*
LLEWELLIN, Col. J. J.—biographical, SEPT. 15, 15*g*
in Parliament, on Spain: British ships, JULY 30, 7*a*
LLEWELLYN, Flying Off. D. W.—death, SEPT. 22, 7*b*; 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); funeral, 27, 15*c*
LLEWELLYN, Capt. L. J.—on British ships in Spain (s.), JULY 19, 11*b*
LLEWELLYN, Col. R. G.—returns to England, SEPT. 17, 13*b*
LLEWELLYN, Sir W.—Dulwich Art Gallery: opens new wing, JULY 2, 10*c*; health, 6, 16*d*
LLEWELYN, D. E.—police court charge, JULY 4, 23*e*
LLOYD, Lord—luncheon, JULY 28, 17*b*; correction, 29, 17*a*; visits Lord Halifax, SEPT. 13, 12*d*
at Grosvenor House, on Maj. Jarvis, JULY 15, 9*d*;—at House of Commons, on trade with Russia, JULY 7, 13*c*
on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*e*; —Navy League and Air League (l.), JULY 13, 17*e*;—Sea Cadet Corps (s.), JULY 11, 11*b*
LLOYD, Mr. A. T.—chairman of Berkshire County Council, AUG. 2, 7*g*
LLOYD, Miss E. A.—will, AUG. 12, 15*e*
LLOYD, Col. E. P.—appointment, JULY 9, 18*d*
LLOYD, Mr. G. W.:—
Air raid precautions—tour, JULY 2, 14*e*; 7, 13*a*; 12, 13*d*; 19, 16*d*; 27, 11*a*; leading article, JULY 9, 13*b*; (P.Q.), JULY 13, 8*d*
in Parliament, on A. R. P.: London schemes, JULY 13, 8*d*;—Gas masks: private sales; storage, JULY 13, 8*d*
LLOYD, Sir I.—appointment, JULY 23, 9*g*
LLOYD, Group Capt. I. T.—appointment, AUG. 29, 21*g*
LLOYD, Sir J. E.—on "Dictionary of Welsh Biography" (s.), AUG. 2, 7*e*
LLOYD, Mr. Philip—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
LLOYD, Mr. T. A.—on town planning (s.), SEPT. 5, 9*d*
LLOYD, Mr. W. F.—will, AUG. 23, 13*e*
LLOYD-DAVIES, Mr. O. V.—appointment, JULY 29, 11*g*
LLOYD George, Mr. D.—success at Kent Show, JULY 15, 18*e*; land purchases, 30, 21*g*; health, AUG. 3, 8*c*; 4, 12*d*
in Parliament, on agricultural policy, JULY 14, 8*e*
on Cobbett, William (s.), AUG. 19, 14*c*; —Czech crisis (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*e*; —Germany (1919 mem. quoted), SEPT. 22, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Spain (message), JULY 16, 14*a*
LLOYD-HUGHES, Mrs. I. M.—law case, JULY 23, 7*f*
LLOYD-MOSTYN, Col. H.—death, SEPT. 5, 14*e*; funeral, 8, 15*b*
LLOYD Triestino—dividend, JULY 6, 22*f* (4*)
LLOYD-WILLIAMS, Mr. T.—on a Welsh legend (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*d*
LLOYD'S—A.R.P. rehearsal, SEPT. 28, 18*b*; —King Edward's Hospital Fund: visit in aid: announcement, JULY 2, 14*g*
LLOYDS and National Provincial Foreign Bank, Ltd.—address, JULY 28, 23*g*
LLOYDS Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, AUG. 30, 15*d*;—Dividend, JULY 9, 19*c*; —Eastern Dept.: address, AUG. 19, 18*f*;—Flower show: see under HORTICULTURE;—Half-yearly balance-sheet (F.N.), JULY 13, 24*c*;—Monthly Review, JULY 4, 26*e*; SEPT. 5, 19*d*
LLOYDS Bank Horticultural Society—show: see under HORTICULTURE
LLOYD'S Register of Shipping—luncheon, JULY 6, 9*e*; 12, 19*e*;—New edition, JULY 20, 9*e*; (F.N.), 20, 21*f*;—Shipbuilding return, JULY 13, 4*g*; leading article, 13, 13*b*;—Tonnage lost and broken up: returns, JULY 21, 20*g*; SEPT. 16, 23*b*
LLYNBARRIED Hall—for sale, AUG. 8, 17*g*
LOANDA—port scheme, JULY 12, 15*b*
LOBB, Mr. M. E. V.—on sheep prices (l.), SEPT. 5, 18*f*
LOBITOS Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 5, 22*a*
LOBO, Senhor M. (Brazil)—on refugees (s.) JULY 8, 15*a*
LOBSTERS—cooking: correspondence, SEPT. 7, 8*e*; 10, 6*g*; 13, 8*g*; 15, 6*e*; 16, 8*e*; 17, 6*c*; 20, 8*f*; 29, 8*e*
LOCAL government:—
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 11, 16*e*
Councillor's suspension—law case announced, AUG. 6, 6*g*
Finance:—
Expenditure — position discussed, SEPT. 22, 7*a*;—Conf., national: proposals, SEPT. 2, 14*c*; plans, 6, 14*e*;—Correspondence, JULY 1, 12*e*; 7, 17*e*; 23, 13*e*; 30, 8*d*; AUG. 12, 13*e*; 16, 8*b*; 18, 6*d*; SEPT. 2, 8*b*; 27, 8*b*;—Leading article, JULY 30, 13*c*; —Midland Bank *Monthly Review* (art. quoted), AUG. 3, 17*f*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns. resolution, JULY 1, 11*b*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 29, 8*f*
Germany, comparison with — Dr. Markmann (s.), SEPT. 26, 9*f*
LOCAL taxation—air raid shelters: see under AIR raid precautions: Rating: —Correspondence, JULY 1, 12*e*; 7, 17*e*; 23, 13*e*; AUG. 12, 13*e*; 16, 8*b*; 18, 6*d*; SEPT. 2, 8*b*; 27, 8*b*;—Industries: relief: Birmingham Treasurer's report quoted, AUG. 25, 7*f*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns.: resolution, JULY 1, 11*b*; —Non-payment: prosecutions, SEPT. 26, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Railways: see under RAILWAYS;—Site values: L.C.C. proposal: see under LONDON: Rate;

LOCAL taxation (continued) :—
—Valuation : hardships : committee appointed, JULY 7, 9*a* ; 8, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; report, SEPT. 23, 6*g*
LOCHABER gathering : see under SCOTLAND : Highland games
LOCHGELLY Iron and Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 16, 18*f*; Report, 24, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 25, 16*b*
LOCHPORTAIN—article, SEPT. 6, 15*f*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mrs.—health, JULY 28, 14*d*; 29, 14*b* ; AUG. 1, 10*d* ; 2, 10*a*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. O.—on Palestine (l.), JULY 21, 10*a*
LOCKERIDGE—plague of flies, SEPT. 8, 17*e*
LOCKET, Mr. F.—directorship, SEPT. 29, 19*f*
LOCKETT, J.—police court charge, AUG. 8, 7*e*
LOCKHART, Mr. H. F.—death, JULY 4, 20*g* (3* 4*) ; will, AUG. 10, 15*c*
LOCKHART, Dr. L. P.—on noise (l.), AUG. 17, 6*a*
LOCKHART, Prof. R. D.—appointment, AUG. 5, 14*d*
LOCKHEED Aircraft—contracts, AUG. 6, 17*d* ; 13, 17*d* ; SEPT. 16, 20*a*
LOCKJAW—new inoculation method, JULY 28, 14*f*
LOCKWOOD, Mr. C. E. W.—will, JULY 19, 10*g*
LOCKWOOD, F. B.—police court charge, SEPT. 24, 7*a*
LOCKWOOD, Mrs. R.—funeral, JULY 21, 17*e*
LOCKYER, Dr. W. J. S.—memorial, JULY 18, 14*e*
LOCOCK, Mr. R. E.—marriage, JULY 12, 19*d*
LOCOMOTIVES—articles and photographs (L.M.S.R.C.N.), SEPT. 20 ;—Bells : see under BELLS ;—Expresses : correspondence, AUG. 27, 6*f* ;—G.W.Rly. : safety glass, JULY 8, 22*e* ;—L.M.S. : order, AUG. 10, 7*f* ; 13, 7*g* ; "Gigglewick" to be named, JULY 4, 23*b* ; "Lion," SEPT. 20, 7*b* ; (photo.), 20, 9 ;—L.N.E.R. : Flying Scotsman : demonstration of old and new engines, JULY 1, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 1, 20 ; correspondence, 5, 10*f* ; "Green Howard" : naming ceremeony, SEPT. 26, 19*c*
LOCUSTS—Biblical reference : article, AUG. 29, 15*f* ; correspondence, SEPT. 23, 8*d* ;—Conf., International (Brussels) : arrangements, JULY 26, 11*g* ; held, AUG. 26, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 3, 12*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Congo, Belgian : flights, AUG. 30, 9*g* ;—Housing : Dr. A. J. Grove's apparatus described, AUG. 15, 15*g* ;—International committee : British plan approved, SEPT. 3, 12*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
LODGE, Mr. A. M.—will, AUG. 8, 13*e* ; correction, 11, 13*d*
LODGE, Mr. T.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, SEPT. 9, 9*g* ; candidate for Oxford, 15, 12*e*
LODGE, Mr. T. C. S.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*b*
LOEWE, K. (Germany)—suicide, AUG. 1, 9*g*
LOEWEN-HERZ. Dr. (Austria)—at Evian conf., JULY 7, 16*d*
LOEWS Inc.—report, JULY 9, 20*d*
LOFTUS, Mr. P. C.—on forestry (s.P.), JULY 2, 7*c*
LOGAN, Miss—on mutiny babies (l.), AUG. 13, 6*e*
LOGAN, Mr. C.—*Lease for Disposal*, JULY 12, 14*c* ; 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
LOGAN, Mr. D. G.—on Scotland : divorce (s.P.), JULY 13, 8*e*
LOGAN, Mr. R. Y.—appointment, JULY 30, 9*g* ; AUG. 16, 9*g*
LOGIO, Mr. G. C.—on Greek debts (l.), SEPT. 10, 17*c* (4*)
LOH Lien-Kwei, Mr. (China)—death, AUG. 19, 11*c*
LOLOMA (Fiji) Goldmines (No liability)—dividend. AUG. 9 17*f*
LOLWORTH Grange—for sale, JULY 9, 18*g* ; 20, 20*g*
LOMAWA, Queen Mother of the Swazis—death, SEPT. 26, 8e ; (photo.), 26, 8*e*
LOMBARD Banking and Trust Co.—registration, SEPT. 27, 19*d*
LOMBARD Investment Clearing Co.—registration, SEPT. 21, 20*d*
LOMBARD Unit Investments, Ltd.—registration, JULY 26, 19*b*
LOMBEEK—burgomaster dismissed, JULY 19, 13*b*
LOMNITZ, Miss M. E.—will, JULY 9, 8*g*
LONDON :—
Birds—report, SEPT. 16, 12*e*
Building by-laws—amendment discussed by L.C.C., JULY 20, 19*d*
Clubs—cleaning month : article, AUG. 31, 13*d*
County Hall—extension : progress, SEPT. 14, 7*e*
Deputy Lieutenants, AUG. 13, 13*c*, 15*c* ; 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Diocese—Church needs : correspondence, JULY 26, 8*b* ; 30, 8*d* ; SEPT. 1, 8*f* ;—Consistory Court : sitting, JULY 4, 11*e*
Green belt—Bill : before Parliament, JULY 13, 8*a* ; 20, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 7*a* ; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a* ;—Buckinghamshire : Aston Clinton land to be purchased, JULY 4, 20*e* ;—Kent : West Wickham : land to be purchased, JULY, 4, 20*e* ;—Middlesex : golf course purchased, JULY 2, 9*d* ; Wrotham Park : proposed L.C.C. grant, 18, 9*d*
Guide to—brochure issued, SEPT. 23, 10*e*
Guides—flower seller : article, AUG. 22, 13*e*
Highway replanning—L.C.C. : resolution, JULY 13, 18*d*
Hospitals—emergency bed service : operation, JULY 22, 7*e* ;—King Edward's Hospital Fund : statistical summary, JULY 27, 11*d* ;—Musicians' beds : concert in aid : announcement, AUG. 4, 8*b* ; Sir H. Wood : broadcast appeal, AUG. 8, 8*e* ; correspondence, 12, 8*a* ; gift from B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra, SEPT. 27, 10*e* ;—Special : flag day, AUG. 23, 8*a* ; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*) ;—Street collections : appeal for collectors, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
Housing—Mr. L. Silkin (s.), SEPT. 24, 3*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Litter—correspondence, JULY 4, 10*c*
Motor parking-places, AUG. 8, 17*f* ; 17, 7*b* ; SEPT. 16, 15*g* ;—"No waiting" ban : extension, 23, 9*a* ; 24, 7*d*

LONDON (continued) :—
Museums—access : correspondence, SEPT. 28, 6*e* ; — Catalogue of publications issued, SEPT. 6, 15*e*;—Sudeley Committee : correspondence, JULY 11, 15*e*
Parks and open spaces : additional : approved, JULY 4, 20*e* ;—Children's entertainments : see under CHILDREN ;—Dancing experiment, JULY 26, 10*b* ; AUG. 5, 10*e* ; leading article, 5, 13*d* ;—Deck tennis courts, AUG. 9, 6*c*
Peace, Clerk of—appointment, AUG. 26, 7*f*
Poor—East End Indians : performance in aid : announced, SEPT. 28, 13*a* : postponed, 30, 15*b*
Poor law—institutions : reconstruction : discussed by Committee, JULY 14, 9*b* ; 15, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Outdoor relief : estimate, JULY 13, 4*g* ;—Public Assistance Committee : meeting, JULY 14, 9*b*
Rates—site values : L.C.C. proposals, JULY 25, 9*c* ; approved, 27, 11*c* ; Correspondence, AUG. 8, 11*e* ; 9, 8*c* ; 16, 8*c* ; 17, 6*d* ; 24, 6*c* ; 26, 15*b* ; SEPT. 3, 6*a* ; 6, 13*e* ; 26, 8*c* ; Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 2, 7*d* ; Webbe, Sir H. (s.), JULY 26, 14*d*
Sights—leading article, AUG. 3, 11*c*
Streets—name changes : correspondence, JULY 15, 12*e*
Town planning—Battersea and Wandsworth : draft scheme approved by L.C.C., JULY 20, 19*d*
Traffic—control, automatic : Norbury : pedestrian-operated signals, JULY 25, 9*g* ;—Highway replanning (Bressey scheme) : article, SEPT. 1, 9*c* ; leading article, 1, 13*c* ;—One-way schemes, JULY 6, 9*e* ; 25, 14*d* ; 26, 9*a* ; Covent Garden, 30, 9*a* ; AUG. 3, 6*d* ; Norbury, 26, 7*f* ;—Roundabout schemes, AUG. 19, 14*a* ;—Wigmore Street : " no waiting " regulations extended, JULY 2, 14*a*
Vagrants—Central Assn. of Young Wayfarers' Hostels : discussed, SEPT. 24, 3*f* (3* 4*)
Water supply—wells : British Assn. discussion, AUG. 24, 12*b*
LONDON, Mr. H. S.—on rolls of London (l.), SEPT. 14, 6*c*
LONDON, City of :—
Aldermen, Court of—dinner, JULY 13, 19*c* ; meeting, 20, 19*d*
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Boy players—Scottish tour, JULY 26, 10*e* ; 27, 12*c* (3* 4*)
" Carts, carrs and carroms "—marking ceremony, AUG. 3, 8*e*
Cemetery—accounts, AUG. 12, 9*g*
Common Council—Castle Baynard ward : candidates, JULY 19, 10*f* ; 23, 9*g* ;—Meetings, JULY 8, 8*g* ; 22, 16*c* ; SEPT. 23, 5*g* (14*c*, 3*)
Finance—accounts, SEPT. 16, 7*g* ;—Loans : Tithes and Rates : bonds drawn, JULY 22, 25*b* ; 23, 24*a* ; 25, 25*c* ; SEPT. 21, 21*c* ; 22, 21*b*, 23, 21*e*
Freedom, SEPT. 28, 13*g*
LONDON, City of (continued) :—
Guilds—masters and wardens, JUL 18, 9*g* ; 23, 9*g* ; 25, 9*g* ; AUG. 5, 15*e*, 19*d* ; 8, 7*g* ; 9, 17*g* ; 19, 9*g* ; 20, 7*g* ; 23, 7*g*, 13*g* ; 24, 7*g* ; SEPT. 3, 7*g* ; 10, 7*g* ; 12, 9*g* ; 15, 7*g*
Lands Committee—dinner, SEPT. 29, 15*c* (and 3* 4*)
Law and City Courts Committee—dinner, JULY 9, 4*c*
Lord Mayor : see TWYFORD, Sir H.
Lord Mayor, acting, JULY 30, 9*g* ; AUG. 8, 13*e* ; 13, 13*d* ; 20, 13*c* ; 27, 13*e*
Lord Mayoralty—Clerk : salary raised, JULY 20, 19*d* ;—Election : arrangements, JULY 20, 19*d* ; election, SEPT. 30, 7*e*
Medical Officer of Health's report, AUG. 12, 6*g*
Officials, junior—pay : discussed by Common Council, JULY 8, 8*g*
Pigeons—note, AUG. 8, 17*g* ; photograph, 9, 16 ; Correspondence, 25, 15*c* ; 27, 6*f* ; 30, 6*f*, 31, 6*d* ; SEPT. 1, 8*f*
Rate, JULY 20, 19*d* ; 22, 16*c*
Rats—Medical Officer's report quoted, AUG. 12, 6*g*
Sheriffs—Under-Sheriff, JULY 19, 11*g* ; candidates, AUG. 2, 7*a* ; chains and badges presented, SEPT. 24, 13*d* ; (photo.), 24, 14 ; admitted, 20, 15*c* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
Streets—cleaning : water used : statistics, AUG. 8, 15*d*
Traffic—automatic control : Blackfriars : temporary suspension, SEPT. 20, 8*b*
LONDON, Port of—air raid precautions : see under AIR raid precautions ;—Authority : brochure, SEPT. 14, 18*d* (4*) ; Flower show : see under HORTICULTURE ; Report, JULY 29, 20*a*, *g* ; AUG. 19, 18*a* ;—Cruises, JULY 14, 10*e* ; SEPT. 19, 9*g* ;—Docks : inspected by Midland exporters, JULY 20, 11*e* ; approach road improvements : cost, 28, 10*e* ; Medical Officer of Health : report, AUG. 3, 6*g* ; 12, 6*c* ;—Oil tankers : amended by-laws : operation date, AUG. 25, 7*e* ; London General Shipowners' Assn. : report quoted (F.N.), 25, 21*e* ;—Plague : rat-infested ship : measures described, AUG. 12, 6*c* ;—Registration Committee : report, JULY 14, 16*a* ;—Shipping : tonnage statistics, JULY 7, 13*g* ; 14, 25*g* ; 21, 25*g* ; AUG. 5, 19*b* ; 11, 4*f* ; 19, 18*a* ; SEPT. 1, 21*a* ; 8, 19*a* ; 14, 18*d* (4*) ; 22, 17*f*, 20*e* ; 29, 19*e* ;—Telephones : " ships-in-port service," AUG. 17, 7*d* ; (photo.), 18, 7*d*
LONDON Allotments and Gardens Show Soc.—show : see under HORTICULTURE
LONDON and African Mines Trust. Ltd.—appointments, AUG. 5, 17*f* ; Meeting, SEPT. 29, 20*d*
LONDON and Birmingham Rly.—centenary : see LONDON Midland and Scottish Rly. : Centenary
LONDON and Cambridge Economic Service—memorandum on industrial production : article by Mr. J. M. Keynes, SEPT. 13, 13*f* ; leading article, 13, 13*c*
LONDON and Dominion Investment Trust, Ltd.—appointment, SEPT. 24, 16*g*

LONDON and Lomond Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 21*a*

LONDON and North Eastern Rly Co.—A.R.P. mobile training units, AUG. 18, 7*e*; — Chairman: retirement: announcement, JULY 25, 12*f*;—Creosote oil: contract, JULY 23, 9*g*; —Dividend, JULY 23, 12*f*; (F.N.), 23, 19*a*;—East London services: alterations, SEPT. 29, 9*c*;—Edgware branch line: closing notice, AUG. 26, 7*a*; —Fenchurch Street-Bow Road: Sunday service suspended, SEPT. 8, 4*e*; —Finchley-Edgware: line closed, SEPT. 23, 8*f*;—Fish wagons, new, JULY 11, 11*g*;—Flying Scotsman: demonstration of old and new rolling stock, JULY 1, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); (photos.), 1, 20; correspondence, 5, 10*f*; 1888 train: King's Cross-Cambridge excursion, 25, 13*e*; (photo.), 25, 13, correspondence, 27, 6*f*; exhibition plans, 29, 17*e*; private excursion, SEPT. 10, 13*e*;—Ipswich locomotive depot: modernization, AUG. 9, 14*a*; —King's Cross station: modernization: contract, JULY 22, 16*d*; plans, AUG. 10, 10*e*;—King's Lynn motor repair depôt: extension, AUG. 12, 9*g*; —Liverpool Street Station: modernization, SEPT. 8, 9*a*;—Locomotives: see under LOCOMOTIVES;—Passengers: sale of fruit to, JULY 14, 11*g*;—Rateable value, AUG. 26, 17*a*;—Refreshment rooms: modernization, AUG. 11, 8*d*; —Romford service: additional train, SEPT. 29, 9*g*;—Signals, automatic: Edinburgh-Glasgow experiment, AUG. 3, 7*e*;—Speed: new British record, JULY 4, 14*f*; (photo.), 4, 11; World record claimed, AUG. 20, 7*e*;—Stations: gardens competition, SEPT. 6, 15*d*;—Summer services, JULY 4, 20*e*;—Wagons: special trolley vehicle, AUG. 22, 12*a*;—West Riding Limited: first anniversary: celebration plans, SEPT. 24, 13*f*;—Western Highlands, lonely outposts in: article; AUG. 26, 7*a*;—Winter services, SEPT. 15, 20*d*

LONDON and South American Investment Trust, Ltd.—appointment, JULY 11, 23*f*; Dividend, SEPT. 14, 17*d*

LONDON and Strathclyde Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*b*

LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 19*a*

LONDON Associated Electricity Undertakings, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 23*a*

LONDON Brick Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 11, 17*c*

LONDON Bridge, old—pier exposed: Guildhall Library and Museum report quoted, AUG. 6, 13*c*

LONDON Casino, Sept. 16, 10*b*

LONDON Coliseum, JULY 18, 10*a*; AUG. 23, 8*f*; 24, 8*c* (3* 4*); 30, 8*a*; 31, 8*f* (3* 4*); SEPT. 21, 8*c*; 27, 10*b*; 28, 8*b* (3* 4*)

LONDON County Council:—
Bill (Tunnel and Improvements)—before Parliament, JULY 8, 13*g*; 20, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*
County Hall: see under LONDON
George VI, King—health: letter of sympathy, JULY 13, 18*d*

LONDON County Council (continued):—
Hospitals—nurses' conditions: incident at meeting, JULY 27, 11*c*; —Nurses' homes: administration changes, JULY 25, 9*c*
Jubilee—celebration plans, JULY 18, 9*d*
Law case (v. Harvey), JULY 28, 4*f*
Meetings, JULY 13, 18*d*; 20, 19*d*; 27, 11*c*; emergency arrangements, SEPT. 29, 18*d*
Members—travelling expenses: proposals, JULY 4, 20*e*;—Reception, JULY 2, 15*c*;—Scene, JULY 27, 11*c*;—Staff: air raid training: see under AIR raid precautions; —Supplies Department: Mr. G. R. Strauss (s.), JULY 20, 19*d*

LONDON County Freehold and Leasehold Properties, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18*c*

LONDON Electric Supply Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 25*f*

LONDON Electrical and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 25*a*; Report, 18, 23*a*; Meeting, 26, 20*g*

LONDON Film Productions, Ltd.—law case, JULY 20, 4*f*; 21, 4*c*

LONDON Fire Brigade Auxiliary Service: see under AIR raid precautions;—Establishment: memorial plaque, JULY 20, 19*a*

LONDON General Shipowners' Assn.—report, JULY 23, 19*e*; (F.N.), 25, 21*e*

LONDON Hippodrome, AUG. 18, 8*d*; 19, 10*b* (3* 4*)

LONDON Hospital—Governors, court of, SEPT. 9, 17*d*;—Medical College: prize distribution, JULY 4, 20*g*; Price scholarship award, 18, 19*g*;—Reconstruction: progress, SEPT. 9, 17*d*

LONDON Insurance Committee—offices: reconditioning, SEPT. 23, 9*g*

LONDON Library—meeting: report, JULY 6, 13*e*; subject index, AUG. 16, 15*f*

LONDON Lyceum Club—luncheon, JULY 26, 17*d*

LONDON Mask Theatre—formation, SEPT. 19, 10*d*; performance, 22, 8*b*; 23, 10*d* (3* 4*)

London Mercury, JULY 1, 10*f*; SEPT. 1, 6*f*

LONDON Merchant Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 23*d*

LONDON Midland and Scottish Rly. Co.—appointments, AUG. 4, 16*e*;—Apsley Station, SEPT. 23, 9*e*;—Centenary: celebration plans, AUG. 27, 7*g*; Correspondence, SEPT. 24, 6*a*; 26, 8*c*; Exhib., SEPT. 20, 7*b*; 23, 6*f*; 26, 19*b*; Leading articles, SEPT. 20, 13*c*; (L.M.S.R.C.N.), 20, 3*a*; "Lion" locomotive, SEPT. 20, 7*b*; (photo.), 20, 9; Poster: correspondence, SEPT. 27, 8*c*; *Railway Gazette* supplement, SEPT. 20, 7*b*; *The Times* number, SEPT. 20; —Coronation Scot: delay, JULY 5, 16*a*;—Dining cars: correspondence, SEPT. 23, 8*d*;—Dividend, JULY 29, 14*f*; (F.N.), 29, 20*c*;—Earlestown and Bromsgrove wagon works: new container building plant, AUG. 17, 7*d*; —Employees: evening educational classes, SEPT. 29, 5*e*;—Euston station: arch: correspondence, AUG. 31, 6*b*; SEPT. 2, 8*d*; 6, 8*d*; 12, 8*c*; 29, 8*e*; Foundation-stone: rock blasted, JULY 13, 13*d*; (photo.), 13, 13;—Hay

LONDON Midland and Scottish Rly. Co. (continued) :—
contracts : bribery prosecution, SEPT. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Holyhead : electrical conveyors, AUG. 25, 7*g* ;—Irish mail contract : discussions, JULY 26, 12*c* ; —Locomotives : see under LOCOMOTIVES ; — London-Birmingham expresses : to be renamed " Centenary," AUG. 27, 7*g* ;—Oxford-Cambridge : new fast service, SEPT. 9, 9*e* ; leading article, 9, 13*d* ; Correspondence, 12, 13*e* ; 13, 7*f*, 13*e* ; 30, 7*e* ;—Rateable value, AUG. 26, 17*a* ;—Royal train, new : plans, SEPT. 12, 10*e* ; 13, 10*e* (3* 4*) ;—Sleeper supports : rock blasted, JULY 13, 13*d* ; (photo.), 13, 13 ;—Summer services, JULY 4, 20*e* ; —System : map (L.M.S.R.C.N.), SEPT. 20, 6 ;—Transport School : opened, JULY 23, 7*g* ; Stamp, Lord (s.), 23, 7*g* ; —Wagons, new, AUG. 20, 7*g* ;—Winter services, SEPT. 17, 7*b* ; 26, 7*c*
LONDON Missionary Soc.—conference : announced, AUG. 3, 13*f* ; — Scottish Summer school, AUG. 3, 13*f*
LONDON Museum—Makower essay prizes, JULY 14, 12*b* ; 15, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Piano, castellated : described, JULY 22, 12*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
LONDON Nigerian Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 21*d*
LONDON Palladium, JULY 6, 14*e* ; 7, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; 12, 14*d* ; 13, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 19, 12*b* ; 20, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 10, 10*c* ; 16, 10*d* ; 17, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 6, 10*c* ; 20, 10*c* ; 21, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 29, 10*b* ; 30, 10*c* (3* 4*)
LONDON Passenger Transport Board—Bill : opposition withdrawn, JULY 13, 8*g* ; before Parliament, 20, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 7*a* ; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a* ; —Booklets : leading article, AUG. 3, 11*c* ;—Bus drivers : N.P.W.U. badge : see under LABOUR : Road transport : National Passenger Workers' Union ; Safety medal awards, SEPT. 23, 10*d* ; —Edgware : new garage, JULY 21, 11*g* ; — Employees : embezzlement : prosecution, SEPT. 26, 21*g* ; Railway workers : institutes : extensions, AUG. 8, 7*b* ;—Fares, cheap : Mr. F. Pick (s.), JULY 4, 20*d* ;—Fifth anniversary : message from Mr. L. Burgin, JULY 6, 11*b* ;—Garages : construction and reconstruction, AUG. 6, 15*g* ;—Law case, SEPT. 29, 18*e* (3* 4*) ;—Metropolitan Rly. : rateable value, AUG. 26, 17*a* ;—Motor generators : contract, AUG. 11, 10*d* ;—Railways : manager retires, JULY 1, 13*d* ;—Trolleybuses : Hampstead, JULY 7, 13*d*
LONDON Pavilion, JULY 4, 12*b* ; 25, 10*b* ; AUG. 8, 8*b* ; 22, 8*b* ; SEPT. 19, 10*b*
LONDON Scottish Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 20*c*
LONDON Sessions—air raid precautions : plans, JULY 28, 20*f* ;—Deputy chairman, AUG. 12, 12*d*
LONDON Soc. of Compositors : see under LABOUR : Printing trade
LONDON Tin Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 12, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 12, 22*d*
LONDON Trades Council : see under LABOUR
LONDON United Laundries, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*b*
LONDON University—appointments, JULY 6, 13*c* ; 21, 9*c* (8*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Appointments Board : secretary, JULY 29, 10*f* ; —Art history chair : appointment, JULY 27, 19*a* ;—Arts, Faculty of : awards, AUG. 9, 15*e* ;—Awards, JULY 21, 9*c* (8*f*, 3* 4*) ;—B.A. results, JULY 27, 19*a* ; (Architecture), 27, 19*e* ; —B.Com. results, JULY 30, 6*e* ;—B.D. results, JULY 30, 6*e* ;—B.Sc. results, JULY 27, 19*c* ; 29, 16*d* ; AUG. 10, 6*e* ; engineering, JULY 12, 10*g* ; 13, 9*b* ; 27, 19*e* ;—Cassell's Education Trust : scholarships, AUG. 5, 14*d* ; —Commerce Degree Bureau : note, AUG. 26, 13*f* ;—Correspondence, JULY 8, 12*b* ;—D.Sc. results, AUG. 5, 14*d* ; Engineering, JULY 21, 9*c* (8*f*, 3* 4*) ; —Doctorates, JULY 7, 18*a* ;—Forsyth, Dr. D. (s.), SEPT. 2, 16*d* (2*) ; 13, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—LL.B. results, JULY 28, 20*b* ; —Librarianship, School of : exhibition, AUG. 5, 14*d* ;—M.D. results, JULY 30, 6*e* ;—O.T.C. : training camp, JULY 23, 17*e* ;—Ph.D. results, AUG. 5, 14*d* ;—Scholarships, JULY 25, 8*f* ; AUG. 18, 13*a* ;—Students : Mr. H. L. Eason (s.), JULY 16, 10*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; —Titles conferred, JULY 21, 9*c* (8*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Vacation course, AUG. 1, 7*b*
LONDON Univ. Graduates Assn.—meeting ; officers, JULY 27, 16*a*
LONDONDERRY—Recorder, AUG. 25, 10*c*
LONDONDERRY, Lady—dinner, JULY 7, 22*c* ; opens Team Valley trading estate canteen, 14, 16*a* ; dinner-dance, 21, 17*d*
" Letters from Benjamin Disraeli to Frances Anne Marchioness of Londonderry," SEPT. 9, 18*c*
LONDONDERRY, Lord—dinner party, JULY 6, 19*c* ; opens Nostell Priory aerodrome ; (s.), 11, 16*a* ; entertains Queen Mary, 12, 19*b* ; freedom of Durham, AUG. 4, 13*d* ; returns to London, SEPT. 15, 13*b*
at Durham, on flying ; Civil Air Guard, AUG. 29, 14*e*
in Parliament, on Ministers : freedom to address both Houses, JULY 7, 8*a*
on Empire air mail (l.), JULY 23, 13*e* ; AUG. 1, 11*e*
LONE, Mr. B. J. W.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
LONE Star Gas—bond issue, AUG. 26, 17*g*
LONG, Mr. A. J.—K.C., JULY 30, 12*a*
LONG, Lt.Col. P. J.—appointment, AUG. 12, 7*c*
LONG, Mr. S. H.—will, JULY 4, 10*f*
LONG, Mr. W. H.—on milk production costs (l.), SEPT. 26, 18*f*
LONG, Lt.-Col. W. H. B.—on military use of aircraft (l.), AUG. 29, 8*a*
LONG (Henry T.) Messrs.—failure, AUG. 25, 16*d*
LONGBOTHAM, Mr. H. A.—will, AUG. 18, 13*e*
LONGDON, Mr. A. F.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
LONGHURST, Canon W. H. R.—100th birthday, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
LONGINOTTO, Very Rev. G. M. D.—will, JULY 13, 10*g*
LONGLEY, Mrs. A. G.—will, SEPT. 29, 15*a*
LONGLEY, H. H.—police court charge, AUG. 22, 7*a*
LONGLEY-COOK, Mr. H. V.—on death in the Alps (l.), SEPT. 14, 6*e*

LONGMAN, Mr. G. H.—death, AUG. 20, 20, 12*b*; 23, 13*f*; 27, 12*c*; SEPT. 27, 8*c*
LONGUET, M. Jean (France)—death, SEPT. 13, 10*g*
LONGWORTH, A. N.—police court charge, AUG. 23, 7*e*; 31, 7*b*; SEPT. 2, 9*a*
LONGWORTH, Mr. F. K.—on bicycling in France (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*f*
LONSDALE, Lord—on Lake District afforestation (l. quoted), AUG. 1, 7*d*
LONYAY, Count Charles—duel with Prince John of Liechtenstein, AUG. 9, 11*g*
LONZINSKY, Dr. K. (Austria)—arrest, JULY 16, 11*c*
LOOKER, I. B.—on B.B.C. news (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c*
LOOKERS of Preston, Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 24, 16*g*
LOOSE Wiles Biscuit—earnings, JULY 22, 22*d*
LOPES, Mrs. G.—funeral, SEPT. 7, 15*d*
LORAINE, Sir P.—audience of King, JULY 5, 17*b*; received by Duke of Gloucester, 7, 19*b*; *The Times* Turkish Number message (T.N.), AUG. 9, 3*b*
Photograph (T.N.), AUG. 9, 8
on horse-breeding (art., T.N.), AUG. 9, 25*a*
LORAINE, Robert—biography, SEPT. 13, 17*e*
LORAINE, Winifred — "Robert Loraine, Soldier, Actor, Airman," SEPT. 13, 17*e*
LORAM, Mr. J. A.—appointment, JULY 9, 19*d*
LORCA, Federico G.—*Mariana Pineda*, AUG. 9, 10*d*
LORD, Mr. and Mrs.—60th anniversary of marriage, AUG. 8, 7*g*
LORD, H.—police court charge, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
LORD, Mrs. M. A.—will, JULY 29, 17*e*
LORD Chancellor—breakfast: revival arrangements, SEPT. 16, 10*c*; 17, 8*d* (3* 4*)
LORD Mayor's Court—foreign attachment practice: correspondence, JULY 13, 12*d*
LORD Williams's School, Thame—Speech Day, JULY 26, 17*e*
LORIMA, Graeme and Sarah—"Acquittal," AUG. 5, 8*g*
LOTHIAN, Lord—opens birthplace of Cecil Rhodes to public; (s.), JULY 12, 13*a*; (photos.), 12, 13, 20; leaving for Australia, 23, 8*c*; AUG. 12, 15*b*; entertains Queen Mary, 11, 10*d*; received by Mr. N. Chamberlain, 13, 10*c*; in Sydney, 27, 9*f*
at Adelaide, on Versailles Treaty; League of Nations, SEPT. 21, 9*b*; —at Melbourne, on peace, AUG. 29, 14*b*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 22, 8*b*
on reign of law (l.), JULY 13, 12*a*; —World State (l.), JULY 30, 8*a*
LOTTERIES—"snowball" scheme: prosecution, JULY 16, 9*b*
Louis XIII, King—tercentenary of vow, JULY 26, 11*d*
LOUISE, Princess, Duchess of Argyll—subscription to R.N.L.I., JULY 29, 17*g*
LOUKA, K.—police court charge, SEPT. 24, 3*d*
LOURDES—Irish pilgrims, JULY 27, 11*g*
LOURIE, Mr. A.—on Arab terrorists (l.), JULY 18, 8*c*
LOUTH—electoral, SEPT. 2, 9*g*
LOUVAIN, M.—police court charge, SEPT. 13, 7*d*
LOUVATT, Cdr. R. S.—appointment, SEPT. 5, 7*d*
LOVE, Lt.-Col. R. H.—appointment, JULY 9, 18*d*
LOVEGROVE, Cdr. H.—appointment, JULY 25, 19*c*
LOVELL, Mr. C.—on clocks (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*
LOVELL, T. A. C.—police court charge, AUG. 9, 9*c*
LOVELL (Sidney J.) and Co., Messrs: see SNELL and Swaffield, Sidney J. Lovell and Co.
LOVELL and Christmas, Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 20*d*; Meeting, 12, 24*g*
LOVELOCK, Mr. J. B.—marriage, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
LOVELOCK, Dr. W.—talk on "Tschaikowsky" announced, SEPT. 26, 10*d*
"LOVER of Mayfair, A"—on Mayfair (l.), AUG. 16, 8*a*
LOVERIDGE, S.—death, AUG. 1, 12*f*
LOVETT, Rt. Rev. E. N.:—
at Blackpool, on trade unions, SEPT. 5, 7*b*
on Christ Church, Weymouth (l. quoted), AUG. 4, 7*g*
LOVIBOND (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 21*e*
LOW, C. E.—on cats and weasels (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*c*
LOW, Miss G. M. P.—marriage, JULY 8, 19*e*
Low Temperature Carbonization, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 4, 26*a*
LOWE, Mr. D.—withdraws Parliamentary candidature, JULY 20, 11*g*
LOWE, Mr. E.—expedition: see under AUSTRALIA: Exploration: Leichhardt's expedition
LOWE, Mr. L. T.—on poultry on grassland (quoted), SEPT. 5, 18*c*
LOWER Mainland Dairy Products Board (British Columbia)—law case, JULY 28, 4*b*
LOWER Meerhay—manor for sale, AUG. 16, 7*g*
LOWER Thames Street—widening, JULY 20, 11*g*
LOWMAN (S.B.) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 27, 19*d*
LOWN, Mr. F.—will, JULY 20, 19*g*
LOWNDES, Mr. A. G.—to visit Onitsha, AUG. 6, 14*g*
LOWNDES, Mr. B.—on S. African trade (s.), JULY 21, 22*e*; (F.N.), 21, 20*d*
LOWNDES, Mrs. B.—"Motive," JULY 5, 19*b*
LOWRY-CORRY, Lady T.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*f*
LOWSON, Mr. D.—candidate for City Shrievalty, AUG. 2, 7*a*
LOWTON, Mr. C.—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
LOXLEY, Mr. P. N.—marriage, JULY 27, 17*c*
LOYD, Mr. A. T.—on Oxford City boundaries (s.), AUG. 5, 9*f*
LOZÉ, M. (France)—K.C.V.O., JULY 21, 14*b*
LUBBOCK, Lady—on West Indian labour (l.), AUG. 29, 8*b*
LUCAN, Lady—on Portman Day Nursery (s.), JULY 14, 17*f*
LUCAS, Miss A.—"Old Motley," JULY 22, 9*c*
LUCAS, Mr. E. V.—death, JULY 4, 20*g* (3* 4*); will, 25, 19*f*
"Adventures and Misgivings," SEPT. 13, 17*e*

LUCAS, Mr. J. M.—gift to Wingrave Church, JULY 5, 19*g*
LUCAS (Joseph), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 21*a*; (F.N.), 26, 20*b*; Report (F.N.), 30, 17*c*
LUCERNE—festival: see under MUSIC: Festivals;—Wagner National Museum (photo.), SEPT. 3, 8
LU Chung-lin, Gen. (China)—activities, AUG. 24, 9*a*
LUCK, Miss K. M.—will, JULY 20, 19*g*
LUCKEMEYER, Mrs. L. S. will, AUG. 3, 13*g*
LUCKOCK, Miss J. M.—marriage, AUG. 17, 13*a*
LUCKOCK, Maj.-Gen. R. M.—retirement, SEPT. 15, 15*g*
LUDRY, Adm. (Russia)—executed, AUG. 31, 10*g*
LUKAASIEWICZ, M. (Poland)—conversation with M. Bonnet, AUG. 11, 10*c*; visits M. Bonnet, SEPT. 10, 10*e*
LUKE, Lord—returns from Paris, JULY 26, 15*b*; garden party, 29, 17*e*; leaves for Buenos Aires, AUG. 8, 13*a*; returning, SEPT. 6, 15*a*
on commercial education (l.), JULY 4, 10*a*
LUKE, Sir H.—law case, JULY 1, 4*c*; leaving Malta, 13, 15*g*; received by King, 27, 17*b*; Governor of Fiji; at Suva; sworn in, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
LUKIN, Mrs.—death, JULY 21, 11*g*
LUMIÈRE, M. Louis (France)—photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 5
LUMINESCENCE—Faraday Soc.: discussed, SEPT. 16, 6*g*; 17, 8*c* (3* 4*)
LUMLEY, Mr. F. A.—will, JULY 26, 15*d*
LUMLEY, Sir R.—Bombay tour on horseback, SEPT. 5, 11*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
LUMM, Mr. and Mrs. J.—diamond wedding, AUG. 27, 7*g*
LUMSDEN, Lt.-Col. H.—appointment, AUG. 6, 19*g*; 9, 6*g*
LUND, Mr. H.—missing at Nice, AUG. 26, 9*a*; found, 29, 11*g*
LUNE Valley—preservation efforts, AUG. 25, 7*a*; (photo.), 25, 14; plan rejected, 29, 10*f*; Correspondence, 31, 6*c*
LUNN, Sir H.—candidate at Glasgow rectorial election, JULY 30, 7*f*; (l.), AUG. 2, 11*e*
on Mr. Gladstone (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e*
LUNN, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Clarry, Sir R. (s.), JULY 12, 9*d*; West Yorkshire Gas Distribution Bill, JULY 8, 8*a*; 12, 9*d*
LUNNINGS, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 19, 5*b*
LUNT, Mr. R. N.—will, JULY 7, 22*f*
LUPINS—wild; correspondence, JULY 2, 8*d*
LUPTON, Mrs. E.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
LUPU, Petrache (Rumania)—abuser loses power of speech, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
LUSTRE Fibres, Ltd.—appointment, SEPT. 14, 16*f*
LUSTY (D. G.) and Son, Ltd.—registration, JULY 29, 21*f*
LUTON—Corporation: stock issue (F.N.), AUG. 3, 17*a*; prospectus, 4, 15*a*; (F.N.), 4, 15*b*; 6, 16*a*; 8, 18*e*
LUTYENS, Sir E.—in Mons, JULY 27, 13*c* (3* 4*); AUG. 3, 10*f*
LUXEMBURG—civilians in war: committee formed, AUG. 31, 9*d*; SEPT. 9, 14*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
LUXMOORE, Lt.-Col. N.—on London litter (l.), JULY 4, 10*c*
LUXMORE, Capt. C. M. G.—retirement, AUG. 25, 15*f*
LUXMORE, Rev. W. C.—appointment, AUG. 20, 14*g*
LUXTON, B.—death, SEPT. 5, 7*g*
LYALL, Mr. Eric—death, AUG. 10, 14*e*
LYALL, Mr. E. H. H.—will, JULY 4, 10*f*
LYCEUM Drama Board, London—dinner: postponed, SEPT. 30, 15*c*
LYDALL, Miss C. H.—marriage, SEPT. 13, 15*c*
LYDENBURG Estates, Ltd.—additional mining rights acquired, AUG. 16, 20*e*
LYELL, Lord—marriage, JULY 5, 17*d*
LYELL, Mr. D. D.—on Lake Ngami (l.), AUG. 29, 13*d*
LYELL-TAYLER, Mr. H.—death, AUG. 30 12*b*
LYLE, Miss B. S.—marriage, JULY 1, 19*d*
LYLE, Sir L.—on the toss in Test Matches (l.), JULY 29, 15*e*
LYLE, Miss S.—on schoolgirls' tour to South Africa (l.), JULY 29, 10*d*
LYMINGTON, Lord—on land settlement (l.), JULY 19, 10*b*
LYNCH, Benny—police court charge, JULY 6, 4*g*
LYNDEN, Baron de (Liberia)—leaves for Africa, SEPT. 14, 13*a*
LYNDSAY, Mr. H. A.—on coconuts for launching (l.), JULY 15, 12*e*
LYNE, Miss E. J. S.—marriage, JULY 18, 15*d*
LYNE, Miss J. M.—marriage, AUG. 10, 15*c*
LYNE, Mr. R. N.—on Cape Horn (l.), SEPT. 13, 13*e*; on tropical soils (l.), JULY 21, 10*b*
LYNN, A.—police court charge, JULY 23, 7*f*
LYNS, T. W.—police court charge, AUG. 20, 7*c*
LYON, Maj. C. J.—will, JULY 21, 10*g*
LYON, Mr. H. J.—will, SEPT. 27, 15*b*
LYON and Lyon, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 23*a*
LYONS, Mr. A. M.—on law: administration (s.P.), JULY 23, 8*a*
LYONS, Mrs. G. M.: see under MURDERS
LYONS, J.—acquitted, JULY 15, 4*c*
LYONS, Mr. J. A. (Australia)—appoints junior Ministers, JULY 15, 15*f*; returns to Canberra, AUG. 13, 9*g*; birthday, SEPT. 16, 11*c*; London consultations, 27, 11*e*; message to Pres. Roosevelt, 30, 11*a*
on Air Force (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*c*;—British Empire, SEPT. 5, 14*c*;—British policy (s.), SEPT. 15, 9*b*;—Coal strike (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*c*; 9, 12*f*; 13, 11*d*; 14, 12*a* (3* 4*);—Czechoslovakia (s.), SEPT. 2, 12*a*; 16, 11*c*; 28, 9*e*; 29, 11*a*; 30, 11*a*;—Day of prayer for peace (broadcast), SEPT. 10, 10*e* (9*a*, 3* 4*);—Defence (s.), JULY 4, 13*d*; 22, 13*d*;—Dominion office (s.), AUG. 10, 12*c*; 13, 9*g*;—Empire unity (s.), AUG. 13, 9*g*;—Foreign policy: Dominion consultations (s.), AUG. 31, 10*b*;—Immigration (s.), JULY 1, 15*e*;—Ministers in London (s.), JULY 5, 14*e*;—Peace (s.), JULY 22, 13*d*; SEPT. 5, 14*c*; 7, 12*c*;—Sydney Univ. Chair of Aeronautics (s.), AUG. 18, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Trade with Great Britain (s.), JULY 22, 13*c*;—Wheat: home price (s.), AUG. 30, 9*e*
LYPIATT Park—for sale, JULY 13, 30*a*

LYRIC Theatre—SEPT. 2, 10*b*; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*)
LYTTELTON, Rev. Dr. E.—on cricket pitches (l.), SEPT. 2, 13*e*; on W. E. Gladstone (s.), JULY 6, 13*b*; leading article, 6, 17*d*
LYTTELTON, Capt. O.—photograph, JULY 12, 24*d*
on tin (s.), JULY 12, 24*c*; (F.N.), 12, 22*c*
LYTTELTON, Mr. R. H.—on the greatest batsman (l.), AUG. 11, 11*e*; on L.M.S. Rly. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*a*
LYTTON, Lady—on Major E. M. Lafone (l.), AUG. 19, 15*f*
LYTTON, Lord—returns from Ireland, SEPT. 3, 13*a*
on China (l.), JULY 5, 15*e*;—League of Nations Union secretary's resignation (l. quoted), JULY 19, 19*a*;—National Theatre (s.), JULY 13, 14*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Nazism and Jews (l.), JULY 19, 10*d*
LYUSHKOFF, Gen. G. S. (Russia)—flight to Manchukuo, JULY 2, 12*g*; signed statement, 4, 13*d*; biographical, 4, 13*d*; statement on purges, 14, 13*b*; AUG. 9, 11*a*

M

"M.C."—on Queen Marie of Rumania (l.), JULY 23, 14*c*
"M.C.M."—on Lady Georgiana Mure (l.), SEPT. 2, 14*e*
M. G. P. Freeholds, Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 27, 19*d*
"M.R."—on Miss Katie Myer (l.), AUG. 3, 12*d* (3* 4*)
MABANE, Mr. W.—on Finance Bill (s.P.), JULY 1, 9*g*
MABERLEY, Dr. A.—on wireless (s.), SEPT. 12, 9*d*; on Children's falls (s.), 13, 7*f*
MABERLY, Mr. C. T. A.—on vermin (l.), AUG. 11, 15*b*
MCADAM, Mr. W. A. (British Columbia)—in Victoria, SEPT. 1, 11*e*
on British timber trade delegation's visit to British Columbia (s.), AUG. 13, 7*d*;—Fairbridge Farm Schools (s.), AUG. 11, 13*c*
MCADOO, Senator W. G. (U.S.A.)—position, JULY 18, 12*f*; AUG. 30, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*); election campaign, SEPT. 1, 12*g*; defeat, 17, 9*f*; directorship, 29, 21*a*
MCALISTER and Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 6, 17*f*
MACALPINE, Inspector D.—Order of Three Stars, AUG. 3, 13*b*
MCALPINE (Sir Robert) and Sons (London), Ltd.—contract, JULY 12, 21*d*
MACANDREW, Sir C.—on West Yorkshire Gas Distribution Bill (s.P.), JULY 21, 7*d*
MACANDREW, Mrs. M. E.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*f*
MACANDREW Line — Liverpool-Canary Islands service, JULY 11, 23*f*
MCANENY, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—in London; on New York world's fair (s.), JULY 7, 14*c*
MCARA, Mr. A. D.—death, AUG. 9, 7*b*
MACARTHUR, Lt.-Gen. W.—received by King, JULY 9, 15*a*
MACASSEY, Rev. Dr. E. L.—on Dr. Livingstone (l.), AUG. 31, 11*e*
MACASSEY, Mr. K.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*c*
MACASSEY, Sir L.—on Mr. J. B. Williamson (l.), JULY 12, 18*b*
MCBAIN, Mr. J. A. D.—death, SEPT. 15, 12*d*
MACBETH, Mrs. E. M.—on youth and war (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*c*
MACBETH, Mr. N.—on gun-dogs and magnetism (l.), AUG. 3, 11*d*
MACBRIDE, Prof. E. W.—on school certificate (l.), JULY 25, 8*a*
MCBRIDE, Lt.-Col. S. G.—promotion, JULY 7, 12*f*
MCCAIRNS, P.—death, AUG. 2, 12*e*
MCCALLUM, Mr. R. B.—on Liberal Summer School (l.), JULY 23, 8*g*
MCCANCE, Mr. W.—art exhib., SEPT. 17, 8*e*
MCCANN, Miss F.—on air raid warnings (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*b*
MCCANN, Mr. F. H.—will, AUG. 11, 13*d*
MCCANN, Mrs. H. W.—will, JULY 30, 15*f*
MCCARTHY, Mr. L.—appointment, JULY 7, 24*g*
MACCARTIE, Miss M.—will, JULY 23, 15*e*
MCCAUSLAND, Miss S.—marriage, AUG. 17 13*a*
MCCLAUGHRY, Air Commodore W. A.—appointment, SEPT. 7, 14*a*
MCCLINTOCK, W. G., and Mrs. M. J.: see under EIRE: Crime: Murders
MCCOMB, Dr. S.—death, SEPT. 28, 13*e*
MCCOMBE, Rev. Dr. S.—death, SEPT. 13, 17*c*
MCCONNEL, Mr. W. H.—photograph, SEPT. 27, 20*a*
on coal industry (s.), SEPT. 27, 20*a*
MCCONNELL, Mr. J. S.—appointment, AUG. 8, 7*g*
MCCORMICK, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 2, 11*f*
MCCORMICK, Rev. P.—on moral rearmament, (l.) SEPT. 16, 8*d*
MCCORMICK, Mr. P. H.—on thunder (l.), SEPT. 5, 13*e*
MCCOSH, Mr. R.—directorship, SEPT. 12, 22*a*
MCCRAE, A. T.—police court charge, JULY 7, 4*e*; 13, 4*d*; 26, 9*f*; AUG. 10, 6*g*; SEPT. 22, 7*f*; 23, 5*g*
MCCRONE, Mr. A.—leave to presume death granted, JULY 26, 4*e*
MCCULLAGH, Sir C.—arrives from Belfast, AUG. 27, 13*a*; inaugurates Belfast Charter celebrations, SEPT. 6, 10*d*
MCCULLOCH, Mr. D.—returning to Broadcasting House, JULY 14, 11*g*
MCCULLOUGH, Mr. W. H.—on transport (s.), JULY 6, 11*f*
MACCUNN, Capt. F.—on moles (l.), JULY 18, 8*d*; on horse-riding on roads (l.), 25, 8*c*
MCCURDY, Mr. C. A.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 23, 13*e*
MACCURRACH, Mr. D. C.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
MACDERMID, Mr. E.—will, SEPT. 23, 13*e*
MCDERMID, Mr. M. T.—law case, JULY 28, 4*b*
MACDERMOTT, Mr. J.—Ancient Order of Foresters: message, AUG. 2, 7*d*
MACDIARMID, Dr. D.—will, JULY 25, 19*f*
MCDIARMID, Mrs. M. A. J.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*f*

MACDONALD, Prof.—on youth hostels (s.), JULY 18, 9*e*
MACDONALD, D.: see under SCOTLAND: Crime: Murders: Hamilton
MACDONALD, Mr. D.—retirement, JULY: 11, 11*g*
MACDONALD, Dr. G.—appointment, AUG. 17, 12*d*
MCDONALD, Mgr. J.—received by Pope, JULY 25, 11*g*
MACDONALD, J. A.—police court charge, JULY 5, 11*e*; 13, 4*d*; 22, 11*f*; 26, 9*f*; AUG. 10, 6*g*; SEPT. 22, 7*f*; 23, 5*g*
MACDONALD, late Mr. J. R.—Leicester Royal Infirmary: endowed cot dedicated, JULY 29, 11*d*
MACDONALD, Mr. M.—received by Duke of Gloucester, JULY 9, 15*a*; audience of King, 27, 17*b*; conversations with Mr. Chamberlain, AUG. 12, 12*d*; holiday, 19, 12*b*; at Balmoral Castle, SEPT. 10, 13*a*; returns to London, 12, 15*b*; audience of King, 17, 13*b*
East Willesden by-election—message, JULY 20, 8*g*
Palestine—consultations in Jerusalem; statements issued, AUG. 8, 10*d*; visits Bethlehem and Solomon's Pool, 8, 10*d*; returns to Aboukir, 8, 10*d*; at Malta, 9, 12*c*; (photo.), 13, 14; returns to England, 10, 12*b*, *c*
at Manchester, on British Empire; peace, JULY 16, 14*e*;—at Savoy Hotel, on West Africa, JULY 21, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Germany: Colonial trade, JULY 12, 9*b*;—Gibraltar: judge's action, JULY 28, 8*g*;—Jamaica, JULY 28, 8*g*;—Kenya: Jewish settlements, JULY 15, 9*b*;—Malta, JULY 12, 9*c*; constitution, 30, 7*a*;—Mauritius, JULY 30, 14*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*); — Palestine, JULY 5, 9*c*; 7, 8*d*; 9, 7*a*; 12, 9*b*; 21, 8*d*; 28, 8*g*;—Refugees, JULY 21, 8*d*;—Somali recruitment, JULY 21, 8*d*;—West Indies Commission, JULY 29, 8*b*;—Windward Islands, JULY 7, 8*d*
on Malta: Constitution (s.), AUG. 11, 10*b*;—Palestine (broadcast), AUG. 12, 12*d*
MACDONALD, Sir M.—on Loch Ness monster (s.), AUG. 22, 7*f*; 23, 8*c* (3* 4*)
MACDONALD, Margaret—Leicester Royal Infirmary memorial cot, JULY 29, 11*d*
MACDONALD, Dr. P.—on hospital contributory schemes (s.), JULY 18, 19*a*
MCDONALD, Mr. T. H.—law case, JULY 28, 4*b*
MACDONALD Steam Waving Co.—registration, AUG. 31, 15*g*
MACDONALD-BUCHANAN, Capt. R. N.—member of Jockey Club, JULY 1, 6*c*
MCDONNELL, Sir M. F. J.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 20, 13*e*
MACDONOGH, Lt.-Gen. Sir G.—on Mexican oil companies (l.), AUG. 8, 11*d*; on civilians in war (s.), 31, 9*d*
MCDOUGALL, Mr. A. P.—on food and defence (l.), AUG. 5, 8*d*
MACDOUGALL, Mr. F. L. (Australia)—at Geneva, SEPT. 24, 9*e*
on veterinary research (s.), AUG. 16, 9*c*
MCDOUGALL, J.—missing, AUG. 15, 17*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
MACDOUGALL Bursary Fund: see under SCOTLAND: Education: Perth and Kinross Educational Scheme
MCDOUGALLS Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 23*d*; Report, 16, 21*a*; Meeting, 26, 21*a*
MACDUFF, Lord—at funeral of Prince Arthur of Connaught, SEPT. 17, 15*a*; (photo.), SEPT. 17, 15
MACE, J.—police court charge, JULY 25, 3*g*; 30, 9*d*; AUG. 6, 7*g*; 12, 6*f*
MACEACHEN, Mme. R. E.—son, SEPT. 8, 15*b*
MACEDONIA—Turkish peasants: correspondence, SEPT. 5, 8*b*
MCENTEE, Mr. S. (Eire)—at Dublin, on Anglo-Irish relations, JULY 1, 13*b*
MCEUEN, Rifleman—death, JULY 19, 13*g*
MCEWAN (Wm.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 21*d*
MCEWEN of Marchmont, Mrs.—son, SEPT. 28, 13*b*
MCEWEN, Mr. J. (Australia)—on Northern Territory (s.), SEPT. 12, 11*g*
MACEWEN, Capt. J.H.F.—at Rheims, on Cathedral, JULY 11, 14*e*; German comment, 12, 15*d* (3* 4*)
MCEWEN, Mr. R.—will, AUG. 8, 13*e*
MACFADYEN, Mr. N.—on Hillington Estate (l.), JULY 9, 8*d*
MACFARLANE, Miss — testimonial fund, AUG. 3, 9*g*
MCFARLANE, J.—death, AUG. 15, 17*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
MCFARLANE, Mr. P. N.—candidate for Castle Baynard ward, JULY 19, 10*g*
MCGHEE, Mr. F. L.—law case announced, AUG. 6, 6*g*
MCGILL Soc. of Great Britain—entertained by Sir H. and Lady Brittain, JULY 14, 17*d*
MCGOLDRICK, Mgr. J. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 27, 12*c*
MCGOVERN, Mr. J.—on Mr. Gallacher (s.P.), JULY 12, 9*b*
MCGOVERN, P. J.—death, AUG. 8, 10*b*; inquest, 9, 9*f*
MCGOWAN, Lord—on factory accidents (l.), JULY 7, 17*e*
MACGOWAN, Mr. W.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
MCGRATH, Mr. W. R.—on disinfection (s.), JULY 13, 12*e*
MACGREGOR, Wing Cdr. A.—appointment, SEPT. 15, 15*g*
MACGREGOR, Dr. A. S. M.:—
at British Medical Assn., on hospital system, JULY 23, 9*a*
on child welfare (s.), JULY 7, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MCGREGOR, Mr. F. A. (Canada)—tobacco price combine investigations, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
MACGREGOR, Mr. J. J.—appointment, JULY 22, 11*g*
MACGREGOR, Mr. J. K. R.—marriage, SEPT. 6, 15*a*
MACGREGOR, R. M.—on Scottish housing (l.), AUG. 5, 8*b*
MCGREGOR, Mr. W., Jun.—bankruptcy examination, JULY 30, 3*c*
MACGREGOR-MORRIS, Prof. J. T.—Professor Emeritus, JULY 21, 9*c* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
on thunderbolts (l.), SEPT. 1, 13*e*
MCGRIGAN, P.—police court charge, JULY 18, 3*g*; appeal dismissed, AUG. 18, 7*f* (3* 4*)

McGRIGOR, Mr. G. D.—on Duke of Wellington (l.), JULY 12, 12*f*; on General Philippon (l.), AUG. 3, 6*c*
McGRIGOR, Commodore R. R.—appointment, AUG. 26, 12*e*
MACGUNN, Capt. F.—on lobsters (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*f*
MACHADO, Dr. F. V. (Portugal)—leaves for tour of colonies, JULY 12, 15*b*; in Angola, AUG. 4, 9*e*
MACHETT, Dr. (Croatia)—on Croats and Serbs (l.), AUG. 15, 9*d*
MACHRAY, Mr. R.—"The Struggle for the Danube and the Little Entente, 1929-1938," SEPT. 20, 7*c*
McHUGH, Miss B.—will, AUG. 30, 13*a*
McILVEEN, Mr. J. T.—resignation, JULY 20, 11*g*
McILWRAITH, Mrs. E. A. (South Africa)—on immigration of women (s.), JULY 13, 8*f* (2*)
McINNES, Dr. R. G.—appointment, AUG. 1, 13*c*; 9, 9*g*
McINTOSH, Mr. D.—appointment, JULY 28, 11*g*
McINTOSH, Lt.-Col. J.—on breaking a fast (l.), JULY 23, 13*e*
McINTOSH, Miss N.—endows seat at National Theatre, AUG. 13, 8*b*
McINTYRE, J.—death, AUG. 2, 12*e*
McINTYRE, Sqdn. Ldr. R. V.—appointment, SEPT. 24, 15*d*
McINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 24*a*
MACK Trucks—earnings, AUG. 4, 16*d*
MACKAIL, Mr. D.—"Morning, Noon and Night," SEPT. 9, 18*d*
McKAY, Mr. A.—Order of St. Olav, JULY 2, 15*g*
MACKAY, Mr. D. R.—appointment, SEPT. 2, 20*g*
MACKAY, Mr. E. F.—on Far East (l.), AUG. 4, 6*b*
MACKAY, Miss H. K.—marriage, SEPT. 9, 15*a*
McKAY, Dr. J.—will, JULY 16, 17*g*
McKEEFRY, Rev. P.—will, SEPT. 17, 6*f*
MACKEITH, Master D. K.—on sand devils (l.), AUG. 8, 6*c*
MCKENNA, Mr. H.—resumes magisterial duties, AUG. 23, 7*g*
McKENNA, Mr. R.—on Midland Bank horticultural show (s.), JULY 19, 12*c*
McKENNA duties: see under TARIFFS
McKENNEDY, D.—death, JULY 18, 9*g*
McKENNY, J.—police court charge, AUG. 27, 3*d*
MACKENZIE, Mr. A. D.—report on Gold Coast trade, SEPT. 28, 17*g*
MACKENZIE, Miss A. M.—on flats (l.), JULY 19, 10*e*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Compton—"Greek Memories": banning (P.Q.), JULY 8, 8*b*; "The Windsor Tapestry," 29, 9*e*
MACKENZIE, Lt.-Cdr. C. C. L.—resignation, JULY 26, 9*g*
MACKENZIE, Engineer Capt. C. J. G.—C.V.O., JULY 30, 15*a*
MACKENZIE, Maj. D. W. A. D.—appointment, AUG. 26, 10*b*
MACKENZIE, Faith Compton—"The Angle of Error," JULY 15, 22*d*
MACKENZIE, Mr. I. (Canada)—on Bren gun contract (s.), SEPT. 2, 12*d*; on defence policy (s.), JULY 2, 11*e*; 4, 13*e* (3* 4*); AUG. 31, 10*b*
MACKENZIE, Mr. J. W. E.—marriage, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
McKENZIE, Sqdn. Ldr. K.—promoted, JULY 26, 23*g*
McKENZIE, Dr. T.—heart to be interred in St. Cuthbert's Churchyard, Edinburgh, SEPT. 7, 14*e*; 8, 7*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
MACKENZIE, Mr. W. L.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
MACKIE, Lt.-Col. A. H.—appointment, AUG. 24, 6*f*
MACKIE, Mr. J.—will, AUG. 18, 13*e*
MACKINDER, Sir H.—on Mrs. Donald MacKinnon (l.), JULY 25, 14*c*
McKINLEY, Dr. E. B.—missing, JULY 30, 12*c*; AUG. 1, 12*c*
MACKINNON, Mrs. D.—death, JULY 25, 14*c*
MACKINNON, Miss J.—marriage, AUG. 29, 15*d*
MACKINNON, Miss K. A.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*f*
MACKINNON, Sir P.—member of West Indies Commission, JULY 29, 8*b*, 14*e*
McKINSTRY, Mrs. M. V. E.—will, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
MACLACHLAN, Mr. L.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
McLAREN, Mr. A.—on holidays with pay (s.P.), JULY 23, 8*b*
McLAREN, Mr. C. R.—will, JULY 16, 17*g*
MACLAREN, Mr. W. D.—appointment, SEPT. 14, 15*e*
McLEAN, Lady—dance, SEPT. 8, 15*b*
MACLEAN, Air Vice-Marshal C.—received by King, JULY 9, 15*a*
MACLEAN, Sir E. J.—appointment, SEPT. 20, 9*g* (3* 4*)
MCLEAN, Sir W. H.—member of Malaya education commission, AUG. 8, 9*d* on Colonial development (l.), JULY 12, 12*d*;—Colonial Office (l.), JULY 16, 8*a*; — Damascus Gate (l.), AUG. 25, 15*c*
MACLEAN and Henderson, Messrs.—law case, JULY 13, 4*e*; prosecution, SEPT. 9, 4*a*
MACLEANS of Ardgour—armorial bearings claim, JULY 5, 16*e* (3* 4*); 6, 18*e* (3* 4*); 8, 8*b* (3* 4*); 9, 9*b*
MACLEANS, Ltd.—shares acquired by Beechams Pills, Ltd. (F.N.), JULY 9, 19*a*; 13, 24*b*; Report, 28, 22*d*
MACLEHOSE, Dr. J.—on Sharp book collection (s.), JULY 2, 15*f*
McLEOD, Dr.—candidate at Glasgow rectorial election, JULY 30, 7*f*
McLEOD, A.—police court charge, SEPT. 12, 9*d*
MACLEOD, Maj.-Gen. C. W.—appointment, AUG. 16, 8*g*
MACLEOD, Sir J.—on National Anthem (l.), AUG. 3, 11*d*
MACLEOD, Miss M. L.—will, SEPT. 19, 8*g*
MACLEOD, Capt. O. E. B.—marriage, JULY 29, 17*c*
MACLEOD, Dr. R.—on Moorsley water supply (s.), AUG. 26, 12*c* (3* 4*)
MACLEOD, Mr. S. J. F.—death, SEPT. 9, 14*e*
MACLURE, Mr. D. G. L.—will, SEPT. 20, 15*f*
McMATH, Dr.—devises instrument to film sun, AUG. 20, 15*d*
MACMICHAEL, Sir H. (Palestine)—broadcast, AUG. 9, 12*c*
MACMILLAN, Lord—honorary degree at Western Reserve Univ., JULY 30, 11*d*; returns from Canada; leaving for Holland, AUG. 26, 13*b*; returns from Holland, SEPT. 9, 15*a*

MACMILLAN, Lord (continued) :—
at Amsterdam, on international law, AUG. 30, 9*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*); on civilians in war, 31, 9*d*;—at Cleveland, on education for law, JULY 28, 13*d*
on Twyford, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7*e*
MCMILLAN, G.—death, Aug. 31, 7*e*
MACMILLAN, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on holidays with pay, JULY 20, 8*f*; Unemployment, JULY 19, 9*e*
MCMILLAN, Mr. J. D.—on Popular Front (s.), JULY 8, 8*b*
MACMILLAN, Mr. M. K.—on mercantile marine (s.P.), JULY 9, 7*d*
MCMILLAN, W.—death, AUG. 31, 7*e*
MACMILLAN, Prof. W. M.—on David Livingstone (l.), AUG. 24, 11*e*
MCMULLEN, Mrs. C. S.—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
MCMURRAY, E.—death, AUG. 31, 7*e*
MCNABOE, Senator (U.S.A.)— on subversive activities (s.), JULY 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MACNAGHTEN, Mrs. F.—musical party, JULY 16, 15*c*
MACNAGHTEN, Sir H.—on elephants (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*
MACNAGHTEN, Mr. S.—appointment, JULY 8, 23*f*
MCNALLY, R.—police court charge, AUG. 6, 12*b* (3* 4*)
MACNAMARA, Maj. J. R. J.—on Mr. E. D. Sandys : alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, JULY 1, 9*d*
MCNAMEE, D. J. (Northern Ireland)—sentenced, JULY 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
MCNAUGHT, Mr. C. J.—on "colonials" (l.), JULY 5, 10*g*
MACNAUGHTON, Mr. D. A.—on examinations (l.), JULY 12, 17*e*
MCNEIL, The—homecoming : article, AUG. 16, 10*d*
MCNEIL Foundation, Clan—Kisimul Castle restoration hopes, AUG. 16, 10*d*
MCNEILL (F.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 19*a*
MCNERNEY, Mr. J. W.—on fires and beer (l.), JULY 14, 10*e*
MCNESS, Sir C.—death, JULY 9, 14*b*; will, SEPT. 26, 17*g*
MCNUTT, Mr. P. V. (U.S.A.)—candidate for Presidential nomination, JULY 14, 14*b*
MACPHAIL, Maj. Sir A.—death, SEPT. 24, 12*b*; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MACPHAIL, Prof. A.—death, AUG. 30, 12*c*; SEPT. 2, 14*d*
MACPHEE, Mr. P.—Order of Three Stars, AUG. 3, 13*b*
MACPHERSON, Mr. A. H.—report on birds in London, SEPT. 16, 18*e*
MCPHERSON, Mr. C.—directorship, SEPT. 10, 17*e*
MACPHERSON, Mr. G. A. H.—appointment, AUG. 22, 19*a*
MACPHERSON, Mr. M. A. (Canada)—candidate for Conservative leadership, JULY 7, 15*b*; defeated, 8, 16*b*
MACPHERSON, Mr. S.—on noise (l.), AUG. 10, 8*b*
MCQUAID, J.—police court charge, AUG. 6, 7*c*
MACQUAKER, Mr. T. M.—leaves for New York, AUG. 4, 15*e*
MACQUARIE Island—Sir D. Mawson's report, JULY 15, 15*a* (3* 4*)
MCQUEEN, Miss C. H.—funeral, JULY 11, 17*c*
MACRAE, Rev. A.—on "Highlanders" at Selborne (l.), AUG. 2, 15*c*
MACRAE, Capt. I. D. K.—marriage, SEPT. 7, 15*b*
MACRAES mutiny—correspondence, AUG. 6, 6*c*
MCREA, Sir C.—luncheon in honour, JULY 2, 15*b*
MACREADY, Brig. G. N.—appointment, AUG. 25, 15*g*; biographical, SEPT. 1, 12*e*
MCREYNOLDS, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—on neutrality (s.), SEPT. 20, 12*f*
MACROBERTSON Miller Aviation Corp.—new air-liners ordered, AUG. 13, 17*d*
MCWATTERS, Dame M. C.—will, AUG. 13, 13*f*
MCWHAE, Dr. D. M.—on refugee doctors (s.), JULY 16, 17*a*
MCWHAE, J. H.—acquitted, JULY 29, 4*d*
MACWORTH, Miss H.—inquest, SEPT. 26, 9*e*
MADAGASCAR—exiled Queen Ranavalona III : body removed from Algiers, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
MADARIAGA, Señor S. de (Spain)—on Spain (l.), SEPT. 3, 11*e*; comment, 5, 12*f*
MADDEN, Adm. Sir C. :—
Sussex British Legion Memorial Fund, SEPT. 28, 7*g*
MADDOCKS, Mr. H. H.—Recorder of Burton-on-Trent, AUG. 5, 12*b*
MADEIRA—Carmona, Pres. : visit, JULY 14, 13*c*; (photo.), 25, 16
MADELEY Collieries, Ltd.—appointment, JULY 1, 23*e* (22*c*, 4*)
MADRAS—Hindus : Malabar Temple Entry Bill published, AUG. 31, 9*c*
MAFFEY, Sir J.—on Colonial Office (l.), JULY 1, 12*a*
MAGGS, Miss V. M.—inquest, JULY 11, 25*a*
MAGISTRATES—Chatham : Clerk, AUG. 11, 7*g*;—Private sittings (P.Q.), JULY 8, 7*d*
MAGNA Carta—proposed amendment withdrawn, JULY 12, 11*g*
MAGNAY, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 16, 7*b*
MAGNETIC Alloys—British Assn. : discussion, AUG. 22, 17*b*
MAGNETISM—correspondence, JULY 30, 8*b*; AUG. 3, 11*d*; 4, 6*c*; 11, 11*e*, 15*d*
MAGNUS, A. (Jamaica)—fined, SEPT. 16, 11*g*
MAGRATH, Mr. H. W.—appointment, SEPT. 9, 9*g*
MAGUIRE, Miss P. M.—marriage, AUG. 2, 13*a*
MAGUIRE, Mr. R. K. C.—death (F.N.), JULY 21, 20*c*; 23, 14*c*; will, AUG. 11, 13*d*
MAGUIRE (S. C.) and Son, Messrs.—appointments, SEPT. 3, 16*f*
MAHER, Dr. A. (Egypt)—on currency (s.), AUG. 2, 9*b*
MAHER, W.—death, AUG. 31, 12*e* (and 3* 4*)
MAHMUD, Prince—police court charge, SEPT. 17, 12*d*
MAHMUD, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt) :—
London visit—arrangements, JULY 5, 13*d*; 12, 15*g*; leaves for London, 15, 15*a*; in London, 21, 14*e*; 22, 17*c*; conversation with Lord Halifax, 25, 12*a*; dinner, 27, 17*b*; luncheon 27, 17*e*; 29, 17*e*;

MAHMUD, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt) (continued) :—
receives Lancashire deputation, 29, 16*d*; received by King, 28, 17*b*; dinner in honour, 29, 17*b*; entertained by Thos. Cook and Son, Ltd., 30, 15*d*; leaves Victoria (s.), AUG. 5, 12*f*; in Alexandria, SEPT. 6, 11*a*
Leading article, JULY 20, 15*d*
at Alexandria, on Great Britain; unity, SEPT. 8, 14*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
on Anglo-Egyptian relations (s.), AUG. 5, 12*f*—British troops barracks (s.), JULY 12, 15*g*;—Democracy (s.), JULY 1, 15*f*;—International obligations (s.), SEPT. 27, 11*d*
MAHOMED, Mr. S. (Burma)—scene, AUG. 25, 9*b*
MAHON, Sir G.—marriage, SEPT. 21, 13*c*
MAHONEY, Miss C.—death, AUG. 1, 7*g* (3* 4*); inquest, 4, 7*g*
MAIDSTONE and District Motor Services, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 16*f*
MAIDSTONE Gas Co.—dividend, AUG. 8, 19*g*
MAILLART, Mlle. E. K.—on smugglers (l.), JULY 14, 10*c*
MAIN, Rev. Prof. A.—at Balmoral Castle, AUG. 22, 13*a*
MAINSTONE, A. R. W.—death, AUG. 3, 7*g*
MAINWARING, Miss D. E. C.—marriage, JULY 7, 19*d*; (photo.), 7, 20
MAINWARING, Mr. W. H.—returns to London, SEPT. 10, 9*f*
MAIORANA, Prof. E. (Italy)—missing, JULY 21, 13*e*
MAIR, John—"The Fourth Forger: William Ireland and the Shakespeare Papers," AUG. 9, 8*e*
MAIR, W.—death, AUG. 11, 12*d*
MAIS, Mr. S. P. B.—"Britain Calling," AUG. 5, 8*f*
MAISKY, M. Ivan M. (Russia)—returns to London, AUG. 3, 13*a*; received by Lord Halifax, 19, 12*b*; visits Lord Plymouth, SEPT. 3, 10*b*; visits Lord Halifax, 9, 12*d*; returns to London, 30, 11*f* (3* 4*); visits Lord Halifax, 30, 12*e*
MAITLAND, Mr. A.—presentation arrangements, JULY 13, 13*g*
MAITLAND, Mr. J. H.—on fast breaking (l.), JULY 25, 8*c*
MAITLAND, Mr. R. L. (British Columbia)—leader of Conservative Party, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
MAITLAND-DOUGALL, Lt.-Col. W. E.—appointment, JULY 9, 18*d*
MAJENDIE, Maj.-Gen. V. H. B.—appointment, JULY 14, 4*g*
MAJOR, Rev. Dr.—on Dr. S. McComb (l.), SEPT. 28, 13*e*
MAJOR, Miss A. A.—will, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
MAJOR, Mr. J. I.—will, AUG. 23, 13*e*
MAJOR and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 22, 22*d*
MAKEIG-JONES, Miss M. A.—marriage, AUG. 22, 13*c*
MAKINS, Sir P.—on Ewelme Church (l.), JULY 28, 10*d*
MAKINSON, Miss L. J.—will, AUG. 18, 13*e*
MALAN, Dr. D. F. (South Africa)—on anthems (s.), JULY 27, 14*e*
MALARIA—Sir M. Watson (s.), JULY 14, 11*c*
MALAY United Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 20*d*; report, 5, 21*e*
MALAYA :—
Beans—Japanese imports: demonstrations, JULY 5, 13*g*; 7, 15*a*
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Defence forces—Infantry Brigade: command, SEPT. 9, 17*c*; Malay Regt.: note, 29, 14*a*
Education—higher: commission appointed, AUG. 8, 9*d*
Hindu influence—excavations: Dr. H. G. Q., Wales (s.), SEPT. 6, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); leading article, 6, 13*d*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Tin—exports, JULY 5, 20*e*; 12, 26*g*; 26, 19*b*; 28, 23*d*; AUG. 3, 17*g*; 4, 15*e*; SEPT. 5, 19*g*;—Imports, AUG. 6, 16*g*;—Output, JULY 11, 22*g*; SEPT. 8, 18*g*;—Quota, SEPT. 23, 17*g*; Mr. C. L. Green (s.), JULY 1, 23*e* (4*)
Trade—conditions, AUG. 9, 17*g* (4*); —Imports and exports, JULY 9, 19*f* (4*); 26, 20*g*; AUG. 31, 16*b* (4*)
Trout fishing at Cameron Highlands, SEPT. 15, 8*e*
Unemployment—Ipoh demonstration, AUG. 19, 11*g*
MALAYALAM Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 20*f*
MALAYAN Rubber Loan and Agency Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 25*a*; Report, 18, 23*a*
MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 18*e*
MALBRAN, Mme.—farewell reception, JULY 13, 19*e*; received by Duchess of Gloucester, 14, 17*a*; received by Queen, 16, 15*a*
MALBRAN, Dr. M. E. (Argentine)—farewell luncheon, JULY 13, 19*e*; received by Queen, 16, 15*a*; presentation from Diplomatic Corps, 16, 15*a*; farewell dinner, 22, 17*b*; farewell luncheon, 23, 14*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*), 15*a*; Foreign Office luncheon, 27, 17*e*; leaving for Rome, 29, 15*d*; message, 31, 13*a*
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Argentine relations, JULY 23, 14*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
MALCOLM, Mr. A.—leaves for Washington, AUG. 5, 15*b*
MALCOLM, C.—death, AUG. 24, 7*b*
MALCOLM, Sir D.—returning from S. Africa, SEPT. 3, 13*a*
MALCOLM, Mr. J. A.—on Anglo-American relations (l.), JULY 7, 12*a*;—Anti-Jewish propaganda (l.), AUG. 22, 11*e*; —Palestine (l.), AUG. 5, 8*a*
MALCOLM, Gen. Sir N.—to attend Evian conf., JULY 6, 15*b*; invitation, 7, 15*d*; at Evian, 9, 11*c*; report on German refugees, SEPT. 5, 14*b*; tribute, 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
at Evian, on refugees, JULY 11, 13*c*
MALDEN (Surrey) Council—law case announced, AUG. 6, 6*g*
MALHAM Youth Hostel—opening arrangements, JULY 12, 8*f*
MALKIN, Sir W.—leaves for Germany, SEPT. 23, 12*c*; returns to London, 26, 14*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*), leaves for Germany, 30, 12*e*
MALLALIEU, Mr. H.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
MALLALIEU, Mr. H. S.—on Negroes (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*

MALLANDAIN (Albert E.), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 26, 19*f*
MALLARD—Albino : correspondence, JULY 26, 8*d* ;—Nesting : correspondence, JULY 15, 17*e* ; 20, 10*e*
MALLESON, Sir W.—on military use of aircraft (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*
MALLESON-ROGERS, Miss M. K. B.—will, SEPT. 19, 8*g*
MALLET, Sir C.—police court charge, AUG. 27, 7*e* ; 30, 12*e*
MALLET-STEVENS, M. (France)—photograph (Fr. N.), JULY 19, 5
MALLETT, Mr. T.—death, AUG. 4, 12*d*
MALLING—town planning scheme : inquiry, JULY 14, 16*a*
MALLON, Dr. J. J.—on school camps (l.), AUG. 1, 11*e* ; on Shoreditch housing conditions (l.), 20, 7*b*
MALLORY, P.—police court charge, JULY 30, 9*d* ; AUG. 8, 7*f* ; 11, 4*g* ; appeal, SEPT. 17, 12*a*
MALMESBURY, Lord—on hire purchase (s.P.), JULY 6, 8*b*
MALONE, Mrs. L. L'E. — at London Public Assistance Committee, on institutions, JULY 14, 9*b* ; 15, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—on examinations (l.), AUG. 1, 6*b*
MALTA :—
Article, JULY 14, 15*f*
Constitution—announcement in Commons, JULY 12, 9*c* ; 30, 7*a*, 12*b* ;—Article, JULY 14, 15*f* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 11, 15*a* ; 13, 6*a* ;—Italian comment, AUG. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JULY 30, 13*c* ;—MacDonald Mr. M. (s.), AUG. 11, 10*b* ;—Strickland, Lord (s.), JULY 30, 12*b*
Council of Government—announcement in Commons, JULY 30, 7*a*, 12*b*
Customs duties—law case, JULY 1, 4*c* ; 26, 4*b*
Education—teachers' tour of British Isles, AUG. 8, 9*g* ; 9, 13*b* ; 13, 7*a* ; SEPT. 1, 9*e*
Ghr Dalam—excavations, AUG. 19, 11*c*
Governor : see BONHAM-CARTER, Sir C.
Greek Fleet's visit, SEPT. 3, 9*f* ; 5, 11*b* ; 8, 11*b* ; (3* 4*)
Lieutenant-Governor : see HUNTER, Mr. J. A.
Museum Department—report, AUG. 19, 11*c*
Water supply—grant, JULY 16, 11*f*
MALTA Hospital—appeal : response, SEPT. 22, 13*b*
MALTBY, Lt.-Col. C. M.—appointment, JULY 25, 19*c*
MALTBY, Capt. H. B.—pension award, AUG. 20, 6*g*
MALTBY, Air Vice-Marshal P. C.—biographical, JULY 2, 18*a* ; appointment, 26, 17*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
MALTBY, Rev. Dr. R.—on Methodist ministry (s.), JULY 22, 17*f*
MAN :—
Apes—growth comparison ; AUG. 13, 8*d*
Oldest, AUG. 10, 13*e* ; 11, 10*f* ;—Article and photograph, AUG. 20, 11*f* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 10, 13*e* ; 12, 8*c* ; 13, 6*e* ; 19, 8*f* ; 22, 6*d* ; 27, 6*g* ; 31, 6*d*
MAN (continued) :—
Primitive—Prof. Weidenreich (lect.), AUG. 9, 11*b*
MAN, Prof. H. de (Belgium)—appointment, JULY 29, 13*f*
MAN, Isle of—Crown rights : purchase plan, JULY 7, 9*c* ;—Customs Bill : before Parliament, JULY 15, 8*e* ; 20, 8*g* ; 23, 8*a* ; 27, 7*a* ; 28, 8*a* ; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a* ;—Defence : see under DEFENCE ;—Electricity supply : breakdown caused by tree, SEPT. 3, 12*e* ; prosecution, 12, 14*a* (2*) ;—King William's College, restoration : old boys' contribution, SEPT. 22, 7*g* ;—Legislature : correspondence, JULY 26, 8*c* ;—Special Constables : Corps formed, SEPT. 28, 15*d*
MANAGEMENT Congress, International—British Committee : reception, JULY 21, 9*e* ;—Session (Washington), SEPT. 20, 12*f*
MANCHESTER—art gallery : purchase of German pictures, JULY 25, 7*e* ;—Church schools : building and reconditioning scheme, AUG. 27, 14*g* ; City Council : meeting, SEPT. 8, 17*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Corporation : law case, JULY 9, 14*c* ;—Diocesan conf. : date, SEPT. 28, 13*b* ;—H.M.S. *Manchester* : presentation : AUG. 23, 7*f* ; SEPT. 12, 19*e* ; (photo.), 12, 19 ;—Housing estates : air raid shelters : see under AIR raid precautions ;—Lord Mayor, JULY 6, 18*c* ;—Metropole Theatre : closes down, AUG. 15, 8*e* ;—Public services : coordination plan : committee appointed, AUG. 30, 12*e* ; 31, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Smoke abatement : proposals, AUG. 6, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Town Clerk, JULY 15, 7*e* ;—Tramways : replacement by buses : committee's recommendation, AUG. 25, 12*e* ; discussed, SEPT. 8, 17*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
MANCHESTER Dock and Warehouse Extension Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 21*a*
MANCHESTER Grammar School—speech day, JULY 27, 10*f*
MANCHESTER High School for Girls—speech day, JULY 23, 17*g*
MANCHESTER Liners, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 19*a*
MANCHESTER Municipal College of Technology—principal, AUG. 27, 7*g*
MANCHESTER Palace of Varieties, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 21*e*
MANCHESTER Regt.—gift to H.M.S. *Manchester*, SEPT. 19, 7*d* ; (photo.), 19, 7 ;—5th Battn. : command, SEPT. 21, 16*d*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 21*e* ; 25, 24*a*
MANCHESTER University — appointments, JULY 15, 18*e* ; AUG. 1, 12*c* ;—Degrees, hon. : conferred, SEPT. 29, 9*a*
MANCHUKUO—bandits : Chianksien fight, SEPT. 8, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Explosions : Mukden arsenal, JULY 26, 11*c* ;—Italy, relations with : see under ITALY ; — Japanese reinforcements, 1, 9*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA ;—Trade : Germany, with : see under GERMANY ; Italy, with : see under ITALY ;—Troops mutiny, AUG. 2, 10*e* ;—Vatican, relations with : envoy from Manchukuo ; SEPT. 12, 11*g*

MANCROFT, Lord—in Parliament, on fire brigades, JULY 13, 8*a*; Telegraphs, Imperial, 13, 8*a*
MANDEL, M. (France)—position, SEPT. 22, 10*e*; resignation offer, 23, 12*e*
MANDER, Mr. G. C. M.:—
at Wolverhampton, on Czech crisis, SEPT. 26, 7*g* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Foreign policy, JULY 27, 8*f*; Holidays with pay, JULY 15, 9*a*; Parks, national, JULY 29, 8*f*
MANDER, J. C.—police court charge, AUG. 27, 3*d*
MANDERSTAM, Mr. L. H.—law case, AUG. 4, 3*g*; 11, 4*g*
MANDERWELD, M. (Belgium)—at Savoy Hotel, on Albert Canal; Liége; water technics exhib., SEPT. 2, 6*f*; 3, 8*e* (3* 4*)
MANDI, Rani of—arrives from Los Angeles, SEPT. 16, 15*b*
MANDLEBERG, Mr. J. H.—on artificial silk (s.), JULY 28, 23*e*
MANETTA, B.—on tunny (l.), SEPT. 15, 11*e*
MANHATTAN Rly. Co. — foreclosure threatened, JULY 1, 15*d*
MANILA—fire: see under PHILIPPINES
MANION, Dr. R. J. (Canada)—biographical, JULY 5, 13*a*; leader of Conservative Party, 8, 16*b*; reorganization plans, 9, 11*d*; Orange Order attitude, 14, 13*a*; 15, 15*c* (3* 4*); by-election invitation, 18, 11*b*; at Fort William, 28, 13*g* (3* 4*); candidate in, SEPT. 29, 11*b*; 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
King, Mr. W. L. M. (s.), AUG. 1, 9*c*
at Toronto, on Conservative policy, JULY 23, 11*b*
on Czech crisis (s.), SEPT. 30, 11*b*; —Unemployment relief (s.), AUG. 13, 9*b*
MANLEY and Regulus, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 4, 26*d*; Report, 6, 23*e*
MANN, Mr. F. A.—on German and Austrian trading claims (l.), SEPT. 28, 18*e*
MANN, Mr. H. G.—on sugar subsidies (l.), JULY 11, 10*b*
MANN, Dr. T.—books withdrawn in Italy, JULY 16, 11*c*
"The Coming Victory of Democracy", SEPT. 30, 7*a*
MANN, Engineer Rear-Adm. W. S.—will, JULY 20, 19*g*
MANN, Byars, and Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 16, 20*c*
MANN and Overton, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 17*f*
MANNERS, D. L.—inquest, AUG. 23, 7*b*
MANNERS, Rev. F. B.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*f*
MANNING, Mr. C. A. G.—on L.C.C. housing (s.), SEPT. 10, 7*g*
MANNING, Mr. T.—marriage, JULY 27, 13*a*; 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
MANNING-FOSTER, Mr. A. E.—to visit Scotland, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
MANNINGTON, Mrs. H. M.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
MANOR Charitable Trust — Blacklands Farm leased to Girl Guides, AUG. 13, 6*f*
MANOR Park—former Wesleyan Church sold, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
MANSEL-PLEYDELL, Canon J. C. M.—death, JULY 14, 16*c* (3* 4*); memorial service, 16, 15*e*
MANSERGH, Col. G. E.—appointment, AUG. 18, 12*c*
MANSFIELD, C.—police court charge, SEPT. 22, 7*e*
MANSFIELD, Lord — complimentary luncheon, JULY 7, 9*c*
at Dorchester Hotel, on British Empire Union, JULY 7, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Ministers: freedom to address both Houses, JULY 7, 8*a*, *c*
MANSFIELD, Katherine—correspondence, AUG. 2, 15*c*
MANSFIELD Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 26*d*
MANSION House—cat: found at Shoreditch, SEPT. 6, 14*e*;—Cigar box, silver-gilt: gift, JULY 23, 9*g*;—Repairs, AUG. 10, 9*g*
MANSON, Miss—on Mrs. W. G. Rathbone (l.), JULY 5, 16*c*
MANSON, Mr. J. B.—painting for Swansea Town Hall (photo.), AUG. 17, 13
MANTON, Lord — purchases Plumpton Place, SEPT. 23, 21*d*
MANTS, Capt. H.—on British ships in Spain (s.), JULY 19, 11*b*
MANUFACTURERS, National Union of—Australia, trade with (l. quoted), JULY 29, 11*d*; journal, AUG. 12, 14*b*
MANUFACTURERS Life Insurance Co. of Canada—dividend, JULY 2, 20*d*
MANUFACTURERS Trust Co.—report, JULY 5, 21*e*
MANUILSKY, M. (Russia)—model speech for agitators, JULY 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MANVERS Main Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 17, 16*g*; Report, SEPT. 19, 21*g*; Meeting, 28, 18*e*
MANWARING, Capt. P. C. W.—appointment, SEPT. 10, 15*f*
MAPALAGAMA Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 18*b*; Report, 24, 17*d*
MAPLE and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, JULY 25, 17*c*; Dividend, AUG. 18, 17*d*
MAPLEDURHAM Church—memorial to Rev. Dr. Cooke, JULY 16, 15*f*
MAPOTHER, Dr. E.—on head injuries in war (s.), JULY 2, 17*a* (3* 4*)
MAPPIN House—particulars, SEPT. 21, 6*g*
MAR, Lord—unveils window at St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Hanwell, JULY 27, 17*a*; entertains Queen Mary, SEPT. 10, 13*c*
MARAINI, Antonio—on Venice film award (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*a*
MARAVIGLIA, Signor (Italy)—on Czech crisis (s.), SEPT. 28, 9*c*
MARCEL, J.—name changed, AUG. 26, 1*d*
MARCHANDEAU, M. (France)—conversation with Mr. Morgenthau, JULY 26, 11*b*
Photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 24
on armaments financing (s.), JULY 13, 15*d*;—Budget (s.), AUG. 17, 10*c*; —Finance (s.), JULY 18, 11*b*; AUG. 13, 9*a*; 30, 10*f*; SEPT. 14, 10*d*; 21, 9*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
MARCHANT, Sir J.—jubilee of social and public work: Mr. N. Chamberlain (l. quoted), SEPT. 23, 8*g*
on German church (l.), JULY 22, 10*b*
MARCHBANK, Mr. J.:—
at Blackpool, on foreign policy; Czechoslovakia, SEPT. 5, 7*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—at N.U.R. conf., on transport, JULY 6, 11*f*; on Popu-

MARCHBANK, Mr. J. (continued) :—
lar Front, 8, 8*b* ; on unemployment, 9, 7*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; on foreign policy, 11, 16*a* ;—at Southport, on Mr. Sandys and Official Secrets Act ; transport, JULY 4, 24*g*
on signalmen's wages (s.), JULY 27, 10*e* ; AUG. 11, 7*d*
MARCONI, Marchese—death anniversary : commemorated, JULY 21, 12*d*
MARCONI International Marine Communications Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 16*f*
MARCONI's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ltd.—employees : 40 years service, AUG. 2, 8*d* ; Dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*b*
MARCOSSON, Mr. I.—arrives from New York, JULY 15, 19*b*
MARCUCCI, Dr. F.—Mayor of Trieste, AUG. 12, 12*f*
MARCUS, Mr. J. A. (U.S.A.)—on War debts (s.), AUG. 3, 9*d*
MARCY, Mr. and Mrs. F. N.—acknowledge sympathy, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
MARDAM Bek, Jamil (Syria)—in Paris, AUG. 27, 9*d* (3* 4*)
on independence (s.), JULY 23, 11*c* (3* 4*)
MARDEN, B., and Mrs. K.—death, JULY 27, 11*g*
MAREES, Don J. G. von (Chile)—arrest ordered, SEPT. 7, 12*e* ; surrenders, 9, 11*d*
MARGARET, Princess — visits Zoological Gardens ; photo., JULY 1, 13*d* ; Paris gifts, 16, 11*a* ; visits L.C.C. schools art exhib., 19, 19*b* ; attends garden party, 19, 19*b* ; visits Titania's Palace, 23, 10*c* ; (photo.), 25, 9 ; visits Cowes Regatta, AUG. 1, 13*c* ; (photo.), 1, 13 ; birthday, 20, 13*b* ; 22, 10*e* ; attends Braemar gathering, SEPT. 9, 15*c* ; attends launch of *Queen Elizabeth*, 28, 7*a* ; visits Glasgow Exhibition, 28, 7*b*
MARGATE—article (" Old Margate ; steam and sail "), AUG. 2, 13*f* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 5, 8*e*
MARGUIN, A. (France)—murder : see under FRANCE : Crime
MARIE, Queen-Mother of Rumania—health, JULY 11, 14*b* ; leaves Dresden, 16, 12*c* ; at Sinaia, 18, 12*e* ; death, 19, 14*f*, 16*b* ; photograph, 19, 16*b* ; appreciations, 21, 16*e* ; 23, 14*c* ; 25, 14*b* ; lying-in-state, 20, 14*f* ; body in Bucharest, 22, 13*a* ; lying-in-state, 23, 12*g* ; funeral, 25, 11*b* ; (photo.), 25, 16 ; memorial service, 26, 15*e* ; British Court mourning, JULY 21, 13*g*, 17*b* ; 22, 17*b* ; Malta requiem service, JULY 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Last message to her people, JULY 30, 11*d*
MARIE Louise, Princess—visits King and Queen, JULY 8, 19*c* ; attends Forum Club dinner, 13, 19*b* ; attends garden party, 14, 17*d* ; birthday, AUG. 12, 15*b*
MARIN, M. Louis (France)—leaving for Rumania, AUG. 17, 9*c* ; 19, 11*d*
MARINDIN, Miss K. M. H.—marriage, SEPT. 19, 15*e*
MARINE Soc.—meeting, JULY 22, 12*d*
MARITCH, Gen. (Yugoslavia)—resignation : libel action, AUG. 27, 9*d* ; 29, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 6, 14*f*
MARITIME Museum, National—letters acquired, JULY 7, 14*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
MARITZA Productions, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 19, 5*b*
MARK-WARDLAW, Rear-Adm. W. P.—retirement, AUG. 10, 7*c*
MARKHAM, Miss V.—LL.D., Edinburgh, JULY 21, 9*a*
MARKMANN, Herr Dr. (Germany)—on local government (s.), SEPT. 26, 9*f*
MARKS, Lord—death, SEPT. 26, 8*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; photograph, 26, 8*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; funeral, 29, 15*b*
MARKS, Maj. E. S.—directorship, AUG. 5, 17*f*
MARKS, Mr. G.—death, AUG. 30, 12*c* ; funeral, 30, 13*b* ; memorial service, SEPT. 14, 13*a*
MARKS, Mr. J. D.—will, JULY 20, 19*g*
MARKS, Thomas E.—on film licences (l.), SEPT. 2, 13*e*
MARKWELL, A.—police court charge, AUG. 15, 7*b*
MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of—leaves for Italy, JULY 13, 19*b*
MARLBOROUGH, Duke of—takes part in Woodstock pageant, AUG. 2, 7*c*
MARLBOROUGH College—sports, JULY 25, 5*c* ; Old boys' dinner, 28, 17*e*
MARLER (E.T.), Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 23, 18*f*
MARLES Steering Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 16, 20*c*
MARLEY, Lord—in Parliament, on Nationality, JULY 26, 7*a* ; Refugees, 28, 8*b*
MARLU Gold Mining Areas, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 21*d*
MAROCHETTI, Baron—leaving for abroad, JULY 7, 19*b*
MAROSY, M. Francis de (Hungary)—Chargé d'Affaires, AUG. 12, 15*b*
MAROVA, Mme. M.—recital, JULY 1, 14*b*
MARRIAGES :—
Diamond weddings, JULY 1, 13*g* ; 2, 9*g* ; 7, 13*g* ; 11, 11*g* ; 23, 9*g* ; AUG. 4, 7*g* ; 5, 9*g* ; 6, 7*g*, 13*e* ; 16, 14*a* ; 22, 7*g* ; 24, 7*g* ; 25, 7*g* ; 27, 7*g* ; 29, 9*g* ; SEPT. 9, 9*g* ; 17, 7*g* ; 22, 7*g* ; 24, 7*g* ; 28, 8*b*
Golden weddings, JULY 16, 9*g* ; 19, 11*g* ; 21, 4*f* ; 28, 11*g* ; AUG. 2, 13*e* ; 13, 7*g* ; 19, 9*g* ; 26, 7*g* ; SEPT. 1, 9*g* ; 3, 7*g* ; 7, 9*g* ; 10, 7*g* ; 12, 9*g* ; 16, 9*g* ; 23, 15*g* ; 24, 7*g* ; 26, 9*g* ; 28, 13*f*
Hackney Wesleyan Church : see under HACKNEY
Methodists' report, JULY 20, 9*d*
60th anniversary, JULY 4, 10*g* ; AUG. 8, 7*g*
63rd anniversary, JULY 29, 11*g*
65th anniversary, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
67th anniversary, AUG. 27, 13*a*
Under-age—application for permission heard *in camera*, AUG. 25, 7*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Magistrate refuses consent, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
MARRIOTT, C.—police court charge, AUG. 15, 7*c*
MARRIOTT, Sir J. A. R.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 21, 12*e* ;—Public expenditure (l.), AUG. 12, 13*e* ;—State insurance in Australia (l.), SEPT. 14, 6*b*
MARRIOTT, Lt.-Col. J. R.—appointment, JULY 2, 18*a* ; 22, 9*e*
MARRIOTT, Mr. R. G.—marriage, AUG. 20, 13*b*

MARRIOTT, Canon S. J.—on prayers for peace (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*b*
MARRIOTT, Mr. W. E.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*f*
MARROT, Mr. J. A.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*f*
MARSDEN, Cdr. A.—on mercantile marine (s.P.), JULY 9, 7*d*
MARSDEN, Mr. W. M.—on cattle shoes (l.), AUG. 22, 6*f*
MARSDEN-SMEDLEY, Mr. B.—at L.C.C., on highways, JULY 13, 18*d*
MARSEILLES—harbour: photograph (Fr. N.), JULY 19, 22
MARSH, Mr. A. E.—will, JULY 23, 15*e*
MARSH, Col. C. H.—death, SEPT. 24, 12*c*
MARSH, E. A.—inquest, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
MARSH, Miss N.—" Death in a White Tie," SEPT. 6, 8*e*
MARSH, Mr. W. W.—on physical fitness (l.), AUG. 15, 6*f*
MARSHALL, Mr. A.—on Duke of Wellington (l.), JULY 15, 12*e*
MARSHALL, E. R.—police court charge, AUG. 17, 7*c*; 22, 7*e* (3* 4*)
MARSHALL, Mr. F.—on town planning (s.P.), JULY 29, 8*g*
MARSHALL, Mr. F.—will, AUG. 10, 15*c*
MARSHALL, Sir G.—at Brussels, SEPT. 3, 12*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
MARSHALL, Lt.-Col. H.—appointment, SEPT. 21, 16*d*
MARSHALL, Rev. H. J.—on family allowances (l.), JULY 11, 10*c*
MARSHALL, H. K. F.—D.F.M., AUG. 17, 12*e*
MARSHALL, Capt. J.—appointment, JULY 7, 13*g*
MARSHALL, Mr. J. D.—will, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
MARSHALL, Lt.-Col. R. D.—appointment, SEPT. 6, 7*f*; 7, 6*f*
MARSHALL, Mr. and Mrs. W.—diamond wedding, SEPT. 24, 7*g*; 28, 8*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. W. G.—retirement, JULY 7, 7*g*
MARSHALL, Sir W. M.—on maternity; health insurance; birth-rate (s.), JULY 16, 17*b*
MARSHALL (Thomas) (Marlbeck), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 23*a*
MARSHALL, Sons and Co. (Successors), Ltd.—appointment, SEPT. 19, 20*d*; 22, 16*f* (4*)
MARSHALL and Snelgrove—trade notices, JULY 4, 19*g*; 11, 19*b*; 18, 17*b*; 25, 17*c*; AUG. 3, 15*c*; SEPT. 12, 17*e*; 20, 7*e*
MARSHALL-CORNWALL, Maj.-Gen. J. H.—leaving Egypt, JULY 5, 13*d*; appointment; biographical, 30, 14*c*; Egyptian thanks, AUG. 5, 12*f*; appointment, 25, 15*g*
MARSMAN Investments, Ltd.—report, AUG. 6, 17*d*; Meeting, 29, 20*a*; (F.N.), 29, 19*b*
MARSTON, Mr.—at British Assn., on Swanscombe skull, AUG. 20, 15*e*
MARSTON, Sir C.—on Lachish expedition (s.), JULY 23, 18*d*
MARTHA Gold Mining Co. (Waiki), Ltd.—acquisition, SEPT. 8, 19*e*; Dividend, 16, 20*c*
MARTIN, Dr. A.—on German church (l.), JULY 20, 15*e*
MARTIN, C.—death, JULY 20, 11*g*
MARTIN, Mr. C.—on Factories Act (l.), JULY 28, 10*d*
MARTIN, Lt.-Col. C. G.—C.B.E., AUG. 17, 12*e*
MARTIN, Miss D. H.—marriage, JULY 30, 15*b*
MARTIN, Miss E. G. W. H.—death, JULY 8, 18*a*
MARTIN, F. W.—death, AUG. 16, 8*g*
MARTIN, H.—police court charge, AUG. 31, 7*a*
MARTIN, Mr. H. F.—on news broadcasts (l.), JULY 15, 12*e*
MARTIN, Maj.-Gen. H. G.—appointment; biographical, JULY 30, 14*c*
MARTIN, Mr. H. J.—on noise of aeroplanes (l.), JULY 30, 8*d*
MARTIN, Mr. H. S.—appointment, JULY 20, 11*g*; 25, 7*e*
MARTIN, Miss I. M.—will, SEPT. 17, 6*f*
MARTIN, Mr. J.—on railwaymen's wages (s.), JULY 7, 9*b*; on Popular front (s.), 8, 8*b*
MARTIN, Capt. J. M. W.—appointment, JULY 8, 28*d*
MARTIN, Miss K.—will, SEPT. 20, 15*f*
MARTIN, Mr. K.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 24, 12*e*
MARTIN, L. (Eire)—sentenced, JULY 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MARTIN, L. P.—police court charge, AUG. 11, 12*d* (3* 4*)
MARTIN, Dr. P. S. (U.S.A.)—Colorado expedition, AUG. 25, 12*d*
MARTIN, Mr. R. H.—on Personal Service League (l.), JULY 29, 15*e*
MARTIN, Miss V. de G.—marriage, AUG. 27, 13*a*
MARTIN, jun., Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—appointment, JULY 1, 23*a*
MARTIN, Mr. W. A.—on Auld Alliance (l.), JULY 11, 10*d*
MARTIN, Maj. W. M. J.—acknowledges sympathy, JULY 14, 17*a*
MARTIN Bros. (Machinery), Ltd.—report, SEPT. 23, 18*b*
MARTINS Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 20*d*; (F. N.), 2, 19*a*; 8, 23*b*; Branches, new, 18, 23*b*; AUG. 4, 16*e*; SEPT. 19, 20*d*; Appointment, SEPT. 1, 17*g*
MARTINDALE, Father C. C.—health, JULY 1, 16*f*
MARTINEAU, Lady—on Queen Marie of Rumania (l.), JULY 21, 16*b*
MARTINEAU, Mr. C. E.—on clocks (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*c*
MARTINEZ, Francisca (Spain)—trial, JULY 13, 15*a*
MARTINEZ, Mr. F. N.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
MARTINEZ, Gassiot and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 26, 17*g*
MARTIUS, Dr. (Germany)—in Bucharest, JULY 9, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
MARTY, M. André (France)—on Spanish volunteers (s.), SEPT. 26, 14*f* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
MARY, Queen—visits King and Queen at Windsor, JULY 4, 17*a*; dines with Lord and Lady Charles Montagu, 6, 19*c*; dines with Lord and Lady Rosebery, 9, 15*a*; dines with Lord and Lady Londonderry, 12, 19*b*; dines with Lord and Lady Halifax, 14, 17*a*; visits King and Queen, 18, 15*b*; attends garden party at Buckingham Palace 19, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, 26, 15*b*; leaves for Sandringham, 29, 17*a*; shopping visit to Cambridge, AUG. 6, 10*f*; lunches with Lord Lothian, 11, 10*d*; visits Barsham Manor, 17,

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
8*b*; visits Cambridge Folk Museum, 18, 10*f*; leaving for Edinburgh, 31, 13*b*; at Palace of Holyroodhouse, SEPT. 2, 12*f*; see *Scotland*, below; leaves for Yorkshire, 12, 17*d*; at Harewood House, 13, 15*b*; returns to London, 21, 13*a*; visits King 21, 13*a*; 23, 15*b*; leaves for Badminton, Glos., to visit Duke and Duchess of Beaufort, 23, 15*b*; at Bath, 27, 15*d*; returns to London: visits King and Queen, 27, 15*b*; visits King, 29, 15*b*
Afternoon party, JULY 1, 19*b*
Art—visits exhib. at Walker's Galleries, JULY 2, 15*a*; purchases "Coronation Day, 1937," AUG. 2, 13*f*
Baby week—message, JULY 1, 21*f*
Cinematograph:—
Sixty Glorious Years—to attend première, SEPT. 5, 10*d*
Dinner party, JULY 21, 17*b*
Engagements, JULY 11, 17*b*; AUG. 6, 10*f*
George VI, King—sees film of visit to France, JULY 28, 14*e*
Glasgow Exhib.—visits, SEPT. 6, 15*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 7, 15*d*; (photo.), 7, 15; 12, 9*b*
Goldsmiths' exhibition—visits, JULY 9, 12*e*; buys tea set, 19, 12*b*
Hampton Court Palace—attends afternoon reception, JULY 15, 10*e*; (photo.), 15, 20
Lace—order, JULY 11, 11*a*
Ladies-in-Waiting, JULY 2, 15*a*; 18, 15*b*; 29, 17*a*; AUG. 17, 13*a*; SEPT. 1, 15*b*
Marie, Queen of Rumania—represented at memorial service, JULY 26, 15*b*
Motor ball—patronage, SEPT. 5, 15*b*
Museums Assn.—patron, JULY 6, 11*e*
National Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System—opens new wards and research department, JULY 20, 11*a*
Newnham College—opens new buildings; enrolled as first member of Friends of, AUG. 13, 7*a*; (photos.), 13, 14
Pageants—attends "Masque of Anne Boleyn" (Blickling Hall), AUG. 11, 10*d*;—"Light Over England" patronage, SEPT. 1, 15*a*
Portrait purchased by Doncaster Corporation, SEPT. 2, 15*a*
Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End —gift of lavender, AUG. 20, 7*g*
Queen's Hospital for Children—sends gifts for market in aid, JULY 5, 17*b*
Queen's Inst. of District Nursing—receives members of Queen Mary's Committee, JULY 1, 19*b*
Queen's Royal Regiment—visits, JULY 18, 15*b*
Royal Northern Hospital—visits watch and clock exhib. in aid, JULY 9, 15*a*
Royal Soc. of Arts—receives Albert Medal, JULY 13, 10*e*
St. Francis Church, St. Columb—gift, JULY 14, 17*e*
Scotland visit—in Edinburgh, SEPT. 2, 12*f*; visits Castle and Abbey Sanctuary, 3, 10*f*; visits antique

MARY, Queen:—
Scotland (continued):—
shop (photo.), 5, 16; at Fife, 5, 9*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); attends service in St. Giles Cathedral, 5, 19*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); plants tree at Little France; visits Royal Caledonian Horticultural Soc. show; visits Acheson House and Minto House, 9, 15*b*; at Alloa House; visits Stirling Castle; examines Kincardine Road Bridge, 10, 13*c*; in Edinburgh: visits antique shops; visits National Gallery: attends service in St. Giles Cathedral, 12, 15*b*
Territorial Army Nursing Service—presents badges to matrons, JULY 7, 19*b*
Titania's Palace—sends gifts, JULY 6, 14*d*; 7. 14*b* (3* 4*)
Tower Hill Improvement Fund—attends garden party in aid, JULY 14, 11*a*; (photos.), 14, 18; leading article, 14, 15*d*
MARYLAND—Pres. Roosevelt (s.), SEPT. 6, 11*a*
MARYLEBONE — new library: design (photo.), JULY 2, 16
MARZIALS, Mr. F. M.—on examinations (l.), AUG. 10, 8*d*
MASARYK, M. Jan (Czechoslovakia) — in Prague, JULY 4, 13*a*; guest of Sir M. G. Beckett, AUG. 15, 7*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); at Foreign Office, 30, 10*a*; 31, 10*a*; SEPT. 13, 12*d*; on Czech crisis (s.), SEPT. 14, 10*b*; (l. quoted), 29, 18*a*, *b*; acknowledges messages, 20, 15*b*; request to Mr. Chamberlain, 29, 12*d*
MASCHWITZ, Mr. E.—*Paprika*, SEPT. 16, 10*b*; 17, 8*d* (3* 4*)
MASEFIELD, Mr. J.—unveils new figurehead of *Conway* training ship; commemorative poem, SEPT. 12, 9*a*
"Dead Ned," SEPT. 30, 7*c*
Poem ("Neville Chamberlain"), SEPT. 16, 13*d*
on Mr. W. H. Davies (s.), SEPT. 23, 9*f*
MASEFIELD, Mrs. J.—seat endowed at National Theatre, AUG. 13, 8*b*
MASHERBRUM, Mount — expedition: attempt abandoned (art.), JULY 22, 13*a*; map, 22, 13*a*; return to Srinagar, 22, 14*c*
MASON, Mrs.—bravery award, SEPT. 21, 12*g*
MASON, Mr. A. E. W.—"Konigsmark," AUG. 23, 13*e*
MASON, Mr. A. T. M.—on "halt" signs (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*f*
MASON, Mr. D. M.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*a*; on exchange clearings (l.), JULY 27, 10*a*
MASON, Mrs. F.—gift of Britzka to Science Museum, SEPT. 12, 15*e*; (photo.), 12, 15
MASON, Mr. G.—will, JULY 2, 8*g*
MASON, Mr. J. A.—will, SEPT. 17, 6*f*
MASON, Mr. M.—leaving for Bermuda, AUG. 17, 13*a*
MASON, W. E.—police court charge, JULY 28, 4*g*
MASON (Frank) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 18*d*; Report, AUG. 5, 18*e*; Meeting, 15, 19*a*
MASRI, Aziz Ali el Pasha (Egypt)—biographical, JULY 13, 17*f*

MASSELIN, M. (France)—report on Marseilles dock delays, AUG. 15, 12*d*
MASSEREENE and Ferrard, Lady—will, AUG. 5, 15*f*
MASSEY, A. E.—police search, AUG. 27, 7*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 14*c* ; SEPT. 1, 14*e* ; 2, 14*a* ; 3, 7*c* ; found, 13, 14*c* ; police court charge, 15, 7*g* ; 27, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MASSEY, Mr. D. (Canada)—biographical, JULY 5, 13*a*
MASSEY, Mr. G. E.—will, JULY 23, 15*e*
MASSEY, Mr. R.—New York engagement, JULY 14, 12*c* ; leaving for America, AUG. 22, 8*d*
MASSEY, Mr. V. (Canada)—attends Mrs. Cleveland's reception, JULY 20, 17*c* ; leaves for Continent, 21, 17*b* ; returns to London, SEPT. 10, 13*a*
at Hotel Victoria, on Lord Stanley, JULY 21, 7*f* ;—at Savoy Hotel, on economic conditions, JULY 2, 7*f*
MASSIGLI, M. (France)—K.B.E., JULY 21, 14*b*
MASSIP, M. Jean (France)—on newspapers (art., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 5*d*
MASTER, Capt. C. E. H.—photograph, AUG. 13, 17*b*
MASTERS, Very Rev. T. H.—resignation, SEPT. 20, 15*d*
MASTERTON, Cdr. H. W.—retirement, AUG. 20, 6*g*
MASTERTON, Mr. J.—death, AUG. 15, 12*b*
MASTNY, M. (Czechoslovakia) — denies mobilization reports, JULY 18, 12*d* ; conversations with President and ministers, AUG. 15, 10*c* ; returns to Prague, 25, 10*b* ; SEPT. 17, 10*e*
MATCHAM, Mr. A. C.—will, JULY 13, 10*g*
MATCHEK, Dr. (Yugoslavia) — position, JULY 18, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; returns from Belgrade, AUG. 17, 9*g*
MATERIALISM—Dr. J. B. S. Haldane (s.), SEPT. 12, 14*d* (2*) ; 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
MATERNITY—conf. (Bristol), JULY 6, 21*d* ; 7, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Marshall, Sir W. M. (s.), JULY 16, 17*b* ;—Mortality : Ministry of Health report quoted, AUG. 11, 7*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 29, 8*f*
MATERNITY and Child Welfare, National Council for—garden party in aid, JULY 13, 19*d* ; (photo.), 13, 10
MATHEMATICS—aero-dynamics : new solving method discovered, JULY 28, 16*e*
MATHER, Mr. J. F.—will AUG. 30, 13*a*
MATHER, Mr. R.—on Sir Nowraji Saklatvala (l.), JULY 27, 16*d*
MATHER and Platt, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 21*d*
MATHERS, Mr. G.—on Forth road bridge (s.P.), JULY 30, 7*d*
MATHESON, Commodore Sir C.—retirement, AUG. 16, 14*a*
MATHESON, Very Rev. F. W.—presentation, JULY 7, 19*f* ; installed Dean of Carlisle, 14, 17*e*
MATHESON, Rev. W. S.—on tidying-up (l.), AUG. 22, 6*e*
MATHEW, Mr. F.—marriage, JULY 28, 17*e*
MATHEWS, Miss G.—marriage, AUG. 23, 13*a*
MATHEWS, Brig. H. H. (Canada)—appointment, JULY 23, 11*g*
MATHEWS, Mr. L. O.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*f*
MATHIAS, Sir R.—resignation, JULY 2, 15*g*
MATHIESON, Mr. J. G.—on confectionery trade (s.), SEPT. 1, 9*d*
MATHONET, M. Marius (France)—death, AUG. 3, 9*b*
MATOUSEK, Dr. J. (Czechoslovakia)—on Sudeten-German question (quoted), AUG. 8, 10*e*
MATSSON, Dean R. (Sweden)—death, AUG. 27, 12*b*
MATSUDAIRA, Mr. (Japan)—police guard, AUG. 23, 9*a*
MATSUMIYA, Mr. H. (Japan)—Minister in Budapest, AUG. 19, 11*g*
MATSUMOTO, Mr. (Japan)—resignation, SEPT. 30, 14*d*
MATSUOKA, Mr. Y. (Japan)—on North China railway loans (s.), SEPT. 30, 14*d*
MATTERHORN—"top" : curio sold, JULY 8, 15*d* ; leading article, 8, 17*c* ; correspondence, 12, 12*d*
MATTHEW, Mr. M. K.—on riding on motor-roads (l.), JULY 22, 10*e*
MATTHEWS, A.—police court charge, SEPT. 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MATTHEWS, Rev. C. H. S.—on Rev. C. F. J. Holmes (l.), SEPT. 27, 17*b* (1* 2*) (17*c*, 3* 4*)
MATTHEWS, Mr. H. E.—designs Dorset County buildings, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
MATTHEWS, Dr. J. C.—on refugee doctors (s.), JULY 16, 17*a*
MATTHEWS, Prof. J. R.—on wild flowers (s.), SEPT. 2, 15*d*
MATTHEWS, Mr. L. G.—on Civil Air Guard (l.), AUG. 2, 15*c*
MATTHEWS, O.—on sand dumps (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*e*
MATTHEWS, Miss O.—at Norwich, on housing, SEPT. 24, 3*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
MATTHEWS, R. T.—police court charge, SEPT. 21, 7*b* (3* 4*)
MATTHEWS, S. T.—police court charge, JULY 7, 11*b* ; 23, 9*b*
MATTHEWS, Very Rev. W. R.—at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Freethinkers, SEPT. 5, 14*a* ; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; on Peace, 26, 9*f*
MATTHEWS, Wrightson and Co.—appointment, JULY 23, 21*a*
MATTHEY, Mlle.—death, AUG. 3, 9*b*
MATTHIESEN, Ltd.—correspondence, JULY 8, 12*c*
MATTUCK, Dr. I. I.—on Dr. C. J. Goldsmid-Montefiore (l.), JULY 12, 18*c* ; on persecution of Jews (s.), 18, 9*b* ; on nationalism and force (add.), SEPT. 27, 7*d*
MATURATA Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 20*a* ; Report, 10, 17*g*
MATURITY—ethical demands : British Assn. discussion, AUG. 19, 7*e*
MAUDE, Mr. Aylmer—health, AUG. 25, 10*e* ; death, 26, 12*b* ; (photo.), 26, 12*b* ; 27, 12*b*
MAUDE, Mrs. E. M.—will, JULY 16, 17*g*
MAUFE, Mr. F. B.—will, AUG. 4, 13*e*
MAUGHAM, Lord :—
at Mansion House, on law delays, JULY 6, 9*f*
in Parliament, on coal industry, JULY 15, 8*a*, *b* ;—House of Lords : judicial business, JULY 14, 8*b*
MAUGHAM, Mr. Somerset—motor accident, SEPT. 22, 9*b*
MAUNDRELL, John—death, AUG. 6, 10*g* ; 8, 17*g* ; inquest, SEPT. 16, 6*e*
MAUNSELL, Lt.-Cdr. F. R. G.—marriage, AUG. 29, 15*d*

MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—meets Herr Hitler, SEPT. 27, 12*c*
on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 28, 11*e*; —German ex-Service men (s.), SEPT. 23, 7*d*; 24, 12*c*
MAURITIUS :—
Emergency, state of, SEPT. 8, 14*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Labour—agitator deported, SEPT. 10, 9*d*; — Department established, JULY 30, 14*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Dock strike, SEPT. 3, 9*b*; 6, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 7, 11*c* (3* 4*); 8, 14*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 10, 9*d*; ended, 16, 11*g*;—Sugar strike, SEPT. 3, 9*b*; 6, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 7, 11*c* (3* 4*); 8, 14*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 10, 9*d*
Parliament, Imperial—question, JULY 30, 14*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Société Bienfaisance des Travailleurs de l'Ile Maurice: Governor's decision, JULY 14, 13*g*
MAUROIS, M. André (France)—photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 5
"The Thought-Reading Machine," JULY 29, 9*d*
MAUTHE, Herr H. (Austria)—arrest, JULY 8, 15*f*
MAVERICK, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—defeated in election, JULY 26, 12*g*
MAW, Dr. Baw (Burma)—on riots (s.), AUG. 24, 9*b*
MAWER, Allen—"The Place-Names of Hertfordshire," SEPT. 9, 18*e*
MAWSON, Sir D.—frozen assets in sub-Antarctica: report to Australian Govt., JULY 15, 15*a* (3* 4*)
MAX-MULLER, Sir W.—returns from Continent, SEPT. 12, 15*b*
MAXTON, Mr. J. :—
at I.L.P. Summer School, on political violence, AUG. 3, 7*d*
in Parliament, on Aliens Restriction (Blasphemy) Bill, JULY 5, 9*c*;—Czechoslovakia, SEPT. 29, 7*c*
MAXWELL, Mr. A. H.—will, JULY 4, 10*f*
MAXWELL, Cdr. D. H.—on private forestry (l.), JULY 18, 18*e*; AUG. 5, 8*c*
MAXWELL, Mrs. G. C.—daughter, AUG. 24, 13*a*
MAXWELL, Mr. J.—photograph, AUG. 10, 18*b*
on cinematograph industry (s.), AUG. 10, 18*a*; (F.N.), 10, 17*b*
MAXWELL, Mrs. J.—will, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
MAXWELL, Mr. J. A.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
MAXWELL, Mr. J. S.—appointment, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
MAXWELL, Mr. R.—appointment, JULY 9, 14*a*
MAXWELL, Mr. R. M. (India)—Home Member, SEPT. 1, 11*c*
MAXWELL, Mr. W. B.—health, JULY 15, 16*e*; 16, 12*b*; 22, 14*e*; death, AUG. 5, 14*b*; sympathy acknowledged, 11, 13*a*
MAXWELL-HYSLOP, Mr. A. R.—marriage, JULY 25, 15*e*
MAY, Mr. A. B.—on Windsor (l.), AUG. 12, 8*b*
MAY, Lt.-Col. A. H.—memorial service, SEPT. 19, 15*e*.
MAY, A. J.—police court charge, AUG. 26, 12*d* (3* 4*)
MAY, Pilot Off. F. T.—death, AUG. 29, 12*e*
MAY, Joyce—death, AUG. 12, 14*c*
MAY, L. H.—police court charge, SEPT. 14, 5*f*
MAY, Mr. R. W.—will, AUG. 5, 15*f*
MAY (Joseph) and Sons (Leeds), Ltd.—report, AUG. 19, 18*b*
MAYE, Mr. K.—on churches (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
MAYER, Senator T. (Italy)— position, AUG. 20, 9*b*
MAYFAIR—changes: note, AUG. 15, 16*f*; —Correspondence, AUG. 16, 8*a*; 18, 6*e*;—Historic houses (art.), AUG. 20, 13*f*
MAYFAIR and General Property Trust—stock purchase contract, AUG. 5, 17*f*
MAYFIELD, Maj. B.—marriage, JULY 21, 17*c*
MAYFIELD Dimbula Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 19*a*
MAYNARD, Group Capt. F. H. M.—appointment, AUG. 31, 19*b*
MAYNARDS, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 14, 17*d*
MAYO, Maj. R. H.—on Mayo land-type composite aircraft (s.), AUG. 9, 12*f*
MAZE, Sir F.—gift to Science Museum, JULY 15, 11*c*
MEABRY, Miss L.—will, JULY 7, 22*f*
MEACHEN, Ald. J. E.—retirement from Southend Town Council, SEPT. 9, 14*f*
MEAD, Mr. F.—birthday, JULY 22, 12*d*
MEAD, Mr. F.—on judges and the Bar (l.), AUG. 23, 6*d*
MEAD, Mr. L. G.—will, JULY 4, 10*g*
MEAD, Sidney—death, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
MEADE, Lady K.—on Deptford Fund (s.), JULY 15, 9*e*
MEADE, Mr. W.—on sickles (l), AUG. 27, 6*f*
MEADE-KING, Sir W.—on local extravagance (l.), JULY 23, 13*e*
MEAKIN, Miss A. M. B.—on Chopin in Manchester (l.), AUG. 10, 8*d*
MEARE Lake Village: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
MEARES, Mr. W.—will, JULY 28, 10*g*
MEARS, J. H.—death, JULY 29, 11*b*; 30, 14*g* (3* 4*)
MEARS, Mr. S.—death, JULY 29, 13*g*
MEASE, Miss M. T.—will, AUG. 10, 15*c*
MEASLES—London: compulsory notification, JULY 18, 17*e*;—Loss of eye after: law case, JULY 9, 14*c*;—*Vindictive*: case, JULY 6, 18*f* (3* 4*)
MEAT :—
Beef—conf., International: meeting, JULY 20, 22*f*;—Imports: quotas, JULY 20, 22*f*; SEPT. 21, 17*g*; note, 26, 18*b*;—Prices: note, SEPT. 26, 18*b*;—Subsidy regulations: changes, JULY 1, 22*g*
Imports—Smithfield Market: statistics, AUG. 12, 6*g*;
Mutton—imports: statistics, JULY 11, 20*b*;—Marketing: correspondence, AUG. 15, 16*e*;—Prices: leading article, JULY 5, 15*c*; note, AUG. 22, 16*b*; Correspondence, 30, 6*d*
Prices — Smithfield Market reports, JULY 4, 22*e*; 14, 20*g*; 18, 18*b*; 25, 18*e*; AUG. 1, 15*g*; 8, 16*b*; 15, 16*b*; 22, 16*e* (3* 4*); 29, 18*g*; SEPT. 5, 18*e*; 12, 20*e*; 19, 7*c*; 26, 18*g*
Supplies—Distribution in War time: report, SEPT. 27, 12*c*;—Smithfield Market statistics, AUG. 2, 17*g* (4*)

MEAT Traders Assns., Nat. Fed. of—conf., SEPT. 27, 12*c*; 28, 7*c*
MEATH, Bishop of: see ORR, Most Rev. John
MECCANO, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 18*d*; Report, AUG. 10, 17*f*; (F.N.), 10, 17*b*
MEDALS—Thefts: police enquiries, AUG. 25, 7*g*
MEDALS (British)—Air Force: Long Service and Good Conduct, JULY 23, 17*e*; —British Empire, JULY 13, 9*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 16, 17*f*;—Distinguished Flying Cross, JULY 6, 13*e*; AUG. 17, 12*e*; SEPT. 14, 15*f*;—Distinguished Flying medal, AUG. 17, 12*e*; SEPT. 14, 15*f*;—Edward, AUG. 6, 12*g*; SEPT. 10, 8*c* (7*c*, 3* 4*);—Imperial Service, JULY 2, 8*g*; 16, 9*g*; SEPT. 14, 7*g*; 24,7*g*;—India: note, SEPT. 23, 21*c*;—India General Service, SEPT. 1, 14*e*;—India General Service, 1936: new medal, AUG. 9, 15*c*;—King's Police, JULY 9, 12*f*; 13, 30*c*;—Military Cross, JULY 15, 15*e*; 16, 17*f*; 20, 11*f*; AUG. 6, 15*g*; 17, 12*e*; 24, 7*f*; SEPT. 14, 15*g*; Bar, SEPT. 14, 15*g*;—Military Medal, JULY 16, 17*f*; AUG. 6, 15*g*; 17, 12*e*;—War, The Great: received, AUG. 29, 9*c*
MEDALS (Foreign)—Belgium: Croix de Guerre: Golden Book to be published, SEPT. 13, 11*g*
MEDCALFE, Mr. R.—on Flamborough Head bungalows (l.), JULY 2, 17*c*
MEDD, Mr. F. A.—on wines (l.), AUG. 22, 6*f*
MEDD, Mr. R. T.—on the toss in Test Matches (l.), AUG. 2, 15*c*
MEDICAL—B.M.A. propaganda campaign: discussed at conf., JULY 18, 19*a*; —Beit Memorial Fellowships, JULY 14, 9*e*; 16, 14*a*;—"Iron lung": gift to Ipswich Hospital, JULY 11, 12*b*; broadcast appeal for (P.Q.), 15, 8*d*; used in infantile paralysis case, AUG. 3, 12*d*; 4, 10*c*; 5, 9*d*; 6, 10*f*; 8, 12*a*; 9, 14*e*; 22, 7*e*;—M and B 693: use in treatment of pneumonia: experiments, JULY 1, 16*c*; SEPT. 19, 14*d*; —Research: Hill, Sir L. (s.), SEPT. 7, 8*g*; Parliament: discussed, JULY 29, 8*f*; —State service: B.M.A. discussed, JULY 19, 11*e*; Sir H. Brackenbury (s.), SEPT. 23, 9*b*;—Students: conf., JULY 13, 9*d*;—Sulphanilamide group of drugs: use in treatment of pneumonia, JULY 1, 16*c*; SEPT. 19, 14*d*
MEDICAL Assn., British—advertising campaign: discussed at conf., JULY 18, 19*a*;—Conf. (Plymouth), JULY 16, 17*a*; 18, 19*a*; 19, 11*e*; 20, 9*c*; 21, 7*e*; 22, 11*c*; 23, 9*a*; leading article, 25, 13*b*;—Luncheon, JULY 8, 19*c*;—President, JULY 16, 17*b*;—Presidents: induction; elect, JULY 20, 9*c*
MEDICAL Practitioners' Union—Austrian refugee doctors: letter to M.P.s, SEPT. 3, 7*e*
MEDICAL Research Council — Dorothy Temple Cross fellowships, JULY 13, 13*f*;—Members, JULY 29, 14*e*;—Rockefeller Travelling Fellowships, AUG. 12, 15*e*;—Studentships: announcement, JULY 28, 11*b*
MEDICINE, International Committee of Military—conf. (Luxemburg), JULY 2, 11*g*
MEDICINES—patent: Lindsay, Dr. C. D. (s.), JULY 20, 9*c*; Parliament: discussed, 27, 7*a*;—Quack: Hill, Sir L. (s.), SEPT. 7, 8*g*: Parliament: discussed, JULY 29, 8*f*
MEDICO-Legal Inst.—correspondence between Lord Trenchard and Sir S. Hoare, JULY 7, 11*b*; leading article, 9, 13*c*
MEDINA, E. C.—law case, SEPT. 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
MEDITERRAREAN—Arab comment, AUG. 26, 9*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*);—Eastern: Turco-French agreement, JULY 2, 12*d*; 6, 15*f*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JULY 8, 11*a*;—Route in time of war: Adm. Sir H. Richmond (s.), AUG. 2, 12*f*
MEDLEY, Mr. A. W.—Order of Sacred Treasure, AUG. 17, 13*a*
MEDLEY, Mr. R.—wins Old Vic Safety Curtain competition, SEPT. 16, 10*c*
MEDLICOTT, Mr. R.—on trade cycles (l.), AUG. 25, 11*e*
MEDWIN, Mr. C.—master of Cordwainers' Company, JULY 23, 9*g*
MEEKS, Mrs. W. R. (U.S.A.)—kidnapped, SEPT. 6, 11*b*
MEESON'S, Ltd.—prosecution, SEPT. 21, 7*f*
MEGAW, Mr. W. J. (Northern Ireland)—in Kenya, JULY 1, 15*c*; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MEGSON, Mr. H.—will, JULY 20, 19*g*
MEHRDIL (North West Frontier)—attacks Gomatti, AUG. 9, 11*g* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
MEHTA, Sir Homi—in London, AUG. 25, 13*b*
MEIER, Mr. F. C.—missing, JULY 30, 12*c*; AUG. 1, 9*g*
MEIER, Herr R.—death, AUG. 9, 11*g*
MEIGHEN, Senator A. (Canada)—biographical, JULY 5, 13*a*
at Conservative Convention, on defence, JULY 6, 15*c*
MEIKLEJOHN, Mr. J. B.—will, JULY 4, 10*g*
MEIKLEJOHN, Lt.-Col J. F.—appointment, JULY 25, 19*c*
MEIKLEJOHN, Mrs. K. S.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*e*
MEINERTZHAGEN, Col. R.—on Tring Park (l.), JULY 12, 14*e*
MEIR, Mr. J.—will, JULY 8, 12*d*
MELBOURNE — Public Library: Sir S. Gaselee's gift of treatise, AUG. 24, 9*c*
MELBOURNE Hart and Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 21*g*
MELCHETT, Lord—health, SEPT. 15, 13*b*
MELCHETT, Violet Lady—leaves for Venice, JULY 18, 15*b*
MELEK, Dr. A. (Hatay)—Prime Minister, SEPT. 8, 11*g*
MELLANBY, Mr. E.—LL.D., Birmingham, JULY 4, 23*d*
MELLOR, Sir J.—on Finance Bill (s.P.), JULY 13, 8*d*; 16, 7*b*
MELLORS, A. W.—inquest, JULY 7, 13*d*
MELLS Park—for sale, SEPT. 13, 8*g*
MELROSE, Sir J.—death, SEPT. 17, 5*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
MELSO Fabrics, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 21*a*; Report, SEPT. 17, 16*f*
MELVILLE, Mr. A. E.—will, JULY 4, 10*g*
MELVILLE Trust, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 21*a*
"MEMBER of the Alpine Club, A"—on death in the Alps (l.), SEPT. 5, 13*d*
MEMBERS of Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT

MEMEL—Nazi riots: sentences, JULY 9, 11*g*; Directorate's statement, 12, 15*g* (3* 4*)
MENAI Bridge—reconstruction commenced, JULY 19, 11*g*
MENDEZ, Capt. F.—award, JULY 13, 8*f*
MENEMENCIOGLU, M. (Turkey)—in Berlin, JULY 8, 15*d*; 9, 11*a*; 27, 13*a* (3* 4*)
MENENDEZ, Gen. (Spain) — movements, JULY 18, 12*c*
MENG Chiang Petroleum Co.—formation, AUG. 4, 10*b*
MENON, Ambat Sivarama (Cochin)—death, SEPT. 3, 12*d*
MENTAL health—Brock, Sir L. G. (s.), SEPT. 26, 9*a* (3* 4*);—Lectures (Tavistock Clinic): arrangements, SEPT. 27, 22*g*
MENTAL Hospitals Assn.—meeting, JULY 13, 12*g*
MENTAL Hygiene, National Council for—ball in aid: arrangements, JULY 12, 19*b*
MENTAL psychology — British Medical Assn.: discussion, JULY 22, 11*c*
MENTAL Welfare, Central Assn. for—appeal, Sept. 16, 8*d*
MENTON—photographs (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 17
MENUHIN, Miss H.—marriage, JULY 18, 11*g*
MENZIES, Mrs.—received by Queen, JULY 13, 19*b*
MENZIES, Mr. G. K.—on "Adelphi" (l.), JULY 14, 10*b*
MENZIES, Mr. R. G. (Australia)—early return desired, JULY 5, 14*e*; memorandum, 21, 14*g*, 16*d*; attends unveiling of Australian war memorial 23, 12*c*; leaves for Germany, 28, 14*e*; leaves London (s.), AUG. 9, 12*e*; returns to Melbourne, SEPT. 12, 11*b*
at Grosvenor House, on trade, JULY 8, 12*e*; — at Melbourne, on Dominions and foreign policy; Czechoslovakia; Italy; Spain, SEPT. 12, 11*b*
on British Empire unity (s.), AUG. 9, 12*e*;—Ceylon, trade with (s.), AUG. 30, 15*d* (16*c*, 4*);—Foreign policy (s.), AUG. 9, 12*e*; leading article, 9, 13*b*; — Germany: Government (s.), AUG. 9, 12*e*; —Great Britain and Germany (s.), AUG. 9, 12*e*;—Trade with Great Britain (s.), SEPT. 13, 11*d*
MEOPHAM—Camer: for sale, AUG. 3, 3*e*
MERAH Rubber Estates (1931), Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 23*a*
MERCANTILE and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 28, 22*d*; Meeting, 28, 24*e*; (F.N.), 28, 21*c*
MERCANTILE Bank of India—dividend, AUG. 24, 16*e*
MÊRCANTILE Estate and Property Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 16, 20*c*
MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 23*e*
MERCANTILE Marine—defence courses: see under NAVY: Merchantmen; —National service: announcement, SEPT. 30, 6*e*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 9, 7*a*;—Sail training: Adm. Sir M. Dunbar-Nasmyth (s.), JULY 21, 12*b* (2*);—Training Board: prize award, AUG. 9, 8*f*
MERCANTON, Dr. P. L. (Switzerland)—report on Alpine glaciers, JULY 11, 13*d* (3* 4*)
MERCER, A. H.—death, JULY 6, 13*g*
MERCERS' Company—Master and wardens, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
MERCHANDISE Marks Act—orders, AUG. 6, 19*f*; 16, 14*b*; 29, 17*e*
MERCHANT, Mr. J. L.—will, AUG. 15, 13*e*
MERCHANT Navy School, Royal—speech day, JULY 25, 8*e*
MERCHANT Taylors' Company—master, JULY 25, 9*g*; Master and Wardens, AUG. 19, 9*g*
MERCHANT Taylors' School—Club dinner, JULY 15, 19*f*
MERCHANTS Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22*d*
MERCHANTS' Warehousing Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 8, 19*g*
MERCHISTON Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 23*e*
MERCK, Finck and Co.—control of Rothschild Bank of Vienna, JULY 23, 12*d*
MERCURY Theatre, July 15, 14*e*
MERE Swimming Club, Ltd.—law case, JULY 12, 13*f*
MEREDITH, E. E.—appeal, JULY 16, 4*d*
MERGENTHALER Linotype Co. of New York—dividend, AUG. 31, 16*b*
MERIONETHSHIRE—Lieutenant, JULY 2, 15*d*
MERKL, Herr W. (Germany)—Nango-Parbat expedition: see under HIMALAYAS
MERLIMAU Pegoh, Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 23*d*; Meeting, 21, 22*d*
MERRETT and Stephens, Ltd.—registration, JULY 19, 22*e*
MERRICK, Lt.-Col. W.—marriage, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
MERRITT, F. J.—police court charge, SEPT. 28, 21*c*
MERSEY, Lord—on House of Lords: judicial business (s.P.), JULY 14, 8*b*
MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board—meeting, JULY 8, 23*f*
MERSEYSIDE and Manchester Hospitals Councils — letter to contributory schemes, JULY 28, 10*f*
MERTHYR, Lord—on motor prosecutions (evid.), JULY 8, 8*f*
MERTHYR Tydfil—Educational Settlement House, JULY 19, 9*f*
MERTTENS and Co., Ltd.—reported merger, AUG. 22, 18*g*; 23, 15*c*
MESKO, M. Zoltan (Hungary)—appointment, AUG. 4, 9*e*
MESSENGER, Mrs. E. E.—Town Reeve of Bungay, SEPT. 19, 8*f*
MESSENGER, Mr. G.—on oranges (l.), AUG. 30, 6*e*
MESSERSCHMIDT, Herr (Germany)—award, SEPT. 7, 14*e*
METAL Box Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 25*c*
METAL Closures, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 21*a*
METAL Exchange, London—gift to Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital, AUG. 31, 7*g*
METAL Frames, Ltd.—registration, AUG. 5, 21*a*
METALS — industry: experts' tour of Canada and United States: postponed, SEPT. 16, 22*e*;—Prices (F.N.), AUG. 19, 17*b*; 30, 15*a*; SEPT. 8, 18*a*; 22, 16*b*; 27, 19*a*
METALS, Inst. of—address, JULY 28, 16*a*

METAXAS, Gen. (Greece)—signs Balkan agreement, AUG. 1, 10*e*; second anniversary of Ministry, 5, 11*c*; (photo.), 8, 14
on Cretan revolt (s.), JULY 30, 12*c*; AUG. 2, 9*b* (3* 4*)
METCALFE, Lt. (E.), H. J. le S.—marriage, AUG. 17, 13*a*
METEORS: see under ASTRONOMY
METHODISTS—appointments, JULY 23, 18*g*; — Chapels: Rev. C. E. Walters (s.), JULY 18, 18*f* (7*g*, 3* 4*);—Conference: agenda, JULY 8, 22*e*; held, 15, 13*f*; 18, 18*f* (7*g*, 3* 4*); 20, 9*d*; 22, 17*f*; 23, 18*g*; President for 1939, JULY 15, 8*f*;—Ministry: call to youth, JULY 22, 17*f*; Women: discussed at conf., JULY 18, 18*f*;—Pastoral issued, AUG. 18, 13*e*;—Sunday schools: discussed at conf., JULY 15, 13*f*;—Tolerance: Dr. W. L. Wardle (s.), JULY 20, 9*d*;—Westminster Training College: to be sold, JULY 18, 18*f* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
METHUEN and Co. Ltd.—appointment, JULY 15, 25*d*
METRO-GOLDWYN Mayer Corp. of America—film-producing arrangements, JULY 11, 12*d*
METROPOLIS and Bradford Trust Co. Ltd.—law case, JULY 7, 4*e*
METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 24*d*
METROPOLITAN Rly.: see under LONDON Passenger Transport Board
METROPOLITAN Rly. Surplus Lands Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 22*d*
METROPOLITAN Tile Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 12, 5*g*
METROPOLITAN Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 25*e*
METROPOLITAN Vickers Electrical Co., Ltd.—contract, AUG. 11, 10*d*
METROPOLITAN Water Board—Clerk: retirement; presentation, JULY 25, 18*e*; Meeting, 25, 18*e*; Supply: unlawful use: prosecution, AUG. 25, 7*d*
MEUSE, P. A. M. de (Belgium)—inquest, AUG. 6, 12*a* (3* 4*)
MEUX's Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 18*b*
MEW, Mrs. F. M.—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
MEXICAN Light and Power Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 25*e*
MEXICO:—
Agriculture—farmers' earnings controversy, JULY 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Army—mules: maintenance controversy, JULY 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Bandits—railroad workers murdered, AUG. 17, 9*c*
Banking—National Bank: bulletin, JULY 15, 24*g*
Constitution—amendment Bill, JULY 8, 15*g*
Diplomatic attacks—Senator Reyes (s.), SEPT. 15, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Economic conditions — National Bank's review, JULY 15, 24*g*; Pres. Cardenas (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*c*; correspondence, 3, 6*b*
Education—rural policy: opposition: teachers to be armed, AUG. 16, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Finance—conditions, JULY 2, 11*c*; —Article, JULY 27, 13*a*;—Currency: position, SEPT. 12, 11*e*;
MEXICO:—
Finance (continued):—
—Foreign capital: German comment, JULY 28, 13*b*
Fishing party—escape from hurricane, SEPT. 1, 11*g*
Gold—exports to U.S.A., JULY 18, 22*a*; 23, 19*f*
Great Britain, relations with — Cardenas, Pres. (s.), JULY 21, 13*b*; SEPT. 3, 9*c*;—Expropriations: discussed, JULY 25, 11*d* (3* 4*); —Mexican attacks on, SEPT. 15, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Parliament, British: questions, JULY 19, 8*f*; 26, 7*b*
Labour—leading article, SEPT. 3, 11*b*; —Mining strikes, SEPT. 3, 9*c*; —Movement: Miss Bondfield's investigations, AUG. 5, 11*d*;—Toledano, Señor (s.), JULY 1, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Mining industry—export tax: protest, JULY 14, 20*g*; effective, AUG. 10, 10, 11*g*
Oil:—
Distribution—article, JULY 27, 13*a*;—Davis, Mr. W. R.: contract extension negotiations, AUG. 13, 12*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*); reported breakdown, SEPT. 12, 11*e*;—Villasenor, Señor: mission, AUG. 2, 12*g*
Europe—shipments, JULY 28, 13*b*; AUG. 10, 11*g*
Exploration resumed, AUG. 2, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Foreign companies—no discussions in progress, JULY, 13, 25*b*; legality undetermined, AUG. 6, 16*g*; Supreme Court rules against appeal, SEPT. 8, 12*e*; —Article, JULY 27, 13*a*;—Cardenas, Pres. (s.), JULY 8, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 21, 13*b*; SEPT. 3, 9*c*;—Correspondence, JULY 29, 15*e*; AUG. 8, 11*d*; SEPT. 3, 6*b*;—Indemnity to employees: award upheld, SEPT. 8, 12*e*;—Leading article, SEPT 3, 11*b*;—National Bank's review, JULY 15, 24*g*;—Netherlands: memorandum, JULY 29, 13*d*; 30, 11*b* (3* 4*); reply, AUG. 13, 12*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*); —United States: no separate agreement; Mr. W. S. Farish (s.), JULY 14, 20*g*; (F.N.), 14, 20*f*; attitude, 22, 13*e*; 23, 11*g* AUG. 5, 11*e*; 26, 9*d*; 27, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Germany—deal discounted, JULY 2, 11*c*; signed, 7, 15*c*; 8, 15*b* (16*b*; 3* 4*); 18, 12*f*; German comment, 28, 13*b*; difficulties, AUG. 2, 12*g*; shipment, 25, 9*g* (3* 4*); reported breakdown, SEPT. 12, 11*e*
Illegal drilling—Chapaco, AUG. 17, 12*d*
Italy—shipment, AUG. 25, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Japan—shipment, JULY 25, 23*d*; 28, 13*b*; AUG. 10, 10*g*; 15, 18*g*
Netherlands—cargo seized, JULY 19, 13*d*; law case, 30, 11*b* (3* 4*); embargo raised, AUG. 3, 18*e* (4*); appeal against Court ruling 13, 16*d*; new

MEXICO :—
Oil :—
Netherlands (continued) :—
embargo, 19, 18*a*; law case, 22, 18*g*; embargo raised, 24, 15*g*; proposed measures, 26, 9*g*; new Court ruling, SEPT. 2, 17*g*
Norway—shipment, AUG. 25, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Refining policy, AUG. 23, 15*e*
Salvador—purchase, AUG. 22, 9*c*; 23, 15*e*
Shipments—statistics, AUG. 29, 20*c*; American Consul's decision, SEPT. 8, 12*e*
Sweden—agreement, JULY 8, 15*b* (1*b*, 3* 4*)
Texas firm—sale to, AUG. 13, 12*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
Paper—new factory : agreements, JULY 7, 15*c*; 8, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*); —Newsprint : German contract, JULY 18, 12*f*
Parliament—opened, SEPT. 3, 9*c*
President : see CARDENAS, Pres. L.
Revolutionary movement—train dynamited by bandits, AUG. 2, 9*c*
Subsoil exploitation—Pres. Cardenas (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*c*
Tariffs—reduction : Bill, JULY 14, 13*e*; passed, AUG. 25, 9*g* (3* 4*); 26, 9*b* (2*)
Trade—barter : article, JULY 27, 13*a*; correspondence, 29, 15*e*;—Exports tax : Bill, JULY 14, 20*g*; effective, AUG. 10, 11*g*;—Germany with : see under GERMANY
United States, relations with—expropriations : non-payment of compensation ; U.S. Note, JULY 22, 13*e*; 23, 11*g*; Senator Pittman (s.), 25, 11*d*; Mexican reply, AUG. 4, 9*g*; American opinion, 5, 11*e*; U.S. reply ready, 23, 9*e*; text of Note, 26, 9*d*; 27, 9*d* (3* 4*); discussed, 29, 14*b*; Mexican reply : text SEPT. 5, 11*c*; 6, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Cardenas, Pres. (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*c*;—Leading article, SEPT. 3, 11*b*;—Mexican attacks on, SEPT. 15, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Women—equality with men : Bill, JULY 8, 15*g*
MEXICO City—architecture : photograph, SEPT. 3, 14; Town Planning Congress discussion, 3, 6*g*;—Buildings sinking, AUG. 18, 9*g*
MEXICO Tramways Co.—meeting, JULY 1, 24*d*
MEYER, Mrs. E. M.—law case, JULY 13, 4*d*
MEYER (Montague L.), Ltd.—report, AUG. 8, 19*g*; Meeting, 20, 17*a*
MEYERSTEIN, Sir E.—presents prizes to Middlesex Hospital Medical School students ; (s.), JULY 27, 10*e*; (photo,), 27, 10
MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Mrs. E. M.—will, JULY 20, 19*g*
MHOW—Christ Church : organ fund, AUG. 19, 11*g*
MIAJA, Gen. (Spain)—appeal to Valencia, JULY 7, 15*e*; at Almaden, AUG. 29, 12*e*
on revolution (s.), JULY 8, 15*d* (3* 4*); —Valencia (s.), JULY 12, 16*c*
MICHAEL Angelo — "Pieta" : gift to Florence, AUG. 25, 8*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
MICHAELHOUSE—headmaster, AUG. 27, 9*g*
"MICHELL, Monica" : see HOBBS, Alma
MICHELMORE, Mr. A.—will, AUG. 16, 15*d*
MICHELSON, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—on Pres. Roosevelt (s.), AUG. 8, 9*a*; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
MICKLEM, Rev. N.—on German church (l.), JULY 22, 10*a*; on Bible (s.), AUG. 11, 15*e*
MICKLETHWAIT, Cdr. St. J. A.—appointment, SEPT. 14, 15*e*
MID Continent Petroleum—earnings, AUG. 19, 18*c*
MIDDLE Temple—garden party, JULY 13, 19*d*
MIDDLEMAS, Mr. R.—on Fairplay Children's Outings (report), AUG. 31, 13*c*
MIDDLESBROUGH — Corporation : "iron lung" : proposed purchase, AUG. 1, 7*g*;—Industrial position : article, SEPT. 24, 15*e*; leading article, 24, 11*c*
MIDDLESEX—camp sites : see under CAMPS ; —Deputy Lieutenants, AUG. 27, 13*a*; —Education : committee meeting, JULY 19, 9*g*; Schools, new, JULY 19, 11*g*; —Rate : industrial relief : discussed by County Council, JULY 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MIDDLESEX Cadet Assn.—tattoo, JULY 15, 11*d*
MIDDLESEX County Council—Bill (Powers) : before Parliament, JULY 15, 11*c*; 27, 7*d*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*;—Bill (Sewerage) : before Parliament, JULY 8, 7*a*; 26, 7*a*;—Meeting, JULY 29, 11*d* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
MIDDLESEX Hospital—Autumn ball : arrangements, SEPT. 19, 15*b*;—Medical School : prize distribution, JULY 27, 10*e*; (photo.), 27, 10;—Students' dinner : date, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
MIDDLESEX Regt.—1st. Battn. : command, SEPT. 2, 20*f*
MIDDLETON, Mrs. A. S.—100th birthday, AUG. 18, 7*g*
MIDDLETON, Mr. C. T.—resigns directorship, SEPT. 12, 22*a*
MIDDLETON, Mr. V. G.—will, SEPT. 26, 17*g*
MIDHURST—Council offices, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
MIDHURST Whites, Ltd.—report, AUG. 3, 18*d*; Appointment, SEPT. 21, 18*d*
MIDLAND Agricultural College—prize distribution, JULY 26, 9*d*
MIDLAND Bank, Ltd.—appointment, SEPT. 3, 16*g*;—Branches, new, JULY 9, 19*d*, 18, 23*b*; SEPT. 5, 19*d*;—Dividend, JULY 6, 23*d*;—Flower show : see under HORTICULTURE ; — Half-yearly balance-sheet (F.N.), JULY 16, 18*b*;—Monthly Review, JULY 2, 19*f*; (F.N.), 4, 25*a*; AUG. 3, 17*f*
MIDLAND Bank Executor and Trustee Co. —new branch, JULY 4, 25*d*
MIDLAND Counties Colliery Owners' Assn. —scholarship offer, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
MIDLAND Counties Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), JULY 2, 19*a*; prospectus, 5, 20*a*; (F.N.), 5, 20*c*; Dividend, SEPT. 16, 20*c*
MIDLAND News Assn., Ltd.—law case, JULY 16, 4*a*
MIDLAND Trust, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 21*e*
MIDLAND Woodworking Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 8, 26*a*

MIDLANE, E. R.—police court charge, SEPT. 20, 9*a*
MIDSOMER Norton — railway bridge damaged, AUG. 19, 12*e*
MIDWIVES—training: discussed in Parliament, JULY 29, 8*f*;—Unqualified: prosecution, JULY 16, 4*c*
MIÉVILLE, Sir E.—directorship, SEPT. 22, 16*g*
MIFSUD, Sir A. P. (Malta)—on Constitution (l.), AUG. 11, 15*a*
MIGOED, Mr. F. W. H.—on pigmy hippopotamus (l.), JULY 25, 8*c*
MIHAILOFF, Ivan (Bulgaria)—expelled from Turkey, AUG. 23, 9*f*; Polish visa cancelled, SEPT. 24, 9*d*
MILBANKE, Sir J.—returns from Austria, AUG. 30, 13*a*
MILBURN, Lt. G. E. P.—marriage, JULY 29, 17*c*
MILCH, Gen. (Germany)—meets Gen. Viullemin, AUG. 17, 10*a*; leaves for Sweden, 30, 9*e*
on Atlantic air services (s.), AUG. 16, 14*c*
MILDMAY of Flete, Lord—health, JULY 25, 15*b*
on Mr. Gladstone (l.), AUG. 9, 13*e*
MILDMAY, Mr. A.—on Dr. Malbrán (s.), JULY 23, 14*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
MILES, Mrs. F. G.—appointment, AUG. 19, 12*f*
MILES, Maj. R.—on trade recession (l.), AUG. 18, 11*e*
MILITIA—substitutes: document of 1757: correspondence, JULY 13, 12*b*; 15, 12*e*
MILK:—
Bars—statistics, SEPT. 10, 7*a*
Consumption—Bessborough, Lord (s.), JULY 12, 10*f*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 29, 8*f*
Distribution—costs: Agricultural Economics Research Inst., Oxford: report, AUG. 1, 15*b*;—Retail: Mr. J. Cripps (art. quoted), AUG. 22, 16*b*
Marketing:—
Bill (Extension and amendment)—second reading, JULY 5, 9*g*; money resolution, 6, 9*b*; 7, 9*a*; Committee, 13, 8*e*; third reading, 14, 9*a*; in Lords: second reading, 20, 8*a*; Committee, 22, 8*c*; third reading, 26, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*
Board — estimate, supplementary, JULY 16, 7*g*;—Member, JULY 6, 13*g*;—Staff: wages agreement, SEPT. 12, 20*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 4, 21*c*
Pools—National: note, SEPT. 12, 20*b*
Prosecution, JULY 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Pasteurization—Agricultural Research Council's report quoted, JULY 11, 20*e*
Policy—Baxter, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 8, 16*c*;—Parliament: discussed JULY 5, 9*g*
Popularity—Publicity Council's report, SEPT. 10, 7*a*
Prices—agreement for new contract year, AUG. 30, 7*e*; leading article, 30, 11*c*; National Farmers' Union (s.), SEPT. 3, 7*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*), note, 5, 18*c*;—Manufacturing,
MILK:—
Prices (continued):—
JULY 18, 18*c*; SEPT. 7, 9*g*;—Pool, JULY 13, 12*g*; AUG. 13, 7*b*; SEPT. 14, 7*b*
Production costs—Agricultural Economics Research Inst., Oxford: report, AUG. 1, 15*a*;—Correspondence, AUG. 8, 16*f*; SEPT. 26, 18*f*
Publicity Council—president, JULY 27, 11*d*; Report, SEPT. 10, 7*a*; note, 19, 18*b*; chairman, 19, 18*f*
Schools, in: see under CHILDREN
Supplies (P.Q.), JULY 26, 7*c*
Transport charges—Bristol Univ.: investigation, AUG. 15, 16*b*
Tuberculin tested — correspondence, SEPT. 12, 20*f*
MILL, Dr. H. R.—on Cape Horn (l.), SEPT. 13, 13*e*;—on Savile Row changes (l.), 30, 13*d*
MILL HILL School—foundation day: JULY 9, 17*d*; — O.T.C.: compulsory rumours unfounded, JULY 9, 17*d*; —Term, new, SEPT. 20, 15*d*
MILLAR, Mr. R.—on purpo-publicity (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*
MILLAR, Mr. R. W.—on Lord Mayor's Court (l.), JULY 13, 12*d*
MILLBANK—Wall to be reconstructed, JULY 4, 20*e*
MILLBURN, J.—death, JULY 18, 12*f*
MILLEN, Sqdn. Ldr, W. J.—appointment, SEPT. 7, 6*f*
MILLER, Mr.—on General Medical Service (s.), JULY 19, 11*e*
MILLER, Miss C.—marriage, JULY 5, 17*d*
MILLER, Mrs. E. J.—will, AUG. 30, 13*a*
MILLER, Miss F. C.—appointment, JULY 29, 16*d*
MILLER, H.—deprived of rank, JULY 13, 7*f*
MILLER, Mr. H.—report on Bible work in Korea, AUG. 10, 15*e*
MILLER, Mr. I. A.—leaves for Canada, SEPT. 20, 17*g* (4*)
MILLER, Rev. I. R. N.—appointment, AUG. 1, 13*e*
MILLER, Mr. J. L.—marriage, JULY 26, 15*d*
MILLER, Miss L. C.—marriage, JULY 28, 17*d*
MILLER, R.—death, AUG. 26, 7*g*
MILLER, Mr. T. H.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
MILLER, Mr. W. E.—gift to Science Museum, AUG. 18, 8*b*
MILLES, Prof. C. (Sweden)—gift of home to nation, JULY 25, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MILLHAM, Mrs. I.—police court charge, AUG. 5, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MILLIKAN, Dr. G. A.—marriage, AUG. 4, 13*c*
MILLS, Mr. B. W.—will, JULY 7, 22*f*
MILLS, Mr. E. A.—Order of Al Rafidain, JULY 2, 15*g*
MILLS, Miss G. M.—marriage, AUG. 4, 13*c*
MILLS, Mr. R. G.—manager of tin buffer stock scheme (F.N.), AUG. 5, 17*e*
MILLS, Mr. W. B. (U.S.A.)—arrest, SEPT. 3, 9*c*
MILLS (Cyril and Bernard), Ltd.—registration, JULY 6, 24*d*
MILLS and Rockley, Ltd.—reorganization, JULY 7, 24*f*
MILLWARD, Mr. J.—law case, JULY 5, 5*a*
MILMAN, Mr. D. L. K.—appointment, AUG. 2, 3*e*

MILNE, Lord—on London Fever Hospital (s.), JULY 15, 13*c*; 16, 8*b*
MILNE, Mr. A. A.—on Children's Country Holidays Fund (l.), AUG. 3, 6*a*
MILNE, Adm. Sir A. B.—death, JULY 6, 18*d*; funeral, 11, 17*c*; appreciation, 13, 18*c* (3* 4*); will, SEPT. 26, 17*g*
MILNE, Maj. H. S.—appointment, AUG. 12, 7*c*
MILNE, Mr. J. A.—on "Adelphi" (l.), JULY 11, 15*d*
MILNER'S Safe Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 20*d*; Report, 14, 23*a*; Meeting 22, 21*g*
MILNER-BARRY, Miss A. M.—will, JULY 1, 10*a*
MILNES, Mr. R. H.—on Podimore crossroads (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*c*
MILROY, Miss M.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
MILTON—"Paradise Lost": first edition sold, JULY 30, 10*e*
MILWARD, Mr. C.—marriage, JULY 5, 17*d*
MINCHIN, Lt.-Col. H. C. S.—Bertrand Stewart Essay prize, AUG. 2, 8*e*
MINERALS Separation, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 17*d*
MINERS' Permanent Relief Societies, Central Assn. of—diamond jubilee, JULY 4, 21*e* (and 3* 4*)
MINES—Examinations Board: appointment, AUG. 25, 7*g*
MINES Department—Honorary Commercial Adviser: resignation, JULY 16, 12*f*;—Supplementary estimate: vote agreed, JULY 26, 7*c*
MINETT, Dr. F. C.—on bovine tuberculosis (s.), JULY 15, 9*e*
MINEWORKERS' Fed.: see under LABOUR: Coalmining
MINI Mini (Nyasaland) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 20*a*; Report, 22, 18*c*
MINING Assn.—on coal industry (s.), JULY 13, 18*e*
MINING Engineers, Inst. of—meeting, JULY 14, 7*e*
MINISTRY:—
Career as—Mr. A. E. Brown (s.), SEPT. 8, 9*c*
Members—powers: see BUREAUCRACY
Ministers—freedom to address both Houses: see under PARLIAMENT
T.U.C., relations with—leading article, SEPT. 10, 11*c*
MINISTRY (National: Chamberlain):—
Attlee, Mr C. R. (s.), JULY 18, 7*e*
Boughton House rally, JULY 4, 21*a*; (photo.), 4, 21
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 4, 21*a*; (l. quoted), 18, 7*d*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JULY 18, 7*e*
Hurstbourne Park demonstration, JULY 4, 21*e*
Labour Party, relations with—leading article, JULY 4, 15*d*
Liberal Party, relations with—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 4, 21*a*; —Leading article, JULY 4, 15*d*
Ministers—holiday plans, JULY 26, 12*e*
Policy—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 4, 21*a*;—Leading article, JULY 4, 15*d*
Propaganda—autumn plans, SEPT. 7, 14*a*
Solicitors—private practices (P.Q.), JULY 6, 8*e*
MINIVER, Mrs.—articles, JULY 7, 19*f*; 27, 17*f*; AUG. 12, 15*f*; SEPT. 5, 15*f*; 19, 15*f*; 28, 13*d*;—Correspondence, JULY 7, 17*d*; AUG. 1, 11*e*; 5, 13*e*;—Leading article, JULY 7, 17*d*
MINNS, Miss S.—death, AUG. 4, 12*c*
MINSHULL-FORD, Maj.-Gen. J. R. M.—appointment, SEPT. 22, 20*g*
MINT—recipes: article, JULY 8, 21*b*
MINTO House—Queen Mary visits: plants tree, SEPT. 9, 15*b*
MINTON Hollins, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 18, 17*d*; SEPT. 16, 20*c*
MIRRORS—gold films: chemical methods, AUG. 19, 7*f*
MISHIALI, E. (Palestine)—trial, AUG. 23, 10*f*; acquitted, 24, 10*f*
MISKIN, Mr. F.—on "The Belisha Beacon" (l.), SEPT. 16, 8*e*
MISSIONARY Council, International—conf.: date, SEPT. 22, 13*e*
MISSIONARY Soc, Church of England Zenana—farewell to missionaries: arrangements, SEPT. 30, 15*b*
MISSIONARY Soc., London—conference (Swanwick), AUG. 13, 14*g*;—143rd birthday meeting, SEPT. 28, 13*b*
MITCHAM—fair: see under FAIRS
MITCHAM Model Laundry, Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
MITCHELHILL, Mr. J. P.—leaving Duchess Theatre: memento prepared, AUG. 18, 8*b*; presentation, SEPT. 12, 10*c*
MITCHELL, Mrs.—death, AUG. 1, 12*c*
MITCHELL, Mrs. A.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. A.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*e*
MITCHELL, Mrs. A. G.—police court charge, JULY 28, 16*a*
MITCHELL, Mrs. C.—reception, JULY 20, 17*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. C. T.—designs English church at Kampala, AUG. 31, 13*d*; design, 31, 13*d*
MITCHELL, D.—death, AUG. 11, 12*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. F. G.—directorships, AUG. 27, 16*g*
MITCHELL, Mr. G. W.—candidate for Dartford, SEPT. 6, 14*b*
MITCHELL, Mr. H. J.—resigns presidency of Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., JULY 29, 20*g*
MITCHELL, Mr. H. P.—on coal industry (s.P.), JULY 7, 8*e*; 8, 7*g*
MITCHELL, Sir J. (Western Australia)—opens Parliament (s.), AUG. 5, 11*c* (3* 4*)
MITCHELL, Mr. J. H.—will, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
MITCHELL, Mr. J. P.—death, SEPT. 15, 12*e*
MITCHELL, Miss M.—"Meat for Mammon," AUG. 12, 7*e*
MITCHELL, Sir P.—lays foundation-stone of Kampala church, AUG. 26, 9*c*; 31, 13*d*
MITCHELL, Sir P. C.—at Oxford, on Spain, AUG. 3, 6*f* (3* 4*)
MITCHELL, Mr. R.—on soil fertility (l.), JULY 25, 8*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. S. A.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*a*
MITCHELL, W.—death, AUG. 19, 12*c*; will, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
MITCHELL, Mr. W.—on round towers in Sussex (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*f*
MITCHELL, Air Marshal Sir W.—at Ilford Galleries, on R.A.F., SEPT. 22, 7*d*
MITCHESON, Sir G.—leaving for Mediterranean cruise, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
MITFORD: see under ARCHAEOLOGY

MITFORD, Miss U.—health, AUG. 19, 15*g*
MITSOTAKIS, M. (Greece)—revolt suppressed, JULY 30, 12*c*
MITTELBERGER, Dr. H. (Austria)—dismissed, AUG. 16, 11*d*
MITTELHAUSER, Gen. (France)—retirement, SEPT. 9, 11*f*; 10, 9*a* (3* 4*)
MIX, Mr. Tom—arrives at Plymouth; firearms impounded, SEPT. 1, 10*d*
MOBBS, Mr. A. N.—president of British Bridge League, SEPT. 30, 10*c*
MOBERLEY, Rt. Rev. R. H.—on Hackney Free and Parochial Schools (l.), JULY 29, 10*d*
MOBERLEY, Sir W.—chairman of Oxford House, JULY 28, 11*b*
on youth (s.), JULY 26, 17*e*
MOCATTA, Miss A. M.—marriage, JULY 9, 15*c*
MOCHA Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 21, 18*b*
MODDERFONTEIN East, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 8, 18*e*
MOFFAT, Mr. W. S.—shot in Palestine, AUG. 25, 10*b*; death, 26, 10*g*, 12*c*; 27, 12*c* (3* 4*); 31, 12*b*
MOGGRIDGE, G.—on dark clouds (l.), AUG. 17, 6*d*
MOHAMED Ali, Prince—luncheon in honour, JULY 2, 15*b*; received by King and Queen, 6, 19*c*
MOILLIET, Mr. F. A.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
MOIX, Señor J. (Spain)—Minister, AUG. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MOLER Products, Ltd.—chairman, JULY 21, 22*g*
MOLES—destruction: *nux vomica* ban, JULY 7, 11*b*; correspondence, 18, 8*d*; 22, 10*e*; 23, 8*g*; 29, 10*e*
MOLIVER, Mr. H.—directorship, JULY 1, 23*e* (22*c*, 4*)
MOLLETT, Capt. J.—on potato marketing (s.), JULY 27, 19*f*
MOLLISON, Mr. J.—aerobatics at Le Touquet incident: charged, AUG. 15, 9*g*; 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MOLOKOFF, M. (Russia)—on civil aviation (s.), AUG. 19, 11*f*
MOLONY, Mr. J. C.—on Mr. Noyes and Rome (l.), AUG. 13, 11*e*
MOLONY, Mr. J. R. H.—law case, JULY 19, 5*c*
MOLONY, Sir T.—leaves for Marseilles, SEPT. 12, 15*b*; returns from Toulon, 27, 15*b*
MOLYNEUX-COHAN, Mr. W. M.—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
MONACO—photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 17
MONASTERIO, Gen. (Spain)—movements, JULY 23, 12*e*
MONCK, Lord—leaves for Dalmatian coast cruise, SEPT. 6, 15*a*; returning to England, 23, 15*b*
MONCRIEFF, Mr. K. A. S.—appointment, JULY 9, 19*d*
MONEY—origin of use: Mr. Quiggin (s.), AUG. 25, 12*c*
MONEYLENDERS—unlicensed: prosecution, SEPT. 1, 9*b*
MONGOLIA, Inner — Bank of China Agencies: closing, JULY 20, 13*e*; —Japan: troop movements, AUG. 6, 10*d*;—Petroleum monopoly, JULY 20, 13*e*
MONIE, Mr. K. M.—marriage, AUG. 27, 13*a*
MONK, Mrs. E.—will, JULY 20, 19*g*
MONK, Mr. R. W.—will AUG. 30, 13*a*
MONKEYS — anthropoid, early: South Africa: British Assn.: discussion, AUG. 24, 12*c*;—Bite: law case, SEPT. 29, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Cruelty to: prosecution, SEPT. 16, 9*d*;—Escapes: Hendon ("Mr. Fipps"), JULY 8, 16*f*; 9, 9*d*; (photo.), 9, 9*d*;—Gorillas and chimpanzees: growth of, AUG. 13, 8*d*
MONKHOUSE, Mr. A.—on gardens in tanks (s.), SEPT. 3, 8*c*
MONKS, Flight Lt. R.—death, SEPT. 13, 12*f*; inquest, 16, 6*e*
MONKS Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 19, 22*d*
MONMOUTH School—scholarships, JULY 7, 18*a*; speech day, 11, 16*c*
MONMOUTH School for Girls—speech day, JULY 9, 17*d*
MONMOUTHSHIRE — Deputy Lieutenants, JULY 4, 17*g*;—Education Committee: meeting, JULY 28, 16*e*
MONMOUTHSHIRE and South Wales Indemnity Soc., Ltd.—law case, JULY 29, 4*e*
MONROE, Miss E.—marriage, SEPT. 24, 13*b*
"The Mediterranean in Politics," JULY 29, 9*c*
MONS—citizens' gift to Mr. S. F. Godley, JULY 25, 19*e*; gift to Reading Old Contemptibles, AUG. 26, 7*g*
MONS, Battle of—anniversary, AUG. 24, 9*g*; 25, 9*a* (3* 4*)
MONSEIGNEUR News Theatre, Piccadilly—film of King's French visit, JULY 28, 14*e*
MONSELL, Lady—leaves for Newfoundland, AUG. 18, 13*b*
MONSON, Mr. W. J.—on nomenclature of Spanish forces (l.), SEPT. 30, 13*e*
MONSTERS—Loch Ness: broadcast discussion, AUG. 29, 10*c*; expedition suggested, SEPT. 21, 6*f*; 22, 12*b* (3* 4*)
MONT Blanc—article ("The Bride of Mont Blanc"), SEPT. 1, 15*f*; correspondence, 8, 8*c*;—Vallot Hut refuge, AUG. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*); described, 12, 15*d*; (photos.), 12, 16; bad weather prevents opening, 22, 9*f*; opened (photo.), 23, 14
MONTAGNE, Gen. (France)—appointment, SEPT. 9, 11*f*; 10, 9*a* (3* 4*)
MONTAGU, Lord and Lady C.—entertain Queen Mary, JULY 6, 19*c*
MONTAGU, Hon. Lily—on Dr. C. J. Goldsmid-Montefiore (l.), JULY 14, 16*b*
MONTAGU, Miss L. H.—on moral rearmament (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*e*
MONTAGU-POLLOCK, Sir M.—death, AUG. 18, 13*f*; funeral, 19, 15*b*
MONTAGUE, Mr. E. H.—on film serials (l.), AUG. 15, 6*g*
MONTAGUE, Mr. F.:—
at Leeds, on Czech crisis, SEPT. 26, 7*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on R.A.F. expansion, JULY 21, 8*f*
MONTAGUE-JONES, Maj. E.—death, JULY 1, 18*b*; funeral, 4, 17*d*; appreciation, 7, 18*c*; 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)
MONTALBA, Mr. A.—death, JULY 5, 16*c*

MONTEIRO, Dr. A (Portugal)—pres. of Anglo-Portuguese Soc., JULY 21, 16*e*; luncheon, 29, 17*e*; leaves for Continent, AUG. 9, 15*a*; returns to London, SEPT. 10, 13*a*
MONTEIRO, Mme. de S.—returning from Portugal, JULY 14, 17*a*; in England, 29, 17*a*
MONTES, Don J. G. (Cuba)—Min. of Agriculture, AUG. 13, 9*c* (3* 4*)
MONTESSORI, Dr. M.—on discipline with children (s.), JULY 30, 9*e*
MONTESSORI Congress, JULY 30, 9*e*
MONTEVIDEO—bonds: exchange offer, AUG. 1, 16*f*
MONTFORT, M. G.—on lobsters (l.), SEPT. 16, 8*e*
MONTFORT, Simon de—correspondence, JULY 2, 8*d*; 7, 12*c*
MONTGOMERY, Sir H.—guest of Queen Wilhelmina, SEPT. 16, 11*g*
MONTGOMERY, Miss P. J.—marriage, JULY 21, 17*c*
MONTGOMERY Ward and Co.—sales, JULY 9, 20*d*; AUG. 12, 18*c*; SEPT. 10, 16*d* (4*); 16, 20*g*
MONTREAL—Bishop: see FARTHING, Rt. Rev. J. C.;—Loan: bond issue, JULY 13, 25*g*
MONTREAL Light, Heat and Power Consolidated—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18*c*
MONTREUX—Narcissus Festival, JULY 5, 13*g*
MONUMENTS Board for England, Ancient—new member, AUG. 10, 15*a*
MONZIE, M. de (France)—Min. of Public Works, AUG. 23, 10*a*; 25, 10*d*
MOODY, Dr. H. A.—on Jamaica (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*
MOON, Mrs. F.—will, JULY 2, 8*g*
MOON, Sir R.—photograph (L.M.S.R.C.N.), SEPT. 20, 7
MOON, Mr. R. L.—on town planning and transport (p.), SEPT. 5, 9*d*
MOOR, Rev. Dr. C.—on Li Ching-Mai (l.), JULY 4, 20*b* (3* 4*)
MOORAT, Mr. J. S. E.—death, AUG. 13, 7*b*
MOORE, Lady—dance, JULY 8, 19*c*
MOORE, Mr. B.—on afforestation (l.), AUG. 25, 15*d*
MOORE, Mr. E.—on coal industry (s.), JULY 20, 7*f*
MOORE, Mrs. E. D.—will, SEPT. 17, 6*f*
MOORE, Rev. J. W. B.—appointment, JULY 6, 7*c*; Requiem Mass, AUG. 27, 13*b*
MOORE, L.—police court charge, SEPT. 6, 9*e*
MOORE, Sir L. (Northern Rhodesia)—on settlement of Jews (s.), AUG. 2, 9*e*
MOORE, Mr. R. D. G.—marriage, AUG. 26, 13*c*
MOORE, Dr. R. T.—will, AUG. 22, 13*b*
MOORE, Mr. St. G. J. S.—marriage, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
MOORE, S.—death, AUG. 4, 12*g*
MOORE, Mr. S.—will, JULY 2, 8*g*
MOORE, Mr. T.—will, AUG. 3, 13*g*
MOORE, Mr. T. W.—will, AUG. 16, 15*d*
MOORE (Harold) and Partners (Engineers), Ltd.—registration, AUG. 5, 21*a*
MOORE and McCormack Co.—acquires American Republics Lines (F.N.), AUG. 19, 17*c*
MOORHEAD, Mr. J. H. M.—will, JULY 23, 15*e*
MOORHOUSE, Mr. G. A.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
MOORHOUSE, Miss P.—marriage, JULY 9, 15*c*
MOORSLEY—water supply polluted, AUG. 26, 12*c* (3* 4*)
MORAES, Senhor V. de (Brazil)—British Council Scholarship: leaves for England, SEPT. 16, 10*b*
MORAND, M. Paul (France)—photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 4
on Châteaux of the Loire (art., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 15*e*;—Paris nocturne (art., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 12*e*
MORANT, Acting Pilot Off. F. A.—death, AUG. 13, 7*b*
MORAY—Deputy Lieutenant, AUG. 24, 13*d*
MORAY, Mr. A. C. S. H. D.—marriage, JULY 20, 17*e*
MORDAUNT, Mr. E. C.—death, JULY 1, 18*b*; will, AUG. 9, 15*d*
MORDEN College—garden party, JULY 28, 16*f*, 17*c*
MORDEY, Mr. W. M.—death, JULY 2, 14*d*; 4, 20*e* (3* 4*)
MORE, Mr. T. J. M.—on the greatest batsman (l.), AUG. 17, 6*b*
MOREAU, Mme. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 11, 10*e*
MOREAU, Flight Capt. Von—Berlin-New York flight: see HENKE, Capt.
MORECAMBE — new promenade: plans, SEPT. 24, 7*e* (3* 4*)
MOREING, Mr. A. C.—on fire brigades (s.P.), JULY 6, 9*b*
MOREING, Mr. C. A.—on trade routes to China (l.), AUG. 4, 6*b*
MORELAND, Mr. W. H.—death, SEPT. 30, 14*e*
MOREWOOD, Mr. W. F. P.—will, AUG. 9, 15*d*
MORFORD, Col. A. C. St. C.—appointment, AUG. 31, 19*b*
MORGAN, Dr. A. E. (U.S.A.)—action for reinstatement, JULY 8, 15*b*; inquiry into charges, 21, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MORGAN, Mr. C.—*The Flashing Stream*, SEPT. 2, 10*b*; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*)
MORGAN, Mr. C.—will, JULY 8, 12*d*
MORGAN, Mr. D.—Master of Bowyers' Company, SEPT. 3, 7*g*
MORGAN, Preb. E. A.—death, AUG. 24, 13*f*
MORGAN, Mr. E. C.—will, JULY 27, 19*g*
MORGAN, Eng. Capt. G.—appointment, SEPT. 23, 21*b*
MORGAN, Sir G. T.—appointment, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
MORGAN, Sir H.—at Bakers' Hall, on Gardeners' Company, JULY 8, 18*e*
MORGAN, Dr. H. B.—on refugee doctors (s.), JULY 16, 17*a*
MORGAN, Sir H. E.—on Queen Anne statue (l.), JULY 18, 13*e*
MORGAN, Mr. J.—candidate for Doncaster, SEPT. 19, 14*c*
MORGAN, Mr. J. H.—on Judges' clerks (l.), AUG. 17, 6*c*
MORGAN, Mr. J. P.—arrives from New York, JULY 6, 16*f*; King and Queen visit, AUG. 16, 15*a*
MORGAN, Mr. R. E.—Leeds appointment, JULY 25, 8*g*
MORGAN, Mr. T.—will, JULY 15, 22*e*
MORGENTHAU, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—to visit Paris, JULY 14, 14*c*; 15, 16*b*; in Paris, 25, 11*b*; 26, 11*b*; 27, 13*e*; at Antibes,

MORGENTHAU, Mr. H. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
28, 13*g* (3* 4*); Paris visit discussed, AUG. 18, 10*c*; at Basle, 20, 9*g*; leaves for New York, 25, 9*c*
on Budget (s.), JULY 4, 14*d*;—Chinese silver (s.), JULY 15, 16*b*, 23*e*; —Currency (s.), JULY 15, 16*b*, 23*e*; SEPT. 16, 12*e*;—Gold imports (s.), SEPT. 30, 18*g*;—Gold purchases (s.), SEPT. 27, 20*g*
MORICZ, Capt. K. de (Hungary)—in England, JULY 30, 9*c*
MORLAND, Dr. A. J.—on tuberculosis (s.), JULY 2, 14*f*
MORLEY, Lord—returns from abroad, AUG. 24, 13*a*
MORLEY, Mr. M. F.—marriage, SEPT. 30, 15*d*
MORLEY College—session: notice, SEPT. 15, 7*d*
MOROCCO :—
French zone — British capitulations end: treaty signed, JULY 19, 13*c*; —Photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 8; —Trade with Great Britain: treaty signed, JULY 21, 13*f*; text published, AUG. 6, 9*g*;—War, future: assurance to France, SEPT. 19, 11*d*
Spanish zone—Kaids visit to Madrid front, JULY 19, 13*g*;—Plot: troops sent, SEPT. 23, 11*f*
MORPURGO, Signor (Italy)—resignation, SEPT. 13, 11*b*; 19, 11*g*
MORPURGO, Mr. J. E.—on Virginia College (l.), SEPT. 26, 13*d*
MORRELL, Mrs. G. H.—funeral, SEPT. 20, 15*d*
MORRELL, Mr. P.—loan to Tate Gallery (photo.), SEPT. 1, 16
MORRELL, Mr. W. B.—on Rumania and Hungary (l.), AUG. 23, 6*g*
MORRICE, Rev. J. D.—will, JULY 21, 10*g*
MORRIN, Mr. P. J. (U.S.A.)—on labour situation (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*b*
MORRIS, Mr. C.—will, SEPT. 19, 8*g*
MORRIS, Maj. C. C. B.—leaving for East Africa, AUG. 24, 7*c*
MORRIS, H.—name changed, JULY 22, 3*g*
MORRIS, Miss J.—in Canada, AUG. 25, 9*b*; 26, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MORRIS, Mr. J. P.—not to seek re-election for Salford, SEPT. 17, 15*g*
MORRIS, Miss M.—on Memorial to Cobbett (l.), AUG. 27, 11*d*
MORRIS, Mr. R. C.—reconciliation with Maj. L. Handley, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
MORRIS, S. R.—death, SEPT. 5, 12*d*; inquest, 8, 7*d*
MORRIS, Mr. S. T.—application for second driving test granted, JULY 23, 17*e*
MORRIS, Mr. T.—death, JULY 28, 13*f*
MORRIS (Philip)—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18*d*
MORRIS-JONES, Sir J.—on holidays with pay (s.P.), JULY 15, 9*a*
MORRISON, Miss A.—will, AUG. 30, 13*a*
MORRISON, Mr. C. E.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
MORRISON, Miss E.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
MORRISON, Mr. H. :—
A.R.P. Volunteers—appeal, SEPT. 27, 9*c*
at Brigg, on Mr. Sandys and Official Secrets Act, JULY 4, 21*d*;—at Carlisle, on Czechoslovakia, SEPT. 9, 9*d*;—at Charles Street, on American view of Europe, JULY 14, 9*b*; 15, 9*e* (3* 4*);—at East Willesden, on Labour Party policy, JULY 28, 10*e*;—at Farnham, on Labour Party, JULY 25, 9*d* (3* 4*); —at Hackney, on rating of site values, AUG. 2, 7*d*;—at Hammersmith, on Czechoslovakia; air raid precautions, SEPT. 19, 14*b*; —at Kingsway Hall, on Czechoslovakia, SEPT. 16, 14*a*;—at L.C.C., on building by-laws, JULY 20, 19*d*;—at St. Austell, on Czech crisis, SEPT. 24, 12*d*
in Parliament on holidays with pay, JULY 15, 9*a*;—Sandys, Mr. E. D.: summons to attend military inquiry, JULY 12, 9*f*, 10*a*, *d*
on cinema trade (s.), JULY 13, 18*d*
MORRISON, Mr. R. C.—on A. R. P. volunteers (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*a*
MORRISON, Mr. R. W.—will, JULY 23, 15*e*
MORRISON, Mr. W. S.—LL.D., Edinburgh, JULY 21, 9*a*
Agricultural policy—replies to N.F.U. deputation, JULY 16, 9*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Poultry industry dinner—message, SEPT. 29, 9*c*
at Ayr, on agriculture, AUG. 1, 7*a*; —at Cardiff, on agriculture, JULY 8, 11*e*;—at Rugby, on wheat prices, JULY 11, 20*d*
in Parliament, on agricultural policy, JULY 14, 8*d*, *g*;—Eggs: marketing, JULY 12, 9*c*;—Grasslands, JULY 5, 9*b*;—Marketing boards: penalties, JULY 29, 8*g*;—Milk: policy, JULY 5, 9*g*; Schools, 5, 9*g*; supplies, 26, 7*c*;—Poultry industry, JULY 12, 9*c*;—Wheat Commission: chairman, JULY 15, 8*d*
MORTEN, Cdr. I. H.—appointment, JULY 4, 26*c*
MORTGAGE Co. of the River Plate, Ltd. —dividend, JULY 12, 23*d*
MORTIBOY, H. A.—police court charge, AUG. 29, 7*c*
MORTIBOY, Mr. J. E. W.—will, JULY 2, 8*g*
MORTIMER, Mr. R.—on little owl (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*c*
MORTON, Mrs. A. A.—death, JULY 12, 13*g*
MORTON, Lt.-Col. A. F.—appointment, SEPT. 17, 15*f*
MORTON, C.—name changed, JULY 13, 30*g*
MORTON, Mr. J.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
MORTON, Mr. J. B.—on little towns of France (art., Fr. N.), JULY 19, 14*a*
MOSCICKI, Pres. (Poland)—in Italy, JULY 11, 13*e*; F.-M. Goring's gift of motor-car, AUG. 31, 9*g*; dissolves Parliament, SEPT. 14, 9*e*; message from Pres. Benesh, 26, 12*f*; 27, 11*d*; conference, 28, 12*d*; 29, 14*e* (3* 4*)
MOSELEY, Mr. G. B. C.—will, JULY 28, 10*g*
MOSENTHAL, Mr. H. R.—photograph, JULY 28, 23*d*
MOSES, I.: see DAVIS, A. J.
MOSLEY, Mrs. H.—will, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
MOSLEY, Mr. J. W. P.—death, JULY 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
MOSLEY, Sir O.—Clerkenwell Green meeting, JULY 20, 8*g*; Hammersmith meeting, SEPT. 26, 9*g*

MOSQUITOES—rearing: Dr. A. J. Grove's apparatus described, AUG. 15, 15*g*
Moss, Mr. A. F.—law case, SEPT. 8, 4*e*
Moss, Mr. D. T.—will, JULY 18, 19*g*
Moss, Mrs. E.—will, AUG. 3, 13*g*
Moss, Mr. G. S.—on Lord Mayor's Fund for China (s.), JULY 22, 11*d*
Moss, Miss M. M.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
Moss (Harold S.), Ltd.—registration, AUG. 30, 15*f*
MOSSCROP, Mr. G. P.—will, AUG. 17, 13*d*
MOTHS—hawk: correspondence, SEPT. 24, 6*c*; 27, 8*c*; 28, 6*f*
Motion Picture Almanac, International, AUG. 31, 8*e*
MOTOR and Cycle Trade Benevolent Fund—ball: date, JULY 26, 15*b*; SEPT. 5, 15*b*
MOTOR-BOATS:—
Empire Day—trials delayed, AUG. 23, 12*a*; held, 29, 9*g*; SEPT. 5, 7*f*; 6, 9*g*; fire, 17, 7*a*
Folkestone—speedboat fire, AUG. 17, 7*g*
Highland Lassie—cas., SEPT. 19, 9*b*
Marguerite—cas., AUG. 5, 6*d*
Miss Tigon—cas., AUG. 25, 4*d*
Racing—Duke of York Trophy, JULY 4, 7*f*; 6, 5*c*;—League of Nations Trophy, AUG. 10, 11*a*;—Lyons-Cannes (Pyroscaphe Cup), JULY 20, 19*b*; 21, 8*g* (3* 4*);—United States: President's Cup, SEPT. 26, 5*e*;—Windermere: protest at Council meeting, AUG. 20, 10*f*
Speed-boats—Poole: accident, AUG. 19, 14*e*
Speed record—Sir M. Campbell: see under CAMPBELL, Sir M.
Windermere rescue, JULY 18, 9*g*
MOTOR-COACHES—London census, AUG. 8, 7*e*
MOTOR-CYCLES:—
Racing—Brooklands meeting, SEPT. 12, 4*e*;—Brooklands Grand Prix, JULY 25, 4*g*;—Germany: Grand Prix, AUG. 8, 5*d*;—Ireland, Northern: Ulster Grand Prix, AUG. 22, 6*c*;—Italy: Grand Prix, SEPT. 27, 6*f*;—Man, Isle of: Junior and Lightweight Grand Prix, SEPT. 14, 7*a*; Senior Grand Prix, 16, 5*b*;—Mountain championship, SEPT. 5, 5*b*;—Tourist Trophy, 1936: law case, JULY 8, 13*b*
Trials—International Six Days: German team in England, JULY 4, 11*g*
MOTOR Manufacturers and Traders, Soc. of—1937 survey, JULY 5, 11*d*
MOTORS:—
Alvis 12/70, SEPT. 2, 6*g*
Armstrong Siddeley, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
Austin, JULY 27, 4*e*
Burial of—article ("The garden grave"), SEPT. 22, 13*f*
Citroen, AUG. 16, 10*e*
Commercial designs—Bedford: new designs, AUG. 3, 3*e*
Daimler, SEPT. 21, 16*g*
Designs:—
Cars of 1939—articles, JULY 4, 24*b*; 8, 12*d*; 25, 19*d*; 27, 4*e*; AUG. 16, 10*e*; 19, 10*f*; 27, 8*d*; 31, 8*e*;
MOTORS:—
Designs:—
Cars of 1939 (continued):—
SEPT. 2, 6*g*; 8, 4*d*; 9, 6*g*; 12, 7*b*; 19, 7*g*; 21, 16*g*; 24, 8*c*; 27, 17*e*; 29, 10*c*
Cars of to-day—articles ("Singer Super-Ten"), JULY 6, 7*g*; ("Standard Twenty"), 12, 8*e*; ("Wolseley Sixteen"), 20, 12*e*; ("Vauxhall 25"), AUG. 2, 15*f*; ("Humber Snipe Imperial"), 9, 8*g*; ("Chrysler Imperial Limousine"), 23, 8*e* (and 3* 4*); ("Daimler Straight Eight"), SEPT. 7, 6*d*; ("Wolseley 25 H.P.), 13, 10*e*; ("Ford V.8 22"), 20, 4*g*; ("Daimler fifteen 2½-litre"), 26, 7*d*
Drivers:—
Alcohol—Rev. W. L. Wardle, (add.), JULY 13, 9*b*
Classification — correspondence, JULY 2, 8*b*
Licences — restored as "wedding present," SEPT. 2, 6*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Offences — Mr. C. Mullins (s.), AUG. 9, 9*b*
Prosecutions:—
Merthyr, Lord (evid.), JULY 8, 8*f*
Samson, Sir E. M. (evid.), JULY 8, 8*f*
Visual perception—British Assn.: discussion, AUG. 20, 15*f*
Tests—second granted, JULY 23, 17*e*
Exhibition—Shell-Mex House, SEPT. 2, 6*f*
Ford Eight and Ten, SEPT. 24, 8*c*
Gearless: see *Turbine* drive, below
Harbour, fall into (Torquay), AUG. 26, 10*c*
Hillman Minx and Fourteen, SEPT. 8, 4*d*
Horns, abuse of—Noise Abatement League (evid.), JULY 6, 7*f*
Humber, SEPT. 9, 6*g*
Lagonda, AUG. 31, 8*e*
Lanchester, SEPT. 21, 16*g*
Licences—renewals: note, SEPT. 16, 7*d*
Life of cars—correspondence, JULY 19, 10*e*
M.G., SEPT. 2, 6*g*
Morris, AUG. 27, 8*d*
Noise: see under NOISE
Parking—Bath: free street parks, AUG. 2, 7*g*
Private hire — unlicensed vehicles: prosecutions, AUG. 11, 7*b*; 23, 7*f*
Prosecutions:—
"Case 35A—Mr. C. Mullins (s.), AUG. 8, 7*d*; *Law Journal* quoted, 13, 12*a*
Dangerous driving, JULY 7, 4*e*; 15, 7*d*; 20, 16*b*; 27, 10*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*); AUG. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*); 12, 9*c*; 13, 7*b*; 19, 14*c* (3* 4*); SEPT. 19, 9*d* (3* 4*); 30, 14*f*
Disqualified drivers, AUG. 9, 9*b*; 11, 7*b*; 25, 7*c*; SEPT. 3, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Drug, driving under influence of, JULY 28, 16*a*; SEPT. 7, 7*g*
Drunken drivers, JULY 6, 4*g*; 9, 14*e*; 25, 9*g*; AUG. 1, 7*e*; 6, 7*b*; 15, 7*c*; 20, 7*d*; 27, 7*c*; SEPT. 9, 17*e*; 14, 5*f*; 16, 14*b* (3* 4*)

MOTORS :—
Prosecutions (continued) :—
Due care, driving without, JULY 28, 16*d*; AUG. 31, 7*e*; SEPT. 30, 7*b* (14*a*, 3* 4*); motorist fined; exonerated at inquest, AUG. 16, 9*g*
" Halt " sign, disregard of, SEPT. 23, 5*g* (3* 4*); Podimore cross-roads, SEPT. 6, 9*c*; 20, 8*b* A.A. comment, 7, 9*d*
" Joy riding," JULY 13, 4*b*; SEPT. 13, 9*d*
Learner drivers without supervision, AUG. 9, 9*c*
Manslaughter, JULY 7, 11*b*; 23, 9*b*; 28, 4*g*; 30, 9*b*; SEPT. 12, 6*g*; 23, 9*c*; 30, 14*b*;—Second trial through inquest jury's verdict: instance, JULY 26, 14*a*; 27, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Obstruction, AUG. 12, 9*b*; 22, 8*e*; SEPT. 21, 7*b*
Parking, SEPT. 2, 6*e* (3* 4*)
Physical defects—driver's false statement, JULY 30, 9*b*
Sentence on driver after exoneration by jury (P.Q.), JULY 8, 7*d*
Speed, AUG. 8, 7*d*; 18, 7*c*; 25, 7*c*; SEPT. 19, 7*b*; 21, 7*g*
Theft, AUG. 13, 7*g*; 31, 3*g*; SEPT. 6, 9*d*; 9, 9*b* (and 9*g*, 3* 4*)
Traffic lights, stopping at green, AUG. 19, 9*b*
Uninsured driver, SEPT. 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Racing :—
Accidents—Rheims, JULY 1, 15*g*
Belgium—Grand Prix, JULY 11, 8*c*
Brooklands meetings, JULY 18, 6*g*; AUG. 2, 6*e*; SEPT. 19, 3*g*; —200 miles race: prospects, AUG. 25, 4*g*; result, 29, 4*g*
Crystal Palace, AUG. 15, 5*b*
Dunlop Jubilee international meeting—prospects, SEPT. 23, 5*c*; results, 26, 4*g*
International Grand Prix—German drivers to compete, SEPT. 28, 5*f*; plans changed, 29, 10*c*
Italy—Grand Prix, SEPT. 12, 11*g*; —Milan Grand Prix, SEPT. 12, 11*g*
Nuffield Trophy, JULY 11, 8*c*
R.A.C. Tourist Trophy—prospects, SEPT. 2, 5*f*; results, 5, 6*d*; Correspondence, 7, 8*e*
Records—Gardner, Maj. A. T. G.: new car described, JULY 28, 5*f*
Rallies—Ramsgate, JULY 11, 11*a*
Registrations, JULY 15, 13*d*; (F.N.), 15, 23*b*; AUG. 13, 8*e*; (F.N.), 13, 16*a*; SEPT. 13, 7*d*, 19*b*
Rover, AUG. 19, 10*f*
Shows—Earls Court: arrangements, SEPT. 6, 12*g*;—Ford: cancelled, SEPT. 1, 14*c*
Singer, JULY 25, 19*d*
Speed indicator—new warning device, SEPT. 16, 10*a*
Speed limit—imposed, JULY 20, 19*e*; AUG. 18, 7*d*; SEPT. 6, 9*c*
Acton — Western Avenue: protest meeting, JULY 11, 11*g*; 21, 8*f*; demonstrations, 22, 16*b*; 23,
MOTORS :—
Speed limit :—
Acton (continued) :—
8*c*; 28, 9*d*; SEPT. 8, 9*d*; (photo.), 8, 9; mock ceremony at footbridge, 10, 12*c*
Arundel-Storrington road—refused, AUG. 20, 19*g*
Bordon—20 m.p.h. limit refused, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
Derestrictions — Eastbourne, AUG. 26, 7*g*
Speed record—Cobb, Mr. J.: see under COBB, Mr. J.;—Eyston, Capt. G. E. T.: see under EYSTON, Capt. G. E. T.
Standard, JULY 8, 12*d*; SEPT. 29, 10*c*; *The Times* 4pp inset, SEPT. 29
Sunbeam-Talbot Ten, AUG. 16, 10*e*; 3-litre, SEPT. 24, 8*c*
Thefts from—Charles Street, JULY 2, 9*g*;—St. John's Wood, JULY 29, 11*g*;—Sloane Street, AUG. 20, 12*e*
Tours—India, to: Civil servants, SEPT. 15, 7*a*; 21, 7*f*
Trade—1937: survey published, JULY 5, 11*d*;—Nuffield, Lord (s.), AUG. 27, 7*f*; — Production statistics, JULY 21, 21*e*; AUG. 20, 7*b*; (F.N.), 20, 16*b*; SEPT. 21, 17*d*; world statistics, 26, 21*b*;—Raw materials: statistics (F.N.), JULY 11, 22*b*
Trials—Shelsley Walsh hill climb, SEPT. 8, 9*e*; 12, 4*e*;—Veteran (Ramsgate), JULY 9, 14*a*; (Petersfield), SEPT. 19, 7*c*
Triumph, JULY 4, 24*b*
Turbine drive (gearless) — British Assn.: discussion, AUG. 23, 12*b*; —Demonstration at Cambridge, AUG. 23, 10*e*;—Devizes, SEPT. 3, 18*f*;—Leading article, AUG. 23, 11*c*
Valeting equipment—described, SEPT. 28, 7*c*
Vauxhall Twelve-Four, AUG. 31, 8*e*; Ten and " 25," SEPT. 12, 7*b*
Wolsey, SEPT. 27, 17*e*
World—U.S. estimate, AUG. 30, 9*d*
MOTT, Sir B.—death, SEPT. 8, 14*b*; funeral, 10, 13*b*; appreciation, 15, 12*e*
MOTTRAM, Mr. T.—on National Trust (s.), AUG. 27, 13*d*
MOULDCRAFT, Ltd. — winding-up order, JULY 5, 5*g*
MOULTON, A.—acquitted, SEPT. 16, 9*e*
MOULTON, Dr. F. (U.S.A.)—attends British Assn. meeting, AUG. 18, 10*d*
MOULTON, Mr. H. F.—on the Revised Version (l.), JULY 2, 8*d*
MOULTON, Dr. H. G. (U.S.A.)—attends British Assn. meeting, AUG. 18, 10*d*
MOULTON-BARRETT, Sqdn. Ldr. E. S.—appointment, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
MOUNSEY-HEYSHAM, Mr. R. H. G.—on private forestry (l.), AUG. 1, 6*c*
MOUNT, Lt.-Col. A. H. L.—Chairman of Bihta railway accident inquiry, JULY 26, 11*g*; report on railway accidents, 28, 11*b*; leaving for India (photo.), AUG. 19, 16
MOUNT, Mr. R. F.—law case, JULY 20, 4*e*; correction, 21, 4*d*
MOUNT Coolon Gold Mines, No Liability —report, AUG. 25, 17*d*

MOUNT Vernon Hospital—film première in aid: announced, SEPT. 5, 10*d*; garden fête and fair in aid, SEPT. 22, 8*b*
MOUNTAIN, Maj. R. G.—appointment, AUG. 24, 6*f*
MOUNTAIN, Mrs. R. M.—will, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
MOUNTAIN, Mr. T. J.—will, JULY 18, 19*g*
MOUNTAINEERING :—
Accidents—Abendberg, AUG. 13, 9*g*; —Aiguille de la République, JULY 27, 13*f*; 28, 13*b* (3* 4*); 29, 13*d*; —Aiguille de Trélatête, AUG. 29, 12*f*;—Aiguille Noire de Pétéret, AUG. 3, 9*b*;—Alps, AUG. 9, 11*g*; SEPT. 16, 11*g*; article by Mr. F. Smythe, AUG. 31, 9*a*; Correspondence, SEPT. 5, 13*d*; 6, 8*d*; 9, 8*d*; 10, 6*g*; 12, 8*c*; 13, 8*e*; 14, 6*e*; 19, 8*c*; International Union of Alpine Assns.: discussions, SEPT. 10, 9*b*; statistics, JULY 2, 11*f* (3* 4*); AUG. 9, 11*g*; —Arran, SEPT. 3, 7*b*;—Bavarian Alps, JULY 26, 11*c*; — Ben Lomond, AUG. 6, 12*e* (3* 4*); —Ben Nevis, AUG. 30, 7*g*; —Black Ladder, AUG. 17, 7*d*; —Bossous, JULY 18, 11*g*;—Chamonix, JULY 27, 13*f*; 28, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Cimadi Rosso, AUG. 4, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Dent de Veisivi, AUG. 11, 10*d*;—Engelberg, AUG. 15, 9*b*; — Gross Schreckhorn, AUG. 4, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Grosse Windgalle, JULY 27, 13*f*; 28, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Idwal Slabs, SEPT. 6, 9*c*;—Klein Mythen, AUG. 3, 9*b*;—Lac Noir, JULY 27, 13*f*; 28, 13*b* (3* 4*);—La Meije, AUG. 3, 9*b*;—Latereien, AUG. 17, 12*c*;—Marmolata, JULY 27, 13*f*; 28, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Matterhorn, AUG. 6, 9*b*; 10, 11*c*; 15, 9*b*; 24, 9*g*;—Mont Blanc, AUG. 3, 9*b*; 11, 10*e*; 22, 9*g*; SEPT. 3, 9*g*; 16, 14*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Oberaar, SEPT. 10, 9*g*;—Pike o'Stickle, AUG. 11, 7*g*;—Piz Rosatsch, AUG. 3, 9*b*;—Requin Seracs, JULY 27, 13*f*; 28, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Ruckhübel, JULY 29, 13*d*;—Salève, AUG. 3, 9*b*;—Sandia, JULY 2, 11*f*; —Sgurr Alasdair, JULY 29, 11*b*; —Statistics, AUG. 11, 10*e*;—Sustenhorn, AUG. 3, 9*b*; — Taeschorn, AUG. 17, 12*c*;—Weisse Frou, AUG. 3, 9*b*;—Weisshorn, AUG. 17, 12*c*;—White Mountains, AUG. 26, 9*g*;—Zanfleuron glacier: skeleton identified after 21 years, AUG. 15, 9*b*;—Zermatt, AUG. 15, 9*b*
Eiger: see EIGER
Grandes Jorasses—ascent of Pointe Walker, AUG. 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Matterhorn: see MATTERHORN
MOUNTAINS—tops: correspondence, JULY 12, 12*d*; Matterhorn: see MATTERHORN
MOUNTAKIS, M. (Greece)—revolt suppressed, JULY 30, 12*c*
MOUNTFORD, Mr. C.—expedition: see under AUSTRALIA: Exploration: Leichhardt's expedition
MOUNTSTEPHEN, P.—police court charge, SEPT. 27, 4*g*
MOURANT, Mr. O.—on plurals (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*e*
MOWAT, Capt. F. D.—death, AUG. 22, 7*g*
MOWAT, Prof. R. B.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 17, 11*e*
MOWLL, Mr. R. J.—on Kevington Hall School (l.), JULY 20, 10*e*
MOXEY, Miss L. L.—retirement, JULY 29, 11*g*
MOYELL, Hr. A. (Denmark)—death, JULY 29, 14*d*
MOYNE, Lord—chairman of West Indies Commission, JULY 29, 8*b*, 14*e*
on West Indies (evid.), SEPT. 21, 16*a*
MOZAMBIQUE—article, JULY 11, 15*f*
MOZAMBIQUE Co.—report, AUG. 18, 17*d*
MOZART—letters: article, AUG. 20, 8*b*
MOZART Opera Soc.—recording of *Die Zauberflöte*, JULY 9, 10*c*
MUCK, Isle of—postal facilities: petition, JULY 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
MUELLER, E. (U.S.A.)—sentenced, JULY 14, 13*d*
MUFULIRA Copper Mines, Ltd.—report, AUG. 8, 19*g*; (F.N.), 8, 18*b*; Dividend (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 17*b*
MUGERIDGE, Mr. A.—will, JULY 8, 12*d*
MOHAMMAD, Emir (Saudi Arabia)—in London, AUG. 17, 10*f*; luncheon in honour, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
MUIR, Mr. R.—at Hyde Park, on Czech crisis, SEPT. 26, 7*f*;—at Oxford, on foreign policy; liberty; "director class," AUG. 1, 12*a*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
MUIR, Mr. W. E.—on Haslemere Museum (s.), JULY 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
MUIRHEAD, Lt.-Col. A. J.—to visit India and Burma, SEPT. 1, 14*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*); leaves for India and Burma, 23, 15*b*
at Grosvenor House, on India, SEPT. 10, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Sikar, JULY 15, 9*b*
MUIRHEAD, Brig. J.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 7*e*
MUKLEVICH, Adm. (Russia)—disappears, AUG. 31, 10*g*
MULCASTER, Miss M. E.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
MULHOLLAND, Mr. A.—death, JULY 1, 18*e*
MÜLLER, Herr (Germany)—accident, JULY 1, 15*g*
MÜLLER, Bishop (Germany)—on religion (s.), JULY 18, 11*e*
MÜLLER, Prof. (Czechoslovakia)—on Sudeten Germans (s.), SEPT. 20, 12*b*
MÜLLER, Herr P. (Switzerland)—escape from Spain, AUG. 30, 9*g*
MULLINS, Mr. C.—on "Case 35A" (s.), AUG. 8, 7*d*; on motoring offences (s.), 9, 9*b*; on road accidents (evid.), JULY 14, 11*d*
MULLINS, Mrs. E. J.—death, JULY 25, 14*d* (3* 4*); 27, 11*g*
MULLINS, M.—name changed, JULY 9, 1*a*
MULLORD, Mr. and Mrs. H.—diamond wedding, JULY 1, 13*g*
MUMFORD, Miss D. S.—marriage, SEPT. 6, 15*a*
MUMFORD, Mr. E. C.—will, JULY 6, 9*g*
MUMFORD, Rev. K. W.—on Penn Doom (l.), AUG. 20, 6*d*
MUN, Comte B. de (France)—on wines (art., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 6*a*
MUNCH, Hr. (Denmark)—Oslo powers' discussions, JULY 23, 11*d*; (s.), 25, 11*e*; at Geneva, SEPT. 12, 11*a*

MUNDAY, Mr. W. O.—will, AUG. 16, 15*d*
MUNICH—leading article, SEPT. 30, 13*d*; —Photograph, SEPT. 29, 16;—Zoo: keeper killed by elephant, JULY 18, 11*g*
Municipal Journal—Gold Medallion, JULY 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
MUNN, A.—death, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
MUNRO, Mr. C. K.—*Coronation Time At Mrs. Beam's* AUG. 4, 8*b*; 5, 10*b* (3* 4*)
MUNRO, Mr. J.—will, JULY 8, 12*d*
MUNRO, Mr. J. G. — appointment; luncheon, JULY 29, 17*e*
MUNSTER, Lord—in Parliament, on essential commodities, JULY 12, 9*b*; Fire brigades, 13, 8*a*; Nationality, 26, 7*a*
MUNSTER and Leinster Bank, Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 24*a*; 16, 21*a*
MUNTERS, M. (Latvia)—at Geneva, on drug traffic, SEPT. 19, 7*a* (11*a*, 3* 4*); sanctions, 20, 14*c*
MUNTON, Mr. H. P.—partnership, AUG. 10, 17*d*
MURCHISON, Sir K.—appointment, AUG. 1, 7*g*
on prison libraries (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*b*
MURCIANI, Miss B. E. A. J. M.—will, JULY 14, 17*f*
MURDERS:—
Atkins, R. M. (Wimbledon)—body found, JULY 15, 13*e*; inquiries, 16, 9*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 9*f*; 19, 16*e*; 20, 16*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 21, 11*b*; 22, 16*a*; 23, 9*f*; 25, 9*d*; G. Brain arrested, 26, 12*g* (and 3* 4*); charged, 27, 11*f*; AUG. 3, 7*a*; 10, 9*c*; 20, 6*f*; guilty, 21, 5*g*; appeal lodged, 30, 3*g*
Cornall family (Romiley) — bodies found, JULY 19, 9*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*); inquest; murder and *felo de se* against W. R. Cornall, 21, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
Davies, Mrs. M.—F. B. Joynson: appeal lodged, JULY 2, 9*g*; dismissed, 12, 5*f*; respite, 22, 11*g*
Hampton, J. A. H. (Bexley Wood)—inquest, AUG. 24, 7*e*; H. M. Benjamin charged, SEPT. 7, 9*c*; charge withdrawn; guilty of attempted suicide, 16, 7*c*
Harrison, Mrs. M. A. (Higham Ferrers)—A. H. Harrison charged, SEPT. 2, 9*g*
Harvey, E.—J. J. Harvey: guilty of manslaughter, JULY 15, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
Hopkins, A. R. (Clerkenwell)—body found, JULY 21, 8*g*; J. M. Kingston charged, 29, 4*g*; guilty but insane, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
Knight, Mrs. F. H. (Romford)—D. L. Knight charged, SEPT. 27, 9*b*
Lancing—G. James: unfit to plead, JULY 12, 18*c*
Leighton, E. (Rusholme) — F. Leighton: guilty but insane, JULY 9, 17*d*
Lemon family (Worthing) — bodies found, JULY 12, 13*e*; inquest, 13, 13*b*
Lyons (child, Maidstone)—Mrs. G. M. Lyons found insane, SEPT. 8, 9*d*
Murfitt, W. (Risby)—inquest verdict, JULY 22, 7*d*
MURDERS (continued):—
Murphy, Mrs. M. (Cardiff)—C. F. Beesley guilty of manslaughter, JULY 21, 16*f*
Newlands, F. C. (Temple Chambers)—inquest, SEPT. 2, 6*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*); Mrs. E. R. Newlands and H. Budd charged, 3, 7*f*; 12, 9*c*; 17, 12*b*; 23, 9*b*
Parker, Mrs. J.—William Parker: appeal dismissed, JULY 12, 5*f*; executed, 27, 11*g*
Perkins, P. G. (Grand Union Canal)—Miss E. L. Smart: verdict of murder and suicide against, JULY 7, 4*g*
Perks, A. (Sheffield)—Mrs. E. M Hague: charge reduced to manslaughter, AUG. 13, 7*g*
Richards, K. (Welling) — A. E. Richards: reprieve refused, JULY 12, 13*g*; executed, 13, 13*g*
Ruffles, Tony—W. J. Graves executed, JULY 20, 11*g*
Sayers, G. F. B. (Bristol)—F. A. B. Sayers charged, JULY 7, 13*b* (3* 4*); guilty of manslaughter, 8, 18*e* (and 18*a*, 3* 4*); sentence, 9, 4*c*
Smith, Mrs. A. M. (Torquay)—N. J. W. Smith charged, AUG. 30, 12*d*; inquest, SEPT. 1, 14*f* (3* 4*); charge, 24, 3*d*
Spiers, P. M. (Folkestone)—W. Whiting charged, JULY 6, 9*b* (3* 4*); 12, 13*c*; 19, 16*e*; 20, 16*c*; 23, 9*b* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 14, 7*a* (and 3* 4*); 15, 15*a*; 16, 6*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); not guilty, 17, 7*b*
Tuxworth, A. (Lincoln)—D. Lincoln charged, AUG. 6, 12*g*; charge reduced to manslaughter, 13, 7*e*
Wilkinson, J. C. and F. (Stafford)—Ellen Wilkinson unfit to plead, JULY 9, 9*a*
Young, Capt. B. P. (East Boldon)—inquest charge against W. Young withdrawn, AUG. 13, 12*c*
MURDOCH, Miss—article, JULY 28, 17*g*
MURE, Lady G.—death, AUG. 22, 13*d*; memorial service, 25, 13*c*; appreciation, 30, 12*c*; SEPT. 2, 14*e*
MUREX, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18*c*
MURFITT, Mr. W.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*; see also under MURDERS
MURGATROYD, Sqdn. Ldr. P.—retirement, JULY 14, 4*g*
MURLAND, Mr. J. R. W.—marriage, AUG. 16, 15*b*
MURPHY, F. W.—police court charge, AUG. 26, 7*d*; SEPT. 9, 6*f*
MURPHY, G.—death, JULY 27, 11*g*
MURPHY, Mrs. M.: see under MURDERS
MURPHY, P.—death, JULY 29, 11*b*; 30, 14*g* (3* 4*)
MURPHY Radio, Ltd.—television demonstration, AUG. 6, 6*g*
MURRAY, Lady—death, AUG. 5, 14*b*
MURRAY, Lt.-Col. A.—on The Great War (l.), SEPT. 16, 13*e*
MURRAY, Dr. A. B.—on medical propaganda (s.), JULY 18, 19*b*
MURRAY, Capt. A. J. L.—appointment, AUG. 20, 7*e*
MURRAY, Dr. G.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 22, 11*e*

MURRAY, Prof. G.—appointment, JULY 14, 13*b* (3* 4*)
MURRAY, Mr. G. K.—funeral, AUG. 24, 13*a*
MURRAY, Dr. K. A. H.—on pig supplies (art. quoted), AUG. 29, 18*b*
MURRAY, Capt. L. W. (Canada)—promoted, AUG. 25, 15*f*
MURRAY, Lt.-Col. Sir M.—drowned, AUG. 3, 10*g*; body recovered, 4, 10*c*; inquest, 5, 9*b*; memoir, 3, 12*b*; 4, 12*b* (3* 4*); 5, 14*c*; funeral service, 8, 13*a*
MURRAY, Dr. Margaret—at British Assn., on social aspects of Cambridge, AUG. 20, 15*e*
MURRAY, Mr. P. (U.S.A.)—on steel wages (s.), JULY 14, 21*g*
MURRAY, Dr. P. D. F.—at British Assn., on evolution, AUG. 22, 17*c*
MURRAY, Mr. R.—appointment, AUG. 19, 12*f*
MURRAY, Cdr. R. H.—death, AUG. 16, 9*c*
MURRAY, Canon R. H.—law case, JULY 21, 4*e*
MURRAY, Mr. R. N. M.—on noise (l.), AUG. 18, 6*g*
MURRAY, Flight Lt. W. B.—gliding record, JULY 11, 16*d*; (photos.), 11, 16
MURRAY (R. S.) and Co., Ltd.—registration, AUG. 19, 18*a*
MURRILL, G. and M.—police court charge, AUG. 16, 9*f*
MURRY, Mr. J. M.—on German church (l.), JULY 25, 13*e*
MURTON, Miss M.—marriage, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
MUSEUMS—local: Mr. F. Pick (p.), JULY 7, 22*d*;—Photographs: scheme announced, JULY 4, 10*d*;—School visits: correspondence, JULY 20, 10*e*; 26, 8*e*;—Standing Commission: report, SEPT. 14, 8*c*; leading article, 14, 11*d*; correspondence, 20, 8*e*
MUSEUMS Assn.—conf., JULY 6, 11*e*; 7, 22*d*; patroness, JULY 6, 11*e*
MUSIC:—
Ancient instruments, for—Haslemere festival, JULY 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Australia—national orchestra formed, SEPT. 23, 10*b*
Austria — "reanimating" Viennese music: new law, AUG. 17, 8*b*; school to be founded, 17, 8*b*; plans, 20, 9*g*
Bach—article, SEPT. 17, 8*b*
Ballet—recordings made, AUG. 16, 10*c*
Burkhard, Willy — correspondence, JULY 1, 12*d*
"Byrd, William, Collected Vocal Works of"—article, JULY 9, 10*b*
Church:—
Choral—Westminster Abbey, JULY 5, 12*c*
Festivals — Bristol: arrangements, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
Woods, Rev. N. C. (lect.), JULY 5, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Concert pitch—international standard: conf.; British Standards Inst. questionnaire, AUG. 22, 7*c*
Concerts:—
Aeolian Hall, JULY 15, 14*a*
Autumn arrangements, SEPT. 27, 10*b*
B.B.C. Symphony—plans, SEPT. 3, 8*d*; 12, 10*e*
MUSIC:—
Concerts (continued):—
Bristol Cathedral, JULY 8, 14*d*
Grotrian Hall, JULY 1, 14*b*; 4, 12*c*
Harrogate Municipal Orchestra—arrangements, AUG. 3, 8*e*
Londonderry House — announced, JULY 23, 10*d*
Orchestral — winter programmes: article, SEPT. 24, 8*b*
Promenade—scores at Westminster public libraries, JULY 30, 10*e*
Queen's Hall Promenade—arrangements, JULY 8, 14*c*; AUG. 3, 8*e*; held, 8, 8*e*; 10, 10*c*; 11, 8*d* (and 8*b*, 3* 4*); 12, 10*e* (and 10*c*, 3* 4*); 13, 8*e* (3* 4*); 15, 8*c*; 16, 10*a*; 17, 8*f* (3* 4*); 19, 10*c*; 20, 8*c* (3* 4*); 24, 8*c*; 25, 8*a* (3* 4*); 26, 8*c*; 27, 8*c* (and 3* 4*), 29, 10*c* (3* 4*); SEPT. 5, 10*e*; 8, 10*d*; 9, 10*c* (and 10*d*, 3* 4*), 10, 8*c* (3* 4*); 12, 10*c*; 15, 8*b*; 16, 10*b* (and 3* 4*); 17, 8*c* (3* 4*); 21, 8*c*; 22, 8*d* (3* 4*); 26, 10*d*; 27, 10*d*; 28, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Broadcasts, SEPT. 12, 10*a*
Symphony (People's Palace)—announced, AUG. 17, 8*e*
Wigmore Hall, JULY 1, 14*b*; 4, 12*c*; SEPT. 30, 10*d*
Conductors and accompanists—school: plans, AUG. 20, 8*f*
Dance—article ("Tunes of 1750"), JULY 25, 8*f*
Diabelli variations—recordings made, AUG. 10, 10*d*
Exhibition—Lucerne, SEPT. 8, 10*e*
Festivals:—
Cambridge, AUG. 4, 8*e*; 5, 10*c* (3* 4*); 5, 10*d*; 6, 8*c* (3* 4*); 6, 8*c*; article, 13, 8*b*
European chamber music (Czechoslovakia)—Tudor singers to take part, JULY 27, 12*c*
Gaelic Mod (Glasgow), SEPT. 28, 8*c*
German (New Burlington Galleries)—arrangements, JULY 18, 10*a*; held, 21, 12*d*; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Haslemere—arrangements, JULY 9, 10*d*; opens, 19, 12*d*; 20, 12*d* (3* 4*); 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*); 26, 10*c*; 27, 12*e* (3* 4*)
International Soc. for Contemporary Music—correspondence, JULY 1, 12*d*
Lucerne, SEPT. 3, 8*b*; 8, 10*e*; 9, 10*d*
St. Michael's Singers—arrangements, JULY 29, 12*d*
Sibelius—announced, JULY 21, 12*d*
Three Choirs (Worcester), SEPT. 5, 8*d*; (photo), 6, 16; 7, 10*b*; 8, 10*b*; 9, 10*b*; 10, 8*b*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 9, 13*e*; 12, 13*e*;—Drawings exhib. in aid, SEPT. 7, 10*c*;—Leading article, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
Folk songs—correspondence, AUG. 13, 6*e*; 15, 6*g*; 23, 6*g*
France—article (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 4*g*
German—London series: concert, JULY 21, 12*d*; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Germany:—
Haydn festival—Oxford Bach Choir performance, JULY 27, 12*b*

MUSIC (continued) :—
Kent, Duke of (S.), JULY 16, 7*f*
Mendelssohn in England—broadcast, SEPT. 5, 21*e*
Mozart—article, AUG. 20, 8*b*
Museums—correspondence, SEPT. 20, 8*e*
Recitalists—article, AUG. 27, 8*b*
St. Matthew Passion,—score published, JULY 16, 10*b*
Schubert's Symphonies—correspondence, AUG. 22, 6*f*
Stabat Mater—score published, JULY 16, 10*b*
Scores, new—article, JULY 16, 10*b*
Tunes, famous—article, AUG. 13, 8*b*
Turkey—article (T.N.), AUG. 9, 27*a*
Viennese—see *Austria*, above
Walton, William—scores published, JULY 16, 10*b*
MUSIC, International Soc. for Contemporary—see under MUSIC : Festivals
MUSIC, Royal Academy of—prizegiving, JULY 22, 12*d*, 23, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Michaelmas term, SEPT. 17, 8*d*; —Scholarships and prizes, JULY 27, 12*c* ; 30, 10*e*
MUSIC, Royal College of—medals presented JULY 16, 7*f*;—Meeting, JULY 16, 7*f*; —Patron's Fund : orchestral rehearsal, JULY 8, 41*b* ;—Scholarships and prizes, JULY 30, 10*e* ; AUG. 2, 8*a*
MUSIC, Royal Schools of—Associated Board : meeting : awards, JULY 16, 7*f* ; SEPT. 3, 8*e* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
MUSIC, School of English Church—festivals : see under MUSIC : Church
MUSIC, Trinity College of—Michaelmas term, SEPT. 12, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 19, 10*a*
MUSOMA : see under TANGANYIKA
MUSSA, Signor P. E. (Italy)— on Jews (l.), JULY 30, 8*d*
MUSSIG, H. (Germany)—arrest, JULY 16, 11*d*
MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy)—works as harvester, JULY 5, 13*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 7, 20 ; to visit Trieste, 6, 15*f* ; receives Hungarian Ministers, 19, 13*a* ; message to Gen. Franco, 19, 13*b* ; at Army maneouvres, AUG. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 12, 14*b* ; 13, 19*b* (3* 4*) ; receives Japanese mission, 11, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; visits Pantelleria, 19, 11*b* ; receives Signor Alessi, 20, 9*b* ; Order of Chrysanthemum, 25, 9*g* ; King Boris visits, SEPT. 2, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; lays foundation-stone of African Ministry, 3, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; leaves for Rome, 12, 12*g* ; visit to Yugoslavia, 20, 11*e* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; leaves Trieste on tour, 21, 10*e* ; returns to Rome, 23, 12*f* ; inaugaurates Ara Pacis of Augustus, 24, 9*f* ; resumes tour in north, 26, 11*a* ; 27, 11*a* ; Mr. Chamberlain's message, 29, 7*b*, 12*e* ; leaves for Munich, 29, 12*e* ; at Munich meeting, 30, 12*a*, *c* ; (photo.), 30, 16
MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy) (continued) :—
Anglo-Italian Parliamentary Group—message and reply, AUG. 8, 9*c*
Bernstein, M. Henry—protest, SEPT. 6, 12*e*
Birthday—Herr Hitler's congratulations, JULY 29, 14*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—reported telephone talk, SEPT. 16, 12*c*
Fascist Grand Council minutes—writes preface, JULY 11, 14*c* ; (P.Q.), 19, 8*d*
Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 27, 17*c*
Mandate—Pope Pious XI (s.), AUG. 19, 11*g*
Racial policy—correspondence, AUG. 2, 11*e*
at Agro-Pontino, on harvest ; "demoplutocracies," JULY 5, 13*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ;—at Belluno, on democracies, SEPT. 26, 11*a* ;—at Forli, on racial policy, AUG. 1, 9*a* ;—at Padua, on Czechoslovakia ; war ; democracy, SEPT. 26, 11*a* ;—at Planina, on Yugoslavia, SEPT. 20, 11*e* ;—at Rome, on Hungary, JULY 19, 13*a* ;—at Treviso, on minorities ; Czechoslovakia, SEPT. 22, 9*d* ;—at Trieste, on Germany ; Czechoslovakia ; war ; Jews ; Trieste, SEPT. 19, 12*e* ; German comment, 20, 11*a* ; Hungarian comment, 20, 11*c* ; —at Udine, on strength ; Fascism ; Czechoslovakia, SEPT. 21, 10*e* ; —at Verona, on Czechoslovakia ; war ; Versailles Treaty, SEPT. 27, 11*a* ;—at Vicenza, on Peace Treaties ; Czechoslovakia, SEPT. 26, 11*a*
on Army Manoeuvres (s.), AUG. 12, 14*b* ; 13, 19*b* (3* 4*) ;—Bolshevism (quoted), JULY 11, 14*c* ; —Czechoslovakia : open letter to Lord Runciman, SEPT. 15, 12*c* ; 16, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; German comment, 16, 11*a* ; telegrams received, 17, 9*c* ;—Spain (quoted), JULY 11, 14*c*
MUSSOLINI, Signor V. (Italy)—in Berlin, JULY 28, 13*g*
MUSTON, F.—police court charge, SEPT. 15, 12*e*
MUTTON : see under MEAT
MUTUAL Finance, Ltd.—prosecution, SEPT. 26, 21*g*
MUTUAL Life and Citizens Assurance Co. of Australia—report, JULY 9, 20*d*
MYER, Miss K.—death, AUG. 3, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; will, 31, 13*e*
MYERS, Dr. J. E.—appointment, AUG. 27, 7*g*
MYERS, Mr. J. W.—will, AUG. 9, 15*d*
MYRES, Prof. J. L.—attends Anthropological Congress, AUG. 9, 11*b*
on Herodotus (add.), JULY 4, 24*b*
MYSORE Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18*c*

N

NADEZHIN, Adm. (Russia)— appointment, SEPT. 15, 9*a*
NAESMITH, Mr. A.—on unemployment (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*a*
NAGOSCHINER, L.—police court charge, SEPT. 7, 8*f*
NAHAS, Mustafa Pasha (Egypt)—at Genoa, AUG. 17, 9*g*
NAIR, Sir K. (India)—death, JULY 12, 18*b*; 20, 19*d* (3* 4*)
NAIR, W.—police court charge, AUG. 10, 6*f*; 25, 7*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
NAIRN, Miss E. B.—marriage, AUG. 6, 13*a*
NAIRN, Dr. J. A.—on Sir Stanley Leather (l.), AUG. 9, 7*a*
NAIRN (Michael) and Greenwich, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 21*e*
NAIROBI—first woman mayor, JULY 5, 13*g*
NAISMITH, Miss S.—law case, JULY 20, 4*f*; 21, 4*c*
NAKAMURA, Mr. (Japan)—in Tokyo, JULY 28, 14*f*
NALL, Sir J.—on R.A.F. expansion (s.P.), JULY 21, 8*f*
NALLINO, Signor C. A.—death, AUG. 1, 12*g* (3* 4*)
NALTY, Mrs. M. A. B.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
NAMAQUALAND—famine: children dig for ants larvae, AUG. 18, 9*g*
NAMES:—
Changed—Abramovitch, J.: to Marcel, AUG. 26, 1*d*;—Bassham, E. L.: to Drinkwater, JULY 23, 24*a*;—Biggs, H. A.: to Ashley-Biggs, JULY 7, 2*g*;—Bretzfelder, L. J.: to Brett, JULY 7, 2*g*;—Brewer, W. A.: to Smith, SEPT. 30, 3*f*;—Cocuzzi, A.: to Cooksey, JULY 20, 27*a*;—Cohen E. A.: to Cowen, SEPT. 17, 1*d*;—Conroy, L. S.: to Finn, JULY 15, 1*d*;—Cornish, I. G.: to Cope, JULY 5, 4*f*; — Cunningham, D. E. M.: to Grange, AUG. 2, 1*f*;—Davies, H. J.: to Rawcliffe, AUG. 31, 2*g*;—Dluganoga, J.: to Delowe, JULY 6, 28*b*; 8, 28*f*;—Dowse, Lt.-Cdr. D.: to Dowse-Finnemor, JULY 29, 17*a*;—Elverston, W. M.: to Elverston-Trickett, SEPT. 23, 3*f*;—Fellner, A.: to Anslijn, AUG. 5, 1*d*;—Fiddleman, S.: to Fields, SEPT. 28, 3*e*;—Freedman, G. H.: to Freeman, AUG. 11, 1*b*;—Geiger, Mrs. M. M.: to Gee. JULY 29, 3*f*;—Goldstein, M.: to Frost, AUG. 12, 2*f*;—Gutmann, F. J.: to Goodman, SEPT. 28, 3*e*;—Hauser, A. M.: to Howard, AUG. 29, 22*b*;—Herbage, J. L.: to Livingston-Herbage, AUG. 29, 22*b*;—Herzfelder, A. F. and D.: to Harford, SEPT. 28, 3*e*;—Hicks, R. T.: to Fairminer, AUG. 16, 2*g*;—Hirsch, E. H. and H. E.: to Hewitt, SEPT. 30, 3*e*;—Hopper, A. E. E.: to Nye, AUG. 13, 20*c*;—Hughes, C.: to Morton, JULY 13, 30*g*;—Jacobs, E. E.: to Langton,
NAMES:—
Changed (continued):—
SEPT. 2, 3*g*;—Jones, D. H. J.: to Barrington, SEPT. 2, 3*g*;—Joseph, E.: to Silberblatt, JULY 14, 2*g*;—Kosminski, L.: to Cosmin, JULY 20, 27*a*;—Levansky, S.: to Levan, JULY 21, 2*f*;—Lipovitch, F. M.: to Leigh, SEPT. 13, 22*b*;—Moses, I.: to A. J. Davis, JULY 21, 2*g*;—Orlowska, Countess M. M.: to M. Mullins, JULY 9, 24*a*;—Polatowsky, I.: to Paul, JULY 8, 29*a*;—Pugerolski, S.: to C. C. Pogore, JULY 16, 3*f*;—Rosenthal, M.: to Russell, SEPT. 28, 3*e*;—Sassieni, N. N.: to Sass, JULY 15, 3*f*; 16, 3*f*;—Simunich, Baron and Baroness Velleman von: to Velleman Ireland, JULY 8, 1*d*;—Slavotsky, H.: to Morris, JULY 22, 3*g*;—Smith, A. I.: to Verrells, SEPT. 9, 23*b*;—Spiridion-Kliszczewski, Dr. J. T.: to Spiridion, AUG. 15, 1*d*—Swiesinsky, S.: to Swies, AUG. 12, 2*f*; SEPT. 1, 1*e*;—Towneley-O'Hagan, T. A. E.: to Strachey, SEPT. 1, 1*d*;—Weisser, K. H.: to Wyser, JULY 28, 1*d*;—Wells, E. W.: to Adams, AUG. 9, 2*f*
Place—pronunciation: local: Surrey: report, SEPT. 27, 9*f* (and 3* 4*)
NANGA Parbat: see under HIMALAYAS
NANSEN Office: see under REFUGEES
NANSON, Mr. E. L.—will, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
NANWA Gold Mines, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 25*d*
NAPIER, Miss M. A.—inquest, AUG. 17, 7*d*
NAPOLEON—Ajaccio monument unveiled, AUG. 16, 11*c*; (photo.), 18, 9;—Exhib. of Egyptian expedition relics, AUG. 11, 8*d*;—Will codicil sold, JULY 27, 10*e*
NAPOLEONIC War—Oswestry: see under OSWESTRY
NARAGUTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 21*a*; Report, 20, 24*e*
NARAIN, Capt. S.—appointment, AUG. 12, 7*c*
NARBETT, R.—missing, SEPT. 22, 7*e* (3* 4*)
NARES, Mr. D.—marriage, JULY 21, 17*c*
NASCIMENTO, Lt. (Brazil)—sentenced, JULY 28, 13*c*
NASH, Mrs. E.—on Mutiny baby (l.), AUG. 8, 6*c*
NASH, Mr. F.—on Westminster Hospital site (l.), JULY 11, 10*c*
NASH, Mr. John—art exhib., JULY 25, 10*e*
NASH, Mr. P.—"Cagnes"; bought for Italian nation, AUG. 25, 9*g*
NASH, Mr. W. (New Zealand)—on Budget (s.), JULY 21, 13*e*;—Dairy industry (s.), SEPT. 8, 19*c*; 17, 16*g*;—Health insurance (s.), AUG. 17, 12*d* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)
NASH-KELVINATOR—report, JULY 29, 21*g*
NASHAAT, Dr. Hassan Pasha (Egypt)—leaving for Berlin, JULY 2, 15*a*; luncheon, 2, 15*b*; returns from Germany, 12, 19*b*; received by Queen,

NASHAAT, Dr. Hassan Pasha (Egypt) (continued) :—
19, 17*b*; received by Queen Mary, 19, 17*b*; dinner, 22, 17*c*; luncheon, 27, 17*e*; dinner, 29, 17*b*; returning to London, AUG. 24, 13*a*
NATHAN, Col. H. L.—dinner, JULY 14, 17*d*
NATHAN, Nell—on Katherine Mansfield (l.), AUG. 2, 15*c*
NATIONAL—for organizations not listed below: see leading word of title
NATIONAL Anthem—article, AUG. 13, 11*f*; —Correspondence, JULY 27, 15*e*; AUG. 1, 6*c*; 3, 11*d*; 6, 6*b*; 8, 6*c*; 11, 15*d*; 12, 8*d*; 16, 8*e*; 20, 6*c*; 25, 15*d*
NATIONAL Assn. of Flour Importers, Ltd.—appointments, JULY 15, 27*a*
NATIONAL Assn. of Theatrical and Kine Employees: see under LABOUR
NATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 23*a*
NATIONAL Bank of Australasia—see under AUSTRALIA: Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Egypt: see under EGYPT: Banking
NATIONAL Bank of India: see under INDIA: Banking
NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand: see under NEW ZEALAND: Banking
NATIONAL Biscuit—report, JULY 21, 21*e*; 23, 21*a*
NATIONAL Canning Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 25*c*; Meeting, 25, 22*f*
NATIONAL Cash Register—earnings, JULY 28, 22*e*
NATIONAL characteristics—Deedes, Sir W. (s.), AUG. 8, 13*b*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), SEPT. 22, 15*a*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), AUG. 29, 7*b*
NATIONAL City Bank of New York—report, JULY 15, 24*b*; (F.N.), 25, 21*d*; Monthly letter, AUG. 1, 16*e*; 31, 16*b*
NATIONAL Dairy Products—report, JULY 27, 23*g*; Dividend, AUG. 19, 18*c*
NATIONAL debt: see under FINANCE: Debt, national
NATIONAL Discount Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 24*d*; Reeves, Whitburn and Co.: amalgamation (F.N.), 23, 19*a*
NATIONAL emblem—Lord Kennet (s.), JULY 8, 18*c*
NATIONAL Employers' Mutual General Insurance Assn.—appointment, JULY 27, 23*d*
NATIONAL ethics—Dr. W. Brown (s.), AUG. 3, 12*e*; 4, 12*e* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Fixed Trust—dividend, JULY 29, 21*g*; AUG. 27, 17*b*
NATIONAL Fur Co.—trade notices, JULY 8, 21*d* (4*); SEPT. 20, 7*e*
NATIONAL Gallery—acquisitions, JULY 20, 19*a*;—"Classical Antiquity in Renaissance Painting," SEPT. 16, 10*d*;—Opening celebration volumes issued in 1838: article, SEPT. 2, 15*f*;—Rembrandt purchased, AUG. 18, 10*f*; 20, 8*e*
NATIONAL Group of Fixed Trusts, Ltd.—appointment, JULY 11, 22*g*; Yields certification, 28, 21*d*
NATIONAL Group of Unit Trusts—"National Newsletter," JULY 14, 22*g*; American economic survey: plans, AUG. 4, 15*e*
NATIONAL Industrial Credit Corp., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 6, 17*f*
NATIONAL Investment Group Certificates—dividend, JULY 29, 21*g*
NATIONAL Lead—report, JULY 27, 23*g*
NATIONAL Mortgage Bank of Greece—bonds cancelled, JULY 12, 28*a*
NATIONAL Passenger Workers' Union: see under LABOUR: Road transport
NATIONAL Policy Shipping Co. in China—formation, JULY 28, 13*a*
NATIONAL Power and Light Co.—properties sale, JULY 9, 20*d*
NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd.—branch, new, JULY 2, 20*e*; Dividend, 6, 23*d*; Half-yearly balance-sheet (F.N.), 6, 22*d*; Flower show: see under HORTICULTURE
National Review, JULY 1, 10*f*; AUG. 1, 13*f*; SEPT. 1, 6*f*
NATIONAL service—correspondence, SEPT. 30, 13*e*;—Friends, Soc. of: Peace Committee (s.), JULY 8, 12*e*;—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 22, 15*c*;—Keyes, Adm. Sir R. (s.), AUG. 29, 7*b*;—Layton, Sir W. (s.), AUG. 4, 7*c*;—Leading articles, SEPT. 26, 13*c*; 27, 13*d*; 30, 13*c*; —National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns.: resolution, JULY 1, 11*b*;—Recruiting, SEPT. 27, 9*a*; 28, 15*e*; 28, 16*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 30, 6*c*; Leading article, SEPT. 27, 13*d*
NATIONAL Society—meeting, JULY 7, 22*f*
NATIONAL Steel—plant improvement plans, JULY 28, 22*e*
NATIONAL Trust—acquisitions, JULY 11, 14*b*; 22, 14*e*;—Appeal: response, AUG. 12, 6*f*;—Beauty spots: compensation to owners for preservation of: Cheadle U.D.C.: resolution, AUG. 27, 13*d*;—Black Atrophine Sisterhood: gift, JULY 15, 13*g*;—East Anglia properties: report, AUG. 20, 8*c*;—Ferguson's Gang: gift, JULY 15, 13*g*;—Meeting, JULY 19, 11*a*;—Report, JULY 9, 17*b*
NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns.: see under CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Assns.
NATIONAL Union of Domestic Workers: see under LABOUR: Domestic service
NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen: see under LABOUR: Railway workers
NATIONAL Union of Seamen: see under LABOUR: Shipping
NATIONAL United Laundries Corp., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 19*c*
NATIONAL unity—Lord De La Warr (s.), JULY 18, 7*e*
NATIONAL Women's Air Reserve: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain
NATIONALISM—Mattuck, Rabbi Dr. I. I. (s.), SEPT. 27, 7*c*;—Pius XI, Pope (s.), JULY 18, 11*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 30, 11*c*; AUG. 22, 9*a*; 23, 9*c* (3* 4*); SEPT. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)
NATIONALITY:—
Married women—Bill: before Parliament: withdrawn on second reading, JULY 26, 7*a*; — Correspondence, JULY 28, 10*d*; 30, 8*d*
NAUSS, Herr (Germany)—at Lille, JULY 25, 11*f*
NAUTICAL College, Pangbourne—scholarships, JULY 7, 18*a*
NAUTICAL Research, Soc. for—meeting, JULY 20, 20*d*;—Victory Museum: see that title

NAVAL Architects, Inst. of—address, SEPT. 26, 8*f*
NAVAL Friendly Union of Sailors' Wives, Royal—meeting, JULY 7, 13*f*; (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
NAVIES :—
Battleships—size : agreements signed : announced in Commons, JULY 1, 8*c*; discussed, 1, 16*c*; leading article, 1, 17*c*; (P.Q.), 5, 9*b*; League of Nations notified, AUG. 20, 9*g* and 9*d*, 3* 4*); Capt. D. E. Wallace (s.), SEPT. 19, 12*f*
Strength—limitation : British policy : Capt. D. E. Wallace (s.), SEPT. 19, 12*f*; Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 13, 7*b*; 27, 17*b*; Italy : Capt. D. E. Wallace (s.), SEPT. 19, 12*f*; Leading article, SEPT. 19, 13*c*
NAVY :—
Abdiel—name, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
Accountants—vacancies, AUG. 2, 16*c*
Achates—to relieve *Wolverine*, JULY 20, 20*a*
Admirals—flag list changes, AUG. 10, 7*c*; SEPT. 23, 21*b*
Admiralty—Air Material Dept. : appointment, AUG. 2, 16*c*;—Air Personnel Dept. : appointment, AUG. 2, 16*f*; — Contract-built Ships, Admiral-Superintendent of : appointment, JULY 14, 4*g*; —Education Dept. : appointment, AUG. 26, 12*e*;—Engineer-in-Chief, Assistant, SEPT. 7, 6*e*;—Naval Air Division : appointments, AUG. 2, 16*c*; 30, 19*b*;—Naval Construction, Dept. of : appointments, AUG. 29, 21*f*;—Naval Ordnance : assistant director, JULY 15, 22*g*; deputy director, 21, 4*f*;—Naval Staff, Deputy Chief of, SEPT. 27, 17*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Operations Division : appointments, JULY 11, 9*e*; 15, 22*g*; AUG. 1, 17*g*; 29, 21*f*; SEPT. 8, 17*f*; 12, 22*g*;—Pensioner clerks : salary increases, SEPT. 10, 12*d*; 12, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Personal Services Dept. : appointment, AUG. 29, 21*f*;—Sea Lords : First, AUG. 10, 7*d*; SEPT. 7, 7*g*; leading article, 7, 13*c*; Second, SEPT. 2, 20*f*; 30, 7*d*; Fifth, JULY 19, 25*g*; —Torpedoes and Mining Dept. : appointment, JULY 9, 18*c*; AUG. 8, 6*g*
Afridi — Istanbul visit, SEPT. 19, 11*g*; curtailed, 22, 10*f* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Aides-de-Camp, JULY 7, 13*g*; AUG. 20, 7*e*;—Aiguillettes : wearing order, JULY 23, 17*d*
Air arm — Aircraft maintenance branches, SEPT. 17, 15*e*;—Fleet Requirements : unit formed, SEPT. 14, 15*e*; — Observers' course : arrangements, SEPT. 6, 7*e*; —Officers : (A) Branch : duties, JULY 16, 17*f*; AUG. 15, 19*f*; Captain, first, SEPT. 28, 16*a*; Technical training : plans, AUG. 6, 19*g*; allowances, 9, 6*f*; officers selected, 27, 15*f*; Training : note, SEPT. 29, 23*c*; —Pilots : training, SEPT. 2, 20*f*
NAVY (continued) :—
Albatross—leaving for England, JULY 11, 9*e*; 12, 15*b*; exchange plans, SEPT. 8, 17*f*
Amphion—cruise, JULY 23, 17*a*; return, SEPT. 3, 15*c*
Argus—commission, AUG. 4, 7*g*; SEPT. 3, 15*c*
Athletics — championships : Portsmouth, JULY 11, 4*b*; Inter-port, 18, 6*c*
Auckland—escort vessel, JULY 7, 12*g*
Barham—to visit Tangier, JULY 27, 26*g*
Barlow—launch (photo.), AUG. 29, 16
Battle Squadron, 1st — Rear-Adm., JULY 4, 8*g*
Battleships—size : policy, JULY 1, 16*c*
Beagle—to relieve *Stronghold*, AUG. 11, 15*e*
Bodil : see under *Shropshire* below
Bonnet—name, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
Boys—school training afloat : new scheme, SEPT. 24, 15*d*
Bramble—launch arrangements, JULY 7, 12*g*; note, 12, 21*c*
Bridgewater—refit, AUG. 4, 6*g*
Britomart—note, AUG. 23, 6*c*; launch, 25, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Broke—cruise, JULY 16, 17*e*
Burgonet—name, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
Cadets—*Britannia* : 1903 batch : note, SEPT. 30, 7*d*;—Entrance examination results, AUG. 11, 15*f*;—*Erebus* : Dominions cadets, SEPT. 21, 16*f*;—Special entry : 1913 batch : note, SEPT. 5, 7*d*;—Training period extended, AUG. 29, 21*f*; — Vacancies, JULY 23, 17*a*;—*Vindictive* : measles case, JULY 6, 18*e* (3* 4*); obstacle race (photo.), 12, 20; return, 25, 19*c*; Passing-out list, AUG. 24, 6*g*; Autumn cruise, 31, 19*b*; SEPT. 16, 23*c*; abandoned, 24, 15*d*
Calcutta—to relieve *Cardiff*, JULY 9, 18*c*
Caledon—placed to reserve, JULY 15, 22*g*
Caledonia training ship—conversion : cost (P.Q.), JULY 27, 7*e*
Canteen funds—surplus, AUG. 22, 6*g*
Capetown—relief arrangements, JULY 7, 12*g*; placed to reserve, 15, 22*g*
Cardiff—to relieve *Capetown*, JULY 7, 12*g*; relief arrangements, 9, 18*c*; leaving for China, AUG. 13, 15*f*; at Malta, 20, 6*g*
Ceylon—appointment, SEPT. 23, 21*b*
Ceylon—name, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
Chaplains, JULY 6, 7*c*; 14, 16*c*
Charybdis—name, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
Chatham Week—plans, JULY 15, 11*d* (3* 4*); programme, 22, 9*f*; 29, 19*e*; opened, AUG. 1, 10*b*; Attendances, 2, 12*g* (10*b*, 3* 4*); 3, 10*d*; 5, 12*d*; 6, 12*a*; 8, 17*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
China station — breadmaking competition, SEPT. 24, 15*d*;—Flagship, SEPT. 9, 17*c*; 26, 19*c*;—Mess allowance, SEPT. 28, 16*a*;—Motor torpedo-boats : note, AUG. 22, 6*g*;—Staff, Chief of, AUG. 26, 12*e*
Cinema Fund—note, AUG. 27, 15*f*

NAVY (continued) :—
Cinematograph—film making at Portsmouth, SEPT. 5, 7*g*;—Coward, Mr. N.: visit to Mediterranean Fleet (P.Q.), JULY 14, 8*c*;—Projectors: contract, SEPT. 21, 7*f*
Cleopatra—name, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
Clyde visit, JULY 5, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Coast defence—combined exercises with Army and R.A.F. (English Channel): plans, JULY 2, 17*b*; 6, 11*g*; operations, 7, 13*e*; 8, 13*c*; (photos.), 7, 20; (North Sea): plans, JULY 2, 17*b*; 19, 19*a*; held, 21, 9*g*; 22, 9*f*; 23, 17*d*; 25, 19*b*; A.R.P. cooperation, suggested, JULY 2, 17*b*
Cossack—Istanbul visit, SEPT. 19, 11*g*; curtailed, 22, 10*f* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Courts-martial, AUG. 4, 7*a*
Coventry—anti-aircraft trials, AUG. 26, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Cruisers—"Fiji" class: note, JULY 22, 9*d*;—First Squadron: command, JULY 25, 19*b*; AUG. 19, 7*g*: SEPT. 19, 19*g*;—Strength: note, SEPT. 21, 16*d*
Danae—training ship, AUG. 6, 19*g*
Dental standards revised, AUG. 15, 7*b*
Destroyers—1st Flotilla: leaving for Mediterranean, JULY 29 19*c*;—4th Flotilla: command, AUG. 17, 5*f*;—8th Division: visit to Manchester, JULY 5, 11*g*;—"J" class: note, JULY 28, 20*c*;—"Tribal" class: note, SEPT. 7, 6*e*
Devonshire—Istanbul visit, SEPT. 19, 11*g*; curtailed, 22, 10*f* (and 2* 3* 4*)
Discipline—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 6, 9*b*; 13, 8*e*; 14, 8*a*; 21, 8*c*; 26, 7*a*; 27, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*
Dockyards — Chatham: Engineer Manager, SEPT. 21, 16*d*;—Devonport: Accountant Officer, SEPT. 13, 17*f*; Command, 27, 22*g*;—Employees' wages: Patternmakers: award, JULY 14, 11*g*; AUG. 16, 4*g*; — Portsmouth: demolition of masthouse, JULY 23, 9*f*;—Sheerness: Chief Engineer, SEPT. 14, 15*e*;—Simonstown: Chief Engineer, AUG. 18, 12*b*;—Singapore: command, JULY 27, 26*g*; 29, 19*c*; — Surgery assistants: pay award, JULY 9, 18*c*
Dragonet—name, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
Dundee—recommissioned, JULY 9, 18*c*; leaving for West Indies, 27, 26*g*; AUG. 4, 6*g*; cruise, 8, 6*g*; aground, SEPT. 22, 12*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); refloated, 26, 11*g*
Egret—to join Red Sea Division, SEPT. 17, 15*e*
Elizabeth Jonas — correspondence, SEPT. 28, 11*d*
Emerald—return, JULY 6, 7*c*; at Haifa, 8, 16*a*; relieved, 9, 12*a*; return, 18, 23*c*
Enterprise—return, JULY 26, 23*g*; to reduce to reserve, SEPT. 23, 21*b*
Exeter—cruise, JULY 14, 4*d*; 27, 26*g*
Express—man overboard, JULY 21, 11*b*
"Eyes right"—order, JULY 7, 13*c*

NAVY (continued) :—
Eyesight standards revised, AUG. 15, 7*b*
Ferry steamer—*Magician*: name, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
Finance—control: Public Accounts Committee: report quoted, JULY 20, 11*c*;—Expenditure, 1936: before Parliament, JULY 20, 8*g*; 22, 8*d*
Fishery Protection Flotilla—work: article, SEPT. 24, 7*c*
Fitzroy—relief arrangements, JULY 7, 12*g*
Foreign service—new drafting system, JULY 2, 18*a*
Forth — described, AUG. 11, 7*d*; (photo.), 11, 14; launch, 12, 9*d*
Franklin—to relieve *Kellett*, JULY 7, 12*g*; AUG. 17, 5*f*; 27, 15*f*
Fuel—coal: British Coal Campaign: manifesto, JULY 27, 11*b*
Galatea — Mediterranean destroyer flagship, JULY 18, 23*c*; leaving for Mediterranean, 27, 26*g*; AUG. 10, 7*d*
Gambia—name, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
Gibraltar—graving dock strike: see GIBRALTAR: Labour
Griffin — salvage award, AUG. 13, 15*f*
Guardian — return, AUG. 2, 16*c*
Gunboats—towing: note, SEPT. 3, 15*c*; correspondence, 8, 8*e*
Haslar Hospital—appointment, JULY 7, 12*g*
Hastings—refit, JULY 12, 21*c*
Hawkins—training ship, AUG. 6, 19*g*
Hazard—at Dieppe, JULY 21, 4*f*
Hebe—at Rouen, JULY 21, 4*f*
Hermes—inspection, JULY 16, 9*d*; administration transfer, 21, 4*f*
Home Fleet—Autumn cruise: programme, AUG. 26, 7*b*; SEPT. 6, 7*e*; 7, 6*e*; at Invergordon, 12, 12*g*; (photo.), 12, 16; leaves for exercises, 14, 10*f*; return to Invergordon, 16, 17*d*;—British resorts visits: programme, JULY 11, 11*b*;—Scandinavian ports visit: programme, JULY 11, 11*b*
Hood—relief arrangements, AUG. 20, 6*g*; at Malta (photo.), SEPT. 5, 16; ordered to Gibraltar, 5, 7*d*; at Gibraltar, 7, 14*d*
Implacable—name, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
Jaguar—launch: date, SEPT. 28, 16*a*
Jamaica—name, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
Jersey—note, SEPT. 26, 19*c*; launch, 27, 17*d* (2*) (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Jervis—launch: date, JULY 28, 20*c*; note, SEPT. 9, 17*c*
Juno—name, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
Jupiter—launch: date, SEPT. 28, 16*a*
Keith—note, JULY 28, 20*c*
Kellett—relief arrangements, JULY 7, 12*g*; AUG. 27, 15*f*
Kent—leaves for China (photo.), JULY 6, 20; inspected by Duke of Kent, 8, 16*e*; flagship of China station, SEPT. 9, 17*c*; 26, 19*c*
Kingfisher—to relieve *Wolfhound*, AUG. 9, 6*f*
Latona—name, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
Leander—cruise, JULY 6, 7*c*; AUG. 31, 19*b*
Leave—summer, JULY 28, 20*c*
Lilac—to relieve *Kingfisher*. AUG. 9, 6*f*
Lion—name, SEPT. 29, 9*e*

NAVY (continued) :—
Liverpool—commission, SEPT. 19, 19*g*
Locust—name, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
London week—plans, JULY 29, 19*e*; AUG. 4, 7*e*; 18, 8*d*; 24, 8*d*; opened, 29, 9*d*
Londonderry—cruise, AUG. 4, 6*g*
Lott Trust Fund—awards, AUG. 13, 15*f*; SEPT. 6, 7*e*
Lutine—salvage plans, JULY 11, 13*g*; dredging resumed, 16, 11*c*; salvage, 18, 11*c*; first gold coin, 26, 11*b*; salvage work, 28, 13*e* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); work suspended, 29, 13*b*; first gold bar recovered, 30, 12*g*; leading article, 30, 13*d*; guns raised, AUG. 1, 9*e*; 2, 9*b*; work, 3, 9*a*; 4, 9*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*); 6, 9*e*; 8, 9*c*; 10, 11*e*; dredging farther south, 11, 9*f*; gold bar on view at Lloyd's, 11, 9*f*, 12*e*; coins and nickel watch raised, 12, 11*f*; 13, 9*d*; new area to be searched. 15, 12*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*); progress, 27, 9*c* (3* 4*); SEPT. 8, 11*g*; 12, 11*c*; search abandoned, 13, 12*g*;—Article and map, AUG. 2, 9*a*;—*Karimata*: sifter (photo.), AUG. 1, 9*e*; scoop chain damaged, 16, 11*g*; repaired, 18, 9*d*; returns to site, 22, 10*b*; conditional notices to crew, SEPT. 8, 11*g*; Insurances (F.N.), JULY 7, 23*e*; SEPT. 14, 12*a* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Malaya—to relieve *Repulse*, AUG. 9, 12*b*
Malta—Engineer Manager, SEPT. 23, 21*b*
Manchester—commission, AUG. 3, 16*d*; (photo.), 8, 6; leaving for East Indies, 15, 19*f*; receives gifts from City of Manchester, SEPT. 12, 19*e*; (photo.), 12, 19; sailing postponed, 16, 17*e*; gift from Manchester Regt., 19, 7*d*; (photo.), 19, 7
Manxman—name, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
Mediterranean Fleet—visits to Adriatic ports, JULY 23, 17*a*; 25, 11*g*; 30, 6*g*; AUG. 12, 7*c*; Summer cruise ends, 25, 15*f*; at Alexandria, SEPT. 23, 11*f*; 24, 9*c*;—Accountant Officer, AUG. 12, 7*c*;—Destroyer flagship, JULY 18, 23*c*
Merchant vessels — conversion costs: Public Accounts Committee: report quoted, JULY 20, 11*c*
Merchantmen — officers: training courses, JULY 1, 13*d*; 18, 9*f*
Meteorological logs examination, JULY 2, 18*a*
Milford—cruise, AUG. 4, 6*g*; SEPT. 10, 15*f*
Mines—dummies to be marked, SEPT. 10, 7*b*
Minesweepers—1st Flotilla: cruise, JULY 7, 12*g*; to be brought up to full complement, SEPT. 10, 10*e*
Mohawk—completed, AUG. 29, 21*f*
Mosquito—name, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
Motor minesweepers—extra pay, AUG. 2, 16*f*
Motor torpedo-boats—contracts, AUG. 16, 12*f*;—No. 10: commission, JULY 22, 9*d*;—Volunteer service, SEPT. 24, 15*d*

NAVY (continued) :—
Naiad—launch arrangements, AUG. 24, 6*e*
Nairobi Week, JULY 6, 15*g*
Neptune—cruise, SEPT. 5, 7*d*
Newcastle—at Aarhus, JULY 18, 11*g*; (photo.), 19, 18
Non-magnetic ship: see *Research*, below
Nore Command—Chief of Staff, JULY 25, 19*c*;—Command, SEPT. 1, 12*g*;—Signal Officer, SEPT. 20, 20*g*
Norfolk—at Nairobi, JULY 6, 15*g*
Officers :—
Interpreters — examination date, AUG. 17, 5*f*
Pay—changes announced, JULY 30, 14*b*; additions, AUG. 27, 15*f*
Petty Officers—uniform: wearing regulations amended, AUG. 16, 8*f*
Promotions—changes announced, JULY 30, 14*b*;—Captain, to: note, JULY 2, 18*a*; Engineers: note, 5, 25*d*;—Half-yearly list, JULY 1, 11*c*; note 8, 28*d*;—Lower deck, from: result of new regulations, AUG. 25, 7*b*; leading article, 25, 11*d*;—Surgeon commander, to: examination results, AUG. 20, 6*g*
Technical course, AUG. 8, 6*g*
Ogilvy Medal, JULY 16, 17*g*
Ordnance Dept.—appointments, SEPT. 5, 7*f*
Orion—cruise, JULY 4, 8*g*; AUG. 22, 6*g*
Pelican—escort vessel, JULY 7, 12*g*; launch, SEPT. 13, 9d; (photo.), 13, 16
Pensioners—funeral expenses: grants, AUG. 24, 7*b*;—Re-engagement: note, SEPT. 3, 15*c*
Pensions—Good Service, AUG. 20, 6*g*;—Greenwich Hospital, JULY 7, 12*g*; AUG, 12, 7*c*; SEPT. 2, 20*f*;—Naval, AUG. 24, 6*e*;—Travers, AUG. 24, 6*e*
Phoebe—launch arrangements, AUG. 24, 6*e*
Picket boats—new design, JULY 22, 9*e*
Pinnace torpedoed in Portland Harbour, SEPT. 22, 7*b*
Plymouth Week—programme, JULY 22, 9*f*: rehearsal, 29, 19*e*; opened, AUG. 1, 10*b*; firework display (photo.), 3, 14; Attendances, 2, 12*g* (10*b*, 3* 4*); 3, 10*d*; 5, 12*d*; 6, 12*a*; 8, 17*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Portland—King's Harbour Master, AUG. 5, 7*e*
Portsmouth—School, new: land purchase, JULY 27, 4*c*;—Week: programme, JULY 22, 9*f*; 30, 6*f*; opened, AUG. 1, 10*b*; (photo.), 1, 14; Attendances, 2, 12*g* (10*b*, 3* 4*); 3, 10*d*; 5, 12*d*; 6, 12*a*; 8, 17*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
President — boat-lowering accident, SEPT. 13, 14*a*; Command, 16, 23*c*
Provision allowances—increased, SEPT. 26, 19*c*
Ramillies—to relieve *Repulse*, AUG. 20, 6*g*

NAVY (continued) :—
Ratings—aircraft maintenance : establishment, JULY 16, 17*f*;—Children : travelling concession, JULY 2, 18*a*;—Educational tests : results, JULY 25, 19*c*;—Gunnery : reorganization, JULY 16, 17*e*; 18, 7*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Shipwright apprentices : special entries, AUG. 2, 16*c*; — Specialist allowances, AUG. 9, 6*f*
Recruiting—Director, AUG. 31, 19*b*; —Liverpool : appointment, AUG. 16, 8*f*;—London : appointment, JULY 11, 9*e*
Relics—Victory Museum : see that title
Repulse—at Haifa, JULY 9, 12*a*; (photo.), 18, 16; return, AUG. 2, 16*c*; 9, 12*c*; at Jaffa, 16, 11*f*; relief arrangements, 20, 6*g*; return, SEPT. 1, 7*b*; at Malta (photo.), 5, 16; return, 7, 6*e*; at Portsmouth, 9, 9*g*
Research (non-magnetic ship)—described, AUG. 15, 7*c*; rigging plan, 15, 7; (photo.), 17, 7
Reserve—mobilization : order, SEPT. 28, 10*a*; proclamations, 29, 18*e*; Barracks reports, 29, 18*e*; Chatham (photo.), 29, 16
Reserve Fleet—Devonport : appointment, JULY 20, 20*a*
Resource—return, SEPT. 20, 20*g*
Robert Dundas—name, JULY 7, 12*g*
Robert Middleton—name, JULY 7, 12*g*
Rochester—cruise, AUG. 4, 6*g*
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth—entrance examination results, JULY 26, 17*c*; AUG. 1, 7*g*; arrangements 2, 16*c*; Passing-out list, 17, 12*e*
Royal Naval College, Greenwich—appointment, AUG. 26, 12*e*;—Coats-of-arms panels : exhib., SEPT. 16, 10*d*;—Passing-out list, SEPT. 13, 14*b*;—President, AUG. 5, 7*c*
Royal Naval Reserve—Officers : half-yearly promotions, JULY 1, 11*c*
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—Officers : half-yearly promotions, JULY 1, 11*c*
Royal Naval Volunteer Supplementary Reserve—" London Flotilla " training, AUG. 2, 16*b*
Royal Oak—to relieve *Hood*, AUG. 20, 6*g*
Salvage awards, AUG. 13, 15*f*
Scarborough—cruise, JULY 7, 12*g*; refit, 14, 4*g*; return, 18, 12*b*
Scholarship Fund—meeting, JULY 4, 8*g*
Scorpion—to be flagship of *Yangtze*, AUG. 12, 7*c*; note, SEPT. 3, 15*c*
Scott—to relieve *Fitzroy*, JULY 7, 12*g*; note, AUG. 23, 6*c*; correspondence, 26, 15*d*
Scout—leaving for Singapore, JULY 9, 18*c*
Scylla—name, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
Seagull—commission, JULY 19, 25*g*
Service conditions—Admiralty concessions, AUG. 16, 8*f*
Sharpshooter—at Dieppe, JULY 21, 4*f*
Shropshire—rescues crew of *Bodil*, JULY 23, 12*e*; (photo.), 25, 19
Signalling—practice with merchant vessels : return, JULY 23, 17*a*

NAVY (continued) :—
Signet—name, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
Singapore Base—command, AUG. 13, 15*f*
Slippers, JULY 8, 13*f*
Sonnet—name, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
South American Division—Commodore's address, SEPT. 10, 15*f*
Sport—injuries : decision, SEPT. 14, 15*e*
Staff College, Greenwich—nominations, AUG. 2, 16*c*
Stork—cruise, JULY 9, 18*c*
Strength—Building programme : note, JULY 1, 11*d*; Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 4, 21*c*; Contracts, AUG. 19, 12*e*; Tyne : activity, AUG. 20, 16*f*;—Pückler, Count (s.), AUG. 19, 12*d* (3* 4*); —Richmond, Adm. Sir H. (s.), AUG. 2, 12*f*
Stronghold—relief arrangements, AUG. 11, 15*e*
Submarines — *Cachalot* : completed, AUG. 16, 8*f*; note, 30, 19*b*; —Fort Blockhouse Depot : command, JULY 6, 7*c*;—*Narwhal* : trials, SEPT. 1, 7*e*;—*Osiris* and *Otway* : visit to London Docks, JULY 2, 12*c*; 6, 13*g*;—Rear-Admiral, SEPT. 23, 21*b*;—*Seal* : note, SEPT. 27, 22*g*; launch, 28, 7*b*;—6th Flotilla : Cardiff visit, SEPT. 16, 23*c*;—*Talisman* : name, SEPT. 29, 9*e*;—*Tetrarch* : name, SEPT. 29, 9*e*;—*Thames* : cruise, SEPT. 6, 7*e*; 8, 17*f*;—*Torbay* : name, SEPT. 29, 9*e*;—*Triton* : completed, SEPT. 16, 23*c*;—*Undine* : at Portsmouth, SEPT. 15, 15*f*
Sunday work—announcement, JULY 16, 7*d*
Surgeons and agents, AUG. 17, 5*f*; SEPT. 14, 15*e*
Tactical School—appointment, SEPT. 3, 15*c*
Temeraire—name, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
Training establishments—organists allowance, AUG. 3, 16*d*
Training service—note, SEPT. 10, 15*f*
Tropical clothing—changes, JULY 16, 7*d*
Tugs—*Impetus* : name, SEPT. 29, 9*e*; —*Marauder* : name, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
Uganda—name, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
Vernon Torpedo and Mining Establishment—gift of model of U.S. destroyer from late Adm. Sir L. Bayly, JULY 16, 9*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Victoria — sinking of : " gridiron " manoeuvre : correspondence, JULY 22, 10*c*
Vindictive : see under *Cadets*, above
Vocational training—note, JULY 11, 9*e*
Wanderer—to reduce to reserve, JULY 9, 18*c*
War College, Greenwich—appointment, JULY 22, 9*d*
Warspite (photo.), JULY 12, 20; at Alexandria, SEPT. 23, 11*f*
Weeks—1937 : financial result, JULY 1, 11*d*;—1938 : exhibitions : Selfridge's, JULY 2, 10*c*; Charing Cross underground station, 7, 12*f*; leading article, 30, 13*c*

NAVY (continued) :—
Welfare guide, JULY 16, 7*d*
Wolfhound—relief arrangements, AUG. 9, 6*f*
Wolverine—relief arrangements, JULY 20, 20*a*
Woolston—relieves *Achates*, JULY 20, 20*a*
Yangtze—flagship, AUG. 12, 7*c*
York—cruise, JULY 2, 18*a*; AUG. 5, 7*e*; SEPT. 2, 20*f*; 23, 21*b*
NAVY, Army, and Air Force Institutes—report, JULY 26, 24*a*
NAVY League—Air League, cooperation with: Lord Lloyd (s.), JULY 13, 17*e*; Cdr. H. T. Bishop (s.), 14, 10*e*;—Sea Cadet Corps: see that title
NAYLOR, Mr. W. L.—on Empire air mails (l.), AUG. 5, 8*e*
NAYLOR Bros (Clayware), Ltd.—registration, JULY 6, 24*d*
NAZLI, Queen Mother of Egypt—in Budapest, JULY 30, 11*g*
NCHANGA Consolidated Copper Mines, Ltd.—report, AUG. 9, 17*c*; Meeting, SEPT. 8, 19*b*
NEAGLE, Miss A.—opens garden fete in aid of Mount Vernon Hospital, SEPT. 22, 8*b*
NEAL, Ald. Sir P.—acting Lord Mayor of London, AUG. 8, 13*e*; luncheon, 13, 13*b*
NEAME, Mr. B.—on pomegranates (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*c*
NEAME, Mr. H.—marriage, SEPT. 24, 13*b*
NEASON, Mr. H. A.—appointment, JULY 28, 11*g*
NECAS, M. (Czechoslovakia)—receives Lord Allen of Hurtwood, AUG. 15, 13*f*
NEDITCH, Gen. M. (Yugoslavia)—Min. of War, AUG. 27, 9*d*; 29, 11*c* (3* 4*)
NEEDHAM (J. G.), Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 27, 19*d*
NEEDLEWORK, Royal School of—exhib. and sale: arrangements, SEPT. 6, 15*a*
NEEPSEND Steel and Tool Corp., Ltd.—report, JULY 29, 21*g*
NEGRESCU, Gen. (Rumania)—in Germany, JULY 12, 15*g*
NEGRIN, Dr. (Spain)—resignation, AUG. 17, 10*d*; re-forms Ministry, 18, 10*g*; at Zurich, 19, 11*b*; 20, 9*e*
at Geneva, on withdrawal of foreign volunteers, SEPT. 22, 10*f*
on Church (s.), JULY 18, 11*a*; 19, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Revolution (s.), JULY 18, 11*a*; 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)
NEHRU, Mr. Jawaharlal—at Caxton Hall, on Keshub Chumder Sen, JULY 12, 18*c*
NEILD, Mrs. A. H.—will, JULY 9, 8*g*
NEILL, Miss F. A.—marriage, SEPT. 7, 15*b*
NEILL, J.—police court charge, AUG. 27, 12*e*; 29, 9*a* (3* 4*)
NEILL (Wm.) and Son (St. Helens), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 19*c*
NEILSON, Miss D. J.—marriage, SEPT. 3, 13*a*
NELLES, Rear-Adm. P. W. (Canada)—promoted; biographical, AUG. 20, 10*g*
NELSON, 1st Lord—Zagreb relics: correspondence, JULY 1, 12*e*
NELSON, Mr. E. M.—death, JULY 21, 16*c*; (photo.), 21, 16*c*
NELSON, Sir F.—directorships, JULY 21, 21*e*; 22, 22*e*
NELSON, Flight Lt. G.—death, JULY 21, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
NELSSON, Hr. (Sweden)—released, JULY 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
NEPAL—earthquake, 1934: loans for rebuilding remitted, SEPT. 30, 14*b*;—Prime Minister: anniversary concession, SEPT. 30, 14*b*
NERVOUS System, National Hospital for Diseases of the—new wards and research department opened, JULY 20, 11*a*
NESBITT, Mr. R. C.—on Sir Cecil Coward (l.), JULY 30, 14*d*
NESBITT, T. P.—police court charge, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
NESS, Mrs. P.—at home, JULY 7, 22*e*
NESS, Loch—monster: see under MONSTERS
NETHERCOT, Mr. G.—on litter (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*e*
NETHERLANDS :—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Army—reservists called up, SEPT. 29, 11*f*; 30, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Troop movements, SEPT. 6, 12*c*
Article, AUG. 30, 9*a*
Banking—Netherlands Bank: returns, JULY 6, 23*d*; 14, 22*f*; 21, 21*g*; 27, 20*d* (4*); AUG. 3, 18*e* (4*) (correction, 6, 16*f*); 10, 17*f*; 18, 16*f*; 25, 16*f*; 31, 15*f*; SEPT. 8, 18*c*; 14, 16*f* (18*d*, 4*); 22, 18*b*; 28, 17*d*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Cinematograph—*Forty Years*: production progress, JULY 5, 12*c*; announced, SEPT. 2, 10*d*
Defence—Colijn, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*e*;—Expenditure, SEPT. 21, 9*g*;—Frontier precautions, SEPT. 28, 9*f*;—Measures, SEPT. 29, 11*f*; 30, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Wilhelmina, Queen (s.), SEPT. 21, 9*g*
Defence forces—parade, AUG. 30, 9*b*; (photo.), 30, 9
Drama—puppet plays: *Mr. Punch Comes Home*, JULY 19, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Emigration to Australia: see under AUSTRALIA
Finance—Budget, SEPT. 21, 9*g*;—Taxation: United States negotiations, JULY 16, 20*g*
Fish — herring industry: correspondence, JULY 2, 13*e*; 15, 12*d*
Gold—exports: ban lifted, AUG. 8, 18*e*; U.S.A., to, AUG. 31, 16*d*; SEPT. 20, 18*a*; 23, 18*d*; 24, 17*a*; 26, 20*d*; 27, 20*g*; 28, 19*g*
Grain imports tax—Exchange strike, AUG. 23, 9*g*
Independence—Dr. Colijn (s.), SEPT. 29, 11*f*; 30, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Infantile paralysis—outbreak, SEPT. 5, 11*d*
Labour—British trade unionists' visit, JULY 16, 9*g*
Lions: see under LIONS
Navy—building programme, SEPT. 21, 9*g*;—Torpedo chaser (photo.), JULY 1, 20
Neutrality—declaration, SEPT. 14, 9*c*
Oil—Mexican cargo seized: see under MEXICO: Oil
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—new session, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
Queen: see WILHELMINA
Road accidents—The Hague, AUG. 25, 9*g*

NETHERLANDS (continued) :—
Spanish insurgents, relations with: see under SPAIN: Revolution: Insurgents
Telephones—weather reports: Hague innovation, JULY 11, 14*e*
Trade—export restrictions, SEPT. 29, 11*f*; 30, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Germany, with: see under GERMANY;—New Zealand, with: exchange of Notes published, JULY 29, 13*g* (3* 4*);—United States, with: clearing house, AUG. 24, 15*e*;—Utrecht Fair, SEPT. 8, 11*g*
Wilhelmina, Queen (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*g*
Youth—Queen Wilhelmina (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*g*
NETHERLANDS, Prince Bernhard of—in Belgium, JULY 15, 15*c* (3* 4*); opens International Law Assn. conf., AUG. 30, 9*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Photograph, AUG. 30, 9
NETHERLANDS, Princess Juliana of—in Belgium, JULY 15, 15*c* (3* 4*); to visit Scotland, AUG. 19, 12*f*; health, SEPT. 12, 11*c*; 13, 12*c*; 19, 11*c*; 22, 9*g*
Photograph, AUG. 30, 9
Wilhelmina, Queen (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*g*
NETTLEFOLD, Mrs. M. A.—inquest, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
NEUCHATEL Asphalte Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 25*a*
NEUMANN, Prof. H. (Austria)—at Evian conf., JULY 7, 16*d*
NEVADA Consolidated Copper Co.—Ray mines reopening, AUG. 13, 17*d*
NEVEUX, Mgr.—death, SEPT. 9, 14*e*
NEVILE, Mr. N. E.—on rainfall (l.), JULY 16, 8*d*
NEVILE, Mr. S. O.—on hop supplies (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*e*
NEVILLE, Mr. H.—will, AUG. 29, 15*b*
NEW Theatre, SEPT. 8, 10*c*; 9, 10*c* (3* 4*); 28, 8*b*; 29, 10*a* (3* 4*)
NEWALL, Air Chief Marshal Sir C.—returns to London, SEPT. 8, 15*b*
NEWBOROUGH, Grace Lady — luncheon party, JULY 14, 17*c*
NEW Broken Hill Consolidated, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 26*d*; Meeting, 13, 26*a*
NEW Brunswick—finance: bond issue, JULY 15, 23*g*;—Forests: insects; parasites from aeroplane, AUG. 10, 11*g*
NEWBY, Mr. C. J.—will, AUG. 9, 15*d*
NEWBY, H.—death, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
NEWBY and Son (Ironfounders), Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 27, 19*d*
NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME — freedom, JULY 22, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE — social service Sunday: date, SEPT. 9, 15*a*
NEWCASTLE and Gateshead Waterworks—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 20, 8*a*
NEWCASTLE Road Sportsdrome and Greyhound Racing Co., Ltd.—registration, JULY 6, 24*d*
NEW Cavendish Street Investment Co., Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 17, 16*f*
NEW Columbia Rubber Co. Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 24*a*; Report, 14, 23*a*
NEWCOMBE, Col. S. F.—on Palestine (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*a*
NEW Commonwealth—international conf. (Yonne), AUG. 27, 9*g*
NEW Dimbula Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 18*b*
NEWELL, Mrs. S. E.—death, JULY 23, 9*g*
NEW Embassy Club—struck off, SEPT. 30, 14*a*
NEWENS, Mrs. Jane—will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
NEW Era Cinema Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 26, 4*d*
NEWEY, Mr. C. J.—will, AUG. 16, 15*d*
NEW FOREST—Area map: new edition, AUG. 15, 13*f*
NEWFOUNDLAND :—
Coal—St. George's: report, AUG. 4, 15*d*
Commission of Government—plebiscite resolution, AUG. 24, 9*g*
Economic conditions—Mr. J. H. Penson (s.), JULY 6, 15*d*; leading article, 14, 15*c*
Education—school attendance (P.Q.), JULY 13, 8*c*
Finance—Budget: declining deficit, JULY 5, 13*c*; details, 6, 15*d*
Fishing—drowning accident, SEPT. 8, 11*g*;—Prosperity, AUG. 11, 9*g*;—Salt shortage, effect of, AUG. 10, 8*e*; (photo.), 10, 8*e*
Labour Day, SEPT. 7, 11*g*
Leading article, SEPT. 8, 13*c*
Public Schools Exploring Soc.: see that title
Salt—shortage, AUG. 10, 8*e*
Unemployment — commissioner threatened, AUG. 30, 9*g* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
NEW G. and S. Processes Syndicate, Ltd.—rights acquired for manufacture of Talbex Plaster, JULY 11, 22*g*; Share issue result, AUG. 3, 17*g*
NEWGATE Street—widening: awards to freeholders, JULY 20, 19*d*
NEW Guinea—exploration expedition, JULY 27, 13*e*; map, 27, 13*e*
NEW Guinea Goldfields, Ltd.—alluvial agreement, SEPT. 28, 18*g*
NEWHOUSE, Mr. F.—F.C.G.I., AUG. 2, 8*a*
NEW Hucknall Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 20*c*
NEW Investment, Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 21*a*; Report, 20, 24*e*
NEW Jarrow Steel Co., Ltd.—registration, JULY 9, 19*f*
NEWLAND, S.—police court charge, AUG. 18, 7*c* (3* 4*); 23, 7*c*
NEWLANDS, Mr. Alexander—death, AUG. 29, 7*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); funeral 31, 13*b*
NEWLANDS, F. C., and Mrs. E. R.: see under MURDERS
NEWMAN, Mr. B.—"Danger Spots of Europe," JULY 5, 19*a*
NEWMAN, Col. R. E. U.—C.B.E., AUG. 17, 12*e*
NEWMAN, Mr. R. L.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
NEWMAN, T. J.—acquitted, SEPT. 30, 9*f*
NEW Mercantile Investment Trust, Ltd.—share call, JULY 2, 19*g*
NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 16, 20*c*
NEW Monckton Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 25*f*; Report, SEPT. 24, 17*d*
NEWMORE Estate Co.—registration, AUG. 3, 17*c* (4*)
NEWNHAM, Lt.-Col. L. A.—appointment, SEPT. 2, 20*f*; biographical 3, 15*d*
NEWPORT (I.o.W.)—Mayor's chain stolen, AUG. 29, 9*g*; prosecution, SEPT. 12, 6*f*; 15, 12*a*
NEWS-CHRONICLE, Ltd.—law case, JULY 23, 4*a*

NEW Shop Window—season arrangements, SEPT. 27, 10*a*
" NEWS of the World," Ltd.—report, AUG. 19, 18*b*
NEWSON, Audrey—on waterspouts (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*d*
NEW South Wales—Bank of New South Wales: dividend, JULY 28, 22*d*; Circular, SEPT. 6, 17*g*;—Defence: Federal cooperation: Mr. B. S. B. Stevens (s.), SEPT. 28, 12*a*;—Doctors: Bill: provisions, AUG. 9, 11*f*;—Finance: Budget surplus, JULY 12, 15*e*; 28, 21*g*; details, SEPT. 28, 12*a*;—Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA;—Labour Party: State Party; miners' support, AUG. 23, 9*g*;—Legislative Assembly: members' speeches written for 10s.; reading forbidden, JULY 27, 13*d*; leading article, 27, 15*d*;—Lieutenant-Governor, SEPT. 24, 9*g*;—Railways: revenue, JULY 27, 21*e*;—Trade unions: policy, JULY 22, 13*d*
NEWSPAPER Press Fund—Council: new members, JULY 14, 9*d*
NEWTON, Lord:—
in Parliament, on House of Lords: judicial business, JULY 14, 8*a*
on road safety (evid.), JULY 21, 7*e*
NEWTON, Mr. B. C.—received by M. Hodza, JULY 4, 13*b*; garden party, 7, 15*c*; conversation with M. Hodza, 25, 12*a*; receives Herr Kundt, 28, 13*c*; lunches with Lord Runciman and Mr. H. Wilson, AUG. 8, 10*e*; meets Dr. Krofta, 31, 10*d*
NEWTON, Mr. C. M.—on aerodromes (s.), JULY 16, 17*b*
NEWTON, Sir F.—in London, JULY 27, 17*b*
NEWTON, Rev. F. H. J.—on Ashwell Church (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*c*
NEWTON, Sir Isaac—scientific letters to be published, AUG. 11, 10*b*
NEWTON, Ald. Sir L.—acting Lord Mayor, JULY 30, 9*g*
NEWTON, Mr. S.—on group listening (l.), JULY 25, 13*e*
NEWTON, Mr. W. H.—law case, JULY 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
NEWTON Abbot—cattle market: extension opened, SEPT. 15, 15*b*
NEWTON College—speech day, JULY 25, 8*e*
NEWTON, Chambers, and Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 19*a*
NEW York (City):—
Botanical Gardens — exchange of botanists: see under KEW Gardens
Railways, elevated — foreclosure threatened, JULY 1, 15*d*
World's Fair — Federal building: corner-stone laid, JULY 1, 16*f*;—Astronomical clock: shipped at Antwerp, JULY 13, 15*g*;—British films: correspondence, SEPT. 7, 8*c*;—England, directors' visit to: American Chamber of Commerce luncheon, JULY 7, 14*c*: British Government luncheon, 7, 19*e*;—Mast and perisphere (photo.), SEPT. 13, 16;—1938 capsule buried, SEPT. 24, 9*f*
NEW York (State)—Constitution: 150th anniversary, SEPT. 19, 12*f*;—Governor: candidate, AUG. 30, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 30, 11*g*
NEW YORK, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad—bond interest deferred, AUG. 31, 16*d*
NEW York Central Railroad—loan, SEPT. 5, 19*f*
NEW Zealand:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Army—officers: promotion examination result, AUG. 19, 6*b*;—Territorial: increases in pay and allowances, JULY 29, 13*b*
Banking—Bank of New Zealand: meeting (F.N.), AUG. 12, 17*c*;—National Bank of New Zealand: Chairman, JULY 8, 23*f*; Meeting, 8, 25*a*; (F.N.), 8, 23*c*;—Reserve Bank: returns, JULY 2, 20*e*; 9, 19*f*; 15, 27*c*; 22, 21*f*; 29, 21*e*; AUG. 5, 19*b*; 12, 17*e*; 19, 18*f*; 26, 17*b*; SEPT. 2, 17*e*; 10, 17*e*; 16, 22*d*; 24, 16*f*;—Watson, Mr. W. (s.F.N.), AUG. 12, 17*c*
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Butter—exports, SEPT. 8, 19*c*; price, 17, 16*g*
Capital: see WELLINGTON
Centenary — Empire Parliamentary Assn.: invitation, JULY 22, 8*g*
Cheese—price, SEPT. 17, 16*g*
Children's health camps—fund, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
Cinematograph—Disney cartoon of native birds and animals suggested, AUG. 27, 8*f*
Dairy industry—surplus, SEPT. 8, 19*c*; prices, 17, 16*g*
Defence — compulsory training: Government opposition, JULY 29, 13*b*;—Measures, JULY 29, 13*b*
Development—Mr. W. Nash (s.), JULY 21, 13*e*
Economic conditions—Mr. W. Nash (s.), JULY 21, 13*e*
Exhibition, centennial (Wellington)—arrangements, JULY 1, 15*g*; British participation, 16, 11*d*; patronage, 21, 14*e*
Finance — Budget, JULY 21, 13*e*; (F.N.), 21, 20*c*; debate, 23, 11*b*;—Credit: Labour Party policy, SEPT. 23, 11*d*;—London funds: Mr. M. J. Savage (s.), JULY 15, 23*f*; 23, 11*b*;—Nash, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 21, 13*e*;—Revenue and expenditure: statistics, JULY 21, 13*e*; AUG. 1, 16*a*;—Taxation: discussed in Parliament, JULY 23, 11*b*
General election — arrangements, SEPT. 10, 9*g*; 17, 9*a*; campaign, 23, 11*d*
George V Memorial Fund—contributions, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
Health insurance——Adoption recommended, JULY 23, 11*b*; Doctors' opposition, AUG. 17, 12*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*); Bill before Parliament, 13, 9*f*; 17, 12*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*); passed, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
High Commissioner in London: see JORDAN, Mr. W. J.
High Commissioner in New Zealand: see BATTERBEE, Sir H. F.; leading article, JULY 28, 15*c*; N.Z. welcome, 29, 13*d*

NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Historical manuscripts—response to appeal, JULY 14, 11*f*
Immigration—Barnard, Mr. W. E. (s.), JULY 1, 15*e* ;—Savage, Mr. M. J. (s.), JULY 1, 15*e* ;—Scandinavia, from : comment, JULY 1, 15*e*
Iron and steel—meehonite manufacture : factory plans, SEPT. 28, 17*g*
Labour—wages : aggregate payments statistics, AUG. 11, 16*g*
Labour Party—policy, SEPT. 23, 11*d*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Motors—imports : discussed in Parliament, JULY 23, 11*b*
National Party—policy, SEPT. 20, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Navy—Auckland Base : command, SEPT. 1, 7*e* ;—*Leith* : cruise, SEPT. 12, 22*g* ; — *Wellington* : cruise, SEPT. 12, 22*g*
Oil—new enterprise, SEPT. 12, 21*e* (4*)
Parliament—session ends, SEPT. 17, 9*a*
Parties, political — Labour Party ; National Party ; *see their titles*, above
Pensions — adoption recommended, JULY 23, 11*b* ; proposals, AUG. 13, 9*f* ;—Bill : see under *Health insurance*, above
" Press Directory," AUG. 13, 9*g*
Public works—annual statement, SEPT. 2, 11*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 23, 11*b*
Railways—locomotives : British contract, SEPT. 21, 7*g* ; 24, 7*d* ;—Revenue, AUG. 27, 16*c*
Sheep—statistics, JULY 6, 15*g*
Social Security Bill : see *Health insurance*, above
Tobacco—export plans, AUG. 26, 16*d*
Trade :—
Canada, with : see under CANADA
Exports—statistics, SEPT. 8, 19*c*
Great Britain, with—contracts, JULY 20, 20*g* ; SEPT. 21, 7*g* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 23, 11*b*
Harris, Sir A. E. (s.), JULY 8, 25*a*
Imports and exports — statistics, AUG. 8, 18*g* ; SEPT. 2, 17*d*
Netherlands, with : see under NETHERLANDS
Switzerland, with — Notes exchanged : text published, AUG. 18, 9*g*
Watson, Mr. W. (s.F.N.), AUG. 12, 17*c*
War, future—Mr. M. J. Savage (s.), SEPT. 14, 10*f* ; attitude, 29, 11*b* ; 30, 11*b*
Wealth—incomes : statistics, AUG. 9, 17*g* (4*)
Wellington Cathedral fund : see WELLINGTON
Wool—exports, JULY 27, 25*f* ; AUG. 22, 18*g* ; SEPT. 8, 19*c* ; 23, 20*e* ;—Sales, JULY 27, 25*f* ;—Statistics (F.N.), AUG. 9, 17*b*
NEW Zealand and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17*g*
NEW Zealand Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 23*e* ; Report, 29, 21*g*
NEW Zealand Petrol Co.—formed, SEPT. 12, 21*e* (4*)
NEXT of kin—Anderson, M., AUG. 30, 1*e* ;—Armstrong, Lt.-Gen. J. W., JULY 11, 1*d* ;—Bold, D., AUG. 5, 1*d* ;—Brouks, P., JULY 27, 1*d* ;—Bruton, JULY 20, 1*d* ;—Carrington, M., SEPT. 13, 1*e* ;—Craymer, A. J., SEPT. 20, 2*g* ;—Dyson, B., JULY 19, 1*e* ;—Edkins-Clarke, K., SEPT. 21, 1*d* ;——Gordon, Mrs. J., SEPT. 20, 4*e* ;—Grimsdale, E. H., SEPT. 30, 1*d* ;—Hibberd, F., JULY 1, 1*e* ;—Hopps, H. M. and H. J., JULY 29, 1*d* ;—Ingilby, C., AUG. 10, 1*d* ;—Lindner, K., JULY 19, 1*e* ;—MacIlwaine, G., AUG. 29, 1*d* ;—McKay, M., AUG. 25, 1*d* ;—Mathues, J., AUG. 24, 1*d* ; 25, 1*d* ;—Mayer, G., JULY 9, 1*d* ;—Moore-Clancy, Mrs., JULY 6, 1*d* ;—Nicholls, J., SEPT. 9, 1*d* ; 10, 1*d* ;—Phillips, E. F., JULY 14, 1*d* ; 15, 1*d* ;—Pittham, A., SEPT. 9, 1*d* ;—Reading, C. M., SEPT. 16, 1*d* ;—Reynolds, A. E., JULY 15, 1*d* ;—Ryan, Capt. E., AUG. 13, 1*c* ;—Torr, M. J., AUG. 5, 3*g* ;—Tritt (Trigg), A., SEPT. 9, 1*d* ; 10, 1*d* ;—Walker, J. D., AUG. 27, 1*d* ; 30, 1*e* ;—Walsh, T., SEPT. 27, 1*e* ;—Walton, S., JULY 23, 1*d* ;—Wildman, J., SEPT. 9, 1*d* ; 10, 1*d* ;—Woods, D., AUG. 5, 1*d* ;—Wright, Mrs. W. G., SEPT. 19, 1*d* ; 27, 1*e*
NGAMI, Lake—discovery : Dr. Livingstone's letters quoted, AUG. 22, 7*a* ; correspondence, 29, 13*d*
NICARAGUA—loan, 1909 : service, JULY 14, 23*b* ; AUG. 10, 18*d* ; SEPT. 14, 17*b* ;—Trade : frozen credits agreement, SEPT. 15, 17*e* (4*)
NICE—Academy of Music : note (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 4*g* ;—Photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 17
NICHOLAS II, Tsar—Paris memorial, JULY 18, 11*a*
NICHOLAS, M. Kabalin (Yugoslavia)—Min. of Commerce, AUG. 27, 9*d* ; 29, 11*c* (3* 4*)
NICHOLAS, Mr. L.—marriage, JULY 18, 11*g*
NICHOLETTS, Sqdn. Ldr. G. E.—appointment, AUG. 30, 19*b*
NICHOLL, Sir A. H.—presentation, JULY 21, 11*b*
NICHOLL, Capt. F.—appointment, JULY 5, 9*b*
NICHOLLS, B.—police court charge, SEPT. 14, 7*d*
NICHOLLS, Miss E.—will, AUG. 13, 13*f*
NICHOLLS, Mr. F. C.—will, AUG. 15, 13*e*
NICHOLLS (C.) and Co.—law case, JULY 12, 13*f*
NICHOLS, Mrs. A.—appeal, SEPT. 17, 8*e*
NICHOLSON, A. F.—inquest, SEPT. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; biographical, 15, 12*d*
NICHOLSON, Mr. E. W.—appointment, JULY 1, 13*g*
NICHOLSON, Capt. G.—law case, JULY 19, 5*c*
NICHOLSON, Mr. G. :—
at Central Hall, on air defence, JULY 1, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Turkey : British credits, JULY 5, 9*e*
NICHOLSON, G. E.—police court charge, JULY 6, 4*c* ; 26, 7*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 10, 6*f* ; 25, 7*g* (and 7*b*, 3* 4*)
NICHOLSON, Col. O. W. — Deputy Lieutenant, AUG. 27, 13*b*

NICHOLSON, Mr. R. S.—marriage, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
NICHOLSON, Sir S.—on Three Choirs festival (l.), SEPT. 12, 13*e*
NICHOLSON, Prof. S. B. (U.S.A.)—discovers Jupiter satellites, SEPT. 15, 8*b*; 16, 10*a* (3* 4*)
NICOL, Mr. and Mrs. A. E.—diamond wedding, AUG. 6, 7*g*
NICOLAUS, Mr. G. R.—directorship retirement, JULY 1, 23*e* (22*c*, 4*)
NICOLL, Prof. A.—on Shakespeare (s.), SEPT. 2, 10*c*; on *King Henry VIII* (s.), 3, 8*c*
NICOLSON, Mr. H.:—
Broadcast talks, AUG. 29, 10*e*
in Parliament, on prison reform, JULY 28, 9*c*;—Turkey: British credits, JULY 5, 9*f*
on Austrian refugees (s.), JULY 20, 19*c*; —Herr Hitler's speech (s.), SEPT. 13, 14*e*;—National Trust (s.), JULY 19, 11*a*
NIEMÖLLER, Dr. M. (Germany)—anniversary of arrest, JULY 2, 12*b*; position, 18, 11*e*
Correspondence, JULY 4, 15*e*; 14, 10*c*; 16, 8*c*; 20, 15*e*; 22, 10*a*; 25, 13*e*; 26, 8*a*; 27, 10*c*; 28, 15*e*; AUG. 16, 13*e*
English Admirals' letter, JULY 28, 15*e*
Niemöller, Pastor W. (s.), JULY 18, 11*e*
St. Martin-in-the-Fields service of intercession, JULY 2, 8*g*
NIEMÖLLER, Pastor W. (Germany)—on Dr. M. Niemöller (s.), JULY 18, 11*e*
NIGER—Assistant Bishop: see VINING, Rt. Rev. L. G.
NIGERIA—Governor: see BOURDILLON, Sir B.;—Indirect rule: Sir B. Bourdillon (s.), AUG. 31, 12*a*;—Jewish settlements: Sir B. Bourdillon (s.), AUG. 31, 12*a*;—Northern Provinces: report, SEPT. 5, 11*g*;—Regiment: battn. command, SEPT. 21, 16*d*;—Syrians trading: Sir B. Bourdillon (s.), AUG. 31, 12*a*;—Tin: exports, JULY 12, 26*g*; 26, 19*b*; 28, 23*d*
Nigeria, AUG. 19, 10*a*
NIGERIAN Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 19*a*
NIGERIAN Electricity Supply Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 25*e*; Report, 19, 21*e*; Meeting, 28, 24*c*
NIGERIAN Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 13, 19*c*
NIGHTINGALE, Florence—letter sold, SEPT. 6, 10*d*; 7, 10*e* (3* 4*)
NILAUD, J.: see WILLIAMS, J.
NILE—flood: see under EGYPT
NILSSON, Prof. M. S.—D.Litt., Belfast, JULY 12, 10*g*
NIMMO (James) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 17*f*
1912 Club—meeting, JULY 20, 7*d*
Nineteenth Century, JULY 1, 10*f*; AUG. 1, 13*f*; SEPT. 1, 6*f*
NIPPOLD, Prof. Otto (Switzerland)—death, AUG. 3, 12*d* (3* 4*)
NITRATE—agreement, JULY 14, 21*d*
NIVEN, Sir J.—president of Inst. of Chartered Shipbrokers, JULY 22, 20*f*
Photograph, JULY 22, 20*d*
NIX, Mr. G. A.—will, JULY 13, 10*g*
NIXON, Mr. F. H.—leaves Istanbul, AUG. 4, 9*g*
NIXON, Mr. J.—death, JULY 28, 16*c*; funeral, AUG. 1, 13*a*
NIXON, Mr. W. C. W.—on gas in China (l.), AUG. 30, 6*c*
"No. 612"—on Col. W. G. Wolrige Gordon (l.), JULY 4, 20*e* (3* 4*)
NOAILLES, Anne, Countess de—monument unveiled, AUG. 2, 9*g*
NOAL, S.—death, AUG. 9, 14*e* (3* 4*)
NOBLE, Lady—"The Brunels, Father and Son," JULY 22, 9*b*
NOBLE, T.—death, AUG. 27, 7*c* (3* 4*)
NOBLE, W. D.—police court charge, SEPT. 12, 7*b*
NOBLE, Mr. W. E.—appointment, AUG. 29, 21*f*
NOËL, M. (France)—visits M. Bonnet, SEPT. 3, 9*d*; visits Col. Beck, 8, 11*e*
NOEL-BAKER, Mr. P.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 26, 14*e*; (s.), 26, 7*e*
NOEL-BUXTON, Lord—on Czechoslovakia (l.), JULY 15, 17*e*; (s.P.), 27, 7*a*; (l.), SEPT. 22, 11*e*
NOISE:—
Aircraft—correspondence, JULY 1, 12*e*; 2, 8*d*; 8, 12*c*; 16, 8*d*; 30, 8*d*; AUG. 1, 6*c*; 2, 15*c*; 3, 6*b*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 8*e*; 9, 8*d*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 15*d*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 6*c*; 15, 6*e*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 6*a*, *d*; 19, 8*c*; 20, 6*d*; SEPT. 2, 8*d*; 9, 8*c*; 14, 6*e*; 24, 6*c*;—Parliament: incident, JULY 12, 10*a*
Infants' hostel—law case, JULY 13, 4*d*
Leading article, AUG. 18, 11*d*
Loud-speakers—correspondence, AUG. 17, 6*a*; 18, 6*d*, *g*; 23, 6*g*; 24, 6*d*
Motors—correspondence, AUG. 16, 8*d*
NOISE Abatement League—on abuse of motor horns (evid.), JULY 6, 7*f*
NOKES, Maj. G. B. I.—appointment, AUG. 12, 7*c*
NOLAN, W.—police court charge, SEPT. 3, 7*g* (and 12*e*, 3* 4*); 22, 7*b*
NOLAN, Mr. W. R.—death, SEPT. 12, 14*c* (3* 4*)
NONAGENARIANS—Atlantic crossed for first time by, JULY 20, 11*g*
NOON, Sir F. K. (India)—reception, JULY 23, 15*c*; at Nonington (photo.), AUG. 16, 16; leaving for Canada, SEPT. 10, 9*a*
NORD Rly. Co.—bonds drawn, JULY 12, 27*g*; service, AUG. 18, 17*a*
NORDENSTRENG, Prof. (Sweden)—on races (s.), AUG. 9, 11*b*
NORDON, Mr. C.—leaving for America, AUG. 29, 15*b*
NORFOLK—coast protection: see under FLOODS
NORFOLK, Duke of—member of National Hunt Committee, JULY 22, 5*d*; distributes prizes at Oratory School, 25, 8*d*; attends Catholic conf. at Brighton, SEPT. 12, 14*d* (2*)
Tillingbourne—sold, AUG. 4, 6*f*
NORMAN, Mr. D.—on relations between employers and staff (s.), AUG. 16, 7*g* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
NORMAN, Mr. Maurice—at Paris, on Anglo-French trade, JULY 5, 13*b*
NORMAN, Mr. Montagu—health, JULY 8, 16*b*
NORMAN, Mr. N.—returns from Hyderabad, JULY 1, 19*b*
NORMAN, T.—death, AUG. 9, 14*e* (3* 4*)
NORRIE, Capt. E. A. M.—marriage, AUG. 24, 13*b*

NORRIS, Mr. S.—on Ministers in both Houses (l.), JULY 26, 8*c*
NORRIS (C. W.), Ltd.—report, SEPT. 15, 17*g*
NORSTRAND, Miss R.—concert, SEPT. 30, 10*d*
NORTH, Mr. A.—on a Calais inn (l.), JULY 18, 8*d*
NORTH, A. J.—police court charge, SEPT. 16, 9*d*
NORTH, A. R.—police court charge, SEPT. 2, 14*b*; 9, 9*a*
NORTH, Brig.-Gen. B. N.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
NORTH, Mr. S. K.—on soil and humus (l.), AUG. 22, 16*f*
NORTH American Co.—report, JULY 26, 19*f*; Dividend, SEPT. 9, 20*a*
NORTH American Rayon Corp.—report, JULY 16, 21*b*
NORTH Borneo Trading Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 23*a*
NORTH British and Mercantile Assurance Co., Ltd.—appointment, JULY 14, 20*g*
NORTH British Locomotive Co., Ltd.—New Zealand contract, SEPT. 24, 7*d*
NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 17*a*; Report, SEPT. 28, 18*g*
NORTH Central Wagon Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 23*a*; Report, AUG. 11, 17*c*
NORTH Charterland Exploration Co. (1937), Ltd.—report, AUG. 17, 16*g*
NORTH China Telephone and Telegraph Co.—take over North China communications, AUG. 8, 9*d*
NORTH Downs—Trosley Towers estate: proposed chalk works: correspondence, JULY 20, 10*c*; 27, 10*a*
NORTH-EAST Coast Inst. of Engineers and Shipbuilders — honorary fellowship, JULY 1, 13*a* (3* 4*)
NORTH-EASTERN Electric Supply Co., Ltd. —dividend, AUG. 25, 17*d*
NORTH Eastern Trading Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 20, 11*b*
NORTH Irish Horse—last officer retires, JULY 13, 13*c*
NORTH Kensington Indoor Sports Club—prosecution, SEPT. 28, 3*g*
NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Co., Ltd.—acquisition, JULY 9, 19*d*; Dividend, 14, 23*a*
NORTH Middlesex Hospital — extension scheme dropped, JULY 29, 11*d*
NORTH Wales Holiday Resorts Assn.—meeting, AUG. 29, 10*c* (3* 4*)
NORTH Wheatley: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
NORTHAMPTON—Corporation: stock issue (F.N.), JULY 27, 20*a*;—St. Andrew's Hospital: chairman, AUG. 1, 7*g*
NORTHAMPTON, Lord—on Children's Fresh Air Mission (l.), JULY 1, 8*b*
NORTHAMPTON Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—chairman, JULY 14, 20*g*; Dividend, AUG. 1, 16*e*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Regiment—at home, JULY 2, 15*a*
NORTHCOTE, Sir G.—in Canton, JULY 22, 13*b*; returns to Hong-kong, 26, 11*c*
NORTHCOTE, Miss R. I.—marriage, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
NORTHERN Assurance Co., Ltd.—appointment, JULY 11, 22*f*
NORTHERN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 23*d*
NORTHERN Commercial Motor Distributors, Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
NORTHERN Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 21*a*
NORTHEY, Mr. J. A.—on air advertising (s.), JULY 1, 12*e*
NORTHUMBERLAND County Nursing Assn. —gardens open in aid, JULY 4, 24*c*; 11, 21*c*; 25, 18*g*; AUG. 1, 15*e*; 8, 16*g*; 15, 16*g*; 22, 16*g*; 29, 10*e*; SEPT. 5, 15*c*
NORTHWESTERN Brewery Investments, Ltd. —report, SEPT. 16, 20*d*
NORTHWOOD College for Girls—diamond jubilee, JULY 25, 8*e*
NORTON, Miss E. C.—death, AUG. 25, 10*f*; inquest, 27, 7*d*
NORTON, Mr. H.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
NORTON, Rev. H. R.—appointment, AUG. 1, 17*g*
NORTON (John J.) and Son, Ltd.—registration, JULY 1, 24*b*
NORVIC Shoe Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 18*d*; Report, AUG. 18, 17*d*; Meeting, SEPT. 2, 18*a*
NORWAY:—
Crown Prince—birthday, JULY 2, 15*a*
Drama—*Insect Play, The*: to be produced at Bergen, AUG. 22, 8*d*
Educationists—London visit, JULY 6, 15*g*; women teachers, 8, 18*a*; 13, 13*g*
Finance—loans: 1888: bonds cancelled, AUG. 5, 21*e*; 1894: bonds drawn, AUG. 16, 21*b*
Great Britain, relations with—Chargé d'Affaires in London, JULY 1, 19*b*
Labour—paper industry: Borregaard strike, AUG. 20, 9*g*; settled, SEPT. 5, 11*g*
Neutrality—declaration, SEPT. 17, 9*a*
Oil—Mexican shipment, AUG. 25, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Poland, relations with—Col. Beck's visit, AUG. 2, 9*d*
Trade—imports and exports: statistics, JULY 22, 21*f*;—Spain, with: insurgent boycott threat, JULY 9, 11*a*
Turf—Derby, AUG. 22, 3*f*
NORWICH—City Hall: opening arrangements, SEPT. 8, 12*c*;—King Edward VI School: speech day, JULY 28, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Worstead estate sold, JULY 29, 19*g*
NORWICH Cathedral—Friends: report, JULY 7, 18*f*
NORWOOD, Sir C.—at Loughborough, on totalitarianism, SEPT. 6, 9*b*
NORWOOD, Squad. Ldr. J.—marriage, JULY 4, 17*c*
NOSAL, M. (Czechoslovakia) — appointment, SEPT. 26, 11*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
NOSWORTHY, Maj. Gen. F. P.—appointment, JULY 12, 21*c*
NOT Forgotten Assn.—meeting, JULY 2, 4*d*; ex-servicemen's river trip, 20, 20*d*; Garden party, SEPT. 2, 15*b*; (photo.), 2, 16
NOTTING Hill Gate—High Street: widening scheme, AUG. 3, 6*e*
NOTTINGHAM—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 4, 22*e*; 27, 7*d*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*
NOURSE Mines, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 8, 18*e*
NOVA Scotia—Bank of Nova Scotia: index, JULY 25, 23*g*; AUG. 20, 16*g*; SEPT. 27, 19*g*; Canadian revenue estimate, AUG.

NOVA SCOTIA (continued) :—
6, 16*f*; Dividend, 30, 15*f*;—Dalhousie Univ.: see that title;—Freemasons: see FREEMASONS
NOVER, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—on Czech crisis (s.), SEPT. 21, 10*g*
NOVO Brdo Mines—merger: see under TREPCA Mines, Ltd.
NOWERS, Mrs. A. E.—death, SEPT. 28, 13*e*
NOYES, Mr. Alfred :—
"Voltaire"—Vatican condemnation, AUG. 10, 8*a*; Mr. Noyes's reply, 11, 11*b*; Correspondence, AUG. 10, 8*a*; 11, 11*e*; 12, 13*e*; 13, 11*e*; 15, 11*e*; 16, 8*a*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 6*f*; 20, 11*e*; 25, 15*a*; 27, 6*a*; 30, 6*e*; 31, 6*c*; SEPT. 5, 13*e*; 6, 8*b*; 7, 13*e*; 9, 13*e*; 10, 11*e*; Leading article, AUG. 13, 11*c*
on "Voltaire" (l.), AUG. 20, 11*e*; 27, 6*a*; 31, 6*c*; SEPT. 5, 13*e*
NOYES, Maj.-Gen. C. D.—promoted, AUG. 29, 21*g*
NUFFIELD, Lord—gift to Birmingham Univ., JULY 1, 18*f*; LL.D., Birmingham, 4, 23*d*; inspects Oxford Sea Cadet Corps, 11, 11*b*; gift to Charterhouse Rheumatism Clinic, AUG. 6, 10*d*
Castle Bromwich air factory—first sod cut (s.); order, JULY 16, 9*d*; (photo.), 16, 9; Site: price discussed by Birmingham City Council, 28, 16*e*; (P.Q.), 30, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Kidnapping attempt — prosecution, JULY 20, 7*e*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 16*b*; 23, 4*e*
Riley (Coventry), Ltd.—purchase deal, SEPT. 10, 17*c*
at Grosvenor House, on Boy Scouts Fund, JULY 15, 18*b*
on motor industry (s.), AUG. 27, 7*f*
NUFFIELD Dominion Trust—property purchased, SEPT. 10, 15*g*
NUGENT, Mr. E.—gift to R.N.L.I., AUG. 25, 13*g*
NUGENT, Sir R.—on Belfast's industries (s.), SEPT. 6, 10*d*
NUISANCES—noise: see under NOISE
NUNBURNHOLME, Dgr. Lady—reception, JULY 9, 15*a*; leaves for Geneva, SEPT. 10, 13*a*
NUNDYDROOG Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 18*e*
NUNN, Mr. W. S.—will, SEPT. 20, 15*f*
NUNNERY Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 5, 19*f*
NUREMBERG—Herr Hitler (s.), SEPT. 12, 11*c*;—Synagogue: Herr Streicher (s.), JULY 22, 13*g* (3* 4*); to be demolished, AUG. 4, 9*c*
NURSE, Mr. W. R.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
NURSERIES, National Soc. of Day :—
Appeal—luncheon, JULY 13, 9*d*
Park shelters—appeal, AUG. 2, 13*g*; —Battersea Park shelter: Duchess of Kent visits, JULY 22, 16*d*; (photo.), 22, 11*c*;—Southwark Park shelter, JULY 22, 16*d*
NURSERY School Teachers, Gipsy Hill Training College for—21st birthday: celebration arrangements, JULY 28, 17*a*
NURSES and Hospital Officers, Federated Superannuation Scheme for—meeting, JULY 22, 8*e*; correspondence, AUG. 12, 15*c*
NURSES and nursing :—
Accident at hospital—law case, JULY 12, 5*a*
Career as—Black, Nurse C. (s.), SEPT. 8, 9*c*;—Pamphlet, AUG. 24, 13*d*
International courses (Bedford College for Women)—certificates presented, JULY 4, 19*d*
Mental hospitals: see under INSANITY
Scholarships—Surrey County Council: scheme discussed, JULY 27, 8*g*
Strike—London Homoeopathic Hospital, JULY 15, 18*c*; 16, 14*e*
Treatment—Florence Nightingale (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 10*d*; 7, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Wages and conditions inquiry — Women's Employment Fed. (s. of evid.), JULY 4, 21*e*; questionnaire to hospitals, 5, 11*f*
War, services in (s.), SEPT. 28, 12*c*
NURSING, Queens Inst. of District — appointments, AUG. 2, 15*g*;—Council meeting, JULY 7, 11*e*;—Gardens open in aid, JULY 4, 24*c*; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*); 11, 21*c*; 14, 9*b* (3* 4*); 18, 18*d*; 21, 9*c* (3* 4*); 25, 18*g*; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*); AUG. 1, 15*e*; 4, 8*e* (3* 4*); 8, 16*g*; 11, 8*e* (3* 4*); 15, 16*g*; 18, 8*c* (3* 4*); 22, 16*g*; 25, 8*c* (3* 4*); 29, 10*e*; SEPT. 1, 10*d* (3* 4*); 5, 15*c*; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*); 10, 20*e*; 15, 8*d* (3* 4*); 19, 17*c*; 22, 8*b* (3* 4*); 26, 18*e*; 29, 10*b* (3* 4*);—Queen Mary's Committee: members received by Queen Mary, JULY 1, 19*b*
NURSING Associations, Fed. of District—Perth and Kinross: dinner dance in aid: announcement, AUG. 9, 15*a*
NUTCRACKER—correspondence, SEPT. 17, 6*c*
NUTTALL'S Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 21*d*; Report, 26, 19*f*
NUTTON (H. L.) and Son, Ltd.—registration, JULY 22, 22*a*
NYASALAND—cotton: see under COTTON; —Defence: European force to be reorganized, SEPT. 20, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Rhodesias: see under RHODESIA, Northern;—Soil erosion: correspondence, JULY 14, 15*e*;—Tobacco: sales, SEPT. 16, 23*b*; exports, 28, 18*g*
NYASALAND Rlys. Ltd.—meeting, JULY 8, 25*g*
NYE, A. E. E. H.—name changed, AUG. 13, 20*c*
NYGAARDSVOLD, Hr. (Norway)—at Odense, JULY 4, 13*b*

O

O.K. Bazaars (1929), Ltd. — ordinary shares : purchase deal, AUG. 17, 15*c*

OAK trees—correspondence, JULY 7, 12*c*

OAKDEN, Miss E. C.—appointment, AUG. 27, 12*e*

OAKE, Mr. S.—will, JULY 28, 10*g*

OAKELEY, Sir C.—death, JULY 23, 14*c*

OAKELEY, Miss H. D.—on examinations (l.), AUG. 9, 8*d*

OAKES, E. J.—police court charge, SEPT. 24, 3*d*

OAKESHOTT, Mr. W. F.—appointment ; biographical, JULY 27, 14*e*

OAKEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 18*b*

OAKHAM School—speech day, JULY 4, 23*a*

OAKLEY, Capt. J. R.—death, AUG. 24, 10*f*

OATS—crop : *The Times* reports, JULY 11, 20*a* ; AUG. 8, 16*a* ; SEPT. 5, 18*a* ;—Cutting near Bentley, Hampshire (photo.), JULY 30, 16 ;—Leading article, AUG. 24, 11*c* ;—Subsidy : applications : note, AUG. 29, 18*b*

OBERLINDOBER, Herr (Germany)—on ex-Service men (s.), SEPT. 24, 12*c*

O'BRIEN, Mr.—on working conditions in cinemas (s.), JULY 27, 9*b*

O'BRIEN, Dr. A. J. R.—member of Ross Inst. Committee, AUG. 17, 12*d*
on West Indies (evid.), SEPT. 21, 16*b*

O'BRIEN, Mr. B.—" Beating About the Bush," SEPT. 27, 7*c*

O'BRIEN, Mr. T.—on cinemas (s.), JULY 28, 12*a*

" OBSCURE Junior "—on organization of the Bench (l.), AUG. 27, 11*e*

OBSERVATORIES—Norman Lockyer (Sidmouth) : memorial to Dr. J. W. S. Lockyer, JULY 18, 14*e*

Observer—Rome correspondent ordered to leave, JULY 27, 13*d* ; leaves, 29, 13*b*

" OBSERVER "—on King and Queen's engagements (l.), JULY 18, 13*d*

OBSTETRICIANS and Gynaecologists, College of—admissions ; officers, JULY 25, 3*g*

OCEANA Development Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 21*f*

OCEANIC Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—reconstruction scheme, JULY 12, 24*d* ; Court hearing, 27, 4*a* ; 30, 3*d*

OCEANOGRAPHY—British Assn. : discussion, AUG. 19, 7*d*

O-CEDAR Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—report, AUG. 15, 19*a*

OCKENDEN, E.—death, AUG. 1, 12*f* ; body found, 5, 9*g*

O'CONNELL, Mr. J. P.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*

O'CONNOR, Mr. (U.S.A.)—election campaign, AUG. 15, 9*c*

O'CONNOR, Maj.-Gen. R. N.—appointment, SEPT. 26, 19*c*

O'CONNOR, Sir T. — in Parliament on Finance Bill, JULY 13, 8*e* ; Law : administration, JULY 6, 7*f*

O'CONNOR, W.—police court charge, AUG. 12, 9*c*

O'CONOR, Maj. E. J.—appointment, JULY 6, 7*c*

OCTAVA Buhnen und Musikverlag A.G.—law case, JULY 2, 4*b*

O'DANIEL, Mr. W. L. (U.S.A.)—primary election success, JULY 26, 12*g*

ODDIE Lock Nuts, Ltd.—registration, AUG. 24, 16*c* ; 25, 16*e*

ODELL, Mr. H. J.—on geography (s.), AUG. 3, 15*b*

ODEON Cinema, JULY 11, 12*b* ; 25, 10*b* ; AUG. 1, 8*e* ; SEPT. 5, 10*b*

ODEON Theatres, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 2, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 2, 17*c* ; 12, 21*b* ; Preference share dealings (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 16*b* ; Meeting, 22, 17*e*

ODESCALCHI, Prince Livio (Czechoslovakia)—death, AUG. 26, 12*c*

ODHAMS' Properties, Ltd.—report, AUG. 6, 17*d*

ODHAMS (Watford), Ltd.—debenture issue, JULY 18, 20*g* ; AUG. 11, 16*b* ; 12, 17*d* ; prospectus, 16, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 16, 17*e* ; result, 18, 16*g* ; 19, 17*d*

ODSTOCK : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Salisbury

OESTERLEY, Dr. W. O. E.—Burkitt bronze medal, JULY 14, 12*b*

OFFENBACH—Museum : Senefelder extension to be built, JULY 11, 12*a*

OFFICERS' Emergency Reserve : see under ARMY

OFFICERS' Families' Industries—appeal, JULY 15, 12*c* ; sale of work, AUG. 2, 13*d*

OFFICERS Training Corps — Air detachments : camp (photos.), JULY 30, 16 ; AUG. 3, 13*d* ;—Camps, JULY 25, 19*a* ; 26, 23*g* ; 28, 20*a* ; AUG. 2, 16*a* ; 3, 16*a* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 6, 6*c* ;—Junior Division : camps : Staff captains, JULY 18, 23*c*

OFFICIAL Secrets Act :—
Accommodation addresses — prosecution, JULY 12, 13*b* ; 26, 14*c* ; (P.Q.), 29, 8*a*
Air defence secrets—disclosure to M.P. : alleged threat to prosecute Mr. E. D. Sandys : discussed in Commons, JULY 1, 8*c* ;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), JULY 26, 7*g* ;—Committee, Select: appointed, JULY 1, 8*c*, 16*b* ; chairman ; meetings, 5, 14*g* ; 6, 16*e* ; 7, 16*d* ; 8, 16*g* ; 9, 12*d* ; 12, 16*c* ; 13, 16*f* ; 14, 14*b* ; 15, 16*f* ; 16, 12*e* ; 19, 14*d* ; 20. 14*g* ; 21, 14*c* ; (P.N.), 22, 14*f* ; special report, 27, 14*f* ; motion in Commons, 28, 9*a* ; meeting, 29, 11*d* ; 30, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 4, 10*e* ; 5, 12*f* ; first report completed, AUG. 6, 10*f* ; published, SEPT. 29, 7*e* ; leading article, 29, 13*d* ;—Committee of Privileges : discussed, JULY 1, 16*b* ; report : discussion in Commons (P.Q.), 5, 9*c* ; note, 5, 14*g* ; (P.Q.), 6, 9*a* ; discussed, 12, 9*d* ;—Cripps, Sir S. (s.), JULY 4, 21*d* ;—Inquiry, military : announcement, JULY 1, 16*b* ; Army Council meeting (P.Q.), 6, 8*d* ; summons to Mr. Sandys : discussed in Commons, 12, 9*d* ; new information (P.Q.),

OFFICIAL Secrets Act :—
Air defence secrets (continued) :—
15, 8*e*; discussed, 15, 16*d*; Speaker's ruling, 19, 8*g*; discussed in Commons, 20, 8*b*;—Leading articles, JULY 1, 17*b*; 12, 17*c*; 19, 15*c*;—Marchbank, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 4, 24*g*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 4, 21*d*;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), JULY 4, 21*d*;—Winterton, Lord (s.), JULY 4, 21*d*
Foot, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 1, 12*a*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Fuse-setting machine — prosecution, JULY 28, 11*f*; AUG. 4, 7*e*; 13, 7*c*; SEPT. 10, 7*a*; 13, 9*e*
Press—Clements, Rev. B. (s.), AUG. 22, 12*c*;—Inst. of Journalists : resolution, SEPT. 14, 7*c*; Manchester District : resolution, 16, 14*e*;—National Union of Journalists : resolution, JULY 25, 19*e*;—Printing and Kindred Trades Fed. : resolution, JULY 22, 8*d*;—Taylor, Mr. H. A. (s.), SEPT. 13, 9*a*;—Typographical Assn. : attitude, AUG. 8, 7*g*
Prosecution, AUG. 23, 7*e*
OFFIN River Gold Estates, Ltd.—report, AUG. 3, 18*d*
O'FLYNN, Surgeon Capt. J. A.—appointment, JULY 12, 21*c*
OGBEARE Hall—for sale, SEPT. 14, 20*g*; 29, 23*d*
OGDEN, Mr. E.—will, AUG. 23, 13*e*
OGDEN, Mrs. F. A.—on public health (s.), JULY 16, 17*b*
OGDEN, Mr. H. W.—death, SEPT. 5, 14*c*
OGDEN (Jonas S.), Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 3, 18*g*
OGILVIE, Mr. C. M. G. (India)—on recruiting (s.), AUG. 24, 9d; on army (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*b*
OGILVIE, Mr. E. G.—on special areas (s.), SEPT. 23, 8*a*
OGILVIE, Mr. F. W.—Director-General of B.B.C., JULY 20, 14*f*; visits Broadcasting House, 29, 12*e*; dinner in honour; broadcast of speeches banned, AUG. 18, 12*e*; visits Radio Exhib., SEPT. 3, 7*g*; buys London house, 8, 10*e* on astronomy in Ireland (l.), JULY 28, 15*e*; — broadcasting : Sunday programmes (s.), JULY 22, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
OGILVIE-GRANT, Mr. D. P. T.—marriage, SEPT. 26, 15*d*
OGILVY-DALGLEISH, Mrs. M. R.—will, AUG. 3, 13*g*
O'HAGAN, Mr. H. O.—will, SEPT. 26, 17*g*
O'HEFFERNAN, Mr. W. H.—will, JULY 29, 17*e*
OHIO Oil—debenture redemption, AUG. 17*d*
OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 8, 25*f*; Share issue, 15, 23*g*
OIL :—
Coal, from—Col. W. A. Bristow (s.), JULY 4, 26*a*
Great Britain—production : Cleveland hills : drilling commenced, JULY 9, 12*c*; Dalkeith well : progress, JULY 21, 20*g*; 26, 21*a*; operations suspended, AUG. 2, 7*d*; first
OIL :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
consignment for refinery 5, 9*d*; 12, 9*g*; Licences : discussed in Parliament, JULY 26, 7*d*
Industry—Williams, Mr. H. C. R. (s.), JULY 5, 22*a*
Production—World statistics (F.N.), AUG. 29, 19*b*
Reserves — protection from aerial attack : plans, SEPT. 2, 9*g*; 3, 7*g*
OIL Development, Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 6, 17*g* (4*)
OITICICA oil—import duty, AUG. 3, 7*c*
OKAPI—10 years in zoo : incident, SEPT. 21, 9*b* (3* 4*)
O'KEEFFE, Mr. S. M. L.—arrives from S. Africa, JULY 9, 15*a*; at opening of birthplace of Cecil Rhodes to public; (s.), 12, 13*a*; (photos.), 12, 13, 20; returns to London, SEPT. 20, 15*b*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on prosperity, JULY 14, 12*c*; 15, 14*a* (3* 4*)
OKEORER, Miss—funeral, JULY 26, 15*d*
OKYAR, M. (Turkey)—*The Times* Turkish Number : message and photograph (T.N.), AUG. 9, 8
OLAND, Mr. W. (Sweden)—death, AUG. 8, 12*c*; leading article, 8, 11*c*
OLD age pensions : see under PENSIONS
OLD Coldstreamers' Assn.—memorial service, SEPT. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
OLD Contemptibles' Assn.—Cenotaph pilgrimage, SEPT. 5, 7*f* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—Reading branch : gift from Mons, AUG. 26, 7*g*
OLD Stagers—93rd season : arrangements, JULY 12, 14*d*; programme, 28, 12*b*; opened, AUG. 1, 8*b*; (photo.), 1, 8; 4, 8*d*; 6, 8*e*; Leading article, AUG. 2, 11*d*
OLD Vic Theatre—programme, SEPT. 15, 8*c*; production noticed, 21, 8*c*; 22, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Safety curtain : winning design, SEPT. 16, 10*c*; (photo, 16, 10
OLDENBURG-PORTUGUESE Steamship Co.—report, JULY 12, 23*f* (4*)
OLDFIELD (Thos.) and Son (Pitwood), Ltd.—registration, JULY 22, 22*a*
OLDHAM, Rear Adm. R. W.—appointment, JULY 7, 16*b*
OLDHAM Street Stores, Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 20, 17*d*
OLDS, Rev. C.—on road safety (l.), JULY 5, 10*g*
OLDS Discount Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 21*d*
O'LEARY, Mrs. N.—police court charge, AUG. 4, 7*c*
OLIPHANT, Mrs. A.—retirement, SEPT. 23, 21*c*
OLIPHANT, Prof. M. L. E.—at British Assn., on use of radio valves in physics, AUG. 23, 12*b*
OLIVEIRA, Dona Gina Régis de—returns from Continent, JULY 5, 17*b*; luncheon party, 7, 19*e*; returns to London, 28, 17*b*; SEPT. 29, 15*b*
OLIVEIRA, Senhor Dr. R. de (Brazil)—dinner, JULY 15, 19*f*; reception, 16, 15*a*; luncheon, 30, 15*d*; leaves for Continent, AUG. 13, 13*a*; returns to London, SEPT. 6, 15*a*
OLIVER, Mr. A.—will, AUG. 19, 15*e*
OLIVER, Sir A.—appointment, JULY 13, 16*b*
OLIVER, C. J.—death, AUG. 12, 9*g*

OLIVER, Dr. D. A.—at British Assn., on magnetic alloys, AUG. 22, 17*b*
OLIVER, Mr. D. I.—will, JULY 6, 9*g*
OLIVER, Miss F.—marriage, JULY 11, 17*e*
OLIVER, Capt. G.—appointment, JULY 29, 16*d*
OLIVER, J. Guthrie—on "wool" churches (l.), JULY 9, 8*d*; AUG. 22, 6*f*
OLIVER, Mrs. M. H.—marriage, JULY 21, 17*c*
OLIVER-BELLASIS, Capt. R. J. E.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
OLIVIER, Lord—on West Indies (evid.), SEPT. 21, 16*a*
OLLEY Air Service, Ltd.—merger, AUG. 1, 5*e*
OLYMPIC Games (1940):—
Finland—invitation to accommodate, JULY 16, 12*b*; 19, 14*f*; accepted, 20, 13*c*; 21, 13*c* (3* 4*); no modern sports, 20, 13*c*; Count Latour (s.), AUG. 15, 5*e*; date, 27, 10*f*;—Shipping services: Hamburg-Amerika Line plans, AUG. 22, 19*a*;—Tower (photo.), SEPT. 7, 16
Tokyo—invitation to be cancelled, JULY 15, 16*f*; 16, 12*b* (and 3* 4*); 20, 13*c*
Venue—Lord Aberdare (s.), JULY 15, 16*f*
O'MALLEY, Rev. J. J. E.—retirement, JULY 19, 25*g*
O'MALLEY, Mr. O. St. C.—Hendaye appointment: at St. Jean de Luz, JULY 12, 16*b*; 25, 11*g* (3* 4*); SEPT. 24, 12*a*
O'NEILL, A. C.—police court charge, AUG. 20, 7*b*
O'NEILL, Mr. D.—on Sir Thomas Horridge (l.), AUG. 3, 12*c*
ONSLOW, Lord—returns from Scilly Isles, AUG. 25, 13*b*
in Parliament, on House of Lords: judicial business, JULY 14, 8*a*; Acoustics, 29, 7*d*;—Mid-Staffordshire Hospitals Bill, JULY 20, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Ministers: freedom to address both Houses, JULY 7, 8*b*
on Polish Sokols (l.), JULY 14, 15*d*;—Preservation of fauna (s.), AUG. 20, 8*c*
ONSLOW, Capt. R. F. J.—appointment, AUG. 19, 7*g*
ONTARIO—by-election, JULY 22, 13*d*;—Dionne quintuplets: see DIONNE;—Hydro-Electric Commission: bond issue, JULY 21, 21*e*;—Indians: hunting rights; referred to Courts, AUG. 17, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Kingston: see KINGSTON;—Lieutenant-Governor's residence, former: see TORONTO: Hospital for Sick Children
OPEN Air Theatre: see under REGENT'S Park
OPEN Door Council: see under WOMEN
OPEN Door International: see under WOMEN
OPERA:—
Barber of Bagdad—broadcast, AUG. 15, 8*a* (17*b*, 3* 4*)
Broadcasting—correspondence, JULY 2, 8*d*
Carl Rosa Company—People's Palace season: held, SEPT. 6, 10*e*; 7, 10*c* (3* 4*)
OPERA (continued):—
Carmen (People's Palace), SEPT. 6, 10*c*; 7, 10*e* (3* 4*); (Streatham Hill Theatre), SEPT. 20, 10*c*; 21, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Covent Garden season—announcement, JULY 23, 10*e*; plans, AUG. 24, 8*c*
Die Fledermaus—People's Palace production announced, SEPT. 12, 10*a*
Die Zauberflote—recording made, JULY 9, 10*c*
Don Pasquale (Glyndebourne), JULY 2, 10*b*
D'Oyly Carte Company—plans, JULY 11, 12*a*
Festivals—Glyndebourne, JULY 2, 10*b*;—Munich, JULY 25, 19*g*; 26, 10*e* (3* 4*);—Wagner: at Zoppot: announced, JULY 26, 10*b*
Friedenstag—performed in Munich, JULY 25, 19*g*; 26, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Germany — *Ariadne auf Naxos* (Munich), AUG. 2, 8*d*;—*Daphne*: Dresden production announced, JULY 18, 10*d*;—*Die Meistersinger* (Munich), JULY 30, 10*b*;—*Friedenstag*: Munich production announced, JULY 18, 10*d*
Italy—*Aïda* (Milan): rehearsal (photo.), JULY 14, 18;—*Nabucco* (Verona), AUG. 6, 8*b*; (photo.), 6, 8;—Rome open-air season begins, JULY 4, 12*d*; cheap tickets order, AUG. 15, 9*f*; 16, 12*c*
La Bohême—recordings made, AUG. 3, 8*d*
Maid Marian—Hyde Park Hotel performance announced, SEPT. 21, 8*c*
Merchant of Venice—law case, JULY 7, 18*e*
Production—law case, JULY 7, 18*e*
Sadler's Wells — autumn season arrangements, JULY 27, 12*c*; SEPT. 15, 8*c*
Tannhäuser — performed at Scarborough; (photo.), JULY 26, 10*b*
Turandot—performed in Rome, AUG. 16, 12*c*
Vic-Wells Company — London performances announced, JULY 27, 12*c*; AUG. 22, 8*d*; suburbs: season, SEPT. 20, 10*c*; 21, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Yeomen of the Guard, The—jubilee performance (Stratford-on-Avon): announced, SEPT. 29, 10*b*
OPERA-GLASSES — disappearances from theatres: article, AUG. 10, 10*e*; leading article, 10, 13*d*
OPERATIONS, illegal—leading article, JULY 20, 15*d*;—Prosecutions, JULY 2, 9*a*; 19, 4*f*; 20, 9*a*
OPHTHALMIC Treatment Board, National—on sight testing (s.), SEPT. 3, 7*d* (3* 4*)
OPIUM—League Council: discussion, SEPT. 19, 7*a* (11*a*, 3* 4*);—Orissa: prohibition policy, AUG. 3, 9*b*
OPPERMAN (S. E.), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 22*a*; Report, 19, 21*g*; Capital increase approved, 28, 17*g*
ORA Banda United Mines, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 8, 18*e*
ORAM, C. C.—conviction quashed, AUG. 16, 5*a*

ORANGES—supplies : correspondence, AUG. 30, 6*e* ; SEPT. 1, 8*f*
ORATORY Preparatory School—to be transferred to Caversham, JULY 16, 9*g*
ORATORY School, Faversham—speech day, JULY 25, 8*d*
ORBACH, Mr. M.—candidate for East Willesden, JULY 9, 12*f*; defeated, 29, 14*f*; 30, 7*g*
ORCHARD, Mr. A. J. A.—death, AUG. 15, 12*b*
ORCHARD, Mr. J.—death, AUG. 22, 13*g*
ORDE, Mr. H. P.—at British Medical Assn., on hospital system, JULY 23, 9*a*
ORDE, Mr. L. F.—on Cape Horn (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*d*
ORDE-BROWNE, Maj. G. St. J.—leaving for W. Indies, AUG. 19, 11*d*
ORDERS (British) :—
Bath, JULY 21, 14*b*
British Empire, JULY 21, 14*b* ; AUG. 17, 12*e* ; 28, 7*g*
Distinguished Service, AUG. 17, 12*e* ; SEPT. 14, 15*f*, *g*
Bar, AUG. 17, 12*e*
Indian Empire, AUG. 17, 12*e*
Royal Victorian, JULY 21, 14*b* ; 27, 16*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 15*a*
St. John of Jerusalem—Wales, Priory for : meeting, JULY 6, 9*b* (3* 4*)
St. Michael and St. George, JULY 21, 14*b*
ORDERS (foreign) :—
Belgium—Crown, JULY 23, 15*g* ;—Leopold, AUG. 13, 13*d*
China—Brilliant Jade, AUG. 13, 13*d*
Denmark—Dannebrog, AUG. 9, 11*e* ; 13, 13*d*
Egypt—Nile, JULY 14, 17*d* ; SEPT. 10, 13*a*
France—Legion of Honour, JULY 6, 16*f*; 20, 14*b* ; AUG. 15, 9*g*
Germany—Eagle, AUG. 1, 10*g* ; 8, 9*b*
Hungary—St. Stephen : Grand Master, AUG. 23, 9*c*
Iraq :—
Al Rafidain, JULY 2, 15*g* ; AUG. 13, 13*d*
Italy—Crown, JULY 23, 15*g* ; returned by Mr. A. Rubenstein, SEPT. 9, 10*c*
Japan—Chrysanthemum, AUG. 19, 11*g* ; 25, 9*g* ;—Rising Sun, JULY 14, 17*d* ;—Sacred Treasure, AUG. 17, 13*a* ; SEPT. 24, 13*a*
Latvia—Three Stars, AUG. 3, 13*b*
Liberia—African Redemption, AUG. 24, 13*a*
Netherlands—Orange Nassau, SEPT. 5, 11*g*
Norway—St. Olav, JULY 2, 15*g* ; AUG. 13, 13*d* ; SEPT. 24, 13*a*
Siam—Crown, SEPT. 24, 13*a* ;—White Elephant, AUG. 3, 13*b*
Trans-Jordan—Istiqlal, JULY 2, 15*g*
ORDNANCE Survey—Assistant Archaeological Officer, AUG. 29, 15*f*
OREGON Mortgage Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 21*a* ; Report, 18, 23*a*
O'REILLY, Mr. D. A.—appointment, AUG. 17, 5*f*
ORGANISTS—Ely convention, JULY 5, 16*d* (3* 4*)
ORGANISTS, Royal College of—awards, JULY 9, 10*e* ; examination results, 29, 12*b* ; AUG. 3, 7*c*
ORGAY, Gen. (Spain)—visit to Berlin (P.Q.), JULY 19, 8*e*
ORIEL Soc.—dinner, JULY 5, 19*e*
ORIENTAL Studies, School of—chairman, JULY 18, 19*g*
ORIENTALISTS — international congress (Brussels), SEPT. 6, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ORISSA—opium : see under OPIUM ;—Riots SEPT. 14, 9*d* ; 26, 11*f* (3* 4*)
ORLEANS—Cathedral (photo., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 15
ORLEBAR, Lt.-Col. R.—on little owl (l.), SEPT, 16, 8*c*
ORLOFF, Adm. (Russia)—executed, AUG. 31, 10*g*
ORLOWSKA, Countess M. M. : see MULLINS, M.
ORME, Mrs. S.—will, JULY 15, 22*e*
ORMEROD, Mrs.—on Austrian refugees (s.), JULY 20, 19*c*
ORMSBY, Prof. H.—on Sudeten Germans (l.), SEPT. 10, 11*e*
ORMSKIRK Agricultural Parliamentary Assn. —dispute with Ormskirk Agricultural Parliamentary Assn. settled, AUG. 5, 9*d* ; (l.), 8, 6*b*
ORNITHOLOGY, British Trust for—report, JULY 15, 14*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
ORPHAN School, London—subscription from King, AUG. 23, 13*a*
ORPHAN School. Royal British—subscription from King, AUG. 23, 13*a*
ORR, Rev. A. W.—on peace (add.), SEPT. 19, 9*b*
ORR, Most Rev. John—death, JULY 22, 16*e*
ORR, Sir J. B.—at Glasgow, on Empire development, JULY 12, 10*e* (3* 4*)
ORSINI, Prince—arrives from Rome, JULY 13, 19*b*
ORTHOPAEDIC Hospital, Royal National—gift of iron lung, AUG. 31, 7*g*
ORTIZ, President R. M. (Argentina)—receives British Airways mission, JULY 22, 13*g* ; receives Lord Willingdon, AUG. 26, 9*c*
on Chaco peace (s.), JULY 22, 13*d* ; —Czech crisis (s.), SEPT. 28, 9*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
ORWIN, Mr. C. S.—at British Assn., on agricultural labour, AUG. 19, 7*c*
ORWIN, C. S. and C. S.—"The Open Fields," JULY 12, 21*e*
ORWIN, Mr. J. S.—on poultry (l.), JULY 11, 10*d*
OSBORN, Dr. A. G.—funeral, AUG. 10, 15*a*
OSBORN, Mr. F. J.—on housing (l.), JULY 14, 10*d*
OSBORNE, Maj.-Gen. E. A.—appointment, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
OSBORNE, Miss H. M.—marriage, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
OSBORNE, W.—police court charge, AUG. 30, 7*f*
OSBORNE House, Isle of Wight—King and Queen visit, AUG. 1, 10*f*
OSCHINSKY, R. C.—police court charge, SEPT. 29, 14*a* (3* 4*)
OSCOTT—St. Mary's College: centenary celebrations, JULY 5, 8*g*
O'SHEA, Most Rev. T.— in London, SEPT. 28, 13*b*
OSHIMA, Lt.-Gen. (Japan)—possible appointment, SEPT. 9, 12*e*
OSLO—loan : 1912 : bonds drawn, JULY 25, 25*c*

OSLO Powers—conference (Copenhagen), JULY 23, 11*d*, *communiqué*, 25, 11*e*; (photo.), 26, 16;—Geneva meeting, SEPT. 12, 11*a*;—Munch, Hr. (s.), JULY 25, 11*e*;—Neutrality: discussed, JULY 23, 11*d*; Hr. Munch (s.), 25, 11*e*
OSTI, Col, (Italy)—to open Berlin colonial school, JULY 30, 11*b*
OSTRER, Mr. I.—law case, JULY 7, 4*e*
OSTRER, Mr. Mark—law case, JULY 7, 4*e*
OSTRER, Mr. Maurice—law case, JULY 7, 4*e*
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. (Eire)—at Sydney, on British Empire, SEPT. 19,11*e*
OSUSKY M. (Czechoslovakia)—visits M. Bonnet, SEPT. 2, 12*a*; 7, 12*c*; 10, 10*e* on peace plan (s.), SEPT. 20, 12*d*
OSWALD, Mr. H.—will, JULY 26, 15*d*
OSWALD, Brig.-Gen. O. C. W.—death, AUG. 27, 12*b*
OSWESTRY—Borough engineer, JULY 30, 9*g*; —Freedom, AUG. 31, 7*g*;—Napoleonic War: souvenir presented, JULY 30, 10*e*;—Vicarage ladder lost, AUG. 6, 14*g*
OSWESTRY Boys' High School—speech day, JULY 27, 10*f*
OSWESTRY School—speech day, JULY 16, 15*g*
OTAVI Mines and Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 9, 17*f*
OTIS Elevator—report, JULY 29, 21*g*
OTTER, Miss C. M.—marriage, AUG. 8, 13*d*
OTTOMAN Bank: see under TURKEY: Banking
OTTOMAN Railway Holding Co.—report, AUG. 8, 19*g*; (F.N.), 23, 15*b*; Meeting, SEPT. 7, 18*e*
OULIE, Mlle. M.—"Charcot of the Antarctic," SEPT. 16, 18*e*
OUMANSKY, M. Constantine (Russia)—on Mr. H. Hughes's flight (s.), JULY 13, 16*e*
OUSE, Great—floods, prevention of: see under FLOODS: Prevention
OUTRAM, Sir F. and Lady—motor accident, JULY 7, 18*e*; health, 8, 16*b*
OUTRAM (George) and Co. Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 24*d*
OVERSEAS League—Australian immigration efforts, AUG. 5, 11*d*;—Luncheon, JULY 5, 12*b*;—Reception, AUG. 18, 13*b*;—Ulster Library opened, JULY 6, 13*a*; 7, 9*g* (3* 4*)
OVERSEAS Settlement Board: see under EMIGRATION: Empire
OVERSEAS Trade, Department of—examination, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
OVERTON—plague of flies, SEPT. 8, 17*e*
OVEY, Sir E.—in England, JULY 7, 19*b*; leaves for Buenos Aires, SEPT. 12, 15*b* at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Argentine relations, JULY 23, 14*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
OWEN, Miss G.—on school caretakers (l.), JULY 6, 12*e*
OWEN, G. M.—on loud-speakers (l.), AUG. 23, 6*g*
OWEN, H. T.—police court charge, SEPT. 29, 7*c* (3* 4*)
OWEN, Mr. J.—death, AUG. 2, 12*c*
OWEN, J. H.—body found, JULY 11, 16*c*; 12, 10*f* (3* 4*)
OWEN, Canon L.—on peace (add.), SEPT. 19, 9*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
OWEN, Mr. Thankful—correspondence, AUG. 31, 6*c*; SEPT. 3, 11*e*
OWEN, Ven. W. E.—on Empire (l.), JULY 28, 10*c*
OWEN (Thomas) and Co. Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 24*d*
OWENS, Mr. W. (South Africa)—charges against, SEPT. 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
OWENS-ILLINOIS Glass—dividend, JULY 23, 21*a*
OWLS—little: correspondence, SEPT. 10, 6*e*; 16, 8*c*; 22, 6*e*; 23, 8*c*; 24, 6*c*; 26, 8*b*; 28, 6*d*; (photos.), SEPT. 10, 14; leading article, 20, 13*d*
OWST, Prof. G. R.—on Thankful Owen (l.), SEPT. 3, 11*e*
OXFORD—Bishop: see KIRK, Rt. Rev. K. E.;—Boundaries: extension discussed by Berkshire County Council, AUG. 5, 9*f*;—By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Diocese: missionary festival, JULY 1, 10*g*;—Recorder, AUG. 12, 12*d*; 16, 12*b*;—Theatre (Beaumont Street): progress, JULY 4, 12*d*; —Warneford Hospital: appointment, AUG. 9, 9*g*
OXFORD, and Asquith Lady—luncheon party, JULY 29, 17*e*
OXFORD and Asquith, Lord—first in "Greats," JULY 29, 14*g*
OXFORD and Cambridge Joint Board—examination results: notice, SEPT. 5, 12*c*; higher certificates, 6, 20*e*
OXFORD Bach Choir—to visit Germany, JULY 18, 10*b*; in Germany; performance, 27, 12*b*
"OXFORD Dictionary, Concise"—correspondence, SEPT. 13, 13*e*
OXFORD Group: see GROUP Movement
OXFORD Home-Students, Soc. of—new buildings, JULY 18, 7*g*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
OXFORD House, Bethnal Green—chairman, JULY 28, 11*b*
OXFORD Preservation Trust—donations, JULY 27, 9*b*; SEPT. 16, 15*a*
OXFORD Society—meeting; report; garden party, JULY 8, 11*c*; (photo.), 8, 20;
Oxford Stadium, Ltd.—registration, JULY 26, 19*g*
OXFORD Summer Diversions—programme, JULY 12, 14*b*; held, AUG. 3, 8*d*
OXFORD University:—
Agricultural Economics Research Inst.—"Agricultural Register, The," AUG. 15, 16*b*; report on milk production costs, AUG. 1, 15*a*; report on milk distribution costs, 1, 15*b*
American history, Harold Vyvyan Harmsworth Professor of, AUG. 16, 15*e*
Appeal fund—total; closed, AUG. 3, 10*f*; donations: third list, 3, 21*a*
Balliol College—rhymes: correspondence, JULY 2, 8*c*
Brasenose College—dinner, JULY 5, 19*e*
Christ Church—scholarship, AUG. 4, 12*d*
Craven Fellowship—award, AUG. 4, 12*d*
Degrees conferred, JULY 18, 19*f*; AUG. 1, 12*b*; 4, 12*d*; hon.: conferred, JULY 18, 19*f*; AUG. 1, 12*b*
Education—class lists, JULY 12, 10*g*
English—class list, JULY 27, 19*a*
Exeter College—dinner: date, AUG. 25, 13*c*
Fletcher scholarships—founded, JULY 6, 13*c*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Geography—honours, JULY 1, 18*c*
George Webb Medley scholarship, JULY 30, 6*e*
Greats—class list, JULY 29, 16*c*
Henry Francis Pelham Studentship—award, AUG. 4, 12*d*
History, modern—class list, JULY 29, 16*c*
Jurisprudence—class lists, JULY 13, 9*b*
Liddon studentships, AUG. 12, 15*c*
Local examinations—results issued, AUG. 30, 12*d*
Merton College—appointment, JULY 1, 18*c*
Meyricke Graduate scholarship, JULY 28, 20*b*
Modern Greats—class list, JULY 29, 16*c*
Modern languages—class list, JULY 20, 19*e* ; 21, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; corrections, 21, 9*c* (8*f*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 16*c*
Naples scholarship, SEPT. 22, 13*f*
Natural science—class list, JULY 2, 14*d* (17*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Chemistry : class list, JULY 5, 10*b*
New College—figures, carved : restoration, SEPT. 27, 10*d* ;—Law case, JULY 5, 5*d*
O.T.C.—training camp, JULY 4, 16*e*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Oriel College—Robinson scholarship, JULY 30, 6*e*
Pembroke College—dinner, JULY 5, 19*e*
Physiology—class lists, JULY 2, 14*d* (17*d*, 3* 4*)
Queen's College—elections, JULY 30, 6*e*
Rhodes Scholars—departure from U.S. postponed, SEPT. 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Scholarships, JULY 1, 18*c* ; 6, 13*c*
Sport—v. Cambridge ; season reviewed, July 19, 5*e*
Term—date : proposal, SEPT. 29, 14*c*
Theology—class list, JULY 15, 18*e*
Thomas Whitcombe Greene scholarship, SEPT. 8, 14*c*
Trinity College :—
President—resignation, SEPT. 10, 10f ; leading article, 10, 11*d* ; appointment 30, 9*f*
Wadham College—past members' dinner, JULY 5, 19*e*
Worcester College—dinner, JULY 6, 9*c*
OXLEY Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 16*e* ; Report, 22, 19*a*
OYSTERS—Colchester feast : date, JULY 9, 9*g* ;—Colne fishery : opened, SEPT. 23, 6*g* ;—Season : Whitstable (photo.), SEPT. 2, 16 ;—Seed pearls : Ramsgate incident, AUG. 19, 9*g*

P

P. AND O. Banking Corp., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 2, 21*a*
P. E. N. Club—Russell Square club premises acquired, SEPT. 6, 7*d* ; (s.), 10, 12*f*
" P. F. W."—on Mr. W. R. H. Trowbridge (l.), AUG. 13, 13*c*
" P. G."—on Frances Countess of Warwick (l.), JULY 27, 16*b*
PABST, A.—police court charge, SEPT. 13, 7*e*
PACE, Signora F. (Italy)— youngest grandmother, JULY 22, 14*e*
PACELLI, Cardinal (Italy)—road accident, SEPT. 26, 11*g* ; leaves Rome, 28, 9*c*
PACIFISTS—Christian : conf. arrangements, SEPT. 2, 15*e*
PACKARD Motor Car—report, JULY 27, 23*g*
PACKMAN, Maj.—leaves Kashgar, AUG. 11, 9*g*
PADANG Jawa Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 21*e*
PADDINGTON Housing Council—at home, JULY 21, 17*d*
PADDINGTON Tuberculosis Dispensary—ball in aid : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 13*b*
PADLEY, Mr. W. E.—at T.U.C., on foreign policy, SEPT. 9, 7*c*
PADMORE, Mr. F. A.—LL.D., Manchester, SEPT. 29, 9*a*
PAGE, Lady—received by Queen, JULY 13, 19*b*
PAGE, Lt.-Col. C. A. S.—on " Highlanders " at Selborne (l.), JULY 23, 8*g*
PAGE, Sir E. (Australia)—early return to Australia desired, JULY 5, 14*e* ; opens Messrs. Latham's timber storage buildings, 6, 13*c* ; plans, 19, 14*c* ; at Amiens, 22, 14*b* ; attends unveiling of Australian war memorial (s.), 23, 12*c*, 14*e* ; leaves London, 30, 12*f* ; AUG. 1, 5*g* ; in Ottawa ; entertained by Mr. King, 8, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
PAGE, Sir E. (Australia) (continued) :—
Australia-New Zealand air mail—attends inauguration of new service (s.), JULY 29, 11*c*
at Clapton, on timber, JULY 6, 13*c* ;—at Grosvenor House, on trade ; population ; defence, JULY 8, 12*e* ;—at Toronto, on Ottawa agreements ; trade with U.S., AUG. 9, 11*b* ; 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
on Anglo-Australian trade (mem.), JULY 21, 14*g*, 16*d* ; (s.) ; AUG. 1, 5*g* ; 8, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Empire defence and trade (s.), AUG. 1, 5*g*
PAGE, F. C.—police court charge, SEPT. 7, 9*b*
PAGE, Mr. F. H.—member of air mission to Canada, JULY 14, 8*c* ; leaving for Canada, 23, 8*d*
PAGE, Mr. L.—on employment of ex-convicts (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*a*
PAGE, Mr. M.—" Fast Company," AUG. 2, 15*e*
PAGE, R. C.—death, AUG. 10, 9*d*
PAGE, Mr. W. H.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
PAGEANTS — Birmingham : rehearsal (photo.), JULY 11, 18 ; described, 13, 9*a* ; runaway horse incident, 15, 13*a* ;—Correspondence, JULY 18, 8*d* ;—*England's Pleasant Land* (Dorking), JULY 11, 12*c* ;—" King Edward II in Gloucester Legend " (Kempsford), AUG. 4, 8*d* ;—Leading article, JULY 13, 17*d* ;—" Light over England " (Scala Theatre), SEPT. 21, 8*b* ;—" Making of England, The " (Allington Castle), JULY 4, 12*e* ;—" Masque of Anne Boleyn " (Blickling Hall) : rehearsal (photo.), AUG. 8, 14 ; held, 10, 10*b* ; 11, 10*d* ;—Selborne : arrangements, JULY 8, 14*e* ; held, 21, 10*c* ; correspond-

PAGEANTS (continued) :—
ence, 23, 8*g* ; 26, 8*d* ; 27, 10*c* ; 29, 10*e* AUG. 2, 15*c* ; 4. 6*c* ;—Woodstock, AUG. 2, 7*c* ; (photo.), 2, 14
PAGET, Sir J.—death, AUG. 22, 13*g*
PAGET, Mrs. J. B.—garden party, JULY 12, 19*e*
PAGET, Mrs. J. H.—will, AUG. 10, 15*c*
PAGET. Mr. P. W.—retirement, JULY 30, 9*g*
PAGET, Sir R.—at British Assn., on early man, AUG. 25, 12*d*
PAGHAM—amenities: preservation proposals, AUG. 27, 7*e* ;—Harbour : correspondence, AUG. 31, 6*d* ; SEPT. 6, 8*d* ; —Photographs, AUG 30, 14
PAHANG Para Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 22*d* ; Report, 28, 22*e*
PAICE, C.—death, AUG. 10, 9*d*
PAIGE, Col. D.—promoted, JULY 28, 20*d*
PAIGNTON—boundaries extension scheme, SEPT. 20, 14*f* (3* 4*)
PAINE, Mr. C. S.—will, JULY 2, 8*g*
PAINE, Sqdn. Ldr. H. J.—promoted, JULY 30, 6*g*
PAINE, Mr. W. W.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 22, 11*e* ; 24, 12*e* ; 30, 8*c*
PAISLEY, Mr. G.—on Palestine police (l.), AUG. 18, 11*e* ; SEPT. 10, 6*f*
PAKEMAN, Sir J.—at Court of Common Council, on officials' pay, JULY 8, 8*g*
PAKENHAM, Lady—funeral service, JULY 1, 19*f*
PAKHOMOFF, M. (Russia)—disgraced, AUG. 24, 9*a*
PAKINGTON, Miss H.—marriage, AUG. 8, 13*c*
PALACE (Torquay), Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 26*d*
PALACE Theatre, JULY 7, 14*c* ; 8, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 30, 10*e*
PALAIRET, Sir M.—delegate to Evian conf., JULY 5, 16*e*
PALANPUR, Nawab of (India)— message of loyalty, SEPT. 20, 12*c*
PALESTINE :—
Antiquities, Department of—director, AUG. 19, 10*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Arabs :—
Cairo inter-Parliamentary congress —arrangements, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
Egypt—Nahasite Wafdists fund, JULY 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Iraq—attitude, SEPT. 19, 7*a* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 9*e*
Jews, relations with—article, SEPT. 6, 13*f* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 23, 6*d* ; 24, 6*d* ;—MacDonald, Mr. M. : visits Jerusalem (s.), AUG. 8, 10*d* ; broadcast, 12, 12*d* ; — MacMichael, Sir H. (broadcast), AUG., 9, 12*c* ; —Storrs, Sir R. (add.), AUG. 6, 13*a* ;—Terrorism : see under *Crime*, below
Syria—sympathy, JULY 30, 11*g* ; collections, SEPT. 23, 11*g*
Transfer to Arab countries—correspondence, AUG. 1, 6*b* ; 4, 6*c*
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Books, English—correspondence, AUG. 29, 8*c*
Border—Tegart's Wall : protection measures, JULY 1, 15*c* ; Press forbidden to refer to damage, 4, 13*f* ; attack on, 13, 16*f* ; discussed, 26, 11*a*
PALESTINE (continued) :—
Costume—exhib. (London), SEPT. 30, 10*c*
Crime :—
Terrorism, JULY 1, 15*c* ; 4, 13*f* ; 5, 14*e* ; increase of racial strife, 6, 16*c* ; 7, 16*e* ; 8, 16*a* ; official action, 8, 16*a* ; incidents, 9, 12*a* ; 11, 14*d* ; 12, 16*e* ; 13, 16*f* ; 14, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 15*b* ; 16, 12*c* ; 18, 12*f* ; 19, 13*d* ; 20, 13*g* ; 22, 14*e* ; 23, 11*f* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 11*f* ; 26, 12*d* ; 27, 14*d* ; 29, 13*d* ; 30, 14*e* ; AUG. 1, 9*f* ; 2, 10*g* ; 3, 9*e* ; 5, 11*b* ; 6, 9*e* ; 9, 12*c* ; 10, 11*b* ; 13, 9*e* ; 15, 10*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 16, 11*f* ; 17, 10*c* ; 18, 10*g* ; 19, 12*c* ; 29, 10*g* ; 22, 10*g* ; 23, 10*f* ; 24, 10*f* ; 25, 10*b* ; 26, 10*g* ; 27, 10*e* ; 29,12*e* ; 30, 10*g* ; 31, 10*g* ; SEPT. 1, 12*e* ; 2, 11*g* ; 3, 9*d* ; 5, 11*e* ; 6, 11*d* ; 7, 11*f* ; 8, 12*e* ; 9, 11*e* ; 10, 9*f* ; 12, 11*e* ; 13, 11*b* ; 14, 9*g* ; 15, 10*g* ; 16, 12*g* ; 17, 10*g* ; 19, 12*g* ; 20, 11*g* ; 21, 9*f* ; 22, 12*c* ; 23, 11*g* ; 24, 9*g* ; 26, 11*f* ; 27, 11*g* ; 29, 11*d* ; 30, 11*c* ;—Abushusha : arrests, SEPT. 17, 10*g* ;—Acre : Moslem Judge killed, JULY 28, 14*f* ; Arabs routed : deaths, AUG. 6, 9*e* ; land mine, 17, 10*c* ; 19, 12*c* ; 20, 10*g* ; incident, 25, 10*b* ; —Ainkarim : fined ; curfew, AUG. 10, 11*b* ;—Aquir, SEPT. 15, 10*g* ; 16, 12*g* ;—Arab officials kidnapped, SEPT. 2, 11*g* ; return, 3, 9*d* ;—Arabalawadin : Arab gang routed, SEPT. 5, 11*e* ;—Arabs : death sentences, JULY 6, 16*c* ; correspondence, 18, 8*c* ; traitors killed, AUG. 23, 10*f* ; rebel leader arrested, SEPT. 5, 11*e* ; dress decree, 5, 11*e* ; article, 6, 13*f* ; discussed, 8, 11*d* ; article, 16, 13*f* ; bands dispersed, 17, 10*g* ; 23, 11*g* ; strike, 24, 9*g* ;—Articles, JULY 26, 11*a* ; AUG. 3, 11*f* ; 25, 9*c* ; SEPT. 6, 13*f* ; 16, 13*f* ;—Athlit : American tourists fired at, JULY 25, 11*f* ; Jew killed, AUG. 5, 11*b* ; family abducted, 18, 10*g* ; 19, 12*c* (11*e*, 2*) ; children released, 22, 10*g* ;—Babalwad, SEPT. 10, 9*f* ;—Banjamina, SEPT. 5, 11*e* ; —Bassa Zib, SEPT. 8, 12*e* ; —Battir, AUG. 31, 10*g* ;—Beersheba : police station raided, SEPT. 12, 11*e* ; offices raided, 16, 12*g* ;—Beisan, AUG. 23, 10*f* ; SEPT. 13, 11*b* ; 15, 10*g* ;—Beit Sahur, SEPT. 30, 11*c* ;—Beit Yussuf, JULY 19, 13*d* ;—Bethlehem, AUG. 15, 10*c* ; SEPT. 13, 11*b* ; Arab raids, 15, 10*g* ; —Caesarea : kidnappings, AUG. 26, 10*g* ; 29, 12*e* ;—Car load of dynamite : arrests, AUG. 30, 10*g* ; 31, 10*g* ;—Correspondence, JULY 19, 15*e* ; 21, 10*a* ; 23, 13*e* ; 28, 10*d* ; AUG. 1, 6*b* ; 5, 8*a* ; 9, 8*a* ; 10, 8*d* ; 11, 15*b* ; 12, 8*d* ; 13, 6*e* ; 15, 6*d* ; 16, 8*e* ; SEPT. 20, 8*d* ;—Cruisers sent, JULY 8, 16*a* ; 9, 12*a* ;—Dabburiya, JULY

PALESTINE :—
Crime :—
Terrorism (continued) :—
12, 16*e*; — Deir-el-Ghosson, SEPT. 26, 11*f*;—Deir-esh-Sheikh, SEPT. 1, 12*e*; 22, 12*c*;—Deir-esh-Sherif, AUG. 30, 10*g*;—Deirghassana : Arab band dispersed, SEPT. 17, 10*g*;—Emergency regulations : amendment, SEPT. 9, 11*e*;—Enab police post attacked, SEPT. 9, 11*e*;—Fesha, JULY 22, 14*e*;—Galilee, SEPT. 12, 11*e*; 15, 10*g*; 27, 11*g*; —Gaza, SEPT. 14, 9*g*; 20, 11*g*; 26, 11*f*; 27, 11*g*;—Girl of 12 arrested, JULY 9, 12*a*; trial, AUG. 23, 10*f*; acquitted, 24, 10*f*; —Givatada, JULY 11, 14*e*; 12, 16*e*;—Göring, F.-M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 14*e*, 18*c*; — Government policy, JULY 28, 14*b*;—Haifa, JULY 7, 16*e*; 8, 16*a*, *b*; 9, 12*a*; 11, 14*d*; 12, 16*e*; 13, 16*f*; 14, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 15, 15*b*; 18, 12*f*; 20, 13*g*; bomb outrages, 26, 12*d*; 27, 14*d*; 30, 14*e*; AUG. 1, 9*f*; 3, 9*e*; curfew raised, 6, 9*e*; incidents, 13, 9*e*; 17, 10*c*; 18, 10*g*; 19, 12*c*; 20, 10*g*; kidnapped Jew released, 22, 10*g*; arrests, 29, 12*e*; Jews shot, 30, 10*g*; bomb found, 31, 10*g*; incidents, SEPT. 1, 12*e*; 5, 11*e*; 10, 9*f*; 17, 10*g*; 21, 9*f*; attempted general strike, 22, 12*c*; called off, 23, 11*d* (3* 4*); incident, 30, 11*c*;—Hebron, JULY 18, 12*f*; Arab raids, AUG. 22, 10*g*; 23, 10*f*; doctors kidnapped and released, SEPT. 1, 12*e*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 13, 7*b* (3* 4*);—"Illegal" bands : note, SEPT. 6, 14*a*;—Indian Moslem killed, JULY 8, 16*a*;—Jaffa, JULY 8, 16*a*; 9, 12*a*; 11, 14*d*; 18, 12*f*; 30, 14*e*; AUG. 8, 10*d*; 13, 9*e*; 9, 12*a*; 11, 14*d*; 18, 12*f*; 30 14*e*; AUG. 8, 10*d*; 13, 9*e*; 20, 10*g*; 23, 10*f*; bomb outrage, 27, 10*e*; riots, 27, 10*e*; 29, 12*e*; incidents, SEPT. 1, 12*e*; 8, 12*e*; electricity boycott, 9, 11*e*; incidents, 10, 9*f*; 12, 11*e*; Custom's House robbed, 13, 11*b*; incidents, 15, 10*g*; 16, 12*g*; 19, 12*g*; 21, 9*f*; 24, 9*g*;—Jenin : British official shot, AUG. 25, 10*b*; demolitions, 26, 10*g*; 27, 10*e*; —Jericho : Arab band attack, SEPT. 23, 11*g*; arson, 27, 11*g*; —Jerusalem, JULY 5, 14*e*; 6, 16*c*; 8, 16*a*; 9, 12*a*; 11, 14*d*; 13, 16*f*; arms store seized, 15, 15*b*; bomb outrage, 16, 12*c*; 18, 12*f*; incidents, 20, 13*g*; 25, 11*f*; bombs found, 27, 14*d*; incidents, 29, 13*d*; bombs found, 30, 14*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*); incidents, AUG. 3, 9*e*; 10, 11*b*; 13, 9*e*; 17, 10*c*; 18, 10*g*; trial, 23, 10*f*; 24, 10*f*; SEPT. 3, 9*d*; 6, 11*d*; 8, 12*e*; telegraph lines cut, 9, 11*e*; incidents 12, 11*e*; 13, 11*b*; 15, 10*g*; 16, 12*g*; 19, 12*g*; 20, 11*g*; 21, 9*f*; 29, 11*d*; 30, 11*c*; —Jew : execution (P.Q.), JULY 7,

PALESTINE :—
Crime :—
Terrorism (continued) :—
8*d*;—Jewish comment, JULY 6, 16*c*; manifesto, 8, 16*b*; appeal, 9, 12*a*;—Jewish constable : death sentence confirmed, AUG. 3, 9*e*; —Jewish Volunteer Force, AUG. 1, 9*f*;—Jordan : arms found, AUG. 4, 9*d*;—Khirberzabad : Arab band dispersed, SEPT. 23, 11*g*;—Kiryat Haroshet : Arab attack, JULY 22, 14*e*;—Leading articles, JULY 6, 17*c*; AUG. 3, 11*b*; 13, 11*c*; SEPT. 16, 13*b*; —League : discussion, SEPT. 19, 7*a* (11*a*, 3* 4*); 21, 9*e*;—Lydda railway officials murdered, SEPT. 6, 11*d*; incidents, 7, 11*f*, 8, 12*e*; 10, 9*f*;—MacMichael, Sir M. (broadcast), AUG. 9, 12*c*;—Mails burnt, SEPT. 1, 12*e*; —Majdal, SEPT. 27, 11*g*;—Map, JULY 8, 16*a*;—Martial law : discussed, SEPT. 16, 13*f*; —Mishmarhayarden, SEPT. 7, 11*f*;—Mt. Carmel, AUG. 16, 11*f*; 17, 10*c*;—Munitions for Arabs seized, AUG. 11, 10*f*; 15, 10*c*; SEPT. 24, 9*g*;—Nablus, JULY 18, 12*f*; 22, 14*e*; 30, 14*e*; AUG. 1, 9*f*; 8, 10*d*; 10, 11*b*; robbery, 11, 10*f*; 18, 10*g*; land mine, 27, 10*e*; robbery, 31, 10*g*; SEPT. 23, 11*g*;—Nazareth, JULY 8, 16*a*; SEPT. 5, 11*e*; 16, 12*g*;—Nessziona, SEPT. 7, 11*f*; 24, 9*g*; —Oil pipeline punctured, SEPT. 23, 11*g*;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, JULY 9, 7*a*; 12, 9*b*; 21, 8*d*; 28, 8*g*;—Photographs, JULY 6, 20; 11, 18; 18, 16; 25, 16; AUG. 25, 9; 27, 14; 30, 14; SEPT. 1, 16;—Prisoner, docile : incident, AUG. 31, 10*g*; —Qaffin, JULY 20, 13*g*; 25, 11*f*; —Qalquilia, JULY 15, 15*b*; AUG. 5, 11*b*; 20, 10*g*; 23, 10*f*;— —Qubab, SEPT. 15, 10*g*;— Ramallah, AUG. 16, 11*f*; SEPT. 8, 12*e*; 16, 12*g*; 17, 10*g*; —Ramat Hakovesh, AUG. 5, 11*b*; 6, 9*e*;—Ramatyohannan, JULY 14, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 15, 15*b*;—Ramleh, AUG. 27, 10*e*; 30, 10*g*; SEPT. 15, 10*g*; 27, 11*g*; —Rehoroth, SEPT. 15, 10*g*; —Rishon, SEPT. 15, 10*c*;— Rumours spreading, JULY 19, 13*d*;—Sabotage : article, AUG. 25, 9*c*;—Safed : curfew, JULY 6, 16*c*; crowd fired on, 16, 12*c*; incidents, SEPT. 13, 11*b*; 15, 10*g*; —Silet ed Dahr, AUG. 18, 10*g*; 19, 12*c*;—South : armed bands, JULY 4, 13*f*;—Surveyors shot, AUG. 24, 10*f*;—Syria : Mufti's activity : Mandates Commission's discussion, AUG. 24, 9*e*; — Tamra : arrests, SEPT. 22, 12*c*; —Tax money seized, SEPT. 2, 11*g*;—Tegart, Sir C. : return, SEPT. 19, 12*g*;—Telaviv, JULY 5, 14*e*; 7, 16*e*; 18, 12*f*; 25, 11*f*; 29, 13*d*; AUG. 23, 10*f*; synagogue gutted, SEPT. 3, 9*d*; incidents, 7, 11*f*; 9, 11*e*;

PALESTINE :—
Crime :—
Terrorism (continued) :—
—Telephone and telegraph system : sabotage, AUG. 25, 9*c* ; —Telmond, JULY 26, 12*d* ; AUG. 16, 11*f* ;—Tiberias, JULY 5, 14*e* ; 6, 16*c* ; 11, 14*d* ; 12, 16*e* ; 22, 14*e* ; 9, 12*c* ; 10, 12*c* ; 16, 11*f* ; SEPT. 7, 11*f* ; 24, 9*g* ; —Trains derailed, JULY 29, 13*d* ; AUG. 31, 10*g* ; SEPT. 5, 11*e* ; 6, 11*d* ; 14, 9*g* ; 26, 11*f* ; —Troop operations, JULY 5, 14*e* ; 7, 16*e* ; 8, 16*a* ; 12, 16*e* ; 16, 12*c* ; 18, 12*f* ; 23, 11*f* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 9*f* ; 2, 10*g* ; 3, 9*e* ; 19, 12*c* (11*e*, 2*) ; 20, 10*g* ; 24, 10*f* ; 29, 12*e* ; SEPT. 5, 11*e* ; 14, 9*g* ; 16, 12*g* ; 17, 10*g* ; 19, 12*g* ; 22, 12*c* ; 23, 11*g* ; 24, 9*g* ; 26, 11*f* ; Casualties, JULY 12, 16*e* ; 20, 13*g* ; 21, 14*f* ; 23, 11*f* ; AUG. 2, 10*g* ; 3, 9*e* ; 8, 10*d* ; 15 10*d*, (and 3* 4*) ; 16, 11*f* ; 17, 10*c* ; 18, 10*g* ; 19, 12*c* (11*e*, 2*) ; 20, 10*g* ; 24, 10*f* ; 29, 12*e* ; SEPT. 8, 12*e* ; 10, 9*f* ; 12, 11*e* ; 17, 10*g* ; 19, 12*g* ; 20, 11*g* ; 21, 9*f* ; 22, 12*c* ; 23, 11*g* ; 24, 9*g* ; 26, 11*f* ; 27, 11*g* ; 29, 11*d* ; 30, 11*c* ; Gallantry awards, JULY 13, 9*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 17*f* ; AUG. 6, 15*g* ; R.A.F. in action, JULY 8, 16*a* ; SEPT. 17, 10*g* ; 23, 11*g* ; Reinforcements, JULY 8, 16*a* ; 9, 12*a* ; 11, 14*d* ; 12, 16*e* ; 13, 16*f* ; 14, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 16, 12*g* ; 19, 12*g* ;—Tulkam, JULY 6, 16*c* ; 12, 16*e* ; 16, 12*c* ; 23, 11*f* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 14*e* ; AUG. 8, 10*d* ; 15, 10*c* ; 17, 10*c* ; 29, 12*e* ; 31, 10*g* ; SEPT. 19, 12*g* ; 20, 11*g* ; 21, 9*f* ;—Typewriters stolen, SEPT. 17, 10*g* ; 23, 11*g* ; —Villages : punitive measures, AUG. 27, 10*e* ; — Wedgwood, Col. J. C. : letter to Jews quoted, JULY 16, 11*d* ; comment, 16, 11*d* ; correction, 19, 13*d* ; correspondence, 19, 15*e* ; 21, 10*a* ;—Weizmann, Dr. : appeal, JULY 9, 12*a* ;—Zichron Yaaqov : Jew murdered, JULY 4, 13*f* ; —Zubeida : arrest, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
Drama—*Brothers Ashkenazi, The* : Tel-Aviv production announced, AUG. 1, 8*c*
Drugs : see under DRUGS and drug traffic
Fires—Scopus, SEPT. 22, 12*c*
French Mandated Territory—night closing of frontier, JULY 1, 15*c*
Frontier : see *Border*, above
Government—loss of prestige (art.), JULY 26, 11*a*
Government officers killed — compensation, SEPT. 22, 12*c*
Great Britain—forces : appointment, JULY 9, 18*d* ; 14, 4*g* ; Service period : new order, SEPT. 16, 12*g* ; 17, 15*g*
Immigration :—
Jews — correspondence, JULY 28, 10*d* ; AUG. 1, 6*b* ; 10, 8*d* ;—League Council's discussion,

PALESTINE :—
Immigration :—
Jews (continued) :—
SEPT. 19, 7*a* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Refugees : discussions, JULY 8, 15*a* ; 16, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Weizmann, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 5, 14*b* ; —Winterton, Lord (s.), JULY 16, 12*a*
Jerusalem—Patriarchate : see JERUSALEM
Jews—Arabs, relations with : see *Arabs* above ; — Balfour Declaration (P.Q.), JULY 9, 14*d* ;—Herzog, Chief Rabbi (s.), SEPT. 26, 11*f* ; National Home : Antwerp conf., SEPT. 5, 14*b* ;—Revisionists arrested, JULY 8, 16*b* ; 12, 16*e* ; New Zionist organization : note, 19, 13*d* ;—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (l. quoted), JULY 16, 11*d* ; comment, 16, 11*d* ; correction, 19, 13*d* ; correspondence, 19, 15*e* ; 21. 10*a*
Mandate—League Commission's discussion : minutes, AUG. 24, 9*e* ; League discussion, SEPT. 19, 7*a* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 9*e* ; resolution, 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Moslem holy places—British denial (P.Q.), JULY 5, 9*c*
Partition—articles, AUG. 3, 11*f* ; SEPT. 6, 13*f* ;—Commission : sitting, JULY 8, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; departure plans, 20, 13*g* ; (P.Q.), 21, 8*d* ; announcement, 22, 8*f* ; 30, 14*e* ; London sittings, AUG. 16, 11*f* ; 27, 10*e* ; SEPT. 14, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; 17, 9*g* ; —Correspondence, JULY 28, 10*d* ; SEPT. 22, 6*d* ; 24, 6*b* ; 26, 8*a* ; —Leading articles, AUG. 3, 11*b* ; 13, 11*c* ; SEPT. 16, 13*b* ;—League discussion, SEPT. 19, 7*a* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 9*e* ;—Weizmann, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 5, 14*b*
Police—appointments, AUG. 27, 10*e* ; —Arabs killed, JULY 12, 16*e* ; 26, 12*d* ; AUG. 3, 9*e* ; SEPT. 7, 11*f* ; 8, 12*e* ; 17, 10*g* ; 19, 12*g* ; 24, 9*g* ;—Books : correspondence, AUG. 24, 6*a* ; 29, 8*c* ; SEPT. 10, 6*f* ; —British constables killed, SEPT. 12, 11*e* ; 27, 11*g* ;—Gallantry medals, JULY 9, 12*f* ;—International Christian Police Assn. : correspondence, AUG. 18, 11*e* ; 24, 6*a* ; 29, 8*c* ; SEPT. 10, 6*f* ;—Jews killed, JULY 16, 12*c* ; 18, 12*f* ; 23, 11*f* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 12*d* ; SEPT. 1, 12*e* ; 7, 11*f* ; 15, 10*g* ; 19, 12*g* ; 22, 12*c* ; 23, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Loyalty, JULY 9, 12*a* ;—Railway : new unit, JULY 1, 15*c* ;—Recruitment (P.Q.), JULY 28, 8*g* ; note, 28, 14*b* ; recruits leaving London, AUG. 27, 10*e* ; —Rural Mounted : new unit, JULY 1, 15*c*
Post offices—closed, SEPT. 22, 12*c*
Press—Arab : suspended, AUG. 31, 10*g* ;—Censorship, JULY 20, 13*g* ; AUG. 26, 10*g* ; SEPT. 9, 11*e* ; —*Davar* : suspended, JULY 27, 14*d* ;—*Falastin* : suspended, JULY 27, 14*d* ;—*Palestine and Transjordan* : suspended, JULY 23, 11*f* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 14*d*

PALESTINE (continued) :—
Railways—service, SEPT. 30, 11*c*
Shooting accident—Haifa, JULY 19, 13*g*
Syrian Federation, suggested—correspondence, AUG. 15, 6*d*; 23, 6*d*
Tarbush—Arab ban, SEPT. 8, 11*d*
Town Clerks—appointment: High Commissioner's powers, AUG. 10, 11*b*
United States opinion—correspondence, JULY 1, 12*c*
PALESTINE Electric Corp.—report, JULY 4, 26*d*; Meeting, 20, 23*a*
PALESTINE Singing Ballet—London season, SEPT. 2, 10*c*; 3, 8*e* (3* 4*)
PALESTRINA, Giovanni Pierluigi — new edition of works, AUG. 29, 7*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
PALLIS, Mr. A. A.—on travel in France (s.), JULY 7, 11*d*
PALMER, Prof.—on potholes (lect.), AUG. 3, 7*f*
PALMER, Mr. C. F.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*f*
PALMER, Mr. C. L.—on mining (art.,T.N.), AUG. 9, 35*a*
PALMER. F. H.—acquitted, SEPT. 28, 12*c* (2*); (12*d*, 3* 4*)
PALMER, Mrs. G.—police court charge, AUG. 29, 3*e*
PALMER, Lt. Col. G. V.—on Territorials (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*
PALMER, Dr. H. M.—on noise of aeroplanes (l.), AUG. 9, 8*d*
PALMER, J. A.—death, AUG. 10, 14*b* (3* 4*)
PALMER, Mr. M. C.—on grammar schools (l.), AUG. 27, 6*f*
PALMER, Mr. M. G.—on Ecuadorean mountains (l.), JULY 5, 10*f*
PALMER, Mr. W. N.—appointment, JULY 6, 13*g*
PALMERSTON Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 25*a*; Report, 20, 24*e*
PAM, Maj. A.—photograph, AUG. 5, 19*b*; on investment outlook (s.), 5, 19*a*
PAMPHILON, Miss G.—death, JULY 26, 9*g*
PAN-AMERICAN Securities Corp.—law case, AUG. 25, 9*b*
PANAMA Corp. (Canada), Ltd.—report, SEPT. 17, 16*f*
PANDIT, Mrs. (United Provinces)—leaving for Europe, AUG. 2, 9*g* (3* 4*)
PANET, Lt.-Col. H. de L.—promoted, SEPT. 24, 15*c*
PANETH, Dr. F. A.—appointment, JULY 6, 13*c*
PANEYKO, Dr.—on Ukranians (s.), SEPT. 24, 9*b* (3* 4*)
PANK, Mrs.—police court charge, AUG. 8, 7*b*
PANT, Pandit (United Provinces)—settles Cawnpore mill strike, JULY 5, 13*d*
PANTELLERIA—defences: Signor Mussolini's visit, AUG. 19, 11*b*
PANTENOTRE, M. (France)—on wholesale prices (s.), AUG. 13, 9*a*
PANTEPEC Oil Co. of Venezuela—drilling on concessions, JULY 9, 20*g*
PANTOMIME—*Babes in the Wood* (Drury Lane): production announced, JULY 18, 10*c*; AUG. 18, 8*b*; 25, 8*d*;—*Sleeping Beauty* (Birmingham): production announced, SEPT. 27, 10*a*
PAPANA, Capt. (Rumania)—flying accident, JULY 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
PAPER—cellulose wrapping: imports, JULY 23, 19*g* (4*);—Cigarette papers: imports, AUG. 29, 19*g*
PAPWORTH Village Settlement—meeting, JULY 13, 13*f*
PARACEL Islands—French occupy, JULY 5, 13*c*; Japanese Note, 9, 11*d*; discussions, 13, 15*c*
PARAGON Insurance Soc., Ltd.—creditors meeting, AUG. 6, 5*g*
PARAGUAY—article and map, AUG. 8, 9*a* (3* 4*);—Bolivia, relations with: see under BOLIVIA;—Finance: debt service resumed, AUG. 10, 17*g*; Loans, 1886-1896-1915: coupon payment, JULY 18, 23*b*
PARAMOUNT Cinema, AUG. 23, 8*c*
PARAMOUNT Pictures—earnings, JULY 30, 18*d*
PARANA Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 25*e*; Meeting, 23, 20*d*
PARAVICINI, Mme.—luncheon party, JULY 6, 19*d*; leaving for abroad, AUG. 2, 13*a*
PARAVICINI, M. C. R. (Switzerland)—returns to London, SEPT. 12, 15*b*
PARENTS—training: Enfield report quoted, AUG. 6, 12*b*
PARESCE, Signor G.—arriving from Italy, JULY 2, 15*a*
PARFITT, Lt.-Col. C. F.—appointment, AUG. 16, 8*f*
PARGETER, Miss R. D.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
PARI Tin, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17*d* (18*a*, 4*)
PARIANI, Gen. (Italy)—in Berlin, JULY 5, 13*c*; received by Herr Hitler, 13, 15*b*; visit to German Army, AUG. 8, 9*b*
on military organization (art. quoted), JULY 4, 13*a* (3* 4*)
PARIS—Black Monday: leading article, AUG. 3, 11*d*; correspondence, 6, 6*a*; 8, 6*c*;—British Colony: article by Sir A. Tebbitt (Fr. N.), JULY 19, 18*g*;—British Hertford Hospital: Queen's visit, JULY 22, 14*b*; (photo.), 22, 18;—Churches: article (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 11*a*;—Failliot, M. (art., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 12*d*;—George VI, King: visit: see under GEORGE VI, King;—Holidays: streets deserted, AUG. 15, 9*f*; leading article, 19, 13*d*;—Hôpital Foch: opened to British ex-Service men, AUG. 6, 9*g*;—Louvre: photo. (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 5;—"Louvre, Les Amis du": to tour English art collections, SEPT. 1, 10*a*;—Luxembourg Museum: acquisitions, AUG. 18, 8*c*; (photo), JULY 27, 18;—Morand, M. (art., Fr. N.), JULY 19, 12*e*;—Municipal Council: president, JULY 2, 11*g*;—Palace of Discovery: reopened, JULY 12, 15*g*;—Photographs, JULY 18, 16; (Fr.N.), 19, 12, 16;—Poor: King's gift, JULY 21, 14*b*;—Royal visits: leading article, JULY 18, 13*d*; article (Fr.N.), 19, 4*b*;—Rue du Faubourg Saint-Honoré: changes (photo.), AUG. 4, 14;—Stores: article and photo. (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 19*c*;—Taxi-drivers: correspondence, JULY 2, 8*d*
Pariser Tageblatt: see under FRANCE: Press
PARISH councils—conf. arrangements, SEPT. 13, 15*e*

PARISH registers; see under RECORDS
PARIT-BRUAS (Malay) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 31, 16*b*; Report, SEPT 10, 17*b*
PARK, Air Commodore K. R.—appointment, AUG. 3, 16*d*
PARK, Wing Cdr. S. M.—appointment, AUG. 27, 15*g*
PARK Administration, Inst. of—conf., SEPT. 2, 15*d*; 3, 8*c*
PARK Lane—public houses: article, AUG. 22, 13*e*
PARKER, Mr.—to investigate British Guiana rice industry, AUG. 16, 11*g*
PARKER, Mr. A.—on German church (l.), AUG. 16, 13*e*
PARKER, Miss A. M.—art exhib., SEPT. 17, 8*e*
PARKER, Mr. C.—death, AUG. 25, 10*f*; 26, 12*b*; inquest, 27, 7*d*
PARKER, Mr. C. T.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
PARKER, D. E.—police court charge, JULY 25, 3*g*; 30, 9*d*; AUG. 6, 7*g*; 12, 6*f*
PARKER, Mrs. E. A.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
PARKER, Mr. H.—death, SEPT. 8, 14*e*
PARKER, Mr. J.—on forestry (s.P.), JULY 2, 7*b*
PARKER, Col. J. W. R.—will AUG. 23, 13*e*
PARKER, Mr. K. A. L.—appointment, JULY 19, 9*g*
PARKER, Mr. R. J.—appointment, JULY 1, 23*e* (22*c*, 4*)
PARKER, William and Mrs.: see under MURDERS
PARKER's Burslem Brewery, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 23*b*
PARKES, Dr.—at British Assn., on hormones, AUG. 24, 12*c*
PARKINS, Pte.—death, JULY 20, 13*g*
PARKS, National—campaign initiated JULY 1, 18*d*; pamphlet, 1, 18*d*;—Commission proposed, JULY 1, 18*d*;—Conference, AUG. 20, 8*c*;—Howard of Penrith, Lord (s.), AUG. 1, 7*d*;—Leading article, JULY 1, 17*d*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 2, 7*b*; 29, 8*f*;—Physical training: see under PHYSICAL training
PARLIAMENT:—
Aircraft — proceedings disturbed by, JULY 12, 10*a*
Bills—names of backers omitted from, JULY 5, 9*c*
"Counted out," JULY 13, 8*f*
Eleven o'clock Rule, suspension of—divisions: correspondence, JULY 28, 15*e*
Foreign affairs—debates and questions (P.Q.), JULY 30, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Medical representation in—B.M.A. resolution, JULY 18, 19*b*
Members—Anglo-Italian group: message to Signor Mussolini; reply, AUG. 8, 9*c*;—Army inquiry, summons to appear before: see under OFFICIAL Secrets Act: Air defence secrets;—Army, Territorial: members (P.Q.), JULY 6, 8*d*;—Foreign affairs committee: correspondence, SEPT. 29, 8*d*;—Medical committee: coalminers and rheumatism: meeting with Empire Rheumatism Council, July 6, 16*f*;—Official Secrets Act: alleged threatened prosecution
PARLIAMENT:—
Members (continued):—
under: see under OFFICIAL Secrets Act: Air defence secrets;—Pensions: memorial against, JULY 29, 14*f*; leading article, 29, 15*c*;—Services, members of (P. Q.), JULY 8, 7*d*
Microphone—innovation, SEPT. 29, 6*a*
Ministers—freedom to address both Houses: discussed in Lords, JULY 7, 8*a*; leading article, 8, 17*c*; correspondence, 10, 10*c*; 11, 15*e*; 19, 10*c*; 26, 8*c*; AUG. 5, 8*d*; 15, 6*d*; SEPT. 6, 8*b*
Opposition—German criticism, JULY 29, 14*c*
Privileges, Committee of—meeting, JULY 1, 16*b*
Question time—extension (P.Q.), JULY 6, 9*a*
Scenes, JULY 7, 9*a*; 8, 8*a*; 15, 8*d*
Session—summer recess (P.Q.), JULY 28, 9*a*; adjournment, 30, 7*a*, *f*; note, 30, 12*e*; leading article, 30, 13*b*
Emergency reassembly (P.Q.), JULY 14, 8*c*; 28, 8*g*; note, SEPT. 9, 12*d*; correspondence between Mr. Chamberlain and Mr. Attlee, 14, 12*c*; 21, 10*c*; decision, 16, 12*c*; position, 24, 10*e* (3* 4*); official notice, 27, 12*d*; reassembly, 29, 6*a*; scenes, 29, 7*d*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 22, 15*c*;—Communist demonstration, SEPT. 14, 12*a*; 15, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Labour Movement (s.), SEPT. 8, 12*g* (and 3* 4*);—Leading articles, SEPT. 9, 13*c*; 21, 11*d*; 28, 11*c*;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 22, 15*b*
Speaker's procession—film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Speeches—written for 10s.: New South Wales incident, JULY 27, 13*d*; leading article, 27, 15*d*
System—Dr. Colijn (s.), AUG. 23, 9*d*
PARLIAMENT Street—Bridge Street: corner building reconstruction, SEPT. 16, 9*f*
PARLIAMENTARY Assn., Empire—leading article, JULY 22, 15*d*;—Meeting, JULY 22, 8*g*;—1935 Westminster Hall luncheon: commemorative volume, JULY 14, 9*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—South African Nationalists resign, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
PARLIAMENTARY Commercial Conf., International (Warsaw), SEPT. 7, 11*c*
PARLIAMENTARY Union, Inter—conf. (The Hague), AUG. 23, 9*d*; 25, 9*g*; 29, 11*d*; delegates in motor accident, 25, 9*g*
PARNALL Aircraft, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 16*f*; Report, 19, 21*g*; Meeting, 29, 20*a*
PARNELL, Ven. A. H.—memorial, SEPT. 28, 13*b*
PARR, Mrs.—marriage, JULY 18, 15*d*
PARR, Mr. J.—will, JULY 21, 10*g*
PARR, Mr. J. W.—on O.T.C. (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
PARRACK, S.—second anonymous payment of fine, JULY 9, 9*c*
PARRISH, Anne — "Mr. Despondency's Daughter," SEPT. 23, 6*e*

PARROTT, Mr. T. H.—will, JULY 23, 15*e*
PARROTT, Mr. W.—will, AUG. 9, 15*d*
PARRY, E.—death, AUG. 17, 12*d* (3* 4*); inquest, 25, 7*g* (3* 4*)
PARRY, Mr. E. J.—on Berchtesgaden (l.), SEPT. 8, 13*e*
PARRY, Mr. H.—*Light Over England*, SEPT. 21, 8*b*
PARRY, Mr. H. N.—on trade cycles (l.), AUG. 25, 11*e*
PARRY, Air Commodore R. G.—appointment, JULY 27, 26*g*
on Flight Lt. W. F. Pharazyn (l.), JULY 8, 18*b*
PARRY, Dr. R. H.—on child welfare (s.), JULY 7, 11*b* (3* 4*)
PARRY, Ald. R. S.—freedom of Oswestry, AUG. 31, 7*g*
PARSONS, Mr. A. F. W.—marriage, SEPT. 20, 15*c*
PARSONS, Mr. F.—death, SEPT. 3, 12*e*
PARSONS, Mr. F. G.—on rainfall (l.), JULY 23, 8*g*
PARSONS, H.—death, SEPT. 24, 7*g*
PARSONS, Miss J.—South Africa-England flight: missing, JULY 6, 15*c*; reported found, 8, 18*e* (15*e*, 3* 4*); at Nairobi, 16, 11*g*; departure delayed, 18, 11*g*
PARSONS, S. D.—police court charge, AUG. 12, 4*a*
PARTIES, political:—
Popular Front—Elvin, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*b*;—N.U.R. resolution, JULY 8, 8*b*
United front—Communist Party appeal to Liberal and Labour Parties, SEPT. 24, 12*d*
PARTINGTON Steel and Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 23*a*; Report (F.N.), AUG. 30, 15*b*
PARTON, Lt.-Col. G. A. M.—appointment, SEPT. 12, 22*g*
PARTRIDGE, Rt. Rev. F.—holiday, JULY 1, 19*b*
PARTRIDGE, Mr. F. W.—will, AUG. 4, 13*e*
PARTRIDGE, J.—police court charge, AUG. 20, 7*d*
PARTRIDGE shooting—prospects, AUG. 19, 10*e*
PARTRIDGES—cooking: article, AUG. 29, 17*c*
PASQUINI, I. (Italy) — French refuse extradition, SEPT. 9, 11*g*
PASS and Joyce (Successors), Ltd.—registration, AUG. 20, 16*g*
"PASSO Romano"—on Signor Mussolini (l.), AUG. 2, 11*e*
PASSPORTS—false statement: prosecutions, SEPT. 3, 7*b*; 6, 9*b*;—Forged: Paris arrests, JULY 16, 11*d*; prosecution, AUG. 24, 7*d*;—Germany: visa rates reduced, JULY 2, 12*b*; 4, 21*e*; (P.Q.), 22, 8*c*
PASTOR, Prof. A.—on Spain (l.), JULY 18, 8*b*
PATAGONIA—Tschiffely's journey: articles and maps, SEPT. 9, 13*f*; 10, 11*f*; photograph, 9, 14
PATANI Para Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 19*a*
PATCHAM Church—organ dedication date, JULY 19, 10*f*
PATCHER, Mr. H.—death, AUG. 25, 7*g*
PATEL, Mr. R. D.—on Sir N. Saklatvala (l.), JULY 30, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PATENÔTRE, M. (France)—meets Mr. Morgenthau, JULY 25, 11*b*
PATERSON, Mr. A.—appointment, AUG. 6, 15*f*
PATERSON, Mr. A. M. A.—appointment, AUG. 5, 15*e*
PATERSON, Mrs. C. G.—funeral service, JULY 14, 17*g*; will, AUG. 19, 15*e*
PATERSON, Mr. David—on "The Gentle Philosopher," AUG. 27, 6*g*
PATERSON, Dr. Donald — on infantile paralysis (l.), AUG. 8, 11*d*
PATERSON, Canon G. W.—D.D., St. Andrews, JULY 1, 18*c*
PATERSON, Capt. J. G.—on physical fitness in the T.A. (l.), JULY 28, 10*b*
PATERSON, Laing and Bruce, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 22*a*
PATERSON, Simons and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 20, 17*a*
PATERSON Engineering Co., Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 26, 17*a*
PATHÉ News—law case, SEPT. 29, 14*d*; 30, 11*g* (3* 4*)
PATIJN, Dr. (Netherlands)—at Geneva, on neutrality, SEPT. 14, 9*c*
PATIÑO, Señor A. (Bolivia)—leaves for Continent, JULY 8, 19*c*
PATNA—Chief Justice, SEPT. 21, 9*f*, 10*f*
PATON, Mr. J.—will, JULY 26, 15*d*
PATON, Maj. J. A.—success at Aldershot Show; photo., JULY 4, 22*d*
PATON, Mr. J. I.—marriage, JULY 25, 15*e*
PATON, Miss M. H.—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
PATON, Mr. N. F.—on gun-dogs and magnetism (l.), AUG. 11, 11*e*; on gannets (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*f*
PATRICK, Mrs. G.—will, AUG. 19, 15*e*
PATRICK, Mr. S. T.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
PATRICK, Mr. W. R.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
PATRICK-SMITH, Mr. R.—on discharged prisoners (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*
PATTEN, Rev. J. A.—on Bible (l.), JULY 6, 12*d*
PATTERSON, F. G., G. H., and R.—death, SEPT. 19, 7*c*; inquest, 21, 12*e*
PATTON, Mr. H.—will, JULY 20, 19*g*
PATTON, Col. H. C.—will, AUG. 22, 13*b*
PATTULLO, Mr. T. D. (British Columbia)—on timber (s.), JULY 21, 7*f*; on forest fires (s.), 26, 12*d*; on defence (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*e*
PAUL, Mrs. A. H.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
PAUL, Cdr. G. A. M.—retirement, AUG. 10, 7*d*
PAUL, Mr. H.—on Spain (l.), JULY 18, 8*d*
PAUL, I.—name changed, JULY 8, 29*a*
PAUL-BONCOUR, M. (France)—at Geneva, on League, SEPT. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
PAULIN, Mr. J. W.—law case, JULY 12, 5*e*
PAULTON and Timsbury—clearance order: petition to Parliament, JULY 15, 8*c*
PAVOR, Mr. F. R.—on Ramonotwane (art.), AUG. 20, 11*f*
PAXTON, Lt.-Col. G. A. M.—appointment, SEPT. 9, 17*c*
PAY, Mr. and Mrs. W. T.—diamond wedding, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
PAYNE, Mr. I.—on producing Shakespeare's plays (s.), JULY 7, 11*b* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); on actors (s.), SEPT. 1, 10*c*
PAYOT, Leon—death, SEPT. 16, 11*g*
PAYTON, Mr. H.—on rainfall (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
PAYTON, Sarah—police court charge, SEPT. 24, 7*a*
PEACE:—
Atholl, Duke of (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

PEACE (continued) :—
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), JULY 25, 14*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Bonnet, M. (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*a*
British Empire—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), SEPT. 5, 14*c*; 7, 12*c*;—MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 16, 14*e*
British work for—Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), JULY 22, 13*d*
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Butler, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*b*
Campaign, international—bombing of open towns congress (Paris), JULY 25, 11*d*; 26, 11*g* (3* 4*); 26, 11*d*;—Science commission: A.R.P. scheme, AUG. 23, 7*a*
Catholic International Congress (The Hague), AUG. 26, 9*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 4, 21*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), AUG. 29, 7*c*
Correspondence, JULY 26, 13*e*; 30, 8*a*
Daladier, M. (s.), JULY 13, 15*d*; AUG. 1, 9*d*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), SEPT. 22, 15*a*
Elvin, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*a*
George VI, King (s.), JULY 20, 14*d*
Göring, F.-M. (s.), SEPT. 12, 18*c*
Grigg, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 22, 15*c*
Hess, Herr (s.), JULY 25, 12*c*
Hinsley, Cardinal (s.), SEPT. 12, 14*d* (2*)
Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*e*; 13, 7*b*; 27, 17*a*
Hull, Mr. C. (s.), AUG. 17, 9*e*; 18, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), SEPT. 23, 7*d*
Intercession: see *Prayers for*, below
Jordan, Mr. W. J. (s.), SEPT. 13, 11*a*
Labour cooperation—American Fed. of Labour decision, AUG. 29, 14*b*
Lang, Archbp. (add.), SEPT. 30, 14*c*
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 16, 9*a*
Lothian, Lord (s.), AUG. 29, 14*b*
Matthews, Dean (s.), SEPT. 26, 9*g*
Maurice, Sir F. (s.), SEPT. 23, 7*d*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 27, 7*a*, *e*, 8*a*; 28, 8*e*
Pius XI, Pope (broadcast), SEPT. 30, 11*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Prayers for—Churches, SEPT. 15, 10*e*; 19, 9*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 26, 12*e* (and 3* 4*); 30, 14*c*; — Correspondence, SEPT. 16, 13*d*; 17, 6*b*; —Free Churches, SEPT. 28, 10*f* (3* 4*);—Hertz, Dr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 17, 12*f*;—Lang, Archbp. (s.), SEPT. 16, 14*d*; (broadcast), 29, 7*c*;—Leading article, SEPT. 17, 11*c*; — Non-conformist Churches: Dr. Berry (s.), SEPT. 30, 14*c*;—St. Paul's Cathedral, SEPT. 30, 14*c*;—Temple, Archbp. (s.), SEPT. 27, 14*g*;—Westminster Abbey, SEPT. 15, 10*e*; 16, 14*d*; 19, 9*a*; 30, 14*c*;—Westminster Cathedral, SEPT. 30, 14*c*;—Winnington-Ingram, Bp. (s.), SEPT. 17, 12*f*
Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JULY 1, 16*f*; 15, 16*b*; 16, 11*d* (3* 4*); AUG. 19, 12*a*
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Duke of (s.), SEPT. 23, 7*d*
PEACE (continued) :—
Simon, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 29, 7*a*
United States policy—Bonnet, M. (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*a*;—Bullitt, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*a*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JULY 25, 14*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
PEACE Society — meeting arrangements, AUG. 8, 7*g*
PEACHEY (A.) and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 21*e*
PEACOCK, Sir E.—hon. degree, Edinburgh Univ., JULY 27, 19*e*; returning to London, SEPT. 8, 15*b*; 15, 13*b*
PEACOCK, Miss E. A.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
PEACOCK, Mr. M. B.—will, JULY 21, 10*g*; AUG. 13, 13*f*
PEAK, Mr. W. H.—on food storage (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*f*
PEAK and West Derbyshire Dry Stonewalling Assn.—contest, AUG. 29, 10*b*
PEAKE, Capt. O.—on coal industry (s.P.), JULY 7, 8*g*
PEAKE, Mr. R. W.—on watchmen (l.), JULY 22, 10*e*
PEARCE, A.—death, AUG. 10, 9*d*
PEARCE, Mr. A.—will, JULY 9, 8*g*
PEARCE, Mr. E. V.—on tin industry (s.), JULY 21, 23*a*
PEARCE, Mr. R. S. C.—appointment, JULY 7, 24*g*
PEARL Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 23*d*
PEARSE Morrison and Son—acquisition, AUG. 16, 17*g*
PEARSON, Mr. A.—on unemployment relief (s.P.), JULY 19, 9*d*
PEARSON, Mr. C. H.—photograph, JULY 19, 22*c*; correction, 20, 23*d*; on Brazil (s.), JULY 19, 22*a*
PEARSON, Mr. G. F.—death, SEPT. 24, 12*b*
PEARSON, Mr. H. T.—funeral, JULY 9, 15*d*
PEARSON, Rev. L. T.—farewell meeting arrangements, AUG. 6, 13*a*; in Palestine: correspondence, SEPT. 10, 6*f*
PEARSON, Mr. N.—on youth and war (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*b*
PEARSON, S.—police court charge, AUG. 12, 9*d*
PEARSON, Dr. S. V.—on land values (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*b*
PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 23*a*; Report (F.N.), AUG. 30, 15*b*
PEART, J. A.—on school camps (l.), AUG. 1, 11*e*
PEAS—crop: *The Times* report, JULY 11, 20*b*
PEASE, Sir A. E.—on age of elephants (l.), JULY 9, 8*c*; on carters' cries (l.), SEPT. 16, 8*e*
PECHELL, Mrs. E. L.—will, JULY 12, 12*a*
PECK, E. F.—police court charge, SEPT. 12, 6*g*; 30, 14*b*
PECK, Mr. P. W. H.—death, JULY 4, 4*e*; will, AUG. 30, 13*a*
PEDAN, Miss B.—police court charge, AUG. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
PEDDER, Sir J.—on reports of Commissions (l.), AUG. 22, 6*d*
PEDDIE, Mr. A. L. D.—will, AUG. 13, 13*f*
PEDDIE, Dr. J. R.—on group listening (l.), JULY 25, 13*e*
PEDRICK, Mr. W. G.—will, SEPT. 17, 6*f*
PEEK, Sir F.—leaves for Bahamas, JULY 20, 17*b*

PEEK, L. H.—death, AUG. 8, 10*b*
PEEL, Mr. E. T.—on tunny (l.), SEPT. 13, 13*e*
PEEL, Flight-Lt. G. W.—marriage, AUG. 4, 13*c*
PEEL, Mrs. M. N.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
PEEL, Mr. R. F.—on Press reports (l.), AUG. 29, 8*b*
PEEL River Land and Mineral Co., Ltd.—capital scheme, JULY 1, 23*e*
PEERS, Sir C.—restoration of New College figures, SEPT. 27, 10*d*
on Tewkesbury Abbey (s.), JULY 18, 8*g*
PEET, Mr. H.—on Bunhill Fields (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*
PEET, Brig. L. M.—retirement, AUG. 26, 12*e*
PEILE, Ven. J. H. F.—resignation; SEPT. 21, 13*c*
PEKIN Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 7, 25*a*; (F.N.), 7, 23*e*
PELAN, H. J.—conviction quashed, AUG. 24, 3*g*
PELECANOS, Mr. P. A.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
PELEPAH Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 6, 17*f*; Dividend, 21, 17*d* (18*a*, 4*)
PELL, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.)—in London, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
PELZER, Mme.: see KING-CHURCH, Mrs.
PEMBERTON, Col. E. St. C.—on terms of peace (l.), AUG. 1, 6*c*
PEMBERTON, Miss L. L.—marriage, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
PEMBERTON-BILLING, Mr. N.—police court charge, JULY 28, 16*d*
PENANG—Jubilee fund for unemployed: gift approved, SEPT. 9, 11*g*
PEÑARANDA, Señor don J. (Bolivia)—in charge of Bolivian Legation, JULY 8, 19*c*
PENDLETON, Mrs. M.—law case, JULY 9, 4*c*
PENGKALEN, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18*c*
PENGUINS—dislike of banjo: Dr. Hussey (s.), SEPT. 5, 8*d*
PENMAN, Mr. A. T.—on Official Secrets Act (s.), SEPT. 14, 7*c*
PENMOUNT Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22*d*
PENN Church—15th century painting of Doom found, AUG. 19, 9*c*; (photo.), 19, 9; correspondence, 20, 6*d*; leading article, 29, 13*d*
PENNA, Gen. (Italy)—in Paris, SEPT. 22, 12*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
PENNANT, Mr. D. F.—death, JULY 9, 14*b* (3* 4*)
PENNEY, Mr. S. R.—will, AUG. 3, 13*g*
PENNEY, Lt.-Col. T. M. M.—on motoring in France (l.), AUG. 25, 15*d*
PENNINGTON, Mr. V. M. C.—appointment, JULY 29, 11*a*
PENNOYER, R. E.—on locomotives (art., L.M.S.R.C.N.), SEPT. 20, 8
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Co.—report, AUG. 5, 18*e*
PENRICE; Mr. T.—will, JULY 26, 15*d*
PENSHURST — Parish Church schools: gardens open in aid, JULY 25, 18*g*
PENSIONERS, Homes for: see LEAGUE of the Ladder
PENSIONS:—
Contributory—black-coated workers' scheme: applications, JULY 20, 4*d*;—Parliament, petition to, JULY 8, 7*d*;—Spinsters: inquiry, JULY 1, 13*d*; (3* 4*); T.U.C. resolution defeated, SEPT. 9, 7*c*
PENSIONS (continued):—
Employers' schemes—T.U.C. resolution, SEPT. 9, 7*c*
Old age—false statements: prosecution, AUG. 20, 7*b*;—Homes: appeal, AUG. 2, 15*b*;—T.U.C. resolution, SEPT. 8, 7*a*
Spinsters: see under *Contributory*, above
War, The Great—Chamberlain, Mr. N.: refuses inquiry, SEPT. 10, 7*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); — Disabled: Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), JULY 9, 14*a*;—Special grants committee: chairman and new member (P. Q.), JULY 5, 9*b*;—Widows (P.Q.), JULY 26, 7*b*; drawing after remarriage: prosecution, SEPT. 29, 5*g*
PENSIONS, Ministry of—appointment, JULY 14, 16*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
PENSON, Mr. J. H. (Newfoundland)—financial statement, JULY 5, 13*c*; on Budget (s.), 6, 15*d*
PENSON, Prof. L. M.—"A Century of Diplomatic Blue-Books (1814-1914)," AUG. 19, 6*c*; "Foundations of British Foreign Policy," 19, 6*c*
PENTON, Sir E.—on nurses' pensions (s.), JULY 22, 8*e*; AUG. 11, 15*c*
PENZANCE Corporation—Bill before Parliament, JULY 6, 8*a*; 19, 8*c*; 27, 7*d*
PEOPLE'S Palace—season: arrangements, AUG. 17, 8*f*; 26, 8*c*; SEPT. 5, 10*d*; 26, 10*c*; 29, 10*b*
PEPPER, Miss H.—marriage, AUG. 8, 13*c*
PERAK Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 24*e*
PERCEVAL, Col. C. P. W.—appointment, AUG. 16, 8*g*; 31, 19*b*; SEPT. 24, 15*c*
PERCEY; Mr. L. R. N.—on beer on the flames (l.), JULY 28, 15*e*
PERCY, Lord E.—LL.D., Edinburgh, JULY 21, 9*a*
PERCY, Mr. E.—*Give Me Yesterday*, AUG. 11, 8*c*; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)
PERCY, Maj. H. J.—on nurses (s.), JULY 27, 8*g*
PERCY Bilton Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 14, 17*d*
PEREGRINE, Mr. E. F. J.—bankruptcy meeting, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
PEREGRINES—correspondence, SEPT. 27, 8*b*
PERERA, Mr. G. K. W. (Ceylon)—to tour Europe, AUG. 22, 7*c*
PEREZ-ALFONSECA, Dr. R. (Dominica)—Chargé d'Affaires, SEPT. 6, 15*a*
PERFECTA Motor Equipments, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 1, 17*g*; Report, 8, 18*e*
PERFORMING Right Soc.—music scholarship, SEPT. 17, 8*d*
PERIGUEUX—photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 14
PERKINS, Mr. C. A.—on Steyning stone (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*c*
PERKINS, Miss F. (U.S.A.)—in England, JULY 6, 13*d*; leaves, 18, 19*b*
on labour (s.), JULY 6, 13*d*
PERKINS, Mr. F. W.—will, AUG. 9, 15*d*
PERKINS, Mr. J. A. (Australia)—on Japanese trade agreement (s.), JULY 4, 13*c*; on magazines (s.), SEPT. 24, 9*g*
PERKINS, P. G.: see under MURDERS
PERKINS, Mr. W. J.—on judicial reform (art., T.N.), AUG. 9, 22*c*
PERKS, A.: see under MURDERS

PERNAMBUCO Tramways and Power Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 5, 19*f*
PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. A. W.—on clubs (l.), JULY 9, 8*b*
PEROWNE, Col. W.—on hospitals and A.R.P. (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*a*
PERREN, Miss M. A.—death, AUG. 25, 10*f*; inquest, 27, 7*d*; body recovered, 29, 9*f*
PERRING, Eng. Rear-Adm. H. H.—retirement, AUG. 24, 6*e*; directorship, SEPT. 28, 18*g*
PERRIS, Mr. H. J.—will, JULY 19, 10*f*
PERROT, Francis—"Reporter," AUG. 5, 8*f*
PERRY, Mr. A. S. H.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
PERRY, C.—acquitted, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
PERRY, Miss S.—death, AUG. 16, 14*e*; 17, 12*b*
PERRY, Mrs. V. E.—law case, JULY 27, 4*a*
PERRY and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22*d*
PERSHING, Gen. J. (U.S.A.)—leaves for France, AUG. 12, 11*g*; in Paris, 18, 9*g* (and 3* 4*); returning to Paris, SEPT. 27, 11*d*
PERSIA: see IRAN
PERSONAL Service League—appeal, JULY 29, 15*e*
PERTENHALL—parish clerk and sexton: family's long service, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
PERTH, Lady—received by Queen, JULY 27, 17*b*
PERTH, Lord—received by Count Ciano, JULY 4, 14*a*; 12, 16*b*; 28, 13*f*; leaves for London, AUG. 2, 9*c*; visits Lord Halifax, 4, 10*c*; to return to Rome, SEPT. 17, 10*c*; 20, 12*e*; returns to Rome, 21, 10*e*; conversations with Count Ciano, 23, 12*f*; 29, 12*e*
PERTH and Kinross Educational Scheme: see under SCOTLAND: Education
PERTH Repertory Company—birthday: messages, SEPT. 19, 10*c*
"PERTINAX": see GERAUD, M. André
PERTWEE, Mr. M. H. R.—marriage, JULY 2, 15*b*
PERU—cotton: see under COTTON;—Ecuador, relations with: see under ECUADOR;—Italian colony: Mr. C. Beals (s.), SEPT. 26, 14*d*;—United States, relations with: Ambassador in Peru: see STEINHARDT, Mr. L. A.
PERUVIAN Corp., Ltd.—traffic receipts, JULY 5, 20*e*; Debenture moratorium; proposed extension, SEPT. 14, 17*e*
PETALING Tin, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 26, 19*f*
PETCH, Mr. C. P.—on Great Ouse (l.), AUG. 22, 6*f*
PETCH, Mr. J.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
PETER II, King of Yugoslavia—photograph, SEPT. 6, 11*d*; birthday, 6, 11*d*; 7, 11*d*
PETERBOROUGH—Bishop: see BLAGDEN, Rt. Rev. C. M.;—King's school: speech day, JULY 9, 17*d*
PETERBOROUGH Training College for Women Teachers—closing: Bp. Blagden (l. quoted), JULY 28, 10*g*
PETERS, Mr. G. G.—will, JULY 29, 17*e*
PETERS, Mr. G. H. B.—appointment, AUG. 3, 7*g*
PETERS, Capt. R. W.—marriage, AUG. 31, 13*a*
PETERS (G. D.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 20*d*
PETERSON, Lady—received by Queen, JULY 16, 15*a*
PETERSON, Sir M.—returns from Baghdad, AUG. 2, 13*a*
PETO, Mr. G.—leaving for Prague, JULY 30, 12*d*; leaves AUG. 3, 10*c*; in Prague, 4, 10*d*
on alms-gathering (l.), JULY 1, 17*d*
PETO, Sir H.—will, SEPT. 20, 15*f*
PETO, Mr. R. S. M.—on Podimore crossroads (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*f*
PETRE, Mr. M. S. E.—marriage, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
PETRESCU-COMNEN, M. (Rumania) — at Geneva, SEPT. 12, 11*a*; 13, 4*b* (3* 4*); discussions, 24, 9*b*; conversation with Dr. Stoyadinovitch, 26, 11*d*
at Geneva, on Palestine, SEPT. 19, 7*a* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
PETRIE, Dr. A. A. W.—on tuberculosis (s.), JULY 2, 14*f*
PETRIE, Sir C.—on Sir A. Chamberlain (l.), AUG. 4, 10*c*
PETRIE, Sir F.—on examinations (l.), AUG. 22, 6*d*
PETROFF, Prof. (Russia)—disappears, AUG. 31, 10*g*
PETROL—Consumption statistics, AUG. 16, 17*g*;—Price (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 19*a*; no change for 14 days, 30, 9*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*);—Sales: London abnormal demand, SEPT. 28, 7*b*;—Tins: conservation, SEPT. 29, 14*d*
PETROLEUM Corp. of America—report, AUG. 11, 17*c*; Dividend, 13, 17*b*
PETROLEUM Storage and Finance Corp., Ltd.—capital scheme (F.N.), JULY 6, 22*e*
PETTER, Mr. E. G.—on beer and fires (l.), JULY 16, 8*c*
PETTERS, Ltd.—acquisition, JULY 16, 18*g*;—Land and buildings sold, SEPT. 9, 19*g*; (F.N.), 9, 19*c*;—Meeting, JULY 18, 21*d*;—Oil engine business merger: see under BRUSH Electrical Engineering Co., Ltd.;—Report, JULY 8, 24*a*
PEVERAL, W.—acquitted, SEPT. 15, 12*c*
PEWTERERS' Company—master and wardens, AUG. 23, 13*g*
PEYNADO, Dr. J. C. (Dominica)—installed President, AUG. 18, 9*g*
PEYTON, Mr. F. W.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
PEYTON, Mr. I. E.—will, JULY 18, 19*g*
PEYTON, Dame I. F.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
PHARAZYN, Flight Lt. W. F.—death, JULY 8, 18*b*
PHARMACEUTICAL Products, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 14, 17*d*
PHARMACEUTICAL Socs.—conf., SEPT. 13, 7*e*; 15, 7*a*;—Council meeting, JULY 7, 11*b*;—Report, SEPT. 15, 7*a*
PHARMACISTS—code: discussed at conf., SEPT. 15, 7*a*
PHARMACY, College of—opening cancelled, SEPT. 30, 14*f*
PHEASANT shooting—season's prospects, SEPT. 9, 15*e*
PHELAN, Mr. J.—"Ten-a-Penny People," JULY 29, 9*d*
PHELAN, T. J.—police court charge, SEPT. 30, 14*f*
PHELIPS, Canon—on road safety (l.), AUG. 15, 6*g*
PHELPS, Dr. F. R.—funeral, JULY 1, 19*f*; memorial service, 2, 15*e*; appreciation, 4, 20*c* (3* 4*)
PHELPS, Mr. H. L.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*e*

PHELPS Dodge Corp.—earnings, AUG. 6, 17*d*; Operations, SEPT. 10, 16*d*
PHEMISTER, Dr. J.—prepares exhibit of rocks under microscope, SEPT. 16, 10*d*
PHIBBS, Mr. B.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
PHILHARMONIC Soc., Royal—season programme, AUG. 5, 10*e*
PHILIP, Prof. J. C.—professor emeritus, JULY 21, 9*c* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
PHILIPPINES—earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES;—Fires: San Pueblo and Manila, AUG. 6, 11*g*;—Flour: imports from U.S.A., JULY 19, 21*c*; —Germans: dispute with Consul, AUG. 31, 10*f*; SEPT. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Trade with U.S.A.: committee's report, JULY 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
PHILIPPON, Gen.—correspondence, AUG. 3, 6*c*
PHILIPPS, Mr. T.—returns to London, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
PHILIPPSON, Mr. P. L.—marriage, JULY 9, 15*c*
PHILIPS' Incandescent Lamp Works Co.—dividend, JULY 7, 24*e*; Report, 8, 24*f*; (F.N.), 13, 24*c*; 22, 22*e*
PHILIPS' Incandescent Lamp Works Holding Co.—report: announcement, JULY 22, 22*e*
PHILIPS Park Press—law case, JULY 12, 13*f*
PHILIPSON, Capt. R.—memorial service, JULY 7, 19*c*
PHILLIPS, Miss A. M.—received by Queen Mary, JULY 7, 19*b*
PHILLIPS, Capt. C. A.—law case, JULY 8, 13*b*
PHILLIPS, C. R.—police court charge, AUG. 17, 12*d*
PHILLIPS, Edward—police court charge, AUG. 8, 7*e*
PHILLIPS. Mr. E. L.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. E. S.—on street names (l.), JULY 15, 12*e*
PHILLIPS, G. E.—police court charge, AUG. 22, 7*b*
PHILLIPS, Mrs. G. H.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. H. T.—will, AUG. 17, 13*d*
PHILLIPS, James—death, AUG. 29, 9*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
PHILLIPS, Mr. J. S.—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
PHILLIPS, Col. L. G.—C.B.E., AUG. 17, 12*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. P.—law case, AUG. 18, 4*e*
PHILLIPS, Rear-Adm. P. E.—retirement, AUG. 10, 7*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. R. J.—law case, JULY 28, 4*a*
PHILLIPS, Capt. T. S. V.—appointment, AUG. 20, 7*e*
PHILLIPS, Prof. W. A.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 20, 13*e*
PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18*c*
PHILLIPS Petroleum—debenture issue, JULY 23, 21*a*; Report, 29, 21*g*
PHILLIPS Rubber Soles, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 6, 17*d*
PHILLPOTTS, Miss A.—*Laugh With Me*, SEPT. 27, 10*d*
PHILLPOTTS, Miss A. M.—marriage, JULY 9, 15*c*
PHILP, Mr. R. A.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*f*
PHILPOT, Mr. G.—art exhib., JULY 15, 14*a*; (photo.), 16, 16
PHIPPEN, Mr.—on Order of Foresters (s.), AUG. 3, 15*b*
PHIPPS, Sir Edmund—on Sir George Talbot (l.), JULY 15, 18*d*
PHIPPS, Sir Eric—at Rheims, JULY 11, 14*e*; correction, 12, 15*g*; returns to Paris; visits M. Bonnet, SEPT. 3, 9*d*; 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*c*; 8, 12*b*; 24, 10*e*
Photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 18
PHIPPS, Rev. J. T.—death, AUG. 27, 12*c*
PHOEBE, Sister—appointment, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
PHOENIX Mining and Finance, Ltd.—report, AUG. 3, 18*d*
PHOENIX Oil and Transport Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 25*b*; Meeting, 27, 22*d*
PHOENIX Oil Products, Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 23*d*
PHOENIX Theatre, JULY 15, 14*c*; 16, 10*d* (3* 4*); plans: new company formed, SEPT. 16, 10*a*
PHOLLIEN, M. (Belgium)—on locusts (s.), AUG. 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)
PHOTOGRAPHERS Assn., Professional—exhib.: see under PHOTOGRAPHY
Photographic Journal, AUG. 19, 10*b*
PHOTOGRAPHIC Soc., Royal—dinner arrangements, JULY 14, 17*a*; to be televised, SEPT. 12, 9*g*;—Exhib.: see under PHOTOGRAPHY;—Premises fund: *cabaret* announced, SEPT. 20, 10*e*
PHOTOGRAPHY:—
Colour — Dufay-Chromex works: British Assn. visit, AUG. 19, 7*e*
Exhibitions—commercial, SEPT. 6, 10*a*; —Ilford Galleries, SEPT. 22, 7*d*; —National Theatres of Europe; announced, SEPT. 3, 8*e*;—Professional Photographers Assn., SEPT. 21, 15*e*;—Royal Photographic Soc., SEPT. 9, 15*c*
PHYSICAL Education, College of, Canterbury—opened, JULY 25, 9*f*; 26, 7*g* (3* 4*); demonstration (photo.), 25, 16
PHYSICAL training—British Medical Assn.: discussion, JULY 23, 9*a*;—Campaign: Lord Burghley (s.), JULY 11, 16*c*; article, AUG. 1, 11*f*;—Campbell, Col. R. B. (s.), SEPT. 12, 9*f*;—Club leaders: Y.M.C.A. classes, SEPT. 6, 7*g*;—Correspondence, JULY 9, 8*a*; 12, 12*f*; AUG. 4, 11*e*; 6, 11*e*; 9, 8*a*; 15, 6*f*; 18, 6*g*; 24, 6*b*; SEPT. 2, 8*c*; 8, 8*d*;—Council, National: work: correspondence, AUG. 6, 11*e*; leading article, 6, 11*c*;—Dawson of Penn, Lord (s.), JULY 26, 17*e*;—Grants, JULY 20, 9*b*; 29, 7*g*; AUG. 13, 14*g*; 15, 7*a*; 18, 7*f*; 20, 13*g*; 23, 7*g*; 25, 13*a*; SEPT. 26, 9*a*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), AUG. 3, 7*b*;—Lang, Archbp. (s.), JULY 25, 9*f*; 26, 7*g* (3* 4*);—Leading article, AUG. 6, 11*c*;—London, City of: committee formed, SEPT. 19, 7*g*;—Gymnasium scheme, 19, 7*g*;—London week: arrangements, JULY 8, 14*b*;—Moray Badge: article, AUG. 8, 11*f*;—National Council of Social Service: report quoted, AUG. 10, 9*a*; leading article, 10, 13*d*;—Parks, national: use for summer schools: correspondence, SEPT. 8, 8*d*;—Prisoners: correspondence, JULY 30, 8*d*;—Schools, in: report, JULY 12, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Scotland: article, AUG. 8, 11*g*;—Teachers: courses, AUG. 26, 8*b*;—Tizard, Sir H. (s.), JULY 9, 17*d*;—Villages: grants: National Council mem., AUG. 22, 7*f*; —Wimbledon: correspondence, AUG. 4, 11*e*

PHYSICALLY Handicapped, Soc. for the Provision of Occupational Industries for the—exhib. and sale in aid: arrangements, AUG. 30, 13*c*
PHYSICIANS, Royal College of—appointments; Diplomas; Meeting; Members; Officers, JULY 29, 19*f*
PHYSICIANS and Surgeons, Royal Colleges of —diplomas, JULY 29, 19*f*, *g*;—Examinations, JULY 9, 18*f*; 16, 4*d*; AUG. 5, 6*e*
PHYSICS—nuclear: British Assn. discussion, AUG. 19, 7*a*;—Probability theory: British Assn. discussion, AUG. 20, 15*d*
PHYTHIAN-ADAMS, Canon W. J.—on use of armed force (l.), JULY 14, 10*a*
PIANO—Castellated: King lends to London Museum, JULY 22, 12*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*);—Man killed by fall of, JULY 5, 10*b*
PICARDY—article ("Sands and dunes"), SEPT. 8, 15*e*
PICCADILLY—underground works: Order, SEPT. 12, 6*g*
PICCADILLY Theatre, AUG. 31, 8*c*; lower prices experiment, AUG. 4, 8*b*; success, SEPT. 5, 10*d*
PICHICIAGO—correspondence; photo, JULY 26, 8*a*
PICK, Surgeon Rear-Adm. B. P.—retirement, JULY 14, 4*g*
PICK, Mr. F.:—
at British Assn., on educational changes; new University, AUG. 23, 12*e*
on cheap fares (s.), JULY 4, 20*d*;—Local museums (p.), JULY 7, 22*d*;—Women Voluntary Services poster competition (s.), SEPT. 8, 17*c*
PICK, Mr. H. O.—gliding record, AUG. 1, 10*c*
PICKARD, Mr. J. A. A.—on education in road usage (l.), AUG. 8, 6*b*; on safety first in industry (l.), JULY 22, 10*c*
PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, Prof. A. W.—appointment, AUG. 27, 12*e*
PICKEN, Mr. — on Ancient Order of Foresters (s.), AUG. 3, 15*b*
PICKERING, Miss J.—marriage, JULY 6, 19*f*
PICKFORD, Mr. W.—50th year with Football Assn., JULY 30, 6*d*
PICKLES, Mr. J. H.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
PICKSTONE, Mr. J. C.—on Mr. M. Barton (l.), AUG. 1, 12*e* (3* 4*)
PICKTHORN, Mr. K. W. M.—member of Malaya education commission, AUG. 8, 9*d*; leaves for Singapore, SEPT. 21, 13*a*
PICKUP, Mrs. E.—will, AUG. 29, 15*b*
PICNIC—fare: article, JULY 25, 17*a*
PIDDOCKE, Mr. T. E.—will, JULY 25, 19*f*
PIEDMONT, Prince of—birthday, SEPT. 15, 13*b*
PIERCE, Mr. G. E. G.—law case, JULY 13, 4*d*
PIERCE, J. E. P.—police court charge, JULY 27, 11*c*; AUG. 10, 9*e*
PIERCY, Rev. W. C.—will, AUG. 19, 15*e*
PIERIS, Mr. J.—art exhib., SEPT. 30, 10*d*
PIERROTS: see under DRAMA
PIERS—correspondence, AUG. 19, 8*e*;—Lights: effect on yachtsmen: see under YACHTING; — Promenade: article, AUG. 17, 8*c*
Pig Breeders Annual, JULY 25, 18*b*
PIG Breeders' Assn., National—white pig pedigrees: analysis, AUG. 15, 16*c*
PIGEONS—homing instinct: effect of scrap-iron dump, JULY 27, 13*d*; correspondence, 30, 8*b*;—London, City of: see under LONDON, City of;—Traffic dangers: see under TRAFFIC;—Wild: Caernarvonshire shoot, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
PIGS:—
Anaemia—Messrs. A. S. Foot and S. Y. Thomson (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 16*c*
Bacon—contracts: article, SEPT. 19, 18*a*; terms, 24, 7*b*;—Correspondence, JULY 4, 10*c*; 18, 18*e*
Breeding—correspondence, JULY 7, 12*b*; 25, 18*f*; AUG. 8, 16*f*;—Danish pigs for, proposed importation of: article, AUG. 8, 16*d*;—White pigs · analysis published, AUG. 15, 16*c*
Census—plans, AUG. 29, 18*b*
Devon and Cornwall—financial results: Seale-Hayne Agricultural College: report, AUG. 1, 15*b*
Feeding—articles, AUG. 29, 18*g*; SEPT. 19, 18*d*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 26, 18*f*;—Wheat: article, SEPT. 12, 20*d*
Pedigree—exports, AUG. 15, 16*c*; SEPT. 12, 20*g*
Sales, JULY 25, 18*c*; SEPT. 5, 18*c*; 12, 20*g*; 19, 18*e*; 26, 18*e*
Shows—Peterborough, SEPT. 26, 18*g*
Supplies—Dr. K. A. H. Murray (art. quoted), AUG. 29, 18*b*
PIKE, Mr. J.—will, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
PIKE, Mr. S. T.—law case, JULY 5, 5*a*
PILCHARDS—Cornish industry: conditions, SEPT. 28, 19*g* (4*)
PILCHER, Capt.—on *Admiral Karpfanger* (s.), JULY 5, 14*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
PILCHER, Mr. S.—on Manchester tramcars (s.), AUG. 25, 12*e*
PILGRIMS—luncheon, JULY 19, 17*f*
PILLER, Mr. P. E.—will, AUG. 10, 15*c*
PILLEY, Mr. J. J.—will, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
PILLMAN, Mr. J. H.—appointment, JULY 15, 27*g*
PILTDOWN man: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
PINCHIN, Johnson and Co., Ltd.—pension scheme, AUG. 26, 16*g*; Dividend, 30, 15*f*; (F.N.), 30, 15*b*
PINCHING, Ald. W. B.—on school holidays (s.), JULY 19, 9*g*
PINE, Mr. W. J.—will, JULY 26, 15*d*
PINERO, Sir Arthur—*Trelawny of the Wells*, AUG. 30, 8*b*; 31, 8*b* (3* 4*); SEPT. 21, 8*c*; 22, 8*c* (3* 4*)
PINEWOOD and Ealing Studios—amalgamation, SEPT. 3, 8*f*
PINK, Sir H.—on hospitals (s.), JULY 13, 12*e*
PINKHAM, Sir C.—will, JULY 7, 22*f*
PINS—imports: marking order, AUG. 29, 17*e*
PIPER, Mr. C.—will, AUG. 17, 13*d*
PIPER, Mr. E. W. H.—on Guildhall Art Gallery (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
PIPER, Mr. J. E.—death, SEPT. 15, 12*e*
PIPER, Mr. R. W.—on Dytchleys (l.), AUG. 17, 6*d*; 25, 15*d*
PIPER, Miss W.—police court charge, SEPT. 12, 9*b*
PIPES: see under TOBACCO
PIR, Shami: see SADI, Sayed Mohammed
PIRAEUS, Athens and Peloponnesus Rly.—bonds drawn, SEPT. 16, 23*d*

PIRANDELLO, Luigi—*Henry the Fourth*, JULY 8, 14*b*
PIROW, Mr. O. (South Africa)—leaving for London, SEPT. 24, 10*f*
on Africa, South-West (s.), SEPT. 26, 11*d*;—Air Force programme (s.), SEPT. 24, 10*f*;—Anthems (s.), AUG. 1, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Defence programme (s.), SEPT. 8, 11*c*; 26, 11*d*;—Fruit freight rates (s.), AUG. 26, 9*g*
PIRRO, Signor N. de—on drama and civil organization (s.), JULY 6, 14*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
PITCAIRN, Maj. A. A.—marriage, AUG. 9, 15*b*
PITCAIRN Island—shipping calls resumed, JULY 27, 13*c*
PITCH, A.—death, AUG. 29, 7*g*
PITHER, Mr. C.—will, SEPT. 20, 15*f*
PITKEATHLY, Lady—death, SEPT. 3, 12*d*
PITMAN, Mr. J. S.—will, SEPT. 29, 15*a*
PITMAN, Mr. S. A.—marriage, JULY 5, 17*d*
PITMAN, Rev. T. W.—death, JULY 30, 14*d*
PITMAN (Sir Isaac) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 20*d*; Meeting, 12, 24*e*
PITT, George—portrait acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum, AUG. 3, 8*e*; (photo.), 3, 8*e*
PITTMAN, Senator K. (U.S.A.):—
on Mexican expropriations (s.), JULY 25, 11*d*
PIUS XI, Pope—receives Señor Yanguas: message to Gen. Franco, JULY 2, 11*a*; address to French nuns, 18, 11*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*); receives Hungarian Ministers, 21, 14*e*; receives Mgr. McDonald, 25, 11*g*; visits Congregation of Propaganda Fide, AUG. 22, 9*a*; 23, 9*c* (3* 4*); receives pilgrims, 29, 11*c*; receives Manchukuo mission, SEPT. 12, 11*g*; prayers for peace: instructions, 22, 12*b* (10*b*, 2* 3* 4*)
China, air raids in—appeal to Japan, JULY 2, 11*d*
on Catholic Action (s.), AUG. 19, 11*g*; 29, 11*c*;—German church (s.), AUG. 29, 11*c*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), AUG. 19, 11*g*;—Nationalism (s.), JULY 18, 11*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*);—Peace (broadcast), SEPT. 30, 11*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Racialism (s.), JULY 30, 11*c*; comment, AUG. 1, 9*a*; (s.), 22, 9*a*; 23, 9*c* (3* 4*); 29, 11*c*; SEPT. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)
PLACE Name Soc., English—meeting, SEPT. 27, 9*f* (and 3* 4*)
PLAICE—migration: marking experiments: report, JULY 1, 11*b*
PLANETTA, O. (Austria)—memorial ceremony, JULY 25, 12*c*; 26, 12*b*; German comment, 27, 13*c*; Vatican comment, 29, 13*f*; eulogy at Stuttgart congress, AUG. 30, 10*b*; Nuremberg ceremony, SEPT. 7, 12*d*
PLANSOEN, M.—police court charge, JULY 27, 16*f*
PLANT, Rev. A. W.—will, JULY 15, 22*e*
PLANT, F. W.—police court charge, AUG. 9, 9*a*; acquitted, SEPT. 22, 7*b*; 26, 9*a* (3* 4*)
PLANT, Mr. T.—will, JULY 26, 15*d*
PLANT, W. A.—police court charge, AUG. 16, 9*c*; SEPT. 1, 9*d*
PLANTERS (Malaya), Incorporated Soc. of—luncheon, JULY 9, 7*g*
PLANTERS Stores and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 25*a*
PLANTS—breeding: British Assn.: discussion, AUG. 23, 12*e*;—Physiology: British Assn. discussion, AUG. 20, 15*e*;—Virus research: British Assn.: discussion, AUG. 24, 12*c*
PLASTICS—Society of Chemical Industry: discussion, SEPT. 20, 15*f*
PLATT, Col. W.—appointment, SEPT. 3, 12*e* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
PLAYER, Mrs. G. C.—police court charge, SEPT. 16, 14*b* (3* 4*)
PLAYERS' Theatre—JULY 12, 14*c*; 13, 14*d* (3* 4*); season plans, SEPT. 5, 10*d*; performance, 8, 10*c*
PLAYFAIR, Mr. Giles—on seats in National Theatre (l.), JULY 7, 12*b*
PLAYFORD, Mr. T. (South Australia)—Musgrave Ranges tour, JULY 30, 11*a*
on aborigines (s.), AUG. 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)
PLAYGOERS' Club, London—extends activities, SEPT. 19, 10*d*
PLAYHOUSE, The, AUG. 25, 8*c*; 26, 8*b* (3* 4*)
PLAYING fields—opened, JULY 14, 11*g*; 25, 19*g*; SEPT. 22, 13*e*;—Acfield, Mr. J. E. (s.), JULY 13, 12*e*;—Five Million Club: see that title;—Wakefield, Mr. W. W. (s.), JULY 11, 25*a*;—Woolley, Maj. R. (s.), JULY 11, 25*a*
PLAYING Fields Assn., National—ball in aid: profits, AUG. 3, 13*a*
PLAYNE, Air Commodore B.A.—retirement, SEPT. 9, 17*c*
PLAYNE, Mrs. H. C.—on Christmas roses (l.), AUG. 5, 8*e*
PLAZA Cinema, JULY 4, 12*b*; 11, 12*b*; 18, 10*b*; AUG. 1, 8*e*; 8, 8*b*; 22, 8*b*; SEPT. 5, 10*b*; 19, 10*b*
PLAZA Crosby, Ltd.—registration, JULY 28, 24*b*
PLENDER, Lord—leaves for Switzerland, AUG. 20, 13*a*; returns from Switzerland, SEPT. 12, 15*b*
PLESMAN, Mr. A.—on Australian air services (s.), JULY 16, 9*f*
PLOMER, Mr. W.—"Kilvert's Diary" (ed.), JULY 22, 9*b*
PLOT, Dr.—article by Mrs. Arundell Esdaile, AUG. 10, 15*f*
PLUMBERS' Company—master, JULY 30, 9*g*
PLUMPTON Place—for sale, AUG. 30, 6*g*; sold, SEPT. 22, 21*b*; 23, 21*d*
PLUMPTRE, Miss P. M. C.—marriage, JULY 4, 17*c*
PLUMPTRE, Septimus—letters from Eton, SEPT. 15, 13*f*
PLYMOUTH—hospitals: sports, AUG. 8, 5*d*;—Trench collapse, AUG. 31, 12*e* (and 3* 4*)
PLYMOUTH, Lady—son, AUG. 31, 13*a*
PLYMOUTH, Lord—returns to London, AUG. 23, 10*d*; discussions, 24, 10*f*; consultations, 26, 10*b*; discussions, SEPT. 2, 11*a*; 3, 10*b*; son christened, 19, 15*c*
in Parliament, on refugees, JULY 28, 8*b*
on Priory for Wales of Order of St. John (s.), JULY 6, 9*b* (3* 4*)
PLYWOOD: see under TIMBER
PNEUMATIC Dispatch Co.—Post Office-Holborn tube: note, SEPT. 1, 8*g*
PNEUMONIA—treatment: use of new drugs in, JULY 1, 16*c*; SEPT. 19, 14*d*
POCKLINGTON School—speech day, JULY 28, 16*e*

PODEROSA Mining Co., Ltd.—revaluation of assets in Chile : circular, JULY 16, 18*e* ; Report : announcement, SEPT. 29, 20*b*
PODIMORE—cross roads "Halt" sign : see under ROADS : Signs
PODWILETZ (Austria)—arrest, JULY 16, 11*d*
POETRY—Masefield, Mr. J. : ("The new figurehead") SEPT. 12, 9*a* ; ("Neville Chamberlain"), 16, 13*d* ;—"Phoenix, Song of the" : correspondence, JULY 25, 8*b* ; 26, 8*e* ; 28, 10*e*
POETRY Soc. — "Franciscan Pilgrims" : Italian tour announced, AUG. 17, 13*g* ; postponed, SEPT. 12, 10*d* ;—Medal awards, JULY 16, 10*d*
POGORE, C. C.—name changed, JULY 16, 3*f*
POGSON, Maj. C. A.—on dowsing (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*d* ; 13, 8*c*
POINEY, C. E.—police court charge, AUG. 15, 7*b* ; SEPT. 19, 9*d*
POISONING—food : Hackney, JULY 20, 19*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Permanganate in chocolate : prosecution, AUG. 26, 7*d* ; SEPT. 9, 6*f* ;—Ptomaine : family taken ill in train, AUG. 4, 12*g*
POLAND :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—harvest prospects, JULY 14, 13*c* ; 16, 11*c* ;—Prices : regulating, JULY 16, 11*c*
Army—manoeuvres, SEPT. 19, 11*b* ; 20, 11*d*
Baltic States, relations with : see under BALTIC States
Bank of Poland—return, SEPT. 19, 20*g*
Butter—exports, JULY 19, 25*f*
Churches — vandalism : correspondence, SEPT. 26, 8*a*
Coal—shipping warranties, JULY 26, 23*f*
Czech minority : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Danzig, relations with : see under DANZIG
Defence—National Council : meeting, JULY 11, 13*e*
Dissensions, SEPT. 14, 9*e*
Economic conditions—problems, JULY 11, 13*e*
Elections, municipal—Peasant Party decision, AUG. 30, 9*e*
Finance—currency : possible devaluation discussed, JULY 16, 11*c* ;—Loans : dollar bonds ; service offer, JULY 2, 20*a*
Floods—Southern, JULY 13, 15*b* ; 14, 13*c*
Foreign policy—article, AUG. 12, 13*f* ;—Treaties : discussed, SEPT. 28, 12*d* ; 29, 14*e* (3* 4*)
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
General election—preparations, SEPT. 15, 12*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 11*f* ; leading article, 16, 13*c*
German minority—grievances, JULY 16, 11*e* ; conversations, 19, 13*c* ; alleged disloyalty : Patriotic socs.' protests, SEPT. 8, 11*e*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Grain—exports : proposed bounty, JULY 16, 11*c* ; prices, AUG. 11, 17*g*
POLAND (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : in London : see RACZYNSKI, Count E. ; in Warsaw, see KENNARD, Sir H. ;—Conversations, SEPT. 2, 12*d* ; discussed, 7, 11*c*
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Jews : see under JEWS
Latvia, relations with : see under LATVIA
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Legionaries—congress, AUG. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Lithuania, relations with : see under LITHUANIA
National Socialist agitators — sentenced, JULY 18, 11*c*
Norway, relations with : see under NORWAY
Parliament — extraordinary session, JULY 16, 11*c* ; dissolution, SEPT. 14, 9*e* ; discussed, 15, 12*b* (10*g*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 16, 13*c*
Partition King : see STANISLAS II
Peasant Party—manifesto, AUG. 30, 9*e* ; municipal elections decision, 30, 9*e* ; attitude, SEPT. 20, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Peasants' Day—demonstrations, AUG. 18, 9*b* ; leading article, 18, 11*c*
President : see MOSCICKI, Pres.
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Sanctions—attitude : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Silesia, Upper : see SILESIA
Sokols—correspondence, JULY 14, 15*d*
Textile fibres, artificial—output, AUG. 13, 16*g*
Trade—Germany, with : see under GERMANY ;—Great Britain, with : Sir P. Dawson (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*c* ;—Lithuania, with : see under LITHUANIA ;—Raw materials : control ; new department, JULY 11, 13*e* ; problem, 16, 11*c*
Ukrainians—protest to Mr. Chamberlain, SEPT. 24, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Unity—Col. Ulrich (broadcast), AUG. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
POLATOWSKY, I. : see PAUL, I.
POLDEN, Mr. F. C.—luncheon in honour, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
POLE, Sir F. J. C.—luncheon, JULY 14, 17*c* ; member of Coal Commission, 30, 12*f*
at Oxford, on industrial welfare, SEPT. 10, 7*b*
POLE-EVANS, Dr. (South Africa)—in Kenya, JULY 1, 15*c*
POLIAKOFF, M. Wladimir—law case, JULY 23, 4*a*
POLICE :—
Assault on—prosecution, AUG. 2, 7*f*
Athletics—championships, JULY 4, 8*f* ;—England v. Scotland : arrangements, JULY 4, 8*f*
Attacks on—Hog's Back, AUG. 11, 7*g* ;—Prosecution, SEPT. 6, 9*d*
Bribery—prosecutions, JULY 8, 13*d* ; AUG. 20, 7*d*

POLICE (continued) :—
Communication methods — development : note, AUG. 11, 8*e* ; 12, 10*b* (3* 4*)
East Sussex—Provident soc. funds : prosecution, SEPT. 16, 9*b*
Force, international : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Inspector of Constabulary—appointment, JULY 18, 9*d*
Intelligence tests—leading article, AUG. 6, 11*d*
Journalists, information to Inst. of Journalists : resolution, SEPT. 13, 9*a*
London, City of—Committee : luncheon, JULY 2, 15*b* ;—Special Constabulary : inspection, SEPT. 26, 19*d* ;—Sports, AUG. 8, 5*e*
Metropolitan—Athletics—v. Hamburg Police, AUG. 9, 6*a* ; v. Surrey A. C., 22, 5*c* ; v. Sussex, SEPT. 12, 6*b* ; No. 2 District sports, JULY 11, 4*b* ; —College : Commandant, AUG. 16, 12*e* ; successful candidates, 18, 12*a* ;—Horse show : see under HORSES ;—Leave cancelled, SEPT. 28, 7*g* ;—Pensioners : re-sworn as constables, SEPT. 29, 4*b* ;—Promotions, AUG. 1, 7*g* ; 16, 7*d* ; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Savile Row station (P.Q.), JULY 1, 8*b* ;—Scotland Yard : promotions, SEPT. 23, 9*c* ; —Station gardens : Lady Byng Cup, AUG. 17, 7*g* ;—War Reserve : recruiting : Stock Exchange appeal, SEPT. 30, 6*d*
Oxford—vacancies for ex-Naval ratings, SEPT. 10, 15*f*
Questions to—correspondence, SEPT. 10, 6*g*
Recruits, scarcity of, AUG. 2, 7*b*
Shopbreaking by—prosecution, JULY 6, 13*c*
Special constables—volunteers, SEPT. 29, 14*b*
Thefts by—prosecution, JULY 15, 13*b*
Wounding—prosecution, AUG. 23, 7*b* ; 29, 9*a* (3* 4*)
POLICE Courts :—
"Case 35A" : see under MOTORS : Prosecutions ;—Juvenile : procedure : Home Office circular, SEPT. 15, 7*b* ;—"Kneeling" incident, SEPT. 16, 23*c* ;—Matrimonial relief applications : Magistrates' Assn. resolution, JULY 25, 7*b* ;—Military witnesses in civilian dress : Sir H. Du Parcq (s.), JULY 1, 4*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Reporters' facilities : *Justice of the Peace and Local Government* Review (art. quoted), SEPT. 2, 9*b*
POLIEX, Mr. V. C. R.—will, AUG. 30, 13*a*
POLIKOFF (Alfred) (Wales), Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 17, 16*f*
POLITICS—rural areas, in : correspondence, JULY 20, 10*d* ;—Students, training for : article, AUG. 29, 17*f* ;—Violence : Mr. J. Maxton (s.), AUG. 3, 7*d*
POLITIS, M. (Greece)—visits M. Bonnet, SEPT. 7, 12*c*
POLLARD, Prof. A. F. :—
at Oxford, on specialization in research, SEPT. 24, 3*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
on British frontier (l.), SEPT. 19, 13*d* ; —Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*d* ;—Duke of Wellington (l.), JULY 8, 12*c* ; 13, 12*d* ;—Germans as politicians (l.), SEPT. 7, 13*d* ;— "State" (l.), JULY 26, 13*e*
POLLARD, Dr. A. W.—presentation, JULY 7, 14*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
POLLARD, Dame C. E.—will, JULY 2, 8*g*
POLLARD, S. G.—acquitted, JULY 14, 4*f*
POLLEN, Capt. F. H.—on Roger's Blast (l.), AUG. 25, 15*d*
POLLET. M. (Belgium)—death, AUG. 10, 14*e*
POLLINGTON, Lady—daughter, SEPT. 12, 15*b*
POLLITT, Dr. G. P.—on food supplies (l.), JULY 14, 10*b*
POLO :—
Aldershot tournament, JULY 13, 5*f* ; 16, 5*f*
Antwerp—matches played, SEPT. 6, 5*d* ; 17, 5*b*
Article ("The past season"), JULY 27, 5*e*
Barton Abbey Cup, JULY 27, 5*f* ; 29, 7*b*
Beaufort Junior Cup, JULY 27, 5*f* ; 30, 6*b*
Beaufort Senior Cup, JULY 26, 5*d* ; 28, 6*g* ; AUG. 1, 5*c*
Belfast—matches played, JULY 14, 5*f*
Broomhouse Cup, JULY 20, 7*d*
Cheltenham Junior Cup, AUG. 9, 6*b* ; 15, 3*g*
Cicero Cup, JULY 18, 7*a* ; 19, 6*f* ; 21, 7*a* ; 22, 7*c* ; 25, 5*f*
Coronation Cup, JULY 7, 7*c* ; 11, 4*e*
County Cup, JULY 18, 7*b*
Cowdray Park tournament, JULY 26, 5*d* ; 27, 5*f* ; 28, 6*g* ; 29, 7*b* ; 30, 6*b* ; AUG. 1, 5*c*
Deauville tournament, AUG. 11, 6*g* ; 13, 5*b* ; 19, 6*b* ; 20, 4*e* ; 26, 5*e* ; 27, 4*c* ; 29, 6*g* ; 31, 4*g*
Dublin—matches played, JULY 6, 6*f* ; 14, 5*f* ; 21, 7*b* ; 28, 6*f* ; AUG. 4, 5*d* ; 6, 3*g* ; 10, 4*g* ; 26, 5*e*
Dunster—future, AUG. 15, 3*g*
Edinburgh tournament, AUG. 1, 5*c*
Frank Hargreaves Cup, JULY 1, 6*g*
Friar Cup, AUG. 18, 6*b*
Gaselee Cup, JULY 25, 5*f*
Graevenitz Cup, JULY 18, 7*a*
Handicaps—list, JULY 21, 7*b*
Harrogate tournament, AUG. 8, 5*f* ; 11, 6*g* ; 12, 5*g* ; 15, 3*g* ; 16, 7*a* ; 17, 5*e* ; 18, 6*b* ; 19, 6*b* ; 22, 5*e* ; 26, 5*e* ; 29, 6*g*
Houldsworth Cup, AUG. 10, 4*g* ; 13, 5*b* ; 15, 3*g*
Hurlingham—matches played, JULY 1, 6*f*
Hussars, 3rd Cup, JULY 26, 5*d* ; 27, 5*e* ; 29, 7*b* ; 30, 6*b*
Indian Princes' Shield, JULY 5, 8*d*
Inter-Regimental tournament, JULY 4, 5*e*
Irish Open Cup, AUG. 10, 4*g*
Junior championship, JULY 4, 5*f* ; 5, 8*d* ; 8, 5*e*
Junior County Cup, JULY 15, 7*d*
King's Dragoon Guards Cup, JULY 14, 5*f* ; 19, 6*f*
Kirtlington Cup, JULY 28, 6*g* ; AUG. 1, 5*c*
Kit-Cat Cup, JULY 4, 5*g*
Ladies'—championship, JULY 20, 7*d* ; 21, 7*b* ; AUG. 1, 5*d* ; — Inter-club Cup, JULY 22, 7*c*

POLO (continued) :—
Lawson Cup, JULY 18, 7*a*
Le Touquet tournament, JULY 25, 5*f*; AUG. 1, 5*c*; 2, 6*b*; 3, 3*g*; 5, 14*e*
Liddell Cup, AUG. 27, 4*c*
Military Handicap tournament, JULY 12, 8*c*; 13, 5*e*; 14, 5*e*; 15, 7*c*, *d*; 18, 7*a*
Montagu Cup, AUG. 18, 6*b*
Navy v. Ranelagh, JULY 19, 6*f*; v. R.A.F., 21, 7*a*
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ., JULY 11, 4*f*
Penshurst Club—Junior Cup, JULY 13, 5*f*; 15, 7*c*; 18, 7*a*;—Senior Cup, JULY 14, 5*f*; 16, 5*f*
Penshurst tournament, AUG, 2, 6*b*; 3, 3*g*; 4, 5*e*; 5, 14*e*; 8, 5*f*
Phillips Cup, AUG. 10, 4*g*; 12, 5*f*; 29, 6*g*
Polo Monthly Cup, AUG. 5, 14*e*
Ponies—American: article, SEPT. 17, 5*b*;—Sales: Tattersall's, JULY 6, 5*e*; 14, 5*e*; 20, 7*d*
Portman Cup, JULY 2, 14*a*; 4, 5*f*
President's Cup, AUG. 8, 5*f*
Ranelagh—matches played, JULY 6, 6*f*; 16, 5*f*;—Invitation tournament, JULY 12, 8*a*; 13, 5*f*; 15, 7*c*; 18, 7*b*;—Junior championship, JULY 1, 6*f*
Rawle Cup, AUG. 17, 5*e*
Riley-Smith Cup, AUG. 9, 6*b*; 10, 4*g*
Roark Cup, AUG. 11, 6*g*
Roehampton—Junior championship, JULY 1, 6*f*;—Open Cup, JULY 13, 5*e*
Rugby tournament, AUG. 3, 3*g*; 4, 5*d*; 5, 14*e*; 6, 3*g*; 8, 5*f*
Sandhurst Cup, JULY 1, 6*f*; 2, 14*a*; 4, 5*e*
Season—review, JULY 27, 5*e*
Shaw Cup, JULY 5, 8*d*; 7, 7*c*; 11, 4*f*; 15, 7*d*; AUG. 15, 3*g*
Sir Walter Gilbey Cup, AUG. 23, 5*g*
Social Clubs' Cup, JULY 12, 8*b*; 14, 5*e*; 22, 7*c*
Stoke D'Abernon tournament, AUG. 22, 5*e*
Subalterns' Cup, JULY 2, 14*a*; 4, 5*e*; 5, 8*d*; 7, 7*c*; 8, 5*e*; 11, 4*f*
Taunton Empire Cup, JULY 28, 6*f*; 30, 6*b*; AUG. 1, 5*d*
Toulston tournament, AUG. 4, 5*d*; 6, 3*g*; 8, 5*f*
Tyro Cup, JULY 4, 5*f*; 5, 8*d*; 6, 6*g*; 7, 7*b*; 11, 4*f*; 23, 7*b*
United States—article, SEPT. 14, 5*e*;—Monty Waterbury Cup, SEPT. 12, 5*d*;—Open championship: prospects, JULY 28, 6*g*; held, SEPT. 6, 5*d*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 4*g*; 9, 5*e*; 12, 14*a*; 13, 5*g*
United States v. Great Britain (Westchester Cup)—British team, JULY 1, 6*f*; 22, 7*c*; 27, 7*b*;—Hurlingham luncheon to Press, JULY 18, 7*a*
Villavieja Cup, JULY 18, 7*a*
West Somerset Tournament, AUG. 8, 5*f*; 9, 6*b*; 22, 5*e*; 26, 5*e*; 29, 6*g*; SEPT. 5, 6*e*; 9, 5*e*; 12, 5*d*
Westchester Cup: see *United States* v. Great Britain, above
Wimbledon—matches played, JULY 6, 6*g*
POLO (continued) :—
Young Cup, JULY 19, 6*f*; 21, 7*b*; 22, 7*c*; 25, 5*e*
POLWARTH, Dgr. Lady—funeral, AUG. 19, 15*b*
POMARET, M. (France)—Min. of Labour, AUG. 23, 10*a*
POMEGRANATE tree—correspondence, SEPT. 12, 8*c*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*e*; 17, 6*a*; 20, 8*f*; 23, 8*d*; 24, 6*c*; 27, 8*c*; 30, 8*e*
PONSONBY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Foreign policy, JULY 28, 8*c*
on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*e*
PONSONBY, Miss A. M.—will, JULY 20, 19*g*
PONSONBY, Col. C.—leaves for E. Africa, AUG. 6, 13*a*
PONSONBY, Rev. S. G.—death, JULY 12, 18*b*; 13, 18*b*; 15, 22*f*; memorial service, 19, 17*c*
POOLE, Mr. A. L.—on Waltham Abbey (l.), SEPT. 1, 13*e*
POOLE, F. S.—deprived of rank, AUG. 10, 7*e*
POOLE, Mr. H. W.—on Aurora Borealis (l.). AUG. 6, 6*c*
POOLE, J. H.—police court charge, SEPT. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*)
POOLE, Mrs. R. C.—marriage, AUG. 8, 13*d*
POOLE, Mr. W. S.—photograph, JULY 14, 22*b*
POOLE School—expulsions for smoking (P.Q.), JULY 15, 8*d*
POOLEY, Mr. B.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
POOR law :—
Relief—false statement: prosecutions, AUG. 29, 14*d*;—Fraud: prosecution, SEPT. 13, 14*d*;—Repayment: law case, JULY 28, 4*f*
Statistics, JULY 12, 18*d*; SEPT. 21, 7*d* (3* 4*)
POORE, Lady Flora—acknowledges sympathy, JULY 26, 15*b*
POORE, Brig.-Gen. R. M.—death, JULY 15, 18*e*; 18, 14*b*; memorial service, 22, 17*e*
POPE: see PIUS XI
POPE, Miss B. H.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
POPE, Mr. F. W.—on Parisian taxi-drivers (l.), JULY 2, 8*d*
POPHAM, Lt.-Col. F. J.—leaves for New York, AUG. 4, 15*e*
POPHAM, Lyon and Co., Messrs.—formation, SEPT. 28, 17*c*
POPLAR—electoral, SEPT. 22, 7*d*
POPOFF, M. (Russia)—disgraced, AUG. 24, 9*a*
POPULAR Footwear, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 26, 4*d*
POPULAR Front: see under PARTIES, political
POPULATION :—
Decline—correspondence, JULY 2, 8*a*; 6, 12*a*; 9, 8*d*; 12, 12*e*;—Marshall, Sir W. M. (s.), JULY 16, 17*b*;—Wilson, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 3, 7*d*
Distribution—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), JULY 15, 9*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Southward movement—Ministry of Labour analysis quoted, SEPT. 21, 7*c*
PORPOISES—Pembroke: swims ashore at Llanbeath Farm: to be preserved, AUG. 22, 8*d*
PORRITT, W.—police court charge, SEPT. 9, 6*f* (3* 4*)
PORSCHE, Herr (Germany)—award, SEPT. 7, 14*e*
PORT Dickson-Lukut (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 25*e*

PORT Line, Ltd.—appointment, JULY 23, 21*a*
PORT of Para—report, JULY 30, 18*d*
PORT of Spain, Trinidad—slipway plan, SEPT. 2, 11*g*
PORTAL, Lord—chairman of Bacon Board, AUG. 3, 12*e*
PORTER, Dr. C.—on public health (s.), JULY 16, 17*b*
PORTER, Mrs. E. M.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
PORTER, Mrs. H.—bequest to St. John's, Regent's Park, JULY 17, 22*f*
PORTER, T.—police court charge, AUG. 11, 6*g* (3* 4*)
PORTER, Brig.-Gen. T. C.—death, SEPT. 30, 14*d* (1* 2* 3* 4*)
PORTFOLIO Playhouse, JULY 8, 14*b*
PORTLAND, Duke of—presentation to Welbeck estate workers, AUG. 12, 15*d*
on Warren Hastings' elephant (l.), JULY 7, 17*e*
PORTMAN, Dgr. Lady—leaves for Continent, AUG. 17, 13*a*
PORTMAN Day Nursery: see under ST. MARYLEBONE
PORTS—arrivals and departures: statistics, SEPT. 3, 19*f*
PORTSMOUTH—bishop: see PARTRIDGE, Rt. Rev. F.;—Boys' clubs: Duke of Gloucester visits, JULY 26, 14*d*; —Diocesan Conf.: date, SEPT. 5, 15*b*; —Museum, new: opening date, JULY 4, 12*c*
PORTSMOUTH and Sunderland Newspapers, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 21*a*
PORTSMOUTH Cathedral—extension completed, JULY 16, 9*d*; — Navy aisle dedicated, JULY 18, 9*d*;—Provost resigns, SEPT. 20, 15*d*
PORTSMOUTH Grammar School—speech day, JULY 23, 17*g*
PORTSMOUTH Prison—convicts fight: prosecution, SEPT. 22, 7*c*
PORTUGAL:—
Abyssinia: see ABYSSINIA
Africa, South—relations with: see under AFRICA, South
Beggars—article, SEPT. 3, 13*e*; correspondence, 8, 8*e*
Colonies—article, JULY 11, 15*f*;—Carmona, Pres.: tour, JULY 12, 15*b* (and 3* 4*); 14, 13*c*; 27, 13*g*; AUG. 1, 9*d*; 2, 9*e*; 4, 9*e*; 17, 9*g*; 19, 11*g*; 30, 10*e*; return, 31, 9*c*; (photo.), JULY 25, 16;—Leading article, AUG. 30, 11*d*;—Maps, JULY 11, 15*f*; 12, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Finance—debt: bonds cancelled, SEPT. 20, 21*a*
Fires—Coimbra: fire brigade display deaths, JULY 8, 15*d*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors: in London: see MONTEIRO, Dr. A.: in Lisbon: see SELBY, Sir W;—British Services mission: naval inspection, JULY 25, 11*b*; discussions, 30, 11*b*; AUG. 3, 10*d*; to report to Governments, 8, 9*a*; tour 12, 11*e*; leader returns, 16, 12*f*; member returning, 22, 9*d*; 25, 9*g*;—German policy: alleged excerpts from lecture: German denial, JULY 16, 12*e*; (P.Q.), 21, 13) *b*; —Sousa, Commodore de (s.), JULY 25, 11*b*
PORTUGAL (continued):—
President: see CARMONA, Pres. A. O. de F.
Spain—armaments: see under SPAIN
Trade with Brazil: see under BRAZIL
POSKITT (R.K.) (Beal), Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 29, 23*c*
POST Office:—
Appointments, AUG. 25, 7*c*
County omnibus collection—article, SEPT. 12, 15*f*
Dalmuir cable base—Maj. G. C. Tryon (s.), SEPT. 13, 9*b*
Employees—Christmas work: suspension proposal, SEPT. 1, 10*c*; —Prosecutions, JULY 15, 13*c*; 27, 11*a* (3* 4*); AUG. 5, 9*b* (3* 4*); 19, 14*c*;—Statistics, AUG. 4, 12*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*);—Telephonists: gas masks (photo.), AUG. 4, 7;—Wages: hearing before Arbitration Court: arrangements, SEPT. 3, 7*g*; Postmen: claim before Tribunal, JULY 22, 11*d*; 23, 9*d*; 27, 9*a*; Supplementary clerks: claims: award, JULY 4, 20*e*; Women telephonists: claims before Tribunal, JULY 2, 9*c*
Ireland (Northern) Region—establishment, AUG. 25, 7*e*
Mails—Afghanistan, to: announcement, JULY 14, 25*d*;—India to, and Burma: special dispatch, AUG. 26, 8*e*; SEPT. 9, 6*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*); —Robberies: Clapham, JULY 23, 9*e*; Upper Holloway, AUG. 13, 7*f*
Muck, Isle of—facilities: petition, JULY 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
North-Western Region—establishment, AUG. 25, 7*e*
Offices—furnishing: Sir W. Womersley (s.), JULY 7, 9*e*
Parcels—Austria, Hungary, and Bulgaria, to: rates reduced, JULY 4, 10*g*;—Fruit, soft: announcement, AUG. 10, 8*f*
Postcards—delayed delivery, AUG. 26, 7*g*
Receipts—daily average, JULY 21, 20*g*; AUG. 25, 16*g*; SEPT. 22, 16*g*
Robberies—Downe, SEPT. 9, 17*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Golders Green, JULY 27, 11*g*;—Kensington, JULY 20, 11*g*;—Morden, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
Savings bank—books theft: Streatham, JULY 28, 11*g*;—Frauds: prosecution, AUG. 17, 12*d*;—Lost Books Branch: formation, SEPT. 19, 7
Sites—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 7, 8*a*; 8, 7*a*
Southall—new office, JULY 7, 9*e*
Travelling vans—article and photograph (L.M.S.R.C.N.), SEPT. 20, 25
POST Office Court— closing: building scheme, JULY 20, 19*d*
POST Office Insurance Soc.—diamond jubilee dinner, JULY 5, 19*c*
POTATOES:—
Acreage, JULY 11, 20*d*
Crops—prospects, AUG. 29, 18*b*; —*The Times* reports, JULY 11, 20*a*; AUG. 8, 16*a*; SEPT. 5, 18*a*
Eyes and blemishes, removal of—company formed, AUG. 25, 7*g*

POTATOES (continued) :—
Marketing scheme—amendments : objections inquiry, JULY 12, 11*b*; 13, 13*b* (4*); 15, 11*c* (3* 4*); adjourned, 18, 18*a*; held, 27, 19*f*; 28, 11*d*; 29, 8*g*; AUG. 1, 15*e*; arrangements, 12, 9*g*;—Gavin, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 11, 20*c*; —Riddle regulations, AUG. 10, 6*e*; 26, 7*c*; SEPT. 15, 15*b*
Seed—certificates : note, AUG. 22, 16*b*; —Virus-free : correspondence, AUG. 1, 15*f*
Trials—Ormskirk, JULY 11, 20*c*
POTEMKIN, M. (Russia)—on Polish-Russian Pact (s.), SEPT. 24, 9*b*
POTHOLES—Gaping Ghyll : exploration, AUG. 2, 13*f*;—Detection : Prof. Palmer (lect.), AUG. 3, 7*f*
POTT, Capt. H.—pension award, AUG. 20, 6*g*
POTTER, A. A.—death, AUG. 16, 9*e*
POTTER, Dr. L.—on Miss E. Stoney (l.), JULY 9, 14*c* (3* 4*)
POTTERY and porcelain :—
Country Bunch China (photo.), SEPT. 26, 17
Exhibition — Poole (Arlington Gallery), SEPT. 16, 10*d*
Sales—Christie's, Messrs, JULY 1, 21*e*; 15, 13*b*;—Goldschmidt, Jakob : collection, JULY 1, 21*e*; — Sotheby's, Messrs, JULY 15, 13*b*
Trade : see under LABOUR
POTTINGER, Mr. and Mrs. W.—diamond wedding, JULY 11, 11*g*
POTTON, Mr. A. A.—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
POTTS, Mr. J. H.—on railwaymen's wages (s.), JULY 7, 9*b*
POTTS, Mr. J. S.—will, JULY 23, 15*e*
POTTS, P.—police court charge, JULY 29, 4*b*
POULTRY :—
Breeding—correspondence, AUG. 29, 18*g*;—Pullets : article, AUG. 8, 16*b*
Cruelty to—prosecution, AUG. 31, 7*a*
Egg-laying trials—articles, AUG. 1, 15*c*; 22, 16*c*
Feeding—correspondence, JULY 11, 10*d*
Fowl paralysis—article, AUG. 29, 18*c*
Grassland—experiments, SEPT. 5, 18*c*
Harper Adams Agricultural College conf.—discussed, AUG. 15, 16*c*
Industry :—article ; JULY 11, 20*e*; SEPT. 12, 20*a*;—Commission, proposed : Mr. W. L. Morrison (s.P.), JULY 12, 9*c*;—Dinner, SEPT. 29, 9*c*;—Policy : note, JULY 18, 18*b* (3* 4*); correspondence, JULY 25, 18*e*; AUG. 1, 6*c*; National Poultry Council : report quoted, JULY 4, 22*b*; Parliament : discussed, JULY 12, 9*c*; (P.N.), 12, 16*g*
Moulting—article, SEPT. 5, 18*b*
Operation on eye—Inspector E. G. Coventry (s.), JULY 30, 9*a*
Pens—correspondence, SEPT. 5, 8*c*
Pullets—article, JULY 18, 18*c*
Research—progress report, JULY 4, 22*c*
Table—article, SEPT. 12, 20*c*;—Test, SEPT. 26, 18*g*
POULTRY Council, National—report, JULY 4, 22*b*
POUND, Adm. Sir D.—received by M. Stoyadinovitch, JULY 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
POWELL, Mr. E. C.—on terrestrial magnetism (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
POWELL, Wing Cdr. H. S.—retirement, JULY 25, 19*d*
POWELL, Jean R. : see under SCOTLAND : Crime : Murders
POWELL, Cdr. R. ff.—death, JULY 9, 14*b*
POWELL, Mr. W.—operation, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
POWELL, Rev. W.—will, JULY 21, 10*g*
POWELL Duffryn Associated Collieries, Ltd. —report (F.N.), JULY 2, 19*b*; Meeting, 14, 22*c*
POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 20*e*; Meeting, 14, 22*d*
POWELLS Biscuits, Ltd.—law case, JULY 9, 4*c*
POWER—misuse : Bishop Garbett (sermon), AUG. 22, 17*d*
POWER, Miss E.—on juvenile Courts (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*d*
POWER, Sir W.—on National Anthem (l.), AUG. 1, 6*c*; 11, 15*d*
POWER conference, World (Vienna)—British delegates, AUG. 12, 9*a*; arrangements, 19, 11*f*; held, 26, 9*a*; Government banquet, 29, 14*a*; closes, SEPT. 3, 9*c*
POWYS, Mr. A.—resigns directorships, SEPT. 26, 21*a*
POYNDER, Lt.-Col. F. S.—D.S.O., AUG. 17, 12*e*
POYNTON, A.—acquitted, JULY 30, 14*g* (3* 4*)
PRAGNELL, Mr. A.—will, AUG. 22, 13*b*
PRAGUE—loan : 1922 : bonds cancelled, SEPT. 2, 21*f*; Photograph, SEPT. 13, 16
PRAGUE, Capt. (France)—death, JULY 6, 15*g*; arrests, 8, 15*g*
PRATT, Sqdn, Ldr. A. E. J.—appointment, SEPT. 2, 20*f*
PRATT, Lt.-Col. F. W. H.—marriage, SEPT. 26, 15*d*
PRATT, Mr. M. S.—will, JULY 28, 10*g*
PREACHERS and Speakers, Council for the Interchange of—luncheon : arrangements, JULY 9, 15*f*
PREINFALK, Herr G.—appointment, AUG. 17, 8*b*
PREMIER Steam Fishing Co., Ltd.—registration, JULY 1, 24*b*
PRENDERGAST, J. F.—police court charge, SEPT. 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)
PRENTICE, Mr. E. P.—on milker's seat (l.), SEPT. 19, 18*f*
PRESBYTERIAN Church—pastoral changes, JULY 7, 22*f*; 20, 19*f*; AUG. 5, 15*d*; 11, 13*c*; 18, 13*c*; 26, 13*b*; SEPT. 2, 15*e*
PRESCOTT, Lt.-Col. J. A.—appointment, AUG. 27, 15*f*
PRESCOTT, Sir W.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JULY 4, 22*c*
PRESS :—
Clements, Rev. B. (s.), AUG. 22, 12*c*
Freedom—Mr. H. A. Taylor (s.), SEPT. 13, 9*a*
Journalism—Rev. W. L. Wardle (add.), JULY 13, 9*b*
Journalists :—
Institute—Benevolent fund : offer by Mr. Basil Dean, JULY 6, 14*b*; —Conf. (Keswick) : agenda, AUG. 27, 12*f*; 29, 9*f* (3* 4*); SEPT. 8, 15*a*; held, SEPT. 12,

PRESS :—
Journalists :—
Institute (continued) :—
18*d*; 13, 9*a*; 14, 7*c*; arrangements for 1938, 15, 7*g*;—Dinner, SEPT. 16, 6*g*;—Manchester District: resolution on Official Secrets Act, JULY 16, 14*e*;—Pension Fund: midnight performance in aid: arrangements, SEPT. 16, 6*g*;—President and treasurer, SEPT. 13, 9*a*
National Union—Executive Council: meeting, JULY 25, 19*e*
Police, information from—Inst. of Journalists: resolution, SEPT. 13, 9*a*
Williams, Bp. (s.), SEPT. 12, 18*d*
Newspapers—crime reporting: Committee's report, SEPT. 24, 3*e*;—Delivery: London-New York by air, JULY 22, 14*f*;—Exhibition (Keswick), SEPT. 12, 18*d*;—Police Court reports: discretion in disclosure of names: magistrate's comment, AUG. 12, 9*a*;—Walpole, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 12, 13*d*
Reporting, inaccurate — correspondence, AUG. 29, 8*b*
PRESS Assn., Foreign—visit to Blenheim Palace, JULY 23, 8*d*; visit to Hatfield House, SEPT. 24, 7*g*
PRESS Caps, Ltd.—appointment, SEPT. 5, 19*d*
PRESTON, Mr. C.—on old carriages (l.), JULY 15, 12*e*
PRESTON, Lt.-Col. C. O'D.—on British garrison at Quetta (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*c*
PRESTON, F.—police court charge, JULY 25, 7*e*
PRESTON, Mrs. I. M.—will, JULY 21, 10*g*
PRESTON, S.—police court charge, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
PRESTON, Brig. T.—appointment, AUG. 12, 7*c*
PRETORIA—loan: stock issue; prospectus, JULY 20, 22*a*; (F.N.), 20, 21*e*; notice, 25, 23*g*; result (F.N.), 28, 21*c*
PRETTEJOHN, Mr. H. E.—Order of Brilliant Jade, AUG. 13, 13*d*
PREVETT, S.—police court charge, SEPT. 27, 4*g*
PRÉVOST, M. Camille (France)—death, AUG. 11, 13*e*
PREYSING, Count (Germany) — pastoral letter, AUG. 29, 11*c*; 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)
PRICE, Dr. A. G.—expedition: see under AUSTRALIA: Exploration: Leichardt's expedition
PRICE, D.—death, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
PRICE, Evadne—*Red for Danger*, JULY 5, 12*c*; 6, 14*d* (3* 4*)
PRICE, M. E. M.—police court charge, JULY 22, 7*b*
PRICE, Mr. H.—on "ectoplasm" (s.), JULY 27, 16*e*; 28, 12*a* (3* 4*); on dowsing (l.), SEPT. 6, 13*e*
PRICE, Mr. M. P.:—
in Parliament, on agricultural policy, JULY 14, 8*g*;—Forestry, JULY 2, 7*b*
on milk production (l.), AUG. 8, 16*f*
PRICE, Miss N.—on *The Insect Play* (s.), AUG. 22, 8*d*
PRICE, Mr. S. W.—on a Queen Anne Statue (l.), JULY 23, 13*d*
PRICE, Mr. W. E.—will, JULY 6, 9*g*
PRICES—commodities (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 19*a*; 30, 19*b*;—Correspondence, AUG. 30, 11*e*;—Disparity (F.N.), AUG. 22, 18*a*;—National Group of Unit Trusts: view, JULY 14, 22*g*;—Wholesale: index numbers, JULY 1, 23*f*; AUG. 1, 16*f*; SEPT. 1, 16*a*;—World: League statistics, JULY 19, 22*e*
PRICES, Tailors, Ltd.—report, JULY 22, 22*d*; (F.N.), 22, 20*c*
PRICHARD, Rev. A. G.—appointment, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
PRIDDIS, Mr. A.—will, JULY 23, 15*e*
PRIDE of the East Coaches, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 26, 4*d*; stayed, 27, 4*b*
PRIDEAUX, Lt.-Col. F. B.—death, SEPT. 8, 14*b*
PRIDHAM, Rear-Adm. A. F.—promoted, AUG. 10, 7*c*
PRIESTLEY, Mr. J. B.—"The Doomsday Men," JULY 29, 9*d*; *Music at Night*, AUG. 3, 8*b*; 4, 8*b* (3* 4*); message to Perth Repertory Company, SEPT. 19, 10*c*
PRIESTMAN, Maj.-Gen. J. H. T.—appointment, SEPT. 13, 17*f*
PRIETO, Señor I. (Spain)—at Barcelona, on reconstruction; independence; finance, AUG. 29, 11*f*
PRIMO de Rivera, Don J. A. (Spain)—execution confirmed, JULY 15, 16*c*; death admitted, 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
PRIMROSE, Group Capt. W. H. — air accident, JULY 18, 11*b*; 18, 11*g* (3* 4*)
PRIMROSE League—Ball: arrangements, JULY 25, 15*b*; AUG. 8, 13*b*
PRINCE of Wales Theatre (Properties), Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 21*e*
PRINCE of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire)—War memorial: unveiling arrangements, AUG. 25, 7*a*
PRINCESS Alice Home for Disabled Soldiers—to be closed, AUG. 13, 12*e*
PRINCESS Beatrice Hospital—matinée in aid: arrangements, JULY 11, 17*b*
PRINCESS Royal—dines with Lord and Lady Boyne, JULY 15, 19*f*
Army, Territorial—visits camp of 49th (West Riding) Signals, AUG. 4, 12*a*
Bath Hospital—receives purses, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
Beaudesert camp site—opens, JULY 4, 23*b*
British Dairy Farmers' Assn.—president for 1939, SEPT. 2, 15*e*; 28, 5*d*
Engagements, JULY 27, 19*f*; AUG. 26, 13*c*
Ex-service men, disabled—acts as saleswoman at painted fabrics display, JULY 8, 19*d*
Harewood Church—gift of new altar rails: attends dedication, AUG. 8, 13*f*
Heworth—lays foundation stone of St. Walston's Church, JULY 26, 9*d*
House party—arrangements, AUG. 20, 13*a*
Indian Empire and Eastern garden party—attends, JULY 5, 17*e*
League of Mercy—sends gifts for fair in aid, JULY 13, 19*b*; attends garden party, 20, 17*c*
Royal Halifax Infirmary—visits: receives gifts, SEPT. 23, 15*c*

PRINCESS Royal (continued) :—
Turf—attends Newmarket meeting, JULY 14, 17*e*; attends Sandown Park meeting, 16, 15*c*; attends York meeting, AUG. 25, 13*d*
PRINGLE, Pte.—death, AUG. 1, 12*f*
PRINGLE, Rev. J. C.—memorial fund: correspondence, JULY 6, 12*b*
PRINGLE, Col. Sir J. W.—death, JULY 18, 14*c*; funeral, 21, 17*e*
PRINGLE, Mr. J. W. S.—Cambridge-Dunstable glider flight, SEPT. 16, 17*e*
PRINGLE, Mr. K.—"Waters of the West," JULY 12, 21*e*
PRINS, Dr. J. A.—on documentation (s.), SEPT. 26, 9*b*
PRINTERS' Anti-Fascist Movement—demonstration at *The Times* office, SEPT. 24, 12*d*; 26, 7*c* (3* 4*)
PRINTERS' Pension Corp.—festival dinner: date, SEPT. 28, 13*g*;—Haddon fund: amount, SEPT. 28, 13*g*
PRINTING and Kindred Trades Fed.: see under LABOUR
PRINTING trade: see under LABOUR
PRIOR Burners, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 16*f*
PRISMALL, Mr. T. W.—appointment, AUG. 8, 7*g*
PRISONS :—
Libraries—correspondence, SEPT. 24, 6*b*
Reform—article, JULY 29, 4*g*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 28, 9*a*;—South of England camp scheme: site required, SEPT. 7, 8*f*, 20*g*
Women—proposed new centre: announcement in Commons, JULY 28, 9*c*; article, 29, 4*g*
PRITCHARD, W.—police court charge, SEPT. 3, 12*a* (3* 4*)
PRITCHETT, Mr. C. G. F.—son: christening arrangements, SEPT. 10, 13*a*
PRITCHETT, Sqdn. Ldr. N. A. P.—appointment, JULY 4, 8*g*
PRITT, Mr. D. N.—at Gibraltar, AUG. 30, 9*g*; SEPT. 2, 11*f*; 3, 9*g*; 7, 11*g*; 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)
at Bridgend, on Czech crisis, SEPT. 26, 7*e*
in Parliament, on coal industry, JULY 7, 9*a*
PRIVY Council—meeting, SEPT. 27, 12*d*
PROBABILITY, theory of—British Assn. discussion, AUG. 20, 15*d*
PROBATE Registry—Order: before Parliament, JULY 15, 9*b*; 20, 8*a*
PROBERT, Col. W. G. C.—death, JULY 9, 14*b*; 20, 19*d* (3* 4*); will, 23, 15*e*
PROBYN, Mr. H. E. H.—on W. E. Gladstone (l.), JULY 14, 10*d*
PROCTER and Gamble, Co.—report, JULY 30, 18*d*; AUG. 13, 19*b*
PRODUCERS Investment Trust—portfolio of investments, AUG. 12, 17*d*
PROFESSIONAL Classes Aid Council—meeting, JULY 5, 10*a*; Report, 26, 15*g*
PROFITS :—
Index number—correspondence, SEPT. 1, 13*e*
Tax (National Defence Contribution)—insurance companies: Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 12, 10*b*; reserves (F.N.), 21, 20*d*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 16, 7*b*;—Private persons: Finance Bill clauses agreed, JULY 12, 10*e*
PROJECTILE and Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 25*f*
PROKOSCH, Dr. E. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 13, 9*g*
PROPAGANDA—Purpo-publicity: see that title
PROPERTY—correspondence, SEPT. 10, 11*e*;—leading article, SEPT. 7, 13*d*;—Sales: sole agent system: Maj. Woolley (s.), JULY 9, 17*b*
PROPERTY and Reversionary Investment Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 25*a*
PROPERTY Owners, National Fed. of—conf., JULY 16, 9*g*
PROPORTIONAL representation — correspondence, JULY 11, 10*c*
PROPPER, Mr. M.—"The Great Insurance Murders," JULY 5, 19*b*
PROSTITUTION: see under IMMORALITY
PROUDFOOT, F. W.—police court charge, JULY 20, 16*b*
PROUTY, Olive H.—"Lisa Vale," AUG. 12, 7*e*
PROVENCE—article (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 17*a*
PROVINCE of Buenos Aires Electricity Co.—report, AUG. 24, 16*e*
PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 24*a*; (F.N.), 8, 23*b*; Report, 19, 21*f*
PROVIS, Mr. F. L.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
PROWER, Brig. J. M.—appointment, AUG. 19, 11*e*
PROWSE, Mr. J. C.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
PRUDENTIAL Assurance, Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 18*b*; Employees' service in Great War: book published, SEPT. 13, 7*e*
PRUNES, Señor Luis (Chile)—Minister of Health, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
PRUNIER, Mme.—"Fish Cookery," AUG. 29, 17*b*; on lobsters (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*
PRUSSIA, Prince Frederick of—leaving for Germany, JULY 29, 17*a*
PRYCE-JONES, Mr. H. M.—on giraffes (l.), JULY 20, 10*e*
PRYE Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 21*a*; Report, 19, 21*f*
PRYOR, Mrs. S. J.—death, JULY 26, 14*c*
PRYTZ, Mme (Sweden)—received by Queen, JULY 19, 17*b*; received by Queen Mary, 19, 17*b*
PRYTZ, Hr. B. (Sweden)—received by Queen, JULY 19, 17*b*; received by Queen Mary, 19, 17*b*
PSYCHOTHERAPY, International General Medical Soc. for—conf. (Oxford), Government reception, JULY 20, 15*a*; held, AUG. 1, 12*g*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
PTARMIGAN—killed at Eye (Suffolk), SEPT. 9, 9*g*
PUBLIC Accounts Committee—reports, JULY 20, 11*c*; SEPT. 30, 10*e*
PUBLIC Schools Business Soc.—correspondence, AUG. 27, 6*g*
PUBLIC Schools Exploring Soc.—Newfoundland: party leaves (photo.), JULY 30, 16; returns to England, SEPT. 14,. 13*f*
PUBLIC Service Corp. of New Jersey—report, JULY 22, 22*d*
PUBLIC works—policy: note, JULY 28, 14*b*
PÜCKLER, Count (Germany)—on British rearmament (s.), AUG. 19, 12*d* (3* 4*); on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 15, 11*e*
PUDDEPHATT, Mr. F. — retirement: presentation, SEPT. 2, 7*f*

PUDDY, Dr. E. I.—on Roger's Blast (l.), AUG. 12, 8*d*
PUDNEY, Mr. J.—"Jacobson's Ladder," SEPT. 9, 18*d*
PUEBLA Tramway Light and Power Co., Ltd.—bond scheme, JULY 5, 21*d*
PUERTO Rico—Nationalists attempt to kill Governor, JULY 26, 11*d*; conviction, SEPT. 2, 11*g*
PUFFINS—correspondence, AUG. 26, 15*d*
PUGEROLSKI, S.: see POGORE, C. C.
PULFORD, Air Commodore C. W. H.—appointment, AUG. 16, 14*c*
PULLIN, V. L.—appeal lodged, JULY 6, 18*f*; refused, 30, 3*e*
PULLMAN, Mr. G. C.—will, JULY 8, 12*d*
PULLMAN Inc.—earnings, AUG. 6, 17*d*
PUNCH, Mrs. I. A.—will, JULY 9, 8*g*
PUNJAB—Governor: see EMERSON, Sir H., and CRAIK, Sir H. D.;—Loyalty, SEPT. 28, 9*d*
PUNTING—amateur championships: arrangements, AUG. 8, 4*d*
PURCELL, Lady—on flycatchers (l.), JULY 15, 12*e*
PURCELL-FITZGERALD, Miss M.—marriage, JULY 13, 19*c*
PURDY, Mr. T.—marriage, AUG. 29, 15*d*
PURNELL, Mr. F. E.—police court charge, SEPT. 29, 5*g*
PURNELL, Ald. O. C.—on blind (s.), JULY 9, 14*e*; on Mr. A. Sanderson (s.), SEPT. 17, 7*a*
PURPO-publicity — study: Norwegian scheme: correspondence, SEPT. 7, 8*d*
PURSTON Manor—for sale, JULY 18, 18*g*; 21, 26*a*; sold, 27, 17*g*
PURVES, Mr. W. G.—law case, JULY 13, 4*e*
PUSING Rubber and Tin Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 21*e*
PYKE, Rev. R.—on Methodist Ministry (s.), JULY 22, 17*f*
PYKE, Mr. R. L.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
PYNE, Dr. J. K.—death, SEPT. 5, 14*e*

Q

Q Theatre, JULY 5, 12*b*; 6, 14*d* (3* 4*); 20, 12*d*; AUG. 24, 8*c*; SEPT. 21, 8*b*; 27, 10*e*; 28, 8*c* (3* 4*)
QUAGLINO's, Ltd.—report, JULY 29, 21*g*
QUAINTON—Parish Clerk resigns, AUG. 30, 7*g*
QUALCAST, Ltd.—acquisition, JULY 29, 22*e*; Report, SEPT. 6, 17*f*; 17, 16*f*; Meeting, 28, 18*a*
QUANE, W. H.—death, AUG. 13, 7*b*
QUARRY, Mr. R. B. St. J.—directorship, JULY 4, 26*c*
QUARRYING:—
Accidents: Balerno, SEPT. 13, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Ham Hill, AUG. 31, 7*g*
Caldon Low quarries—stone for L.M.S. Rly. blasted, JULY 13, 13*d*; (photo.), 13, 13
QUARTERMAS, Mr. N. W.—law case, JULY 19, 5*c*
QUAYLE, Mr. F.—law case, JULY 28, 4*a*
QUEBEC—Communism: "Padlock" law; Federal disallowance not advised, JULY 9, 11*b* (3* 4*); actions under, 23, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Electricity: Govt. scheme at Ottawa River, AUG. 8, 18*g*;—Floods: deaths, SEPT. 2, 11*c*;—Hermit's secret fortune, SEPT. 17, 12*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—Labour: see under CANADA;—Marriages: Canon Law upheld, JULY 25, 11*g*; 26, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Mining accident: Lamaque, JULY 30, 11*g*;—Ministry (Duplessis): Min. of Highways dismissed, JULY 9, 11*c*; 11, 13*g*
QUEBEC Power Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 21*a*
QUEEN, Mr. A. J.—resigns directorship, AUG. 18, 17*d*
QUEEN Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service Reserve—enrolment of nurses, SEPT. 29, 14*c*
QUEEN Anne's Bounty—law case, JULY 28, 4*c*
QUEEN Charlotte's Maternity Hospital—ball in aid, JULY 15, 19*f*
QUEEN Margaret School, Scarborough—headmistress, JULY 11, 11*g*
QUEEN Mary College—Dytchleys clubhouse: underground chamber: correspondence, AUG. 17, 6*d*; 22, 6*f*; 25, 15*d*;—Guild of Friends: appeal, AUG. 2, 15*c*;—Rebuilding: City of London grant, JULY 18, 9*a*; new wing, SEPT. 1, 9*a* (photos.), 1, 9, 16;—Tropics, artificial: constructed, AUG. 15, 15*g*
QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End—appeal, AUG. 5, 8*c*;—Concert in aid: arrangements, JULY 19, 12*c*;—Mary, Queen: gift of lavender, AUG. 20, 7*g*
QUEENBOROUGH, Lord—leaves for U.S.A., JULY 28, 17*b*; returning from NEW YORK, AUG. 26, 13*b*; returns to England, SEPT. 3, 13*a*
QUEEN's Own Cameron Highlanders—Waterloo Colours returned; laying-up ceremony, SEPT. 6, 15*f*
QUEEN's Own Royal West Kent Regiment—dinner, JULY 16, 15*a*
QUEEN's Royal Regiment—Queen Mary visits, JULY 18, 15*b*;—3rd Cadet Battn. command, JULY 2, 18*a*
QUEEN's Theatre—SEPT. 15, 8*b*; 16, 10*b* (3* 4*)
QUEEN's University, Belfast—appointments, JULY 30, 6*e*;—Degrees: conferred, JULY 12; 10*g*;—Students' Union: dinner: announcement, AUG. 18, 12*e*
QUEENSLAND—banking: National Bank: report, JULY 14, 23*a*;—Finance: Budget, JULY 28, 21*g*; SEPT. 23, 11*g* (3* 4*); Revenue and expenditure, AUG. 4, 18*b*;—Labour: railway strike threat, JULY 5, 13*b*; 11, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Parliament: programme, AUG. 10, 11*b*; — Unemployment: reductions, AUG. 10, 11*b*; relief, SEPT. 23, 11*g* (3* 4*)
QUEENSLAND National Bank: see under QUEENSLAND: Banking
QUENBY (R.), and Sons, Ltd.—registration, AUG. 16, 17*g*
QUENNELL, Mr. H.—on Barristers' clerks (l.), JULY 23, 13*d*

QUERCIA, Jacopo della—fifth centenary, SEPT. 20, 11*g*
QUESTED, Mr. E. G.—appointment, JULY 6, 13*g*
QUESTED, Mr. E. L. P.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
QUESTED, Ald. J. E.—biographical, JULY 12, 18*a*
QUETTA—Soldiers' institute : appeal, AUG. 8, 6*b* ; correspondence, 13, 8*c* ; 17, 6*a*
QUEUILLE, M. (France)—position, SEPT. 22, 10*e*
QUEVEDO, Señor A. J. (Ecuador)—leaves for Continent, JULY 23, 15*a*
QUICK, Mr. R.—on the greatest batsman (l.), AUG. 20, 6*d*
QUIGGIN, Mr.—on use of money (s.), AUG. 25, 12*c*
QUILLER-Couch, Sir A.—freedom of Truro, JULY 27, 11*g*
on Fowey (s.), SEPT. 8, 9*f*
QUINAN, Maj. Gen. E. B. S.—D.S.O., AUG. 17, 12*e*
QUINN, Mr. E. G.—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
QUINNELL, H. T.—police court charge, SEPT. 20, 9*a*
QUIRK, T.—police court charge, SEPT. 12, 14*a* (2*)
QUO Tai-chi, Mr. (China)—holiday, JULY 27, 17*b* ; message to Group Movement, SEPT. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
on medical needs (s.), JULY 19, 16*c*
QUO Tai-chi, Mme.—luncheon, JULY 12, 19*e* ; 14, 17*c*
QUAYLE, Dr. T.—report on Indian students in Great Britain, SEPT. 6, 10*e*

R

R.F.D. Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 25*f*
"R.M.L."—on Mr. G. H. Longman (l.), AUG. 27, 12*c*
RABAGLIATI, Mr. H. V.—on celebrations in Holland (l.), SEPT. 9, 13*e*
RABBITS—Bill : note, JULY 25, 18*g* ; before Parliament, 26, 7*a* ; provisions, AUG. 1, 15*g* ;—Coursing : prosecution, SEPT. 30, 9*f* ;—Producers' conf. : arrangements, AUG. 1, 15*d*
RACAMOND, M. (France)—on hours of work (s.), AUG. 29, 11*a*
RACECOURSE Betting Control Board—law case, JULY 20, 4*e* ; correction, 21, 4*d* ; —Report, JULY 2, 5*f*
RACES—Anthropological Congress : discussion, AUG. 9, 11*b* ;—British Assn. : discussion, AUG. 19, 7*b*
RACIALISM — discrimination : National Conf. of Friendly Societies : resolution, SEPT. 24, 7*b* ;—Pius XI, Pope (s.), JULY 30, 11*c* ; comment, AUG. 1, 9*a* ; (s.), 22, 9*a* ; 23, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 29, 11*c* ; SEPT. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—van Roey, Cardinal (s.), SEPT. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
RACKETS—Squash : Glass courts, SEPT. 10, 4*f* ; Play line : correspondence, AUG. 13, 5*b* ; lowering : proposal, SEPT. 16, 5*d* ; deferred, 20, 5*e*
RACKHAM, Mr. B.—retirement, SEPT. 12, 15*f*
RACZ, Gen. de (Hungary)—in Germany, AUG. 22, 10*c*
RACZYNSKA, Count E. (Poland)—luncheon, JULY 9, 15*b* ; received by Duke of Gloucester, 21, 17*b* ; leaves for Poland, 25, 15*b* ; returning to London, AUG. 23, 13*a* ; in Warsaw, SEPT. 9, 11*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; returns to London, 12, 15*b* ; visits Lord Halifax, 22, 10*c*
RACZYNSKA, Countess—luncheon party, JULY 6, 19*d* ; leaves for Poland, 16, 15*a*
RADCLIFFE, Dr. G. R. Y.—on Mr. Noyes (l.), AUG. 17, 6*f*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. J.—will, AUG. 17, 13*d*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. W.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
RADCLIFFE Infirmary—ball : date, AUG. 9, 15*a*
RADCLIFFE Observatory, Pretoria—building opened, JULY 20, 10*b* ; telescope mirror : success at third casting, AUG. 31, 12*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
RADFORD, Mr. C. A. R.—on The Hurlers (s.), AUG. 12, 6*b*
RADHAKRISHNAN, Sir S.—on Britain and India (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*d*
RADIATION, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 18*e*
RADIO Corp. of America—earnings, AUG. 4, 16*d*
RADIO-KEITH-ORPHEUM — reorganization plan, JULY 19, 21*f*
RADIO Union, International Scientific—general assembly : arrangements, AUG. 27, 8*d*
RADIUM—Sir L. Hill (s.), SEPT. 7, 8*g*
RADIUM Trust, National—meeting, JULY 13, 13*f*
RADMORE, I.—death, SEPT. 16, 14*c* (2*)
RAE, Prof. R.—at British Assn. on livestock industry, AUG. 25, 12*d*
RAEBURN, Sir W. N.—on removal of an arbitrator (l.), AUG. 2, 11*e* ; correspondence, 5, 13*e* ; 9, 8*b*
RAFELSBERGER, Herr W. (Austria) — Authority, JULY 5, 13*d*
RAGALLA Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18*c*
RAGG, Ven. Dr. L.—on "A Stranger Here" (l.), SEPT. 8, 13*e*
RAGLAN, Lord—on House of Lords business (s.P.), JULY 1, 8*a*
RAIHI, Rashid (Palestine)—on Arabs in Palestine (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c*
RAILWAY accidents—averted accidents : instance, AUG. 19, 12*e* ; correspondence, 29, 13*e* ;—Charing Cross (Underground) : dismissals : Lord Ashfield (s.), JULY 1, 13*a* ; report, SEPT. 20, 9*e* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 26, 8*c* ;—Glasgow, SEPT. 8, 9*f* ;—Horse on line, JULY 11, 11*g* ;—Level-crossings : Hull, AUG. 1, 12*g* ; Worle, SEPT. 8, 6*g* ;—Linesmen and others, JULY 1, 13*g* ; 6, 13*g* ; 20, 11*g* ; 23, 9*g* ; AUG. 16, 9*e* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 9*g* ; 25, 7*g* ; 27, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 9, 9*g* ; 12, 9*g* ; 23, 9*g* ;—1937 : report, JULY 28, 11*b* ;—Oakley Junction : inquiry : report, AUG. 10, 14*b* ;—Paisley, SEPT. 12, 9*c* ;—Peak Forest, AUG. 22, 7*g* ; —Platform, falls from, JULY 22, 11*g* ; SEPT. 14, 7*g* ; 19, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Rutherglen : report, AUG. 13, 7*f* ; —Strathpeffer, AUG. 29, 3*e* ;—Train, fall from, AUG. 5, 9*g* ;—Usk, AUG. 20, 12*g* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Wishaw, AUG. 5, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; inquiry : arrangements, 9, 9*g*

RAILWAY Air Services—merger, AUG. 1, 5*e*; System: article and map (L.M.S. R.C.N.), SEPT. 20, 27*c*
RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust Co. Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 24*a*
Railway Gazette — L.M.S. centenary number, SEPT. 20, 7*b*; on railway speed record (art. quoted), AUG. 20, 7*e*
"RAILWAY Guide, A.B.C."—noticed, SEPT. 24, 15*g*
RAILWAY Officers' and Servants' Assn., United Kingdom—dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency Co. Ltd. —dividend, JULY 8, 24*a*
RAILWAYS:—
Articles and photographs (L.M.S.R. C.N.), SEPT. 20
Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), JULY 23, 7*g*
Companies — half-year's revenue (F.N.), JULY 30, 17*a*;—Preference stocks: fall (F.N.), AUG. 2, 17*a*
Fares—half-rate ticket fraud: prosecution, AUG. 4, 7*b*;—Season tickets: fraud: prosecution, SEPT. 12, 9*b*
French and Belgian railways, party to tour, SEPT. 17, 7*g*; at Lille, 20, 11*g*
Glasgow Exhib. — facilities: correspondence, JULY 1, 12*d*
Halesworth—Southwold line—article, AUG. 3, 13*e*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Lantern slides and film, AUG. 11, 7*c*
Level crossings—correspondence, AUG. 5, 8*e*; 9, 8*d*
London underground—air raids, use in: correspondence, AUG. 29, 8*c*; —Aldgate East station: reconstruction progress, AUG. 31, 7*a*; (photos.), SEPT. 10, 14;—Bakerloo Tube: extension: Order, AUG. 3, 6*e*; construction (photos.), SEPT. 10, 14;—Central Line: delay, SEPT. 1, 9*g*; extension: progress, JULY 27, 9*a*; Gants Hill-Newbury Park tube: contract, AUG. 31, 7*a*;—Empty carriages: correspondence, AUG. 6, 6*c*; 12, 8*d*;—Escalators: leading article, AUG. 20, 11*d*; installation programme, SEPT. 15, 15*c*;—Forgotten stations and lines: article, SEPT. 1, 8*g*; correspondence, 10, 6*g*; 16, 8*e*; 20, 8*f*; 22, 6*f*; 24, 6*c*;—Improvements, AUG. 17, 7*a*; (photos.), SEPT. 10, 14;—Leading article, AUG. 17, 11*c*;—Marylebone Station: improvements, SEPT. 22, 7*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Metropolitan Line: delay, SEPT. 2, 9*b*; improvement scheme, JULY 12, 21*d*; track rearrangement: plans, SEPT. 16, 9*c*, *g*;—Morden line: delay, JULY 12, 13*g*;—Notting Hill Gate stations: improvement plans, AUG. 3, 6*e*;—Passengers' jump from train: Metropolitan Rly. incident, AUG. 5, 14*d*;—Rayners Lane: new station, AUG. 6, 15*g*;—St. John's Wood: new station (photo.) SEPT. 10, 14;—St. Paul's Station: reconstruction progress, AUG. 31, 7*a*;—Stations: emergency closing, SEPT. 28, 15*e*; 29, 7*d*;—
RAILWAYS:—
London underground (continued):—Ticket machines: change thefts, SEPT. 21, 5*f*; prosecution, 22, 7*e*; —Traffic control: reorganization, JULY 15, 13*c*;—Train, new, JULY 8, 13*c*;—Ventilation plant: enlargement plans, AUG. 5, 14*a* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Oxford-Cambridge service: see under LONDON Midland and Scottish Rly. Co.
Queen, AUG. 30, 7*g*
Rates — standard and exceptional: modification: application, JULY 29, 10*g*
Rating—values, AUG. 26, 17*a*
Riding on roof of train—prosecution, SEPT. 12, 9*d*
Season tickets: see under *Fares*, above
Sleepers—Forest Products Research Board: report quoted, AUG. 22, 7*e*
Speed—fastest European train: Rome-Naples service, JULY 28, 13*g*; (photo.), AUG. 2, 14; new British record, JULY 4, 14*f*; (photos.), 4, 11; World record claimed, AUG. 20, 7*e*
Stations—thefts from: prosecution, AUG. 26, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Statistics—returns published, JULY 6, 24*d*; AUG. 9, 7*c*; SEPT. 9, 17*g*
Summer services, JULY 4, 20*e*
Time-tables—centenary: correspondence, SEPT. 13, 13*d*; 20, 8*f*; 27, 8*c*; 28, 6*e*; 30, 7*e*;—New standard, SEPT. 22, 15*d*
Traffic receipts, JULY 7, 22*g*; (F.N.), 7, 23*d*; 14, 25*d*; 21, 21*e*; 28, 21*f*; AUG. 4, 16*e*; 11, 17*b*; 18, 17*e*; (F.N.), 18, 16*b*; 25, 17*c*; SEPT. 1, 21*a*; 8, 19*g*; (F.N.), 8, 18*b*; 15, 17*e*; 22, 17*d*; 29, 20*f*
Travel warrants—forgery prosecution, SEPT. 9, 9*c* (3* 4*)
RAINE, Mr. W. H.—will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
RAINEY, Mr. G.—will, JULY 14, 17*f*
RAINHAM Mark — "Belisha Beacon" publichouse: name, AUG. 16, 7*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*); sign (photo.), 16, 7*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*); correspondence, 25, 15*d*; SEPT. 16, 8*e*
RAISKI, Gen. (Poland)—in Sofia, AUG. 20, 9*g*
RAJKOT (state)—Dewan appointed, SEPT. 15, 12*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
"RAJPUT"—"Khyber Calling," SEPT. 30, 7*b*
RALEIGH Cycle Co., Ltd.—appointments, JULY 22, 22*e*
RALPH, H. E.—police court charge, AUG. 25, 7*b* (3* 4*)
RALSTON, Capt. A. G.—appointment, AUG. 12, 7*c*
RAMADIER, M.(France)—resignation, AUG. 23, 10*a*
on trade unions (s.), SEPT. 7, 12*c*
RAMONOTWANE (Bechuanaland) — photograph, AUG. 8, 6*a*; correspondence, AUG. 8, 6*a*; 10, 11*f*; 13*e*; 11, 15*c*; 12, 8*c*; 13, 6*e*; article and photograph, 20, 11*f*
RAMOS, Don D. (Cuba)—Min. of Defence, AUG. 13, 9*c* (3* 4*)
RAMPANI, F. L.—acquitted, SEPT. 29, 9*d*

RAMSAY, Capt. A.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*b*
RAMSAY, Sir A.—on engineers' wages (s.), SEPT. 23, 9*b*
RAMSAY, Vice-Adm. Sir A.—received by King; invested G.C.V.O., JULY 7, 19*b*; *Gazetted*, 30, 15*a*; appointment, JULY 19, 25*g*
RAMSAY, Lt.-Col. Sir J.—vice-president o St. Mary's Hospital, JULY 11, 11*b*
RAMSAY, Mr. J. M.—will, AUG. 22, 13*b*
RAMSBOTHAM, Mr. H.—secretary, AUG. 4, 7*g*
at Ulverston, on agriculture, AUG. 8, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Livestock Commission, JULY 30, 7*c* (3* 4*); —War pensions: special grants committee, JULY 5, 9*b*; —War widows' pensions, JULY 26, 7*b*
RAMSBOTTOM, Dr. J. — on Haslemere Museum (s.), JULY 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
RAMSDEN, Sir E.—on Student Movement House (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
RAMSEY Memorial Fellowship Trust—dinner, JULY 2, 15*a*
RAMSEY Mill: see under WINDMILLS
RAMSGATE—Abbey School: speech day, JULY 5, 16*a*; —Chatham House School: speech day, JULY 23, 17*f*
RANCE, Peter—death, AUG. 27, 12*a*; inquest, 31, 7*d*
RANELAGH Club, Ltd.—law case, JULY 12, 5*c*; 13, 4*c*; 29, 4*c*
RANGE Boilers, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22*d*
RANGER, Mrs. E. F.—will, JULY 1, 10*b*
RANGNEKAR, Sir Sajba Shankar—Knighthood, SEPT. 10, 13*a*
RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 16, 18*f*
RANKEILLOUR, Lord—on Ministers: freedom to address both Houses (s.P.), JULY 7, 8*b*
RANKIN, Mrs. C.—funeral, AUG. 19, 15*b*
RANKIN, Sir G.—member of Int. Law Assn. executive council, SEPT. 22, 15*c*
RANKIN, Mr. G. C.—on Grotius (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*g*
RANKINE, Sir R.—directorship, JULY 28, 23*g*
RANKS, Ltd.—merger plan (F.N.), AUG. 5, 17*e*; 10, 17*b*; 23, 15*a*; Dividend, SEPT. 16, 19*f*; Report (F.N.), 28, 17*b*
RANNERDALE: see under LAKE District
RANSHAW, T.—death, AUG. 24, 7*g*
RANSOM, Mr. H. A. V.—on "justum et tenacem" (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*
RANSOME, Cdr. G.—appointment, JULY 14, 4*g*
RANSOME and Marles Bearing Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), AUG. 31, 15*b*; SEPT. 30, 19*a*
RANSOMES and Rapier, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 17*a*
RAPER, Pamela—body found, AUG. 29, 11*g*
RAPHAEL—birthday celebrations, AUG. 23, 9*d* (3* 4*); —Brescia: picture discovered, JULY 23, 11*a*; correspondence, 30, 8*a*
RAPHAEL, G.—police court charge, AUG. 5, 9*d* (3* 4*)
RASHOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—libel action, AUG. 27, 9*d*; 29, 11*d* (3* 4*); sentenced, SEPT. 6, 14*f*
RATCLIFFE, Mr. C. L.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
RATCLIFFE, Mr. C. St. A.—on Kilvington Hall school (l.), JULY 16, 8*d*; on Pagham (l.), AUG. 31, 6*d*
RATCLIFFE, Mr. J.—will, JULY 30, 15*f*
RATHBONE, Miss A. J.—marriage, SEPT. 20, 15*c*
RATHBONE, Mrs. B. M.—will, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
RATHBONE, Miss E.—in Parliament, on foreign policy, JULY 27, 8*f*; Spain: Foreign Enlistment Act, 28, 9*d*; recruits for, 30, 7*e*
RATHBONE, Mr. J. H.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 16, 13*e*
RATHBONE, Mrs. W. G.—death, JULY 4, 20*c*; 5, 16*c*
RATHCREEDEN, Lord—freedom of Founder's Company, JULY 20, 19*d*
RATHDONNELL, Lady—son, SEPT. 21, 13*a*
RATNER, A.—police court charge, AUG. 31, 7*d*; suicide in cell, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
RATS—Cuckfield: prevention scheme, JULY 8, 13*g*
RAU, Sir N. (India)—appointment, AUG. 31, 9*e*
RAUB Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, AUG. 23, 16*b*
RAVENING, Mr. T. C.—retirement, AUG. 11, 8*e*; 12, 10*b* (3* 4*)
RAVENSCROFT, Mr. G.—appointment, JULY 15, 27*g*
RAVENSTONE Castle—sold, AUG. 18, 8*f*
RAWANG Tin Fields, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 17*b*
RAWCLIFFE, H.—name changed, AUG. 31, 2*g*
RAWLES, Mr. E.—will, JULY 12, 12*a*
RAWLINGS, E.—police court charge, SEPT. 9, 6*f* (3* 4*)
RAWLINSON, Rt. Rev. A. E. J.—on litter (message), AUG. 2, 13*d*
RAWLINSON, Mr. F. W.—on thunderbolts (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*d*
RAWORTH, Mr. A.—appointment, SEPT. 23, 21*c*
RAWSON, Col. G. G.—appointment, AUG. 30, 19*b*
RAWSON, Mr. H. C.—resigns directorships, SEPT. 24, 16*d*
RAY, Mr. E. T.—appointment, JULY 29, 11*g*
RAY, Mr. F. M.—on accidents in industry (l.), JULY 27, 10*c*
RAY, Mr. J.—on Steyning stone (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*d*
RAY, Mr. J. E.—death, JULY 28, 13*f*
RAY, W.—police court charge, JULY 21, 11*a*
RAYLEIGH, Lord—at British Assn., on substitutes for vision; science and warfare, AUG. 18, 15*a*; leading article, 18, 11*b*
RAYMOND, Albon (France)—investments from begging, AUG. 10, 12*b*
RAYMOND, Mr. E.—"In the Steps of St. Francis," SEPT. 23, 6*d*
RAYMOND, Col. H. P.—appointment, AUG. 24, 6*f*
REA, Mr. A.—on Dame M. Tempest (s.), JULY 5, 12*b*
READ, Lt.-Col. E. E.—appointment, AUG. 24, 6*f*
READ, Mr. F. W.—will, AUG. 8, 13*e*
READ, Mr. H.—on German art exhib. (s.), JULY 7, 14*b*
READ, Mr. J.—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
READ, Sylvia J.—Poetry Soc. medal, JULY 16, 10*d*

READ Bros., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 10, 17*f*
READ's Drift Land Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 26*d*
READING, Lady—lays foundation-stone of London Jewish Hospital nurses' home; (s.), JULY 20, 7*g*; returning to London, SEPT. 27, 15*b*
on day nurseries (s.), JULY 13, 9*d*
READING, Dgr. Lady—opens course for women A.R.P. instructors; (s.), JULY 5, 11*b*
at Liverpool, on air raid precautions, JULY 20, 11*c*;—at Swansea, on Women's Voluntary Services, SEPT. 16, 7*d*
on Women's Voluntary Services poster competition (s.), SEPT. 8, 17*c*
READING, Lord—chairman of Coalmines Central Valuation Board, JULY 30, 12*f*; leaves for France, AUG. 2, 13*a*; returning to England, SEPT. 5, 15*b*; returns to London, 17, 13*b*
in Parliament, on refugees, JULY 28, 8*a*
on London Jewish Hospital (s.), JULY 20, 7*g*
READING University—O.T.C.: camp, JULY 25, 19*a*
REAVLEY, Mr. C.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
REAY, Lord—naturalization granted, SEPT. 7, 14*a*
RECKITT, Mr. A. L.—on thunderbolts (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*g*
RECKITT and Colman, Ltd.—amalgamation approved, JULY 1, 22*g*; 2, 19*d*
RECKITT and Sons, Ltd.—amalgamation: see RECKITT and Colman, Ltd.
RECONSTRUCTION Finance Corp. — note issue, JULY 7, 26*g*; 12, 23*a*; 15, 23*e*
RECORD Office, Public—centenary: article, AUG. 15, 11*f*; leading article, 15, 11*d*
RECORDERS—appointed, AUG. 5, 12*b*; 12, 12*d*; 16, 12*b*; 25, 10*c*
RECORDS—parish registers: article, AUG. 30, 13*f*; correspondence, SEPT. 5, 13*e*; 8, 8*e*; 9, 8*d*; 21, 6*e*; 26, 8*c*
RECSEY, Miss C. von—recital, JULY 15, 14*a*
RED Cross Soc., British—day: financial result, JULY 20, 11*d*;—Farnham branch: gala performance in aid, JULY 18, 15*b*;—Matron-in-Chief, SEPT. 8, 17*b*;—Recruits: appeal, SEPT. 29, 14*c*;—V.A.D. uniform: correspondence, SEPT. 29, 8*e*;—Women A.R.P. instructors' course: see under AIR raid precautions
REDCAR parish church—memorial to Sir W. Turner, AUG. 20, 14*g*
RED Crested Cardinal—correspondence, SEPT. 22, 6*e*; 24, 6*c*; 26, 8*a*; 27, 8*c*
REDESDALE, Lord—leaves for Bayreuth, AUG. 19, 15*g*; in London, SEPT. 17, 13*b*
REDHILL County Hospital — extension scheme, JULY 29, 11*d*
REDMAN, Mr. S.—appointment, SEPT. 20, 9*g*
REDMAN (L. and D.), Ltd.—financial year changed, SEPT. 7, 17*g*
REDMAYNE, Mr. S.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
REDWAY, E.—death, AUG. 24, 7*g*
REECE, Mr. H. F.—will, JULY 13, 10*g*
REED, Mr. A.—on moral rearmament (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*e*
REED, Sir S.—on Finance Bill (s.P.), JULY 16, 7*a*
REED, Mr. W. H.—at Three Choirs festival (photo.), SEPT. 6, 16
REES, Mr. A. H.—will, JULY 27, 19*g*
REES, Mr. J. I.—appointment, AUG. 2, 3*e*
REES, Dr. J. R.—on mind and disease (s.), JULY 2, 14*f*
REES-MOGG, Lt. Col.—leaves for abroad, AUG. 19, 15*b*
REEVE, Brig. J. T. W.—appointment, JULY 9, 18*d*; SEPT. 26, 19*c*
REEVES, H. R.—appeal lodged, JULY 6, 18*f*
REEVES Whitburn and Co.—amalgamation: see under NATIONAL Discount Co., Ltd.
REFFOLD, Mr. A. E.—on "plucky gentlewomen's needs" (l.), JULY 1, 12*c*
REFORD, Lt.-Col. R. B. S.—appointment, JULY 9, 18*d*
REFUGEES:—
American Bar Assn.—discussion, JULY 30, 11*g*
Argentina—immigration decree: clause quoted, AUG. 5, 11*d*
Article, JULY 6, 15*a*
Children—Mr. E. Cantor's fund: entertainment in aid: announcement, JULY 20, 11*b*
Committee of Collaboration—proposal, JULY 7, 16*d*
Convention—British intention to ratify, JULY 7, 16*d*; discussed, 9, 11*c*
Correspondence, JULY 6, 12*c*; 8, 12*b*; 11, 10*d*; 12, 12*f*; 14, 15*e*; 15, 12*e*; AUG. 17, 6*c*
Czechoslovakia—difficulties, AUG. 6, 10*a*
Evian conference—British delegation: suggestions, JULY 5, 16*e*; prospects (art.), 6, 15*a*; delegations: League Commissioner to attend, 6, 15*b*; opened, 7, 15*d*, 16*d*; Jewish delegates, 7, 16*d*; president and hon. president; discussions, 8, 15*a*; (photo.), 8, 15; sub-committees: meetings, 9, 11*c*; discussions, 11, 13*c*; 12, 15*a*; 13, 15*a*; 14, 16*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); resolutions, 15, 15*a*; agreements: adjourned, 16, 12*a*; (P.Q.), 21, 8*d*; resolution communicated to League of Nations, 23, 11*e*;—German comment, JULY 9, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Leading article, JULY 16, 13*b*;—Palestine opinion, JULY 16, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, JULY 28, 8*a*; 30, 7*d*
Jewish Conf., World (mem.), JULY 8, 15*a*; (s.), 16, 12*a*
Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), JULY 13, 13*a*
Leading articles, JULY 6, 17*b*; 27, 15*d*; AUG. 4, 11*c*
League of Nations—plans, SEPT. 10, 9*b*; scheme, 24, 9*d* (3* 4*); High Commissioner, 29, 11*a*
London commission, proposed—negotiations, JULY 9, 11*c*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 15*a*; 13, 15*a*; 14, 16*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); resolution at Evian, 15, 15*a*; adopted, 16, 12*a*; prospects, AUG. 3, 9*a* (10*b*, 3* 4*); first meeting; Director; president; vice-president, 4, 10*e*; Government dinner, 4, 13*c*; meeting, 5, 12*b*; procedure, 5, 12*b*; entertained by M. Roger Cambon, 5, 15*c*; representatives explain difficulties, 6, 10*a*; meeting to introduce director, SEPT. 2, 11*e*

REFUGEES (continued) :—
Malcolm, Sir N.—report to League, SEPT. 5, 14*b*
Man three countries would not have—Rhine incident, SEPT. 3, 10*e*
Nansen office—apprehension : plea for new scheme, SEPT. 6, 11*e* ; note, 9, 14*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; proposed fusion with German office, 10, 9*b* ; scheme adopted, 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Oslo Powers' discussion, JULY 25, 11*e*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 28, 8*a* ; 30, 7*d*
Rhodesia, Northern : settlement : see under RHODESIA, Northern
Simpson, Sir J. H.—report, JULY 27, 10*d*
Taylor, Mr. M. (s.), AUG. 5, 12*b*
United States — absorption figures, AUG. 5, 12*b*
Visa requirement (P.Q.), JULY 22, 8*c*
Voluntary bodies' plans, JULY 8, 15*a* ; 9, 11*c* ; 11, 13*c*
REFUSE—thefts from dump : prosecution, SEPT. 23, 9*d*
REGAL Cinema, JULY 4, 12*b* ; 18, 10*b* ; AUG. 1, 8*e* ; 8, 8*b* ; 22, 8*b* ; SEPT. 5, 10*b* ; 12, 10*b* ; 19, 10*b* ; 26, 10*b*
REGAS, Señor (Spain)—Minister, AUG. 18, 10*g*
REGENT Street, Lower, No. 11—to disappear, SEPT. 6, 15*b* ; correspondence, 13, 8*f* ; 15, 6*e* ; 19, 8*c*
REGENTS Park—Open Air Theatre, JULY 13, 14*c* ; 20, 12*d* ; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 10, 10*c* ; 24, 8*d* ; 25, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 6, 10*d* ; 7, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; Fund : donation, 7, 10*b* ;—St. John's Church : restoration, SEPT. 2, 15*e*
REGENT's Park Baptist College, Oxford—new buildings : foundation stone, JULY 18, 9*b* ; 22, 17*f*
REGIS Property Co., Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JULY 13, 24*b* ; 14, 23*b* ; 15, 23*d* ; 18, 20*g* ; prospectus, 19, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 20*e* ; 21, 20*g* ; 22, 20*g*
REGO, Senhor L. L. (Portugal)—motoring accident, SEPT. 14, 12*a*
REHOR, A.—police court charge, AUG. 10, 6*g* ; 19, 14*a* ; SEPT. 1, 9*f* ; 8, 9*d* ; 15, 12*b*
REICH Kredit Gesellschaft—report, JULY 5, 14*d*
REICHENAU, Gen. von (Germany)—lecture (P.Q.), JULY 15, 8*c* ; German denial, 16, 12*e* ; (P.Q.), 21, 13*b*
REICHENBACH, Mr. B.—on Nazi economic system (l.), AUG. 30, 6*d*
REICHSTEIN, Dr.—at British Assn., on hormones, AUG. 24, 12*c*
REID, Cdr. D. G.—retirement, JULY 18, 23*c*
REID, Dr. E. T. S.—death, JULY 28, 16*c*
REID, Air Commodore G. R. M.—appointment, AUG. 1, 7*d* ; at Aden, SEPT. 20, 11*g*
on R.A.F. apprentices (s.), JULY 27, 11*b*
REID, Sqdn. Ldr. H. R. McL.—appointment, SEPT. 9, 17*c*
REID, Provost John—on St. Andrews (l.), JULY 9, 8*b*
REID, Mr. M.—on Hebridean "black houses" (l.), AUG. 3, 6*c*
REID, S. A.—acquitted, SEPT. 8, 4*f*
REIGH, Mrs. E. A.—will, JULY 30, 15*f*
REIGNS—long : correspondence, JULY 1, 12*d*
REILLY, Sir B.—leaves Aden, AUG. 27, 9*g*
REILLY, Mr. D'A. P.—marriage, JULY 28, 17*d*
REIMANN School—Interior design department, SEPT. 26, 8*e* (3* 4*)
REINECKE, Mr.—on agriculture in Colonies (s.), JULY 26, 9*b*
REINHARDT, Dr. F. (Germany)—on Customs (s.), JULY 8, 15*g*
REINSURANCE Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 23*a* ; Report, 20, 24*e*
REISS, Mr. J. A. E.—marriage, JULY 9, 15*c*
REITH, Mr. A. M.—on English and American (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*c*
RELIGION—freedom : Mr. J. P. Kennedy (s.), SEPT. 3, 6*e* ; Dr. C. Norwood (add.), 6, 9*b* ;—Pictorial : correspondence, SEPT. 3, 6*d*
RELIGIOUS Film Soc.—president, JULY 29, 17*e* ; new films, AUG. 1, 13*e*
RELIGIOUS Film Theatre—opening productions, SEPT. 23, 10*e*
REMBRANDT—sales of century : statistics, AUG. 20, 8*e*
REMINGTON Rand—earnings, AUG. 24, 15*g*
REMNANT, Lord and Lady—daughter christened, JULY 26, 15*c*
REMOS, Dr. J. J. (Cuba)—Secretary of State, AUG. 13, 9*c* (3* 4*)
RENARD, Señor L. (Chile)—on Chilean debt service (l.), SEPT. 26, 20*g*
RENDALL, Dr. M. J.—on public school boys' tour of Canada (s.), AUG. 13, 12*e* ; on school tour to India (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*b*
RENDLESHAM, Lord—death, JULY 6, 18*d* ; memorial service : funeral, 9, 15*d* ; 11, 17*b* ; will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
RENISHAW Ironworks—to re-light blast furnace, JULY 13, 25*g*
RENNELL, Lady—dinner party, JULY 16, 15*b*
RENNELL, Lord—returns from Rome, SEPT. 24, 13*a*
in Parliament, on Ministers : freedom to address both Houses, JULY 7, 8*b*
on Mr. A. Noyes and "Voltaire" (l.), AUG. 25, 15*a*
RENNIE, Miss K. L.—death, AUG. 12, 14*d* (3* 4*)
RENONG Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 17*d* ; Report, 30, 19*a*
RENOUF, Capt. E. de F.—appointment, AUG. 9, 6*f*
RENT—distress for : inquiry to be held, JULY 8, 5*c* ; committee appointed, AUG. 11, 10*c* ; leading article, 12, 13*d* ; —Restriction Act : T.U.C. resolution, SEPT. 7, 7*c* ;—Wages and comparison with pre-War years : T.U.C. report, AUG. 24, 7*c*
REPTON, Mrs. G.—luncheon, JULY 8, 19*d*
REPTON School—dinner, JULY 6, 9*d* ; boys to take part in film, AUG. 20, 8*e*
REPUBLIC Steel—report, JULY 29, 21*g*
REQUIN, Gen. (France) — appointment, SEPT. 9, 11*f* ; 10, 9*a* (3* 4*)
REREDOS—plural : correspondence, AUG. 24, 6*c* ; 26, 15*e*
"RES Ipsa Loquitur"—on organization of the Bench (l.), AUG. 30, 11*e*
RESTAURANT Public Houses Assn.—potmen and barmen, training scheme for : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Special areas
"RETIRED Solicitor, A"—on income-tax from settlements (l.), AUG. 31, 11*e*

RETIREMENT—article (" A second chance "), SEPT. 16, 15*f*
REVELL, Miss F.—police court charge, JULY 19, 11*d*
REVELSTOKE, Lady—son, AUG. 17, 13*a*
REVENTLOW, Count E. (Denmark)—leaves for Denmark, JULY 20, 17*b* ; returns to London, SEPT. 12, 15*b*
REVENTLOW, Count Haugwitz—leaves for London, JULY 1, 18*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; threats to wife : prosecution, 2, 9*b* ; 6, 4*d* ; 14, 4*e* ; separation agreement, 30, 14*g*
REVENUE and expenditure—Finance accounts, AUG. 31, 15*g* ;—Leading article, AUG. 10, 13*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 16, 7*a* ;—Statistics : for three months, JULY 1, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 1, 22*a* ; for five days, 1, 23*f* ; for nine days, 13, 25*g* ; weekly, 20, 22*e* ; 27, 20*f* ; AUG. 3, 17*d* ; 10, 17*g* ; 17, 15*f* ; 24, 16*c* ; 31, 15*d* ; SEPT. 7, 18*a* ; 14, 17*g* ; 21, 18*a* ; 28, 17*d*
REVERENCE—Bishop Heywood (s.), JULY 5, 16*d* (3* 4*)
RÉVÉSZ, Dr. I. (Hungary)—Calvinist Bishop of Debreczen, AUG. 26, 9*g*
REX Cinema (Sheffield), Ltd.—registration, JULY 19, 22*e*
REYES, Senator E. S. (Mexico)—on diplomatic attacks (s.), SEPT. 15, 9*b* (3* 4*)
REYNAUD, M. (France)—photograph (Fr. N.), JULY 19, 7 ; position, SEPT. 22, 10*e* ; resignation offer, 23, 12*e*
REYNOLDS, Mr. and Mrs. A. H.—death, AUG. 6, 10*g* ; 8, 17*g* ; inquest, SEPT. 16, 6*e*
REYNOLDS, Sqdn. Ldr. B. V.—appointment, JULY 16, 17*e*
REYNOLDS, F. S.—police court charge, AUG. 13, 7*g*
REYNOLDS, Mr. H. R.—on Villers-Bretonneux (l.), JULY 26, 8*d*
REYNOLDS, Mrs. I. M.—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
REYNOLDS, Mr. J. A. E.—on noise (l.), SEPT. 2, 8*d*
REYNOLDS, Mrs. K. I.—will, SEPT. 20, 15*f*
REYNOLDS, L.—police court charge, SEPT. 24, 7*a*
REYROLLE (A.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20*c*
RHEIMS Cathedral—restoration, JULY 4, 13*b* ; (photo.), 9, 16 ; celebrations, 9, 12*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; rededication ceremony, 11, 14*e* ; (photo.), 11, 18 ; Leading article, 11, 15 ; correction, 12, 15*g* ; German denials, 12, 15*d* (3* 4*)
RHEINAU—land expropriated by Germany, JULY 19, 13*c*
RHEUMATIC Diseases, Royal National Hospital for—ball in aid : arrangements, SEPT. 27, 15*b*
RHEUMATISM—coalminers : Parliamentary Medical Committee : meeting with Empire Rheumatism Council, JULY 6, 16*f* ;—Empire Council : appeal, SEPT. 8, 8*d* ; correspondence, 23, 8*b* ;—Fenton, Dr. J. (s.), JULY 14, 11*c* ;—Treatment : correspondence, SEPT. 28, 6*f*
RHEUMATISM Clinic, Charterhouse—new premises : gift from Lord Nuffield, AUG. 6, 10*d* ; appeal, 15, 6*d*
RHODES, Mr. B. H.—on agricultural policy (l.), SEPT. 26, 18*f*
RHODES, Cecil—birthplace opened to public, JULY 12, 13*a* ; (photos.), 12, 13, 20
RHODES, Sir C.—on functions of merchants (l.), AUG. 29, 8*a*
RHODES, Ald. D.—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
RHODES, Sir E.—on cotton trade (s.), JULY 19, 9*e* (3* 4*)
RHODES, Mr. F. W.—death, JULY 23, 14*c* ; 25, 14*c* ; will, AUG. 16, 15*d*
RHODES, Mr. H. J.—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
RHODESIA, Northern :—
  Crime—white man executed, AUG. 23, 9*g*
  Jews, settlement of—opposition to British plan, AUG. 2, 9*e*
  Mineral output, JULY 28, 23*d* ; AUG. 2, 17*c* (4*) ; 26, 16*g* ; SEPT. 29, 20*b*
  Natives—article and photograph, AUG. 27, 15*a*
  Rhodesia, Southern and Nyasaland—relations : Royal Commission sitting, JULY 15, 15*d* ; evidence in Nyasaland, 16, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; sittings, 20, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 21, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 25, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; inquiry completed, AUG. 20, 9*d* ; departure, 27, 9*b* ; photograph, 31, 14 ; returns to London ; SEPT. 10, 9*f* ;—Article, AUG. 27, 15*a* ;—Bledisloe, Lord (s.), SEPT. 10, 9*b* ;—Natives : Mr. Huggins's assurance, JULY 9, 11*d*
RHODESIA, Southern :—
  Agricultural show, AUG. 20, 9*d*
  By-elections—Eastern, AUG. 17, 9*e* (3* 4*)
  Crime—convicts catch escaping fellow-prisoner, AUG. 20, 9*c*
  Dinner Club—dinner, JULY 14, 12*c*, 15, 14*a* (3* 4*)
  Gold—output, JULY 7, 29*f* ; AUG. 4, 16*e* ; SEPT. 7, 17*g*
  High Commissioner : see O'KEEFFE, Mr. S. M. L.
  Immigration—Leven, Lord (s.), JULY 7, 13*c* ;—Stanley, Lord (s.), JULY 22, 16*c*
  Iron and steel—investigation, AUG. 31, 16*d* (4*)
  Jubilee—Lord Stanley (s.), JULY 14, 12*c* ; 15, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; plans, SEPT. 15, 9*d*
  Minerals—output, JULY 7, 29*f* ; AUG. 4, 16*e* ; SEPT. 7, 17*g*
  Ministry—aeroplane, JULY 21, 9*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
  Natives—Huggins, Mr. G. M. (s.), JULY 9, 11*d* ;—Segregation : Mr. G. M. Huggins (s.), JULY 19, 13*d* ;—Teachers' conf., JULY 9, 11*d*
  O'Keeffe, Mr. S. M. L. (s.), JULY 14, 12*c* ; 15, 14*a* (3* 4*)
  Rhodesia, Northern—relations . see under RHODESIA, Northern
  Tobacco—London representative, JULY 4, 26*c*
  Trade—imports and exports : statistics, AUG. 13, 16*g* ; 26, 17*c* (4*) ; SEPT. 10, 19*b*
RHODESIA-KATANGA Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 20*d*
RHODESIA Rlys., Ltd.—earnings, AUG. 1, 17*g*
RHODESIAN Anglo American, Ltd.—options on shares exercised, JULY 14, 23*b*
RHOKANA Corp.—report (F.N.), JULY 22, 20*b*

RHONDDA Urban District Council—law case, JULY. 23, 4*b*
RHYDDERCH, Mr. D.—on Bunhill Fields (l.), AUG. 29, 8*d*; on Dulwich Gallery (l.), SEPT. 16, 8*e*; on Tidying-up (l.), AUG. 19, 8*c*
RHYL—Botanical Gardens extension, JULY 12, 10*e*;—War Memorial Hospital: extension, JULY 12, 10*e*
RHYS, Rev. J. T.—death, JULY 7, 18*b*
RHYS-PRICE, A. R.—leave to appeal refused, JULY 30, 3*e*
RIADORE, Mr. J. G.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
RIAHI, Rashid—on Arabs in Palestine (l.), AUG. 13, 6*e*
RIBBENTROP, Herr von (Germany)—receives M. Menemencioglu, JULY 8, 15*d*; 9, 11*a*; patron for Inst. for Colonial Administration, 23, 11*f*; conversation with Mr. Togo, AUG. 10, 12*d*; receives Lord Allen of Hurtwood, 11, 9*g* (and 3* 4*); attends dinner to Marshal Balbo, 12, 11*d*; reception, 27, 12*d*; at Berchtesgaden, SEPT. 3, 10*a*; conversations with Sir N. Henderson, 3, 10*b*; 10, 10*c*; at Munich, SEPT. 14, 10*e*; at Berchtesgaden, 16, 12*a*; photographs, 16, 16; 17, 12; leaves for Godesberg, 22, 10*d*; at Godesberg, 23, 12*b*; (photo.), 23, 16; conversations, 24, 10*a*; at Munich, 30, 12*c*; (photo.), 30, 16
RIBON Valley (Nigeria) Tinfields, Ltd.—report, AUG. 11, 17*c*
RICARD, M. (France)—in London (s.), JULY 7, 22*e*; correction, 8, 8*b*
RICARDO, Miss A. E.—marriage, AUG. 1, 13*b*
RICE, E. J.—acquitted, JULY 1, 4*c*
RICE, E. M.—police court charge, JULY 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
RICE, Dame R.—will, SEPT. 29, 15*a*
RICH, Miss E. S.—on roses (l.), AUG. 8, 6*c*
RICH, Mrs. L. S.—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
RICH, Mr. M.—on trade recession (l.), AUG. 19, 13*e*
RICHARD, Mr. W. M.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
RICHARDS, Sir A.—leaves for Jamaica, JULY 23, 11*g*; in Jamaica; takes oath as Governor; appeal for cooperation, AUG. 20, 9*d*; civic welcome, 29, 11*f*; entertained at luncheon, SEPT. 30, 11*f* (3* 4*)
on Jamaica (s.), SEPT. 2, 14*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 16, 14*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
RICHARDS, Mr. A. J. M.—on mechanical hare (l.), AUG. 9, 8*d*
RICHARDS, Miss E.—death, AUG. 2, 12*e*
RICHARDS, Mrs. E. A.—will, AUG. 11, 13*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. G.—on Old Regent Street (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*f*
RICHARDS, K. and A. E.: see under MURDERS
RICHARDS, Mr. L. G.—on taxation of land (s.), SEPT. 19, 18*f*
RICHARDS, Capt. M. G.—on young Sudan (l.), AUG. 5, 8*e*
RICHARDS, Mr. R.—on unemployment relief (s.P.) JULY 19, 9*d*
RICHARDSON, Rev. A.—appointment, SEPT. 7, 15*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. A. H.—law case, JULY 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
RICHARDSON, Pilot Off. G. S.—court-martial, AUG. 19, 9*a*
RICHARDSON, Mr. G. W.—directorship, JULY 1, 23*e* (22*c*, 4*)
RICHARDSON, Col. J. J.—appointment, JULY 14, 4*g*
RICHARDSON, Miss K.—will, AUG. 13, 13*f*
RICHARDSON, Sir P. W.—directorship, SEPT. 10, 16*g*
RICHARDSON, Mr. R.—on "Kipandi" (l.), JULY 8, 12*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. S. O.—on Mr. W. S. Moffat (l.), AUG. 31, 12*b*
RICHARDSONS, Westgarth and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 20, 24*e*; (F.N.), 20, 21
RICHES, Mrs. A. M.—will, SEPT. 16, 15*c*
RICHETTI, T.—police court charge, SEPT. 3, 7*g* (3* 4*)
RICHLAND, A.—acquitted, JULY 1, 4*c*
RICHMOND—open air swimming pool: scheme postponed, SEPT. 19, 9*f*; —Town-planning scheme: Ormond Road Georgian houses: decision, JULY 9, 17*e*
RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of—silver sold, JULY 21, 8*f*
RICHMOND, Mr. A. C.—on land settlement (l.), JULY 18, 13*d*
RICHMOND, Sir F.—photograph, SEPT. 30, 18*a*
on retail trade (s.), SEPT. 30, 18*a*
RICHMOND, Adm. Sir H.
at Cambridge, on Empire communications, AUG. 2, 12*f*
on bombing of ports (l.), JULY 1, 17*e*; 11, 10*b*; 29, 10*b*
RICHMOND, Prof. O.—on Italy and the Czechs (l.), SEPT. 29, 13*e*
RICHMOND Park—horse-riding restriction, AUG. 9, 10*b*; Charges: Office of Works proposal, SEPT. 6, 10*d*, 7, 10*e* (3* 4*)
RICHMOND (Surrey) Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 21*a*
RICHMOND Theatre, JULY 5, 12*c*; 16, 14*d* (3* 4*); 26, 10*c*; 27, 12*c* (3* 4*)
RICHTER, Mr. F.—in prison in Vienna, SEPT. 21, 10*e* (3* 4*)
RICHTHOFEN, Baron von (Germany)—position, JULY 19, 13*c*; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
RICKARD, Mr. C. E.—40 years service with Marconi Co., AUG. 2, 8*d*
RICKETTS, Mr. G.—100th birthday, JULY 12, 13*g*; 18, 18*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
RICKWOOD, A. L.—police court charge, AUG. 17, 7*a*
RIDDELL, Mrs. M. C.—will, AUG. 12, 15*e*
RIDDELL, F.—police court charge, JULY 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
RIDDELL, Mrs. M. C.—will, AUG. 12, 15*e*
RIDDLE, Maj. J. S.—appointment, AUG. 12, 7*c*
RIDER, Mr. W. E.—retirement, JULY 5, 19*d*
RIDGE, Maj. K. J. T.—appointment, AUG. 12, 7*c*
RIDGE-BEEDLE, Mr. P. D.—on War debts to America (l.), AUG. 12, 8*b*
RIDING—long distance ride: see under HORSE-RIDING
RIDING, Mr. E. J.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*f*
RIDING's Stores, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 22*a*; Report, 19, 21*g*
RIDLEY, Lord—leaves for Continent, AUG. 11, 13*a*
RIDLEY, Mr. G.:—
at Hull, on Czech crisis, SEPT. 26, 7*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 16, 7*b*;—Milk policy, JULY 5, 10*a*

RIEL, A. (Canada)—death, SEPT. 23, 11*g*
RIFLE Brigade—1st Battn. : command, SEPT. 3, 15*d*; 10, 15*g*;—2nd Battn. : command, JULY 13, 7*d*; 16, 17*e*
RIFLE shooting :—
Air disturbances—note, AUG. 8, 6*d*
Army—championship, JULY 1, 18*e*; 2, 17*a*; (photo.), 2, 17*a*; 4, 23*e*; King's message, 4, 23*e*; 1939 : probable changes, AUG. 22, 6*b*;—King's Medal, JULY 2, 17*a*; 1939 : probable changes, AUG. 22, 6*b*; —Queen Mary's Prize, JULY 5, 8*f*
Army, Territorial—competition, JULY 5, 8*f*; 6, 18*b*;—County of Lancaster competition, SEPT. 13, 7*f*; —King's Medal, JULY 6, 18*b*; correction, 8, 18*c*
Bank of England—prize meeting, AUG. 15, 17*c*; v. Stock Exchange, SEPT. 5, 7*e*
Berkshire County Club, SEPT. 26, 7*c*
Bisley meeting—prospects, JULY 4, 23*e*; results, 5, 8*f*; 6, 18*b*; 8, 18*d*; 9, 17*g*; 11, 21*a*; 12, 18*d*; 13, 9*e*; 14, 16*d*; 15, 7*b*; 16, 14*d*; 18, 14*d*; (photos.), 6, 18; 7, 7; 8, 20;—"Egg pool" incident, JULY 12, 18*d*;—Junior Kolapore and Mackinnon matches : rules ordered, JULY 12, 18*d*;—King's Prize, JULY 18, 14*d*;—Trophies : Mansion House ceremony : arrangements, AUG. 1, 6*g*
British Hundred Roll, JULY 25, 7*e*; AUG. 1, 6*g*; 8, 6*d*; 15, 17*c*; 22, 6*b*; 29, 3*d*; SEPT. 5, 7*e*; 12, 6*g*; 19, 19*f*
Canada—British cadets touring team, JULY 29, 19*b*; AUG. 15, 17*c*; returning to England, SEPT. 9, 9*g*; awards, 10, 7*d*; Expenses : suggested fund, JULY 8, 18*a*; correspondence, 19, 10*e*; AUG. 16, 8*c*
City Club, AUG. 1, 6*g*; 2, 6*d*; 8, 6*d*; 15, 7*c*; 22, 6*b*; 29, 6*d*; SEPT. 5, 7*e*; 12, 6*g*; 19, 19*f*; 26, 7*c*;—Prize meeting, SEPT. 5, 7*e*;—Championship, SEPT. 26, 7*c*
County 20-a-side match, SEPT. 5, 7*e*
Empire touring team—film record of tour shown, SEPT. 12, 6*g*
Ibis Club, SEPT. 26, 7*c*
India—Army championships, JULY 25, 19*c*
Inter-Banks Cup, SEPT. 19, 19*f*
London and Middlesex Assn., AUG. 1, 6*g*; 2, 6*d*; 8, 6*d*; 15, 17*c*; 22, 6*b*; 29, 3*d*; SEPT. 5, 7*e*; 12, 6*g*; 19, 19*f*; Prize meeting, 26, 7*c*
London Rifle Brigade field meeting, SEPT. 5, 6*e*
London Scottish prize meeting, AUG. AUG. 29, 3*d*
Methuen Cup, JULY 4, 23*e*
Miniature :—
Army competition, JULY 25, 7*e*
Bisley National meeting, JULY 6, 18*c*; 11, 21*b*
Dewar Cup, SEPT. 19, 19*f*
Engineers League, AUG. 22, 6*c*; 29, 3*e*
50 Yards Metric Target League, JULY 25, 7*e*; SEPT. 5, 7*e*
London County Summer League, AUG. 29, 3*e*
RIFLE shooting :—
Miniature (continued) :—
Mackworth Praed competition, JULY 4, 23*e*
Metropolitan Boroughs competition, JULY 4, 23*e*
National League, AUG. 22, 6*b*
Pershing Trophy — British team : plans, SEPT. 19, 19*f*
Printers' League, JULY 25, 7*e*; AUG. 22, 6*c*; 29, 6*e*; SEPT. 5, 7*e*
Society of Miniature Clubs—affiliations : note, AUG. 1, 6*g*; Meeting : agenda, SEPT. 26, 7*c*
Telescopic Sight Postal competition, JULY 25, 7*e*
Navy championship, JULY 1, 18*e*; 2, 17*a*
Nore match, AUG. 29, 3*d*
North London Club v. Dominions teams, JULY 4, 23*e*; v. Bank of England, AUG. 22, 6*b*;—Competitions, AUG. 1, 6*g*; 2, 6*d*; 8, 6*d*; 15, 17*c*; 22, 6*b*; 29, 3*d*; SEPT. 5, 7*e*; 12, 6*g*; 19, 19*f*; 26, 7*c*;—Prize meeting, SEPT. 12, 6*g*
Oversea Postal match—entries, AUG. 15, 17*c*; SEPT. 19, 19*f*;—Empire Day Cup presented, AUG. 15, 17*c*
Portsmouth match, AUG. 15, 17*c*
R.N.V.R. — London prize meeting, SEPT. 12, 6*g*
Revolvers—Empire match : arrangements, AUG. 29, 3*d*;—N.R.A. control, AUG. 29, 3*d*;—Oxford Univ. v. Cambridge Univ., JULY 19, 11*f*;—"Tiger Trophy," AUG. 22, 6*b*
Ricochet Club, SEPT. 12, 6*g*
Rifles—Garand semi-automatic : described, AUG. 10, 7*g*
Royal Marines championship, JULY 1, 18*e*; 2, 17*a*
South London Club, AUG. 1, 6*g*; 2, 6*d*; 8, 6*d*; 15, 17*c*; 22, 6*b*; 29, 6*e*; SEPT. 5, 7*e*; 12, 6*g*; 19, 19*f*; 26, 7*c*
Stock Exchange Club, AUG. 1, 6*g*; 8, 6*d*; 22, 6*b*; 29, 6*d*; SEPT. 5, 7*e*; 19, 19*f*; — Championship, SEPT. 12, 6*g*
Surrey Assn., AUG. 1, 6*g*; 15, 17*c*; 22, 6*b*; 29, 6*e*; SEPT. 12, 6*g*
Surrey XX Club, SEPT. 19, 19*f*
United Banks v. London Scottish, AUG. 22, 6*b*
United States Army—Garand semi-automatic rifle : described, AUG. 10, 7*g*
West Africa Cup, AUG. 15, 17*c*
RIGBY, Mr. J.—on "The Gentle Philosopher" (l.), AUG. 31, 6*d*
RIGDEN, A. J.—acquitted, SEPT. 9, 9*b*
RIGLER, R.—police court charge, JULY 11, 25*a*
RIGNANO, Duke of (Italy)—death, JULY 11, 9*b*
RILEY, Mr. B.—on agricultural policy (s.P.), JULY 14, 8*g*
RILEY, Mr. C. H.—will, JULY 4, 10*g*
RILEY, Mr. G. M.—will, JULY 14, 17*f*
RILEY, Scout H.—gilt cross, AUG. 24, 13*g*
RILEY, Mr. Q—on Cape Horn (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*b*
RILEY (Coventry), Ltd.—purchased by Lord Nuffield, SEPT. 10, 17*c*

RIMINGTON, Mr. C. H.—on local expenditure (s.), SEPT. 2, 14*c*
RIMMER Bros. (Liverpool), Ltd.—prosecution, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
RINGWOOD, Mrs. E. L.—will, JULY 18, 19*g*
RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Co., Ltd.—revenue payment received, JULY 18, 23*b*
RIO Negro (Argentina) Land Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 23, 18*b*
RIORDON Pulp and Paper Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, SEPT. 27, 23*a*; 30, 21*f*
RIPON—diocesan conf.: date, JULY 2, 17*g*; AUG. 5, 15*e*
RISELEY, Horton Kirby—Saxon cemetery: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Kent
RISK, Mr. J—will, AUG. 4, 13*e*
RIST, Prof.—on French economic conditions: preface to annual survey, AUG. 10, 12*f*
RITCHIE, Lord—on essential commodities (s.P.), JULY 12, 9*a*
RITCHIE, Mr. A. G.—will, JULY 28, 10*g*
RITCHIE, Sir G. (Australia)—on Ludwig Leichhardt expedition (s.), AUG. 3, 9*b*; 4, 9*g* (3* 4*)
RITSON, Mr. J.—on coal trade (s.P.), JULY 26, 7*e*
RITSON, Mr. T. N.—will, AUG. 4, 13*e*
RITUAL—British Assn. discussion, AUG. 25, 12*b*
RIUNIONE Adriatica—position, SEPT. 10, 9*f*; (3* 4*); chairman, 13, 11*b*; 19, 11*g*
RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 23*d*
RIVER Plate Trust, Loan and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 17*f*
RIVERDALE, Lord—on trade with Australia (s.), JULY 8, 12*e*
RIVERS—pollution: correspondence, JULY 19, 10*d*; Parliament discussed, 29, 8*e*
RIVERS, Mr. J. H.—directorship, JULY 1, 23*e* (22*c*, 4*)
RIVERVIEW Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 3, 16*g*
RIVIERA—article and photographs (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 17*a*;—Charity ball: see under FRANCE: Hospitals;—Rainfall, AUG. 11, 9*g*;—Season, JULY 20, 19*b*; 21, 8*g* (3* 4*); AUG. 16, 15*a*
RIVIERE, Mr. H.—commission, JULY 15, 14*d*
RIVINGTON, Christina M.—on news broadcasts (l.), JULY 9, 8*d*
RIZAN, M. Kadri (Turkey)—on *The Times* number (l.), AUG. 12, 13*e*
ROACH, Rev. C. A.—cycle tour, JULY 11, 11*g*
ROAD accidents—Abington, AUG. 24, 7*g*;—Amersham, JULY 23, 9*g* (and 8*d*, 3* 4*);—Aston, AUG. 29, 9*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Balham, AUG. 1, 12*g*;—Basingstoke, SEPT. 2, 9*g*;—Battersea, JULY 27, 11*g*;—Beaconsfield, JULY 27, 11*g*;—Bentley, AUG. 23, 7*g*;—Best, Mr. B. W. (evid.), JULY 15, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Bexley, AUG. 17, 7*g*;—Blackheath, AUG. 12, 9*g*;—Bridport, AUG. 2, 12*e*;—British Road Fed.: booklet, JULY 12, 13*d*;—Buckingham Palace Road, JULY 16, 9*g*;—Canterbury, JULY 11, 11*g*;—Carlisle, SEPT. 20, 8*a*;—Cathorpe, SEPT. 6, 9*g*;—Chatham, SEPT. 14, 7*a* (3* 4*);—Cheltenham, JULY 1, 13*g*; AUG. 8, 10*f*;—Congleton, JULY 26, 9*g*;—Cook, Maj. F. C. (s.), JULY 22, 7*f*;—Correspondence, JULY 5, 10*g*; 16, 8*c*; AUG. 10, 8*b*;—Crouch End, JULY 2, 9*g*;—Dogs: see under DOGS;—Finchley, SEPT. 24, 7*g*;—First aid dressings: slot machines at danger spots: correspondence, SEPT. 10, 6*f*;—Gerrards Cross, SEPT. 20, 9*g*;—Godstone, AUG. 29, 9*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Guestling, AUG. 1, 12*g*;—Hadleigh Highstone, AUG. 15, 7*e*;—Hampton Wick, SEPT. 20, 8*a*;—Ilford, SEPT. 23, 9*g*;—Ilminster, JULY 18, 9*g*;—Inquiry: Select Committee: sittings, JULY 1, 13*c*; 6, 7*f*; 8, 8*f*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 11*d* (3* 4*); 21, 7*e*; 22, 7*f*; 29, 8*g*;—Kentish Town, SEPT. 26, 9*g*;—Law cases, JULY 9, 4*c*; 12, 13*g*; 14, 4*a*; SEPT. 29, 18*e* (3* 4*);—Leading article, AUG. 8, 11*c*;—London: 1869, in: article, AUG. 9, 9*b*; statistics, JULY 16, 4*c*; 9, 7*c*; SEPT. 24, 3*d*;—Minster Lovell, SEPT. 20, 9*g*;—Mortlake, AUG. 29, 9*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Mullins, Mr. C. (evid.), JULY 14, 11*d*;—Norbreck, SEPT. 19, 9*g*;—Orford, AUG. 4, 12*g*;—Oxford Street, JULY 9, 14*d*; inquest, 14, 16*e*;—Paddington, AUG. 29, 9*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Podimore, SEPT. 7, 9*d*;—Porlock, AUG. 2, 12*e*;—Putney, JULY 7, 18*c*;—Rainham, AUG. 2, 12*e*;—St. Helens, near, JULY 4, 11*g*;—Salisbury, JULY 11, 25*a*;—Salisbury Plain, JULY 8, 18*a*; 11, 25*a*;—School holiday period: appeal to drivers, JULY 30, 16*g*;—Scunthorpe, JULY 5, 11*g*;—1788, in: correspondence, AUG. 13, 6*e*;—Shaftesbury Avenue, SEPT. 21, 12*g*;—Sleaford, AUG. 29, 9*g*;—Statistics, JULY 14, 11*d*; AUG. 16, 7*c*; SEPT. 15, 15*c*;—Stevenage, JULY 22, 11*g*;—Stoke Poges, AUG. 29, 9*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Swindon, near, AUG. 6, 10*g*; 8, 17*g*;—Tysoe, AUG. 6, 7*d*;—Warkworth, AUG. 1, 12*g*;—Weston-super-Mare, AUG. 1, 12*g*;—Wimbledon Hill, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
ROAD Federation, British—booklet of road statistics, JULY 12, 13*d*; road transport regulations (mem.), AUG. 12, 6*b*
ROAD Walking Assn.—meeting, SEPT. 26, 4*g*
ROADS:—
Botley-Winchester — correspondence, AUG. 31, 11*d*
By-pass roads—correspondence, JULY 1, 12*e*
Cardiff—orbital road scheme, JULY 20, 11*b*; 26, 9*b*
Caterham by-pass — roundabout (photo.), SEPT. 10, 14
Cheshire—closing order, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
Construction materials—British Assn.: discussion, AUG. 23, 12*e*
Ealing—improvements, SEPT. 3, 7*d*
Enfield—widening scheme, AUG. 10, 9*g*; Bridge scheme, SEPT. 28, 5*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
Farnborough—widening scheme: ratepayers' protest, AUG. 10, 9*g*
Fund—grants, AUG. 19, 14*a*; 26, 8*e* (3* 4*); SEPT. 28, 5*g* (7*b*, 3* 4*)

ROADS (continued) :—
Horse-riding, provision for—correspondence, JULY 15, 12*e* ; 22, 10*e* ; 25, 8*c* ; 26, 8*d* ; 29, 10*c*
Kingston by-pass—new safety experiment, AUG. 26, 7*f* ;—New Malden junction : roundabout scheme, SEPT. 17, 12*f* ;—Tolworth demonstration, AUG. 29, 14*d*
Loughborough-Derby — reconstruction, JULY 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Middlesex—improvements, JULY 29, 11*d* ;—Trunk road maintenance agreement, AUG. 5, 9*g*
Motor roads—County Councils' Assn. (Surveyors) scheme, JULY 28, 16*d* ; AUG. 2, 7*a* ; map, 2, 7*a*
Neasden—improvements, SEPT. 7, 9*b*
Newton Abbot—flood damage cost, AUG. 11, 12*a*
North, to—correspondence, AUG. 1, 11*e* ; 12, 8*d* ; 16, 8*e*
Oxford — by-pass through Christ Church meadows : correspondence, JULY 1, 17*d*
Oxted—widening scheme, AUG. 17, 7*b*
Pedestrians—Bridge crossing : Greenford (photo.), AUG. 29, 16 ;—Crossings : Belisha Beacons : publichouse named after : see RAINHAM Mark ; coloured paving : Westminster experiment, JULY 20, 19*c* ; 22, 11*g* ;—"Licences" for children : see under CHILDREN : Road safety ;—Obstruction by : prosecution, JULY 19, 11*d* ;—Seats : correspondence, JULY 15, 12*e* ; 20, 10*e* ; 21, 10*d*
Planning—correspondence, JULY 18, 13*e* ;—Delays : Buckinghamshire Committee's report quoted, JULY 13, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Repairs—coordination (P.Q.), JULY 30, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Roman — Antioch-Aleppo (photo.), SEPT. 28, 6*c* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 20, 8*f* ; 28, 6*d*
Romford—widening scheme, SEPT. 22, 15*c*
Safety—correspondence, JULY 2, 8*b* ; 5, 10*g* ; 16, 8*c* ; AUG. 15, 6*g* ; 20, 6*b* ; 23, 6*e* ;—Newton, Lord (evid.), JULY 21, 7*e*
Seaham Harbour — improvements, AUG. 26, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Signs :—
"Halt"—effect on other warnings, SEPT. 7, 9*d* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 8, 8*d* ; 13, 8*f* ; 14, 6*b* ;—Podimore Crossroads, SEPT. 6, 9*c* ; (photo.), 6, 9 ; opinion, 7, 9*d* ; correspondence, 10, 6*f* ; 12, 8*c* ; 15, 6*e* ; 17, 6*c* ; 20, 8*c* ;—Tripp, Mr. H. A. (quoted), SEPT. 9, 9*d*
Unauthorized — circular to local authorities, SEPT. 6, 9*c*
Site reservations — correspondence, JULY 18, 13*e*
Western Avenue—Viaduct : tenders invited, AUG. 8, 17*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
ROADS Reconstruction (1934) Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 20*d*
ROAF, Dr. H. E.—on colour blindness (s.), JULY 21, 7*e*
ROAN Antelope Copper Mines, Ltd.—report, AUG. 8, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 8, 18*b* ; Dividend, SEPT. 7, 17*f* ; (F.N.), 7, 17*b*
ROBB, D. L.—police court charge, SEPT. 12, 9*g* ; 17, 7*d*
ROBB, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. S.—on elephants (l.), JULY 9, 8*c*
ROBB, Mr. H.—on shipping (s.), AUG. 1, 12*a* (3* 4*)
ROBB, Dr. J. M. (Canada)—appointment, AUG. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*)
ROBB, Group Capt. J. M.—leaving for Canada, JULY 21, 9*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
ROBBINS, Mr. A. P.—treasurer of Inst. of Journalists, SEPT. 13, 9*a*
on Sir H. Walpole (s.), SEPT. 12, 18*d*
ROBBINS, Mr. F. E. M.—will, JULY 12, 12*a*
ROBBINS, M.—on Travelling Post Office van (art., L.M.S.R.C.N.) SEPT. 20, 25
ROBERT, Mrs. M. R.—on Officers' Families' Industries (l.), JULY 15, 12*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. A. C.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 19, 14*e* ;—on National service for all (l.), 30, 13*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. B.—"The Prisoner's Friend," SEPT. 6, 8*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. B.—on municipal workers (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*b*
ROBERTS, Miss B. E.—will, JULY 27, 19*g*
ROBERTS, Mr. C.—on war debts (l.), AUG. 10, 8*c*
ROBERTS, Miss E.—"And To-morrow's Doomsday," AUG. 12, 7*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. E. L.—on the greatest batsman (l.), AUG. 22, 6*f*
ROBERTS, E. M.—acquitted, SEPT. 9, 9*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. F.—will, SEPT. 16, 15*c*
ROBERTS, Ald. H.—on canals (s.), SEPT. 28, 5*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Mr. and Mrs. H.—golden wedding, AUG. 13, 7*g*
ROBERTS, Lt.-Col. H. G. V.—appointment, JULY 6, 7*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. H. T.—will, AUG. 3, 13*g*
ROBERTS, Lt. J. O. M.—Masherbrum expedition : see MASHERBRUM
ROBERTS, Mr. P. E.—on social services (l.), AUG. 18, 6*d*
ROBERTS, R.—police court charge, JULY 1, 13*e* ; 2, 9*b* ; 5, 8*e* ; 6, 13*b* ; 7, 4*e* ; 8, 4*b* ; 9, 4*c* ; 12, 11*g* ; 13, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 14, 16*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; 16, 4*c* ; 18, 3*g* ; 19, 5*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. and Mrs. R.—golden wedding, SEPT. 28, 13*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. S. C.—on Mr. A. Chapman (l.), SEPT. 27, 17*c* (1* 2*) (17*d*, 3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on agricultural policy, JULY 14, 8*g*
on starvation in Catalonia (l.), AUG. 26, 15*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. W. G.—will, SEPT. 26, 17*g*
ROBERTS, Mr. W. J.—on leper windows (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. W. L.—will, JULY 21, 10*g*
ROBERTS (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 24*a* ; Report, 14, 23*a*
ROBERTS Memorial Workshops, Lord—appeal, SEPT. 30, 8*d*, 10*d*
ROBERTSON, Miss A.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*e*
ROBERTSON, Mrs. A.—will, JULY 27, 19*g*
ROBERTSON, Sir B.—marriage, AUG. 8, 13*d*
ROBERTSON, Miss B. N.—marriage, JULY 20, 17*e*

ROBERTSON, Ald. C.—on children's drawings exhib. (l.), JULY 27, 10*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. C.—on noise of aircraft (l.), AUG. 3, 6*b*
ROBERTSON, Sir C. G.—retirement from Birmingham Univ., JULY 4, 23*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. D.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*f*
ROBERTSON, Mr. D.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JULY 15, 9*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. G. C.—will, SEPT. 26, 17*g*
ROBERTSON, Mr. H.—on Angora (art., T.N.), AUG. 9, 10*a*
ROBERTSON, Mr. H.—on Portman Day Nursery (s.), JULY 14, 17*f*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J.—will, SEPT. 17, 6*f*
ROBERTSON, Cdr. J. I.—appointment, AUG. 2, 16*f*
ROBERTSON, Mr. L. N.—marriage, JULY 9, 15*c*
ROBERTSON, Sir M.—leaves for Biarritz, AUG. 2, 13*a*
ROBERTSON, Acting Pilot Off. R. A.—death, AUG. 11, 12*a*; inquest, 13, 7*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. R. B.—death, JULY 14, 16*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. R. S.—will, AUG. 13, 13*f*
ROBERTSON, S.—police court charge, JULY 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
ROBERTSON, Mr. W. A.—at British Assn., on timber for plywood, AUG. 20, 15*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. W. F.—on Clyde Navigation Trust (s.), JULY 6, 22*f* (24*d*, 4*)
ROBILANT, Contessa D. de (Italy)—guest of London Lyceum Club, JULY 26, 17*d*
ROBINS—correspondence, AUG. 25, 15*d*
ROBINS, O. U.—on telephones (l.), JULY 13, 12*b*
ROBINS, Miss U. E.—marriage, JULY 7, 19*e*
ROBINSON, Mrs. A.—will, JULY 7, 22*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. A. D.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. A. W.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
ROBINSON, A. W. J.—death, JULY 23, 9*a*
ROBINSON, Sir C.—on noise (l.), AUG. 20, 6*d*
ROBINSON, Mrs. C. N.—gift to British Museum, JULY 11, 10*e*
ROBINSON, Flying Off. D. St. Q.—missing, AUG. 8, 10*b*; 10, 6*c*; 12, 9*g*; 22, 12*a*; biographical, 19, 15*f*
ROBINSON, Mrs. E. S.—will, AUG. 8, 13*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. G.—appointment, JULY 6, 13*g*
ROBINSON, Mr. G.—on V.A.D. uniform (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. H.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
ROBINSON, Maj.-Gen. H. R.—on Palestine (l.), AUG. 10, 8*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. H. W.—will, JULY 13, 10*g*
ROBINSON, Mr. J.—will, JULY 27, 19*g*
ROBINSON, Mr. J. F.—marriage, JULY 7, 19*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. J. R.—on holidays with pay (s.P.), JULY 15, 9*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. Lennox—*Bird's Nest*, SEPT. 15, 8*c*
ROBINSON, Messrs. Lennox and T.—"Three Homes," AUG. 30, 8*c*
ROBINSON, Sir R. L.—at British Assn., on timber, AUG. 19, 7*f*
ROBINSON, Rev. W.—will, JULY 26, 15*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. W. E.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. W. H.—at British Assn., on education, AUG. 22, 17*d*
ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 18, 17*d*; Trade notice, JULY 11, 19*b*
ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd.—appointment, JULY 23, 21*a*; Dividend, SEPT. 17, 16*f*
ROBLES, Señor G. (Spain)—leaves Spain; Falangist attack, JULY 12, 15*d*
ROBSON, Miss F.—gift to Keats House, SEPT. 14, 13*g*
ROBSON, Mr. N.—on Official Secrets Act (s.), SEPT. 14, 7*c*
ROBSON, Mr. R. B.—will, JULY 23, 15*e*
ROCHARD, W. M.—acquitted, JULY 29, 4*d*
ROCHDALE Canal Co.—dividend, JULY 30, 18*d*
ROCHDALE Investment Trust, Ltd.—registration, AUG. 27, 17*d*
ROCHE, Lord—distributes prizes at Ipswich School (s.), JULY 27, 10*f*
ROCHÉ, Dr. G. (France)—on chemical industry (art., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 20*e*
ROCHE, Sir S. O'G.—freedom of City of London, SEPT. 28, 13*g*
ROCHEGROSSE, M. G.—death, JULY 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
ROCHESTER—Bishop: see SMITH, Rt. Rev. M. L.;—Canopus Inn, SEPT. 21, 13*d*; correspondence, 23, 8*d*
ROCK, Rear-Adm. G. H. (U.S.A.)—hon. fellowship of North-East Coast Inst. of Engineers and Shipbuilders, JULY 1, 13*a* (3* 4*); on engineering co-operation (s.), JULY 1, 13*a* (3* 4*)
ROCKEFELLER Foundation — Historical Sciences congress: gift, AUG. 30, 12*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
ROCKLEY, Lady—health, JULY 2, 12*d*
ROCKLEY, Lord—returns from abroad, SEPT. 5, 15*b*
RODDIS, Mr. W.—retirement, SEPT. 30, 9*b*
RODEZNO, Count (Spain) position, SEPT. 30, 13*f*
RODGER, Mr. A.—on juvenile Courts (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
RODGERS, Mrs. M. S.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*f*
RODIE, Mgr. (France)—on Napoleon I (s.), AUG. 16, 11*c*
RODWELL, Lt.-Col. R. M.—appointment, JULY 6, 7*c*
ROE, Lt. R. G. B. O.—Ogilvy Medal, JULY 16, 17*g*
ROE (A. V.) and Co., Ltd.—new aircraft works: site chosen, SEPT. 3, 7*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
ROGER, Sir A.—returns from abroad, JULY 12, 19*b*
ROGERS, Mrs.—death, AUG. 13, 10*a*
ROGERS, Mr. A. S.—directorship, AUG. 4, 16*e*
ROGERS, Mr. B. B.—*Lysistrata*, JULY 20, 12*d*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ROGERS, Rev. Prof. C. S.—on Bible (l.), JULY 6, 12*d*
ROGERS, Mr. D.—will, JULY 7, 22*f*
ROGERS, Mrs. D.—body found, AUG. 15, 7*c*; inquest, 20, 7*e*
ROGERS, Mr. G. L.—at St. Jean de Luz, SEPT. 5, 12*f*
ROGERS, Mr. H.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*f*
ROGERS, Mr. N. M. (Canada)—on unemployed training (s.), JULY 18, 11*g*; 19, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ROGERS, Maj. V. B.—on gas masks in Westminster (s.), SEPT. 24, 7*g*
ROGER'S Blast: see WEATHER: Wind: whirlwind incidents
ROGET, Prof. F. F. (Switzerland)—death, AUG. 22, 13*g*
ROGNON, M. (France)—death, AUG. 23, 9*g*
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 25, 24*a*

ROIF, Herr R.—body found, AUG. 17, 12*c*
ROLL, Sir C. E.—will, JULY 21, 10*g*
ROLL, Prof. E.—at British Assn., on capital movements, AUG. 25, 12*b*
ROLLAND, Romain—*The Game of Love and Death*, SEPT. 28, 8*c*; 29, 10*e* (3* 4*)
ROLLET, Dr. E. (Austria)—in prison, JULY 8, 15*f*
ROLLS, Mr. E. J. S.—marriage, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 24*g*; Appointment, 9, 19*g*
ROLT, Miss S. P.—marriage, JULY 29, 17*c*
ROMAINS, M. Jules (France)—photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 4; on Shakespeare (s.), JULY 5, 11*f*; on National theatre (s.), 9, 9*e*
ROMAN CATHOLICS :—
Brighton Conf.—arrangements; reception, SEPT. 10, 13*f*
Old Catholic Churches — congress (Zurich): arrangements, JULY 29, 17*f*
Pilgrimages—Canterbury, JULY 11, 11*d*;—Croagh Patrick, AUG. 2, 8*e*;—Walsingham, JULY 4, 11*c*
ROMANOFF, Prince Alexander — British naturalization, SEPT. 7, 14*a*
ROMANOFF, Prince Michael (Andreevitch)—British naturalization, SEPT. 7, 14*a*
ROMANOFF, Princess Xenia (Andreevna)—British naturalization, SEPT. 7, 14*a*
ROMANONES, Count de—on Goya exhib. (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*e*
ROMANTIC Club—struck off, SEPT. 24, 3*d*
ROME—Augustus altar of peace: article and map, SEPT. 23, 13*f*; photographs, 23, 16; inaugurated, 24, 9*f*; Correspondence, 26, 8*c*;—British school: architecture scholarship, JULY 2, 10*b*
ROMEO, Senator N. (Italy)—death, AUG. 17, 12*c*
ROMNEY, Lord—on *Warspite* training ship (s.), JULY 13, 9*c*
ROMNEY Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 23*a*
ROMSEY—Boys' Club opened, JULY 26, 14*d*
RONALD, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, AUG. 18, 13*b*
RONALD, Mr. D.—retirement, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
RONALD, Miss E. A.—marriage, JULY 9, 15*d*
RONALD, Sir L.—health, AUG. 12, 12*f*; death, 15, 12*b*; (photo.), 15, 12*b*; tribute at Queen's Hall Promenade concert, 16, 10*a*; 17, 8*f* (3* 4*); funeral, 18, 13*b*; memorial service, SEPT. 1, 15*d*
RONALDSHAY, Lord—returns from France, AUG. 17, 13*a*; SEPT. 10, 13*a*
RONDON, Gen. (Brazil)—retirement, AUG. 26, 9*f*
RONEY, Lady—on children (s.), JULY 15, 9*e*
ROOKE, A.—Cornwell Scout Decoration, AUG. 10, 8*g*
ROOKE, Mr. C. G.—will, JULY 30, 15*f*
ROOKE, Lt.-Col. C. P.—on Highlanders at Selborne (l.), JULY 29, 10*e*; on Royal Assembly Rooms, Bath (l.), AUG. 20, 6*d*
ROOPE, Miss M. C.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
ROOSEVELT, Pres. F. D. (U.S.A.)—visits Crown Prince of Sweden, JULY 2, 12*f*; tour: plans, 8, 16*e*; begun, 9, 12*b*; 12, 15*f*; 14, 14*b*; 15, 16*b*; 16, 11*d*
ROOSEVELT, Pres. F. D. (U.S.A.) (continued):—
(3* 4*); 18, 12*f*; off Mexican coast, 19, 13*f*; returns to Washington, AUG. 13, 10*d*; (photo.), 19, 16; in Canada; degree at Queen's Univ.: opening of Thousand Islands Bridge, 19, 12*a*; discussion with Mr. Roper, SEPT. 1, 12*c*; remaining near Washington, 3, 10*e*; in Maryland, 5, 12*g*; 6, 11*a*; at Rochester Hospital, 13, 11*d*; plans, 15, 10*c*; returns to Washington, 16, 12*e*; consultations, 17, 9*d*; in Washington: engagements cancelled, 19, 12*f*; consultations, 20, 12*f*; plans, 21, 10*g*; conferences, 27, 11*c*; plans, 28, 10*b*
Czech crisis—appeal for peaceful settlement, SEPT. 27, 12*e*; Pres. Benesh's reply, 27, 11*c*; Mr. Chamberlain's message, 27, 12*e*; M. Daladier's message, 27, 12*e*; Herr Hitler's reply, 28, 9*a*; B.B.C. German broadcast, 28, 10*c*; new appeal to Herr Hitler, 29, 11*c*, 12*f*; Australian appeal, 30, 11*a*
Estimates—revision (s.), JULY 14, 13*e*
Evian conf.—tribute, JULY 7, 15*d*; message, 11, 13*c*
Health services conf.—message, JULY 19, 13*f*
Hyde Park estate—Father Divine as neighbour, AUG. 18, 9*a*; (s.), 30, 9*c*
Leading article, AUG. 16, 13*b*
New York State—broadcast, SEPT. 19, 12*f*
Position, SEPT. 1, 12*c*
Presidency—third term: possibility discussed, AUG. 8, 9*a*; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*); Mr. F. Gannett (s.), 9, 14*c*—Colorado petition, JULY 14, 14*b*
Primary elections—intervention, AUG. 23, 9*c*; 30, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 5, 12*g*; 6, 11*a*; 14, 9*f*; 17, 9*f*
Railways—intervention on rehabilitation plan, SEPT. 22, 16*c*
St. Lawrence waterway (s.), AUG. 19, 12*a*
Social Secu. .y Act (s.), AUG. 17, 9*f*
Welsh National Eisteddfod—message, AUG. 8, 7*a*
at Covington, on Government employees, JULY 9, 12*b*;—at Denton, on Maryland; labour: Democratic Party, SEPT. 6, 11*a*;—at Fort Worth, on wages; South, JULY 12, 15*f*;—at Gettysburg, on democracy, JULY 4, 13*g*; 5, 13*f*;—at Kingston, Ont., on Canada: defence against aggression; peace, AUG. 19, 12*a*; comment, 20, 9*c*, 10*c*; 22, 9*b* (3* 4*):—at Marietta, on Administration, JULY 9, 12*b*;—at New York, on personal contacts; peace; freedom of learning, JULY 1, 16*f*;—at Treasure Island, on disarmament; peace, JULY 15, 16*b*; 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)
on foreign policy (s.), SEPT. 12, 12*f*;—Labour (s.), SEPT. 3, 10*e*—"Liberal" men (s.), SEPT. 3, 10*e*—Seabury, Bishop (message), SEPT. 3, 6*e*
ROOSEVELT, jun., Mrs. F. D. (U.S.A.)—son born, JULY 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)

ROOSEVELT, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—to undergo operation, SEPT. 9, 11*g*; 10, 13*b*; operation, 13, 11*d*
ROOTES, Ltd.—South African contract, AUG. 15, 6*c*
ROOTS, Bishop L. H.—on China and Japan (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ROPER, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—discussion with Pres. Roosevelt, SEPT. 1, 12*c*
ROPER, Mr. E.—on Queen Anne statues (l.), AUG. 6, 11*d*
ROPER, Miss E. G.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
ROPER, Miss M. G. H.—marriage, SEPT. 30, 15*d*
ROPNER, Col. L.—in Parliament, on Forestry, JULY 2, 26*c*; Parks, national, JULY 2, 7*c*
ROSBOTHAM, Sir T.—on Cdr. S. King-Hall (s.), AUG. 5, 9*d*
ROSCOE, Mr. F.—on education (s.), AUG. 12, 9*a*; on women students (s.), AUG. 3, 15*b*
ROSE, Mrs.—body found, AUG. 1, 12*f*
ROSE, Mr. A.—on aliens (l.), AUG. 26, 15*d*
ROSE, Mrs. A. S.—will, AUG. 17, 13*d*
ROSE, E.—death, AUG. 1, 12*f*
ROSE, Mr. H. C.—will, AUG. 12, 15*e*
ROSE, Prof. H. J.—at British Assn., on ritual, AUG. 25, 12*b*
ROSE, Mrs. J. S.—will, JULY 23, 15*e*
ROSE, Mrs. M. A.—will, SEPT. 19, 8*g*
ROSE, Mr. W.—candidate for Castle Baynard ward, JULY 19, 10*g*
ROSE (L.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20*c*
ROSE-INNES, Miss S. D.—will, AUG. 19, 15*e*
ROSEBERY, Lord—entertains Queen Mary, JULY 9, 15*a*
ROSEHAUGH Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 23*a*; 30, 18*d*; Report, AUG. 3, 18*d*; Address, SEPT. 7, 20*d*
ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Rubber Co., Ltd.—address, SEPT. 7, 20*d*
ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Tea Co., Ltd.—address, SEPT. 7, 20*d*
ROSENBAUM, M.—police court charge, AUG. 12, 9*f*
ROSENBERG, Dr. A. (Germany)—health, AUG. 22, 9*g*
at Nuremberg, on Church and racialism, SEPT. 7, 14*e*
on Evian conf. (s.), JULY 9, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ROSENBERG, R.—police court charge, SEPT. 16, 9*d*
ROSENTHAL, Dr. A. (Palestine)—death, SEPT. 15, 10*g*
ROSENTHAL, M.: see RUSSELL, M.
ROSES—Christmas blooms: correspondence, AUG. 5, 8*e*; 8, 6*c*;—Tea: correspondence, JULY 5, 10*f*; article, 16, 15*f*
ROSS, Lady—will, AUG. 4, 13*e*
ROSS, A.—police court charge, JULY 11, 3*g*
ROSS, Canon A. G. G.—will, JULY 8, 12*d*
ROSS, Dr. C. (Australia)—on wool from wood (s.), JULY 22, 8*g*; on wool industry (s.), SEPT. 8, 9*b*
ROSS, Mr. C. S. (U.S.A.)—kidnapping: see under UNITED STATES: Crime
ROSS, Sir E. D.—appointment, JULY 21, 16*e*
on giraffe's walk (l.), JULY 16, 13*d*;
—Turkish language (art.; T.N.), AUG. 9, 28*c*
ROSS, Col. E. J.—appointment, AUG. 3, 12*e*
ROSS, Mr. H. M.—on railway dining cars (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*d*
ROSS, Sir J.—vice-chairman of Bacon Board, AUG. 3, 12*e*
ROSS, Maj. Sir R.—retirement, JULY 13, 13*c*
on Eire (l.), JULY 4, 10*b*
ROSS, Dr. T. A.—on mental psychology (s.), JULY 22, 11*d*
ROSSALL School—prize day, JULY 4, 23*a*
ROSSINGTON Hall—for sale, SEPT. 6, 4*g*; 26, 21*g*
ROSSITER, Mr. G. F.—on rainfall (l.), AUG. 24, 6*d*
ROSSLYN, J. Ireland—on oldest woman (l.), AUG. 18, 6*g*
ROSSONI, Signor (Italy)—on harvest (s.), JULY 4, 13*c*
ROTARY Hoes, Ltd.—registration, JULY 20 22*g*
ROTARY International—conf. (Stockholm), SEPT. 6, [illegible]
ROTENBACH, [illegible], and P.—police court charge, SEPT. 2, 6*e*
ROTH, Dr. C.—on Jews in Italy (l.), JULY 26, 13*e*
ROTH, M. C.—inquest, SEPT. 3, 15*g*
ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station—report, SEPT. 19, 18*c*
ROTHENSTEIN, Sir W.—"John and Elizabeth" acquired for Luxembourg collection (photo.), JULY 27, 18; self portrait presented to Graves Art Gallery, AUG. 18, 8*c*; French Government purchase, 18, 8*c*
ROTHERMERE, Lord—loan to Hungarian Museum of Art, JULY 2, 11*g*; 9, 11*g*
ROTHSCHILD, Lord—museum opening to visitors: announcement, AUG. 3, 13*a*; leaves for Monte Carlo, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
Tring Park—land to be sold, SEPT. 6, 4*g*
ROTHSCHILD, late Lord—British Museum, bequest to: Bill: see under BRITISH Museum; leading article, JULY 2, 13*d*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. J. A. de—in Parliament, on agricultural policy, JULY 14, 8*g*; Water supplies, 29, 8*f*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron L. (Austria)—confined in Vienna, JULY 16, 11*c*; position, 23, 12*d*
ROTHSCHILD Bank of Vienna—Government to take control, JULY 23, 12*d*
ROTTENBURG—Bishop: see SPROLL, Dr.
ROTTINGDEAN — preservation: recommendations accepted by Brighton Council, JULY 29, 11*f*
ROUGH, Miss M.—marriage, JULY 6, 19*f*
ROUND, Mr. J.—walking adventure, AUG. 12, 12*d*; leading article, 13, 11*d*
Round Table, SEPT. 8, 6*g*
ROUPELL, Lt.-Col. E. P. S.—death, AUG. 4, 12*b*
ROUS, Capt. G.—leaving for Port Said, JULY 6, 19*c*
ROUS, Mr. W. K.—sells Worstead estate, JULY 29, 19*g*
ROUSE, Mr. E. C.—on old painting of Doom (s.), AUG. 19, 9*c*
ROUT, Mr. J.—will, JULY 13, 10*g*
ROUTH, Cdr. C. A. R.—retirement, SEPT. 13, 17*f*
ROUVILLE, M. A. de (France)—on ports and docks (art., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 22*d*
ROVER Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 18*b*
ROWAN, Mr. J.—on trade unions (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*b*
ROWAN-HAMILTON, Col. G. B.—appointment, SEPT. 7, 14*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

ROWBOTHAM, Mr. G. H.—will, AUG. 17, 13*d*
ROWBOTTOM, Flying Off. W. L.—death, JULY 25, 11*e*
ROWE, Capt. H. H. K.—marriage, JULY 11, 17*e*
ROWE, Mr. H. J.—on the greatest batsman (l.), AUG. 12, 8*a*
ROWE, Mr. J. C.—on war debts to America (l.), AUG. 9, 8*b*
ROWE, Mr. J. G.—on camp schools (l.), AUG. 3, 6*b*
ROWE, Sir R.—on Trelawny's Wells (l.), AUG. 9, 8*d*
ROWING :—
Auriol Club regatta, AUG. 29, 5*f*
Bedford regatta, JULY 25, 5*d*; correspondence, AUG. 3, 6*c*
Chester regatta, JULY 18, 6*d*
Civil Service regatta, AUG. 15, 5*c*
Coaches, professional—State grant, SEPT. 26, 9*a*
Dittons Skiff and Punting Club regatta, SEPT. 5, 6*c*
Eire—Cobh regatta: British naval crew: participation refused, AUG. 16, 12*b*; Eire Govt. statement, 17, 12*e*
Eton College—House fours, JULY 25, 5*d*;—Macnaghten Cup, JULY 19, 7*f*;—Sculling, JULY 8, 6*f*; 18, 6*d*
Eton Excelsior regatta, AUG. 22, 5*b*
Germany — championships (Heilbronn): mobile grandstand, AUG. 10, 12*e*;—Essen regatta, JULY 13, 7*b*
Gresham Club regatta, SEPT. 5, 6*c*
Hammersmith regatta, AUG. 15, 5*c*
Henley regatta, JULY 1, 7*a*; 2, 4*e*; (photo.), 2, 16; 4, 8*a*; (photos.), 4, 8, 18;—U.S. school crews entertained by Mr. J. P. Kennedy, JULY 6, 19*c*
Henley Town regatta—arrangements, JULY 29, 5*g*
Ibis Club regatta, SEPT. 26, 6*f*
International regatta (Lisbon), AUG. 8, 4*g*
Kingston regatta, JULY 11, 8*d*
Kingston Club regatta, SEPT. 12, 6*f*
Lifeboat race, SEPT. 12, 6*e*
Maidenhead amateur regatta—prospects, JULY 30, 6*d*; results, AUG. 1, 5*b*
Maidenhead Club—regatta, JULY 11, 8*d*
Metropolitan amateur regatta, JULY 13, 7*b*; 14, 6*g*; 15, 5*f*
Molesey amateur regatta, JULY 18,6*c*
National Amateur Assn.—championship regatta, JULY 11, 8*e*; invitation eights, SEPT. 26, 6*f*
Netherlands — Amsterdam regatta, JULY 4, 8*d*
Norway—championships, JULY 11, 8*d*
Oxford boatmen v. Tideway boatmen, JULY 2, 4*g*
St. Dunstan's regatta, JULY 21, 6*f*
Sculling—Doggett's Coat and Badge: arrangements, JULY 13, 7*b*; 15, 5*f*; 27, 11*c*; result, 28, 5*g*; Correspondence, AUG. 1, 6*c*; 5, 8*e*; 11, 15*d*; 16, 8*e*;—Wingfield Sculls, JULY 19, 5*f*; 21, 6*f*;—World championship, AUG. 29, 5*e*; SEPT. 12, 6*b*
ROWING (continued) :—
Skiff Club regatta, AUG. 29, 5*f*
Skiff marathons, SEPT. 12, 6*f*
Staines regatta, JULY 25, 5*c*
Sunbury amateur regatta, AUG. 15, 5*c*
Teddington Reach regatta, AUG. 22, 5*b*
Thames, River—head of the river eights, SEPT. 26, 6*f*
Thames A.R.A. regatta, JULY 18, 6*d*
Twickenham Club regatta, SEPT. 5, 5*g*
United States—Radley College crew's visit: arrangements, JULY 5, 8*d*; AUG. 10, 4*f*; v. Tabor Academy, 26, 4*c*
Wargrave and Shiplake regatta, AUG. 15, 5*c*
West End A.R.A.—regatta, JULY 25, 5*d*; Scratch eights, SEPT. 12, 6*f*
Westminster School regatta, JULY 25, 5*d*
Weymouth Bay—boat capsized, JULY 21, 11*g*
ROWLAND, Mr. F.—chain and badge presented, SEPT. 24, 13*d*; (photo.), 24, 14; admitted, 29, 15*c* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
ROWLAND, Mr. P.—appointment, JULY 16, 9*g*
ROWLANDSON, Mr. L. F.—on signalmen's claim (evid.), JULY 25, 9*d*; 26, 7*b* (3* 4*)
ROWLES, H.—police court charge, SEPT. 16, 9*d* (4*)
ROWLINSON, Mr. E. G.—at Arras, JULY 11, 13*a*; at Ghent, 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ROWNTREE, Mr. A.—on Bunhill Fields (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*c*
ROWSE, Mr. A. L.—on Shakespeare (s.), SEPT. 6, 10*e*
ROWSE, Lt.-Col. R. A.—will, AUG. 29, 15*b*
ROWSON, Mr. S.—on inflammable films (l.), SEPT. 3, 11*e*
ROYAL : for organizations not listed below: see leading word of title,
ROYAL Air Force: see AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force
ROYAL Army Medical Corps—Commissions: vacancies, SEPT. 21, 16*d*
ROYAL Army Service Corps—Colonel Commandant, AUG. 16, 8*g*;—Record and Pay Office: officer in charge, AUG. 24, 6*f*
ROYAL Artillery—anti-tank regiments, JULY 15, 22*g*;—Appointments, JULY 9, 18*d*;—Dorsetshire Heavy Brigade: command, SEPT. 14, 15*f*;—88th (2nd West Lancs) Field Brigade: command, SEPT. 6, 7*f*;—99th (Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry) Field Brigade: command, SEPT. 17, 15*f*;—Territorial Brigades: King's Prizes, SEPT. 5, 7*c*; 6, 7*d*; 7, 6*g*; 24, 7*d*; 26, 7*g*;—3rd Division: command, JULY 9, 18*d*
ROYAL Bank of Canada: see under CANADA: Banking
ROYAL Bank of Ireland: see under IRELAND, Banking
ROYAL Bank of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND: Banking
ROYAL Berkshire Regt.—5th Battn.: command, JULY 6, 7*c*
ROYAL Corps of Signals—Colonel Commandant, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
ROYAL Dragoon Guards, 4th/7th—horses: farewell parade, AUG. 16, 8*g*; relief arrangements, 23, 13*c*

ROYAL East Kent Regt. (The Buffs)—memorial service, AUG. 8, 6*e*
ROYAL Engineers—Colonel Commandant, SEPT. 27, 22*g*;—Record and Pay Office: Chatham: Officer-in-Charge, AUG. 27, 15*f*;—Regimental alliance, JULY 13, 7*d*;—27th (London Electrical Engineers) A.-A. Battn.: new headquarters opened, AUG. 22, 7*c*
ROYAL Family—warrant holders list, JULY 13, 18*a*
ROYAL Free Hospital—ball in aid: arrangements, AUG. 5, 15*b*
ROYAL Fusiliers Old Comrades Assn.—reunion, JULY 25, 19*e*
ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea—accounts, AUG. 19, 8*g*
ROYAL Hotel Edinburgh Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 21*e*
ROYAL Hussars (Queen Mary's Own), 13th/18th—Colonel, JULY 14, 4*g*
ROYAL Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, 5th—horses: farewell display: arrangements, AUG. 9, 9*g*
ROYAL Marines—Chatham: best recruit's prize, SEPT. 14, 15*b*;—Deal Infirmary: appointments, JULY 12, 21*c*;—Education examination, SEPT. 15, 15*f*;—Officers: promotions: half-yearly list, JULY 1, 11*c*; examination results, AUG. 19, 6*b*;—Police: pay increase, AUG. 13, 15*f*; age limit, 20, 6*g*;—Portsmouth Division: inspection, JULY 9, 17*c*
ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich: see under ARMY
ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth: see under NAVY
ROYAL Naval College, Greenwich: see under NAVY
ROYAL Naval Reserve: see under NAVY
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve: see under NAVY
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Supplementary Reserve: see under NAVY
ROYAL Northern Hospital—clock exhib. in aid, JULY 4, 12*c*; 9, 15*a*;—Evening party: arrangements, JULY 23, 15*a*;—Pound Day: arrangements, SEPT. 26, 15*b*
ROYAL Society—charter book signed by Prof. Freud, JULY 5, 11*d*
ROYAL Tank Corps—Colonel Commandant, AUG. 25, 7*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*); —Warminster Barracks: opened, SEPT. 24, 15*a*; (photo.), 24, 14
ROYAL Tournament—profits, SEPT. 29, 5*g*
ROYAL Waterloo Hospital—gift to library, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
ROYAL Welch Fusiliers—Colonel, SEPT. 22, 20*g*
ROYAL Yacht Squadron—regatta, JULY 11, 7*b*
ROYALTY Theatre—JULY 14, 12*c*; 15, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ROYDE-SMITH, N.—on famous trains (art.; L.M.S.R.C.N.), SEPT. 20, 4*a*;—on lost property (art., L.M.S.R.C.N.), 20, 18*a*
ROYDS, Rev. T. F.—on litter (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*d*
ROYLANCE, Mr. C. F.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*a*
ROYCE, Mr. S. W. R.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, SEPT. 2, 9*g*
RUBBER:—
Ceylon—additional land allocated, AUG. 12, 17*g*;—Export quota, SEPT. 22, 16*c*
RUBBER (continued):—
Crops—statistics, JULY 18, 23*b*; 23, 21*b*; AUG. 1, 16*e*; 12, 17*e*; 17, 19*b*; 18, 16*d*; 19, 18*b*; 31, 16*a*; SEPT. 10, 19*b*; 16, 22*d*; 21, 19*g*
East Indies, Dutch—exports, AUG. 8, 18*e*; SEPT. 12, 12*b*;—Native crop licences, AUG. 3, 17*f*;—Production AUG. 8, 18*e*; SEPT. 12, 22*b*;—Stocks, AUG. 8, 18*e*; SEPT. 12, 22*b*
Estate depreciation (F.N.), AUG. 2, 17*b*;—Correspondence, AUG. 2, 17*g*;—Stride, Mr. L. A. (s.), JULY 27, 22*a*
Export quota—decision (F.N.), JULY 27, 20*a*; SEPT. 12, 21*a*; 13, 18*f*
Industry—Daukes, Mr. W. H. (s.), JULY 16, 19*a*; (F.N.), 16, 18*b*;—Fletcher, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 25, 22*d*; (F.N.), 25, 21*d*;—Scott, Mr. R. F. M. (s.), JULY 27, 22*a*
Malaya—exports, JULY 2, 21*c*; 6, 22*f*; 12, 22*g*; AUG. 4, 15*e*; 5, 17*f*; 12, 17*g*; SEPT. 6, 17*g*; 15, 16*f*;—Imports, AUG. 8, 18*g*;—Output, JULY 25, 23*g*; AUG. 25, 17*b*; SEPT. 24, 16*g*;—Stocks: statistics, AUG. 11, 16*g*; SEPT. 12, 21*g*
Manufacturing industry—labour: see under LABOUR;—Trade Boards Act Order, SEPT. 24, 7*b*
Price (F.N.), AUG. 25, 16*a*
Production—restriction scheme: continuance (F.N.), AUG. 10, 17*a*
Stocks (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 21*b*;—Statistics, JULY 5, 20*e*; 19, 21*g*; 25, 23*g*; 26, 18*f*; AUG. 9, 17*g*; 16, 17*g* (and 4*); 23, 15*g*; 30, 15*g*; SEPT. 6, 17*g* (4*); 20, 17*g*; 27, 19*g*;—World statistics, JULY 23, 21*b*; AUG. 19, 17*g*; SEPT. 15, 16*g*
Straits Settlements—shipments, AUG. 3, 17*g*; 5, 17*f*; SEPT. 3, 16*g*
United States—position (F.N.), JULY 27, 20*a*;—Consumption statistics, AUG. 13, 17*d*;—Statistics, AUG. 15, 18*g*; SEPT. 12, 22*b*
RUBBER Plantations Investment Trust, Ltd.—appointment, JULY 28, 23*g*
RUBENS — document: gift to Antwerp Museum, SEPT. 6, 11*d*; correspondence, 9, 13*d*
RUBENS, Mr. C.—on refugees (l.), JULY 11, 10*d*
RUBENS-REMBRANDT Associated Hotels, Ltd.—report, AUG. 1, 16*e*
RUBENSTEIN, Mr. A.—cancels Italian contract: returns Order of Crown of Italy, SEPT. 9, 10*c*
RUBEROID Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 22*a*
RUBIE, Mr. D. K.—marriage, JULY 18, 15*d*
RUBLEE, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—Director of Refugees Committee, AUG. 4, 10*e*; at meeting of committee, SEPT. 2, 11*e*
RUCART, M. (France)—position, SEPT. 22, 10*e*
RUCKERT, Miss L. J. R.—will, AUG. 19, 15*e*
RUDD, L. F.—police court charge, SEPT. 14, 7*c*
RUDD, Mrs. M. B.—will, JULY 1, 10*a*
RUDDOCK-WEST, Dr. T.—on medical propaganda (s.), JULY 18, 19*b*
RUDGE, C.—police court charge, SEPT. 23, 9*d*

RUDKIN, Maj. H. E.—on rainfall (l.), JULY 22, 10*e*
RUDLOE Park—sold, JULY 8, 28*e*
RUDOLF, Emperor—correspondence, SEPT. 30, 13*e*
RUFFLES, Tony : see under MURDERS
RUFFORD Abbey — contents described ; photograph ; sale announced, SEPT. 5, 9*c* ; correspondence, 7, 13*d*
RUGBY School—School House dinner, JULY 29, 17*b*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Mr. R.—on Colonial Office (l.), JULY 28, 10*d*
RUIS, Senor Don C. (Spain)—art exhib., SEPT. 23, 10*e*
RUISLIP—Moot Hall : revealed by reconditioning of old almshouses, JULY 25, 7*b*
RUKUBA Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 27, 20*d*
RUMANIA :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
All for the Fatherland Party : see *Iron Guard*, below
Armaments—French supplies : request, SEPT. 6, 12*c*
Army—hair : regulations, JULY 27, 14*f* ; —Monocles : medical certificates needed, JULY 27, 14*f*
Balkan Entente : see BALKAN
Child thrown out of third-floor window, JULY 25, 11*g*
Church—Baptist preachers : imprisonment : Baptist World Alliance ; resolution, SEPT. 20, 14*g*
Crime—prisons : laxity ; Governors dismissed, JULY 9, 11*d*
Crown Prince—attends funeral of Queen Marie, JULY 25, 11*b* ; in Florence, AUG. 30, 9*g* ;—Yacht : leaves for Southampton, SEPT. 17, 8*d* ; returns to Cowes, 19, 9*d*
Danube navigation : see DANUBE
Defence—Industries control, SEPT. 16, 11*b* ; measures, 20, 11*d*
Divorce—brigand's petition, SEPT. 21, 10*f*
Drama—Mme. L. Filotti (s.), JULY 7, 11*b*
Education—English studies : Sinaia summer school, JULY 9, 11*a* ; 11, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 11, 9*g* ;—School children : uniforms, SEPT. 8, 11*g*
Finance—exchange : British debts : agreement published, JULY 21, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; changes : British representatives in Rumania, AUG. 10, 17*g* ; allotment, 31, 16*b* (4*) ; new agreement, SEPT. 3, 9*c*, 16*f* ; Accounts, JULY 11, 23*d* ; AUG. 12, 17*g* ; SEPT. 10, 19*b* ;—Loans : service : new arrangement, JULY 12, 23*g* (F.N.), 12, 22*c* ; Monopolies Inst. : offer, SEPT. 12, 22*a* ; 1913 : bonds payable only in Rumania, JULY 21, 21*e* (4*) ; 1922 : service, JULY 21, 21*e* (4*)
Food—measures against speculators, JULY 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with—Carol, King, visit : see CAROL, King ; —London Legation : Press and Financial Counsellor, JULY 21, 13*g*
RUMANIA (continued) :—
Health campaign—bath trains for peasants, JULY 29, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Iron Guard—Arrests, SEPT. 19, 11*g* ; —Concentration camps, in, JULY 14, 13*g* ;—Trial : sentences, JULY 2, 11*c* ;—Women sent to convent, JULY 14, 13*g*
Jews : see under JEWS
King : see CAROL
Labour—trade unions : dissolved, SEPT. 22, 12*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Lepers—Tichilesti escape, AUG 3, 9*g*
Living, cost of, JULY 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Ministry—Under-Secretary for Press and Propaganda, JULY 16, 11*f*
Minorities — concessions : statute, AUG. 5, 11*b* ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 15, 6*d* ;—Dragomir, Prof. S. (art.), AUG. 31, 11*f* ;—Leading article, AUG. 11, 11*c* ;—Provinces : see *Provinces*, below ;—Statistics, AUG. 5, 11*b*
Nationality—denaturalization : decree, SEPT. 22, 12*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Navy—Lake Tasaul base : construction, SEPT. 5, 11*g*
Oil—export quota, JULY 2, 11*c*
Provinces—new divison, AUG. 16, 14*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; article by Prof. S. Dragomir, 31, 11*f* ; Map, 31, 11*f*
Queen-Mother : see MARIE
Railways—Vatra-Dornei to Ilva Mica : rush to complete, SEPT. 20, 11*d*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shepherd saint—abuser loses power of speech, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
Shipbuilding—Gen. Teodorescu (s.), SEPT. 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Shops—price regulations : official signs, JULY 19, 13*g*
Suicides—dynamite, AUG. 4, 9*g* ; Nonagenarian, 18, 11*g*
Trade—exports : allotment of proceeds, AUG. 31, 16*b* (4*) ;—France, with : see under FRANCE ;—Great Britain, with : new agreement, SEPT. 3, 9*c*, 16*f* ; Payments : see under *Finance : Exchange*, above
Vampire Hunt, AUG. 15, 10*b*
Wheat—exports to Great Britain : negotiations (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 17*c* ; British contract, 17, 12*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Women—conscription decree, SEPT. 20, 11*d*
Youth movement—order, SEPT. 8, 11*g*
Yugoslavia, relations with—conversations, SEPT. 26, 11*d* ;—Legations raised to Embassies, AUG. 24, 10*a*
RUMANIA, Princess Helen of—leaves for Paris, JULY 11, 17*b* ; in Florence, AUG. 30, 9*g*
RUMANIA, Prince Nicholas of—in Rumania, JULY 20, 14*f* ; 21, 13*g* ; attends funeral of Queen Marie, 25, 11*b*
RUMFORD, Mr. F.—on tantalum (p.), SEPT. 20, 15*f*
RUMLEY, G. T.—acquitted, SEPT. 14, 7*e*
RUMOURS—B.B.C. warning, SEPT. 28, 10*f*
RUNCIMAN, Lord :—
Czechoslovak advisory mission, JULY 26, 12*a* ; discussed in Parliament, 27, 8*c* ; 28, 8*b*, *c*, *e* ; comment,

RUNCIMAN, Lord :—
Czechoslovak advisory mission (continued) :—
27, 14*b*, *c* ; German comment, 28, 14*c* ; Sudeten German assurance, 28, 13*c* ; plans, 29, 14*b* ; experts and advisers, 30, 12*d* ; plans, AUG. 1, 9*b*, 10*c* ; discussed, 2, 10*a* ; leaves for Prague, 3, 10*c* ; (photo.), 3, 9 ; welcome in Prague (s.), 4, 10*d* ; lunches with Mr. B. C. Newton ; leaves for Zdar Castle, 8, 10*e* ; conversation with Sudeten German representatives, 8, 10*e* ; returns to Prague, 9, 12*g* ; conversation with Dr. Hodza ; receives Sudeten-Germans, 10, 12*a* ; meets Pres. Benesh, 11, 10*c* ; dinner party in honour, 11, 10*c* ; 13, 10*f* ; receives Hungarian delegates, 13, 10*f* ; visits Pres. Benesh ; conversations with Sudetens, 17, 9*c* ; discussions, 18, 10*e* ; conversation with Herr Henlein, 19, 12*d* ; meeting with M. Hodza, 20, 10*a* ; leaves for Oberplan, 22, 10*c* ; returns to Prague, 23, 10*e* ; conversation with Pres. Benesh, 24, 10*b* ; visits M. Hodza, 25, 10*a* ; conversations with Sudetens, 27, 10*b* ; conversation with Herr Henlein, 29, 12*d* ; meeting with Pres. Benesh, 30, 10*d* ; conversation with Dr. Kundt, SEPT. 1, 12*a* ; visits Pres. Benesh, 2, 12*a* ; 3, 10*c* ; 5, 12*a* ; discussions, 8, 12*a* ; meets Pres. Benesh, 9, 12*a* ; in Sudeten German demonstration, 13, 12*e* ; returning to London, 16, 12*b* ; in London, 17, 10*a* ; (photo.), 17, 10*b* ; audience of King, 19, 12*b*, 15*b* ; at Downing Street, 20, 12*e* ; at Foreign Office, 21, 10*c* ; Report, 29, 17*a* ; letter to Prime Minister, 29, 17*a*
Leading articles, JULY 27, 15*b* ; AUG. 8, 11*b*
" Duchacek "—Prague name, AUG. 25, 10*a*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), AUG. 29, 7*b*
" Lord Runzelmann "—note, AUG. 2, 10*a*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), SEPT. 15, 12*c* ; 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Photographs, AUG. 6, 9*c* ; SEPT. 7, 16
Sudeten German song, SEPT. 3, 10*c*
RURAL England, Council for Preservation of—conference arrangements, AUG. 27, 13*g*
RUSH-BEARING festivals—leading article, JULY 16, 13*d*
RUSHBROOKE, Mrs. L. J.—will, JULY 21, 10*g*
RUSHCLIFFE, Lord—unemployment relief winter allowances : receives deputation, JULY 8, 16*g* (3* 4*)
RUSHFORTH, Mr. G. M.—will, JULY 21, 10*g*
RUSHTON, Mr. H. T.—design for Boultham Church, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
RUSHWORTH, C. P.—death, AUG. 30, 9*g*
RUSHWORTH, Sergt.-Maj. G. H.—death, SEPT. 10, 12*e*
RUSKIN, John—French Jura : plaques to be unveiled, JULY 11, 13*g*
RUSKIN College, Oxford—scholarships, JULY 11, 21*c*
RUSS, Mr. A. —on motoring in France (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*b*
RUSSELL, Lord—leaving for Mediterranean cruise, AUG. 23, 13*a* ; returns to England, SEPT. 14, 13*a*
RUSSELL, Miss A. I.—marriage, JULY 20, 17*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. C. B.—on leprosy (l.), JULY 21, 10*b*
RUSSELL, C. V.—police court charge, AUG. 6, 7*g*
RUSSELL, D. —police court charge, JULY 1, 12*g*
RUSSELL, Maj. D.—appointment, AUG. 24, 6*f*
RUSSELL, Mr. F. S.—retirements, JULY 15, 25*d*
RUSSELL, Lt.-Col. H. E.—appointment, AUG. 25, 15*g*
RUSSELL, Mr. H. W.—on students in Edinburgh (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*b*
RUSSELL, Sir John—at British Assn., on crop yields, AUG. 24, 12*d*
RUSSELL, Group Capt. J. C.—appointment, SEPT. 28, 10*g*
RUSSELL, J. S.—on Cape Horn (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
RUSSELL, M.—name changed, SEPT. 28, 3*e*
RUSSELL, Miss M.—inquest, SEPT. 16, 7*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. R.—on motoring in France (l.), SEPT. 14, 6*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. R. J.—on agricultural policy (s.P.), JULY 14, 8*g*
RUSSELL, Capt. S. J. C.—on camping regulations (s.), SEPT. 5, 14*a* (3* 4*)
RUSSELL, V. M.—inquest, SEPT. 17, 5*g*
RUSSELL, Sir W.—painting purchased by Queen, JULY 29, 14*c*
RUSSELL (Gordon), JULY 23, 17*c* ; SEPT. 20, 7*f*
RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A. — on Spanish Armada (l.), AUG. 5, 8*e*
RUSSIA :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — peasants, uncollectivized : taxes, AUG. 24, 9*a*
Anti-Stalin organization — trials, AUG. 10, 11*b* ; SEPT. 1, 11*d*
Arctic : see under ARCTIC
Army—Europe : purge, AUG. 4, 10*b* ; reorganization, 25, 9*e* ; SEPT. 7, 11*b* ; 19, 11*f* ;—Far East : Gen. Lyushkoff (s.), JULY 4, 13*d* ; 14, 13*b* ; no women or alcohol, 27, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; purge, AUG. 4, 10*b* ; renamed Red Banner Army, SEPT. 19, 11*f* ;—Officers : flight to Manchukuo, AUG. 9, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Political Commissars : purge, SEPT. 19, 11 ;—Political testing, AUG. 31, 10*g* ;—Purge : Gen. Lyushkoff (s.), JULY 14, 13*b* ; AUG. 9, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ;—Strength, SEPT. 26, 11*e* ; 27, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Azerbaijan—death sentences, AUG. 25, 9*e*
Bolshevism—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 12, 18*d* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*e* ; 13, 7*a* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), JULY 11, 14*c* ;—Wagner, Herr (s.), JULY 9, 11*b*
Children — summer camps : *souper dansant* in aid : arrangements, JULY 11, 17*b* ; 13, 19*b*
China and Japan : see under CHINA

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Christianity—950th anniversary, JULY 27, 9*c*
Coal—trials, AUG. 10, 11*b*; Donetz arrests, SEPT. 1, 11*d*
Comintern: see COMMUNIST International
Communist Party—purging of purgers, AUG. 4, 10*b*
Crime :—
Terrorist plots—arrests and executions, AUG. 25, 9*e*; 31, 10*g*; SEPT. 1, 11*d*; 7, 11*b*; —Lyushkoff, Gen. (s.), JULY 14, 13*b*; AUG. 9, 11*a* (and 3* 4*); —Purging of purgers, AUG. 4, 10*b*;—Trials, AUG. 10, 11*b*
Czechoslovakia, relations with —Germany: attitude, JULY 14, 14*d*; SEPT. 21, 9*b*;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 12, 18*d*;—Göring, F.-M. (s.) SEPT. 12, 18*c*;—Russia to fulfil treaty obligations, SEPT. 7, 11*b*; repudiation denied, 21, 9*b*; M. Litvinoff (s.). 22, 9*a*; 24, 9*b*;—Sudeten German crisis: see CZECHOSLOVAKIA: Germans
Defence—frontier guards reorganized, SEPT. 19, 11*f*;—Maginot Line: special military districts, AUG. 25, 9*e*; Map, 25, 9*e*
Discontent—Gen. Lyushkoff (s.), JULY 4, 13*d*; 14, 13*b*
Drama—Moscow festival cancelled, AUG. 10, 10*f*
East, Far—purge, JULY 2, 12*g*; 4, 13*d*; 14, 13*b*
Finance—loans: internal issue, JULY 2, 11*c*
Finland, relations with—Finnish vessels seized, JULY 21, 7*d*
Fires—forest, AUG. 31, 10*f*; defence measure explanation, SEPT. 1, 12*e*; out of control, 5, 12*f*; 8, 11*c*; map, 1, 12*e*
France, relations with—Ambassador in Paris: see SURITZ, M.;—Litvinoff, M. (s.), SEPT. 24, 9*b*
G.P.U.—purge, AUG. 4, 10*b*
Germany, relations with—German trawler seized, SEPT. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*); released, 21, 9*g*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in Moscow: see SEEDS, Sir W.
Horses—tax on farmers, AUG. 22, 9*g*; 24, 9*a*
Indians—arrests; questions in British Parliament, JULY 12, 9*b*
Japan, relations with—Ambassador in Moscow: see SIGEMITSU, Mr.; —Manchukuo: see *Manchukuo*; below;—Sakhalin: see under SAKHALIN;—War; *Pravda* comment, AUG. 9, 12*b*; correspondence, 10, 8*b*
Kerensky, M. (s.), JULY 6, 18*e*
Manchukuo, relations with—Changhufeng: Russian defence works; Japanese protest, JULY 18, 11*b*; Russian denials, 18, 11*b*; Japanese gendarme killed, 19, 13*d*; Moscow discussion, 22, 13*d*; Japanese attitude, 23, 11*c*; fighting, 28, 13*e*; Japanese retake hill; Russian protest rejected, AUG, 1,

RUSSIA :—
Manchukuo, relations with (continued) :—
9*d*; fighting, 2, 10*e*; 3, 10*d*; 4, 10*a*; mutual protests, 4, 10*a*; fighting 5, 12*a*; Russians withdraw from Shotsaoping, 5, 12*a*; Moscow discussion, 5, 12*a*; Russian secrecy, 5, 12*a*; fighting; Japanese troop movements, 6, 10*d*; Russian bombardment, 6, 10*d*; Japanese protest, 6, 10*d*; Japanese proposals, 6, 10*d* (and 3* 4*); Russian air attack, 6, 10*d*; fighting, 8, 10*c*; Moscow conversations, 8, 10*c*; truce proposals rejected; Russian counter proposals 8, 10*c*; disputed section re-occupied, 8, 10*c*; frontier posts fixed, 8, 10*c*; reported Japanese offer, 8, 10*c* (3* 4*); German-Italian advice, 9, 12*a*; review of operations; recapture of Changkupeng denied; résumé of conversations, 9, 12*a*, *b*; fighting, 9, 12*a*, *b*; 10, 12*d*; Russians withdraw from positions, 10, 12*d*, Changkupeng Village bombarded, 10, 12*d*; Japanese statement, 11, 9*d*; fighting; 11, 10*d*; truce: agreement reached; 11, 10*d*; Russian troops over border admitted, 11, 10*d*; military positions: described; meeting to define; agreement being drafted, 13, 13*a*; 13, 9*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*); truce signed, 13, 9*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*); main forces withdrawn, 15, 19*b*; alleged violation: Russian protest, 15, 10*e* (and 3* 4*); 17, 10*e*; Border Commission disagreement, 23, 9*b*;—British attitude, AUG. 4, 10*c*;—China; opinion, AUG. 12, 12*c*;—France: consultations, AUG. 4, 10*c*;—Frontier demarcation: proposed joint commission, JULY 28, 13*e*; mixed commission to fix, AUG. 11, 10*d*; negotiations, 12, 12*a* 13, 9*d*; —Germany: comment, AUG. 9, 12*b*; 10, 12*d*;—Italy: attitude, AUG. 5, 12*b*; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Leading articles, AUG. 5, 13*b*; 12, 13*d*;—London Trades Council resolution, AUG. 12, 14*a*;—Maps, AUG. 2, 10*e*; 4, 10*a*; 5, 12*a*; 8, 10*c*; 9, 12*a*; 12, 12*a*;—Polish opinion, AUG. 4, 10*b*; —Russia: mass indignation, AUG. 3, 10*d*; 4, 10*a*
Ministry—changes, AUG. 24, 9*a*
Navy—Admirals shot, AUG. 31, 10*g*; —Kalinin, M. (s.), JULY 14, 14*b* (3* 4*);—*Kiroff*: completed, JULY 4, 13*g*;—*Leningrad*: completed, JULY 4, 13*g*;—Manoeuvres announced, SEPT. 15, 9*a*;—Political department: head, SEPT. 15, 9*a*; —Political testing, AUG. 31, 10*g*
Parliament—first sessions, JULY 19, 13*c* (3* 4*); session ends, AUG. 24, 9*a*
Poland, relations with—pact: Russian warning, SEPT. 24, 9*a*; terms of Note, 24, 9*b*; Russian forces on frontier, 26, 11*e*; 27, 14*d* (3* 4*)

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Refugees—China, in : position, SEPT. 6, 11*e* ;—League plans, SEPT. 10, 9*b*
Royal Family — members granted British naturalization, SEPT. 7, 14*a*
Rumania, relations with—Geneva discussions, SEPT. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Shipbuilding—M. Kalinin (s.), JULY 14, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Shipping—icebound, AUG. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
Tea—imports from China, JULY 7, 15*a*
Timber—Siberian : exports to Great Britain, AUG. 19, 17*g*
Trade—Egypt, with : Russian delegation invited, JULY 28, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; —Great Britain, with : shipping ; Lord Lloyd (s.), JULY 7, 13*c* ; —United States, with : negotiations, JULY 13, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 16*g*
Travel—article (" A week-end out of Moscow "), JULY 25, 15*f*
Tsar, former : see NICHOLAS II
Turkey, relations with—efforts to provoke trouble resented, JULY 12, 18*e* ; 13, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; Japan : Turkish Note, AUG. 12, 12*b*
War—anti-war day, AUG. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)
War, The Great—Finnish ships taken over : compensation claim : law case, JULY 12, 5*e* ;—Food purchases : finance : law case, JULY 12, 5*b*
RUSSIAN and English Bank—law case, JULY 12, 5*b*
RUSSO, Gen. (Italy)—to visit Germany, JULY 13, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; in Germany : received by Herr Hitler, 16, 11*e* ; visit to German Army, AUG. 8, 9*b*
RUST, Mr. L. J.—gift to Dickens House, JULY 16, 8*b*
" RUSTY Reservist "—on T.A. Reservists (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*b*
RUTHEFORD, V.—death, AUG. 26, 7*g*
RUTHERFORD, Lord—Dr. Darwin (s.), AUG. 20, 15*d*
RUTLAND, Duchess of—returns from Paris, JULY 23, 15*a*
RUTTER, Flight Lt. N. C. S.—appointment, JULY 19, 25*g*
RYAN, Mr. J.—directorship, SEPT. 5, 19*d*
RYAN, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—on subversive activities (s.), JULY 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
RYAN, Marcelle—police court charge, SEPT. 30, 14*a*
RYAN, Mrs. Matilda—police court charge, JULY 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
RYDE—Pier : correspondence, AUG. 19, 8*e*
RYDER, E.—death, JULY 21, 13*d*
RYDER, Miss I. C.—police court charge, SEPT. 27, 4*g*
RYDER and Son (1920), Ltd.—report, AUG. 6, 17*d*
RYDINGS, Mr. D. G.—report on economic conditions in Honduras, JULY 1, 15*g*
RYE—boys' club : Duke of Gloucester visits, JULY 20, 19*b*
RYLAND, Mr. F. T.—retirement, JULY 30, 9*g*
RYLAND, Mrs. M. — acknowledges sympathy, JULY 21, 17*b*
RYLAND, Mr. W. J.—on forgotten stations (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*g*
RYLANDS, Ethel—police court charge, SEPT. 8, 4*e*
RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 17*a*
RYLE, Prof. J. A.—on health services (s.), SEPT. 22, 13*f*
RYMILL, Mr. J. (Australia)—leaves for England, AUG. 11, 9*g* (and 3* 4*) ; marriage, SEPT. 17, 13*a*
RYNKIEHI, Mr. (Japan)—shooting incident : see SAKHALIN : Russia and Japan

S

" S."—on reredos (l.), AUG. 26, 15*d*
" S.C.V.A." — on Fr. E. Stewart-Brown (l.), AUG. 16, 14*d*
S.G.B. (Dudley), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 3, 16*g* ; Report, 20, 17*f*
" S.H.W."—on plurals (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c*
SAADULLA, Sir S. M. (Assam)—resignation, SEPT. 14, 9*c*
SAAR refugees—position, SEPT. 6, 11*e*
SAARBRUECKEN—loan : 1928 : service, AUG. 17, 15*g* ; agreement, 17, 16*c*
SABRY, Hassan Pasha (Egypt)—in Brussels, SEPT. 6, 11*b* ; leaves for England, 12, 11*g* ; in London, 13, 11*d* ; (photo.), 14, 14 ; Government luncheon, 21, 13*c* ; visits War Office, 22, 12*b* ; received by King, 22, 13*b* ; in London, 23, 12*g* ; luncheon in honour, 23, 15*c* ; leaves for Egypt, 24, 10*f*
on Army (s.), JULY 8, 18*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
SACHS, Mr. E. — K.C., JULY 30, 12*a* ; Recorder of Dudley, AUG. 16, 12*b*
SACHS, M.—police court charge, SEPT. 21, 7*b*
SACHSENBERG and Co., Ltd. — winding-up order, JULY 19, 5*b*
SACKVILLE Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 26, 19*f*
SACKVILLE-WEST, Mr. E. — on criticism of Germany (l.), AUG. 9, 13*d*
SACRED Study, Central Soc. of — lecture : date, JULY 15, 22*f*
SADGROVE, Mr. W. A. — on commercial values (l.), AUG. 15, 6*g* ; 20, 6*d*
SADI, Sayed Mohammed (Syria)—surrender, JULY 1, 15*d* ; deported to Syria, 2, 11*b* ; 5, 13*g* ; leading article, 18, 13*c* ; discussed, 29, 13*a*
SADLER, Sqdn. Ldr. W. R.—appointment, SEPT. 12, 22*g*
SADLER'S Wells Theatre — extension : see BAYLIS, Lilian ;—Opening : date, SEPT. 15, 8*c* ; — Wood, Sir H. : jubilee : message of congratulation, SEPT. 27, 10*e*
SAFES—thefts : Sittingbourne, SEPT. 20, 9*g* ; Theobalds Road, JULY 25, 9*g*
SAFETY first—Government publicity campaign : correspondence, JULY 19, 10*c* ; 22, 10*c* ; 27, 10*c*
SAFETY First Assn., National — air committee : chairmen, JULY 1, 13*g* ;—Leading article, AUG. 8, 11*c* ;—Nicholl, Sir A. H. : presentation, JULY 21, 11*b*

" SAFETY First " Council, London—meeting, JULY 21, 11*b*
SAGE, D. W.—police court charge, JULY 16, 4*d*
SAHUC, Dr. C. (France)—on silk weavers (art., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 23*b*
SAILORS' Soc., British—dinner, JULY 28, 17*b*
ST. ALBANS—Glenalmond: for sale, AUG. 6, 6*g*;—Town Clerk, JULY 7, 7*g*
ST. ALBANS Cathedral—statutes: reception date, AUG. 24, 13*f*
ST. ALBAN'S Court, Nonington—sold, SEPT. 22, 21*b*
ST. ANDREWS — Bishop: see REID, Dr. E. T. S.;—Council: meeting, AUG. 30, 5*g* (and 8*c*, 3* 4*); — Council chambers : Benjamin Franklin's facsimile of burgess ticket to be hung in, SEPT. 1, 9*g*;—Playing field: discussed, AUG. 30, 8*e* (3* 4*); — Preservation Trust: correspondence, JULY 9, 8*b*
ST. ANDREW'S Cathedral — Seabury, Bishop: memorial: stone laid, SEPT. 3, 6*e*
ST. ANDREW'S Gardens — photograph, SEPT. 14, 14
ST. ANDREWS Univ.—degrees, hon.: conferred, JULY 1, 18*c*; 7, 18*a*;—Gregory, James : see GREGORY, James ; — Observatory: to be built, JULY 8, 10*e*; —Rector: election date, JULY 8, 10*e*
ST. ASAPH—Bishop: see HAVARD, Rt.Rev. W. T.; — Dean appointed, JULY 16, 15*f*; — Diocese: lay readers' association formed, SEPT. 21, 13*c*;—Hospital: extension: tender accepted, SEPT. 24, 7*g*;—Housing scheme, SEPT. 16, 9*g*
ST. ASAPH Cathedral—Dean, Chancellor and Canon installed, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
ST. ASAPH County Secondary School—Governors' meeting, SEPT. 16, 15*a*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital — medical school scholarships, JULY 12, 10*g*
ST. BEES School—scheme, JULY 7, 13*d*; to be continued, 14, 9*e*
ST. CHRISTOPHER School, Letchworth—speech day, JULY 2, 17*d*
ST. COLUMB—church: royal gifts, JULY 14, 17*e*
ST. COLUMBA'S Church, Pont Street — Minister's colleague and successor appointed, JULY 19, 16*a*
ST. DAVID'S College, Lampeter — assn. dinner, JULY 7, 22*c*; Principal, 23, 15*e*
ST. DONAT'S Castle—for sale, SEPT. 8, 22*g*
ST. DUNSTAN'S—Executive Council: member, JULY 20, 7*f*;—Germany, visit to, JULY 23, 15*d*
ST. FRANCIS House, Woolwich—holiday home: appeal, JULY 7, 12*c*
ST. GEORGE the Martyr Church, Borough High Street — repairs: appeal, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—Duke of Kent visits, SEPT. 30, 15*b*
ST. GILES' Christian Mission and Wheatley's Homes—new hostel, AUG. 8, 13*g*
ST. GOVAN—chapel: article, AUG. 5, 15*f*; —Correspondence, AUG. 9, 8*d*
ST. HELENA—appeal by Bp. Aylen, SEPT. 5, 7*g*; response, 14, 12*a*; 15, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Economic situation: Bp. Aylen (s.), SEPT. 14, 12*a*; 15, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Friends Assn.: to be formed, SEPT. 3, 13*e*
ST. JAMES'S Palace — guard changing: spectators (photo.), AUG. 17, 14
ST. JOHN of Bletso, Lady—dance, JULY 9, 15*b*
ST. JOHN, Miss D. — police court charge, AUG. 13, 7*d*
ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade — flag day: financial result, AUG. 24, 7*g*;—Nursing Divisions: camp, AUG. 3, 13*g*
ST. JOHN'S, Regent's Park — endowment fund: gift, JULY 7, 22*f*
ST. JOHN'S Church of England School, Clarendon Road—opened, JULY 5, 16*e*
ST. JOHN'S Hall Clerical Union—reunion: date, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
ST. KILDA—house and field mice: note, SEPT. 10, 8*d*
ST. LAWRENCE, river—elevator charges: Tramp Shipping Administrative Committee (s.), JULY 21, 25*g*;—Thousand Islands bridge: opened, AUG. 19, 12*a*; —Waterway : Pres. Roosevelt (s.), AUG. 19, 12*a*; Mr. M. Hepburn (s.), 20, 9*c*; 22, 9*b* (3* 4*); renewed invitation to Ontario, SEPT. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*); Mr. M. Hepburn (s.), 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
ST. LAWRENCE Alloys and Metals, Ltd.—acquisition, AUG. 3, 18*e* (4*)
ST. LAWRENCE Jewry Church—New Zealand gift: correspondence, JULY 5, 15*e*; 6, 17*e*
ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA—Palace Pier: for sale, AUG. 9, 7*c*; SEPT. 13, 8*g*
ST. MARTIN - IN - THE - FIELDS — vaults: clearance: faculty granted, JULY 4, 11*e*
ST. MARTIN'S Theatre, AUG. 12, 10*c*; 13, 8*c* (3* 4*); SEPT. 8, 10*c*
ST. MARY Magdalene Church, Southwark —vicar's farewell service to traders and others, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
ST. MARY the Virgin Community, Wantage —Indian appointment, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
ST. MARY'S Hospital—vice-president, JULY 11, 11*b*
ST. MARYLEBONE—Library, new: (photo.), JULY 2, 16;—Portman Day Nursery, 14, 17*f*; (photo.), 16, 16
ST. MICHAEL'S College, Tenbury—commemoration, SEPT. 30, 10*c*
ST. MICHAEL'S Diocesan House—address, SEPT. 20, 15*d*
ST. MONICA'S School, Clacton-on-Sea—speech day, JULY 8, 10*f*
ST. MONICA'S School, Kingswood—speech day, JULY 2, 23*b*
ST. OLAVE'S Grammar School—speech day, JULY 23, 17*g*
ST. PANCRAS—antiquities exhib., SEPT. 22, 8*b*; 27, 8*d*; leading article, 23, 13*d*;—Libraries: report, AUG. 3, 13*c*;—Street lighting scheme, JULY 14, 11*g*
ST. PANCRAS House Improvement Soc.—garden party in aid, JULY 14, 17*d*
ST. PATRICK'S Catholic Club—prosecution, JULY 26, 9*g*
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral—Seafarers' service: date, SEPT. 10, 8*c* (12*a*, (3* 4*)
ST. PAUL'S Girls' School—scholarships, JULY 21, 9*c* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
ST. PAUL'S School—exhib. of wall paintings, JULY 5, 12*b*; dinner, 6, 9*d*; High Master, 27, 14*e*
ST. QUENTIN, M. de (France)—received by M. Bonnet, AUG. 12, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

ST. QUINTIN, Miss N. L.—marriage, AUG. 29, 15*d*
ST. STEPHEN, first King of Hungary—900th anniversary of death, AUG. 9, 11*g*; 18, 9*e*; 19, 13*f*; 20, 9*f*; 23, 9*c*; (photo.), 29, 9*f*; coinage issue (photo.), 22, 9
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital—medical school: scholarships, JULY 12, 10*g*; old students' dinner cancelled, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
ST. VINCENT—Administrator, JULY 2, 11*d*
ST. WINIFRED'S School, Llanfairfechan — headmistress, JULY 9, 9*g*
STE. MADELEINE Sugar Co., Ltd. — chairman's resignation: appointments, JULY 9, 19*d*; crop report, 21, 21*e*
SAIONJI, Prince (Japan)—Prince Konoe to visit, SEPT. 15, 9*e*
SAKER, Bartle (South Africa), Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 23*b*
SAKHALIN — Russia and Japan: border incident, AUG. 15, 9*b*; map, 15, 9*b*
SAKLATVALA, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, JULY 29, 17*a*
SAKLATVALA, Sir Nowroji—death, JULY 23, 14*b*; 27, 16*d*; funeral 27, 17*f*; appreciation, 30, 14*e* (3* 4*)
SAKOWSKY, Herr G. A. (Germany)—Philippines incident, AUG. 31, 10*f*; SEPT. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
SALADRIGAS, Don A. (Cuba)—Minister of Justice, AUG, 13, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SALAMAN, Dr.—at British Assn., on plant viruses, AUG. 24, 12*c*
SALAMAN, Mr. Asher—will, JULY 27, 19*g*
SALAMAN, R. N.—on potatoes (l.), AUG. 1, 15*f*
SALAS, Señor Luis (Chile)—Minister of Interior, SEPT. 19, 11*g*
SALE, Mr. M. — on "The Gentle Philosopher" (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*c*
SALEH, Abulkhalil (Palestine)—death, SEPT. 17, 10*g*
SALEM, Signor P. A. (Italy)—resigns, AUG. 12, 12*f*
SALERNI, Commendatore Piero — gearless motor: British Assn. demonstration and discussion, AUG. 23, 10*e*; leading article, 23, 11*c*
SALFORD — Art Gallery: extension, SEPT. 27, 17*f* (1* 2*) (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Bishop: see HENSHAW, Rt. Rev. T.;—Corporation: Bill before Parliament, JULY 23, 8*c* (3* 4*); 27, 7*d*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*;—Electoral, SEPT. 17, 15*g*
SALGADO, Senator P. (Brazil)—denounced, AUG. 1, 9*e*; acquitted, 24, 9*g*
SALIQUET, Gen. (Spain)—movements, JULY 26, 12*c*
SALISBURY — archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY; — Diocese: clergy gathering: drink licence not to be taken out, JULY 1, 18*e*; — St. Thomas's Church: correspondence, SEPT. 3, 6*d*
SALISBURY, Dr. F. O.—on motorists at cross-roads (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*
SALISBURY (Rhodesia) Goldfields, Ltd.—address, SEPT. 17, 18*g*
SALISBURY Theological College — triennial festival, JULY 2, 17*f*
SALKIND, Herr A. (Austria)—sentenced, SEPT. 6, 11*g*
SALMON — fly casting: Ranelagh competition (photo.), JULY 11, 17
SALMOND, Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir J.—engagements, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
on Air Defence Cadet Corp (l.), JULY 14, 10*b*; — Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Soc. (l.), AUG. 4, 6*b*
SALOMON, Mr. S.—on Jewish refugees (l.), JULY 12, 12*f*
SALOMONS, Sir D.—Sir H. K. Wood (s.), JULY 2, 9*d*
SALONEN, Mlle. S. (Finland)—expelled from college, SEPT. 15, 9*c*; 16, 10*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 19, 7*b*
SALSBURY, Mr. W. A.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
SALT, Mrs. V. S.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*e*
SALTER, Dr. Alfred—law case, JULY 15, 4*a*
SALTER, Sir Arthur:—
on food supplies in war (l.), JULY 9, 13*e*; — Foreign Affairs Committee (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*d*
SALTER, Betty—police court charge, AUG. 29, 7*c*
SALTER, D. F.—police court charge, AUG. 5, 9*b* (3* 4*)
SALTER, Mr. W. H.—on haunted castles (l.), AUG. 3, 11*e*
SALTERS' Inst. of Industrial Chemistry—awards, AUG. 10, 9*b*
SALTOUN, Lord — on fire brigades (s.P.), JULY 13, 8*a*
SALUSBURY, Mr. F. H.—death, JULY 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)
SALVADOR—Canada relations with: see under CANADA;—Mexican oil purchase, AUG. 22, 9*c*; 23, 15*e*
SALVATION Army — Boxmoor outing (photo.), AUG. 20, 7; — General: General Booth's term extended, AUG. 24, 10*e*;—Hoxton: new centre: foundation stone laid, SEPT. 19, 17*d*;—International crisis: conferences, SEPT. 22, 12*g*; — London poor: party arrangements, AUG. 16, 15*d*;—Millfield Home, Brittlewell: extension, JULY 23, 15*e*; opened, 25, 17*e*
SALVIDGE, Mr. E. J.—law case, JULY 15, 4*a*
SALZBURG—correspondence, SEPT. 7, 13*e*; 12, 8*c*
SAMMUT, Mr. E.—law case, JULY 1, 4*c*; 26, 4*b*
SAMNUGGUR Jute Factory, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 23*a*
SAMPLE, Mr. C. H.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
SAMPSON, F. H.—police court charge, SEPT. 1, 9*a*; 8, 4*f*; 15, 7*d*
SAMPSON, Mr. H. C.—member of W. African commission, AUG. 5, 12*g*
SAMPSON, Mr. H. W.—death, AUG. 8, 12*b*
SAMSON, Sir E. M.—on motor prosecutions (evid.), JULY 8, 8*f*
SAMUEL, Lord—in Scotland, AUG. 25, 13*b*
at Caxton Hall, on Keshub Chunder Sen, JULY 12, 18*c*;—at Grosvenor House, on India, SEPT. 10, 7*c*;—at Kettering, on Germany and Czechoslovakia, SEPT. 12, 18*e*;—at Oxford, on Europe; League of Nations; foreign policy, AUG. 1, 12*a*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on family allowances, JULY 8, 7*c*;—Finance Bill, JULY 22, 8*a*;—Refugees, JULY 28, 8*a*
on Oxford Soc. (l.), JULY 8, 11*c*

SAMUEL, Sir E.—returns to London, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
SAMUEL, Mr. M. — on international force (l.), AUG. 1, 6*a*; 16, 8*e*
SAN Filippo, Charles (U.S.A.)—attack on police, AUG. 16, 11*b*
SAN Francisco—exhibition: arrangements, JULY 15, 16*b*; 16, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Grace Cathedral: bells: carillon described, AUG. 23, 10*f*
SAN Gimignano — article, AUG. 8, 13*g*; (photo.), 8, 14; — Correspondence, AUG. 17, 11*e*
SAN Paulo (Brazilian) Rly. Co.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 18*g*
SAN Pueblo—fire: see under PHILIPPINES
SAND devil: see WEATHER: Wind: Whirlwind incidents
SANDAC Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 25*e*
SANDBACH, Parker and Co., Ltd.—formation, JULY 14, 20*g* (4*)
SANDBACH, Tinne and Co., Ltd.—formation, JULY 14, 20*g* (4*)
SANDEMAN, Mr. F. D. S.—will, JULY 30, 15*f*
SANDERS, Sir C.—death, SEPT. 8, 14*c*
SANDERS, Lt. G. P. (India)—wounded, AUG. 13, 9*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
SANDERS, Canon W.—death, AUG. 10, 11*g*
SANDERS and Sanders, Ltd.—registration, AUG. 9, 17*f*
SANDERSON, Mr. A. — Coronation Medal, SEPT 17, 7*a*
SANDERSON, A. E. — police court charge, AUG. 13, 17*g*
SANDERSON, Lt.-Col. A. G.—appointment, JULY 11, 9*e*
SANDERSON, Sir F.—in Nuremberg, SEPT. 8, 15*b*
SANDERSON, Mr. J. T.—death, JULY 20, 19*c* (3* 4*); 23, 14*d*; will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
SANDFORD, Lt.-Col. D. A.—on Blattengeta Herouy (l.), SEPT. 23, 14*b*
SANDFORD, H. N. F.—on a titmouse's nest (l.), AUG. 9, 8*d*
SANDFORD, Mr. H. T.—will, JULY 1, 10*b*
SANDHAM, Maj. W. F. N.—death, AUG. 3, 12*d* (3* 4*)
SANDHURST, Lady—returning from Switzerland, AUG. 10, 15*a*
SANDHURST, Lord — returns to England, SEPT. 17, 13*b*
SANDLER, Herr (Czechoslovakia) — on Sudeten Germans (s.), SEPT. 20, 12*b*
SANDLER, Hr. (Sweden)—in Copenhagen, JULY 23, 11*d*; at Geneva, SEPT. 12, 11*a*
at Geneva, on Sanctions, SEPT. 14, 9*c*
on Aland Islands (s.), SEPT. 9, 11*c*
SANDON, Lord:—
at L.C.C., on town planning, JULY 20, 19*d*
on pomegranates (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*d*
SANDYS, Mr. E. D.:—
Air defence secrets—alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act: discussed in Commons, JULY 1, 8*c*;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), JULY 26, 7*g*;—Committee, Select: appointed, JULY 1, 8*c*, 16*b*; chairman; meetings, 5, 14*g*; 6, 16*e*; 7, 16*d*; 8, 16*g*; 9, 12*d*; 12, 16*c*; 13, 16*f*; 14, 14*b*; 15, 16*f*; 16, 12*e*; 19, 14*d*; 20, 14*g*; 21, 14*c*; (P.N.), 22, 14*f*; special report, 27, 14*f*;
SANDYS, Mr. E. D.:—
Air defence secrets (continued):—motion in Commons, 28, 9*a*; meetings, 29, 11*d*; 30, 14*d* (3* 4*); AUG. 4, 10*e*; 5, 12*f*; first report completed, AUG. 6, 10*f*; published, SEPT. 29, 7*e*; leading article, 29, 13*d*;—Committee of Privileges: discussed, JULY 1, 16*b*; report, discussion in Commons (P.Q.), 5, 9*c*; note, 5, 14*g*; (P.Q.), 6, 9*a*; discussed, 12, 9*d*;—Cripps, Sir S. (s.), JULY 4, 21*d*;—Inquiry, military: announced, JULY 1, 16*b*; Army Council meeting (P.Q.), 6, 8*d*; summons to attend discussed in Commons, 12, 9*d*; new information (P.Q.), 15, 8*e*; discussed, 15, 16*d*; Speaker's ruling, 19, 8*g*; discussed in Commons, 20, 8*b*;—Leading articles, JULY 1, 17*b*; 19, 15*c*;—Marchbank, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 4, 24*g*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 4, 21*d*;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), JULY 4, 21*d*;—Winterton, Lord (s.), JULY 4, 21*d*
at Central Hall, on national service, JULY 1, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Official Secrets Act, alleged threatened prosecution under, JULY 1, 9*d*; summons to attend military inquiry, 20, 8*d*
SANFORD, Mt.—ascent, JULY 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SANGAMO Weston, Ltd. — amalgamation plan, AUG. 10, 17*g*
SANGER, Lady—arrives from S. America, SEPT. 23, 15*b*
SANGER, Sir E.—leaves for S. America, AUG. 8, 13*a*
SANGERS, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 7, 26*a*
SANGRONIZ, Señor (Spain)—position, SEPT. 30, 13*f*
SANGSTER, Miss Annie—will, AUG. 10, 15*c*
SANGSTER, Rev. W. E.—appointment, JULY 27, 10*d*
SANITARY Inspectors' Assn.—conf. (Edinburgh), SEPT. 7, 8*g*
SANITARY Inst., Royal — health congress: see under HEALTH, public
SANKEY, Lady—reception, JULY 7, 22*b*
SANT, Maharaj Kumar of — in London, AUG. 11, 13*a*
SANTA Fé—bonds and debentures: interest resumption, AUG. 2, 17*c*
SANTA Rosa Milling Co.—meeting, JULY 7, 25*f*
SANTOS, Senhor D. de S. (Brazil)—British Council scholarship: leaves for England, SEPT. 16, 10*b*
SANTOS, Pres. E. (Columbia)—inauguration arrangements, JULY 14, 13*c*
SAO Paulo—President's visit, JULY 25, 11*g*
SAO Paulo Rly.—loan: lost certificates cancelled, AUG. 31, 19*c*
SAPHIR, A.—police court charge, SEPT. 3, 7*g* (and 12*e*, 3* 4*); 22, 7*b*
SAPIEHA, Prince Paul Frederick — arrives from Poland, AUG. 26, 13*b*
"SAPPER": see MCNEILE, Lt.-Col. C.
SARAWAK, Rajah of—daughters not Princesses (l. quoted), JULY 26, 9*d*
SARAWAK Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report, JULY 5, 21*e*

SARGENT, Mr. A. G. H.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
SARGENT, Mr. John—at British Assn., on local education authorities, AUG. 20, 15*c*
SARGENT, Dr. M.—Australian tour, SEPT. 23, 10*b*
SARLL, Flight-Lt. J. H. G.—marriage, AUG. 25, 13*b*; (photo.), 25, 14
SAROLEA, Prof. C.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 28, 12*e*;—National Anthem (l.), JULY 27, 15*e*
SAROYAN, Mr. W. — "Love Here Is My Hat," JULY 15, 22*d*
SARRAUT, M. (France)—G.C.V.O., JULY 21, 14*b*
on unity (s.), SEPT. 12, 12*c*; Defence measures (s.), 13, 12*c*
SASKATCHEWAN — by-election: Rumbolt: result, AUG. 6, 9*e*;—Parties, political: strength, AUG. 6, 9*e*
SASS, N. N.—name changed, JULY 15, 3*f*; 16, 3*f*
SASSIENI, N. N.: see SASS, N. N.
SASSOON, Lady—leaves for Vittel, JULY 27, 17*b*
SASSOON, Sir P.—opens new building at Kilvington Hall School, JULY 11, 11*b*; distributes prizes at Royal College of Art; (s.), 16, 8*g*; Secretary, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
Building trade—opens Olympia exhib.; (s.), SEPT. 17, 13*d*
Engagements, AUG. 4, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Speaker's procession film, JULY 29, 8*g*
SASSOON, Mr. S.—"The Old Century, and Seven More Years," SEPT. 20, 7*d*
SATCHWELL, Miss A. M.—will, JULY 20, 19*g*
SATO, Mr. N. (Japan)—appointment, SEPT. 10, 9*a*; resignation, 30, 14*d*
SATTERTHWAITE, Lt.-Col. C. R.—on Grace Darling (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*d*
SATYAMURTHI, Mr. S. (India)—on Federation (s.), JULY 11, 13*b*
SAUATRA—Bishop: see JAROUSSEAU, Mgr.
SAUD, Emir (Saudi Arabia)—leaves London, AUG. 6, 9*g*; at Marseilles, 13, 9*g* (3* 4*); in Paris, 15, 12*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*); in London, 17, 10*f*; (photo.), 17, 14; luncheon party, 18, 13*b*; luncheon in honour, SEPT. 1, 15*b*; leaving London: message to *The Times*, 7, 15*c*
SAUMUR — château (photo.) (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 15
SAUNDERS, Capt. A. H.—appointment, AUG. 26, 12*e*
SAUNDERS, B., H. G., R. and D.—death, SEPT. 5, 12*d*; inquest, 8, 7*d*; funeral, 10, 7*d*
SAUNDERS, F.—on Margate (l.), AUG. 5, 8*e*
SAUNDERS, H.—death, SEPT. 19, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SAUNDERS, S. B. — police court charge, SEPT. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*)
SAUNDERS, W. J. — police court charge, SEPT. 13, 7*f*
SAVAGE, Mr. M. J. (New Zealand):—
on air mails (s.), JULY 8, 18*e*;—Budget (s.), JULY 23, 11*b*;—Czech crisis (s.), SEPT. 16, 11*c*; 30, 11*b*;—Immigration (s.), JULY 1, 15*e*;—Labour Party policy (s.), SEPT. 23, 11*d*; — League of Nations (s.), AUG. 20, 10*f*;—
SAVAGE, Mr. M. J. (New Zealand) (continued):—
London funds (s.), JULY 15, 23*f*; —War: Empire unity (s.), SEPT. 14, 10*f*;—Wellington Cathedral fund (s.), JULY 21, 13*c*
SAVAGE, Mr. and Mrs. R.—golden wedding, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
SAVAGE, Mr. R. W.—will, JULY 30, 15*f*
SAVAGE, Dr. S. W.—appointment, SEPT. 17, 7*g*
SAVAGE, Sir W. G.—M.D., Bristol, JULY 4, 23*c*
SAVERNAKE Forest—Parliament: question, JULY 27, 7*e*; to be transferred to Forestry Commission, 30, 14*f* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
SAVILE ROW—changes: article, SEPT. 23, 6*f*; leading article, 23, 13*d*; correspondence, 30, 13*d*
SAVILL, Mr. H. N.—on town planning (l.), JULY 8, 12*c*
SAVINGS Certificates, National — North Wales Region: conf. (Llandudno), SEPT. 24, 7*e*;—Sales: statistics for three months, JULY 1, 23*f*; five days, 1, 23*f*; for nine days, 13, 25*g*; weekly, 4, 11*g*; 11, 11*g*; 18, 9*g*; 20, 22*e*; 25, 9*g*; 27, 20*f*; 30, 9*g*; AUG. 1, 7*g*; 3, 17*d*; 8, 7*g* (3* 4*); 10, 17*g*; 15, 7*g*; 17, 15*f*; 24, 16*c*; 27, 7*g*; 31, 15*d*; SEPT. 2, 9*g*; 7, 18*a*; 14, 17*g*; 16, 9*g*; 21, 18*a*; 26, 9*g*; 28, 17*d*; 29, 9*g*
SAVINGS Committee, National — holidays with pay: special scheme, SEPT. 17, 7*b*; leading article, 19, 13*c*;—Report, SEPT. 17, 7*b*
SAVINGS Unit Trust—interest yield, JULY 2, 19*g*; 5, 20*e*
SAVORY, Mr. E. B.—on carriages, old (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*;—Lamb prices (l.), AUG. 30, 6*d*
SAVORY and Moore, Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 23*e*; Dividend, SEPT. 13, 19*c*
SAWERS, Maj. C. M. O.—appointment, AUG. 24, 6*f*
SAWTELLS of Sherborne, Ltd.—registration, AUG. 9, 17*f*
SAWYER, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA, Duke of—entertained by Government, SEPT. 23, 15*b*
on German ex-Service men's visit to England (s.), SEPT. 23, 7*d*
SAXONE Shoe Co., Ltd. — dividend, JULY 30, 18*d*
SAXONY — loan (1927): bonds cancelled, JULY 13, 30*d*
SAXTON, Miss D. M.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*f*
SAYER, Mr. T. L. — on hawk moths (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*c*
SAYERS, Miss D. L. — on *Troilus and Cressida* (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*d*
SAYERS, G. F. B. and F. A. B.: see under MURDERS
SAYERS, Mr. J. — president of Inst. of Journalists, SEPT. 13, 9*a*
SAYERS, Mr. W. C. B.—on librarians (s.), AUG. 17, 8*c*
SAYLE, Mr. R. T. D.—master of Merchant Taylors' Company, JULY 25, 9*g*; AUG. 19, 9*g*
SCALES, Lt.-Col. C.—promotion, JULY 16, 17*d*
SCAMBLER, Sqdn. Ldr. J. R. I.—retirement, AUG. 5, 7*e*

SCANDINAVIA—drama: English companies tour announced, SEPT. 1, 10*b*;—Education: German and French text-books agreement, AUG. 30, 12*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*); —Foreign Ministers meeting, JULY 23, 11*d*;—Naval limitation agreements: see under NAVIES; — Social Democratic rally (Odense), JULY 4, 13*b*;—Unity: agreement, JULY 4, 13*b*

SCAPA Soc.—report, JULY 2, 7*g*

SCARBOROUGH—electoral, JULY 22, 11*g*

SCARBOROUGH, Flying Off. F. — missing, SEPT. 17, 10*g*; body found, 19, 11*g*

SCARBOROUGH Open Air Theatre, JULY 26, 10*b*

SCARLETT, Col. P. G.—appointment, JULY 5, 25*d*

SCHEEL, Dr. (Germany)—on students (s.), JULY 2, 11*d* (3* 4*)

SCHERMEWSKY, M. — police court charge, JULY 27, 16*f*

SCHEVENELS, Mr. W.—at T.U.C. conf., on war; international relations; Germany; Czechoslovakia, SEPT. 9, 7*a*

SCHIFF, Mr. M. L.—library sold, JULY 6, 17*e*; 8, 12*g*; correspondence, 8, 12*c*

SCHILLER, Mr. F. N.—death, JULY 25, 14*d*

SCHIRACH, Herr B. von (Germany)—in Rome, JULY 13, 15*b* (3* 4*); at Nuremberg, SEPT. 12, 11*c*

SCHLESINGER, Mr. W. M.—will, JULY 27, 19*g*

SCHMIDT, Herr (Switzerland)—death, JULY 27, 13*f*; 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)

SCHMIDT, M. August (Estonia)—luncheon, JULY 14, 17*c*; in Estonia, 22, 17*b*; returns to London, AUG. 24, 13*a*; leaves for Geneva, SEPT. 7, 15*b*

SCHMIDT, Maj.-Gen. D. R. (Germany)—death, AUG. 9, 7*a*

SCHMITT, F.—police court charge, AUG. 9, 9*d*

SCHMITZ, Dr. R. (Austria)—in prison, JULY 8, 15*f*; position, AUG. 22, 9*e*

SCHNABEL, Herr A.—gramophone recordings, AUG. 10, 10*d*

SCHNEIDER, M. (Switzerland) — skeleton found after 21 years, AUG. 15, 9*b*

SCHNEIDER, Sir S.—death, SEPT. 5, 14*e*

SCHNEIDER, Dr. W. A.—law case, AUG. 4, 3*g*; 11, 4*g*

SCHNELL, Clementina—monument: restoration, SEPT. 27, 8*d*

SCHOFIELD Brothers (London), Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 5, 5*g*

SCHOLES, Dr. Percy A. — on National Anthem (art.), AUG. 13, 11*f*; (l.), 20, 6*c*

SCHOLEY, Mr. G. J. — on little owl (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*c*; 28, 6*d*;—Mallards (l.), JULY 20, 10*e*; 26, 8*d*

SCHONELL, Dr. F. J.—on backward children (s.), AUG. 9, 15*e*; teaching of arithmetics (s.), 12, 9*a*

SCHREIBER, Miss M. P.—marriage, AUG. 11, 13*a*

SCHULDT Line — Mediterranean service, AUG. 2, 9*b*

SCHULTE, Mlle. — bust presented to Tate Gallery, AUG. 6, 12*c*; (photo.), 6, 12*c*

SCHULTE, Father P. — Arctic air rescue, AUG. 12, 12*b*; 13, 9*d*

SCHUMANN, Miss E.—death, SEPT. 26, 8*e*

SCHUSCHNIGG, Herr von (Austria)—possibility of placing on trial, JULY 1, 16*f*; confined in Vienna, 16, 11*c*; to be tried, AUG. 22, 9*e*; 23, 9*e*; health, SEPT. 10, 10*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

"Thrice Austria" — German ban, AUG. 13, 9*f*

SCHWAB, Herr H. (Germany) — death, AUG. 10, 11*c*

SCHWARTZ (Palestine)—death sentence confirmed, AUG. 3, 9*e*

SCHWARTZE, Capt. H. E.—death, SEPT. 8, 14*b*

SCHWARZGRUBER, Prof. R. (Germany)—Kidarnath expedition: see under HIMALAYAS

SCHWEDER, Mr. F. C.—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*

SCIENCE—Aga Khan (s.), JULY 9, 7*g*;—Bragg, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 26, 9*c* (8*d*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, AUG. 22, 6*e*;—Leading article, AUG. 18, 11*b*; —Research: Prof. C. E. M. Joad (s.), AUG. 11, 15*g*;—Truth: correspondence, JULY 1, 12*b*;—Word, meaning of: see under WORDS and phrases

SCIENCE and Learning, Soc. for the Protection of—secretary, JULY 25, 9*g*

SCIENCE and Technology, Imperial College of—Beit Fellowships, JULY 16, 14*a*

SCIENCE Museum—acquisitions, JULY 15, 11*c*; AUG. 18, 8*b*; SEPT. 12, 15*e*;—Aeroplane models: display, SEPT. 12, 15*e*;—Britzka: on view, SEPT. 12, 15*e*; (photo.), 12, 15;—Cyclotron: acquisition, SEPT. 10, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Wright brothers: aeroplane: placed in vaults, SEPT. 29, 9*g*

SCIENTISTS—wrongful dismissal: law case, JULY 1, 4*b*; 2, 4*a*; 5, 5*c*; 6, 4*c*; 7, 4*c*; 8, 4*a*; 9, 4*a*; 13, 4*a*; 14, 14*b*; 15, 4*c*; 16, 4*b*; 19, 5*a*; 20, 4*c*; 21, 4*d*; 22, 4*a*; 23, 4*c*

SCINDE Punjaub and Delhi Rly. Co.—annuities: sinking fund investments, AUG. 9, 21*b*

SCOONES, Mr. C. M.—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*

SCOTLAND:—

Administration—changes (P.Q.), JULY 29, 16*e*

Agriculture—statistics, AUG. 1, 15*a*

Air raid precautions: see under AIR raid precautions

Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY

Banking—Bank of Scotland: historical booklet (F.N.), AUG. 29, 19*b*; Dividend, SEPT. 21, 18*b*;—Royal Bank of Scotland: law case, JULY 13, 4*b*; Trade circular, AUG. 6, 16*g*; Historical booklet (F.N.), 29, 19*b*

Births, still—registration: Bill: before Parliament, JULY 6, 8*a*; 13, 8*a*; 21, 8*c*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*

Buildings — chimney-stack collapse: Coatbridge, AUG. 24, 7*b*

Crime:—

Corruption — prosecution, JULY 1, 12*g*

Manslaughter—prosecution, JULY 23, 4*d*

Murders — Hamilton, Mary: D. Macdonald charged, AUG. 31, 7*e*; SEPT. 1, 9*g*;—Powell, Jean R. (Edinburgh): body found, AUG. 8, 7*g*; J. Kirkwood

SCOTLAND :—
Crime :—
Murders (continued) :—
charged, 9, 9*a*, 16, 5*a*; 19, 6*b*; —Shaw (Glasgow): P. Carraher guilty of culpable homicide, SEPT. 14, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Probation system—Parliament: discussed, JULY 22, 8*d*
Robbery with violence—Edinburgh, JULY 25, 9*b*
Trials—procedure: Bill: before Parliament, JULY 6, 8*b*; 15, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*
Divorce—Bill (P.Q.), JULY 12, 9*b*; before Parliament, 13, 8*e*; 20, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*;—Statistics, AUG. 8, 17*g* (3* 4*)
Drowning accidents, AUG. 9, 8*g* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*)
Education—Catholic teachers in Rome, JULY 25, 11*g*;—Finance: rate agreed, JULY 22, 8*c*; correspondence, 28, 10*d*;—Group listening: correspondence, JULY 25, 13*e*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 22, 8*d*;—Perth and Kinross scheme: effect on MacDougall Bursary Fund: motion in Lords, JULY 12, 9*a*
Electricity—shock fatalities, AUG. 31, 12*c*
Emigration from—Scottish National Party manifesto, AUG. 29, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Explosions—Coatbridge, AUG. 24, 7*b*
Fires—Campbeltown gasworks, AUG. 10, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Fort William: Spean Hotel, AUG. 24, 7*c*;—Glasgow Exhib., SEPT. 8, 9*b*
Fish—herrings: air "spotting," JULY 15, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, JULY 15, 12*d*;—Curing stoppage: Board's order, AUG. 27, 7*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 30, 8*a*;—Landing restrictions: Clyde area committee resign, AUG. 5, 14*a* (3* 4*); 15, 7*g*; 30, 8*a*
Forestry — woodlands, private: meetings: arrangements, JULY 4, 22*g*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Health—education: conf. (Glasgow), JULY 20, 11*f*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 21, 8*e*
Health, Department of—vote agreed, JULY 21, 8*e*; chief engineer retires, SEPT. 7, 9*g*; growth, 23, 21*c*
Heraldry—feudal dues (P.Q.), JULY 20, 8*a*; — Macleans of Ardgour: claim, JULY 5, 16*e* (3* 4*); 6, 18*e* (3* 4*); 8, 8*b* (3* 4*); 9, 9*b*
Highland games — Aboyne, SEPT. 8, 15*d*; — Argyllshire gathering, SEPT. 15, 15*e*; 16, 9*f*; balls, 16, 15*b*;—Braemar gathering, SEPT. 9, 15*c*;—Invergordon gathering, SEPT. 26, 15*f*;—Lochaber gathering, AUG. 24, 13*a*;—Lonach gathering, AUG. 20, 13*b*;—Northern Meeting, Inverness, AUG. 20, 13*b*; 22, 13*a*; — Skye gatherings, SEPT. 2, 15*d*;
Highlands—conditions: Mr. D. Keir (art. quoted), AUG. 16, 9*a*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Housing—aged persons: committee's report, JULY 20, 19*c* (8*g*, 3* 4*); — Correspondence, AUG. 5, 8*b*; SEPT. 29, 8*b*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 21, 8*e*; — Rural: Bill: before Parliament, JULY 5, 10*a*; Royal Assent, 14, 8*b*; circular, AUG. 3, 12*e* (3* 4*); model by-laws, 4, 7*g*; Reconditioning, 8, 16*c*;—Statistics, AUG. 27, 8*e* (3* 4*); SEPT. 7, 9*g*;—Working class: building costs; Departmental Committee appointed; terms of reference and names, SEPT. 9, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Insanity—Control, Board of: law case, AUG. 17, 7*d*;—Detention order, expiration of: law case, AUG. 17, 7*d*
Kelp industry—note, AUG. 16, 10*d*
Labour — coalmining disputes: Bowhill Colliery, Cardenden, AUG. 1, 7*f* (3* 4*);—Jute industry: wage reduction: decision, JULY 15, 18*e*
Land Court—member, AUG. 15, 16*d*
Law — Courts: expenditure: vote agreed, JULY 22, 8*d*;—K.C.s: appointment, AUG. 3, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Law cases—Fettercairn House Boswell papers, in re, AUG. 22, 12*e*; — General Board of Control v. Innes, AUG. 17, 7*d*
Library, National—trustees meeting, JULY 2, 19*f*
Local taxation—air raid shelters: see under AIR raid precautions; — Correspondence, AUG. 5, 8*b*; — National Federation of Property Owners: resolution, JULY 16, 9*g*
Milk prices, manufacturing, AUG. 8, 7*g* (3* 4*)
National Party—correspondence, JULY 18, 8*d*; Manifesto, AUG. 29, 7*c* (3* 4*)
National Trust—Glenfinnan Monument handed over, AUG. 22, 13*d*
Nursing homes — registration: Bill: before Parliament, JULY 15, 8*a*; 20, 8*a*; 23, 8*a*; 27, 8*g*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*
Physical training: see under PHYSICAL training
Police — intelligence test, AUG. 6, 7*f*; leading article, 6, 11*d*
Poor law—committee's report, AUG. 1, 12*g* (3* 4*)
Potatoes—marketing scheme: objections: inquiry, SEPT. 21, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Road accidents—Abington, AUG. 31, 7*e*;—Airdrie, JULY 27, 11*g*;—Ardrishaig, AUG. 15, 17*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Beith, AUG. 29, 17*c*;—Dysart, SEPT. 21, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Glasgow, AUG. 29, 9*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Perth, JULY 18, 9*a*; AUG. 2, 12*e*
Roads—Burgin, Mr. E. L.: tour, AUG. 11, 7*g*; 12, 9*c*;—Hebrides: reconstruction, JULY 16, 7*d*
Season—diary, JULY 25, 15*b*
Sheep farming industry—conditions: article, AUG. 29, 18*a*; leading article, 29, 13*c*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Stewart, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Tinkers—Herr W. Abel: to study language in Caithness, AUG. 11, 7*b*
Trade:—
Chambers of commerce — Edinburgh: export credits inquiries service, JULY 28, 21*g*;—Glasgow: meeting, JULY 26, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Hillington estate — article (L.M.S.R.C.N.), SEPT. 20, 27*c*; —Correspondence, JULY 5, 10*d*; 9, 8*d*
Special areas — estates, new: sites purchased, JULY 9, 17*e*; 29, 10*f*; map, 29, 10*f*; leading article, AUG. 4, 11*d*
Travel — article and photograph (L.M.S.R.C.N.), SEPT. 20, 16
Unemployment — special areas: Grants, JULY 9, 17*e*; AUG. 12, 14*a*; SEPT. 9, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Trading estates: see under *Trade* above
Visitors—provision purchases: correspondence, JULY 15, 12*c*
Water supplies — Parliament: discussed, JULY 21, 8*e*
Youth hostels—Ben Nevis: opened, JULY 18, 9*e*; leading article, 18, 13*c*
Zoological Park—giraffe: transported from Clifton Zoo, JULY 12, 13*e*
SCOTLAND Yard: see under POLICE: Metropolitan
SCOTS Guards—Ist Battn.: visited by Duke of Gloucester, JULY 12, 13*d*
SCOTT, Mr. A.—52 years' service at Sherborne School: presentation, JULY 30, 21*g*
SCOTT, Mr. A. G.—death, SEPT. 28, 13*e*
SCOTT, Mr. A. R. — marriage: arrangements, JULY 11, 14*d*
SCOTT, Mr. A. T.—will, JULY 15, 22*e*
SCOTT, Mr. C. K.—*Stabat Mater*: edits, JULY 16, 10*b*
SCOTT, Mr. C. W. A.—at Grosvenor House, on aviation, SEPT. 8, 9*c*
SCOTT, Mr. D. — on *What Happened to Mary* (l.), AUG. 12, 8*d*
SCOTT, Mr. D. G.—appointment, JULY 14, 23*b*
SCOTT, Rev. D. R. — D.D., St. Andrews, JULY 1, 18*c*
SCOTT, Miss E. C. S.—marriage, JULY 11, 17*e*
SCOTT, Sir Giles—on Liverpool Cathedral (s.), JULY 26, 15*a*
SCOTT, Mr. G. S. — on telephoned telegrams (l.), AUG. 16, 8*e*; passing of the tram (l.), 31, 6*d*
SCOTT, Mr. J. W. R.—on memorial trees (s.), JULY 19, 11*b*;—News at ten (l.), JULY 8, 17*e*; 22, 10*e*; 27, 10*c*; 30, 13*e*
SCOTT, Sir L. F.:—
at House Agents Soc., on town and country planning, JULY 1, 18*c*
on holiday homes for mental patients (l.), SEPT. 16, 8*d*
SCOTT, Col. M. F.—funeral, SEPT. 2, 15*b*
SCOTT, Mrs. N.—death, AUG. 30, 12*a*
SCOTT, Mr. P.—report on subsistence production schemes, SEPT. 10, 7*e*; leading article, 10, 11*b*
SCOTT, Rev. P. M. — on Cromwell and Washington (l.), AUG. 13, 11*e*
SCOTT, Mr. R. F. M.—on rubber (s.), JULY 27, 22*a*
SCOTT, Rev. R. F. V.—appointment, JULY 19, 16*a*
SCOTT, Rev. Dr. W. F.—death, JULY 9, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SCOTT, Mr. W. H.—death, SEPT. 6, 14*e*; 8, 14*b*; funeral, 8, 15*d*
SCOTT, Mr. W. M.—will, AUG. 15, 13*e*
SCOTT-ELLIS, Miss G.—marriage, JULY 18, 15*e*; 19, 17*d*
SCOTTISH Agricultural Industries, Ltd. — dividend, AUG. 27, 17*b*; Report, SEPT. 22, 18*c*
SCOTTISH American Mortgage Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 20*d*; Report, 6, 23*e*; 7, 24*e*
SCOTTISH and North Country Investment Fund—report, AUG. 9, 17*f*
SCOTTISH Bank Insurance and Investment Trust Units—dividend, AUG. 10, 17*f*; Report, 11, 17*c*
SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17*g*
SCOTTISH Cooperative Wholesale Soc. — report, AUG. 26, 16*e*
SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Soc.—appointments, AUG. 8, 18*e*; SEPT. 12, 22*a*
SCOTTISH Gas Utilities Corp., Ltd.—law case, JULY 13, 4*e*
SCOTTISH Insurance Corp., Ltd.—appointments, AUG. 18, 17*d*
SCOTTISH Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 24, 16*e*
SCOTTISH National Portrait Gallery—acquisition, JULY 11, 17*c*
SCOTTISH Office—vote agreed, JULY 22, 8*d*
SCOTTISH Power Co., Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 10, 17*b*
SCOTTISH Reversionary Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 23*e*
SCOTTISH Tea and Lands Co., of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 20, 17*f*
SCOTTISH Wagon Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 26, 19*f*
SCOTTISH Western Investment Trust, Ltd. —dividend, AUG. 10, 17*f*
SCOTTISH White Heather Restaurants—bankruptcy examination, JULY 30, 3*c*
SCOTTORN, Ltd.—registration, AUG. 20, 16*g*
SCOTTS Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd.—contract, AUG. 19, 12*e*
SCRIBBANS and Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), JULY 8, 23*c*; Meeting, 16, 20*d*
SCRIMGEOUR, Miss Maud—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
SCRINZI, Dr. A.—on a supposed Raphael (l.), JULY 30, 8*a*
SCRIVENERS' Company—Master and Wardens, AUG. 23, 7*g*
SCROGGS, Mr. W. O.—"The United States in World Affairs," JULY 26, 17*a*
SCRUTTON, Mr. F. F. V.—will, JULY 9, 8*g*
SCRUTTON, Mr. J. H.—death, JULY 4, 20*c*; memorial service, 6, 19*e*; will, AUG. 8, 13*e*

SCULPTURE:—
"Angel of the Annunciation" — —acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum, SEPT. 2, 8*e*; (photo.), 2, 8*e*
Exhibition—Storran Gallery, JULY 13, 14*c*
"Leda and the Swan"—purchased by Victoria and Albert Museum, JULY 8, 13*d*; (photo.), 8, 13*d*
SCURFIELD, Cdr. B. G.—appointment, AUG. 29, 21*f*
SEA Cadet Corps—camps, AUG. 5, 7*b*; 27, 15*g*; — Oxford inspection, JULY 11, 11*b*; — Richmond branch: cruise to Greenhithe, SEPT. 19, 7*d*
SEA Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 18*b*
SEABORNE, Mr. H. S.—on land settlement (l.), JULY 25, 8*c*
SEABURY, Bishop—Mr. J. P. Kennedy (s.), SEPT. 3, 6*e*
SEAFORTH Highlanders—1st Battn.: ordered to Hong-kong, SEPT. 27, 11*d*;—2nd battalion: King inspects, AUG. 5, 15*b*; command, SEPT. 10, 15*g*
SEAGULLS—missing: Kensington Gardens inquiries: article, AUG. 17, 13*c*
SEAHAM—electoral, JULY 20, 9*b*
SEAL, A. G.—death, AUG. 3, 12*d*
SEALE, Dr. A. (U.S.A.)—in Ceylon, AUG. 27, 9*g*
SEALE-HAYNE Agricultural College—report on pig industry, AUG. 1, 15*b*
SEALS—correspondence, AUG. 4, 6*c*
SEALUND, J. H. (U.S.A.)—executed, JULY 15, 15*g*
SEAMAN, Mrs. B.—beer for seamen: legacy offer, AUG. 4, 7*d*
SEAMAN, Mr. F. S.—will, JULY 27, 19*g*
SEAMEN'S Christian Friend Soc.—gift, AUG. 10, 15*e*; appeal: response, SEPT. 22, 13*b*
SEAMEN'S Hospital Soc. — Albert Dock Hospital: see that title
SEAPORT (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17*g*; Report, 20, 17*f*
SEARLE, Mr. G. C.—at British Assn, on flax industry, AUG. 24, 12*c*
SEARLE, L.—police court charge, JULY 13, 4*b*
SEARLE, Mr. W. C.—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
SEARS (J.) and Co. (True Form Boot Co.), Ltd.—report (F.N.), AUG. 18, 16*c*
SEARS Roebuck—earnings, AUG. 17, 17*d*; Sales, JULY 22, 22*d*; AUG. 19, 18*c*; SEPT. 16, 20*a*
SEATON, Rt. Rev. J. B.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
SEAVIEW, Isle of Wight — Parish Church hall: garden fête in aid, AUG. 13, 13*a*
SEBASTIAN, Capt. B. L. G.—appointment, JULY 26, 23*g*
SEBEKOWSKY, M. (Czechoslovakia) — received by Pres. Benesh, AUG. 31, 10*d*; SEPT. 3, 10*c*
at Dresden, on Sudeten Germans, SEPT. 20, 12*b*
SECOND Alliance Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 17*a*; Report, SEPT. 8, 18*e*; Meeting, 19, 21*a*
SECOND British Assets Trust, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 15, 24*b*
SECOND British Fixed Trust — dividend, AUG. 9, 17*f*
SECOND Caledonian Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*b*
SECOND Clydesdale Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22*d*; Report, AUG. 1, 16*e*
SECOND Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 23*e*
SECOND Great Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JULY 6, 23*e*
SECOND (Socialist) International — headquarters transferred, SEPT. 30, 11*g*
SECOND Scottish American Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 10, 17*f*
SECOND Scottish Western Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22*d*; Report, AUG. 1, 16*e*
SECOND Suisgill Estates Co.—registration, SEPT. 6, 17*g* (4*)
SECRETARIES, Chartered Inst. of—examination results, JULY 30, 6*e*
SECURITY First Trust—dividend, JULY 20, 24*d*
SEDBERGH School—speech day, JULY 4, 23*a*
SEDDIK, Ahmed Bey (Egypt)—opens Paris tourist office, JULY 7, 15*g*
SEDGWICK, Mr. G. (Canada)—biographical, JULY 5, 13*b*
SEDGWICK, Mr. R. R.—appointment, JULY 28, 13*b*
SEDGWICK, Mrs. S. S.—on antique collecting (l.), SEPT. 2, 8*d*
SEDLEY'S Church of England School—300th anniversary, JULY 22, 11*g*
SEEDS, Sir W.—Ambassador in Moscow, AUG. 16, 12*e*
SEELEY, Mrs. V.—daughter, SEPT. 17, 13*c*
SEFTON—Netherton church hall: opening date, JULY 1, 10*g*
SEGAL, Max—police court charge, SEPT. 26, 3*g*
SEGRAVE, Vice-Adm. J. R.—death, SEPT. 22, 12*d*; requiem mass, 26, 15*c*
SEIDENFADEN, Hr. G. (Denmark) — on Northern Greenland (art.), SEPT. 13, 11*c*
SELANGOR River Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 6, 17*f*
SELANGOR United Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 21*b*
SELAYANG Tin Dredging, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 2, 20*d*
SELBIE, Rev. D. W. B.—on W. E. Gladstone (l.), JULY 8, 17*d*
SELBORNE, Lady—on aliens (l.), AUG. 29, 8*a*
SELBORNE, Lord — on West African trade (s.), JULY 1, 24*g*; Church and State (l.), 17, 12*c*
SELBORNE Soc.—headquarters re-thatched, SEPT. 2, 10*a*;—Pageant: see under PAGEANTS
SELBY, Sir W.—leaves Lisbon on holiday, AUG. 8, 9*g*; conversation with Lord Halifax, 12, 12*d*; in England, 16, 15*a*
SELECTA Gramophones, Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 25*b*
SELECTED Industries, Inc.—report, JULY 28, 22*e*
SELF, Mr. A. H.—member of air mission to Canada, JULY 14, 8*c*; leaving for Canada, 23, 8*d*
on aircraft supplies from Canada (s.), SEPT. 13, 14*d*
SELFRIDGE and Co., Ltd. — navy week: exhib. opened, JULY 2, 10*c*

SELIGMAN, Mr. A. — world voyage, SEPT. 13, 14*e*; 14, 8*b* (3* 4*)
SELIGMAN, Capt. D. — on T.T. milk (l.), SEPT. 12, 20*f*
SELIGMAN, Mr. D. A.—retirement, JULY 1, 23*e* (22*c*, 4*)
SELIGMAN, Mr. G. C.—appointment, JULY 1, 23*e* (22*c*, 4*)
SELLERS, Mr. F. A. — appointment, JULY 13, 16*g*
SELLERS, Mr. G. H.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
SELLWOOD, F.—police court charge, SEPT. 14, 7*b*
SELMES Jackson and Gulland, Messrs.—hop crop circular, SEPT. 8, 20*d*
SELTER, Hr. (Estonia) — at Geneva, on sanctions, SEPT. 20, 14*c*
SELUKWE Gold Mining and Finance Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 8, 24*b*; Dividend, AUG. 9, 17*f*; SEPT. 24, 17*d*
SELWORTHY — electricity pylons: correspondence, AUG. 8, 6*c*
SELWYN, Miss M. A.—marriage, AUG. 8, 13*c*
SEMENYIH Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 23*d*; Report, 22, 22*d*
SEMPILL, Lord—leaves for Rheims, JULY 9, 15*a*; leaves for Isle of Man, 15, 19*b* on Greek debts (l.), SEPT. 2, 17*e*; 14, 17*c*
SEMPLE, Mr. R. (New Zealand)—on public works (s.), SEPT. 2, 11*c*
SEMPRINGHAM Priory — correspondence, JULY 11, 10*d*
SEN, Keshub Chunder—centenary, JULY 9, 7*g*; celebration, 12, 18*c*
SEN, Mr. K. K. (Assam)—Minister, SEPT. 20, 11*d*
SENANAYAKE, Mr. D. S. (Ceylon)—luncheon in honour, AUG. 13, 6*g*; returns from England, SEPT. 7, 11*g*
at Hotel Victoria, on constitution, Colonial Office, AUG. 13, 6*g*
SENCOURT, Prof R.—on Mr. Noyes's "Voltaire" (l.), AUG. 16, 8*a*
SENEFELDER, Alois—see under OFFENBACH: Museum
SENEFELDER Club—art exhib., SEPT. 26, 8*e* (3* 4*)
SEPP, Miss H. (Estonia)—British Council scholarship: arriving in England, SEPT. 16, 10*b*
SEPPÄLÄ, M. (Finland)—Chargé d'Affaires in London, JULY 22, 17*b*
SEPTEMBER—diary, AUG. 31, 13*f*; correction, SEPT. 2, 15*f*
SERAFINI, Cardinal G. (Italy)—health, JULY 14, 13*g*; 16, 11*g*; death, 18, 14*c*
SERCK Radiators, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 28, 18*g*
SERDANG Central Plantations, Ltd.—capital increase, JULY 29, 21*e*
SEREDI, Cardinal (Hungary) — on St. Stephen (s.), AUG. 20, 9*f*
SERENA, Miss M.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
SERPELL, Mr. H. O.—marriage, JULY 11, 17*e*
SERRUYS, M. Max (France)—injured, JULY 29, 13*g*
SERVICE men, ex:—
Disabled — King's Roll (P.Q.), JULY 13, 8*d*;—Painted fabrics exhib.: arrangements, JULY 5, 17*b*; opened, 8, 19*d*;—Not Forgotten Assn.: Thames excursion, SEPT. 14, 13*a*
SERVICE men, ex- (continued):—
German visit — Dorchester party: plans, AUG. 9, 6*c*; 10, 6*g* (3* 4*)
Mental cases — Ex-Service Welfare Soc.: discussed, JULY 2, 17*a* (3* 4*)
SERVICES Pari-Mutuel, Ltd. — law case, JULY 5, 5*a*
SETCHELL, Mr. H. L.—report on economic conditions in Switzerland, SEPT. 6, 20*a*
SETHNA, Sir P. (India)—death, SEPT. 17, 5*e*
SETON, Lady F. E.—on plants for miners (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*
SETON (Sir John) and Co. — investment frauds: prosecution, SEPT. 19, 9 (3* 4*); 23, 14*c* (3* 4*); 30, 9*d*
SETTLE, Mr. and Mrs. T. — acknowledge sympathy, AUG. 31, 13*a*
SETTLEMENT movement — Baldwin, Lord (s.), JULY 19, 9*g*;—Gillett, Sir G. (s.), JULY 19, 9*g*
SETTLEMENTS, British Assn. of Residential —secretary, AUG. 19, 9*g*
SETTON, Mr. J. E.—will, AUG. 3, 13*g*
SEUFFERT, Mr. S.—on employment of ex-convicts (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*d*
SEUKMEN, M. Tayfour (Hatay)—President, SEPT. 6, 11*a*
on Kemalism (s.), SEPT. 9, 11*d*
SEVASTOPULO, Mr. A.—on Greek debts (l.), SEPT. 12, 21*g*
SEVENOAKS — Walthamstow Hall School: centenary, JULY 7, 18*d*; — Whitley Forest: proposed purchase for public, JULY 22, 11*b*
77TH Regiments—correspondence, AUG. 4, 6*c*; 6, 6*c*; 9, 8*d*; 11, 15*c*
SEVERN, Miss M. — "Ballet in Action," JULY 19, 19*d*
SEVERN, River—bridge: Parliament: question, JULY 28, 9*a*; discussed, 30, 7*d*
SEVERN Valley Gas Corp., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 20*a*
SEVILLE Water Works Co.—report, JULY 7, 24*e*
SEWARD, Sir A.—president-elect of British Assn., AUG. 20, 10*e*
SEWARD, Capt. P. W.—on little owl (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*
SEWELL, Mr. E. C.—on Roman roads (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*f*
SEWERS and sewage — disposal: correspondence, JULY 19, 10*d*; — Manchester: deaths from fumes, JULY 29, 11*b*; 30, 14*g* (3* 4*)
SEWING machines — theft: prosecution, JULY 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
SEXTON, Mr. T. M.—on Sandys, Mr. E. D.: alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act (s.P.), JULY 1, 9*g*
SEXTONS—East Anglian: correspondence, AUG. 24, 6*d*
SEYLER, Mr. C. A.—LL.D., Wales, JULY 18, 9*a*
SEYMOUR, Mrs.—received by Queen, JULY 16, 15*a*
SEYMOUR, Mr. and Mrs. A. G. — golden wedding, AUG. 2, 13*e*
SEYMOUR, Mr. W. W.—will, JULY 21, 10*g*
SEYSS-INQUART, Dr. (Austria) — at Kiel: address to Herr Hitler, AUG. 23, 10*c*; at Nuremberg, SEPT. 7, 12*d*; photograph, 13, 16
SHACKLE, Maj. E. W.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*

SHACKLETON, Sir David — death, AUG. 2, 12*c*; photo., 2, 12*c*
SHACKLETON, Mr. R. S.—marriage, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
SHACKLETON, Mrs. S.—will, SEPT. 19, 8*g*
SHAFTESBURY, Lord—lays foundation-stone of Dorchester County Hall (s.), SEPT. 27, 9*f* (and 3* 4*)
SHAFTESBURY Theatre, SEPT. 24, 8*d*
SHAFTO, Miss S.—recital, JULY 4, 12*c*
SHAH, Mr. Syed Fazal—employment agency licence refused, JULY 28, 4*g*
SHAKESPEARE, Mr. G. H.—visit to Spain (P.Q.), JULY 6, 8*e*
at Norwich, on Spain: British navy, JULY 11, 20*d*
SHAKESPEARE, William:—
Conference (Stratford-on-Avon), AUG. 30, 8*d*; 31, 8*c*; SEPT. 1, 10*c*; 2, 10*c*; 3, 8*c*; 6, 10*e*; 8, 10*e*; 9, 10*c*; 10, 8*c*; 12, 10*d*
Festivals — Cornish Shakespearian Festival Soc., AUG. 9, 10*f*;—Stratford-on-Avon: closing: 1939 arrangements, SEPT. 22, 8*d*
First Folio—discovery in South Devon library, JULY 26, 17*c*
Garrett, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 31, 8*c*
Handwriting and spelling—Prof. J. D. Wilson (s.), SEPT. 8, 10*e*
Harrison, Dr. G. B. (s.), AUG. 30, 8*d*
Isaacs, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 3, 8*c*
Nicoll, Prof. A. (s.), SEPT. 2, 10*c*
Poetic development — Dr. G. B. Harrison (s.), SEPT. 9, 10*c*
Politics, and—Mr. A. L. Rowse (s.), SEPT. 6, 10*e*
Romain, M. Jules (s.), JULY 5, 11*f*
Theory of drama—Dr. G. B. Harrison (s.), SEPT. 12, 10*d*
Troilus and Cressida—leading article, SEPT. 28, 11*d*
SHAKESPEARE, William — leading article, JULY 15, 17*d*
SHAKESPEARE Memorial Theatre—diamond jubilee: celebrations announced, SEPT. 22, 8*d*
SHANDERIDAN — correspondence, JULY 21, 10*d*
SHANGHAI:—
Correspondence, AUG. 4, 6*b*
International Settlement:—
American defence sector—Japanese violation of agreement, JULY 29, 13*c*; Japanese promise, 30, 11*d*; incident, AUG. 15, 10*e*; apology, 19, 11*c*
British defence sector — incident, AUG. 15, 10*e*; Japanese apology, 23, 10*f*
Chinese guerrillas—police raid, JULY 2, 12*c*
Japanese activities — Municipal Council's protest, AUG. 17, 9*d*; British protests, SEPT. 14, 9*d*
Japanese arrest British subjects for walking on wrong side of roadway, AUG. 2, 9*g*
Japanese major detained by British, AUG. 15, 10*e*; 16, 12*e*
Neutrality in European war — Japanese attitude, SEPT. 24, 9*d*
Status—Japanese attitude, SEPT. 24, 9*d*
SHANGHAI:—
International Settlement (continued):—
Terrorism, JULY 5, 13*c*; 7, 15*a*; 8, 16*d*; 22, 13*b*; 23, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); AUG. 17, 9*d*; 19, 11*c*; 23, 10*f*; 31, 10*e*; SEPT. 14, 9*d*; 17, 9*g*; — Chinese police chief murdered, AUG. 19, 11*c*;—Japanese protest, JULY 9, 12*b*;—Municipal Council's warning, JULY 19, 13*e*; — Precautions, JULY 7, 15*a*; arrests, 8, 16*d*
Port—navigability of Whangpoo, AUG. 23, 9*c* (3* 4*)
University — U.S. request to Japan: reply, JULY 18, 12*e*
SHANGHAI Waterworks Co.—dividend, AUG. 25, 17*d*
SHANKS and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 21*g*; 30, 18*d*
SHANNON, Mr. G. W.—law case, JULY 28, 4*b*
SHAPLEY, Prof. H.—at British Assn., on magnetic alloys, AUG. 22, 17*b*
SHARKS — Cape Verde Islands (photo.), AUG. 27, 14;—Tsingtao: sailor killed, AUG. 30, 9*g*;—Weymouth: caught at, SEPT. 1, 14*d* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
SHARLAND, Mrs. E. A.—will, SEPT. 19, 8*g*
SHARLEY, Mr. J. R.—on rearmament (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*c*
SHARMAN, Mr. E. H.—will, SEPT. 29, 15*a*
SHARP, A. C.—death, AUG. 10, 14*c*; inquest, 22, 7*e* (3* 4*)
SHARP, Sir H. — on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 20, 13*e*; — "Their Majesties' return" (l.), JULY 25, 13*e*
SHARP, H. R.—police court charge, AUG. 10, 6*c*; 16, 9*a*; 20, 7*c*
SHARP, Miss L. H.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
SHARP, Mrs. M. E.: see DUGUINAN, Mrs. M. E.
SHARP, Mr. P. H. — Freedom of City of London, SEPT. 28, 13*g*
SHARP, Mr. W. D.—will, SEPT. 26, 17*g*
SHARPE, Ven. E. N.—on holidays for clergy (l.), JULY 1, 10*b*
SHARPE, Miss G. R. L. — marriage, JULY 28, 17*d*
SHARPE, Sir M.—on gannets (l.), AUG. 24, 11*e*
SHARPE, Mr. Justice R. T.—on Judges and the Bar (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*b*
SHARPLEY, Mr. J. E.—will, JULY 21, 10*g*
SHARRATT, G. H.—police court charge, SEPT. 1, 9*e*; acquitted, 6, 14*c*
SHAW, Mrs. A. C.—will, JULY 27, 19*g*
SHAW, Col. A. D. M. (Northern Ireland)—in Canada, JULY 19, 13*g*
SHAW, A. R.—death, SEPT. 5, 9*f*
SHAW, Mr. G. B.—birthday, JULY 25, 6*e*; 26, 15*b*; message to Perth Repertory Company, SEPT. 19, 10*c*
Geneva, AUG. 2, 8*b*; (note quoted), 9, 10*c*
Land taxation (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*a*
Millionairess, The — American reception, AUG. 17, 8*a*
National Theatre — endows seat in honour of Barry Sullivan, AUG. 12, 10*b*
News broadcasts—times (l.), JULY 7, 17*e*
Saint Joan, AUG. 8, 8*c*

SHAW, Mr. J. H. M.—resigns directorship, JULY 2, 20*e*
SHAW, Miss M.—on Rhodesia's amalgamation (s.), JULY 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
SHAW, Miss M. A.—marriage, JULY 4, 13*g*
SHAW, Canon R. V. G.—golden wedding, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
SHAW, Mr. T.—death, SEPT. 27, 14*d* (17*c*, 1* 2* 3* 4*); photo., 27, 14*d*
SHAW, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 19, 15*e*
SHAW, Dr. T. W.—death, JULY 5, 16*e*
SHAW, Walter—law case, JULY 12, 13*f*
SHAW, Savill and Albion Co., Ltd.—new vessel, JULY 28, 11*g*
SHAW (George) and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 12, 18*c*
SHAW and Marvin, Ltd. — dividend, AUG. 29, 20*c*
SHAWE-TAYLOR, Mrs. A. E.—will, AUG. 19, 15*e*
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 21*a*
SHEARBURN, Mr. H.—will, JULY 13, 10*g*
SHEARER, Dr. Alexander—death, AUG. 10, 14*e*
SHEARER, Miss N.—Volpi Cup, SEPT. 2, 12*f*
SHEARMAN, Mr. J.—on Doggett's Coat and Badge (l.), AUG. 16, 8*e*
SHEARME, J. L.—police court charge, JULY 27, 11*c*; AUG. 10, 9*e*
SHEARS, Cdr. H. A.—appointment, JULY 6, 7*c*
SHEAT, Dame S.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
SHEED, Mr. F. J.—on Mr. Noyes and Rome (l.), AUG. 13, 11*e*; 25, 15*a*; 30, 6*e*;—"Voltaire" (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*b*
SHEEP:—
Breeding — school children: Alston School scheme, JULY 12, 12*b*
Cruelty to—prosecution, SEPT. 29, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Exports—Chile, to, AUG. 29, 18*e*
Farming—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 4, 21*c*;—Depression: article, AUG. 29, 18*a*;—Leading article, AUG. 29, 13*c*
Industry—leading article, JULY 5, 15*c*
Lambs—cliff rescue: Sidmouth, AUG. 31, 7*b*;—Production: Mr. A. C. Hill (p.), JULY 11, 20*c*; note, AUG. 22, 16*b*;—Supplies: note, SEPT. 12, 20*b*
Prices—correspondence, SEPT. 5, 18*f*;—Notes, JULY 25, 18*b*; AUG. 22, 16*f*
Sales, AUG. 5, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); 15, 16*d*; 27, 12*b* (3* 4*); SEPT. 5, 18*f*
Scaring—correspondence, SEPT. 5, 8*c*
Shearing time — Honister Pass (photo.), JULY 16, 16
Thefts—Dorset, AUG. 30, 12*d*
SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 17*b*; Report, 17, 16*f*; (F.N.), 17, 16*b*; Meeting, 27, 20*a*; (F.N.), 27, 19*b*
SHEERMAN, A. W.—prison escape, AUG. 13, 12*c*; recaptured, 25, 7*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*); police court charge, 26, 12*e*; SEPT. 3, 7*d* (3* 4*); 14, 7*b*
SHEFFIELD—Archdeacon: admission date, JULY 4, 23*d*;—Art Galleries: directorship recommendation AUG. 23, 12*a*;—Children's Hospital: new ward opened, JULY 20, 16*c*; — Electoral, SEPT. 15, 12*a*;—Hospitals: appeal meeting,
SHEFFIELD (continued):—
JULY 20, 16*c*;—St. Bernard's Church: appeal; Clumber bricks to be used, AUG. 24, 13*f*; — Smoke pollution: Sheffield, Rotherham and District Smoke Abatement Committee: report quoted, SEPT. 3, 7*d* (3* 4*)
SHEFFIELD, Cdr. A. M. — appointment, JULY 20, 20*a*
SHEFFIELD, Rotherham and District Smoke Abatement Committee—report, SEPT. 3, 7*d* (3* 4*)
SHEFFIELD and District Gas Co.—dividend, AUG. 10, 17*f*
SHEFFIELD Cabinet Co., Ltd. — dividend, JULY 29, 21*g*
SHEFFIELD Cathedral—Chapel of Chivalry: top-most stones placed, JULY 22, 17*f*; enlargement scheme progress; consecration postponed, AUG. 18, 13*c*
SHEFFIELD Forge and Rolling Mills Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 16, 20*d*
SHEFFIELD Steel Products, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 21*f*; Meeting, 27, 21*e*
SHEFFIELD Univ. — business management course: announced, SEPT. 2, 7*g*;—Metallurgical Laboratories, Sir Robert Hadfield: opened, SEPT. 15, 8*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Mining scholarship: Midland Counties Colliery Owners' Assn. offer, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
SHELDON, Mr. C. W.—appointment, SEPT. 15, 16*g*
SHELDRICK, Mr. J. S.—will, JULY 28, 10*g*
SHELFORD, Sophia—death, SEPT. 24, 7*e* (3* 4*)
SHELL Company of British North Borneo—registration, JULY 9, 19*c* (4*)
SHELL-MEX and B.P., Ltd.—exhib., JULY 5, 12*e*; SEPT. 2, 6*f*
SHELL Union Oil Corp.—earnings, JULY 22, 20*f*
SHELMERDINE, Lt.-Col. Sir F.—on aerodromes (s.), JULY 16, 17*b*
SHELTON, Mr. A. W.—death, SEPT. 12, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
SHEPARDSON, Mr. W. H.—"The United States in World Affairs," JULY 26, 17*a*
SHEPHARD, Prof.—to survey Windward and Leeward Islands, JULY 7, 8*d*
SHEPHERD, Mr. H. H.—will, AUG. 4, 13*e*
SHEPHERD, Mr. R. H.—on storks (l.), AUG. 18, 11*e*
SHEPHERD, Miss S.—death, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
SHEPHERD, Mr. W.—retirement, JULY 23, 9*g*
SHEPHERD-FOLKER, Mr. H.—will, JULY 16, 17*g*
SHEPPARD, Mr. E. F.—will, JULY 14, 17*f*
SHEPPARD, R.—police court charge, SEPT. 12, 9*b*
SHEPPARD, Mr. S. C.—50 years' service with firm, JULY 23, 21*a*
SHEPPEE, Mrs. A. J.—will, AUG. 18, 13*e*
SHERBORNE Nursery School—garden party in aid, JULY 14, 17*d*
SHERIDAN, Clare:—
"Redskin Interlude," JULY 8, 22*c*;—Sculpture exhib., JULY 13, 14*c*
SHERIDAN, Mr. J. P. G. (New South Wales)—death, SEPT. 7, 11*g*
SHERIDAN, R. B.:—
"*Rivals, The*," AUG. 31, 8*b*; SEPT. 1, 10*d* (3* 4*)

SHERIDAN, R. B. (continued) :—
" *St. Patrick's Day, or The Scheming Lieutenant,*" AUG. 1, 8*b*
SHERIDAN, Mr. W. H.—law case, JULY 5, 5*a*
SHERRARD, W. L. — police court charge, JULY 27, 11*c*; AUG. 10, 9*e*
SHERRATT (W. A.), Ltd.—registration, JULY 2, 20*g*
SHERRIN, Margaret L. S. F.—on elder-flower champagne (l.), JULY 6, 12*e*; 11, 10*d*
SHERRINGTON, Sir C. — gift to British Museum, JULY 11, 10*e*
SHERTOK, Mr. (Palestine)—position, JULY 19, 13*d*
SHERWIN, K.—death, AUG. 15, 10*f*; body found, 27, 12*g* (3* 4*)
SHERWOOD, Miss N.—Greek dance recital, JULY 9, 10*d*
SHERWOOD, Mr. R. E. — *The Queen's Husband*, AUG. 4, 8*d*
SHERWOOD Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regt.)—S. African V.C.'s medals presented by widow, JULY 5, 11*g*
SHERWOOD Starr Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 30, 19*a*
SHETLIFFE, Rev. G. I.—on human age (l.), AUG. 31, 6*d*
SHETTLE, Paymaster Capt. J. B. — death, AUG. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SHIELS, Dr. T. D.—on Ceylon (s.), AUG. 13, 6*g*; 19, 8*a*;—Colonial Office (l.), JULY 16, 8*a*
SHIGEMITSU, Mr. M. (Japan) — conversation with M. Litvinoff, AUG. 5, 12*a*; 6, 10*d*; 8, 10*c*; 13, 9*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*); possible London appointment, SEPT. 9, 12*e*; 10, 9*a*; Ambassador in London, 22, 9*f*
on Changkufeng dispute (s.), AUG. 17, 10*e*
SHILLINGTON, Maj. D. G. (Northern Ireland)—resignation, AUG. 30, 10*e*
SHINER, Mr. C. J.—designs bowl for Lady Baldwin: photo., JULY 1, 21*e*
SHINWELL, Mr. E.—at Seaham, on Czech crisis, SEPT. 26, 7*e*
SHIPBROKERS, Inst. of Chartered — report (F.N.), JULY 11, 22*b*; examinations, 15, 4*g*; President, 22, 20*f*
SHIPLEY, Ald. C. W.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
SHIPPEY, Mr. S.—will, JULY 13, 10*g*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Abava—cas., SEPT. 12, 3*g*; 13, 5*c*; 14, 20*f*; 22, 20*e*
Abodi Mendi—cas., JULY 25, 24*g*; 27, 26*e*
Absirtea—cas., JULY 6, 27*f*
Adelong—cas., JULY 4, 24*f*
Admiral Karpfanger—overdue, JULY 1, 16*f*; 5, 14*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 6, 15*c* (3* 4*); 7, 7*d*; 8, 15*b*; 9, 11*g* (3* 4*); 12, 15*b* (3* 4*); 19, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); uninsurable, AUG. 24, 10*b*; given up as lost, SEPT. 6, 11*g*; 15, 20*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 22, 20*e*; 24, 6*g*; (photo.), JULY 2, 16; leading article, SEPT. 22, 11*c*; correspondence, 29, 13*e*
Agios Georgios IV—cas., JULY 12, 27*f*; 13, 29*g*
Agnar—missing, JULY 14, 25*g*
Aguila—rescues members of crew of *Girasol*, AUG. 22, 12*e*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Ainderby—cas., JULY 4, 24*f*; 5, 25*c*; 6, 27*f*
Aisne—cas., SEPT. 15, 20*c*
Aizkarai Mendi—law case, JULY 12, 5*d*
Akti—cas., AUG. 3, 20; 5, 6*d*; 8, 17*e*; 10, 21*b*; 12, 21*c*
Alana—cas., AUG. 1, 7*f*
Alcazar—cas., AUG. 8, 10*b*, 17*e*; inquiry arrangements, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
Algerie—cas., AUG. 1, 17*f*
Algol—cas., AUG. 26, 6*e*
Amarapoora—cas., SEPT. 16, 6*d*
Analock—cas., SEPT. 22, 20*e*
Andania—cas., AUG. 12, 21*c*; 13, 5*f*
Angele Mabro—cas., AUG. 8, 17*e*; 9, 21*a*
Anglo-Australian—inquiry arrangements, SEPT. 16, 9*g*
Angus—inquiry, JULY 19, 16*f* (3* 4*)
Anjou—Japanese release, JULY 13, 16*d*
Anse du Sac—cas., JULY 1, 15*g*
Anselm—cas., JULY 1, 27*g*; 9, 23*d*
Anvers—cas., JULY 25, 24*g*; AUG. 3, 20*f*
Appledore—cas., AUG. 6, 5*f*; 8, 17*e*
Aquitania—sailing cancelled, SEPT. 30, 6*g*
Araucania—cas., SEPT. 6, 20*d*; 7, 21*c*
Arlon—cas., JULY 1, 27*g*; 4, 24*f*; 5, 25*c*
Arpione—salvage operations, SEPT. 16, 14*e*
Arradoul—cas., AUG. 11, 12*d*; 12, 21*c*
Artiglio : see under *Egypt*, below
Artois—blown up off Gibraltar, AUG. 16, 4*g*, 12*d*
Ascania—cas., JULY 4, 14*e*, 24*f*; 5, 13*c*, 25*c*; (F.N.), 5, 20*d*; 6, 27*f*; 7, 29*e*, *f*; 8, 8*e*; at Quebec, 8, 15*g*; 9, 23*d*
Azuma Maru—cas., JULY 22, 4*g*
Badcock—rescues, JULY 9, 11*g*
Baharistan—cas., SEPT. 28, 16*f*
Bahrenfeld—seized by Russia, SEPT. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*); released, 21, 9*g*
Baltic and International Maritime Conf.—Archangel timber loading delays (s.), AUG. 22, 19*a*;—Laid-up shipping: estimate, AUG. 20, 16*g*
Bamboo—cas., JULY 15, 28*c*; 19, 25*d*
Barbara Marie—cas., JULY 12, 27*f*
Baronesa—cas., AUG. 6, 5*f*; 8, 17*e*
Batavier III—cas., AUG. 24, 7*g*
Belita—cas., JULY 23, 23*f*
Berlin—cas., JULY 18, 9*g*, 19*e*; 19, 16*e*
Better Hope—cas., AUG. 3, 20*f*
Binnendijk—cas., SEPT. 24, 19*f*; 27, 18*g*
Bobie—damaged at Barcelona, SEPT. 17, 9*e*
Bochum—cas., AUG. 1, 17*f*
Bodil—sunk by Spanish aeroplane, JULY 23, 12*e*; (photo.), 25, 19
Bolton Castle—cas., JULY 14, 25*g*; 15, 28*c*; 16, 23*f*
Bona—cas., SEPT. 26, 21*b*
Boree—law case, JULY 12, 5*d*
Bradford City—cas., AUG. 3, 20*f*; 6, 5*f*
Breedijk—cas., AUG. 17, 19*b*
Bremen—at Cherbourg, JULY 9, 11*g* cas., AUG. 1, 17*f*
Brier Rose—cas., SEPT. 26, 9*f*, 21*b*
Bristig—cas., AUG. 31, 18*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
British Aviator—cas., SEPT. 17, 19*f*
British Chancellor—cas., JULY 28, 7*f*
British Reliance—cas., JULY 16, 23*f*; 23, 23*f*
British Tommy—cas., SEPT. 12, 3*g*; 13, 5*c*; 15, 20*c*
Brock—cas., AUG. 6, 5*f*
Brooklands—cas., SEPT. 29, 23*b*
Buccaneer—cas., AUG. 1, 17*f*
Bucegi—cas., AUG. 15, 17*f*; 16, 4*g*
Bulolo (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 17*f*
Burdwan—cas., AUG. 6, 5*f*; 8, 17*e*
Cables—correspondence, JULY 1, 12*e*
Cali—cas., JULY 4, 24*f*; 6, 27*f*
Camberwell—cas., AUG. 8, 17*e*
Cambria—cas., AUG. 8, 10*b*, 17*e*
Camelita—cas., SEPT. 21, 20*g*
Campidoglio—cas., AUG. 25, 4*d*; 27, 19*f*; 29, 21*d*
Campomanes—cas., AUG. 30, 18*g*
Camroux IV—cas., SEPT. 6, 20*d*
Canton (F.N.), AUG. 19, 17*c*; described, SEPT. 9, 10*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Cap Pilar—round the world voyage, SEPT. 13, 14*e*; 14, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Cape Pine—cas., AUG. 20, 3*d*; 22, 17*g*
Cargo trade (F.N.), JULY 22, 20*c*; —Committee, administrative: on St. Lawrence elevator charges (s.), JULY 21, 25*g*;—Cooperation: Inst. of Chartered Shipbrokers: report quoted (F.N.), JULY 11, 22*b*; — Documents of title: validity of mate's receipts: London Chamber of Commerce (s.), AUG. 12, 21*d*;—Pooling scheme: British shipowners' decision, JULY 8, 13*f*; (F.N.), 8, 23*b*; ballot result, SEPT. 19, 20*g*
Carinthia—cas., SEPT. 19, 19*b*; 21, 10*f*
Carl Stangen—rescues crew of *Freda*, AUG. 1, 10*f*; 2, 12*e*
Carnarvon Castle—cas., SEPT. 12, 3*g*; repairs, 12, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Carras—cas., SEPT. 3, 19*f*
Carrie and Nellie—cas., SEPT. 1, 20*g*; 8, 22*g*
Catalina—law case, JULY 30, 3*g*
Caulake—damaged at Barcelona, SEPT. 17, 9*e*
Cavalier—cas., AUG. 11, 4*f*; 13, 5*f*
Cedarbank—cas., JULY 8, 8*e*; 9, 23*g*
Cetus—cas., AUG. 4, 19*b*; 8, 17*e*
Champlain—cas., AUG. 15, 17*f*
Charterparty—law case, JULY 23, 4*d*
Chatham—cas., SEPT. 2, 21*d*; 3, 19*f*
Chitral—cas., SEPT. 2, 12*g*, 21*d*
Chr. Th. Boe—cas., JULY 6, 27*f*; 11, 24*g*; 13, 29*g*
Chuy—cas., JULY 9, 23*d*
City of Baroda—cas., SEPT. 12, 3*g*; 13, 5*c*
City of Derby—cas., JULY 21, 25*f*; 22, 4*g*; 26, 23*e*, *f*
City of Durban—cas., JULY 15, 28*c*
City of Lincoln—launch, SEPT. 23, 21*a*
City of Simla—cas., SEPT. 6, 20*d*; alterations, 19, 9*c*
Clare—cas., AUG. 22, 17*g*
Claude Chappe—cas., SEPT. 9, 22*g*; 10, 15*e*
Coastwise trade—cooperation (F.N.), AUG. 2, 17*b*;—Crews' quarters: conditions: see under LABOUR: Shipping

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Collisions—arbitrator, removal of: law case, JULY 30, 3*g*; correspondence, AUG. 2, 11*e*; 5, 13*e*; 9, 8*b*;—Drowned crew: award to representatives: law case, JULY 12, 5*d*
Comber—cas., AUG. 6, 5*f*
Commander Horton—cas., AUG. 13, 5*f*
Construction—Clyde yards: article (C.W.S.N.), SEPT. 27, 18; Position, JULY 30, 9*c*; AUG. 31, 7*b*; —Costs (F.N.), JULY 29, 20*d*; Ayre, Mr. W. (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 19*b*; Craigmyle, Lord (s.), AUG. 26, 12*a*;—Foreign competition (F.N.), JULY 22, 20*c*; —Foreign-built vessels: suggested import duty: Mr. J. H. M. Clark (s.), JULY 26, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Lloyd's Register return, JULY 13, 4*g*; leading article, 13, 17*b*;—Robb, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 1, 12*a* (3* 4*);—Sunderland: orders, AUG. 29, 9*g*
Coptic—cas., AUG. 2, 16*e*
Corfirth—cas., JULY 25, 24*g*
Corinthia—cas., SEPT. 26, 21*b*
Corona—yacht rescue, SEPT. 1, 8*g*
Cree—cas., SEPT. 6, 20*d*; 7, 21*c*; 9, 22*g*; 20, 20*f*
Crested Eagle—cas., JULY 30, 21*c*
Crews—quarters: see under LABOUR: Shipping
Cricket—cas., SEPT. 23, 21*a*
Cruises—*Arandora Star*: programme, AUG. 25, 4*d*
Cuffin—cas., SEPT. 15, 20*c*
Dahomian—cas., JULY 26, 23*e*
Dalveen—cas., AUG. 19, 21*b*; 20, 3*d*
Davisian—cas., AUG. 22, 17*g*
Dayavati—cas., SEPT. 30, 21*d*
De Grasse—cas., AUG. 11, 4*f*, 9*g*; SEPT. 10, 15*e*; additional sailing, 30, 6*g*
Dellwyn—bombed at Gandia, JULY 27, 13*b*; sunk, 28, 13*b*; (P.Q.), 30, 7*a*; total loss, 30, 21*c*
Deneside—cas., JULY 26, 23*e*
Diamant—cas., JULY 15, 28*c*
Domby—cas., AUG. 17, 9*b*, 19*b*
Domingo de Larrinaga—cas., SEPT. 24, 19*f*
Dominion Monarch—leading article, JULY 27, 15*c*; launch, 28, 16*d*; (F.N.), 29, 20*d*
Dorothy Wintermote—cas., SEPT. 19, 19*b*; 20, 19*g*, 20*f*; 22, 20*e*
Dromore—cas., AUG. 22, 17*g*
Duchess of Atholl—cas., AUG. 17, 9*b*, 19*b*; 22, 17*g*
Duilio—cas., JULY 1, 27*g*
Dundrum Castle—cas., SEPT. 7, 21*c*; 9, 22*g*; 14, 20*f*
Dunvegan—cas., SEPT. 21, 20*g*
Dux—cas., SEPT. 26, 21*b*
Easter Lily—cas., JULY 13, 29*g*
Edward Y. Townsend—cas., AUG. 1, 17*f*
Egypt—salvage operations resumed; finds, AUG. 12, 11*f*; SEPT. 16, 14*e*
Ehrenskold—cas., JULY 20, 7*e*
El Lago—cas., JULY 6, 27*f*; 11, 24*g*; 13, 29*g*
El Neptuno—law case, JULY 30, 3*f*
Eleni—cas., AUG. 9, 21*a*; 10, 21*b*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Elg—cas., SEPT. 10, 15*e*; 12, 3*g*; 13, 5*c*; 15, 20*c*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 19*f*
Elven—cas., SEPT. 20, 20*f*
Emile Miguet—cas., JULY 30, 21*c*
Empress of Britain—bookings, SEPT. 30, 6*g*
Erica—cas., AUG. 6, 5*f*; 9, 21*a*
Essendon, Lord (s.), JULY 27, 21*a*; (F.N.), 27, 20*b*; AUG. 19, 17*c*
Essex—cas., AUG. 12, 21*c*
Esther—cas., JULY 27, 26*e*
Esther Maria—cas., AUG. 6, 5*f*
Etal—cas., AUG. 11, 4*f*; 12, 21*c*
Ettrick — described, AUG. 19, 9*f*; (F.N.), 19, 17*c*; launch, 26, 12*a*
Eumaeus—salvage operations, SEPT. 16, 14*e*
Europa—recalled to Germany, SEPT. 29, 14*d*
Eva—cas., JULY 26, 23*e*
Evagoras—cas., AUG. 4, 19*b*; 49 days' tow, 6, 12*a*
Executive—cas., SEPT. 20, 20*f*; 21, 20*g*
Falkvik—cas., SEPT. 19, 19*b*; 20, 20*f*
Feddy—cas., AUG. 8, 17*e*
Felldene—cas., AUG. 15, 17*f*
Fermia—cas., AUG. 29, 21*d*; 30, 18*g*, 19*a*; 31, 19*a*; SEPT. 1, 20*g*, 21*a*; 15, 20*c*
Festival Service (Winchester Cathedral)—arrangements, JULY 13, 10*g*
Fieldwood—cas., SEPT. 26, 21*b*; 27, 18*g*
Fires (F.N.), AUG. 17, 15*b*
Firethorn—cas., AUG. 10, 21*b*
Flag abuse—correspondence, JULY 4, 10*c*; 5, 10*f*; SEPT. 9, 8*c*;—Keyes, Sir R. (s.), JULY 19, 11*b*;—Parliament: question, JULY 6, 8*e*
Flag discrimination—correspondence, JULY 16, 8*b*
Florida II—cas., SEPT. 22, 20*e*; 28, 16*f*
Fogota—cas., JULY 11, 24*g*
Foreign competition—correspondence, JULY 13, 12*c*; 16, 8*b*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 9, 7*a*
Frances L. Spinder—cas., SEPT. 14, 20*f*
Frangoula B. Goulandris—cas., AUG. 9, 21*a*; 10, 21*b*
Freda—cas., AUG. 1, 17*f*
Frederik—cas., AUG. 10, 21*b*; 11, 4*f*; 12, 21*c*
Fuel—coal: discussed in Parliament, JULY 26, 7*c*; British Coal Campaign: manifesto, JULY 27, 11*b*; Committee's report, JULY 30, 7*g*; Keyes, Adm. Sir R. (s.), AUG. 29, 7*b*
Garbi—arrest in Scheldt, AUG. 25, 9*f*; SEPT. 5, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Garoufalia—cas., AUG. 17, 19*b*
Georgios Mantacas—cas., JULY 16, 23*f*; 18, 19*e*
Ginnheim—cas., SEPT. 3, 19*f*; 7, 21*c*
Girasol—cas., AUG. 22, 12*e*, 17*g*; 23, 18*g*; 25, 4*d*
Girl Beatrice—cas., AUG. 27, 19*f*
Gisele Aimee—cas., AUG. 5, 6*d*
Glenageary—cas., AUG. 2, 16*e*
Glynwen—cas., JULY 19, 25*d*
Gokenzan Maru—cas., SEPT. 10, 15*e*
Goumier—cas., AUG. 15, 17*f*
Gouverneur General Grevy—assistance to British flying-boat: award, JULY 13, 8*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Governor Miller—cas., SEPT. 14, 20*f*; 15, 20*c*
Goyo Maru—cas., SEPT. 7, 21*c*
Grado—cas., JULY 9, 23*d*
Greenwood—cas., SEPT. 28, 16*f*
Guernica—released: Norwegian decision, JULY 9, 11*a*
Gustaf Adolf—cas., AUG. 10, 21*b*; 11, 4*f*
Haguro Maru—cas., SEPT. 2, 21*d*; 13, 5*c*
Haichen—sold, AUG. 6, 9*e*
Haiheng—sold, AUG. 6, 9*e*
Haili—sold, AUG. 6, 9*e*
Haiyuan—sold, AUG. 6, 9*e*
Harperley—cas., AUG. 23, 18*g*; 24, 18*g*; SEPT. 1, 20*g*; 7, 21*c*
Hatch covers—strength: Forest Products Research Board: report quoted, AUG. 22, 7*e*
Hausa—cas., AUG. 17, 9*d*, 19*b*
Haytor—cas., AUG. 9, 21*a*; 26, 6*e*
Helios—cas., AUG. 27, 19*f*; 29, 9*c*, 21*d*
Herga—cas., SEPT. 14, 20*f*
Hestia—cas., JULY 22, 4*g*; 23, 23*f*
Hibernia—cas., AUG. 8, 17*e*
Highland Brigade—cas., SEPT. 26, 9*f*, 21*b*
Highland Princess—cas., AUG. 1, 17*f*
Hikawa Maru—cas., SEPT. 22, 20*e*; 23, 21*a*
Hilda Moller—cas., SEPT. 3, 19*f*
Hillfern—damaged at Valencia, AUG. 16, 12*d*
Himatangi—cas., AUG. 3, 20*f*; 9, 21*a*
Hino Maru No. 2—cas., AUG. 3, 20*f*; 23, 18*g*
Hinry—cas., AUG. 15, 17*f*
Honorine—cas., AUG. 1, 17*f*
Hood—cas., AUG. 13, 5*f*
Horseferry—cas., JULY 13, 29*g*
Houstone—cas., JULY 11, 24*g*
Ile de France—stowaways, AUG. 31, 9*d*; SEPT. 1, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Inger Elizabeth—cas., AUG. 29, 21*e*
Iro—cas., JULY 6, 27*f*; inquiry, AUG. 1, 7*f*
Islander—cas., AUG. 30, 18*g*
Italian Prince—cas., SEPT. 8, 11*f*, 22*f*, *g*; 9, 22*g*; 10, 15*e*
Italo Balbo—cas., JULY 15, 28*c*
Iwatesan Maru—cas., JULY 26, 23*e*, *f*; AUG. 17, 6*g*; 25, 19*g*
J. L. Dickey—cas., AUG. 29, 21*e*
Jacobus—cas., SEPT. 30, 21*d*
Jamaica Pioneer—cas., JULY 23, 23*f*; 26, 23*e*; 28, 7*f*
Jan—detained at Ceuta, JULY 1, 15*b* (3* 4*); cas., AUG. 29, 21*e*
Johan De Witt—cas., AUG. 13, 5*f*
John M.—cas., AUG. 8, 17*e*
Jonathan Holt—launch, JULY 1, 13*g*
Jos Maria—cas., SEPT. 23, 21*a*; 24, 19*f*
Joseph S. Scobell—cas., AUG. 20, 3*d*
Kaia Knudsen—cas., SEPT. 1, 20*g*
Kairyu Maru—cas., SEPT. 2, 21*d*
Kalypso Vergotti—cas., SEPT. 3, 19*f*; 5, 21*c*
Kamchadel—icebound, AUG. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Kamerun—maiden voyage, JULY 19, 25*d*
Kaolack—possible sale, AUG. 12, 21*c*
Karanan—cas., JULY 18, 19*e*
Karimata—*Lutine* salvage: [redacted] under NAVY: *Lutine*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Karin—cas., SEPT. 19, 19*b*
Keith B. Collin—cas., AUG. 3, 20*f*
Kellwyn—bombed at Valencia, JULY 29, 14*d*; repairs, AUG. 8, 17*e*
Kelvinbank—cas., JULY 22, 4*g*; AUG. 1, 17*f*
Kenmare—cas., JULY 28, 7*f*
Kent—cruise, JULY 15, 22*g*
Kexholme—cas., AUG. 27, 19*f*; 31, 18*g*
Kia-wo—cas., SEPT. 28, 16*f*; 30, 21*d*
Kindat—cas., SEPT. 17, 19*f*
King James—cas., AUG. 22, 17*g*
Kiri Maru—cas., SEPT. 6, 20*d*
Kirisima Maru—cas., SEPT. 14, 20*f*
Kong Olaf—cas., SEPT. 26, 21*b*; 27, 18*g*
Konigsau—cas., SEPT. 12, 3*g*
Kopara—launch, AUG. 1, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Kralj Aleksandar I—cas., AUG. 26, 6*e*
Kronprins Olav—salvage award, AUG. 13, 15*f*
Kunikawa Maru—cas., SEPT. 2, 21*d*
Kunlabori—cas., SEPT. 6, 20*d*; 12, 3*g*
Kurdistan—cas., SEPT. 8, 22*g*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Lady Sophia—launch arrangements, AUG. 12, 9*g*
Lafayette—cas., AUG. 19, 21*b*
Lake Hallwil—cas., SEPT. 15, 20*c*; damaged at Barcelona, 17, 9*e*
Lake Lugano—bombed at Palamos, AUG. 8, 9*c*; 9, 21*a*; 10, 12*e*
Laleham—cas., JULY 4, 24*f*
Launches—cocoanut with, JULY 4, 11*g*; leading article, 9, 13*d*; correspondence, 15, 12*e*
Lebore—cas., AUG. 26, 6*e*; 29, 21*e*; 31, 18*g*
Le Fleme—missing, JULY 13, 29*g*
Leuna—search for *Admiral Karpfanger*, JULY 12, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Lida—launch, AUG. 27, 12*d*
Life saving—S.O.S. by pigeon, New Jersey, AUG. 22, 9*c*
Limburg—cas., JULY 11, 24*g*
Limon—cas., AUG. 1, 17*f*; 25, 4*d*
Llandaff—cas., AUG. 8, 17*e*; 9, 11*g*, 21*a*
Llandaff Castle—reported interference denied, AUG. 11, 10*e*; explanation, 12, 11*a*
Load line—convention, international : Hong-kong adhesion, AUG. 26, 17*a*
Lochavon—trials, AUG. 2, 17*c*
Londonier—cas., AUG. 13, 5*f*
Losses—statistics, JULY 6, 27*g*; (F.N.), 19, 20*f*; 21, 25*g*; AUG. 11, 16*d*; SEPT. 16, 23*b*
Lotos—cas., SEPT. 23, 21*a*; 24, 19*f*; 28, 16*g*
Louis Sheid—cas., JULY 6, 27*f*; 9, 23*d*
Luceric—cas., JULY 14, 25*g*; 18, 19*e*; 19, 25*d*
Lucetta—cas., JULY 27, 26*e*
Lutine : see under NAVY
Macharda—cas., JULY 28, 7*g*
Maid of Kent—gale incident, JULY 9, 12*e*
Majestic (old vessel) : see Navy : *Caledonia* training ship
Mallard—cas., AUG. 26, 6*e*; 29, 21*e*
Malygin—icebound, AUG. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*); 31, 9*c*
Manfred—cas., AUG. 19, 21*b*
Manicouagan—cas., JULY 1, 27*g*
Manju Maru—cas., AUG. 19, 21*b*; SEPT. 30, 21*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Margaret Moller—attacked by pirates, JULY 23, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Marta—cas., SEPT. 7, 21*c*
Martini—cas., SEPT. 23, 21*a*; 24, 19*f*
Marvia—bombed at Alicante, SEPT. 7, 12*f*; 8, 22*g*; 9, 22*g*; 10, 15*e*; 12, 3*g*; 14, 20*f*
Mary Barrow—article, AUG. 15, 13*e*; cas., SEPT. 29, 23*b*
Massaua—cas., AUG. 4, 19*b*; 5, 6*d*; 6, 5*f*; 17, 6*g*; SEPT. 16, 6*d*
Matsuma Maru—cas., SEPT. 17, 19; 19, 19*b*
Mauretania — launch : arrangements, JULY 1, 13*g*; 22, 14*g*; launch, 29, 11*a*; (photos.), 29, 11, 18; descriptive volume, 29, 11*a*; leading article, JULY 27, 15*c*
Mecklenburg—cas., AUG. 1, 17*f*
Melmore Head—cas., SEPT. 23, 21*a*
Melrose Abbey—cas., SEPT. 20, 20*f*; 28, 16*g*
Menjinski—cas., SEPT. 23, 21*a*
Mertainen—cas., AUG. 27, 19*f*
Michigan—cas., AUG. 26, 9*g*; 27, 19*f*
Minerva—cas., AUG. 18, 15*g*; 19, 21*b*
Miye Maru—cas., AUG. 2, 16*e*
Monark—launched, JULY 26, 23*f*
Mongolia—cas., AUG. 5, 6*d*
Monrevel—cas., SEPT. 5, 21*c*
Monte Sarmiento—cas., JULY 29, 7*e*; AUG. 1, 17*f*
Munchen—cas., AUG. 16, 4*g*; 17, 19*b*; 22, 17*g*; 25, 4*d*
Munster—cas., JULY 20, 11*e*, 23*b*; 22, 4*g*
Nailsea Manor—cas., JULY 14, 25*g*; 19, 25*d*
Nascopie—leaves Montreal, JULY 11, 14*d*; marriage on board, 27, 13*a*; 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Nellie T. Walters—cas., JULY 13, 29*g*; 14, 25*g*
Nemours—cas., AUG. 17, 19*b*
Neptunia (Italian m.v.)—cas., JULY 12, 27*f*; 15, 28*c*
Neptunia (tug)—described, SEPT. 7, 20*f*; leading article, 8, 13*c*
Neuvo Panama—cas., AUG. 4, 19*b*
Nicolaos G. Cullucundis—cas., SEPT. 21, 20*g*; 23, 21*a*
Nieua Zeeland—cas., AUG. 11, 4*f*
Nikos T.—cas., JULY 26, 23*e*; 27, 26*e*; 30, 21*c*; AUG. 10, 21*b*
Nippon—cas., SEPT. 15, 20*c*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 19*f*
Niritos—charter, SEPT. 13, 19*g*
Noemijulia — damaged at Alicante, AUG. 16, 12*d*
Nogi—cas., AUG. 26, 6*e*; 30, 18*g*
Nora—cas., SEPT. 12, 3*g*
Nordlys—cas., JULY 25, 24*g*; 27, 26*e*
Nordpol—cas., SEPT. 22, 20*e*; 23, 21*a*; 26, 21*b*
Nordsee—cas., AUG. 6, 5*f*
Nordvard—cas., SEPT. 5, 21*c*
Norma : law case, JULY 30, 3*g*
Norman Queen—cas., AUG. 13, 5*f*
Normandie—photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 22; 100th Atlantic crossing, 19, 14*c*; puts back to Le Havre with sick man, 29, 13*d*; stowaways, AUG. 23, 10*c*; repairs, SEPT. 20, 14*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 21, 20*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Normandie (fishing vessel)—cas., AUG. 24, 18*g*
Northern Firth—cas., AUG. 11, 4*f*
Notre Dame de St. Jouan—cas., JULY 30, 21*c*; AUG. 3, 20*f*
Oronsay—cas., JULY 26, 23*e*
Osako—cas., AUG. 26, 6*e*
Ossian—cas., AUG. 5, 6*d*; 6, 5*f*
Ostrevent—cas., SEPT. 1, 20*g*
Overloading—prosecution, SEPT. 3, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Pacific President—cas., JULY 8, 8*e*; 9, 23*d*
Paco—cas., AUG. 20, 21*e*
Paddle-box steamers—correspondence, JULY 2, 8*b*; 4, 10*c*; 7, 12*d*; 8, 12*a*; 19, 10*e*
Palena—cas., SEPT. 21, 20*g*
Palomares—cas., JULY 13, 29*g*; 14, 25*g*
Panaghis—cas., JULY 1, 27*g*
Panama City—cas., AUG. 22, 17*g*
Papalemos—charter, SEPT. 13, 19*g*
Parnahyba—cas., JULY 27, 26*e*; 30, 21*c*
Parthian—cas., AUG. 10, 21*b*
Pasteur—photograph (Fr. N.), JULY 19, 22
Patria—cas., JULY 8, 8*e*; 9, 23*d*; 11, 24*g*; described, SEPT. 1, 14*a*
Paul Harneit—cas., SEPT. 21, 20*g*
Pegaway—rescue of crew by *Wilhelm Gustloff*, AUG. 12, 9*d*; plaque presented, SEPT. 19, 7*b*; 20, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Penthievre—cas., JULY 14, 25*g*
Perthshire—cas., JULY 4, 24*f*
Phoenix—cas., SEPT. 23, 21*a*; 24, 19*f*; 27, 18*g*
Picardy—cas., AUG. 25, 4*d*
Pilar de Larrinaga—cas., SEPT. 24, 19
Piracy—China : see under CHINA
Planet—cas., JULY 26, 23*e*
Ploubazlanec—cas., AUG. 27, 19*f*
Policy—correspondence, JULY 13, 12*c*; 15, 12*c*; 18, 8*d*;—Leading article, JULY 16, 8*b*;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 9, 7*a*
Port Lay—cas., JULY 11, 24*g*; AUG. 5, 6*d*
Poseidon—cas., SEPT. 21, 20*g*; 23, 21*a*; 26, 21*b*; 28, 16*g*
Potengy—cas., SEPT. 26, 21*b*
Powier—damaged at Barcelona, SEPT. 17, 9*e*
Pozarica—cas., JULY 23, 23*f*
Prado—cas., SEPT. 19, 19*b*
Pretoria Castle—launch arrangements, SEPT. 16, 7*b*
Prins Albert—cas., AUG. 1, 10*b*; 2, 16*e*
Quarrington Court—inquiry, SEPT. 30, 9*b*
Queen—cas., SEPT. 14, 20*f*; 17, 19*f*
Queen Elizabeth—described, AUG. 13, 10*c*; (photo.), 13, 7;—Construction : article, SEPT. 1, 13*f*; photographs, SEPT. 1, 16;—Launch : plans, JULY 27, 11*a*; AUG. 2, 10*f*; 8, 7*e*; 14, 10*g*; SEPT. 26, 9*a*; 27, 9*d*; launched, 28, 7*a*; (photo.), 28, 14;—Leading article, SEPT. 27, 13*c*;—Photograph, SEPT. 27, 16;—Propellers (photo.), AUG. 19, 16;—*The Times* number, SEPT. 27
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Queen Mary—dock mishap, AUG. 1, 7*d*, 17*f*; (photo.), 1, 7; fast voyage, 8, 10*g*; record Westbound Atlantic crossing, 9, 12*f*; leading article, 9, 13*d*; return voyage, 13, 10*c*; record Eastbound crossing, 15, 10*d* (and 3* 4*); 16, 12*g*; fog-bound at New York, SEPT. 20, 11*g* (2*); delayed, 22, 9*f*; bookings, 29, 14*d*; — Articles and photographs (C.W.S.N.), SEPT. 27; — Stowaways : prosecution, AUG. 16, 9*f*
Queen of Kent—cas., AUG. 2, 10*d*; 3, 20*f*
Queen of Thanet—cas., AUG. 19, 21*b*
Queen of the Channel—cas., AUG. 17, 7*f*, 19*b*
Queensbury—cas., AUG. 17, 19*b*
Queensland—cas., AUG. 3, 20*f*
Rad Amarre—seaman runs amok, JULY 4, 13*d*
Raffis—salvage operations, SEPT. 16, 14*e*
Rahane—cas., JULY 12, 27*f*; 15, 28*c*
Ramb II—cas., AUG. 9, 21*a*
Randfontein—cas., JULY 22, 4*g*
Rates, freight (F.N.), JULY 16, 18*b*; 29, 19*b*;—Coal : see under COAL : Transport;—Far Eastern trades (F.N.), AUG. 31, 15*b*; SEPT. 9, 19*c*; 10, 16*b*;—Grain : see under GRAIN : Transport; — Index number (F.N.), AUG. 20, 16*b*; SEPT. 17, 16*g*; — Minimum schemes : River Plate : waiting vessels : release (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 17*c*; — River Plate scheme : "cutting of sizes," JULY 29, 21*f*; —Soya beans : see under SOYA BEANS : Transport;—Timber : see under TIMBER : Transport
Rauenfels—cas., SEPT. 9, 22*g*
Redfern—cas., JULY 11, 24*g*; 16, 23*f*
Refast—cas., AUG. 3, 20*f*
Regent Tiger—trials, AUG. 8, 17*b*; 10, 6*e*
Regin—cas., AUG. 15, 17*f*; 17, 19*b*; 19, 21*b*
Registration regulations (P.Q.), JULY 6, 8*e*
Reinbek—cas., SEPT. 24, 19*f*; 26, 21*b*
Reine Marie Stewart—cas., JULY 25, 24*g*
Reliance—fire, AUG. 8, 10*e* (and 3* 4*); 9, 21*a*; 12, 21*c*; (F.N.), 16, 17*e*; (F.N.), 17, 15*b*; 25, 4*d*, 19*g*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 19*f*
Remo—cas., AUG. 11, 4*f*
Rhode Island—cas., JULY 1, 27*g*
Richard With—cas., AUG. 20, 3*d*
Richmond Castle—name, AUG. 8, 7*g* (3* 4*)
River Fisher—cas., SEPT. 27, 18*g*
Ronny—cas., SEPT. 16, 6*d*
Rosskeen—cas., AUG. 11, 12*d*; 12, 21*c*
Rostro—salvage operations, SEPT. 16, 14*e*
Rota—cas., SEPT. 28, 16*g*
Rouen—cas., JULY 9, 12*e*
Rowallan Castle—name, AUG. 8, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Royal Eagle—cas., SEPT. 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Royal Sovereign—cas., AUG. 24, 7*g*
Rudby—cas., SEPT. 24, 19*f*; 27, 18*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Sadko—icebound, AUG. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Saganaga—cas., JULY 12, 27*f*; 15, 28*c*
Sailing vessels — race : *Admiral Karpfanger* : see that title, above ; *Killoran* : note, JULY 7, 7*d*; *Winterhude* : overdue, JULY 7, 7*d*; —Sails : article (" Rafee topsails "), AUG. 15, 13*e*; correspondence, 23, 11*e*; — World, voyage round, SEPT. 13, 14*e*; 14, 8*b* (3* 4*) ;—*Zvezda* : 12,500 mile voyage : see *Zvezda*, below
Sailor King—cas., JULY 4, 24*f*
St. Bedan—cas., SEPT. 19, 19*b* ; 20, 20*f*
St. Clair Theriault—cas., SEPT. 14, 20*f*; 27, 18*g*
Sainte Marie—cas., AUG. 30, 18*g*
St. Ninian—cas., SEPT. 30, 9*g*
Sakko—refuelled, AUG. 31, 9*c*
Salacia—cas., SEPT. 12, 3*g*
Salerno—cas., AUG. 30, 12*g* (3* 4*)
Salvage—*Lutine* : see under NAVY
Sambre—cas., SEPT. 27, 18*g* ; 28, 16*g* ; 29, 23*b*
San Fausto—cas., AUG. 30, 9*f*
San Giovanni Battista—cas., AUG. 22, 17*g*
Sandro Sandri—cas., AUG. 11, 9*d*
Sanson—cas., SEPT. 26, 21*b*
Santa Eulalia—cas., AUG. 26, 6*e* ; 27, 19*f*; 29, 21*e*
Santa Rita—cas., SEPT. 27, 18*g*
Savoia—cas., JULY 25, 24*g*
Sazarac—cas., JULY 22, 4*g*
Scheer—cas., SEPT. 2, 21*d*; 14, 20*f*
Schipka—cas., AUG. 23, 18*g* ; 24, 18*g*
Schwabenland—cas., JULY 8, 8*e*
Scomber—cas., SEPT. 3, 19*f*
Sea Valour—cas., JULY 1, 27*g* ; 2, 18*g* ; 4, 24*f*; 7, 29*e* ; 13, 29*g* ; AUG. 1, 17*f*
Seabank Spray — damaged at Barcelona, SEPT. 17, 9*e*
Sebaa—cas., AUG. 27, 19*f*
Sedoff—icebound, AUG. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 31, 9*c* ; SEPT. 5, 11*d*
Services :—
Atlantic, North—record crossings : *Queen Mary* : see *Queen Mary*, above ; — Tracks : map (C.W.S.N.), SEPT. 27, 11
Czech crisis—effects, SEPT. 28, 12*c* ; 29, 14*d* ; 30, 6*g*
England-South Africa — Union-Castle Mail Steamship Co. : sailings altered, SEPT. 24, 7*f*
English Channel—fog delay, SEPT. 14, 7*a* ;—Royal visit to France : changes, JULY 16, 9*c*
Hamburg - Lowestoft - Great Yarmouth—plans, SEPT. 1, 20*g*
Liverpool-Canary Islands — plans, JULY 11, 23*f*
Mediterranean—German competition with Italy, AUG. 2, 9*b*
New Zealand-Germany — German plans, AUG. 20, 16*g*
Pacific—new British vessels : joint statement, JULY 23, 9*b*
Shakespear—cas., SEPT. 22, 20*e* ; 23, 21*a*
Sheaf Crown—cas., SEPT. 15, 20*c* ; 16, 6*d*
Shekatika—cas., SEPT. 14, 20*f*; 20, 20*f*
Shenandoah—cas., AUG. 13, 5*f*
Shillong—launch, AUG. 12, 9*d*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Shinfu—cas., JULY 27, 26*e*
Shoyei Maru—cas., SEPT. 6, 20*d*
Shuna—rescues members of crew of *Girasol*, AUG. 22, 12*e*
Sidney M. Hauptman—cas., AUG. 26, 6*e*
Silverpine—cas., SEPT. 16, 6*d*
Silvia—maiden voyage, SEPT. 17, 7*f*
Siquera Campos—cas., SEPT. 9, 22*g*
Siva—cas., JULY 11, 24*g* ; 13, 29*g*
Skjoldheim—cas., JULY 22, 4*g*
Smiril—cas., AUG. 26, 6*e*
Snow White—cas., SEPT. 2, 21*d*
Sobieski—launch, AUG. 26, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Sorachi Maru—cas., SEPT. 2, 21*d*
Spain : see under SPAIN : Revolution
Stanbrook—sunk at Vallcarca, AUG. 20, 10*d* ; refloated, 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Stancroft—cargo : Crown appeal to Privy Council, JULY 8, 15*d* ; date, AUG. 8, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; plans, 30, 9*g* ; appeal, SEPT. 2, 11*f*; 3, 9*g* ; 6, 11*g* ; 7, 11*g* ; 8, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Stanforth — attacked off Barcelona, AUG. 20, 10*d*
Stanholme—cas., JULY 4, 24*f*; SEPT. 27, 18*g*
Stanlakes—hit in air raid, AUG. 12, 11*a* ; damaged at Barcelona, SEPT. 17, 9*e*
Stanland—damaged at Valencia, JULY 20, 13*c*
Stanleigh—bombed at Valencia, AUG. 6, 9*c*
Stanwold—attack by Spanish insurgents (P.Q.), JULY 5, 9*a* ; cas., AUG. 3, 20*f*
Starcross—cas., JULY 4, 24*f*; 7, 29*e*
Stockholm—cas., JULY 29, 7*e*
Stoneboat—cas., SEPT. 15, 7*g*, 20*c*
Stonepool—cas., JULY 7, 29*e* ; 26, 23*e*
Stowaways — *Normandie*, AUG. 23, 10*c* ;—*Queen Mary* : prosecution, AUG. 16, 9*f*
Stratford—damaged at Valencia, SEPT. 10, 9*b*
Strathallan — suspected diphtheria cases, AUG. 13, 12*a* ; 15, 7*g*
Subsidies—British ships : discussed in Parliament, JULY 9, 7*a* ; position discussed, 12, 11*f*; (F.N.), 22, 20*c* ;—Correspondence, JULY 16, 8*b*
Susan V. Luckenbach—cas., SEPT. 22, 20*e*
Suwa Maru—cas., SEPT. 12, 3*g* ; 13, 5*c*
Sveadrott—launched, JULY 26, 23*f*
Sydney Star—cas., SEPT. 24, 19*f*; 26, 21*b* ; 27, 18*g*
Tacoma—leaves for Hamburg, SEPT. 30, 11*f*
Taiwan—cas., AUG. 2, 16*f*
Takachihomaru No. 3—released, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
Takuen Maru—cas., AUG. 2, 16*f*
Tankers — pool : conditions (F.N.), JULY 30, 17*b* ; accounts, SEPT. 19, 20*g*
Taroona—cas., AUG. 9, 21*a*
Tasari—cas., JULY 25, 24*g*
Tatchu—cas., AUG. 10, 21*b*
Taylor, Vice-Adm. E. A. (s.), JULY 12, 10*e*
Tczew—cas., SEPT. 30, 21*d*
Te Awhina—cas., AUG. 12, 21*c*
Teano—cas., AUG. 13, 5*f*; 15, 17*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Teddy—cas., SEPT. 1, 20*g*
Tempo—cas., SEPT. 14, 7*g*, 20*f*
Tenace—cas., SEPT. 9, 22*g* ; 10, 15*e*
Thalatta—cas., AUG. 11, 4*f*
Thames Britannic—cas., SEPT. 19, 19*b*
Thorpeness—ownership (P.Q.), JULY 6, 8*b*
Thorshovdi—cas., SEPT. 28, 16*g*
Thurston—cas., JULY 1, 27*g* ; 2, 18*g*
Tilawa—cas., AUG. 11, 4*f*
Time-chartering — Administrative Committee's decision, JULY 23, 23*g*
Tinhow—cas., JULY 22, 4*g*
Tiro—cas., SEPT. 9, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Tirranna—attacked by Spanish aeroplane, JULY 25, 12*d* ; 26, 23*e* ; 27, 13*b* ; insurgent regret, AUG. 1, 9*f*
Tokyo Maru No. 1—unlawful seizure : damages awarded, SEPT. 28, 9*g*
Tonan Maru No. 2—cas., JULY 29, 7*e*
Tonnage :—
British owned—Inst. of Chartered Shipbrokers : report quoted (F.N.), JULY 11, 22*b* ;—Leading article, JULY 13, 17*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 9, 7*a* ;—Robb, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 1, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Broken up—statistics, JULY 21, 20*g* ; SEPT. 16, 23*b*
Idle—statistics, JULY 23, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 23, 19*b* ;—World estimate, AUG. 20, 16*g*
New—League Statistics, JULY 19, 22*e*
Replacement—Income-tax rebates : correspondence, JULY 18, 8*d*
Surplus—Mr. W. Ayre (art. quoted), JULY 2, 19*b*
World—statistics, JULY 20, 9*e* ; (F.N.), 20, 21*f*
Tordene—cas., SEPT. 26, 21*b* ; 28, 16*g*
Tosari—cas., JULY 22, 4*g* ; 26, 23*e*
Toussika—cas., AUG. 23, 18*g*
Trade—Barrie, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 26, 12*a* ;—Correspondence, JULY 13, 12*c* ;—Elliot, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 11, 20*d* ; — Parliament : discussed, JULY 9, 7*b*
Transilvania—named, SEPT. 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Trehata—cas., AUG. 3, 20*f*
Trio—cas., SEPT. 9, 22*g*
Triton—cas., JULY 29, 7*e*
Trsat—cas., SEPT. 2, 21*d*
Truxton—cas., SEPT. 7, 21*c* ; 9, 22*g*
Tseang Tah—looted by pirates, JULY 7, 15*a*
Tudor Star—cas., AUG. 19, 21*b* ; 23, 18*g* ; 29, 21*e*
Tug, new : see *Neptunia*, above
Tung Wo—cas., AUG. 17, 9*d*, 19*b*
Unga—cas., SEPT. 5, 21*c*
Unkas—cas., SEPT. 12, 3*g*
Vecta—launch, JULY 16, 8*g*
Verbania — overloading prosecution, SEPT. 3, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Vibration—British Assn. : discussion, AUG. 24, 12*d*
Viggo—cas., AUG. 11, 4*f*
Villiers—cas., JULY 29, 7*e* ; 30, 21*c* ; AUG. 1, 17*f* ; 2, 16*f*
Vine—cas., AUG. 26, 6*e*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
W. R. Lundgren—cargo seized in Holland, JULY 19, 13*d* ; law case, 30, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; embargo raised, AUG. 3, 18*e* (4*) ; new Court ruling, SEPT. 2, 17*g*
Waipori—launch, JULY 29, 11*g*
Walborg—cas., AUG. 3, 20*f*
Walden—cas., JULY 7, 29*e* ; 8, 8*e* ; 12, 27*f* ; 19, 25*d* ; AUG. 9, 21*a*
War, in—armaments : correspondence, SEPT. 15, 6*e*
Washington—gale damage, JULY 7, 13*d* ; voyage curtailed, SEPT. 29, 14*d* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
Washingtonian—cas., SEPT. 24, 19*f*
Weichsel—cas., AUG. 29, 21*e*
Welcombe—cas., SEPT. 17, 19*f* ; 19, 19*b* ; 20, 20*f* ; 21, 20*g*
West Calumb—cas., JULY 2, 18*g* ; 4, 24*f*
West Coaster—crews' wages : prosecution, SEPT. 3, 7*f*
West Cohas—cas., JULY 20, 11*e*, 23*b*
Western Hill—cas., SEPT. 9, 22*g*
Westernland—seized by Court order, SEPT. 30, 11*f*
Westwood—cas., JULY 4, 24*f* ; 5, 25*c*
Wilhelm Gustloff—rescue of crew of *Pegaway* : award, AUG. 12, 9*d* ; plaque presented, SEPT. 19, 7*b* ; 20, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Wilhelmina—cas., JULY 2, 18*g* ; 18, 19*e*
Windsor Castle—cas., SEPT. 7, 21*c*
Winterhude—advices, JULY 12, 27*f*
Wisa—cas., AUG. 13, 5*f*
Woolgar—cas., AUG. 27, 19*f* ; 30, 18*g* ; 19*a* ; 31, 19*a* ; SEPT. 9, 22*g* ; 14, 20*e*
Worsley—cas., SEPT. 30, 9*g*, 21*d*
Yankee—cas., SEPT. 3, 19*f*
Yeizan Maru—cas., JULY 16, 23*f* ; 18, 19*e*
Yermak—rescues icebreakers, AUG. 31, 9*c* ; SEPT. 5, 11*d*
Yiannis—cas., AUG. 3, 20*f* ; 4, 19*b* ; 6, 5*f* ; 9, 21*a* ; 10, 21*b* ; 12, 21*c*
Young Mun—cas., AUG. 12, 21*c* ; 13, 5*f*
Zedora—cas., AUG. 22, 17*g*
Zurichmoor—cas., AUG. 13, 5*f* ; 15, 17*f*
Zvezda — voyage from Odessa to Okhotsk : at Manila, JULY 7, 15*g*
SHIPTON, Mr. E. — on Everest expedition (art.), SEPT. 21, 11*f*
SHIRATORI, Mr. T. (Japan) — possible appointment, SEPT. 9, 12*e* ; Ambassador in Rome, 22, 9*f*
SHIRRAS, Mr. W. A.—marriage, AUG. 8, 13*d*
SHONE, Mr. P. N.—on vagrancy (s.), SEPT. 24, 3*f* (3* 4*)
SHONE, Lt.-Gen. Sir W.—death, JULY 13, 18*c* ; funeral service, 15, 19*b*
SHOOTING :—
Accidents—Aldershot, SEPT. 28, 12*g* ; —Gun discharged by dog, AUG. 20, 10*a* ;—Paddington, SEPT. 17, 15*d* ; — Sawbridgeworth, AUG. 8, 7*g* ;—Whipsnade, AUG. 27, 12*a*
Lettings — Scottish estates, JULY 15, 10*a* ; 19, 17*e*
SHOP Investments, Ltd.—report, AUG. 23, 16*b* ; Meeting, SEPT. 14, 17*b*
SHOPS — Act : fun fairs, and : magisterial decision, SEPT. 8, 4*f* ; — Christmas trade : prospects, SEPT. 30, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; —Frauds on : prosecution, SEPT. 8, 4*e* ;

SHOPS (continued) :—
—Labour: see under LABOUR ;—Sales, JULY 8, 21*c* ; 11, 19*e* ; 18, 17*b* ;—Shoplifting: prosecutions, JULY 22, 7*b* ; 29, 4*b* ; AUG. 29, 3*e* ;—Shopping: articles, JULY 6, 21*e* ; 13, 11*b* ; AUG. 3, 15*f* ; 15, 15*b* ; 22, 15*a* ; 29, 17*c* ; SEPT. 5, 17*d* ; 19, 17*a* ; 26, 17*a*
SHORE, Mr. C.—on red-crested cardinal (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*c*
SHOREDITCH — Geffrye Museum : correspondence, AUG. 31, 6*d* ;—Health: medical officers' report, AUG. 30, 7*a* ; leading article, 30, 11*c* ;—Housing: medical officers' report quoted, AUG. 30, 7*a* ; leading article, 30, 11*c* ; Shoreditch Housing Assn. survey, AUG. 19, 14*b* ; leading article, 19, 13*c* ; Dr. J. J. Mallon (s.), 20, 7*b* ; correspondence, 29, 8*d* ; SEPT. 14, 6*d*
SHOREDITCH Housing Assn. — survey of housing conditions: see under SHOREDITCH
SHORLAND, Mr. G.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
SHORT, Mr. Alfred—death, AUG. 25, 15*e* ; Parliament: tribute, SEPT. 29, 6*a*
SHORT, Mrs. B.—marriage, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
SHORT, F. J. S.—police court charge, SEPT. 29, 9*b*
SHORT, Col. J. L.—appointment, AUG. 18, 12*c*
SHORT Bros. (Rochester and Bedford), Ltd. —share issue (F.N.), JULY 13, 24*b* ; AUG. 6, 16*g* ; unit dealings (F.N.), 9, 17*b* ; result, 22, 19*a*
SHORT'S, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 24*f*
SHORTER, Mr. A. W.—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
SHORTHORN Soc.—meeting ; president, JULY 7, 11*a*
SHOVE, Mr. G. F.—on essential supplies in war (p.), AUG. 20, 15*a*
SHOWELLS Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 1, 16*e*
SHREWSBURY — freedom, JULY 8, 13*a* ;—Registrar, JULY 12, 13*d*
SHREWSBURY School—laboratories opened, SEPT. 26, 9*c* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 26, 9*e* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
SHROPSHIRE, Worcestershire, and Staffordshire Electric Power (Consolidation) Bill—before Parliament, JULY 5, 9*a*
SHROPSHIRE Orthopaedic Hospital — gardens open in aid, AUG. 22, 16*g*
SHUBERIN, Gen. (Russia)—signs Manchukuo truce agreement, AUG. 13, 9*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
SHUCKBURGH, Sir J.—on Palestine (s.), AUG. 24, 9*e*
SHUDY Camps Park—sold, SEPT. 23, 21*d*
SHUKER, Mr. John—death, AUG. 1, 12*e* ; 4, 12*c*
SHUKLA, Pandit R. S. (Central Provinces)—Congress leader, JULY 29, 13*c* ; forms Ministry, 30, 11*c*
SIAM—Bangkok: see BANGKOK ;—Chinese: Mr. L. Vichitr (s.) ; Parliamentary interpolator ducked, AUG. 16, 11*d* ;—Coins: shipment to United States, SEPT. 24, 16*g* ;—Finance: loans ; 1936: bonds drawn, JULY 11, 25*b* ; service, AUG. 26, 16*e* ;—General election: date, SEPT. 21, 12*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Great Britain, relations with: Air Attaché at Bangkok, SEPT. 22, 15*d* ; — King
SIAM (continued) :—
(Ananda): returning to Siam, SEPT. 21, 12*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign) ;—Parliament: member ducked, AUG. 16, 11*d* ; dissolved, SEPT. 13, 11*g* ;—Queen, former: death of mother, AUG. 8, 9*g* ;—Tin: exports, JULY 12, 26*g* ; 26, 19*b* ; 28, 23*d*
SIAM Insurance Co., Ltd. — registration, SEPT. 22, 17*g*
SIBBETT, Mr. C. J.—on South African settlers (s.), JULY 7, 13*c*
SIBELIUS, M. Jan. — festival: see under MUSIC
SIBLEY, Mr. D. C. G.—on noise (l.), AUG. 24, 6*d*
SICKLES — correspondence, AUG. 27, 6*f* ; SEPT. 3, 6*d* ; 9, 8*d*
SIDDONS, Mrs. — " fan's " letter: correspondence, SEPT. 26, 13*d*
SIDE, Mr. A. J.—will, AUG. 8, 13*e*
SIDGWICK, Capt. J. B.—appointment, SEPT. 7, 6*e*
SIDNEY, Miss S.—marriage, AUG. 15, 8*e*
SIDOROFF, N.—police court charge, SEPT. 12, 9*d*
SIEGFRIED, M. André (France)—on peasants (art., Fr.N.), JULY 19, 6*a*
SIERRA Leone—Freetown Baby week, JULY 13, 15*g*
SIEVEKING, Mr. L.—seconded to Canadian Broadcasting Corp., AUG. 6, 8*e*
SIGEMITSU, Mr. (Japan)—received by M. Litvinoff, JULY 22, 13*d*
SIKAR, Rao Raja of (India) — supporters besieged, JULY 4, 13*e* ; armed clash, 6, 15*c* ; arrests, 7, 15*d* ; surrender advised, 13, 15*b* ; (P.Q.), 15, 9*b* ; peace parleys fail, 16, 12*c* ; 18, 11*e* ; ultimatum, 21, 13*d* ; leaders surrender, 22, 13*d* ; rebellion ended ; amnesty, 23, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; loyal demonstration, 25, 11*g*, 26, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; — Leading article, JULY 13, 17*c*
SILBERBLATT, E.—name changed, JULY 14, 2*g*
SILCOCK, Mr. H. T.—on China (s.), SEPT. 2, 7*f*
SILENTBLOC, Ltd. — report, JULY 2, 20*e* ; Meeting, 13, 26*f*
SILESIA, Polish Upper—land reform: German estate-owners' opposition, JULY 18, 11*c*
SILEX, Dr. (Germany)—on Central Europe ; Germany and war (art. quoted), AUG. 16, 12*a* ; on Czechoslovakia (s.), AUG. 27, 10*c* ; SEPT. 10, 10*b* ; 16, 11*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; 22, 9*b* (3* 4*)
SILICOSIS — Cardiff and Forest of Dean: inspector's report, AUG. 18, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; — Workmen's compensation : see under WORKMEN'S compensation
SILK, artificial — consumption: statistics, JULY 2, 21*c* ; 29, 20*g* ; SEPT. 2, 18*e* ; 30, 17*g* ; — Fabric trade conditions, JULY 2, 21*c* ;—Mandleberg, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 28, 23*e* ;—Output: statistics, JULY 27, 20*g* ; AUG. 24, 15*g* ; SEPT. 23, 17*d*
SILKIN, Mr. L. :—
at Norwich, on housing, SEPT. 24, 3*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
on fire brigades (s.P.), JULY 6, 9*b* ;—Shoreditch housing (s.), SEPT. 11, 6*d*

SILVER—imports and exports, JULY 2, 19*d*; 6, 23*d*; 9, 19*f*; 13, 24*e*; 16, 18*e*; 20, 22*e*; 23, 19*e*; 27, 20*f*; 30, 17*e*; AUG. 3, 17*e*; 6, 16*e*; 10, 17*f*; 13, 16*f*; 17, 15*d*; 20, 16*e*; 24, 16*e*; 27, 17*c*; 31, 15*f*; SEPT. 3, 16*g*; 7, 17*e*; 10,17*c*; 14, 16*f*; 17, 16*g*; 21, 17*f*; 24, 16*f*; 28, 17*f*;—Price: fall (F.N.), AUG. 25, 16*b*; —Thefts: Horton, AUG. 11, 7*g*

SILVER, Mr. M.—law case, JULY 5, 5*d*

SILVER plate — exhib. (Goldsmiths' Hall), JULY 1, 21*e*; 2, 10*c*; closing date, 14, 12*a*;—Sales: Messrs. Christie's, JULY 14, 12*c*; 21, 8*g*

SILVERMAN, Mr. S. S.—on law: administration (s.P.), JULY 23, 8*a*

SILVERTOWN Services, Ltd. — registration, SEPT. 6, 17*g*

SIM, Maj. N. E. H.—appointment, AUG. 13, 15*f*

SIME, Mr. J.—on the "Tour de France" (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*g*

SIMMONDS, C.—police court charge, SEPT. 5, 9*d*

SIMMONDS, Mr. O.—president of Air Raid Protection Inst., JULY 8, 8*g*

SIMNER, Miss W. A.—police court charge, JULY 23, 4*g*; SEPT. 10, 7*b*; 13, 9*f*

SIMNETT, Mrs. G.—on Student Movement House (l.), AUG. 29, 13*e*

SIMNETT, Mr. W. E.—on Colonies (l.), JULY 8, 12*c*; AUG. 17, 6*b*;—Talbot, Sir G. (l.), JULY 20, 19*e* (3* 4*)

SIMON, Lady—luncheon, JULY 7, 19*e*; opens Africa House, 11, 11*f*

SIMON, Dr.—at British Assn., on helium, AUG. 24, 12*e*

SIMÓN, M. André L. — on elderflower champagne (l.), JULY 8, 12*c*; on Lobsters (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*f*; 17, 6*c*

SIMON, Sir E. D.—on Lancashire transport (s.), JULY 6, 18*c* (3* 4*)

SIMON, Mr. E. L.—on level crossings (l.), AUG. 9, 8*d*

SIMON, Sir J. — leaves for Scotland, JULY 30, 15*a*; visits Mr. Chamberlain, AUG. 18, 10*b*; holiday, 19, 12*b*; in London, 25, 10*c*; discussions, 26, 10*b*; 31, 10*a*; returns to London, SEPT. 9, 12*d*; audience of King, 16, 12*c*, 15*b*
East Willesden by-election—message, JULY 19, 16*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
at Hurstbourne Park, on German and Austrian loan agreements, JULY 4, 21*e*
at Lanark, on foreign policy; international affairs; war; peace; rearmament; League of Nations; Czechoslovakia, AUG. 29, 7*a*; Czech comment, 29, 12*d*; French comment, 29, 12*e*; German comment, 29, 12*c*; Italian comment, 29, 14*c*; Leading article, 29, 13*b*; Press comment, 30, 12*e* (3* 4*); —at Savoy Hotel, on Canada, JULY 2, 7*f*
in Parliament, on architects registration Bill, JULY 15, 18*d*;—Austria: loans, JULY 8, 7*d*;—Bank loans against gold, JULY 27, 7*e*;—Bottle parties and taxation, JULY 27, 7*d*; —*Caledonia* training ship, JULY 27, 7*e*;—China: loan, JULY 15, 8*d*;—Finance Bill, JULY 1, 9*g*;

SIMON, Sir J.:—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
12, 10*d*, *e*; 13, 8*e*; 16, 7*b*;—Germany: loans, JULY 1, 8*c*; Anglo-German payments, 2, 7*c*; 15, 8*d*; —Gibraltar: defence, JULY 15, 8*c*;—Sandys, Mr. E. D.: alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, JULY 1, 9*e*; summons to attend military inquiry, 12, 10*e*;—Spain: British ships, JULY 5, 9*a*;—Turkey: British credits, JULY 5, 9*c*; armaments, 13, 8*d*;—War risks to property, SEPT. 29, 6*a*

SIMOND, Mr. C. F.—on lawn tennis (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*; on "Fussball" in Switzerland (l.), 25, 8*c*

SIMONDS (H. and G.), Ltd.—appointments, JULY 4, 26*c*

SIMOPOULOS, M. Charalambos (Greece)—leaves for Vittel, AUG. 8, 13*a*; returns to London, SEPT. 9, 15*a*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on travellers' mission; Greece, JULY 7, 11*d*

SIMPSON, Mrs. A.—will, SEPT. 19, 8*g*

SIMPSON, Mr. A. E.—appointment, JULY 22, 22*e*

SIMPSON, Mr. A. J.—on group listening (l.), AUG. 3, 6*c*

SIMPSON, Maj.-Gen. C. R.—presentation, JULY 14, 4*g*
on Army commissions (l.), JULY 16, 8*d*

SIMPSON, Miss Ethel—will, AUG. 11, 13*d*

SIMPSON, Sir G.—retirement, AUG. 31, 19*b*

SIMPSON, Mr. G. T.—bankruptcy: examination, JULY 20, 4*d*

SIMPSON, Rev. G. W.—will, JULY 8, 12*d*

SIMPSON, Mr. J. — health, SEPT. 3, 10*b*; death, 27, 17*b* (3* 4*)

SIMPSON, Sir J. H. — report on refugees, JULY 27, 10*d*; leading article, 27, 15*d*

SIMPSON, Mrs. S. E.—will, AUG. 29, 15*b*

SIMPSON, Wing. Cdr. S. P.—appointment, AUG. 24, 6*e*

SIMPSON, Rev. W. W.—on Nazism and the Jews (l.), AUG. 8, 6*a*

SIMS, Mr. A. E. — Director of Music, R.A.F., AUG. 1, 17*g*

SIMSON, Dr. F. H.—death, SEPT. 6, 14*e*; funeral, 8, 15*b*

SIMUNICH, Baron and Baroness Velleman von: see VELLEMAN Ireland, W. A. and M. S. H.

SINCLAIR, Sir A.—visits Mr. Chamberlain, SEPT. 14, 10*d*; 15, 10*a*; 20, 12*c*
Czech crisis — message to Liberals; message to French Radical Socialist Party, SEPT. 28, 12*b*
Glasgow Univ. rectorship—candidate, JULY 30, 7*f*; (l.), AUG. 6, 11*d*
Spain (message), JULY 18, 11*a*
at Barnet, on Spain, JULY 18, 7*e*;—at Birmingham, on Mr. Sandys and Official Secrets Act, JULY 4, 21*d*; —at Liberal Council, on Czech crisis; recall of Parliament, SEPT. 22, 15*b*;—at Westminster Hall, on Empire Parliamentary Assn., JULY 22, 8*g*;—at Wick, on foreign policy, AUG. 31, 7*d*
in Parliament, on China and Japan, JULY 27, 7*f*; — Czechoslovakia, JULY 27, 7*g*; SEPT. 29, 7*c*;— Foreign policy, JULY 27, 7*e*;—

SINCLAIR, Sir A.:—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
Germany, JULY 27, 7g;—Italy, JULY 27, 7g;—Sandys, Mr. E. D.: alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, JULY 1, 8g; 19, 9a; 20, 8c;—Scotland: water supplies, JULY 21, 8e;—Spain, JULY 27, 7g; — United States, JULY 27, 7f
SINCLAIR, Mrs. E. J.—will, JULY 5, 19g
SINCLAIR, J. L.—police court charge, SEPT. 24, 15c
SIND—Governor: see GRAHAM, Sir L.;—Governor acting, AUG. 2, 9g;—Judge, JULY 2, 11g;—Lloyd barrage debt assessment: political crisis, JULY 18, 11d
SINGAPORE—port: wharf extension opened, JULY 29, 13g;—Raffles College: inquiry, AUG. 8, 9d
SINGAPORE Traction Co., Ltd.—labour dispute, AUG. 15, 18g; settled, 23, 16c
SINGER, Sqdn. Ldr. N. C.—appointment, AUG. 8, 6g
SINGH, Sir K. (India) — gift of Mace to Council of State, AUG. 26, 13d
SINGH, Udham—police court charge, AUG. 17, 7c (12b, 3* 4*); 18, 7d; acquitted, SEPT. 21, 7c
SINGHJI, Capt. M. S. (India)—loyalty, SEPT. 30, 11b
SINGLETON and Cole, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 27, 17b
SINGLOH Hsu—death, AUG. 29, 7d (14b, 3* 4*)
SINKER, Cdr. L. C. — appointment, SEPT. 20, 20g
SINO-JAPANESE Shanghai Inland Navigation Co.—formed, JULY 29, 13c
SINO-MONGOL-JAPANESE Petroleum Co.—inauguration, JULY 20, 13e
SIR John Kirk Mission, Camberwell — appeal, JULY 25, 15e
SIRCAR, Sir N. N. (India) — on League of Nations (s.), SEPT. 26, 12f
SIROVY, Gen. (Czechoslovakia) — appeal, SEPT. 22, 10b; forms Ministry, 23, 12d; appeal, 24, 10d; photograph, 23, 11
SISAL Estates, Ltd.—output, JULY 12, 24g; AUG. 11, 17b (16c, 4*)
SISSON, Mr. H. A.—on air raid precautions (l.), AUG. 27, 6e;—Special areas (l.), JULY 9, 8d
SISTERHOOD—Lord Baldwin (s.), JULY 16, 9a
SISTERS of the Church of England—old-age pensioners' homes: see under PENSIONS: Old-age
SITTANG Valley Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20c; Report, 28, 18g
SITWELL, Mr. A. T.—on dowsing (l.), SEPT. 13, 8c
SITWELL, Mr. F. H.—will, JULY 15, 22e
SIVKOFF, Adm. (Russia)—executed, AUG. 31, 10g
S'JACOB, Mr. F. B. (Netherlands)—leaves for abroad, JULY 18, 15b; returns to London, AUG. 19, 15b
SKEET, Ald. W. R.—on nurses (s.), JULY 27, 8g
SKEFFINGTON, Mr. J. W. M. — law case, JULY 2, 4b
SKELSEY, T. J. L. — police court charge, SEPT. 24, 7c
SKEVINGTON, Miss A. B.—will, AUG. 3, 13g
SKIDMORE, Mr. J. S.—will, SEPT. 9, 15f
SKIING — accident: Panix Pass: body found, AUG. 6, 9b
SKINNER, Mr. R.—marriage, AUG. 12, 15b
SKINNER, W. H.—police court charge, JULY 27, 11c; AUG. 10, 9e
SKINNER (Thomas) and Co. (Publishers), Ltd.—report, JULY 27, 25f
SKIRVING, Mr. W. R. — on agricultural labour (l.), AUG. 25, 15d
SKODA Works Co.—report, JULY 20, 24e
SKURRAY, Mr. T.—will, SEPT. 10, 13e
SKYE Gatherings — see under SCOTLAND: Highland games
SKYRME, Mr. W. T. C.—marriage, JULY 1, 19d
SLADE, Dr. F.—law case, JULY 23, 7f
SLADEN, Mrs. A. G. L.—dance, JULY 2, 15c
SLANDER—law cases, JULY 15, 4a; SEPT. 30, 7e
SLATER, A. E.—on "The flying scholar" (l.), SEPT. 12, 13e
SLATER, Canon B. B.—on Church and State (l.), JULY 5, 10d
SLATER, Mr. D. R.—on Devil's Punch Bowl (l.), JULY 21, 10b
SLATER, Mr. J. J.—will, JULY 21, 10g
SLAUGHTER, Miss C.—will, JULY 6, 9g
SLAVOTSKY, H.: see MORRIS, H.
SLAWEK, Col. (Poland)—position, SEPT. 14, 9e
SLAWOJ-SKLADKOWSKI, Gen. (Poland) — receives German deputation, JULY 18, 11c
SLAYTER, Capt. W. R.—appointment, JULY 15, 22g; 21, 4f
SLEATH, Mr. E. W.—will, SEPT. 30, 15e
SLEDMERE—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
SLEEMAN, D.—death, JULY 29, 4f
SLEEMAN, Col. J. L. — animal stalking in Tanganyika, AUG. 10, 15d; (photo.), 10, 15
SLEEP—attitude in: effect of mental condition on: Dr. J. R. Rees (s.), JULY 2, 14f; leading article, 5, 15d;—Bedroom fountains as aid to: leading article, SEPT. 16, 13d;—Children: see under CHILDREN
SLEGGS, Mr. G. F.—on litter (l.), SEPT. 5, 8c
SLIM, Lt.-Col. W. J.—appointment, AUG. 24, 6f
SLOUGH — Charter granted, SEPT. 1, 7a; presented, 15, 7a; procession (photo.), 15, 7; leading article, 15, 11c
SMALLMAN, Miss A. M.—will, JULY 16, 17g
SMALLPOX — Lancashire: Naval Order, AUG. 22, 7c
SMART, Miss E. L.: see under MURDERS: PERKINS
SMART, G. J. and W. J.—death, AUG. 10, 14c; inquest, 22, 7e (3* 4*)
SMART, J. E.—on Ingleton refuse tip (l.), AUG. 6, 6b
SMEDLEY, Mr. S. W.—on canning industry (s.), JULY 25, 22f
SMELLIE, Rev. W. A.—at Balmoral Castle, SEPT. 19, 15b
SMILES, Sir W.—not to seek re-election for Blackburn, JULY 4, 22c
in Parliament, on Turkey: British credits, JULY 5, 9f

SMIT, A. (Netherlands)—death, AUG. 4, 9*b* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Dr.—at British Assn., on plant viruses, AUG. 24, 12*c*
SMITH, Mr. (U.S.A.)—resigns from jury at Venice Film Festival, SEPT. 2, 12*f*
SMITH, Mr. A.—appointment, AUG. 25, 7*g*
SMITH, Mr. A. B.—will, AUG. 4, 13*e*
SMITH, Brig. A. F.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 7*e*; 15, 15*g*
SMITH, Mr. A. F.—on rear lights on cycles (l.), JULY 21, 10*c*
SMITH, A. I.: see VERRELLS, A. I.
SMITH, Mrs. A. J.—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
SMITH, Miss A. M.—will, JULY 29, 17*e*
SMITH, Mr. Ben — on mercantile marine (s.P.), JULY 9, 7*d*
SMITH, Mr. C.—law case, JULY 5, 5*a*
SMITH, Mr. C. — on a Warwickshire war memorial (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*e*
SMITH, Mrs. C. E.—will, JULY 7, 22*f*
SMITH, Miss D.—*Dear Octopus*, SEPT. 15, 8*b*; 16, 10*b* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. D. W.—appointment, JULY 7, 24*g*
at Zurich, on building societies, SEPT. 13, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. E. — on unemployment relief (s.P.), JULY 19, 9*d*
SMITH, Mrs. E.—death, JULY 23, 9*g*
SMITH, Senator E. (U.S.A.)—position, AUG. 30, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*); renomination, SEPT. 1, 12*g*
SMITH, Mr. E. A.—death, JULY 12, 18*b*; 14, 16*b*; memorial service, 15, 19*e*; funeral, 16, 15*e*
SMITH, Capt. E. C. E.—appointment, JULY 9, 19*g*
SMITH, Mr. E. E. — on carters' cries (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*c*;—Roger's Blast (l.), AUG. 2, 15*c*; 9, 8*d*
SMITH, Mrs. E. M. — acknowledges sympathy, SEPT. 20, 15*b*
SMITH, Mr. E. R. M.—death, SEPT. 14, 12*e*; (F.N.), 14, 16*d*; 16, 17*d*; funeral; memorial service, 16, 15*e*
SMITH, Rev. E. W.—appointment, JULY 1, 13*g*
SMITH, F. (U.S.A.)—arrest, SEPT. 1, 11*b*
SMITH, Sir Francis—on Judges' clerks (l.), AUG. 13, 11*e*
SMITH, Mr. Francis J.—on fruit juices (l.), AUG. 22, 16*f*
SMITH, Sir Frank—on television (s.), AUG. 26, 8*e*; 27, 8*c* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. Frederick—will, AUG. 29, 15*b*
SMITH, Mr. Frederick J. — photograph, JULY 7, 26*b*
SMITH, Surgeon Rear-Adm. F. L.—retirement, JULY 20, 20*a*
SMITH, Mr. Gordon—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
SMITH, Mr. Gregory—Master of Carpenters' Company, JULY 25, 9*g*
SMITH, Gypsy—marriage, JULY 4, 13*g*
SMITH, Mr. Harry—will, AUG. 17, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. Herbert—will, JULY 23, 15*e*
SMITH, Sir Herbert—to sell Witley Court, SEPT. 12, 15*e*
SMITH, Brig. H. C. — Master of Mercers' Company, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
SMITH, Rev. H. C.—on W. E. Gladstone (l.), JULY 12, 12*e*
SMITH, Mr. H. F.—will, AUG. 29, 15*b*
SMITH, H. J.—death, AUG. 10, 9*d*
SMITH, Mr. H. R. Z.—directorship, SEPT. 12, 22*a*
SMITH, Sir H. S.—will, JULY 23, 15*e*
SMITH, Mr. H. T.—on wasp stings (l.), AUG. 26, 15*d*
SMITH, Mr. H. W.—directorship, AUG. 12, 17*f*
SMITH, Irena—death, SEPT. 5, 9*g*
SMITH, Mr. J.—on cinema projectionists (s.), JULY 28, 12*a*
SMITH, Mr. John—death, JULY 29, 16*c*
SMITH, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 14, 17*f*
SMITH, Sir J. E. M.—will, JULY 23, 15*e*
SMITH, J. H.—police court charge, JULY 13, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. L. — "Holidays with Pay" pamphlet, JULY 15, 13*g*
SMITH, Mr. L. G.—will, AUG. 8, 13*e*
SMITH, L. H.—police court charge, JULY 28, 16*a*
SMITH, Mr. L. P.—health, AUG. 6, 13*a*
SMITH, Sir L. W.—on holidays with pay (s.P.), JULY 15, 9*a*
SMITH, Mr. M.—art. exhib., JULY 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Miss Martha—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
SMITH, Miss M. A.—will, JULY 4, 10*f*
SMITH, Rt. Rev. M. L.—on threat to North Downs (l.), JULY 27, 10*a*
SMITH, Sgt. M. R. K.—death, JULY 21, 16*a*
SMITH, M. S.—Poetry Soc. medal, JULY 16, 10*d*
SMITH, Mr. N. B.—will, JULY 13, 10*g*
SMITH, N. J. W., and Mrs. A. M.: see under MURDERS
SMITH, Mr. N. M.—on hop-picking (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*c*
SMITH, P.—police court charge, AUG. 15, 7*b*
SMITH, Mr. and Mrs. R.—diamond wedding, AUG. 29, 9*g*
SMITH, Robert—death, AUG. 29, 9*f*
SMITH, Mr. R. A. F.—on the championship table (l.), AUG. 19, 8*d*
SMITH, Mr. R. E.—on footpaths (l.), AUG. 19, 8*e*
SMITH, Cdr. R. E. H.—appointment, SEPT. 24, 15*d*
SMITH, R. R.—police court charge, JULY 6, 13*c*; 15, 13*b*
SMITH, Mr. Sidney—at Brussels, SEPT. 6, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Lady Sybil—garden party, JULY 4, 17*a*
SMITH, Mr. Sydney (Canada) — biographical, JULY 5, 13*a*
SMITH, Mr. T.—on coal trade (s.P.), JULY 26, 7*e*
SMITH, Mr. T. W.—will, JULY 4, 10*g*
SMITH, Mr. V. H.: see BICESTER, Lord
SMITH, Mr. W.—on housing (s.), SEPT. 24, 3*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
SMITH, W. A.—name changed, SEPT. 30, 3*f*
SMITH, Mr. W. G. V.—on aircraft industry (s.), JULY 22, 21*c*
SMITH (Stephen) and Co., Ltd. — report, AUG. 17, 16*g*; Meeting, 25, 17*a*
SMITH (William) Poulterers, Ltd.—registration, AUG. 5, 21*a*
SMITH's Stamping Works (Coventry), Ltd. —dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*b*
SMITH-DORRIEN, Lady—received by Queen, JULY 8, 19*c*

SMITHARD, Dr. E. H. R.—health in Shoreditch: report, AUG. 30, 7*a*; leading article, 30, 11*c*
SMITHARD, Councillor W. — on grammar schools (l.), AUG. 23, 6*g*
SMITHER, Mr. W. T.—will, AUG. 12, 15*e*
SMITHERS, Marion—" Siege Lady," AUG. 16, 15*f*
SMITHERS, Sir W. — on local government finance (s.P.), JULY 29, 8*f*
SMITHFIELD Market — supplies: statistics, SEPT. 1, 18*b* (4*)
SMITHSON, Brig.-Gen. W. C.—death, AUG. 17, 12*b*
SMITHWICK, Capt. A. R. — appointment, AUG. 20, 7*e*
SMITHWICK, Cdr. W. F. G.—on *Exmouth* training ship (s.), JULY 16, 14*e*
SMOKE abatement — " Britain's Burning Shame " (quoted), SEPT. 28, 21*d*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 29, 8*e*
SMOKE Abatement Soc., National—conf.: postponed, SEPT. 29, 7*g*
SMUGGLING—correspondence, JULY 14, 10*c*
SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—on war, future (s.), AUG. 26, 10*f* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
SMY, A.—suicide, AUG. 3, 7*f*; inquest, 4, 7*f*
SMYTH, Mr. E. H.—will, JULY 21, 10*g*
SMYTH (T. Ross) and Co.—contract, SEPT. 17, 12*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
SMYTH-PIGOTT, Group Capt. J. R. W. — member of Spanish bombing commission, AUG. 9, 11*d*; 10, 11*b* (3* 4*); in Spain, 20, 10*d*; report, SEPT. 2, 12*e*
SMYTHE, Mr. F. — on death in the Alps (art.), AUG. 31, 9*a*
SMYTHE, Prof. H. J. D.—on maternity (s.), JULY 6, 21*d*
SNAKES—adders: shot at Braemore, SEPT. 1, 9*g*; length: correspondence, 3, 6*d*; serum : correspondence, 8, 8*e* ;—Escapes: Keighley, AUG. 9, 14*e*
SNAZELLE, L., and O. H. — police court charge, SEPT. 20, 9*b*
SNELL, Lord — president of National Council of Social Service, JULY 11, 11*g* in Parliament, on coal industry, JULY 15, 8*a*; — Czechoslovakia, SEPT. 30, 6*a*; — Emigration, JULY 21, 8*a*;—Family allowances, JULY 8, 7*b*;—Finance Bill, JULY 22, 8*b*; —Foreign policy, JULY 28, 8*b*;—House of Lords: judicial business, JULY 14, 8*b*;—Rothschild bequest to British Museum, JULY 6, 8*c*
SNELL, Mr. F. R.—appointment, AUG. 27, 9*g*
SNELL, Sir J.—death, JULY 7, 18*b*; (photo.), 7, 18*b*; memorial service, 13, 10*f*; will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
SNELL, Mr. W. H.—on Mr. A. Noyes (l.), AUG. 12, 13*e*
SNELL and Swaffield, Sidney J. Lovell and Co., Messrs.—amalgamation, SEPT. 28, 17*c*
SNELLING, Mr. E.—on old watch houses (l.), JULY 25, 8*c*
SNIA Viscosa—share issue, AUG. 29, 20*c*
SNOOK, Mr. A. M.—will, JULY 27, 19*g*
SNOW, Mrs. E.—death, AUG. 4, 12*g*; inquest, SEPT. 1, 14*c*
SNOW, J. T.—police court charge, SEPT. 1, 9*c*; 6, 4*g*; 21, 7*b*
SNOW, Mr. T. M.—dinner, AUG. 15, 13*e*
SNOWDEN, Lady—returns from Switzerland, SEPT. 17, 13*b*
SOADY, Mr. W. H.—will, AUG. 18, 13*e*
SOANE Museum—article, SEPT. 17, 7*a*
SOCIAL Hygiene Council, British—summer school, SEPT. 13, 7*f*
SOCIAL Service, National Council of—president, JULY 11, 11*g*; Report, AUG. 10, 9*a*; Leading article, 10, 13*d*; Village Halls booklet, SEPT. 17, 8*c*
SOCIAL services:—
Expenditure — correspondence, AUG. 12, 13*e*; 18, 6*d*; SEPT. 9, 8*a*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 16, 7*a*; 29, 8*d*;—T.U.C. resolution, SEPT. 8, 7*a*
Leading article, JULY 30, 13*b*
SOCIALISM—Mr. H. H. Elvin (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*a*
SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme Parisienne de Publications et d'Editions Moderne " Sappe " —law case, JULY 28, 4*e*
SOCIÉTÉ Continentale de Gestion, Monaco —offer extended, AUG. 16, 18*b*
SOCIETY: for organizations not listed below: see under leading word of title
SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel —holiday school and camp: arrangements, JULY 29, 17*f*
SOCKNERSH Manor—for sale, SEPT. 29, 23*d*
SOCONY-VACUUM Corp.—dividend, AUG. 2, 17*d*
SOFFE, Marian H.—will, AUG. 17, 13*d*
SOGNO, Mr. Frank—will, JULY 21, 10*g*
SOHO, Ltd.—report, AUG. 20, 17*a*
SOIL — erosion: Colonial Directors of Agriculture conf.: discussed, JULY 26, 9*b*;—Fertility: liming: article, SEPT. 26, 18*d*; — Organic wastes: correspondence, JULY 11, 20*f*; 25, 8*c*; AUG. 8, 16*f*;—Fertilizing: article, SEPT. 19, 18*c*;—Humus: correspondence, AUG. 22, 16*f*;—Tropical: correspondence, JULY 14, 15*e*; 21, 10*b*
SOKOL festival: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
SOLDIERS and Sailors Help Soc., Incorp.—appeal, AUG. 4, 6*b*
SOLICITORS — Accounts Rules: Law Soc. ruling, JULY 16, 4*c*;—Clients: negligence to: law case, JULY 1, 4*c*; — Defalcations: legislation proposed by Law Soc., JULY 15, 4*e*;—Fraudulent conversion: prosecution, AUG. 19, 9*c*; SEPT. 20, 14*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*); 27, 4*g*;—Struck off, JULY 9, 4*c*; AUG. 5, 9*e*; —Suspended, JULY 9, 4*c*
SOLIGNUM, Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 23*d*
SOLOMON, Mr. A. M. H.—on gateway to the North (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*d*; Forgotten stations (l.), 16, 8*e*; 22, 6*f*
SOLOMON, Mr. W. E. G.—on Mr. Pestonjee Bomanjee (l.), SEPT. 16, 17*c*
SOMALILAND, British—Italian recruitment ended (P.Q.), JULY 21, 8*d*; discussed, 27, 7*g*, 8*b*
SOMERS, Lord — at Grosvenor House, on Boy Scouts fund, JULY 15, 18*b*;—at Wolf Cubs' international conf. (add.), JULY 12, 11*d*
SOMERS, Mr. A. E.—directorship, AUG. 27, 16*g*
SOMERSBURY Manor, Ewhurst — for sale, JULY 1, 10*e*
SOMERSET Light Infantry (Prince Albert's) —Colonel, JULY 14, 4*g*

SOMERVELL, Sir D.:—
at Eltham, on Labour Party, JULY 25, 14*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on coal industry, JULY 7, 9*a*; — "Greek Memories": banning of book, JULY 8, 8*b*;—Judges, additional, JULY 15, 9*b*; —Law: administration, JULY 23, 8*a*, *b*; — Sandys, Mr. E. D.: alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, JULY 1, 9*e*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.—on emigration (l.), JULY 7, 17*d*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. D. G.—death, JULY 2, 14*c*; (photo.), 2, 14*c* (3* 4*); 4, 20*c*; funeral, 6, 19*e*; appreciation, 7, 18*e*; will, SEPT. 6, 15*e*;—Parliament: tribute, JULY 6, 8*d*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. J. B.—theatre production plans, JULY 14, 12*b*
SOMERVILLE, Vice-Adm. J. F. — appointment, JULY 9, 18*c*
SOMMER, R.—police court charge, JULY 27, 16*f*
SOMMERVILLE, Mrs. A. — on scholarships (l.), JULY 2, 8*d*; Scholarship boys (l.), 14, 10*d*
SOMMERVILLE, Mrs. M. P.—will, JULY 9, 8*g*
SOMMERVILLE, Mr. W.—marriage, JULY 25, 15*d*
SOPER, Rev. Dr. D. O.—health, JULY 26, 12*b*; 30, 12*f*; AUG. 1, 10*d*; 2, 10*a*
SORALEJI, Miss C.—on debt collecting (l.), SEPT. 10, 11*e*
SORENSEN, Mr. R. W.—on foreign policy (s.P.), JULY 27, 8*f*
SOROCABANA Rly. Co.—report, SEPT. 22, 18*d*
SOTHERON-ESTCOURT, Canon E. W.—death, AUG. 16, 14*d*
SOUMAGNE, M. Henri (Belgium)—on drama in Belgium (s.), JULY 7, 11*b*
SOUSA, Commodore B. de (Portugal)—on British missions (s.), JULY 25, 11*b*
SOUTH African All-bound Boxes, Ltd. — report, JULY 11, 23*a*
SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd. — report, JULY 6, 24*d*; Meeting, 15, 25*a*
SOUTH African Coal Estates (Witbank), Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 23*a*
SOUTH African Distilleries and Wines, Ltd. —report, JULY 20, 24*e*; Meeting, 28, 23*c*
SOUTH African Townships, Mining and Finance Corp., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 11, 23*a*
SOUTH African War — captured Transvaal flag returned, JULY 26, 14*a*
SOUTH American Exploration Co., Ltd.—address, SEPT. 17, 18*g*
South American Journal, AUG. 13, 19*g*
SOUTH Australia—abortion: see under AUSTRALIA; — Defence: see under AUSTRALIA;—Dogs, wild: see under AUSTRALIA; — Finance: Budget surplus, JULY 1, 23*g*; 28, 21*g*; details, SEPT. 22, 9*g*;—Forestry: tree-planting schemes, AUG. 4, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Labour conference, SEPT. 17, 9*b*;—Musgrave Ranges: Mr. T. Playford's survey, JULY 30, 11*a*; map, 30, 11*a*;—Trade unions: policy, JULY 4, 13*d*; 7, 15*b*.
SOUTH Australia (continued):—
(3* 4*);—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great;—Wine: vintage estimates, JULY 7, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
SOUTH British Investment Trust, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 27, 25*f*; Report, AUG. 9, 17*f*
SOUTH Crofty, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 19*c*
SOUTH Eastern Gas Corp., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 18*c*
SOUTH Essex Waterworks Co. — appointments, JULY 27, 21*g*
SOUTH Hetton Coal Co., Ltd. — address, SEPT. 16, 20*g*
SOUTH Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 21*b*
SOUTH London Electric Supply Corp., Ltd. —dividend, JULY 23, 21*a*
SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), JULY 21, 20*c*; 23, 19*c*; prospectus, 25, 22*e*, 23*a*; (F.N.), 25, 21*e*; result (F.N.), 27, 20*a*
SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 21*d*
SOUTH Shields — Ingham Infirmary: gift, JULY 28, 11*g*
SOUTH Shields Marine School—principal, JULY 16, 9*g*
SOUTH Staffordshire Waterworks Co.—dividend, JULY 30, 18*d*
SOUTH Wales and Monmouthshire, National Development Council of — report, SEPT. 3, 7*b* (3* *4)
SOUTH Wales and Monmouthshire Colliery Enginemen, Boilermen, and Craftsmen's Assn.: see under LABOUR: Coalminers
SOUTH Wales Borderers — regimental chapel: tablets unveiled, AUG. 12, 15*c*
SOUTH-WESTERN Gas and Water Corp., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 6, 17*f*
SOUTH Western Police Court—rebuilding plans, SEPT. 13, 17*d*
SOUTHALLS (Birmingham), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 17*g*
SOUTHAMPTON—docks: Mr. R. Holland-Martin (s.), JULY 15, 11*d*;—University College: appointments, JULY 27, 19*e*; 29, 16*d*
SOUTHAMPTON and South Hants Hospital, Royal—performance in aid announced, AUG. 6, 8*c*
SOUTHBOROUGH—Convalescent Home for Women: see under KENT County Council
SOUTHEND General Hospital — extension decided on; gift, AUG. 30, 13*d*
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA — carnival: arrangements, AUG. 13, 8*c*; held; cheque handed to General Hospital, SEPT. 5, 10*a*;—Entertainments manager, JULY 16, 9*g*;—Illuminations: to continue, SEPT. 27, 9*g*;—Town Council: Alderman retires, SEPT. 9, 14*f*;—Town Hall, new, JULY 7, 9*b*; 13, 13*e*; 14, 16*d* (3* 4*)
SOUTHEND Waterworks Co. — dividend, AUG. 15, 19*a*
SOUTHERN Brazil Electric Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 16, 18*f*
SOUTHERN Counties Mushroom Cultivation Co.—share frauds: prosecution, SEPT. 19, 9*d*

SOUTHERN Counties Theatres, Ltd. — Brighton theatre: plans, JULY 4, 12*d*
SOUTHERN England Fur Farms, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 19, 5*b*
SOUTHERN Kinta Consolidated, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 21*b*; Meeting, 26, 20*f*; Share issue, JULY 16, 18*g*; SEPT. 14, 17*b*
SOUTHERN Malayan Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 18*e*
SOUTHERN Rly. Co.—buffet cars: symbolic decorations, AUG. 13, 13*e*; (illus.), 13, 13; — Camberwell: delay, AUG. 19, 14*e*;—Dividend, JULY 22, 14*d*; (F.N.), 22, 20*b*;—Electric current: storm effect, JULY 6, 16*g*;—Electrical Engineer, Chief, SEPT. 23, 21*c*;—Electrification: Brighton-Portsmouth line: opened; map, JULY 1, 13*a*; rolling stock: described; (photo.), 1, 13*a*;—Grove Park: signal box fire, AUG. 24, 7*d*; new box, SEPT. 2, 9*a*;—Ludgate Hill Station: correspondence, SEPT. 7, 8*e*; 14, 6*e*;—Merstham: breakdown, AUG. 8, 7*g* (3* 4*);—Rateable value, AUG. 26, 17*a*;—Snodland level crossings: mechanically operated gates, AUG. 12, 9*g*;—Summer services, JULY 4, 20*e*;—Umbrella service, AUG. 23, 8*e*
SOUTHERN Rly. (U.S.A.) — loan, JULY 9, 20*g*; AUG. 23, 15*e*
SOUTHERN Tronoh Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17*d* (18*a*, 4*)
SOUTHGATE—Borough Council: public admission tickets, JULY 1, 4*e*; — Mayor: salary, JULY 5, 10*a*
SOUTHGATE, Maj. C.—appointment, JULY 25, 19*c*
SOUTHGATE Isolation Hospital—extension, JULY 19, 11*g*
SOUTHHOOK Potteries, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 27, 20*d*
SOUTHSEA—amusement centre: proposal, SEPT. 7, 9*b*
SOUTHWARK—education: senior church schools: appeal, JULY 1, 10*g*;—Geraldine Mary Harmsworth Park: children's "lido" opened, JULY 28, 12*e*; (photo.), 28, 12 (11, 3* 4*)
SOUTHWELL, Prof. R. V.—at British Assn. on engineering education, AUG. 19, 12*e*; 20, 15*g*
SOUTHWICK—article, AUG. 30, 13*d*
SOUTHWOLD — article, AUG. 3, 13*e*;—Omnibus station, proposal: Council's discussion, SEPT. 5, 9*d* (3* 4*); — Stella Peskett Memorial Hall, AUG. 8, 7*g* (3* 4*)
SOUTHWOOD, Lord—opens new Stationery Office Kingsway branch, JULY 12, 21*d*
SOUTHWOOD, Mr. W. J.—will, SEPT. 26, 17*g*
SOUTHWORTH, Mr. W.—death, AUG. 18, 7*g*
SOUVAROFF, Gen. A. V. (Russia) — correspondence, JULY 5, 10*f*
SOYA beans—import duty: order, JULY 5, 10*b*; — Transport: shipping rates (F.N.), AUG. 30, 15*b*; 31, 15*b*; SEPT. 10, 16*b*
SOYESHIMA, Count M. (Japan)—on Olympic Games (s.), JULY 16, 12*b* (3* 4*)
SPAAK, M. (Belgium)—leaving for Copenhagen, JULY 20, 13*g*; plans, SEPT. 14, 9*a*
SPAAK, M. (Belgium) (continued):—
on Budget (s.), JULY 30, 11*b*; AUG. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Independence (s.), JULY 19, 13*e* (3* 4*); SEPT. 26, 11*f*; 28, 9*f*
SPAFFORD, Miss P.—on physical training for prisoners (l.), JULY 30, 8*d*
SPAIN:—
Armament imports:—
Arts Peace Campaign petition—Mr. Chamberlain's reply, SEPT. 1, 14*d*
British ships — Gibraltar judge's action (P.Q.), JULY 28, 8*g*; law case, SEPT. 7, 11*g*; 8, 11*d* (3* 4*); *Stancroft*: see under SHIPPING
British war material—captures, SEPT. 1, 11*d*
Foreign war material—list, SEPT. 1, 11*d*
France, from — frontier closing: Socialist attitude, JULY 1, 15*d*; Señor del Vayo in Paris, 6, 16*b*; discussed, 7, 16*b*; allegations denied, AUG. 9, 11*d*; Count Ciano in Paris, 10, 11*f*; rumours, 20, 10*d*; 23, 10*d*;—Italian comment, AUG. 22, 10*b*;—Parliament, British: questions, JULY 5, 9*a*; 7, 8*c*; discussed, 27, 8*e*
Germany—attitude, JULY 13, 16*c*
Labour, National Council of — appeal, JULY 18, 14*e*
Labour Movement (s.), SEPT. 8, 12*g* (and 3* 4*)
Mineworkers' Fed. — resolution, JULY 21, 9*c*
Portugal, from—Parliament, British: questions, JULY 5, 9*a*
T.U.C. resolution, SEPT. 9, 7*a*
Welsh labour resolution, AUG. 31, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Art—theft of miniatures: prosecution, AUG. 1, 7*f*; 4, 7*d*; 6, 7*d*; SEPT. 16, 6*e*; 17, 7*e*; 20, 9*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 21, 5*f*
Art treasures—article, AUG. 23, 11*f*; correspondence, 26, 11*d*; SEPT. 7, 8*d*; 19, 8*b*;—Escorial: famous pictures safe, SEPT. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Banking—Bank of Spain: Paris law case, JULY 7, 15*g*; 8, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Catalonia: see CATALONIA
Children—Government territory: Dr. E. Summerskill to visit, JULY 18, 9*g*
Church — Barcelona nuns leave for London, JULY 22, 13*e*; arrive, 25, 14*a*; — Government: Dr. Negrin (s.), JULY 18, 11*a*; 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
European crisis—article, SEPT. 24, 11*f*; neutrality: Gen. Franco (s.), 28, 10*f*; French welcome, 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Explosions—Briviesca, JULY 2, 11*f*;—Sarria de Ter: petrol, SEPT. 9, 11*c*
Finance—exchange: British debts; Clearing Office rates, AUG. 2, 17*c*;—Loans: American: Señor Prieto (s.), AUG. 29, 11*f*;—Taxation: Government returns, AUG. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*)

SPAIN (continued) :—
Floods, SEPT. 12, 14*c* (2*)
Food imports—Government territory: Señor del Vayo in Paris, JULY 6, 16*b*
Foreign policy—Pres. Azaña (s.), JULY 19, 13*b*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Gold—France, deposits in: Paris law case, JULY 7, 15*g*; 8, 15*d* (3* 4*); Exports to, 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in London: see AZCARATE, Señor P. de;—Barcelona Minister: expected appointment, AUG. 23, 10*c*; — Hendaye Embassy: British Chargé d'Affaires returning to London, JULY 8, 15*d*; appointment, 12, 16*b*; 25, 11*g* (3* 4*); Offices at St. Jean de Luz, SEPT. 5, 12*f*; arrival, 24, 12*a*
Independence — insurgent determination, AUG. 22, 10*a*, 12*c*; comment, 23, 10*d*;—Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), SEPT. 12, 11*b*;—Negrin, Dr. (s.), JULY 18, 11*a*; 19, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Prieto, Señor (s.), AUG. 29, 11*f*
Meat — horseflesh: Barcelona regulations, JULY 6, 15*g*; 7, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Mercury deposits — insurgent interest, AUG. 3, 10*b*; 10, 12*e*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 12*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Negrin) — Cabinet Committee's vote of confidence, JULY 2, 12*a*; resignation, AUG. 17, 10*d*; re-formed, 18, 10*g*; 19, 11*b* (3* 4*); Señor Companys (s.), 24, 9*f* (3* 4*); — Revolution: see *Revolution;* Government, below
Monarchy — insurgent attitude, AUG. 31, 9*d*; SEPT. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Navy: see under *Revolution,* below
Neutrality—Gen. Franco (s.), SEPT. 28, 10*f*; French welcome, 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Nootka Sound Convention, 1790—correspondence, JULY 19, 15*e*
P.O.U.M.—forthcoming trial in Barcelona, JULY 23, 11*d*
Petrol—correspondence, JULY 1, 12*e*
President: see AZAÑA, Pres. M.
Press — *La Vanguardia*: suspended, AUG. 18, 10*g*
Railway accidents — Martorell, SEPT. 27, 11*g*;—Mieres, SEPT. 12, 14*c* (2*);—Sarria de Ter, SEPT. 9, 11*c*
Reconstruction — Señor Prieto (s.), AUG. 29, 11*f*
Religion: see *Church,* above
Revolution—fighting, JULY 2, 12*a*; 4, 14*b*; 5, 14*b*; 6, 16*b*; 7, 15*e*; 8, 15*d*; 9, 12*c*; 11, 14*a*; 12, 16*c*; 13, 16*b*; 14, 14*b*; 15, 16*c*; 16, 12*d*; end of second year, 16, 13*f*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 13*b* (3* 4*); fighting, 18, 12*c*; 19, 14*c*; 21, 13*d*; 23, 12*e*; 25, 12*d*; 26, 12*c*; 27, 13*b*; 28, 14*g*; 29, 14*d*; 30, 12*a*; AUG. 1, 10*g*; 2, 9*f*; 3, 10*a*; 5, 11*c*; 8, 9*c*; 13, 12*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 15, 9*e*; 16, 11*e*; 17, 9*b*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 9*e*; 22, 10*b*; 23, 9*d*; 24, 10*f*; 25, 9*f*, 10*g*; 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*f*; 29, 12*e*; 31, 9*d*; SEPT. 1, 11*d*; 2, 11*b*; 3, 9*b*; 5, 12*f*; 6, 11*c*;
SPAIN :—
Revolution (continued) :—
7, 11*b*; 8, 11*f*; 10, 10*g*; 12, 11*d*; 13, 12*g*; 14, 9*b*; 17, 9*e*; 20, 11*b*; 21, 12*c*; 23, 11*f*; 24, 12*a*; 26, 14*f*; 28, 10*f*; 30, 14*a*
Air raids (*see also under names of places, below*); — Anti-aircraft guns: Arts Peace Campaign petition: Mr. Chamberlain's reply, SEPT. 1, 14*d*; — British attitude (P.Q.), JULY 5, 9*a*;—Bullitt, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 9, 12*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); — Commission, British: proposal (P.Q.), JULY 14, 8*c*; discussed, 27, 8*f*; both sides accept, 27, 13*b*; (P.Q.), 28, 8*g*; Government accept, 28, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); (P.Q.), 30, 7*a*; appointed, AUG. 9, 11*d*; 10, 11*b* (3* 4*); at Toulouse, 12, 11*a*; leaving, 18, 10*g*; arrives, 20, 10*d*; 29, 12*e*; first report, SEPT. 2, 12*e*; leading article, 2, 13*c*;—Commission, international: Dutch accept invitation, JULY 2, 12*b*; note, 4, 14*a*; impossible to form (P.Q.), 14, 8*c*; Parliament, British: questions, JULY 7, 8*c*; discussed, 27, 8*f*;—Correspondence, JULY 1, 17*e*; 11, 10*b*; 23, 8*e*; 29, 10*b*, *e*; — Deaths: Barcelona law suit judgment, JULY 9, 11*b*; —League Council: discussion, SEPT. 19, 7*a* (11*a*, 3* 4*);—Military objectives: insurgent offer, AUG. 22, 10*a*, 12*b*;—Peace Campaign conf.: resolution, JULY 26, 11*d*;—Ports: insurgent reply, JULY 5, 9*a*; — Reprisals: Parliament, British: questions, JULY 5, 9*a*
Albarracin — Government attack, AUG. 3, 10*b*; 5, 11*c*; 15, 9*e*
Albentosa—fighting, JULY 16, 12*d*; 18, 12*c*
Alcoy—air raids, SEPT. 21, 12*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 24, 12*a*
Algeciras—cargoes landed, SEPT. 3, 9*b*
Algemia de Alfara—air raid, JULY 16, 12*d*
Alicante—air raids, JULY 5, 14*b*; 15, 16*c*; 21, 13*d*; 26, 12*c*; AUG. 1, 10*g*; 8, 9*c*; 16, 12*d*; 31, 9*d*; SEPT. 7, 12*f*; British commission's report, 2, 12*e*
Almaden—insurgent interest, AUG. 3, 10*b*; 13, 12*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 15, 9*e*; 18, 11*e*; 20, 9*e*; advance, 25, 9*f*; 27, 9*f*; 29, 12*e*; 31, 9*d*; SEPT. 1, 11*d*; 2, 11*b*; — Defence: Gen. Miaja (s.), AUG. 29, 12*e*
Almeria—neutral port suggestion: see under *Shipping,* below
Anglo-French exchange of letters, JULY 18, 12*a*; conversations, 21, 14*c*
Anglo-German conversations, JULY 16, 12*e*
Anniversary, JULY 16, 13*f*; 18, 11*a*, 12*c*; article, 20, 13*a*
Armaments: see *Armaments,* above

SPAIN :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Articles (" Two years of war "), JULY 16, 13*f*; (" Two years ago "), 20, 13*a*; (" Prospects in Spain "), 23, 11*a*; (" Battle of the Ebro "), AUG. 19, 11*a*; (" Ring round Madrid "), SEPT. 2, 11*a*; (" Spain and the crisis "), 24, 11*f*; (" Falangism in Spain "), 30, 13*f*
Azaña, Pres. (s.), JULY 19, 13*b*
Badajoz — insurgent advance, AUG. 10, 12*e*; 12, 11*a*
Badalona—air raids, JULY 1, 16*d*; 2, 12*a*; 6, 16*b*; 11, 14*a*; 19, 13*b*
Barcelona :—
Air raids, JULY 1, 16*d*; 11, 14*a*; 14, 14*b*; 20, 13*c*; 21, 13*d*; AUG. 5, 11*c*; 11, 9*b*; 16, 11*e*; 20, 10*d*; 29, 12*e*; SEPT. 17, 9*b*; — British Commission's report, SEPT. 2, 12*e*;—Cathedral hit, JULY 20, 13*c*;—Langdon-Davies, Mr. J. (broadcast), JULY 7, 7*g*; — Photograph, SEPT. 5, 16; — Shelters, new, AUG. 5, 11*c*
Death sentence, JULY 4, 14*b*
Meat: see *Meat*, above
Treason trial, AUG. 1, 10*g*; 2, 9*g*
Bechi—fighting, JULY 4, 14*b*
Belligerent rights — discussed, JULY 1, 16*d*; British plan approved by Neutrality Committee, 6, 16*a*; discussed, 11, 14*b*; details, 12, 11*b*, 16*b*; — British shipowners (s.), AUG. 23, 9*d*; — Correspondence, JULY 2, 13*e*; 4, 10*a*; 12, 12*d*; 15, 12*a*; 29, 10*e*;—Gayda, Signor (s.), AUG. 24, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Germany: opinion, JULY 6, 16*d*; 7, 15*f*; —Insurgent demands, AUG. 22, 10*a*, 12*b*;—Italy: attitude, JULY 4, 14*a*; AUG. 23, 10*d*;—Leading article, AUG. 22, 11*b*; — Parliament, British: question, JULY 7, 8*d*; discussed, 27, 8*e*
Blanes — air raid: Government request for neutral commission, JULY 1, 16*d*; 4, 14*a*; air raid, AUG. 16, 12*d*
Blum, M. (art. quoted), AUG. 10, 11*f*
Burriana — captured by insurgents, JULY 6, 16*b*; dynamite allegations, 11, 14*a*
Cabesa del Buey—fighting, AUG. 12, 11*a*; 13, 12*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Caldetas—air raid, SEPT. 26, 14*f*
Carcagente—air raid, JULY 20, 13*c*
Cartagena—air raids, JULY 13, 16*b*; 16, 12*d*; SEPT. 21, 12*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Casas de Don Pedro — insurgents occupy, AUG. 12, 11*a*
Casteldefels—air raid, JULY 19, 13*b*
Castellon — fighting, JULY 2, 12*a*; 4, 14*b*; 5, 14*b*; 6, 16*b*; 7, 15*e*; 11, 14*a*; 12, 16*c*; 13, 16*b*; 14, 14*b*; 15, 16*c*; 19, 14*c*; 21, 13*d*; 25, 12*d*; 26, 12*c*; 27, 13*b*; AUG. 3, 10*a*

SPAIN :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Castille de Almorchon — seized by insurgents, AUG. 12, 11*a*
Castuera — Government advance, AUG. 29, 12*e*
Ceuta—air raid, AUG. 31, 9*d*
Church: see *Church*, above
Commissions of inquiry—note, AUG. 9, 11*d*; leading article, 15, 11*b*
Corbera—captured by Government, JULY 27, 13*b*; retaken by insurgents, SEPT. 5, 12*f*; 12, 11*d*
Correspondence, JULY 18, 8*b*, *d*; 28, 10*b*
Cost—Señor Prieto (s.), AUG. 29, 11*f*
Cripps, Sir S. (s.), JULY 22, 8*f*
Don Benito—fighting, JULY 25, 12*d*; captured by insurgents, 26, 12*c*
Ebro—Government offensive, JULY 26, 12*c*; 27, 13*b*; 28, 14*g*; 29, 14*d*; 30, 12*a*; AUG. 1, 10*g*; 2, 9*f*; 3, 10*a*; 5, 11*c*; 6, 9*c*; insurgent advance, 8, 10*g*; 9, 11*d*; 10, 12*e* (and 3* 4*); 12, 11*a*; 13, 12*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 15, 9*e*; 16, 11*e*; 17, 9*b*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 9*e*; 22, 10*b*; 23, 9*d*; 24, 10*j*; 25, 10*g*; Catalans falling back, 26, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*); 27, 9*f*; 29, 12*e*; SEPT. 1, 11*d*; 2, 11*b*; 5, 12*f*; 6, 11*c*; 7, 11*b*; 8, 11*f*; 10, 10*g*; 12, 11*d*; 13, 12*g*; 14, 9*b*; deadlock, 17, 9*e*; insurgent offensive, 20, 11*b*; 21, 12*c*; 23, 11*f*; 24, 12*a*; 26, 14*f*; 28, 10*f*; 30, 14*a*;—Articles, AUG. 9, 12*d*; 19, 11*a*;—Italian aircraft: statisicts, AUG. 9, 11*d*
Elvin, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*a*
Escorial — revisited, SEPT. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Estremadura — fighting, AUG. 10, 12*e*; 11, 9*b*; 12, 11*a*; 13, 12*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 15, 9*e*; 16, 11*e*; 17, 9*b*; 20, 9*e*; 24, 10*f*; 25, 9*f*; 27, 9*f*; 29, 12*e*; 31, 9*d*; SEPT. 1, 11*d*; 2, 11*b*; 7, 11*b*; 8, 11*f*
Falset — air raids, JULY 30, 12*a*; AUG. 1, 10*g*
Foreign intervention — articles, JULY 16, 13*f*; 23, 11*a*;—Azaña, Pres. (s.), JULY 19, 13*b*; —Government Note to Britain, JULY 14, 14*c*; (P.Q.), 26, 7*b*;—Italian comment, SEPT. 1, 11*d*; —Miaja, Gen. (s.), JULY 8, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Negrin, Dr. (s.), JULY 18, 11*a*; 19, 13*b* (3* 4*); — Parliament, British: discussed, JULY 28, 8*d*
Foreign volunteers—discussed, JULY 23, 11*a*
German: see *Germany*, below
Great Britain: see *Great Britain*, below
Insurgent — Signor Gayda (s.), AUG. 24, 9*f* (3* 4*)
International Brigade — wounded in France, AUG. 29, 12*e*; United States stowaways organization, 31, 9*d*; SEPT. 1, 11*f* (3* 4*)

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Foreign volunteers (continued) :—
Interrogation of Germans and Italians—film shown, JULY 22, 12*e*
Italian: see *Italy*, below
Recall — British plan: agreement on main points, JULY 1, 16*d*; 4, 14*a*; approved by Neutrality Committee, 6, 16*a*; approach to both sides, 6, 16*a*; discussed, 7, 16*a*; how scheme would work, 11, 14*b*; White Paper issued, 12, 11*a*, 16*a*; discussed, 13, 16*a*; Government accept, 25, 12*d*; 26, 12*c*; 27, 13*b*; 28, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); British reminder to Gen. Franco, AUG. 6, 10*g*; 10, 12*c*; delay explained, 12, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*); reply, 17, 10*b*; 18, 10*b*; 19, 11*b*; (12*f*, 3* 4*); 20, 10*d*; published, 22, 10*a*, 12*b*; note, 23, 9*d*; London consultations, 23, 10*d*; 24, 10*f*; 25, 10*c*; 26, 10*b*; Government impatient, SEPT. 1, 11*d*; London consultations, 2, 11*a*; 3, 10*b*; Mr. Hemming to visit Spain, 16, 11*d*
Anglo - Italian conversations, JULY 12, 16*b*
Azaña, Pres. (s.), JULY 19, 13*b*
Blum, M. (art. quoted), AUG. 10, 11*f*; 11, 9*b*
British attitude, JULY 7, 16*a*; 13, 16*a*
Camps — representatives in Rome, JULY 23, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Cost — discussed, JULY 1, 16*d*; contributions, 6, 16*a*; note, 12, 16*b*; British contribution: estimate, 16, 7*g*
France—opinion, JULY 7, 16*b*; 14, 13*a*; AUG. 23, 10*d*
Franco, Gen. (s.), AUG. 30, 9*f*
Germany — opinion, JULY 6, 16*d*; 7, 15*f*; 13, 16*c*; AUG. 23, 9*d*
Government opinion, JULY 8, 16*c*; 11, 14*a*; Note to Britain, 14, 14*c*; accept, 25, 12*d*; 26, 12*c*; 27, 13*b*; text of note, 28, 13*b* (14*d*, (3* 4*); attitude, AUG. 25, 10*c*; Gen. Franco's objection met, 26, 10*b*; attitude, SEPT. 1, 11*d*; decision: Dr. Negrin (s.), SEPT. 22, 10*f*; insurgent comment, 23, 11*f*; leading article, 23, 13*c*; note, 24, 12*a*; M. Marty (s.), 26, 14*f* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); League discussion, 27, 11*g* (3* 4* ; International Brigade withdrawn, 29, 11*c* ; League decision, 30, 14*a*
Insurgent attitude, JULY 11, 14*b*; AUG. 3, 9*a* (3* 4*); reply, 17, 10*b*; 18, 10*b*; 19, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 20,

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Foreign volunteers :—
Recall :—
Insurgent attitude (continued :— 10*d* ; published, 22, 10*a*, 12*b*; note, 23, 9*d*; comment, 23, 9*d*, 10*d*; 25, 9*f*; SEPT. 30, 12*d*
Italy—attitude, JULY 7, 15*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 8, 16*c*; 9, 12*d*; 13, 16*c*; AUG. 23, 10*d*
Leading articles, JULY 5, 15*b*; 9, 13*c*; 12, 17*b*; AUG. 15, 11*b*; 22, 11*b*; SEPT. 23, 13*c*
Parliament, British — questions, JULY 7, 8*d*; 30, 7*b*; discussed, 27, 8*a*, *b*, *f*; 28, 8*d*
Russia — accepts, JULY 6, 16*a*; opinion, 13, 15*f* (3* 4*)
France—attitude, JULY 14, 13*a*; — Arms traffic: closing of frontier: see under *Armament imports*, above ;—Bather shot by Spanish sentries, Hendaye, AUG. 25, 9*g*; French complaint: patrol boat decision, 27, 9*f*;—Gayda, Signor (s.), AUG. 24, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Irun: frontier closed, AUG. 19, 12*g*;—Italy: attitude, AUG. 22, 10*b*;—Ship blown up, AUG. 16, 12*d*;—Socialist Party policy, JULY 1, 15*d*;—Spanish aircraft fired on, JULY 23, 11*a*
Franco, Gen.: see FRANCO, Gen.
Gandesa—Government attack, JULY 27, 13*b*; 28, 14*g*; 29, 14*d*; 30, 12*a*; AUG. 1, 10*g*; 2, 9*f*; 3, 10*a*; 5, 11*c*; 9, 12*d*; 12, 11*a*; 15, 9*e*; 16, 11*e*; 24, 10*f*; retreat, 26, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 10, 10*g*; 12, 11*d*; 13, 12*g*; 17, 9*e*
Gandia—air raids, JULY 23, 11*a*; 27, 13*b*; 28, 13*b*
Gava—air raids, JULY 5, 14*b*; 6, 16*b*
Germany—attitude, JULY 13, 16*c*; —Aims: alleged excerpts from lecture by Gen. von Reichenau (P.Q.), JULY 15, 8*c*; German denial, 16, 12*e*; (P.Q.), 21, 13*b*; —Hitler, Herr: message to Gen. Franco, JULY 16, 14*a*;—Parliament, British: question, JULY 26, 7*b*;—Volunteers: discussed, JULY 23, 11*a*
Government — policy, JULY 2, 12*a*; —Air strength: discussed, JULY 23, 11*a*;—Anniversary: commemoration, JULY 18, 11*a*; 19, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Army: officers' training, AUG. 26, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*); all-Spanish: Dr. Negrin (s.), SEPT. 22, 10*f*; insurgent comment, 23, 11*f*;—Article, JULY 16, 13*f*;—B.B.C. nomenclature: correspondence, SEPT. 30, 13*e*;—British miners' deputation, SEPT. 30, 7*e*;—Correspondence, JULY 18, 8*b*;—Decrees, AUG. 17, 10*d*; 18, 10*g*; 20, 9*e*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D.: (message), JULY 16, 14*a*;—

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Government (continued) :—
Negrin, Dr. (s.), JULY 18, 11*a*; 19, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Sinclair, Sir A. (message), JULY 18, 11*a*;—War commissars: reorganization, AUG. 20, 9*e*; — Wireless addresses to South America, JULY 21, 13*d*
Granada—spy trial, AUG. 25, 9*f*
Great Britain:—
British ships—air attacks: British attitude: statement in Commons, JULY 14, 8*d*; attitude, AUG. 17, 10*b*; — Alicante : damage, AUG. 16, 12*d*; SEPT. 7, 12*f*;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), AUG. 13, 12*d* (and 7*b*, 3* 4*); —Barcelona : attacks, AUG. 20, 10*d*; SEPT. 17, 9*e*;—British Shipowners Trading to Spain (mem.), JULY 7, 11*f*; (s.), 8, 13*g*; (l.), 12, 12*d*; luncheon, 19, 11*b*; meeting, AUG. 12, 11*a* (and 3* 4*); statement, 13, 10*d*; note, 15, 10*b*; letter to Mr. Chamberlain, 19, 11*b*; (s.), 23, 9*d*; compensation claims (s.), SEPT. 1, 14*d*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 4, 21*b*;—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), JULY 15, 9*b*;—Correspondence, JULY 1, 17*e*; 2, 13*e*; 4, 10*a*, *c*; 5, 10*f*; 6, 12*e*; 7, 12*d*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 12*d*; 15, 12*a*; 21, 10*a*; 29, 10*e* ; — Dominions (P.Q.), JULY 6, 9*a*;—Gandia, JULY 27, 13*b*; 28, 13*b*; (P.Q.), 30, 7*a*;—Insurgent attitude: Sir R. Hodgson in London, JULY 1, 16*d*; consultations, 2, 12*b*; 4, 14*a*; reply, 5, 9*a*; (P.Q.), 6, 9*a*; British inquiry (P.Q.), 8, 7*e*; statement in Commons, 14, 8*d*; reply (P.Q.), 26, 7*b*; statement in Commons, 27, 8*a*; joint commission: note, 30, 12*a*; Sir R. Hodgson's return, AUG. 3, 10*b*;—Italy: British representations (P.Q.), JULY 5, 9*a*;—Leading article, JULY 5, 15*b* ; — National Union of Seamen: resolution, JULY 16, 14*d*;—Navy (P.Q.), JULY 30, 7*a*;—Ownership (s.), JULY 8, 13*g*;—Parliament, British: questions, JULY 5, 9*a*; 6, 9*a*; 8, 7*e*; 14, 8*d*; 26, 7*b*; 30, 7*a*; Discussed, 27, 8*a*, *d*, *f* ; — Valencia: damage, JULY 20, 13*c*; 29, 14*d*; AUG. 6, 9*c*; 16, 12*d*; SEPT. 10, 9*b*; — Vallcarca: damage, AUG. 20, 10*d*
Bobie: see under SHIPPING;—*Caulake* : see under SHIPPING;—*Dellwyn*: see under SHIPPING; — *Hillfern*: see under SHIPPING ; — *Kellwyn*: see under SHIPPING; —*Lake Hallwil*: see under SHIPPING;—*Lake Lugano*: see under SHIPPING ; —

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Great Britain :—
British ships (continued) :—
Marvia: see under SHIPPING; — *Noemijulia* : see under SHIPPING;—*Powier*: see under SHIPPING;—*Seabank Spray* : see under SHIPPING ; — *Stanbrook* : see under SHIPPING ; — *Stanforth*: see under SHIPPING;—*Stanlake*: see under SHIPPING;—*Stanland* : see under SHIPPING; — *Stanleigh*: see under SHIPPING; —*Stanwold* : see under SHIPPING;—*Stratford*: see under SHIPPING
Caddy, Mr. P.: see CADDY, Mr. P.
Navy — Mr. G. Shakespeare (s.), JULY 11, 20*d*
Volunteers — Foreign Enlistment Act: application discussed in British Parliament, JULY 28, 9*c*; 29, 8*c*; 30, 7*e*
Griffith, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 11*b*
Hardships — *Solidaridad Obrero* quoted, AUG. 5, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Hospital train bombed, San Vicente de Calders, SEPT. 2, 12*e*
Insurgents — administration: Lady Chamberlain (s.), SEPT. 6, 11*c*; —Air strength discussed, JULY 23, 11*a*; aeroplanes " chain " method, 30, 12*a*; Bottle message, AUG. 5, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Anniversary celebrations, JULY 18, 12*c*;—Articles, JULY 16, 13*f*; AUG. 10, 11*f*; 16, 11*a*; —B.B.C. nomenclature: correspondence, SEPT. 30, 13*e*;—Captain-General : rank established, JULY 21, 13*d* ; — Coastal batteries: questions in British Parliament, JULY 15, 8*c*; discussed, 27, 8*g*; Practice, 30, 12*a*;—Commercial boycott of supporters: M. Jouhaux's campaign, JULY 9, 12*d*;—Falangist: celebrations in Valladolid, JULY 20, 13*d* (3* 4*); article, SEPT. 30, 13*f*;—Forces: note, JULY 13, 16*b*; men called up, 26, 12*c*; AUG. 20, 10*d*;—Foreign war material captured, SEPT. 1, 11*d*; —German and Italian penetration (P.Q.), JULY 26, 7*b*;—Germany: officers in Berlin (P.Q.) JULY 19, 8*e*; good wishes, SEPT. 7, 12*d*;—Great Britain: agent at Burgos: see HODGSON, Sir R. ; — Justice, administration of: article, AUG. 16, 11*a*;—Leaflets dropped, JULY 11, 14*a*; —Mussolini, Signor (message), JULY 19, 13*b*;—Netherlands: representative decision, JULY 28, 14*g*;—Offensives: plans, SEPT. 3, 9*b*;—Oslo Powers : trade representation discussed, JULY 25, 11*e*;—Requete party: position, SEPT. 30, 13*f*;—Vatican, relations with: Ambassador to

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Insurgents (continued) :—
Vatican: see YANGUAS, Señor J: ;—War trophies exhib., AUG. 29, 14*a*
Italy—attitude, AUG. 19, 12*g*
Ambassador's wife wounded at San Sebastian, AUG. 26, 9*d* (2*)
Mussolini, Signor (quoted), JULY 11, 14*c*; 19, 13*b*
Parliament, British — questions, JULY 19, 8*d*; 26, 7*b*; discussed, 27, 7*g*, 8*f*
Renewed intervention — British inquiries, AUG. 11, 10*a*; 19, 12*g*; 20, 10*d*; reply, 22, 10*b*; note, 23, 10*d*; inquiry, 31, 9*d*; SEPT. 1, 11*d*
Volunteers — activities, JULY 7, 15*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); discussed, 23, 11*a*; 30, 11*b* (3* 4*); SEPT. 24, 12*a*; — Air squadrons: facts and figures; *Stampa* quoted, JULY 12, 16*c*; Government machines destroyed, 13, 16*c*; activities, AUG. 3, 10*b* (9*a*, 3* 4*); 9, 11*d*; "Legionary Aviation of the Balearics": Palma report, 15, 10*f*; activities, 22, 10*b*; Leading article, 15, 11*b*; — ARROW Division reorganized, JULY 4, 14*a*; broken up, 7, 15*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); — Casualties, AUG. 3, 10*b* (9*a*, 3* 4*); 17, 9*b*; SEPT. 1, 11*d*; 6, 11*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 23, 11*g*; 24, 12*a*;—Foreign Legion: Government allegations, JULY 12, 15*d*; P.Q., 19, 8*d*;—Garibaldi Brigade: captures, SEPT. 8, 11*f*; — Memorials: Spain: competition for design, AUG. 18, 9*d*; Italy: unveiled, SEPT. 6, 11*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 8, 16;—Parliament, British: discussed, JULY 27, 8*f*; — Withdrawal: attitude, JULY 7, 16*a*; (P.Q.), 12, 9*b*; 19, 8*d*; SEPT. 30, 12*d*; — Wounded at Naples, SEPT. 1, 11*d*
Javea—air raid, SEPT. 21, 12*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Jerica—air raid, JULY 23, 11*a*
La Serena—air raid, AUG. 12, 11*a*
Labour, National Council of — appeal, JULY 18, 14*e*
Labour movement—policy: divergent views, JULY 22, 8*f*; proposed conf., 28, 9*d*
Laws of war—insurgent statement, JULY 5, 9*a*; (P.Q.), 8, 7*e*
Leading articles, JULY 25, 13*c*; AUG. 15, 11*b*
League of Nations—Spanish moves, SEPT. 13, 11*b*; request, 17, 9*a*; discussion, 30, 14*a*
Lerida—Government offensive, AUG. 10, 12*e* (and 3* 4*); 11, 9*b*; 13, 12*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 15, 9*e*

SPAIN :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), JULY 16, 14*a*
Madrid—position, SEPT. 3, 9*b*; — Articles ("Two years ago"), JULY 20, 13*a*; ("Ring round Madrid"), SEPT. 2, 11*a*; — British urged to leave, SEPT. 12, 11*d*; — Food distribution, JULY 16, 11*b*; situation, SEPT. 3, 9*b*; 12, 11*d*;—Insurgent aeroplane over, JULY 12, 15*a* (3* 4*);—Shelled, JULY 21, 13*d*; 25, 12*d*;—Spy ring trial, JULY 13, 15*a*; AUG. 3, 10*b*;—United States Embassy damaged, JULY 21, 13*d*;—University City: mine fired, AUG. 17, 10*d*; article, SEPT. 2, 11*a*
Mahon—air raid, SEPT. 21, 12*c*
Majorca—aerodromes (P.Q.), JULY 5, 9*a*;—Italians: Government allegations, JULY 12, 15*d*; — Parliament, British: question, JULY 12, 9*b*
Manzanera—fighting, SEPT. 23, 11*f*; 24, 12*a*
Maps, JULY 2, 12*a*; 4, 14*b*; 5, 14*b*; 6, 16*b*; 7, 15*e*; 9, 12*c*; 11, 14*a*; 12, 16*c*; 13, 16*b*; 14, 14*b*; 15, 16*c*; 16, 12*d*, 13*f*; 18, 12*c*; 23, 12*e*; 25, 12*d*; 26, 12*c*; 27, 13*b*; 28, 14*g*; 29, 14*d*; 30, 12*a*; AUG. 3, 10*a*; 10, 12*e*, 13*f*; 19, 11*a*; 26, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 10, 10*g*; 24, 11*f*; — Large scale, AUG. 3, 10*a*
Medellin—captured by insurgents, JULY 26, 12*c*
Mediterranean coast — air raids, JULY 6, 16*b*; 11, 14*a*;—Insurgent forces, JULY 9, 12*c*; — Naval activity, JULY 11, 14*a*
Memorials — Barnsbury: St. Clement's Church, JULY 18, 9*a*; 19, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Miaja, Gen. (s.), JULY 8, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Military situation — article, JULY 16, 13*f*; note, AUG. 23, 9*d*
Minorca—air raids, SEPT. 30, 14*a*
Mitchell, Sir P. C. (s.), AUG, 3, 6*f* (3* 4*)
Mora—fighting, JULY 18, 12*c*
Morocco, troops from, AUG. 2, 9*f*; SEPT. 6, 11*c*
Nationalists: see *Insurgents*, above
Navy—*Canarias*: movements, AUG. 25, 9*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*); fight, 29, 11*e*; — Government warships damaged, JULY 13, 16*b*; — Insurgents: minelayers, SEPT. 6, 11*c*;—*José Luis Diez*: repairs, AUG. 22, 9*g*; movements, 25, 9*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*); disabled: refuge in Gibraltar, 29, 11*e*; commander congratulated, 29, 11*f*; search, 30, 9*f*; (photo.), 30, 14; British disguise: correspondence, SEPT. 2, 13*e*; 9, 8*c*; 20, 8*f*
Negrin, Dr. (s.), JULY 18, 11*a*; 19, 13*b* (3* 4*)

SPAIN :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Neutrality :—
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 4, 21*a*
Coast and land control — British plan approved, JULY 6, 16*a*; details, 12, 11*b*, 16*a*;—Air observation: agreement, JULY 12, 11*b*;—Government attitude, JULY 27, 13*b*;—Insurgent reply, AUG. 22, 12*b*; —Parliament, British: question, JULY 7, 8*d*; — Port observation: discussion, JULY 1, 16*d*
Committee — meeting, JULY 6, 16*a*;—Sub-committee: meeting, JULY 1, 16*d*
Danish observer killed, JULY 29, 14*d*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JULY 8, 11*a*
Government opinion, JULY 8, 16*c*
Labour, National Council of— appeal, JULY 18, 14*e*
Labour Party attitude — Mr. J. Homer (s.), JULY 11, 16*a*
Leading article, JULY 12, 17*b*
Observation officers killed (P.Q.), JULY 30, 7*b*
Parliament, British — discussed, JULY 27, 8*a*, *d*, *f*; 28, 8*c*, *d*
Non-intervention: see *Neutrality*, above
Nules—insurgent advance, JULY 7, 15*e*; 8, 15*d*; captured, 9, 12*c*; dynamite allegations, 11, 14*a*
Palamos — air raids, JULY 16, 12*d*; SEPT. 2, 12*e*
Parliament, British — discussed, JULY 27, 8*a*, *d*, *f*; 28, 8*b*, *c*, *d*
Peace—article, SEPT. 24, 11*f*;—Comment, SEPT. 5, 12*f*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 3, 11*e*; — Franco, Gen. (s.), AUG. 30, 9*f*; —Government attitude, JULY 11, 14*a*;—Parliament, British: discussed, JULY 27, 8*a*; 28, 8*d*; —Truce: Italy: attitude, JULY 4, 14*a*; Correspondence, 18, 8*b*
Prisoners :—
Amnesty—Government proposal, SEPT. 2, 12*e*; rejected by Gen. Franco, 5, 12*f*; discussions, 6, 11*c*; 16, 11*d*
British — exchange for Italian prisoners, JULY 1, 16*d*; 2, 12*b*; (P.Q.), 21, 8*d*; facilities for sending money, 21, 13*d*; death, 21, 13*d*
Escapes from concentration camp, AUG. 30, 9*g*
Exchange — Barcelona, journey to, SEPT. 22, 12*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); — British commission: terms of reference, AUG. 16, 12*d*; plan welcomed, 17, 9*b*; expected at Toulouse, 26, 9*b*; leave London (photo.), 31, 14; at Toulouse, SEPT. 1, 11*d*; at Barcelona, 5, 12*f*; discussions, 6, 11*c*; at Saint Jean de Luz, 12, 11*d* (12*g*, 3* 4*); leave for Burgos, 13, 12*g*;

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Prisoners :—
Exchange (continued) :— note issued, 16, 11*d*; Pau headquarters, 22, 9*g*;—Releases, SEPT. 1, 11*d*
Germans, Spanish-born—release, AUG. 26, 9*b*
Hostages — plight, AUG. 26, 9*b*
Insurgents, taken by — statistics, SEPT. 2, 11*a*
Pritt, Mr. D. N. (s.), JULY 11, 20*d*
Prospects, JULY 7, 16*a*; article, 23, 11*a*
Puiq de Capolpo — insurgents recapture, AUG. 12, 11*a*
Pyrenees — Govt. stamp issue to commemorate feat, JULY 21, 13*g*
Red Cross—Equipo Anglo-Español: appeal, JULY 28, 10*b*;—Relief: British contribution, AUG. 24, 9*d*;—Scottish Ambulance Unit leaves Spain, JULY 16, 11*b*; appeal, 20, 16*d*
Refugees :—
British subjects — relief: London Public Assistance Committee's report, JULY 14, 9*b*; 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Children—French families, with: railway concession, AUG. 11, 9*b* (3* 4*);—International fund: British contributions, JULY 16, 7*g*; SEPT. 15, 9*e*
Food — Government request to League, SEPT. 26, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Malpica, from—adrift; at Brest, SEPT. 6, 11*g*
Relief—Auxilio Social: : reception in aid, JULY 14, 17*c*;—Bishops' Committee: appeal, JULY 28, 10*b*; meeting announced, SEPT. 27, 7*d*; — Catalonia: article, AUG. 5, 13*f*; Correspondence, 12, 8*b*; 19, 8*d*; 26, 15*b*; SEPT. 10, 6*e*; — Children: article, AUG. 5, 13*f*;—Food: winter supplies plans, AUG. 16, 11*e*; United States gift, SEPT. 17, 9*d*; National Joint Committee: ball in aid arrangements, JULY 20, 17*g*;—T.U.C.: discussed, SEPT. 9, 7*a*
Rubber bridges that roll up— experiment on Ebro, SEPT. 2, 11*b*
Russia—collections, AUG, 3, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Mussolini, Signor (s.), JULY 11, 14*c*
Sagunto—insurgent offensive, JULY 2, 12*a*; 4, 14*b*; 5, 14*b*; 6, 16*b*; 7, 15*e*; 8, 15*d*; 9, 12*c*; 11, 14*a*; 12, 16*c*; 13, 16*b*; 14, 14*b*; 15, 16*c*; 16, 12*d*; 18, 12*c*; 19, 14*c*; 21, 13*d*; 23, 12*e*; 25, 12*d*; 29, 14*d*; AUG. 1, 10*g*;—Air-raids, JULY JULY 14, 14*b*;—Defence, JULY 13, 16*b*;—Government appeal for resistance, JULY 9, 12*c*
San Vicente de Calders—air raid, SEPT. 2, 12*e*
Sarrion—fighting, JULY 2, 12*a*; captured by insurgents, 14, 14*b*;

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Sarrion (continued) :—
dynamited, 15, 16*c*; denied, 18, 12*c*; fighting, SEPT. 20, 11*b*
Segorbe—insurgent advance, JULY 26, 12*c*; 27, 13*b*
Segre, River—fighting, AUG. 10, 12*e* (and 3* 4*) 11, 9*b*; 13, 12*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 15, 9*e*
Serena—insurgent offensive, JULY 25, 12*d*; 26, 12*c*; AUG. 3, 10*a*
Settlement (P.Q.), JULY 12, 9*b*; 19, 8*d*; 21, 8*c*; 28, 8*g*; discussed in Parliament, 27, 8*b*; hope, SEPT. 30, 12*d*;—Anglo-Italian discussion, JULY 12, 16*b*
Shipping :—
Air blockade—legitimacy (P.Q.), JULY 8, 7*f*
Blockade procedure—discussed, JULY 12, 16*b*; correspondence, 15, 12*a*
British ships : see under *Great Britain*, above
Danish steamer seized at Ceuta—position, JULY 1, 15*b* (3* 4*); ship sunk, 23, 12*e*; (photo.), 25, 19
Neutral ports—insurgent offer, JULY 1, 16*d*; 4, 14*a*; Almeria suggestion, 5, 9*a*; discussions, 6, 16*a*; Government refusal, 8, 16*c*; not acceptable, 13, 16*b*; statement in Commons, 14, 8*d*; new offer, AUG. 22, 10*a*, 12*b*;—British Shipowners Trading to Spain (mem.), JULY 7, 11*f*; (s.), AUG. 23, 9*d*;—Leading article, JULY 5, 15*b*;—Parliament, British : questions, JULY 8, 7*e*
Norwegian — insurgent boycott threat, JULY 9, 11*a*; ship attacked, 25, 12*d*; 27, 13*b*; regret, AUG. 1, 9*f*
Prohibited goods — agreement, JULY 12, 11*a*, 16*a*
Sierra de Caballo, SEPT. 6, 11*c*; 8, 11*f*
Sierra de Pandola, AUG. 16, 11*e*; SEPT. 2, 11*b*; 5, 12*f*
Sierra de Tiros—insurgents occupy, AUG. 12, 11*a*
Sinclair, Sir A. (message), JULY 18, 11*a*; (s.), 18, 7*e*
Sitges—air raid, JULY 19, 13*b*; British Commission's report, SEPT. 2, 12*e*
Sort—Government attack, JULY 28, 14*g*
Straits—insurgent escorts, SEPT. 6, 11*c*
Strategic problems — British attitude, JULY 13, 16*b*
Sufferings—Pope's message to Gen. Franco, JULY 2, 11*a*
Tagus—fighting, AUG. 24, 10*f*
Tarragona—air raids, JULY 27, 13*b*; AUG. 2, 9*f*
Teruel—fighting, JULY 2, 12*a*; 4, 14*b*; 5, 14*b*; 6, 16*b*; 7, 15*e*; 8, 15*d*; 11, 14*a*; 12, 16*c*; 13, 16*b*; 14, 14*b*; 15, 16*c*; 16, 12*d*; 18, 12*c*; 19, 14*c*; 21, 13*d*; 23, 12*e*; 25, 12*d*; AUG. 3, 10*a*; 6, 9*c*

SPAIN :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Torrente—arrests, JULY 12, 16*c*
Torrevieja—air raid, AUG. 27, 9*f*; inquiry, 29, 12*e*; British Commission's report, SEPT. 2, 12*e*; air raid, 6, 11*c*
Trafalgar Square demonstration, JULY 18, 14*e*
Truce : see *Peace*, above
Valencia—insurgent offensive, JULY 2, 12*a*; 4, 14*b*; 5, 14*b*; 7, 15*e*; 11, 14*a*; 12, 16*c*; 13, 16*b*; 14, 14*b*; 15, 16*c*; 16, 12*d*; 19, 14*c*; 29, 14*d*;—Air raids, JULY 11, 14*a*; 15, 16*c*; 20, 13*c*; 21, 13*d*; 29, 14*d*; AUG. 6, 9*c*; 16, 12*d*; 31, 9*d*; SEPT. 6, 11*c*; 10, 9*b*; 12, 11*d*;—"Campesino, El": appeal, JULY 4, 14*b*;—Defence preparations : trenches dug, JULY 7, 15*e*; 13, 16*b*; orders, 23, 11*a* (3* 4*); —Miaja, Gen. (s.), JULY 7, 15*e* 12, 16*c*;—Reminders of war, JULY 5, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Vallcarca—air raid, AUG. 20, 10*d*
Vendrell—air raid, SEPT. 2, 12*e*
Villanueva—fighting, JULY 25, 12*d*; captured by insurgents, 26, 12*c*
Volunteers : see *Foreign volunteers*, above
Welsh labour resolution, AUG. 31, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Wool for troops—appeal, SEPT. 2, 8*c*
Shipping (*see also under Revolution, above*);—Belfast and Londonderry : order for expenses, JULY 29, 19*g*;—*El Neptuno* : law case, JULY 30, 3*f*;—*Guernica* : ownership : Norwegian decision, JULY 9, 11*a*;—Scheldt : arrest, AUG. 25, 9*f*; SEPT. 5, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Silver—exports to U.S.A., JULY 6, 24*a*
Socialist Party—50th anniversary convention, AUG. 29, 11*f*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade—Great Britain, with : British Shipowners' Trading to Spain : discussion, JULY 19, 11*b*; Cardiff orange trade : resumption, SEPT. 22, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Military rule : Government decree, AUG. 20, 9*e*;—Norway, with : see under NORWAY
SPAIN, British Committee for Civil and Religious Peace in—on Spain (l.), JULY 18, 8*b*
SPAIN, Committee of British Shipowners Trading to—bombing of British ships (mem.), JULY 7, 11*f*; (l.), 12, 12*d*; Meeting, AUG. 12, 11*a* (and 3* 4*); (s.), 13, 10*d*; note, 15, 10*c*; letter to Mr. Chamberlain, AUG. 19, 11*b*; (s.), 23, 9*d*; SEPT. 1, 14*d*;—Luncheon, JULY 19, 11*b*;—Ownership (s.), JULY 8, 13*g*
SPANISH Armada—English ships that fought against : correspondence, SEPT. 28, 11*d*;—350th anniversary : leading article, JULY 29, 15*c*; correspondence, AUG. 2, 15*c*; 5, 8*e*
SPANNER, E. F.—on *Queen Elizabeth* (art., C.W.S.N.), SEPT. 27, 5
SPAREY, Mr. L.—on Civil Air Guard (l.), JULY 28, 10*d*
SPARKES, L. E.—M.M., AUG. 6, 15*g*

SPARKS, Mr. F. J.—on air raid precautions (s.), JULY 14, 11*c*
SPARLING, Maj. P. S.—appointment, JULY 25, 19*c*
SPARROW, A.—death, JULY 18, 18*c* (3* 4*); inquest, 20, 11*f*
SPARROW, Margaret—on Germany (l.), AUG. 13, 6*e*
SPAS : see under HEALTH resorts
SPEAR, Mr. G. F.—member of Bacon Board, AUG. 3, 12*e*
SPEAR, Mr. I. I. (U.S.A.)—law case, SEPT. 29, 14*d*; 30, 11*g* (3* 4*)
SPEARMAN, Mr. A. C. M.—prospective Parliamentary candidate for Scarborough, JULY 22, 11*g*
SPEARMAN, Prof. C.—member of British Assn. Council, AUG. 20, 10*e*
SPEARMAN, Mr. L.—on Ludgate Hill Station (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*
SPECIAL Areas Reconstruction Assn. : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
SPECIES—development and evolution : discussed at British Assn., AUG. 22, 17*c*; 24, 12*e*
SPECTACLE Mission, London : see SURGICAL Aid Soc., Royal
SPECTATOR Sports, Ltd.—trade notice, SEPT. 21, 15*b*
SPEDDING, Mr. S.—will, SEPT. 26, 17*g*
SPEDDING, Miss S. R.—marriage, JULY 19, 17*d*
SPEECHES—ten-shilling : New South Wales incident, JULY 27, 13*d*; leading article, 27, 15*d*
SPEED, Mr. H.—art. exhib., SEPT. 29, 10*e* on engineer and architect (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*
SPEKE, Capt. C.—on farm inspectors (l.), JULY 4, 22*f*;—Land drainage (l.), AUG. 15, 16*e*
SPELEOLOGICAL Assn., British—cave explorations (photos.), AUG. 1, 14;—Conference : arrangements, JULY 28, 11*f*; held, AUG. 1, 7*c*; 2, 13*f*; 3, 7; 4, 7*g*
SPELLER, Mr. C.—on agricultural education (l.), SEPT. 19, 18*f*;—Allotments (l.), AUG. 1, 6*c*
SPENCE, J.—police court charge, SEPT. 20, 9*b* (3* 4*)
SPENCER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—estate sold, AUG. 18, 9*a*
SPENCER, Mr. C. J.—appointment, JULY 9, 19*d*
SPENCER, Brig. F. E.—retirement, JULY 28, 20*d*
SPENCER, Mr. G. A.—on non-unionism in Notts coalfields (s.), JULY 25, 9*f* (3* 4*)
SPENCER, Lt.-Cdr. J.—marriage, SEPT. 26, 15*d*
SPENCER, Mr. S.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
SPENCER (Walter) and Co., Ltd.—transfer offices, JULY 25, 22*e*
SPENCER-SMITH, Lt.-Col. D. C.—on the toss in Test matches (l.), AUG. 3, 6*c*
SPENDER, Mr. J. A.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 26, 13*e*
SPENDLOVE, Mr. D. R.—member of Newspaper Press Fund Council, JULY 14, 9*d*
SPENDLOVE, Sqdn. Ldr. W. V. L.—appointment, SEPT. 8, 17*f*
SPENDLOW, S.—death, AUG. 3, 12*d*
SPENS, Mr. J. I.—photograph, JULY26 , 20*b*
SPENS, Mr. W. P.—on coal industry (s.P.), JULY 8, 7*g*;—War (s.), JULY 4, 23*a*
SPENSLEY, Mr. H.—bequest of Westoning Manor as residence for Australian High Commissioner declined, AUG. 31, 7*f*
" SPES "—on Salzburg (l.), SEPT. 7, 13*e*
SPICER, Sir A.—biography, SEPT. 9, 18*e*
SPICER, Mr. R. G. B.—on Palestine police (l.), AUG. 24, 6*a*
SPICER, Mr. W. W.—will, JULY 14, 17*f*
SPIELMANN, Dr. P. E.—on Palestine (l.), AUG. 5, 8*a*;—" Science " (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*
SPIER, Mr. E.—on aliens and refugees (l.), JULY 15, 12*c*
SPIERS, P. M. : see under MURDERS
SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 5, 22*c*
SPILLANE, Marie—police court charge, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
SPILLERS, Ltd.—appointment, SEPT. 22, 16*g*; Dividend, 22, 18*c*
SPINA, Dr. F. (Germany)—death, SEPT. 19, 8*e*
SPINK, Mr. P. C.—on sand devils (l.), AUG. 12, 8*d*
SPIRIDION, Dr. J. T.—name changed, AUG. 15, 1*d*
SPIRIDION-KEISZCZEWSKI, Dr. J. T. : see SPIRIDION, Dr. J. T.
SPIRO, S. G.—law case. JULY 13, 4*e*;—Police court charge, JULY 13, 13*b*; trial postponed, 14, 11*f*; trial, SEPT. 9, 4*a*
SPITZENBURG, Baron von—buried, AUG. 9, 11*g*; 10, 6*g* (3* 4*)
SPOKES, Mr. P. S.—on rolls of arms (l.), SEPT. 16, 8*d*
SPOONS—death from swallowing, SEPT. 3, 7*b* (3* 4*)
SPÖRRI, Fräulein—death, AUG. 3, 9*b*
SPORTS Club : see EAST India and Sports Club
SPRACKLING, B. R.—inquest, JULY 6, 4*g*
SPRANKLIN, Mr. D. H.—Leverhulme scholarship, SEPT. 22, 6*c*
SPRATT'S Patent, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 21*g*
SPRATT'S Patent (America), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 11, 17*c*
SPRINGER, Mr. F. — art exhib., JULY 20, 12*c*
SPROLL, Mgr. (Germany)—demonstration against, JULY 27, 14*c*; expulsion from diocese, AUG. 26, 9*f*; 27, 9*b* (3* 4*); Vatican comment, 27, 9*b*; 29, 11*g* (3* 4*); Bishop's letter, 29, 11*c*; 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SPROT, Mr. A.—death, JULY 25, 9*d*; memoir, 25, 14*b*; memorial service, AUG. 1, 13*a*
SPROTT, Mr. G. A.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*f*
SPROULE, Mr. S.—gliding record, JULY 11, 16*d*; (photos.), 11, 16
SPUNWELL, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 5, 5*g*
SPURGEON, Sir Arthur—will, AUG. 5, 15*f*
SPURWAY, Mr. M. H. U.—marriage, AUG. 4, 13*c*
SQUIRES, Lt.-Gen. E. K.—appointment, JULY 2, 18*a*; in Australia, AUG. 27, 9*e*
SQUIRREL Chocolate and Confectionery Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 21*d*
SQUIRRELL (S. A.) and Co., Ltd.—registration, JULY 1, 24*b*

SQUIRRELS—correspondence, SEPT. 19, 13*d*
SRIVASTAVA, Sir B. N.—death, JULY 19, 16*c*
SRUDLARECK, A. (Germany)—sentenced, JULY 6, 15*g*
STACK, Dr. M. T.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
STACK, Miss P.—on Sokol movement (l.), JULY 9, 8*a*
STACK, Capt. T. N.—appointment, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
STACPOOLE, Mr. H. de V.—on France and Germany (l.), AUG. 23, 6*f*
STAFFORD, Mr. C. S.—will, JULY 8, 12*d*
STAFFORD, Mr. W.—will, SEPT. 19, 8*g*
STAFFORDSHIRE — Mid-Staffordshire Joint Hospital Board: Bill: before Parliament, JULY 7, 4*f*; 8, 13*f*; 20, 16*c* (3* 4*)
STAFFORDSHIRE County Infirmary—ball: date, AUG. 25, 13*b*
STAGSDEN Parish Church—organ reconstructed, JULY 8, 12*e*
STAINES, Mr. B. R.—death, SEPT. 8, 14*b*
STALEX, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 26, 4*d*
STAMER, Miss H. M.—marriage, JULY 25, 15*d*
STAMFORD, Lord — gift of pool to Altrincham, AUG. 8, 13*f*
STAMFORD School—reunion day, JULY 25, 8*d*
STAMP, Lord—takes title, JULY 6, 16*b*; detonates rock blasting explosion, 13, 13*d*; (photo.), 13, 13; takes oath in Lords, 21, 8*a*; in Dublin, 26, 12*c*; inspects Supplementary Reserve units at Longmoor Camp, SEPT. 3, 7*e*; returns to London, 15, 13*b*; photograph (L.M.S.R.C.N.), 20, 4
at British Assn., on changes in education, AUG. 23, 12*e*;—at Manchester, on Lancashire, JULY 6, 18*e*
on Apsley Station (s.), SEPT. 23, 9*e*; on L.M.S. Rly (art., L.M.S.R.C.N.), SEPT. 20, 4*a*; — L.M.S. School of Transport (s.), JULY 23, 7*g*;—Profits index (l.), SEPT. 1, 13*e*—Railway excursions to Glasgow (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*; — Suffolk Churches (l.), AUG. 27, 11*d*
STAMP, Mr. A. R.—on cinema prices (statement), JULY 6, 14*b*
STAMP, Mr. T.—arriving from U.S.A., SEPT. 13, 15*b*
STAMPE, Sir W. — on cheap power in India (p.), JULY 20, 19*b* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
STAMPS:—
Australia—new issues, JULY 15, 11*b*; (photo.), 15, 11*b*; AUG. 3, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Centenary—exhibitions: plans, AUG. 8, 15*d*;—Special issue, proposed: correspondence, AUG. 15, 6*g*
Congo, Belgian—All-Africa touring congress issue (photo.), AUG. 11, 13*d*
Germany—Count Zeppelin centenary issue, JULY 8, 21*d*
New Zealand—three-halfpenny air mail issue, JULY 30, 15*d*; (photo.), 30, 15*d*
Postmarks—prosecution, JULY 13, 18*a* (3* 4*)
Sales, JULY 1, 21*d*
Spain—Government issue, JULY 21, 13*g*
West Indies—new design, AUG. 9, 10*c*
STANBURY, Mrs. C.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
STANCIOFF, M. Dimitri (Bulgaria)—leaves for Bulgaria, JULY 4, 17*a*
STANCOMB, Mr. and Mrs. W.—65th anniversary of wedding, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
STANDARD, The—bankruptcy examination, JULY 28, 4*d*
STANDARD Bank of South Africa, see under AFRICA, South: Banking
STANDARD Brands—earnings, JULY 28, 22*e*; Dividend, SEPT. 2, 18*e*
STANDARD Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 19, 21*g*
STANDARD Life Assurance Co.—appointment, JULY 8, 23*f*
STANDARD Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—appointments, JULY 14, 23*b*; AUG. 4, 16*e*
STANDARD Motor Co., Ltd.—appointment, JULY 14, 23*b*; *The Times* 4pp. inset, SEPT. 29
STANDARD Oil Co. of California—earnings, AUG. 4, 16*d*
STANDARD Oil Co. of Indiana—earnings, AUG. 16, 18*c*
STANDARD Oil Co. of New Jersey—notes interest, JULY 4, 25*e*; Debenture issue, 7, 26*g*
STANDARD Oil Co. of Venezuela—Pantepec concessions drilling, JULY 9, 20*g*
STANDARDIZING Assns., International Fed. of National—Berlin meeting, JULY 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)
STANDARDS Inst., British—concert pitch questionnaire, AUG. 22, 7*c*;—Dinner, JULY 2, 7*d*
STANE Street: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
STANFORD, Mr. F. J. P.—will, SEPT. 17, 6*f*
STANGROOM, G. A.—police court charge, AUG. 13, 12*c*
STANGROUND — Caravan encampment: Social Service Assn. to press for removal formed, JULY 6, 11*d* (3* 4*)
STANHOPE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on coal industry, JULY 15, 8*a*, *b*;—Czechoslovakia, SEPT. 30, 6*a*;—Finance Bill, JULY 22, 8*d*;—House of Lords business, JULY 1, 8*a*;—Turkey: armaments, JULY 19, 8*b*
on education (s.), JULY 30, 14*d*
STANIER, Miss D. H.—will, JULY 1, 10*b*
STANIER, Mr. W. A.—leaving for India (photo.), AUG. 19, 16
STANILAND, Mrs. H. K.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
STANISLAS II, King of Poland — remains brought back from Russia, AUG. 4, 9d; leading article, 4, 11*c*; correspondence, 8, 6*c*
STANISLAVSKY, M.—death, AUG. 8, 12*c*; 9, 7*b* (3* 4*)
STANLEY of Alderley, Lord—sells Alderley estate, JULY 8, 18*c*; pictures sold, 9, 14*c*; to open Canadian National Exhib., AUG. 1, 9*b*; leaves for Canada, 7, 13*f*; plans, 23, 9*d*; at Quebec, 24, 9*g*; at Ottawa, 25, 9*b*; 26, 9*d* (3* 4*); opens British pavilion at Canadian National exhib.; cable message to Empire, 26, 10*c*; opens Canadian National exhib., 27, 9*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*); returning to England, SEPT. 3, 10*d*; at Toronto (photo.), 7, 16; at Winnipeg: enters hospital, 10, 13*a*; health, 13, 11*d*; leaving for England, 15, 12*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*); leaves, 19, 12*f*; 24, 13*a*; in England, 26, 15*e*; health, 30, 12*g*

STANLEY of Alderley, Lord (continued) :—
Massey, Mr. V. (s.), JULY 21, 7*f*
at Grosvenor House, on Australia, JULY 8, 12*e* ;—at Hotel Victoria, on Canadian exhibition; Empire trade, JULY 21, 7*f* ;—at Toronto, on Mr. Chamberlain, AUG. 27, 9*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ;—at Trocadero Restaurant, on S. Rhodesia, JULY 14, 12*c* ; 15, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—at Welburn Hall, on Australian trade ; emigration, JULY 22, 16*c*
in Parliament, on Africa, South-West, JULY 27, 7*d* ;—Fairbridge Farm Schools, JULY 13, 8*c* ;—Newfoundland : school attendance, JULY 13, 8*c* ;—Spain : British ships, JULY 6, 9*a*
on Dominions and foreign policy (s.), AUG. 25, 9*b* ; 26, 9*d* (3* 4*)
STANLEY, Mrs. A. C.—will, AUG. 18, 13*e*
STANLEY, Mr. C. J.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
STANLEY, Mr. C. O.—on television (s.), AUG. 26, 8*e* ; 27, 8*c* (3* 4*)
STANLEY, Mr. F. W.—chairman of Assn. of Special Hospitals ; (s.), JULY 7, 13*b*
STANLEY, Mr. and Mrs. F. W.—golden wedding, SEPT. 24, 7*g*
STANLEY, Lt.-Col. Sir. G.—death, JULY 2, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 2, 14*b* ; memorial service ; funeral, 6, 19*e* ; appreciation, 7, 18*b*
STANLEY, J.—death, AUG. 29, 14*e*
STANLEY, Miss M. S.—will, JULY 23, 15*e*
STANLEY, Mr. O. :—
Cotton trade—discussion with M.P.s, JULY 29, 16*d*
in Parliament, on coal industry, JULY 7, 8*e*, *f*, 9*a* ; 8, 8*b* ;—Mercantile marine, JULY 9, 7*d* ;—Shipping : registration regulations, JULY 6, 8*e* ;—Thorpeness, JULY 6, 8*e* ; —Trade, JULY 30, 7*c* ;—Westcliff Shipping Co., Ltd., JULY 6, 8*e*
STANMORE—unused burial ground : Bill before Parliament, JULY 5, 9*a* ; 22, 8*c*
STANMORE Park—correspondence, AUG. 1, 6*b* ; 5, 8*e*
STANNARD, Sqdn. Ldr. F. W.—appointment, JULY 5, 25*d*
STANNERS, Mrs.—death, JULY 23, 8*d* (3* 4*)
STANSALL, Mrs. A.—death at 108, AUG. 12, 9*g*
STANSTED Players—performance, SEPT. 10, 8*b* ; 12, 10*d*
STANTON, Mr. J. W.—marriage, JULY 12, 19*d*
STANTON, Mr. S. J.—will, AUG. 3, 13*g*
STANWELL, Mrs. S. K.—will, AUG. 26, 13*e*
STAPLE Inn—renovation completed, JULY 29, 12*d* ; (photo.), 29, 12*d*
STAPLEDON, Prof. R. G.—at British Assn., on agriculture, AUG. 20, 15*a*
STAPLEY, G.—police court charge, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
STAR and Garter Home, Richmond—exhib. of patients' work, JULY 7, 14*d* ; 8, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Report, JULY 4, 10*e*
STAR and Garter Home, Sandgate—exhib. and sale of work, JULY 2, 17*d*
STAR Explorations, Ltd.—resignations, JULY 14, 23*b*
STARACE, Signor (Italy)—athletic tests, JULY 1, 16*e* ; 2, 11*f* ; 4, 13*f* (14*c*, 3*4*)
on Fascist principles (s.), JULY 26, 12*e* ; —Racial policy (s.), JULY 26, 12*e*
STARK, Miss F.—articles announced, JULY 11, 16*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
on three women in Arabia (arts.), JULY 18, 13*f* ; 19, 15*f* ; 20, 15*f* ; leading article, 19, 15*c*
STARK, Mr. J.—on Popular Front (s.), JULY 8, 8*b*
STARKEY, Mrs. A. M.—law case, JULY 26, 4*d*
STARTUP, H. L.—police court charge, AUG. 12, 9*f*
" STATE " : see under WORDS and phrases
STATIONERY Office—Kingsway : new branch to be opened, JULY 9, 9*g* ; opened, 12, 21*d*
STATISTICS—League of Nations Year Book, JULY 9, 19*g* ;—Methods : League studies, SEPT. 28, 18*e* ;—Official : guide, JULY 19, 11*b*
STATON, Wing Cdr. W. E.—appointment, JULY 23, 17*e*
STAUNING, Hr. (Denmark)—at Odense, JULY 4, 13*b* ; health, 16, 11*g* ; 18, 11*g* ; leaving for Stockholm, AUG. 15, 9*g*
STAVELEY, Mr. W. M.—marriage, SEPT. 19, 15*e*
STAVELEY Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—blast furnaces : relit, AUG. 29, 19*g* ; closing, SEPT. 23, 9*f* ; Dividend (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 17*b* ; Report, 15, 17*g* ; Meeting, 27, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 27, 19*b*
STAVENHAGEN, Bernhard—memorial unveiled, JULY 18, 10*e*
STEAD, Mr. F. B.—appointment, AUG. 27, 12*e*
STEAM Cultivation Development Assn.—on tractors (s.), AUG. 1, 15*b*
STEDALL, G. A.—sentence (P.Q.), JULY 8, 7*d* ; police court charge, 26, 14*a* ; 27, 8*f* (3* 4*)
STEED, Mr. W.—in Prague, JULY 4, 13*a* ; film interview deleted, SEPT. 23, 14*a*
on Spain (l.), JULY 18, 8*b* ; Sudeten German problem (l.), 30, 8*c*
STEEL, Mrs. E.—death, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
STEEL Barrel Scammells and Associated Engineers, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 24*d* ; Report, 22, 22*d* ; Meeting, AUG. 3, 18*e*
STEEL Makers' Conf., Sheet—luncheon, SEPT. 20, 9*f* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
STEELE, Mr. J. S.—on Anglo-American friendship (l.), JULY 4, 15*e*
STEELE, Mr. R. C.—at British Assn., on educational effects of broadcasting, AUG. 25, 12*c*
STEELWORK Assn., British—exhibition of air raid shelters, SEPT. 13, 9*d*
STEEN, Mr. W. A.—will, JULY 27, 19*g*
STEEPLEJACKS—falls, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
STEER, Mr. J.—long service as bell-ringer, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
STEER, Rev. W. H. H.—will, JULY 26, 15*d*
STEFFAN, Mr. E.—marriage, AUG. 24, 7*g*
STEIMATSKY, Mr. (Palestine)—arrest, JULY 8, 16*b*
STEIN, Rose—police court charge, AUG. 12, 9*f*
STEINBAUER, Herr O.—director of Vienna music school, AUG. 17, 8*b*
STEINHARDT, Mr. L. A. (U.S.A.)—in London, JULY 27, 17*b*

STEINHEIM, Mr. A.—will, JULY 1, 10*b*
STEINMETZ, Rev. B.—retirement, AUG. 10, 15*e*
STENT, Wing Cdr. F. W.—death, JULY 4, 20*b* (3* 4*)
STENT, Mrs. G.—acknowledges sympathy, JULY 8, 19*c*
STENTON, F. M.—"The Place-Names of Hertfordshire," SEPT. 9, 18*e*
STEPHEN, Mr. A. M.—appointment, AUG. 4, 16*e*
STEPHEN, Mrs. B. A. M.—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
STEPHEN, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on Sandys, Mr. E. D.: alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, JULY 1, 9*e*
STEPHENS, A. C. E.—police court charge, SEPT. 30, 14*c*
STEPHENS, Mr. D.—in Prague, SEPT. 5, 12*b*
STEPHENS, Miss D. H.—marriage, AUG. 31, 13*a*
STEPHENS, Mr. J.—on canvassing by telephone (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*c*
STEPHENS, Mr. J. H.—bequests, AUG. 11, 12*d*
STEPHENS (G. F.) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, AUG. 25, 16*e*
STEPHENSON, Robert—photograph (L.M.S. R.C.N.), SEPT. 20, 7
STEPHENSON, Col. (Northern Rhodesia)—on Rhodesia's amalgamation (s.), JULY 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
STEPHENSON, Sqdn. Ldr. C.—appointment, AUG. 26, 12*e* (3* 4*)
STEPHENSON, Miss E. R.—will, SEPT. 20, 15*f*
STEPHENSON, Adm. Sir H.—naval service of King George V.: letters from King George and King Edward: article, SEPT. 15, 11*f*; leading article, 15, 11*d*; correction, 16, 14*a*
STEPHENSON, Mr. J.—"A Royal Correspondence": article, SEPT. 15, 11*f*; correction, 16, 14*a*
STEPHENSON, Mr. T.—appointment, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
STEPHENSON Clarke and Associated Cos., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 25*e*; (F.N.), 1, 22b
STEPNEY—Bishop: see MOBERLY, Rt. Rev. R. H.;—St. Faith's Church: appeal, JULY 27, 10*c*
STEPSKY, C. and A.—acquitted, JULY 14, 11*c*
STERILIZATION — Parliament: discussed, JULY 29, 8*f*
STERLING Cabinet Works, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 19, 5*b*
STERLING Securities Investment Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 26*d*
STERNFIELD, Mr. F. W.—on Schubert Symphonies (l.), AUG. 22, 6*f*
STEUART, Mr. D. S.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 8, 13*e*
STEUART, Mr. W. F. D.—will, AUG. 5, 15*f*
STEVENS, Mr. B. S. B. (New South Wales)—on Budget (s.), SEPT. 28, 12*a*;—on Wheat prices (s.), AUG. 30, 9*e*
STEVENS, Mr. E. E.—will, JULY 20, 19*g*
STEVENS, Maj. F. W.—appointment, JULY 2, 18*a*
STEVENS, Mr. H. H. (Canada)—delegate to Conservative convention, JULY 2, 11*f*
STEVENS, Mr. J.—will, SEPT. 26, 17*g*
STEVENS, James—application for restoration of driving licence, AUG. 29, 21*f*
STEVENS, L. A.—death, SEPT. 27, 11*g*
STEVENS, Mr. W. S.—on horse-shoes (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*d*
STEVENSON, Sir D.—87th birthday, AUG. 1, 13*a*; Spanish tributes, 5, 14*a* (and 3* 4*)
on Scottish ambulance in Spain (appeal), JULY 20, 16*d*;—Students' congress (s.), AUG. 10, 6*e*
STEVENSON, Mr. R.—"Darkness in the Land," AUG. 19, 6*d*
STEVENSON, Mr. R. C. S.—expected appointment, AUG. 23, 10*c*
STEWARD, Maj.-Gen. E. M.—on air raid precautions (l.), AUG. 6, 6*a*
STEWARD, H. J.—police court charge, JULY 8, 13*d*
STEWART, Mr. A. C. S.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
STEWART, Mr. D. D.—marriage, AUG. 31, 13*a*
STEWART, Mr. George—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
STEWART, Mr. H. A.—directorship, AUG. 26, 16*e*
STEWART, Mr. J.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
STEWART, J. G.—police court charge, SEPT. 27, 4*g*
STEWART, Mr. J. H.:—
at Elie, on Scotland, JULY 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Scotland: divorce, JULY 13, 8*e*;—Unemployment relief, JULY 19, 9*d*
STEWART, Mr. J. K.—death, JULY 20, 16*e* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
STEWART, Maj.-Gen. J. W.—death, SEPT. 26, 8*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
STEWART, Mr. L. R.—marriage, JULY 26, 15*d*
STEWART, Sir M.—leaves for France, JULY 27, 17*b*; leaving for Canada, AUG. 26, 13*b*; in Canada, SEPT. 14, 13*a*
STEWART, Mr. M.—on gannets (l.), AUG. 30, 6*c*; SEPT. 21, 6*d*
STEWART, Sqdn. Ldr. P. G.—appointment, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
STEWART, Sir P. M.—gift of letters to National Maritime Museum, JULY 7, 14*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
STEWART, Capt. R. R.—appointment, AUG. 24, 6*e*
STEWART, Mr. W. J.—on unemployment relief (s.P.), JULY 19, 9*d*
STEWART-BROWN, Mr. E.—death, AUG. 15, 12*b*; 16, 14*d*
STEWART-SMITH, Maj. J. G.—funeral, AUG. 29, 15*d*
STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd.—capital increase, JULY 6, 24*d* (22*f*, 4*); Dividend, SEPT. 17, 16*f*
STEYNING—Menhir stone found, AUG. 22, 7*d*; (photo.), 22, 7*d*; correspondence, 24, 6*d*; 25, 15*c*; SEPT. 6, 8*d*; 17, 6*c*; 19, 8*c*; 21, 6*e*; 23, 8*d*; 27, 8*c*; 29, 8*e*
STILES, Prof. W.—at British Assn., on plant life, AUG. 20, 15*e*
STILGOE, Mr. T.—death, AUG. 3, 12*c*; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
STILLITE Products, Ltd.—registration, AUG. 9, 17*f*
STILWELL, Sqdn. Ldr. C. H.—appointment, SEPT. 10, 15*f*
STIMPSON, Mrs. A. T.—will, JULY 30, 15*f*
STIRK, Miss K.—death, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
STIRLING—Holy Rude Church: restoration: appeal, AUG. 16, 9*d*; (photo.), 16, 16

STIRLING, Mrs.—entertains Queen Mary, SEPT. 10, 13*c*
STIRLING, Mr. C.—death, JULY 25, 9*d*; memoir, 25, 14*c*; memorial service, AUG. 1, 13*a*
STIRLING, Mr. C. G.—will, JULY 30, 15*f*
STIRLING, Rev. J.—"Glamis Castle," JULY 29, 9*c*
STIRLING, Mr. M. M.—on African works in Britain (l.), AUG. 1, 6*b*
STIRLING, Mr. W. U. J.—will, JULY 21, 10*g*
STIRLING Castle—Queen Mary visits, SEPT. 10, 13*c*
STIRUM, Count J. P. van L. (Netherlands)—leaves for Continent, AUG. 15, 13*b*
STOCK and Share Dealers, Assn. of—registration, AUG. 16, 18*f* (17*f*, 4*); (F.N.), 17, 15*b*; chairman, 24, 15*c*
STOCK Exchange (London)—rules: notice, AUG. 4, 15*d*;—Values: extracts from *Bankers' Magazine*, JULY 28, 21*g*; AUG. 30, 15*g*; SEPT. 30, 17*g*
STOCK Exchange Clerks' Pension Fund—report; proposed changes, SEPT. 13, 21*d*
STOCKDALE, Mr. E.—daughter christened, SEPT. 5, 15*b*
STOCKDALE, Sir F.—on West Indies banana industry (evid.), SEPT. 22, 20*f*
STOCKDALE, Rev. R. J.—appointment, AUG. 1, 17*g*
STOCKEN, Mr. H.—partnership, SEPT. 3, 16*f*
STOCKER, J.—death, SEPT. 8, 6*g*
STOCKER, Engineer Rear-Adm. P.—marriage, JULY 16, 15*b*
STOCKHAM, Mr. F. W.—will, SEPT. 19, 8*g*
STOCKS, Mr. H. E.—on men's clothes (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*c*
STOCKS and shares:—
Brokers—bogus: prosecution, AUG. 31, 7*d*;—Frauds by: prosecutions, JULY 15, 13*b*; SEPT. 14, 7*d*;—Frauds on: prosecutions, JULY 6, 4*f*; AUG. 3, 7*b*; SEPT. 23, 9*d*
Bucket shops—Bill (P.Q.), JULY 21, 8*e*; before Parliament, 27, 7*e*; (provisions), 28, 11*c*; (F.N.), 28, 21*b*; leading article, 28, 15*c*; (F.N.), AUG. 2, 17*a*;—Prosecutions, JULY 1, 13*e*; 2, 9*b*; 5, 8*e*; 6, 13*b*; 7, 4*e*; 8, 4*b*; 9, 4*c*; 12, 11*g*; 13, 13*b* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*); 14, 16*a*; 15, 13*a*; 16, 4*c*; 18, 3*g*; 19, 5*d*; SEPT. 19, 9*d*; 19, 9*c* (3* 4*); 23, 14*c* (3* 4*); 30, 9*d*
Dollar securities—arbitrage business suspended (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 19*a*
Fraudulent conspiracy—law case, JULY 13, 4*e*
Fraudulent misrepresentation, alleged—law case, JULY 7, 4*e*
Gilt-edged—activity (F.N.), JULY 7, 23*d*; 8, 23*b*
House-to-house sales — prosecution, JULY 2, 9*e*
Insurance, investments in—booklet issued, JULY 6, 22*f* (24*a*, 4*)
International transactions company: see INTERNATIONAL Certificates Depositary Co., Ltd.
Investment outlook—Maj. A. Pam (s.), AUG. 5, 19*a*; (F.N.), 15, 18*a*; SEPT. 3, 16*a*
Investments—actuarial index, AUG. 1, 16*f*;—Fraud Prevention Bill: see *Bucket shops*, above
STOCKS and shares (continued):—
Issues, new—prospectuses: abridged statements: S.E. Committee's notice, JULY 2, 19*f*;—Statistics, JULY 1, 22*c*; (F.N.), AUG. 3, 17*a*; SEPT. 1, 17*f*
Market (F.N.), JULY 12, 22*c*; 14, 20*e*; 15, 23*b*; 26, 18*d*; AUG. 13, 16*a*; 24, 15*a*; 25, 16*a*; 30, 15*a*; 31, 15*a*; SEPT. 1, 17*a*; 2, 17*b*; 3, 16*a*; 7, 17*a*; 8, 18*a*; 10, 16*a*; 13, 18*e*; 14, 16*b*; 15, 10*f*; (F.N.), 15, 16*c*; 16, 12*f*; (F.N.), 16, 19*a*; 19, 20*a*; 21, 17*a*; 23, 17*b*; 27, 12*f*; (F.N.), 27, 19*a*; 28, 10*e*; (F.N.), 28, 17*a*; 30, 12*f*; (F.N.), 30, 17*b*
"Outside" brokers—association: see STOCK and Share Dealers, Assn. of
Prices (F.N.), AUG. 31, 15*a*; SEPT. 19, 20*a*
Share-pushing: see *Bucket shops*, above
Trustee's fraudulent conversion — prosecution SEPT. 8, 9*b*
STOCKSMITH, Dr. W.—at British Assn., on magnetic alloys, AUG. 22, 17*b*
STOCKTON-ON-TEES—Corporation: Bill before Parliament, JULY 27, 7*d*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*
STOCKWELL Training College for Women, Bromley—principal, JULY 18, 15*b*
STODART, Flying Off. K. G.—death, SEPT. 17, 5*f*
STODDARD, R. (U.S.A.)—world flight: see HUGHES, Mr. H.
STODDARD (A. F.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 23*d*
STOGDON, Rev. E.—on Empire builders (l.), AUG. 19, 8*e*
STOKE-ON-TRENT—Corporation: stock issue (F.N.), JULY 15, 23*b*; prospectus, 26, 18*g*; (F.N.), 26, 18*d*; 28, 21*c*; (F.N.), AUG. 3, 17*a*
STOKES, Mr. A. E.—will, JULY 4, 10*f*
STOKES, Mrs. C.—presentation, AUG. 6, 7*g*
STOKES, Cdr. G. H.—appointment, SEPT. 12, 22*g*
STOKES, Mr. R. R.—on unemployment relief (s.P.), JULY 19, 9*d*
STOLL, L. E.—police court charge, AUG. 12, 9*b*
STOLL, Sir O.—on trade recession (l.), AUG. 19, 13*e*; SEPT. 2, 8*a*
STONE, Mr. A. R.—marriage, JULY 28, 17*d*
STONE, F.—death, JULY 13, 13*g*
STONE, Miss G.—law case, JULY 15, 9*d*
STONE, H.—acquitted, SEPT. 15, 12*c*
STONE, Mr. H. S.—death, SEPT. 7, 14*c*
STONE, Mr. J. G. B.—on valuation and rating (l.), JULY 20, 10*c*
STONE (J. and F.) Lighting and Radio, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 17*f*; Report (F.N.), 10, 16*b*; Meeting, 20, 18*d*
STONE-DRILLING—dust from: new Swedish safety device, SEPT. 28, 21*c*
STONEHAVEN, Lord—opens Portman Day Nursery; (s.), JULY 14, 17*f*; returns from Brussels, AUG. 18, 13*b*; 19, 18*g*
in Parliament, on emigration, JULY 21, 8*a*;—League of Nations, JULY 1, 8*a*
on Williams, Sir R. (s.), JULY 15, 25*b*
STONEHENGE — damage to: prosecution, JULY 27, 11*c*; AUG. 10, 9*e*
STONEY, Miss E. A.—death, JULY 5, 16*c*; 9, 14*e* (3* 4*); will, AUG. 23, 13*e*

STONOR, Miss B.—marriage, JULY 25, 15*e*
STONOR, Sir H.—leaving for Vittel, JULY 14, 17*a*; returning to London, AUG. 31, 13*a*
STONOR, Mr. R. R. W. S.—marriage, JULY 15, 19*d*; (photo.), 15, 20
STONYHURST Assn.—dinner, JULY 21, 17*c*
STOPFORD, Mr. R. J.—leaving for Prague, JULY 29, 14*b*; 30, 12*d*; arrives, AUG. 3, 10*c*; leaves Prague, SEPT. 23, 14*c*; returns to London, 24, 12*d* 22
STOREY, E.—death, AUG. 4, 12*g*; inquest, SEPT. 1, 14*c*
STOREY, Mr. J. de R.—on War debts (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*c*
STORIES—leading article, JULY 23, 13*d*
STORKS—seen at Tollesbury, Essex: correspondence, AUG. 18, 11*e*; broadcast appeal not to shoot, 23, 8*c*; 24, 8*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 26, 14; mistaken identity messages: Haslemere Museum to issue guide drawings, 27, 7*b*; reported seen at Epping, 31, 10*b* (and 10*f*, 3* 4*)
STORRS, Sir R.—health, JULY 26, 12*b*
on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 27, 14*e*; —Palestine (add.), AUG. 6, 13*a*
STORY, Mr. A. J.—death, SEPT. 13, 17*c*; 16, 17*b*
STORY, Mr. S.—on lobsters (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
STOTT, G. B., and S. B.—police court charge, SEPT. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*)
STOTT, Mr. W.—on railway unions (s.), AUG. 3, 7*b*
STOURTON, Miss M. J.—marriage, JULY 15, 19*d*; (photo.), 15, 20
STOWE School— 15th birthday: celebrations; tree planted; (photo.), JULY 2, 17*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
STOYADINOVITCH, Dr. (Yugoslavia)— Dalmatian coast tour, JULY 27, 13*f* (3* 4*); receives Sir D. Pound, 28, 13*g* (3* 4*); meeting with Little Entente Ministers, AUG. 22, 9*b*; 23, 9*g* (3* 4*); (photo.), 25, 14; intermediary on minorities, 24, 10*a*; Cabinet changes, 27, 9*d*; 29, 11*a* (3* 4*); to visit Sofia, 31, 9*g* (3* 4*); opens railway in Montenegro, SEPT. 14, 9*f*; conversation with M. Petrescu-Comnen, 26, 11*d*
at Skoplye, on Moslem minorities; frontiers, JULY 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
on foreign capital (s.), JULY 4, 13*e*
STRABOLGI, Lord — motor prosecution, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 23, 14*e*
at Crayford, on Czech crisis, SEPT. 26, 7*g*
in Parliament, on essential commodities, JULY 12, 9*a*:—Finance Bill, JULY 22, 8*b*;—League of Nations, JULY 1, 8*a*;—Ministers; freedom to address both Houses, JULY 7, 8*a*;—Telegraphs, Imperial, JULY 13, 8*a*;—Turkey: armaments, JULY 19, 8*a*
STRACEY-CLITHEROW, Miss M. B.—marriage, AUG. 29, 15*d*
STRACHAN, Mr. J. F.—appointment, AUG. 3, 12*a* (3* 4*)
STRACHEY, Sir C.—on thunderbolts (l.), AUG. 26, 11*d*
STRACHEY, Miss J. P.—on Newnham College (s.), AUG. 13, 7*a*
STRACHEY, T. A. E. T.—name changed, SEPT. 1, 1*d*
STRAIGHT, Mr. W.—appointment, JULY 1, 13*g*
STRAITON, D.—police court charge, JULY 1, 12*g*
STRAITS Rubber Co., Ltd.—appointment, JULY 25, 22*e*
STRAITS Settlements—defence: Singapore: Malay Sappers recruited, SEPT. 8, 11*f*; —Governor: see THOMAS, Sir S; —Japanese: Penang riots, JULY 7, 15*a*; Singapore anti-Japanese agitation, AUG. 23, 9*a*;—Labour: bus strike, AUG. 15, 18*g*; settled, 23, 16*c*
STRAKER, Mr. G. E.—on rainfall (l.), JULY 19, 10*e*
STRAND Bridge: see under WATERLOO Bridge
STRAND Electric Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 13, 19*b*; Report, 22, 19*a*; Meeting, 31, 16*a*
STRANG, Mr. W.—in Germany, SEPT. 16, 12*a*; leaves, 17, 10*b*; leaves for Germany, 23, 12*c*; returns to London, 26, 14*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*); leaves for Germany, 30, 12*e*
STRATEN, C. T.—police court charge, AUG. 25, 7*a* (3* 4*)
STRATHCONA, Lord—on registration of still-births in Scotland (s.P.), JULY 6, 8*a*
STRATSTONE, Ltd.—order, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
STRAUSS, Mr. G. R.—at L.C.C., on Supplies Department, JULY 20, 19*d*
STRAUSS, Mr. H.—on rural amenities (s.P.), JULY 29, 8*f*
STRAUSS, Dr. R.—*Friedenstag* performed, in Munich, JULY 25, 19*g*; 26, 10*e* (3* 4*)
STRAUSS and Co., Ltd.—liquidator's report, JULY 27, 4*a*
STRAW—baling (photo.), AUG. 29, 18
STRAW-WORK—article, SEPT. 12, 17*e*
STREATFEILD, Miss C. A.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
STREATFEILD, Lt. C. E. J.—marriage, JULY 18, 15*d*
STREATFEILD, Col. Sir Henry — death, JULY 27, 16*c*; (photo.), 27, 16*c*; memorial service; funeral, 30, 15*c*; appreciation, AUG. 3, 12*b*
STREATHAM—electoral, JULY 15, 9*b*
STREATHAM Hill Theatre, SEPT. 20, 10*c*; 21, 8*c* (and 3* 4*); 22, 8*d* (3* 4*)
STREATLEY parish church—restoration: reopening date, SEPT. 28, 13*b*
STREET, Lt.-Col. G. A. (Australia)— Parliamentary Secretary of Defence, JULY 15, 15*f*
STREET, Sir P.—death, SEPT. 12, 14*d*
STREET, Miss U.—marriage, JULY 25, 15*d*
STREETEN, Col. G.—appointment, JULY 9, 18*d*; 14, 4*g*
STREETER, Mr. G. L.—marriage, JULY 18, 15*d*
STREICHER, Herr J. (Germany) — on Nuremberg synagogue (s.), JULY 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
STRENOPOULOS, Metropolitan G.—in Malta, JULY 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
STRETTONS Derby Brewery, Ltd.—report, AUG. 15, 19*a*
STRICKLAND, Lord—returns from Malta, JULY 15, 19*b*
Law case, JULY 1, 4*c*; 26, 4*b*
on examinations (l.), JULY 21, 15*d*; —Haunted castles (l.), AUG. 1, 11*d*;—Malta: constitution (s.),

STRICKLAND, Lord (continued) :— JULY 30, 12*b*; (l.), AUG. 13, 6*a*; —Ministers in both Houses (l.), MAY 5, 8*d*; SEPT. 6, 8*b*
STRICKLAND, Mr. A. W.—death, AUG. 4, 12*c*; funeral, 6, 13*a*; 9, 15*b*
STRICKLAND, Miss M.—returns to Malta, SEPT. 30, 15*b*
Law case, JULY 1, 4*c*
STRICKLAND, Col. P. C. H.—death, SEPT. 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
STRICKLAND, Sir Walter—death, AUG. 12, 14*e*
STRIDE, Mr. A. E.—on armaments (s.), JULY 13, 13*d*; 14, 16*d* (3* 4*)
STRIEDINGER, Col. O.—death, AUG. 19, 15*f*
STRINGER, Mr. G. F.—retirement; presentation, JULY 25, 18*e*
STRNAD, M. Franz (Czechoslovakia)—arrest, SEPT. 17, 12*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
STROLOGO, Mr. C. D.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
STRONG, Mrs. A.—in Rome, SEPT. 24, 9*f* on peace altar in Rome (art.), SEPT. 23, 13*f*
STRONG, Mrs. E.—Serena gold medal, JULY 14, 12*b*
STROUD, "Tubby"—death, SEPT. 9, 9*g*
STROUD, Dr. William—will, AUG. 17, 13*d*
STRUCTURAL Engineers, Inst. of—examination results, AUG. 13, 12*b*
STUART, Capt. A.—on Mr. A. Sanderson (s.), SEPT. 17, 7*a*
STUART, Mrs. A. L.—will, SEPT. 19, 8*g*
STUART, Sir C.—leaving for Capetown, JULY 29, 17*a*; in Capetown, AUG. 26, 9*g*; returns to London, SEPT. 13, 15*b* at Capetown, on South African fruit, AUG. 27, 9*d*
STUART, Mr. G. Moody—resignation, JULY 9, 19*d*
STUART, Mr. H. G.—will, AUG. 17, 13*d*
STUART, Mr. K.—on commercial values (l.), AUG. 18, 6*g*
STUART, Capt. R. N.—appointment, JULY 6, 13*d*
STUART, Lady Selina—death, JULY 20, 16*e* (19*e*, 3* 4*)
STUBBS, Sir E.—member of West Indies Commission, JULY 29, 8*b*, 14*e*
STUBBS, Maj. R. H.—appointment, SEPT. 17, 15*f*
STUDD, Brig.-Gen. H. W.—on military use of aircraft (l.), AUG. 24, 6*b*
STUDD, Sir K.—80th birthday, JULY 22, 17*b*; 27, 12*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); returning from Continent, AUG. 25, 13*b*
STUDEBAKER Corp.—earnings, AUG. 1, 16*e*
STUDENT Christian Movement—appointment, SEPT. 7, 15*c*
STUDENT Movement House—article, AUG. 22, 11*f*;—Correspondence, AUG. 26, 15*c*; 27, 6*d*; 29, 13*e*; SEPT. 13, 8*d*; —Leading article, AUG. 26, 11*c*
STUDENTS, International Confederation of —Congress (Glasgow), AUG. 10, 6*e*
STUDIO One Cinema, AUG. 1, 8*e*; 29, 10*b*; SEPT. 26, 10*b*
STUDLEY College—new wing opened, JULY 1, 14*d*; 2, 10*c* (3* 4*)
STURGE, Mr. L. F.—on footpaths (l.), AUG. 20, 6*a*
STURGEON, S. D.—death, JULY 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
STURGEONS—notable take, SEPT. 23, 9*c*
STURROCK, Mr. F. C. (S. Africa)—resignation, SEPT. 10, 9*e*
STURROCK, Mr. H. N.—report on economic conditions in Yugoslavia, SEPT. 17, 17*d* (4*)
STURT, Mr. F. E.—will, AUG. 8, 13*e*
STUTTAFORD, Mr. R. (South Africa)—on natives (s.), JULY 6, 15*b* (3* 4*)
STUTTAFORD and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 23*e*
STUTTARD, Mr. J.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
STUTTARD, Mr. T. A.—on cotton Bill (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*d*
STUTTARD, Mr. T. H.—will, AUG. 9, 15*d*
STYLES, Capt. H. W.—on National Hospital for Diseases of the Nervous System (s.), JULY 20, 11*a*
STYLES, Col. W. R.—appointment, JULY 7, 13*g*
SUBBAROYAN, Mrs. (India)—on Army (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*b*
SUDAN—article ("Young Sudan"), JULY 29, 15*f*; correspondence, AUG. 5, 8*e*; 9, 13*e*;—British Museum: Government gift, JULY 11, 10*e*;—Defence: Egyptian contribution, JULY 14, 13*d*; —Defence Force: command, SEPT. 3, 12*e* (10*e*, 3* 4*)—Education: reform proposals, SEPT. 28, 13*f*;—Finance: loan: bonds drawn, SEPT. 12, 23*b*; —Governor-General: see SYMES, Sir S.;—Political Service: appointments, AUG. 13, 15*c*
SUDAN Plantations Syndicate, Ltd.—appointment, JULY 29, 21*e*
SUDELEY Committee: see under LONDON: Museums
SUETER, Rear-Adm. Sir M.—not to seek re-election for Hertford, AUG. 1, 7*g*
SUEZ Canal—dues: reduction announced, SEPT. 7, 17*g*;—Strike: see under EGYPT: Labour; — Traffic receipts, JULY 12, 22*f*; 28, 21*g*; AUG. 4, 16*e*; 11, 17*b* (16*c*, 4*); 25, 17*b* (4*); SEPT. 1, 17*g*; 14, 17*b*
SUEZ Canal Co.—shares: British holding, AUG. 31, 15*g*
SUFFOLK—churches: article, AUG. 16, 15*e*; correspondence, 18, 6*f*; 24, 6*b*, *d*; 27, 11*d*
SUGAR—Agreement: quotas cut, JULY 18, 22*g*; (F.N.), 19, 20*e*;—Commission: report, SEPT. 14, 7*f*;—Council, international: meeting, JULY 11, 23*f*; decisions, 18, 22*g*; delegate, AUG. 27, 10*b*, 16*g*;—Price (F.N.), JULY 19, 20*e*; —Quotas, Colonial, SEPT. 1, 17*f*; —Subsidies: correspondence, JULY 11, 10*b*
SUGAR (beet)—conf.: arrangements, SEPT. 5, 18*c*; held, 24, 3*g* (3* 4*);—Crop: *The Times* reports, JULY 11, 20*a*; AUG. 8, 16*a*; SEPT. 5, 18*a*;—Freight concession: discussed at conf., SEPT. 24, 3*g* (3* 4*);—Lincolnshire: acreage, SEPT. 9, 9*b*;—Sugar Commission report, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
SUGIMURA, Mr. (Japan)—on anti-Comintern Agreement (s.), AUG. 16, 12*e*; on France, relations with (s.), 16, 12*e*
SUHARD, Cardinal (France) — Rheims Cathedral ceremony, JULY 11, 14*e*; (photo.), 11, 18
SUICIDES—attempted: prosecution, SEPT. 12, 9*g*; 17, 7*d*
SULLIVAN, Barry—correspondence, AUG. 20, 6*e*; 25, 15*d*;—Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l. quoted), AUG. 12, 10*b*

SULLIVAN, Mr. D. G. (New Zealand)—on railways (s.), AUG. 27, 16*c*
SULLIVAN, J.—police court charge, JULY 23, 4*d*
SULLIVAN, Mr. John G. (Canada)—death, AUG. 10, 14*e*
SULLIVAN, W. A.—police court charge, SEPT. 1, 14*c*
SULPHITE pulp—production curtailment: Scandinavian decision, AUG. 20, 16*f*
SUMMER time—United States: ended, SEPT. 26, 11*g*
SUMMERS, Mr. G.—on sheet steel (s.), SEPT. 20, 9*f* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
SUMMERS, Mrs. M. M.—law case, JULY 23, 4*b*
SUMMERS, Mrs. M. T.—death, JULY 28, 11*g*
SUMMERSKILL, Dr. E.—leaving for Spain, JULY 18, 9*g*
in Parliament, on holidays with pay, JULY 15, 9*a*;—Maternal mortality, JULY 29, 8*f*;—Spain, JULY 27, 8*f*
SUMNER, Rev. William—will, AUG. 15, 13*e*
SUMNER, Mr. W. A. R.—marriage, JULY 8, 19*f*
SUN: see under ASTRONOMY
SUN, U Saw (Burma)—prosecution, AUG. 12, 11*g*
SUN Electrical Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 31, 16*b*; Report, SEPT. 30, 19*b*
SUN Fo, Dr. (China)—at Hankow, AUG. 25, 10*g*
SUNBATHING—article, JULY 6, 21*e*;—British Medical Assn.: discussion, JULY 22, 11*c*
SUNBEAM Commercial Vehicles, Ltd.—disclaimer, SEPT. 14, 18*d*
SUNBEAM Motors, Ltd.—amalgmatiaon: see SUNBEAM-TALBOT, Ltd.
SUNBEAM-TALBOT, Ltd. — amalgamation, AUG. 15, 7*d*
SUNBEAM Wolsey, Ltd.—report, AUG. 13, 19*b*
SUNDAY, Imperial Alliance for the Defence of—30th anniversary: services announced, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
SUNDAY Observance:—
Cinemas—Dorset: licences, SEPT. 27, 14*g*;—Kettering: order, JULY 22, 11*g*
SUNDERLAND, Miss P.—Queen's prize, JULY 27, 11*b* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
SUNDIUS-SMITH, Maj. D. G.—appointment, SEPT. 12, 22*g*
SUÑER, Señor Serrano (Spain)—position, SEPT. 30, 13*f*
SUNGEI Bahru Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 20*c*; Report, 14, 23*b*
SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17*d* (18*a*, 4*)
SUNGEI Gettah Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 23*e*; Report, 14, 23*b*
SUNGEI Salak Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*b*
SUNGEI Tamu Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 17*f*
SUNGEI Telor (Malaya) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 18*e*
SUNGEI Tiram Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 23*b*
SUNGEI Tukong Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*b*
SUNGKAP Para Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 18*g*
SUPER Oil Seals, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 20, 24*d*
SURETY, W.—death, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
SURGEONS, Royal College of — appointments, JULY 15, 4*f*; 29, 19*g*;—Council: members, JULY 8, 11*e*; meeting, 15, 4*f*; 29, 19*g*;—Dental surgery: licences, JULY 15, 4*f*; examination, SEPT. 29, 5*e*;—Diplomas, JULY 15, 4*f*; 29, 19*g*;—Hallett Prize, JULY 29, 19*g*
SURGICAL Aid Soc., Royal—London Spectacle Mission: amalgamation, JULY 21, 9*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 25, 15*b*
SURITZ, M. (Russia)—visits M. Bonnet, AUG. 4, 10*c*; SEPT. 7, 12*c*
SURREY County Council—Bill before Parliament, JULY 8, 8*f*;—Cinematograph licences ruling, AUG. 22, 8*d*;—Meeting, JULY 27, 8*g*
SURRIDGE, Dr. E. E. N.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
SURVEYORS, International Congress of—British delegation, SEPT. 23, 9*f*
SURVEYORS' Inst., Chartered—Mining Committee: mineral surveyors and agents: resolutions, JULY 30, 21*g*; AUG. 1, 16*f*
SUSSEX—Churches: round towers: correspondence, SEPT. 1, 8*f*;—Electoral, SEPT. 28, 7*c*;—West: footpaths: maps, AUG. 11, 7*e*; correspondence, 15, 6*e*
SUSSEX (East) County Council—clerk, JULY 20, 11*g*; 25, 7*e*
SUSSEX Rural Community Council—activities, AUG. 19, 9*a*; (photos.), 19, 16
SUTHERLAND, Mr. G.—art exhib., SEPT. 21, 8*e*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. J. Y.—appointment, SEPT. 23, 21*c*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. R. G.—on R.A.C. Tourist Trophy (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*
SUTHERS, C. C. N.—death, AUG. 8, 10*b*; inquest, 9, 9*f*
SUTLEY, W.—police court charge, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
SUTTON, Mrs. Anna—will, AUG. 18, 13*e*
SUTTON, Brig. G. W.—appointment, SEPT. 26, 19*c*
SUTTON, Mr. J. S.—appointment, JULY 5, 11*c*
SUTTON, W. N.—police court charge, AUG. 18, 7*c*
SUTTON and Cheam School of Art—principal, JULY 12, 12*b*
SUTTON and District Movie Makers' Club—film shows: Surrey County Council complaint, AUG. 22, 8*d*
SUTTON High School—library opened, SEPT. 26, 19*b*
SUTTON-PRATT, Maj.—incident in Czechoslovakia, SEPT. 14, 10*b*; photograph, 15, 14
SUVICH, Signor (Italy)—appointment, SEPT. 13, 11*b*; 19, 11*g*
SUZANNET, Comte de:—
Dickens manuscripts—Dickens House: gifts, JULY 9, 9*a*; AUG. 18, 13*d*;—Sale: announced, JULY 11, 10*e*; sold, 12, 13*d*
SVENDSEN, Hr. R. (Denmark)—death, JULY 18, 11*g*
SVENSSON, Dr. R.—appointment, AUG. 17, 12*d*
SWAIN, E.—death, SEPT. 16, 14*c* (2*)
SWAIN, F.—death, JULY 18, 9*g*
SWAIN, Mrs. M.—on Tristan da Cunha (l. quoted), JULY 23, 13*e*
SWAIN, Mrs. R.—108th birthday, AUG. 26, 7*c*; SEPT. 1, 9*g*

SWALE, W. H. H.—police court charge, AUG. 23, 7*c*
SWAN, Mr. C. S.—directorship, SEPT. 10, 16*g*
SWAN, Mr. H. C.—report on economic conditions in Belgian Congo, SEPT. 27, 19*g*
SWAN, Mr. J. A. L.—death, JULY 23, 14*b* (3* 4*)
SWAN, Mr. S. C.—directorship, JULY 1, 23*e* (22*c*, 4*)
SWAN, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—appointments, JULY 1, 23*e* (22*c*, 4*) ; SEPT. 10, 16*g*
SWANLEY Horticultural College—speech day, JULY 18, 18*f*
SWANN, Flying Off. C. N.—death, AUG. 13, 7*d* ; inquest, 19, 9*d*
SWANN, Patricia—death, AUG. 12, 9*c* ; inquest, 19, 9*d*
SWANN, Mr. R. N.—robbed by Chinese bandits, JULY 7, 15*a*
SWANN, Rev. S. E.—on Chatterton's house (s.), AUG. 13, 12*a*
SWANN, Rev. W. F.—on railway timetables (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*c*
SWANS—reflection, attack on : correspondence, SEPT. 2, 8*d* ;—Thames : see under THAMES, River
SWANSEA—Town Hall, new : painting for (photo.), AUG. 17, 13
SWANSEA Valley—archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
SWANWICK — Anne Boleyn's mother's house : preservation, AUG. 23, 8*c*
SWAZILAND—water supplies : grant, JULY 16, 11*f*
SWEARS and Wells, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 7, 17*f*
" SWEAT-HOUSES "—correspondence, AUG. 22, 6*f*
SWEDEN :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—cooperation : Dr. C. R. Fay (s.), JULY 19, 16*e*
Army—conscripts retained, SEPT. 23, 11*e*
Art museum—Lidingö gift to nation, JULY 25, 11*g* (3* 4*)
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Crown Prince—in New York : visit from Pres. Roosevelt, JULY 2, 12*f* ; health, 2, 12*f* ; 6, 15*g* ; leaves hospital : honorary degree at Lafayette, 7, 15*g* ; honorary degree at Harvard, 12, 15*d* ; leaves, 25, 11*g*
Crown Princess—birthday, JULY 13, 19*b*
Defence—measures, SEPT. 23, 11*e*
Drama—*Ruinspelet, Petrus de Dacia* (Visby), AUG. 19, 10*b*
Elections, municipal, SEPT. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Finance—Customs revenue, AUG. 1, 16*f*
Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND
Fires—Gothenburg (Lindholmen Shipyard), AUG. 20, 3*d* ;—Läckebo Herrgard, AUG. 23, 9*g*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold—exports to U.S.A., JULY 1, 23*a*
Good Templars—Gränna monument (photo.), JULY 14, 18
King : see GUSTAV
SWEDEN (continued) :—
Navy—submarine division : to visit Gravesend, AUG. 11, 15*g* ; 26, 12*e*
Neutrality—declaration, SEPT. 14, 9*c*
Oil—Mexican agreement, JULY 8, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Ore shipments, SEPT. 5, 21*c*
Political situation, SEPT. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Press—editors' visit to England : gratitude, JULY 5, 15*e*
Railways—revenues, AUG. 22, 18*g*
Shipbuilding—statistics, JULY 26, 23*f*
Social Democratic Party—position, SEPT. 20, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Timber—sawnwood statistics (F.N.), AUG. 15, 18*b*
Trade—imports and exports, AUG. 15, 18*g* ; 29, 20*c* ;—Policy : correspondence, AUG. 30, 11*e* ;—Production index, AUG. 15, 18*g*
Turf—Derby, JULY 11, 5*b* ; 12, 7*d*
Year Book, AUG. 12, 11*g*
SWEDEN, Prince Bertil of—in United States, JULY 6, 15*g* ; 12, 15*d* ; leaves New York, 25, 11*g* ; at Croydon (photo.), SEPT. 16, 16 ; attends funeral of Prince Arthur of Connaught, 17, 15*a*
SWEENEY, Mr. J.—appointment, AUG. 25, 7*e*
SWEET, Mr. A. G.—Insurance Inst. of London (pres. add.), JULY 28, 20*d*
SWEET Pea Soc., National—show : see under HORTICULTURE
SWEETING, R. H.—death, AUG. 6, 9*d*
SWEETLAND, Mr. J.—on Palestine police (l.), AUG. 29, 8*c*
SWENSON, Mr. O. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 26, 9*g*
SWETTENHAM, Sir F.—on Colonial Office (l.), JULY 19, 15*e*
SWIES, H.—name changed, SEPT. 1, 1*e*
SWIES, S.—name changed, AUG. 12, 2*f*
SWIESINSKY, H. : see SWIES, H.
SWIESINSKY, S. : see SWIES, S.
SWIMMING :—
Amateur Assn. championships, JULY 22, 7*b*
Army championships, JULY 25, 5*g*
Article, AUG. 10, 6*a*
Baltic—by Fröken J. Kammersgaard, JULY 30, 11*d*
Baths—Fitness Council : grants, JULY 13, 14*b*
Butterfly stroke—proposed abolition from international competitions, AUG. 15, 5*f*
Championships—long distance, SEPT. 12, 6*d* ;—Mile, AUG. 16, 7*b*
Correspondence, AUG. 13, 6*c*
Diving—championship, AUG. 16, 7*b*
English Channel—Brewster, Dr. G. B. : attempt fails, AUG. 27, 8*e* ;—Wendell, Frau : successful attempt, AUG. 26, 10*f* ;—Wheatcroft, Mr. F. : failure, JULY 23, 10*b* ; successful attempt, AUG. 29, 14*c* ;—Winckler, A. : proposed attempt, AUG. 6, 7*g* ; failure, 8, 17*f*
European championships—draw, AUG. 4, 4*f* ; results, 8, 3*f* ; 9, 6*c* ; 10, 6*a* ; 11, 6*g* ; 12, 14*c* ; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 13, 8*e* ; 15, 5*f*
Hounslow Club gala, SEPT. 19, 4*g*
International contest (Wembley), JULY 11, 8*e*

SWIMMING (continued) :—
Japan, Eastern—championships, AUG. 11, 6*g*
Ladies'—long distance championship, AUG. 29, 5*g*
Maccabi Club — international gala, SEPT. 19, 4*g*
R.A.F. championships—arrangements, JULY 25, 19*d*
Records — 100 yards backstroke (Southern Counties), SEPT. 26, 5*e*;—1,000 and 1,500 metres (World's), AUG. 11, 6*g*
Southern Counties Assn.—inter-county championship, SEPT. 5, 5*b*;—Team championship, AUG. 22, 3*g*
Welsh championships, JULY 25, 5*g*
SWINBURNE, A. C.—and San Gimignano : correspondence, AUG. 17, 11*e*
SWINDON—civic offices, new : opened, JULY 6, 19*c*
SWINLEY Woods : see under WINDSOR Great Forest
SWINNERTON, Prof. H. H.—at British Assn., on development and evolution, AUG. 24, 12*e*
SWINSCOW, Mrs. P.—will, JULY 2, 8*g*
SWIRE, Lt.-Col. R.—promoted, SEPT. 24, 15*c*
SWITZERLAND :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Alps—Chamonix "fête des guides," AUG. 27, 9*g*;—Glaciers report, JULY 11, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Ice wall fall : Dussistock, AUG. 24, 9*a*;—Tourists fined for gathering edelweiss, AUG. 1, 9*e*;—Tracuit hut enlarged, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
Army—mobilization delayed, SEPT. 30, 11*c*
Austria : see under AUSTRIA
Avalanches—Alpligen Lücke, JULY 5, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Banking—National Bank : returns, JULY 4, 25*d*; 11, 23*g*; 19, 22*f*; 27, 20*d* (4*); AUG. 3, 18*e* (4*); 10, 17*f*; 18, 16*f*; 26, 17*b*; SEPT. 6, 17*e*; 10, 17*e* (4*); 27, 19*f*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Crime—espionage : German arrested, SEPT. 9, 11*g*;—Penal code, new, JULY 4, 13*a* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Defence—expenditure, SEPT. 28, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Fortifications announcement, AUG. 26, 9*g* (3* 4*); frontier precautions, SEPT. 13, 12*d*; 14, 9*a*; 15, 9*a*; 28, 9*c*; 30, 11*c*
Drama—open-air festivals : article, AUG. 13, 8*c*
Economic conditions — British Overseas Trade Department report, SEPT. 6, 20*a*
Gold—exports to Germany, AUG. 26, 16*g*;—Imports from Great Britain, SEPT. 22, 16*g*
Independence Day, AUG. 3, 13*e*
Language—German : banned in Zug Parliament, AUG. 12, 11*g*;—Schwytzerdütsch : extended use, AUG. 12, 11*g*
Metal—exports : control, SEPT. 21, 9*f* (3* 4*)
National Anthem — correspondence, AUG. 12, 8*d*; 16, 8*e*; 20, 6*c*
SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Neutrality—German and Italian Notes welcomed, JULY 1, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Railways—courtesy : correspondence, JULY 4, 10*c*;—Loetschberg mountain rly. : 25th anniversary, JULY 11, 13*g*
Refugees—frontier check, AUG. 19, 11*d*; German : Lord Duncannon's inquiry, 25, 9*a*; arrests, 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Smuggling—correspondence, JULY 14, 10*c*
Trade—Germany, with : see under GERMANY;—Imports and exports : statistics, AUG. 12, 17*g*;—New Zealand, with : see under NEW ZEALAND
Traffic control—correspondence, JULY 9, 8*d*
Weather : see under WEATHER
SWORDS, Teresa—law case, JULY 9, 4*c*
SYCAMORE—tar spot disease : article, SEPT. 19, 18*c*
SYDNEY-TURNER, Rev. C. G. R.—Scout Silver Cross, SEPT. 7, 7*c*
SYDNEY Univ.—Chair of Aeronautics, AUG. 18, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
SYFRET, Capt. E. N.—appointment, AUG. 15, 19*f*
SYKES, Mr. H.—law case, JULY 2, 4*b*
SYKES, N.—acquitted, JULY 2, 14*g*
SYKES, Sir R.—on Sledmere war memorial (s.), SEPT. 1, 7*f* (and 4*)
SYKES, Miss R. M.—marriage, JULY 28, 17*d*
SYKES, Canon S. J.—on July gales (l.), JULY 13, 12*d*
SYKES, Mrs. S. J.—will, AUG. 4, 13*e*
SYME, Ex-Insp. J.—police court charge, JULY 8, 4*d*; (P.Q.), 13, 4*f*; remainder of sentence remitted, SEPT. 12, 9*f*
SYMES, Lt.-Col. G. G. H.—appointment, SEPT. 14, 15*f*
SYMES, Sir S.—leaves for Continent, AUG. 29, 15*b*; in Cairo, SEPT. 30, 11*d*
SYMINGTON and Croft, Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 23, 18*f*
SYMONDS, H. H.—on Lake District (art., L.M.S.R.C.N.), SEPT. 20, 13*a*
SYMONDS, Mr. Spencer—will, AUG. 11, 13*d*
SYMONS, Rev. C. D.—appointment, AUG. 10, 7*d*
SYMONS, E. T.—on Cobbett Memorial (l.), AUG. 30, 11*e*
SYMONS, Paymaster Capt. H. E.—retirement, AUG. 27, 15*f*
SYMONS, Capt. R. O.—marriage, AUG. 11, 13*a*
SYNER, Annie—death, JULY 8, 18*e*
SYNGE, Mr. F. J.—funeral, SEPT. 19, 15*c*
SYRETT, Mr. Herbert—on Mr. Samuel Insull (l.), JULY 20, 16*e* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
SYRETT, Mr. H. S.—on air raid precautions (s.), JULY 8, 8*g*; on National Temperance Hospital (l.), 27, 10*c*
SYRETT, T. H.—police court charge, AUG. 30, 7*f*
SYRETT, Mr. W. W.—lectures : arrangements, SEPT. 13, 19*d*
SYRIA — archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Armed bands attacks, SEPT. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Dissensions, SEPT. 30, 11*e*;—France, relations with : see under FRANCE;—Independence : Premier's proclamation, JULY

SYRIA (continued) :—
23, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Jebel Druze : demand for autonomy, SEPT. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Labour : strikes, JULY 30, 11*g* ; — Turco-French declaration initialled, JULY 4, 14*e* ; 6, 15*f* ; text, 12, 18*e* ;—Turkey, relations with : treaty : negotiations postponed, JULY 13, 15*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
SYRUP, Dr. (Germany)—on labour conscripts (s.), JULY 7, 15*c*
SZALASI, Maj. (Hungary)—appeal dismissed : sentence increased, JULY 7, 15*g* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*) ; position, 21, 13*a* ; imprisonment : efforts for release, AUG. 4, 9*e* ; appeal dismissed, 25, 9*g*
SZECHENYI, Count George (Hungary)—death, AUG. 27, 12*b*
SZECHENYI, Count Laszlo (Hungary)—death, JULY 7, 18*c*
SZECHENYI, Count Ludwig (Hungary)—appointment, AUG. 4, 9*e*

T

T. D. Estates, Ltd.—registration, AUG. 19, 18*a*
" T. R. H."—on Mr. G. H. Longman (l.), AUG. 23, 13*f*
TABOR, Ald. J.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
TAHA, Sheikh (Palestine)—death, SEPT. 5, 11*e*
TAILORS, National Fed. of Merchant—conf.: resolution on broadcast talks to be considtred: leading article, SEPT. 3, 11*d* ; held, 7, 9*c* ; leading article, 12, 13*d*
TAIPING Consolidated—dividend, AUG. 9, 17*f*
TAIT, Mr. A. C.—on the Gloucester Seal (l.), AUG. 20, 6*d*
TAIT, Rear-Adm. W. E. C. — promoted, AUG. 10, 7*c*
TALBOT, Miss A.—on Miniver family (l.), JULY 7, 17*e*
TALBOT, Mrs. B. G.—will, JULY 2, 8*g*
TALBOT, Sir G. — death, JULY 13, 18*b* ; (photo.), 13, 18*b* ; Parliamentary tribute, 14, 9*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; appreciation, 15, 18*d* ; 20, 19*e* (3* 4*) ; 26, 14*b* ; memorial service ; funeral, 16, 15*d* ; will, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
TALBOT, Dr. H.—report on use of poison gas by Japan, AUG. 10, 12*b*
TALBOT, Flight Lt. J. R.—marriage, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
TALBOT, R. F. G. — police court charge, SEPT. 26, 21*g*
TALBOT Alluvials, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 21, 18*b*
TALBOT-PONSONBY, Mr. A. H. B. — president of Land Agents' Soc. ; photograph, JULY 1, 18*c*
TALCOTT (James), Ltd. — name changed, SEPT. 12, 22*a*
TALLIAR Estates, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 18*c* ; Report, 23, 16*b*
TALLIS, Miss Anne—will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
TALLOW Chandlers' Company—master and wardens, AUG. 5, 15*e*
TAMPAX (Continental), Ltd.—registration, AUG. 18, 16*g*
TAMPLIN and Son's Brewery, Brighton, Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 23*g* ; Meeting, 22, 21*f*
TAMPLING, T.—police court charge, SEPT. 7, 9*a*
TANDJONG Rubber Co., Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 16, 20*c* ; Report, 20, 17*f*
TANFIELD, Mrs. M.—bankruptcy : meetings, JULY 22, 4*b* ; SEPT. 9, 9*e*
TANFIELD, S. W.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, AUG. 12, 4*a* ; trustees permission to visit in prison, 19, 9*c* ;—Former
TANFIELD, S. W. (continued) :—
home : ownership : law case, AUG. 18, 4*e* ;—Police court charge, JULY 1, 13*e* ; 2, 9*b* ; 5, 8*e* ; 6, 13*b* ; 7, 4*e* ; 8, 4*b* ; 9, 4*c* ; 12, 11*g* ; 13, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 14, 16*a* ; 15, 13*a* ; 16, 4*c* ; 18, 3*g* ; 19, 5*d* ; bail refused, AUG. 16, 5*a*
TANGANYIKA — German activity, AUG. 29, 14*d* ; — Governor : see YOUNG, Sir M. A. ;—Musoma district transfer to Kenya : petition, AUG. 16, 11*b* ;—Tea : exports, SEPT. 27, 19*g* ; (4*) ;—Tsetse Research Dept. : grant, JULY 16, 11*f* ; director, SEPT. 17, 9*g* ; — Water and forest resources : grant, JULY 16, 11*f*
TANGANYIKA Concessions, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 15, 25*b* ; Dividend, SEPT. 10, 17*b*
TANGIER — frontier with Tetuan closed, SEPT. 23, 11*f* ;—Gun-running : arrests, SEPT. 13, 11*f* ;—Noise : correspondence, AUG. 24, 6*b*
TANGOEL Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report, SEPT. 13, 19*c*
TANGUY, M. Yves—art exhib., JULY 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
TANKARD, Mr. A.—survey of Hull industries, JULY 16, 9*c*
TANKERS, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 21*f*
TANNER, Mr. H.—on across Iran (l.), JULY 26, 8*b*
TANNER, Mr. J.—resigns directorship, JULY 4, 25*g*
TANNER, Mr. Vains (Finland)—at Odense, JULY 4, 13*b*
TANNERS, International Council of — conf. postponed, SEPT. 28, 12*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
TANT, J. A.—death, SEPT. 5, 12*d* ; inquest, 8, 7*d* ; funeral, 10, 7*d*
TANTALUM — Soc. of Chemical Industry discussion, SEPT. 20, 15*f*
TAPESTRY—sale : Sotheby's, Messrs., JULY 16, 10*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
TAQUAH and Abosso Mines, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 9, 20*c* ; Report, 15, 25*e* ; Meeting, 22, 21*e*
TARAFDAR, Abdul — police court charge, SEPT. 1, 9*d*
TARBAT, Mr. A. C.—on pictorial religion (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*d* ; on West Cornwall (l.), 17, 6*c*
TARBATH, Mrs. A. L. — retirement, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
TARBOLTON College, Ayrshire — thatching (photo.), AUG. 18, 14
TARIFF Reinsurances, Ltd. — report, AUG. 4, 16*d*
TARIFFS—drawback : orders, JULY 5, 10*b* ; AUG. 12, 9*d* ; SEPT. 13, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Free list : applications, JULY 28, 16*e*

TARIFFS (continued) :—
(3* 4*); additions, AUG. 3, 7*c*;—Increases: applications, JULY 7, 13*g*; orders, AUG. 12, 9*d*; — McKenna Duties: replacement orders, AUG. 12, 9*d*;—Parliament: orders approved, JULY 14, 9*a*; 29, 8*g*; AUG. 3, 7*c*
TARNAWSKY, Lt.-Gen. M. (Ukraine)—death, JULY 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
TARR, Mr. J. C.—appointment, SEPT. 2, 10*d*
TARRANT, S.—police court charge, AUG. 24, 7*d* (3* 4*); SEPT. 8, 14*c*
TARRY, Mr. H. J.—on gateway to the North (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*c*
TARRY (E. W.) and Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 15, 17*g*; Meeting, 24, 17*e*
TASMANIA—finance: Budget: surplus, JULY 7, 15*b*; 28, 21*g*
TATA Iron and Steel Co., Ltd. — report, JULY 23, 21*a*
TATE, Mr. H. R.—on plurals (l.), AUG. 22, 6*f*
TATE, Mr. J. C.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
TATE, Mrs. M. C.—on abortion; sterilization (s.P.), JULY 29, 8*f*
TATE and Lyle, Ltd. — Walford Creech depot: plans, AUG. 18, 7*g*
TATE Gallery—loans (photos.), JULY 1, 14, 20; — Morrell, Lady Ottoline: portrait loan (photo.), SEPT. 1, 16;—Schulte, Mlle.: bust presented, AUG. 6, 12*c*; (photo.), 6, 12*c*
TATHAM, Ald. C. E.—on aerodromes (s.), JULY 16, 17*b*
TATI Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 26*d*
TATTON Estate—Bill before Parliament, JULY 23, 8*c* (3* 4*); 26, 7*b*
TAUNTON School—speech day, JULY 26, 17*e*
TAVENER, Mr. and Mrs. W. J.—diamond wedding, AUG. 25, 7*g*
TAVISTOCK, Lord—on moles (l.), JULY 29, 10*e*;—Pigeons (l.), AUG. 27, 6*f*
TAVISTOCK Clinic—lectures: arrangements, SEPT. 27, 22*g*;—Revue in aid, JULY 1, 19*e*
TAVISTOCK Little Theatre, JULY 6, 14*b*; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Company to tour South Wales: arrangements, JULY 2, 10*e*; 6, 14*b*; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Season: programme, SEPT. 26, 10*c*
TAVOY Tin Dredging Corp., Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 21*b*; Meeting, 26, 20*a*; Capital scheme (F.N.), 26, 18*e*; SEPT. 3, 16*g*; (F.N.), 3, 16*b*; approved, 27, 19*g*
TAXATION—correspondence, AUG. 18, 11*e*; 19, 13*e*;—Hobson, Mr. O. R. (art. quoted), JULY 4, 26*e*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 16, 7*a*
TAXICABS — private hire competition: Inquiry Committee appointed, JULY 5, 9*c*; prosecution, SEPT. 26, 21*g*;—Unlicensed: prosecution, SEPT. 16, 9*b*;—Veteran drivers: article, SEPT. 2, 6*f* (3* 4*)
TAYLER, Alastair and Henrietta — "1745 and After," JULY 5, 19*c*
TAYLOR, Miss A.—police court charge, AUG. 3, 7*b*
TAYLOR, Mrs. A.—death, AUG. 2, 12*e*
TAYLOR, A. W.—police court charge, SEPT. 13, 7*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. C. S.—on milk policy (s.P.), JULY 5, 10*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. D.—on Britain on the screen (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. E.—death, SEPT. 22, 12*d*
TAYLOR, Vice-Adm. E. A.—at Glasgow, on shipping, JULY 12, 10*e*
TAYLOR, Capt. E. R.—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. Francis — on Barry Sullivan (l.), AUG. 22, 6*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. Frank—will, JULY 23, 15*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. George—death, SEPT. 30, 4*e*
TAYLOR, Prof. Griffith—at British Assn., on race prejudice, AUG. 19, 7*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. G. R. I.—health, AUG. 18, 13*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. H. A.—hon. member of American Press Soc., AUG. 4, 9*g*
at Inst. of Journalists' conf. (pres. add.), SEPT. 13, 9*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. J.—on coal industry (s.P.), JULY 7, 9*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. E.—appointment, JULY 30, 9*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. H.—on titmice (l.), AUG. 19, 8*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. L. (Australia) — New Guinea expedition, JULY 27, 13*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. M. (U.S.A.) — delegate to Evian conf., JULY 6, 15*b*; pres. of Evian conf., 8, 15*a*; position, 14, 16*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); appointment, AUG. 4, 10*e*
at Evian, on refugees, JULY 7, 15*d*, 16*d*; 16, 12*b*;—at Foreign Office, on refugees, AUG. 4, 10*e*; 5, 12*b*
TAYLOR, Lt.-Gen. Sir M. G.—appointment, SEPT. 27, 22*g*
TAYLOR, Sidney—police court charge, JULY 7, 4*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. S. F.—will, AUG. 10, 15*c*
TAYLOR, T.—death, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. Walter—on Deptford Fund (s.), JULY 15, 9*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. William—on Aurora Borealis in Essex (l.), JULY 29, 10*e*
TAYLOR, William—police court charge, JULY 21, 8*g* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Walker and Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 25, 17*d*; (F.N.), 25, 16*b*
TAYLOR and Ash, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 26, 4*d*
TAYLOR (C. F.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18*c*
TAYSIDE Floorcloth Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 17*f*
TCHEHOV—*The Wood Demon*, JULY 21, 12*e*
TCHELITCHEW, Mr. P.—art exhib., JULY 4, 10*d*
TEA—companies: crops and sales, SEPT. 10, 17*e*;—Consumption (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 19*b*; — Duty: Parliament: discussed, JULY 16, 7*b*; — Imports: statistics, AUG. 17, 15*g*; SEPT. 16, 19*g*;—Industry: Mr. W. H. Daukes (s.), JULY 16, 19*a*; (F.N.), 16, 18*b*; (F.N.), AUG. 22, 18*b*; — Price: no increase, SEPT. 29, 19*e*; — Production: restriction: East Indian Economic Affairs Dept.: report quoted, JULY 30, 17*f* (4*); Regulation scheme: agreement terms issued, SEPT. 9, 19*f*;—Stocks: statistics, JULY 2, 19*g*; 6, 22*f*; 16, 18*g*; AUG. 17, 15*g*; SEPT. 2, 17*g*; London: statistics, AUG. 4, 15*g*;—Wilkinson's Manual (F.N.), AUG. 22, 18*b*
TEA Corp., Ltd.—report, JULY 27, 25*f*

TEACHERS—Army, Territorial: recruiting poster defaced: L.C.C. discussion, JULY 6, 14*b*; — Interchange: Dominions and United Kingdom: Government reception, JULY 16, 15*a*; —Salaries: payment: L.C.C. new method, JULY 21, 9*b*; — Vacation courses: see under EDUCATION

TEACHERS, Hertfordshire Union of—meeting, JUNE 4, 11*b*

TEACHERS National Fed. of Class—conf., SEPT. 26, 7*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

TEACHERS, National Union of—on air raid precautions (s.), JULY 5, 16*e* (3* 4*)

TEBBITT, Sir A.—on British colony in Paris (art. Fr.N.), JULY 19, 18*g*

TEBING Rubber Estates (1931), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 16, 18*f*; Report, 17, 16*g*

TEBRAU Rubber Estates, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 29, 20*f*

TEETGEN and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 21*a*

TEETH—teething errors: Prof W. W. D. Thomson (s.), AUG. 2, 12*a*

TEGART, Sir C.—returns to Palestine, SEPT. 19, 12*g*

TEGNER, Herr R.—to present statutes to Elsinore, JULY 13, 14*c*

TEHIDY Minerals, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 24, 16*e*

TEICHMAN, Maj. O. L.—on false colours (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*f*

TEIGNMOUTH—improvements, JULY 11, 11*e*

TEK, M. Ferid (Turkey)—photograph (T.N.), AUG. 9, 8
on Turkish women (art., T.N.), AUG. 9, 16*a*

TEKKA, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 12, 22*a*

TEL Duweir: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Palestine

TELEGRAMS—greetings messages: new designs of form, AUG. 1, 10*d*; SEPT. 30, 7*e*; Popularity: Maj. G. C. Tryon (s.), SEPT. 15, 4*b*;—Telephoned: correspondence, AUG. 16, 8*e*

TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 25*a*

TELEGRAPHS:—
Cables—protection from trawls, AUG. 8, 7*b*; new entrenching method: demonstration, SEPT. 16, 9*a*

TELEGRAPHY, wireless:—
Empire—flat rate scheme: Bill: in Commons: third reading, JULY 6, 9*b*; in Lords: first reading, 7, 8*a*; second reading, 13, 8*a*; Committee, 20, 8*a*; 22, 8*c*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*; round Empire in four minutes: Lord Stanley's message, AUG. 26, 10*c*

TELEPATHY — election campaign: leading article, JULY 8, 17*d*

TELEPHONE and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*b*

TELEPHONE Co. of Pernambuco, Ltd.—report, AUG. 16, 18*f*

TELEPHONES:—
Annoyance by—prosecution, AUG. 26, 6*b*; SEPT. 3, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Automatic — rural areas: see under *Exchanges*, below
Cables—West Country breakdown, AUG. 31, 10*b*

TELEPHONES (continued):—
Carrier telephony—experiments, AUG. 4, 12*f*
Delays—appeal, SEPT. 28, 10*f*, 29, 14*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 30, 6*d*
Development—Sir W. Womersley (s.), JULY 23, 9*a*
Exchanges — automatic: rural areas: correspondence, JULY 8, 17*e*; 9, 13*e*; 13, 12*b*; 14, 10*c*; SEPT. 24, 6*c*; plans, AUG. 20, 12*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*); inter-connexion: plans, 23, 7*b*;—Barnsley: automatic exchanges, JULY 18, 15*g*;—Cuffley: automatic exchange, AUG. 18, 7*g*;—Derby: automatic exchange opened, JULY 23, 9*a*;—Mobile automatic: Sir W. Womersley (s.), JULY 18, 15*g*
Extension—new charges, SEPT. 22, 7*d*
Instruments — new hand-microphone type models, SEPT. 22, 7*d*; (photo.), 22, 7
London—Directory: Part II: reissued, AUG. 27, 7*g*
London, Port of—"ships in port service," AUG. 12, 7*d*; (photo.), 18, 7*d*
Services — Athens - Belgrade - Berlin opened, JULY 5, 13*d*
Time signal—Sir G. Lee (s.), JULY 9, 9*d*
Trunk calls—Mr. H. Faulkner (s.), JULY 9, 9*d*

TELEPHONY, wireless—experiments: Maj. G. C. Tryon (s.), SEPT. 15, 7*c*;—Foreign calls: charges reduced, AUG. 26, 8*a*

TELESCOPES—Radcliffe Observatory: see RADCLIFFE Observatory

TELESZKY, M. J. (Hungary)—appointment, JULY 22, 20*g*

TELEVISION:—
Actress's collapse, JULY 2, 10*d*
Cable transmission — Sir T. Gardner (evid. quoted), SEPT. 30, 10*e*
Career, as—Mr. J. L. Baird (s.), SEPT. 8, 9*c*
Cinemas, in—Mr. R. Finnigan (s.), JULY 26, 10*e*
Conference (Olympia), AUG. 26, 8*e*; 27, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Dealers—Mr. C. O. Stanley (s.), AUG. 26, 8*e*; 27, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Drama: see names of plays under DRAMA
Educational effects—British Assn. discussion, AUG. 25, 12*c*
Exhibition (Olympia)—arrangements; new features, JULY 28, 12*d*; AUG. 6, 6*g*; exhibits described, 24, 7*a*; (photos.), 24, 14; public interest, 30, 7*f*; sales, SEPT. 5, 10*e*
France — article and photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 5*b*, *e*
Germany — Berlin-Munich telephone cable service, JULY 13, 15*d*;—Development: new service, AUG. 6, 9*c*
Interference problems—Post office service extended, AUG. 24, 7*b*
Leading article, AUG. 24, 11*d*
Mobile aerial unit—new vehicle for B.B.C., AUG. 11, 13*c*; (photo.), 11, 14

TELEVISION (continued) :—
National service—Mr. C. G. Graves (broadcast), AUG. 24, 7*b*
Ogilvie, Dr. (s.), JULY 22, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Programmes—criticism of Olympia turns, SEPT. 2, 10*d*
Progress—B.B.C. booklet, AUG. 23, 8*e*
Receivers — Baird Television, Ltd.: demonstration, AUG. 19, 10*a*; — Philips Radio: produce new type, AUG. 17, 8*b*;—Smith, Sir F. (s.), AUG. 26, 8*e*; 27, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Spectacles (photo.), AUG. 24, 14
Studios—Alexandra Palace (photo.), AUG. 17, 14; 24, 14;—Olympia: exhib., AUG. 24, 14
Tallents, Sir S. (s.), AUG. 26, 8*e*; 27, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Transmission system—Sir N. Ashbridge (s.), AUG. 26, 8*e*; 27, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Transmitter (Alexandra Palace) (photo.), AUG. 24, 14
TEMPERANCE Hospital, National — Insull Wing: appeal, JULY 27, 10*c*
TEMPERLEY, Prof. H. W. V.—Master of Peterhouse, JULY 2, 12*e*
" Century of Diplomatic Blue Books (1814-1914), A," AUG. 19, 16*c*
" Foundations of British Foreign Policy (1792-1902)," AUG. 19, 6*c*
at Zurich, on historical sciences, AUG. 30, 12*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
on Canning's policy (l.), JULY 28, 15*e*
TEMPEST, Dame M.—luncheon in honour, JULY 5, 12*b*; to play part of Queen Victoria in broadcast, SEPT. 9, 10*b*
TEMPLE, MIS. A. C.—will, JULY 4, 10*g*
TEMPLE, Mr. H. G.—marriage, SEPT. 3, 13*a*
TEMPLE, Mrs. K. M.—will, JULY 8, 12*d*
TEMPLE, Most Rev. W.—summer holdiay, AUG. 1, 13*a*
at Baptist Church House, on Christian unity, SEPT. 21, 7*d*
on congress of Europe (s.), SEPT. 23, 14*c*; — Prayer for peace (s.), SEPT. 27, 14*g*;—Reign of law (l.), JULY 15, 17*e*
TEMPLEMAN, L. G. E.—police court charge, SEPT. 1, 9*c*
TEMPLEMORE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on family allowances, JULY 8, 7*c*;—Rothschild bequest to British Museum, JULY 6, 8*b*;—Turkey: armaments, JULY 19, 8*a*; —Unemployment relief, JULY 8, 7*c*
TENBY Castle—for sale, AUG. 1, 15*g*; 10, 8*g*
TENNANT Bros., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 1, 17*g*; Report, 23, 18*b*
TENNESSEE Electric Power Co.—offer to, JULY 11, 22*f*; AUG. 1, 16*e*
TENNESSEE Public Service Co.—properties sale, JULY 9, 20*d*; AUG. 1, 16*e*
TENNESSEE Valley Authority: see under UNITED States: Electricity
TENNINGSHOOK, Abinger — for sale, SEPT. 22, 21*b*
TENNIS—Groom, W. v. E. Ratcliff, JULY 14, 5*g*;—M.C.C. prizes, JULY 2, 5*g*; 11, 4*g*; 15, 7*d*; 21, 6*f*; 23, 7*e*; 27, 6*g*;
TENNIS (continued) :—
—Oxford Univ. v. Cambridge Univ., JULY 9, 5*g*; 11, 4*g*; Court: possible closing, JULY 7, 5*g*; correspondence, 12, 12*e*;—Young Professionals tournament, JULY 5, 6*f*
TENNYSON, Mr. J.—on cats and weasels (l.), AUG. 23, 11*e*
TENNYSON d'Eyncourt, Mrs. E. G.—family party, AUG. 22, 13*a*
TENTERDEN—sheep fair (photos.), SEPT. 6, 14
TEODORESCU, Gen. (Rumania) — on shipbuilding (s.), SEPT. 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
TERAUCHI, Count (Japan)—in Peking, SEPT. 24, 9*d*
TERENA, Joan—police court charge, AUG. 12, 9*d*
TERLETZKY, Mr. L.—missing, JULY 30, 12*c*; AUG. 1, 9*g*
TERRELL, Mr. G. — chairman of Cyprus Committee, JULY 29, 16*d*
" TERRITORIAL Company Commander "—on Territorial Army (l.), SEPT. 2, 8*c*
TERRY, Ellen — death anniversary: commemoration, JULY 21, 12*d* (3* 4*); letters sold, SEPT. 6, 10*e*
TERRY, Mr. H. V.—on agriculture (l.), AUG. 29, 18*f*
TERRY, Sir R. R.—will, JULY 29, 17*e*
TERUZZI, Gen. (Italy):—
on racial problem in East Africa (s.), JULY 29, 13*d*;—Settlement in colonies (s.), AUG. 31, 9*c*
TERWAGNE, Dr. M.—on Freethinkers Congress (s.), SEPT. 12, 14*d* (2*); 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
TETSALL, Mr. E. P.—at Victoria, on British Columbian timber, SEPT. 1, 11*e*
TETSCHEN—photograph, SEPT. 13, 16
TEVIS, Mr. H.—law case, JULY 1, 4*c*
TEW, Mr. H. S.—on robins (l.), AUG. 25, 15*d*
TEW, Miss M. P.—will, JULY 27, 19*g*
TEWKESBURY Abbey — Friends: meeting, JULY 18, 8*g*; festival: see under DRAMA; — Pilgrimage, SEPT. 8, 15*g*; 12, 9*c*;—Restoration: progress, JULY 18, 8*g*
TEXAS—Democrat primary elections, JULY 26, 12*g*
TEXAS Corp. — dividend, AUG. 26, 17*g*; Petrol stations deal, SEPT. 20, 18*a*
TEXTILE trade—foreign competition, SEPT. 1, 14*a*;—Imports: manufacturers to approach Government, JULY 21, 7*e*;—Labour: see under LABOUR;—" Palm Beach " material, AUG. 16, 9*b*
THACKARA, Eng.-Capt. L. — appointment, AUG. 18, 12*b*
THACKERAY, Rev. A. T. J.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
THACKERAY, T. H. — police court charge, JULY 2, 9*g*
THACKWRAY, Mrs. E.—will, JULY 1, 10*a*
THAKE, Mr. G. E.—will, JULY 5, 19*g*
THAMES, River—autumn beauty: article and photograph, SEPT. 5, 8*f*;—Conservancy Board: meeting, JULY 12, 13*c*;—Ferries: closing, JULY 29, 16*a*; —Flow: Capt. J. Bray (s.), JULY 12, 13*c*; — Lock gardens: competition awards, JULY 30, 10*b*;—Pollution, reported: Capt. J. Bray (s.), JULY 12,

THAMES, River (continued) :—
13*c*;—Swan upping, JULY 19, 12*d*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*); — Waterloo Bridge finds: see under WATERLOO Bridge
THAMES and Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—appointment, JULY 12, 24*g*
THAMES Estates and Investments, Ltd.—report, AUG. 12, 18*c*
THAMES Valley — Joint Town-planning Committee: inspection of river frontage, JULY 7, 9*b*; 8, 18*c* (3* 4*)
THAMESMOUTH Rubber Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 26, 4*d*
" THANKFUL Gwen " — correspondence, AUG. 31, 6*c*; SEPT. 3, 11*e*
THATCHING—Redhill competition (photo.), AUG. 27, 14
THAW, Mr. F. G.—appointment, SEPT. 26, 21*a*
The Times:—
Advertisements—correspondence, JULY 15, 17*d*;—Standard Motor Co.: 4pp. inset, SEPT. 29
Agriculture—crop reports, JULY 11, 20*a*; AUG. 8, 16*a*; SEPT. 5, 18*a*
Beaconsfield, Lord — leading article, SEPT. 13, 13*d*; correspondence, 15, 6*e*
British Assn. meeting, reports of — tribute, AUG. 29, 8*b*
" British Homes " — announcement, JULY 5, 14*b*; 11, 14*d*
Burgos Correspondent — on " The Burial of Count Orgaz " (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*d*
Calendar—notices, SEPT. 16, 7*e*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*e* (3* 4*); 21, 8*e* (3* 4*); 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
" China, Your Special Correspondent Lately in "—on bombing of towns (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*c*
Colombo Correspondent—on Ceylon constitution (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*d*
Communist International's complaint, JULY 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Cricket Correspondent—on championship table (l.), AUG. 18, 5*f*
Cunard White Star number, SEPT. 27
Czechoslovakia — possibility of secession of territory: leading article, SEPT. 7, 13*b*; British Govt. disclaimer; extracts from *The Times* quoted, 8, 12*c*; German interest, 9, 12*o*; Lord Samuel (s.), 12, 18*e*; Printers' anti-Fascist demonstration to *The Times* office : letter for Editor handed in, 24, 12*d*; 26, 7*c* (3* 4*)
French Number—announced, JULY 16, 12*f*; published, 19; French interest, 21, 13*f*; 22, 14*c*; correspondence, 21, 15*e*; 28, 15*d*
German ex-service men—leaders visit, SEPT. 23, 7*e*
Germany—confiscated in Berlin, JULY 5, 13*e*; 20, 14*e*; 21, 14*c*; 27, 13*c*, 14*d*; 28, 14*d*; AUG. 1, 9*g*;—Press attack, JULY 27, 13*c*
Golfing Corespondent — on Mr. W. Blackwell (l.), SEPT. 16, 17*d*
Holidays—notices to readers, JULY 9, 9*d*; 15, 22*f*; AUG. 4, 8*e*; 5, 15*a*; 8, 13*f*; 10, 15*d*
Iron and Steel Number — correspondence, JULY 1, 12*c*
The Times (continued) :—
Lawn Tennis Correspondent—on Mlle. Suzanne Lenglen (l.), JULY 5, 6*b*
London Midland and Scottish Rly. Co. —centenary number, SEPT. 20.
New York office—attempted robbery, JULY 27, 13*g*
Photographs — Adams, Mr. M. (lect. quoted), AUG. 19, 10*b*; — Air Force, Royal: battle bombers, JULY 2, 16;—Crook O'Lune, AUG. 25, 14;—Deer in Richmond Park, SEPT. 2, 16;—Devil's Punch Bowl, AUG. 4, 14;—Exhibs.: Inst of Journalists conf., SEPT. 8, 15*a*; 12, 18*d*; — Grouse shooting: Crianlarich Moors, AUG. 12, 16; —Harvest at Chideoak, AUG. 18, 14;—Herring fishing, SEPT. 9, 16; —Langdale, JULY 26, 16;—London underground railway construction schemes, SEPT. 10, 14;—Oat cutting near Bentley, Hampshire, JULY 30, 16; — Pigeons in the City, AUG. 9, 16;—Postcards, JULY 12, 14*c*;—*Queen Elizabeth*, construction of, SEPT. 1, 16;—Rannerdale, JULY 12, 20;—Sheep on Honister Pass, JULY 16, 16;—Sussex rural industries, AUG. 19, 16;—Tenterden sheep fair, SEPT. 3, 14;—Thirlestane Castle, AUG. 23, 14
Saud, Emir — message from, SEPT. 7, 15c
Staff—fête, JULY 4, 11*d*
Stockholm Correspondent — on long reigns (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*
Turkish Number—published, AUG. 9; leading article, 9, 13*c*; Turkish Press opinions, 12, 14*a*; correspondence, 12, 13*e*; 23, 6*f*
The Times Literary Supplement—articles: leading article, AUG. 19, 13*c*;—Foreign Books Section : quarterly, SEPT. 9, 10*a*;—Holiday Section, JULY 6, 16*g*
The Times Trade and Engineering—careers for boys: articles, AUG. 3, 6*e*;—International Banking Section, JULY 6, 13*f*
The Times Weekly Edition — Canada Colour Number announced, JULY 4, 10*g*; published, 7, 4*g*;—Ebbw Vale Section, JULY 21, 11*d*; — Oversea readers' appreciations, AUG. 25, 13*f*
THEAKSTON, Miss Ann—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
THEATRE Congress, International : see under DRAMA
THEATRE Managers, Soc. of West End—presentation to Lord Cromer, JULY 1, 14*c*
THEATRE Royal, Drury Lane, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 19, 21*g*
THEATRES :—
National — visit by International Theatre Congress delegates, JULY 9, 9*e*; — Galsworthy, John: seat endowed, AUG. 25, 8*f*;—Gilbert, Sir W. S.: seat endowed by Miss N. McIntosh, AUG. 13, 8*b*;—Martin-Harvey, Sir J. (s.), JULY 9, 9*e*;—Masefield, Mrs. J.: seat endowed, AUG. 13, 8*b*; — Mayors and civic officials to visit, SEPT. 24, 8*c*;—Meeting, JULY 13, 14*d*

THEATRES:—
National (continued):—
(9*d*, 3* 4*);—Photographs exhib.; Mayors and district council chairmen to visit, SEPT. 3, 8*e*;—Romains, M. Jules (s.), JULY 9, 9*e*; — Seat endowment scheme: London boroughs cooperation: announcement, JULY 4, 12*d*; correspondence, 7, 12*b*; Lord Lytton (s.), 13, 14*d* (9d, 3* 4*);—Shaw, Mr. G. B.: memorial seat gift, AUG. 12, 10*b*
THEATRICAL and Kine Employees, National Assn. of—conf., JULY 26, 10*e*
"THEATRICAL Bore, A" — on Trelawny's "Wells" (l.), AUG. 6, 11*e*
THEATRICAL Ladies' Guild — matinée in aid: results, JULY 16, 10*d*; 18, 10*e* (3* 4*)
THEATRICAL Managers' Assn.—presentation to Lord Cromer, JULY 1, 14*c*; journal; opposition to broadcast of charity performances, SEPT. 12, 7*b*
THEATRICAL profession—actors: Mr. B. I. Payne (s.), SEPT. 1, 10*c*; — British Actors' Equity: secretary, JULY 6, 13*g*;—Isham, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 5, 11*f*; —Jackson, Sir B. (s.), JULY 5, 11*f*
THETFORD Priory — registers: correspondence, JULY 14, 10*d*; 16, 10*d*
THEUNIS, M. Georges (Belgium)—appointment, SEPT. 28, 9*f*
THI, U Ba (Burma)—apology, AUG. 25, 9*b*
THIER, M. Maurice (Belgium)—death, AUG. 3, 9*g* (3* 4*)
THINKING—Bragg, Prof. W. (s.), JULY 2, 17*d*;—Man's first learning: Sir R. Paget (s.), AUG. 25, 12*d*
THIOLY, M. (Switzerland)—"top of Matterhorn" relic sold, JULY 8, 15*d*; leading article, 8, 17*c*
THIRD British Fixed Trust—dividend, JULY 5, 21*e*
THIRD Guardian Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 22*d*
THIRD Scottish American Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 25*f*; Report, AUG. 11, 17*c*
THIRD Scottish Western Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*b*
THIRKELL, Mr. A. E. M.—will, SEPT. 27, 15*b*
THIRLESTANE Castle — photograph, AUG. 23, 14
THISTLE-ETNA Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 21*f*; Meeting, 13, 26*b*
THISTLES—plague: Kent: students' tour, AUG. 6, 7*g*
THOBURN, Mr. H. E.—directorship, AUG. 10, 17*g*
THOMAS, Lady—on elm trees (l.), JULY 22, 10*c*
THOMAS, Mr. A. V.—appointment, JULY 15, 27*g*
THOMAS, Mr. Carmichael—vice-presidency, AUG. 8, 8*d*
THOMAS, Charles—acquitted, JULY 29, 4*d*
THOMAS, D.—appeal lodged, JULY 6, 18*f*
THOMAS, Mr. D. I.—on vitamin B. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*c*
THOMAS, Senator E. (U.S.A.) — position, JULY 8, 16*e*; 14, 14*b*
THOMAS, Ven. E. L. — Archdeacon of Montgomery, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
THOMAS, F.—death, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
THOMAS, Mr. H. W.—on rainfall (l.), JULY 21, 10*d*
THOMAS, Mrs. Ivor—death, AUG. 18, 13*f*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H. — to attend N.U.R. jubilee dinner, SEPT. 6, 14*c*; dinner cancelled, 16, 6*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
at Littlehampton, on Czech crisis, SEPT. 21, 12*b*
THOMAS, Mr. J. J.—will, AUG. 3, 13*g*
THOMAS, Miss J. L.—will, AUG. 30, 13*a*
THOMAS, Mr. J. P.—retirement, JULY 1, 13*d*
THOMAS, Mr. J. P. L. — on agricultural policy (s.P.), JULY 14, 8*g*
THOMAS, Mr. J. R.—law case, JULY 12, 5*c*; 13, 4*c*; 29, 4*c*
THOMAS, L. H. — Distinguished Flying Medal, SEPT. 14, 15*f*
THOMAS, Mr. N. (U.S.A.)—complaint against Jersey City police: proposed inquiry, JULY 7, 15*g*
THOMAS, Mr. P. R.—partnership, SEPT. 3, 16*f*
THOMAS, Mrs. S.—death, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
THOMAS, Sir S.—opens Singapore port extension, JULY 29, 13*g*
THOMAS, Mr. W. B.—death, AUG. 1, 12*f*; 6, 12*d*
THOMAS, Sir W. Beach—on telephones (l.), JULY 8, 17*e*
THOMAS, Canon W. H. — resignation, AUG. 30, 13*c*
THOMAS (Richard) and Co., Ltd. — capital scheme, JULY 5, 21*c*; (F.N.), 5, 20*c*; approved, 15, 23*e*; (F.N.), 15, 23*c*; 29, 22*c*; (F.N.), 29, 20*c*; 30, 17*a*; —Directorate, AUG. 6, 16*g*;—Dividend, SEPT. 30, 19*a*;—Meeting, JULY 29, 22*a*; (F.N.), 29, 20*c*;—Scunthorpe works extension, JULY 19, 21*c*
THOMAS and Evans, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 18*c*
THOMMAN, M.(Czechoslovakia)—sentenced, AUG. 1, 9*g*
THOMPSON, Mr. (Australia)—on immigration (s.), AUG. 24, 9*b*
THOMPSON, Rev. B.—police court charge, AUG. 24, 7*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. C.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. C. W.—appointment, SEPT. 21, 6*f*
THOMPSON, Prof. Sir D'Arcy—on examination (l.), JULY 8, 17*e*; 29, 15*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. D. H.—on water supplies (s.), JULY 13, 12*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. D. V.—appointment, JULY 27, 19*a*
THOMPSON, Capt. E. G. — photograph, SEPT. 29, 20*a*
THOMPSON, Mr. F.—*The Fleet's Lit Up*, AUG. 18, 8*d*; 19, 10*b* (3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Senator F. C. (South Africa)—resignation, SEPT. 9, 11*f*
THOMPSON, Mrs. F. M.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. G. H.—returning to London, JULY 8, 15*d*; leaves Hendaye, 25, 11*g* (3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Dr. H. G.—on Hankow (l.), JULY 30, 8*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. H. S.—appointment, AUG. 25, 7*e*

THOMPSON, Miss J. — marriage, JULY 21, 17*c*
THOMPSON, Very Rev. Dr. J.—death, JULY 20, 19*e* (3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Mr. L. G.—marriage, JULY 6, 19*f*
THOMPSON, Mrs. M. A. C.—will, JULY 20, 19*g*
THOMPSON, Miss M. M.—will, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
THOMPSON, Sarah—appeal, AUG. 19, 14*c*
THOMPSON, Maj. S. N.—will, AUG. 18, 13*e*
THOMPSON, Wing Cdr. T. F. W.—retirement, JULY 8, 28*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. B.—on Oxford-Cambridge railway service (l.), SEPT. 30, 7*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. C.—will, AUG. 30, 13*a*
THOMPSON Bros. (Bilston), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 21*d*
THOMSEN, Hr.—president of International Anthropological Congress, AUG. 9, 11*b*
THOMSON, Rev. C. R.—Chancellor of St. Asaph, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
THOMSON, Capt. C. S.—appointment, AUG. 5, 7*e*
THOMSON, Sir D.—on mercantile marine (s.P.), JULY 9, 7*d*
THOMSON, Mr. D. C.—appointment, JULY 25, 9*g*
THOMSON, Mr. D. F.—photograph, JULY 5, 18
at British Assn., on Australian aborigines, AUG. 20, 15*e*
on three years in Arnhem Land (arts.), JULY 5, 15*f*; 6, 17*f*; 7, 17*f*
THOMSON, Capt. G. P.—appointment, AUG. 20, 7*e*
THOMSON, Col. I. K. — Deputy Lieutenant, AUG. 24, 13*d*
THOMSON, Mr. J. F. G.—marriage, JULY 28, 17*d*
THOMSON, Sir J. J.—at British Assn., on electrons, AUG. 24, 12*e*
THOMSON, Mr. S. Y.—on anaemia in pigs (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 16*c*
THOMSON, Mr W. P.—on emigration (l.), JULY 1, 12*e*
THOMSON, Sqdn. Ldr. W. P. J.—appointment, SEPT. 26, 19*c*
THOMSON, Prof. W. W. D.—on teething (s.), AUG. 2, 12*a*
THÖNES, Herr (Germany)—flight over Nanga Parbat, JULY 9, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
THORBURN, Maj. D. H.—on paddle steamers (l.), JULY 19, 10*e*
THORBY, Mr. H. V. C. (Australia) — on reception of *Challenger* at Darwin (s.), JULY 6, 15*d*; on armaments (s.), 19, 14*e*
THORN, Mr. J. (New Zealand) — on historical documents (s.), JULY 14, 11*f*
THORN Electrical Industries, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 21*b*; 19, 21*f*; Meeting, 28, 24*d*
THORNCLIFFE Coal Distillation, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 10, 17*b*
THORNDIKE, Dame S.—People's Palace drama season: message, AUG. 26, 8*c*
THORNE, Mr. P. A. C.—appointment, AUG. 29, 18*f*
THORNE, S.—death, JULY 14, 14*g*
THORNE and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 21*e*
THÖRNELL, Gen. Olof (Sweden)—visits Finland, SEPT. 13, 11*f*
THORNETT, Mr. E. G.—will, JULY 7, 22*f*
THORNTON, J. B.—police court charge, JULY 20, 7*e*; 21, 11*a*; 22, 16*b*; 23, 4*e*
THORNTON, Mr. P. C.—on perfect pitches (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*d*
THORNTON (C. W.), Ltd.—registration, AUG. 3, 17*c* (4*)
THORNYCROFT (John I.) and Co., Ltd.—contract, AUG. 16, 12*f*
THOROLD, Miss R. F. G.—marriage, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
THOROTON, T.—police court charge, JULY 26, 14*a*; 27, 8*f* (3* 4*)
THORP, Mr. E. D.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
THORPE, Mr. J.—appointment, JULY 6, 13*g*
THORPE, Mr. J. E.—on World flights (l.), JULY 18, 13*e*
THORPE, Prof. J. F.—professor emeritus, JULY 21, 9*c* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
at British Assn., on isolation of species, AUG. 22, 17*c*
THORSCH, Mr. A.—law cases, JULY 13, 4*b*
THOULESS, Prof. R. H.:—
at British Assn., on visual perception, AUG. 20, 15*f*
on phenomenal regression (l.), SEPT. 5, 13*e*
THRACE—neutral zone remilitarized, AUG. 22, 9*b*
"THREE Cousins"—on Mrs. H. A. Barclay (l.), JULY 9, 14*b*
"THREE Young Fathers" — on A.R.P. handbook (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*e*
THRELFALL'S Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 25*e*; Report, 20, 24*e*; Meeting, 28, 24*g*
THRIFT—Sir R. Kindersley (s.), SEPT. 24, 7*e*
THROAT, Nose and Ear Hospital, Central London — vice-president; chairman, AUG. 8, 8*d*
THUNDERBOLTS: see under WEATHER
THURGOOD, Mr. A. R. J.—will, AUG. 24, 13*c*
THURLOW, Lt. H. (U.S.A.)—world flight: see HUGHES, Mr. H.
THURSTON, Mr. H.—on leper windows (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*c*
THURSTON Hall—for sale, JULY 7, 11*g*
THURTLE, Mr. E.—on Aliens Restriction (Blasphemy) Bill (s.P.), JULY 5, 9*c*
TIBBITS, Lt. D. S.—marriage, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
TIBET — snowman: correspondence, SEPT. 26, 8*b*;—Tashi Lama: remains unburnt, AUG. 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
TICHBORNE, Sir A. D.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 22, 12*e*
TICKELL, Jerrard — "Gentlewomen Aim to Please," SEPT. 13, 17*e*
TIDBURY, Lt.-Col. O. H. — appointment, AUG. 16, 12*g*; 20, 6*g*
TIDD, Cdr. C. B.—appointment, AUG. 2, 16*f*; SEPT. 6, 7*e*
TIDDEMAN, M. Florence—on wild lupins (l.), JULY 2, 8*d*
TIDE Water Associated Oil—report, JULY 27, 23*g*
TIDMARSH, Mr. F. C.—will, JULY 1, 10*a*
TIDNAM, Miss E. M.—will, JULY 15, 22*e*
TIDY, Mr. G.—will, JULY 6, 9*g*
TIGERSCHIOLD, Hr. Hugo (Sweden)—death, SEPT. 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
TIGHE, Miss S.—marriage, JULY 1, 19*d*

TILBURY — Seamen's Hospital: typhoid: see under TYPHOID fever
TILBURY Contracting and Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 23*a*; Report, 19, 21*f*
TILLARD, Col. A. B.—death, SEPT. 24, 12*c*
TILLARD, Mr. P. G.—on trees and lightning (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
TILLING (Thomas), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 11, 17*c*
TILLING and British Automobile Traction, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 24*b*
TILLING-STEVENS, Ltd. — reconstruction proposals, JULY 9, 19*g*
TILLINGBOURNE, Wotton—sold, AUG. 4, 6*f*
TILLYARD, Lt.-Col. G. E.—retirement, AUG. 30, 19*b*
TILLYFOUR Rubber Co., Ltd. — financial year changed, SEPT. 14, 17*b*
TILMAN, Mr. H. W.—Everest expedition: see EVEREST, Mount
on Everest expedition (art.), JULY 4, 15*f*; SEPT. 19, 13*f*; 20, 13*f*; 22, 11*f*
TILNEY, Dr. Frederick (U.S.A.) — death, AUG. 9, 7*b*
TIMBANG-DELI (Sumatra) Rubber Co., Ltd. —report, JULY 6, 23*e*; Meeting, 22, 21*d*
TIMBER:—
Death-watch beetle—Forest Products Research Board: report quoted, AUG. 22, 7*e*
Definition — correspondence, AUG. 3, 8*c*; 9, 8*b*
Dry rot — Forest Products Research bulletin, SEPT. 22, 6*c*
Home grown—British Assn.: discussion, AUG. 19, 7*f*
Imports—British Columbia, from: Mr. E. P. Tetsall (s.), SEPT. 1, 11*e*; — Harris, Maj. A. J. (s.), JULY 21, 7*f*;—Siberian: successful Cardiff enterprise, AUG. 19, 17*g*
Marketing — London international conf., JULY 13, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
Plywood—British Assn.: discussion, AUG. 20, 15*c*
Research—Princes Risborough laboratory: Forest Products Research Board: report quoted, AUG. 22, 7*e*
Trade—Mr. J. L. Baynes (s.), AUG. 11, 17*a*
Transport — shipping rates: Hull: penalty removed, JULY 18, 18*d* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 19, 20*f*; Baltwhite scheme: position (F.N.), AUG. 15, 18*b*; reduced, SEPT. 13, 19*g*
TIMBER Development Assn. — cottage design competition: exhib. of winning designs, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
TIMBER Trade Fed.—luncheon, JULY 13, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
TIMOTHEOS, Mgr.—position, JULY 22, 13*f*
TIMPERLEY, Mr. H. J. — "What War Means," JULY 19, 19*e*
TIMPSON (William), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 25*e*
TIN:—
Consumption — statistics, AUG. 25, 16*f*;—World statistics, JULY 27, 20*g*; SEPT. 26, 21*b*
Export quota (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 19*b*
TIN (continued):—
Pearce, Mr. E. V. (s.), JULY 21, 23*a*
Price (F.N.), AUG. 25, 16*a*; SEPT. 16, 19*b*
Production—world statistics, JULY 27, 20*g*; SEPT. 26, 21*b*
Stocks — Buffer scheme: agreement terms, JULY 8, 24*f*; (F.N.), 8, 23*c*; (F.N.), 9, 19*b*; manager appointed (F.N.), AUG. 5, 17*e*; 9, 17*b*;—Correspondence, AUG. 9, 17*g*;—Lyttelton, Capt. O. (s.), JULY 12, 24*c*; (F.N.), 12, 22*d*;—World statistics, JULY 27, 20*g*
TIN Fields of Nigeria, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 24*b*; Report, 20, 24*e*
TIN Producers Assn.—meeting, JULY 27, 22*f*
TINKER, Mr. J. J.—on coal industry (s.P.), JULY 7, 8*e*; Finance Bill (s.P.), 16, 7*b*
TINPLATE trade — Cartel, international: conf. (Baden-Baden), JULY 5, 20*e*; agreement prolonged, 7, 24*c* (26*g*, 4*); extended, SEPT. 17, 16*c*;—Firth, Sir W. (s.), JULY 29, 22*a*; (F.N.), 29, 20*c*;—Production: world statistics, JULY 27, 20*g*; SEPT. 26, 21*b*
TINTORETTO — supposed discovery of picture at Vardomb, AUG. 10, 15*b*; (photo.), 11, 14
TIPPING, Mrs. Annie—will, AUG. 8, 13*e*
TIRRENIA Line—dividend, JULY 6, 22*f* (4*)
TISO, M. (Czechoslovakia) — leader of Slovak Clericals, SEPT. 1, 12*b*
TISSOT, J. J. — picture on loan to Tate Gallery (photo.), JULY 1, 14
TITAGHUR Jute Factory, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 23*a*
TITANIA'S Palace—gifts from Queen Mary, JULY 6, 14*d*; 7, 14*b* (3* 4*); visited by Princesses Elizabeth and Margaret, 23, 10*c*; (photo.), 25, 9
TITEANU, M. Eugen (Rumania) — Under-Secretary for Press and Propaganda, JULY 16, 11*f*
TITHE Redemption Commission—law case, JULY 28, 4*c*
TITHE rent charge—Act: correspondence, AUG. 10, 8*c*; 13, 6*e*; 26, 15*c*;—Arrears remissions: statistics, JULY 11, 20*b*; recovery of: law case, 28, 4*c*
TITICACA, Lake—Mr. H. C. Gilson (lect.), AUG. 24, 12*b*
TITMICE — correspondence, AUG. 9, 8*d*; 15, 6*g*; 19, 8*f*
TIVOLI Cinema—change of policy, AUG. 2, 8*c*
TIZARD, Sir H.—on Classics; physical training (s.), JULY 9, 17*d*
TIZZARD, J. F.—death, SEPT. 24, 7*g*
TOBACCO, cigars and cigarettes — consumption: statistics (F.N.), AUG. 27, 16*b*;—Drugged; prosecution, AUG. 25, 17*g* (and 7*b*, 3* 4*); — Pipes: article ("The pipe-maker"), AUG. 29, 15*c*;—Smuggling: prosecution, AUG. 3, 7*g*
TOBIAS, Mr.—killed in Palestine, JULY 12, 16*e*
TOBIN, Mr. D. J. (U.S.A.) — on labour situation (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*b*
TOC H.—Chichester Cathedral chapel: see under CHICHESTER Cathedral;—Linkman, The, JULY 2, 14*e*;—Pilgrimage

TOC H (continued) :—
to Talbot House and Flanders, JULY 16, 9*g*
TOCUYO Oilfields of Venezuela, Ltd.—report, JULY 30, 18*d*
TODD, Lt.-Col. A. J. K. — on infantile paralysis (l.), AUG. 17, 6*a*; 31, 6*b*
TODD, Rear-Adm. F. A. (U.S.A.) — appointment, SEPT. 2, 12*b*
TODD, Dr. F. H. — at British Assn., on vibration in ships, AUG. 24, 12*d*
TODD, Mrs. Jane—will, AUG. 3, 13*g*
TODD, Mr. T. F.—law case, JULY 9, 4*c*
TODD, Capt. W. J.—Master of Vintners' Company, AUG. 3, 8*a*
TODT, Dr. (Germany)—award, SEPT. 7, 14*e*
TOGO, Mr. S. (Japan)—conversations with Herr von Ribbentrop, AUG. 10, 12*d*; possible appointment, SEPT. 9, 12*e*
TOHO Electric Power Co., Ltd. — bonds drawn, JULY 12, 24*g*
TOKENHOUSE Securities Corp., Ltd. — address, SEPT. 26, 21*a*
TOKSVIG, Miss S. — "Port of Refuge," SEPT. 23, 6*e*
TOKYO Electric Light Co. — new laws: position, JULY 5, 21*b*; Report, AUG. 25, 16*g*
TOLEDANO, Señor V. L. (Mexico)—pres. of Latin American T.U.C., SEPT. 9, 11*g*; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Mules and men speech controversy, JULY 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
on Latin-American Fed. of Labour (s.), JULY 1, 15*d* (3* 4*)
TOLERTON, Mr. R. H.—on West Yorkshire Gas Distribution Bill (s.), JULY 21, 7*d*
TOLLER, Herr Ernst—Spanish relief plans, AUG. 16, 11*e*
Blind Man's Buff, SEPT. 27, 10*c*
TOLLEY, Mr. J. L.—death, AUG. 1, 3*d*
TOMASZOW Artificial Silk Works—capital increase, JULY 7, 26*g*; 27, 23*d*
TOMBERG, Col. R. (Estonia) — entertained by Lord Lloyd, JULY 28, 17*b*; correction, 29, 17*a*
TOMKIN, Maj. L. H.—appointment, JULY 2, 18*a*
TOMLEY, Mr.—on health (s.), SEPT. 23, 9*b*
TOMPKINS, Miss G. M.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
TOMPKINS, Mr. H.—on aurora borealis in Essex (l.), AUG. 2, 15*c*
TOMKINSON, Mr. W. S.—on children and humour (s.), AUG. 9, 15*e*
TONBRIDGE School—Old boys' dinner, JULY 2, 15*a*; Speech day, 25, 8*d*; 27, 10*e*
TONGA—customs tariff revision, JULY 13, 26*b*
TONGHURST Rubber Estates (1932), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 16, 18*f*; Report, 17, 16*g*
TONK, Nawab of (India) — message of loyalty, SEPT. 19, 11*d*
TOOGOOD, Wing Cdr. C. F.—appointment, SEPT. 17, 15*g*
TOOGOOD and Sons, Ltd.—report, AUG. 26, 17*g*
TOOMEY, Mr.—death, AUG. 29, 11*d*
TOOTAL Broadhurst Lee Co., Ltd. — dividend, JULY 30, 18*d*; (F.N.), 30, 17*b*; Report, AUG. 3, 18*d*; Meeting, 10, 9*d*
TOOTH, G. S. — police court charge, AUG. 16, 9*g*
TOOTHILL, Mr. Herbert—will, SEPT. 2, 15*e*
TOOTING—hospital to be built, JULY 25, 9*c*
TOPLEY, Prof. W. W. C. — appointment, JULY 29, 14*e*
TOR Investment Trust, Ltd. — dividend, AUG. 29, 20*c*; Report, SEPT. 7, 17*f*; Meeting, 16, 20*b*
TORCH Theatre—opening: plans, AUG. 29, 10*d*; production noticed, SEPT. 28, 8*c*; 29, 10*e* (3* 4*)
TORDO, G. E.—police court charge, AUG. 11, 7*f*
TORONTO—exhibition: see under CANADA; —Hospital for Sick Children: acquisition of Chorley Park, JULY 11, 13*g*
TORRANCE, Mrs. E. J.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*d*
TORRANCE, Mr. H. N.—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
TORSAC, lady of: see WEATHER: France: Lightning
TORU, Nawabzada Muhammad Azim Khan of—leaves for India, SEPT. 9, 15*a*
TOSCANINI, Signor — Lucerne concert: arrangements, JULY 27, 13*g*
TOSE, Mr. G. Y.—will, JULY 4, 10*g*
TOTALITARIANISM—Sir C. Norwood (add.), SEPT. 6, 9*b*
TOTTENHAM—children's model traffic area: see under CHILDREN: Road safety;—Electoral, AUG. 2, 16*f*; 6, 7*e*;—Playing field to be opened, JULY 25, 19*g*
TOTTENHAM and District Gas Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 21*d*
TOUBERVITCH, W.—police court charge, AUG. 17, 7*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
TOUCHE, Mr. D. M. — directorship, JULY 22, 22*e*
TOUCHE, Mr. J. E.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*e*
TOUGH, Mr. W. H.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
TOURNIER, M. Fernand (France)—reported death, JULY 27, 13*f*; 28, 13*b* (3* 4*); rescued, 29, 13*d*
TOUT, Sir F. H.—appointment, JULY 6, 24*d*
TOVEY, E.—death, AUG. 2, 12*e*
TOWEL-HORSES—difficulty in buying, SEPT. 2, 9*d*; leading article, 2, 13*d*; correspondence, 6, 8*d*
TOWER, Sir R.—on Broadbourne estate (l.), JULY 9, 8*d*
TOWER Bridge—repairs, AUG. 8, 17*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); bascules: statistics, 26, 7*c*
TOWER Hill—Improvement Fund: garden party in aid: announcement, JULY 1, 19*g*; meeting, 8, 8*g*, 19*c*; arrangements, 11, 11*a*; report, 11, 11*a*; held, 14, 11*a*; (photos.), 14, 18; leading article, 14, 15*d*; support acknowledged, 15, 19*b*
TOWER of London — closing: announcement, JULY 1, 19*g*;—Garden party: announcement, JULY 1, 19*g*; meeting, 8, 8*g*, 19*c*; arrangements, 11, 11*a*; held, 14, 11*a*; (photos.), 14, 18; leading article, 14, 15*d*; support acknowledged, 15, 19*b*; — Lecture cancelled, JULY 4, 11*g*;—Milk bar (P.Q.), JULY 26, 7*c*
TOWN, Mr. J. A.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
TOWN and country planning — Act: joint committees: law case, JULY 12, 5*c*; 13, 4*c*; 29, 4*c*; correspondence, AUG. 31, 6*c*;—Alexander, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 2, 15*d*;—Article, JULY 30, 13*f*;—Bessborough, Lord (s.), JULY 12, 10*f*;—Committee, advisory: report, SEPT. 21, 7*a*; leading article, 21, 11*c*;—Correspondence, JULY 7, 12*d*; 8, 12*c*; 13, 12*d*;—Garden cities: article, JULY

TOWN and country planning (continued):— 30, 13*f*;—Leading article, AUG. 11, 11*c*; — Ministry of Health report quoted, AUG. 11, 7*a*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 29, 8*e*;—Royal Sanitary Inst.: discussed, JULY 13, 12*e*;—Scott, Lord Justice (s.), JULY 1, 18*c*;—Summer School (Exeter), SEPT. 5, 9*d*; 9, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Transport, and: Mr. R. L. Moon (p.), SEPT. 5, 9*d*;—Underground: congress, international: discussion, SEPT. 3, 6*g*
" TOWN Clerk "—on local expenditure (l.), AUG. 16, 8*b*
TOWN clerks—oldest, AUG. 6, 13*e*; 11, 7*e*; 16, 10*e*
TOWN Planning and Housing Congress, International (Mexico City), AUG. 18, 9*g*; SEPT. 3, 6*g*
TOWN Planning Inst. — meeting (Leeds): date, SEPT. 10, 12*d*; postponed, 29, 7*g*
TOWNELEY-O'HAGAN, T. A. E.: see STRACHEY, T. A. E. T.
TOWNLEY, Mr. F. E.—will, SEPT. 26, 17*g*
TOWNROE, Mr. C. E.—will, JULY 27, 19*g*
TOWNS — growth: British Assn.: discussion, AUG. 25, 12*c*
TOWNSEND, Miss C. M.—will, SEPT. 7, 15*a*
TOWNSEND, Miss E. M.—death, SEPT. 2, 14*e*
TOWNSEND, H. G. — police court charge, JULY 19, 16*e* (3* 4*)
TOWNSHEND, Mrs. M. H.—will, JULY 12, 12*a*
TOWNSHEND, Capt. T.—on a home for a dog (l.), JULY 15, 17*d*
TOWY, Vale of — Maesteilo estate: sold, AUG. 1, 15*g*
TOYER, W.—death, AUG. 9, 9*g*
TOYNE, Rev. A. J.—on railway guides (l.), SEPT. 30, 7*e*
TOYNE, Mr. W. F.—on politics in rural areas (l.), JULY 20, 10*d*
TOYS—celluloid: committee's report, JULY 20, 11*b*;—Holiday: article, JULY 28, 19*b*;—Trade position, SEPT. 30, 14*b* (3* 4*)
TOZER, Mr. O. W.—on noise of aeroplanes (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c*
TRACTION and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 23*d*
TRACY, Mr. L.—London stage appearance announced, JULY 13, 14*c*
TRACY, Mr. N. — on peregrines (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*b*
TRADE:—
Barriers—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), SEPT. 24, 9*e*;—Hall, Mr. C. (s.), AUG. 17, 9*e*; 18, 12*e* (3* 4*); SEPT. 20, 12*f*; — Leading article, AUG. 20, 11*b*;—League Committee's report, SEPT. 12, 11*a*; discussion, 24, 9*e*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 27, 7*f*
Business activity — *Economist* index (F.N.), AUG. 27, 16*a*
Business management: see *Managers*, below
Chambers of commerce: Barnsley, luncheon: arrangements, JULY 13, 13*g*; — Hull: committee's report on dock delays, AUG. 9, 9*f*;—International Trade Expansion Committee: meeting, JULY 18, 11*c* (3* 4*); — Liverpool:
TRADE:—
Chambers of commerce (continued):— Council meeting, JULY 28, 4*b*;—London: meeting with French delegation, JULY 7, 22*e*; on validity of mate's receipts (s.), (s), AUG. 12, 21*d*;—Manchester: Cotton Bill: attitude, JULY 12, 13*b*; luncheon, 16, 14*e*; resolution withdrawn, 18, 7*d*; Meeting, 19, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Newcastle-upon-Tyne: luncheon, SEPT. 15, 7*c*
Commercial values — correspondence, AUG. 15, 6*g*; 18, 6*g*; 20, 6*d*
Conditions, JULY 12, 18*a* (3* 4*); AUG. 8, 17*f* (3* 4*); 27, 3*d*; SEPT. 24, 7*d* (3* 4*);—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 4, 21*c*;—Lloyds Bank Monthly Review (art. quoted), SEPT. 5, 19*d*
Cycles — British Assn.: discussion, AUG. 20, 15*g*; 23, 12*d*; (F.N.), 29, 19*a*;—Correspondence, AUG. 25, 11*e*; 29, 8*a*; SEPT. 1, 8*f*; 6, 8*c*; 12, 8*b*;—Leading article, AUG. 23, 11*c*
Exports — correspondence, AUG. 15, 11*e*;—Credits: Guarantee Dept.: representative at Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce, JULY 28, 21*g*; Belfast office, AUG. 15, 18*g*;—Lectures: arrangements, SEPT. 13, 19*d*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), JULY 19, 22*d*
Hire purchase — Bill: before Parliament, JULY 6, 8*b*; 13, 8*a*; 15, 8*b*; 20, 8*g*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*;—Correspondence, JULY 23, 8*f*; 28, 10*b*; 29, 10*c*;—Jarvie, Mr. J. G. (s.), JULY 21, 22*a*
Imports and exports—balance: F.B.I. memorandum, JULY 15, 13*d*;—Distribution: statistics, JULY 21, 20*f*; AUG. 16, 17*g*;—Reciprocity: Fed. of British Industries suggestions (F.N.), JULY 16, 18*a*;—Statistics, JULY 14, 14*d*, 21*d*; 15, 24*a*; 16, 12*f*, 18*a*; (F.N.), 16, 17*d*; SEPT. 15, 17*e*; (F.N.), 15, 16*d*;—Wallace, Capt. D. E. (s.), SEPT. 24, 9*e*
Industries:—
Government cooperation—National Union of Manufacturers' Journal quoted, AUG. 12, 14*b*
Location—article, JULY 30, 13*f*;—Royal Commission: Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), JULY 15, 9*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
New:—
Special areas — correspondence, JULY 4, 10*b*; SEPT. 15, 6*c*; 17, 6*a*; 20, 8*c*; 23, 8*a*; 28, 6*d*;—Grants: statistics, JULY 25, 14*d*;—Trading estates: Durham: Col. K. C. Appleyard (s.), JULY 20, 11*b*;—Leading article, SEPT. 17, 11*c*; North Eastern: progress, SEPT. 13, 9*g*;—Team Valley estate: canteen, JULY 14, 16*a*
Planning—T.U.C. resolution, SEPT. 8, 7*a*

TRADE :—
Industries (continued) :—
Production—index (F.N.), AUG. 18, 16*b*;—Keynes, Mr. J. M. (art.), SEPT. 13, 13*f*; leading article, 13, 13*c*
Safeguarding — Key duty exemptions: application, AUG. 11, 16*f*; order, SEPT. 28, 18*d*
International (F.N.), AUG. 29, 19*a*;—Avenol, M. (s.), JULY 26, 11*f*;—Correspondence, AUG. 1, 6*a*; 30, 11*e*; 31, 6*a*; SEPT. 5, 8*a*;—Exchange clearings: correspondence, JULY 20, 10*d*; 27, 10*a*;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 28, 14*d*; AUG. 17, 9*e*; 18, 12*e* (3* 4*); 19, 12*b*;—Leading article, AUG. 10, 13*a*;—League Economic Committee report (F.N.), AUG. 5, 17*d*;—League of Nations: review, JULY 16, 18*g*; (F.N.), 16, 18*a*; survey, SEPT. 6, 17*e*; (F.N.), 6, 17*a*; reports, 20, 13*b*; discussion, 24, 9*e*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 30, 7*c*;—Richard, M. (s.), JULY 7, 22*e*;—Royal Bank of Scotland: trade circular quoted, AUG. 6, 16*g*; — Van Vlissingen, Dr. F. H. F. (s.), JULY 18, 11*c* (3* 4*)
International Parliamentary conf. (Warsaw)—date, AUG. 6, 9*a*; British delegation, 6, 9*a*
Managers—training course: see under ECONOMICS and Political Science, London School of
Merchants' functions — correspondence, AUG. 29, 8*a*
Methods — telephone calls : correspondence, SEPT. 10, 6*d*; 17, 6*c*; 26, 8*c*
Outlook—Mr. C. Clark (art. quoted) (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 17*c*
Parliament—discussed, JULY 30, 7*c*
Policy—Capt. D. E. Wallace (s.), SEPT. 24, 9*e*
Power, application of—Sir H. Hartley (s.), AUG. 26, 9*a*
Retail—Richmond, Sir F. (s.), SEPT. 30, 18*a*;—Sales: statistics, JULY 28, 21*f*; (F.N.), 28, 21*b*; AUG. 31, 15*g*: (F.N.), 31, 15*a*; SEPT. 29, 19*f* (4*); (F.N.), 29, 19*b*
Slumps, remedies for—article by R. F. Harrod, AUG. 11, 11*f*; reprinted in pamphlet form, 12, 12*g*;—Correspondence, AUG. 15, 11*e*; 17, 11*e*; 18, 11*e*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 6*b*; 22, 11*e*; 23, 6*e*; 24, 6*a*; 25, 15*d*; 26, 11*e*; 27, 6*c*, *f*; 30, 11*e*; 31, 6*a*; SEPT. 2, 8*a*; 5, 8*a*; 6, 8*c*; 7, 8*d*; 8, 8*c*; 12, 8*b*; 14, 11*e*;—Dallas, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*c*;—Leading article, AUG. 26, 11*b*;—T.U.C.: discussed, SEPT. 8, 7*a*;—Work schemes (P.Q.), JULY 30, 7*b*
Wholesale—conditions, JULY 20, 24*e*; SEPT. 21, 18*a*
World—gold value: League statistics, AUG. 20, 16*f*; (F.N.), 24, 15*a*
TRADE, Board of — Companies Dept.: Comptroller's report, AUG. 25, 16*d*; — Engineer and Ship Surveyor: vacancy, SEPT. 16, 23*b*
TRADE, National Chamber of—conf.: date, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
TRADE Unions: see under LABOUR
TRADES Union Congress: see under LABOUR
TRAFALGAR, Lady—will, JULY 9, 8*g*
TRAFALGAR Square—fountains: Beatty and Jellicoe memorial (illus.), JULY 29, 18
TRAFFIC:—
Animals—behaviour, JULY 13, 8*f*
Census—plans, AUG. 15, 7*d*; commenced, 16, 9*e*
Commissioners — salary: increases, SEPT. 10, 12*d*; 12, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Control, automatic — increasing use, AUG. 12, 15*d*;—Light signals: dimming: Home Office request, SEPT. 29, 18*f*
Cows—obstinacy, JULY 13, 8*f*
Exhibition, international (Cologne, 1940) — arrangements, JULY 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
One-way schemes — East Ham, SEPT. 30, 9*g*;—Sevenoaks, SEPT. 27, 7*g*; — Thames Ditton, SEPT. 3, 7*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*);—Wallington, JULY 28, 11*g*
Pigeons—agility, JULY 13, 8*f*
Rochester—congestion (photo.), AUG. 1, 12
Roundabout schemes — Caterham (photo.), SEPT. 10, 14;—Watford, AUG. 24, 8*d* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
Speed — British Assn. discussion, AUG. 23, 12*e*
TRAFFORD, Mr. Frederick—will, JULY 27, 19*g*
TRAFFORD, Miss S.—marriage, JULY 5, 17*d*
TRAFFORD Park Estates, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 17, 16*f*; Report, 21, 18*b*
TRAHERNE, Mr. C. G.—gift of Duffryn House to Welsh Nation, JULY 12, 18*a*
TRAILL, Cdr. H. A.—appointment, AUG. 2, 16*c*
TRAILL, Mr. P.—" Not Proven," AUG. 2, 15*e*
TRAMWAYS—correspondence, AUG. 31, 6*d*; SEPT. 1, 8*f*;—Leading article, AUG. 26, 11*c*
TRANS-JORDAN—orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
TRANSPORT:—
Coordination—Marchbank, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 4, 24*g*; — N.U.R.: resolution, JULY 6, 11*f*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Licensing—traders' resolution, JULY 2, 18*d*
Public service vehicles — municipal: returns, JULY 11, 23*g*; 23, 19*f* (4*); AUG. 8, 17*e*; 15, 18*g*; 23, 16*b*; SEPT. 10, 17*a*; 20, 17*d*
Road — British Road Fed.: booklet, JULY 12, 13*d*;—Exhib. (Leeds), AUG. 22, 16f; SEPT. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Labour: see LABOUR: Road transport; — Licensing: private hire vehicles: extension, JULY 4, 22*c*; regulations: inquiry, 12, 18*d* (3* 4*); issued, SEPT. 5, 18*d*;—Regulations: British Road Fed. (mem.), AUG. 12, 6*b*;—War in: see under WAR
Town planning and—Mr. R. L. Moon (p.), SEPT. 5, 9*d*

TRANSPORT, Ministry of — staff: salaries: new scales, SEPT. 30, 4*g*
TRANSVAAL:—
Elections—results, SEPT. 16, 11*g*
Goldmining — output statistics, JULY 11, 23*e*; AUG. 11, 16*g*; SEPT. 12, 22*b*; — Working profit, JULY 22, 20*g*; AUG. 23, 15*g*; SEPT. 21, 17*g*
Labour—goldmining: native statistics, JULY 11, 23*e*; AUG. 11, 16*g*; SEPT. 12, 22*b*
TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20*c*
TRANSVAAL Mattress and Furnishing Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 24, 16*e*; Report, SEPT. 14, 17*d*
TRANS-ZAMBESIA Rly. Co. — interest payment, JULY 22, 22*e*; Report, SEPT. 21, 18*a*; Meeting, 28, 18*f*
TRAUTMANN, Dr. (Germany)—in Hongkong, JULY 1, 16*e*
TRAVANCORE—political riots, SEPT. 2, 11*d*; 3, 9*g*; crowd fired on, 5, 11*f*; 6, 11*b*; 23, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Gandhi, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*f*
TRAVANCORE National Quilon Bank, Ltd.—winding-up order, SEPT. 6, 11*b*
TRAVANCORE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17*g*
TRAVEL—Adams, Prof. W. G. S. (s.), JULY 23, 17*g*; — Europe, Central: Cook's grand tour: party leaves, JULY 9, 9*g*; —Foreign visitors: statistics, JULY 30, 14*a*; SEPT. 2, 14*f*; 28, 15*b*; — Simopoulos, Mr. (s.), JULY 7, 11*d*
TRAVEL Assn.—information bureau: window display (photo.), AUG. 8, 15;—Guide to London, SEPT. 23, 10*e*
TRAVEL Club of Great Britain and Ireland —luncheon, JULY 7, 11*d*
TRAVERS, Capt. A. H.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
TRAVERS' Foundation—finance: statement approved, JULY 20, 8*g*
TRAWLERS (White Sea and Grimsby), Ltd. —report, JULY 1, 23*d*
TREACY, M.—death, SEPT. 21, 7*g*
TREASURY Passage — renovation, AUG. 4, 13*d*; (photos.), 4, 14
TREATIES—Mr. C. Hull (s.), AUG. 17, 9*e*; 18, 12*e* (3* 4*)
TREBBLE, Rev. W. H.—on clocks (l.), SEPT. 14, 6*e*
TREDEGAR, Lord — treasurer of People's Dispensary for Sick Animals, AUG. 6, 7*g*
TREDGOLD, Sir Clarkson—death, JULY 15, 18*d*
TREDGOLD, Dr. R. F.—marriage, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
TREE, Mr. R.—leaves for U.S.A., JULY 14, 17*a*
TREE climbing — article, SEPT. 27, 15*f*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 30, 8*e*
TREES—falls from, AUG. 6, 7*f*;—Lightning and: correspondence, AUG. 4, 6*c*; 6, 6*c*; 10, 8*d*; 17, 6*d*;—Memorial: Mr. J. W. R. Scott (s.), JULY 19, 11*b*
TREES, Men of the—conf., JULY 19, 11*b*; 25, 18*d*
TREGASKES, Mr. W. H. — on red crested cardinal (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*e*
TREGONING, Mrs. S.—will, JULY 6, 9*g*
TRELOAR, Sir W.—wreath placed on grave, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
TREMLETT, Mr. C. H.—on the Test Match (l.), JULY 28, 10*d*
TRENCHARD, Lord:—
Medico-Legal Inst. — corespondence with Sir S. Hoare, JULY 7, 13*b*
at Odiham, on O.T.C. Air Detachments; R.A.F.; Civil Air Guard, AUG. 3, 13*d*
TRENT, River—pollution: correspondence, JULY 19, 10*d*;—Tidal wave spectacle, JULY 27, 9*a*;—Whale caught, SEPT. 19, 3*e*
TRENT College—speech day, JULY 1, 21*d*
TRENTHAM, Mr. G. P.—candidate for City shrievalty, AUG. 2, 7*a*
TREPCA Mines, Ltd.—Yugoslav agreement, JULY 4, 13*e*; merger terms (F.N.), 26, 18*d*; approved, AUG. 17, 17*a*; share issue, 25, 16*c* (17*b*, 4*)
TRESHNISH Islands—for sale, SEPT. 23, 21*d*
TREVELYAN, Prof. G. M. — on Student Movement House (art.), AUG. 22, 11*f*
TREVELYN, Mr. J.—appointment, JULY 27, 11*f*
TREVIRANUS, Herr G. (Germany) — property confiscated, SEPT. 9, 11*c*; 10, 9*e* (3* 4*)
TREVOR, Lady—funeral, AUG. 16, 15*a*
TREVOR, Mr. C. T.—will, JULY 13, 10*g*
TREVOR, Miss G. M.—marriage, SEPT. 17, 13*a*
TRIANCO, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18*c*
TRI-CONTINENTAL Corp.—report, AUG. 4, 16*d*
TRIEFUS, Mr. P.—on Nazi persecution (l.), JULY 27, 10*c*
TRIESTE—future discussed, SEPT. 12, 12*g*; —Mayor: change, AUG. 12, 12*f*;—Mussolini, Signor: to visit, JULY 6, 15*f*; (s.), SEPT. 19, 12*e*;—University: foundation-stone laid, SEPT. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
TRILLINGHURST Farm—sale, AUG. 29, 6*g*
TRIMM, Mr. C. H.—on Mr. D. G. Somerville (l.), JULY 7, 18*c*
TRIMMER, Miss E. E.—will, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
TRIMMER, Sir G.—on Singapore (s.), JULY 29, 13*g*
TRINDER, Miss B.—marriage, JULY 4, 17*d*
TRINDER, Capt. W. A.—on dowsing (broadcast), AUG. 23, 8*c*; 24, 8*d* (3* 4*); (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*b*
TRING Museum — control assumed by Trustees of British Museum, SEPT. 22, 7*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
TRING Park—for sale, SEPT. 6, 4*g*; 27, 17*g*; —Correspondence, JULY 12, 17*e*
TRINIDAD—aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS;—Bibles: supply, AUG. 10, 11*g*; — Cocoa: inquiry committee, AUG. 19, 17*f*;—Crime: sedition: appeal to Privy Council, JULY 22, 4*c*; —Finance: Treasurer's report, SEPT. 8, 19*g*; — Governor: see YOUNG, Sir H.;—Housing: reform, AUG. 6, 9*b*; —Labour: oil: arbitration tribunal: details, JULY 12, 23*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*); Correspondence, AUG. 29, 8*b*; — Living, cost of: statistics, AUG. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Oil: grants: proposed joint operating co., AUG. 3, 17*c*;—Port of Spain: see PORT of Spain;—Workmen's compensation: amendments committee, AUG. 6, 9*b*

TRINIDAD Leaseholds, Ltd.—appointment, JULY 27, 20*g*; 25th anniversary, SEPT. 8, 19*g*
TRINITY College, Glenalmond — Commemoration Day, JULY 30, 15*d*
TRINITY House—Court, JULY 27, 14*b*;—Elder Brethren entertained by Sir H. Twyford, JULY 5, 17*e*
TRIPLEX Foundry, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 3, 16*g*
TRIPLEX Safety Glass Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), AUG. 11, 16*b*; Report (F.N.), 24, 15*b*; Meeting, SEPT. 8, 19*d*; (F.N.), 8, 18*b*
"TRIPOS"—on Oxford-Cambridge train services (l.), SEPT. 13, 13*e*
TRIPP, Mr. H. A.—"Road Traffic and its Control," SEPT. 9, 9*d*
TRISTAN da Cunha—correspondence, JULY 23, 13*e*
TRITTON, Mr. C.—on Germany (l.), AUG. 10, 8*d*
TRITTON, Mrs. S. M.—on iron and steel (l.), JULY 1, 12*c*
TRITTON, Sir W. A.—on trade recession (l.), AUG. 24, 6*a*
TRIUMPH Engineering Co.—loans to Science Museum, SEPT. 12, 15*e*
TROBÄCH, Capt. O. (Sweden)—death, SEPT. 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
TROFIMOFF, M. (Russia)—in Arctic, SEPT. 5, 11*d*
TROJAN, Ltd.—report (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 17*c*
TROJAN (Holdings), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 18*b*; Report, SEPT. 1, 17*g*; (F.N.), 1, 17*b*; Meeting, 13, 19*g*
TROLLOPE, Lt.-Col. H. C. N.—appointment, SEPT. 28, 16*a*
TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 21, 17*d* (18*a*, 4*)
TROPICAL Agriculture, Imperial College of —Governing body: meeting, SEPT. 19, 18*d*;—Principal, SEPT. 19, 18*d*
TROPICAL Hygiene, Ross Inst. of—appointments, AUG. 17, 12*d*; — Committee, standing: members, AUG. 17, 12*d*;—Vice-chairman, AUG. 17, 12*d*
TROPICS—health propaganda: Dr. H. S. de Boer (s.), JULY 14, 11*c*
TROSLEY: see under NORTH Downs
TROTSKY, M. (Russia)—secretary, former: see KLEMENT, Herr R.
TROTT, Group Capt. F. W.—appointment, AUG. 13, 15*e*
TROTTER, Miss M. N.—will, AUG. 15, 13*e*
TROUGHTON, Mr. E. R.—directorships, JULY 21, 22*g*
TROUSDELL, A. B. — police court charge, SEPT. 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)
TROUT—Malaya: see under MALAYA
TROWBRIDGE—County High School for Girls: headmistress, AUG. 9, 15*g*
TROWBRIDGE, Mr. W. R. H.—death, AUG. 12, 14*d* (3* 4*); 13, 13*c*
TRUEMAN, Prof. A. E.—at British Assn., on evolution, AUG. 22, 17*c*
TRUMAN, Capt. I. V. D.—will, JULY 6, 9*g*
TRUMAN, Mr. N.—on wool churches (l.), JULY 18, 8*d*
TRUMBLE, Mr. H. (Australia)—death, AUG. 15, 4*d*
TRURO—freedom, JULY 27, 11*g*
TRUSCOTT, Ald. Sir G. — acting Lord Mayor, AUG. 20, 13*c*; opens London Navy Week (s.), 29, 9*d*
TRUSCOTT, Mr. H. D.—on Mme. Pelzer (l.), SEPT. 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
TRUSSED Concrete Steel Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 18*b*; Transfer office, SEPT. 10, 17*e*
TRUSSLER, W.—police court charge, AUG. 31, 8*b*; SEPT. 1, 12*b* (3* 4*)
TRUST and Agency Co. of Australasia, Ltd.—appointment, JULY 15, 25*d*; Reconstruction scheme approved, 19, 21*a*
TRUST Houses, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 24*e*
TRUST of Bank Shares—distribution, SEPT. 9, 20*b*
TRUST of Insurance Shares — "Insurance Shares, 1887-1937," JULY 6, 22*f* (24*a*, 4*); Dividend, 26, 19*f*
TRUSTEES Corp., Ltd. — report, JULY 2, 20*e*; Meeting, 14, 22*a*
TRUSWELL'S Brewery, Ltd. — dividend, JULY 4, 26*d*
TRUTCH, Mr. C. J. H.—marriage, SEPT. 3, 13*a*
TRYON, Maj. G. C.:—
Australia-New Zealand unsurcharged air mail service — inaugurates; (s.), JULY 29, 11*c*; (photo.), 29, 18
at Newcastle, on greetings telegrams, SEPT. 15, 4*b*; on broadcasting and sun spots; wireless telephony, 15, 7*c*;—at Perth, on Dalmuir cable base; Perth-London air mail, SEPT. 13, 9*b*
TSCHAIKOWSKY — Dr. W. Lovelock: talk announced, SEPT. 26, 10*d*
TSCHIFFELY, Mr. A. F. — travel through Patagonia: articles and maps, SEPT. 9, 13*f*; 10, 11*f*; Photograph, 9, 14
TSETSE fly: see under AFRICA
TSINGTAO — St. Giles British School: appeal, SEPT. 24, 6*a*
TSUDA, Mr. S. (Japan) — activities, AUG. 27, 10*d*
TUBERCULOSIS — Bessborough, Lord (s.), JULY 12, 10*f*;—Genius, relation to: National Assn. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis: discussed, JULY 2, 14*f*; —Prevention: National Assn. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis: discussed, JULY 1, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); 2, 14*f*; British Medical Assn.: discussion, 22, 11*c*
TUBERCULOSIS, National Assn. for the Prevention of—conf., JULY 1, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); 2, 14*f*
TUBIZE Artificial Silk — prices increased, AUG. 5, 18*c*
TUCKER, H.—police court charge, SEPT. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
TUCKER, Mr. R. O.—law case, JULY 23, 7*g*
TUDOR, Lt.-Col. C. L. St. J.—appointment, JULY 9, 18*d*
TUDOR Singers—to take part in European festival of chamber music, JULY 27, 12*c*
TUDSBURY (F.) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, AUG. 11, 16*d*
TUFNELL, Capt. D. N. C.—appointment, AUG. 24, 12*a* (and 10*b*, 3* 4*)
TUFNELL, Capt. N. C.—in France, AUG. 13, 13*a*
TUKE, Mr. W. F. — directorship: retirement, AUG. 17, 15*g*

TULLOCH, Brig.-Gen. J. B. G.—on thunderbolts (l.), SEPT. 2, 8*d*
TULLY, Mr. J.—death, SEPT. 17, 5*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
TULSE Hill—L.C.C. housing scheme, JULY 18, 9*d*
TUN, Sir U. Paw (Burma)—on riots (s.), AUG. 24, 9*b*; 27, 12*e* (9*g* 3* 4*)
TUNISIA—labour: dockers' demands, AUG. 29, 11*a*;—Nationalists: releases, JULY 11, 13*g*; martial law ends, AUG. 15, 9*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*);—Press: *Unione*: anti-British attacks, AUG. 22, 9*g*;—War, future: assurance to France, SEPT. 15, 9*b*
TUNNEL Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 9, 17*f*
TUNNY—correspondence, SEPT. 13, 13*e*; 15, 11*e*
TUPPER, Mrs. L. W.—will, JULY 30, 15*f*
TUPPER, Mr. W. J. (Manitoba)—on neutrality (s.), SEPT. 24, 10*e*
TUPPER-CAREY, Mrs. H. M.—death, JULY 9, 14*d*; inquest, 14, 16*e*; memorial service, 14, 17*a*; appreciations, 20, 16*e* (and 19*d*, 3* 4*); 25, 14*c*
TURBERVILLE, Prof. A. S.—"A History of Welbeck Abbey and Its Owners," JULY 1, 10*c*
TURF:—
Alexandra Park meetings, JULY 4, 4*e*; AUG. 1, 3*f*; SEPT. 12, 4*d*
Article, AUG. 22, 3*c*
Ayr meetings, JULY 4, 4*f*; 5, 6*b*; 19, 6*b*; 20, 5*f*; SEPT. 15, 5*f*; 16, 4*g*; 17, 4*c*
Bath meetings, JULY 21, 5*e*; 22, 5*f*; AUG. 18, 4*e*; 19, 4*d*
Birmingham meeting, AUG. 2, 4*g*; 3, 5*c*
Bogside meetings, JULY 23, 6*f*; 25, 4*d*; SEPT. 19, 4*e*; new trophy, 19, 4*e*
Brighton meetings, AUG. 3, 5*d*; 4, 4*b*; 5, 4*e*; SEPT. 1, 5*c*; 2, 5*g*; 27, 5*c*
Cambridgeshire Stakes — prospects, SEPT. 26, 5*b*
Carlisle meeting, JULY 1, 6*e*
Catterick meeting, JULY 30, 5*e*; AUG. 1, 3*e*
Chepstow meetings, JULY 11, 5*f*; 12, 7*c*; AUG. 1, 3*g*; 2, 4*g*
Colwall Park meeting, SEPT. 27, 5*e*
Courses — artificial watering: note, SEPT. 12, 4*a*
Derby meeting, AUG. 31, 4*b*; SEPT. 1, 5*f*; 2, 5*f*
Doncaster meeting, SEPT. 7, 5*d*; 8, 5*c*, 15*d*; (photos.), 8, 16; 9, 5*d*; 10, 4*d*;—Car park facilities, SEPT. 5, 12*c*;—Course: Stewards' statement, SEPT. 10, 4*d*; note, 12, 4*a*; — Grandstands to be rebuilt, SEPT. 3, 4*d*
Edinburgh meetings, JULY 12, 7*d*; SEPT. 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*b*
Fixture list, AUG. 8, 3*b*
Folkestone meetings, AUG. 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*c*; SEPT. 3, 4*e*; 5, 4*c*; 6, 5*c*
Gatwick meetings, AUG. 27, 4*b*; 29, 5*e*; SEPT. 22, 5*e*; 23, 4*d*
Goodwood meeting—prospects, JULY 25, 4*a*; results, 27, 5*d*, 17*d*; (photo.), 27, 18; 28, 5*d*, 17*f*; 29, 5*e*, 17*d*; 30, 5*e*;—House parties: arrangements, JULY 22, 17*b*
TURF (continued):—
Hamilton Park meetings, JULY 16, 5*b*; 18, 5*b*; AUG. 27, 4*e*; 29, 5*d*; SEPT. 26, 5*f*; 27, 5*d*;—Judge's box to be moved, AUG. 29, 5*c*
Haydock Park meeting, AUG. 11, 5*b*; 12, 4*e*
Horses—Blewbury: turned loose from stables, JULY 6, 11*d* (3* 4*);—*Boswell*: leaving for America, SEPT. 2, 4*e*;—*Chiliarch*: at Beckhampton, AUG. 29, 5*d*;—*Dardanelles II*: leaves for Germany, SEPT. 13, 6*b*;—*Flamer*: injured, AUG. 24, 5*d*;—*Flares*: leaving for America, AUG. 29, 5*d*;—*Gothic*: sold, AUG. 20, 5*d*; — *Goya II*: leaves for France, AUG. 2, 4*c*;—*Old Reliance*: sold, AUG. 9, 4*c*;—*Severino*: sold, AUG. 29, 5*b*;—Sezincote stud: article, SEPT. 2, 4*a*; — *Sparkler*: death, JULY 21, 5*b*;—*Terror*: sold, AUG. 20, 5*d*; — Windsor Forest stud: article, AUG. 2, 4*b*; — Worksop Manor stud: article, SEPT. 6, 5*a*;—*Zanetto*: leaves for France, AUG. 2, 4*c*
Hurst Park meetings, JULY 23, 6*e*; 25, 4*c*; AUG. 20, 5*d*; 22, 3*f*
Jockeys — behaviour on course: "dummy cops": note, AUG. 22, 3*c*;—Hobbs, B.: injury, JULY 20, 5*e*; — Percentages tables, JULY 4, 4*f* (*see every Monday's paper*);—Smirke, C.: appointment, JULY 28, 5*d*;—Weston, T.: free lance, JULY 20, 5*f*
Judges' decisions—photographic evidence: note, AUG. 22, 3*c*
Kempton Park meeting, AUG. 11, 5*e*; 12, 4*d*
Lanark meetings, JULY 21, 5*g*; 22, 5*g*; SEPT. 22, 5*b*; 23, 4*e*
Leicester meetings, JULY 19, 6*e*; 20, 5*e*; SEPT. 20, 5*d*; 21, 5*e*
Lewes meeting, AUG. 6, 3*e*; 8, 3*g*; 30, 4*g*; 31, 4*f*
Lingfield meeting, JULY 9, 5*b*; 11, 5*e*
Liverpool meeting, JULY 21, 5*f*; 22, 5*b*; 23, 6*b*; programme changes, 27, 5*c*
Ludlow meeting, SEPT. 29, 4*g*; 30, 5*g*
Manchester meeting, SEPT. 3, 4*e*; 5, 4*d*
National Hunt Committee — rules: proposed alterations, JULY 1, 6*b*; approved, 22, 5*d*; Meeting, 22, 5*c*; Members, 22, 5*d*
Newbury meeting, SEPT. 24, 4*c*; 26, 5*d*
Newmarket meetings, JULY 1, 6*d*; 2, 5*e*; 13, 5*d*; 14, 5*d*, 17*e*; 15, 5*d*; SEPT. 28, 4*e*; 29, 4*f*; 30, 5*e*
Nottingham meetings, JULY 5, 6*e*; 6, 5*f*; AUG. 9, 4*f*; 10, 4*d*
Owners—Astor, Lord: Cliveden stud: article, JULY 19, 6*a*; note, 25, 4*a*; correspondence, 22, 15*e*; — Barnett, Mr. W.: stud: article, AUG. 29, 5*a*; (photos.), 29, 16
Perth Hunt meeting—prize money increased, AUG. 27, 4*e*
Pontefract meetings, JULY 7, 5*f*; 8, 5*b*; AUG. 22, 3*g*; SEPT. 29, 4*c*; 30, 5*f*
Redcar meeting, AUG. 15, 3*e*; 16, 5*e*

TURF (continued) :—
Ripon meetings, AUG. 2, 4*e*; 3, 5*c*; SEPT. 12, 4*b*
St. Leger Stakes—prospects, SEPT. 5, 4*a*; 7, 5*a*; result, 8, 5*c*, 15*d*; (photos.), 8, 16
Salisbury meetings, JULY 6, 5*e*; 7, 5*e*; 8, 5*b*; AUG. 23, 4*f*; 24, 5*b*
Sandown Park meetings, JULY 16, 5*e*, 15*c*; (photo.), 16, 16; 18, 5*e*; AUG. 2, 4*f*
Shirley meeting, SEPT. 6, 5*d*
Stable lads — Lambourne strike: intimidation: prosecution, AUG. 27, 3*d*;—Wantage strike: intimidation: prosecution, AUG. 30, 12*f*
Stockton meetings, JULY 11, 5*g*; AUG. 17, 5*e*; 18, 4*d*; 19, 4*c*
Taunton meeting, SEPT. 23, 4*b*
Thirsk meeting, AUG. 6, 3*b*; 8, 3*f*
Trainers — Donoghue, S.: N. H. licence, SEPT. 16, 4*f*
Warwick meeting, SEPT. 13, 6*b*; 14, 5*c*
Windsor meetings, AUG. 13, 3*e*; 15, 3*f*; SEPT. 17, 4*b*; 19, 4*b*; (photo.), 19, 4;—Judge's decision: scene, AUG. 13, 3*b*
Wolverhampton meeting, AUG. 16, 5*f*; 17, 5*b*
Worcester meeting, JULY 23, 4*d*; 26, 5*b*
Wye meeting, SEPT. 9, 5*e*
Yarmouth meeting, SEPT. 15, 5*b*; 16, 4*f*; 17, 4*b*
York meeting, AUG. 24, 5*d*; 25, 5*d*, 13*d*; 26, 4*d*;—House parties: arrangements, AUG. 19, 15*b*; 20, 13*a*
TURKEY:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — article (T.N.), AUG. 9 6*a*; photographs (T.N.), 9, 35
Alexandretta: see HATAY
Armaments—British credits: Bill: before British Parliament, JULY 5, 9*c*; money resolution agreed, 5, 10*a*; 6, 9*b*; third reading, 13, 8*e*; in Lords, 14, 8*a*; second reading, 19, 8*a*; Committee, 22, 8*c*; third reading, 26, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*;—Aras, Dr. (s.), JULY 22, 13*b*; —Bayar, M. (s.), JULY 1, 15*c* (3* 4*); — Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 4, 21*c*; — Contracts (P.Q.), JULY 13, 8*d*;—German comment, JULY 9, 11*a*;—Nixon, Mr. F. H.: visit, AUG. 4, 9*g*
Army—manoeuvres, JULY 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Atay, M. (art., T.N.), AUG. 9, 4*a*
Balkan Entente: see BALKAN
Banking—article (T.N.), AUG. 9, 31*a*; —Ottoman Bank: appointments, JULY 7, 24*g*
Black Sea port—plans, SEPT. 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Bridges—photograph (T.N.), AUG. 9, 32
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Chlorine and caustic soda — new factory at Izmir, JULY 11, 13*f*
Communications—article (T.N.), AUG. 9, 19*c*
TURKEY (continued) :—
Crime—political amnesty, JULY 1, 15*e*; — Prison system : article and photographs (T.N.), AUG. 9, 23*a*
Culture—article (T.N.), AUG. 9, 6*a*
Development — plans, SEPT. 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Education — article and photographs (T.N.), AUG. 9, 26*a*
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
English language — correspondence, AUG. 13, 6*c*
Finance:—
Article (T.N.), AUG. 9, 30*c*
Debt service—Franco-Turkish agreement, JULY 25, 24*a*; 26, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Exchange—British debts: accounts, JULY 11, 23*d*; AUG. 12, 17*g*; SEPT. 10, 19*b*; Clearing Office order approved, JULY 5, 9*g*; Rates, AUG. 2, 17*c*
Loans — Ottoman : 1891 : bonds drawn, SEPT. 20, 21*a*; 1894 : bonds drawn, AUG. 4, 19*c*; 1933 coupon payment, SEPT. 27, 19*g*; 1935: service, AUG. 3, 18*e*
Folk-lore—article (T.N.), AUG. 9, 37*a*
Foreign policy — article (T.N.), AUG. 9, 8*a*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with — Ambassadors : in Angora : see LORAINE, Sir P.; in London: see OKYAR, M.;—Aras, Dr. (s.), JULY 22, 13*b*; — Correspondence, AUG. 23, 6*f*;—Naval Attaché in London, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
Holidays — article and photographs (T.N.), AUG. 9, 14*a*
Horse-breeding — article and photographs (T.N.), AUG. 9, 25*a*
Insurance — war risk transactions ceased, SEPT. 23, 17*g*
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Kurdish tribesmen — M. Bayar (s.), JULY 1, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; measures against, 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Land—grazing rights: century old law suit ended, JULY 7, 15*g*
Language—article (T.N.), AUG. 9, 28*c*
Law—article (T.N.), AUG. 9, 22*c*
Leading article (T.N.), AUG. 9, 3*a*
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations: Council
Literature—article (T.N.), AUG. 9, 29*a*
Map (T.N.), AUG. 9, 20
Mining—article (T.N.), AUG. 9, 35*a*
Music: see under MUSIC
Navy—mission to visit London, JULY 13, 15*a*; — Parliament, British: questions, JULY 13, 8*d*
Ottoman Empire—article (T.N.), AUG. 9, 24*a*
Parliament — summer recess, JULY 1, 15*c* (3* 4*)
People's Party — article (T.N.), AUG. 9, 5*a*

TURKEY (continued) :—
Plastic arts—article and photographs (T.N.), AUG. 9, 13*a*
Press—article (T.N.), AUG. 9, 19*a*
Progress—leading article, AUG. 9, 13*c*
Railways — article and photograph (T.N.), AUG. 9, 32*a*
Roads—article (T.N.), AUG. 9, 32*a*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping—article (T.N.), AUG. 9, 33*a*; —Vessels: British contracts, SEPT. 3, 16*g*
Social service—article (T.N.), AUG. 9, 38*c*
Sport — articles and photographs (T.N.), AUG. 9, 36*a*
Syria, relations with: see under SYRIA
Technical training — article (T.N.), AUG. 9, 27*a*
The Times Number—announced, JULY 30, 12*b*; AUG. 6, 10*c*; published, 9; leading article, 9, 13*c*; reception in Turkey, 11, 10*f*; 12, 14*a*; correspondence, 12, 13*c*; 23, 6*f*
Thracian zone remilitarized, AUG. 22, 9*b*
Townplanning—article (T.N.), AUG. 9, 10*c*
Trade—article and photographs (T.N.), AUG. 9, 18*a*;—France, with: see under FRANCE;—Germany, with: see under GERMANY; — Great Britain, with: credits: armaments: see *Armaments*, above; Payments: see under *Finance*: Exchange, above; — Izmir (Smyrna) Fair: British participation, AUG. 17, 9*g*
Travel—hospitality: correspondence, AUG. 31, 6*b*
Treasures of the past—article and photographs (T.N.), AUG. 9, 34*a*
Women — article and photographs (T.N.), AUG. 9, 16*a*
Youth—photographs (T.N.), AUG. 9, 20
Yugoslavia, relations with—Yugoslav Macedonia: Turks emigration agreement, JULY 13, 15*b*; Dr. Stoyadinovitch (s.), 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
TURKEYS—census: plans, AUG. 29, 18*b*
TURKMEN, M. Abdul G. (Hatay)—President of Legislative Assembly, SEPT. 6, 11*a*
TURNBULL, Miss G. M.—marriage, JULY 22, 17*d*
TURNBULL, Lt.-Col. Sir H. — leaving for Brittany, JULY 30, 15*a*; returns to London, AUG. 29, 15*b*
TURNBULL, Mr. L. A.—will, AUG. 29, 15*b*
TURNER, Mrs. A.—death, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
TURNER, Mr. E.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*f*
TURNER, Wing Cdr. E. F.—appointment, JULY 11, 9*e*
TURNER, Mr. E. W. — on tea rose (l.), JULY 5, 10*f*
TURNER, Mr. F. H.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
TURNER, Mr. F. H.—on Territorial Army (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*c*
TURNER, Mr. Godfrey—on oldest man and elephant (l.), AUG. 19, 8*f*
TURNER, Prof. G. G.—on War debts (l.), AUG. 4, 6*a*
TURNER, Cdr. H. E.—retirement, AUG. 12, 7*c*
TURNER, Mr. J. R. F.—on the toss in Test Matches (l.), AUG. 5, 8*e*
TURNER, Mr. K.—on noise of aircraft (l.), AUG. 15, 6*e*
TURNER, Brig-Gen. P. A.—on Cheltenham College buildings fund (s.), AUG. 1, 7*a* (and 7*e*, 3* 4*)
TURNER, S. W.—police court charge, JULY 12, 13*b*; 26, 14*c*
TURNER, Sir W.—memorial, AUG. 20, 14*g*
TURNEY, Mr. F. H.—on poultry (s.), AUG. 15, 16*c*; poultry pens (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*c*
TURNHAM, Col. A. S.—appointment, JULY 19, 16*a*; promoted, 20, 20*a*
TURNOR, Mr. C.—on home production of food (l.), AUG. 16, 13*e*
TURPIN, Lady—death, AUG. 22, 13*c*; funeral, 24, 13*a*
TURQUAND, Youngs, McAuliffe and Co.—appointments, AUG. 19, 17*g*
TURRILL, Dr.—at British Assn., on isolation of species, AUG. 22, 17*c*
TURTON, Mr. R. H.—on prostitution (s.P.), JULY 21, 8*e*
TURVILL, Mr. H. W. T.—will, AUG. 26, 13*e*
TUSON, Capt. P. C.—death, AUG. 23, 7*g*; funeral service, 27, 13*b*
TUTE, Brig. C. S.—appointment, JULY 22, 9*e*
TUTE, Sir R.—retirement, SEPT. 26, 11*a*
TUTING, Rev. Dr. W. C.—on parish registers (l.), SEPT. 5, 13*e*; 26, 8*c*
TUTTLE, S.—inquest, AUG. 27, 7*d*
TUTTON, Dr. A. E. H.—death, JULY 16, 14*b*; photo., 16, 14*b*; funeral, 18, 15*b*
TUXWORTH, A.: see under MURDERS
TWAMLEY, Mr. J. H.—on aid for discharged prisoners (l.), AUG. 29, 8*h*
TWEEDIE, Miss J. L. G.—marriage, SEPT. 1, 15*b*
TWEEDSMUIR, Lady—returning to Canada, AUG. 18, 13*b*
TWEEDSMUIR, Lord — leaves for England, JULY 2, 11*d*; 4, 17*a*; 8, 19*c*; Western Canadian tour postponed, 15, 15*g*; audiences of King, 26, 15*b*; 27, 15*b*
Edinburgh University—receives LL.D. degree; installed Chancellor, JULY 21, 9*a*; leading article, 21, 15*d*
TWEEDY, Mr. L. L. (U.S.A.)—in London; on New York world's fair (s.), JULY 7, 14*c*
TWENTIETH Century-Fox Film—earnings, JULY 30, 18*d*
TWENTIETH Century Theatre, SEPT. 24, 8*e*; 26, 14*a* (3* 4*)
TWORT, Prof. F. W.—on animal health (l.), AUG. 20, 6*a*
TWYFORD, Lady—garden party, JULY 15, 19*e*
TWYFORD, Sir H.—luncheon, JULY 5, 17*e*; dinner, 28, 17*b*; leaves for vacation, 29, 17*a*; returns to London, SEPT. 3, 13*a*; K.B.E., 28, 7*g*
China Relief Fund (l.), SEPT. 30, 13*e*
Electrotechnical Commission, International—attends complimentary dinner, JULY 2, 7*d*
Elizabeth, Queen — reply to birthday message, AUG. 5, 12*e*
Hospital Saturday Fund (l.), SEPT. 24, 11*d*
Judges, dinner to, JULY 6, 9*f*

TWYFORD, Sir H. (continued) :—
Lloyds' Register of Shipping—guest at luncheon, JULY 6, 9*e*
Macmillan, Lord (s.), SEPT. 30, 7*e*
Mental Hospitals Assn.—opens meeting (s.), JULY 13, 12*g*
Rotterdam, to visit, AUG. 2, 12*f*
Sheriffs, luncheon to, SEPT. 27, 15*e*
Special Constabulary — inspection, SEPT. 26, 19*d*
TWYFORDS, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 25*a*
TYDINGS, Senator (U.S.A.)—election campaign, AUG. 15, 9*c*; 23, 9*c*; position, 30, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 5, 12*g*; 6, 11*a*; election success, 14, 9*f*
TYLER, Mrs. H. B.—son, AUG. 26, 13*b*
TYLEY, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
TYMMS, Rev. F. C.—on Billingham Church (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*c*
TYNDALL, R. W.—acquitted, JULY 29, 4*d*
TYNE, River — tunnel: deputation, SEPT. 27, 9*b*
TYNE Hall, Bunbridge—for sale, AUG. 2, 15*g*
TYNE Improvement Commission—meeting, JULY 20, 9*d*
TYPHOID fever — Croydon epidemic: law case: date, JULY 23, 4*c*; case heard, 27, 4*a*;—Devon outbreak, AUG. 18, 12*e*; 19, 14*c*; 27, 12*a*;—Essex: outbreak, JULY 30, 14*g*;—Lancashire outbreak, AUG. 5, 14*d*; 6, 10*f*; 8, 12*a*; 9, 14*e*; 15, 7*c*; 17, 7*g*; 18, 12*e*; 27, 12*a*;—Seamen's Hospital, Tilbury: outbreak, JULY 25, 9*b*;—Shorne: case, JULY 2, 17*b* (3* 4*)
TYPOGRAPHICAL Assn.: see under LABOUR: Printing trade
TYRRELL, Mr. T. A.—struck off, AUG. 5, 9*e*
TYRRELL, Mr. W. C.—diamond wedding announced; biographical, AUG. 6, 13*e*; note, 11, 7*e*
TYRRELL, Mr. W. H.—will, JULY 28, 10*g*
TYSON-WOODCOCK, Mrs. E. — marriage, SEPT. 28, 13*c*
TYSSEN, Air Vice-Marshal J. H. S.—appointment, SEPT. 14, 12*c*

U

UBRIG, Herr L. (Switzerland)—escape from Spain, AUG. 30, 9*g*
UDEN, Mr. F. S.—will, JULY 27, 19*g*
UFF, Mr. G.—resignation, AUG. 30, 7*g*
UGAKI, Gen. (Japan) — signs Italian trade agreement, JULY 6, 15*b*; conversations with Sir R. Craigie, 21, 13*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 27, 13*d*; conversation with M. Henry, AUG. 12, 12*c*; conversations with Sir R. Craigie, 19, 12*e*; 22, 9*c*; 23, 9*a*; SEPT. 9, 12*e*; 10, 9*a*; 15, 9*e*; resignation, 30, 14*d*
UGANDA — cotton: see under COTTON;—Governor: see MITCHELL, Sir P.;—Makerere College; note, JULY 2, 11*b* (3* 4*); Duke of Gloucester to cut first sod, SEPT. 12, 11*f*;—Natives: correspondence, JULY 28, 10*c*;—Railways: traffic receipts, JULY 23, 21*a*; AUG. 22, 18*g*; SEPT. 27, 19*d* (4*);—Settlement: investigation, JULY 8, 15*a*;—Trade: exports, AUG. 16, 17*g*
UHLMAN, Mr. F.—art exhib., JULY 23, 10*e* (3* 4*)
ULEN and Co.—contract, SEPT. 8, 20*a*
ULLA, Dr. G. (Spain)—trial, AUG. 1, 10*g*; release, 2, 9*g*
ULRICH, Col. (Poland)—on unity (broadcast), AUG. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ULU Klang Tin, Ltd. — report, JULY 22, 22*d*
UMBRELLAS — unmarked foreign goods: prosecution, SEPT. 9, 7*c*
UNDERDOWN, Mr. H. — on English and American (l.), AUG. 31, 6*d*
UNDERHILL, Rt. Rev. F.—health, SEPT. 21, 13*a*
UNDERHILL, Mr. W.—law case, JULY 13, 4*e*
UNDERWOOD, Miss F. A.—on British wives of aliens (l.), JULY 30, 8*d*
UNDERWOOD, V. P.—on Verlaine (l.), AUG. 19, 8*e*
UNDERWOOD-ELLIOTT-FISHER Co.—report, JULY 16, 21*b*
UNDSET, Sigrid — "Images in a Mirror," SEPT. 2, 7*d*
"UNEMPLOYED Ex-convict, An"—on aid for discharged prisoners (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*d*
UNEMPLOYMENT:—
Adoption schemes — Civil Service Assn.: appeal, JULY 19, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Baldwin, Lord (s.), JULY 19, 9*f*
Beveridge, Sir W. (s.), JULY 11, 6*c*
Building trade—Mr. L. Fawcett (s.), JULY 20, 11*d*
Camps—Edale Valley, AUG. 19, 15*e*; (photo.), 19, 15;—Leighton Buzzard Toc H, JULY 18, 9*g*;—Mitford: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Mitford
Clubs — National Council of Social Service: report quoted, AUG. 10, 9*a*; leading article, 10, 13*d*
Coalminers—plants for: appeal, AUG. 15, 6*e*
Cotton trade—Amalgamated Assn. of Operative Cotton Spinners and Twiners: report quoted, SEPT. 5, 8*f*
Crossing keepers—N.U.R. resolution, JULY 9, 7*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JULY 18, 7*e*
National Union of Railwaymen — resolution, JULY 9, 7*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, JULY 19, 9*b*
Policy—note, JULY 28, 14*b*
Relief:—
Board, Unemployment Assistance—vote discussed, JULY 19, 9*b*;—Leading article, JULY 20, 15*c*;—Women officers: pay increases, AUG. 18, 7*d*
Means test — holiday payments: Board's statement, JULY 14, 9*a*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 19, 9*c*
Poor law — transfer to U.A.B.: deputation (P.N.), JULY 22, 14*f*

UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Relief (continued) :—
Scales—Parliament: discussed, JULY 19, 9*b*
Wages, comparison with — correspondence, JULY 13, 17*e*;—Leading articles, JULY 20, 15*c*; —Parliament: discussed, JULY 8, 7*a*; 19, 9*b*
Winter allowances — deputation, JULY 8, 16*g* (3* 4*);—Regulations approved, JULY 19, 19*e*
Wales, South—hardships: proposed deputation, SEPT. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Shirker problem—leading article, JULY 20, 15*c*
Social service — National Council of Social Service : report quoted, AUG. 10, 9*a*; leading article, 10, 13*d*
Special areas — Baldwin, Lord (s.), AUG. 2, 10*f*;—Children: visit to Switzerland, JULY 5, 11*d*; visit to Hampton Court, 11, 11*g*;—Class Teachers' Fed.: resolution, SEPT. 26, 7*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Commissioner: secretary, JULY 12, 13*g*;—Correspondence, JULY 4, 10*b*; 9, 8*d*; SEPT. 15, 6*c*; 17, 6*a*; 20, 8*c*; 23, 8*a*; 28, 6*d*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JULY 25, 14*e*;—Grants, AUG. 10, 12*c*; 22, 12*a*; SEPT. 13, 9*b*;—Industries, new : see under TRADE;—Leading article, SEPT. 17, 11*c*;—Potmen and barmen: Restaurant Public Houses Assn.: diplomas, AUG. 6, 7*e*;—Reconstruction Assn.: loans (P.Q.), JULY 12, 9*c*
Statistics — monthly returns, JULY 5, 11*a*, 14*f*; AUG. 9, 7*d*, 12*g*; (F.N.), 9, 17*a*; SEPT. 6, 8*g*, 12*f*; (F.N.), 6, 17*a*; leading article, AUG. 9, 13*d*;—World, AUG. 16, 9*f*; leading article, 16, 13*d*
Subsistence production schemes — Order of Friends: report, SEPT. 10, 7*e*; leading article, 10, 11*b*
T.U.C.—discussed, SEPT. 8, 7*a*
Training — correspondence, JULY 13, 17*e*; 23, 8*f*
UNEMPLOYMENT insurance:—
Benefit — holidays with pay: case before Industrial Court, JULY 2, 14*e*; position, AUG. 17, 7*b*; memorandum, SEPT. 19, 9*f*;—Trade disputes: officers' powers: discussed in Parliament, JULY 26, 7*f*
Books, new—announcement, JULY 1, 7*g*; article, 15, 11*a*
Cards, unstamped—prosecution, JULY 7, 4*f*
Holidays-with-pay — coalminers : "attendance bonuses": Burslem referees' decision, AUG. 27, 7*c*
UNION and Rhodesian Mining and Finance Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 30, 19*b*
UNION Bank of Australia, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 6, 23*e*
UNION Carbide and Carbon — earnings, JULY 26, 19*f*
UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Co., Ltd.—South African fruit: freight rates cut, AUG. 26, 9*g*; tributes, 27, 9*d*; (F.N.),
UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Co., Ltd. (continued) :—
27, 16*a*; South African Services: sailing alterations, SEPT. 24, 7*f*; Vessels: casual visitors ban, 30, 11*b*
UNION Cinemas, Ltd.—law case, JULY 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
UNION Cold Storage Co., Ltd. — report, JULY 1, 22*c*
UNION Co. (Oslo) — debentures drawn, JULY 21, 24*a*
UNION Discount Co. of London, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 24*a*; (F.N.), 8, 23*b*
UNION Insurance Soc. of Canton—acquisition, JULY 29, 20*g*; Dividend, AUG. 20, 17*a*
UNION Oil Co. of California—report, JULY 16, 21*b*
UNION Steel Corp. (South Africa), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 25*e*
UNIT trusts: see under COMPANIES
Unit Trusts Directory and Investors Record, AUG. 22, 19*a*
UNION Trusts Registry, Ltd.—formation, JULY 29, 21*e*
UNITED American Bosch—report, SEPT. 5, 19*f*
UNITED Artists Corporation—new films to be made, JULY 5, 12*c* (and 3* 4*)
UNITED British Oilfields of Trinidad, Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 22*e*, 23*e*
UNITED Carlo Gatti, Stephenson and Slaters, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 15, 19*a*
UNITED Caterers, Ltd. — report, SEPT. 5, 19*f*
UNITED Cattle Products, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 29, 20*f*
UNITED City Property Trust, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 21*f*; Meeting, 29, 22*d*
UNITED Corp. — investments revaluation, AUG. 12, 18*c*
UNITED Dominions Trust, Ltd. — report (F.N.), JULY 8, 23*b*; Meeting, 21, 22*a*; (F.N.), 21, 20*d*
United Empire, JULY 1, 10*f*; AUG. 1, 13*f*; SEPT. 1, 6*f*
UNITED Fruit Co.—report, JULY 13, 25*b*
UNITED Gas Improvement Co.—earnings, AUG. 1, 16*e*
UNITED Gas Industries, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 20*d*; Meeting, 20, 23*b*
UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 2, 18*e*
UNITED Greyhound Assn. (Great Britain), Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 23, 18*f*
UNITED Indigo and Chemical Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 1, 17*g*
UNITED Kingdom Gas Corp. — dividend, AUG. 23, 16*b*; Acquisition, 24, 15*g* (and 4*)
UNITED Kingdom Tobacco Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 8, 24*b*; Meeting, 16, 20*a*
UNITED Provinces—floods, AUG. 29, 14*a*; —Labour: see under INDIA; — Land tenancy reforms : controversy, JULY 14, 13*b*
UNITED Rubber and Coffee Plantations (1932), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 31, 16*b*; Report, SEPT. 3, 16*g*
UNITED Services Corps — London divisions: inspection, JULY 4, 23*d*
UNITED States and General Trust Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 21*d*

UNITED States and South American Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 18*g*
UNITED States Debenture Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 23*a*
UNITED States Investment Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 21*a*
UNITED States Line—new liner, AUG. 22, 9*e*
UNITED States of America:—
Administration—leading article, AUG. 16, 13*b*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JULY 1, 16*f*; 9, 12*b*;—System: Mr. J. P. Kennedy (s.), JULY 13, 13*a*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — crops: estimates, JULY 2, 20*f*; AUG. 4, 16*d*; 27, 19*g*; SEPT. 3, 17*d*; Reports, JULY 12, 23*f*; AUG. 11, 17*g*; 12, 18*d* (4*); SEPT. 10, 17*c*;—Exports, JULY 28, 14*d*; plans, SEPT. 3, 16*f*;—Farm machinery: lower prices expected, SEPT. 2, 18*c*;—Implement industry: recommendation, JULY 9, 20*g* (4*);—Pests: white-fringed beetle menace, AUG. 16, 18*b*;—Subsidies: increased rates, AUG. 16, 17*g*
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Armaments—exports: licences, JULY 25, 11*f*; Great Britain, to, SEPT. 17, 9*d*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JULY 15, 16*b*; 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Army—semi-automatic rifle (Garand): described, AUG. 10, 7*g*
Banking—acceptances, AUG. 17, 17*d*; SEPT. 14, 18*a*;—Clearings, JULY 1, 23*a*; 9, 20*g*; 11, 22*f*; 15, 24*c*; 22, 22*a*; 29, 21*a*; AUG. 5, 18*c*; 12, 18*g*; 20, 17*c*; 26, 17*d*; SEPT. 2, 18*c*; 19, 21*g*; 23, 18*d*; 30, 18*g*;—Federal Reserve system: gold; calling in; damages: law case, JULY 2, 20*a*; Returns, JULY 2, 20*e*; 9, 19*f*; 16, 18*f*; 23, 19*f*; 30, 17*f*; AUG. 5, 18*g*; 13, 16*f*; 20, 16*d*; 27, 17*d*; SEPT. 3, 16*d*; 10, 17*e*; 17, 18*g*; 24, 16*d*;—Legislation: study, JULY 13, 25*d* (4*);—Loans, AUG. 15, 18*c*; 22, 18*d*; 29, 19*d*; SEPT. 5, 19*e*;—Reports, JULY 4, 25*e*;—Reserves, AUG. 29, 19*d*;—Savings banks: legal investments; railway issues law, JULY 2, 20*a*
Bar Assn. — meeting, JULY 28, 13*d*; 30, 11*g*
Barley—crops reports, JULY 12, 23*f*; SEPT. 10, 17*c*
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Building — contracts, AUG. 17, 17*d*; SEPT. 17, 17*a*; 26, 20*c*
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
China, relations with: see under CHINA
China and Japan: see under CHINA
Cinematograph—article ("Film View of America"), AUG. 9, 10*b*;—*Drum, The*: New York success, AUG. 17, 8*c*;—Govt. anti-trust action, JULY 21, 13*c*;—*Marie Antoinette* (New York), AUG. 18, 8*d*;—*We're Going to be Rich* (New York), JULY 5, 12*e*; 6, 14*e* (3* 4*)
UNITED States of America (continued):—
Civil war — Gettysburg anniversary; Peace memorial dedicated, JULY 4, 13*g*; 5, 13*f*
Coal and coalmining—anthracite: prices, JULY 15, 24*c*; AUG. 23, 15*e*;—Labour: see under *Labour*, below
Communist Party — Browder, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 1, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Frey, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 15, 9*c*; 17, 9*f*;—McNaboe, Senator (s.), JULY 4, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Ryan, Mr. J. P. (s.), JULY 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Companies — anti-trust laws: action, JULY 21, 13*c*;—Utility holding: Securities Commission proposals, AUG. 5, 18*c*; 8, 18*f*
Copper—consumption statistics, SEPT. 24, 17*a*;—Exports, AUG. 1, 16*g*;—Prices, JULY 1, 23*a*; 2, 20*a*; 7, 26*g*; 23, 20*g*; 26, 19*c*; 28, 22*a*; 30, 18*g*; SEPT. 15, 17*b*; 20, 18*a*;—Sales, JULY 1, 23*a*; 2, 20*a*; 6, 24*a*; 7, 26*g*; 22, 22*a*; 26, 19*c*; 27, 23*g*; AUG. 2, 17*d*; SEPT. 3, 17*a*; 16, 20*d*; 17, 17*a*; 21, 18*d*;—Statistics, JULY 14, 20*g*; AUG. 13, 16*d*; SEPT. 14, 18*a*
Correspondence, JULY 1, 12*c*, *e*; 4, 15*e*; 6, 17*e*; 7, 12*a*; 9, 8*b*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Cotton fabric—purchases, SEPT. 14, 18*a*
Crime:—
Espionage — German spy plot: article, JULY 25, 11*a*; Trial: arrangements, AUG. 23, 9*b*
Kidnapping—Meeks, Mrs. W. R., SEPT. 6, 11*b*;—Ross, C. S.: J. H. Sealund executed, JULY 15, 15*g*
Lottery racket—New York prosecution, JULY 9, 11*g*; AUG. 2, 9*f* (3* 4*); 3, 9*c*; trial, 16, 14*c*; 19, 11*d*; mis-trial, SEPT. 13, 11*d*; 14, 9*g* (3* 4*); motion for new trial, 15, 9*d*; transfer, 22, 12*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Murders—Kentucky conspiracy trial defendant, JULY 9, 11*f*
Police attacked by maniac, AUG. 16, 11*b*
Prisons—escapes: recaptures, AUG. 23, 9*g*;—Philadelphia: prisoners dead in cells, AUG. 24, 9*b*; guards arrested, 25, 9*d*; 26, 9*d* (3* 4*); autopsy, 27, 9*b*; 29, 11*d* (3* 4*); inquiry, SEPT. 1, 11*b*; arrests, 3, 9*c*
Robberies—New York: *The Times* office, JULY 27, 13*g*; Bank, AUG. 2, 9*b*; Jewelry, SEPT. 1, 11*b*
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Democracy—Pres. Roosevelt (s.), JULY 1, 16*f*; 4, 13*g*; 5, 13*f*; 9, 12*b*
Democratic Party — dissension discussed, JULY 8, 16*e*; 18, 12*f*; AUG. 30, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*);—Leading article AUG. 16, 13*b*;—Liberalism: Pres. Roosevelt (s.), SEPT. 3, 10*e*; 5, 12*g*; 6, 11*a*;—Primary elections: prospects,

UNITED States of America :—
Democratic Party (continued) :—
JULY 8, 16*e*; held 14, 14*b*; 18, 12*f*; 26, 12*g*; AUG. 23, 9*c*; 30, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 12*g*; 5, 12*g*; 6, 11*a*; 14, 9*f*; 17, 9*f*
Dentistry—false teeth: W.P.A. contract, AUG. 3, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Dictatorship—Mr. F. Gannett (s.), AUG. 9, 14*c*
Drama—*Abe Lincoln in Illinois*: announced, AUG. 22, 8*d*; — Flanagan, Mrs. H. (s.), JULY 6, 14*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—*Millionairess, The* (Connecticut), AUG. 17, 8*a*
Drink—bootleg liquor revival: indictment, AUG. 2, 9*d*
Drugs—Act: see *Food and drugs*, below
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic policy—article, AUG. 2, 11*f*
Education—Columbia Univ.: see that title;—Downer scholarship, JULY 21, 11*e*; — English - Speaking Union: report, JULY 9, 14*d*; scholarships, AUG. 4, 12*a*; boys leave, SEPT. 6, 15*a*; (14*e*, 3* 4*); —Harvard Univ.: see that title;—Phi Delta Theta Fraternity: British award, JULY 4, 16*c*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JULY 1, 16*f*; —Western Reserve Univ.: see that title
Education Assn., National—meeting, JULY 1, 16*f*
Electioneering, wireless: see under BROADCASTING
Elections — telepathy campaign: leading article, JULY 8, 17*d*
Electricity—Eastern industrial areas: inquiry, AUG. 15, 9*c*;—Output, JULY 9, 20*g*; 14, 21*g*; 21, 21*a*; 28, 22*a*; AUG. 4, 16*a*; 11, 17*e*; 18, 17*a*; 25, 17*g*; SEPT. 1, 18*d*; 9, 20*b*; 15, 17*b* (4*); 22, 16*e*; 29, 21*a*; — Tennessee Valley Authority: chairman's dismissal: action for reinstatement, JULY 8, 15*b*; inquiry into charges, 21, 13*c* (3* 4*); Appalachian Electric Power Co: acquisition, AUG. 1, 16*e*; Commonwealth and Southern Corp.: negotiations, JULY 11, 22*f*; Tennessee Public Service Co.: acquisition, JULY 9, 20*d*; AUG. 1, 16*e*
Estonia, relations with: see under ESTONIA
Europe: see under EUROPE
Exhibitions—New York: see NEW YORK;—San Francisco: see SAN FRANCISCO
Explosions—Baltimore, JULY 21, 13*b*
Failures—statistics, JULY 9, 20*g*; AUG. 6, 17*a*
Finance—conditions, JULY 4, 25*c*; 11, 22*d*; 18, 21*g*; 25, 21*f*; AUG. 1, 16*b*; 8, 18*f*; 15, 18*c*; 22, 18*d*; 29, 19*d*; SEPT. 5, 19*e*; 12, 21*d*; 19, 20*d*; 26, 20*c*
Budget—deficit amount, JULY 4, 14*d*, 25*c*; revised, 14, 13*e*; 18, 21*g*

UNITED States of America :—
Finance (continued) :—
Capital imports — Mr. H. Morgenthau (s.), SEPT. 16, 12*e*
Capital movements, international, JULY 1, 22*g*
Curb Exchange — reorganization recommended, JULY 11, 22*f*
Currency (F.N.), JULY 20, 21*e*; AUG. 5, 17*d*;—Circulation, AUG. 11, 16*g*; (F.N.), 12, 17*c*; — Morgenthau, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 16, 12*e* — Stabilization: sterling: contradiction of rumours (F.N.), JULY 13, 24*b*; 15, 16*b*, 23*e*
Debt—amount, JULY 4, 14*d*; 14, 13*e*
Exchange — rate (F.N.), AUG. 30, 15*a*; SEPT. 2, 17*b*; 13, 18*e*; 27, 19*a*; 28, 9*d*
Income: see under *Wealth*, below
Money market—conditions, JULY 4, 25*c*; 11, 22*d*; 18, 21*g*; 25, 21*f*; AUG. 1, 16*b*; 8, 18*f*; 15, 18*c*; 22, 18*d*; 29, 19*d*; SEPT. 5, 19*e*; 12, 21*d*; 19, 20*d*; 26, 20*c*
Revenue and expenditure—statistics, JULY 4, 14*d*; revised estimates, 14, 13*e*
Stock Exchange — chairman, JULY 21, 21*a*;—Loans, AUG. 4, 16*a*; SEPT. 5, 20*a*; — Loans to brokers, JULY 9, 20*g*; 23, 20*g*; 29, 21*a*; AUG. 5, 18*c*; 12, 18*e*; 15, 18*e*; 20, 17*c*; 26, 17*d*; SEPT. 28, 17*d* (4*); — Membership proposals, AUG. 26, 17*e* (4*); —President, JULY 1, 23*a*;—Seats sold ($68,000), JULY 6, 24*a*; 7, 26*g*; ($80,000), 9, 20*g*; ($85,000), 14, 21*g*; — Settlements: semi-weekly system, JULY 15, 24*c*; (F.N.), AUG. 10, 17*a*;—Short interest, JULY 12, 23*a*; AUG. 9, 18*a*; 10, 17*c*
Stocks and shares — fall, SEPT. 14, 10*e*, 16*f*; 15, 10*f*; rise, 20, 11*f*; 28, 9*d*; fall, 29, 11*b*; rise, 30, 11*f*; — Foreign sales, JULY 1, 22*g*; AUG. 1, 16*d*;—Insurance companies, sales to: investgiation, JULY 18, 21*g*;—Issues, new, JULY 2, 20*a*; AUG. 2, 17*d*; SEPT. 3, 17*a*; — Transactions (F.N.), JULY 1, 22*a*; 4, 25*a*; 11, 22*a*; AUG. 2, 17*d*; SEPT. 2, 18*c*; — Value, AUG. 4, 16*a*; SEPT. 5, 20*a*;—Yields: Cowles Research Commission indices (F.N.), AUG. 15, 18*a*
Taxation—yield, JULY 4, 14*d*; estimates, 14, 13*e*; receipts, SEPT. 5, 20*a*; — Income-tax exemptions: proposed reductions, JULY 25, 21*f*; — Netherlands: negotiations, JULY 16, 20*g*
Treasury — position, JULY 14, 13*e*; deficit, SEPT. 5, 20*a*; — Bills: issue, JULY 30, 18*g*;—Financing, AUG. 15, 18*c*; SEPT. 8, 20*a*; — Monthly reports, JULY 7, 25*c*; AUG. 4, 16*e*; SEPT. 5, 20*c*

UNITED States of America :—
Finance (continued) :—
War, The Great — loans : Great Britain ; discussed in British Parliament, JULY 22, 8*a*; 27, 7*f*, 8*c*; *d*; — Correspondence JULY 4, 15*e*; 7, 12*a*; 30, 13*e*; AUG. 1, 6*a*; 2, 15*a*; 4, 6*a*; 9, 8*b*; 10, 8*e*; 12, 8*b*; 16, 8*e*; SEPT. 3, 6*c*; 13, 18*e*;—Gannett, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 9, 14*c*;—Leading article, JULY 23, 13*c*; — Tourist cheques, suggested payment by, AUG. 3, 9*d*
Fires—losses (F.N.), JULY 9, 19*b*; AUG. 13, 16*b*; SEPT. 12, 21*b*
Fishing — New Jersey: S.O.S. by pigeon, AUG. 22, 9*c*
Floods, SEPT. 22, 9*f*; 23, 12*f*; 24, 10*g*; 26, 14*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Flour—exports: scheme, SEPT. 5, 20*g*; subsidy, 9, 20*b*; 10, 16*d*; 14, 18*a*; Philippines, to: subsidies, JULY 19, 21*c*; — Spain, gift for, SEPT. 17, 9*d*
Food and drugs—Act: article, AUG. 6, 5*g*
Foreign policy — discussed, AUG. 18, 10*a*; 20, 10*c*; SEPT. 1, 12*c*; 2, 12*b*; — Article, AUG. 2, 11*f*;—Duggan, Dr. S. (s.), JULY 5, 16*d*; —Eckhardt, M. (s.), AUG. 20, 9*e*; —English-Speaking Union: discussion, JULY 14, 9*b*; 15, 9*e* (3* 4*); — German comment, AUG. 18, 10*a*;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), AUG. 17, 9*e*; 18, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Leading article, AUG. 20, 11*b*; — Parliament, British: discussed, JULY 27, 7*f*; — Peace organizations (s.), SEPT. 12, 12*f*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JULY 1, 16*f*; SEPT. 12, 12*f*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Fruit—freezing: article, SEPT. 5, 18*d*
General election — primary elections, JULY 14, 14*b*; 18, 12*f*; 26, 12*g*; AUG. 8, 9*a*; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*); 11, 9*e*; 13, 10*d*; 15, 9*c*; 23, 9*c*; 30, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 12*g*; 5, 12*g*; 6, 11*a*; 14, 9*f*; 17, 9*f*;—Government employees: Pres. Roosevelt (s.), JULY 9, 12*b*; Leading article, AUG. 16, 13*b*; SEPT. 1, 13*d*; Roosevelt, Pres.: intervention discussed, AUG. 23, 9*c*; 30, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 5, 12*g*; 6, 11*a*
German-American Bund — Senator McNaboe (s.), JULY 4, 13*g* (3* 4*); League officials: trial, 8, 15*f*; sentences, 14, 13*d*; discussed, 25, 11*a*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold :—
Calling in : see under *Banking* : *Federal Reserve*, above
Certificates issued, SEPT. 24, 17*a*; 26, 20*d*
Exports, AUG. 16, 18*c*; 26, 17*d*
Holdings, JULY 6, 24*a*
Imports, JULY 18, 22*a*; 23, 20*g*; 28, 22*a*; AUG. 3, 18*a*; 19, 18*c*; 26, 17*d*; SEPT. 14, 18*a*; 19, 20*d*;
UNITED States of America :—
Gold :—
Imports (continued) :—
26, 20*d* ; — Australia, from, JULY 19, 21*e*; AUG. 13, 17*d*; SEPT. 2, 17*e*; 13, 19*d*;—Belgium, from, AUG. 31, 16*d*;—Canada, from, AUG. 3, 18*a*; 4, 16*a*; 6, 17*a*; 12, 18*g*; 13, 17*d*; 19, 18*c*; 20, 17*c*; 25, 17*g*; 27, 16*e*; SEPT. 15, 17*b*; 16, 20*d*; 20. 18*a*; 22, 16*e*; 28, 19*g*; 30, 18*g*; — Correspondence, AUG. 1, 6*a*; 2, 15*a*;—Great Britain, from, JULY 29, 21*a*; AUG. 3, 18*a*; 6, 17*a*; 8, 19*a*; 10, 17*g*; 11, 17*e*; 12, 18*g*; 13, 17*d*; 15, 18*e*; 17, 15*d*; 18, 17*a*; 19, 18*c*; 20, 17*c*; 22, 18*e*; 23, 15*e* (4*); 25, 17*g*; 27, 16*e*; 29, 19*f*; 30, 16*c*; 31, 16*d*; SEPT. 1, 18*d*; 2, 17*e*; 3, 16*g*, 17*a*; 5, 20*a*; 7, 18*b*; (F.N.), 7, 17*a*; 8, 20*a*; 12, 21*g*; 12, 21*e* (4*); 13, 19*d*; (F.N.), 13, 18*f*; 14, 18*a*; 15, 17*b*; 16, 20*d*; 17, 17*a*; 19, 20*e*; 20, 18*a*; 22, 16*e*; 23, 17*g*, 18*d*; 24, 17*a*; 26, 20*d*; 27, 20*g*; 28, 19*g*; 29, 21*a*; 30, 18*g*; (F.N.), 30, 17*c*; — India from, JULY 6, 24*a*; 13, 25*d*; — Japan, from, JULY 8, 24*c*; 14, 21*g*; 19, 21*c*; 29, 21*a*; 30, 18*g*; AUG. 2, 17*d*; 9, 18*a*; (F.N.), 10, 17*a*; SEPT. 13, 19*d*; —Mexico, from, JULY 18, 22*a*; 23, 19*f*;—Morgenthau, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 16, 12*e*; 30, 18*g*;—Netherlands, from, AUG. 31, 16*d*; SEPT. 20, 18*a*; 23, 18*d*; 24, 17*a*; 26, 20*d*; 27, 20*g*; 28, 19*g*;—Sweden, from, JULY 1, 23*a*
Purchases—Mr. H. Morgenthau (s.), SEPT. 27, 20*g*
Stocks, JULY 28, 21*g*; AUG. 1, 16*b*
Government : see *Administration*, above
Grain—exports, JULY 28, 14*d*;—Futures: proposed trading limits postponed, AUG. 4, 16*a*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in London: see KENNEDY, Mr. J. P.; — Correspondence, JULY 1, 12*c*; 4, 15*e*; 7, 12*a*; 9, 8*b*; AUG. 4, 6*a*; 24, 6*d*;—Culbertson, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*f*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JULY 5, 16*d*; SEPT. 22, 15*a*;——English Speaking Union. discussion, JULY 14, 9*b*; 15, 9*e* (3* 4*); —Hull, Mr. C. (s.), AUG. 29, 14*b*; —Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), JULY 5, 16*d*; 19, 11*c*;—Parliament, British: discussed, JULY 27, 7*f*, 8*c*, *d*
Health insurance — Group Health Assn.: Medical Socs.' opposition; action in Courts, AUG. 2, 9*c*
Health services—conf., JULY 19, 13*f*
Housing—loans, JULY 8, 16*e*;—Slum clearance: loans approved, JULY 23, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Immigration—German: quota increased, JULY 7, 15*d*; 12, 15*a*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Independence Day—celebrated, JULY 5, 13*f*; London dinner, 5, 16*d*; reception, 5, 17*b*; deaths, 6, 15*b*; 7, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Insurance, health: see *Health insurance*, above
Insurance, marine — war-risks: decision, SEPT. 16, 20*d*; rates: no insurance on goods for Germany, 28, 9*d*; 29, 21*a*
Iron and steel:—
Competition, JULY 4, 25*c*
Conditions, SEPT. 16, 20*g*
Exports, JULY 27, 23*g* (4*); AUG. 29, 21*e*; SEPT. 30, 14*d*
Imports and exports — statistics, AUG. 1, 16*g*
Iron—Japanese order, AUG. 2, 17*d*; —Output, JULY 9, 20*g*; AUG. 4, 16*a*;—Prices, SEPT. 2, 18*c*
Labour: see under *Labour*, below
Output, SEPT. 5, 19*e*
Profits, AUG. 24, 15*e*
Rails—price, JULY 29, 21*a*
Scrap—prices, JULY 2, 20*a*; 14, 21*g*; 26, 19*c*; AUG. 4, 16*a*; 25, 17*g*; Exports to Japan, SEPT. 29, 21*a*
Sheets—price-cutting offer withdrawn, AUG. 5, 18*c*
Steel—output, JULY 8, 24*c*; 18, 21*g*; AUG. 8, 18*f*; 9, 18*a*; 11, 17*c*; 15, 18*c*; SEPT. 8, 20*a*;—Prices, JULY 1, 23*a*
Steel Corp.—dividend prospects, JULY 15, 24*c*;—Report, JULY 27, 23*g*;—Sales, JULY 11, 22*f*; AUG. 11, 17*c*; SEPT. 12, 21*e*
Irrigation—Parker Dam, Arizona: completed, JULY 8, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Isolation—comment, SEPT. 21, 10*g*; 26, 14*d*;—Correspondence, JULY 6, 17*e*
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Labour:—
Agriculture—Pres. Roosevelt (s.), SEPT. 6, 11*a*
American Fed. of Labour—maritime department, AUG. 24, 9*f*; 25, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Peace: cooperation, AUG. 29, 14*b*
British relations—inquiry, JULY 6, 13*d*; luncheon, 14, 17*c*; Government luncheon, 15, 19*a*; report ready, SEPT. 3, 10*e*; Miss F. Perkins (s.), JULY 18, 19*b*
Cinemas—rival unions: Brooklyn stink-bombs incident, AUG. 22, 9*d*
Coalmining — Relations Act: Kentucky conspiracy trial, JULY 9, 11*f*; mis-trial declared, AUG. 3, 9*g*
Committee for Industrial Organization—organization drive, JULY 11, 22*f*;—Communist activities: Mr. J. P. Ryan (s.), JULY 4, 13*g* (3* 4*); Mr. J. P. Frey (s.), AUG. 17, 9*f*;—Los Angeles split, AUG. 9, 4*d* (3* 4*)
Day—celebrated, SEPT. 6, 11*a*
UNITED States of America :—
Labour (continued) :—
Employment — factory workers: statistics, SEPT. 24, 17*a*;—Rochester: note, JULY 8, 16*e*; —Statistics, JULY 23, 20*g*; AUG. 24, 15*e*
Iron and steel — employment statistics, SEPT. 1, 18*d*; — Wages: Mr. P. Murray (s.), JULY 14, 21*g*; Govt. contracts: position, 18, 21*g*; note, 25, 21*f*; AUG. 1, 16*b*; 29, 19*d*; Empire Steel and Tinplate: reduction agreement, 5, 18*c*
Lorry drivers—agreement, SEPT. 2, 11*d* (3* 4*); New York dispute, 26, 11*e* (3* 4*); strike, 27, 11*g*; return to work, 30, 11*g*
Lumber—Westwood, Cal.: strikers driven from town, JULY 15, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Morrin, Mr. P. J. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*b*
Motors—Detroit strike, SEPT. 16, 20*d*
Newton, Iowa—riot, JULY 22, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Perkins, Miss F. (s.), JULY 6, 13*d*
Railways—wages: proposed reduction, JULY 18, 21*g*; 23, 20*g*; 25, 21*f*; AUG. 1, 16*b*; rejected, 5, 18*c*; 8, 18*f*; SEPT. 1, 11*c*; strike ballot ordered, 2, 11*b*; 5, 19*e*; 12, 21*d*; position, 19, 20*d*; 22, 16*c*; 26, 20*c*; strike vote, 28, 12*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); commission, 28, 19*c* (4*)
Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), SEPT. 3, 10*e*
Shipping—union rivalries, AUG. 24, 9*f*; 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Shops—San Francisco strike, SEPT. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Textile—C.I.O. organization drive, JULY 11, 22*f*
Tobin, Mr. D. J. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*b*
Wages—Govt. contracts: position, AUG. 12, 18*g*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), SEPT. 6, 11*a*;—South: Pres. Roosevelt (s.), JULY 12, 15*f*
Warehouses—San Francisco union dispute, AUG. 29, 11*b*; SEPT. 5, 11*d* (3* 4*); 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Land — taxation: correspondence, SEPT. 9, 8*b*
Latvia, relations with: see under LATVIA
Law—Supreme Court: vacancy, JULY 12, 15*e*
Law cases — Pan-American Securities Corp. v. Krupp's, AUG. 25, 9*b*;—Spear v. Dafoe, SEPT. 29, 14*d*; 30, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Lead—statistics, JULY 11, 23*e*; 22, 22*a*; AUG. 4, 18*b*; 24, 15*e* (4*); SEPT. 9, 20*b*; 23, 18*d*; Price, 20, 18*a*
Linseed — crop: prospects, JULY 2, 23*e*; Reports, 12, 23*f*; AUG. 13, 16*c*; 20, 17*c*; 27, 19*g*; SEPT. 3, 19*g*; 10, 17*c*; 17, 17*d*
Machine tool trade — statistics, AUG. 15, 18*e*
Machinery—exports, AUG. 29, 19*f*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Maize—crop: estimates, JULY 2, 20*f*; AUG. 4, 16*d*; SEPT. 3, 17*d*; Reports, JULY 12, 23*f*; AUG. 11, 17*g* (4*); SEPT. 8, 20*d*; 10, 17*c*;—Loan rate, AUG. 29, 19*g*;—Marketing quota: position, JULY 26, 19*c*
Medical Assn.—Health insurance: see *Health insurance*, above
Mexico, relations with: see under MEXICO
Middle West — correspondence, JULY 4, 15*e*
Motors—output, JULY 2, 20*a*; 11, 22*f*; 18, 22*a*; 23, 20*g*; AUG. 4, 18*f*; 6, 17*a*; 10, 18*e*; 13, 17*d*; 22, 18*d*, *e*; 25, 17*g*; 27, 16*e*; SEPT. 5, 20*a*; 17, 17*a*; 27, 20*g*;—Sales, JULY 11, 22*f*; SEPT. 10, 16*d*;—Statistics, AUG. 30, 9*d*;—Stocks, AUG. 30, 9*d*;—Tyre stocks, AUG. 16, 18*c*
Natural History Museum — expedition to Equatorial Africa: see under AFRICA, Equatorial
Navy — Atlantic Squadron: revived, SEPT. 2, 12*b*;—Battleships: size: policy JULY 1, 16*c*;—Divers: new "Air," AUG. 16, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—*Henley*: cas., SEPT. 24, 19*f*;—*Honolulu*: to visit Gravesend, SEPT. 8, 17*f*; 15, 12*c*; at Portsmouth, 22, 7*g*; 24, 3*e*;—*Nashville*: at Cherbourg, AUG. 25, 9*g*; to visit Portland, 26, 12*e*; SEPT. 8, 17*f*; 12, 19*d*; at Portland, 13, 9*f*; 14, 15*b*; at Gravesend, 15, 12*c*; at Portsmouth, 22, 7*g*; leaves for U.S., 24, 3*e*;—*Ohahu*: cas., AUG. 11, 9*d*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JULY 15, 16*b*; 16, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Submarines: *Nautilus*: explosion, AUG. 17, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Training squadron: to visit Portsmouth, JULY 12, 10*g*; visit, 16, 9*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 16, 16
Negroes — correspondence, JULY 1, 12*e*;—Father Divine's new home: article, AUG. 18, 9*a*; (photo.), 23, 14; Pres. Roosevelt (s.), 30, 9*c*
Neutrality—discussed, SEPT. 14, 10*e*; 21, 10*g*; 27, 11*c*; — Duggan, Dr. S. (s.), JULY 5, 16*d*;—McReynolds, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 20, 12*f*
Oats—crop: estimates, JULY 2, 20*f*; AUG. 4, 16*d*; SEPT. 3, 17*d*;—Reports, JULY 12, 23*f*; AUG. 11, 17*g* (4*); SEPT. 10, 17*c*
Oil—prices, AUG. 31, 16*d*; SEPT. 2, 18*c*;—Production: daily average, JULY 1, 24*g*; 13, 25*d*; 20, 24*a*; 28, 24*d*; AUG. 3, 18*a*; 10, 17*g*; 17, 17*d*; 24, 15*e*; 31, 16*d*; SEPT. 8, 20*a*; 14, 18*a*; 22, 16*e*; 28, 19*g*;—Situation (F.N.), AUG. 2, 17*b*;—Texas: Sunday closing, AUG. 1, 16*d*; possible Saturday closing, 22, 18*e*; decision, 31, 16*d*; SEPT. 21, 18*d*
Parker Dam: see *Irrigation*, above
Parties, political—Democratic Party; Republican Party; *see their titles above and below*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Peace—New York day of prayer, SEPT. 30, 11*f*
Pensions — California: see under CALIFORNIA
Personal contacts — Pres. Roosevelt (s.), JULY 1, 16*f*
Peru, relations with: see under PERU
Petrol—statistics, JULY 12, 23*a*; AUG. 11, 17*e*; (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 19*a*
Police—Jersey City: Mr. Thomas's complaint: see THOMAS, Mr. N.
Post Office—earnings, JULY 8, 16*e*
President: see ROOSEVELT, Pres. F. D.
Presidential election — nominations, JULY 14, 14*b*
Press—*Dearborn Press*: Mr. Henry Ford: birthday number, AUG. 10, 11*g*
Press Soc.—hon. member, AUG. 4, 9*g*
Prices—index, JULY 1, 23*g*; 9, 19*c*; 15, 28*c*; 23, 19*g*; 29, 21*e*; AUG. 5, 18*g*; 12, 18*c*; 19, 18*a*; 26, 16*d*; SEPT. 2, 17*g*; 10, 16*c*; 17, 17*d*; 26, 20*g*
Protestant opinion — correspondence, JULY 1, 12*c*
Public utility companies—Act: first action under, JULY 22, 20*f*; alleged violation, 23, 19*g*
Public works—expenditure, JULY 4, 14*d*
Public Works Administration—construction programme: new policy, JULY 29, 21*a*; AUG. 25, 17*g*
Railway accidents—level crossings: West Barnstable, AUG. 26, 9*g*;—New York tube, AUG. 23, 9*b*; inquiry, 25, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Ohio: driverless train, AUG. 27, 10*f*;—Rocky Ridge, Ohio, AUG. 2, 9*g*
Railways—coal freight rate increases: petition, AUG. 20, 17*c*;—Earnings, JULY 2, 20*e*; 19, 21*f*; 23, 21*a*; 26, 19*f*; 28, 23*b*; AUG. 3, 18*a*; 18, 17*d*; 25, 17*d*; 26, 17*c*; 29, 19*f*; 31, 16*d*; SEPT. 22, 18*b*; 27, 20*d* (4*); 28, 19*d*;—Fares: Eastern increase, JULY 9, 20*g*; 11, 22*d*;—Freight rates: increase, AUG. 20, 17*c*;—Grain reshipping rates: reduction, AUG. 20, 17*c*; 27, 16*e*; 29, 19*f*; SEPT. 29, 21*a*;—Income, JULY 2, 20*e*;—Labour: see under *Labour*, above; — New York elevated: see NEW YORK (City); — Rehabilitation plan: Pres. Roosevelt's intervention, SEPT. 22, 16*c*;—Revenue freight loadings, JULY 2, 20*a*; 9, 20*g*; 23, 20*g*; 30, 18*g*; AUG. 6, 17*a*; 13, 17*d*; 15, 18*c*; 27, 16*e*; SEPT. 5, 20*a*; 17, 17*a*; 26, 20*d*;—Revenues, AUG. 29, 19*d*
Reconstruction Finance Corp.: see that title
Republican Party—primary elections, SEPT. 14, 9*f*; 17, 9*f*
Road accidents — article ("Safer motoring"), JULY 13, 19*f*;—Miami, SEPT. 7, 12*f*; manslaughter charge, 7, 12*f*; 8, 11*a*; dropped, 10, 9*g*;—New Haven, AUG. 13, 9*g*;—New York, SEPT. 29, 14*d*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Rye—crop reports, JULY 12, 23*f*; SEPT. 10, 17*c*
Shipping—American Republics Line: acquired by Moore and McCormack Co., (F.N.), AUG. 19, 17*c*;—Cape route in use, SEPT. 28, 9*d*;—Cargo vessels: contract, JULY 26, 23*f*;—Conditions, SEPT. 16, 20*d*; — New York-San Francisco: to be operated by Baltimore Mail Line, JULY 2, 23*e*; —Policy: Lord Essendon (s.), JULY 27, 21*a*; (F.N.), 27, 20*b*; —Subsidies; Dollar Steamship Line: agreement, JULY 29, 21*a*; African services, AUG. 9, 17*d*
Silk, artificial—output, AUG. 6, 17*a*; 22, 18*g*;—Prices, JULY 30, 18*g*; AUG. 5, 18*c*;—Statistics, SEPT. 12, 21*e*;—Yarn prices, JULY 26, 19*c*; 30, 18*g*; AUG. 3, 18*a*; 4, 16*a*
Silver—holdings, JULY 6, 24*a*;—Imports, JULY 2, 20*a*; 11, 22*f*; 18, 22*a*; 23, 20*g*; AUG. 1, 16*d*; 6, 17*a*; 13, 17*d*; 22, 18*e*; 27, 16*e*; SEPT. 5, 20*a*; 12, 21*e*; 17, 17*a*; 26, 20*d*; China, from: agreement extended, JULY 15, 16*b*, 23*e*; Chinese delegation, SEPT. 21, 18*d*; 23, 18*d*; Spain, from JULY 6, 24*a*;—West Point depository, transfers to, JULY 7, 15*g*
Slovak League — delegation in Czechoslovakia, JULY 1, 15*b*
Social policy—Pres. Roosevelt (s.), JULY 9, 12*b*; AUG. 17, 9*f*
Subversive activities — committee's inquiry, JULY 1, 15*c* (3* 4*); 4, 13*g* (3* 4*); AUG. 15, 9*c*; 17, 9*f*
Sugar—acreage reduced, SEPT. 28, 18*g*;—Imports, JULY 9, 20*g* (4*); AUG. 5, 18*c*; 9, 18*a*;—Policy, SEPT. 17, 17*d*
Suicides, JULY 22, 13*g*;—New York: threat to jump 17 storeys, JULY 27, 14*e*; jumps, 28, 13*d*; new attempt: man rescued, AUG. 30, 9*d*; 31, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Summer time: see under SUMMER time
Swedish settlement—Swedish delegation, JULY 2, 12*f*; 6, 15*g*; 7, 15*g*; 12, 15*d*; leaves, 25, 11*g*
Tennessee Valley Authority: see under *Electricity*, above
Tinplates—prices, SEPT. 21, 18*d* (4*)
Tobacco — cigarettes: output, AUG. 27, 16*e*;—Marketing quota, JULY 25, 22*g*; revision, AUG. 12, 18*g*
Trade—conditions, JULY 4, 25*c*; 11, 22*d*; 18, 21*g*; 25, 21*f*; AUG. 1, 16*b*; 8, 18*f*; 15, 18*c*; 22, 18*d*; 29, 19*d*; SEPT. 5, 19*e*; 12, 21*d*; 19, 20*d*; 26, 20*c*
America, South, with: see under AMERICA, South
Argentina, with: see under ARGENTINA
Article, AUG. 2, 11*f*
Canada with: see under CANADA
Dividends, AUG. 2, 17*d*; SEPT. 2, 18*c*

UNITED States of America :—
Trade (continued) :—
Ecuador, with: see under ECUADOR
Exports (F.N.), JULY 14, 20*e*; 20, 21*e*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), JULY 19, 22*d*
Germany, with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, with:—
Agreement—delay in negotiation, JULY 13, 18*a*; progress, 15, 16*b*; discussed, 28, 14*b*, *d*; AUG. 18, 10*b*; 19, 12*b*; SEPT. 2, 12*b*;—Article, AUG. 2, 11*f*; —Correspondence, JULY 7, 12*a*; AUG. 1, 6*a*; 2, 15*a*;—Culbertson, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 28, 7*f*; — Germany: attitude, AUG. 18, 9*f*; 19, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 28, 14*d*;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), JULY 5, 16*d*;—*Midland Bank Monthly Review* quoted, JULY 2, 19*f*; —Parliament, British: discussed, JULY 27, 7*f*, 8*c*;—*Westminster Bank Review* (art. quoted), SEPT. 22, 18*d*
American Chamber of Commerce in London—luncheons, JULY 7, 14*c*; SEPT. 28, 7*f*
Guaranty Trust Co. — monthly letter, JULY 25, 23*d*
Hull, Mr. C. (s.), AUG. 19, 12*b*
Imports and exports — statistics, JULY 26, 19*b*; 27, 23*g* (4*); 28, 14*d*; (F.N.), AUG. 11, 16*a*; 26, 17*d*; 30, 19*a*; SEPT. 27, 20*g*
Inventories reduced, SEPT. 14, 18*d* (16*f* 4*)
League survey quoted, SEPT. 6, 17*e*; (F.N.), 6, 17*a*
Monopolies—inquiry, JULY 25, 21*f*
National City Bank—view, AUG. 1, 16*e*; 31, 16*b*
Netherlands, with: see under NETHERLANDS
Philippines, with: see under PHILIPPINES
Policy—correspondence, AUG. 30, 11*e*; 31, 6*a*; SEPT. 5, 8*a*;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), SEPT. 5, 12*g*
Production—index, JULY 26, 19*c*; AUG. 6, 17*a*; 8, 18*g*; 26, 17*d*; SEPT. 27, 20*g*
Profits, JULY 25, 21*f*;—National City Bank compilation, AUG. 1, 16*e*
Recovery—discussed, JULY 4, 25*c*; (F.N.), 4, 25*a*; 11, 22*d*; (F.N.), 11, 22*a*; 12, 22*c*; 13, 24*b*; 15, 23*b*; 18, 21*g*; 25, 21*f*; (F.N.), 26, 18*d*; AUG. 1, 16*b*;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), JULY 5, 16*d*; — *Midland Bank Monthly Review* quoted, JULY 2, 19*f*; (F.N.), 4, 25*a*
Retail sales, JULY 11, 22*f*; 18, 22*a*; AUG. 4, 16*a*; 11, 17*e*; 15, 18*e*; 22, 18*e*; 27, 16*e*; SEPT. 19, 20*e*; 26, 20*d*
Russia, with: see under RUSSIA
South—Pres. Roosevelt (s.), JULY 12, 15*f*

UNITED States of America :—
Trade (continued) :—
Venezuela, with — negotiations announced, JULY 13, 15*c*, 25*b* (3* 4*)
Wholesale—decline, AUG. 1, 16*d*
Travel—article (C.W.S.N.), SEPT. 27, 22 ;—Europe, return of visitors from: London Embassy notice, SEPT. 28, 12*c* ; committee formed, 29, 7*d* ; liner bookings, 29, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 30, 11*f*
Unemployment :—
Relief—corruption, AUG. 8, 9*a* ;—Expenditure, JULY 4, 14*d* ; Pres. Roosevelt (s.), 14, 13*e* ;—Payments, AUG. 25, 17*g*
Statistics, AUG. 1, 16*d*
War, future—Bullitt, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*a* ;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), AUG. 17, 9*e* ; 18, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; correspondence, 24, 6*d* ; (s.), SEPT. 2, 12*b* ; 12, 21*f* ; — Roosevelt, Pres.: discussion with Mr. Roper, SEPT. 1, 12*c*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Wealth—national income estimates, AUG. 1, 16*d*
Weather: see under WEATHER
Wheat—acreage, JULY 18, 21*g* ;—Crop: estimates, JULY 1, 22*c* ; 2, 20*f* ; AUG. 4, 16*d* ; 27, 19*g* ; SEPT. 3, 17*d* ; Reports, JULY 12, 23*f* ; AUG. 11, 17*g* (4*) ; SEPT. 8, 20*d* ; 10, 17*c* ; Insurance applications, SEPT. 8, 20*a* ;—Exports, JULY 28, 14*d* ; scheme, AUG. 26, 17*c* ; 29, 19*g* ; 30, 16*c* ; SEPT. 3, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 6, 17*b* ; 7, 18*b* ; to discontinue announcements, 10, 16*d* ; purchases, 16, 20*d* ;—Loans: grant, JULY 14, 21*d* ; 15, 15*e* ; details, 15, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 23*e* ; 18, 21*g* ; 25, 23*f* ;—Marketing: proposal to Canada, AUG. 19, 18*b* ; 26, 17*c* ; 29, 19*g* ; Canadian attitude, 30, 15*d* (4*) ; SEPT. 10, 16*d* ;—Policy, AUG. 17, 15*e* ; 26, 17*c* ; 27, 16*g* ; 29, 19*d*, *g* ; SEPT. 3, 16*f* ; 10, 16*d* ; —Surplus to be stored, JULY 15, 15*e* ; purchases, AUG. 27, 16*g* ; 30, 15*d* (4*) ; 31, 16*b* ; SEPT. 1, 18*d* ; 2, 18*a* ; 3, 16*f* ; 5, 19*e*, 20*g* ; 7, 18*b* ; 8, 20*a*
Wines and spirits—use of " cognac ": agreement, AUG. 10, 11*g*
Wool—clip: estimates, AUG. 4, 16*e* ; 5, 18*e* (4*) ;—Consumption, JULY 2, 20*f* ; AUG. 2, 17*c* ; SEPT. 7, 19*g*
Workers' Alliance—Brooklyn disturbance, SEPT. 3, 9*e*
Works Progress Administration—wage increases: distribution of clothing, JULY 16, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; expenditure, SEPT. 5, 20*a*
Yarn—new synthetic, JULY 19, 21*c*
Zinc—statistics, AUG. 8, 19*a* ; SEPT. 8, 20*a* ; Price, 20, 18*a*
UNITED States Rubber Co.—report, AUG. 12, 18*c*
UNITED States Smelting, Refining and Mining—earnings, SEPT. 23, 18*c*
UNITED States Steel Corp.: see under UNITED States: Iron and steel
UNITED Steel Cos., Ltd.—dividend, (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 17*b*
UNITED Steel Works Co. (Dusseldorf)—output, JULY 11, 22*g*
UNITED Tile Manufacturers, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 26*d*
UNITED Tobacco Cos. (South), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 27, 17*b*
UNITED Tube (Holdings), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20*c*
UNITED Turkey Red Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 8, 20*a*
UNITY Theatre, SEPT. 15, 8*a*
UNIVERSAL Fixed Trust—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17*g*
UNIVERSAL Investment and Trading Co.—registration, AUG. 5, 21*a*
UNIVERSITIES—Baldwin, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 9*a* ;—Leading article, JULY 21, 15*d* ; —Linlithgow, Lord (s.), JULY 21, 9*b* ; —New: see *Trade* and industry, below ;—Population: correspondence, JULY 5, 10*e* ;—Trade and industry: British Assn.: discussion, AUG. 23, 12*e* ;—Tweedsmuir, Lord (s.), JULY 21, 9*a*
UNIVERSITY College, London—awards, AUG. 5, 14*d* ;—Engineering awards, JULY 30, 6*e* ;—Faculties assembly, JULY 8, 18*c* ;—Medical awards, JULY 29, 16*d* ;—Report, JULY 8, 18*c* ;—Scholarships, JULY 23, 17*d*
UNIVERSITY College, Southampton — Principal: on Dr. C. J. Goldsmid-Montefiore (l.), JULY 12, 18*c*
UNIVERSITY College Hospital—golf matches in aid, AUG. 5, 4*e* ;—Medical School: scholarships, JULY 22, 16*c* ;—Receptions in aid: announced, AUG. 11, 13*a* ; 12, 15*b* ; results, 19, 15*b*
UNNA, Mr. P. J. H.—on railway time-tables (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*f* ; — West Wycombe mausoleum (l.), AUG. 13, 6*e*
UNNITTIRI, C.—police court charge, AUG. 19, 9*b* ; SEPT. 12, 14*d* (3* 4*)
UNWIN, Sir R.—on rating of land values (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*a* ;—Town planning (l.), JULY 13, 12*e*
UPINGTON, Mr. B. (South Africa)—death, AUG. 25, 9*g* ; 26, 12*c* (and 9*g* 3* 4*)
UPMINSTER Estates, Ltd.—law case, SEPT. 8,
UPPINGHAM School—speech day, JULY 11, 16*c*
UPSONS, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 29, 20*c*
URCH, Mr. R. O. G.—" Latvia. Country and People," JULY 29, 9*e*
URE, Mr. J. J.—will, JULY 9, 8*g*
URENA, Señor M. H. (Dominica)—leaves for Geneva, SEPT. 6, 15*a*
URIDGE, Mr. W.—death, AUG. 13, 8*d*
URUGUAY :—
Finance—debt: service, JULY 12, 24*g* ; AUG. 25, 17*b* (4*) ; SEPT. 24, 16*g* ; —Loans: 3½ per cent: coupon payment, JULY 18, 23*b* ; 1905 and 1909: service, SEPT. 23, 18*b*
Great Britain, relations with—Lord Willingdon's visit, SEPT. 12, 11*b*
Petrol—import duty proposed, AUG. 15, 19*e*

URWICK, Mr. E. H.—on British Museum guide books (l.), JULY 12, 12*f*
URWIN, Rev. E. C.—on marriage (s.), JULY 20, 9*d*
URWIN, Mr. S. E.—at British Assn., on school design, AUG. 19, 7*f*
USHER, T.—acquitted, JULY 2, 14*g*; 13, 10*g*
UTAH Copper Co.—mines reopening, JULY 2, 20*a*; reopened, AUG. 3, 18*a*
UTILITY Power and Light Corp.—integration of property: hearings ordered, JULY 22, 20*f*
UTRECHT Fair: see NETHERLANDS: Trade
UTTLEY, Mrs. L.—will, AUG. 8, 13*e*
UXBRIDGE Road—improvements, AUG. 19, 14*a*

V

VADUZ Transmitter, Ltd. — registration, JULY 13, 28*g*
VAGRANCY—Central Assn. of Young Wayfarers' Hostels: discussed, SEPT. 23, 6*f*; resolution, 24, 3*f* (3* 4*)
VALENTINO, Mr. R.—film biography to be made, JULY 1, 14*c*
VALINO, Gen. (Spain) — movements, JULY 5, 14*b*; 11, 14*a*
VALLAMBROSA Rubber Co., Ltd. — report, JULY 8, 24*b*; Meeting, 15, 25*c*
VALLANCE, Mr. A.—on leper windows (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*c*
VALVERDE, Senhor B. (Brazil)—acquitted, AUG. 24, 9*g*
VANBRUGH, Miss I. — jubilee matinée results; presentation, JULY 16, 10*d*; 18, 10*e* (3* 4*)
VANBRUGH, Sir J.—" Sir John Vanbrugh " (Whistler), JULY 19, 19*d*
VAN CAUWELAERT, M. (Belgium)—appointment, JULY 29, 13*f*
VANCOUVER — bridge, new (Lion's Gate): photograph, AUG. 15, 14; — Loan, AUG. 11, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
VANCOUVER Island — forest fire: see BRITISH Columbia
VAN CUTSEM, Col. W. E. — appointment, JULY 19, 16*a*; 20, 20*a*; AUG. 10, 7*d*; promoted, SEPT. 24, 15*c*
VANDERBILT, Mr. A. T. (U.S.A.)—hon. degree at Western Reserve Univ., JULY 30, 11*d*
VANDERBILT, Mr. F. W.—death, JULY 1, 18*b*
VANDERWALT, J. (South Africa) — beard growing, AUG. 27, 10*f*
VAN DER WYK, Mr. A. (S. Africa) — Performing Right Soc. music scholarship, SEPT. 17, 8*d*
VAN DRUTEN, Mr. J.—*Diversion*, JULY 20, 12*d*
VAN HUYSUM, Jan—picture sold, JULY 23, 10*e*
VANIER, Lt.-Col. G. P.—chairman of Imperial Agricultural Bureaux, SEPT. 29, 9*a*
VANN, W. H.—police court charge; escape from custody, AUG. 15, 7*c*
VANNUYS, Senator F. (U.S.A.)—nominated, JULY 14, 14*b*
VAN RAPPARD, Dr. C. (Netherlands) — accident, AUG. 18, 9*g*; 19, 11*d* (3* 4*); death, 20, 9*g* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
VANRENEN, Mr. W. D.—marriage, JULY 9, 15*d*
VAN ROEY, Cardinal (Belgium) — on racialism (s.), SEPT. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
VANS AGNEW, Miss A. — marriage, SEPT. 15, 13*d*
VANSITTART, Sir R.—to write film dialogues, JULY 9, 10*b*
VAN STRAUBENZEE, Lt.-Col. A. W. — marriage, AUG. 11, 13*a*
VAN SWINDEREN, Mme de M.—dinner, JULY 2, 15*a*
VAN VLISSINGEN, Dr. F. H. F.—at Paris, on trade, JULY 18, 11*c* (3* 4*)
VARDELL, Mr. S. C.—death, AUG. 8, 17*g*
VARÈ, Signor D.—in London, AUG. 2, 13*a* " Laughing Diplomat," SEPT. 27, 7*c*
VARELA, Gen. (Spain)—movements, JULY 5, 14*b*; 14, 14*b*; 15, 16*c*; 16, 12*d*; 18, 12*c*; 23, 12*e*
VARGA, Paul (Hungary) — killed in duel, AUG. 13, 9*b* (19*d*, 3* 4*)
VARGAS, President G. D. (Brazil)—at Sao Paulo, JULY 25, 11*g*
VARIETY Artists' Benevolent Fund—Royal Command Performance: King to attend, AUG. 22, 8*f*; broadcast of: Theatre Managers' Assn. protest, SEPT. 12, 7*b*; arrangements, 23, 12*e*; 28, 8*b*
VARRIER-JONES, Sir P.—at Park Lane Hotel, on Papworth Village Settlement, JULY 13, 13*f*
VATICAN—Italy, relations with: see under ITALY;—Manchukuo, relations with: see under MANCHUKUO;—Spanish insurgents, relations with: see under SPAIN: Revolution: Insurgents
VAUDEVILLE Theatre — deaf aid installed, SEPT. 10, 8*d*;—Palestine Singing Ballet season, SEPT. 2, 10*c*; 3, 8*e* (3* 4*)
VAUGHAN, Mr.—death, JULY 4, 20*f*
VAUGHAN, Mrs. Alice—will, JULY 16, 17*g*
VAUGHAN, Hilda — *She Was Too Young*, AUG. 17, 8*b*; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*)
VAUGHAN, Maj.-Gen. R. E.—on oranges (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*f*
VAUGHAN, W. C.—acquitted, SEPT. 28, 12*c* (2*) (12*d*, 3* 4*)
VAUGHAN Bros. (Drop-Forgings), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 2, 18*e*; Report, 10, 17*b*; Meeting, 21, 18*a*
VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, Dr. R. — on Willy Burkhard's music (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*
VAUGOIN, Herr K. (Austria) — health broken, JULY 8, 15*f*
VAUX, Mr. P. D. O.—marriage, JULY 29, 17*c*
VAUX of Harrowden Barony — grant to Mrs. G. M. E. Gilbey, JULY 13, 13*e*
VAVRACEK, M. (Czechoslovakia) — Min. without Portfolio, SEPT. 23, 12*d*
VAVRECKA, M. (Czechoslovakia) — on Sudeten German crisis (s.), SEPT. 22, 10*b*
VAYO, Señor A. del (Spain)—in Paris, JULY 6, 16*b*; meets Sir P. Chetwode, SEPT. 6, 11*c*; at Geneva, 12, 11*a*

VAYO, Señor A. del (Spain) (continued) :—
at Geneva, on sanctions, SEPT. 20, 14*c*;
on foreign volunteers, 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
on prisoners (s.), SEPT. 2, 12*e*
VEGETABLES — cooking: article, JULY 18, 17*c*;—Cultivation : articles, JULY 4, 22*c*; 18, 18*c*; AUG. 1, 15*c*; 15, 16*f*; 29, 18*e*; SEPT. 12, 20*c*; 26, 18*c*;—Eyes and blemishes, removal of: company formed, AUG. 25, 7*g*
VEHICLES, old — correspondence, JULY 9, 8*a*; 13, 17*e*; 15, 12*e*; 16, 8*d*; 18, 8*d*; 20, 10*e*; 21, 10*d*; 22, 10*e*; 27, 10*a*; SEPT. 16, 8*e*;—Leading article, JULY 6, 17*d* ; — Museum, suggested : Dr. R. E. M. Wheeler (s.), JULY 6, 11*e*
VEITCH, Mr. C.—death, AUG. 29, 6*a*
VELLACOTT, Mrs.—luncheon, JULY 1, 19*b*
VELLEMAN IRELAND, W. A. and M. S. H.—names changed, JULY 8, 1*d*
VELLET, M.—lost on Mont Blanc, SEPT. 16, 14*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
VELLIKELLIE Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 21*a*
VENABLES, Miss A. A.—will, AUG. 23, 13*e*
VENESTA, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 18*g*
VENEZUELA — Andes: flora expedition, JULY 19, 13*d*;—League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations;—Oil: Pantepec concessions ; drilling, JULY 9, 20*g*;—Trade with United States: see under UNITED States
VENICE—exhibition: award, JULY 5, 13*g*
VENNER, Mr. E. J. — Master of Brewers' Company, JULY 18, 9*g*
VENNING, Mr. W. R. — on transport (s.), JULY 6, 11*f*
VENTRY, Lord — Norway visit announced, JULY 6, 19*c*
VENVILLE, Lt.-Cdr. J. H.—retirement, JULY 11, 9*e*
VERBANITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) — resignation, AUG. 27, 9*d*; 29, 11*c* (3* 4*)
VERDIER, Cardinal (France)—photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 11 ; broadcast, SEPT. 26, 14*g*
VERDON-ROE, Miss P. D.—marriage, AUG. 25, 13*b*; (photo.), 25, 14
VERENDRYE, Pierre de la (France)—Canadian celebrations, SEPT. 10, 9*e*
VERG, Herr (Germany)—ascent of Eiger, JULY 25, 12*c*; 26, 11*b*
VERLAINE—correspondence, AUG. 19, 8*e*
VERLEYN, Lt.—death, SEPT. 30, 11*g*
VERMILYE, Mrs. A.—Atlantic voyage, JULY 20, 11*g*
VERMIN—article, AUG. 9, 15*f*;—Catchers: article, AUG. 26, 13*e*;—Correspondence, AUG. 11, 15*b*; 12, 8*d*; 23, 11*e*; 31, 6*d*; SEPT. 3, 6*d*
VERNEY, Sir H.—leaves for France, JULY 28, 17*b*
VERNEY, Air Commodore R. H.—retirement, AUG. 4, 6*g*
VERNON, G. H.—death, SEPT. 28, 12*g*
VERNON, Maj. W. F.—dismissal (P.Q.), JULY 19, 8*g*
VERNON, Sir W. N.—directorship, SEPT. 22, 16*g*
VERRELLS, A. I.—name changed, SEPT. 9, 23*b*
VESEY-FITZGERALD, Mr. B.—appointment, AUG. 4, 10*e*
VESUVIUS: see VOLCANOES: Italy
VETERINARY College, Royal (Dick), Edinburgh—principal, JULY 13, 16*b*
VETERINARY Conf., Imperial, AUG. 16, 9*c*; Government dinner, 18, 17*g*, 13*b*
VETERINARY Medical Assn., National—congress, SEPT. 12, 20*b*
VETERINARY research — correspondence, AUG. 20, 6*a*
VETERINARY Surgeons, Royal College of—examination results, JULY 27, 4*a*
VETERINARY surgery—career as: pamphlet, AUG. 17, 7*e*;—Training: committee's report, SEPT. 29, 23*d*
VIACAVA, Señor A. (Argentina) — Agriculture Attaché in London, AUG. 10, 15*c*
VICARY, Mr. G.—on moths (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*f*
VICHITR, Mr. L. (Siam)—on Chinese (s.), AUG. 16, 11*d*
VICKERS, Mrs. M. C.—death, AUG. 5, 14*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
VICKERS, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 19*b*
VICKERS Dunfee Fund — meeting; constitution to be investigated, SEPT. 13, 7*f*
VICKERY, Col. C. E.—on Durham expenditure (s.), AUG. 1, 12*f* (3* 4*)
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—at consecration of Asiago Plateau war memorial, JULY 20, 13*b* ; at Army manoeuvres, AUG. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*); at San Rossore, 31, 9*g*; at Siena, SEPT. 20, 11*g*
VICTORIA—doctors, refugee: see under AUSTRALIA;—Finance: Budget, JULY 28, 21*g*; AUG. 4, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Marketing laws: unconstitutional, AUG. 10, 11*e*; leading article, 10, 13*e*;—Melbourne Public Library: see that title; —Trade union policy, JULY 26, 11*d*
VICTORIA, Queen—visit to France: article (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 4*b*
VICTORIA and Albert Museum — acquisitions, JULY 8, 13*d*; 23, 18*f*; SEPT. 2, 8*e*;—" Angel of the Annunciation ": acquired, SEPT. 2, 8*e*; (photo.), 2, 8*e*; —Ceramics, keeper of: retirement; successor appointed, SEPT. 12, 15*f*;—Furniture, rare English: acquired, JULY 23, 18*f*;—Lawrence, Sir T.: documentary evidence of works acquired, SEPT. 2, 8*d*;—Library: stocktaking, SEPT. 9, 10*b*;—Pitt, George: portrait acquired, AUG. 3, 8*e*; (photo.), 3, 8*e*
VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 23*e*; Meeting, 27, 23*a*
VICTORIA Gold Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 14, 17*d*
VICTORIA Jute Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 23*a*
VICTORIA Tower Garden—gladioli display, AUG. 27, 13*f*
VICTOROFF, Adm. (Russia) — disappears, AUG. 31, 10*g*
VICTORS Stores, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 24*d*
VICTORY Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 13, 25*b*
VICTORY Museum—article, JULY 25, 19*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*); opened, 26, 9*e*; (photo.), 26, 16

VICTORY Real Estate Co.—dividend, JULY 9, 20*c*
VIDLER, Mr. A. R.—on Mr. A. Noyes (l.), AUG. 12, 13*e*
VIEIRA, M. César de W. (Brazil)—appointment, AUG. 4, 10*e*
VIENNA—beer festival: arrangements, JULY 27, 13*g*; — Coffee houses: music: plans for revival, AUG. 20, 9*g*; — Dollfuss Platz renamed Hermann Göring Platz, JULY 15, 16*e*; — Hospitals: nuns displaced, AUG. 9, 11*c*;—Hotel Bristol: administered by Nazis, AUG. 9, 11*g*
VIENNA Univ.—foreign students: fee concessions, AUG. 9, 11*g*
VIGNE, M. Auguste (France)—wounded, SEPT. 14, 9*g*
VIKINGS — Freswick, Caithness: excavations, AUG. 2, 13*e*
VILLAGE life—correspondence, SEPT. 2, 8*d*; — Physical training: see under PHYSICAL training;—Social centres: correspondence, AUG. 27, 11*e*;—Social work: National Council of Social Service: report quoted, AUG. 10, 9*a*; leading article, 10, 13*d*
VILLAR, Capt. S.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
VILLASENOR, Señor E. (Mexico)—mission to Europe, AUG. 2, 12*g*
VILLERS, M. (France) — K.C.V.O., JULY 21, 14*b*
VILLIERS, Lt.-Col. C. W.—death, SEPT. 6, 14*e*
VILLIERS, Mr. M. — on W. E. Gladstone (l.), JULY 15, 12*e*
VILNA—loan: 1931: bonds cancelled, AUG. 25, 19*g*
VINCE, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 2, 15*e*
VINCENNES Zoo—keeper killed, AUG. 22, 9*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
VINCENT, Sir H. — LL.D., Birmingham, JULY 4, 23*d*
VINCENT, Horace — 90th hopping season, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
VINCENT, Ald. Sir P.—acting Lord Mayor, AUG. 27, 13*e*
VINCENT, Mr. S. C.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*f*
VINCENT, Miss V.—death, AUG. 12, 9*c*; inquest, 19, 9*d*
VINEY, Mrs. M.—will, SEPT. 27, 15*b*
VINING, Rt. Rev. L. G.—assistant Bishop on the Niger, JULY 19, 10*f*
VINSON, Miss H.—accident, SEPT. 29, 14*d*
VINTNERS' Company—Master and Wardens, AUG. 3, 8*a*
VIRGIL—on thunder (quoted), SEPT. 7, 8*e*
VIRGINIA—William and Mary College: 250th anniversary: correspondence, SEPT. 26, 13*d*
VIRGINIA Mills Co.—registration, AUG. 19, 18*a*
VIRLOGEUX, M. J. B.—on far flying grouse (l.), AUG. 12, 13*d*; 29, 8*a*
VISCHER, Mr. H.—appointment, AUG. 27, 12*e*
VISCOSE Corp.—new factory: contract, AUG. 9, 18*a*
VISION—eye and brain: British Assn.: discussion, AUG. 20, 15*f*; correspondence, 26, 11*e*; SEPT. 5, 13*e*;—Substitutes: Lord Rayleigh (add.), AUG. 18, 15*a*
VITACREAM, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 18*b*; Report, 24, 16*e*; Meeting, SEPT. 8, 19*f*
VITAMINS—B: correspondence, SEPT. 8, 8*c* 8*c*
VITRÉ, Col. D. de — on Lune Valley (quoted), AUG. 25, 7*a*
VIVIAN, Capt. J. G. P.—pension award, AUG. 20, 6*g*
VIVISECTION, British Union for the Abolition of—ball in aid: arrangements, AUG. 23, 13*a*
VIZE, D. N.—deprived of rank, AUG. 24, 19*a*
VOGUÉ, Marquis de (France) — on Czech crisis (s.), SEPT. 30, 12*f*
VOKES family—correspondence, AUG. 5, 13*e*; 11, 11*e*
VOLCANOES — Italy: Vesuvius: activity, SEPT. 1, 11*b*
VOLLNER, Herr (Czechoslovakia) — on Sudeten Germans (s.), SEPT. 5, 12*b*
VOLPE, Prof. — "Constitution of Modern States," SEPT. 5, 8*g*
VOLPI, Count (Italy)—appointment, SEPT. 13, 11*b*; 19, 11*g*
VOLTAIRE—leading article, AUG. 13, 11*c*;—Noyes, Mr. A.: see NOYES, Mr. A.
VOLTERRA, Prof. V.—LL.D., St. Andrews, JULY 7, 18*a*
VOLUNTARY service — Lord Baldwin (s.), JULY 16, 9*a*
VON OPEL, Dr. F. (Germany)—death, SEPT. 1, 14*b*
VORARLBERGER Illwerke—bonds cancelled, AUG. 25, 17*b*
VOROSVARI, Arpad (Hungary)—police court charge, AUG. 24, 7*d*
VORTES, Dr. M.—at British Assn., on religious "racket" in the Gold Coast, AUG. 25, 12*c*
VOSPER and Co., Ltd.—contract, AUG. 16, 12*f*
VOSS, Mr. W. A.—on pomegranates (l.), SEPT. 14, 6*e*
VOYSEY, Miss — presentation to H.M.S. *Vernon*, JULY 16, 9*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
VOYSEY (F. and C.), Ltd. — registration, JULY 6, 24*d*
VUILLEMIN, Gen. (France) — G.C.V.O., JULY 21, 14*b*; to visit Germany, 22, 14*c*; AUG. 16, 12*b*; in Berlin, 17, 10*a*; movements, 18, 10*b*; visits Herr Hitler, 19, 12*d*; movements, 20, 10*c*; returns to Paris, 22, 9*d*
VUILLEUMIER, M. and Mme. — search for bodies, AUG. 24, 9*g*
VUITTON, M. Gaston (France) — on Black Monday in Paris (l.), AUG. 6, 6*a*
VULCAN Foundry, Ltd. — financial year changed, SEPT. 29, 20*f*
VULLIAMY, Lt.-Col. C. H. H. — D.S.O., AUG. 17, 12*e*

W

W. Investment Trust — registration, AUG. 16, 17*g*

WADDELL, Flying Off. R. C.—death, AUG. 20, 10*g*

WADDINGTON, Mr. E. J.—dinner in honour, JULY 1, 11*e*

WADDINGTON, Scout P.—gilt cross, AUG. 24, 13*g*

WADDINGTON, Col. T. T. — appointment, SEPT. 22, 20*g*

WADDINGTON, W. — police court charge, JULY 23, 7*f*

WADDLETON, Mr. W.—death, AUG. 8, 17*g*

WADDY, Mrs. S.—on final Test Match (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*f*

WADE, Mr. A.—on " grass lion " (l.), AUG. 15, 6*g*—Lights under horses' hoofs (l.), JULY 26, 8*e*

WADE, Dame C. M. D.—will, JULY 23, 15*e*

WADE, Mr. G.—death, AUG. 2, 12*e*

WADE-GERY, Mr. T. H.—will, JULY 4, 10*g*

WAGES: see under LABOUR

WAGHORN, A.—police court charge, JULY 23, 9*c*; SEPT. 16, 9*b*

WAGNER, Herr A. (Germany)—at Nuremberg, SEPT. 7, 11*a*, 12*d*
at Munich, on Bolshevism; National Socialism, JULY 9, 11*b*

WAGNER, Mr. A. R.—on races of arms (l.), SEPT. 22, 11*d*

WAGNER, Senator R. F. (U.S.A.) — mentioned as Supreme Court judge, JULY 12, 15*e*

WAH Sun Choy, Mr.—missing, JULY 30, 12*c*; AUG. 1, 9*g*

WAHBA, Sheik Hafiz (Saudi Arabia)—returning from New York, JULY 6, 19*c*; in London, 12, 19*b*; entertained by Emir Saud, AUG. 18, 13*b*; returning to London. Sept. 16, 15*b*

WAIFS and Strays Soc.—ball in aid: support acknowledged, JULY 1, 19*b*; Regency masque in aid: rehearsal (photo.), 8, 20

WAIHI Grand Junction Gold Co., Ltd.—acquired, SEPT. 8, 19*e*

WAIN, Mr. J. H.—member of Bacon Board, AUG. 3, 12*e*

WAINRIGHT, Lt. V. L. M.—M.C., AUG. 17, 12*e*

WAINWRIGHT, A. L.—prison escape, SEPT. 24, 7*d*; recaptured, 26, 21*g*

WAITE, H. G.—inquest, SEPT. 13, 14*e*

WAITE and Son, Ltd.—report, AUG. 16, 18*f*

WAKE, J.—on L.M.S. Rly. (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*a*

WAKE and Dean, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 22, 19*a*

WAKEFIELD—Bishop nominated, JULY 26, 12*f*; AUG. 24, 13*f*;—Diocesan conf.: date, JULY 18, 15*f*

WAKEFIELD, Lord—on Tower of London garden party (s.), JULY 8, 8*g*

WAKEFIELD, Mr. G.—*Room for Two*, AUG. 24, 8*c*; SEPT. 7, 10*c*; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)

WAKEFIELD, Mrs. M.—will, AUG. 18, 13*e*

WAKEFIELD, Mr. W. W.—at Bath, on playing fields, JULY 11, 25*a*

WAKEFIELD (C. C.) and Co., Ltd.—oil reserves: protection in air raids: scheme, SEPT. 3, 7*g*

WAKEFIELD Building Soc. — thefts from: prosecution, AUG. 3, 6*f*; 18, 7*f*; SEPT. 9, 17*g* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

WAKEFIELD Grammar School—speech day, JULY 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)

WAKEHURST, Lord—at Sydney, on Empire unity, SEPT. 19, 11*e*

WAKELY, Mr. I. G.—marriage, AUG. 31, 13*a*

WALE, Mr. C. T.—will, AUG. 29, 15*b*

WALES:—
Article and photograph (L.M.S.N.), SEPT. 20, 13
Blind—council formed, JULY 9, 14*e*
Church—appointments, SEPT. 14, 13*d*; 16, 15*d*; 21, 13*c*;—Bill: see under WALES, Univ. of: Swansea, College of;—Finance: report, AUG. 12, 14*b* (3* 4*); — Governing Body: meeting curtailed, SEPT. 29, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Holy Communion: divorced persons: Governing body's proposed motion, SEPT. 17, 7*c*;—Ordinations, SEPT. 26, 8*g* (3* 4*); 27, 15*d*; 28, 13*b*
Education — part-time: Advisory Council for Technical Education (mem.), JULY 29, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Report for 1937, AUG. 1, 12*f*
Eisteddfod, National—plans, AUG. 1, 8*d*; held, 2, 7*e*; 3, 8*c*; 4, 12*d*; 5, 10*a* (10*e*, 3* 4*); 6, 7*c*; 8, 7*a*; message from Pres. Roosevelt, 8, 7*a*; photograph, 4, 14;—Arts and crafts exhib., JULY 25, 25*b*;—Cymmrodorion section: meeting, AUG. 2, 7*e*; — Relics exhib. (National Museum), AUG. 6, 7*c*
Folklore—King Arthur legend: correspondence, SEPT. 9, 8*d*
Health, public—Board's report, AUG. 11, 7*a*
Holiday camps—North Wales Holiday Resorts Assn.: discussed, AUG. 29, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Law Courts — Welsh language: National Union of Welsh Societies': petition proposed, AUG. 4, 12*d*
Library, National — purchases D. R. Daniel MSS. and letters, JULY 5, 19*f*
National Party — landscape disfigurement: prosecution, AUG. 11, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Secretary of State—deputation to Mr. N. Chamberlain, JULY 1, 16*d*; Mr. N. Chamberlain (l. quoted), 28, 14*c*
Special areas — correspondence, SEPT. 15, 6*c*; 20, 8*c*;—Depressed Areas Assn.: brochure, AUG. 12, 9*c*
Trade — dead industries: removal of derelict works, AUG. 16, 9*a*; leading article, 16, 13*c*; correspondence, 19, 8*c*; — Dowlais Estate:

WALES :—
Trade (continued) :—
new factories, AUG. 26, 7*a*;—Imports and exports, SEPT. 7, 20*d*; — Industries: National Industrial Development Council of South Wales and Monmouthshire: report quoted, SEPT. 3, 7*a* (3* 4*)
WALES, Dr. H. G. Q.—on excavations in Malaya (s.), SEPT. 6, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
WALES, University of—awards, AUG. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Baldwin, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 9*a*;—Degrees, hon.: conferred, JULY 18, 9*a*;—Finance: situation, JULY 16, 14*a* (3* 4*);—Swansea, College of: Bill before Parliament, JULY 6, 9*b*;—University College, Aberystwyth: O.T.C. training camp, JULY 25, 19*a*
WALFORD, Miss M. C. A.—marriage, JULY 1, 19*d*
WALK, M.—death, JULY 18, 12*g*; body found, AUG. 1, 12*f*
WALKER, Mr. A.—gift to Victoria and Albert Museum, JULY 8, 13*d*
WALKER, Mr. A. S.—lecture cancelled, JULY 4, 11*g*
WALKER, Miss B. M. L.—marriage, JULY 16, 15*b*
WALKER, Mr. C. E.—appointment, JULY 28, 16*e*
WALKER, Mrs. E. (Canada) — 107th birthday, JULY 23, 11*c*
WALKER, Mr. G. L.—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
WALKER, Mr. H. (Canada)—death, SEPT. 30, 14*e*
WALKER, Maj. H. M.—death, AUG. 8, 3*e*; funeral, 10, 15*a*; 11, 13*a*
WALKER, Mr. J.—J. W. Jagger scholarship, JULY 30, 15*d*
WALKER, Mr. N. McN.—bankruptcy meeting, SEPT. 16, 10*b*
WALKER, R.—police court charge, JULY 28, 11*f*; AUG. 4, 7*e*; 13, 7*c*; SEPT. 10, 7*a*; 13, 9*e*
WALKER, Mr. S. N.—will, AUG. 17, 13*d*
WALKER, Miss V. M.—marriage, SEPT. 13, 15*c*
WALKER, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 18, 13*e*
WALKER, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
WALKER, Dr. W. D.—death, AUG. 17, 12*d*; 20, 12*b*
WALKER (Peter) (Warrington) and Robert Cain and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 27, 25*f*
WALKER (Peter) and Son (Property Corp., Ltd.—report, AUG. 12, 18*c*
WALKER Bros., Ltd.—debenture issue, JULY 1, 22*e* (23*a*, 4*); (F.N.), 1, 22*a*; 6, 22*f*; 7, 23*a*; (F.N.), 7, 23*d*; 8, 23*f*; 9, 19*c*; 11, 22*g*
WALKING—Geneva international competition, JULY 13, 15*g*;—Lewis's 25 miles race, JULY 11, 4*g*;—London-Brighton: Surrey Club, SEPT. 5, 6*g*;—91-year-old man's adventure, AUG. 12, 12*d*; leading article, 13, 11*d*;—125,000 miles delivering letters: Italian postman's feat, JULY 14, 13*a*; 15, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Records: by M. Cornet, JULY 13, 15*g*;—12 hours race, AUG. 29, 6*e*
WALKINGTON, Wing Cdr. C. T.—appointment, JULY 29, 19*c*
WALL, Mr. A. M.:—
at T.U.C. conf., on foreign policy, SEPT. 9, 7*c*
on T.U.C. (art. quoted), SEPT. 1, 9*f*
WALLACE, Miss—voyage from Scotland to Canadian Arctic, JULY 11, 14*d*
WALLACE, A. J. — police court charge, JULY 27, 4*c*
WALLACE, Col. C. J.—appointment, AUG. 16, 8*g*; 20, 6*g*
WALLACE, Sir C. S.—LL.D. Birmingham, JULY 4, 23*d*
WALLACE, Capt. D. E.—at Geneva, SEPT. 12, 11*a*
Eire services (mem.), JULY 15, 7*e*
at Geneva, on naval limitation, SEPT. 19, 12*f*; on air bombing, 21, 9*e*; on trade, 24, 9*e*;—at Hartford Hall, on agriculture; economic prosperity, JULY 25, 9*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on entertainment tax and third Test Match, JULY 20, 8*a*;—Finance Bill, JULY 16, 7*a*;—Forestry Commission, JULY 2, 7*a*;—Special Areas Reconstruction Assn.: loans, JULY 12, 9*c*
WALLACE, Mr. H. A. (U.S.A.)—Wheat policy (s.), JULY 15, 15*e*, 24*a*; AUG. 17, 15*e*; 19, 18*b*; 26, 17*c*; 29, 19*g*
WALLACE, Mr. H. W. — on Post Office workers' wages (s.), JULY 27, 9*a*
WALLACE, Miss Jessie—will, JULY 25, 19*f*
WALLASEY — director of education, AUG. 20, 7*g*
WALLASEY Grammar School—speech day, JULY 23, 17*g*
WALLER, Rev. A. H. N.—marriage, JULY 4, 17*d*
WALLER, Lt. J.—Masherbrum expedition: see MASHERBRUM
WALLER, W.—death, AUG. 13, 7*b*
WALLERS, Mr. G. F.—income-tax allowances on life assurance: tables published (F.N.), AUG. 23, 15*b*
WALLETON, J. W.—death, AUG. 6, 10*g*; inquest, SEPT. 16, 6*e*
WALLING—contest (Peak and West Derbyshire Dry Stone-Walling Assn.), AUG. 29, 10*b*
WALLIS, Miss M. K.—marriage, SEPT. 26, 15*e*
WALLIS Tin Stamping Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 17*d*
WALLS—chalking on: prosecution, SEPT. 13, 7*e*;—Collapse: Middlesbrough, AUG. 23, 7*g*;—Treatments (photos.), SEPT. 19, 17
WALNUTS — cultivation: Mr. H. Goude (add.), JULY 25, 18*d*
WALPOLE, Sir H.—presentation, SEPT. 16, 6*g*
"Joyful Delaneys, The," JULY 22, 9*c*
at Keswick, on Press, SEPT. 12, 18*d*
WALROND, E. D.—acquitted, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
WALROND, Mr. R. D.—partnership, JULY 1, 23*e* (22*c*, 4*)
WALROND, Mr. W. E.—partnership, JULY 1, 23*e* (22*c*, 4*)
WALROND, Scarman and Co. — name changed: appointments, JULY 1, 23*e* (22*c*, 4*)
WALSALL — by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Leckie, Mr. J. A.: Town Council tribute, AUG. 16, 7*c*

WALSALL Conduits, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 17*a*
WALSH, Mr. Andrew—death, AUG. 23, 13*f*
WALSH, Mr. J.—on Mr. A. Noyes's "Voltaire" (l.), AUG. 16, 8*a*
WALSH, Mr. M.—bravery award, SEPT. 23, 8*f*
WALSINGHAM — ford bridge scheme: opposition, SEPT. 27, 7*f*; — Roman Catholic Youth pilgrimage, JULY 4, 11*c*;—Slipper Chapel: consecrated, SEPT. 9, 9*f*
WALSINGHAM, Lord — directorship, AUG. 5, 17*f*
WALTER, Herr Bruno—French citizenship, SEPT. 19, 10*d*; 20, 10*e* (3* 4*); tax order against, 24, 9*b*
WALTER, Miss I. C.—marriage, JULY 9, 15*c*
WALTER, Cdr. P. N.—appointment, JULY 27, 26*g*
WALTER, Capt. R. F.—marriage, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
WALTER, Mr. W.—*People*, JULY 15, 14*e*
WALTERS (U.S.A.)—recaptured, AUG. 23, 9*g*
WALTERS, Rev. C. E.:—
at Methodist conf., on Chapels; women and the ministry, JULY 18, 18*f* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
on birth control (s.), JULY 20, 9*d*
WALTHAM Abbey Church—excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY; — Photograph, AUG. 27, 7
WALTON, A. V.—police court charge, SEPT. 5, 9*d*
WALTON, Col. Sir C.—resignation, JULY 13, 10*g*
WALTON, D.—death, JULY 6, 11*f*
WALTON, Mr. F.—law case, JULY 14, 4*a*
WALTON, Lt.-Col. G.—on Queen Marie of Rumania (l.), JULY 21, 16*b*
WALTON, Rev. J. L.—Jubilee of priesthood, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
WALTON, J. P.—inquest, SEPT. 9, 6*e* (3* 4*); 14, 5*g*
WALTON, Mr. M.—on vagrancy (s.), SEPT. 23, 6*f*; 24, 3*f* (3* 4*)
WALTON, R.—police court charge, SEPT. 13, 9*d*
WALTON, Dr. T.—police court charge, SEPT. 3, 7*e*
WALTON, William—music scores published, JULY 16, 10*b*
WAND, Dr. S.—on ophthalmic clinics (s.), JULY 19, 11*e*
WANDSWORTH — town planning scheme, JULY 20, 19*d*
WANDSWORTH and District Gas Co.—dividend, JULY 20, 24*d*
WANG, Mr. C. C. (China) — on British interests in China (l.), SEPT. 1, 8*e*; on China and Japan (l.), 19, 8*b*
WANG Chung-hui, Dr. (China)—leaves for Chungking, JULY 30, 11*d*
WANG Keh-min, Mr. (China)—on Peking-Nanking United Council (s.), SEPT. 24, 9*d*
WANKIE Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 16, 18*f*
WANSBROUGH, Mrs. E. M.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
WANSBROUGH, Mr. G.—directorship, SEPT. 24, 16*g*
WAR:—
Aggression — Canadian Trades and Labour Congress: resolution, SEPT. 15, 9*g*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), SEPT. 22, 15*a*; — Labour attitude: M. Jouhaux (s.), SEPT. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Litvinoff, M. (s.), SEPT. 22, 9*a*;—Trade union action, proposed: T.U.C. resolution defeated, SEPT. 9, 7*a*
Angell, Sir N. (lect.), AUG. 2, 7*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 4, 21*a*
Chemical warfare — gas casualties: Maj. E. H. Hall (s.), JULY 21, 7*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), AUG. 29, 7*c*
Civilians — protection: International Law Assn.'s debate, AUG. 31, 9*d*
Daladier, M. (s.), AUG. 1, 9*d*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JULY 8, 11*a*; SEPT. 22, 15*a*
Elvin, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*a*
Essential commodities—British Assn.: discussion, AUG. 20, 15*a*; (F.N.), 20, 16*a*;—Fund: supplementary estimate, JULY 16, 7*g*;—Reserves: Bill: leading article, JULY 5, 15*d*; in Commons: third reading, 5, 10*a*; in Lords: first reading, 6, 8*a*; Committee, 19, 8*a*; third reading, 20, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*
Food supplies—plans, SEPT. 30, 6*e*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 4, 21*c*; — Corespondence, JULY 4, 10*c*, 22*f*; 5, 10*g*; 9, 13*e*; 12, 12*c*; AUG. 1, 6*c*; 2, 15*a*; 5, 8*d*; 16, 13*e*; — Distribution: French, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 20, 9*a*; Leading article, 20, 13*c*; — Divisional officers, AUG. 26, 10*b*;—French, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 20, 9*a*;—Hoarding: Board of Trade notice, SEPT. 29, 14*c*; note, 30, 9*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); —Leading articles, JULY 11, 15*b*; SEPT. 20, 13*c*;—N.F.U. (s.), JULY 22, 11*e*; SEPT. 16, 9*e*;—Prices: rise: prevention, SEPT. 29, 18*f*;—Rationing: plans, SEPT. 28, 15*c*; French, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 20, 9*a*; Leading article, 20, 13*c*;—Storage: correspondence, JULY 12, 12*c*
Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*e*
Hull, Mr. C. (s.), AUG. 17, 9*e*; 18, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), JULY 14, 16*e*; 15, 9*c* (3* 4*); AUG. 29, 7*b*
Jordan, Mr. W. J. (s.), SEPT. 13, 11*a*
Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), SEPT. 3, 6*e*
Lang, Archbp. (add.), JULY 12, 11*e*
Layton, Sir W. (s.), AUG. 4, 7*c*
Lothian, Lord (s.), AUG. 29, 14*b*
Materials—export licences suspended, SEPT. 29, 18*d*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 12, 18*c*
Neutral ships — correspondence, JULY 4, 10*a*
Neutrality—International Law Assn.: resolution, SEPT. 7, 11*d*; 9, 14*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Outlawry—Kellogg-Briand Pact: tenth anniversary, AUG. 29, 14*b*; Mr. C. Hull (s.), 29, 14*b*; leading article, 29, 13*b*
Parliament — discussed, JULY 27, 7*e*; 28, 8*c*, *f*

WAR (continued) :—
Peace terms — correspondence, JULY 26, 8*b*; 29, 10*c*; AUG. 1, 6*c*
Ports — bombardment: correspondence, JULY 1, 17*e*; 4, 10*a*; 11, 10*b*; 23, 8*e*; 29, 10*b*
Prevention—leading article, SEPT. 23, 13*b*
Profiteers—correspondence, JULY 21, 10*a*
Road transport—coordination scheme, SEPT. 23, 9*c*; committee formed; offer to Government, 30, 6*d*
Schevenels, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 9, 7*a*
Science and—correspondence, AUG. 22, 6*e*;—Rayleigh, Lord (add.), AUG. 18, 15*a*; leading article, 18, 11*b*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 29, 7*a*
Spens, Mr. W. P. (s.), JULY 4, 23*a*
World congress against (Mexico), SEPT. 13, 11*f* (3* 4*); 15, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Youth and—correspondence, SEPT. 24, 6*b*; 29, 8*c*
WAR, The Great:—
Anniversary—ex-service men: Paris ceremony; Menin Gate ceremony, AUG. 5, 11*f* (and 3* 4*); — Guards' wreaths (photo.), AUG. 5, 9*d*; — Soissons: Warwickshire cadets visit, AUG. 6, 9*d*
Australian memories—article by Dr. C. E. W. Bean, JULY 21, 15*f*; leading article, 22, 15*b*
Blockade — correspondence, JULY 1, 17*e*; 2, 13*e*; 6, 12*e*; 15, 12*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 4, 21*a*
German submarine campaign—correspondence, JULY 29, 10*e*
Germany—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*a*;—Loans: Dawes and Young; British agreement, JULY 2, 7*c*, 12*d*; (F.N.), 2, 19*a*; German opinion, 5, 13*e* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 5, 20*c*; terms of supplementary agreement, AUG. 17, 10*f*, 16*a*; (F.N.), 17, 15*a*; Leading article, JULY 2, 13*d*; Parliament: question, 1, 8*c*; French agreement, AUG. 4, 9*f*; 6, 16*d*;—Memorials: Berlin: wreath laid by British ex-service men, AUG. 6, 10*g*
Graves—British M.P.s' visit to Artois, JULY 11, 13*a*; report, 14, 11*c*;—Canadian ex-service men: visit, JULY 12, 15*g*; — Commission, Imperial: meeting, JULY 14, 11*c*; France and Belgium: chief administrative officer: head office, AUG. 19, 11*e*;—France: article by Sir F. Ware and photograph (Fr.N.) JULY 19, 10*f*; German ex-service men's visit, 25, 11*f*; 30, 11*c*;—Sheffield delegation's visit, JULY 11, 13*a*; 14, 13*g* (3* 4*); —Ypres: wreaths laid, JULY 11, 13*a*
Great Britain—correspondence, SEPT. 16, 13*e*
Memorials — Australian (Villers-Bretonneux): photograph (Fr.N.), JULY 19, 10*f*; article by Dr. C. E. W. Bean, 21, 15*f*; map 21, 15*f*; leading article, 22, 15*b*; unveiled, 23, 12*c*; (photos.), 23, 11, 16, 17;
WAR, The Great:—
Memorials (continued):—
flags at half-mast in Australia; broadcast at Sydney cenotaph, 23, 14*g*; correspondence, 26, 8*d*;—British Expeditionary Force (Britannia memorial. Boulogne): unveiled, JULY 20, 14*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*); Army Council's thanks, 26, 14*a*;—Canada: Toronto; maple grove dedicated, AUG. 4, 9*b*;—Canadians of Belgian origin (Winnipeg): design approved, AUG. 30, 9*g*;—France: unknown soldier's: wreath laid, AUG. 10, 11*d*;—Italy: Asiago Plateau consecrated, JULY 20, 13*b*;—Mesopotamia: Irish troops: window in Baghdad Church, JULY 27, 26*g*;—Mons: proposed British, JULY 27, 13*c* (3* 4*); site chosen, AUG. 3, 10*f*;—Number of names: correspondence, SEPT. 13, 8*e*; 15, 6*e*; 16, 8*e*; — Old Contemptibles: Ypres plaque, AUG. 23, 9*g*; — R.A.F. Calshot Station, SEPT. 5, 7*c*; — 17th Division: unveiled, JULY 22, 9*e*;—Sledmere Village: carvings: German protest, SEPT. 1, 7*f* (and 4*); Sir R. Sykes, (s.), 1, 7*f*;—South Australia: crosses unveiled, AUG. 1, 9f (3* 4*), tree-planting scheme, 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Naval operations—flags: correspondence, SEPT. 2, 13*e*; 9, 8*c*; 20, 8*f*
Origins — British documents (P.Q.), JULY 1, 8*c*
Peace Treaty—correspondence, JULY 26, 8*b*; 29, 10*c*; AUG. 1, 6*c*; SEPT. 15, 11*e*; — Frontier revision: Canon J. A. Douglas (add.), SEPT. 19, 19*g*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*a*: 13, 7*a*; 27, 17*b*;—Lothian, Lord (s.), SEPT. 21, 9*b*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), SEPT. 26, 11*a*; 27, 11*a*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 1, 8*a*; 28, 8*f*
Prisoners — Holzminden camp: reunion, JULY 25, 19*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
United States—entry: Pointe de Grave monument unveiled, SEPT, 5, 11*a*; —Monuments Commission: Gen. Pershing visiting France, AUG. 12, 11*g*
Villers-Bretonneux — 1918: photograph, JULY 23, 16; correspondence, 26, 8*d*
WAR Museum, Imperial—additions, SEPT. 2, 20*g*
WAR Office—Acryse estate: land purchases, JULY 30, 21*g*;—Appointments, JULY 2, 18*a*; 9, 18*d*; 19, 16*a*; 30, 14*c*;—Property: Bill before Parliament, JULY 13, 8*e*; 15, 9*b*; Royal Assent, 30, 7*a*
WARBURTON, Miss M. A.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
WARD, Dr.—on refugee doctors (s.), JULY 16, 17*a*
WARD, Mr. B.—on science and war (l.), AUG. 22, 6*e*
WARD, Mr. F. F.—will, SEPT. 26, 17*g*
WARD, Mr. F. W.—will, AUG. 19, 15*e*
WARD, Dr. G.—on "shod" geese (l.), AUG. 24, 6*d*

WARD, Miss H. O.—will, JULY 16, 17*g*
WARD, Miss I.—at Geneva, SEPT. 12, 11*a*
in Parliament, on coal trade, JULY 26, 7*e*;—Turkey: British credits, JULY 5, 9*f*
WARD, J. (U.S.A.)—suicide threat, JULY 27, 14*e*; suicide, 28, 13*d*
WARD, J. S.—police court charge, SEPT. 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)
WARD, Mr. W. J.—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
WARD (J. J.) and Co., Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 3, 18*g*
WARD (Thomas W.), Ltd.—report (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 16*b*
WARDELL, Miss A.—law cases, JULY 12, 5*a*
WARDEN, Mrs. H.—law case, JULY 8, 13*b*
WARDLAW-MILNE, Sir J.—in Parliament, on China and Japan, JULY 27, 8*e*; Finance Bill, JULY 16, 7*b*
WARDLE, Mr. A. C.—on Liverpool rates (s.), SEPT. 2, 14*c*; Municipal expenditure (l.), 2, 8*b*
WARDLE, Rev. W. L.—at Methodist Conf. (pres. add.), JULY 13, 9*b*; on tolerance (s.), 20, 9*d*
WARDLE and Davenport, Ltd.—report, AUG. 20, 17*a*; 25, 17*d*; (F.N.), 25, 16*b*
WARE, Sir F.—at Ypres, JULY 11, 13*a*
on battlefields (art. Fr. N.), JULY 19, 10*f*
WARING, Mr. D.—on Geffrye Museum (l.), AUG. 31, 6*d*
WARING, Miss D. P.—marriage, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
WARING, Wing Cdr. E. F.—appointment, SEPT. 23, 21*c*
WARING and Gillow — trade notice, SEPT. 26, 17*f*
WARK, Mr. William—will, AUG. 30, 13*a*
WARLOW, Mr. J.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*f*
WARNEFORD Mental Hospital — appointment, AUG. 1, 13*c*
WARNER, Mr. O.—on Mr. A. Noyes (l.), AUG. 12, 13*e*; 17, 6*b*
WARNER, Sir P. F.—on cricket; greatest batsman (l.), AUG. 9, 13*e*; duration of Test matches (s.), 26, 5*b*
WARNER, T. J.—police court charge, AUG. 9, 6*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
WARNER, Brig.-Gen. W.—leaves for abroad, AUG. 15, 13*b*; 22, 13*a*; returns to London, SEPT. 27, 15*b*
WARNER and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 4, 16*d*
WARNER Bros. Pictures—report, JULY 19, 21*f*; Debenture refunding, 27, 23*g*
WARNER Theatre — opening: plans, SEPT. 9, 10*b*
WARR, Ald. G. G.—chain and badge presented, SEPT. 24, 13*d*; (photo.), 24, 14; admitted to shrievalty 29, 15*c* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
WARRANT Holders' Assn., Royal—dinner, JULY 13, 18*a*
WARREN, Mr. C. N. M.—will, AUG. 18, 13*e*
WARREN, Brevet Maj. C. P.—biographical, JULY 16, 17*e*
WARREN, Miss E. F.—marriage, AUG. 29, 15*d*
WARREN, E. G.—police court charge, AUG. 24, 7*g*; SEPT. 1, 9*c*; acquitted, 6, 4*g*
WARREN, Capt. G. L.—appointment, SEPT. 15, 15*f*
WARREN, Lt. W. R. G.—M.C., JULY 16, 17*f*
WARREN-BROWNE, A. W. — police court charge, JULY 12, 18*d* (3* 4*)
WARRENDER, Sir V.—house burgled, JULY 29, 11*g*
WARRINGTON — water supply: Bill before Parliament, JULY 14, 11*b*; 26, 7*b*
Warspite training ship — inspection, JULY 13, 9*c*; (photo.), 13, 20
WARWICK, Frances Lady—death, JULY 27, 16*b*; 28, 16*c*; memorial service, 29, 17*c*; funeral, 30, 15*b*; AUG. 2, 13*a*; sympathy acknowledged, 13, 13*a*; will, 20, 13*c*
WARWICKSHIRE — education committee: programme approved, JULY 2, 9*g*;—Electoral, JULY 25, 14*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—Vice Lieutenant, JULY 12, 19*f*
WASCHITZ, Dr. (Palestine)—arrest, JULY 8, 16*b*
WASHBURN, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—ascent of Mt. Sanford, JULY 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
WASHINGTON, George — correspondence, AUG. 13, 11*e*
WASHINGTON, Mr. H. L. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 29, 7*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
WASHINGTON, Loddiges and Co., Messrs.—appointment, SEPT. 26, 20*g*
WASPS—boys' big catch, AUG. 11, 7*f*;—Stings: correspondence, AUG. 20, 6*d*; 23, 6*g*; 26, 15*d*; 27, 6*g*; 30, 6*f*; 31, 6*d*; SEPT. 2, 8*d*; 5, 8*c*; 9, 8*d*;—Swallowing, deaths through, AUG. 31, 7*g*; SEPT. 5, 9*g*
WASTALL, Maj. E. G.—will, JULY 23, 15*e*
WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Generating Stations, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 13, 19*b*
WATCHES: see under CLOCKS and watches
WATCHMEN, night—Clapham watch house: demolition, JULY 11, 11*c*; — Correspondence, JULY 12, 12*f*; 13, 12*d*; 15, 12*b*; 18, 8*d*; 21, 10*d*; 22, 10*e*; 25, 8*c*; —Leading article, JULY 11, 15*d*
WATER:—
Supplies — Parliament: discussed, JULY 29, 8*d*;—Purity: Mr. D. H. Thompson (s.), JULY 13, 12*e*;—Underground: committee's report, JULY 11, 11*b*;—Unlawful: prosecution, AUG. 25, 7*d*
WATER Oakley Farm, Maidenhead — for sale, SEPT. 20, 21*a*
WATER Polo—county championship, SEPT. 19, 3*g*
WATERFIELD, Dr. N. E.—on insanity and divorce (s.), JULY 19, 11*e*
WATERHOUSE, Capt. C.—claim to be placed on absent voters' list, SEPT. 3, 7*e* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
WATERHOUSE, Mrs. Sarah—will, AUG. 3, 13*g*
WATERING, Mr. E. V.—on foreign firms (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*b*
WATERLOO Bridge—coins: leading article, AUG. 18, 11*d*;—Piers: construction progress, AUG. 15, 12*d*; (photos.), 15, 14; — Reconstruction: strike, SEPT. 20, 9*g*;—River-bed finds: article, AUG. 2, 7*b*;—Strand Bridge: foundation-stone discovered: relics, JULY 28, 20*e*; (photo.), 28, 20
WATERS, Mrs.—on old carriages (l.), JULY 27, 10*a*
WATERS, Mr. G. W.—LL.D., St. Andrews, JULY 1, 18*c*
WATERS, S.—Court-martial, AUG. 18, 7*a*
WATERS, Major T. Z.—D.S.O., AUG. 17, 12*e*

WATERSPOUTS: see under WEATHER
WATERWORTH, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 1, 15*e*
WATERWORTH Bros., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 16*f*
WATFORD and St. Albans Gas Co.—report, JULY 23, 21*a*
WATFORD Electric and Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 17*g*
WATKINS, Mr. and Mrs. C.—67th anniversary of marriage, AUG. 27, 13*a*
WATKINS, Mr. E. S.—on hire-purchase (l.), JULY 28, 10*b*
WATKINS, Mr. F. (Kenya)—death, SEPT. 17, 9*a*
WATKINS, Mr. F. C.—at T.U.C. conf., on foreign policy, SEPT. 9, 7*b*
WATKINS, Miss G. N.—will, AUG. 30, 13*a*
WATKINS, Mr. K.—death, SEPT. 17, 9*e*
WATNEY, Combe Reid and Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JULY 30, 17*a*; Report (F.N.), AUG. 3, 17*b* (and 4*); meeting, 12, 18*a*; (F.N.), 12, 17*c*
WATSON, Mr.—on coalminers' hours (s.), JULY 21, 9*c*
WATSON, Mrs. A.—will, JULY 1, 10*b*
WATSON, Mr. and Mrs. A.—golden wedding, SEPT. 7, 9*g*
WATSON, Mrs. A. C.—on John Gould (s.), JULY 2, 9*d*
WATSON, Rear-Adm. B. C.—appointment, SEPT. 23, 21*b*
WATSON, B. G. and K. B.—police court charge, AUG. 4, 7*b*
WATSON, Miss D.—marriage, SEPT, 17, 13*a*
WATSON, Prof. D. M. S.—at British Assn., on evolution, AUG. 22, 17*c*
WATSON, F. P.—on level crossings (l.), AUG. 5, 8*e*
WATSON, G. A.—Distinguished Flying Medal, SEPT. 14, 15*f*
WATSON, Mrs. I. D. C.—law case, JULY 22, 4*b*; 26, 4*e*
WATSON, J.—police court charge AUG. 2, 7*c*
WATSON, Mr. J. A. F.—on ex-convicts and the Press (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*c*
WATSON, Prof. J. A. S.—at British Assn., on agricultural employment, AUG. 19, 7*c*
WATSON, Mr. J. F.—marriage, JULY 8, 19*f*
WATSON, Sir M.—on malaria (s.), JULY 14, 11*c*
WATSON, Sqdn.-Ldr M.—promoted, AUG. 23, 6*c*
WATSON, Lt-Col. R. A. D.—promoted, SEPT. 24, 15*c*
WATSON, T.—police court charge, SEPT. 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)
WATSON, Mr. T. H.—on plurals (l.), AUG. 20, 6*d*
WATSON, Miss W.—" Miss Pettigrew Lives for a Day," SEPT. 16, 18*d*
WATSON, Mr. W. (New Zealand)—on banking; trade (s., F.N.), AUG. 12, 17*c*
WATSON, Mr. William—death, JULY 14, 16*c*
WATT, Mrs. C. — gift to South Shields infirmary; death, JULY 28, 11*g*
WATT, James—correspondence, SEPT. 27, 8*c*
WATT, Mr. J. W.—on Hospital Sunday Fund (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*b*
WATTS, Mrs. D.—death, JULY 11, 11*g*
WATTS, G.—police court charge, JULY 14, 11*a*
WATTS, Mrs. G. F.—death, SEPT. 7, 14*c*; portrait, 7, 14*c*; appreciation, 10, 12*e*; funeral, 10, 13*b*; correspondence, 12, 8*a*; appreciation, 15, 12*e*
WATTS, Mr. N.—on Godless Congress (s.), SEPT. 10, 7*c*; 12, 14*d* (3* 4*)
WATTS-DUNTON, Mrs.—death, SEPT. 16, 17*d*
WAUCHOPE, Cdr. C.—appointment, AUG. 15, 19*f*
WAUGH, Mr. A. — on *A Pantomime Rehearsal* (l.), AUG. 11, 11*e*
WAUGH, Miss E. M.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
WAUGH, Sir T.— on agriculture in France (l.), AUG. 1, 6*c*
WAVELL, Mr. A. J. A.—wounded, JULY 12, 16*e*
WAX Chandlers' Company—Master and Wardens, AUG. 20, 7*g*
WAXED-Papers, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 10, 17*f*
WAYFARERS' Hostels, Central Assn. of Young—conf., SEPT. 23, 6*f*; 24, 3*f* (3* 4*)
WAYLAND, Col. Sir W.—on Deptford Fund (s.), JULY 15, 9*e*
WAYMOUTH, Cdr. G. R.—appointment, SEPT. 24, 15*d*
WAZIRISTAN: see under INDIA: North-West Frontier
WEALDSTONE—High road: reconstruction scheme, JULY 2, 9*d*
WEALE, Miss E.—will, JULY 5, 19*g*
WEALTH:—
Capitalism—Elvin, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*a*;—Labour, relations with: see under LABOUR;—Leading article, SEPT. 6, 13*b*;—Wilson, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 3, 7*d*
WEAR Navigation and Sunderland Dock—Bill before Parliament, JULY 23, 8*a*
WEASELS—correspondence, AUG. 23, 11*e*; 31, 6*d*; SEPT. 3, 6*d*; 5, 8*c*
WEATHER:—
Africa, South—magnetic storm, SEPT. 21, 9*g*
Argentine—heat, SEPT. 30, 11*g*
Australia — cold: Brisbane, JULY 6, 15*g*;—Rainfall, JULY 26, 11*c* (3* 4*); 26, 21*a*; 30, 17*g*; AUG. 25, 17*b*; 26, 17*b*; SEPT. 3, 16*d*; Sydney, AUG. 23, 9*a* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
Austria — lightning deaths, JULY 19, 13*d*;—Snow, AUG. 27, 9*f* (3* 4*); —Storm, AUG. 30, 9*g*
Belgium—storms: Brussels: Château d'Hollaken damaged, AUG. 10, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Bridlington—tidal wave, AUG. 6, 10*e*
Canada — heat, AUG. 4, 10*g*; — Thunderstorms, AUG. 5, 12*d*
China—typhoon, AUG. 11, 9*d*; 12, 12*c*
Clouds, dark — correspondence, AUG. 17, 6*d*
Czechoslovakia—heat, AUG. 11, 10*c*
Fog, AUG. 11, 10*b*;—English Channel, SEPT. 14, 7*a*;—Tyne, AUG. 12, 9*g*
France—heat, AUG. 2, 10*c*; 3, 10*g* (3* 4*); — Lightning, JULY 27, 13*f*; leading article, 30, 13*d*; correspondence, AUG. 2, 11*d*; deaths, 6, 10*e*;—Rainfall: Riviera, AUG. 11, 9*g*;—Snow: Pyrenees, SEPT. 2, 12*c*; Alps, 12, 11*d*;—Storms, JULY 26, 11*g*; AUG. 4, 10*g*; 10,

WEATHER :—
France (continued) :—
11*g*; 13, 9*g*; — Thunderstorms, AUG. 5, 12*d*; 6, 10*e*; Riviera, 13, 10*b*
Gales, JULY 7, 13*d*; 9, 12*e* (and 3* 4*); AUG. 1, 10*a*; 18, 10*b*;—English Channel, SEPT. 10, 10*b* (3* 4*);—July: correspondence, JULY 13, 12*d*
Heat, AUG. 1, 10*a*; 2, 10*c*, *d*; 3, 10*g*; 4, 10*g*;—Deaths from, AUG. 2, 12*e*
Hungary—heat: deaths, JULY 1, 15*b*
India—rainfall, JULY 1, 27*g*; 15, 27*c*; 23, 21*b*; 29, 25*b*; AUG. 12, 17*g*; 19, 18*b*; 26, 17*c*; SEPT. 2, 21*d*; 16, 22*c*; 23, 20*e*
Italy—heat, AUG. 3, 10*g* (3* 4*);—Storms, JULY 25, 11*g*
Japan—rainfall, JULY 1, 15*c*; 6, 15*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Typhoon, SEPT. 2, 12*g*, 21*d*; 3, 10*b*; 6, 11*g*; 7, 11*c*
Lightning—deaths from, JULY 7, 13*d*; 8, 10*f*; 12, 12*f*; 13, 10*b*; SEPT. 7, 12*f*; — Hendon: house struck, JULY 2, 12*f*; — Purley: damage, AUG. 22, 10*e*;—Trees and: see under TREES
Poland—thunderstorms, AUG. 5, 12*d*
Rainfall, JULY 16, 12*b*; AUG. 1, 10*a*; 3, 10*g*; — Correspondence, JULY 19, 10*e*; 21, 10*d*; 22, 10*e*; 23, 8*g*; 27, 10*c*; AUG. 2, 15*c*; 5, 8*e*; 8, 6*c*; 11, 15*d*; 12, 8*d*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 8*e*; 17, 6*d*; 24, 6*d*; — Essex: correspondence, JULY 4, 10*c*;—Hampshire: correspondence, JULY 16, 8*d*; — Surrey: correspondence, JULY 7, 12*d*
Scotland—rainfall, SEPT. 7, 12*f*;—Thunderstorms: Glasgow, JULY 29, 11*b*
Skye—correspondence, AUG. 22, 6*f*
Snowfall — Worcester: correspondence, JULY 6, 12*e*
Storms, JULY 6, 16*g*; AUG. 2, 10*c*, *d*; 3, 10*g*; SEPT. 7, 12*f*;—Birmingham: damage, JULY 6, 16*g* (3* 4*);—Bristol: damage, JULY 6, 16*g* (3* 4*);—Cornwall: article, AUG. 16, 15*d*;—District reports, JULY 2, 12*f* (3* 4*);—Garrowby: damage, AUG. 9, 14*a*;—Lincolnshire, JULY 2, 12*f* (3* 4*);—London, City of, SEPT. 7, 12*f* (3* 4*);—London area: damage, JULY 6, 16*g*; — South Coast: damage, JULY 6, 16*g*; — Widdecombe, 1638: article, SEPT. 13, 15*f*
Sunshine, JULY 2, 12*f*; 18, 12*e*; AUG. 1, 10*a*; 4, 10*g*; 18, 10*b*; SEPT. 10, 10*b* (3* 4*); 17, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Switzerland—snow, JULY 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Thunderbolts — correspondence, AUG. 26, 11*d*: 29, 13*e*; 30, 6*f*; SEPT. 1, 13*e*; 2, 8*d*; 3, 6*d*; 5, 8*c*; 9, 13*d*; 10, 6*g*
Thunderstorms, JULY 2, 12*f*; AUG. 5, 12*d*; 6, 10*e*; 8, 10*f*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 12*e*; 12, 12*f*; 13, 10*a*;—Correspondence, AUG. 2, 11*d*; SEPT. 5, 13*e*; 7, 8*e*;—Horace (quoted), SEPT. 5, 13*e*; correspondence, 9, 13*d*;—Lancashire: damage, AUG.

WEATHER :—
Thunderstorms (continued) :—
13, 10*a*; 15, 7*c*;—Leading article, JULY 30, 13*d*;—London: damage, AUG. 13, 10*b*;—Purley (photo.), AUG. 12, 14;—Virgil (quoted), SEPT. 7, 8*e*;—Yorkshire: damage, AUG. 13, 10*a*
United States—fog; New York, SEPT. 20, 11*g* (2*);—Heat, AUG. 4, 10*g*; 9, 11*d*; 16, 11*b*; 17, 9*d*; 18, 9*b* (3* 4*); Deaths, AUG. 5, 12*d*;—Hurricane, SEPT. 23, 12*f*; casualties: relief measures, 24, 10*g*; looters to be shot, 26, 14*a* (11*e*, 3* 4*); shipping cas., 23, 21*a*; 24, 19*f*; 28, 16*g*;—Lightning: deaths in Sandia mountains, JULY 2, 11*f*;—Rainfall, SEPT. 22, 9*f*;—Storms: fatalities, AUG. 9, 11*d*; New York, SEPT. 22, 10*f*;—Tornado: Charleston, SEPT. 30, 11*d*
Warm, SEPT. 12, 12*f*; 13, 12*e*
Waterspouts — correspondence, SEPT. 9, 8*d*;—English Channel, SEPT. 2, 12*f*
West Indies—hurricane, SEPT. 21, 10*f*
Wind — whirlwind incidents: correspondence JULY 26, 8*e*; 29, 10*b*; AUG. 2, 15*c*; 3, 6*c*; 4, 6*c*; 5, 8*d*; 6, 6*c*; 8, 6*c*; 9, 8*d*; 10, 13*e*; 11, 15*d*; 12, 8*d*; 15, 6*g*; 17, 6*d*; 19, 8*f*; 25, 15*d*; Leading article, AUG. 17, 11*d*; Note, AUG. 8, 6*d*; South Molton, SEPT. 2, 6*g* (3* 4*)
WEATHERBURN, B. H. F. — police court charge, JULY 6, 13*c*; 15, 13*b*
WEATHERHEAD, Rev. L.—health, SEPT. 5, 15*b*
WEAVER, G. — police court charge, AUG. 18, 7*b*
WEAVER, Mr. J. R. H.—president of Trinity College, Oxford, SEPT. 30, 9*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
WEAVER, Mr. R. W. D. (New South Wales) —ruling on speeches, JULY 27, 13*d*
WEAVERS' Company — officers, JULY 27, 11*g*; AUG. 1, 7*g*
WEBB, Mr. A. — "Mr. Pendlebury's Hat Trick," SEPT. 6, 8*f*
WEBB, Mr. C. M.—on war debts (l.), SEPT. 13, 8*e*
WEBB, Mr. R. F.—will, JULY 15, 22*e*
WEBB-WARE, Mr. H. R. S.—will, JULY 28, 10*g*
WEEBE, Sir H.—on L.C.C. rating of site values (s.), JULY 26, 14*d*; (l.), AUG. 8, 11*e*
WEBBER, Mrs. J.—will, SEPT. 16, 15*c*
WEBSTER, Mr. and Mrs. A. U. — golden wedding, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
WEBSTER, Prof. C. K.—on the world state (l.), JULY 16, 13*e*; 25, 8*a*; AUG. 3, 6*a*
WEBSTER, Mr. W.—on golf delays (l.), AUG. 2, 15*c*
WEBER, Lorna M.—on Biblical locusts (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*d*
WEBER (L. and J.) and Phillips, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 23*g*
WECHMANN, Dr. W. (Germany)—on railway electrification (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*c*
WECHSLER, Mr. T. M.—on rating of site values (l.), AUG. 16, 8*c*; 17, 6*d*; 26, 15*b*

WEDDERBURN, Mr. E. M.—hon. degree, Edinburgh Univ., JULY 27, 19*e*
WEDDERBURN, Mr. H. J. S.—in Parliament, on milk policy, JULY 5, 10*a*; Scotland: housing, JULY 21, 8*e*; education, 22, 8*c*
WEDERELL, Mr. T. S.—will, JULY 11, 21*d*
WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C.:—
at Peterborough, on Czech crisis, SEPT. 26, 7*f*
in Parliament, on Czechoslovakia, JULY 27, 8*e*;—Sandys, Mr. E. D.: alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, JULY 1, 9*c*
on Palestine terrorism—letter to Jews quoted, JULY 16, 11*d*; comment, 16, 11*d*; correction 19, 13*d*; correspondence, 19, 15*e*; publication prohibited in Palestine, 20, 13*g*; (l.), 21, 10*a*
WEDGWOOD (Josiah) and Sons—Barlaston: new factory, AUG. 18, 7*d*; foundation-stone laid, SEPT. 12, 8*d*
WEEDS: see under AGRICULTURE
WEEKES, Mr. K. — on air tides: report, JULY 9, 14*e*
WEEKS, Mrs. F. M.—will, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
WEG Motors, Ltd. — water prosecution, AUG. 25, 7*d*
WEGUELIN, Mrs. W.—art collection sold, JULY 6, 18*e*; jewelry sold, 7, 9*d*
WEIDENREICH, Prof. — on primitive man (lect.), AUG. 9, 11*b*
WEIGALL, Lt.-Col. Sir A.—received by King; invested King of Arms of Order of St. Michael and St. George, JULY 6, 19*a*
WEIGALL, Mr. J. W.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 23, 14*e*
WEIGHT, Mr. W. H. T.—on Civil Air Guard (l.), AUG. 3, 6*c*
WEIR, Lord — takes title, JULY 2, 12*e*; takes oath in Lords, 21, 8*a*
WEIR, C.—death, SEPT. 3, 7*b*
WEIR, Gen. Sir G.—received by King, JULY 7, 19*b*
WEISS, H.—police court charge AUG. 20, 12*f*
WEISS, Louise—on women in France (art.; Fr.N.), JULY 19, 19*a*
WEISS, M. Philip (Hungary)—resignation, JULY 22, 20*g*
WEISSER, E. (Germany)—executed, SEPT. 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
WEISSER, K. H.: see WYSER, K. H.
WEITZENBOCH, Prof. R. — LL.D., St. Andrews, JULY 7, 18*a*
WEIZMANN, Dr. C.:—
at Antwerp, on Palestine, SEPT. 5, 14*b*
on Palestine terrorism (s.), JULY 9, 12*a*
WEIZSÄCKER, Baron von (Germany)—conversation with Sir N. Henderson, JULY 16, 12*e*; 20, 13*d*; 26, 12*a*
WELBECK Abbey—history: see under BOOKS
WELCH, Miss A. A.—death at 101, AUG. 5, 9*g*
WELCH, Mr. G. — "The Unveiling of Timbuctoo," JULY 12, 21*g*
WELCH, P.—death, JULY 30, 14*d*
WELCH, Mr. W. J.—will, JULY 16, 17*g*
WELCZECK, Count (Germany)—conversations with M. Bonnet, AUG. 10, 12*c*; SEPT. 2, 12*a*
WELD, Miss M. A.—will, AUG. 8, 13*e*
WELD-SMITH, Mr. F. W.—will, AUG. 26, 13*e*
WELDON, E.—death, AUG. 12, 12*f*
WELGEDACHT Exploration Co., Ltd. — report, SEPT. 14, 17*d*
WELL, (Yorkshire): see under ARCHAEOLOGY
WELLCOME, Sir H. — art collection to be sold, AUG. 4, 6*f*
WELLCOME Trustees—dinner, JULY 23, 18*d*
WELLER, Mr. W. H.—will, JULY 4, 10*f*
WELLESLEY Holdings, Ltd.—appointment, AUG. 27, 16*g*
WELLINGBOROUGH School — speech day, JULY 11, 16*c*
WELLINGTON (N.Z.) — Cathedral: Fund: appeal launched, JULY 21, 13*c* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); design (photo.), 27, 18;—Centennial exhibition: see NEW Zealand
WELLINGTON, Duke of — correspondence, JULY 5, 10*f*; 6, 12*e*; 7, 12*d*; 8, 12*c*; 9, 8*a*; 11, 10*d*; 12, 12*f*; 13, 12*d*; 14, 10*d*; 15, 12*e*
WELLINGTON Printers, Ltd. — winding-up order, JULY 26, 4*d*
WELLMAN Smith Owen Engineering Corp., Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 26*e*; Meeting, 13, 26*d*
WELLS—fall in, AUG. 9, 6*e*
WELLS, Miss C. G.—will, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
WELLS, Mr. D.—on red-crested cardinal (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*c*
WELLS, E. W.: see ADAMS, E. W.
WELLS, Dr. G. — purchases codicil to Napoleon's will, JULY 27, 10*e*
WELLS, Mr. H. G.:—
"Short History of the World, A": Moslem demonstration, AUG. 19, 9*b*
at British Assn., on educational changes, AUG. 24, 12*e*; — at Oxford, on education, SEPT. 24, 3*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
WELLS, Rev. M.—on Stanground caravans (s.), JULY 6, 11*d* (3* 4*)
WELLS, Mr. R.—marriage, JULY 30, 15*b*
WELLS, R. F.—police court charge, SEPT. 6, 9*d*
WELLS, R. L.—police court charge, SEPT. 29, 4*b*
WELLS, Mr. R. W.—on wasp stings (l.), AUG. 27, 6*g*
WELLS and Winch, Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 23*g*
WELLS' Watford Brewery, Ltd. — report, JULY 14, 23*b*
WELPLY, Dr. A. — on Austrian refugee doctors (s.), SEPT. 3, 7*e*; 10, 12*c*
WELSH Associated Collieries, Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 20*e*; Meeting, 14, 22*d*
WELSH Assn., London—appeal; London centre proposed, SEPT. 23, 15*d*
WELSH Insurance Committees, Assn. of—conf.: officers, SEPT. 20, 9*g* (3* 4*)
WELSH Office, proposed—Mr. N. Chamberlain (l. quoted), JULY 28, 14*c*
WELSH Societies, National Union of—meeting, AUG. 4, 12*d*
WELSHMAN, Mr. W. H.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*f*
WELWYN Drama Club, JULY 23, 10*c*
WELWYN Garden City—article, JULY 30, 13*f*;—Community centre, JULY 11, 11*g*;—Store, departmental, JULY 13, 9*b*

WENDOVER — recreation ground: equipment: gift, SEPT. 15, 7*g*
WENTWORTH, Miss P.—" Mr. Zero," AUG. 2, 15*e*
WENTWORTH School, Bournemouth — speech day, JULY 5, 16*a*
WERNDEL, Mr. W. H. G.—on breaking a fast (l.), JULY 29, 10*e*
WERNER, Herr (Germany)—death, JULY 18, 11*g*
WERTENBAKER, Mr. T. J.—appointment, AUG. 16, 15*e*
WEST, Mrs. C. C.—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
WEST, Mrs. C. H.—on milker's seat (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*e*
WEST, Canon E. C.—death, AUG. 8, 12*d*; Requiem, 11, 13*b*; appreciations, 12, 14*d* (3* 4*); 13, 13*c*; 16, 14*d*
WEST, Mr. G. A.—marriage, AUG. 8, 13*c*
WEST, Mr. G. L.—on coal royalties (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*
WEST, H. E.—death, SEPT. 19, 14*e*; 28, 5*f* (3* 4*)
WEST, J. H.—law case, JULY 9, 14*c*
WEST, Mr. J. L.—marriage, SEPT. 13, 15*c*
WEST, Maj. J. M.—on public school boys' tour of Canada (s.), AUG. 13, 12*e*
WEST, Mr. J. W.—will, AUG. 13, 13*f*
WEST, W A.—police court charge, SEPT. 20, 21*a*
WEST (George) (Weatherproofs), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 21*a*; Report, 20, 24*e*
WEST Cumberland Silk Mills, Ltd. — registration, JULY 19, 22*e*
WEST Ham — Electricity Department: accounts, AUG. 15, 16*g*
WEST India Committee — Secretary: change, AUG. 13, 6*g*
WEST Indian Club—dinner, JULY 1, 11*e*
WEST Indies—banana industry: Sir F. Stockdale (s.), SEPT. 22, 20*f*;—Communications: grant, JULY 16, 11*f*;—Crop stealing: Mr. du Buisson (s.), SEPT. 29, 14*e*;—Forces: appointment, JULY 19, 16*a*;—Labour: Colonial Office expert's visit, AUG. 19, 11*d*; correspondence, 29, 8*b*;—Social and economic conditions: Royal Commission; note, JULY 27, 16*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*); personnel and terms of reference, 29, 8*b*, 14*e*; correspondence, 30, 8*b*; leading article, AUG. 2, 11*b*; Jamaica approval, 5, 11*d*; Trinidad opinion, 6, 9*b*; meeting, 9, 11*d*; evidence in London invited, 9, 11*d*; departure date, SEPT. 6, 11*d*; meetings, 21, 16*a*; 22, 20*f*; 23, 7*e*; 29, 14*e*; — Trade: Chambers of Commerce Congress; British films resolution: Trinidad withdraws, AUG. 8, 8*a*;—Weather: see under WEATHER
WEST London and Provincial Electric and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20*c*
WEST London Hospital—rowing regatta in aid, AUG. 15, 5*c*
WEST Riding Automobile Co., Ltd.—law case, JULY 12, 13*f*; Dividend, AUG. 29, 20*c*
WEST Thurrock Estate—Bill before Parliament, JULY 2, 7*a*; 7, 8*c*
WEST Witwatersrand Areas, Ltd.—Driefontein borehole results, SEPT. 23, 17*g*
WEST Yorkshire Gas Distribution—Bill before Parliament, JULY 8, 7*g*; 20, 8*g* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*); 21, 7*d*; 23, 8*c* (3* 4*); Commons incident, 12, 9*d*; 27, 7*d*
WESTACOTT, Mrs.—on Roger's Blast (l.), AUG. 19, 8*f*
WESTCLIFF Shipping Co., Ltd.—questions in Parliament, JULY 6, 8*e*
WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. F.—health, JULY 9, 12*a*; leaving for India, SEPT. 10, 13*a* on moral rearmament (l.), SEPT. 14, 6*d*
WESTERGAARD, Mme. (Denmark)—at Open Door International conf. (pres. add.), JULY 26, 14*e* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
WESTERN Australia—finance: Budget, JULY 28, 21*g*; SEPT. 14, 9*e*;—Gold: output, JULY 8, 23*f*; 9, 23*d*; AUG. 6, 16*g*; 11, 16*e*; SEPT. 12, 22*a*; 16, 19*g*;—Parliament: session opened; programme, AUG. 5, 11*c*;—Trade statistics, AUG. 4, 16*e* (4*)
WESTERN Ground Rents, Ltd. — registration, JULY 5, 14*g*
WESTERN Holdings, Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 23*a*
WESTERN Iberian Minerals, Ltd.—registration, JULY 9, 19*c* (4*)
WESTERN Reefs Exploration and Development Co., Ltd.—borehole results, SEPT. 30, 17*g*
WESTERN Reserve Univ. — hon. degrees, JULY 30, 11*d*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Co.—earnings, AUG. 11, 17*c*; Cable entrenching: new method, SEPT. 16, 9*a*
WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Manufacturing —report, JULY 28, 22*e*
WESTLAKE, Miss Mary—will, JULY 27, 19*g*
WESTLAND Aircraft, Ltd. — Brown (John) and Co., Ltd.: see that title;—Land purchase deal, SEPT. 9, 19*g*; (F.N.), 9, 19*c*
WESTLEY, I.—death, JULY 16, 9*g*
WESTLEY, P.—death, JULY 22, 11*g*
WESTMINSTER — Canon, AUG. 3, 13*f*;—Rate, SEPT. 7, 14*c*;—Town clerk, JULY 20, 11*g*
WESTMINSTER, Palace of — redecoration, SEPT. 3, 8*d*
WESTMINSTER Abbey — Christian witness service: announced, SEPT. 8, 15*g*; 16, 13*e*
WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, JULY 25, 22*e*; AUG. 18, 19*a*;—Dividend, JULY 6, 23*d*;—Flower show: see under HORTICULTURE; — Half-yearly balance-sheet (F.N.), JULY 6, 22*d*;—Monthly Review (F.N.), AUG. 22, 18*a*; SEPT. 22, 18*d*
WESTMINSTER Bank Horticultural Soc.—show: see under HORTICULTURE
WESTMINSTER Chambers Assn., Ltd. — dividend, JULY 20, 24*d*
WESTMINSTER College, Cambridge — appointment, AUG. 1, 13*e*
WESTMINSTER Fire Office — appointment, JULY 9, 19*f*
WESTMINSTER Hall — closing, temporary: notice, SEPT. 20, 15*b*;—Roof timbers: discussed in Parliament, JULY 2, 7*b*
WESTMINSTER Hospital—bequest, AUG. 11, 12*d*;—County Fair in aid: arrangements, JULY 6, 19*c*; — Governors:

WESTMINSTER Hospital (continued) :—
meeting, SEPT. 29, 9*b*; — Medical School: dinner postponed, SEPT. 30, 15*c*;—Rebuilding: progress, SEPT. 29, 9*b*;—Site: correspondence, JULY 11, 10*c*
WESTMINSTER School — election dinner, JULY 26, 15*b*; elections, 27, 19*e*
WESTMINSTER Technical Inst.—remodelling and extension: tender accepted, JULY 21, 9*b*
WESTMINSTER Theatre—no-profit season: arrangements, SEPT. 15, 8*c*; 19, 10*d*; production noticed, 22, 8*b*; 23, 10*d* (3* 4*)
WESTMORLAND County Council — Education, director of, JULY 27, 11*f*;—Meeting, AUG. 20, 10*f*
WESTON, Mr. E. — appointment, JULY 2, 11*g*
WESTON, Miss E. M.—on watch houses (l.), JULY 18, 8*d*
WESTON, Mr. H. J.—will, AUG. 5, 15*f*
WESTON, Rev. W.—on Elizabeth Jones (l.), SEPT. 28, 11*d*
WESTON Electrical Instrument Co., Ltd. — amalgamation: see SANGAMO Weston, Ltd.
WESTON Zoyland Church — restoration: appeal, JULY 30, 8*d*
WESTONBIRT School — garden party, JULY 4, 17*a*; Speech day, 4, 23*b*
WESTONING Manor—bequest as residence for Australian High Commissioner declined, AUG. 31, 7*f*; for sale, SEPT. 2, 21*d*; (photo.), 2, 9
WESTOVER, Maj. Gen. O.—death, SEPT. 22, 9*g*; 23, 11*c* (3* 4*), 14*b* (3* 4*)
WESTPHALIA—loan, 1926: bonds cancelled, JULY 28, 27*a*
WESTREN (S.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 26, 4*d*
WESTS and Moultons, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 28, 18*g*
WESTWAYS Garage, Ltd. — registration, AUG. 23, 18*c*
WESTWOOD, Mr. J.:—
at Glasgow, on health, JULY 20, 11*f*
in Parliament, on Fire Brigades, JULY 6, 9*b*;—Scotland: education, 22, 8*c*
WESTWOOD, Mr. W.—on rearmament (s.), SEPT. 7, 7*c*
WETENHALL, Mr. J. P.—secretary of Assn. of Special Hospitals, JULY 7, 13*b*
on Assn. of Special Hospitals (s.), JULY 7, 13*b*
WETHERED, Cdr. O. F. M.—appointment, AUG. 29, 21*f*
WETHERELL, Mr. F. G. M.—will, JULY 9, 8*g*
WETNALL, Jenkins and Co., Ltd.—prosecution, JULY 1, 13*e*; 2, 9*b*; 5, 8*e*; 6, 13*b*; 7, 4*e*; 8, 4*b*; 9, 4*c*; 12, 11*g*; 13, 9*d* (3* 4*), 14, 16*a*; 15, 13*a*; 16, 14*c*; 18, 3*g*; 19, 5*d*
WETZLAR, Mr. J. S.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
WEYMOUTH—Christ Church: cinema company's offer for site, JULY 7, 7*d*; Commissioners' report, AUG. 3, 13*f*; refusal of offer: Bp. Lovett (l. quoted), 4, 7*g*
WEYMOUTH College—Speech day, JULY 25, 8*e*
WHALE, Mr. P. B.—at British Assn., on capital movements, AUG. 25, 12*b*
WHALES and whaling—agreement, international: Norwegian ballot, SEPT. 10, 9*g*; agreement, 14, 9*g*;—Bournemouth hunt, AUG. 29, 9*a*;—Trent, River: caught in, AUG. 16, 14*a*; exhibition, 18, 12*d* (8*c*, 3* 4*); correspondence, 18, 6*g*; second catch, SEPT. 19, 3*e*;—Workers' wages: agreement, AUG. 31, 12*e*
WHATLEY, Mr. C. W.—addresses harvest home gathering (photo.), SEPT. 12, 16
WHEAT:—
Act—correspondence, SEPT. 19, 18*f*;—Operation: report, SEPT. 12, 20*e*; leading article, 12, 13*c*
Commission—chairman, AUG. 11, 10*e*; —Report, SEPT. 12, 20*e*; leading article, 12, 13*c*
Committee, Advisory — Argentine member, SEPT. 16, 22*e*
Conference, international (Washington), JULY 15, 15*e*
Crop—non-European countries: prospects, AUG. 1, 16*g*;—Northern Hemisphere: prospects, AUG. 2, 17*g*;—*The Times* reports, JULY 11, 20*a*; AUG. 8, 16*a*; SEPT. 5, 18*a*;—World: estimate, JULY 26, 19*b*; discussed, AUG. 5, 9*e*; estimate, SEPT. 26, 21*b*; International Inst. of Agriculture report, SEPT. 2, 14*e*
Fund—statistics, AUG. 18, 12*d*; 19, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Market (F.N.), AUG. 11, 16*b*; SEPT. 8, 18*b*
Mills—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 7, 8*e*
Prices—notes, AUG. 22, 16*b*; SEPT. 19, 18*b*;—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 11, 20*d*
Production—agreement, international: American policy, SEPT. 3, 16*f*
Quota—deficiency payments, AUG. 18, 12*e*; 19, 14*b* (3* 4*); SEPT. 9, 6*f*; leading article, AUG. 24, 11*c*; note, AUG. 22, 16*b*; — Payments: increase, AUG. 11, 12*a*
Seed—trials, SEPT. 12, 20*d*
Sheave sweeping (photo.), SEPT. 26, 18*d*
WHEATLEY, Prof. J. — recommended as Director of Sheffield Art Galleries; biographical, AUG. 23, 12*a*
WHEATLEY, Mr. and Mrs. R. — law case, JULY 20, 4*d*
WHEATSHEAF Hall, South Lambeth — appointment, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
WHEELER, Mrs. Annie—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
WHEELER, A. J.—appeal, JULY 15, 4*e*
WHEELER, D. H.—police court charge, AUG. 8, 12*a* (3* 4*)
WHEELER, Lt.-Col. G. C.—death, AUG. 29, 7*c*; funeral, SEPT. 1, 15*g*
WHEELER, Dr. J. M. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 25, 15*e*
WHEELER, Mr. R. E. M.—D.Litt., Bristol, JULY 4, 23*c*
at Museums Assn. (pres. add.), JULY 6, 11*e*
WHEELER, Prof. R. V.—Melchett Medal, JULY 9, 7*f*

WHEELER, W. H. — death, AUG. 8, 10*b*; inquest, SEPT. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
WHEELER-HOLOHAN, Maj. A. V. — death, SEPT. 12, 14*d*; inquest, 13, 9*g*
WHEELWRIGHT, Lt.-Col. T. H.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
WHEEN, Mr. F. T.—on trade recession (l.), AUG. 25, 15*d*
WHELAN, F. R.—police court charge, JULY 20, 7*e*; 21, 9*d*; 22, 11*b*; 23, 7*f*; 26, 4*g*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 4*g*; bail refused, AUG. 16, 5*a*
WHELDON, Miss E.—will, JULY 15, 22*e*
WHIGHAM, Mr. C. F.—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
WHIGHAM, Mr. W. K. — arriving from Argentina, JULY 18, 15*b*
WHIPP, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 16, 15*d*
WHISKARD, Sir G.—received by Duke of Gloucester, JULY 21, 17*b*; leaving for Australia, SEPT. 5, 15*b*; 24, 13*a*
WHISKARD, Miss M. S. — marriage, JULY 25, 15*d*
WHISKY — scientific methods: Dr. R. Gilmour (add.), SEPT. 17, 7*f*
WHISTLER, Mr. L.—" Sir John Vanbrugh," JULY 19, 19*d*
WHITAKER, Lt.-Col. J. A. C.—appointment, JULY 9, 18*d*
WHITBREAD, Mr. F.—on employment of ex-convicts (l.), SEPT. 16, 8*b*
WHITE, Mrs.—received by Queen, JULY 16, 15*a*
WHITE, Mr. A.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
WHITE, A. E.—Scout Gilt Cross, SEPT. 7, 7*c*
WHITE, Mr. A. G.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*f*
WHITE, Maj. B. G.—appointment, SEPT. 12, 22*g*
WHITE, Mr. C. E.—on Doggett's Coat and Badge (l.), AUG. 5, 8*e*
WHITE, Dr. C. F.—conditions on coasting vessels (report quoted), AUG. 3, 6*g*; on a rat-infested ship (report quoted), 12, 6*c*; on rats in City of London (report quoted), 12, 6*g*
WHITE, Mr. C. G. C.—marriage, SEPT. 30, 15*d*
WHITE, Dr. D.—on B.B.C. news broadcasts (l.), JULY 28, 10*d*
WHITE, Rev. E. A.—on Hadrami folklore (l.), JULY 26, 8*e*
WHITE, Mrs. E. J. W.—on clocks (l.), SEPT. 16, 8*e*
WHITE, Mrs. E. K.—marriage, JULY 26, 15*d*
WHITE, Pilot Off. E. R.—death AUG. 8, 10*b*; inquest, 9, 9*f*
WHITE, Capt. E. R. B.—appointment, AUG. 19, 9*e*
WHITE, Rev. G. K.—on Aliens Restriction (Blasphemy) Bill (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*
WHITE, Mr. H. G.—in Parliament, on Empire telegraphs, JULY 6, 9*b*; Finance Bill, 16, 7*a*
WHITE, Mr. and Mrs. J.—63rd anniversary of marriage, JULY 29, 11*g*
WHITE, Margaret A.—on wasp stings (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*c*
WHITE, Mr. P.—death, JULY 4, 20*c*
WHITE, Miss Pearl—health, JULY 25, 10*d*; death, AUG. 5, 14*b*
WHITE, Mr. T. H.—" The Sword in the Stone," SEPT. 2, 7*d*
WHITE, Mr. T. W. (Australia)—early return desired, JULY 5, 14*e*; memorandum, 21, 14*g*, 16*d*; attends unveiling of Australian war memorial, 23, 12*c*; leaves for Australia, AUG. 6, 13*g*; at Bombay, 27, 9*g*
on motors (s.), SEPT. 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
WHITE, Lt.-Cdr. W.—pension award, AUG. 12, 7*c*
WHITE, Mr. W. A.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
WHITE (J. Samuel) and Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JULY 28, 21*c*; appointment, SEPT. 28, 18*g*
WHITE (John) (Impregnable Boots), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 23*a*
WHITE (William) and Sons (Huddersfield), Ltd.—registration, JULY 28, 24*b*
WHITE Cement Corp., Ltd.—registration, AUG. 24, 16*c*
WHITE City—car park: millionth fee, JULY 20, 12*b*;—Flats: tender accepted, JULY 25, 9*c*
WHITE House (Regents Park), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 20*c*; Report, 12, 23*e*; Meeting, 21, 22*g*
WHITE'S Market (Sunderland), Ltd.—registration, JULY 21, 23*c*
WHITE-SMITH, Sir H.—leaving for Venice, AUG. 29, 15*b*
WHITEFORD, Lt. N. S. P.—wounded, SEPT. 12, 11*e*
WHITEHALL—renovations, AUG. 4, 13*d*; (photos.), 4, 13, 14
WHITEHALL Contractors, Ltd. — Air Ministry contracts: representative's attempted bribery: prosecution, SEPT. 29, 9*b*
WHITEHALL Court, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 20*c*; Report, 26, 21*a*
WHITEHALL Gardens—demolition: view (photo.), SEPT. 22, 17;—Fig tree (photo.), SEPT. 14, 14;—Sale of contents of Nos. 1-6: announced, SEPT. 8, 15*e*; Disraeli suite: contents sold, 13, 10*c*; leading article, 13, 13*d*
WHITEHEAD, Lt. A. O.—Deputy Lieutenant, JULY 4, 17*g*
WHITEHEAD, Mrs. Jane—will, JULY 27, 19*g*
WHITEHEAD, Capt. L. D.—will, JULY 2, 8*g*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. Stanley—will, AUG. 17, 13*d*
WHITEHEAD, T.—Court-martial, AUG. 16, 9*c*; 27, 12*d*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. W. H.—presentation, JULY 27, 4*c*
WHITEHEAD-JARVIS, W. — police court charge, SEPT. 10, 3*g*
WHITEHORN, Maj. A. C.—presentation to Oswestry Council, JULY 30, 10*e*
WHITEHURST, G.—police court charge, JULY 13, 18*a* (3* 4*)
WHITELAW, Mr. W.—chairmanship retirement, JULY 23, 12*f*
WHITELEY, Lt.-Col. J. F. M.—promoted, SEPT. 24, 15*c*
WHITELEY, Mr. W.—on insurance officers and trade disputes (s.P.), JULY 26, 7*f*
WHITESON, H.—police court charge, SEPT. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
WHITESTONE, Mrs. D. M.—will, JULY 28, 10*g*
WHITEWELL estate: see under LANCASTER, Duchy of
WHITING, W.: see under MURDERS: Spiers

WHITLEY Forest : see under SEVENOAKS
WHITMER, R. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 2, 11*f*
WHITSON, Sir T.—on herring industry (l.), JULY 2, 13*e*
WHITTAER, Mr. R. L.—will, JULY 1, 10*b*
WHITTING, Brig. E. Le G.—retirement, SEPT. 10, 15*g*
WHITTON, Mr. C. A.—on carters' cries (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*c*
WHITTY, Lt. J. H. H.—M.C., AUG. 6, 15*g*
WHITWELL, Dr. R. J.—on pomegranates (l.), SEPT. 24, 6*c*
WHITWORTH, Mr. G.—on encouraging new play authors (s.), JULY 7, 11*b*
WHITWORTH and Mitchell, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 6, 17*d*; (F.N.), 6, 16*b*; Report, SEPT. 3, 16*g*; (F.N.), 3, 16*f*
WHITWORTH-JONES, Mr. H. L.—marriage, JULY 8, 19*e*
" WHIZ "—on " Adelphi " (l.), JULY 13, 17*d*
WHOLESALE Textile Assn.—on trade with Germany (s.), SEPT. 21, 18*a* (17*d*, 4*)
WHOOPING cough—London: compulsory notification, JULY 18, 17*e*
WHYTE, Mr. D.—on religion and the Principate (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*c*
WHYTE, Mrs. E. S.—will, AUG. 12, 15*e*
WHYTE, Sir F.—guest of English-Speaking Union, JULY 27, 17*d*
on American view of Europe (s.), JULY 14, 9*b*; 15, 9*e* (3* 4*)
WHYTE, Sqdn. Ldr. R. A.—biographical, JULY 22, 9*d*
WHYTE, Prof. W. H.—on family allowances (l.), JULY 2, 8*a*
WHYTE-MELVILLE Productions, Ltd.—law case, JULY 2, 4*b*
WICKHAM, Lt.-Col. E. R. T.—on squirrels (l.), SEPT. 19, 13*d*
WICKMAN, Dr. J. (Sweden)—on Sweden's gratitude (l.), JULY 5, 15*e*
WICKWAR, Mr. W. H. — on Ashburton Grammar School (l.), AUG. 24, 6*d*
WIDECOMBE — fair : see under FAIR;—Storm: article, SEPT. 13, 15*f*
WIDNELL and Trollope—on cost of building house (l.), JULY 19, 10*d*
WIEDEMANN, Herr (Germany)—received by Lord Halifax, JULY 20, 14*e*; visit discussed, 21, 14*d*; (P.Q.), 22, 8*d*; in Munich, 22, 14*d*; visit discussed in Parliament, 28, 8*b*, *e*
WIESHOFF, K. (Germany)—executed, AUG. 20, 9*c*
WIESNER, Senator (Poland) — grievances, JULY 16, 11*e*; activities, SEPT. 8, 11*e*
WIGGINS, Mr. W. M.—on trade recession (l.), AUG. 31, 6*a*
WIGGINS, Teape and Co. (1919), Ltd.—progress report, SEPT. 1, 17*g*; (F.N.), 1, 17*b*
WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. A. — on Colonial Office (l.), JULY 6, 12*c*
WIGHT, Isle of — agricultural show: see under AGRICULTURE
WIGHTMAN, Lady—death, SEPT. 19, 8*e*
WIGHTMAN, Sqdn.-Ldr. W. T. F.—appointment, SEPT. 13, 17*f*
WIGRAM, Sir K. — president of Assn. of Special Hospitals, JULY 7, 13*b*
WIGRAM, Miss R. — on caterpillars (l.), SEPT. 7, 8*e*
WILBERFORCE, Mr. H. E.—death, SEPT. 1, 14*b*
WILBRAHAM, Miss E. S. Baker—marriage, SEPT. 26, 15*d*
WILBRAHAM, H.—acquitted, JULY 2, 14*g*
WILBY, Mr. W. J.—will, SEPT. 15, 13*e*
WILCOCK, Sqdn.-Ldr. C. A. B. B.—retirement, SEPT. 16, 23*c*
WILCOCK, Mr. C. F.—will, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
WILCOCKS, G. W.—death, AUG. 31, 12*e* (and 3* 4*)
WILCOTE Manor—sold, AUG. 8, 17*g*
WILCOX, Rev. A. J.—appointment, AUG. 10, 7*d*
WILD, Mrs. C. M.—will, AUG. 26, 13*e*
WILD, Rev. R. D. F.—marriage, AUG. 8, 13*c*
WILDE, A.—police court charge, AUG. 19, 9*b*
WILDER, Mr. E. A.—will, AUG. 16, 15*d*
WILDING, Mr. T. (Canada)—appointment, JULY 4, 26*c*
WILDY, Miss G. E.—will, AUG. 15, 13*e*
WILEY, Mr. J. C. (U.S.A.) — Minister to Latvia and Estonia, JULY 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
WILFORD, F. D.—police court charge, AUG. 12, 9*f*
WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—at Lucerne, JULY 4, 13*g*; at Wissemburg, 23, 11*g*; receives Inter-Parliamentary Union delegates, AUG. 25, 9*g*; opens Parliament; speech, SEPT. 21, 9*g*; returns to The Hague, 29, 11*f*; 30, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Enthronement — 40th anniversary : article, AUG. 30, 9*a*; military review, 30, 9*b*; (photo.), 30, 9; Sultans' homage, 31, 13*f*; broadcast to people, SEPT. 1, 11*g*; celebrations, 2, 15*d*; 5, 11*d*; 6, 14*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 5, 16; commemoration service, 7, 11*e*; (photo.), 7, 16; hon. doctorate at Amsterdam Univ., 10, 13*d*; celebrations, 12, 11*c*;—Art exhibs.: see under ART : Exhibitions : Netherlands; — Correspondence, SEPT. 9, 13*e*; —Film to celebrate: announced, JULY 5, 12*c*;—Leading article, SEPT. 6, 13*c*;—London: service announced, SEPT. 20, 15*b*; celebrations, 22, 8*d*; 23, 14*e* (3* 4*)
WILKES, John — biography: appeal for material, JULY 25, 13*d*
WILKES, Berger Engineering Co., Ltd.—share issue, SEPT. 14, 18*d* (16*e*, 4*)
WILKIE, Sir David—death, AUG. 30, 12*b*; funeral, SEPT. 2, 15*b*
WILKIE (George) and Co. (Wallasey), Ltd.—registration, AUG. 31, 15*g*
WILKIN and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 31, 16*a*
WILKINS, B. S.—death, SEPT. 22, 7*c*
WILKINS, Sir H.—expedition: see ENDERBY Land
WILKINS, Mr. W.—will, SEPT. 26, 17*g*
WILKINSON, Mrs. A.—law case, JULY 13, 4*e*
WILKINSON, Mr. C.—will, JULY 4, 10*f*
WILKINSON, Rev. C. G.—will, AUG. 9, 15*d*
WILKINSON, Miss E.—health, JULY 20, 14*g*; 22, 14*e*; 23, 12*e*
Spain — recruits for: allegations in Parliament, JULY 28, 9*c*; personal explanation, 29, 8*c*

WILKINSON, Edward—death, AUG. 15, 7*g*
WILKINSON, Ellen: see under MURDERS
WILKINSON, Mr. G.—law case, JULY 13, 4*e*
WILKINSON, Mr. G. B.—death, AUG. 26, 12*b*
WILKINSON, Miss I. (Robin Hyde)—escape from Chinese war zone, JULY 16, 11*b*
WILKINSON, Mr. L.—on U.S.A. and world trade (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*a*
WILKINSON, Mrs. M. V.—will, SEPT. 26, 17*g*
WILKINSON, Mr. R. P.—" Tea Manual " (F.N.), AUG. 22, 18*b*
WILKINSON, Mr. W. S.—retirement, SEPT. 9, 9*g*
WILKINSON-GUILLEMARD, Mr. H.—on sand devils (l.), AUG. 5, 8*d*
WILLCOX, Col. H. B. D. — appointment, JULY 8, 28*d*; 19, 16*a*
WILLCOX, Sir W. — on London Fever Hospital (s.), JULY 15, 13*c*
WILLCOX, Mr. W. F. — on leaders of Nations (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*a*
WILLESDEN—electoral: East Willesden by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
WILLFORD and Co., Ltd.—control acquired, JULY 28, 21*g*
WILLIAMS, Col. A. E.—D.S.O., Bar, AUG. 17, 12*e*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. A. L.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. R.—on Swiss courtesy (l.), JULY 4, 10*c*
WILLIAMS, Dr. A. T. P.—on Oxford Soc. (s.), JULY 8, 11*c*
WILLIAMS, Prof. Basil—on Dr. H. P. Biggar (l.), AUG. 3, 12*b*
WILLIAMS, Beatrice—police court charge, JULY 9, 17*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. B. R.—marriage, JULY 19, 17*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. C. C.—member of National Hunt Committee, JULY 22, 5*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. C. R.—on " Worse than a crime . . ." (l.), SEPT. 10, 11*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. E.—on silicosis (s.), AUG. 25, 12*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Edmund—will, SEPT. 19, 8*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Emlyn—*The Corn is Green*, SEPT. 21, 8*b*; 22, 8*b* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. and Mrs. Enoch—diamond wedding, JULY 7, 13*g*
WILLIAMS, Sir E. O.—on Mayfair (l.), AUG. 18, 6*e*
WILLIAMS, Don E. R. (Cuba) — Min. of Public Works, AUG. 13, 9*c* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Maj. and Brevet Lt.-Col. E. S. B. —appointment, JULY 13, 7*d*; 16, 17*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. F. — prospective Parliamentary candidature, AUG. 6, 7*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. F. J.—photograph, JULY 23, 19*d*; appointment, SEPT. 9, 20*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. F. N.—will, SEPT. 13, 15*f*
WILLIAMS, Gladys J.—law case, SEPT. 30, 7*e*
WILLIAMS, Miss H. A.—will, JULY 12, 12*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. C. R. — photograph, JULY 5, 22*c*
on oil industry (s.), JULY 5, 22*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. G.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 13, 8*d*; West Yorkshire Gas Distribution Bill, JULY 8, 8*a*
WILLIAMS, Capt. H. P.—marriage, SEPT. 29, 15*d*
WILLIAMS, Cdr. H. W.—appointment, JULY 9, 18*c*
WILLIAMS, Idris — death, SEPT. 13, 14*e* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. J.—on strikes (s.), JULY 19, 16*d*
WILLIAMS, James—death, AUG. 15, 9*g*; 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Sir J. F. — on Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 21, 11*e*; 30, 8*b*;—Isolation policy (l.), JULY 6, 17*e*; 16, 8*c*;—Sudeten Germans (l.), SEPT. 10, 11*e*; —World State (l.), JULY 25, 8*a*
WILLIAMS, Rev. J. G.—on parish registers (l.), SEPT. 14, 6*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. L.—will, JULY 15, 22*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Llewellyn—memorial tablet unveiled, SEPT. 16, 9*g*
WILLIAMS, Miss Lydia—death, JULY 30, 14*e* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, L. F.—acquitted, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
WILLIAMS, Sir O.—on timber (l.), AUG. 9, 8*b*
WILLIAMS, Col. Sir R.—presentation, JULY 16, 20*a*; (photo.), 16, 19
WILLIAMS, late Sir R.—tributes, JULY 15, 25*b*; will, 28, 10*g*
WILLIAMS, Councillor R. J. — on Welsh holiday camps (s.), AUG. 29, 10*c* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Dr. R. V.: see VAUGHAN Williams, Dr. R.
WILLIAMS, Mr. Tom—operation, SEPT. 17, 12*c*
in Parliament on agricultural policy, JULY 14, 8*g*;—Coal trade, JULY 26, 7*e*;—Milk policy, JULY 5, 9*g*
WILLIAMS, Rev. Watkin — on election of bishops (l.), JULY 26, 8*b*; — Noyes, Mr.: and " Voltaire " (l.), AUG. 25, 15*b*
WILLIAMS, William—Edward medal, SEPT. 10, 8*c* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Rev. W. C.—Archdruid, AUG. 3, 8*c*
WILLIAMS, Rev. W. M. — on Carlton-in-Lendrick Church (l.), JULY 22, 10*e*
WILLIAMS (Clifford) and Son, Ltd.—report, AUG. 5, 18*e*
WILLIAMS (Thomas) and Sons (Bristol), Ltd.—timber yard fire, SEPT. 8, 9*b*; (photo.), 8, 16
WILLIAMS and Williams, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 7, 25*g*
WILLIAMS and Womersley, Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 21, 20*d*
WILLIAMS Deacons' Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 24*a*; (F.N.), 8, 23*b*; Half-yearly statement (F.N.), 12, 22*d*; Branch, new, SEPT. 12, 22*a*
WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Mr. C.—on rural amenities (s.), AUG. 1, 12*a*
WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Mr. R.—on agriculture (l.), AUG. 1, 15*f*
WILLIAMSON, " Alf "—cycling feat, SEPT. 20, 11*g*
WILLIAMSON, Dr. A. B.—on air raid precautions (s.), JULY 14, 11*c*
WILLIAMSON, Miss Evelyn—will, AUG. 6, 13*c*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. E. F. — appointments, JULY 29, 21*e*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 30, 13*a*

WILLIAMSON, Mr. H. R.—on Czech crisis (s.), SEPT. 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMSON, Dr. J. A. — "The Age of Drake," JULY 15, 22*c*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. J. B. — death, JULY 9, 14*c*; funeral, 12, 19*b*; appreciation, 12, 18*b*; memorial service, 22, 17*e*; will, AUG. 17, 13*d*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. J. B. P. — partnership, AUG. 19, 17*g*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. L. C. — appointment, AUG. 29, 21*f*
WILLINGDON, Lady—opens Star and Garter Home exhib., JULY 2, 17*d*; presents prizes at St. Mary's Hall, Brighton, 23, 17*g*
WILLINGDON, Lord—health, JULY 1, 18*c*; appointment, 5, 20*e*; leaves for S. America, AUG. 6, 13*a*; in Argentina, 24, 9*f*; 25, 9*g* (3* 4*); received by Pres. Ortiz, 26, 9*c*; health, SEPT. 1, 12*f*; 2, 11*g*; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*); addresses Buenos Aires University Club; in Uruguay, 12, 11*b*; at Sao Paulo, 19, 11*d*; returning to England, 19, 15*b*; in Brazil, 20, 11*g*; 21, 10*e*; at Rio de Janeiro, 24, 9*g*; leaves Brazil, 28, 9*g*
India (s.), SEPT. 21, 10*e*
Record of service — Sir P. Chetwode (s.), JULY 15, 9*d*
South American mission—correspondence, JULY 29, 10*d*; AUG. 3, 11*e*
at Chatham House School, on three maxims, JULY 23, 17*f*; — at Grosvenor House, on India, JULY 15, 9*d*;—at Park Lane Hotel, on Papworth Village Settlement, JULY 13, 13*f*
WILLINK, Mr. H. G.—will, JULY 25, 19*f*
WILLIS, Mr. F. M.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
WILLIS, Constable P. J.—killed in Palestine, AUG. 8, 10*d*
WILLIS, Mr. Z. F.—on adult education (s.), SEPT. 19, 7*f*
WILLOTT, Miss S. A.—inquest, AUG. 9, 6*e*
WILLOUGHBY, R. G.—police court charge, SEPT. 6, 9*b*
WILLOUGHBY, Mr. W. H.—will, SEPT. 19, 8*g*
WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lady—son, SEPT. 15, 13*b*
WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Sqdn.-Ldr. Lord —Vice Lieutenant, JULY 12, 19*f*
WILLOW trees—watermark disease: report, JULY 25, 18*c*
WILLOWBROOK, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 20, 17*f*
WILLS — family provision: Bill before Parliament, JULY 1, 8*a*; 7, 8*b*; 13, 8*f*; 14, 8*a*; discussed by Law Soc., SEPT. 29, 9*a*;—Law case, JULY 2, 4*b*; 29, 4*b*
WILLS, Miss M.—marriage, JULY 29, 17*c*
WILLS, Mr. P.—attempt to cross English Channel in sailplane, SEPT. 5, 10*a*
WILLS, Mrs. S. M.—police court charge, SEPT. 14, 5*f*
WILLSON, Rev. A. A. Wynne—death, JULY 4, 20*b*
WILLYS-OVERLAND Co.—prices, JULY 21, 21*a*
WILSON, Lady:—
"Late Summer," JULY 22, 9*a*
on Lafone, Maj. E. M. (l.), AUG. 19, 15*f*
WILSON, Allan—inquest, JULY 5, 11*c*
WILSON, Sir Arnold—distributes prizes at Pocklington School, JULY 28, 16*e*
at Baldock, on Czechoslovakia, SEPT. 9, 7*c*;—at I.L.P. Summer School, on capitalism, AUG. 3, 7*d*
in Parliament, on cock-fighting, JULY 14, 8*d*;—Sandys, Mr. E. D.: alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, JULY 1, 9*e*; summons to attend military inquiry, 12, 10*c*
on bombing of ports (l.), JULY 4, 10*a*; 22, 8*e*;— Civil gallantry (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*a*;—Czechoslovakia (l.), SEPT. 21, 12*e*;—Palestine (l.), AUG. 15, 6*d*; — Vagrancy (s.), SEPT. 23, 6*f*
WILSON, Rev. A. H.—on Barbarossa (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*g*
WILSON, Mr. A. R.—on noise of aeroplanes (l.), SEPT. 14, 6*e*
WILSON, Capt. A. S.—will, JULY 20, 19*g*
WILSON, Mr. C.—will, SEPT. 19, 8*g*
WILSON, Col. C. E.—death, JULY 7, 18*c*; 8, 18*b*; 11, 9*d*
WILSON, Miss D. F.—City Temple appointment, SEPT. 5, 15*b*
WILSON, Mr. F. E.—will, AUG. 18, 13*e*
WILSON, G. W.—police court charge, SEPT. 20, 9*b* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 27, 19*g*
WILSON, Sir Horace—in Germany, SEPT. 16, 12*a*; leaves 17, 10*b*; returning to Germany, 23, 12*c*; arrives, 24, 10*a*; returns to London, 26, 14*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*); leaves for Berlin, 27, 12*f*; in Berlin, 27, 12*g*; received by Herr Hitler, 28, 10*a*; returns to London, 28, 10*d*; leaves for Germany, 30, 12*e*
Civil Service National Whitley Council —message from staff side: protest, SEPT. 21, 7*d*
WILSON, Mr. Hugh (U.S.A.)—leaves for Warsaw and Prague, AUG. 3, 10*c*; in Prague, 5, 12*c*; lunches with Lord Runciman, 8, 10*e*; leaves for Paris, 29, 12*c*; comment, SEPT. 2, 12*b*;
WILSON, Mr. H. S.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*e*
WILSON, Prof. H. T.—on early anthropoid ape (l.), AUG. 24, 12*c*
WILSON, Mr. James—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*
WILSON, Mr. John—death, SEPT. 9, 14*e*
WILSON, Prof. J. D.—on Shakespeare (s.), SEPT. 8, 10*e*; 9, 10*c*
WILSON, Dr. J. G.—on children (s.), JULY 15, 9*e*
WILSON, Mr. J. H.—on coal prices (l.), JULY 6, 12*e*
WILSON, Mr. J. W. H.—on game hunting in South Africa (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*c*
WILSON, L.—death, JULY 23, 9*g*
WILSON, Miss M.—"Jane Austen and Some Contemporaries," JULY 12, 21*f*
WILSON, Mr. M. T.—will, SEPT. 19, 8*g*
WILSON, Mr. Norman—will, AUG. 19, 15*e*
WILSON, Mr. N. G.—on B.B.C. news (l.), AUG. 9, 8*c*;—Chewed gum (l.), SEPT. 16, 8*e*
WILSON, R.—death, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
WILSON, Mr. R. E.—will, AUG. 11, 13*d*
WILSON, R. Mercer—on "The Pilgrim's Progress" (l.), SEPT. 8, 13*d*
WILSON, Mrs. S.—death, AUG. 31, 7*g*

WILSON, T.—police court charge, SEPT. 22, 7*e*
WILSON, Lt.-Col. T. N. F.—appointment, AUG. 10, 7*d*
WILSON, Mr. V. W.—on pomegranate tree (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*c*
WILSON, Woodrow — biography, AUG. 23, 13*d*
WILSON, Capt. W. W.—on Adm. Sir A. B. Milne (l.), JULY 13, 18*c* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Bros. Bobbin Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 18, 17*d*
WILSON-BROWN, Mr. S. A. — on 77th Regiments (l.), AUG. 11, 15*c*
WILTON, W.—death, AUG. 31, 7*g*
WIMBLEDON—open space: inquiry, JULY 21, 9*b*; Surrey County Council contribution, 27, 8*g*
WINBOLT, Mr. S. E. — on glass furnace discovery (l.), AUG. 17, 13*d*;—Pagham Harbour (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*d*;—Roman bridge at Alfoldean (l. quoted), SEPT. 5, 7*g* (3* 4*);—Roman horse-shoes (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*e*;—Steyning stone (l.), SEPT. 27, 8*c*
WINCHELSEA — Boys' Club: Duke of Gloucester visits, JULY 20, 19*b*
WINCHESTER—Bishop: see GARBETT, Rt. Rev. C. F.;—Boys' Clubs: Duke of Gloucester visits, JULY 26, 14*d*;—"Ye Olde Hostel of God Begot": temporary order for preservation, JULY 23, 10*c*
WINCHESTER Cathedral—George V, King: memorial window, JULY 13, 13*a*; (photos.), 13, 20;—Lighting fund: art exhib. in aid: result, JULY 30, 15*e*
WINCHESTER College — Christmas term, SEPT. 20, 15*d*;—Dinner, JULY 6, 9*c*
WINCOTT, Sqdn.-Ldr. C. B.—appointment, JULY 28, 20*c*
WIND: see under WEATHER
WINDEATT, Lt.-Col. F. K.—on A.R.P. in Devon (l.), JULY 16, 8*d*
WINDER, Mr. W. T.—will, JULY 18, 19*g*
WINDLESHAM, Lord — directorship, JULY 27, 23*d*
WINDMILL Theatre, JULY 19, 12*b*; 20, 12*b* (3* 4*)
WINDMILLS—Binbrock: fire, JULY 6, 16*g* (3* 4*);—Keysoe: for sale, SEPT. 6, 10*a* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 22, 8*c*; 23, 10*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 26, 16;—Ramsay Mill: preservation, SEPT. 9, 15*e*; (photo.), 9, 16;—Stock Mill, Essex: preservation efforts, AUG. 16, 15*c*; (photo.), 25, 14;—Upminster: Essex C.C. to purchase, JULY 15, 21*c*
WINDOWS—Croydon rescue incident, AUG. 4, 7*e*; — Falls from, JULY 18, 9*g*;—Leper: see under CHURCHES; — Smashing: prosecution, AUG. 9, 6*c*
WINDSOR—amenities: preservation: correspondence, JULY 25, 8*b*;—Babies: Queen Elizabeth prize awarded, AUG. 3, 13*e*;—Housing development: correspondence, JULY 25, 8*b*; 12, 8*b*;—King Edward VII Hospital: fête and tournament, JULY 18, 18*f*
WINDSOR, Duke of—Mediterranean cruise, JULY 13, 15*g*; 14, 13*g*; 15, 15*g*; 16, 11*g*; 18, 11*g*; 19, 13*g*; 20, 13*g*; 22, 13*b*; 25, 11*g*; leaves for Cannes, 28, 13*d*; returns to Paris, SEPT. 7, 11*d*
Biography (Mackenzie), JULY 29, 9*e*
WINDSOR Castle — Guard room: well foundations discovered, AUG. 11, 7*g*; — State apartments: admission charges, AUG. 29, 15*f*
WINDSOR Great Forest—Swinley Woods: reopened, SEPT. 13, 14*a*
WINDSOR Great Park—Cumberland Lodge vine: grapes distributed, SEPT. 5, 10*e*
WINDWARD Islands — survey: announcement in Commons, JULY 7, 8*d*
WINE and Food Soc.—Bray luncheon, JULY 6, 13*f*
WINES—home-made: leading article, AUG. 17, 11*d*; correspondence, 22, 6*f*
WINFIELD, A. G.—police court charge, AUG. 29, 14*d*
WINFIELD, Prof. P. H. — hon. Master of Bench of Inner Temple, JULY 9, 14*c*; appointment, 29, 11*a*
WINGATE, Col. A. W. S.—death, AUG. 25, 15*e*; funeral, 27, 13*b*
WINGATE, Capt. O. C.—D.S.O., SEPT. 14, 15*g*
WINGATE, Gen. Sir R. — on Col. C. E. Wilson (l.), JULY 8, 18*b*; on Sir R. Williams (s.), 15, 25*b*
WINGFIELD, Maj. C.—received by King, JULY 19, 17*b*
WINGFIELD, Sir C.—appointment, JULY 21, 16*e*
WINGFIELD, Miss P. L.—on lobsters (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*e*
WINGFIELD Castle—to let, AUG. 26, 3*g*
WINGRAVE parish church—Lucas memorial, JULY 5, 19*f*
WINN, Mr. C.—private aerodrome, JULY 11, 16*a*; marriage, SEPT. 9, 15*a*
WINNICKI, M. (Poland)—Danzig Nazi outrage, AUG. 24, 9*d*; 26, 9*b* (3* 4*); Polish protest, 27, 9*g*
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.:—
at Altrincham, on King George V: memorial pool, AUG. 8, 13*f*
on Church schools (l.), JULY 5, 16*e*;—Conscience (s.), JULY 20, 12*a*—Poore, Brig.-Gen. R. M. (l.), JULY 18, 14*b*;—Prayers for peace (s.), SEPT. 17, 12*f*;—Women's Holiday Fund (l.), JULY 18, 8*c*
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Preb. A. J.—marriage, AUG. 10, 15*c*
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Mr. R. P.—marriage, JULY 27, 17*c*
WINNIPEG — St. John's College: appeal, JULY 12, 12*e*; correspondence, 21, 10*d*
WINSFORD Church — bellringer's long service, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
WINSHIP, Maj.-Gen. V. (U.S.A.) — attempt on life in Puerto Rico, JULY 26, 11*d*; assailant convicted, SEPT. 2, 11*g*
WINTER, Acting Pilot Off. R. E.—death, SEPT. 14, 5*g*
WINTER Garden Theatre—reopening, AUG. 29, 10*d*
WINTERBOTTOM Book Cloth Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 18, 17*d*
WINTERS, G.—acquitted, JULY 29, 4*d*
WINTERTON, Lord—delegate to Evian conf., JULY 5, 16*e*; inspects timber on Duchy of Lancaster estate, 30, 15*d*; president of Refugees Committee, AUG. 4, 10*e*; attends meeting, SEPT. 2, 11*e*
Art thefts from residence, AUG. 12, 12*e*

WINTERTON, Lord (continued) :—
at Evian, on refugees, JULY 7, 15*d*, 16*d*; 16, 12*a*; (photo.), 8, 15;—at Foreign Office, on refugees, AUG. 4, 10*e*;—at Shoreham, on Mr. Sandys and Official Secrets Act, JULY 4, 21*d*;—at West Grinstead, on Czech crisis, SEPT. 23, 14*c*
in Parliament, on Buckingham Palace garden party, low flying over, JULY 30, 7*b* (and 3* 4*);—Juvenile delinquents, JULY 28, 9*d*; — Refugees, JULY 30, 7*e*;—Spain: Foreign Enlistment Act, JULY 28, 9*c*
on Harvey, Rev. E. D. L. (l.), JULY 23, 14*e*; — Haslemere Museum (s.), JULY 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
WINTRINGHAM Hall—purchased by Nuffield Trust, SEPT. 10, 15*g*
WISE, Mr. A. R.—in Parliament, on foreign policy, JULY 27, 8*f*; Spain, recruits for, 30, 7*f*
WISE, Miss E. K.—will, AUG. 1, 13*e*
WISEMAN, Mr. A. M.—appointment, AUG. 11, 9*g*
WISEMAN, Dr. F. L.—on peace (add.), SEPT. 19, 9*a*
WISEMAN (M.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 13, 25*a*
WISKEMANN, Miss E.—on Czechoslovakia (l. quoted), SEPT. 20, 13*e*
WISTER, Mr. Owen—death, JULY 22, 16*e*
WITAN Investment Co., Ltd. — dividend, JULY 1, 23*d*
WITBANK Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 18*b*
WITHERS, Sir J. — returns from Buenos Aires, SEPT. 10, 13*a*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 16, 7*b*
WITLEY Court—sale announced, JULY 20, 20*g*; SEPT. 12, 15*e*; 24, 15*g*; timber sale, 30, 3*g*
WITOS, M. (Poland) — peasants demand return, AUG. 18, 9*b*; position, SEPT. 20, 11*b* (3* 4*)
WITWATERSRAND Univ. — bequest, SEPT. 21, 9*d* (3* 4*)
WIVENHOE — playing field to be opened, JULY 25, 19*g*
WIVERTON Hall—for sale, JULY 2, 23*f*
WODEHOUSE, Rear-Adm. N. A. — Portuguese naval inspection, JULY 25, 11*b*; expected return to England, 30, 11*b*; AUG. 3, 10*d*; leaves Lisbon, 13, 12*a* (9*f*, 3* 4*); returns to England, 16, 12*f*
on mission to Portugal (s.), AUG. 8, 9*a*
WODEMAN, Mr. G. S. (Ceylon) — acting Governor, AUG. 11, 9*g*
WOKING County School for Girls—headmistress, JULY 13, 13*g*
WOKING District Gas Co.—dividend, JULY 20, 24*d*; 22, 22*d*
WOKING Water and Gas Co.—report, AUG. 18, 17*d*
WOKINGHAM—Council offices, new: loan, AUG. 8, 7*g* (3* 4*)
WOLFE, C. and H.—police court charge, SEPT. 21, 7*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
WOLFE, Mr. E.—art exhib., JULY 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
WOLFE, Mr. H.—on day nurseries (s.), JULY 13, 9*d*
WOLFE, Mr. T.—death, SEPT. 17, 5*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
WOLFF, Mrs. R. B.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
WOLKOFF, Mme. B.—art exhib., JULY 2, 15*a*
WOLKOFF (Anna de)—trade notice, SEPT. 26, 17*f*
WOLLENBERG, Herr E.—"The Red Army," AUG. 2, 15*d*
WOLSEY, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 17*a*
WOLSTENHOLME, M. J.—summons against withdrawn, AUG. 11, 12*a*
WOLTON and Attwood, Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 23, 18*f*
WOLVERHAMPTON — Corporation: stock issue (F.N.), JULY 15, 23*b*; 19, 20*e*; prospectus, 20, 21*g*; (F.N.), 20, 21*e*; 27, 20*a*
WOLVERTON, Lord — photograph (L.M.S. N.), SEPT. 20, 7
WOMAN, oldest—correspondence, AUG. 18, 6*g*;—England, in, AUG. 26, 7*c*; SEPT. 1, 9*g*
WOMEN—careers: pamphlets, AUG. 12, 6*c*;—Clubs, residential: Fiona House opened, SEPT. 15, 13*e*;—Open Door Council: on spinsters' pensions (evid.), JULY 1, 13*d* (3* 4*); conf. (Cambridge), 25, 17*c*; 26, 14*e* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
WOMEN, International Council of — conf. (Edinburgh), JULY 13, 8*f* (2*); garden party, 19, 11*f*, 19*c*; delegates visit Glasgow Exhib., 22, 17*c*;—Reception, JULY 9, 15*a*
WOMEN, London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for—scholarships, SEPT. 24, 13*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
WOMEN'S Employment Fed. — on nurses (evid.), JULY 4, 21*e*
WOMEN'S Holiday Fund—appeal, JULY 18, 8*c*
WOMEN'S Institutes, National Fed. of—handicrafts exhib.: arrangements, SEPT. 21, 15*b*
WOMEN'S Transport Service — inspection, JULY 26, 9*c*; (photo.), 26, 9; training camp, 27, 8*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
WOMERSLEY, Sir W.—opens new Southall post office, JULY 7, 9*e*; opens new Barnsley telephone exchange, 18, 15*g*; opens new Derby telephone exchange, 23, 9*a*
Engagements, JULY 13, 13*g*
at Barnsley, on mobile automatic telephone exchange, JULY 18, 15*g*;—at Derby, on telephone development, JULY 23, 9*a*;—at Southall, on post office furnishing, JULY 7, 9*e*
in Parliament, on England-Australia air mail, JULY 1, 8*b*
WOOD, Mr. C.—resignation, AUG. 26, 8*c*
WOOD, Mrs. C.—daughter, SEPT. 24, 13*a*
WOOD, C. L., and M.—death, JULY 29, 7*e*
WOOD, Lt.-Col. E. — appointment, SEPT. 12, 22*g*
WOOD, Sir H. J. — jubilee: concert announced, AUG. 4, 8*b*; bust unveiled at Queen's Hall (s.), SEPT. 27, 10*e*
on musicians' hospital beds (broadcast appeal), AUG. 8, 8*e*; (l.), 12, 8*a*; Fund: see under LONDON: Hospitals

WOOD, Sir H. K.—opens Exeter air port, AUG. 1, 7*e*; received by Mr. N. Chamberlain, 13, 10*c*; audience of King, SEPT. 23, 15*b*
Air Council—presides at luncheon, SEPT. 23, 15*c*
Air defence—discussions with Labour Party committee, JULY 27, 14*f* (3* 4*); visits London aerodromes, AUG. 20, 12*d*
Air Defence Cadet Corps (l. quoted), SEPT. 2, 9*f*
Australia-New Zealand unsurcharged air mail service—inaugurates; (s.), JULY 29, 11*c*; (photo.), 29, 18
Balloon Barrage—inspects Kidbrooke depôt, SEPT. 7, 9*a*; (photos.), 7, 16; Hon. Air Commodore of No. 901 Squadron, 28, 12*f*
Barnwell, Capt. F. S.—message, AUG. 5, 9*c*
Castle Bromwich air factory—cuts first sod; (s.), JULY 16, 9*d*; (photo.), 16, 9
Civil Air Guard (s.), JULY 25, 9*a*
Edmonton air accident — message, SEPT. 6, 14*b*
Engagements, AUG. 1, 7*a*; SEPT. 26, 9*a*
George V., King — unveils tablet to commemorate Mildenhall review of R.A.F. AUG. 24, 7*f*
King's Cup air race — presents cup, JULY 4, 11*a*; (photo.), 4, 18
Luton aerodrome (s.), JULY 15, 11*c*; opens, 18, 9*b*; (photo.), 18, 9
R.A.F. — message to: long distance formation flight, JULY 9, 12*f*; expansion: address to M.P's, 12, 16*g*; supplementary estimate, 14, 10*e*; inspects mobile recruiting van, 15, 11*c*; inspects base during exercises, AUG. 8, 10*a*; (photo.), 8, 7*f*; inspects No. 3 Flying Training School and No. 6 Armament Training Station, 10, 10*e*; visits Aldergrove Station; inspects Belfast aircraft factory, 16, 7*c*; inspects Speke and Newton Heath aircraft factories, 17, 10*f*; visits Bristol and Cardiff aircraft factories; St. Atham training school (s.), 27, 7*c*; visits to aircraft factories; (s.), SEPT. 10, 12*g*; 12, 14*e* (3* 4*); 14, 7*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*); tour of commands, 30, 14*d*;—Canada, aircraft supplies from (s.), SEPT. 3, 10*g*
Shadow aircraft industry — inspects Longbridge factory (s.), JULY 23, 9*c*; (photo.), 23, 9
Southborough Convalescent Home for Women—opens, JULY 2, 9*d*
at Eltham, on defence; peace; foreign policy, JULY 25, 14*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*); —at Exeter, on Civil Air Guard, AUG. 1, 7*e*;—at Luton, on R.A.F. recruiting, JULY 18, 9*b*; — at Southborough, on Sir D. Salomons, JULY 2, 9*d*
in Parliament, on:—
Auxiliary Air Force, JULY 15, 9*b*
M.Ps—service members, JULY 8, 7*d*
R.A.F. — Canada: pilot training establishment, JULY 8, 7*e*; aircraft supplies from: mission,
WOOD, Sir H. K.:—
in Parliament, on:—
R.A.F. (continued):—
14, 8*c*;—Expansion, JULY 21, 8*e*; Castle Bromwich factory, 30, 7*f* (3* 4*);—Recruiting, JULY 7, 8*e*
WOOD, Mr. H. R. B.—appointment, AUG. 20, 7*g*
WOOD, Mr. J. C.—on lawn tennis lets (l.), JULY 4, 10*b*
WOOD, Sir McK.—on herring industry (l.), JULY 15, 12*d*
WOOD, Miss M. M.—will, AUG. 29, 15*b*
WOODALL, Miss M. M.—marriage, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
WOODBRIDGE school—scholarships, JULY 4, 23*b*; speech day, 13, 30*g*
WOODBURY: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
WOODBURY, Mr. C. (U.S.A.) — on skyscraper planning (s.), SEPT. 3, 6*g*
WOODCOCK, Mr. F. J.—inquest, AUG. 4, 12*e* (3* 4*); SEPT. 15, 7*c*
WOODHAM, Mrs. A. J.—inquest, AUG. 25, 7*g* (3* 4*)
WOODHAMS, Mr. Spencer—will, AUG. 29, 15*b*
WOODHEAD (Jonas) and Sons, Ltd.—acquisition, JULY 28, 21*g*
WOODHEADS Canonbury Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 21*g*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. C. P.—marriage, SEPT. 26, 15*d*
WOODHOUSE, Flight Lt. H. de C.—marriage, AUG. 15, 13*c*
WOODHOUSE, Rev. M. L.—on "Christians, Awake" (l.), AUG. 19, 13*e*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. P.—directorship, SEPT. 1, 17*g*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. William—will, AUG. 16, 15*d*
WOODING, Mr. D. J.—law case, JULY 29, 4*e*
WOODLAKE Estate Co.—registration, SEPT. 6, 17*g* (4*)
WOODLIFFE, Ald. F. E.—in Copenhagen, SEPT. 6, 15*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
WOODLOCK, J. H.—acquitted, AUG. 31, 3*g*
WOODMAN, Mrs. V. M.—will, AUG. 5, 15*f*
WOODROFFE, Brig.-Gen. C. R. — photograph, JULY 7, 25*c*
on China-Japan conflict (s.), JULY 7, 25*a*
WOODS, Rt. Rev. E. S.—pilgrimage, JULY 15, 22*f*; (art. quoted), AUG. 19, 15*a*
WOODS, Mr. George—will, JULY 19, 10*g*
WOODS, Mr. G. F.—on local expenditure (l.), JULY 7, 17*e*
WOODS, H.—death, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
WOODS, Col. H.—Istanbul luncheon, AUG. 30, 9*g*
WOODS, Miss J. C.—marriage, JULY 28, 17*d*
WOODS, Rev. N. C. — on church music (lect.), JULY 5, 16*d* (3* 4*)
WOODS, Sir R. H.—death, SEPT. 9, 14*e*
WOODS, Sir W. (Newfoundland) — threatened, AUG. 30, 9*g* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
WOODS House, Burley—for sale, SEPT. 14, 20*g*
WOODSTOCK — Senior Church School: pageant in aid, AUG. 2, 7*c*; (photo.), 2, 14
WOODWARD, Sir A.—on Piltdown skull (s.), JULY 23, 9*d*

WOODWARD, Rt. Rev. C. S.—on Industrial Christian Fellowship (quoted), JULY 13, 10*g*
WOODWARD, S.—death, AUG. 27, 7*g*
WOODWISS, Mr. S. H.—appointment, JULY 26, 9*g*
WOOL — Bradford Conditioning House statistics, JULY 4, 25*g*; AUG. 4, 15*g*; SEPT. 5, 19*g*;—Fashion parade, SEPT. 8, 9*b*;—International Publicity and Research Fund: members visit to Germany, JULY 22, 8*g*;—Prices: index number, AUG. 3, 17*g*;—Production: World: Imperial Economic Committee survey, SEPT. 21, 20*d* (and 6*f*, 3* 4*); —Sales, JULY 9, 23*d*; Chester, 23, 22*g*; Llanidloes, JULY 29, 25*b*; Llanrhaiadr, JULY 30, 21*d*;—Trade: Churches: see under CHURCHES;—Worsted spinning section: reorganization progress, JULY 23, 3*g*
WOOL Secretariat, International—meeting, JULY 11, 16*e* (3* 4*); fashion parade, SEPT. 8, 9*b*
WOOLACOTT, Mr. J. — diamond wedding, SEPT. 9, 9*g*
WOOLCOMBERS, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 18*d*; (F.N.), 30, 17*b*
WOOLF, Mr. A. H. S.—on Greek debts (l.), SEPT. 1, 18*a*
WOOLLEY, Mr. C. C.—Jamaican Legislature tribute, AUG. 13, 12*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
WOOLLEY, Mr. E. J.—at Birmingham, on canals, SEPT. 28, 5*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
WOOLLEY, Mr. F.—on land drainage (l.), AUG. 29, 8*d*
WOOLLEY, Sir L.—on Palaces of the Hittites (art.), SEPT. 3, 11*f*
WOOLLEY, Maj. R.—on playing fields (s.), JULY 11, 25*a*
WOOLWICH—Bishop: see LANG, Rt. Rev. L. H.
WOOLWICH Borough Museum — archaeological discoveries on view, AUG. 30, 13*d*
WOOLWICH Empire, Ltd. — winding-up order, JULY 12, 5*g*
WOOLWICH Equitable Building Soc.—appointments, AUG. 10, 17*g*
WOOLWORTH (F. W.) Co. (U.S.A.)—sales, JULY 9, 20*g*; AUG. 5, 18*e*; SEPT. 8, 20*a*
WOON, Gen. Sir John—death, AUG. 30, 12*b*
WOOTON House, Beds—for sale, SEPT. 10, 15*g*
WOOTTEN, Brig. R. M.—appointment, JULY 30, 14*c*; SEPT. 9, 12*c*
WOOTTON, Miss M. E.—will, AUG. 8, 13*e*
WORCESTER — Archdeacon: resignation, SEPT. 21, 13*c*;—Bishop: see PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. A. W.; — Diocese: appeal: thanksgiving service: date, JULY 15, 22*f*; conf.: date, SEPT. 23, 15*e*;—King's School: speech day, JULY 9, 17*d*
Worcester training ship—prize distribution, JULY 30, 8*g*
WORCESTERSHIRE Assn. — dinner : date, JULY 25, 3*f*; AUG. 12, 9*g*
WORCESTERSHIRE Regt. — colonel, AUG. 31, 19*b*
WORDS and phrases:—
" Factitious and fictitious "—incident in Commons, JULY 8, 7*g*
" Grass lion "—correspondence, AUG. 10, 8*d*; 15, 6*g*
WORDS and phrases (continued):—
" Masting " — correspondence, SEPT. 15, 6*e*
Plurals — correspondence, AUG. 17, 11*e*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 6*d*; 22, 6*f*; 24, 6*c*; 26, 15*d*; 30, 6*f*; SEPT. 8, 8*e*; 10, 6*g*;—Leading article, AUG. 24, 11*d*;—" Reredos " : correspondence, SEPT. 8, 8*e*
" Science "—correspondence, JULY 2, 8*c*; 7, 12*d*
" Staggering " — correspondence, SEPT. 8, 8*e*; 10, 6*g*
" State " — correspondence, JULY 26, 13*e*
" Worse than a crime . . ."—correspondence, SEPT. 10, 11*e*
WORDSWORTH, Mr. C. W.—on B.B.C. opera (l.), JULY 2, 8*d*
WORDSWORTH, Mrs. M.—funeral; memorial service, SEPT. 7, 15*d*; appreciation, 12, 14*c* (3* 4*)
WORDSWORTH, William:—
Birthplace (Cockermouth) — demolition plans, AUG. 23, 7*c*; (photo.), 24, 14; donations for preservation, 24, 7*d* (10*f*, 3* 4*); purchase agreement, SEPT. 10, 8*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*); appeal, 10, 8*b*
WORKINGTON — Corporation Bill before Parliament, JULY 13, 8*f*; 26, 7*a*
WORKINGTON Brewery, Ltd. — dividend, SEPT. 30, 19*a*
WORKMAN, Miss B.—coats-of-arms panels for Royal Naval College, Greenwich: exhib., SEPT. 16, 10*d*
WORKMAN, S. G.—police court charge, SEPT. 10, 7*c* (3* 4*)
WORKMAN, W.—police court charge, AUG. 19, 14*c*
WORKMAN, Mr. W. A. — appointments, JULY 29, 21*e*
WORKMEN'S compensation — law cases, JULY 9, 4*c*; 12, 5*a*; 23, 4*b*, 7*g*; 29, 4*e*;—Mineworkers' Fed.: resolution, JULY 22, 8*d*;—Nurses: law case, JULY 12, 5*a*; — Silicosis: South Wales Miners' Fed.: resolution, AUG. 25, 12*e*
World Review, JULY 1, 10*f*
WORSKETT, Mr. L. H.—on lights under horses' hoofs (l.), JULY 13, 12*d*
WORSLEY, Lancs. — Sunday school, new: foundation stone laid, JULY 12, 12*b*
WORSLEY, Mr.—B.B.C. appointment, JULY 21, 12*a*
WORSLEY-TAYLOR, Lady — dance, JULY 7, 22*d*
WORSTED estate—for sale, JULY 14, 4*f*
WORTH, Miss E. B.—will, JULY 9, 8*g*
WORTHING — Boys' Club: Duke of Gloucester plants tree, JULY 20, 19*a*; —West Torring Church: correspondence, SEPT. 3, 6*d*
WORTHINGTON, Dr. E. B.—at British Assn., on isolation of species, AUG. 22, 17*c*
WORTHINGTON, F.—death, JULY 5, 11*g*
WORTLEY, M. and J. M. M. S.—will, AUG. 4, 13*e*
WRAGG, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on coal trade, JULY 26, 7*e*
WRANGHAM, Mr. C. E. — son christened, JULY 23, 15*a*
WRAY, Miss M.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
WRAYSBURY—Ankerwyeke estate: ruins to be preserved, AUG. 3, 13*d*

WREN, Sir C.—Eton College design: correspondence, JULY 20, 10*b*
WRENCH, Sir E.—on German church (l.), JULY 26, 8*a*
WREXHAM — Old Town Hall: to be demolished, JULY 1, 12*f*; order withdrawn, AUG. 24, 12*a* (3* 4*)
WRIGHT, Lord — leaving for New York, SEPT. 14, 13*a*
WRIGHT, Bandmaster — retirement from Harrow School, JULY 25, 9*g*
WRIGHT, Dame Alice—will, JULY 30, 15*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. Arnold—on Mutiny babies (l.), AUG. 10, 8*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. A. L.—memorial service, SEPT. 8, 15*d*; funeral, 9, 15*b*
on coal exports; royalties (s.), JULY 1, 24*a*; (F.N.), 1, 22*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. B. A.—appointment, JULY 27, 19*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. C.—death, AUG. 26, 7*g*
WRIGHT, Col. Sir C.—arrives from S. Africa, SEPT. 13, 15*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. E. B.—on Dulwich Gallery (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. F. T.—will, AUG. 10, 15*c*
WRIGHT, Joseph—police court charge, AUG. 13, 7*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. G.—on unemployment (s.), JULY 9, 7*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
WRIGHT, Sgt. G.—M.M., JULY 16, 17*f*
WRIGHT, Rev. G. A.—marriage, SEPT. 19, 15*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. G. L. — appointment, JULY 2, 17*d*
WRIGHT, Prof. G. P.—on expenditure (l.), AUG. 16, 8*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. G. W. — on Chatterton's School (l.), AUG. 17, 6*d*
WRIGHT, Lt.-Col. H.—appointment, JULY 23, 17*a*
WRIGHT, J. E.—driving licence restored, SEPT. 2, 6*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
WRIGHT, Miss M. A.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*c*
WRIGHT, Mrs. M. F.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. S. J.—at British Assn., on agricultural machinery, AUG. 19, 7*c*
WRIGHT, Paymr.-Capt. S. W.—on feet on the table (l.), SEPT. 19, 8*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. T. B.—on cinemas (s.), JULY 28, 12*a*
WRIGHT, Col. Sir W. C. — directorship, AUG. 6, 16*g*
WRIGHT, Very Rev. W. J. — resignation, JULY 16, 15*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. W. L. — on schools (art., T.N.), AUG. 9, 26*a*
WRIGHT, Rev. W. T.—death, JULY 29, 16*b*; 30, 14*d*; AUG. 4, 12*b*
WRIGHT (John) and Sons (Veneers), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 18*b*
WRIGHT Aeronautical Corp. — earnings, AUG. 5, 18*e*
WRIGHT Brothers — aeroplane: placed in Science Museum vaults, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
WRIGHT'S Biscuits, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 22*d*
WRIGHTSON, Mr. A. G.—directorship, JULY 23, 21*a*
WRIGLEY, Mr. G. G.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
WRIGLEY, Rev. J. H.—will, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
" WRITER of the Article, The "—on horseshoes (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*b*
" WRITER of the Article, The "—on sewage (l.), JULY 19, 10*d*
WRONG, Prof. G. M. — on Canadian defences (l.), AUG. 23, 11*e*
WROTTESLEY, Mr. E.—on paddle steamers (l.), JULY 7, 12*d*
WU Teh-chen, Gen. (China) — in Hongkong, SEPT. 1, 11*b*
WYATT, Miss J. S. P.—marriage, AUG. 20, 13*b*
WYATT, Mrs. L. — on towel-horses (l.), SEPT. 6, 8*d*
WYCOMBE, High—electricity: undertaking purchased by Council, SEPT. 24, 6*g*;—Nursery school, JULY 16, 9*g*;—Royal Grammar School: speech day, JULY 23, 17*g*; extension opened, SEPT. 22, 13*f*;—" Wycombe Month ": see under FURNITURE
WYCOMBE, West — mausoleum (photo.), AUG. 6, 14; correspondence, 4, 6*a*; 8, 11*e*; 9, 8*d*; 11, 11*e*; 13, 6*e*;—Sands church: consecration arrangements, AUG. 31, 13*d*
WYCOMBE Abbey School — speech day, JULY 11, 16*b*
WYCOMBE Borough Electric Light and Power Co. — purchase by High Wycombe Borough Council, SEPT. 24, 6*g*
WYCOMBE Marsh Paper Mills, Ltd.—report, AUG. 11, 17*c*
WYCOMBE School of Art, High — headmaster, SEPT. 2, 10*d*
WYETH, N. H.—inquest, AUG. 11, 12*e*; SEPT. 9, 6*e* (3* 4*)
WYLIE, Mr. A. R. — Rome scholarship, JULY 2, 10*b*
WYLLIE, Lt.-Col. H.—on Soc. for Nautical Research (s.), JULY 20, 20*d*
WYMAN, Mr. E. E.—missing, JULY 30, 12*c*; AUG. 1, 9*g*
WYNDHAM'S Theatre, AUG. 17, 8*b*; 18, 8*d* (3* 4*)
WYNN, Mr. J. F. W.—marriage, SEPT. 30, 15*d*
WYNNE, Mr. C. E.—on Cape Horn (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*d*
WYNNE-FINCH, Col. W. H.—appointment, SEPT. 5, 14*b*
WYSER, K. H.—name changed, JULY 28, 1*d*

X

" X "—on Mr. E. W. Barry (l.), JULY 4, 20*d*

Y

YACHTING:—
Abersoch rescue, JULY 9, 12*e*
Albatros II—cas., AUG. 16, 4*g*
Alexandra Club, JULY 4, 4*g*; 18, 5*g*; AUG. 1, 2*e*; 2, 3*f*; SEPT. 19, 4*f*
Amateur yachtsmen — Capt. Gibson (s.), AUG. 20, 12*a*
Articles (" Rounding the Bill "), JULY 8, 6*f*; (" Hunter's Quay "), 15, 5*g*; (" Prize money "), 22, 6*f*; (" North Sea schooner "), 29, 7*a*; (" Ocean racers "), AUG. 9, 6*b*; (" The big ship "), 12, 6*a*; (" I saw three ships . . . ."), 19, 6*a*; (" In the Dart "), 26, 4*f*; (" Season's end "), SEPT. 2, 5*g*; (" The winter of content "), 9, 4*e*; (" Single-handed ", 16, 6*a*
Athos 2—cas., AUG. 24, 18*g*
Babbacombe regatta, AUG. 16, 7*b*; (photo.), 16, 16
Baltic race, AUG. 1, 2*e*
Bangor regatta—postponed, AUG. 1, 10*a*
Bembridge Club—regatta, JULY 12, 7*f*; 13, 5*f*
Betsey—cas., AUG. 3, 20f
Bianca—cas., AUG. 15, 17*f*
Blue Marlin—mast broken, JULY 4, 16*e*
Bourne End Challenge Cup, SEPT. 19, 4*f*
Bournemouth regattas, AUG. 8, 5*c*; SEPT. 3, 4*f*
Brightlingsea—Ostend race, AUG. 5, 4*g*
British American Cup, SEPT. 9, 12*c*; 10, 8*c* (3* 4*); 12, 6*e*; 14, 5*e*; 15, 4*f*; 16, 6*a* (and 3* 4*);—Article, SEPT. 7, 13*f*;—British vessels, JULY 13, 5*g*; — U.S. vessels, AUG. 10, 4*d*
Brixham regatta, AUG. 20, 5f; (photo.), 20, 14; 22, 5*d*; SEPT. 1, 4*g*
Bryony—cas., AUG. 27, 19*f*
Burnham week, SEPT. 5, 5*c*; (photo.), 5, 16; 6, 6*g*; 7, 5*g*; 8, 4*g*; 9, 4*e*; 10, 6*b*; 12, 6*e*
Cabra—cas., JULY 15, 28*c*
Canada—international dinghy races, SEPT. 2, 5*g*; 5, 5*c*; 8, 4*g*
Castle Club regattas, JULY 5, 6*g*; 6, 5*g*; AUG. 23, 4*g*; 24, 5*g*
Cetonia—cas., AUG. 15, 17*f*
Charterhouse School v. Old Carthusians, JULY 19, 5*g*
Cristiansand-Copenhagen race, JULY 25, 4*g*
Christiansand Club—presentation from British clubs, JULY 19, 5*g*
Clyde Corinthian Club—regatta, JULY 13, 5*g*
Clyde fortnight, JULY 2, 6*g*; 4, 4*g*; 5, 6*g*; 6, 5*g*; 8, 6*f*; 11, 7*b*; 13, 5*g*; (photo.), 8, 20
Colleen—cas., AUG. 29, 11*d*
Connemara—cas., AUG. 31, 18*g*
Copenhagen-Warnemuende race, JULY 26, 5*d*

YACHTING (continued):—
Cowes—season, AUG. 1, 13*c*; 2, 13*c*; 3, 13*a*; *c*; 4, 13*a*; 5, 15*b*;—Week: prospects, JULY 30, 4*g*; held, AUG. 1, 2*d*; (photos.), 1, 13, 14; 2, 3*g*; 3, 3*f*; 4, 4*g*; 5, 4*g*; 6, 5*c*; 8, 5*a*; Ball, 9, 15*a*
Crouch Club, JULY 4, 4*f*; 11, 7*b*; 18, 5*f*; 25, 4*g*; AUG. 1, 2*e*; 2, 3*f*; 8, 5*b*; 15, 5*a*; 22, 5*e*; 29, 6*d*; Regatta, SEPT. 8, 4*g*; 9, 4*e*
Dartmouth Royal regatta (photo.), AUG. 26, 14; 27, 4*f*; 29, 6*c*
Delphine—dismasted, SEPT. 19, 4*f*
Dinghies—National 12-foot championship, SEPT. 1, 4*g*; 5, 5*d*
Dover—Christiansand race, JULY 19, 5*g*
Dragon Gold Cup, SEPT. 1, 4*g*
Drake — unconscious man rescued from, SEPT. 5, 14*e*; theft charge, 6, 14*d*
English Channel—yacht disabled in gale, AUG. 17, 12*a*
English Channel race, AUG. 2, 3*f*
Essex Club, JULY 4, 4*g*; AUG. 1, 2*e*; SEPT. 5, 5*c*; 19, 4*f*
Etheridge Trophy, JULY 18, 5*f*
Eudroma—cas., AUG. 10, 21*b*
European championships, AUG. 20, 5*f*; 22, 5*d*; 24, 5*g*
Falmouth-Kingstown race, JULY 4, 4*g*; (photo.), 4, 18; 5, 6*f*
Flem—missing JULY 13, 15*g*; 14, 13*g*; (3* 4*)
Freda—cas., AUG. 1, 10*f*; 2, 12*e*
Gareloch regatta, AUG. 22, 5*d*
Girl Beatrice—cas., AUG. 27, 9*g*; 29, 11*c*; (3* 4*)
Goblin—cas., AUG. 19, 21*b*
Gypsy—cas., AUG. 23, 18*g*
Henley Club, JULY 18, 4*g*; 25, 5*g*; AUG. 1, 3*g*; 8, 12*e*; 22, 6*a*; 29, 5*f*; SEPT. 5, 5*d*; 12, 6*f*; 19, 4*f*
Hildegarde—cas., AUG. 5, 6*d*
Houghton Cup, JULY 4, 4*f*
Household Brigade Club regatta, JULY 18, 5*g*
Ile de Bréhat—Brixham race, AUG. 15, 5*a*
Iris—cas., JULY 25, 9*d*
Island Club—regattas, JULY 2, 6*g*; 4, 4*g*
Itchenor Gallon, JULY 11, 16*c*
June—holed by torpedo, AUG. 24, 10*b*
Kalan—trials, AUG. 6, 12f (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Kingstown-Clyde race, JULY 7, 6*g*
Kittiwake—cas., JULY 13, 29*g*; (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Lee-on-Solent Club—regatta, JULY 15, 5*f*
Leigh Club, JULY 4, 4*g*; AUG. 1, 2*e*; 29, 6*c*; SEPT. 19, 4*f*
Ling Dar—cas., SEPT. 14, 20*f*
Little Ship Club—North Sea race, AUG. 5, 4*g*
London Corinthian Club, JULY 4, 7*g*; 18, 4*g*; 25, 5*g*; AUG. 1, 3*g*; 8, 12*e*; 29, 5*g*; SEPT. 12, 6*f*

YACHTING (continued) :—
Lymington regatta, JULY 23, 7*e*; AUG. 16, 7*b*; 17, 5*e*; 18, 6*a*
Manxman Cup, SEPT. 5, 5*c*
Medway regatta, JULY 27, 4*g*
Menai Straits regatta, AUG. 8, 5*a*
Minima Club, SEPT. 5, 5*d*; 12, 6*f*
Mudhook Club—regatta, JULY 9, 5*f*
Naval Cup Regatta (Kiel), JULY 16, 5*g*
Nore Club, JULY 4, 4*g*; 18, 5*g*; AUG. 1, 2*e*; 2, 3*f*; 29, 6*c*; SEPT. 5, 5*c*
Noreen—cas., SEPT. 12, 3*g*; 13, 5*c*
North Sea Crossing in longboat, AUG. 17, 9*g*
Norway—12-metre yachts race, JULY 4, 4*g*, 16*e*
Paignton regatta, AUG. 18, 6*a*; correction, 20, 5*f*
Pier lights dangers — correspondence, AUG. 15, 6*g*
Plymouth Corinthian Club regatta, AUG. 15, 5*a*
Plymouth week, AUG. 11, 5*f*; 12, 6*a*; 13, 4*f*; 15, 5*a*
Poole Harbour — explosion in yacht, SEPT. 22, 7*g*
Portsmouth — British and U.S. naval races, JULY 21, 6*e*
Portsmouth Club—regatta, AUG. 11, 5*f*
Prince of Wales' Cup, AUG. 12, 6*a*
Public schools race — cancelled, AUG. 18, 6*a*; 19, 6*a*; abandoned, 20, 5*f*
Ranelagh Club, JULY 4, 7*g*; 25, 5*g*; AUG. 8, 12*e*; 15, 5*b*; 22, 6*a*; 29, 5*g*; SEPT. 12, 6*f*
Ranelagh trophy, SEPT. 12, 6*f*
Royal Air Force Club—regatta, JULY 16, 5*f*
Royal Albert Club regatta, JULY 29, 7*a*; 30, 4*g*
Royal Burnham Club, JULY 4, 4*f*; 11, 7*b*; 25, 4*g*; AUG. 1, 2*e*; 2, 3*f*; 8, 5*b*; 15, 5*a*; 22, 5*e*; 29, 6*d*; Regatta, SEPT. 7, 5*g*
Royal Clyde Club—regatta, JULY 11, 7*b*; 12, 7*g*; SEPT. 3, 4*f*
Royal Corinthian Club, JULY 4, 4*f*; 11, 7*b*; 18, 5*f*; 25, 4*g*; AUG. 1, 2*e*; 2, 3*f*; 8, 5*b*; 15, 5*a*; 22, 5*e*; 29, 6*d*; SEPT. 19, 4*f*; 26, 6*f*; Regatta, SEPT. 6, 6*g*; 10, 6*b*; 12, 6*e*
Royal Cruising Club, SEPT. 5, 8*g*
Royal Dorset Club regatta, AUG. 31, 4*g*
Royal Gourock Club races, AUG. 29, 6*c*
Royal London Club—regatta, JULY 21, 6*e*
Royal Motor Club regatta, JULY 19, 5*g*; AUG. 30, 5*f*; 31, 4*g*
Royal Naval Sailing Assn., SEPT. 5, 8*g*
Royal Northern Club—regatta, AUG. 22, 5*d*; SEPT. 5, 5*d*
Royal Ocean Club, JULY 8, 6*f*; 14, 7*c*; AUG. 2, 3*f*
Royal Portsmouth Corinthian Club—regatta, AUG. 15, 5*a*
Royal South Western Club—regatta, AUG. 13, 4*f*
Royal Southampton Club — regatta, JULY 20, 5*d*
Royal Temple Club, AUG. 1, 2*e*; 8, 5*a*; 15, 5*c*; 29, 6*d*; SEPT. 5, 5*c*; 19, 4*f*

YACHTING (continued) :—
Royal Thames Club regattas, JULY 25, 4*g*; 26, 5*d*; AUG. 9, 6*b*; 20, 5*f*; SEPT. 1, 4*g*
Royal Torbay Club, JULY 7, 6*g*; 14, 7*d*; 21, 6*e*
Royal Victoria Club—regattas, JULY 27, 4*g*; 28, 5*f*; AUG. 12, 6*b*; 13, 4*g*; Dinner, JULY 29, 17*b*
Royal Western Club—regatta, JULY 8, 6*f*; AUG. 12, 6*a*
Royal Yacht Squadron: see that title
Royal Yorkshire Club—regattas, AUG. 16, 7*b*; 18, 6*b*; 19, 6*a*; 20, 5*f*; 22, 5*e*; 29, 6*d*; SEPT. 5, 5*d*; 12, 6*e*
Ryde week, JULY 25, 4*g*; 26, 5*d*; 27, 4*g*; 28, 5*f*
Scandinavian Gold Cup, AUG. 29, 6*d*; 30, 5*f*; 31, 5*g*, 8*c*; SEPT. 1, 4*g*
Seaview Club Regatta, AUG. 27, 4*f*; 29, 6*c*
Sharpie championship, AUG. 29, 6*d*; SEPT. 5, 5*c*
Solent Club — regatta, AUG. 19, 6*a*; 20, 5*f*
Southend—Cruiser Cup, AUG. 15, 5*a*; —Inter-Club Cadet Cup, AUG. 22, 5*e*; — Inter-Club race (Ingram Shield), SEPT. 26, 6*f*
Southsea regatta, JULY 29, 7*a*; 30, 4*g*; AUG. 11, 5*f*
Swallow—cas., AUG. 20, 3*d*
Taifun — gift to Prince Michael of Rumania, SEPT. 17, 8*d*
Tamarisk—cas., AUG. 1, 12*f*
Tamesis Club, JULY 4, 7*g*; 18, 4*g*; 25, 5*g*; AUG. 1, 3*g*; 8, 12*e*; 15, 5*b*; SEPT. 5, 5*d*; 12, 6*f*; 19, 4*f*
Taun—cas., AUG. 19, 21*b*
Thames Club, JULY 18, 4*g*; AUG. 15, 5*b*; 22, 6*a*; 29, 5*f*; SEPT. 5, 5*d*; 12, 6*f*; 19, 4*f*
Thames Estuary—vessel sunk, SEPT. 1, 8*g*
Thames United Club, JULY 4, 7*g*; 25, 5*g*; AUG. 8, 12*e*; 29, 5*f*; SEPT. 5, 5*d*; 12, 6*f*; 19, 4*f*
Theft—prosecutions, JULY 8, 4*b*; SEPT. 6, 14*d*; 20, 6*g*
Torbay regatta, AUG. 23, 4*g*; 24, 5*g*; 25, 5*g*
Torquay Corinthian Club, JULY 18, 5*g*
Trent Inland Water Cup, JULY 19, 5*g*
Trillora—cas., SEPT 23, 21*a*
United States — Island Club: race cancelled, JULY 15, 5*g*;—Seawanhaka Cup, SEPT. 19, 4*f*, 10*d*; 20, 10*e*
Universities and schools races (Gareloch), AUG. 25, 5*f*; 26, 4*f*
Upper Thames Club, JULY 4, 7*g*; 18, 4*g*; 25, 5*g*; AUG. 1, 3*g*; 8, 12*e*; 15, 5*b*; 22, 6*a*; 29, 5*f*; SEPT. 5, 5*d*; 12, 6*f*
Victoria—cas., AUG. 24, 7*g*
West Mersea Club, JULY 18, 5*g*; 25, 4*g*
West Wight Club—regatta, AUG. 22, 5*d*
Westcliff Club, JULY 4, 4*g*; 18, 5*g*; AUG. 1, 2*e*; 2, 3*f*; SEPT. 19, 4*f*
Weymouth regatta, AUG. 31, 4*g*; SEPT. 1, 4*g*
Winchester College v. Flag Officers and H.M.S. *Esebus*, JULY 9, 5*f*
Yarmouth regatta, AUG. 22, 5*d*
Zelita—man overboard, AUG. 23, 7*g*

YAGER, R. R.—police court charge, AUG. 11, 7*b*
YALMAN, Mr. Ahmet E. (Turkey)—on *The Times* Turkish Number (l.), AUG. 23, 6*f*
YAMASHITA, Gen. (Japan)—in Peking, SEPT. 24, 9*d*
YANGUAS, Señor J. (Spain)—Ambassador to Vatican: presents letters of credence, JULY 2, 11*a*
YARNTON hot Meadows: see under CUSTOMS, ancient
YARRA Falls, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 1, 17*g*
YARROW, Mr. H.—in Yugoslavia, JULY 26, 11*f*
YARSLEY, Dr. V. E.—on plastics (s.), SEPT. 20, 15*f*
YATADERIA Rubber and Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 20*f*
YATE, Lt.-Col. V. A. C.—appointment, JULY 30, 6*g*; AUG. 5, 7*e*
YATES, Dr. A. G.—on General Medical Service (s.), JULY 19, 11*e*
YATES, Mr. F. J.—marriage, JULY 1, 19*d*
YATES, Mr. G.—on Dr. C. J. Goldsmid-Montefiore (l), JULY 20, 19*d* (3* 4*)
YATES, Mr. G. A.—on Rev. A. A. Wynne Willson (l.), JULY 4, 20*b*
YATES, Mr. H. R.—on telephones (l.), JULY 14, 10*c*
YATES, J.—death, AUG. 16, 14*e*
YATES, Lt.-Col. R. P.—will, SEPT. 21, 13*d*
YAXLEY, Mrs. W. R. C.—will, AUG. 2, 13*a*
" YE Mecca " Ltd.—report, AUG 1, 16*e*
YEATS, Mr. W. B.—*Purgatory*, AUG. 16, 10*c*
YELLAND, D. J.—death, SEPT. 7, 14*d*
YELLOWDINE Investments, Ltd.—report, JULY 22, 22*d*
YELLOWE, A.—police court charge, AUG. 30, 7*g*
YELVERTON, Rev. E. E.—appointment, AUG. 1, 17*g*
YEMEN—Aden, relations with: see under ADEN;—Famine impending, JULY 5, 13*g*
YENAN—articles, JULY 25, 13*f*; 26, 13*f*; 27, 15*f*
YEOMAN of the Guard, King's Bodyguard: see under GEORGE VI, King
YEZHOFF, M. (Russia)—appointment, AUG. 24, 9*a*
YOHÉ, Miss May (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 29, 7*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank—report, SEPT. 12, 22*a*
YORK—St. John's Church, North Street: to be demolished, SEPT. 28, 12*f* (3* 4*); —St. Peter's School: speech day, JULY 25, 8*d*; — St. Wulstan Church, Heworth: foundation-stone laid, JULY 26, 9*d*
YORK and Lancaster Regt.—2nd Battn.: command, AUG. 13, 15*f*
YORK Street Flax Spinning Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 27, 20*d*
YORKE, Mrs. L. E.—will, AUG. 11, 13*d*
YORKE, Lt.-Cdr. P. C. L.—appointment, AUG. 2, 16*c*
YORKE, Mr. V. W.—on cricket records (l.), AUG. 29, 8*d*;—Tewkesbury Abbey (l.), JULY 18, 8*g*
YORKSHIRE (North Riding)—electoral, JULY 22, 11*g*
YORKSHIRE (West Riding) — electoral: Doncaster by-election: see under *By-elections*
YORKSHIRE Brick Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 25*e*
YORKSHIRE Electric Power Co., Ltd. — dividend, JULY 23, 21*a*; Report, AUG. 3, 18*d*
YORKSHIRE Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 18*c*
YORKSHIRE Penny Bank, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22*f*
YOSHIDA, Mme.—leaving for Japan, JULY 18, 15*b*; AUG. 10, 15*a*
YOSHIDA, Mr. S. (Japan)—coming return to Japan, SEPT. 9, 12*e*; received by King, 21, 13*a*
YOUEL, Cdr. N. B.—pension award, AUG. 24, 6*e*
YOUNG, Arthur—correspondence, AUG. 1, 11*d*
YOUNG, Dr. A. F.—on Emperor Rudolf (l.), SEPT. 30, 13*e*
YOUNG, Flying Off. A. N.—new gliding record, AUG. 19, 12*c*
YOUNG, Capt. B. P. and W: see under MURDERS
YOUNG, Mr. D. A. D.—marriage, JULY 28, 17*e*
YOUNG, Sir F.—on Australian wool; trade with Japan (s.), JULY 22, 21*a*; (F.N.), 22, 20*c*
YOUNG, Mr. F. B. — " Dr. Bradley Remembers," SEPT. 2, 7*d*
YOUNG, Mr. G. M.—on plurals (l.), AUG. 24, 6*c*;—" Science " (l.), JULY 2, 8*c*
YOUNG, Sir H.—health, SEPT. 3, 10*b*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 11*c*; 8, 12*g* (3* 4*); 10, 9*g*
YOUNG, Miss H. M. M.—marriage, SEPT. 7, 15*b*
YOUNG, Miss Isabella—will, AUG. 30, 13*a*
YOUNG, Mr. J. L.—resigns prospective Parliamentary candidature, JULY 12, 13*g*
YOUNG, Brig.-Gen. J. M.—appointment, AUG. 26, 10*b*
YOUNG, Mr. J. Z.—at British Assn., on evolution, AUG. 22, 17*c*
YOUNG, L. T.—police court charge, AUG. 29, 9*c*
YOUNG, Sir M. A.—in Tanganyika (photo.), AUG. 16, 16
YOUNG, Mr. P. D. S.—marriage, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
YOUNG, Mr. R. — repertory company formed SEPT. 19, 10*d*
YOUNG, Mrs. R.—on Mrs. G. F. Watts (l.), SEPT. 15, 12*e*
YOUNG, Dr. R. F.—on Czechs and Germans (l.), AUG. 5, 12*d*
YOUNG, Mr. R. L.—appointment, JULY 30, 9*g*; correction, AUG. 16, 9*g*
YOUNG, Mr. T.—on Special Areas (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*c*
YOUNG, Mr. T. J. —on footpaths (l.), AUG. 17, 6*b*
YOUNG, W.—police court charge, SEPT. 12, 19*e*
YOUNG, Mr. W. A.—on meeting a trade recession (l.), AUG. 26, 11*e*
YOUNG Men's Christian Assn. — Physical training: grants, AUG. 13, 14*g*; club leaders' courses, SEPT. 5, 7*g*

YOUNG Women's Christian Assn.—bazaar announced, SEPT. 12, 15*e*;—Sadler's Wells demonstration: date, JULY 22, 14*d*; arrangements, AUG. 25, 13*b*
YOUNG Women's Christian Assn., International — performances in aid announced, JULY 7, 19*b*
YOUNGER of Leckie, Lord—directorships: appointed, JULY 14, 20*g*; resigns, 21, 21*e*
YOUNGER, Mr. G. W.—on carters' cries (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*;—Old Falcon (l.), JULY 9, 13*e*
YOUNGER, Capt. R.—marriage, JULY 22, 17*d*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir F.—on *The Drum* (l.), SEPT. 3, 11*e*
YOUNGSTOWN Sheet and Tube Co.—earnings, AUG. 3, 18*d*; Debenture issue, 6, 17*d*; 17, 17*d*; SEPT. 8, 20*a*
YOUTH—Beith, Maj. I. (s.), JULY 4, 23*a*; — Canterbury Diocesan Pilgrimage, JULY 11, 11*d*;—Christian conf.: see under CHRISTIANITY; — Congress. World (New York), AUG. 16, 11*g*; British delegates return to London (s.), SEPT. 6, 14*c*;—Evans, Sir E. (s.), JULY 26, 17*e* (and 3* 4*);—Hostels: leading article, JULY 18, 13*c*;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), SEPT. 3, 6*e*;—Lang, Archbp. (add.), JULY 11, 11*d*;—Moberly, Sir W. (s.), JULY 26, 17*e*;—Tweedsmuir, Lord (s.), JULY 21, 9*a*; —War: see under WAR
YOUTH Hostels Fed., International—president, SEPT. 14, 7*g*
YPES, Señor (Colombia) — at Evian, on refugees, JULY 11, 13*c*
YÜCEL, M. Hasan A. (Turkey)—on literature (art., T.N.), AUG. 9, 29*a*
YUGOSLAVIA:—
Army—troop movements denied, SEPT. 26, 11*d*
Balkan Entente: see BALKAN
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Copper—first refinery at Bor, JULY 4, 13*e*
Croats—émigrés return, JULY 9, 11*g*; discussed, 18, 11*d* (3* 4*); Dr. Matchek (s.), AUG. 17, 9*g*; Govt. policy, 27, 9*d*; 29, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Serbs, relations with: discussed, JULY 18, 11*d* (3* 4*); Dr. Matchek (s.), AUG. 15, 9*d*
Dalmatian coast—Dr. Stoyadinovitch's tour, JULY 27, 13*f* (3* 4*); 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Economic conditions—British Overseas Trade Department report, SEPT. 17, 17*d* (4*)
Finance—foreign capital: Dr. Stoyadinovitch (s.), JULY 4, 13*e*;—Loans: internal, JULY 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
YUGOSLAVIA (continued):—
Frontiers—inviolable: Dr. Stoyadinovitch (s.), JULY 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
General election — date, JULY 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with—Minister in London: see KASSIDOLATZ, M.
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
Iron and steel—steel co. formed, JULY 22, 13*g*
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Jews: see under JEWS
King: see PETER II
Lead — smelting: British companies agreement, JULY 4, 13*e*; (F.N.), 26, 18*e*
Macedonia—Moslem Turks: emigration to Turkey agreement, JULY 13, 15*b*
Mining—foreign capital: attitude to, JULY 4, 13*e*
Ministry (Stoyadinovitch) — changes, AUG. 27, 9*d*; 29, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Moslem minorities — Dr. Stoyadinovitch (s.), JULY 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Navy — *Jadran*: to visit Gibraltar, AUG. 11 15*g*
Parliament—libel action, AUG. 27, 9*d*; 29, 11*c* (3* 4*); SEPT. 6, 14*f*
Press — *Pravda* suspended: alleged foreign payments, SEPT. 13, 11*g*
Public meetings banned, SEPT. 26, 11*d*
Railways—Montenegro: opened, SEPT. 14, 9*f*
Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA
Serbia—Ministers' visit, JULY 4, 13*e*
Serbs — Croats, relations with: see under *Croats*, above
Shipping—American vessel purchased, SEPT. 7, 20*g*
Silver—output, JULY 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Telephone cables—factory plans, JULY 4, 13*e*
Trade with Great Britain — Anglo-Yugoslav Chamber of Commerce: Zagreb application, JULY 26, 11*f*
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
Zinc — smelting: British companies agreement, JULY 4, 13*e*; (F.N.), 26, 18*e*
YUGOSLAV Steel Co.—formed, JULY 22, 13*g*
YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Paul of — King of Bulgaria visits, SEPT. 27, 11*b*
YUGOSLAVIAN Air Line—machines ordered, AUG. 6, 17*d*
YUKON (physics)—Prof. Bohr (add.), AUG. 19, 7*a*
YUKON Consolidated Gold Corp.—report, JULY 5, 21*f*
YVANOFF (Yugoslavia)—runs amok, JULY 4, 13*d*

Z

ZAGHLUL, Saad Pasha (Egypt)—two statues unveiled, AUG. 29, 11*d*; 30, 9*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), SEPT. 2, 16

ZAKI, Mr. (Egypt)—art exhib., JULY 12, 14*e*

ZAMBESIA Exploring Co., Ltd. — report, JULY 8, 24*b*; Meeting, 16, 20*d*

ZAMBRA, Mr. W.—marriage, JULY 21, 17*c*
on employment in Bolsover (l.), JULY 23, 8*g*

ZANZIBAR—social and economic progress: report, AUG. 16, 11*f*;—Soil: correspondence, JULY 21, 10*b*

ZARINE, M. Charles (Latvia)—returning to London, JULY 18, 15*b*; arrives, AUG. 4, 13*a*

ZATZENSTEIN-MATTHIESEN, Mr. F. M.—on Schiff sale (l.), JULY 8, 12*c*

ZAY, M. Jean (France)—G.C.V.O., JULY 21, 14*b*; prevented from opening Vallot Hut on Mont Blanc, AUG. 22, 9*f*
on Rheims Cathedral (s.), JULY 11, 14*e*

ZEEBRUGGE—mole scheme, SEPT. 8, 11*g*

ZEECK, Mr. and Mrs. A.—golden wedding, JULY 28, 11*g*

ZENKL, M. (Czechoslovakia)—Min. without Portfolio, SEPT. 23, 12*d*; member of Defence Council, 26, 11*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

ZEPPELIN, Count—centenary: article, JULY 8, 11*d*; stamp issue, 8, 21*d*; celebrated, 9, 11*g*

ZERMATT — pine trees: correspondence, AUG. 19, 8*e*

ZETLAND, Lord — private Chaplain, AUG. 20, 14*g*
at Newby Hall, on India, JULY 18, 7*d*
on Eskdale: preservation (s.), JULY 19, 11*a*;—National Trust (l.), JULY 19, 11*a*;—West Wycombe Mausoleum (l.), AUG. 11, 11*e*

ZHERVE, Prof. (Russia)—disappears, AUG. 31, 10*g*

ZIESE, Herr (Germany) — flight round Europe, SEPT. 3, 9*g*

ZIGEUNER, Dr. G. (Austria) — dismissed, AUG. 16, 11*d*

ZIMMERN, Prof. Sir A. — D.Litt. Bristol, JULY 4, 23*c*; leaves for Australia, 13, 19*b*
on Czechoslovakia (s.), SEPT. 10, 9*c*

ZINC — cartel: negotiations for renewal, JULY 14, 20*g*;—World statistics, JULY 11, 23*e*; AUG. 4, 18*b*; SEPT. 8, 20*a*

ZINC Investments, Ltd.—registration, SEPT. 1, 17*c*

ZIONISTS—conf. (Antwerp), SEPT. 5, 14*b*

ZLETOVO Mines, Ltd.—merger: see under TREPCA Mines, Ltd.

ZOG, King of Albania—10th anniversary of enthronement, AUG. 31, 8*e* (10*f*, 3* 4*); photograph, SEPT. 1, 16

ZOOLOGICAL Soc.:—
Gardens—additions, JULY 2, 9*f*; 9, 9*c*; 30, 10*c*; AUG. 13, 8*d*; SEPT. 17, 8*c*;—Air raid precautions, SEPT. 29, 9*f*;—Aquarium: Biscay water

ZOOLOGICAL Soc.:—
Gardens (continued):—
shipments, JULY 29, 12*e*;—Bats: diet, SEPT 24, 8*e*;—Bear: death, AUG. 6, 7*e*;—Birds: additions, SEPT. 24, 8*e*;—Blaauw collection: acquisitions from, AUG. 20, 13*c*;—Children's Zoo: holiday attractions, JULY 30, 10*c*;—Chimpanzees: "Jacqueline" (photo.), AUG. 11, 7;—Elephant; gift from India (photo.), JULY 27, 18; rides (photo.), AUG. 2, 7;—Gibbons, SEPT. 24, 8*e*; — Gorillas: "Moina" (photo.), JULY 16, 10*c*; "Meng" presented by Belgian Government, AUG. 11, 7*b*; (photo.), 11, 7; 13, 8*d*; progress, SEPT. 10, 8*d*;—Humming birds: collection acquired, AUG. 20, 13*c*;—Jerboa, Euphrates (photo.), JULY 25, 10*e*;—"Late Nights": ending, AUG. 27, 8*e*;—Moles: diet, AUG. 27, 8*e*; SEPT. 24, 8*e*;—Penguins (photo.), JULY 1, 13*d*;—Shrews: diet experiments, SEPT. 24, 8*e*;—Tigers: collie foster-mother, AUG. 6, 7*e*; (photo.), 6, 7; cubs born, SEPT. 7, 10*a*; distemper case, 9, 17*d*; retriever foster-mother, 10, 8*d*; Rani: death, 22, 7*g*; — Visitors and receipts, AUG. 19, 15*d*;—"Weaving" and stereotyped actions among animals and birds, SEPT. 17, 8*c*
Meeting, AUG. 19, 15*d*
Whipsnade—additions, JULY 9, 9*c*; 16, 10*e*; AUG. 6, 7*e*; 13, 8*d*;—Aquarium: sea-horse breeding experiments, JULY 16, 10*e*;—Bank holiday visitors, AUG. 2, 12*d*;—Birds: population records, AUG. 27, 8*e*;—Buffalo, African: birth, AUG. 6, 7*e*;—Cheetahs: new dens constructed, JULY 16, 10*e*; — Elephants: "Dixie": head shaking habit, SEPT. 17, 8*c*;—Holiday attractions, JULY 30, 10*c*;—Motor-cars: admission hours extended, JULY 23, 9*b* (and 3* 4*);—Quaker parrakeets: liberating experiment, JULY 2, 9*f*;—Tigers: breeding results, JULY 16, 10*e*; (photo.), AUG. 13, 8*d*; cubs (photo.), 26, 8;—Tropical House: bird cages installed, AUG. 6, 7*e*;—Visitors and receipts, AUG. 19, 15*d*; — Warthogs: transferred from Regent's Park, JULY 30, 10*c*

ZSOTER, Mr. A.—art exhib., JULY 20, 12*c*

ZUCKER, Mr. W.—on Palestine (l.), SEPT. 20, 8*d*

ZULVER, N.—police court charge, SEPT. 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)

THE

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

THE TIMES

OCTOBER—DECEMBER

1938

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

The Index is compiled from the last edition of THE TIMES

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus **** denote the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus : (4*) = **** edition ; (3*) = *** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page: for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—a, b, c, d, e, f, g. Thus OCT. 19, 9c denotes the issue of OCT. 19, page 9 and column 3.

ABBREVIATIONS

Add.—Address
Art.—Article(s)
Assn.—Association
Bros.—Brothers
Conf.—Conference
Corp.—Corporation
Ed.—Edited or Edition
Educ.—Education
Evid.—Evidence
Exhib.—Exhibition
F.N.—Financial Note
Fed.—Federation
Fin.—Finance
Hon.—Honorary
Inst.—Institute or Institution
Int.—Interview
L.—Letter(s)
Lect.—Lecture
Mem.—Memorandum
Min.—Minister
P.—Paper read or reads paper
P.N.—Political Note
P.Q.—Parliamentary question
R.C.—Roman Catholic
S.—Speech or statement
S.P.—Speech in Parliament
Soc.—Society
T.Army—Territorial Army
Tel.—Telegram
Trans.—Translated or translation
W.S.T.N. — Winter Sunshine Travel Number
Univ.—University

THE TIMES INDEX

OCTOBER—DECEMBER

A

"A. A. C."—on Cromer's interpreter (l.), Oct. 22, 8*b*
"A. E. C."—on Rt. Rev. Dr. Martin (l.), Dec. 15, 18*e*
"A. L. H."—on Maj. H. A. N. Forte (l.), Nov. 17, 19*c*
"A. P."—on ex-Service men mentally defective (l.), Nov. 10, 12*d*
Abaco (Selangor) Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 14, 23*a*; Report, 20, 24*a*
Abattoirs — design and management: committee appointed, Oct. 24, 22*g*
Abaza, Ibrahim Dessoaki (Egypt)—Min. of Agriculture, Dec. 14, 15*c*
Abbiss, H.—death, Nov. 12, 14*b*
Abbots Investment Trust—dividend, Dec. 6, 22*f*
Abbott, Mr. F. C.—death, Oct. 8, 14*c*; 27, 19*d*; will, Dec. 22, 17*e*
Abbott, Mr. G. E.—will, Nov. 3, 20*g*
Abbott, Mr. H. E. D.—will, Oct. 22, 15*e*
Abboud, Ahmed Pasha (Egypt)—on Palestine (l.), Oct. 19, 8*a*
Abbreviations—correspondence, Nov. 7, 8*e*
Abel-Smith, Cdr. E. M. C.—appointment, Dec. 24, 15*e*
Abell, Mr. G. F.—directorship, Nov. 29, 20*f*
Abell, Miss M. E.—marriage, Dec. 12, 17*d*
Abell, Sir W.—on Mercantile Marine (l.), Oct. 25, 10*a*
Abercarn—Armistice Day service (photo.), Nov. 12, 16
Abercorn, Duke of—opens Northern Ireland Parliament: speech from Throne, Dec. 7, 8*g* (and 3* 4*); returning to London, 29, 11*a*
Abercrombie, Dr. L.—death, Oct. 28, 19*a*; 29, 17*c* (3* 4*); appreciations, Nov. 4, 14*b* 10, 8*e* (3* 4*); 14, 14*b*; memorial services, Nov. 4, 17*e*; Dec. 13, 19*b*
Abercrombie, Prof. P.:—
  at Chester, on rural amenities, Oct. 15, 9*c*
  on rural Kent (l.), Dec. 17, 10*a*
Aberdare, Lord—received by King, Nov. 17, 17*b*
  at Cardiff, on national fitness, Oct. 14, 11*b*
Aberdeen—Elizabeth, Queen: visit, Oct. 14, 11*e*;—Lieutenant, Nov. 29, 17*g*
Aberdeen, Lady—Order of Legion of Honour, Oct. 5, 17*b*
Aberdeen, Lord:—
  in Parliament, on road policy, Nov. 24, 8*b*
  on Charity Organization Soc. and Octavia Hill (l.), Dec. 8, 12*d*
Aberdeen Savings Bank—report, Dec. 16, 24*g*
Aberdeen Stadium, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 13, 23*d*; Report, Nov. 3, 23*b*
Aberdeen Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 21, 21*d*; Report, Nov. 1, 21*d*
Aberdeen University—medicine: Regius professor, Oct. 21, 16*a*
Aberdeenshire—Deputy Lieutenant, Dec. 12, 17*e*
Abergavenny, Lord — Christmas house party, Dec. 21, 17*a*
Abergavenny, Mary Lady—leaving for India, Dec. 20, 17*a*
Aberhart, Mr. W. (Alberta)—leaving for Ottawa, Nov. 21, 11*a*
  on bonds: default (s.), Dec. 2, 13*c*; on Oil pipe-line (s.), 2, 13*g*; on Loyalty (s.), 5, 11*g*
Abertysswg—Church blown down, Nov. 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Aberystwyth—gale damage, Nov. 24, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); 29, 9*b* (3* 4*); rough sea (photo.), Dec. 19, 16
Abingdon and Lindsey, Lord—leaves for Continent, Dec. 21, 17*a*
Abingdon School, Berks—scholarships, Nov. 23, 9*g*
Abinger, Marguerite Lady—law case, Nov. 16, 4*d*
Abo—loan: 1929: redemption announcement, Nov. 2, 21*g*
Aboyne-Clyde Rubber Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, Dec. 15, 24*g*
Abraham, Mr. L.—will, Dec. 5, 18*b*
Abraham and Sons—law case, Dec. 13, 13*b*
Abrahams, Mr. A.—at Horseferry Road, on Westminster Hospital Medical School, Oct. 4, 6*e*;—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Westminster Hospital, Dec. 14, 8*e*; 15, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Abrahams, Mr. G.—will, Oct. 5, 17*f*
Abrahams, Mr. L. S. (Australia)—death, Oct. 26, 14*f*

ABRAHAMSON, Mr. H. S.—on export trade (l.), DEC. 28, 6*b*
ABRAMS, Mr. H. E.—will, OCT. 8, 15*e*
ABUDURRAH, Yusuf (Palestine)—activities, DEC. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*)
ABYSSINIA :—
Addis Ababa : see ADDIS Ababa
Article, Nov. 29, 15*f*
Church, Coptic—Egyptian attitude, Nov. 30, 13*f*
Colonization—discussed, Nov. 29, 16*a*
Corridor—discussed in British Parliament, DEC. 20, 7*d*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Emperor, ex- (Haile Selassie)—position (P.Q.), Nov. 15, 8*a* ; attends Bible Testimony Fellowship demonstration (s.), DEC. 7, 16*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Jibuti-Addis Ababa Rly. shares : appeal postponed, Nov. 17, 13*a* ; position, DEC. 17, 14*a* ;—Law case, Nov. 4, 4*d* ; DEC. 7, 4*c* ;—Mussolini, Signor (quoted), DEC. 9, 15*d* ; —Property, British : Bill : presented, Nov. 23, 7*d*
Gold—prospectors' discoveries, Nov. 23, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Italy—annexation :—
Africa, South—recognition, Nov. 4, 13*g* ; 10, 15*a*
Articles, OCT. 21, 15*f* ; Nov. 29, 15*f*
Australia—recognition, Nov. 17, 14*b*
Canada—recognition, DEC. 24, 9*d*
Casualties, OCT. 11, 13*g* ; Nov. 8, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 8, 15*g*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*b*
Control (P.Q.), Nov. 24, 8*d*
Egypt—recognition, Nov. 14, 11*e*
Eire—recognition, Nov. 29, 13*g* (and 14*d*, 3* 4*)
France—recognition, OCT. 5, 14*d* ; 13, 14*c* ; Nov. 10, 15*a* ; formal recognition, 21, 11*d* ; Italian comment, 6, 12*e* ; leading article, 13, 15*c*
Great Britain — recognition : expected, OCT. 28, 14*a* ; note, Nov. 3, 13*a* ; discussed in British Parliament, 3, 8*b*, *c*, *e*, 9*b*, *c* ; 4, 7*a* ; note, 16, 14*b* ; formal recognition, 17, 14*a* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 5, 15*e* ; 15, 8*b* ; Nov. 9, 10*c* ;—Italian opinion, OCT. 6, 12*e* ; Nov. 4, 14*c*
Leading article, Nov. 17, 15*c*
Jewish settlement—note, OCT. 8, 12*d* ; Nov. 11, 13*a*
Mineral resources—discussed, Nov. 29, 16*a*
Notabilities—return authorized, Nov. 15, 13*g*
Platinum — prospectors' discoveries, Nov. 23, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Railways—Signor Gayda (s.), DEC. 13, 16*d*
Refugees—fund : appeal, OCT. 27, 7*d*
Roads—discussed, Nov. 29, 15*f*
Skins—trade : plans for new Italian shipping line, DEC. 15, 24*f*
Travel—conducted tours announced, Nov. 24, 13*e*
ABYSSINIA (continued) :—
Troop movements reported, DEC. 30, 10*c*
War—Marshal Graziani's book, Nov. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Great Britain's attitude : Signor Maraviglia (s.), Nov. 17, 14*a*
Workmen, Italian—casualties, DEC. 10, 11*g*
ABYSSINIA Assn.—on settlement with Italy (l.), OCT. 15, 8*b*
ACACIA—correspondence, OCT. 24, 10*d*
ACADEMY Cinema, Nov. 7, 10*b* ; DEC. 28, 8*b*
ACCESS Investment Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 6, 19*d*
ACCIDENTS (railway, road, &c.) : see their titles ;—Pickard, Lt.-Col. J. A. A. (s.), Nov. 17, 21*d* (3* 4*) ;—Proneness : correspondence, DEC. 23, 6*d*
ACCOUNTANCY—commercial goodwill : Mr. P. D. Leake (s.), OCT. 13, 23*g*
ACCOUNTANT Students' Society, Chartered —dinner, DEC. 17, 11*c*
ACCOUNTANTS—Macmillan, Lord (s.), DEC. 17, 11*c* ;—Stamp, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 10*a*
ACCOUNTANTS, Inst. of Chartered—lecture, OCT. 13, 23*g*
ACCOUNTANTS and Auditors, Soc. of Incorporated—dinner, OCT. 22, 10*a*, 15*b* ;—Examination results, DEC. 21, 16*e*
ACFIELD, Mr. J. E.—on town planning and A.R.P. (s.), Nov. 19, 6*f*
ACHIMOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Min. of Interior, DEC. 22, 14*d*
ACKERMANN, Mr. A. S. E.—on dowsing (l.), OCT. 5, 10*c* ; 20, 10*c*
ACKLAND, Mr. R.—*Remembrance of Things Past*, OCT. 31, 12*c* ; Nov. 1, 12*d* (3* 4*)
ACLAND, Mr. R. T. D. :—
at Barnstaple, on German atrocities in Czechoslovakia, OCT. 10, 21*c*
in Parliament, on birth control, DEC. 17, 7*b* ;—Czech agreement, OCT. 6, 7*d*
ACLAND-TROYTE, Lt.-Col. G. J.—in Parliament, on land settlement, DEC. 15, 8*a*
ACME Tea Chest, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 20*e*
ACTORS' Benevolent Fund—gift, Nov. 7, 10*b* ;—Performances in aid announced, Nov. 24, 12*d*
ACTORS' Church Union—entertainment in aid, Nov. 26, 15*a*
ACWORTH, Capt. B.—on gas-propelled vehicles (l.), Nov. 19, 8*d*
ADAIR, Lt. W. A.—marriage, DEC. 12, 17*d*
ADAM, H. P.—on "journey proud" (l.), DEC. 31, 8*d*
ADAM, Mr. R.—law case, OCT. 22, 4*a*
ADAMS, Mr. A. C.—on pay beds in hospitals (l.), Nov. 12, 8*d*
ADAMS, Mr. Alfred C.—directorship, OCT. 11, 19*g*
ADAMS, Mr. A. E.—death, OCT. 31, 16*d*
ADAMS, Mr. B. N.—marriage, Nov. 3, 17*d*
ADAMS, Mr. D. — in Parliament, on Adjournment motion, DEC. 23, 4*b* ; Mining Welfare Fund, DEC. 9, 8*a* ; Special areas, Nov. 24, 8*g*
ADAMS, Capt. G. P. D.—marriage, OCT. 31, 17*d*
ADAMS, Mrs. J.—marriage, DEC. 10, 15*b*

ADAMS, J. W.—death, OCT. 3, 7*g*
ADAMS, L. J.—law case, DEC. 17, 11*b*
ADAMS, Mr. S.—directorships, DEC. 20, 22*g*
ADAMS, Mr. S. J.—directorship, Nov. 11, 23*d*
ADAMS, Dr. T.—Inst. of Landscape Architects (pres. add.), OCT. 13. 21*g*
on lessons of the crisis (l.), OCT. 18, 10*a*
ADAMS, Mr. T.—on A.R.P. and holiday camps (l.), DEC. 28, 11*e*
ADAMS, Mr. T. B.—will, DEC. 14, 12*f*
ADAMS, Mr. V. :—
in Parliament, on Capital punishment, Nov. 17, 8*f*;—Foreign policy, Nov. 2, 9*b*;—Mountains, access to, DEC. 3, 8*d*
on Jews in British Empire (s.), Nov. 22, 11*c*
ADAMS, Mr. W. G. S.—LL.D., Glasgow, Nov. 14, 18*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
ADAMSON, Prof. A. M.—appointment, Nov. 11, 12*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
ADAMSON, Mr. E. S.—appointment, DEC. 22, 9*a*
ADAMSON, Mr. J.—will, DEC. 17, 10*f*
ADAMSON, Mrs. J. L.—candidate for Dartford by-election, OCT. 14, 9*c*; returned, Nov. 8, 14*f*; 9, 9*d*; takes seat, 10, 9*a*
in Parliament, on social services, Nov. 15, 8*e*
ADAMSON, Miss M. M.—on child refugees (l.), DEC. 3, 17*d*
ADDEY and Stanhope School—prize giving, Nov. 29, 10*b*
ADDIS ABABA—town planning scheme, Nov. 10, 18*e*; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*)
ADDISON, Lord—in Parliament, on Commons speeches, quotations from, DEC. 8, 7*a*; Defence, Nov. 3, 7*b*; 11, 7*a*; Supply, Ministry of, Nov. 11, 7*a*, *b*
ADDISON, Mrs. G. W.—funeral, OCT. 14, 17*d*
ADDISON, Dr. H. C.—presentation, OCT. 3, 9*b*
ADDISON, Mr. W.—on West Coast cocoa (l.), OCT. 31, 10*c*
ADDLESTONE—Princess Mary Village Home: Queen Mary's gift to protégée, DEC. 24, 13*a*
ADEANE, Mr. R.—returns to London, DEC. 13, 19*b*
ADEANE, Mr. R. P. W.—directorship, OCT. 28, 21*e*
ADELAIDE Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 20*g*; Report, DEC. 20, 25*g*
ADELAIDE Steamship Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 5, 21*e*
ADELAIDE University—Chair of Economics: appointment. Nov. 15, 13*g*
ADELBODEN—holiday for children from special areas: arrangements, DEC. 24, 13*f*
ADELPHI—new buildings opened, Nov. 1, 11*e*; article, 12, 14*g*;—Lottery, 1774: correspondence, Nov. 4, 15*e*
ADELPHI Club, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 30, 4*a*
ADELPHI Theatre, OCT. 8, 10*d*
ADEN—centenary: celebration proposals, DEC. 14, 15*d*;—Governor: see REILLY, Sir B.;—Mansuri tribe: R.A.F. operations against, OCT. 18, 19*d*
ADKINS, Maj. H. E.—law case, DEC. 14, 4*c*
ADLARD, Eleanor—on old musical instruments (l.), Nov. 8, 10*e*
ADLER, Mr. H.—on Palestine (l.), OCT. 22, 8*c*
ADLER, Rev. M.—on Mr. S. G. Asher (l.), Nov. 26, 17*b*; on medieval treatment of Jews (l.), DEC. 1, 10*c*
ADRIATIC Shipyards, Ltd.—contract, Nov. 8, 16*b*
ADROBER, E. (Spain)—sentenced, OCT. 31, 13*b*
ADVENT—lectures announced, Nov. 28, 11*d*
ADVERTISERS, Incorporated Soc. of British—luncheon, DEC. 8, 12*a*
ADVERTISING :—
Copy writing—correspondence, Nov. 24, 15*e*; 26, 13*e*; 30, 15*e*; DEC. 2, 15*e*;—Leading article, Nov. 21, 13*d*
Industrial firms (P.Q.), Nov. 16, 7*d*
Kent, Duke of (s.), Nov. 8, 16*e*
Leading article, Nov. 21, 13*d*
Posters—competition: award, DEC. 22, 9*d*
Press—Crawford, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 16, 9*a*;—Newspaper circulations: Mr. E. Tillett (s.). DEC. 8, 13*f*
Price, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 29, 14*b*
Public interest—correspondence, DEC. 31, 8*b*
Southwood, Lord (s.), Nov. 8, 16*e*
ADVERTISING, Institute of Incorp. Practitioners in—dinner, DEC. 16, 9*a*;—Examination announced, OCT. 28, 4*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
ADVERTISING Assn.—dinner, Nov. 8, 16*e*
ADVERTISING Benevolent Society, National—donations: list, Nov. 10, 4*c*;—Silver Jubilee Dinner, Nov. 24, 16*a*
"AEQUAM Memento"—on Germany and Nazi Party (l.), OCT. 27, 16*e*
AERATED Bread Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 23*e*; Report (F.N.), DEC. 10, 19*b*; Meeting, 17, 22*a*; (F.N.), 17, 20*b*
"AERATONE Therapeutic Bath": see under RHEUMATISM: Treatment
AERO Engines, Ltd.—report, Nov. 24, 22*a*
AERONAUTICAL Engineering, College of—aeroplane constructed by students: Mr. C. H. Roberts (s.), DEC. 15, 22*b*;—Dinner, DEC. 15, 22*b*;—Inspection, OCT. 28, 8*e*
AERONAUTICAL Engineers, Royal—lecture announced, DEC. 22, 9*c*
AERONAUTICAL Soc., Royal—gold medal, OCT. 12, 14*b*; new premises, Nov. 2, 11*e*; lectures, 4, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); announced, 15, 9*c*
AERONAUTICS :—
Aerodromes — strip runways: discussed, Nov. 22, 19*c*
Aeroplanes—liners: design: tendencies discussed, DEC. 22, 4*g*;—Oil-turbine-driven: Lord Cadman (s.), DEC. 13, 18*e*;—Peace, use for: correspondence, OCT. 14, 10*d*;—Research: Fairey Aviation Co.: new building opened, OCT. 25, 9*d*;—Trawler's net, machine brought up in, DEC. 15, 11*d*;—23-year-old, 130 miles flight by, OCT. 20, 26*c*
Africa, South—Air Force: British aircraft, Nov. 26, 12*c*;—Commercial: first factory: plans, DEC. 29, 7*c*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Air Force, international—correspondence, Nov. 25, 15*d*
Air forces — Four-Power pact proposals : German attitude, OCT. 17, 14*c* ; 18, 14*c* ;—Limitation (P.Q.), DEC. 1, 7*d*
Airships—Germany : Graf Zeppelin (LZ130) : fire protection experiments, OCT. 18, 8*f* ; over Reichenberg, DEC. 3, 11*a* ; — United States : K2 : trials, DEC. 17, 13*c*
Atlantic, North — United States-Rumania flight : see PAPANA, Capt. A.
Australia :—
Air Court of Inquiry, proposed, DEC. 22, 11*b*
Air Force—American aircraft, Nov. 3, 14*g* ; 17, 13*e* ;—Ellington report challenged, OCT. 27, 13*d* ; discussed by Parliament, Nov. 26, 17*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Expansion : discussed, DEC. 8, 15*a* ;—Vote, DEC. 7, 14*e*
Civil Aviation, Department of—inquiry : Mr. Thorby (s.), DEC. 9, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Commercial—manufacture : British mission : plans, DEC. 31, 12*b*
Medical services : see under AUSTRALIA : Medical
Balloons—*Belgica* : lost, Nov. 3, 13*g* ; —1823 : Oxford ascent : correspondence, OCT. 3, 8*d* ;—Toy : released at Valognes : recovered at Haywards Heath, Nov. 18, 13*g*
Bechuanaland — Kalahari-Maun service (photo.), DEC. 9, 20
Belgium—air raid precautions : programme, Nov. 25, 13*g* ; Bill, DEC. 17, 13*g* ; 19, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Berlin-Tokyo—German flight : see HENKE, Capt.
Bombing—Bonham-Carter, Air Commodore I. M. and Col. A. J. G. Bird, (p.), Nov. 18, 13*b* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*b* ;—Civilian population : correspondence, OCT. 3, 14*e* ; 17, 15*e* ; 20, 16*e* ; Nov. 14, 8*d* ; Carnegie Trustees' protest, Nov. 23. 13*c* ; League resolution, OCT. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Maugham, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 18*b* ; 16, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; —Safety zones : correspondence, Nov. 11, 10*d* ;—Survey (P.Q.), DEC. 15, 7*d*
Bombs—" kilo-electron " incendiary : Mr. A. R. Astbury (s.), DEC. 6, 11*e*
Burma—Civil aviation : report, Nov. 7, 19*b* (3* 4*)
Canada—aeroplanes : exports to Spain : Mr. J. L. Ilsley (s.), Nov. 1, 13*g* ;—Air Force : new commands formed, OCT. 22, 11*b* ; expansion discussed, DEC. 22, 14*a* ;—British Air Force : supply of aircraft to : see under *Great Britain* : Air Force : Expansion, below ;—Commercial : Associated Aircraft, Ltd. : see that title ; —Defence : Pacific : transfer of bombing squadron, Nov. 11, 13*e* — Flying-boats : supermarine
AERONAUTICS :—
Canada (continued) :—
Stranraer : successful test, OCT. 25, 14*c* ;—Services : Montreal-Ottawa-Toronto, and Winnipeg : plans, Nov. 29, 13*g* ; Rimouski-Montreal : mails : announcement, Nov. 4, 11*g* ; Transcontinental : inaugurated, OCT. 18, 13*e* ; 19, 11*f* ; (photo.), DEC. 8, 20
Casualties :—
Aden—Khormaksar, OCT. 24, 13*d*
Africa, South—Limpopo River : relief fund, Nov. 3, 13*g* ;—Pretoria, OCT. 6, 11*g*
Airships—R 101 : memorial service, OCT. 3, 14*d*
Atlantic, South—German flying-boat missing, OCT. 3, 11*b* ; 4, 13*g*
Australia—Derby, DEC. 17, 14*b* ; 19, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 8*b* ;—Mount Dandenong, OCT. 26, 14*f* ; report, DEC. 9, 15*d* ;—Richmond, Nov. 29, 13*b*
Austria—Winklern, Nov. 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Canada—Regina, Nov. 21, 11*g*
China—Shiuchow, OCT. 20, 14*c*
Egypt—Ismailia, near, OCT. 18, 13*g*
English Channel—machine missing, DEC. 3, 12*e* ; 5, 14*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Fires—correspondence, Nov. 18, 12*e*
Flying-boats—Australia : Darwin, DEC. 13, 15*g* ; 14, 15*g* ; 15, 15*a* ; —Iraq : Lake Habbaniyeh : *Calpurnia*, Nov. 29, 14*e* ; 30, 16*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 13*b* ; mail recovered, 5, 9*g* ; memorial service, 6, 17*d*
France—La Réole, Nov. 4, 13*g*
Gambia—Bathurst, Nov. 28, 13*f*
Germany—Soest, OCT. 11, 14*e* ; German sympathy, 12, 13*g* ; inquiry, Nov. 29, 13*b* ;—Vienna, DEC. 3, 12*f*
Great Britain—Aldwork, OCT. 24, 11*b* ;—Amble, off, Nov. 15, 14*c* ; 21, 18*f* ;—Bass Rock, off, OCT. 13, 16*f* ;—Bury St. Edmunds, DEC. 21, 11*g* ;—Bury St. Edmunds-Southampton : machine missing, OCT. 8, 12*e* ; body and bombs found, DEC. 17, 13*g* ; 19, 11*g* ; 21, 13*g* ; —Chatham, OCT. 17, 11*b* ;—Cottesmore, DEC. 15, 13*g* ;—Crundale, Nov. 11, 11*b* ;—Driffield, Nov. 25, 11*b* ;—Dungavel, DEC. 29, 10*e* ; 30, 12*g* ;—Dunmow, OCT. 19, 12*a* ; 20, 9*b* ; inquest, Nov. 1, 19*d* (3* 4*) ;—East Tisted, Nov. 26, 9*c* ;—Edgware, OCT. 31, 11*g* ; —Edmonton : Carnegie Hero fund : awards, DEC. 30, 7*a* ; —Farnham, OCT. 6, 9*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Firth of Forth : machine brought up in trawler's net, DEC. 15, 11*d* ; — Flamborough Head, Nov. 3, 11*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Halewood, OCT. 22, 9*g* ;—Halton, Nov. 19, 7*e* ; —Henlow, Nov. 12, 14*b* ;—Holbeach, Nov. 8, 14*e* ; —Holme Pierrepont, Nov. 28,

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
11*g* ;—Kirk Smeaton, OCT. 7, 16*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Land's End, DEC. 19, 9*g* ;—Langton Herring, DEC. 12, 11*f* ;—Laurencekirk, Nov. 17, 11*a* ;—Liverpool, DEC. 6, 11*g* ;—Market Drayton, DEC. 21, 16*a* ; inquest, 23, 7*e* ; 24, 12*a* (3* 4*) ;—1937 : report quoted, OCT. 4, 12*d* ; 5, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Plinlimmon, OCT. 7, 16*d* ;—Portishead, Nov. 23, 14*e* ;—Pwllheli, OCT. 12, 11*f* ;—Rugeley, Nov. 14, 9*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Shipton - under - Wychwood, OCT. 1, 6*a* ;—Spithead, OCT. 12, 11*f* ;—Stradishall, Nov. 15, 14*c* ;—Udimore, OCT. 7, 16*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Uffington, Nov. 4, 11*c* ;—Walsgrave, DEC. 7, 16*b* (3* 4*) ;—Warmwell, DEC. 22, 6*f* ;—Welwick, Nov. 15, 14*c* ;—Wemmergill Moor, OCT. 28, 7*d*
Greece—Euboea, DEC. 20, 13*g*
India—Cochin, DEC. 24, 10*b*
Iraq—Habbaniya : machine missing, DEC. 12, 14*f* ; 13, 18*a* ; wreckage found, 22, 12*g* ; 23, 9*b*
Jersey, Nov. 5, 12*e* ; (photo.), 5, 18 ; inquest, 7, 9*b* ; 10, 23*c*
Mexico—Mexico City-Merida, DEC. 3, 11*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Netherlands—Amsterdam, Nov. 15, 14*c* ; 17, 13*g* ; DEC. 10, 11*g*
Norway—Arendal : body found, DEC. 17, 13*g* ; bombs found, 19, 11*g* ; 21, 13*g*
Pacific—Manila, near, DEC. 7, 13*c*
Palestine—Almaliha, Nov. 26, 17*g* ;—Nablus, Nov. 19, 11*g*
Poland—Warsaw, DEC. 16, 15*b*
Rhodesia, Southern—Makwiro, DEC. 22, 11*c* ;—Selukwe, OCT. 21, 13*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Siam—Bangkok, DEC. 5, 12*f*
Spain—Majorca, OCT. 31, 14*b*
Straits Settlements—Singapore, OCT. 26, 13*g*
Sweden—Trappberget : ambulance, OCT. 17, 21*e*
Switzerland — Grisons : German machine missing, OCT. 3, 11*b* ; 4, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 6, 11*g* ; 10, 13*g* ; 13, 13*g* ; 14, 13*e* ; — Salève Mountain, Nov. 7, 11*g*
United States—Alabama, OCT. 20, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;—Georgia, Nov. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—San Francisco, Nov. 30, 14*f* ; DEC. 1, 13*d*
Virgin Islands—St. Thomas, Nov. 4, 13*g*
Colombia—mission to United States, Nov. 24, 22*c* ; machines purchased, DEC. 3, 21*a*
Czecho-Slovakia—traffic : regulation, Nov. 22, 13*c*
de Havilland—Albatross : note, OCT. 1, 6*a* ;—Flamingo liner : described, Nov. 17, 21*a* ; test, DEC. 29, 5*g* ;—Frobisher liner, Nov. 12, 9*f* ; (photo.), 14, 9

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Denmark — air-raid precautions : black-out : pacifist's protest, OCT. 29, 12*f*
Egypt—Air Force : expansion, DEC. 15, 15*f* ; British aircraft, 20, 16*c* ;—Defence : aeroplanes reviewed, OCT. 20, 13*f*
Egypt-Australia—R.A.F. flight : see under *Great Britain* : Air Force : Long Range Development Unit, below
Eire—air raid precautions : Mr. de Valera (s.), OCT. 27, 16*a*
England-Australia—non-stop flights : Wing Cdr. Gayford (s.), Nov. 18, 15*c*
England-South Africa—Mayo composite aircraft : see that title below
Fairey liner, new, Nov. 22, 19*c*
Flares, electric—Thames experiments, Nov. 11, 11*a*
France :—
Aircraft production — deficiencies, OCT. 24, 13*a* ; discussion, 26, 12*a* ;—Air Force reserve : appeal to workmen, Nov. 7, 11*c* ;—Anglo-French conf. : see *Great Britain* : *Air Force* : *Aircraft*, below ;—La Chambre, M. (s.), DEC. 1, 13*c*
Air Force—estimates before Parliament, DEC. 30, 9*d*
Air raid precautions — Paris : removal of restrictions, OCT. 3, 11*c* ; decree, Nov. 16, 13*c*
Balloon barrage—Paris : proposal rejected, OCT. 7, 13*a* ; conflicting views, DEC. 17, 13*f* (3* 4*)
British Air Force, visit from, OCT. 7, 8*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 13*c* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 13*g* ; 13, 13*g* ; 14, 13*g* ; 15, 11*g* ; 17, 13*d*
Defence—M. Dupont (s.), OCT. 26, 13*e*
Exhib. (Paris), Nov. 26, 14*b* ; (photo.), 28, 18 ; — British exhibits, Nov. 21, 9*e* ;—R.A.F. stand : note, Nov. 26, 23*f* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. : to visit, Nov. 24, 9*e* ; visits, DEC. 5, 12*f*
Fuel—coal : possibilities : Lt.-Col. J. H. M. Greenly (s.), OCT. 14, 9*b*
Germany—Air Force strength : discussed, OCT. 17, 14*c* ; 18, 14*c* ; Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), DEC. 16, 9*b* ; Italian estimate, OCT. 26, 13*e* ; Maugham, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 18*b* ; 16, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; Parliament, British : discussed, OCT. 7, 7*b* ; Nov. 18, 7*c* ;—Air raid precautions : Berlin anti-aircraft batteries manned, OCT. 3, 11*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Airships : see under *Airships*, above ;—Balloon barrages : factory experiment, DEC. 2, 13*b* ;—Foreign aircraft : flying ban, OCT. 8, 14*e* ;—Prohibited areas, OCT. 20, 13*g*
Great Britain :—
Air Force :—
Aden Command—operations against Mansuri tribe, OCT. 18, 19*d* ; appointments, DEC. 31, 21*g*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (continued) :—
Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment, Martlesham — command, DEC. 24, 15*e*
Air Observers' School, No. 2 (Acklington) — opened, NOV. 21, 9*b*
Aircraft :—
Maintenance — trades : new organization, DEC. 10, 18*e*
Production — Anglo-French conf. : arrangements, NOV. 25, 14*b* ; Sir H. K. Wood in Paris, DEC. 3, 12*b* ; 5, 12*f* ; — Correspondence, NOV. 23, 10*c* ; — Leading article, NOV 14, 13*c* ; — Mosaic sub-contracting scheme, DEC. 21, 16*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 11, 8*b* ; 15, 8*g* ; 18, 7*b* ; question, DEC. 22, 5*a* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), NOV. 19, 9*c*
Wooden : Parliament : discussed, NOV. 11, 8*c*
Apprentices — examination results, DEC. 22, 9*f*
Armament Training Station, No. 8—command, NOV. 18, 28*g*
Autogiros—C 40 (photos.), OCT. 26, 18
Auxiliary Force—clothing grant, NOV. 23, 20*e* ; — Director, NOV. 22, 11*d* ; — 11 (Fighter) Group : inspection, NOV. 21, 9*d* ;—Mobilization : revoking Order, NOV. 26, 7*c* ; — Parliament : discussed, NOV. 11, 8*a* ; — Scottish squadrons : changes in duties, NOV. 11, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; — 616 (South Yorkshire) (Fighter) Squadron : formation, DEC. 6, 26*f* ; — Squadrons : new, NOV. 10, 28*f* ; converted, DEC. 12, 8*f* ; —Strength : Parliament : discussed, DEC. 16, 7*b*
Balloon Command — command, NOV. 18, 9*d*
Benevolent Fund—Army officers : eligibility, OCT. 12, 4*d* ; — Council meetings, OCT. 7, 8*g* ; DEC. 12, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; —Naval officers eligibility, OCT. 1, 3*g*
Biggin Hill station—command, DEC. 29, 17*f*
Bomber Command — appointment, NOV. 12, 8*g*
Bristol Blenheim bomber—note, OCT. 15, 8*f* ; new type, NOV. 3, 11*b*
Canadian officers—attached, NOV. 5, 7*f*
Careers in—Lord Trenchard (s.), NOV. 12, 14*f*
Christmas celebrations, DEC. 24, 15*g*
Civilian clerks—out-stations : permanent appointments, OCT. 8, 6*f*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (continued) :—
Clerks, accounting — school established, DEC. 16, 29*c*
Coastal Command — group headquarters moving, NOV. 1, 24*d* ; 16, 11*b*
Colonial allowance — Shanghai : withdrawn, OCT. 12, 4*f*
Courts-martial—Reserve officers to serve on, DEC. 14, 9*f*
Day, annual—attendance statistics, OCT. 14, 19*b*
De-icing compounds (P.Q.), DEC. 9, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Dishforth station — ammunition supplies (P.Q.), NOV. 16, 7*c*
Disposition — correspondence, NOV. 11, 10*c*
Dominion pilots — Parliament : discussed, NOV. 11, 8*a*
Dumfries station — Sir H. K. Wood (s.), DEC. 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Egypt—Flying Training School No. 4 : equipment, OCT. 27, 20*c* ;—Helwan station : command, NOV. 23, 20*e*
Elementary and reserve training school, Ansty — visited by Sir H. K. Wood, DEC. 13, 13*d*
Emergency — offers of services, OCT. 3, 7*g* ; Sir H. K. Wood : message, 10, 9*d*
Equipment Branch — appointments, NOV. 9, 4*d*
Expansion :—
Canada and U.S.A., aircraft supplies from — British mission (P.Q.), NOV. 2, 7*e* ; — Canadian contract, DEC. 6, 13*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 11, 8*c* ; 18, 7*c* ; questions, 17, 8*d* ; —United States : shipment licences, OCT. 15, 12*e* ; spare parts : contract, 17, 16*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Castle Bromwich factory (P.Q.), NOV. 17, 8*c*
Freckleton factory — project dropped, NOV. 16, 14*e*
Gloucester factory — Sir H. K. Wood (s.), OCT. 10, 9*b*
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (l. quoted), NOV. 17, 9*d*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), NOV. 17, 9*g*
Leading article, NOV. 14, 13*c*
Manchester — Trafford Park factory : plans, NOV. 22, 16[illegible]
Parliament — discussed, NOV. 11, 7*e* ; 18, 7*b* ; question, DEC. 22, 5*a*
Salmesbury factory — plans, NOV. 16, 14*e*
Scotland, allocation of contracts to — deputations, NOV. 23, 16*c* ; DEC. 10, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; conf., 20, 16*c* ; 21, 6*d* (3* 4*) ; Edinburgh discussions, 23, 5*d*
Shadow factories — location : Parliament : discussed, NOV. 11, 7*e* ; 18, 8*b*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force :—
Expansion (continued) :—
Stockport factory — extension : Sir H. K. Wood (s.), OCT. 10, 9*b*
Sub-contracting system — announcement, OCT. 22, 12*f*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 10, 9*b* ; 22, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 8*f* ; Nov. 19, 9*c* ; DEC. 13, 18*e* ; visits Coventry works, 13, 13*d* ; (photo.), 13, 20
Fairey Swordfish torpedo bomber (photo.), OCT. 20, 18
Federated Malay States—gift of flying-boats from, OCT. 3, 11*f*
Flying-boats — *Sunderland* : forced landing, DEC. 12, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; — Trincomalee-Colombo flight, DEC. 8, 21*e*
Flying training manual — Part I, Landplanes : withdrawn (P.Q.), DEC. 17, 19*f*
Flying training schools—2 : appointment, OCT. 1, 3*g* ;—12 : formation, DEC. 1, 19*d*
Food supplies for troops—experiments in delivery without parachute, OCT. 14, 19*c*
Foreign officers attached, OCT. 18, 13*g* ; 31, 8*f*
French Air Force, visit to, OCT. 7, 8*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 13*c* ; 11, 13*g* ; 12, 13*g* ; 13, 13*g* ; 14, 13*g* ; 15, 11*g* ; 17, 13*d*
Groups—4 (Bomber) : appointment, Nov. 26, 23*f* ;—12 (Fighter) : appointment, Nov. 14, 19*e* ;—17 (Training) : command, Nov. 17, 21*a* ; DEC. 20, 20*e* ; — 18 (Reconnaissance) : appointments, DEC. 17, 19*f* ;—26 (Training) : command, Nov. 3, 20*b*
Guns—bombers (P.Q.), Nov. 17, 8*d*
Hawker Hurricane fighters (photos.), Nov. 4, 18
India — Waziristan : aid for troops summoned by pigeon, OCT. 13, 9*b*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 13, 16*b* ; 14, 20*c* (3* 4*)
Iraq — appointment, DEC. 20, 20*e*
London-Paris flight, record, Nov. 19, 12*b*
Long Range Development Unit—Egypt-Australia flight : machines at Ismailia, OCT. 25, 14*e* ; 26, 14*b* ; plans, Nov. 5, 12*g* ; progress, 7, 12*d* ; new long-distance record, 8, 15*f* ; programme, 10, 15*c* ; tour, 14, 11*g* ; 18, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; forced landing, 29, 13*b* ; tour, 30, 13*g* ; DEC. 2, 13*g* ; forced landing, 17, 14*b* ; 18, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; machine abandoned, 29, 8*b* ;—Congratulatory messages, Nov. 8, 16*a* ;—Gayford, Wing Cdr. O. R. (broadcast), Nov. 8,

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force :—
Long Range Development Unit (continued) :—
16*a* ;—George VI, King : message, Nov. 9, 14*g* ;—Kellett, Sqdr. Ldr. R. : flight described, Nov. 9, 16*d* ; 10, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, Nov. 8, 15*c* ;—Maps, Nov. 7, 12*d* ; 8, 16 ;—Photographs, Nov. 5, 18 ; 8, 18, 19, 8 ; —U.S. interest, Nov. 8, 16*a*
Malta—Hal Far station : command, DEC. 15, 22*c*
Observer Corps — demobilized, OCT. 3, 7*g* ;—Campbell, Sir E. (s.), DEC. 17, 19*e* ;—19 Group (Bromley) : badge presentation, DEC. 17, 19*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 11, 8*a*
Observers — vacancies, DEC. 14, 9*b* ; rank raised, DEC. 23, 21*g*
Odiham station—command, Nov. 25, 26*g*
Officers — commissions, permanent, Nov. 7, 23*d* ; Short service : examination arrangements, OCT. 26, 7*a* ; transfers to Naval Air Branch cancelled, DEC. 21, 8*a* ;—Equipment Branch : short-service commissions : vacancies, Nov. 2, 20*b* ;—Promotions : list, Nov. 1, 16*a* ; Examinations : dates, OCT. 28, 9*e* ; Squadron Leader, to : seniority qualification reduced, OCT. 7, 9*g* ; note, DEC. 7, 6*g* ;—Retired pay : amendment, Nov. 11, 21*b*
Officers, ex—Emergency Reserve : applications for enrolment, OCT. 3, 7*g*
Pembroke Dock station—command, DEC. 19, 8*g*
Pensions, invaliding— new rates, OCT. 19, 18*c*
Personal—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 11, 8*a* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Nov. 19, 9*c*
Photography, School of—photographs, Nov. 2, 18
Plain clothes, wearing of—order, Nov. 10, 28*f*
Pyrotechnic signals—fire danger : warning, OCT. 12, 4*d*
Record Office, Ruislip—appointment, Nov. 4, 21*e*
Recruiting — campaign, Nov. 30, 11*c* ; — Parliament : discussed, Nov. 11, 8*a* ; DEC. 16, 7*b* ;—Statistics, OCT. 3, 19*c* ; 10, 9*c* ; 17, 21*e* ; 24, 11*c* ; 31, 8*b* ; Nov. 7, 7*e* ; 14, 9*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 18*a* ; DEC. 6, 11*f* ; 12, 4*f* ; 20, 20*f* ; —Sub-depots for training, Nov. 21, 23*g* ; Linton-upon-Ouse : command, OCT. 3, 23*f* ; — Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 10, 9*b* ; 28, 16*e* ; 29, 17*f* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 19, 9*c*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (continued) :—
Research and development — Parliament : discussed, Nov. 11, 8*a*
Reserve Flying School, Reading—fire, OCT. 27, 16*a*
Reserves—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 11, 8*d*
Royal Air Force College, Cranwell—entrance examination results, DEC. 24, 15*f*;—*Journal*, OCT. 6, 22*d*;—Passing-out inspection : awards, DEC. 19, 8*d*;—Terrestrial globe presented, DEC. 27, 2*g*;—Wakefield scholarship cadets : entertained by Lord Wakefield, Nov. 30, 20*d*
Royal National Life-boat Inst.—gift to, OCT. 13, 13*b*
Seaplane Training Flight—command, DEC. 22, 3*g*
Sleeping-out passes—new order, Nov. 11, 21*b*
Smoke bombs—dropped by flying-boat at Keyhaven, Nov. 10, 18*a*
Speed record—attempt to create new : plans, Nov. 11, 14*f*
Sports Diary, DEC. 16, 29*c*
Staff College—appointment, Nov. 18, 28*g*;—*The Hawk* : reproduction of "from Ypres to the Sea," DEC. 21, 11*a*
Strategical policy — correspondence, DEC. 22, 13*e*; 28, 11*d*; 29, 9*e*; 31, 8*a*; — Parliament : discussed, Nov. 11, 8*d*; DEC. 22, 13*e*; —Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Nov. 19, 9*c*
Strength—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), DEC. 10, 17*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*); —Correspondence, Nov. 11, 10*b*;—Expansion : see *Expansion*, above ; — Leading article, Nov. 14, 13*c*;—Parliament : discussed, OCT. 6, 7*c*; Nov. 11, 7*e*; 18, 7*b*; question, DEC. 1, 7*d*
Technical Training, School of—passing-out inspection, DEC. 21, 8*d*
Trooping—*Nevasa* : large draft, OCT. 24, 11*d*; (photo.), 26, 7*c*
Upper Heyford station—command, Nov. 16, 21*a*
Volunteer Reserve—new training centres opened, OCT. 29, 18*c*; headquarters : correspondence, Nov. 21, 8*d*
Wireless operators, civilian reserve of—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 11, 8*a*; — Regional controllers, OCT. 31, 8*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Balloon Barrage—article ("The balloon and the children"), OCT. 10, 17*f*;—Correspondence, OCT. 14, 10*e*; — Demonstration : plans, OCT. 8, 14*e*; held, 10, 9*d*; (photo.), 10, 18; Air Ministry statement, 12, 11*e*; North Sea : breakaway balloon found in, 10, 14*d*;—907 (County

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Balloon Barrage (continued) :—of Middlesex) Squadron : Honorary Air Commodore, DEC. 21, 6*c*;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 11, 8*a*;—Recruiting centres, OCT. 8, 14*e*;—Sheffield : squadrons to be formed Nov. 1, 11*d* (and 3* 4*);—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 10, 9*b*
Cambridge aerodrome — opened, OCT. 10, 9*b*
Civil aviation—inquiry (Cadman) : Sir J. C. W. Reith (s.), Nov. 15, 22*a*;—1937 : report, OCT. 4, 12*d*; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Civil Guard—waiting list formed, OCT. 10, 9*c*; — Parliament : question, DEC. 8, 7*b*;—Recruiting (P.Q.), Nov. 2, 16*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 10, 9*b*
Commercial — companies : profits : discussed in Parliament, Nov. 16, 8*e*;—Fairey, Mr. C. R. (s.), DEC. 30, 16*c*;—Gorell, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 22*e*; —Labour : see under LABOUR ; —Sopwith, Mr. T. O. M. (s.), Nov. 22, 22*a*
Croydon airport (P.Q.), DEC. 15, 7*d*
Defence—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 28, 7*b*;—Article, OCT. 20, 15*f*;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), Nov. 5, 7*c*;—Balloon Barrage : see *Balloon* Barrage, above ; —Campbell, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 19, 4*e*;—Correspondence, OCT. 7, 10*d*; 11, 10*b*; 26, 10*a*; Nov. 11, 10*b*; DEC. 22, 13*e*; 29, 9*e*; 31, 8*a*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), DEC. 22, 6*f*; correction, 23, 12*e*; —Leading articles, Nov. 4, 15*b*; 14, 13*c*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 22, 9*d*; Nov. 5, 7*d*; —Parliament : discussed, Nov. 4, 8*d*; 11, 7*e*; 18, 7*b*;—Ramsden, Col. A. M. (s.), Nov. 15, 11*f*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 10, 9*b*
Empire air base—Langstone Harbour : private scheme, DEC. 10, 17*b*; discussed by Portsmouth City Council, 16, 8*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*); (P.Q.), 20, 7*b*; 22, 5*b*;—Reith, Sir J. C. W.(s.), Nov. 15, 22*a*; — Southampton scheme : discussed by Harbour Board, DEC. 23, 7*e*
Flying, control of—committee appointed, OCT. 29, 12*f*
Flying instructors, amateur — Guild of Air Pilots : regulations relaxed, OCT. 11, 11*b*
Hastings airport—proposals, DEC. 27, 2*g*
Heston airport — road widening plans, DEC. 29, 5*f*
Langstone Harbour air base scheme : see under *Empire* air base, above
London airports (P.Q.), DEC. 15, 7*d*
Samlesbury aerodrome—deputation, OCT. 24, 11*c* (3* 4*); loan approved, DEC. 23, 7*g*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Southampton air base scheme : see under *Empire* air base, above
Youth—training—Marshal of the R.A.F., Sir J. Salmond (s.), OCT. 27, 8*g* : correspondence Nov. 3, 10*e*
Helicopters—Mr. O. von Asboth : trials, Nov. 23, 8*g*
Hungary—air raid precautions : rehearsals, DEC. 3, 11*g* ;—Budapest : prohibited zone, OCT. 5, 13*g* ;—Italian aircraft delivered, Nov. 29, 14*c*
Ice formation—Kilfrost : Smithfield experiments, OCT. 26, 11*c*
India—air raid precautions : Bombay, OCT. 6, 11*g* ;—Civil aviation : report, Nov. 7, 19*b* (3* 4*) ; —Services : report quoted, Nov. 7, 19*b* (3* 4*)
Italy—aeroplanes : supply, OCT. 25, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Air Force : estimates, DEC. 9, 15*g* ; 15, 15*a* ; —Air raid precautions : shelters : Bill, Nov. 24, 13*g* ; 25, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Defence : anti-aircraft militia, Nov. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; —Services : Ala Littoria Co. : report, DEC. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Japan—air raid precautions : Tokyo exercises, Nov. 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Kenya — air raid precautions : Sir R. Brooke-Popham (s.), OCT. 31, 13*b*
Long-distance routes—Sir A. Cobham (s.), DEC. 8, 13*b*
Low flying—prosecution, Nov. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Mayo composite machine (*Maia* and *Mercury*) — Dundee-Capetown flight : plans, OCT. 3, 7*c* ; 4, 11*b* ; 5, 11*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; leaves 7, 14*g* ; progress, 8, 12*g* ; lands at mouth of Orange River, 10, 13*d* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; return flight, 12, 13*g* ; 19, 11*g* ; at Southampton 21, 11*d* ; Christmas mail flights, Nov. 30, 9*c* ; DEC. 1, 14*f* ; 13, 11*a*, 16*d* ; 15, 16*e* ; separation described, 13, 11*a* ; (photos.), OCT. 21, 11 ; Nov. 30, 9 ; DEC. 13, 11 ;—*Maia* : leaves Dundee, OCT. 12, 11*g* ;—Reith, Sir J. C. W. (s.), Nov. 15, 22*a*
Mexico—Mexico City aircraft factory : to be taken over by Canadian Car and Foundry Co., DEC. 29, 7*g*
Miles Monarch—described, DEC. 16, 9*e*
Mountains, flying over—safety device, OCT. 11, 13*b*
Navigators—examination results, Nov. 3, 11*d* ; 22, 19*a* ; DEC. 2, 20*b*
Netherlands—air raid precautions : black-outs, OCT. 22, 11*g* ; Rotterdam trenches (photo.), Nov. 29, 9
Netherlands - South Africa — " Dingaan's Day " flight, DEC. 7, 13*f* ; 12, 13*a*
New Zealand—Air Force : British aircraft, used, Nov. 16, 13*c*
Noise : see under NOISE
Palestine — Tel Aviv aerodrome : (photo.), OCT. 4, 18

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Parachutes—dropping of troops by : Maj.-Gen. R. J. Collins (s.), Nov. 24, 20*d*
Portugal—Lisbon aerodrome : contract, Nov. 28, 13*g*
Records—Edinburgh-London : Sqdn. Ldr. J. W. Gillan (art. quoted), OCT. 6, 22*d* ;—Gliding : duration : for two-seater gliders, DEC. 12, 14*f* ;—Height : 6·5 litre class : German claim, OCT. 21, 13*g* ; by Lt.-Col. M. Pezzi, 24, 13*e* ;—London-Paris : by R.A.F. Spitfire fighter, Nov. 19, 12*b* ;—Long distance : by R.A.F. Long Distance Unit, Nov. 8, 15*f* ; (photos.), 8, 18 ; congratulatory messages, 8, 16*a* ; Gayford, Wing Cdr. O. R. (broadcast), 8, 16*a* ; George VI, King : message, 9, 14*g* ; Kellett, Squad.-Ldr. R. : flight described, 9, 16*d* ; 10, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; Leading article, 8, 15*c* ; Map, 8, 16 ; U.S. interest, 8, 16*a* ; — Port Washington-Azores : Lufthansa seaplane, OCT. 12, 13*g* — Seaplanes : distance : by *Mercury*, OCT. 10, 13*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Speed : R.A.F. attempt : plans, Nov. 11, 14*f*
Research—Lilienthal Soc. congress (Berlin), OCT. 12, 14*b*
Rocket signals—new regulations, DEC. 10, 9*b*
Rolls-Royce engine, new, Nov. 24, 19*f*
Rome-Tokyo—Italian attempt, Nov. 10, 15*g*
Russia — Polar services : statistics, OCT. 10, 13*g*
Services :—
Africa, South-Angola — agreement, OCT. 29, 11*f* ; text, Nov. 2, 13*c*
Africa, South-Belgian Congo—discussions, DEC. 2, 13*c*
Africa, South - Netherlands — conversations, DEC. 5, 11*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. Plesman (s.), 7, 13*f*
Atlantic, North—British service : experimental plans, Nov. 9, 14*f* ; (P.Q.), 24, 8*d* ;—German service, OCT. 24, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; —Mails : Mr. D. O. Lumley (lect.), Nov. 30, 9*d* ; — Meteorological service proposed : Capt. F. Entwistle (lect.), Nov. 4, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
Atlantic, South—British service : survey flight, DEC. 29, 10*f* ; 30, 12*f* ; 31, 14*e* ; London Chamber of Commerce : resolution, Nov. 23, 11*b* ; Parliament : question, Nov. 24, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—German service, OCT. 24, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; fast flight (P.Q.), Nov. 24, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; —Weather reports : proposed service, DEC. 31, 9*e*
Bangkok - Hong-kong — subsidy : agreement, Nov. 3, 16*a*
Bermuda-New York — subsidy : agreement, Nov. 3, 16*a* ;—Reith, Sir J. C. W. (s.), Nov. 15, 22*a*
Competition—London Chamber of Commerce (s.), Nov. 28, 11*b*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
Continental—Sir J. C. W. Reith (s.), Nov. 15, 22*a*
England-Africa—Sir J. C. W. Reith (s.), Nov. 15, 22*a*
England-Australia — Mozambique resthouse, DEC. 22, 4*f*;—Reith, Sir J. C. W. (s.), Nov. 15, 22*a*
England-India — mails : reduction, Nov. 25, 13*b*
Fares to Far East—Air France : reductions, OCT. 5, 5*f*
Hastings-Le Touquet—plans, DEC. 27, 2*g*
Hong-kong-U.S.A., via England—joint air and shipping mail service, OCT. 18, 14*f*
Imperial—passengers : elimination for Christmas period, OCT. 28, 14*f*
Jersey-Southampton — fast flight, Nov. 21, 18*f*
Licensing—applications before Tribunal, DEC. 14, 11*f*; 15, 8*e*; 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
London-Glasgow-Belfast — applications for licences, DEC. 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
London-Leeds—mail service, OCT. 4, 16*b*
London-Lisbon—survey flight, OCT. 8, 12*b* (and 3* 4*); 10, 20*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*); DEC. 6, 16*f*; (photo.), OCT. 8, 7; flight covers, 17, 4*a*; opening postponed, 30, 12*f*;—Agreement, DEC. 14, 18*e*;—Parliament : question, DEC. 2, 11*a*
London-Paris — fog interference, Nov. 11, 13*g*; fast flight, 26, 12*f*; "paralysed" leg : Croydon incident, DEC. 7, 14*f*
London-Perth—mail service, OCT. 4, 16*b*
London-Scotland-Ireland — application for licences, DEC. 15, 8*d*
London-Zurich (P.Q.), Nov. 26, 9*f*
Mails :—
Imperial — Christmas : arrangements, OCT. 28, 14*f*; Nov. 4. 9*d* (and 3* 4*); note, 11, 4*e*; statistics, DEC. 3, 9*g*; 21, 9*d*; departures, 24, 12*e*; *Canopus* : leaves Southampton : [redacted] described, DEC. 9, 13*a*; *Corinthia* : leaves, Nov. 14, 9*g*; Mayo composite aircraft : flights, Nov. 30, 9*c*; DEC. 1, 14*f*; 13, 11*b*, 16*e*; 15, 16*e*; (photo.), Nov. 30, 9; Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), DEC. 22, 6*c*;—Delays, DEC. 22, 11*g*; 23, 12*c*
1937—report quoted, OCT. 4, 12*d*; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Race meetings, to—application for licence, Nov. 1, 14*b*
Statistics — 1937 : report quoted, OCT. 4, 12*d*; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Stockholm-Moscow—operation extended, DEC. 27, 7*g*
Subsidies—companies : list, DEC. 13, 16*f*
Trinidad-Barbados—plans, OCT. 20, 13*g*
Winter schedules, OCT. 3, 9*b*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Speed—tendencies in design discussed, DEC. 22, 4*g*
Straits Settlements—Singapore airport : traffic, Nov. 10, 15*g*
Switzerland — Air Force : German fighter aeroplanes ordered, Nov. 5, 11*e*;—Air-raid precautions : lessons of blackout, OCT. 19, 11*e*
Tanganyika—air raid precautions : Bill, OCT. 25, 13*f*
Trinidad—light aeroplane club, DEC. 8, 15*g*
United States :—
Airships : see under *Airships*, above
Army Air Corps—chief, OCT. 13, 13*g*;—Expansion plan, Nov. 7, 12*g*; Mr. L. Johnson (s.), 19, 12*b*; — Expenditure : Senator Byrnes (s.), DEC. 9, 25*c*;—Snyder, Mr. (s.), Nov. 21, 12*e*
Bomber, new naval—plans stolen, DEC. 24, 9*g*
British Air Force, supply of aircraft to : see under *Great Britain* : Air Force : Expansion, above
Civilian Air Guard—plans, DEC. 28, 9*d*; 29, 7*c*
Commercial—exports, Nov. 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Defence—North Carolina exercises (art.), Nov. 1, 15*f*
Development—Maj. C. J. Stewart : Ariel House discussion, DEC. 16, 8*g*
Services—Philadelphia autogyro mail service, DEC. 9, 15*g*
Vultee aeroplane plant — youth found hiding, DEC. 19, 11*g*
West Indies—Barbados : new aerodrome, OCT. 20, 13*g*
Wind-tunnel tests—Royal Aeronautical Soc. : lecture : arrangements, DEC. 22, 9*c*

AFER, P. Terentius—*Phormio*, DEC. 19, 10*d*

AFFORESTATION : see under FORESTRY

AFGHANISTAN—archaeology : [redacted] under ARCHAEOLOGY; — Correspondence, Nov. 19, 8*d*; — Great Britain, relations with : Minister in London : see MOHAMMAD Khan, Ali;—India, relations with : Sir A. Metcalfe to visit Kabul, OCT. 5, 13*c*;—King (Zahir Shah) : birthday; London reception, OCT. 17, 17*d*;—Ministry : Foreign Min., DEC. 2, 13*g*;—Trade with India : negotiations, OCT. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*); DEC. 2, 13*g*

AFRICA—desert highways : article by Maj. C. S. Jarvis, DEC. 30, 9*a*; leading article, 30, 11*c*;—Education : Headmasters' conf.; discussed, DEC. 23, 12*c*;—European responsibility : Rome discussions, OCT. 14, 13*f*; German comment, 26, 14*c*; Nov. 18, 16*f*; Leading article, Nov. 16, 15*b*;—Hailey, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 18*e*;—Indian analogy : Lord Hailey (s.), DEC. 15, 18*e*;—Leprosy, [redacted] LEPROSY; —Native armies : Lord Dufferin and Ava (s.), DEC. 15, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Natives : German policy : Dr. Hecht (pamphlet), DEC. 12, 13*b*;—Survey (Lord Hailey's) : article, Nov. 7, 13*f*; leading article, 8, 15*b*; published, 8, 14*f*; Sir S. Hoare (s.), 25, 9*b*;—Volta

AFRICA (continued) :—
meeting, international (Rome): arrangements, OCT. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*); held, 6, 11*d*; 14, 13*f*
AFRICA, East — administrative union: Chambers of Commerce resolution, OCT. 29, 11*d*;—Article, DEC. 9, 11*a* (and 3* 4*);—Good neighbourliness: Duke of Aosta (s.), DEC. 13, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Joint Board: Tanganyika (s.), OCT. 13, 13*f*; NOV. 17, 13*c*;—"King's Day": observance, OCT. 13, 13*f*;—Trade: Chambers of Commerce: meeting, OCT. 29, 11*d*
AFRICA, French North—defences to be inspected, DEC. 20, 14*c*;—Travel: article and photograph (W.S.T.N.), NOV. 29, 9*a*
AFRICA, French West—Dakar riot, OCT. 8, 11*e*
AFRICA, Italian East—Anglo-Italian Agreement discussed, NOV. 3, 13*a*; 17, 14*b*;—Article, NOV. 29, 15*f*;—Enterprise: new opportunities, NOV. 18, 15*e*;—Game protection, NOV. 17, 13*g*;—Relations: Duke of Aosta (s.), DEC. 13, 15*c* (3* 4*)
AFRICA, South :—
Abyssinia: see ABYSSINIA
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Banking—Reserve Bank: gold earmarkings (F.N.), NOV. 18, 23*c*; 29, 20*a*; DEC. 19, 21*g*; Returns, OCT. 6, 18*f*; 13, 23*e*; 20, 23*c*; 27, 21*g*; NOV. 3, 22*g*; 10, 24*d*; 17, 23*e*; 24, 21*f*; DEC. 1, 21*b*; 8, 23*d*; 15, 24*f*; 22, 23*g*; 31, 17*d*;—Standard Bank of South Africa: new agency, OCT. 4, 21*b*; 29, 20*e*; Dividend, DEC. 1, 21*e*
Belgium, relations with—Mr. O. Pirow in Brussels, DEC. 2, 13*c*; 3, 11*b*
Bird life—Capt. C. W. R. Knight (lect.), DEC. 1, 18; (photo.), 1, 18
Bodies found—Table Mountain, DEC. 8, 15*f*
Canada, relations with—High Commissioner in Canada: see MEYER, Mr. D. de W.
Coal—Sir E. Davis (s.), DEC. 13, 26*a*
Crime—murders: Herman, L.: widow sues acquitted man, NOV. 30, 13*a*; damages, DEC. 6, 13*f*
Dangers—Mr. J. H. Hofmeyr (s.), NOV. 21, 12*f*
Defence—British supplies: Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), NOV. 17, 13*c*;—Conference to be called, DEC. 28, 9*d*;—Leading article, NOV. 16, 15*c*;—Mozambique: position, OCT. 7, 13*b*;—Navy: Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), DEC. 12, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*); (P.Q.), 21, 5*a*;—Pirow, Mr. O.: in London, NOV. 2, 14*f*; (P.Q.), 23, 7*c*; DEC. 8, 16*g*; (s.), 9, 16*g*; (P.Q.), 21, 5*a*; (s.), 24, 9*e*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), OCT. 17, 13*b*; NOV. 4, 13*d*; 17, 13*c*; DEC. 12, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Van Ryneveld, Sir P.: in London, OCT. 29, 11*f*
Diamond Control Board—chairman, DEC. 23, 9*g*
Education—Stellenbosch Univ.: see that title;—Voortrekker scholarship, DEC. 5, 11*d*;—Witwatersrand Univ.: see that title
AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Engineers, Inst. of—dinner, OCT. 17, 13*b* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
Fascists, anti—Johannesburg riot, NOV. 26, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*); DEC. 1, 13*b*
Finance—revenue: statistics, DEC. 22, 19*g*
Fires—Johannesburg: coach works, NOV. 28, 13*g*
Floods—Capetown, OCT. 7, 13*f*
Foreign policy—Mr. J. H. Hofmeyr (s.), NOV. 21, 12*f*
Foreign propaganda — Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), NOV. 14, 12*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); DEC. 1, 13*b*
Foreigners — proposed registration, DEC. 7, 13*g*
Freedom—Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), NOV. 4, 13*d*
Fruit trade—views on Anglo-American trade agreement, NOV. 19, 11*a*
Germany, relations with—discussed, NOV. 16, 13*f*;—Pirow, Mr. O.: in Berlin, NOV. 18, 16*f*; 19, 12*d*; 22, 14*d*; 25, 14*e*; 26, 11*g*; 28, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); (P.Q.), 30, 7*a*
Goldmining—Agnew, Mr. J. A. (s.), DEC. 2, 23*a*; (F.N.), 2, 21*c*;—Exports to U.S.A.: direct shipments proposal, NOV. 17, 23*a*;—Kotzé, Sir R. N. (s.), NOV. 23, 23*c*; (F.N.), 23, 21*e*;—New Consolidated Gold Fields: report quoted, NOV. 21, 21*f*;—Reserve Bank earmarkings (F.N.), NOV. 18, 23*c*; 29, 20*a*; DEC. 19, 21*g*
Government offices, Pretoria—panel (photo.), OCT. 4, 18
Great Britain, relations with—severance: Mr. E. Louw (s.), NOV. 11, 13*d*
Irrigation—Vaal-Hartz scheme: article and map, NOV. 4, 15*f*
Italy, relations with — Minister in Rome: see HEYMANS, Dr. A.;—Pirow, Mr. O.: visit, NOV. 28, 13*b*; 29, 14*f*; 30, 14*c*
Jews: see under JEWS
Labour—native: I.L.O. delegation: plans, OCT. 28, 7*e*; arrive, DEC. 20, 13*g*
Law cases—Herman v. Hodgson, NOV. 30, 13*a*; DEC. 6, 13*f*
Ministry (Hertzog)—Min. of Mines, NOV. 2, 13*g*; reconstruction, 9, 13*f*; Cabinet adjourn, DEC. 7, 13*g*
Nationalism—discussed, DEC. 16, 16*d*
Nationalist Party—Bloemfontein congresses, NOV. 11, 13*d*; Gen. J. B. M. Hertzog (s.), 25, 13*g*
Natives — Advisory Council: Lord Clarendon (s.), OCT. 25, 16*a*;—Affairs Commission: member, NOV. 19, 11*g*;—Bantus: Mr. Fagan (s.), NOV. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Colour problem, NOV. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), NOV. 15, 16*d*
Netherlands, relations with—Pirow, Mr. O.: at The Hague, DEC. 3, 11*b*; 5, 11*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—S. African medals, OCT. 12, 13*d*;—van Blokland, Jonkheer (s.), DEC. 17, 13*a*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Neutrality—official denial, Nov. 5, 12*f*; comment, 11, 13*d*;—Malan, Dr. (s.), Nov. 11, 13*d*;—Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), Nov. 15, 16*d*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), DEC. 12, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Orthopaedic services—Lord Nuffield's fund : trustees meeting, Nov. 23, 14*f*
Parliament—Bethal vacancy, DEC. 23, 9*g*;—Senate : member, DEC. 1, 13*g*
Political truce—Gen. J. B. M. Hertzog (s.), Nov. 25, 13*g*; United Party's response, 26, 11*c*
Poor whites—Lord Clarendon (s.), OCT. 25, 16*a*
Portugal, relations with—Mr. Pirow in Lisbon, OCT. 26, 13*a*; 27, 14*g*; *communiqué*, 29, 11*f*; leaves, 31, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); (P.Q.), Nov. 29, 8*b*
Railways—annual report, DEC. 22, 19*g*;—Earnings, DEC. 22, 19*g*;—Johannesburg-Pretoria : electric service, Nov. 8, 13*g*;—Official fined, Nov. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Road accidents — Capetown, near, DEC. 23, 9*g*
Shipping—Italian subsidy : see under ITALY
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Sunday School convention—colour problem, Nov. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Trade—conditions, Nov. 22, 22*d* (4*)
Angola, with—discussion, OCT. 29, 11*f*; Nov. 2, 13*c*
Clark, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 30, 9*d*
Great Britain, with—Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), Nov. 15, 16*d*;—te Water, Mr. C. T. (s.), OCT. 13, 9*a*
Imports and exports—statistics, OCT. 18, 20*g*; Nov. 1, 21*f*; 18, 23*f*; DEC. 3, 21*d* (4*); 20, 25*g*
Italy, with—Mr. Pirow's talks, Nov. 29, 14*f*; 30, 14*c*
Travel—article (W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 18*c*
Turf — Johannesburg Summer Handicap, DEC. 27, 3*d*;—Metropolitan Handicap, OCT. 31, 5*e*
United Party—Congress, Nov. 4, 13*d*; 14, 12*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); 17, 13*c*; postponement, 26, 11*c*
Voortrekker centenary—commemorative panel (photo.), OCT. 4, 18; correspondence, 6, 13*e*; memorial, Pretoria : foundation-stone ceremony; women representatives chosen, 29, 11*g*; memorials erected on Vaal river, Nov. 8, 14*b*; wagons reach Rand, DEC. 2, 13*b*; Johannesburg's welcome, 5, 11*d*; in Pretoria, 14, 17*f*; 15, 15*c*; ceremonies, 16, 16*d*; foundation-stone of memorial laid, 17, 13*a*; Capetown celebrations, 17, 13*a*; (photos.), 28, 14;—Articles, DEC. 14, 17*f*; 16, 16*d*;—Bailey, Sir A. : endows scholarship, DEC. 5, 11*d*;—Dutch Reformed Church : service, DEC. 17, 9*c*;—Dutch representative, Nov. 9, 13*g*; delegation

AFRICA, South :—
Voortrekker centenary (continued) :—leaves, DEC. 7, 13*f*; arrives, 12, 13*a*; 17, 13*a*;—English-speaking incident, DEC. 17, 13*a*;—George VI, King : message, DEC. 17, 13*a*;—Leading article, DEC. 16, 17*b*;—London reception, DEC. 17, 17*a*;—Map, DEC. 14, 17*f*;—Photograph, Nov. 17, 18;—Precautions, DEC. 15, 15*c*;—Roberts Heights renamed Voortrekker heights, DEC. 16, 16*d*;—Stamp issue, DEC. 14, 18*a*
War : see SOUTH African war
War, future—Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), Nov. 15, 16*d*; DEC. 24, 9*e*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), OCT. 12, 14*b*; Nov. 17, 13*c*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wool—sales, OCT. 6, 21*f*; 13, 25*e*; 20, 22*c*; 26, 23*e*; Nov. 2, 24*b*; 9, 24*g*; 16, 26*g*; 26, 20*e* (4*); DEC. 13, 24*g* (4*); 21, 25*d*; 31, 21*f*;—Statistics, Nov. 26, 22*f*; DEC. 27, 15*b*
AFRICA, South-West :—
Economic conditions—effect of uncertainty, OCT. 25, 13*f*
German claims—African anxieties, OCT. 8, 11*c*; 11, 13*d*; 14, 13*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 11, 13*d*; DEC. 9, 16*d*;—German comment, Nov. 16, 13*f*; 18, 16*f*;—Nazi activities : Mr. L. Taljaard (s.), OCT. 19, 11*d*; — Pretoria discussions arranged, OCT. 25, 13*f*; held, 26, 13*a*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), OCT. 12, 14*b*; Nov. 4, 13*d*; 17, 13*c*
AFRICA, West—cocoa : see GOLD Coast;—Colonial Forces : Inspector-General, OCT. 20, 26*c*;—Commission of inquiry : departure, OCT. 19, 11*g*; 20, 13*b*; arrival, Nov. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Currency Board : report (F.N.), DEC. 3, 19*b*;—Gold : exports, OCT. 10, 24*d*; Nov. 7, 21*e*; 14, 21*g*; DEC. 24, 16*g*;—Joelson, Mr. F. S. (s.), Nov. 2, 6*d* (3* 4*)
AFRICA Club, South—dinner, Nov. 15, 17*d*
AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corp., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 23*f*
AFRICAN City Properties Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*e*
AFRICAN Soc., Royal—to present Lord Lugard statue to Imperial Inst., Nov. 4, 11*d*;—Dinners, OCT. 25, 16*a*; Nov. 4, 17*c*; DEC. 8, 18*d*; 9, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Meeting, DEC. 15, 18*e*
"AFRICAN Year Book and Guide, South and East," DEC. 23, 19*b*
AGA Khan (India)—leaves Marseilles for Egypt, Nov. 30, 13*g*
at Bombay, on Federation's German colonial claims, DEC. 12, 13*a* (3* 4*)
on Italy (l.), OCT. 5, 15*e*; on peace or truce (art.), 19, 13*f* (l.), 21, 15*e*; 27, 15*e*; on "Mein Kampf" (l.), Nov. 19, 13*e*
AGAR, Cross and Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 2, 22*e*; 8, 25*b*; Meeting, 16, 25*c*
AGGUS, R. J.—inquest, OCT. 25, 11*a* (3* 4*)
AGNEW, Sir A.—directorship, DEC. 16, 23*g*
AGNEW, Miss E.—marriage, OCT. 28, 17*d*

AGNEW, Mr. J. A.—on Western Australia goldmining wages (s.), Nov. 3, 22*a*; on S. African goldmining (s.), DEC. 2, 23*a*; (F.N.), 2, 21*c*
AGNEW, Lt.-Cdr. P. G.—in Church Assembly, on Industrial Christian Fellowship, Nov. 16, 20*a*; on Empire settlement, 18, 9*e*
AGNEW, Capt. W. G.—appointment, OCT. 18, 19*d*
AGNIDES, M. (Greece)—resignation, Nov. 1, 13*f*; not to resign, 2, 13*e*
AGRICULTURAL Bank of Cyprus—bond service, DEC. 23, 19*c*
AGRICULTURAL Education Assn. — luncheon, DEC. 8, 11*d*; Meeting, 19, 20*e*
AGRICULTURAL Engineers, Institute of British—inaugural meeting, Nov. 19, 7*g*
AGRICULTURAL Industries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 24*b*
AGRICULTURAL Mortgage Corp., Ltd.—appointment, DEC. 10, 19*g*
AGRICULTURAL Society, Royal—History to be issued, OCT. 20, 16*c*;—Meeting, DEC. 8, 11*d*;—President and deputy, OCT. 10, 22*c*;—Report, DEC. 5, 20*b*; —Show: see under AGRICULTURE
AGRICULTURE:—
Commission, Royal, suggested—Col. Sir R. Dorman-Smith (p.), DEC. 6, 9*d*;—N.F.U.: opposition, DEC. 7, 16*e*;—Parliament: question, DEC. 9, 7*g*
Conference (Oxford)—arrangements, Nov. 7, 20*c*; DEC. 12, 20*b*
Cranworth, Lord (s.), DEC. 9, 9*c*
Crops—damage, prevention of: Bill presented, Nov. 25, 7*a*; before Parliament, DEC. 7, 7*a*; 21, 5*a*; —Root: *The Times* report, OCT. 10, 22*a*; increase, DEC. 19, 20*f*
Dominion competition—Parliament: discussion, Nov. 16, 8*c*
Dorman-Smith, Col. Sir R. (p.), DEC. 6, 9*d*
Education—Feversham, Lord (s.), DEC. 8, 11*d*;—Nottinghamshire C.C.: scheme, DEC. 2, 17*g*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 16, 8*c*; —Ramsbotham, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 8, 11*d*;—Thomas, Mr. J. O. (p.), DEC. 19, 20*e*
Electricity—correspondence, OCT. 31, 20*f*
Farm horses—treatment: correspondence, Nov. 22, 10*e*
Farm wagons—correspondence, OCT. 21, 10*d*; 24, 10*d*; 28, 10*e*; 31, 10*b*; Nov. 1, 10*d*; 7, 8*e*; 16, 10*c*; 19, 8*c*; 25, 10*e*; DEC. 29, 4*d*;—Photo., OCT. 21, 10*d*
"*Farmer and Stockbreeder* Year Book," DEC. 19, 6*g*
Farmers' Clubs, Young: see that title
Farming—Bristol Univ. survey, DEC. 19, 20*b*;—Settling in: article, OCT. 28, 17*f*
Finance—banks' overdrafts: correspondence, DEC. 12, 20*f*; 19, 20*f*; —Credits: note, Nov. 28, 20*b*; —Grants: Parliament: question, DEC. 16, 9*b*
Grasslands—use of tractors: article, DEC. 19, 20*d*
AGRICULTURE (continued):—
Labour: see under LABOUR
Labour Party policy—Mr. C. R. Attlee (s.), OCT. 31, 16*e* (2*)
Livestock—Commission: report, OCT. 5, 8*a*; leading article, 5, 15*d*; import duties: note, OCT. 31, 20*b*; correspondence, 31, 20*f*;—Feeding stuffs: article, DEC. 19, 20*a*; wheat: article, Nov. 28, 20*d*; correspondence, DEC. 5, 8*e*;—Husbandry: correspondence, Nov. 28, 20*e*
Machinery:—
Tractors—care: article, Nov. 14, 20*c*; — Concession, possible, Nov. 28, 20*c*; — Driving courses: note, Nov. 14, 20*b*; correspondence, 21, 20*f*;—Tyres, pneumatic (photo.), Nov. 14, 20
Manuring — farmyard: *Husbandry* quoted, OCT. 31, 20*b*
Marketing — scheme: Mr. W. S. Morrison (s.), OCT. 21, 4*g*
Morrison, Mr. W. S. (broadcast), OCT. 13, 7*e*; message to farmers, DEC. 23, 21*g*
Pests—wireworm: investigations, OCT. 17, 22*b*
Policy (P.N.), Nov. 17, 14*g* (4*);—Articles, DEC. 12, 20*a*; 27, 4*d*; —Article by G. T. Hutchinson, OCT. 31, 15*f*;—Broadcast talks announced, OCT. 10, 22*g*; given, 13, 7*e*;—Central Landowners' Assn.: discussed, Nov. 18, 13*b*; Mem., DEC. 19, 20*c*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), DEC. 30, 7*d*;—Chambers of Agriculture resolution, DEC. 7, 9*c*;—Conservative Agric. Committees: resolution, DEC. 23, 10*e*;—Correspondence, OCT. 26, 15*e*; Nov. 23, 15*e*; 28, 20*e*; DEC. 1, 10*d*; 19, 20*f*; 23, 11*e*;—Feversham, Lord (s.), DEC. 7, 16*e*;—Gibbard, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 7, 16*e*; — Leading article, DEC. 5, 13*c*;—Lincoln farmers' meeting: resolution, DEC. 10, 17*c*; 12*f*; 12, 16*e* (3* 4*); —London march: plans, DEC. 31, 9*g*;—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 19, 4*e* (3* 4*); 21, 4*g* (and 3* 4*); 24, 16*c*; DEC. 9, 9*c*; 10, 17*c*; 12*f*; 12, 16*e* (3* 4*); — National Farmers' Union: proposals, OCT. 12, 8*e*; leading article, 12, 15*c*; note, 17, 22*d*; Gloucester *questionnaire*, 24, 16*c*; resolution, Nov. 19, 9*d*; Suffolk County Council resolution, DEC. 21, 16*c*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 9, 7*c*, *d*; 16, 8*a*, *b*, *c*, *d*, *e*; notice of motion, DEC. 22, 13*b*; question, 23, 4*b*; (P.N.), 23, 10*e*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 17, 7*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Stapledon, Prof. R. G. (s.), Nov. 7, 19*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Produce:—
Advertising—note, Nov. 28, 20*b*; —Correspondence, OCT. 10, 22*f*; 17, 22*f*; 24, 22*f*; Nov. 7, 20*f*;—Fund, proposed: article, OCT. 3, 20*a*;—Leading article, OCT. 17, 15*d*

Agriculture :—
Produce (continued) :—
Imports—Mr. W. S. Morrison (s.), Nov. 17, 9*d*
Marketing schemes — Parliament : discussed, Nov. 16, 8*b*, *c*
National Mark—packers : revised list, Oct. 17, 22*c*
Prices — Conservative Agricultural Committee : resolution, Dec. 21, 14*b* ; — Correspondence, Dec. 27, 4*g* ;—Fixing : Parliament : discussed, Nov. 16, 8*a* ; —Guaranteed : correspondence, Dec. 2, 10*d* ;—Insurance schemes : leading article, Nov. 15, 15*d* ; Parliament : discussed, 16, 8*d*, *e* ; National Farmers' Union resolution, 19, 9*d* ;—Leading article, Dec. 5, 13*c*
Research—correspondence, Dec. 12, 20*f* ; 20, 10*c* ;—P.E.P. report, Nov. 24, 20*d* ; 28, 20*a*
Shows—judges : selection : decision, Nov. 3, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Lincolnshire Agricultural Soc. : arrangements, Nov. 22, 11*g* ;—Radnorshire : 1939 and 1940 : venues, Nov. 28, 20*g* ;—Royal (centenary) : arrangements, Oct. 10, 22*c* ; 20, 16*c* ; Dec. 8, 11*d* ; Correspondence, Nov. 14, 20*f* ; George VI : gives special cups, Nov. 3, 11*d* ; 1940, 41, 42 : venues, Dec. 8, 11*d* ; Note, Nov. 7, 20*b* ; Ponies : suggested inclusion, Oct. 14, 9*f* ;—Tunbridge Wells : date, Dec. 5, 20*c* ;—Yorkshire : profit, Oct. 17, 22*b*
Stacking and thatching — Essex : competitions, Oct. 17, 22*b*
Surrey—correspondence, Oct. 31, 15*e* ; —Parliament : discussed, Nov. 16, 8*b*
Tariff protection—Brocket, Lord (s.), Dec. 7, 9*c* ;—Chambers of Agriculture : resolution, Dec. 7, 9*c*
Townsmen—attitude : correspondence, Nov. 30, 10*b* ; Dec. 5, 20*e* ; 23, 11*e*
Weather—notes, Oct. 10, 22*c* ; Nov. 10, 20*b*
Wold farmers' losses—article, Nov. 21, 20*a* ; correspondence, Dec. 9, 12*c*
Yorkshire — conferences announced, Dec. 12, 20*a*
Agriculture, Central and Associated Chambers of—meeting, Dec. 7, 9*c* ; president, 7, 9*c*
Agriculture, Council of—meeting, Dec. 9, 9*c*
Agriculture, International Inst. of—wheat crop estimate, Oct. 5, 16*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Agriculture, Ministry of—appointments : women, Nov. 28, 19*c* ;—Land division, report, Dec. 24, 6*f*
Agua Santa Coffee Co., Ltd.—winding-up proposal, Nov. 16, 22*g*
Agudas Israel World Organization—Palestine (s.), Nov. 11, 9*e*
Aguirre Cerda, Señor P. (Chile) — candidate in Presidential election, Oct. 25, 13*a* ; 26, 13*d* ; elected, 27, 14*b* ; statement, Nov. 15, 13*g* ; Cabinet,
Aguirre Cerda, Señor P. (Chile) (continued) :—
Dec. 16, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; invested, 27, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Leading article, Oct. 27, 15*c*
on policy (s.), Oct. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Ahern, Mr. J. H.—on peace (l.), Dec. 16, 12*e*
Ahmed, Mr. S. (Bengal)—member of Cabinet, Nov. 18, 15*g*
Aibheel Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 24*a*
Aikman, Mr. A. (India)—on income-tax (s.), Nov. 30, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Ailwyn, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, Oct. 6, 6*b*
on fuel supplies in war-time (l.), Oct. 27, 10*c*
Aimat, Maj. A. (Spain)—arrest, Dec. 16, 16*c*
Ainger, Maj. E.—marriage, Nov. 30, 17*c*
Ainsworth, Mr. H.—law case, Oct. 26, 4*d*
Air Defence Cadet Corps—article, Oct. 15, 7*d* ;—Exeter : squadron formed, Nov. 4, 11*g* ; — Ilford : squadron formed, Oct. 3, 15*c* ; — Leeds : squadron formed, Dec. 7, 11*g* ;—Liverpool : squadron formed, Oct. 21, 11*g* ;—Mansion House meeting, Oct. 27, 8*f* ;—Nuffield, Lord : gift, Dec. 3, 9*d* ;—Progress, Dec. 3, 9*d* ; 24, 7*g* ;—Salmond, Sir J. (s.), Oct. 17, 11*d* ; 27, 8*g* ;—Schools : squadrons formed, Nov. 15, 11*g* ; 18, 13*g* ; Dec. 7, 11*g* ;—Squadrons formed, Oct. 13, 21*b* ; 26, 11*g* ; 31, 11*g*, Nov. 12, 10*e* ; Dec. 16, 13*g* ; 19, 9*g* ; 23, 9*c* ; 24, 7*g* ; 31, 9*g* ;—Strabolgi, Lord (s.), Oct. 27, 8*g* ;—Surrey, North-East : squadron formed, Nov. 19, 9*g* ;—Uxbridge : squadron formed, Nov. 14, 9*g* ;—Watford : headquarters opened : inspection, Oct. 17, 11*d* ; (photo.), 17, 18 ; group : formation, Nov. 5, 9*c* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Oct. 27, 8*f* ;—Wood Green : squadron formed, Nov. 18, 13*g*
Air Force Artists' Assn.—exhib., Dec. 6, 11*f*
Air Guide, Bradshaw's, Oct. 3, 9*b*
Air Ministry—*Air Almanac* : new form of publication, Dec. 22, 3*g* ;—Appointments, Nov. 22, 11*d* ; 26, 23*f* ; 29, 24*b* ; Dec. 17, 19*f* ; 28, 17*g* ;—Berkeley Square House : transfer of departments to, Dec. 5, 9*c* ; opened, 7, 11*e* ;—Civil Aviation Department : Operations and Intelligence Directorate : inquiry committee's report, Nov. 1, 19*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; (P.Q.), 4, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 14, 19*e* (3* 4*) ;—Equipment, Directorate of : appointments, Nov. 19, 8*g* ;—Heywood unit : Sir H. K. Wood (l. quoted), Oct. 13, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Industrial panel : liaison officer : appointment announced in Commons, Dec. 20, 7*b* ;—Personal Services, Director of, Dec. 2, 20*f* ;—Staff : salaries : award, Dec. 3, 9*c*
Air Pilots, Guild of—amateur flying instructors : regulations relaxed, Oct. 11, 11*b* ;—Johnston Memorial Trophy, Nov. 10, 23*e* ;—Trophy, Oct. 5, 7*e* ; 6, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Air Pilots and Air Navigators—awards presented, Nov. 18, 9*d*

AIR raid precautions :—
Anti-gas schools—Wing-Cdr. E. J. Hodsoll (s.), DEC. 13, 18*e*
Articles—I ("The symbol of the gas mask"), DEC. 19, 13*f*;—II ("The active North"), 20, 15*f*
Austin Motor Co. — Longbridge factory scheme, Nov. 5, 7*e*; (photo.), Nov. 5, 7
Barnes, Bishop (s.), OCT. 17, 11*d*
Battersea—cost : estimate, OCT. 26, 9*a*
Bethnal Green—report, OCT. 21, 11*a*
Birmingham — committee's report, OCT. 19, 18*e*; shelter : utilization of underground car park, 20, 8*e*
Blackwall Tunnel works, Nov. 28, 11*c*
Booklet published, Nov. 16, 20*c*
Boy scouts—assistance : correspondence, OCT. 13, 10*e*; 15, 13*e*
Brighton—committee meeting, OCT. 28, 7*b*
Bristol—report, OCT. 21, 11*a*
Building trade, effect on : see under BUILDING Trade
Camp sites : see under Evacuation, below
Children's view of—leading article, OCT. 10, 15*d*
Clapham Common — permanent trench, Nov. 17, 11*e*; steel lining, DEC. 20, 11*g*
Clergy—Bp. Rawlinson (s.), OCT. 26, 11*b*
Coalmines—pithead baths, use of : Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Sykes (s.), Nov. 16, 11*d*
Committees of Ministers—discussed in Parliament, Nov. 2, 8*g*
Correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*d*; 31, 10*a*; Nov. 10, 12*b*; 26, 8*e*; DEC. 7, 15*e*
Coventry—theft of funds : prosecution, DEC. 22, 9*b*
Croydon—Chief officer resigns, OCT. 21, 11*d*; Councillor volunteers : committee's recommendation, 28, 7*b*
Dalton, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 31, 16*e* (2*)
Deptford—report, OCT. 24, 11*e*
Doctors—Mr. W. E. Elliot (s.), Nov. 9, 16*b*
Dover—shelters : discussed by Town Council, Nov. 23, 11*g*
Eady, Mr. C. N. G. (s.), OCT. 27, 9*e*
Edinburgh — proposed Castle Rock tunnels, DEC. 29, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Emergency measures — expenditure (P.Q.), SEPT. 4, 8*a*;—Home Office statement, OCT. 1, 9*a*;—Leading article, OCT. 1, 13*d*;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 4, 8*b*
Essex—reorganization scheme, Nov. 17, 11*d*
Evacuation—article, DEC. 20, 15*f*; —Billeting : correspondence, OCT. 31, 10*a*; Nov. 10, 12*e*; 16, 10*e*; 19, 8*d*;—Camp sites : correspondence, OCT. 21, 10*e*; Nov. 24, 10*d*; 28, 10*c*;—30, 10*e*; DEC. 28, 11*e*; 30, 6*d*; 31, 13*c*;—Children : Sir F. Mander (l. quoted), OCT. 28, 8*c*; correspondence, Nov. 18, 12*c*; — Committee's (Anderson) report : (P.Q.), OCT. 6, 6*e*; issued, 28, 8*a*; leading article, 28, 15*b*; Hoare, Sir S. (mem.), 28, 14*g*; —Correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*d*; Nov. 1, 15*e*; 7, 8*c*; 9, 10*a*;
AIR raid precautions :—
Evacuation (continued) :— 10, 12*b*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 8*d*; DEC. 30, 6*a*;—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), Nov. 18, 13*a*; discussions : with Women's Cooperative Guild, 23, 16*b*; with Local authorities, 25, 16*d*; 26, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Great Western Rly. : emergency measures : report, Nov. 4, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Health, Ministry of : department formed, Nov. 25, 16*d*; 26, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Labour Party manifesto quoted, DEC. 20, 16*c* (20*f*, 3* 4*);—Leading articles, OCT. 27, 15*c*; Nov. 25, 15*c*;—Local authorities : conf. with Mr. W. E. Elliot and Lord De La Warr, Nov. 25, 16*d*; 26, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Parliament : question, Nov. 2, 7*e*; discussed, 3, 7*c*; 4, 8*c*; 9, 8*a*; 10, 9*c*; 15, 8*c*; —Wilson, Rt. Rev. H. A. (s.), Nov. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Expenditure — Government grants (P.Q.), DEC. 16, 16*c*
Fire appliances—Select Committee on Estimates : evidence published, Nov. 1, 16*d*; production progress : Home Office mem., 11, 11*b*; trailer pumps (P.Q.), 18, 7*a*
Fire service, auxiliary—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 4, 8*c*
Future—Parliament : question, OCT. 6, 6*e*
Gas attacks—animals : Wing-Cdr. E. J. Hodsoll (s.), Nov. 26, 17*d*; —Cold storage depôts : Wing-Cdr. E. J. Hodsoll (s.), Nov. 26, 17*d*
Gas masks—abroad, surrender on going : decision, Nov. 22, 20*a*; —Babies, device for : Wing-Cdr. E. J. Hodsoll (s.), Nov. 26, 17*d*; —Boxes for, OCT. 17, 16*d* (3* 4*); Leyton : distribution announced, 24, 11*e*;—Care of : Home Office circular, OCT. 29, 17*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*) (P.Q.), Nov. 11, 9*c*;—Children : games with : Board of Education mem., Nov. 1, 11*c*;—Cost (P.Q.), Nov. 11, 7*c*;—Damage to : prosecution, DEC. 20, 11*b*; 21, 6*e* (3* 4*);—Manufacture, private : Home Office marking, DEC. 17, 6*g*;—Ownership, DEC. 17, 16*d*;—Parliament : question, OCT. 6, 6*e*; discussed, Nov. 4, 8*d*; questions, 4, 7*d*;—Payment for : donation, OCT. 6, 14*e*; 15, 14*e*; —Store, proposed return to : Parliament : question, Nov. 18, 7*a*;—Supplies (P.Q.), Nov. 18, 7*a*;—Testing with domestic gas : warning, OCT. 3, 19*c*; fatality, 3, 19*c*
Glamorgan—Committee meeting, OCT. 14, 11*d*
Grigg, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 31, 20*f*
Hackney—report, OCT. 24, 11*e*
Hammersmith — committee's report, OCT. 26, 9*a*
Hampstead—committee's report, OCT. 26, 9*a*
Handbook — Parliament : discussed, Nov. 4, 8*c*

AIR raid precautions (continued) :—
Helsby, Mr. C. (add.), DEC. 21, 10*e*;
Hertfordshire "black-out," Nov. 7, 9*a*
Hoare, Sir S.—letter of thanks to local authorities, OCT. 21, 11*a*
Home Office—conf., OCT. 19, 12*b*; secret circular to local authorities: Parliament: discussed, Nov. 4, 8*f*
Hospital services — accommodation: Mr. W. Elliot (s.), Nov. 9, 16*b*; — Coordination: committee formed, DEC. 1, 11*e*;—Elliot, Mr. W. E.: receives deputation, DEC. 13, 11*b*;—Incorporated Assn. of Hospital Officers: discussed at conf., OCT. 31, 11*f* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
Incendiary bombs—discussed, Nov. 5, 7*f*
Industrial production—maintenance: correspondence, Nov. 23, 10*c*
Inquiry—motion in Lords, Nov. 2, 7*a*; 3, 7*a*
Institute—to be formed, OCT. 12, 16*c*
Iron and steel orders—South Wales expectations, DEC. 23, 5*d*
Kensington—committee's report, Nov. 9, 11*c*
Labour Party manifesto, DEC. 20, 16*c* (20*f*, 3* 4*); leading article, 21, 15*b*
Leading articles, OCT. 17, 15*b*; Nov. 2, 15*b*; 4, 15*b*
Leeds—emergency measures, OCT. 4, 16*c*
Lewisham—report, OCT. 24, 11*e*
Liverpool—shelter scheme, OCT. 3, 19*c*
Local authorities—alleged intended supercession of powers by Government in war: correspondence between Mr. H. Morrison and Sir S. Hoare, Nov. 7, 9*e*;—Anderson, Sir J.: meeting with representatives, DEC. 20, 16*b* (18*g*, 3* 4*); —Article, DEC. 19, 13*f*;—Correspondence, Nov. 10, 12*b*;—Grants to (P.Q.), DEC. 23, 4*a*;—Headmasters, representation of: discussed at conf., DEC. 24, 7*f*;—Parliament: questions, Nov. 11, 7*c*; 18, 7*a*; discussed, DEC. 21, 5*g*
Local Government Service (art. quoted), Nov. 5, 7*e*
London :—
Ambulance services — volunteers: appeal, OCT. 5, 11*a*
Businesses, transfer of — Lord Stanhope (s.P.), Nov. 5, 7*d*
Cost—Borough councils' reports, OCT. 26, 9*a*
Emergency measure—L.C.C. report, OCT. 7, 11*a*; discussed, 8, 9*a*
Evacuation — Billeting difficulties: correspondence, OCT. 13, 10*c*, *e*; 14, 10*e*; 15, 8*d*; 17, 10*b*; 18, 10*c*, 15*d*; 20, 10*c*
Children — Colfe's Grammar School: Headmaster's statement, OCT. 21, 19*d*;—Correspondence, OCT. 3, 8*c*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 8*b*, *c*; 10, 10*c*; 11, 10*d*; 12, 10*d*; — Holiday scheme: see under CHILDREN: Holidays;—Mander, Sir F. (l. quoted), OCT. 28, 8*c*;—Return, OCT. 4, 11*c*;—School holiday, OCT. 6, 9*d*; —Teachers, work of: Mr. E. G. Culpin (s.), OCT. 1, 6*c*; Mr. W. J. Pincombe (s.), 4, 11*c*
Correspondence, OCT. 5, 10*d*; 18, 10*a*, 15*d*; 22, 8*d*;—Exodus, OCT. 4, 11*c*; — Parliament: discussed, Nov. 4, 8*c*; — Return, OCT. 5, 11*a*;—Rural District Councils Assn.: discussed at meeting, OCT. 14, 11*d*; — Women: Assn. of Women Clerks and Secretaries (s.), OCT. 19, 9*b*
Films, stored: note, OCT. 3, 19*c*;—Fire services: auxiliary: applications for enrolment, OCT. 1, 14*d*; appeal for volunteers, 5, 11*a*; use of L.C.C. school premises, Nov. 9, 11*g*; Salvage Corps offer, 28, 11*c*;—Hospitals services: Parliament: discussed, DEC. 2, 7*a*; plans, 12, 11*c*;—Labour Party: pamphlet, Nov. 24, 16*d*;—London Labour Party: discussed, Nov. 28, 9*e*; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Newspapers: arrangements for printing in country: Lord Stanhope (s.P.), Nov. 5, 7*d*; — Shelters: underground garages: adaptation (P.Q.), Nov. 12, 9*b*;—Trenches: future, OCT. 1, 9*a*; contractors: Sir S. Hoare (l. quoted), 13, 11*c*; emergency: conditions, Nov. 3, 9*e*;—Uniform plans: committee's report, Nov. 9, 11*c*;—Water supply: protection scheme, Nov. 12, 9*d*
London, City of—basement shelter: demonstration, Nov. 8, 11*e*; —Bury Street shelter: plans approved, DEC. 2, 11*c*;—Exercise, Nov. 21, 9*c*; (photo.), 21, 9*c*; —Report, Nov. 16, 11*a*; discussed by Common Council, 18, 13*a*
London, Greater — correspondence, Nov. 2, 10*a*
London, Port of—River Emergency Service: formation, Nov. 5, 7*e*
London Boroughs Standing Joint Committee—discussed, DEC. 19, 14*d* (3* 4*)
London County Council—discussed, Nov. 9, 11*c*;—Hoare, Sir S.: letter of thanks, Nov. 9, 11*c*
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine—report quoted, Nov. 11, 16*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Man, Isle of—gas masks: decision, OCT. 14, 11*d*
Manchester — emergency measures: cost, Nov. 22, 11*g*
Manchester Chamber of Commerce—resolution, DEC. 20, 16*b*
Maps—standardized signs, DEC. 3, 8*f* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
Materials—conf., DEC. 6, 11*e* (and 3* 4*)

AIR raid precautions (continued) :—
Medical services—Parliament : notice of motion, Nov. 26, 12*g* ; discussed, DEC. 1, 8*b* (and 3* 4*)
Middlesex—committee's report, OCT. 31, 11*e*
Minister of, suggested—Mr. L. S. Amery (s.), OCT. 28, 7*b*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 22, 9*d* ; Nov. 5, 7*d*
National scheme — correspondence, OCT. 15, 13*e*
News reel, OCT. 14, 12*b*
Norman, Mrs. M. (add.), Nov. 3, 17*e*
Nottingham—headquarters, Nov. 9, 11*g*
Organization—appointment, Nov. 4, 14*e* ;—Staff (P.Q.), Nov. 11, 7*c*
Oxford—hospital services : deputation, DEC. 13, 11*b*
Paint, fire-resistant—Maj. Lefebure (lect.), Nov. 22, 11*d*
Parliament—discussed, OCT. 4, 9*c* ; 5, 6*e* ; Nov. 2, 7*a*, 8*f* ; 3, 7*c* ; 4, 8*b* ; 9, 8*a* ; 10, 9*c*
Policy—correspondence, OCT. 15, 13*e*
Poplar—cost : estimate, OCT. 26, 9*a* ; Council meeting, 28, 7*b*
Power stations—London and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority : discussed, Nov. 24, 16*d*
Profiteering—Brighton Corporation : discussed at meeting, OCT. 28, 7*b* ; —Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 21, 7*a* ; —Parliament : discussed, Nov. 4, 8*f*
Progress, OCT. 4, 16*c*
Public Health Services Congress—discussed, Nov. 18, 13*b*
Purfleet—demonstration at margarine factory, OCT. 15, 7*d* (and 3* 4*)
Rats, experimental—sent to Columbia Univ., Nov. 3, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Refuge rooms—correspondence, OCT. 1, 8*d*
St. John Ambulance Brigade—work : Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Duncan (s.), Nov. 19, 6*f*
St. Pancras—cost : estimates, OCT. 26, 9*a* ;—Respirator, boxes : distribution, Nov. 30, 11*g*
Sand—disposal, OCT. 6, 9*a*
Sandbags—prices : Ald. S. Stephens (s.), OCT. 11, 11*d* ; (P.Q.), Nov. 4, 7*d* ;—Profiteering : jute industry opinion, OCT. 13, 11*c* ; Plymouth instance, 13, 11*c* ; West Riding : Clerk's report, 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Schools — bomb proof shelters : Doncaster teachers' recommendation, DEC. 8, 18*c*
Shelters—plans discussed, OCT. 6, 9*a* ; —Air Raid Protection Inst. : discussed, DEC. 17, 19*f* ;—Anderson, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 10, 17*f* ;—Article, DEC. 20, 15*f* ;—Barcelona scheme explained, DEC. 23, 7*a* ; — Cardiff : Steelworks' scheme for employees, OCT. 13, 11*c* ;—Coal seam found in digging, OCT. 1, 14*e* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 5, 10*d*, *e* ; 6, 8*d*, *e* ; 10, 10*d* ; Nov. 24, 10*d* ; DEC. 7, 15*e* ; 23, 11*e* ; 24, 11*d* ; 29, 9*e* ; 30, 6*a* ; 31, 8*a* ;—Domestic : Home Office

AIR raid precautions :—
Shelters (continued) :—
statement, DEC. 24, 7*a* ;—Helsby, Mr. C. (add.), DEC. 21, 10*e* ; (p.), 23, 7*a* ;—Inst. of Structural Engineers : report, OCT. 31, 11*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Labour Party manifesto quoted, DEC. 20, 16*c* (20*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, DEC. 22, 13*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 4, 8*c* ; 9, 8*a* ; questions, DEC. 9, 7*g* ; 22, 5*b* ; discussed, 23, 4*e* ;—Policy : statement in Commons, DEC. 22, 5*b* ; note, 22, 12*b* ;—Public Health Services Congress : discussed, Nov. 18, 13*b* ;—Scott, Mr. T. E. (s.), OCT. 10, 9*c* ;—Simmonds, Mr. O. E. (s.), Nov. 30, 8*e* ;—Underground garages : correspondence, Nov. 29, 10*f* ;—Use in peace-time : correspondence, OCT. 15, 8*d*
Signals—test : arrangements, DEC. 1, 11*e*
Southall—volunteers : certificates presented, Nov. 15, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Timber Development Assn.—offers resources to Government, DEC. 30, 5*b*
Tottenham—officer, DEC. 20, 11*g*
Town planning, and—Mr. J. E. Acfield (s.), Nov. 19, 6*f* ; Sir A. Rouse (s.), DEC. 13, 21*b*
Trade unionists, conf. of, OCT. 10, 9*c*
Trenches — accidents : Tottenham, OCT. 3, 23*f* ; inquest, 5, 11*b* ; Brixton, 5, 11*b* ;—Astbury, Mr. A. R. (s.), DEC. 6, 11*e* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 3, 8*c* ; 6, 8*e* ; 7, 10*e* ; 26, 10*b*, *e* ; Nov. 15, 10*c* ; DEC. 31, 8*a* ;—Cost : Government grants (P.Q.), Nov. 25, 7*b* ;—Expenditure (P.Q.), DEC. 16, 16*c* ; —Helsby, Mr. C. (add.), DEC. 21, 10*e* ;—Home Office statement, OCT. 5, 11*a* ;—Inst. of Structural Engineers : report, OCT. 31, 11*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Levelling excavated soil : correspondence, OCT. 17, 10*b* ; diagram, 17, 10*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 3, 7*c* ; 4, 8*e* ;—Permanent, first, Nov. 17, 11*e* ;—Plan, standard, Nov. 26, 17*d* ;—Reconstruction on permanent basis : pamphlet issued, DEC. 3, 8*f* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Timber : correspondence, DEC. 30, 6*b*
Tyneside—correspondence, OCT. 19, 13*e*
University College Hospital—preparations described, OCT. 15, 7*f*
Volunteers — appeal : Scottish Churches : commendation, OCT. 8, 9*a* ;—Article, DEC. 19, 13*f* ; —Badges : private schemes : announcement, DEC. 21, 11*e* ; — Correspondence, DEC. 9, 17*e* ; 21, 10*d* ;—Hodsoll, Wing Cdr. E. J. (s.), DEC. 13, 18*e* ; — Midland Bank : attitude (P.Q.), Nov. 4, 7*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 4, 8*c* ; question, DEC. 16, 16*c* ; —Recruiting : campaign : plans, OCT. 1, 9*b* ; 3, 19*c* ; 5, 11*a* ; Parliament : discussed, DEC. 16,

AIR raid precautions :—
Volunteers (continued) :—
7*a* ;—Strength (P.Q.), Nov. 2, 7*e* ;—Training : Parliament : discussed, DEC. 7, 7*c* ; correspondence, 9, 12*e*
Walsall—first-aid station, OCT. 4, 16*c*
Wandsworth—report, OCT. 24, 11*e*
Wardens—examinations passed by boy of 12, DEC. 9, 18*d* (3* 4*) ;—National Association formed, DEC. 1, 11*c* ;—Parliament : question, Nov. 25, 7*b*
Warnings — false : prosecutions, OCT. 12, 11*c* ; Nov. 25, 16*c* ;—London test, DEC. 9, 13*f* ;—Telephone service test, Nov. 1, 19*e*
Warwickshire—evacuation schemes : discussed by County Council, Nov. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Westminster—business houses : Council's appeal, Nov. 12, 7*d* ;—City Council's discussion, OCT. 14, 11*d* ;—Report, OCT. 12, 16*b*
Windsor—exercise, OCT. 24, 11*e* ; 25, 11*d*
Women's Voluntary Services—Council, advisory addressed by Mr. W. E. Elliot, Nov. 18, 13*a* ; Meeting, DEC. 5, 14*c* ;—Home Office meeting, OCT. 21, 11*a* ;—Recruiting efforts ; poster exhib., OCT. 1, 14*c*
Works—Air Raid Protection Inst. : discussed, DEC. 17, 19*f* ;—Article, DEC. 20, 15*f*
Yorkshire, South—" blackout " test announced, OCT. 18, 16*a* (and 3* 4*)
AIR Raid Protection Inst.—meeting, DEC. 17, 19*f*
Aircraft Production, OCT. 27, 12*c*
AIRCRAFT Products, Ltd.—summons dismissed, DEC. 16, 8*e*
AIRD, Sir John—death, DEC. 1, 16*e*
AIRE Wool Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 7, 21*c*
AIREY, Lt.-Cdr. R. R.—marriage, OCT. 3, 15*c*
AIRPORTS, Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 20*e*
AIRSCREW Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*c*
AIRSPEED (1934), Ltd.—report, Nov. 14, 22*c* ; Meeting, 24, 23*d*
AIRWORK Flying Club, Ltd.—registration, Nov. 1, 23*f*
AISH and Co., Ltd.—registration, OCT. 8, 20*e*
AITKEN, Miss D. B.—marriage, Nov. 10, 19*c*
AITKEN, Jenny—unconscious for 100 days, Nov. 16, 11*g*
AITKEN, Mr. R. S.—appointment, OCT. 21, 16*a*
AITKEN, Mr. W.—recitals, Nov. 14, 18*c* ; 21, 10*d* ; 25, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 2, 12*c*
AITKEN, Rev. W. H. M. — appointment, Nov. 18, 28*g*
AKALKOT—Assembly decision, OCT. 15, 11*f*
AKAOGLU, M. Ahmed (Turkey)—position, DEC. 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
AKERMAN, Mr. R. F. M.—death, OCT. 28, 19*c* ; funeral, 29, 15*b*
AKERMAN, Maj.-Gen. W. P. J. — appointment, DEC. 20, 20*f*
AKERS, Mr. J. D.—partnership, Nov. 9, 24*c*
AKIM (1928), Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 24*g*
AKIMOFF, M. (Russia)—Min. of Light Industry, DEC. 14, 15*c* (3* 4*)
ALA Littoria Co. — report, DEC. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ALABAMA, New Orleans, Texas, and Pacific Junction Rlys. Co.—debenture service, OCT. 18, 21*b*
ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad — dividend, Nov. 19, 20*c*
AALAND Islands — fortification plan : Swedish-Finnish agreement : revision of 1921 convention opposed, OCT. 27, 13*d* ; Parliament's discussions, Nov. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; Helsingfors conf., 7, 11*f*
ALASKA—road : see under UNITED States
ALASSIO—correspondence, DEC. 13, 12*c*
ALBA, Duke of—leaves for Switzerland, DEC. 24, 13*a*
ALBA, Col. L. L. (Ecuador)—position, DEC. 16, 15*d*
ALBANIA — gendarmerie : British mission ends, OCT. 1, 11*f* (3* 4*)
ALBERT, late King of the Belgians :—
Paris statue—unveiling arrangements, OCT. 7, 13*f* ; unveiled, 13, 13*d* ; (photo.), 13, 16 ; tulip planting, DEC. 23, 9*f*
ALBERT, Mr. M. G. (U.S.A.) — sentenced, DEC. 8, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
ALBERT Dock Hospital — described, OCT. 21, 9*d* ; opened, 22, 9*b* ;—Gymnasium : Lord Nuffield's gift, OCT. 22, 9*b*
ALBERT Orphanage, Royal—Chairman of council, OCT. 25, 12*e*
ALBERTA :—
By-elections — Athabaska, Nov. 11, 13*g*
Finance—bonds : default ; Mr. Aberhart (s.), DEC. 2, 13*c* ; — Debentures : service, Nov. 25, 22*g* ;—Debt : refunding scheme, Nov. 21, 11*a* ; — Loans : Parliament, Imperial : question, Nov. 2, 7*d*
Legislature—prorogued, Nov. 24, 13*g*
Loyalty — Mr. Aberhart (s.), DEC. 5, 11*g*
Oil—Conservation Board's powers : Act passed, Nov. 24, 13*g* ; pipeline : Mr. Aberhart (s.), DEC. 2, 13*g*
Social credit—Bills : Privy Council appeal, Nov. 5, 4*a* ; leading article, 5, 13*c*
ALBERY, James—Centenary programme announced, Nov. 30, 12*b* ;—*Two Roses*, DEC. 5, 10*c* ; 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ALBION Drop Forgings, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 24*b*
ALBION Greyhounds, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 24, 16*f*
ALBION Pictures Inc.—formation, Nov. 14, 10*c*
ALBRECHT, Mr. M.—will, OCT. 6, 15*a*
ALBRECHT, S. A. — see SCOTT-PRIESTLEY, S. A.
ALCOCK, Mr. R. M.—marriage, OCT. 1, 15*a*
ALCOHOL, power : see under FUEL
ALDENHAM School—chapel dedicated, OCT. 10, 11*b* ; 11, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), OCT. 10, 18
ALDERLEY Park—for sale, OCT. 10, 22*g*
ALDERSLEY, Mr. W. — on Oxford traffic (l.), DEC. 29, 4*d*
ALDERSON, Mr. D. F.—will, DEC. 13, 12*g*

ALDERSON-SMITH, Mrs. E. M. E. — will, Nov. 14, 8*f*
ALDERTON, P.c. W.—bravery award, DEC. 15, 4*b*
ALDERWASLEY Hall—for sale, Nov. 19, 23*g*
ALDIS, Miss L.—death, OCT. 7, 16*b*
ALDRIDGE, Mr. F. G.—death, Nov. 25, 5*b*
ALDWELL, Canon S. W. H.—death, OCT. 29, 17*b*; Nov. 10, 18*d* (3* 4*)
ALDWYCH Theatre, OCT. 28, 12*c*; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 22, 10*d*; 23, 8*e* (3* 4*)
ALEC-TWEEDIE, Mrs.—gifts of pictures, Nov. 14, 10*c*
on books for Palestine (l.), DEC. 14, 12*e*;—Cookery for unemployed (l.), Nov. 8, 15*e*
ALESSANDRI, President A. (Chile)—biographical, OCT. 25, 13*a*
ALEXANDER, late King of Yugoslavia—biography, Nov. 11, 20*c*
ALEXANDER, Lady — luncheon in honour, Nov. 30, 11*f*
ALEXANDER, A.—police court charge, DEC. 17, 19*g*
ALEXANDER, Mr. A.—on Argentine sugar industry (s.), OCT. 8, 18*a*
ALEXANDER, Mrs. A.—appeal, OCT. 31, 8*d* (3* 4*)
ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V.:—
in Parliament, on aircraft firms' profits, Nov. 16, 8*e*;—Czech agreement, OCT. 5, 7*d*;—Export trade, DEC. 16, 8*e*; — Foreign policy, DEC. 20, 8*f*;—Social conditions, Nov. 16, 8*e*;—Wheat price, Nov. 16, 8*d*
on Czecho-Slovakia (s.), OCT. 28, 9*b*; on coal distribution costs (s.), DEC. 20, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ALEXANDER, E. C.—police court charge, DEC. 9, 8*e*
ALEXANDER, Mr. J.—will, OCT. 13, 17*c*
ALEXANDER, Canon S.—at St. Paul's Cathedral, on international relations, OCT. 17, 11*b*; on progress, DEC. 5, 19*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
ALEXANDER, Prof. S.—will, Nov. 17, 21*f*
ALEXANDRA, Princess—birthday, DEC. 24, 13*a*
ALEXANDRA Day — meeting; financial results, OCT. 26, 9*e*
ALEXANDRA Orphanage—dinner, Nov. 23, 16*d*;—Site, new: Mr. J. Rank (s.), Nov. 23, 16*d*
ALEXANDRA Palace — report, DEC. 2, 16*f* (3* 4*)
ALEXANDRA Park — Middlesex County Council contribution, OCT. 28, 16*d*
ALEXANDRETTA: see HATAY
ALEXANDRIA — British Evening Inst.: founded, Nov. 29, 16*a*;—Italian gift to, DEC. 5, 14*e*; 6, 16*e* (3* 4*); (photos.), 9, 20;—Loan: bonds drawn, DEC. 14, 29*f*
ALEXANDROVSKY, M. (Russia)—received by M. Chvalkovsky, OCT. 22, 12*e*; protest in Prague, DEC. 15, 15*d*
ALFIERI, Signor (Italy)—instructions to journalists, DEC. 5, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
ALFONSO, King of Spain—Spanish citizenship restored by Burgos, DEC. 16, 16*c*; position discussed, 17, 14*b*; leading article. 23. 11*b*
ALGATE, Mrs. E. P. F.—will, Nov. 14, 8*f*
ALGERIA — basket making (photo., W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 9*a*;—Irrigation: Steeg barrage, DEC. 1, 13*g*
ALI, Mr. C. R. (India)—on Pakistan (l.), DEC. 7, 10*c*
ALI, Maulana Saukat (India)—death, Nov. 28, 16*c*;—Legislative Assembly's tribute, Nov. 29, 13*g* (and 13*e*. 3* 4*)
ALI, Mr. Yusuf—on Mr. W. H. Moreland (l.), OCT. 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
ALICE, Princess, Countess of Athlone—Queen Mary visits, OCT. 6, 12*c*; at Windsor venison feast, Nov. 1, 17*d*; visits Antique Dealers' Fair, 2, 17*b*; at Marlborough House, 15, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, 24, 17*b*; at Marlborough House, DEC. 2, 17*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 9, 19*b*; attends Matinée in aid of Princess Beatrice Hospital, 12, 17*c*; at Sandringham, 31, 15*a*
Engagements, OCT. 10, 17*e*; Nov. 12, 9*g*
Wells Cathedral Workers — patron, OCT. 31, 10*d*
ALICK, P. (France)—sentenced, OCT. 11, 13*g*; 12, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ALIENS—naturalization statistics, OCT. 8, 9*g*;—Prosecutions, OCT. 15, 4*c*; Nov. 1, 19*a* (3* 4*); 11, 9*c* (3* 4*); 25, 8*g* (3* 4*); DEC. 13, 21*g*; 14, 13*b*; 15, 4*b*; 16, 18*c*; 21, 11*a*; 29, 5*c*;—Restriction Act: continuance: Bill before Parliament, Nov. 29, 9*b*
ALINGTON, Very Rev. C. A.:—
"A Plea for a Plan," Nov. 1, 9*d*
on Henson, Dr. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*f*
ALL America Cables—operating agreement proposal, OCT. 3, 22*b*
ALLAIS, E.—photograph (W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 14*c*
ALLAN, Mr. C. D. F.—marriage, OCT. 11, 17*d*
ALLAN, Mr. J.—will, OCT. 8, 15*e*
ALLAN, Charlesworth and Co., Messrs.—appointments, Nov. 26, 22*b*
ALLBROOK, Mr. F. B.—will, DEC. 12, 10*f*
ALLDER, Mr. W. G.—gift to Linslade, Nov. 8, 11*g*
ALLEGHANG Corp.—earnings, DEC. 1, 22*b*
ALLEN of Hurtwood, Lord—health, OCT. 5, 14*f*; 11, 14*b*; Nov. 3, 14*c*; 11, 14*e*; 12, 12*d*; DEC. 5, 12*d*; 23, 10*f*
on League of Nations (l.), OCT. 24, 15*e*
ALLEN, Cdr. A. C.—death, DEC. 31, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ALLEN, A. E.—police court charge, OCT. 8, 6*a*
ALLEN, Dr. C. K.—on Oxford by-election (l.), OCT. 27, 10*b*
ALLEN, Lt.-Col. C. W.—death, Nov. 26, 17*b* (3* 4*)
ALLEN, Mr. C. W.—will, Nov. 22, 19*f*
ALLEN, Mr. E. P.—Chester Beatty scholarship, OCT. 24, 20*f*
ALLEN, Mr. E. T.—on fireball (l.), OCT. 17, 10*d*
ALLEN, Mr. G.—will, Nov. 24, 17*e*
ALLEN, Mr. G. H.—on new Welsh industries (s.), Nov. 30, 16*a* (3* 4*)
ALLEN, Sir H.:—
"My Life of Music"—introduction, Nov. 1, 9*c*
on Wood, Sir Henry (s.), Nov. 15, 12*c*; 16, 12*d* (3* 4*)

ALLEN, Col. H. J.—retirement, Nov. 23, 20*f*
ALLEN, Vice Adm. J. D.—on air defence (l.), DEC. 31, 8*a*
ALLEN, Col. J. S.—leaves for Lagos, OCT. 20, 13*b*; in Nigeria, Nov. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
ALLEN, Col. J. S.—in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 6, 7*d*
ALLEN, Mr. P. — on Shakespeare and Huguenot cause (p.), Nov. 10, 14*c*
ALLEN, Mr. R. E.—on air defence (l.), Nov. 11, 10*b*
ALLEN, Col. R. H.—appointment, OCT. 5, 8*d*
ALLEN, Mr. S.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
ALLEN, Sir W.—in Parliament, on Government policy, Nov. 9, 8*d*
ALLENBY (Services) Club for Ex-Service Men—Lord Nuffield's gift, DEC. 3, 9*d*
ALLERTON, Mr. J. K.—on Worthing (s.), Nov. 19, 9*c*
ALLEYN Club—dinner, DEC. 23, 13*c*
ALL Hallows, Lombard Street—site: proposed sale, DEC. 2, 11*c*; Bill: provisions, 3, 8*e*, 24*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 10, 24*c*; Corporation's opposition, 14, 12*g*; 16, 8*d*
ALLHALLOWS School, Rousdon — scholarships announced, Nov. 28, 8*g*
ALLIANCE Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 23*f*
ALLIANCE Box Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*c*
ALLIANCE Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*d*
ALLIANCE Partners, Ltd. — winding-up order, Nov. 8, 5*b*
ALLIED Banking Corp. of Great Britain, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
ALLIED Industrial Services, Ltd.—capital bonus, DEC. 9, 25*g*; approved, 20, 22*g*
ALLIED Ironfounders, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 25, 22*d*
ALLIED Newspapers, Ltd.—deputy chairman, DEC. 15, 26*a*
ALLINGHAM, Miss M. — on billeting in villages (l.), OCT. 13, 10*c*
ALLIS Chalmers Manufacturing Co.—earnings, OCT. 22, 18*d*
ALLISON, Mr. William—Liberal Party press appointment, DEC. 23, 7*b*
ALLISSTONE, Councillor H. — resignation, OCT. 25, 8*g*
ALLOM, Mr. G. F.—on war risk insurance (l.), Nov. 14, 8*c*
ALLOTMENTS—decline, OCT. 17, 25*d*;—Good cultivation: award, Nov. 1, 11*g*; — Unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYMENT
ALLOUBA Pasha (Egypt)—visits Sir M. Lampson, OCT. 21, 13*d*; in London, Nov. 2, 13*d*
on Palestine (s.), Nov. 11, 9*e*
ALL Saints, Margaret Street—centenary: date, DEC. 29, 11*g*
ALLYNUGGER Tea Co., Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 2, 22*e*
ALNESS, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Scottish marriages, Nov. 25, 7*a*
on late Lord Strathcona (s.), OCT. 10, 17*f*
ALPHA Cement, Ltd. — stock conversion approved, DEC. 19, 22*a*
ALPHOND, M. (France)—in Bucharest, Nov. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*); in Sofia, 29, 13*f*; returns to Paris, DEC. 14, 15*c*
ALPINE (Barberton) Gold Mine, Ltd.—S. African board, OCT. 20, 23*c*; Report, DEC. 8, 26*b*; Meeting, 15, 25*g*
ALPINE Ski Club—dinner, Nov. 16, 17*f*
ALPORT, Mr. C. J. M.—appointment, DEC. 22, 9*a*
ALSACE-LORRAINE: see under FRANCE
ALSTON, Mr. L.—on democracy (l.), Nov. 3, 15*e*
ALTARNUN—Church: appeal, DEC. 5, 8*c*; — Churchyard: Digory Isbell's tomb: preservation scheme, Nov. 22, 19*d* (3* 4*); leading article, 28, 15*d*
ALTHAM, Capt. E.—"Jellicoe," Nov. 22, 20*d*;—on active defence (l.), Nov. 5, 8*a*
ALTRINCHAM Grammar School—extension opened, OCT. 31, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ALVARADO, Dr. (Argentina) — on Cordoba Central Rly. (s), DEC. 31, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ALVIN, Miss J.—recital, OCT. 20, 12*c*
ALVIS, Ltd.—report (F.N.), DEC. 29, 14*b*; shareholder's circular, 31, 19*a*
AMALGAMATED Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—reorganization scheme, Nov. 30, 23*g*; (F.N.), 30, 22*c* (and 4*); opposition, DEC. 12, 23*e*; scheme withdrawn (F.N.), 21, 20*a*; 23, 17*a*
AMALGAMATED Banket Areas, Ltd.—report, DEC. 22, 21*d*; (F.N.), 22, 19*b*; Meeting, 30, 16*f*; (F.N.), 30, 15*c*
AMALGAMATED Collieries of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 24*g*
AMALGAMATED Engineering Union: see under LABOUR: Engineering and shipbuilding trades
AMALGAMATED Fixed Trust Certificates—dividend, OCT. 4, 21*e*
AMALGAMATED Master Dairymen, Ltd. — meeting, Nov. 28, 20*c*
AMALGAMATED Press, Ltd.—debentures: call, OCT. 10, 23*g*; Acquisition, Nov. 23, 22*g*; Dividend, 23, 22*g*, 23*g*
AMALGAMATED Roadstone Corp., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 24*g*
AMALGAMATED Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 24*a*
AMANULLAH, ex-King of Afghanistan — at Attatürk's lying in State, Nov. 17, 13*d*
AMARASURIYA, Mr. H. W. (Ceylon) — at Savoy Hotel, on Constitution, OCT. 28, 9*b*
AMAZON Telegraph Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 28, 25*a*
AMEN, Mr. J. H. (U.S.A.)—appointment, OCT. 20, 13*g*; 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
AMENITIES, preservation of rural—Adams, Dr. T. (s.), OCT. 13, 21*g*;—Compensation: Lord Kennet (s.), OCT. 22, 15*d*; —Correspondence, DEC. 16, 12*d*; — Council for the Preservation of Rural England: discussed, OCT. 15, 9*c*; — Factories: see under TRADE: Industries: Rural areas
AMERICA:—
Alien minorities—Brazilian proposal, DEC. 14, 15*f*
Articles, DEC. 9, 17*f*; 23, 9*a*
Canada—cooperation: Prof. P. E. Corbett (s.), DEC. 17, 13*b*

AMERICA (continued) :—
Consultations — Lima declaration, DEC. 22, 11*f*; Argentine view, 23, 9*b*; deadlock, 24, 10*b*; agreement, 27, 8*a*
Cooperation — correspondence, NOV. 29, 15*e*;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), NOV. 26, 11*e*; — Vargas, Pres. G. (s.), DEC. 15, 15*a*
Defence—Lima declaration: voted, DEC. 27, 8*a*;—Articles, DEC. 14, 11*d*; 23, 9*a*;—Cantilo, Dr. J. M. (s.), DEC. 12, 14*d*; 14, 15*f*;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), NOV. 17, 13*b*; DEC. 12, 14*d* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); 14, 15*f*; —King, Mr. W. L. M. (s.), NOV. 17, 13*b*;—Leading article, DEC. 15, 17*b*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), NOV. 16, 14*d*; — U.S. proposal, DEC. 20, 13*e*;—Vargas, Pres. (s.), NOV. 11, 13*g*; — Welles, Mr. S. (s.), NOV. 8, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Finance — foreign investors: expert committee's recommendation, DEC. 14, 15*f*; discussions, 16, 15*d*; 20, 13*e*
Foreign propaganda—Uruguayan declaration, DEC. 14, 15*f*
Foreign rights—Chilean proposal, DEC. 6, 16*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*); nullified, 20, 13*e*
Ideologies—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), DEC. 12, 14*d* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); 14, 15*f*;—Landon, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 20, 13*e*
Indian populations—Lima resolution, DEC. 23, 9*b*
Labour—Latin American Confederation: discussed, OCT. 11, 15*f*
League of Nations—proposal, DEC. 23, 9*b*
Pan-American conf. (Lima) — prospects, NOV. 17, 13*b*; (art.), DEC. 6, 15*f*; preparations, 6, 16*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*); 9, 17*f*; opened, 10, 11*g*; sittings, 12, 14*d*; 13, 15*c*; 14, 15*f*; 16, 15*d*; 17, 13*d*; 20, 13*e*; 22, 11*f*; 23, 9*b*; 24, 10*b*; 27, 8*a*; 28, 10*e*; closed, 29, 7*d*;—Articles, DEC. 6, 15*f*; 9, 17*f*; 14, 11*d*; 23, 9*a*;—Committees appointed, DEC. 13, 15*c*; meetings, 14, 15*f*; 16, 15*d*;—German and Italian agents active, DEC. 7, 13*d*; journalists' incident, 29, 7*d*;—German comment, NOV. 28, 13*b* (3* 4*); DEC. 15, 15*a*; 29, 7*b* (3* 4*);—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), OCT. 22, 12*b*; DEC. 29, 7*d*; — Leading articles, DEC. 15, 17*b*; 27, 9*b*;—League of Nations: repercussions expected, DEC. 8, 15*e* (3* 4*);—Spain, Nationalist: anxiety, DEC. 21, 13*c*; — U.S. delegation, NOV. 14, 11*g* (3* 4*); 23, 13*c* (3* 4*); leaves, 26, 11*e*
Pan-American Labour conf.: see under LABOUR
Peace pacts merger — U.S. proposal, DEC. 17, 13*d*; referred to Pan-American Union, 22, 11*f*
Religious persecution—Lima declaration, DEC. 24, 10*b*; 27, 8*a*
Roads—Pan-American: Peru section opened, DEC. 5, 11*g*

AMERICA (continued) :—
Solidarity—declaration of Lima, DEC. 27, 8*a*; leading article, 27, 9*b*; Mr. C. Hull (s.), 29, 7*d*
Trade barrier reduction — U.S. proposal approved, DEC. 17, 13*d*; Lima agreement, 27, 8*a*
United States—policy discussed, DEC. 12, 14*d*; 23, 9*a*;—Castle, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 9, 11*b*;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), DEC. 12, 14*d* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*);—Landon, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 20, 13*e*;—Spain, Nationalist: distrust, DEC. 21, 13*c*;—Welles, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 9, 11*b*
AMERICA, South:—
Article, DEC. 23, 9*a*
British cultural mission—results, OCT. 6, 11*g*; 10, 11*b*; 11, 11*d*
Fascism—Lt.-Col. R. T. Harper (s.), DEC. 10, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Finance—loans: U.S. plan, DEC. 14, 26*g*; 15, 23*d*
Germany—Baruch, Mr. B. (s.), OCT. 15, 12*e*; 17, 13*a*; comment, 17, 16*d*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*c*;—Comment, NOV. 28, 13*b* (3* 4*);—United States anxiety, OCT. 17, 13*a*
Jewish settlement — correspondence, DEC. 13, 17*e*
Missionary Soc.—appeal, DEC. 28, 6*c*
Racial ideology discussed, OCT. 17, 13*a*
Trade—Germany, with: Herr Brinkmann (art. quoted), DEC. 30, 9*b*; —United States, with: Mr. Morgenthau (s.), DEC. 14, 15*a* (3* 4*); discussed, 17, 14*d*;—Wardington, Lord (s.), DEC. 14, 24*a*
Travel—article (W.S.T.N.), NOV. 29, 16*c*
United States—articles, DEC. 9, 17*f*; 23, 9*a*;—Spain, Nationalist: distrust, DEC. 21, 13*c*
AMERICAN Bantam Car Co. (Great Britain), Ltd.—registration, OCT. 11, 19*g*
AMERICAN Bemberg—dividend, DEC. 10, 20*a*
AMERICAN Car and Foundry Co.—contract, NOV. 30, 23*a*
AMERICAN Industries Trust—dividend, NOV. 4, 24*a*
AMERICAN Locomotive—contract, NOV. 8, 21*c*
AMERICAN Metals—dividend, OCT. 29, 21*a*; NOV. 30, 23*f*
AMERICAN President Line—services, OCT. 24, 13*d*; Title changed, NOV. 2, 14*c*
AMERICAN Radiator—earnings, OCT. 28, 23*b*
AMERICAN Republics Line—new service, OCT. 10, 13*d* (3* 4*)
AMERICAN Rolling Mill—earnings, NOV. 2, 22*a*
AMERICAN Soc. in London—dinner, NOV. 25, 16*b*
AMERICAN Steel Wire Co.—prices, DEC. 5, 22*e*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Corp. —earnings, OCT. 17, 24*c*
AMERICAN Waterworks and Electric—report, NOV. 2, 22*a*

AMERSHAM Council School—boys' regular attendance, DEC. 8, 13*g*
AMERY, Mr. L. S. :—
at Albert Hall, on Germany: racial persecution, DEC. 2, 16*d*;—at Birmingham, on colonies, NOV. 29, 16*a* (3* 4*); DEC. 10, 9*b*;—at Guildhall, on national unity, NOV. 24, 16*a*;—at Hotel Victoria, on Empire trade; Anglo-American trade agreement, NOV. 30, 9*b*;—at Oxford, on German colonial claims, NOV. 5, 7*c*;—at Small Heath, on A.R.P., air defence, OCT. 28, 7*b*;—at Sparkbrook, on Czech crisis; national service, OCT. 1, 6*c*
in Parliament, on Colonial policy, DEC. 8, 7*g*;—Czech agreement, OCT. 5, 7*a*;—Germany: colonial claims, DEC. 8, 7*g*;—Government policy, NOV. 15, 8*e*;—National service, OCT. 5, 7*a*; DEC. 7, 8*a*
on coffee (s.), OCT. 27, 11*b*;—Conscription (l.), OCT. 1, 10*d*;—Empire Unity Campaign (s.), OCT. 19, 4*g*;—National service (broadcast discussion), NOV. 21, 18*c*
AMESBURY School, Hindhead—chapel dedicated, OCT. 5, 17*f*
AMHERST Estates (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 24*a*
AMLOT, Flying Off. D. L.—D.F.C., NOV. 23, 9*b*
AMMON, Mr. C. G.—leaves for Lagos, OCT. 20, 13*b*; in Nigeria, NOV. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
on Czechoslovakia (l.), OCT. 3, 14*e*
AMOS, Mr. A. J.—gift to London Museum, OCT. 3, 15*d*
AMPAT (Sumatra) Rubber Estate Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 22*f*; 10, 20*e*
AMPAT Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 20*e*
AMPHLETT, Miss R.—gift to British (Natura History) Museum, OCT. 24, 20*e*
AMSHEWITZ, Mr. J. H.—panel (photo.), OCT. 4, 18
AMSTERDAM—music: see under MUSIC
AMULREE, Lord :—
at Mansion House, on thrift, OCT. 26, 11*a*;—at Park Lane Hotel, on holidays, DEC. 1, 9*b*;—at Royal Soc. of Arts, on industrial holidays, NOV. 3, 9*f*
AMURI, Ibrahim (Palestine)—death, NOV. 10, 11*e*
ANACKER (O.), Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
ANACONDA Copper Mining Co.—Butte mine reopening, OCT. 3, 22*b*; Refunding issue rumour, 10, 24*a*; Earnings, NOV. 14, 21*e*; Dividend, 24, 22*b*
ANAESTHETICS—cyclo-propaine: described, DEC. 21, 9*g*;—"Demoniacal" reaction: incident, NOV. 11, 16*d*
ANCASTER, Lord—received by King, OCT. 19, 15*b*; president of Lincolnshire Agricultural Soc., NOV. 22, 11*g*
ANCHOR Alley: ▪▪▪ VINTNERS' Place
ANCONA, Duke of (Italy)—marriage, OCT. 31, 13*e*
ANDERSEN, Fru (Sweden)—death, OCT. 17, 21*e*
ANDERSON, Sir Alan :—
Notgrove Manor—destroyed by fire, DEC. 23, 7*c*
ANDERSON, Sir Alan (continued) :—
at Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce conf., on trade policy, Van Zeeland report, OCT. 20, 8*b*;—at Kingsway Hall, on Hospital Saving Assn., NOV. 30, 16*b*;—at Mansion House, on refugees, DEC. 10, 14*b*
on war risks (l.), DEC. 7, 10*a*
ANDERSON, Mr. A. E.—death, NOV. 26, 17*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. A. F. B. — London architecture bronze medal, NOV. 8, 9*a*
ANDERSON, Mr. A. H.—marriage, NOV. 18, 19*d*; (photo.), 18, 20
ANDERSON, Miss B. J.—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
ANDERSON, D. M.—police court charge, OCT. 3, 9*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. F.—in Parliament, on special areas, NOV. 29, 9*a*
ANDERSON, Sir G.—on Anglo-Indians (s.), DEC. 7, 16*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
ANDERSON, Dr. G. C.—leaving for West Indies, DEC. 23, 8*d* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
on doctors' war emergency register (s.), OCT. 1, 9*f*; on a nursing experiment (l.), NOV. 1, 10*b*
ANDERSON, Sir J.—Lord Privy Seal, NOV. 1, 14*a*; 2, 14*b*; leading article, 1, 15*b*; secretary, 3, 14*f*; resigns directorship, 5, 18*e*; audience of King: takes oath, 5, 15*a*; guest of Inspectors of Factories, 5, 15*b*; secretary, 11, 9*d*; 21, 19*b*; audience of King, 29, 17*b*
A.R.P.—meeting with local authorities, DEC. 20, 16*b* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
Defence—message to youth, NOV. 22, 11*d*
Duties—discussed in Parliament, NOV. 2, 8*f*
Staff (P.Q.), NOV. 11, 7*c*
at Dorchester Hotel, on A.R.P. shelters, DEC. 10, 17*f*
in Parliament, on Air raid precautions, NOV. 4, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); Evacuation, NOV. 4, 9*a*; Expenditure, DEC. 16, 16*c*; Gas masks, NOV. 11, 7*c*; 18, 7*a*; Grants, DEC. 23, 4*a*; Local authorities' schemes, NOV. 11, 7*c*; 18, 7*a*; Pumps, trailer, 18, 7*a*; Shelters, DEC. 9, 8*g*; 22, 5*b*; 23, 4*e*; Trenches, NOV. 25, 7*b*; DEC. 16, 16*c*; Volunteers, 16, 16*c*; Wardens, NOV. 25, 7*b*;—Conscription, DEC. 7, 8*d*;—National service, NOV. 25, 7*b*; DEC. 7, 7*c*, 8*d*; 21, 6*c*; Handbook, 2, 14*a*; Recruiting, 2, 7*c*, 14*a*; 7, 7*d*; 16, 7*c*; Register, 2, 14*a*; 7, 7*d*
on Indian Administration (s.), OCT. 29, 7*c*; on National register (broadcast), DEC. 2, 14*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. B.—death, NOV. 21, 14*e*
ANDERSON, Miss M.—recital, NOV. 7, 18*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. P. M. (Saskatchewan)—Judge, NOV. 2, 13*g*
ANDERSON, Mr. R. W.—will, DEC. 19, 19*b*
ANDERSON, Maj.-Gen. T. V. (Canada)—appointment, NOV. 17, 13*a*
ANDERSON (D.), and Son, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 20*f*
ANDERSON (Robert A.) (Slaters), Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 1, 5*c*
ANDERSON Committee: ▪▪▪ under AIR Raid Precautions: Evacuation
ANDERSSON, Hr. K. (Sweden)—death, DEC. 28, 12*d*

ANDHRA Valley Power Supply Co., Ltd. —report, OCT. 11, 20*c*
ANDO, Lt.-Gen. R. (Japan)—appointment, Nov. 19, 11*f*; statement, 21, 12*g*
ANDOVER — "Round House" to be demolished, OCT. 18, 11*g*
ANDOW, J. C.—police court charge, DEC. 23, 7*c*
ANDRADE, J. (Spain)—sentenced, OCT. 31, 13*b*
ANDREAE, Mr. E. P.—photograph, OCT. 31, 24*b*
on shipbuilding (s.), OCT. 31, 24*a*; (F.N.), 31, 22*e*
ANDREAE, Mrs. H.—engagements cancelled, OCT. 27, 17*b*
ANDREI, Prof. P. (Rumania)—Min. of Education, DEC. 6, 13*g*
ANDREW, Mr. G.—appointment, DEC. 27, 5*b*
ANDREWS, Dr. E. C.—death, OCT. 17, 21*b* (3* 4*); will, DEC. 9, 11*d*
ANDREWS, Mr. E. F. (U.S.A.)—appointment, OCT. 25, 13*d*
ANDREWS, H. G.—appeal, DEC. 13, 4*c*
ANDREWS, Mr. J. A.—will, OCT. 12, 17*e*
ANDREWS, Mr. J. M. (Northern Ireland):—
at Greencastle, on Great Britain; Eire, OCT. 17, 16*e*
in Parliament, on Treasury Bills: interest rate, Nov. 28, 23*e*
on boundary (s.), Nov. 2, 9*c*
ANDREWS, Mr. L.—on Anglo-American trade treaty, Nov. 22, 19*e*
ANDREWS, W.—police court charge, Nov. 1, 16*e*; acquitted, DEC. 2, 16*a*
ANDREWS, Mr. W. L.—on C. I. Scott and journalism (l.), DEC. 28, 6*a*
ANGELA, Mr. W. H. J.—will, Nov. 25, 17*f*
ANGLICAN and Eastern Churches Assn.—74th anniversary: arrangements, Nov. 9, 19*e*
ANGLO-ALPHA Cement, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 24*b*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Corp. of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*f*; (F.N.), 16, 23*b*
ANGLO American Direct Tea Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 24*a*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Investment Trust, Ltd. —dividend, DEC. 16, 23*f*; (F.N.), 16, 23*b*; Appointment, 30, 15*g*
ANGLO American Oil Co., Ltd.—appointments, Nov. 5, 19*d*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 21*d*
ANGLO-BALTIC Soc.—dinner, DEC. 9, 11*b*; (11*e*, 3* 4*); 10, 17*b* (3* 4*)
ANGLO-BATAVIAN Soc.—dinner, OCT. 12, 17*b*; 13, 19*c*;—Java performers: visit postponed, Nov. 22, 17*b*
ANGLO-BELGIAN Union—dinner, Nov. 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
ANGLO-BRITISH Columbia Packing Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 1, 21*d*
ANGLO-BURMA Tin Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 19*c*; Report, Nov. 3, 23*b*
ANGLO-CHILEAN Nitrate Corp., Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 22*f*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Casings and General Products, Ltd.—registration, Nov. 15, 22*d*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Guano Works, Ltd. —dividend, OCT. 6, 19*d*; Fison, Packard and Pentice, Ltd.: to sell Preference shares, 21, 21*e*; Report, 21, 21*d*
ANGLO-ECUADORIAN Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 24*b*; Report (F.N.), 12, 22*d*; Meeting, 21, 21*e*
ANGLO-FINNISH Soc.—dinner postponed, Nov. 25, 17*b*
ANGLO-FRENCH Luncheon Club—luncheon, OCT. 12, 11*b*; DEC. 8, 6*g*
ANGLO-GERMAN Fellowship — Council: statement, Nov. 22, 11*e*;—Dinner, OCT. 20, 16*d*;—Mount Temple, Lord: resigns chairmanship, Nov. 19, 7*f*
ANGLO-HELLENIC League—ball, Nov. 18, 19*e*
ANGLO-HUNGARIAN Soc.—reception postponed, Nov. 25, 17*b*
ANGLO-HURONIAN, Ltd.—report, OCT. 15, 19*c*
ANGLO-INDIAN Assn., London—branch of All-India Anglo-Indian and Domiciled European Assn., OCT. 18, 19*e*
ANGLO-IRANIAN Oil Co., Ltd.—gift to Natural History Museum, OCT. 24, 20*e*; Dividend, 26, 21*d*
ANGLO-JEWISH Assn.—Council meeting, Nov. 14, 9*b*
ANGLO-JOHORE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 17*f*; Report, 5, 21*e*
ANGLO-NEWFOUNDLAND Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 19*a*
ANGLO-PALESTINE Club—meeting, Nov. 18, 22*b*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Soc.—formed, OCT. 8, 8*g*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 24*a*
ANGLO-RUMANIAN Soc.—grant of site, Nov. 23, 13*d*
ANGLO-SAXON Oil Co., Ltd.—new tanker, Nov. 3, 11*g*
ANGLO-SCOTTISH Amalgamated Corp., Ltd. —dividend, OCT. 12, 22*a*; Report, 28, 23*c*; Meeting, Nov. 8, 22*a*
ANGLO Scottish Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*d*; Report, Nov. 1, 21*d*; Meeting, 10, 25*g*
ANGLO-SCOTTISH Tea Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7, 22*a*; Report, 10, 25*d*
ANGLO-SPANISH Soc.—dinner, DEC. 13, 4*d*
ANGLO-SUMATRA Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 20*e*; Report, Nov. 7, 22*a*
ANGLO-SWEDISH Soc.—dinner postponed, Nov. 26, 15*a*
ANGLO-TRANSVAAL Collieries, Ltd.—report, Nov. 4, 24*a*; Dividend, DEC. 13, 24*b*
ANGLO-TRANSVAAL Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 3, 22*f*; Share issue (F.N.), 17, 22*d*; 21, 22*f*
ANGLO-TURKISH Commodities, Ltd.—formation, OCT. 31, 22*g*
ANGOLA—defence: South African discussions, OCT. 26, 13*a*;—Trade with South Africa: see under AFRICA, South
ANGOLD, Mr. J. P.—on Jews (l.), Nov. 29, 10*f*; DEC. 9, 12*e*
ANGOSTURA Bitters (Dr. J. G. B. Siegert and Sons), Ltd.—report, Nov. 23, 23*g*
ANGUS, Mrs.—on "Lambeth Walk" (l.), OCT. 19, 8*d*
ANGUS Assn., London—at home; presentation to Commr. D. Lamb, Nov. 4, 17*c*
ANIDO, Gen. Don S. M. (Spain)—death, DEC. 27, 7*g*

ANIMAL Behaviour, Inst. for the Study of—joint meeting with British Psychological Soc., Nov. 28, 8*f*
ANIMAL Defence and Anti-Vivisection Soc.—meeting; report, Nov. 21, 18*c* (3* 4*)
ANIMALS—Dangerous: as pets (P.Q.), Nov. 10, 23*b*;—Diseases: research: Lord Feversham (s.), OCT. 4, 6*e*; Act: report, Nov. 7, 20*f*;—Fireworks, effect of: correspondence, OCT. 14, 10*b*; — Migration: correspondence, Nov. 4, 10*a*;—Performing: Bill: presented, DEC. 2, 7*a*; provisions, 3, 8*d*; withdrawn, 14, 7*a*;—Sounds: gramophone records: demonstration, Nov. 24, 12*c*; 25, 12*b* (3* 4*);—"Weaving" movements: Dr. M. Holzapfel's study: leading article, OCT. 5, 15*d*
ANIMALS, All-India Royal Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to—law case, Nov. 24, 5*b*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 4*b*; 30, 4*b*; DEC. 1, 4*d*; 2, 4*d*; 3, 4*c*; 6, 5*d*
ANIMALS, Royal Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to—law case, Nov. 24, 5*b*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 4*b*; 30, 4*b*; DEC. 1, 4*d*; 2, 4*d*; 3, 4*c*; 6, 4*d*
ANIMALS of the Poor, People's Dispensary for Sick—Christmas market in aid, Nov. 15, 17*d*; 21st birthday: appeal, 17, 10*e*
ANKER Bread Co.—directors dismissed, DEC. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ANNAM—Emperor: accident, DEC. 15, 15*g*
ANNESLEY, Priscilla Lady—engagements cancelled, OCT. 7, 17*b*
ANNIVERSARIES in 1939—article, DEC. 31, 13*f*
ANNUNZIO, Donna E. D'—death, Nov. 26, 17*b* (3* 4*)
ANNUNZIO, G. D' (Italy)—*La Nave* opera withdrawn, DEC. 10, 11*b*;—Tomb: plans, Nov. 22, 13*a*
ANSALDO, Signor G. (Italy)—on Germany and Italy (s.), Nov. 2, 14*c*; on Italian claims (s.), DEC. 2, 14*e*; on Hungary (s.), 24, 9*b*
ANSARI, Begum (India)—death, DEC. 22, 11*g*
ANSARI, Sheikh Mahmud el (Palestine)—death, DEC. 16, 15*e*
ANSCOMBE, A.—police court charge, DEC. 10, 4*f*
ANSELLS Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 18*f*; Report, 15, 22*g*; Meeting, 25, 23*d*
ANSLOW-WILSON, Mr. E.—son christened, Nov. 19, 15*b*
ANSON, H.—police court charge, DEC. 13, 13*b*; 14, 4*g*
ANSTEY, Mrs. C. A.—will, OCT. 11, 10*e*
ANSTEY, Mr. F. L.—on "Xmas" (l.), DEC. 24, 6*d*
ANSTRUTHER, Mr. A. W.—death, OCT. 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)
ANSTRUTHER, Adm. R. H.—funeral, OCT. 1, 15*c*
ANSTRUTHER-GRAY, Mr. W. J.—in Parliament, on Sandys, Mr. D.: alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, DEC. 6, 8*d*
ANTARCTIC regions—Enderby Land: see ENDERBY;—German expedition, DEC. 27, 7*b* (3* 4*)
ANTCLIFFE, Mr. H.—on Hanseatic prizes (l.), OCT. 26, 10*c*
ANTELME, Mr. G.—death, Nov. 10, 18*b*
ANTHONY, Maj.-Gen. W. S.—health, OCT. 21, 5*b*; 24, 14*b*; 25, 14*c*
ANTHONY and Anthony, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 25, 5*c*
ANTHROPOLOGY:—
Mesolithic discoveries — Transjordania and Mr. M. J. Waechter (p.), Nov. 11, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Palaeolithic man—Bulgaria: Miss D. A. E. Garrod (s.), DEC. 9, 22*b*;—Thames Valley: Mr. A. D. Lacaille (p.), Nov. 11, 9*e* (3* 4*)
ANTI Attrition Metal Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 2, 22*e*; Report, 7, 22*a*; Meeting, 16, 23*b*
ANTIGUA Sugar Factory, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 24*g*; report, 29, 21*d*
ANTIQUARIES, Soc. of—meetings, OCT. 28, 11*b*; Nov. 7, 19*f* (3* 4*); 26, 17*d*; DEC. 16, 11*b*
ANTIQUARIES of Scotland, Soc. of—meeting, DEC. 13, 21*d*
ANTIQUE Dealers Fair—see ANTIQUES; Exhib.
ANTIQUES:—
Exhib.—arrangements, OCT. 7, 17*b*; described, 25, 16*c*; (photos.), 25, 18*c*; 27, 18, opened, 28, 19*e*; (photo.), 28, 19*e*; 31, 17*d*; Nov. 2, 17*b*; 3, 17*b*; 11, 16*d*;—Mary, Queen: loans, OCT. 13, 17*b*; Nov. 4, 11*f*
Sales—Messrs. Sotheby's, Nov. 18, 14*c*
ANTIQUITIES—sale at Messrs. Christie's, DEC. 21, 11*d*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)
ANTOFAGASTA (Chili) and Bolivia Rly. Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 24*a*
ANTONESCU, Gen. I. (Rumania)—dismissed, Nov. 30, 13*d*
ANTRIM, Lord—daughter christened, OCT. 1, 15*b*
ANTROBUS, Sir R. L.—on memory of 1878 (l.), OCT. 4, 15*d*
ANTWERP—German Rhine ports: move for closer economic relations, DEC. 27, 7*a*; —Port: traffic decline, Nov. 9, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Ruben's house: restoration, DEC. 14, 8*e* (3* 4*)
ANTWERP Oil Wharves, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 22*f*; report, DEC. 6, 22*f*
ANZILOTTI, Dr.—appointment, DEC. 1, 13*g*
AOSTA, Duke of (Italy)—on East African relations (s.), DEC. 13, 15*c* (3* 4*)
APES: see MONKEYS
APEX Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 24*g*
APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—report, DEC. 21, 25*c*; (F.N.), 21, 20*b*
APOLLINARIS and Johannis, Ltd.—appointment, Nov. 9, 24*c*
APOLLO Theatre, OCT. 13, 12*b*; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 16, 12*e*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 16, 14*c*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*);—French comedies season: programme, OCT. 27, 12*b*
APOTHECARIES, Soc. of—examinations, OCT. 28, 4*c*; Nov. 28, 25*g*; DEC. 2, 16*e* (3* 4*); 21, 16*e*;—Yeomanry dinner: freedom, Nov. 23, 16*d*; 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
APPELBE, Mr. A. E.—on A.R.P. trenches (l.), OCT. 7, 10*e*
APPLEBY, L.—passes A.R.P. wardens' examination, DEC. 9, 18*d* (3* 4*)
APPLEDOORN, Mme. Dina—death, DEC. 12, 16*b*

APPLES—blossom : correspondence, OCT. 1, 8*d*; 26, 10*c*;—Cooking : article, OCT. 24, 19*d*;—Trees : grease banding : article, OCT. 17, 22*d*
APPLETON, Mr. T. I. S.—appeal application dismissed, OCT. 18, 5*d*
APPLETON, Mr. W. A.—resignation, NOV. 11, 11*f*; retirement, DEC. 29, 5*a*
APPROVED Societies, National Assn. of Trade Union—deputation to Mr. W. E. Elliot, NOV. 30, 21*b* (3* 4*)
AQUASCUTUM—trade notices, OCT. 17, 10*e*; 24, 10*e*; NOV. 28, 21*a*; DEC. 19, 19*e*
ARAB Centre—on Palestine (l.), OCT. 17, 10*c*
ARABIA—desert highways : article by Maj. C. S. Jarvis, DEC. 30, 9*a*; leading article, 30, 11*c*
ARABS—congress (Cairo), OCT. 8, 11*c*; 10, 13*d*; 12, 14*a*; deputation for London, 25, 13*b*;—Women's congress (Cairo), OCT. 18, 13*b*; 19, 12*d*; (photo.), 18, 18
ARAGÃO, Dr. J. M. de (Brazil)—expected recall, OCT. 12, 13*f*; Germany demands recall, 17, 16*d*
ARAMAYO, Senor (Bolivia)—leaves for Paris, NOV. 25, 17*b*
ARAS, Dr. T. R. (Turkey)—resignation, NOV. 12, 12*g*; explanation, 14, 11*f*
ARBITRATION—Lord Davidson (s.), OCT. 27, 20*e*
ARBITRATORS, Inst. of—dinner, OCT. 27, 20*e*
ARBORFIELD Hall—for sale, NOV. 5, 21*g*
ARBUTHNOT, Maj. M. A.—photograph, NOV. 9, 22*d*
on tea prices (s.), NOV. 9, 22*d*
ARBUTHNOTT, Maj. R. K.—D.S.O., OCT. 15, 14*c*
ARCHAEOLOGICAL Assn., British—president, NOV. 5, 9*g*
ARCHAEOLOGICAL Societies, Congress of, NOV. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ARCHAEOLOGY :—
Afghanistan—British expedition's return, OCT. 6, 11*f*
Chilham—Neolithic Barrow (Julabers Grave) : excavations, OCT. 1, 8*g*; correspondence, 6, 8*c* particulars, 12, 7*g*
Christian — international congress : delegates received by Pope, OCT. 22, 11*e*
Colchester—Roman remains found, OCT. 1, 9*g*; street found, 24, 11*g*; tower uncovered, NOV. 26, 9*g*; DEC. 5, 9*f*; vessels found, 28, 13*e*
Crete—Karphi : excavations : Mr. J. D. S. Pendlebury (lect.), NOV. 30, 21*b*; DEC. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Knossos Palace : Sir B. Fletcher (lect.), NOV. 3, 11*f*
Cyprus—Dr. P. Dikaios (p.), NOV. 7, 19*b* (3* 4*); (lect.), 10, 22*c* (3* 4*)
Ebbsfleet—Mesolithic and Neolithic pottery, found, NOV. 26, 17
Egypt—Mallawi : papyrus found, DEC. 21, 13*a* (3* 4*);—Sakkara : tomb discovered, DEC. 27, 8*g*
Farnham—Mesolithic pit-dwelling discoveries : on exhib., DEC. 17, 9*g*
Great Britain—earthquakes : classification : proposed scheme, NOV. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Greece—Greek Archaeological Soc. : centenary celebrations, OCT. 24, 13*c*;—Olympia : German excavations, DEC. 5, 14*e*; 6, 16*e* (3* 4*)
ARCHAEOLOGY (continued) :—
Hunting weapon, prehistoric—Mr. A. D. Lacille (p.), DEC. 13, 21*d* (photo.), 13, 21*d*
India—Sir L. Woolley's : researches, NOV. 21, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Iraq—British School : Council's report, OCT. 8, 15*c*; meeting, 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Italy—Ostia : photographs, NOV. 24, 18;—Rome : oyster shells, Duke of Kent (s.), OCT. 21, 11*b*
Kintyre—finds in Kildonans Bay, NOV. 15, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Leicester—excavations (photos.), NOV. 19, 9 (3* 4*), season's work, 30 4*g*
Mexico—article ("Dead cities of Mexico"), OCT. 29, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Oldbury—hill-fort excavations : Mr. J. B. W. Perkins (s.), DEC. 16, 11*b*; (photo.), 16, 11*b*
Prehistoric wooden trough—found at Lewis, OCT. 11, 17*b* (photo.), 17, 11*g*
Reading—Neolithic flint javelin discovered, DEC. 3, 9*g*
Somerset—Hungerford Cartulary presented to Records Committee, OCT. 18, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Syria — Atchana : Hittite Palace (photo.), DEC. 10, 16;—North : British School of Archaeology in Iraq report, OCT. 8, 15*c*; Sir L. Woolley (s.), 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Turkey—Kuswra : excavations : Miss W. Lamb (s.), NOV. 26, 17*f*
ARCHES Court : see under LAW : Courts
ARCHIBALD, Mr. J. E.—death, OCT. 12, 16*d*
ARCHIBALD, Mr. R. D.—on frost of 1895 (l.), DEC. 28, 6*d*
"ARCHIMEDES"—on Germany and Finland (l.), OCT. 22, 8*c*
ARCHITECTS — National Register : announced, DEC. 16, 13*b* (and 3* 4*);—Training : Mr. H. S. Goodhart-Rendel (s.), NOV. 8, 9*a*; Sir E. Cooper (s.), DEC. 10, 17*f*
ARCHITECTS, Royal Inst. of British—Christmas lectures, DEC. 29, 5*c*; 31, 5*g*;—Council meeting, OCT. 29, 9*g*;—Elections, DEC. 9, 9*c*;—Exhib., OCT. 13, 12*a*; 14, 9*b*;—Lectures announced, DEC. 17, 11*a*;—London Architecture Bronze Medal : award, NOV. 8, 9*a*;—Meetings, NOV. 22, 11*b*; DEC. 6, 10*f*;—Members, OCT. 29, 9*f*; NOV. 10, 5*a*;—Session, new, NOV. 8, 9*a*
ARCHITECTS and Surveyors, Incorporated Assn. of—dinner, DEC. 10, 17*f*
ARCHITECTURAL Assn.—art exhib., NOV. 10, 8*e*
ARCHITECTURE—design : competitions : Mr. H. S. Goodhart-Rendel (s.), NOV. 8, 9*a*;—Glass, use of : London display, NOV. 26, 17*e* (3* 4*);—Goodhart-Rendel, Mr. H. S. (broadcast), OCT. 5, 12*c*;—Greek : Sir B. Fletcher (lect.), NOV. 3, 11*f*
ARCHITECTURE, Architectural Assn. School of—principal, OCT. 10, 12*d*
ARCTIC regions :—
Bishop : see FLEMING, Rt. Rev. A. L.
British-Canadian Expedition—British explorer drowned, DEC. 29, 8*b*; map, 29, 8*b*; story, 30, 9*f*

ARCTIC regions (continued) :—
Canadian—expedition : articles, Nov. 21, 13*f*; 22, 15*f*; 23, 15*f*; map, 21, 13*f*; photographs, 21, 14, 16; 22, 16; 23, 16
Russian ship's voyage, OCT. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
ARGENTINA :—
Agriculture—crops : conditions, DEC. 14, 26*g*; report, 17, 23*c*
Architects—students' visit to Great Britain, OCT. 6, 17*d*
Article, DEC. 23, 9*a*
Barley—acreage, OCT. 22, 18*b*
Bishop : see WELLER, Rt. Rev. J. R.
Canary-seed—acreage, OCT. 22, 18*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Finance :—
British capital (F.N.), Nov. 7, 21*b*
Exchange — official import rate changed, Nov. 9, 21*e*; (F.N.), 9, 20*d*; 10, 24*a*
Loans—1930 : U.S. bank, repayment, OCT. 3, 21*e*;—United States : bond issue : plans, OCT. 22, 18*g*; 27, 21*d*; (F.N.), 27, 21*b*; Nov. 3, 21*b*; reception, 4, 23*a*
Wardington, Lord (s.), DEC. 14, 24*a*
Foreign policy—article, DEC. 23, 9*a*
France, relations with—Ambassador in Paris : see CARCANO, Señor M. A.
Gold—exports to U.S.A. (F.N.), Nov. 23, 21*e*
Grain—exportable surplus, OCT. 17, 24*c*; Nov. 14, 23*b*;—Tax, export, OCT. 29, 21*g*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in London : see LE BRETON, Dr. T. A.;—Naval Attaché (British), OCT. 18, 19*f*; Nov. 2, 20*f*
Iron ore—finding of deposits unconfirmed, OCT. 17, 24*a*
Jewish settlement — correspondence, DEC. 13, 17*e*
Labour — railways : coach-cleaners' strike, Nov. 18, 15*g*; settled, 21, 11*g*
Linseed—acreage, OCT. 22, 18*b*; Nov. 23, 24*a*; — Exportable surplus, OCT. 17, 24*c*; Nov. 14, 23*b*;—Tax, export, OCT. 29, 21*g*
Maize—crop report, OCT. 29, 21*g*; —Exportable surplus, OCT. 17, 24*c*; Nov. 14, 23*b*
Navy—British-built ships : satisfaction, OCT. 8, 11*d*;—Chief of Sea Fleet, OCT. 14, 13*g*;—Commission in Europe : chief, OCT. 14, 13*g*;—Ovey, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Oats—acreage, OCT. 22, 18*b*; Nov. 23, 24*a*
Pigs—tests, Nov. 14, 20*f*
Railway accidents—Belgrano, Nov. 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Railways—position (F.N.), Nov. 7, 21*b*; 10, 24*a*;—Argentine Transandine Rly. : see that title; —British-owned : working results, Nov. 26, 19*f*;—Cordoba Central Rly. : see that title;—Correspondence, Nov. 10, 24*f*; Argentine comment, 15, 21*g*;—Exchange rate : effect : Mr. J. M. Eddy (s.), Nov. 11, 22*g*; Sir F. Holt (s.), 22, 22*c*; (F.N.), 22, 21*a*; —Goudge, Mr. J. A. (s.), Nov. 2, 24*a*; — Government attitude : Pres. Ortiz (quoted), Nov. 17, 22*f*; —Holt, Sir F. (s.), OCT. 27, 23*d*; (F.N.), 27, 21*a*; Nov. 3, 22*c*; 22, 22*c*; (F.N.), 22, 21*a*;—Howard-Williams, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 28, 22*d* (F.N.), 28, 21*c*; —State purchase : Lord Farrer (s.), DEC. 16, 26*c*
Rye—acreage, OCT. 22, 18*b*
Sheep—lamb breeding tests, Nov. 7, 20*e*
Sugar industry—Mr. A. Alexander (s.), OCT. 8, 18*a*
Trade—Burbidge, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 16, 25*a* (F.N.), 16, 23*c*;—Exports : statistics, OCT. 13, 23*c*; DEC. 23, 17*g*;—Great Britain, with (F.N.), Nov. 7, 21*b*; Lancashire deputation to Board of Trade (P.Q.), DEC. 14, 7*d*;—Greece, with : treaty signed, Nov. 29, 13*g*; —Imports and exports : statistics, Nov. 7, 21*g*; 29, 20*g*;—Lithuania with : treaty signed, Nov. 29, 13*g*;—United States, with : Argentine inquiry, Nov. 11, 23*d* (4*);—Wardington, Lord, (s.), DEC. 14, 24*a*
Travel—article (W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 16*c*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—acreage, OCT. 22, 18*b*; Nov. 23, 24*a*;—Crop report, DEC. 2, 22*a*;—Exportable surplus, OCT. 17, 24*c*; Nov. 14, 23*b*; DEC. 20, 23*a*;—Price : minimum scheme; conf. : plans, Nov. 15, 23*a*; decree, 16, 23*d* (F.N.), 16, 22*b*
ARGENTINE Land and Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 23*a*; Report, 20, 24*a*
ARGENTINE Navigation Co. Mihanovich, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 2, 22*e*; Traffic receipts, OCT. 5, 20*g*; DEC. 2, 21*g*
ARGENTINE North Eastern Rly Co., Ltd.— —report, Nov. 9, 21*d*; Meeting, 29, 21*f*; Debenture moratorium extended, DEC. 16, 23*g*
ARGENTINE Southern Land Co., Ltd.— report, Nov. 16, 24*a*; 18, 26*d*; Meeting, 29, 21*g*
ARGENTINE Transandine Rly.—Argentine Govt. purchase : Bill to be presented, Nov. 8, 21*g*; Parliament : question, 22, 8*a*
ARGESHEANU, Gen. (Rumania)—resignation, OCT. 15, 12*b*
ARGLES, Lt.-Col. R. L.—will, OCT. 8, 15*e*
ARGO Oil Co.—Mexican deal, OCT. 28, 23*g*
ARGOSY and Sundial Libraries, Ltd.— dividend, Nov. 25, 22*b*
ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders— —7th Battn. : command, Nov. 19, 8*g*; —8th Battn. : command, Nov. 2, 20*g*
ARGYLL and the Isles, R.C. Bp. of : see MARTIN, Rt. Rev. D.
ARIEL Triumph Holdings, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), DEC. 9, 24*d*
ARIKAN, M. Savfet (Turkey)—resignation, DEC. 30, 9*g*

ARISTON Gold Mines (1929), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 26*d*; Report, DEC. 12, 24*d*; Share issue, 12, 23*e*; Meeting, 21, 22*e*
ARITA, Mr. H. (Japan)—Foreign Min., OCT. 31, 13*e*; receives foreign missions, Nov. 8, 13*e*; receives Sir R. Craigie, 25, 13*d*; DEC. 9, 15*b*; receives Mr. Grew, 9, 15*b*; 28, 9*d*
on China (s.), Nov. 9, 13*d*; 26, 11*c*; DEC. 20, 14*d*; on East Asia (s.), 20, 14*d*; on Foreign policy (s.), OCT. 31, 13*e*; on Yangtze (s.), Nov. 15, 13*e*
ARKELL, Capt. A. E.—will, DEC. 7, 10*f*
ARKELL, J. O. A.—on badger (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d*
ARKELL, Sir N.—on religion (s.), OCT. 6, 17*c*
ARLIDGE, Mr. W.—will, Nov. 8, 19*c*
ARMAGH—Archbp. and Primate: Most Rev. John Gregg elected, DEC. 16, 18*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*); late: see DAY, Most Rev. J. C. F.;—Bishop: Very Rev. R. G. S. King elected, Nov. 16, 11*g*; refuses office, 17, 11*b*; Cannon A. E. Hughes elected, DEC. 14, 16*e*
ARMAMENTS:—
League Year Book, DEC. 21, 6*g* (3* 4*)
Limitation—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), Nov. 7, 14*c*;—Correspondence, Nov. 5, 13*e*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), Nov. 22, 16*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—French opinion, Nov. 8, 13*b*;—Germany: attitude, OCT. 13, 13*c*; Nov. 3, 14*c*; 4, 14*c*; DEC. 21, 14*c*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), Nov. 7, 12*a*; 9, 14*e*; attitude: correspondence, OCT. 11, 15*e*;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), OCT. 20, 16*c*;—Leading article, OCT. 21, 15*b*; Lothian, Lord (s.), OCT. 20, 13*d*;—Parliament: discussed, OCT. 4, 8*f*; 5, 6*a*, *d*; 7, 8*d*; Nov. 2, 9*a*; 10, 10*c*; Dec. 20, 8*a*, *d*, *e*; Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), OCT. 28, 13*a*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 12, 14*b*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), OCT. 17, 13*b*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 28, 16*e*; 29, 17*f* (3* 4*)
ARMISTICE Day—observance plans, OCT. 22, 9*e*
Abercarn—service (photo.), Nov. 12, 16
Africa, South—observed, Nov. 12, 17*g*
Australia—observed, Nov. 12, 17*f*
Belgium—observed, Nov. 12, 17*g*
Bethnal Green—disturbance, Nov. 12, 17*c*
Biggleswade—service, Nov. 12, 17*d*; (photo.), 12, 16
Boy Scouts—Stepney service, Nov. 12, 17*c*
British Legion—Chelsea branch: service, Nov. 7, 9*c*;—Festival, Nov. 12, 17*g*;—Rouen branch: service, Nov. 12, 17*g*;—Tokyo branch: observance, Nov. 12, 17*g*
Broadcasts, Nov. 14, 18*f*
Cambridge—Great St. Mary's Church; service, Nov. 14, 14*c*
Canada—observed, Nov. 12, 17*f*
Cenotaph—barriers, iron, OCT. 19, 18*d*; (photo.), 19, 16;—L.C.C. chairman places wreath, Nov. 12, 7*f*;—Service: arrangements, OCT. 18, 17*f*; 22, 9*c*; Nov. 1, 11*a*;
ARMISTICE Day:—
Cenotaph (continued):—
11, 14*f*, 16*b*; plan, 11, 16; described, 12, 12*d*; televised, 12, 17*a*; (photos.), 12, 9*c*; 16, 17; pilgrimage, 12, 17*d*;—Union Jack Club: wreath placed, Nov. 12, 17*g*
Chevening—service, Nov. 7, 9*c*
Civil Service Rifles: old members—meet, Nov. 12, 17*d*
Correspondnece, OCT. 26, 15*d*; Nov. 12, 8*c*
Eire—observed, Nov. 12, 17*e*
Empire Field of Remembrance, Westminster Abbey—service, Nov. 7, 9*c*; (photos.), 7, 9*c*; 11, 11*c*; pilgrimage, 12, 17*d*
France—special service: British torch for Arc de Triomphe, Nov. 8, 11*a*; observed, 14, 7*d* (and 3* 4*);—Villers-Pol: British cemetery service (photo.), Nov. 12, 16
French colony in London—wreath placed on Foch memorial, Nov. 12, 17*c*; procession (photo.), 14, 16
Hampshire Regt. — Old Comrades Assn.: arrangements, Nov. 12, 17*c*
Honourable Artillery Company—service: arrangements, Nov. 8, 11*a*
India—observed, Nov. 12, 7*d* (17*g* and 3* 4*)
Ireland, Northern—observed, Nov. 12, 17*e*
Italy—observed, Nov. 5, 11*e*
Jewish ex-Service men—parade, Nov. 7, 9*d*; 8, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Kenya—Foreign Consuls' protest at Nairobi, Nov. 12, 17*g*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (quoted), Nov. 2, 17*e*
Law Courts—observed, Nov. 12, 17*a*
Leading article, Nov. 11, 15*c*
Limbless ex-Service men—service, Nov. 7, 9*c*
London, City of—Royal Exchange service, Nov. 12, 17*b*; (photo.), 12, 14*c*
London Welsh Assn.—arrangements, Nov. 7, 9*c*
Lyons, Mr. J. A.—message, Nov. 11, 13*b*
Malta—observed, Nov. 12, 17*g*
Mission of peace—correspondence, OCT. 10, 10*b*
Poppies: see under BRITISH Legion
Provinces—observed, Nov. 12, 10*f*
Rifle Brigade Club—service, Nov. 7, 9*c*
Royal Air Force Memorial Service, Nov. 7, 9*c*; (photo.), 7, 16
R.A.F. recruits—observance, Nov. 12, 17*a*
St. Dunstan's—wreath placed on Cenotaph, Nov. 12, 17*c*
St. Paul's Cathedral—service, Nov. 12, 17*b*
Schools—Archp. Temple: message, Nov. 9, 11*d*
Scotland—observed, Nov. 12, 17*f*;—Edinburgh: observed, Nov. 12, 17*f*;—Glasgow: observed, Nov. 12, 17*f*
Service men, ex- — unemployed: dinner announced, Nov. 4, 11*c*

ARMISTICE Day (continued) :—
Silence—observed, Nov. 12, 12*d*;—Air liners to Continent : observed, Nov. 12, 17*b*;—Disturbance, Nov. 12, 17*c*; prosecution, DEC. 23, 16*f*;—Motorists, appeal to, Nov. 10, 18*d*;—Post Office : cables : lines severed, Nov. 12, 17*e*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (broadcast), Nov. 7, 11*a*
Spain—Madrid British colony : observed, Nov. 12, 11*c*
Sunday—arrangements, OCT. 18, 17*f*; Church collections for Haig's Fund, Nov. 5, 9*d*; observed, 7, 9*c*
The Times—service in Printing House Square : wreaths laid on memorial, Nov. 12, 17*d*
Tower Hill service, Nov. 12, 17*d*
Traffic plans, Nov. 11, 16*c*
Union Jack Club—observed, Nov. 12, 17*g*
United States—legal holiday, Nov. 9, 14*d*; observed, 12, 7*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*), 11*e*
Westminster Abbey—service, Nov. 12, 17*a*
Weygand, Gen. (s.), Nov. 3, 13*b*
Wimbledon—service, Nov. 7, 9*c*
Ypres—international ceremony, Nov. 12, 17*g*
ARMOUR, Mr. D.—"Swept and Garnished," DEC. 2, 20*d*
ARMOUR, Rev. W.—on "et laudavit dominus" (l.), DEC. 5, 13*d*
ARMOURIES : see under TOWER of London
ARMS : see under HERALDRY
ARMS and ammunition—cartridges from slot machine at fun fair : prosecution, DEC. 3, 4*f*; 17, 3*g*;—Illegal possession : prosecution, OCT. 11, 11*d* (3* 4*); 26, 7*f*;—Pistol, home-made : man's death from, Nov. 14, 19*b* (3* 4*);—Primitive : exhib., DEC. 22, 17*e*;—Thefts : prosecution, OCT., 5, 9*e*
ARMSCOTE Manor—for sale, DEC. 10, 23*g*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. A. H.—appointment, Nov. 18, 9*e* (3* 4*)
ARMSTRONG, Mr. C. W. W.—will, DEC. 30, 13*f*
ARMSTRONG, Miss E. E.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. G. H.—on dazzle lights (l.), Nov. 26, 8*e*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. J.—art exhib., DEC. 7, 12*c*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. M.—"Snake in the Grass," Nov. 18, 21*d*
ARMSTRONG, R.—death, OCT. 25, 11*g*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. R. Y.—on war risk insurance (l.), DEC. 24, 6*d*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. W. H. T. (New Zealand)—Min. of Housing, DEC. 15, 15*g*
ARMSTRONG Shock Absorbers, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 25*c*
ARMSTRONG Siddeley Development Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), Nov. 11, 22*c*
ARMSTRONG Siddeley Motors, Ltd.—service depôt moved, Nov. 23, 11*f*
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir R.—birthday, DEC. 2, 17*b*
ARMY :—
Absentees—man's jump into river to avoid arrest, Nov. 15, 11*c*
Aides-de-Camp, OCT. 17, 14*a*; Nov. 3, 20*d*; 26, 23*g*; DEC. 7, 11*a*
Aldershot Command—Chief Engineer, DEC. 21, 8*d*; Appointment, 22, 3*e*
ARMY (continued) :—
Anti-aircraft defence—correspondence, OCT. 26, 10*a*
Anti-Aircraft Defence, School of—Commandant, DEC. 23, 21*g*
Anti-aircraft gun secrets—disclosure to M.P. : see under OFFICIAL Secrets Act : Air defence secrets
Armoured Fighting Vehicles School—Commandant, DEC. 22, 3*e*
Balance step—correspondence, OCT. 22, 8*d*
Barracks—Artillery : plans, DEC. 3, 23*g*;—Catterick : contract, Nov. 7, 9*g*;—Villas and flats scheme, DEC. 1, 19*e*
Billeting—order issued, OCT. 1, 14*e*
Boys—vacancies, DEC. 6, 26*f*
Broadcast talks : see under BROADCASTING
Cardwell system — correspondence, DEC. 8, 12*b*
Catterick Camp—housing : see under CATTERICK
Chaplains, OCT. 3, 23*f*; Nov. 18, 28*g*
Continental action—note, Nov. 28, 14*e*;—British view, Nov. 26, 12*a*;—Correspondence, Nov. 8, 15*e*; 10, 17*e*; 14, 13*e*; 16, 10*a*; 18, 12*b*; 19, 13*e*; 22, 10*b*; 28, 15*e*; 29, 10*c*; 30, 10*d*;—Parliament : question, Nov. 29, 8*d*
Courts-martial, OCT. 11, 11*c*; 19, 4*f* (3* 4*); 28, 7*e*; Nov. 9, 4*g*; DEC. 6, 10*e*; 10, 14*e*; 19, 9*a*; 23, 21*g*
Desertion—Court-martial, DEC. 23, 21*g*
Discharge by purchase—procedure to be modified, DEC. 23, 21*f*
Divisions :—
1st Cavalry Brigade — command, DEC. 24, 15*g*
2nd—appointment, OCT. 31, 8*f*
2nd Cavalry Brigade—command, DEC. 24, 15*g*
3rd—command, DEC. 15, 22*a*
6th Infantry Brigade—command, DEC. 29, 17*g*
7th—command, OCT. 5, 8*e*; Staff appointments, 19, 18*c*
7th Infantry Brigade (Guards)—formation, Nov. 30, 20*a*
8th—formation : command, Nov. 2, 20*g*; appointments, 8, 8*g*
9th Infantry Brigade—command, Nov. 10, 28*f*
15th Infantry Brigade—command, OCT. 14, 19*b*; DEC. 29, 17*g*
16th Infantry Brigade—command, DEC. 29, 17*g*
19th Infantry Brigade—Staff appointments, OCT. 20, 26*c*
Drill, new (P.Q.), DEC. 21, 5*b*
Eastern Command — appointment, DEC. 16, 11*g*
Equipment — Parliament : discussed, Nov. 18, 8*c*
Expeditionary force : see *Continental action*, above
Families' passage grants, OCT. 3, 23*f*
Films (P.Q.), DEC. 14, 8*b*
Food supplies from aircraft—delivery without parachute : experiments, OCT. 14, 19*c*
Garages—note, DEC. 3, 23*g*

ARMY (continued) :—
Gas School—Commandant, DEC. 22, 3*e*
Guns—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 18, 7*d* ;—Supplies : correspondence, Nov. 7, 13*e*
Health—Maj.-Gen. J. H. Beith (s.), Nov. 19, 9*a*
Infantry—Gen. Lord Gort (s.), Nov. 26, 17*e*
London District—command, OCT. 26, 7*d* ; 27, 20*c*
Machine guns—" Bren " : contract : Canadian inquiry, OCT. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 13, 13*g* ; 22, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; Guards battns. (P.Q.), Nov. 23, 7*c* ; Inskip, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 17, 9*g* ; 25, 8*c* ; Parliament : questions, Nov. 2, 7*d* ; 23, 7*c* ; discussed, Nov. 18, 8*a*
Malta—infantry brigade formed, OCT. 3, 23*f*
Marching in threes—correspondence, DEC. 8, 12*e* ; 12, 10*c*
Military Engineering, School of—command, DEC. 15, 22*a*
Motor-cycles—trials, OCT. 29, 18*b* ; 31, 8*b* ; (photos.), OCT. 14, 19 : 29, 16
Northern Command—Chief Engineer, DEC. 21, 8*d* ; Appointment, 22, 3*e*
Officers—interpreters : examination results, OCT. 29, 18*b* ;—Reserve : training (P.Q.), DEC. 21, 5*c* ;—Scholarship awards, OCT. 19, 18*d*
Officers Emergency Reserve—recruiting, Nov. 11, 11*a*
Ordnance, Assistant Master-General of, OCT. 14, 19*b*
Ordnance factories—Director, Nov. 16, 14*b*
Public Relations, Director of, OCT. 31, 16*e*
Quartermaster-General, DEC. 6, 9*e*
Record and pay officers—Cavalry (Canterbury) : officer-in-charge, Nov. 30, 20*a*
Recruiting—Beith, Maj.-Gen. J. H. (s.), Nov. 10, 23*g* ;—Enlistments during crisis : withdrawal offer, OCT. 4, 11*d* ;—Liverpool : new depot opened, Nov. 10, 23*g* ;—London : statistics, OCT. 5, 8*e* ; 12, 4*f* ; 19, 18*c* ; 26, 7*d* ; Nov. 2, 20*e* ; 9, 14*c* ; 16, 21*f* ; 23, 11*b* ; 30, 14*b* ; DEC. 7, 11*c* ; 14, 9*c* ;—Parliament : question, Nov. 30, 7*b* ;—Statistics, OCT. 6, 22*e* ; 7, 16*f* ; 13, 11*g* ; 20, 14*e* ; 27, 20*e* ; Nov. 3, 20*c* ; 10, 16*g* ; 17, 11*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 20*c* ; DEC. 1, 11*f* ; 8, 13*g* ; 15, 18*f* ; 23, 7*f*
Regiments — Highland : cloaks for pipers and bandsmen, Nov. 5, 17*e* ;—Trooping movements, Nov. 7, 23*e* ; 25, 26*g* ; DEC. 13, 9*g* ; 24, 15*e* ; Programme, 30, 19*g* ; Air transport experiments, OCT. 13, 19*g*
Reserve, Supplementary—3rd A.-A. Brigade : command, DEC. 23, 21*g* ;—Ireland, Northern : Anti-aircraft units to be formed, OCT. 27, 11*c*
Role in war—correspondence, Nov. 29, 10*c*

ARMY (continued) :—
Royal Military Academy—Cadetships : rules changed, OCT. 26, 7*d* ;—Entrance examination results, DEC. 24, 15*f* ;—N.C.O.s selected, DEC. 7, 6*g* ;—Prize day inspection, DEC. 17, 19*e* ; (photo.), 17, 18 ; —Scholarship awards, OCT. 19, 18*d*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst—cadetships : rules changed, OCT. 26, 7*d* ;—Church parade, DEC. 5, 19*g* ; (photo.), 5, 16 ;—Entrance examination results, DEC. 24, 15*f* ;—N.C.O.s selected, DEC. 7, 6*g* ;—Passing-out inspection, DEC. 19, 9*g* ; (photo.), 19, 16 ; —Scholarship awards, OCT. 19, 18*d*
Science—exhib., Nov. 19, 9*a* ;(photos.), 19, 16 ; DEC. 20, 12*b* ;—Beith, Maj.-Gen. J. H. (s.), Nov. 19, 9*a* ;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), Nov. 19, 9*a* ;—Nuffield, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 9*a*
Scottish Command — appointment, DEC. 22, 3*e*
Senior Officers' School—appointment, Nov. 8, 8*g* ; Naval nominations, OCT. 19, 18*c*
Snipers—suggested help of N.R.A., OCT. 31, 8*a* ; Rifles : note, Nov. 14, 14*d*
Southern Command—Chief Engineer, DEC. 21, 8*d*
Staff College—entrance examination : arrangements, Nov. 14, 19*e* ; Dominions nominations, 14, 19*e* ; date, 25, 26*g*
Strength—correspondence, Nov. 29, 10*c* ;—Parliament : question, Nov. 30, 7*b* ; discussed, DEC. 16, 7*b*
Tallest soldier, Nov. 18, 9*e*
Tidworth Tattoo—1939 : dates, OCT. 3, 9*e*
Tractors—contract, DEC. 8, 23*b*
Troopships—movements, DEC. 5, 18*g*
Uniform—new ceremonial dress : inspected by King, DEC. 21, 14*c*
Western Command—command, DEC. 6, 9*e* ; Chief Engineer, 21, 8*d* ; Appointment, 22, 3*e*
ARMY, Territorial :—
Air defence :—
Anti-aircraft units—correspondence, OCT. 7, 10*d* ; 26, 10*a* ; 31, 10*a* ; —Equipment : correspondence, Nov. 10, 12*a* ; Leading article, Nov. 4, 15*b* ; Parliament : discussed, Nov. 4, 8*d* ;—Glasgow : Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal (s.), OCT. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; —Groups : commands, OCT. 5, 8*d* ;—Guns : accidents : Commercial Road, OCT. 6, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; White City, Nov. 7, 9*f* ; War Office statement, 7, 9*f* ; inquest, 8, 5*a* ; 22, 11*c* ; 4.5in. supplies : Parliament : discussed, Nov. 18, 9*a* ; Parliament : question, Nov. 16, 7*c* ; Production : Sir T. Inskip (s.), Nov. 25, 8*c* ; Secrets : disclosure to M.P. : see under OFFICAL Secrets Act ; —Mobilization : release announcement, OCT. 6, 7*g* ; Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), 11, 8*a* ; Re-employment of volunteers

ARMY, Territorial :—
Air defence :—
Anti-aircraft units (continued) :—(P.Q.), Nov. 23, 7*c*; Supplementary estimate, DEC. 22, 14*f*; —Navy cooperation : Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Pile (l. quoted), OCT. 13, 21*d*
Article, OCT. 20, 15*f*
Fighting Forces quoted, OCT. 13, 9*d*
Gunnery problems—article, DEC. 30, 7*a*
Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), Nov. 25, 9*d*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 17, 9*g*
Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), OCT. 17, 11*c*
Liddell Hart, Capt. B. H. (s.), OCT. 17, 11*c*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 22, 9*d*
Parliament—discussed, Nov. 11, 7*e*; 18, 7*b*
Ramsden, Col. A. M. (s.), Nov. 15, 11*f*
Recruiting—note, OCT. 7, 9*g*
Reserve—industrial defence corps : formation details, OCT. 15, 7*c*; leading article, 15, 13*c*; Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (broadcast), 15, 7*c*
Strathcona, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 20*f*
26th (London) Anti-Aircraft Group—command, OCT. 6, 22*d*
27th (Home Counties) Anti-Aircraft Group—command, DEC. 23, 21*g*
29th (East Anglian) Anti-Aircraft Group—command, DEC. 23, 21*g*
30th (Northumbrian) Anti-Aircraft Group—command, OCT. 6, 22*d*; 31, 8*f*
Artillery—reorganization, OCT. 11, 14*a*
Auxiliary Service—permanent scheme, OCT. 1, 14*c*; 3, 7*d* (3* 4*)
County Assns.—financial statement, OCT. 15, 7*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Director-General, DEC. 6, 9*e*
Divisions :—
1st Anti-Aircraft—guests of City Corporation, DEC. 3, 14*c*; 5, 14*e* (3* 4*)
2nd Anti-Aircraft—command, DEC. 15, 22*a*
20th Mechanized Cavalry Brigade—command, DEC. 24, 15*g*
21st Tank Brigade—command, DEC. 24, 15*g*
48th (South Midland)—command, DEC. 15, 22*a*
50th (Northumbrian)—to be motorized, DEC. 14, 16*e*; command, 15, 22*a*
53rd (Welsh)—command, DEC. 15, 22*a*; 29, 17*g*
55th (West Lancashire)—to be motorized, DEC. 14, 16*e*
London—to be motorized, DEC. 14, 16*e*
Equipment—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*b*; Nov. 7, 19*c*; —Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), OCT. 31, 16*a*
Infantry—reorganization : details, OCT. 11, 14*a*
Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), DEC. 19, 19*f*

ARMY, Territorial (continued) :—
Mechanization—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), DEC. 9, 18*c*;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), DEC. 9, 18*c*
Merthyr Tydfil—new drill hall opened, OCT. 22, 7*b*
Officers—O.T.C., commissions from : correspondence, Nov. 8, 10*e*; 23, 10*e*; 26, 8*e*;—Pay : new rates, OCT. 14, 19*d*;—Reserve : correspondence, OCT. 10, 10*d*; 15, 8*a*; 19, 8*b*;—Staff training scheme : details, OCT. 13, 9*e*; 14, 19*b*
143rd (Warwickshire) Infantry Brigade—command, Nov. 29, 24*b*
144th (Gloucestershire and Worcestershire) Infantry Brigade — command, Nov. 29, 24*b*
145th (South Midland) Infantry Brigade—command, OCT. 6, 22*d*; Nov. 28, 25*g*
150th (York and Durham) Infantry Brigade—command, OCT. 6, 22*d*
163rd (Norfolk and Suffolk) Infantry Brigade—command, OCT. 6, 22*d*
166th (South Lancashire and Cheshire) Infantry Brigade—command, DEC. 2, 20*e*
Recruiting—note, Nov. 22, 26*b*;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), DEC. 2, 20*f*;—Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), Nov. 25, 9*d*;—Morgan, Lt.-Col. M. C. (s.), OCT. 11, 7*d*;—Parliament : question, Nov. 16, 7*b*; —Statistics, OCT. 12, 4*f*; Nov. 11, 11*f*; DEC. 9, 13*d*;—Warrender, Sir V. (s.), Nov. 22, 11*d*; 23, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Reorganization—announcement, OCT. 11, 8*a*; details, 11, 14*a*; leading article, 11, 15*b*;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), OCT. 11, 8*a*
Sport—fund : War Office meeting, Nov. 1, 24*d*; Lord Nuffield's gift of £50,000, 7, 19*c*;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*b*; Nov. 7, 19*c*
Sport Board—chairman and secretary, Nov. 17, 21*c*
Strathcona, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 20*f*
Strength—note, DEC. 10, 18*e*;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), DEC. 2, 20*f*; —Parliament : question, Nov. 2, 7*d*; 4, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Statistics, OCT. 12, 4*f*; Nov. 11, 11*f*; DEC. 9, 13*d*
Tanks, light (photo.), OCT. 11, 18
Women's Auxiliary Service—appointments, Nov. 11, 11*g*;—Astor, Lady V. (s.), Nov. 10, 22*a*; DEC. 9, 18*c*;—Chelsea parade, OCT. 18, 16*e*; — Commandants' qualifications (P.Q.), Nov. 16, 7*c*;—Instruction courses, OCT. 10, 20*f*;—Middlesex Division : recruiting, OCT. 6, 7*f*;—Recruiting, Nov. 10, 22*a*;—Uniform, OCT. 18, 16*e*;—Women's Legion : county directors transferred, OCT. 1, 9*d*
ARMY and Navy Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*a*; Report, DEC. 12, 24*d*
ARMY and Navy Stores—trade notices, Nov. 1, 17*b*; DEC. 16, 19*b*
ARMY Council—luncheons, Nov. 30, 17*e*; DEC. 13, 19*e*

ARMY Dental Corps — commissions: vacancies, Nov. 12, 9*d*
ARMY Scripture Readers' Soc.—centenary meeting, OCT. 21, 11*c*
ARMYTAGE, Brig.-Gen. Sir G.—carriage loaned to Science Museum, DEC. 22, 8*e*
ARNAN, Señor J. A. J. (Spain)—on British consular bag (quoted), DEC. 27, 7*f*
ARNHOLZ, Mr. H.—on A.R.P.: and national register (l.), DEC. 9, 17*e*; on shelters (l.), 31, 8*a*
ARNISTON Coal Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 24*g*
ARNOLD, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 6, 6*b*
on Anglo-German relations (l.), OCT. 12, 16*e*
ARNOLD, Mr. A.—on little owl (l.), OCT. 8, 8*d*; on William Cobbett (l.), 20, 10*e*; on Burnt flint (l.), DEC. 23, 6*d*
ARNOLD, F. (Germany)—trial, DEC. 9, 15*f*
ARNOLD, F. W.—acquitted, DEC. 9, 13*d*
ARNOLD, Brig.-Gen. H. H. (U.S.A.)—appointment, OCT. 13, 13*g*
ARNOLD, Mrs. M. L.—will, DEC. 9, 11*d*
ARNOTT and Harrison, Ltd.—report, OCT. 7, 22*a*; Meeting, 21, 22*c*; (F.N.), 21, 20*c*
ARON Electricity Meter Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 25, 22*b*
ARQUER, J. (Spain)—sentenced, OCT. 31, 13*b*
ARRAU, Mr. C.—recital, Nov. 18, 14*d*
ARROWSMITH, Rev. H. S.—on war risks insurance (l.), DEC. 8, 12*c*
ARROWSMITH, S. and W.—police court charge, DEC. 23, 12*a*
ARSÈNE-HENRY, M. (France)—received by Prince Konoe, OCT. 29, 12*e*
ARSON—prosecutions, OCT. 28, 4*g*; Nov. 2, 6*g*
ART:—
Antioches and Stratonice—correspondence: see under WEST, Benjamin
Buddhist—exhib.: see *Exhibitions*, below;—Harlech, Lord (s.), OCT. 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Canadian—article, OCT. 24, 20*c*;—Correspondence, OCT. 28, 10*d*;—Exhib. [redacted] under *Exhibitions*, below
Chantrey bequest—purchases, DEC. 19, 19*f*; 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Churches, in—Wiltshire and Suffolk, discoveries, OCT. 24, 21*f* (3* 4*)
Clark, Sir K. (s.), OCT. 14, 17*f*
Exhibitions—Adams Gallery, Nov. 8, 12*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 14, 14*d*;—Agnew's, Messrs., Nov. 14, 15*b*; 22, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Air Force Artists, DEC. 6, 11*f*;—Anglo-French Art and Travel Soc., OCT. 24, 17*c*;—Architectural Assn., Nov. 10, 8*e*;—Arlington Gallery, OCT. 13, 12*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 8, 12*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 3, 10*b*; 5, 10*c* (3* 4*); 16, 21*c*;—Arnold School of Interior Decoration, DEC, 17, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Banks, United, OCT. 26, 12*a*;—Barbizon House, Nov. 22, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Barclay Gallery, Nov. 1, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Batsford Gallery, DEC. 14, 14*d*;—Beaux Arts Gallery, OCT. 19, 15*e*; 20,
ART:—
Exhibitions (continued):—
12*d* (3* 4*); 22, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Bethnal Green Museum, DEC. 9, 14*b*;—Birmingham Art Gallery: announced, Nov. 1, 17*g*; described, 1, 17*d* (3* 4*);—Bloomsbury Gallery, DEC. 10, 8*e* (3* 4*);—"British Artists, Paintings of" (Agnew's Galleries): (photo.), Nov. 9, 18;—Brook Street Galleries, OCT. 13, 12*c* (3* 4*); 25, 12*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 10, 8*e*; DEC. 14, 14*d*;—Brygos Galleries, DEC. 10, 10*d*;—Buddhist (India Soc.), OCT. 11, 12*d* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*); 15, 15*b*; 19, 17*c* (3* 4*);—Building Centre, DEC. 6, 11*f*;—Burlington Fine Arts Club, DEC. 19, 15*e*;—Calmann Gallery, OCT. 25, 12*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 10, 10*a* (8*g*, 3* 4*);—Canadian (Tate Gallery): arrangements, OCT. 8, 15*c*; opened, 15, 9*e*; (photo.), 15, 9; 16; described, 15, 10*d*; reception, 17, 17*d*; leading article, 26, 15*c*; closing date, DEC. 12, 12*c*;—Children's paintings (Guggenheim Jeune Gallery), OCT. 28, 4*f* (3* 4*);—"Christianity in Art" (Preston), OCT. 26, 12*a* (3* 4*);—Colnaghi Galleries, Nov. 1, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Contemporary British Artists (National Museum of Wales), Nov. 15, 16*b*;—Cooling Galleries, Nov. 30, 12*d*; DEC. 10, 10*d*;—Czecho-Slovak Peasant Art, DEC. 7, 19*c*;—Dolls, portraits of (Arlington Gallery), DEC. 16, 21*c*;—Dudley Cutbill Gallery, Nov. 15, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Essex (Braintree), OCT. 19, 17*c*;—Fine Art Soc., OCT. 22, 10*a*; Nov. 15, 12*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 16, 19*c*; (photo.), Nov. 30, 18;—French (Tooth's Gallery), Nov. 11, 12*e*—French Gallery, Nov. 8, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Gernsheim Gallery, DEC. 15, 14*c*;—Giese Gallery, DEC. 20, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Goupil Gallery, OCT. 25, 12*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 10, 8*e*; DEC. 7, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Goupil Salon, OCT. 11, 12*b* (3* 4*);—"Greco to Goya" (Spanish Art Gallery), DEC. 10, 10*d*;—Guggenheim Jeune Gallery, OCT. 28, 4*f* (3* 4*);—Guildford Borough Hall, OCT. 20, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Guildhall Art Gallery, OCT. 26, 12*a*;—Heal's Mansard Flat, Nov. 9, 12*c*;—Historical portraits (Leggatt Bros.), Nov. 22, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Imperial Art Gallery, DEC. 20, 12*c* (3* 4*);—India House, OCT. 11, 12*d* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*);—International (Venice): closed, OCT. 5, 13*g*; — Italy: Tirol (photo.), Nov. 15, 18;—Japan, paintings of (Arlington Gallery), DEC. 3, 10*b*; 5, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Knoedler House, DEC. 3, 10*c*;—Lefèvre Galleries, OCT. 13, 12*e*; DEC. 7, 12*c*; (and 12*d*, 3* 4*);—Leger Galleries, OCT. 28, 4*f* (3* 4*); Nov. 14, 10*e*;—Leggatt Bros., Nov. 22, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Leicester Galleries, OCT. 5,

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
12*b*; (photo.), 8, 16; NOV. 2, 18; 9, 12*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 2, 17*d*; —London, old (Parker Gallery), OCT. 29, 10*c*;—London, paintings of (Storran Gallery), NOV. 2, 12*b* —London Gallery, DEC. 20, 12*c* (3* 4*);—London Group, NOV. 15, 12*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 10, 10*d*; —Manchester City Art Gallery, OCT. 5, 12*b*;—Marine paintings (National Maritime Museum): described, DEC. 14, 9*d*; (photo.), 14, 9;—Marine pictures: see *Portsmouth* (Gieve's Galleries), below;—Matthieson Gallery, OCT. 13, 12*c* (3* 4*); NOV. 10, 8*e*; 11, 17*c*; 15, 12*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 13, 14*b* (3* 4*);—" Midland Homes, Treasures of " (Birmingham): announced, NOV. 1, 17*g*; described 1, 17*d* (2* 3* 4*);—New Burlington Galleries, OCT. 5, 12*b*; 11, 12*b* (3* 4*); NOV. 15, 12*d* (3* 4*); —New English Art Club, OCT. 21, 12*d*; (photos.), 21, 18;—Nicholson Gallery, OCT. 28, 4*f* (3* 4*); DEC. 14, 14*d*;—Parker Gallery, OCT. 29, 10*c*;—Pioneer Health Centre, Peckham, NOV. 15, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Portsmouth (Gieve's Galleries), DEC. 3, 7*e*; (photos.), 3, 16;—Post Office Club, NOV. 22, 12*a*; (photo.), 23, 18;—Preston Art Gallery, OCT. 26, 12*a* (3* 4*); —Prince Vladimir Galitzine's Gallery, DEC. 17, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Reimann School and Studios, NOV. 22, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Rembrandt Gallery, OCT. 17, 12*c*; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*); NOV. 10, 8*e*;—Ridley Art Club: announced, DEC. 22, 10*c*;—Rosenberg and Helft Gallery, OCT. 26, 12*c* (3* 4*); —Royal Academy Schools, DEC. 3, 10*c*;—Royal Institute Galleries, NOV. 19, 10*d*; DEC. 15, 14*c*, 19*f* —Royal Inst. of Oil Painters, OCT. 17, 12*c*; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*); —Royal Soc. of British Artists, NOV. 26, 10*d*; (photos.), 26, 16; correction, DEC. 3, 10*b*; 5, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Royal Soc. of Painters in Water Colours, NOV. 22, 12*c*; —Royal Soc. of Portrait Painters: (photos.), NOV. 18, 20; noticed, 19, 10*d*; private view, 19, 15*d*; " Russia in 1830," DEC. 17, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Russian (Bloomsbury Gallery), DEC. 6, 16*a*;—Sabin Gallery, OCT. 11, 12*c*;—Sacred Art, International Exhib. of (Spain): announced, DEC. 19, 10*d*; — Scenic (University College), DEC. 14, 14*c*;——Scottish (Royal Academy): loans, NOV. 21, 9*b*; exhibits insured, 23, 11*b*; Mr. S. Cursitor (s.), 23, 11*b*; arrangements: meeting, DEC. 1, 16*b*; preparations (photo.), 9, 20; party to discuss with Mr. Colville, 12, 19*d*; (P.Q.), 14, 7*d*; plans, 17, 12*c*; silver exhibits, 30, 8*a*; —South Wales Art Soc. (Cardiff), OCT. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Soviet Graphic (Bloomsbury Gallery),

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
DEC. 10, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Spanish Art Gallery (photo.), DEC. 1, 18; described, 10, 10*d*;—Spectrum Gallery, OCT. 25, 12*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 13, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Stafford Gallery, OCT. 26, 12*c* (3* 4*); —Storran Gallery, OCT. 20, 12*c* (3* 4*); NOV. 2, 12*b*; DEC. 14, 14*d*; 20, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Suffolk Street Galleries, OCT. 21, 12*d*; —Sussex artists, young, OCT. 14, 17*b*; NOV. 15, 17*c*;—Tooth's Messrs., OCT. 13, 12*c* (3* 4*); NOV. 11, 12*e*; DEC. 5, 8*f*;—Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, OCT. 13, 12*e* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*); 14, 17*f*;—Walker's Galleries, OCT. 11, 12*b* (3* 4*); 13, 12*c* (3* 4*); NOV. 1, 12*e* (3* 4*); 10, 8*e*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 10, 10*d*;—Wertheim Gallery, OCT. 28, 4*f* (3* 4*);—Wildenstein's Galleries, DEC. 3, 10*c*; 5, 10*c* (3* 4*); 14, 14*d*;—Winchester Art Club, OCT. 11, 12*d*;—Young artists (Spectrum Gallery), OCT. 25, 12*c* (3* 4*)
London Scot bequest—purchase, OCT. 17, 11*d*; NOV. 19, 10*e*
Marine artists—lack of society for: Lord Cork (s.), DEC. 3, 7*e*; correspondence, 13, 12*e*; 17, 10*d*
Mural paintings—Broughton parish church: discovered, NOV. 10, 23*g*
Netherlands—new Museum of Dutch and French paintings: article, OCT. 14, 20*b* (3* 4*);—Bachstitz Gallery (The Hague): collection on exhib. in London, DEC. 3, 10*c*;—Purchases, OCT. 27, 13*b*
Persian—article, NOV. 26, 13*f*
Prints—collecting: article, DEC. 5, 17*a*
Rembrandt: see REMBRANDT
Sales—Christie's, Messrs: announced, OCT. 22, 15*g*; 24, 20*d*; held, 28, 17*g*; NOV. 18, 14*c*; 19, 17*c*; 26, 18*f*; DEC. 3, 9*d*; 17, 12*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); — Mensing Collection (Amsterdam): catalogue, NOV. 12, 11*f*; held, 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Robinson, Fisher and Harding, Messrs., NOV. 14, 14*f*; 28, 11*e*; — Sotheby's, Messrs., NOV. 24, 12*d*; DEC. 8, 13*b*
Scholarships — Lowes Dickinson: award, NOV. 30, 12*c*
ART, Royal College of—" Students' Group" exhib., DEC. 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ART and Travel Soc., Anglo-French—exhib., OCT. 24, 17*c*; concert, NOV. 10, 19*d*
ART-Collections Fund, National—Blake woodcuts purchased, DEC. 3, 12*f*; —British Museum: gift, OCT. 10, 11*c*; purchase for, NOV. 14, 9*e*;—Edinburgh Museum: oak panels purchased for, DEC. 12, 19*e*;—National Museum of Antiquaries of Scotland: purchase for, NOV. 19, 10*c*;—Scottish National Museum: Cathcart panels purchased, OCT. 17, 11*d*
ART Export Co., Ltd.—prosecution, NOV. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ART Galleries—report: see under MUSEUMS
ART Soc., South Wales—exhib., OCT. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)

ARTHUR, King—Mr. A. C. R. Carter (s.), OCT. 8, 8*g*
ARTHUR, Sir C. G.—directorship, Nov. 1, 21*c*
ARTHUR, Sir G. :—
" Not Worth Reading," Nov. 18, 21*e*
on League of Prayer and Service (l.), DEC. 31, 8*a*
ARTISTS, Royal Soc. of British—exhib., Nov. 26, 10*d*; (photos.), 26, 16; correction, DEC. 3, 10*b*; 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
ARTISTS Rifles—dinner, OCT. 31, 10*d*
ARTS, Royal Soc. of—lecture, DEC. 7, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Meetings, OCT. 12, 16*c*; Nov. 3, 9*f*; DEC. 1, 16*d*
ARTS and crafts :—
Exhibitions—Applied Arts and Handicrafts: series of " at homes " announced, OCT. 22, 15*a*;—Arts and Crafts Exhib. Soc. (Royal Academy): (photos.), OCT. 29, 16; described, Nov. 4, 16*e*; private view, 5, 15*d*;—Bromley, Nov. 18, 14*d*;—Chelsea, OCT. 26, 9*b*;—Home Arts and Industries Assn., DEC. 3, 14*b*, 15*a*;—L.C.C. schools: visitors: statistics, Nov. 9, 11*g*;—London diocese church schools: cancelled, OCT. 1, 15*d*; date, 25, 9*e*; (photo.), 29, 16;—National Fed. of Women's Insts. (New Horticultural Hall): announced, Nov. 2, 19*e*; held, 16, 21*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 17, 11*c*; (photo.), 17, 11; 21, 14*a*;—St. George's School Hall (photo.), OCT. 29, 16; — Schoolgirls (Kensington High School), Nov. 26, 10*a* (17*d*, 3* 4*)
ARTS and Crafts, Central School of—lectures, Nov. 3, 11*f*
ARTS and Crafts Exhib. Soc.—exhib. (photos.), OCT. 29, 16; described, Nov. 4, 16*e*; private view, 5, 15*d*
ARTS Theatre, OCT. 13, 12*b*; 14, 12*e* (3* 4*); 26, 12*c*; 27, 12*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 7, 12*c*; 8, 14*b* (3* 4*)
ARTS Theatre Club—season: arrangements, OCT. 6, 10*b* (3* 4*)
ARUNDEL—coat of arms: presented by Duke of Norfolk, DEC. 13, 13*g*
ASAHAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 25*d*; Report, 17, 23*f*
ASBESTOID, Ltd.—registration, Nov. 3, 22*g*
ASBOTH, Mr. O. von—helicopter trials, Nov. 23, 8*g*
ASCHMANN, Dr. G. (Germany)—leaves for London, DEC. 13, 15*c*; absence from Foreign Press Assn. dinner, 14, 16*a*
ASCOT—King's Ride: for sale, Nov. 16, 21*g*
ASHANTI-ADOWSENA (Banket) Goldfields, Ltd.—report, Nov. 11, 24*a*
ASHANTI Goldfields Corp., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*d*; Assay values, 7, 21*d*; Dividend, DEC. 16, 24*g*; (F.N.), 16, 23*c*
ASHBEE, Mrs. C. R.—on *Hamlet* (l.), OCT. 24, 10*d*
ASHBRIDGE, Sir N.—on Regional broadcasts (l.), Nov. 9, 10*b*
ASHBRIDGE, W.—death, OCT. 28, 7*d*
ASHBURNER, Mr. L. H. T.—on settlement of refugees (l.), DEC. 20, 15*e*
ASHBURNHAM, Lady—death, OCT. 11, 16*c*
ASHBY, Mrs. C.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 1, 9*e*
ASHBY, Lt.-Cdr. J. I. M.—O.B.E., DEC. 3, 7*g*
ASHBY (William), Ltd.—law case, DEC. 10, 4*e*
ASHCROFT, Mr. E. A.—will, OCT. 1, 15*f*
ASHDOWN, E.—death, OCT. 19, 9*g*
ASHDOWN Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 19*c*
ASHER, Mr. S. G.—funeral, Nov. 22, 17*d*; biographical 26, 17*b*; will, DEC. 15, 11*c*
ASHFIELD, Lord—presents prizes at Polytechnic School of Engineering, Nov. 5, 7*g*
London P.T.B.—thanks public, DEC. 27, 5*a*; message to staff, 29, 5*e*, at Regent Street, on engineers, Nov. 5, 7*g*
on London Transport " C " Stock (quoted), OCT. 11, 19*g*
ASHFORD, near Cong—for sale, Nov. 3, 21*f*
ASHFORD Castle—for sale, DEC. 13, 4*f*
ASHLEY-BROWN, Ven. W.—on national service (l.), OCT. 7, 15*e*; Nov. 2, 15*e*
ASHRIDGE Fellowship: see under CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party: Bonar Law College
ASHTON, Sqdn. Ldr. G. R.—appointment, OCT. 1, 3*g*
ASHTON, Mr. H. W.—on billeting (l.), OCT. 14, 10*e*
ASHTON-GWATKIN, Mr.—in Berlin, OCT. 5, 13*d*
ASHTON Keynes—youth hostel: grant, Nov. 18, 13*a*
ASHWELL, Lance-Corp.—death, OCT. 17, 14*d*
ASHWORTH, Mrs. A.—will, OCT. 26, 17*e*
ASIA :—
Eastern—British predominance ended: Mr. Shiratori (s.), OCT. 28, 13*d*;—Japanese policy approved, DEC. 1, 13*e*; 2, 13*d*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 15*b*;—Konoe, Prince (s.), Nov. 3, 13*f*; 4, 13*c*
German (Filchner) Expedition—preparations, Nov. 15, 13*a*
ASIATIC Society, Royal—universities essay prize award, Nov. 16, 11*c*; 18, 9*e*; DEC. 2, 11*b*
ASKEW, G.—police court charge, OCT. 17, 11*d*
ASKWITH, Lord—to receive degree of Lille Univ., Nov. 18, 15*g*, 9*d*
on Shipwrights' Company's Hall (*s*). Nov. 7, 18*f* (3* 4*)
ASKWITH, Col. H. F.—death, DEC. 10, 14*d* (17*d*, 3* 4*)
ASKWITH, Canon W. M.—vicar of Leeds, DEC. 24, 10*e*
ASLETT, W. J.—death, OCT. 12, 11*a*
ASPARAGUS—correspondence, DEC. 2, 10*e*
ASPDEN, Mr. E. C.—will, DEC. 23, 15*e*
ASPDIN, Joseph—memorial, Nov. 12, 3*e*; dedicated, 25, 16*d*
ASPINALL, Dr. A.—" The Letters of King George IV, 1812-1830," OCT. 14, 8*c*
ASPRO, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 4, 21*a*
ASQUITH, A.—inquest, DEC. 24, 6*f*
ASQUITH, Sir C. (Mr. Justice)—Western Circuit dinner, DEC. 22, 15*e*
ASQUITH (William), Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 24*a*; meeting, 28, 22*g*

ASSAM—crime: Political prisoners; position, DEC. 13, 15*c* (3* 4*); released, 17, 13*g*;—Ministry (Bardaloi): difficulties, OCT. 12, 13*d* (3* 4*); Moslem Ministers, 17, 13*f* (3* 4*)
ASSAM-BENGAL Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 26, 20*d*; Meeting, DEC. 17, 24*a*
ASSAM Dooars Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*a*
ASSAM Frontier Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 28*e*
ASSAM Rlys. and Trading Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), OCT. 17, 23*b*; Meeting, 27, 23*c*
ASSAULT—law case, OCT. 27, 4*c*; Nov. 4, 4*a*; 5, 4*c*; DEC. 1, 4*e*
ASSERATI (G.), Ltd.—registration, Nov. 3, 22*g*
ASSHETON-SMITH, Sir M.—leaving for U.S.A., DEC. 31, 15*a*
ASSICURAZIONI Generali—position, Nov. 11, 13*a*; organization, 12, 18*f*
ASSIZES—Commissioners: White Paper issued, Nov. 12, 9*b*; appointment, 24, 14*d*; DEC. 7, 16*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Days and places, DEC. 24, 6*g*
ASSOCIATED:—for organizations not listed below, see leading word of title
ASSOCIATED Aircraft, Ltd.—application for charter, OCT. 3, 11*g*
ASSOCIATED Biscuit Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 24*g*
ASSOCIATED Breweries, Ltd.—acquisition, DEC. 10, 19*g*
ASSOCIATED British Contractors, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 25, 5*c*
ASSOCIATED British Maltsters, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 8, 24*d*; Report, 11, 24*a*; Meeting, DEC. 6, 23*a*
ASSOCIATED British Picture Corp., Ltd.—law case settled, OCT. 18, 5*c*; 19, 4*c*; Dividend, DEC. 22, 21*d*
ASSOCIATED Cabinet Manufacturers, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
ASSOCIATED Clay Industries, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 2, 22*e*
ASSOCIATED Dyers and Cleaners, Ltd.—offer for shares, Nov. 11, 22*g*; accepted, 29, 20*g*; 30, 23*f*
ASSOCIATED Electrical Industries, Ltd.—Westland Aircraft Co.: control agreement, Nov. 11, 22*g*
ASSOCIATED Equipment Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 24*a*; Report, 28, 25*a*
ASSOCIATED Fire Alarms, Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 17*f*; Meeting, 12, 21*d*
ASSOCIATED Gas and Electric Co.—reorganization: petition filed, Nov. 16, 23*g*
ASSOCIATED Gas and Water Undertakings, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 22*d*
ASSOCIATED Manganese Mines of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 24*b*
ASSOCIATED Mining and Finance Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 4, 24*a*; Meeting, 16, 23*b*
ASSOCIATED Motor Cycles, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 20*f*; Report, 7, 24*b*
ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 1, 4*e*; Dividend, 9, 28*c*
ASSOCIATED Paper Mills, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 23*g*
ASSOCIATED Piano Co., Ltd.—capital reduction scheme, OCT. 26, 20*d*; Report, 26, 21*d*
ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 16, 4*c*
ASSOCIATED Provincial Picture Houses, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 5, 21*d*
ASSOCIATED Talking Pictures, Ltd.—report, DEC. 2, 22*e*
ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, Nov. 16, 24*a*; Dividend, DEC. 9, 28*c*
ASSOCIATED Tin Mines of Nigeria, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 23*f*
ASSOCIATED Weavers, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 20*e*
ASSOCIATION:—for organizations not listed below, see leading word of title
ASSOCIATION of Investment Trusts—meeting, Nov. 22, 22*d*
ASSURANCE Finance Trust, Ltd.—fraud on: prosecution, OCT. 14, 11*b*; 15, 14*b*; 25, 11*b* (3* 4*); 26, 4*f*; 27, 19*b*; 28, 4*e*; 29, 4*b*; Nov. 1, 19*d*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 11*d* (3* 4*); 5, 9*c*
ASSYRIAN Church — London service: arrangements, Nov. 26, 17*e*
ASTBURY, Mr. A. R. — on incendiary bombs; A.R.P. trenches (s.), DEC. 6, 11*e* (and 3* 4*)
ASTBURY, Mr. B. E.—on Provost J. B. Haldane (l.), Nov. 7, 14*d*
ASTON, Dr. F. W.—Royal Soc. medal, Nov. 14, 12*f*
ASTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir George—death; (photo.), DEC. 3, 14*d*; appreciation, 6, 16*e*; funeral, 6, 17*d*
ASTON, J. H.: see NICHOLAS, J. H.
ASTOR, Lady:—
Nursery schools—tour of Northern (s.), Nov. 29, 11*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on child adoption, DEC. 17, 7*b*;—Coalmining accidents, DEC. 15, 8*c*;—Special areas, Nov. 29, 8*g*
on employment of older women (quoted), Nov. 1, 19*e* (3* 4*); on drink trade (s.), 11, 11*c*; on agricultural policy (l.), 28, 20*e*
ASTOR, Lord:—
at Dorchester Hotel, on physical training, OCT. 11, 16*d*
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 6, 6*b*;—League of Nations, DEC. 1, 7*b*
on agriculture: survey (l.), OCT. 31, 15*e*
ASTOR, Maj. J. J.—gifts to Press Club, Nov. 23, 9*f*
British Legion—Fleet Street branch dinner (message), DEC. 12, 8*b*
Middlesex Hospital—elected chairman (s.), DEC. 15, 13*b*
at Dover, on peace, Nov. 24, 11*b*; 25, 16*e* (3* 4*);—at Press Club, on journalism; Mr. Churchill, Nov. 23, 9*d*
on Big Brother Movement (l. quoted), Nov. 4, 19*d*;—on Territorial Army mechanization (s.), DEC. 9, 18*c*
ASTOR, Lady Violet—distributes prizes to 42nd Battn. Royal Tank Corps (s.), DEC. 9, 18*c*
on Women's Auxiliary Territorial Service (s.), Nov. 10, 22*a*
ASTOR, Mr. W. W.—on Czech agreement (s.P.), Nov. 2, 9*c*
ASTRONOMICAL Society of Edinburgh—Lorimer lecture, OCT. 8, 6*a*
ASTRONOMY:—
Cross in the sky—correspondence, DEC. 14, 12*e*; 19, 8*c*; 20, 10*d*; 23, 6*d*
Fireball—correspondence, OCT. 5, 10*e*; 8, 8*d*; 10, 10*d*; 11, 10*d*; 13, 10*e*; 17, 10*d*; 19, 8*d*; 24, 10*d*

ASTRONOMY (continued) :—
Mars—Dr. H. S. Jones (add.), Nov. 8, 17*f*
Meteors—Brittany, OCT. 5, 13*g*
Moon—eclipse, Nov. 5, 12*d*; 7, 12*f*; reports, 8, 14*g*; (and 3* 4*)
Planets—atmosphere : Dr. H. S. Jones (lect.), DEC. 7, 20*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Stars—Sir J. Jeans (lect.), OCT. 8, 6*a*
Stars of the Month—article and chart, OCT. 1, 8*e*; Nov. 1, 19*c*; DEC. 1, 9*c*
Sun—carbon burning : Prof. H. Bethe's theory, DEC. 22, 12*b*
ATATURK, Kemal (Turkey)—health, OCT. 18, 14*f*; 19, 12*f*; 20, 14*f*; 21, 14*c*; 22, 12*f*; 24, 14*g*; 26, 13*g*; 29, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 31, 13*b*; Nov. 9, 4*d*; 10, 16*f*; death, Nov. 11, 14*e*, 19*a*; funeral arrangments, 14, 11*f*; British Naval party, 15, 13*a*; lying in state : at Istanbul, 16, 13*c*; 17, 13*d*; deaths in crowd, 19, 11*a*; in Angora, 21, 12*f* (photo.), 21, 16; State funeral, 22, 14*e* (photos.), 25, 18; 26, 16; —Indian Legislative Assembly's tribute, Nov. 15, 13*a*;—Istanbul tribute, Nov. 22, 14*e*;—Leading article, Nov. 11, 15*b*;—Mausoleum : commission appointed, Nov. 28, 13*a*; site recommended, DEC. 21, 13*g*;—Mourning, Nov. 17, 13*d*;—Photographs, Nov. 11, 18, 19;—Will, Nov. 30, 14*f*
Speech to Kamutay read, Nov. 2, 13
ATCHERLEY, Sqdn. Ldr., D. F. W.— —appointment, Nov. 14, 19*e*
ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Rly.—finance programme, DEC. 21, 23*g*
ATHANASSOULIS, Mr. G. N.—will, DEC. 5, 18*b*
ATHENS—Archbishop : see PAPADOPOULOS, Mgr. C., and CHRYSANTHOS, Mgr. —British School : meeting; report, Nov. 30, 21*b*; DEC. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ATHLETICS :—
Amateur Assn.—Committee meetings, OCT. 13, 6*f*; DEC. 5, 4*e*—lectures : dates, DEC. 1, 6*g*
Amateur status—committee appointed, OCT. 13, 6*f*
Belgrave Harriers—road races, OCT. 3, 7*a*
British Amateur Athletic Board—meeting, OCT. 24, 6*f*
Cambridge Harriers—Christmas Day race, DEC. 27, 10*a*
France v. Great Britain—date, Nov. 17, 5*g*
Germany v. Great Britain—date, Nov. 17, 5*g*
Maidenhead Club — 25½-mile road relay, OCT. 10, 8*b*
Records—English : ratified, OCT. 13, 6*f*; 24, 6*f*
Stock Exchanges—triangular contest, OCT. 17, 5*f*
Thames Hare and Hounds—five miles race, OCT. 3, 7*a*
United States—British touring team (1939) : plans, OCT. 24, 6*f*
ATHLONE, Lord—Queen Mary visits, OCT. 6, 12*c*; deputy-president, Royal Agricultural Soc., 10, 22*c*; opens extension to Queen Mary College; appeal, 13, 19*c*; Windsor venison feast, Nov. 1, 17*d*; Hon. Master of Bench of Inner Temple, 5, 4*b*; unveils statue of
ATHLONE, Lord (continued) :—
Lord Lugard (s.), 8, 9*c*; at South African Club dinner, 15, 17*d*; at Marlborough House, 15, 17*b*; appointment, 23, 14*f*; views tame eagle (photo.), DEC. 1, 18; at Marlborough House, 2, 17*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 9, 19*b*; Hon. Air Commodore of Middlesex Auxiliary Air Force Squadron, 21, 6*c*; at Sandringham, 31, 15*a*
at Claridge's, on housing managers, DEC. 2, 16*c*;—at Grosvenor House, on Civil Service, OCT. 25, 16*a*;—at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. Pirow, Nov. 15, 16*d*;—at Windsor, on Royal show, OCT. 20, 16*c*
on Armistice Day (l.), Nov. 12, 8*c*; —Glaziers' Company (s.), OCT. 28, 11*d*;—Greater London Provident Scheme for District Nursing in London (l.), Nov. 30, 10*c*; —London Univ. buildings (s.), Nov. 25, 16*e*; 26, 17*e* (3* 4*);—Student Movement House (l.), OCT. 3, 8*b*
ATHOLL, Duchess of :—
Kinross and West Perth seat—position, Nov. 5, 7*b*; (s.), 9, 8*d*; 21, 18*a*; resigns to contest by-election, Nov. 25, 14*g*; campaign, 26, 14*c*; 28, 16*d*; 29, 14*g*; 30, 8*g*; DEC. 1, 7*c*, 9*e*; 2, 8*f*; 3, 8*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 5, 19*a*; 6, 8*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 7, 9*a*; 8, 8*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*); 9, 8*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*); 10, 12*c*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 18*d* (8*f*, 3* 4*); 14, 8*g*; 16, 18*d*; 17, 7*e*; 19, 9*c*; 20, 20*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 21, 6*c*; 22, 6*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*); defeated, 23, 5*a*, 10*f*; leading article, 23, 11*d*
at Manchester, on German Jews, Nov. 12, 14*f*;—at Manchester Reform Club, on Spain, Nov. 9, 8*d*
on German Jews (l.), Nov. 22, 10*c*; on Foreign policy (s.), 25, 14*g*
ATHOLL, Duke of—health, DEC. 5, 12*d*
Kinross and West Perth seat—correspondence, DEC. 14, 12*d*; 16, 12*c*; (l. quoted), 17, 7*e*
on Atholl, Duchess of (s.), Nov. 5, 7*b*; on Scottish National Trust (s.), 5, 7*g* (3* 4*)
ATKEY, Miss R. M.—marriage, DEC. 19, 15*d*
ATKIN, Lord—treasurer of Gray's Inn, OCT. 22, 4*c*; Nov. 25, 14*c*; dinner in honour, DEC. 16, 9*d*
on petitions to Judicial Committee of Privy Council (s.), OCT. 26, 4*c*
ATKINS, Rev. H. E.—will, OCT. 12, 17*e*
ATKINS, Mr. J. B.—on Cape Horn (l.), OCT. 3, 8*b*
ATKINS, Mrs. R. M. : see under MURDERS
ATKINS, S.—death, Nov. 18, 8*g* (3* 4*)
ATKINSON, Pilot Off. C. F.—police court charge, Nov. 4, 11*a*; 7, 14*a* (3* 4*); 11, 16*a*; acquitted, 26, 18*e*
ATKINSON, Mr. G. A.—on L.M.S. Rly. (l.), OCT. 4, 10*d*
ATKINSON, Mr. J.—will, OCT. 24, 21*e*
ATKINSON, Mr. R.—London architecture bronze medal, Nov. 8, 9*a*
ATKINSON-OATES Motors, Ltd.—report, OCT. 11, 20*c*; 18, 20*e*; Meeting, Nov. 9, 21*f*; Johannesburg offices and showrooms opened, DEC. 15, 24*b*

ATKINSON-WILLES, Lady—death, DEC. 3, 14*e*; funeral service, 6, 17*d*
ATLANTIC Leased Lines, Ltd.—scheme approved, OCT. 26, 20*g*
ATLANTIC Refining—earnings, OCT. 29, 21*a*
ATLAS Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*e*
ATLAS Basket Co., Ltd.—registration, OCT. 1, 18*d*
ATLAS Electric and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*c*
ATLAS Steel Foundry and Engineering Co.—report, DEC. 2, 22*e*
ATTA Gold Co. (1928), Ltd.—report, DEC. 16, 24*g*
ATTLEE, Mr. C. R.:—
German comment, NOV. 9, 13*a*
Photograph, DEC. 10, 14
at Bury, on Labour Party policy, DEC. 12, 16*d*;—at Cambridge, on Social services, OCT. 29, 9*d*;—at Dartford, on National Government; air defence, NOV. 5, 7*c*;—at Doncaster, on economic causes of war, NOV. 15, 16*a*;—at Forest Hill, on National Government, NOV. 22, 16*e*; 23, 8*c* (3* 4*); —at Gloucester, on food supply, OCT. 22, 16*b*;—at Great Russell Street, on democracy; liberty (s.), OCT. 21, 16*c* (3* 4*);—at Hanley, on international relations; Europe; dictatorships, OCT. 10, 21*f*;—at Lincoln, on agriculture: Labour policy, OCT. 31, 16*e* (2*);—at Mile End, on refugees, DEC. 15, 18*c*;—at National Trade Union Club, on peace; liberty, OCT. 20, 11*d*;—at Oldham, on German Jews, NOV. 14, 9*b*; on colonies, 15, 9*e*;—at Spennymoor, on war, NOV. 28, 9*g*;—at Walsall, on standard of living; Social justice, NOV. 12, 7*d*
in Parliament, on adjournment, OCT. 7, 6*c*, *d*; DEC. 23, 4*b*;—Bourne, Capt. R. C., NOV. 10, 9*a*;—Czech agreement, OCT. 4, 8*f*; 7, 7*c*; NOV. 2, 8*b*;—Defence, NOV. 9, 7*e*;—Economic policy, NOV. 9, 7*e*;—Foreign policy, OCT. 4, 9*a*; 7, 7*c*; NOV. 9, 7*e*;—Germany, NOV. 2, 8*b*;—Government policy, NOV. 2, 8*b*; 9, 7*e*;—Industry, location of, NOV. 18, 8*b*;—Maud, Queen, NOV. 22, 8*e*;—National service, DEC. 7, 8*d*;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord, DEC. 16, 8*a*;—Rearmament, NOV. 18, 8*a*;—Social services, NOV. 9, 7*f*;—Stanley, late Lord, NOV. 2, 8*a*;—Supply, Ministry of, NOV. 9, 7*e*; 18, 8*a*; —Unemployment, NOV. 9, 7*f*
ATTOLICO, Signor (Italy)—photograph, OCT. 3, 16
Czech agreement discussions, OCT. 1, 12*e*
ATTWOOD, A.—name changed, NOV. 23, 27*b*
ATTWOOD, Capt. E. H.—death, NOV. 29, 14*e*, 16*d*; DEC. 1, 16*e*; memorial service, 6, 17*b*; body found, 30, 16*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
ATWILL, Mr. D.—law case, NOV. 17, 4*e*
AUBREY, Rev. M. E.—on League of Prayer and Service (l.), NOV. 1, 10*a*
AUBREY, Mr. S. J.—chairman of Lloyd's, DEC. 8, 23*b*
AUCKLAND University College—law professors, NOV. 30, 8*f* (3* 4*)
AUCOTT, Mr. T.—death, DEC. 29, 5*g*
AUCTIONEERS—registration: Maj. R. M. Woolley (s.), DEC. 2, 16*a*; 3, 8*g* (3* 4*)
AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Inst.—examinations, OCT. 1, 6*e*; 15, 9*g*; medals, 18, 9*g*; dinner, DEC. 2, 16*a*; 3, 8*g* (3* 4*); fellows and associates, 7, 20*f*
AUCTIONS—sale by candle: article, DEC. 27, 2*f*
AUCTIONS (Wigan), Ltd. — winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
AUDEN, Mr. J. E.—on Football Assn. (l.), NOV. 5, 8*d*
AUDEN, W. H.—*On the Frontier*, NOV. 16, 12*b*
AUDIENCES, League of—meeting, DEC. 9, 14*c*
AUDISIO, M. (France)—expelled from Italy, DEC. 23, 10*b* (3* 4*)
AUDIT Bureaux of Circulations, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 8, 13*f*
AUFHÄUSER (H.)—control, NOV. 11, 14*b*; Aryanized, 16, 13*a*
AUFHÄUSER, Herr M. (Germany)—arrest, NOV. 11, 14*b*; released, 16, 13*a*
AUFSEESER, Siegmund—police court charge, DEC. 21, 11*b*
AUGUSTUS, Emperor—Rome exhib. closed, NOV. 8, 13*g* (3* 4*)
AULD, Lt.-Col. S. J. M.—on oil industry (s.), DEC. 13, 18*e*
AULD Metal-Clad Products, Ltd.—registration, DEC. 7, 24*c*
AUNDH—new Constitution, NOV. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
AUSSIG Chemical Works—German purchase, DEC. 27, 8*f*
AUSTIN, Lord—photograph (with Duke of Kent), DEC. 16, 20
at Grosvenor House, on motor trade; national service; industrial mobilization, OCT. 18, 11*b*
AUSTIN, B.—acquitted, OCT. 19, 9*d*
AUSTIN, Miss E. H.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
AUSTIN, Rev. H.—on rural water supplies (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
AUSTIN, Mr. J. E.—will, NOV. 18, 22*d*
AUSTIN, Mr. M. D.—on grey squirrels (quoted), OCT. 10, 22*c*
AUSTIN, Mr. R.—art exhib., NOV. 1, 12*e* (3* 4*)
AUSTIN, Mr. W. E.—directorship, OCT. 25, 20*f*
AUSTIN Friars Trust, Ltd.—liquidation dividend, DEC. 21, 23*d*
AUSTIN Motor Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 17*f* (4*); (F.N.), 1, 17*b*; Meeting, 11, 19*d*; Dinner, 18, 11*b*; Longbridge works A.R.P. scheme: see under AIR raid precautions
AUSTINS of East Ham, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 23, 23*g*
AUSTRALASIAN Petroleum Co. (Proprietary), Ltd.—formation, OCT. 19, 23*e*
AUSTRALIA:—
Aborigines—Japanese trafficking discussed, OCT. 29, 13*f*;—Mission stations: alleged misconduct; W. Australian charges, NOV. 25, 13*a*
Abyssinia: see ABYSSINIA
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—drought effects: assistance to growers; States conf.: plans, NOV. 10, 24*d* (25*g*, 4*)

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Aliens—registration : Bill fails to pass, DEC. 10, 11*c*
Army—14th Battn. : Prahran Regt. ; Hon. Colonel, Nov. 2, 20*g* ;—Military training, compulsory : revival discussed, OCT. 20, 14*g* ; Cabinet divisions, Nov. 1, 13*e* ; 3, 14*g* ; discussed, 4, 14*e* ; 9, 13*c* ;—Militia forces : increase, Nov. 1, 13*e* ; Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), 3, 14*g* ; discussed, 4, 14*e* ;—Mitchell, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 7, 14*e* ;—Recruiting : Labour attitude, Nov. 22, 13*e* ; S. Australian enthusiasm, 30, 13*f* (and 3* 4*) ; Mr. J. A. Lyons (broadcast), DEC. 5, 11*e* ; campaign, 15, 15*e* ;—Strength : increase, OCT. 5, 14*e* ;—Trade union policy, DEC. 20, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Voluntary : Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), Nov. 14, 11*f* ;—Vote, DEC. 7, 14*e*
Banking—Commonwealth Bank : returns, OCT. 6, 18*f* ; 17, 23*g* ; 20, 23*c* ; 27, 21*g* ; Nov. 3, 22*g* ; 10, 24*d* ; 17, 23*e* ; 24, 21*f* ; DEC. 1, 21*b* ; 8, 23*d* ; 15, 24*f* ; 22, 23*g* ;—Gillespie, Mr. R. W. (s.), Nov. 28, 24*a* ;—Mortgage Bank : Bill introduced, Nov. 26, 19*f* ; fails to pass, DEC. 10, 11*c* ;—National Bank of Australasia : dividend, OCT. 14, 23*a* ; Monthly summary, DEC. 14, 23*f* ;—Savings banks : deposits, DEC. 27, 14*g*
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Cinematograph—New South Wales : Quota Bill introduced, DEC. 10, 11*b* ; correspondence, 12, 10*a* ; British quota (art.), 13, 14*d*
Coal—Labour : see under *Labour*, below
Companies—profits : statistics, DEC. 29, 14*c*
Constitution — amendments : special session of Parliament decision, Nov. 23, 14*g* ; leading article, DEC. DEC. 6, 15*c*
Crime — share frauds : prosecution, Nov. 8, 9*c* ; 16, 16*a* ; DEC. 21, 11*e* ; 24, 7*f*
Defence—emergency measures to be completed, OCT. 4, 13*d* ; programme, 5, 14*e* ; larger foreshadowed, 20, 14*g* ; acceleration plans, 22, 11*c* ; 24, 13*c* ; comment, 26, 13*a* ; Cabinet divisions, Nov. 1, 13*e* ; 4, 14*e* ; supplementary appropriation, DEC. 7, 14*e* ; discussed, 8, 15*a* ;—Administration : transfer to Canberra, OCT. 21, 13*d* ;—Anti-aircraft guns : manufacture, OCT. 5, 14*e* ;—Article, DEC. 8, 15*a* ;—British help : Mr. R. G. Casey (s.), Nov. 16, 13*c* ;—Casey, Mr. R. G. (s.), Nov. 16, 13*c* ;—Curtin, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Expenditure, Nov. 1, 13*e* ; DEC. 7, 14*e* ; 8, 15*a* ;—Forces : increase, Nov. 1, 13*e* ;—Labour attitude, OCT. 1, 11*g* (1* 2* 3* 4*) ; policy, 19, 12*e* ; Nov. 22, 13*e* ;—Leading articles, OCT. 20, 15*c* ; Nov. 9, 15*c* ; 12, 13*c* ;—Loan : authorized, OCT. 22, 11*c* ; 24, 13*c* ; terms (F.N.), 24, 23*a* ; Mr. R. G. Casey (s.), DEC. 7, 14*e* ;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), OCT. 22, 11*c* ; Nov. 3, 14*g* ; 11, 13*b* ; 14, 11*f* ; DEC. 5, 11*e* ; 15, 15*e* ;—Mines manufacture proposal, DEC. 8, 15*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 3, 14*g* ; 4, 14*e* ; DEC. 7, 14*e* ;—Smith, Mr. W. F. (s.), OCT. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Soldiers Congress, Perth : resolutions, Nov. 18, 15*g* ;—State co-operation plans, OCT. 4, 13*d* ; Mr. B. S. B. Stevens' policy, 14, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; Loan Council discussions, 22, 11*c* ; Commonwealth plan rejected, 24, 13*c* ; comment, 26, 13*a* ; conf. announced, DEC. 15, 15*e* ;—Stevens, Mr. B. S. B. (s.), OCT. 12, 13*c* ;—Street, Brig. (s.), DEC. 8, 15*a* ;—Trade unions policy, DEC. 20, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Women's units : proposal, Nov. 4, 14*e*
Development — Advisory committee : proposal, OCT. 22, 11*c* ; States' opposition, 24, 13*c* ;—Stevens, Mr. B. S. B. (s.), OCT. 12, 13*c*
Doctors, refugee—Victorian restrictions, DEC. 16, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Economic conditions—Gillespie, Mr. R. W. (s.), Nov. 28, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 22*g* ;—Stevens, Mr. B. S. B. (s.), OCT. 12, 13*c*
Education—Adelaide Univ. : see that title ;—Rhodes Scholars : see under OXFORD Univ.
Finance :—
Budget—debate, Nov. 23, 14*g*
Grants Commission—member : term extended, DEC. 30, 9*g*
Loans—conversion issue ; note, OCT. 22, 11*c* ; (F.N.), DEC. 6, 21*d* ; prospectus, 7, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 7, 21*d* ; 13, 24*a* ; result (F.N.), 17, 20*a* ; — Council meeting, OCT. 22, 11*c* ; 24, 13*c* ;—Defence : see *Defence*, above ;—States : discussed, OCT. 20, 14*g*
Stevens, Mr. B. S. B. (s.), OCT. 12, 13*c*
Foreign policy — Parliament : discussed, OCT. 6, 11*a* ; 7, 14*f* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Fruit exports—Board of control ; Bill, OCT. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Future—Mr. H. G. Wells (s.), DEC. 30, 9*f*
Germans in—comment, Nov. 15, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Gold—exports to U.S.A., OCT. 12, 21*g* ; 17, 23*f*
Governor-General : see GOWRIE, Lord, and KENT, Duke of ; — Melbourne residence suggestion ; OCT. 27, 14*e*
Health insurance—contributions postponed, Nov. 17, 13*g* ; discussed, DEC. 10, 11*c* (and 3* 4*) ; (P.Q.), Nov. 3, 7*g*
High Commissioner in London, Acting, DEC. 9, 19*b*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Immigration :—
Aliens—statistics, OCT. 14, 13*b*
Barnado's boys party leaving for, DEC. 7, 10*f*; 9, 8*d*
Big Brother movement—note, OCT. 17, 22*b*; letter to Press, Nov. 4, 19*d*; discussed in Imperial Parliament, DEC. 22, 5*f*
British — nominations approved, OCT. 14, 13*b*
Dutch settlers — proposed scheme, Nov. 18, 15*d*
Insured persons, British (P.Q.),Nov. 3, 7*g*
Jews—applications, OCT. 6, 11*d*; temporary permits, 7, 13*g*; German : party leaves, Nov. 12, 14*c*; Lutheran churches' scheme, 18, 15*b*; women graduates, 18, 15*b*; Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), 19, 11*d*; Mr. J. Curtin (s.), 22, 13*e* (3* 4*); announcement, DEC. 2, 14*f*; activities of Jewish Welfare Soc., 3, 11*c*; Sydney Council, 20, 20*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—Devonshire, Duke of (s.), DEC. 15, 8*f*;—Leading article, DEC. 2, 15*c*
New South Wales—party leaving Nov. 2, 4*c*; leaves : Queen Mary's message, 3, 19*e*; party leaving, DEC. 7, 10*f*; 9, 8*d*; leaves, 10, 18*f*;—Fairbridge Farm School, Molong : opened, Nov. 28, 13*b*
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, DEC. 22, 5*f*; comment, 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Refugees, European — admission : announcement, DEC. 2, 14*f*; 3, 11*c*; leading article, 2, 15*c*; S. Australian view, 6, 13*a* (3* 4*); Victorian Council, 6, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Salvation Army—party leaves, OCT. 10, 12*a*; DEC. 3, 18*a*
Shipping problems — Mr. I. C. Geddes (s.), DEC. 14, 25*b*
Trained—Lord Lothian (s.), OCT. 1, 11*g*
Western Australia — Fairbridge Farm School : correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*c*; party leaving, 8, 15*c*
Wheeler, Maj. R. H. (s.), Nov. 4, 16*e*
Young emigrants—party leaving, OCT. 8, 15*c*
Insurance, health : see *Health insurance*, above
Iron—Japan : dockers' refusal to load : Mr. Lyons (s.), Nov. 18, 15*d* (3* 4*); Sydney boycott, DEC. 14, 15*a*; Mr. Menzies (s.), 22, 11*d*
Isolation—discussed in Parliament, OCT. 6, 11*a*
Japan, relations with—ban on anti-Japanese broadcasts, DEC. 22, 11*d*; 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Labour—coal trade : strike ; agreement drafted, OCT. 7, 13*d*;—Dockers : Port Kembla ; licensing system introduced, DEC. 14, 15*a*; 22, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Hours : 40-hour week demand, OCT. 10, 13*b* (3* 4*)

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Library, National—gift of Kipling manuscript announced, OCT. 28, 14*e*
Map, DEC. 8, 15*a*
Meat—Board's report, DEC. 7, 13*d*; —Exports to Great Britain : see under MEAT
Medical—aerial medical services : last base in chain (Alice Springs), OCT. 19, 11*b*
Ministry (Lyons)—divisions, Nov. 1, 13*e*; 3, 14*g*; member resigns, 4, 14*e*; comment, 5, 11*b*; reconstructed, 8, 13*c*; Minister resigns : new appointments, 9, 13*c*; dissensions, 10, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); —Curtin, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 19, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Labour motion of censure, OCT. 26, 13*a*; debate, Nov. 3, 14*g*; defeated, 4, 14*e*; —Leading article, Nov. 9, 15*c*; —Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), OCT. 26, 13*a*; Nov. 4, 14*e*;—Senior group, Nov. 8, 13*c*; 9, 13*c*; 10, 15*c*
National register — committee appointed, DEC. 7, 14*e*;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), DEC. 15, 15*e*
Navy—*Adelaide* : conversion to oil-burning, OCT. 22, 11*c*;—Battleship : discussed in Parliament, DEC. 7, 14*e*; note, 8, 15*a*;—Cruise, Nov. 5, 17*d*;—*Hobart* : renamed, OCT. 15, 7*e*; at Portsmouth, 26, 7*a*; leaving for Australia, 28, 9*e*; at Aden, Nov. 24, 26*g*;—*Kookaburra* : note, OCT. 21, 13*c* (3* 4*); 22, 11*g*;—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 7, 14*e*; —Parliament, Imperial : question, DEC. 22, 5*a*;—Precautionary measures, OCT. 22, 11*c*;—Sydney dock : scheme, DEC. 8, 15*a*;—Vote, DEC. 7, 14*e*
New Guinea : see NEW GUINEA
Northern Territory — development : five-year plan, DEC. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Oil—Gippsland : oil sands discovered, DEC. 8, 15*a*
Parliament—rises : session discussed, DEC. 10, 11*c*;—By-elections : Wakefield vacancy, OCT. 28, 13*e*; Nov. 7, 11*b* (3* 4*); poll, DEC. 12, 13*d*; result, 19, 11*c*;—Committees : possibility, Nov. 8, 13*c*
Peace—thanksgiving for, OCT. 10, 13*d*
Pearling—Japanese invaders : article, OCT. 29, 13*f*; photograph, 29, 14; correspondence, Nov. 3, 10*b*
Phillip, Capt.—200th anniversary of birth, OCT. 12, 13*g*
Physicians, Royal College of—British representative leaves, Nov. 7, 18*e*; inaugurated : message from King, DEC. 16, 15*f*
Pigs—Brisbane show, Nov. 14, 20*c*
Population—Mr. B. S. B. Stevens (s.), OCT. 12, 13*c*
Public works—priority : proposed advisory committee, OCT. 22, 11*c*; States' opposition, 24, 13*c*
Railways — gauges : standardization project, OCT. 20, 14*g*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Service men, ex—congress, Nov. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*); 15, 13*g* (3* 4*); 18, 15*g*
Shipping—guns : decision, Nov. 30, 13*g*
Soil erosion—article, OCT. 28, 9*a*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
States—commission : Bill abandoned, DEC. 10, 11*c*
Tariff Board—report, OCT. 8, 14 (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Tariffs—fixed : possibility, OCT. 24, 13*c*
Trade—conditions, DEC. 14, 23*f*; —Costs : Tariff Board's warning, OCT. 8, 14*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Decentralizing : Mr. J. Curtin (s.), Nov. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Development proposals, OCT. 22, 11*c*; 24, 13*c*;—Gillespie, Mr. R. W. (s.), Nov. 28, 24*a*; (F.N.), 28, 22*g*;—Imports and exports : statistics, OCT. 14, 21*g* (4*); 29, 19*g*; Nov. 28, 23*g*; DEC. 8, 22*f*;—Industries, new : Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), OCT. 22, 11*c*;—Japan, with : boycott : see under JAPAN : Trade; —Melbourne Chamber of Commerce : dinner, Nov. 16, 13*c*; —Parker, Mr. E. W. (s.), Nov. 18, 24*d*;—Planning : discussed, OCT. 20, 14*g*;—Switzerland, with : agreement, Nov. 30, 16*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—United States, with : Sir E. Page (s.), Nov. 19, 11*a*;—Ward, Mr. S. M. (s.), Nov. 24, 23*a*
Travel—article (W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 22*c*
Turf—Caulfield Guineas, OCT. 10, 5*e*; —Derby, OCT. 3, 4*b*;—Melbourne Cup, Nov. 2, 5*c*;—Metropolitan Cup, OCT. 4, 5*b*;—Victoria Derby, OCT. 31, 5*e*
Unemployment—Mr. B. S. B. Stevens (s.), OCT. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Unification — constitution : see *Constitution*, above
United States, relations with—Mr. H. G. Wells (s.), DEC. 30, 9*f*
War, future—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), Nov. 24, 13*c*; DEC. 5, 11*e*; 15, 15*e*;—Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), OCT. 7, 14*f* (13*e*, 3* 4*); —Parliament : discussed, OCT. 6, 11*a*;—Street, Brig. (s.), DEC. 7, 14*e*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—acreage estimate, Nov. 10, 24*d* (25*g*, 4*);—Bounty plan : drought area position, Nov. 17, 22*f*;—Crop : prospects (F.N.), OCT. 26, 20*b*; forecast, DEC. 19, 22*c*; — Exportable surplus, Nov. 10, 24*d* (25*g*, 4*);—South Australia : estimate, Nov. 15, 22*g*; DEC. 13, 24*b*
Wine — record vintage : marketing difficulties, Nov. 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Wool — clip : estimate; Australian Woolgrowers' Council (s.), OCT. 26, 23*e*; amount, DEC. 7, 22*b*; —Exports, OCT. 19, 19*g* (4*); 26, 20*g*; Nov. 18, 23*g*; 22, 21*g* (22*g*, 4*); DEC. 16, 29*b*; 21, 22*b*; —Hunsdon, Lord (s.), DEC. 7,

AUSTRALIA :—
Wool (continued) :—
23*a*;—Parker, Mr. E. W. (s.), Nov. 18, 24*d*;—Sales, OCT. 1, 3*g*; 4, 24*f*; 5, 24*g*; 6, 21*f*; 7, 23*g*; 8, 17*g*; 11, 22*e*; 12, 23*g*; 13, 25*e*; 14, 21*d*; 15, 17*d*; 18, 23*d*; 19, 23*d*; 20, 22*c*; 21, 21*f*; 25, 21*d* (20*f*, 4*); 26, 23*e*; 28, 25*f*; 29, 21*g*; Nov. 1, 23*g*; 2, 24*b*; 3, 26*a*; 4, 26*d*; 5, 21*f*; 8, 24*e*; 9, 24*g*; 10, 27*f*; 11, 26*g*; 12, 21*c*; 15, 25*d*; 16, 26*g*; 17, 26*f*; 18, 25*d*; 19, 22*e*; 22, 25*g*; 23, 26*g*; 24, 22*f*; 25, 26*c*; 26, 22*f*; 29, 20*g*; 30, 20*g*; DEC. 2, 24*b*; 6, 25*e*; 7, 26*b*; 9, 30*f*; 13, 24*g*; 14, 26*c*; 15, 24*b*; 16, 29*b*; 17, 25*c*;—Sanderson, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 25, 23*a*;—Statistics, OCT. 8, 20*g*; Nov. 7, 22*g*; DEC. 7, 22*b*;—Ward, Mr. S. M. (s.), Nov. 24, 23*a*
AUSTRALIAN, Mercantile, Land and Finance Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*c*; Report, Nov. 10, 25*d*; (F.N.), 10, 24*b*; Meeting, 25, 23*a*
AUSTRALIAN Chilling and Freezing Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 26, 20*d*
AUSTRALIAN Estates Co., Ltd.—reorganization scheme revised, OCT. 19, 19*f*; (F.N.), 19, 19*d*; approved, Nov. 11, 23*d*
AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 24*a*; Report, 23, 23*g*; Meeting, DEC. 7, 23*a*
AUSTRIA :—
Army—officers, former : alleged shooting of Nazis; trial, Nov. 22, 13*b*
Church—support of Nazis, OCT. 24, 13*b*; service broadcast, Nov. 2, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Roman Catholic : see *Roman Catholic Church*, below;—Statistics, Nov. 2, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Crime :—
Arson—Erl : priest sentenced, Nov. 2, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Murders—boys accused of nine murders, Nov. 19, 11*f*;—Hanging sentence : decapitation ruling, OCT. 21, 13*g*;—Rat poison : Martha Marek executed, DEC. 7, 13*d*
Czech cultural organizations—German attitude, OCT. 24, 13*d*
Czechs—expulsion, OCT. 14, 14*d*; 17, 13*c*; Nazi attacks, Nov. 15, 13*d*
Drama—*As You Like It* (Vienna), OCT. 11, 12*b*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—Catholic schools : Innitzer, Cardinal; manifesto, OCT. 12, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*); Salzburg : Archbishop deprived of right to inspect, 18, 14*b*; ineffective Nazi campaign, Nov. 15, 13*b* (3* 4*); Inquiry ordered, DEC. 13, 15*b*; —Salzburg : students arrested, Nov. 14, 12*b*
Fatherland Front—former commander sentenced, Nov. 8, 13*g*

AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Finance :—
Currency laws—prosecution, OCT. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; Americans sentenced, DEC. 8, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
Loans—American holders : German attitude discussed, NOV. 28, 14*d* ; — Franco-German agreement, OCT. 21, 21*e* ;—German loan exchange offer, OCT. 26, 20*d* ; 27, 21*f* ;—1933 and 1934 : service arrangements : Guarantor States committee meetings, OCT. 12, 22*b* ;—1933-53 : bonds drawn, NOV. 7, 23*e*
Stock Exchange—reopened, OCT. 28, 21*d*
Food—Vienna scarcity, DEC. 12, 13*d*
German Union—Aga Khan (art.), OCT. 19, 13*f* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 15, 8*c* ; 24, 16*e* ; 28, 15*e* ; 29, 13*e* ; NOV. 2, 10*d* ;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), OCT. 22, 12*c* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), OCT. 10, 14*a* ; 21, 14*d*
Grain elevators—Vienna plans, DEC. 13, 15*a*
Great Britain — British Consul in Vienna, OCT. 6, 11*g* ;—Englishwoman attacked in Vienna, OCT. 20, 13*d* ; 21, 13*g* ;—Richter, Mr. F. : see RICHTER, Mr. F.
Heimwehr—Wels trial, DEC. 7, 13*g*
Jews : see under JEWS
Music : see under MUSIC
National Socialist Party—purge, NOV. 14, 12*b* ; 29, 14*d* ; DEC. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Passports : see under PASSPORTS
Population — 1910 census : correspondence, OCT. 10, 10*c* ; note, 10, 13*b*
Press—*Wandzeitung* : confiscated, OCT. 14, 14*d*
Prices—Vienna, DEC. 17, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Property—enemies of State : confiscation order, NOV. 24, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; confiscated, DEC. 8, 15*g*
Refugees : see under REFUGEES
Régime, former—Nazi charges against, NOV. 21, 12*f*
Roads—Dr. Todt (s.), OCT. 24, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Roman Catholic Church—anti-Catholic policy : Herr Bürckel (s.), OCT. 14, 14*d* ; dispute with State, 17, 13*c* ; German comment, 19, 11*c* (and 3* 4*) ; campaign, 24, 13*b* ; no service broadcast, NOV. 2, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; campaign, DEC. 13, 15*b* ; —Censorship of pastoral letters, NOV. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Comment, OCT. 13, 13*c* ; — Evangelical Church (s.), OCT. 24, 13*b* ;—Globocnik, Herr (s.), OCT. 14, 14*d* ;—Goebbels, Dr. J. : in Vienna, OCT. 17, 13*c* ; (s.), 22, 14*c* ; —Innitzer, Cardinal (s.), OCT. 24, 13*b* ; NOV. 15, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; —Innsbruck : Serviten Monastery closed, NOV. 5, 11*g* ; proposed transfer of theological inst., DEC. 13, 15*b* ;—Leading article, OCT. 10, 15*b* ; — Linz : agreement ; political priests to go, OCT. 19, 11*c* ;—Pius XI, Pope (s.), OCT.
AUSTRIA :—
Roman Catholic Church (continued):—22, 11*e* ;—Political priests : Herr Jury (s.), NOV. 24, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; arrests, DEC. 13, 15*b* ;—Property : fear of confiscation, OCT. 18, 14*b* ; —Salzburg : ejection of Franciscan friars dispute, OCT. 17, 13*c* ; demonstration, 19, 11*c* ; — Schools : see under *Education*, above ;—Statistics, NOV. 2, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Tax : rumour denied, NOV. 15, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 19, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Vienna : arrests, OCT. 7, 13*f* ; Nazi riots, 8, 11*b* ; 10, 14*c* ; precautionary measures, 11, 13*b* ; Vatican protest, 11, 13*b* ; churches guarded, 12, 14*b* ; authorities reprimanded, 13, 13*c* ; demonstrations, 14, 14*d* ; Vatican rebuke, 15, 12*f* ; 17, 13*c* ; position, 17, 13*c* ; priests arrested, 18, 14*b* ; NOV. 1, 13*g* ;—Weeping Madonna procession banned, OCT. 18, 14*b*
Social-Democratic Party — arrests, NOV. 1, 13*g*
Suicides, OCT. 19, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Unemployment — statistics, OCT. 14, 13*b* ; NOV. 15, 13*f*
Vienna : see VIENNA
AUSTRIA, Archduke Otto of—payments to : Nazi charges, NOV. 21, 12*f*
AUTHOLZ, A. : see ATTWOOD, A.
AUTHORITY—respect for : Mr. C. W. Thompson (s.), OCT. 24, 21*f*
AUTHORS—Beith, Maj.-Gen. J. H. (s.), NOV. 7, 14*b* ;—Liberty : Mr. H. Spring (s.), OCT. 27, 7*c*
AUTHORS, Playwrights and Composers, Society of—dinner, NOV. 17, 16*a*
AUTHORS' and Composers' Societies, International Confed. of—congress : president, DEC. 9, 14*a*
AUTOGRAPHS—sales : Sotheby's, Messrs. : announced, NOV. 14, 14*e* ; held, DEC. 1, 11*d* ; announced, 2, 17*e*
AUTOMATIC machines—recovery of : law case, NOV. 17, 4*f*
AUTOMATIC Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd.—contract, DEC. 19, 11*g*
AUTOMOBILE Engineering Training College —dinner, DEC. 15, 22*b*
AUTOMOBILE Engineers, Inst. of—presidential address, OCT. 5, 11*d* ; dinner, 15, 7*d*
AUTOMOBILE Purchases (Hull), Ltd.—law case, NOV. 30, 16*a*
AUTUMN—leading article, NOV. 2, 15*d*
AUTY, Mr. D. E.—on Germany and the Jews (l.), NOV. 14, 8*b*
AVELING-BARFORD, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 26, 20*d* ; 29, 21*d*
AVENELL, Mrs. L.—police court charge, DEC. 5, 23*g*
AVERESCU, Marshal A. (Rumania)—death, OCT. 3, 14*c* ; 4, 16*b* (3* 4*)
AVERY, R.—death, OCT. 25, 14*g*
AVERY (W. and T.), Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 28, 25*a*
AVIGNON, Vicomte d' (Belgium)—Ambassador in Berlin, OCT. 10, 13*c* ; 11, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; visits Herr Hitler, NOV. 22, 14*d*
AVION Cinema (Solihull), Ltd.—registration, OCT. 15, 19*b*

AVON, River—pollution: report, OCT. 3, 20*e*;—Salmon netting (photos.), Nov. 22, 18
AVON and Stour Catchment Board—meeting, OCT. 18, 16*e*
AVON Castle, Hampshire—sold, OCT. 14, 20*g*; re-sale, 27, 20*e*; 29, 4*g*; 30, 21*g*; sold, DEC. 2, 26*g*
AVON India Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 25, 22*b*; Report, DEC. 2, 22*e*; Meeting, 13, 26*e*
AVRAMOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—Min. of Railways, Nov. 16, 13*g*
AWCOCK, A.—death, OCT. 25, 14*g*
AYER Hitam Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, OCT. 31, 23*g*; (F.N.), 31, 22*e*; Dividend, Nov. 9, 21*d*; Meeting, 9, 22*a*; (F.N.), 9, 20*e*
AYKROYD, Mr. B.—marriage, OCT. 6, 15*d*
AYLMER, Col. R. M.—promoted, OCT. 6, 22*d*
AYLWEN, Mr. G.—received by Duke of Gloucester, DEC. 15, 19*b*
on cancer (l.), DEC. 6, 10*c*; on St. Bartholomew's Hospital (s.), Nov. 22, 19*a*
AYRE, Mr. W.—on shipping and shipbuilding (art. quoted, F.N.), OCT. 10, 23*e*
AYRTON, Mr. A.—on the referee (l.), OCT. 19, 8*d*
AZCARATE, Mme. de (Spain)—dinner, Nov. 15, 17*d*; opens Spain shop, DEC. 1, 10*g*
AZCARATE, Señor P. de (Spain)—at El Greco art exhib (photo.), DEC. 1, 18; at Foreign Office, 10, 11*c*
on air raids (s.), DEC. 6, 13*c*
AZIENDA Generale Italiana Petroli of Rome—contract, OCT. 29, 11*a*
AZINE, Nabih el (Palestine)—message to Dr. Weizmann, OCT. 11, 14*g*

B

B.X. Plastics, Ltd.—registration, DEC. 17, 22*d*
BABCOCK and Wilcox, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 22*a*
BABER Repertory Company—performance, OCT. 11, 12*b*; 12, 12*b* (3* 4*)
BABIES Nursery, Country Holidays for the Sun—performance in aid (photos.), DEC. 17, 18
BABINGTON, Surgeon Capt. H. H.—retirement, Nov. 17, 21*c* (3* 4*)
BABLAKE School, Coventry—speech day, OCT. 28, 11*c*
BABY Week Council, National—meeting, Nov. 21, 17*c*
BACHMANN, Prof. W.—death, DEC. 17, 16*c*
BACINSY, M. (Czechoslovakia)—in Munich, OCT. 20, 14*e*
on Ruthenia (s.), OCT. 14, 14*c*
"BACK Bencher, A"—on Parliamentary attendances (l.), Nov. 23, 15*e*
BACKES, F. (Germany)—executed, OCT. 15, 11*e*
BACKHOUSE, Lt.-Col. M. — directorship, Nov. 26, 22*b*
BACKHOUSE, Adm. Sir R.—received by King, Nov. 10, 19*b*
on naval strength; Mercantile Marine (s.), OCT. 20, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); on ex-servicemen's exhib. (l.), 21, 10*d*
BACKUS and Johnston's Brewery, Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 24*a*; Meeting, 27, 23*c*
BACON, Capt. A. F. L.—on 1914 (l.), OCT. 21, 16*e*
BACON and ham—lard imports, effect of: Bill: introduced in Commons, DEC. 16, 7*d*; provisions, 17, 14*e*;—Marketing orders, OCT. 3, 20*b*;—Unfit for consumption: prosecution, DEC. 24, 7*c*
BACON Soc.—Spenser's grave exploration: opinion, Nov. 5, 14*c*
BADCOCK, Mrs. T.—will, OCT. 10, 20*g*
BADDELEY, Sir F.—on Sir A. Young (l.), OCT. 24, 21*c*
BADDER, Hassan Effendi (Palestine)—death, OCT. 31, 14*g*
BADEN-POWELL, Lady—opens Girl Guides photography exhib., OCT. 19, 17*e* (and 17*d*, 3* 4*)
BADEN-POWELL, Lord—on pledge of self-dedication (l.), OCT. 1, 8*c*; on boy scouts and A.R.P. (l.), 15, 13*e*; on Boy Scouts fund (l.), 29, 8*c*; appeals for return of lost films, Nov. 20, 9*d*; in Kenya, DEC. 31, 15*a*
BADEN-POWELL, Miss — 80th birthday: friendship luncheon, DEC. 17, 17*a*
BADGER—cry: correspondence, OCT. 11, 10*d*; 14, 10*e*; 15, 8*d*; 18, 10*e*; 19, 8*d*; 25, 10*e*; 26, 10*e*; 28, 10*e*
BADGER, Miss W. E.—marriage, Nov. 4, 17*d*
BADHAM, G. A., and Mrs. A. U.: see under MURDERS
BADLEY, Mr. J. H.—on national training (l.), DEC. 16, 17*e*
BADMINTON:—
Australia — British touring team (1940): plans, DEC. 31, 4*e*
Championships—referee and manager, DEC. 16, 5*e*
County championship, Nov. 22, 6*f*; 29, 6*a*; DEC. 13, 5*b*; 20, 5*d*
Hants and Isle of Wight Assn.—championships, DEC. 7, 5*c*
Lancashire v. Rest of England, Nov. 17, 7*b*
London championships, Nov. 24, 6*e*; 26, 14*d*; 28, 7*b*
Middlesex championships, Nov. 7, 4*f*
North London championships, DEC. 15, 6*d*; 17, 6*g*
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ., DEC. 2, 6*g*
Scotland v. England—arrangements, DEC. 28, 4*b*
South of England championships, Nov. 17, 7*b*; 21, 4*d*
Wales v. England, DEC. 10, 5*b*; championships, 12, 4*e*
West Hants championships, Nov. 14, 5*b*
BADNALL, Miss N. C. H.—marriage, OCT. 27, 17*b*
BADULIPAR Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 21*d*
BAERLEIN, Mr. H.—"In Czechoslovakia's Hinterland," OCT. 11, 9*a*
on Ruthenia (l.), OCT. 18, 10*e*

BAERLEIN, Mr. H. A.—on Manchester air services (s.), DEC. 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
BAGGS, Mr. B. W.—will, DEC. 23, 15*e*
BAGNALD, Acting Pilot Off. N. A.—death, DEC. 22, 6*f*
BAGRACOTE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*a*; Crop report, DEC. 23, 19*c*
BAGRIANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—Min. of Agriculture, NOV. 16, 13*g*
BAGSHAW, Mrs. E.—gift of carriage to Science Museum, DEC. 22, 8*e*; (photo.), 22, 8
BAGSHAWE, Mr. E. G.—on St. Edmund Hall (l.), NOV. 25, 10*c*
BAGSHAWE, Mr. G. W. S.—partnership, DEC. 30, 5*g*
BAH Lias Rubber Estates, Ltd.—amalgamation scheme, NOV. 23, 23*f*
BAHAMAS—Development Board: new offices opened, OCT. 14, 16*b* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*); —Travel: article and photograph (W.S.T.N.), NOV. 29, 6*c*
BAHIA—cocoa: minimum price established, NOV. 14, 23*b*; crop report, DEC. 27, 15*b*
BAHIA Blanca and North Western Rly. Co. —report, OCT. 25, 21*c*
BAHREIN—pearl industry: support to Pearl Associates, Inc., DEC. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BAIGORRI, Señor (Argentina)—artificial rain production, DEC. 30, 9*g*
BAILBY, M. Léon (France)—on Anglo-German Agreement (s.), OCT. 3, 11*c*
BAILEY, Sir A.—luncheon, OCT. 20, 17*c*; NOV. 4, 17*b*; 9, 17*a*; leaves for South Africa, NOV. 12, 15*a*; endows Voortrekker Scholarship, DEC. 5, 11*d*; home burgled, 28, 9*c*
on Voortrekker centenary (l.), OCT. 6, 13*e*; on crisis surveyed (l.), 20, 15*e*
BAILEY, A. T.—police court charge, NOV. 14, 9*b*
BAILEY, Mr. B. G.—appointment, DEC. 1, 20*f*
BAILEY, Mr. C.—photographs, DEC. 12, 18
BAILEY, D. B.—death, OCT. 20, 11*g*
BAILEY, Mr. D. J.—will, DEC. 22, 17*e*
BAILEY, Dr. E. B.—on geological globe (s.), OCT. 11, 7*e*
BAILEY, Mr. H. C.—"This is Mr. Fortune," NOV. 1, 9*e*
BAILEY, Mr. R. P.—on road and rail (l.), NOV. 25, 15*e*; DEC. 10, 13*e*
BAILEY, Mr. S. H.—death, DEC. 22, 14*b*; 24, 12*c*
BAILEY, Mr. V.—law case, DEC. 15, 4*b*
BAILEY, Brig.-Gen. V. T.—death, NOV. 22, 16*b* (3* 4*); 26, 17*b*
BAILLIE, Mr. A. N.—on Germany and the Jews (l.), NOV. 14, 8*b*
BAILLIE, Sir J.—chairman of Trinidad oil tribunal, OCT. 29, 17*d* (7*c*, 3* 4*); leaves for Trinidad, NOV. 14, 11*g*; memorial fund closed, DEC. 3, 7*g*
BAINBRIDGE, Mr. G.—award, DEC. 23, 8*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
BAINBRIDGE, Miss P. M.—marriage, NOV. 29, 17*b*
BAINBRIDGE-BELL, Mr. L.—on stopped clocks (l.), DEC. 29, 4*d*
BAINES, Mr. J. M.—on butterflies (l.), NOV. 3, 10*e*
BAIRD, Capt. H. H. C.—appointment, NOV. 10, 7*c*
BAIRD, Mrs. J. G. A.—leaving for Australia, DEC. 9, 19*b*
BAIRD, Mr. P.—in Arctic, DEC. 29, 8*b*; story of comrade's death, 30, 9*f*
BAIRD (HUGH) and Sons, Ltd.—report, NOV. 16, 24*a*
BAIRD Television, Ltd.—proposed financial scheme, DEC. 23, 17*f*; (F.N.), 23, 17*b*; Report, 23, 19*c*; (F.N.), 23, 17*b*; Meeting: announcements, 24, 16*g*
BAIRNS-WEAR, Ltd.—appointment, OCT. 25, 20*f*
BAJOE Kidoel Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 5, 21*a*
BAKER, Mr. A. V.—on ancient wagons (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
BAKER, Charles—death, OCT. 5, 14*g*; inquest, 8, 9*f*
BAKER, C. G.—police court charge, NOV. 3, 19*c*
BAKER, Mr. C. J.—will, OCT. 28, 20*e*
BAKER, Mr. G.—death, OCT. 22, 14*d*
BAKER, Mr. George—Parliamentary candidature, OCT. 12, 14*c*
BAKER, H.—death, OCT. 26, 11*c*; will, NOV. 29, 10*g*
BAKER, Mr. H.—on rights of way (s.), OCT. 31, 8*g*
BAKER, Sir H.—on Ightham (l.), DEC. 16, 12*d*
BAKER, Mrs. I.—will, DEC. 14, 12*f*
BAKER, Maj.-Gen. J.—appointment, DEC. 30, 19*g*
BAKER, Lilian—police court charge, NOV. 21, 9*c*
BAKER, Mr. L. A.—on pasteurized milk (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
BAKER, Mr. R. St. B.—on Miss Pincott (l.), NOV. 19, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BAKER, Mr. S. J.—death, NOV. 14, 14*c*
BAKER Street—News Theatre; new: see TIME News Theatre
BAKER-WILBRAHAM, Sir P.—first Church Estates Commissioner (photo.), DEC. 30, 7*c*
BAKERY trade—labour: see under LABOUR; —London district committee, OCT. 14, 9*c* (3* 4*)
BAKSH, Khan Bahadur Allah (Sind)—position, OCT. 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
BAKSTANSKY, Mr. L.—addresses 1912 Club, NOV. 2, 16*a*
BAKU Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 21, 22*b*
BALBO, Marshal (Italy)—position, OCT. 27, 13*d*; inspects Libya colonists, 31, 13*g*; leaves for Libya, NOV. 1, 13*b*; (photo.), 1, 18; in Tripoli, 4, 13*e*; in Libya, 9, 13*f*
BALDKALD, Cpl. C.—M.M., OCT. 19, 18*d*
BALDSCHUS, Herr (Lithuania)—on Memel (s.), NOV. 15, 13*f*
BALDWIN, Lady—on nursery schools (s.), NOV. 11, 11*c*; attends luncheon at Queen's College, 16, 11*d*
BALDWIN, Lord—LL.D., Leeds: to be conferred, OCT. 20, 16*d*; visits Dr. Barnardo's Homes at Barkingside, 22, 15*c*; president of Agnes Hunt Cripples' Hospital and College, NOV. 1, 19*a*; dinner to King and Opposition leaders, DEC. 8, 16*f*, 19*b*; attends meeting of Imperial War Graves Commission, 15, 19*b*
Carlton Club—portrait presented to, OCT. 6, 12*c*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), OCT. 27, 16*c*

BALDWIN, Lord (continued) :—
German Press attack, DEC. 10, 12*b*; (P.Q.), 13, 7*c*; Dr. Dietrich (s.), 29, 7*a*
Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), OCT. 27, 16*b*
Portrait presented to friends, Nov. 1, 12*d*
Refugees—broadcast appeal, DEC. 9, 16*a*; gramophone record made, 15, 16*d*; fund: see under REFUGEES
Snowden, Lord — unveils memorial (s.), DEC. 17, 7*d*
Worcestershire Assn. — presentation, OCT. 27, 16*b*
at Ashridge College, on democracy, Nov. 21, 18*b*;—at Dorchester Hotel, on retirement; public speaking, OCT. 27, 16*c*;—at Westminster Abbey, on peace, Nov. 11, 16*d*
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 5, 6*b*;—Defence, OCT. 5, 6*c*;—Industry: mobilization, OCT. 5, 6*c*
BALDWIN, Mr. H. W. (U.S.A.)—on defence (quoted), Nov. 1, 15*f*
BALDWIN Locomotive Works—report, OCT. 28, 23*b*
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord :—
at Claridge's, on Octavia Hill, DEC. 2, 16*c*
in Parliament, on A.R.P., Nov. 2, 7*d*
on women housing managers (l.), DEC. 10, 8*c*
BALFOUR, late Lord—sale of library, OCT. 21, 4*e*;—Whittinghame House: see that title
BALFOUR, Lt.-Col. E. W. S.—Deputy Lieutenant, Nov. 7, 15*b*
BALFOUR, Mr. G.—on Malayan electricity (s.), OCT. 20, 22*g*
BALFOUR, Capt. H. H.—secretary, Nov. 12, 9*c*; health, DEC. 13, 16*f*; 14, 16*a*
in Parliament, on Air Ministry: Operational and Intelligence Directorate, Nov. 4, 9*c* (3* 4*); —Atlantic air service, Nov. 24, 8*d*; (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Civil Air Guard, Nov. 2, 16*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); DEC. 8, 7*b*;—Croydon airport, DEC. 15, 7*d*;—Imperial Airways, Ltd.: new Ensign liners, Nov. 17, 8*c*; —London airports, DEC. 15, 7*d*; —London-Lisbon air service, DEC. 2, 11*a*;—London-Zurich air service, Nov. 26, 9*f*;—R.A.F.: Flying training manual, DEC. 17, 19*f*
BALFOUR, Miss M.—marriage, DEC. 10, 15*b*
BALHAM and Tooting Day School of Commerce—visitation, Nov. 29, 11*a*
BALI Island—Padang Bay (photo., W.S.T. N.), Nov. 29, 19*a*
BALK, M.—police court charge, DEC. 9, 13*a*
BALKAN States :—
Atatürk, Kemal (s.), Nov. 2, 13*f*
Defence—Chakmak, Marshal (s.), DEC. 5, 14*d*; 6, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Metaxas, Gen. (s.), DEC. 5, 14*d*; 6, 16*a* (3* 4*)
German economic penetration, OCT. 6, 11*c*; 8, 12*a*, *b*; Dr. Funk (s.), 15, 11*g*; 18, 14*a*; discussed, Nov. 1, 13*a*;—Article, Nov. 18, 17*f*;—Leading article, OCT. 20, 15*b*
BALKAN States (continued) :—
Great Britain — credit discussions (F.N.), Nov. 1, 20*a*
Italy—article, Nov. 24, 15*f*
Metaxas, Gen. (s.), Nov. 28, 13*c*
Staff chiefs' conf. (Athens), DEC. 2, 13*d*; 5, 14*d*; 6, 16*a* (3* 4*); ended, 8, 15*c*
Trade—France, with: French mission, Nov. 15, 13*b*; 29, 13*f*; returns: agreements, DEC. 14, 15*c*;—Great Britain, with: discussed, Nov. 18, 18*a*; 19, 13*f*
BALKIS, Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 17*f*
BALL, Sir A.—on Rufford Abbey (s.), Nov. 24, 11*f*
BALL, Mr. H. A.—will, DEC. 22, 17*e*
BALL, Mr. W.—will, DEC. 16, 22*d*
BALL, Mr. W. V.—on train fever (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*
BALLARD, Mr. F.—on rabbits (l.), DEC. 10, 8*d*
BALLARD, Adm. G. A.—on Chinese junks (l.), OCT. 31, 10*c*
BALLET—*Apparitions* (Sadler's Wells), Nov. 4, 12*c*; 5, 10*c* (3* 4*);—*Carnaval* (Sadler's Wells), OCT. 19, 10*c*; 20, 12*c* (3* 4*);—*Casse-Noisette* (Sadler's Wells), Nov. 30, 12*b*; DEC. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*); 16, 14*e*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*); —Cecil Sharp House: new Schubert ballet performed, DEC. 7, 12*c* (3* 4*); —*Emperor's New Clothes* (Sadler's Wells), Nov. 30, 12*b*; DEC. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*);—*Gala Performance* (Toynbee Hall), DEC. 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*b* (3* 4*); —Grafton Theatre *matinées*, DEC. 17, 12*e*;—*Harlequin in the Street*: Sadler's Wells production announced, Nov. 5, 10*d*; rehearsal (photo.), 8, 18; performed, 11, 12*c*; 12, 10*d* (3* 4*); 16, 14*e*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*);—*Horoscope* (Sadler's Wells), OCT. 19, 10*c*; 20, 12*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 30, 12*b*; DEC. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Jooss: English tour announced, DEC. 16, 14*d*;—*Lac des Cygnes, Les* (Sadler's Wells), Nov. 16, 12*d*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*);—London: Toynbee Hall production plans, OCT. 22, 10*d*;—London Ballet, The: inaugural performance, DEC. 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*b* (3* 4*);—London school and theatre scheme: Mme. A. Genée (s.), DEC. 13, 14*a*; 14, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Nursery Rhyme: see Refugees: Germany: Children: Save the Children Fund;—*Patineurs, Les* (Sadler's Wells), Nov. 4, 12*c*; 5, 10*c* (3* 4*);—*Rake's Progress, The* (Sadler's Wells), OCT. 19, 10*c*; 20, 12*c* (3* 4*);—*Valse Finale* (Mercury Theatre), OCT. 4, 12*c*; —*Wedding Bouquet, A* (Sadler's Wells), Nov. 4, 12*c*; 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
BALLET Club—performance, OCT. 4, 12*c*
BALLROOMS—photograph, DEC. 12, 19
BALLS — Angus, OCT. 1, 15*b*; — Anti-Vivisection: see VIVISECTION, British Union for the Abolition of;—Canford, DEC. 23, 13*b*;—Chelsea Arts Club: see that title;—Cresta: announced, DEC. 5, 15*b*;—Devon County, DEC. 28, 13*a*; —Dockland: see under DOCKLAND Settlements;—First December: see BLIND, Greater London Fund for the;—Golf: see under ST. MARY'S Hospital: Extension Appeal Fund;—

BALLS (continued) :—
Good Counsel : see OUR Lady of Good Counsel, Soc. of ;—Hallowe'en : see under BLIND, Greater London Fund for the ;—Ivory Cross : see under IVORY Cross National Dental Aid Fund ;—Liberal : see LIBERAL Social Council ;—Montgomery County, DEC. 30, 13*e* ;—Montmartre : see BLIND, Royal School for the ;—Motor : see MOTOR and Cycle Trades Benevolent Fund ;—New Forest Spinsters, DEC. 31, 15*d* ;—Nottingham County, NOV. 5, 15*b* ;—Red Cross : see under RED Cross ;—Rio : see under QUEEN Charlotte's Hospital ;—St. Andrew's Eve : see under ROYAL Free Hospital ; —Servants : see WEST End Hospital ; —Six Counties, OCT. 29, 15*b* ;—Squash : see CHILDREN'S Aid Assn., Invalid ;—Stirling County, OCT. 5, 17*c* ;—Variety artists : see under THEATRICAL profession ; — Westmorland County : announced, NOV. 7, 15*b*

BALLS, L. S. and Mrs. I. E.—police court charge, NOV. 22, 16*d* ; DEC. 9, 13*d* ; 15, 4*f*

BALNIEL, Lord—on hospital libraries (l.), OCT. 12, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—on Religion in daily life (s.), NOV. 3, 19*e*

BALSHAW, T.—police court charge, OCT. 21, 11*g* ; NOV. 30, 16*e* (3* 4*)

Baltic and Scandinavian Countries, OCT. 25, 13*g*

BALTIC Mercantile and Shipping Exchange —Christmas closing, DEC. 15, 23*g*

BALTIC States—article (" Birthdays on the Baltic "), NOV. 19, 17*a* ;—Foreign Ministers' conf. postponed, DEC. 16, 15*e* (3* 4*) ;—Germany, relations with : correspondence, NOV. 19, 8*d* ; discussed, DEC. 5, 11*d* ;—Great Britain, relations with : Mr. R. A. Butler (s.), DEC. 9, 11*b* ; 10, 17*b* (3* 4*) ;—Neutrality : comment, OCT. 24, 13*d* ;—Trade with Great Britain : Mr. R. A. Butler (s.), DEC. 9, 11*b* ; 10, 17*b* (3* 4*)

BALUTIS, M. (Lithuania)—possible appointment, DEC. 5, 11*c* ; Deputy Prime Minister, 8, 15*d*

BAMBERG, Herr (Germany)—arrest, NOV. 11, 14*b*

BANBOROUGH, F.—acquitted, DEC. 21, 3*e*

BANCE, Mr. J.—will, DEC. 31, 7*f*

BANCO Nacional de Mexico—review quoted, DEC. 31, 19*b*

BAND, Mr. C. J.—on motor trade (s.), NOV. 2, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 2, 21*d*

BAND, Mr. C. S.—directorship, DEC. 16, 24*f*

BANDANGA, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 28, 25*a* ; Report, DEC. 5, 22*b*

BANDAR Sumatra Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 23*g* ; Report, NOV. 3, 23*b*

BANDJARSARIE (Java) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*e*

BANFFSHIRE—electoral, NOV. 29, 9*d*

BANGRIN Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 20*d*

BANISTER, Walton and Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 14, 22*c*

BANK for International Settlements—board meetings, OCT. 11, 19*g* (and 4*) ; NOV. 16, 23*c* (4*) ; DEC. 13, 23*g*

BANK Insurance and Financial Shares Trust—closed ; new series to be issued, DEC. 10, 19*d*

BANK of Adelaide, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 18*d*

BANK of British West Africa, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 17, 23*f*

BANK of Canada : see under CANADA : Banking

BANK of England :—
Advances—municipal bills as security : decision (F.N.), DEC. 13, 23*d* ; 22, 19*a*
Gold purchases, NOV. 26, 19*e* ; 30, 22*f* ; DEC. 3, 19*e* ; 21, 20*e*
Governor and Deputy Governor—nominations (F.N.), NOV. 11, 22*c*
Note circulation—effect of crisis, OCT. 15, 9*f*
Notes—Fiduciary issue (P.Q.), NOV. 25, 21*e* ; (F.N.), DEC. 7, 21*d* ; (P.Q.), 7, 7*c* ; correspondence, 23, 6*c*
Returns, OCT. 7, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 7, 20*b* ; 14, 21*f* ; 21, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 21, 20*b* ; 28, 23*d* ; NOV. 4, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 4, 22*b* ; 11, 21*g* ; 18, 25*f* ; (F.N.), 18, 23*b* ; 25, 22*d* ; DEC. 2, 22*g* ; 9, 28*b* ; 16, 24*e* ; 23, 17*f* ; (F.N.), 23, 17*a* ; 30, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 30, 15*b*

BANK of London and South America, Ltd. —dividend, NOV. 16, 24*a* ; Report (F.N.), 25, 21*c* ; Meeting, DEC. 14, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 14, 22*e*

BANK of Montreal : see under CANADA : Banking

BANK of New South Wales : see under NEW South Wales

BANK of New Zealand : see under NEW Zealand : Banking

BANK of Nova Scotia : see under NOVA Scotia

BANK of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND : Banking

BANK of Taiwan—report, DEC. 15, 24*g*

BANK Officers' Guild—meeting, OCT. 29, 9*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

BANKERS, Inst. of—presidential address, NOV. 3, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 21*b*

BANKERS Beneficent Soc.—meeting ; officers, DEC. 10, 19*f*

BANKERS' Clearing House—returns, OCT. 7, 20*e* ; 14, 21*f* ; 21, 21*f* ; 28, 23*d* ; NOV. 4, 23*g* ; 11, 21*g* ; 18, 25*f* ; 25, 22*d* ; DEC. 2, 22*g* ; 9, 28*b* ; 16, 24*e* ; 23, 17*f* ; 30, 17*d*

BANKERS' Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 22*d*

BANKERS Trust Co.—appointments, OCT. 7, 21*d* ; Report, 13, 23*d*

BANKING :—
Advances (F.N.), DEC. 28, 16*a*
Balancing night, DEC. 31, 9*b*
" Bankers' Almanac and Year Book " —published, DEC. 16, 26*g*
Cheque system—Mr. R. A. Wilson (s.), NOV. 3, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 21*b*
Cheques—frauds : prosecution, OCT. 19, 4*g* (3* 4*) ; 25, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 26, 11*a* ; NOV. 12, 9*g* ; 22, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 17, 11*b*
Christmas money needs—article, DEC. 16, 9*e*
Clerks—dismissal : conduct report : law case, OCT. 19, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; 20, 11*c* ; 21, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 22, 4*e*

BANKING (continued) :—
Discount market—end-year borrowings (F.N.), DEC. 28, 16*b*; 30, 15*b*
Dividend prospects (F.N.), DEC. 28, 16*a*
Messengers—robbery plot, alleged: prosecution, OCT. 15, 14*f*; 18, 11*d*
Monthly statements, OCT. 7, 20*e*; (F.N.), 7, 20*b*; NOV. 8, 24*e*; (F.N.), 8, 20*e*; DEC. 8, 23*d*; (F.N.), 8, 22*e*
Officers — organization: Mr. H. Morrison (s.), OCT. 29, 9*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Provincial clearings—monthly, OCT. 4, 21*d*; NOV. 2, 22*f*; DEC. 2, 22*f*; —Weekly, OCT. 6, 18*f*; 12, 21*c*; 19, 20*c*; 26, 20*f*; NOV. 9, 21*g*; 16, 22*f*; 23, 22*f*; 30, 23*f*; DEC. 7, 23*d*; 14, 25*c*; 21, 23*d*; 30, 16*b*
Service—Sir J. Simon (s.), OCT. 6, 14*d*
Year, 1938 (F.N.), DEC. 28, 16*a*
BANKRUPTCY—property: entrance of trustee's agents after sale: law case, OCT. 22, 4*d*;—Statistics, NOV. 16, 4*g*;—Undischarged bankrupt's credit: prosecution, DEC. 10, 14*e*
BANKS, Sir J.—stone fixed on house, OCT. 15, 9*g*
BANKS, J. H.—police court charge, OCT. 7, 11*a* (3* 4*)
BANKS, Mr. K. C.—marriage, OCT. 1, 15*a*
BANKS, Mr. P. N. (Ceylon)—exonerated, OCT. 31, 13*d*; State Council report rejected, DEC. 5, 11*d*; position, 8, 15*g* (3* 4*); 10, 11*d*
BANNARD, Mr. H.—on way tickets for tramps (l.), OCT. 27, 10*d*
BANNERMAN, Miss M.—accident, OCT. 25, 14*g*; 26, 12*a*
BANNISTER, Miss C. E.—will, DEC. 9, 11*d*
BANNISTER, Mr. F. A.—appointment, DEC. 21, 11*g*; 22, 10*b* (3* 4*)
BANQUE Nationale pour le Commerce et l'Industrie—London branch, NOV. 23, 23*g*
BANQUE Populaire S.A., Athens—control acquired (F.N.), OCT. 15, 17*b*
BANSHEE—correspondence, OCT. 26, 10*e*
BANTING, Mr. J.—art exhib., OCT. 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BANZAI, Gen. (Japan)—at Peking, OCT. 27, 13*b*
BAPTIST Church—pastoral changes, OCT. 6, 15*c*; 13, 17*g*; 21, 19*d*; 27, 20*d*; NOV. 4, 21*d*; 16, 20*b*; 17, 21*g*; 24, 17*f*; DEC. 3, 8*g*; 8, 21*b*; 15, 11*f*; 22, 17*f*; 29, 11*g*
BAPTIST World Alliance—Rumania; plea, DEC. 28, 12*a*
BAR—calls, OCT. 13, 4*e*; NOV. 18, 11*e*;—Examination results, OCT. 27, 4*f*;—Leading article ("Barristers à la Mode"), NOV. 26, 13*d*;—South Eastern Circuit Mess: dinner, DEC. 21, 17*b*;—Western Circuit: dinner, DEC. 22, 15*e*
BARANEK, J. (Germany)—executed, OCT. 15, 11*e*
BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 24*g*
BARBADOS—foreign insurance companies: taxation; Bill passed, NOV. 17, 24*e*; —House of Assembly: tercentenary, DEC. 29, 7*g*; stamp issue: see under STAMPS;—Landslips, NOV. 24, 14*c*;—Pensions, old-age: scheme, OCT. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BARBER, Mr. A. V.—appointment, NOV. 10, 24*f*
BARBER, Mr. F.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
BARBER (George) and Sons (Coventry), Ltd.—registration, NOV. 22, 22*b* (4*)
BARBER-STARKEY, Miss S.—marriage, DEC. 1, 17*d*
BARBICAN Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 5, 5*b*
BARBIROLLI, Mrs. M.—law case, DEC. 6, 5*c*
Barbizon House Record, DEC. 15, 19*e*
BARCLAY, Pres. E. (Liberia)—message to Legislature, NOV. 26, 19*d*
BARCLAY, Mr. G. R.—on refugees (l.), NOV. 23, 10*e*
BARCLAY, Capt. H. D.—on drink facilities at private hotels (s.), NOV. 17, 11*b*
BARCLAY, Mr. W. R.—will, DEC. 1, 9*d*
BARCLAY Curle and Co.—contract, NOV. 11, 9*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
BARCLAY, Perkins and Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 22*e*; (F.N.), 2, 21*c*
BARCLAYS Bank, Ltd.—Trustee Dept.: new branch, OCT. 3, 23*d*; Branch, new, NOV. 3, 25*e*; Law case, 24, 5*e*; 25, 4*e*; Appointment, 25, 22*g*; Assistant general manager, DEC. 20, 21*g*
BARCLAYS Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas), Ltd.—new branch, NOV. 7, 21*e*; Dividend, 29, 21*d*; Report (F.N.), 30, 22*d*; Meeting, DEC. 9, 27*a*
BARCLAY-HARVEY, Sir M.—in Parliament, on agricultural policy, NOV. 16, 8*e*
BARCLEY, W.—police court charge, NOV. 7, 7*e*
BARCROFT, Sir J.—on food refrigeration (s.), OCT. 8, 9*b*
BARCZA, Mme. de—in London, NOV. 11, 17*b*; received by Queen, 25, 17*b*; received by Queen Mary, 26, 15*a*; luncheon, DEC. 14, 19*d*
BARCZA, M. George (Hungary)—leaves for Hungary, DEC. 17, 17*a*
BARDALOI, Mr. (Assam)—difficulties, OCT. 12, 13*d* (3* 4*); appoints Ministers, 17, 13*f* (3* 4*)
BARDELL, J.—police court charge, OCT. 27, 11*c*
BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. C.—health, NOV. 30, 14*f*; DEC. 1, 14*f*; 2, 14*f*; 3, 12*a*
BARDSLEY, J. H.—police court charge, NOV. 8, 11*b*; 15, 16*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 3, 4*e*; 5, 9*c*; 6, 11*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 7, 11*b*
BARDSWELL, Dr. N. D.—death, DEC. 2, 16*b*; 13, 18*d* (3* 4*)
BARFIELD, Mr. A. E.—will, NOV. 15, 17*f*
BARGANG Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 28*c*
BARGER, Mr. E.—leaves Afghanistan, OCT. 6, 11*f*
at Royal Soc., on Indian culture, DEC. 1, 16*d*
BARGER, Prof. G.—Davy medal, NOV. 4, 16*d*
BARGES: see under SHIPPING
BARING, Mr. F. A.—appointment, DEC. 2, 21*f*
BARING Bros. and Co.—appointment, DEC. 2, 21*f*
BARKER, Rev. A. D.—will, OCT. 31, 10*d*
BARKER, Mrs. D. A.—on dazzled cyclists (l.), NOV. 23, 10*e*
BARKER, Mrs. E.—will, DEC. 24, 13*e*
BARKER, Prof. E.—on democracy and dictators (l.), OCT. 4, 10*b*; on refugee students (l.), NOV. 29, 10*e*

BARKER, Canon G. D.—on religious films (s.), DEC. 15, 14*c*
BARKER, Lt.-Cdr. J. F.—appointment, OCT. 17, 25*d*
BARKER, Lt.-Col. J. W.—appointment, NOV. 11, 21*b*
BARKER, Miss Lilian—on nursery schools (s.), NOV. 11, 11*c*
BARKER, Lt.-Gen. M. G. H.—appointment, DEC. 6, 9*e*; biographical, 6, 9*e*
BARKER, S. A.—death, OCT. 1, 9*g*
BARKER, Miss W.—death, OCT. 15, 9*g*
BARKER, Mr. W.—gift to British Film Inst., OCT. 18, 12*e*
BARKER, Mr. W. T.—will, OCT. 28, 20*e*
BARKER and Co. (Coachbuilders), Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 25, 5*c*; liquidation meeting, DEC. 1, 4*g*
BARKER (John) and Co.—Paragon China exhib., OCT. 29, 15*a*; Merchandise Marks Act prosecution, DEC. 30, 7*e*; Trade notices, OCT. 17, 10*e*; DEC. 5, 19*d*; 29, 5*d*
BARKLEY, Driver—death, NOV. 21, 11*f*
BARKWAY, Rt. Rev. J. L.—enthronement date, DEC. 21, 17*e*
BARLACH, Herr E. (Germany)—death, OCT. 27, 19*d* (3* 4*)
BARLEY:—
Crop—*The Times* report, OCT. 10, 22*a*
Home grown—assistance to growers (P.N.), DEC. 7, 16*b*; Cabinet meeting, 8, 16*g*; subsidy: see *Subsidy*, below;—Brewers' purchases: statistics, NOV. 21, 9*c*;—Conference, DEC. 9, 8*b*;—Correspondence, NOV. 28, 10*c*; DEC. 2, 10*b*; 19, 8*b*; 23, 6*d*; 28, 10*c*;—Courthope, Sir G. (s.), DEC. 21, 21*a*;—Feversham, Lord (s.), DEC. 7, 16*e*
Imports—correspondence, DEC. 12, 10*c*; 19, 8*b*; 21, 10*a*
Malting—conf. (Rothamsted), DEC. 5, 20*b*
Prices—deputation to Mr. Morrison, NOV. 23, 14*f*;—Lincoln farmers: petition, DEC. 3, 8*d*;—N.F.U. deputation, NOV. 26, 7*e*;—Norfolk farmers: petition to Mr. Chamberlain, NOV. 9, 11*d*; Norwich meetings, 14, 20*c*; 28, 10*c*;—Norfolk M.P.s: deputation, NOV. 25, 11*g*;—Parliament: question, NOV. 15, 8*a*; discussed, 16, 8*d*, *e*
Subsidy—increase: statement in Commons, DEC. 10, 7*c*; (P.N.), 13, 16*g*;—Conservative Agricultural Committee: recommendation, (P.N.), DEC. 14, 8*f*; deputation (P.N.), 20, 6*g*; discussion, 21, 14*b*;—Correspondence, DEC. 15, 12*e*;—Leading article, DEC. 12, 15*d*;—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), DEC. 10, 17*c*, 12*f*; 12, 16*e* (3* 4*);—National Farmers Union: deputation, DEC. 23, 7*b*
BARLOW, Lt.-Col. A. E.—appointment, OCT. 7, 9*g*
BARLOW, Lt.-Cdr. H. D. — American award, NOV. 19, 7*d*; (photo.), 19, 7; D.S.O., DEC. 3, 17*g*
BARLOW, Sir J.—leaving for Singapore, NOV. 24, 17*b*
BARLOW, Pilot Officer L. M.—death, OCT. 12, 11*f*
BARLOW, Sir M.—on Widows of the Clergy (l.), DEC. 24, 6*c*
BARLOW, Sir T.—in Cairo: health, OCT. 25, 13*b*; 26, 13*f*
BARMAN, Mr. C.—on migration to death, (l.), NOV. 8, 10*e*
BARNARD, Desmond—death, NOV. 5, 9*g*
BARNARD, Dr. H. F.—on fireball (l.), OCT. 13, 10*e*
BARNARD, Rev. J. J.—on Rochford Church (l.), DEC. 29, 4*d*
BARNARD, Mr. O. G.—will, DEC. 5, 18*b*
BARNARD, Mrs. S. L.—pictures sold, NOV. 26, 18*f*
BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.—admissions, NOV. 7, 9*g*; DEC. 8, 13*g*;—Appeal, DEC. 9, 22*a*;—Barkingside Girls' Home: Royal Life Saving Soc. examination awards, OCT. 13, 17*f*; Lord Baldwin visits, 22, 15*c*;—Children's festival: announced, DEC. 14, 19*b*;—Fête: date, OCT. 7, 8*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—"Peter Pan" children's party in aid: announced, NOV. 22, 17*b*; DEC. 14, 19*b*
BARNBY, Lord—in Parliament, on China and Japan, DEC. 7, 7*a*
BARNES—rectory: remodelling, NOV. 16, 20*b*; scheme approved 22, 19*b*;—Town Council: law case: abandoned, OCT. 24, 20*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
BARNES, Mr. A.—on Spain (s.), NOV. 15, 16*e* (3* 4*)
BARNES, Mr. A. H.—will, DEC. 9, 11*d*
BARNES, Mrs. E. M.—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W.—health, DEC. 9, 16*d*
on Peace (sermon), OCT. 3, 18*b*; on Europe; war (s.), 10, 21*d*; on A.R.P. (s.), 17, 11*d*
BARNES, Mr. F.—death, OCT. 24, 11*g*
BARNES, Maj. J. S.—in New York, OCT. 15, 11*d*
BARNES, Mrs. M. A. (U.S.A.)—law case, DEC. 31, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
BARNES, Mrs. M. E.—will, DEC. 19, 19*b*
BARNES, Mr. N. B.—retirement, DEC. 21, 8*g*
BARNES, Mrs. S.—death, OCT. 26, 16*d* (3* 4*)
BARNET — Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School for Girls: new buildings opened, NOV. 5, 9*b*: correction, 14, 14*d*; prize distribution, 12, 14*f*
BARNSLEY, Mr. E. W.—will, NOV. 14, 8*f*
BARODA, Maharaja of (India)—health, NOV. 7, 11*d*; 18, 15*b*
BARODA, Maharanee of—in London, OCT. 11, 17*b*
BARON (Bernhard) St. George's Jewish Settlement—concert in aid: announced, OCT. 24, 12*d*
BARON Trust, Bernhard—grants, DEC. 5, 8*g*
BARR, Sir J.—death, NOV. 18, 18*c*; photograph 18, 18*c*; funeral, 22, 17*d*
BARR, Rev. J.—in Parliament, on capital punishment, NOV. 17, 9*b*; Czech agreement, OCT. 5, 7*c*; Scottish marriage laws, NOV. 10, 10*c*
BARR, Lt.-Col. R.—appointment, NOV. 2, 20*g*
BARRACK, Mrs. A.—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
BARRACLOUGH, Rev. C.—funeral, DEC. 15, 19*e*
BARRAN (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 28*e*; Meeting, 21, 22*c*

BARRATT, Mr. A. W.—will, DEC. 5, 18*b*
BARRATT (Builders) Ltd. — winding-up order, Nov. 1, 5*c*
BARRELL, Lt.-Col. G. J.—will, OCT. 17, 21*f*
BARRETT, Miss A.—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
BARRETT Street Technical School—exhib. and dress parade, DEC. 14, 14*c*; 15, 8*e* (3* 4*)
BARRIE, Mr. J. J.—directorship, DEC. 14, 26*a*
BARRIE, Sir J. M.—biography, Nov. 8, 8*c*
BARRIE, Sir S.—on shipping (l.), DEC. 14, 12*a*
BARRIO, Señor M. (Spain)—appeal for food, Nov. 19, 11*c*
BARRON, Mr. E. E.—increases gift to Fitzwilliam Museum, Nov. 16, 11*c*
BARRON, Maj.-Gen. F. W.—retirement, Nov. 5, 17*e*
BARRON, Mr. J. R.—on air raid shelters (p.), Nov. 18, 13*b*
BARRON, Mrs. O.—on Ruthenia (l), OCT. 20, 10*e*
BARROW, Miss E. M.—will, Nov. 12, 15*d*
BARRY, Mr. D.—will, Nov. 12, 15*d*
BARRY, Rev. F. R.—on League of Prayer and Service, Nov. 2, 10*b*
BARRY, Mr. J.—on foreign policy (l.), Nov. 9, 10*c*
BARRY, Rev. K. L.—on church unity (s.), OCT. 5, 9*a*
BARRY, Miss N. M.—marriage, DEC. 16, 19*d*
BARRY, Mrs. P.—gift for lifeboat, OCT. 15, 9*g*
BARRY and Staines Linoleum, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 21*e*
BARSI Light Rly. Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 5, 21*b*
BARTHA, Gen. (Hungary)—Min. of Defence, Nov. 17, 13*b*;—on conscription (s.), DEC. 8, 15*f* (3* 4*)
BARTHEL, Mr. E. W.—on Elizabeth of Bohemia (l.), Nov. 15, 10*e*
BARTHOLOMEW, Maj.-Gen. A. W.—retirement, DEC. 22, 3*g*
BARTHOLOMEW (London), Ltd.—report, Nov. 4, 24*a*
BARTLE, Mr. S. J.—in Church Assembly, on Industrial Christian Fellowship, Nov. 16, 20*a*
BARTLETT, Mr. A. L.—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
BARTLETT, B. A. E.—police court charge, OCT. 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BARTLETT, Lt.-Col. C. E. C.—appointment, DEC. 17, 19*d*; 20, 20*e*
BARTLETT, Miss E.—recital, OCT. 7, 12*e*
BARTLETT, Mr. Vernon—candidate for Bridgwater by-election, OCT. 26, 8*f*; Nov. 2, 9*d*; elected, 19, 12*c*; takes seat, 23, 7*d*; Labour M.P.s' message (P.N.), 24, 9*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on B.B.C., DEC. 20, 8*e*;—Defence policy, DEC. 7, 8*b*;—Foreign policy, DEC. 20, 8*e*;—Germany, DEC. 20, 8*e*;—National service, DEC. 7, 8*b*;—Spain, DEC. 20, 8*e*
on retired majors (l.), DEC. 13, 17*e*
BARTON, Dr. A. W.—appointment, DEC. 7, 8*d* (3* 4*)
BARTON, F. F.—police court charge, DEC. 16, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
BARTON, Cdr. H. P.—pension award, Nov. 22, 26*a*
BARTON and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 21*d*; financial year changed, 22, 21*d*
BARTON Transport, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 20*f*; Report, 9, 28*c*
BARTRAM, Miss A. M.—will, DEC. 22, 17*e*
BARUCH, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—on Germany and South America (s.), OCT. 15, 12*e*; 17, 13*a*; German comment, 17, 16*d*; 24, 10*b*
BASEBALL—United States: League results, OCT. 1, 4*f*; 3, 5*g*; 4, 5*e*; World series, OCT. 7, 5*f*; 8, 5*b*; 10, 5*g*; 11, 6*e*
BASKETMAKERS' Company—Wardens, OCT. 21, 11*g*
BASRAH Petroleum Co., Ltd.—Iraq concession: agreement signed, Nov. 14, 22*b*
BASS, Miss M.—death, OCT. 26, 11*g*
BASS, Ratcliff and Gretton, Ltd.—report (F.N.), Nov. 16, 22*b*; Meeting, 26, 20*e*
BASSAM, H. J.—court-martial sentence suspended, OCT. 28, 7*e*
BASSETT (George) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 21*d*
BATA, M. John (Czechoslovakia)—stopped by German frontier authorities: in Netherlands, Nov. 22, 13*c*; purchases printing press, DEC. 21, 13*e*
BATAK Rabit Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*b*; Report, 27, 22*d*
BATEMAN, Lady—leaving for India, Nov. 25, 17*b*
BATEMAN, Mrs. M. A.—art exhib., OCT. 11, 12*b* (3* 4*)
BATES, Sir D. (Northern Ireland)—on special powers (s.), Nov. 23, 11*d*
BATES, Sqdn. Ldr. E. C.—appointment, Nov. 28, 25*g*
BATES, Mr. F.—will, DEC. 5, 18*b*
BATES, Mr. F. A.—chairman of Martins Bank (F.N.), Nov. 2, 21*e*; Photograph, 2, 22*d*
BATES, Mrs. S.—police court charge, OCT. 22, 4*d*
BATESON, Dr. V.—death, OCT. 28, 19*c*
BATEY, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on special areas, Nov. 23, 7*f*; Unemployment, DEC. 23, 4*c*
BATH — Assembly rooms: photographs, OCT. 17, 18, 19, 16; 20, 18; reopening ball, 19, 15*e*; reopened, 20, 11*e*;—Booklet, OCT. 18, 17*a*;—Festival scheme: meeting, OCT. 15, 9*b*;—King Edward's school: speech day, DEC. 7, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Letters, collection of: additions, Nov. 15, 12*b*;—Recorder, DEC. 20, 14*f*;—Royal National Hospital for Rheumatic Diseases: renovation, OCT. 15, 9*b*
BATH and Wells—Bishop: see UNDERHILL, Rt. Rev. F.
BATO, L.—name changed, OCT. 17, 3*g*
BATT, Lt.-Col. W. E.—on fireball (l.), OCT. 24, 10*d*
BATTAGALLA Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 19*a*
BATTEN, Sir J. K.—death, DEC. 7, 16*c*: funeral, 12, 17*b*
BATTERBEE, Sir H.—guest of Royal Empire Soc. (s.), DEC. 16, 9*d*, 13*b*; entertained by New Zealand Soc., 21, 10*f*
on his new post (s.), DEC. 15, 8*d* 3* 4*) on British Empire: consultations, 21, 10*f*
BATTERBURY, Mrs. R.—will, DEC. 5, 18*b*

BATTERSBY, Mr. J. V.—appointment, Nov. 12, 8*g*
BATTERSEA—L.C.C. flats (photo.), Nov. 29, 18
BATTERSEA Polytechnic—statistics, Nov. 9, 10*g*
BATTERSHILL, Mr.—returns to Jerusalem, OCT. 11, 13*d*
BATTINE, Maj. A. J.—death, Nov. 21, 14*e*
BATTY, Rev. A. M.—death, DEC. 28, 12*c*; funeral, 30, 13*c*
BATTY, Rt. Rev. B. S.—leaves for Austria, OCT. 27, 20*d*; leaves for Holland and Switzerland, Nov. 22, 19*g*
on brotherhood (s.), OCT. 6, 15*g*; on freedom (s.), Nov. 19, 9*b*
BATTY, Mrs. S.—operation, DEC. 10, 15*a*
BATU Lintang Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 8, 24*d*
BATU Matang Rubber Plantations (1932), Ltd.—dididend, OCT. 6, 19*d*; Report, 24, 24*d*
BATU Rata (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*e*; Report, 11, 20*c*
BAUER, Mr. W.—will, DEC. 2, 17*f*
BAUERGARTEN, Dr. (Austria)—leaves for Canton, Nov. 24, 13*f*
BAUGHAN, Mr. E. A.—death, Nov. 28, 16*c*; 30, 17*c*
BAUMANN, Herr J. (Switzerland)—on Nazi activities (s.), Nov. 18, 15*d* (3* 4*)
BAVINSKI, M. (Czechoslovakia)—Ruthenia Min., OCT. 12, 14*d*
BAX, Mr. C.—on Thaxted Church (l.), Nov. 15, 10*c*
BAXTER, Mrs. A.—will, OCT. 14, 19*e*
BAXTER, Mr. A. B.—in Parliament, on British Empire, DEC. 22, 5*g*
BAXTER, Mr. B.—on Dorset and Yorkshire (s.), DEC. 8, 18*c*
BAXTER, Mr. E. H.—on railways (l.), OCT. 1, 8*d*
BAXTER, Cdr. F. R.—appointment, OCT. 10, 20*d*
BAXTER, R.—police court charge, OCT. 12, 8c
BAXTER, Mr. T.—on milk industry (s.), OCT. 21, 4*g*; Nov. 21, 20*d*; 24, 19*d*
BAYAR, M. Jelal (Turkey)—Cabinet meeting, OCT. 22, 12*f*; Cabinet changes, Nov. 12, 12*g*; policy unchanged, 17, 13*d*
BAYFORD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on road policy, Nov. 24, 8*a*
on King's College Hospital (s.), Nov. 30, 16*c*; DEC. 1, 8*c* (3* 4*)
BAYFORD, Miss—assaulted in Vienna, OCT. 20, 13*d*; 21, 13*g*
BAYLEY, Mrs. A. E.—law case, Nov. 23, 4*c*; 24, 5*c*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 4*c*
BAYLEY, Sir J.—86th birthday, DEC. 21, 17*a*
BAYLEY, Adm. Sir L.—bowl presented to U.S. Naval Academy, DEC. 5, 14*e*; 6, 16*a* (3* 4*)
BAYLIS, Mr. J. H.—will, OCT. 14, 19*e*
BAYLIS, M. H.—police court charge, DEC. 27, 5*c*
BAYLIS, Miss Lilian—commemoration service, Nov. 24, 12*b*
BAYLY, Mr. H. W.—on air defence (l.), OCT. 11, 10*b*; on billeting (l.), 20, 10*e*
BAYNE, Sqdn. Ldr. D. W.—appointment, OCT. 10, 20*d*
BAYNES, Mr. G.—on boot and shoe trade (s.), OCT. 4, 12*e*
BAYNES, Mrs. K. G.—will, Nov. 4, 21*d*
BEACON Insurance Co., Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 2, 21*g*; 3, 21*a*; result, 22, 19*g*
BEACONSFIELD, Lord—1878 memory : correspondence, OCT. 4, 15*d*; leading article, 11, 15*d*; journey to Germany, 1839 : correspondence, 6, 13*e*; Quotation : correspondence, 7, 15*d*
BEAK, Lt.-Col. D. M. W.—appointment, DEC. 31, 21*g*
BEALE, J. R. D.—appeal, Nov. 15, 8*g* (3* 4*)
BEALE, Sir L.—returns from New York, OCT. 20, 17*b*
BEAN, Mr. D. P.—on British films (l.), DEC. 16, 12*e*
BEAN, Elizabeth—death, Nov. 8, 11*a*
BEANS—crop : *The Times* report, OCT. 10, 22*b*; — Flageolets : correspondence, OCT. 3, 8*d*; 10, 10*d*; 17, 10*d*
BEARD, Mr. F. A.—on ship models (l.), DEC. 31, 8*d*
BEARD, Mr. H.—recital, Nov. 11, 12*b*
BEARD, Mr. S. H.—death, OCT. 24, 21*d* (3* 4*)
BEARE, Prof. W.—on air raid shelters (l.), DEC. 30, 6*a*
BEARS—transport : loose in lorry : incident, OCT. 11, 11*c*
BEARSTED, Lady—dinner, DEC. 15, 19*d*
BEARSTED, Lord—resigns directorship, DEC. 16, 23*g*
on German Jews (s.), Nov. 16, 9*f*
BEASLEY, W. E.—death, DEC. 30, 12*c*
BEATSON-SNEDDON, D. J.—police court charge, OCT. 28, 4*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 9*b*; Nov. 18, 13*d*
BEATON, Mr. C.—on Miss Viola Tree (l.), Nov. 21, 14*d*
BEATRICE, Princess—Queen Mary visits, Nov. 14, 15*b*; King and Queen visit, DEC. 14, 19*b*
BEATTIE, Mrs. J. D.—will, OCT. 11, 10*e*
BEATTY, Lord—to visit Australia, OCT. 24, 13*g*
BEATTY, Mr. A. C.—Photograph, OCT. 19, 20*b*
on copper (s.), OCT. 19, 20*a*; (F.N.), 19, 19*c*; 27, 23*f*; (F.N.), 27, 21*b*
BEATTY, Mr. A. C. jun.—directorship, OCT. 21, 20*g*
BEATTY, Sir E. (Canada)—on railway merger (s.), Nov. 17, 13*e*
BEATTY, Sir P.—on Dockland settlements (s.), DEC. 7, 16*a*
BEAU Sejour Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 21*c*; Report, Nov. 10, 25*d*
BEAUCHAMP, Lord—leaving for U.S.A., OCT. 5, 17*b*; health, Nov. 1, 17*b*; death, 16, 9*a*; funeral; memorial service, 26, 15*b*
BEAUCHAMP, Lord—received by King : delivers up Insignia of Order of Garter worn by father, DEC. 14, 19*b*
BEAUCHAMP, Sir B.—returns from Paris, OCT. 14, 17*b*; returning from Paris, DEC. 2, 17*b*
BEAUCHAMP, Sir H.—death, OCT. 5, 13*g*; 6, 14*e*
BEAUCHAMP, Rev. Sir M.—leaving for Madras, Nov. 15, 17*b*
BEAUFORT, Duchess of—opens Imperial fruit show, OCT. 29, 9*a*
BEAUFORT, Duke of—opens Church Congress exhib., OCT. 3, 9*b*

BEAUFORT, Maj. V.—leaves for France, Nov. 26, 15*a*
BEAULAH, Wing Cdr. E. A.—appointment, Nov. 4, 21*e*
BEAUMONT, Mr. C. W.—"The Romantic Ballet in Lithographs of the Time," DEC. 27, 2*f*
BEAUMONT, Mr. E. P.—will, Nov. 11, 21*c*
BEAUMONT, Mr. R.—directorship, DEC. 8, 22*f*
BEAUMONT, Mr. R. E. B.—in Parliament, on Palestine, Nov. 25, 8*b*
BEAUMONT, Violet Lady—dance, DEC. 31, 15*a*
BEAUMONT, Mr. W—will, Nov. 9, 19*e*
BEAUMONT College—performances, NOV. 15, 12*d*; 25, 19*b*
BEAUMONT Property Trust, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 4, 24*a*; Report, DEC. 12, 24*d*; Meeting, 21, 22*a*
BEAUMONT-THOMAS, Mr. R. A.—law case, Dec. 8, 4*d*; 21, 3*e*
BEAUTILITY Furniture, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*b*
BEAUTY—forty and onwards: article, Nov. 23, 19*d*
BEAVER Trust, Ltd.—report, Nov. 14, 22*c*; Meeting, 25, 23*c*
BECCLES (Suffolk)—Christmas tree, DEC. 24, 4*g*
BECHERVAISE, Mr. E. J.—will, OCT. 7, 17*e*
BECHTOLSHEIM, Col. von (Germany)—on parachute regiment (s.), Nov. 24, 20*d*
BECHUANALAND—aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS;—Man, oldest: correspondence, Nov. 14, 13*e*;—Report, annual, DEC. 30, 9*g*
BECK, Col. J. (Poland)—Anglo-French approach rebuffed, OCT. 4, 13*b*; 5, 13*b*; conversations with Count Csaky, 7, 13*b*; meeting with Sir H. Kennard; Polish Embassy (s.), 10, 13*b*; tour of former Czech territory, 10, 13*b* (3* 4*); Order of White Eagle, 12, 14*f*; in Rumania; received by King Carol, 20, 14*e*; returns to Poland, 21, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); in South of France, DEC. 24, 9*f*; at Monte Carlo, 27, 8*f*
on Czechoslovakia (s.), OCT. 3, 12*f*
BECK, Gen. L. (Germany)—retirement, Nov. 1, 13*g*
BECK, Miss R.—will, DEC. 14, 12*f*
BECKER, H.—acquitted, DEC. 3, 9*f*
BECKETT, Mr. H.—will, DEC. 6, 17*f*
BECKETT, Mr. J. W.—will, Nov. 25, 17*f*
BECKETT, Mr. J. W. (Eire)—death, DEC. 20, 16*c*
BECKETT, Mr. R. E.—health, OCT. 18, 17*b*; Nov. 7, 12*c*; DEC. 6, 17*a*
BECKLES, Mr. T.—recital, OCT. 24, 12*c*
BEDFORD—Bishop: see SHELTON, Rt. Rev. H. A.;—Corporation: Hale-White portrait to be presented, OCT. 20, 11*g*;—County Gaol: inscribed paving-stone placed on site, OCT. 20, 11*g*;—Electrical engineer: retirement, OCT. 24, 11*g*;—Girls' Modern School: new buildings, DEC. 9, 13*d*; 16, 18*a*; 17, 12*a* (3* 4*)
BEDFORD, Duchess of—memorial window, OCT. 17, 17*c*
BEDFORD, Mr. A.—will, Nov. 14, 8*f*
BEDFORD High School—speech day, DEC. 3, 7*e*
BEDFORD Modernians, Old—dinner, Nov. 21, 15*b*
BEDFORD Priory—foundations unearthed by A.R.P. work, OCT. 13, 9*f*
BEDFORD School—Scholarships, Nov. 3, 12*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
BEDFORDSHIRE and Hertfordshire Regiment—5th battalion: ball, Nov. 26, 15*d*
BEDOYERE, Count M. dela—on Inner Circle (l.), DEC. 1, 10*e*
BEDWELL, Mr. C. E. A.—on King's College Hospital (s.), Nov. 30, 16*c*; DEC. 1, 8*c* (3* 4*)
BEDWYN, Great—Church: electric light installed, Nov. 8, 5*d*
BEECHAM, Mr. A.—music for *Joyzelle*, Nov. 25, 12*a*
BEECHAMS Pills, Ltd.—Eno Proprietaries, Ltd.: share exchange offer (F.N.), OCT. 5, 20*c*; circular, 8, 18*c*; accepted, 25, 20*f*; DEC. 2, 22*d*; Capital increase, Nov. 2, 22*f*; approved, 11, 23*b*; Dividend, DEC. 15, 23*d*
BEECHMAN, Mr. N. A.—in Parliament, on press, DEC. 8, 8*c*
BEECROFT, Maj. L. C.—presentation (s.), OCT. 18, 12*c*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
BEEF: see under MEAT
BEEHIVE Warehouse (Charles Richards), Ltd.—registration, OCT. 29, 20*d*
BEER—bright: correspondence, DEC. 22, 8*b*; 23, 6*d*;—Consumption: statistics, OCT. 4, 21*d*; (F.N.), 4, 20*b*; Nov. 1, 20*a*; DEC. 2, 21*c*;—Ship's launch, used at, DEC. 20, 10*f*;—Tax: correspondence, DEC. 2, 10*d*
BEES—loss of swarm: law case, DEC. 21, 3*c*;—Wintering: article, Nov. 14, 20*e*
BEEVOR, Mr. J. G.—partnership, DEC. 31, 17*g*
BEHARRELL, Sir G.—on J. B. Dunlop (s.), Nov. 19, 7*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
BEHR, Mr. A.—on Disraeli's Journey in 1839 (l.), OCT. 6, 13*e*; on De Blowitz (l.), DEC. 31, 8*b*
BEIRA, Port of—customs receipts, OCT. 12, 24*g*; Nov. 19, 20*d*; DEC. 8, 25*d*
BEIT, Sir A.—health, Nov. 3, 14*c*
in Parliament, on penal reform, DEC. 2, 8*b*
BEITH, Mr. D.—directorship, Nov. 17, 22*f*
BEITH, Maj.-Gen. J. H.—appointment; biographical, OCT. 31, 16*e*; opens Liverpool recruiting depôt (s.), Nov. 10, 23*g*
on authors (s.), Nov. 7, 14*b*; on law of libel (s.), 17, 16*a*; on science and health in army (s.), 19, 9*a*
BEITH, Mrs. I. H.—health, Nov. 1, 17*b*
BEKONSCOT model railway, village and garden—opening to public, OCT. 1, 9*g*; 8, 9*g*
BELCAR, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 8, 5*b*
BELDEN, Dr. A. D.—retiring from Whitefield's Mission, DEC. 7, 10*f*
BELFAST—freedom to be conferred on Duke of Kent, DEC. 13, 16*f*;—Sydenham area: Chrysanthemums banned, DEC. 29, 10*f*
BELGION, Mr. M.—"News of the French," OCT. 25, 8*c*
BELGIUM:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South—relations with: see under AFRICA, South

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Army—contingent, DEC. 9. 15*f*;—Leopold, King (s.), OCT. 7, 13*c*; 8, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Reservists released, OCT. 1, 11*b*; calling-up cost, 7, 13*c*; 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Banking—Bank of Belgium: returns, OCT. 4, 21*f*; 11, 19*c*; 19, 21*c*; 25, 20*d*; NOV. 1, 21*f*; 8, 21*a*; 12, 19*b*; 23, 22*d*; 29, 20*d*; DEC. 13, 24*e* (4*); 21, 23*b*; 28, 16*c*; Rate reduced, OCT. 27, 21*e*;—Control commission: president, OCT. 1, 17*g*
Betting tax—increase, DEC. 15, 15*b*; passed, 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Canals—Albert (photos.), NOV. 19, 16; DEC. 29, 12
Colonies—M. Spaak (s.), NOV. 4, 13*d*
Crime—espionage: German arrested, NOV. 8, 13*g*; — Gold theft: *Elisabethville*, DEC. 22, 11*d*; inquiry, 28, 9*g*;—Riots: Brussels, OCT. 17, 13*f*
Defence—M. Spaak (s.), OCT. 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions (F.N.), NOV. 7, 21*b*
Economic policy, DEC. 3, 11*e*
Elections, municipal, OCT. 17, 13*f*; results, 18, 13*d*
Finance—Budget: estimates, OCT. 14, 13*g*; statement, 20, 13*c*; passed, DEC. 9, 15*f*;—Currency policy (F.N.), NOV. 7, 21*b*; M. Janssen (s.), DEC. 15, 24*a*; 28, 10*f*;—Debt: amount, OCT. 14, 13*g*;—Economics: policy, OCT. 20, 13*c*; DEC. 2, 13*e*;—Expenditure: amount, OCT. 20, 13*c*;—Gerard, M. (s.), OCT. 14, 13*g*;—Loans: new issue announced, OCT. 8, 17*g*; result, 18, 20*f* (21*b*, 4*);—Spaak, M. (s.), DEC. 7, 13*b*
Fires—Courtrai, DEC. 22, 11*g*
Football pools—taxation proposal, OCT. 14, 13*g*; Bill passed, DEC. 15, 15*b*; 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Foreign policy — Socialist Party attitude, NOV. 8, 13*d*
France, relations with—aliens agreement, OCT. 27, 13*g*;—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 4, 13*d*;—Socialist Party attitude, NOV. 8, 13*d*;—Spaak, M.: in Paris, DEC. 30, 9*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Germans in Antwerp scuffle, OCT. 27, 13*c*
Germany, relations with — Ambassadors in Brussels: see BÜLOW-SCHWANTE, Herr von; in Berlin: see AVIGNON, Vicomte d';—Flemish workers discussed, OCT. 15, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Frontier incidents, NOV. 19, 11*d*;—Legations raised to Embassies, OCT. 1, 11*e*; 17, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 4, 13*d*
Gold—exports to U.S.A., DEC. 13, 24*c*;—Imports and exports (F.N.), NOV. 7, 21*b*

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in London: see CARTIER de Marchienne, Baron E. de;—Anglo-Belgian Union: lecture, NOV. 5, 11*b*;—Salinger, Mr. (s.), NOV. 17, 21*c*
Independence—Leopold, King (s.), OCT. 7, 13*c*; 8, 11*c* (3* 4*); 13, 13*d*;—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 4, 13*d*;—Spaak, M. (s.), OCT. 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
King: see LEOPOLD
Labour Party—president retires, OCT. 5, 13*g*
La Panne estate—to be natural reserve, NOV. 18, 15*g*
Lions—Brussels circus attack, DEC. 12, 13*g*
Ministry (Spaak)—proposed special powers, OCT. 20, 13*c*; Cabinet crisis, NOV. 8, 13*d*; 9, 13*d*; 10, 10*d* (3* 4*); vote of confidence, 30, 13*e*; Socialist attitude, DEC. 1, 13*c*; Cabinet crisis, 2, 13*e*; policy, 3, 11*e*; Min. of Finance, 5, 11*c*; Socialist attitude, 6, 13*e*; M. Spaak (s.), 6, 13*e*; position, 6, 13*g* (3* 4*); vote of confidence, 7, 13*b*; not to resign, 8, 15*e*; to be reconstructed, 9, 15*f* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*); position, 10, 11*f*; to continue: M. Spaak (s.), 12, 13*b*; vote of confidence, 14, 15*b*;—Leading article, DEC. 9, 17*c*
Netherlands, relations with—Leopold, King: visit, NOV. 22, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 23, 13*d* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*); 24, 13*d*; leaves, 25, 14*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 23, 18; leading article, 25, 15*c*;—Spaak, M.: report on visit, NOV. 26, 17*g*;—Wilhelmina, Queen (s.), NOV. 22, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Parliament—reassembly, NOV. 9, 13*d*; 10, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Parties, political—Labour Party; Rex Party; Socialist Party; *see their titles above and below*
Postage rates—proposed raising, OCT. 14, 13*g*
Press—dictatorships: right of criticism upheld, NOV. 15, 14*b*;—Foreign newspaper correspondents' reception: German boycott averted, DEC. 17, 14*f*; explanation, 21, 13*g*
Railways—finances, NOV. 1, 21*f*; tariff proposal, 5, 19*d*
Refugees—from Germany: see under REFUGEES—Germany, from
Rex Party—municipal elections setback, OCT. 18, 13*d*
Rumania, relations with—King Carol's visit, NOV. 19, 12*e*; 21, 12*b*
Service men, ex—Old Contemptibles' visit, NOV. 9, 13*g*; 10, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Socialist Party—congress, NOV. 8, 13*d*; DEC. 6, 13*e*; dissensions, 8, 15*e*
Spain, relations with—Ambassadors recalled, DEC. 2, 13*e*; M. Spaak (s.), 14, 15*b*
Spanish insurgents, relations with: see under SPAIN: Revolution: Insurgents
Spanish revolution: see under SPAIN
Summer time: see SUMMER time

BELGIUM (continued) :—
"Technocracy" — M. Frenssen's ideology, Nov. 30, 14*b*
Tigers—guest at luncheon, DEC. 12, 14*b*
Trade—exports : decree abrogated, OCT. 3, 11*g* ;—Foreign : missions to investigate, Nov. 22, 13*g* ; —Germany, with : discussed, OCT. 17, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; statistics, 20, 21*f* (4*) ; ports : closer relations discussed, DEC. 27, 7*a* ;—Import licences : proposed tax, OCT. 14, 13*g* ;—Italy, with : Belgo-Italian Chamber of Commerce formed, OCT. 27, 13*g*
Unemployment insurance — Bill : M. Gerard (s.), DEC. 2, 13*e* ; Govt. policy, 3, 11*e*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—imports from France, OCT. 19, 11*a*
Wireless sets—taxation proposal, OCT. 14, 13*g*
Yser anniversary, OCT. 24, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BÉLIN, M. (France)—on Czech agreement (s.), OCT. 13, 14*c*
BELL, Lt.-Cdr. A. C.—"Sea Power and the Next War," OCT. 18, 19*c*
BELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. L.—on discharged prisoners (l.), OCT. 15, 13*e*
BELL, Lt.-Col. D.—promoted, OCT. 6, 22*d*
BELL, Mr. F. A.—chairman of Herring Board, Nov. 16, 7*d*
BELL, Mr. G.—appointment, DEC. 29, 5*a*
BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A.—dedicates St. Dunstan's, Ovingdean, Chapel (s.), OCT. 26, 11*d* ; opens colleges at Frimwell (s.), Nov. 21, 20*f*
"Randall Davidson, Archbishop of Canterbury," Nov. 18, 21*e*
on Britain and Germany (s.), OCT. 13, 16*d* ;—Christian witness (s.), Nov. 4, 11*c* ;—German pastors' prayers for peace (l.), DEC. 8, 17*e* ;—German refugees (s.), OCT. 7, 8*f* ; Nov. 17, 19*a* ;—Germany : religious persecution (s.), Nov. 14, 9*a* ; 15, 9*b* ;—Niemöller, Pastor (s.), OCT. 24, 16*c*
BELL, Sir H.—on protection from aircraft (l.), Nov. 11, 10*d*
BELL, Mr. H. T. M.—on Iraq (art.), OCT. 27, 13*a*
BELL, Mr. J. F.—on postal sorters (evid.), Nov. 5, 7*f*
BELL, Sir J. W. A.—will, Nov. 24, 17*e*
BELL, Mr. J. Y.—retirement, DEC. 31, 14*e* ; —on Post Office wages (s.), OCT. 1, 6*c* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 8, 25*f*
BELL, Mr. M. A.—marriage, OCT. 21, 17*f*
BELL, Mr. R.—on A.R.P. and snow (l.), DEC. 26, 6*d*
BELL, Sir R.—report on Nyasaland, OCT. 12, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)
BELL, Mr. W. J.—will, Nov. 11, 21*c*
BELL (A.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Nov. 19, 20*c*
BELL (E.) and Sons, Ltd.—U.S. claim against, DEC. 28, 7*f*
BELL Oil and Gas Co.—prices reduced, OCT. 10, 24*a*
BELL Telephone System—new business, OCT. 6, 19*g* ; DEC. 7, 22*c*
BELLADIA, V. (Italy)—arrest in France, OCT. 22, 12*f*
BELLAIRS, Miss D. V.—marriage, DEC. 12, 17*d* ; (photo.), 12, 18
BELLAIRS, Sqdn. Ldr. E. H.—biographical, OCT. 31, 8*f*
BELLENGER, Mr. F. J. :—
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 4, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Share-pushing, Nov. 22, 9*b*
on Sudeten problem (l.), OCT. 1, 8*a*
BELLINGHAM, Beatrix L.—on French North Africa (art., W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 9*a* ; on Kenya (art., W.S.T.N.), 29, 23*a*
BELLOC, Mr. H.—"Return to the Baltic," Nov. 25, 20*d*
BELLOW Machine Co.—registration, DEC. 9, 26*c*
BELSHAM, Miss M. B.—will, OCT. 24, 21*e*
BELSTEN, Mrs. M. A.—will, Nov. 5, 7*g*
BELT, Cdr. F. W.—will, OCT. 14, 19*e*
BEMBRIDGE School—boys' letter to Mr. Chamberlain, OCT. 8, 7*b*
BEN Uri Jewish Art Soc.—performance in aid, Nov. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*)
"BENCHER of Lincoln's Inn"—on Mr. James Rolt (l.), Nov. 14, 14*b*
BENDIX, Mr. C.—photograph, OCT. 13, 23*b*
BENEDICTOFF, M. (Russia)—Min. of Agriculture, Nov. 17, 13*d* (3* 4*)
BENENSON, Miss V.—recital, OCT. 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BENESH, Dr. E. (Czechoslovakia)—resignation (s.), OCT. 6, 12*d* ; Professor at Chicago Univ., 18, 14*b* ; departure, 24, 14*c* ; in England, 24, 13*d* ; busts removed from public buildings, Nov. 28, 13*e*
Czech attacks on, Nov. 8, 13*d* ; 11, 13*c*
English-speaking countries' messages, OCT. 7, 13*a*
German comment, OCT. 6, 11*b* ; 7, 14*d*
Glasgow Univ.—candidature as Rector (s.), OCT. 12, 16*c* ; nominated, 13, 11*b* ; withdrawn, 18, 16*e*
Italian comment, OCT. 7, 14*c*
Law case, DEC. 22, 3*c*
Leading article, OCT. 6, 13*c*
League of Nations Union—message, OCT. 7, 8*f*
Letter of sympathy to, Nov. 1, 11*b*
Mussolini, Signor (quoted), DEC. 9, 15*d*
National Labour Women's Council—resolution, OCT. 8, 6*b*
Nobel peace prize suggestion—correspondence, OCT. 6, 13*d*
Parliament, British—tributes, OCT. 4, 7*a*, *e* ; 7, 8*b*
Safety (P.Q.), OCT. 7, 6*a*
Stamp issue withdrawn, Nov. 25, 13*c*
Tributes, OCT. 7, 14*e*
BENESH, Mr. V.—in London, DEC. 22, 14*f*
BENFASSON, Mr. (Tunis)—dismissed, Nov. 29, 13*g*
BENFEY, Pastor M. (Germany)—arrest, DEC. 5, 11*c* ; 6, 16*e* (3* 4*)
BENGAL—labour : strike riot, Nov. 18, 15*f* ; 19, 11*g* ;—Ministry : Moslem appointments, Nov. 18, 15*g*
BENGAL Coal Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 24*g*
BENGAL Dooars Rly. Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*d* ; Report, 20, 24*a*

BENGAL-NAGPUR Rly. Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 24*a*; Report, 30, 23*e*; Meeting, DEC. 9, 27*f*
BENGER'S Food, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 19*c*
BEN-GURION, Mr. D.—on Palestine (l.), Nov. 26, 8*c*
BENHAM, Sir G.—on Colchester oysters (l.), OCT. 21, 10*e*
BENHAM, Miss G. E.—death, DEC. 16, 18*d*
BENHAM and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 21, 22*c*
BENMORE, Mull—for sale, OCT. 15, 3*g*
BENN, Capt. Sir I. H.—appointment, Nov. 24, 11*b*
BENN, Mr. J.—on constructive politics (l.), Nov. 5, 8*b*; on foreign policy (l.), DEC. 17, 10*a*
BENN, Mr. L.—on non-smokers (l.), Nov. 4, 10*d*
BENN, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on adjournment, OCT. 7, 6*d*; Foreign policy, Nov. 11, 9*a*; Germany, Nov. 11, 9*a*; Russia, Nov. 11, 9*a*; Sandys, Mr. D.: alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, DEC. 6, 8*c*; Special areas, Nov. 23, 7*f*; Workmen's compensation, Nov. 19, 7*a*
BENNETT, Mrs. B.—will, DEC. 28, 13*b*
BENNETT, C.—acquitted, DEC. 8, 4*e*
BENNETT, Capt. D. C. T.—Johnston Memorial Trophy, Nov. 10, 23*e*
at Southampton, on Cape flight, OCT. 21, 11*d*
BENNETT, E. F.—missing, DEC. 29, 10*e*; body found, 30, 12*g*
BENNETT, Sir E. N.:—
in Parliament, on Palestine, Nov. 25, 8*b*
on Mr. Chamberlain (l.), OCT. 5, 15*d*; on the Mufti (l.), Nov. 12, 8*b*
BENNETT, G.: see under MURDERS: Fry
BENNETT, Mr. J.—will, OCT. 17, 21*f*
BENNETT, Rev. J.—death, DEC. 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
BENNETT, J. W.—death, Nov. 24, 14*e*
BENNETT, Mr. L. W.—on Sedgemoor (l.), DEC. 6, 10*d*
BENNETT, Sir N. G.—on national fitness (l.), OCT. 19, 8*c*; on rotten teeth (l.), Nov. 21, 13*e*
BENNETT, Mr. P. F.—Photograph, OCT. 27, 23*b*;—on Mr. N. Chamberlian: road planning (s.), OCT. 4, 16*b*; on motor accessories (s.), 27, 23*a*; (F.N.), 27, 21*b*; on Anglo-American trade agreement (s.), Nov. 19, 6*e*; 22, 19*b* (3* 4*)
BENNETT, Mr. R. B. (Canada)—purchases house at Mickleham, Surrey: returning to England, Nov. 22, 14*g* (and 3* 4*); house described, 25, 27*a*
Manion, Dr.—statement, Nov. 22, 14*g*
BENNETT (J.) (Billingsgate), Ltd.—registration, OCT. 29, 20*d*
BENNETT'S Motor Works, Ltd.—registration, OCT. 1, 18*d*
BENNEY, Mr. M.—on penal reform (l.), DEC. 2, 10*c*
BENNISON, Mr. B.—law case, OCT. 26, 4*d*
BENNISON, E.—death, Nov. 1, 5*b*
BENOIT, M. (France)—missing, OCT. 29, 12*d*
BENSKIN'S (Watford) Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 24*a*; Report, DEC. 2, 22*e*; (F.N.), 2, 21*c*; Meeting, 15, 26*f*
BENSON, Sir F. — 80th birthday: biographical, Nov. 4, 12*c*; leading article, 4, 15*c*
BENSON, Mr. G.:—
in Parliament, on capital punishment, Nov. 17, 8*f*;—Penal reform, Nov. 30, 8*e*;—Share-pushing, Nov. 22, 9*a*
on penal reform (l.), Nov. 26, 8*c*
BENSON, Mr. W. J., on Herr Hitler's advice (l.), OCT. 11, 15*e*
BENTLEY, Mrs. B. A.—will, DEC. 2, 17*f*
BENTLEY, Mrs. J.—will, DEC. 13, 12*g*
BENTLEY, J. W. B.—death, Nov. 8, 14*e*
BENTLEY, Mrs. H.—death, DEC. 30, 12*d*
BENTLEY Colliery, Ltd.—new seam reached, OCT. 27, 14*f*
BENTLEY'S Yorkshire Breweries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 22*b*
BENTON, Mr.—death, Nov. 14, 11*g*
BENTWICH, Prof. N.—at Sydney, on Jewish settlement, OCT. 1, 11*g*
BEN-ZEVIE, Mr. I.—on Wailing Wall (l.), Nov. 16, 10*c*
BEN-ZVI, Mr. Zeev—sculpture exhib., DEC. 13, 14*b* (3* 4*)
BERALT Tin and Wolfram, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 20*g*
BERAN, Rudolf (Czecho-Slovakia)—asked to form Ministry, DEC. 1, 13*d*; forms Ministry, 2, 13*d*; to visit Berlin, 6, 13*a*
in Parliament, on Germany: foreign relations; finance; refugees; Jews, DEC. 14, 15*c*
on foreign and domestic policy (broadcast), DEC. 6, 13*a*
BERANANG (Selangor) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, Nov. 5, 18*f*
BERARDIS, Dr. V. (Italy)—Minister in Dublin, Nov. 29, 13*g* (and 14*d*, 3* 4*)
BERENAUM, C. (France)—sentenced, Nov. 30, 13*g*
BÉRENGER, M. (France)—leaving for London, Nov. 23, 13*a*
on refugees (s.), DEC. 3, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
BERG, Mr. P. (Norway)—chairman of I.L.O., OCT. 26, 8*a*
BERGEN—loan: bonds drawn, OCT. 11, 23*g*; bonds cancelled, 31, 25*e*
BERGER (Lewis) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 21*d*; Report, 12, 19*a*; Meeting, 25, 23*c*
BERGMAN, M. Karel (Czecho-Slovakia) — on Czecho-Slovak goods (l.), OCT. 17, 10*d*
BERGNER, Miss Elizabeth—on Jewish refugees (s.), DEC. 7, 9*d*
BERISFORD (S. and W.), Ltd.—report, OCT. 29, 20*g*
BERIYA, M. Laurence (Russia)—Min. of Interior and head of G.P.U., DEC. 9, 15*a*
BERKELEY Cinema, OCT. 3, 10*b*; 31, 12*b*; Nov. 14, 10*b*
BERKELEY Square House: see under AIR Ministry
BERKELEY Square Holdings, Ltd—registration, Nov. 22, 22*b* (4*)
BERKHAMSTED—Sunday cinemas: see under SUNDAY observance
BERKLEY, R.—acquitted, OCT. 28, 4*d*
BERKSHIRE—electoral, Nov. 8, 11*g*; DEC. 20, 6*g* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
BERKSHIRE Hospital, Royal—ball, DEC. 31, 15*e*
BERLE, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—delegate to Pan-American conf., Nov. 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)

BERLIN Zoo—death of Roland the sea elephant, Nov. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*); giraffe born, 9, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BERLINER, L.: see BATO, L.
BERMONDSEY—Christmas parcels fund: appeal, DEC. 9, 22*a*
BERMUDA—George VI, King: invitation: see under GEORGE VI, King;—Travel: article (W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 23*a*
BERNAL, Prof.—petition, Nov. 14, 14*f*
BERNAL, Prof. J. D.—on scientists and war (s.), OCT. 27, 11*c*
BERNARD, M. Jean-Jacques—*The Sulky Fire*, OCT. 29, 10*c*; 31, 12*d* (3* 4*)
BERNAYS, Mr. R.—secretary, OCT. 25, 9*d*
at Holbeach, on Germany, Nov, 16 9*f*;—at Sunderland, on Europe: appeasement; force, OCT. 13, 11*f*
in Parliament, on A.R.P. medical services, DEC. 1, 8*b*;—Cancer service, DEC. 13, 8*e*;—Pit heaps, Nov. 26, 7*b*; DEC. 9, 8*d*
BERNETT, W. J.—acquitted, DEC. 9, 13*c*
BERNEY, Mr. S.—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
BERNEY-FICKLIN, Brig. H. P. M.—appointment, DEC. 29, 17*g*
BERNHARD Blumenfeld Kommanditgesellschaft auf Aktien—law case, DEC. 14, 4*b*
BERRY, Dr. A. E.—will, OCT. 17, 21*f*
BERRY, Mr. F.—death, Nov. 5, 12*e*; inquest, 7, 9*b*; 10, 23*c*
BERRY, Mr. G. L.—directorship, DEC. 15, 26*a*
BERRY, Mr. H.—at L.C.C., on Norfolk Street; Heath House, Nov. 23, 8*e*; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*); on lifts in private buildings, DEC. 21, 6*f*; on Lombard Terrace, 21, 16 (16*b*, 3* 4*); on Metropolitan Water Board clothing tenders (s.), DEC. 10, 7*g*
BERRY, J.—police court charge, Nov. 3, 11*a* (3* 4*)
BERRY, Mr. J. S.—will, DEC. 28, 13*b*
BERRY, Rev. S. M.—on League of Prayer and Service (l.), Nov. 1, 10*b*
BERRYMAN, Miss G. M.—nursery school demonstration, Nov. 11, 11*c*; correspondence, 17, 10*e*
BERTI, Gen. (Italy)—in Spain, OCT. 4, 13*d*; 5, 13*e*
BERTRAM, Cardinal (Germany)—in Rome, OCT. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BERTRAMS, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*c*
BERTULAIT, Herr (Memel)—on Statute (s.), DEC. 6, 8*f* (3* 4*)
BERWICK, J.—police court charge, Nov. 15, 11*g*
BERWICKSHIRE—Sheriff Clerk, DEC. 17, 11*g*
BERYL Gold Corp., Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 28*e*
BESLY, Miss M.—on housing (s.), Nov. 28, 11*a*
BESSBOROUGH, Lady—health, Nov. 4, 14*c*; 5, 12*f*; 11, 14*e* (3* 4*)
at Claridge's Hotel, on Anglo-French relations, OCT. 19, 14*b*
BESSBOROUGH, Lord — Royal Northern Hospital: chairman, DEC. 31, 9*g*
on emigration (quoted), DEC. 10, 18*f*; —Kent, Duke of (s.), OCT. 27, 9*d*;—London Orphan School (s.), Nov. 21, 15*c*
BEST, Mr. J.—appointment, DEC. 16, 6*d*
BEST, Lord Justice R. (Northern Ireland)—on border outrages (s.), DEC. 2, 8*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
BEST, Maj. T. W.—marriage, Nov. 28, 17*c*; (photo.), 28, 18
BETHE, Prof. H.—theory of burning in sun, DEC. 22, 12*b*
BETHELL, Lord—increases gift to East Ham Memorial Hospital, DEC. 30, 7*g*
BETHLEN, Count (Hungary) — position, Nov. 25, 13*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
BETHLEHEM Shipbuilding Co. — merger, Nov. 17, 23*e*
BETHLEHEM Steel Corp.—earnings, OCT. 28, 23*b*; Merger, Nov. 17, 23*e*; Contract, DEC. 17, 23*e*
BETHNAL Green Borough Council—meeting, OCT. 21, 11*a*
BETHNAL Green Men's Inst.—art exhib., DEC. 9, 14*b*
BETJEMAN, Mr. J.—"An Oxford University Chest," DEC. 13, 9*c*
BETTING:—
Football pools—copyright: law case, Nov. 26, 4*c*; 30, 4*c*;—David, Bishop (s.), Nov. 3, 11*d*; 5, 14*e* (2*); 24, 11*f*;—Frauds: prosecutions, Nov. 1, 11*c*; 8, 11*b*; 10, 5*e*; 15, 16*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 3, 4*e*; 5, 9*c*; 6, 11*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 7, 11*b*;—Green, Canon P. (s.), Nov. 4, 16*b*;—Newsagents' assistance: Mr. A. Maclaren (s.), OCT. 11, 11*a*;—Share in prize: law case, Nov. 4, 4*e*;—State supervision (P.Q.), Nov. 2, 7*e*;—Warman, Bp. (s.), Nov. 4, 16*b*
Football tickets—prosecution, OCT. 11, 16*e*
Racing pools—fraud: prosecution, OCT. 6, 4*a*
Totalisator—tax on buildings: law case, Nov. 10, 5*c*
Turf—law case, DEC. 10, 8*f* (3* 4*)
BETTINGTON, Maj. J. B.—appointment, OCT. 6, 22*d*; 19, 18*c*
BETTS, Mr. A. W.—appointment, DEC. 21, 23*b*
BEVAN, Mr. A.—health, OCT. 18, 14*c*; 19, 12*e*
in Parliament, on export trade, DEC. 16, 8*e*;—National service, DEC. 21, 6*a*;—Special areas, Nov. 23, 7*f*; 29, 9*a*
BEVAN, Mr. D. M. E.—directorship, Nov. 25, 22*g*
BEVERIDGE, Mr. A. W. M.—retirement, OCT. 5, 20*g*
BEVERIDGE, Sir W. H.—on refugees (l.), DEC. 16, 12*a*; on Mr. S. H. Bailey: appreciation, 24, 12*c*
BEVIN, Mr. E.—on Anglo-American trade agreement, Nov. 25, 8*e* (3* 4*)
BEWES, Mr. W. A.—on Lord Baldwin's appeal (l.), DEC. 14, 12*e*
BEWICK, Sarah E.—death, OCT. 10, 11*b*
BEXHILL—education: Rector's Day gathering, Nov. 19, 17*d*
BEYEN, Dr. G. W.—leaves for London, DEC. 14, 16*e*
BEYEN, Dr. J. W.—on international credit system (lect.), DEC. 20, 21*g*
BEYNON, O. and J.—body found, OCT. 4, 11*g*
BHAVANAGAR, Maharaja of—returns to London, OCT. 14, 17*b*

BHOR—democratic concessions: Raja (s.), DEC. 19, 14*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
BIBBY, Mr. J. H.—death, NOV. 29, 16*c*
BIBESCO, Princess Antoine—returning from abroad, NOV. 3, 17*b*
on Aryan dogs (l.), DEC. 24, 6*d*;—Peace (l.), NOV. 8, 10*b*
BIBESCO, Princess George—arrives from Paris, OCT. 28, 17*b*; in London, DEC. 16, 19*b*
BIBLE—Abyssinia: ex-Emperor (s.), DEC. 7, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Exhibitions: Dulwich Grove Church, OCT. 11, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); Huntingdon, NOV. 8, 19*d*; —Gutenberg: pages sold, NOV. 5, 10*a*; —Inskip, Sir T. (s.), NOV. 1, 16*e*
BIBLE Society, British and Foreign—prayer appeal, DEC. 2, 17*f*
BIBLE Testimony Fellowship—demonstration, DEC. 7, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
BICESTER, Lord—complimentary luncheon, DEC. 16, 18*c*
BICKERSTETH, Mrs.—80th birthday, DEC. 13, 19*b*
BICKERSTETH, Rev. K. J. F.—on headmasters' Dominions tour, DEC. 24, 7*f*
BICKERTON, Mr. R. G.—will, DEC. 22, 17*e*
BICKHAM, Mrs. C.—will, DEC. 5, 18*b*
BICKTON Mill—salmon netting (photos.), NOV. 22, 18
BIDDENHAM Church—chancel to be restored, DEC. 9, 11*b*; 12, 10*e*
BIDDER, Dr. G. P.—on population (l.), NOV. 3, 10*d*; 23, 10*d*
BIDDULPH, Miss E. P.—on cross in the sky (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
BIDDULPH, Sir T.—leaving for Capetown, DEC. 30, 13*b*
BIDWELL, Rt. Rev. E. J.—on recall to religion (l.), OCT. 26, 10*c*
BIDWELL, Mr. W.—appointment, DEC. 16, 24*f*
BIDWELL and Son—annual review, DEC. 22, 17*g*
BIECKERT's Brewery Investment Co., Ltd. —dividend, NOV. 9, 21*d*
BIG Brother Movement: see under AUSTRALIA: Immigration
BIGAMY—prosecutions, OCT. 13, 4*f* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 16, 4*d*; NOV. 17, 11*b*; 22, 16*a* (3* 4*); DEC. 8, 4*f*; 9, 13*b*; 23, 7*c*
BIGG-WITHER, Mrs. L.—death, NOV. 24, 16*c* (3* 4*)
BIGGAR, Mr. W.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
BIGGLESWADE — Armistice Day service (photo.), NOV. 12, 16, described, 12, 17*d*
BIGWOOD, Sir C.—at home, OCT. 26, 17*f*
BIGWOOD (Joshua) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 20*f*; Report, 13, 28*c*
BIKANER, Maharaja of (India)—on loyalty (s.), OCT. 19, 7*b*
BILBERRIES—gathered in December, DEC. 2, 11*g*
BILLER, J.—appeal, DEC. 17, 4*b*
BILLIARDS:—
Amateur championship—draw, NOV. 26, 14*e*; qualifying competition, DEC. 13, 5*d*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*e*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 6*d*; 19, 6*f*; 22, 6*b*
Chambers, C.—benefit, DEC. 21, 4*f*
Championship—draw, NOV. 5, 6*g*
Control Council—meeting, NOV. 23, 6*g*
County Cricketers' handicap tournament, DEC. 20, 5*g*; 21, 4*f*; 22, 4*b*; 23, 3*a*
BILLIARDS (continued):—
Cue—definition, NOV. 23, 6*g*
Lindrum, H. v. M. Inman, DEC. 20, 5*f*; 21, 4*e*; 22, 4*b*; 23, 3*b*; 24, 3*g*
Newman, T. v. M. Inman, OCT. 1, 6*e*
Snooker:—
Amateur championship, NOV. 26, 14*e*
Breaks—World's records by J. Davis, NOV. 17, 7*b*; DEC. 10, 6*d*
Brown, A. v. F. Davis, OCT. 4, 5*g*; 5, 5*c*; 6, 14*c*; 7, 5*f*; 8, 4*g*; 10, 3*f*
Davis, J. v. H. Lindrum, OCT. 4, 5*g*; 6, 14*c*; 10, 3*f*; 15, 5*g*; NOV. 21, 5*g*; DEC. 5, 7*b*
Gold Cup tournament—prospects, OCT. 10, 3*f*; held, 11, 5*g*; 12, 5*g*; 13, 5*g*; 14, 6*g*; 15, 5*g*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 8*a*; 19, 5*f*; 20, 7*f*; 21, 5*e*; 22, 5*g*; 24, 6*g*; 25, 6*f*; 26, 6*f*; 27, 6*f*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 6*e*; 31, 7*d*; NOV. 1, 6*g*; 2, 6*c*; 3, 6*g*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 6*g*; 7, 5*g*; 8, 7*g*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 6*g*; 12, 6*g*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*f*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 7*a*; 18, 6*g*; 19, 5*g*; 21, 5*g*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 6*g*; 24, 16*e*; 25, 6*g*; 26, 14*e*; 28, 7*b*; 29, 6*f*; 30, 5*e*; DEC. 1, 6*e*; 2, 6*b*; 3, 7*d*; 5, 7*b*; 6, 6*f*; 7, 6*c*; 8, 6*f*; 9, 5*g*; 10, 6*d*; 12, 7*e*; 13, 5*g*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*e*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 5*g*, 16*a*; 19, 6*f*
Newman, T. v. M. Inman, OCT. 1, 6*e*; v. G. Simpson, DEC. 24, 3*g*
World's championship — prospects, DEC. 23, 3*b*; results, 29, 3*g*; 31, 3*g*
Stock Exchange handicap, OCT. 25, 7*b*; 26, 6*g*; 27, 6*f*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 6*e*; NOV. 1, 6*g*; 2, 6*c*; 3, 6*f*; 4, 6*b*; 5, 6*g*; 8, 6*e*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 8*a*; 11, 6*f*; 12, 6*g*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 7*b*; 18, 6*d*; 19, 5*f*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 6*g*; 24, 16*e*; 25, 6*g*; 29, 6*f*; 30, 5*e*; DEC. 1, 6*c*; 2, 6*b*; 3, 7*d*; 6, 6*f*; 7, 6*c*; 8, 5*f*; 9, 6*f*; 13, 5*d*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*e*; 16, 6*d*; 20, 5*g*
West End Club Markers' handicap, OCT. 12, 5*c*; 13, 5*g*; 14, 6*d*; 19, 5*c*; 20, 6*c*; 21, 5*e*; 22, 5*b*; 25, 7*b*; 26, 6*g*; 27, 6*f*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 6*e*; NOV. 1, 6*g*; 2, 6*c*; 4, 6*b*
BILLINGS, Cdr. F. S.—appointment, DEC. 9, 9*d*
BILLINGSGATE Market—extension, NOV. 30, 9*e*; DEC. 5, 14*c*
BILLSON, Mr. H. G.—death, OCT. 29, 14*c*
BILSLAND, Sir A. S.—on furniture for working men's flats (l.), NOV. 15, 10*b*
BILSLAND, Mrs. E.—will, NOV. 24, 17*e*
BINEHAM, Mr. H. J.—appointment, DEC. 22, 19*d*
BINET, Mr. C. W.—law case, NOV. 17, 4*f*
BINGHAM, Maj. J. W.—appointment, OCT. 8, 6*g*
BINGHAM, Mr. W.—87th birthday; resigning chairmanship of Bench, NOV. 5, 9*g*; presentation, DEC. 22, 9*g*
BINGLEY, Lt.-Gen. Sir A.—on mental health, NOV. 16, 11*e*
BINGLEY Training College for Women—principal, DEC. 27, 11*g*
BINKS, Dr. H. B.—on Mid-Staffordshire Hospital Bill (s.), DEC. 1, 11*a*

BINNALL, Rev. P. B. G.—on signal boxes (l.), Nov. 30, 10*e*
BINNIE, Mr. W. J. E.—on ancient engineering; Rome water supply, Nov. 2, 12*a* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*)
BINSKIN, R. E.: see under MURDERS: Cousens
BINSTEAD, Capt. S. T.—on Sultan of Perak (l.), OCT. 17, 21*b*
BINYON, Mr. L.—Romanes lecturer, DEC. 22, 10*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
on books and readers (s.), Nov. 29, 16*e*
BIRCH, Lady—death, OCT. 5, 16*d*
BIRCH, Mr.—death, OCT. 3, 12*g*
BIRCH, Mr. A. L.—Order of Crown of Johore, OCT. 20, 17*c*
BIRCH, Dame F. H.—will, Nov. 26, 8*f*
BIRCH, Rev. L. J.—on battle of Trafalgar (l.), OCT. 29, 8*d*
BIRCHALL, Sir J.—health, DEC. 5, 15*b*; 7, 14*d*; 9, 16*d*; 12, 14*g*; 13, 16*f*; 14, 16*c*; 15, 16*d*; 17, 14*b*; 20, 14*b*; 21, 14*g*; 22, 12*b*; 24, 10*e*; 27, 8*f*
BIRD, Mrs. A. E.—will, Nov. 8, 19*c*
BIRD, Col. A. J. G.—on air bombing (p.), Nov. 18, 13*b*
BIRD, Maj.-Gen. C. A.—appointment, DEC. 20, 20*f*
BIRD, J.—police court charge, OCT. 12, 7*c*
BIRD, Col. S.—funeral, Nov. 1, 17*b*
BIRD, Mr. T. R.—will, OCT. 12, 17*e*
BIRD, Miss Y.—receives John Carpenter Club prize; (photo.), OCT. 20, 11*f*
BIRD (Sydney S.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7, 22*a*; Report, 17, 23*f*; Meeting, 30, 24*c*
BIRD Watchers and Wardens, Assn. of—meeting, Nov. 25, 11*f*
BIRDS:—
Eggs — collecting: correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*c*; 11, 10*d*; 17, 10*d*
Flight—article ("Chiltern finches"), DEC. 20, 17*f*
Kent coast—washed ashore, DEC. 27, 5*a*
Leading article ("Birds and words"), OCT. 21, 15*d*
Migration—correspondence, Nov. 4, 10*a*; 8, 10*e*
Nesting—correspondence, Nov. 18, 12*e*
Playing cards—described, OCT. 21, 11*b*
Prey—article ("Winter visitors"), Nov. 30, 17*f*
Protection—Blockley, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 25, 11*f*;—Exhibition, OCT. 24, 11*b*
Roosting—article, Nov. 7, 15*f*
Sea—Mr. R. Lockley (p.), Nov. 19, 9*f*; correction, 21, 19*g*
Size—note, DEC. 10, 9*c*
Sunday shooting—prosecution, DEC. 22, 9*g*
Wild—Protection: Bill (Ducks and Geese): presented, Nov. 24, 8*a*; before Parliament, 30, 7*a*; DEC. 7, 7*a*; 8, 7*a*; 10, 7*f*;—Ringing: Mr. R. M. Lockley (p.), Nov. 19, 9*f*; correction, 21, 19*g*;—Suburban visitors: correspondence, DEC. 27, 5*c*, 6*d*; 29, 4*e*; 31, 8*c*;—Winter needs, DEC. 22, 8*d*; 24, 10*d*; 30, 6*d*
BIRDWOOD, F.-M. Lord—guest at Jewish ex-Service men's tea party, Nov. 7, 9*d*; 8, 16*e* (3* 4*); in Turkey, Nov. 19, 11*a*; attends Atatürk's funeral, 22, 14*e*; (photo.), 26, 16; returns to England, 26, 12*a*; injury to foot, 26, 12*b*; health, 29, 14*c*; 30, 14*f*; DEC. 1, 14*f*
on Czech crisis (s.), OCT. 10, 9*b*
BIRFIELD Industries, Ltd.—formation, DEC. 23, 17*d*
BIRKBECK Colleges—115th anniversary: celebration arrangements, Nov. 30, 21*e*; Head appointed, DEC. 20, 11*d*, 14*e*
BIRKENHEAD, Lord—in Parliament, on A.R.P. recruiting, DEC. 16, 7*a*; Army: strength, DEC. 16, 7*b*; National service, DEC. 16, 7*a*; Navy: strength, DEC. 16, 7*b*; R.A.F.: recruiting, DEC. 16, 7*b*
BIRKENHEAD Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 23*f*
BIRKINSHAW, Wing Cdr. G. W.—appointment, Nov. 29, 24*b*
BIRKS, Mr. A. H.—on Myrmidon Club (l.), DEC. 19, 13*e*
BIRLEY, Mr. E. W. H.—will, OCT. 24, 21*e*
BIRLEY, Mr. O.—portraits of Lord and Lady Elgin, Nov. 3, 17*g*
BIRLEY, Mr. R.—on Czecho Slovakia (l.), OCT. 11, 10*c*
BIRLING Gap—town-planning scheme: inquiry, OCT. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*); compensation award, Nov. 4, 16*e*; Eastbourne Town Council: discussion, 10, 10*e*; East Sussex County Council: discussion, 11, 11*d*; Eastbourne not to contribute, 19, 9*b*; photograph, 21, 16
BIRMID Industries, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 23*f*; Report, 23, 23*g*; Meeting, DEC. 2, 23*f*
BIRMINGHAM—Bishop: see BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W.;—City Council: meeting, OCT. 19, 18*e*;—Electoral, Nov. 16, 8*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—Housing scheme, DEC. 8, 16*e*;—King Edward VI's High School for Boys and Girls: foundation-stone laid, DEC. 6, 11*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Public works: five-year programme, DEC. 2, 11*c*
BIRMINGHAM Assizes—record number of cases, DEC. 6, 9*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
BIRMINGHAM Law Students Society—centenary dinner, DEC. 10, 17*g*; 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
BIRMINGHAM Repertory Theatre, OCT. 10, 12*c*; production plans, DEC. 12, 12*d*
BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 20*c*; (F.N.), 11, 19*b*; Report (F.N.), 20, 21*a*; Meeting, Nov. 2, 23*a*; (F.N.), 2, 21*d*; Appointment, 9, 20*g*
BIRMINGHAM University — Brewing and Malting, School of: scholarships, OCT. 6, 9*g*;—Degrees, DEC. 19, 19*g*;—Neville Chamberlain Fund: Sir C. Hyde's gift, OCT. 1, 14*c*
BIRO, M. Paul (Hungary)—position, DEC. 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)
BIRON, Sir C.—returns from abroad, OCT. 15, 15*a*
BIRTH Control—contraceptives: Bill (restriction of display and advertising): before Parliament, Nov. 12, 7*a*; 17, 7*b*; Church of England Men's Soc.:

BIRTH Control (continued) :—
resolution, DEC. 13, 12*g* ;—Hill, Sir R. (add.), OCT. 28, 4*g* (3* 4*) ;—Horder, Lord (s.), DEC. 2, 11*c*
BIRTH Control and Racial Hygiene, Soc. for Constructive—meeting, OCT. 28, 4*g* (3* 4*)
BIRTH Control Assn.—meeting, DEC. 2, 11*c*
BIRTH-RATE—Article, OCT. 18, 15*f*;—Correspondence, NOV. 3, 10*d*; 8, 10*d*; 12, 8*c*;—Decline: effect on education: see under EDUCATION: Public Schools;—Horder, Lord (s.), DEC. 9, 8*f*;—Lang, Archbp. (s.), NOV. 15, 16*c*
BIRTHS — Registrar-General's Statistical Medical Review, for 1937, DEC. 6, 16*e*; —Twins: 61 hours between birth of, NOV. 16, 11*g*; born in different counties, 17, 9*c*
BIRTWISTLE, Mr. W.—on advertising Great Britain (s.), NOV. 16, 16*a*
BISCOE, Mr. T. R.—death, DEC. 14, 18*d*
BISHOP, Mr. A.—death, OCT. 13, 12*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
BISHOP, Rev. A. S.—on Oxford by-election (l. quoted), OCT. 26, 8*e*
BISHOP, Mrs. D.—police court charge, NOV. 1, 11*c*; DEC. 3, 4*e*; 5, 9*c*; 6, 11*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 7, 11*b*
BISHOP, Capt. G. H.—will, OCT. 20, 19*f*
BISHOP, Mr. F. L.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
BISHOP, Miss M.—marriage: wedding presents, DEC. 14, 19*e*; ceremony, 17, 17*c*; (photo.), 17, 18
BISSCHOP, Dr. W. R.—on Mr. Chamberlain (l.), OCT. 25, 15*e*
BISSET, Mr. A. R.—on cookery for unemployed (l.), NOV. 15, 10*e*
BISSET, Miss M.—recital, NOV. 10, 14*d*
BISTRAS, Dr. L. (Lithuania)—supporters arrested, DEC. 13, 16*e*
BITTADON—parochial church council: law case, DEC. 16, 4*d*
BIZET, Georges—Article, OCT. 29, 10*b*; —Centenary: Sadler's Wells celebration, OCT. 26, 12*d*; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*); Paris celebrations, 31, 21*c*; NOV. 1, 12*c*
BLACK, Miss D.—stage appearance, OCT. 7, 12*b*
BLACK, Mr. F. W.—will, OCT. 8, 15*e*
BLACK, Mrs. F. W.—marriage, DEC. 16, 19*e*
BLACK, Mrs. G.—"My Seventy Years," DEC. 20, 9*b*
BLACK, Rev. J.—on German refugees (l.), NOV. 17, 10*d*
BLACK, Capt. J. P.—photograph, NOV. 2, 23*f*
BLACK, Mr. R. W.—on licensing law (s.), OCT. 19, 4*f*
BLACK, Lt.-Col. W. C. G.—appointment, NOV. 23, 20*f*; biographical, 24, 26*g*
BLACK Notley Hall—for sale, OCT. 4, 4*f*
BLACK Watch (Royal Highland Regt.)—2nd Battn.: command, OCT. 15, 8*f*; 20, 26*c*
BLACKBURN — Paterson Street Mill: acquired by German firm, OCT. 5, 20*g*; —Queen Elizabeth Grammar School old boys' dinner, DEC. 21, 6*e*
BLACKBURN, Mr. T., jun.—directorship, NOV. 3, 23*c*
BLACKBURN (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd.—appointments, NOV. 3, 23*c*
BLACKBURN Cathedral—extension: stone laid, OCT. 8, 9*a*;—peace contribution, OCT. 5, 17*f*
BLACKBURNE, Very Rev. H. W.—on Church Congress (l.), OCT. 10, 10*c*
BLACKBURNE, Very Rev. L. E.—on Lady Chapel at Ely (l.), DEC. 15, 12*b*
BLACKBURNE (E.) and Son—fire, DEC. 22, 9*f*
BLACKER, Councillor Lady D.—reception, NOV. 3, 17*c*
BLACKHEATH — Bench: chairmanship resignation, NOV. 5, 9*g*
BLACKLEDGE, Rev. A. R.—appointment, OCT. 4, 24*f*
BLACKLEY, Mr. N.—will, NOV. 25, 17*f*
BLACKMAIL—prosecutions, OCT. 5, 11*c*; 12, 8*d*; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*); 14, 11*c* (3* 4*); NOV. 15, 11*d*; 21, 9*a*; DEC. 15, 13*b*
BLACKMAN, Mr. H.—on national service and industry (l.), DEC. 24, 6*b*
BLACKPOOL—housing: gift offer, OCT. 3, 9*e*
BLACKPOOL Tower Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 19, 20*c*
BLACKPOOL Winter Gardens and Pavilion Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 19, 20*c*
BLACKWALL Tunnel—duplication scheme, DEC. 5, 9*a*; map, 5, 9*a*; approved by L.C.C., 14, 18*b*
BLACKWATER Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 26*b*
BLACKWELL, L.—police court charge, OCT. 17, 22*f*
Blackwood's—OCT. 1, 6*f*; NOV. 1, 8*f*; DEC. 1, 19*b*
BLACKWOOD, Mr. A.—"The Tales of Algernon Blackwood," DEC. 23, 15*b*
BLADES, Mr. A. J.—will, NOV. 18, 22*d*
BLAIKLEY, Mr. E.—on hair brush illustrations (l.), DEC. 30, 11*e*
BLAINA—appeal for boots, DEC. 14, 9*c*
BLAIR, Rt. Rev. Sir D. H.—on Mr. B. Constable-Maxwell (l.), NOV. 3, 16*c* (3* 4*)
BLAIR and Co. (Alloa), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 20*f*; Report, 8, 26*b*
BLAKE, Ald. A.—on Langstone Harbour air base (s.), DEC. 16, 8*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
BLAKE, Mr. F.—will, DEC. 1, 9*d*
BLAKE, G.—police court charge, NOV. 11, 16*a* (3* 4*)
BLAKE, Mr. N. D.—on contagious abortion (l.), NOV. 28, 10*c*
BLAKE, Mr. R. H. W.—Eldon law scholarship, NOV. 26, 14*f*
BLAKE, William—works auctioned (New York), NOV. 7, 10*a*; wood-cuts purchased by Nat. Art-Collections Fund, DEC. 3, 12*f*; drawing sold, 3, 9*d*
BLAKENEY, Mr. E. H.—on German Jews (l.), NOV. 17, 15*e*
BLAKER, Mr. R.—*Strange Family*, NOV. 15, 12*c*; 16, 12*e* (3* 4*)
BLAKEY, Mr. C.—will, OCT. 24, 21*e*
BLAMEY, Gen. Sir T. (Australia)—chairman of national register committee, DEC. 7, 14*e*
BLANCHARD, Dr. F. T.—on novelists (s.), DEC. 15, 14*b*; 16, 14*b* (3* 4*)
BLANCK, Don G. de (Cuba)—leaves London, DEC. 24, 13*a*
BLAND, Lady—received by Queen, NOV. 10, 19*b*
BLAND, Miss B.—art exhib., NOV. 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
BLAND, Sir N.—dinner in honour, OCT. 12, 17*b*
at Dorchester Hotel, on Netherlands, OCT. 13, 19*c*
BLAND, Miss R.—on jackdaws (l.), NOV. 23, 10*c*

BLANKENBURG, Flight Capt. (Germany)—death, Nov. 28, 13*f*
BLASER, H.—death, OCT. 14, 4*e*
BLASS, Father A. (Austria)—arrest, DEC. 13, 15*b*
BLATCHFORD, Mr. C. D. W.—will, Nov. 18, 22*d*
BLAYDON—electoral, Nov. 17, 9*c*
BLEACHERS' Assn., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 20*f*
BLEAK House Operatic Soc.—law case, OCT. 4, 12*a*
BLEDISLOE, Lord—received by Duke of Gloucester, DEC. 14, 19*b*
on Daresbury, Lord (l.), OCT. 26, 16*c*; —Food production in war, DEC. 6, 15*e*; — National service (l.), OCT. 3, 13*e*
BLENKARN, Miss R. A. — will, Nov. 23, 20*b*
BLEWITT, Lt.-Col. G.—on barley (l.), Nov. 28, 10*c*
BLEWITT, Maj. R.—on retired majors (l.), DEC. 10, 13*d*
BLIND—wireless sets: appeal to be broadcast, DEC. 21, 12*e*
BLIND, Greater London Fund for the—appeal, Nov. 16, 10*e*;—Carol League: concert in aid: announced, DEC. 19, 15*b*;—Christmas bazaar, DEC. 8, 19*b*;—Concert in aid, Nov. 17, 17*c*; —First December ball, DEC. 2, 17*d*; —Performance in aid: announced, Nov. 7, 10*d*
BLIND, London Assn. for the—Knitwear fashion parade, DEC. 16, 21*d*
BLIND, National Inst. for the—70 years' work: report, OCT. 11, 7*c*; Braille dial clock, Nov. 23, 19*c*
BLIND, Royal London Society for Teaching and Training the (Swiss Cottage)—Centenary: brochure, OCT. 13, 17*g*; article, DEC. 23, 5*d*;—Dancing matinée in aid, Nov. 28, 10*f*;—Film premiere in aid, Nov. 8, 17*d*
BLIND, Royal School for the—ball in aid: announced, Nov. 28, 17*b*
BLIND Assn., Guide Dogs for the — Christmas sale in aid, DEC. 14, 19*c*
BLIND Babies, Sunshine Homes for—children's party in aid, DEC. 21, 17*a*
BLOCH, M. Pierre (France)—on German colonies (s.), Nov. 10, 15*e*
BLOCHMANN, Miss E.—M.A., Oxford, Nov. 9, 16*d*
BLOCKLEY, Mr. R.—on birds: protection (s.), Nov. 25, 11*f*
BLOCKLEYS, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*c*
BLOEMFONTEIN — Bishop: see HOWE-BROWNE, Rt. Rev. A. H.
BLOGG, Coxwain H.—award, Nov. 16, 21*e* (3* 4*)
BLONDEL, M. (France)—received by Count Ciano, OCT. 18, 14*d*; Minister in Dublin, DEC. 7, 13*g*
BLOOD-RYAN, H. W.—"Goring: The Iron Man of Germany," DEC. 16, 22*b*
on Göring and steel traps (l.), DEC. 6, 10*d*
BLOOD transfusion—for babies: new apparatus, Nov. 15, 11*f*
BLOOMER, Mr. B. W.—on London Transport "C" Stock (l.), Nov. 23, 22*d*
BLOOMFIELD, W.—police court charge, OCT. 11, 16*e*
BLOOMFIELD's, Ltd.—dinner to herring drifter skippers, DEC. 13, 21*a*
BLOOR, Mr. D. H.—Leigh trophy, OCT. 10, 22*d*
BLOORE and Piller, Ltd.—registration, Nov. 22, 22*b* (4*)
BLOTT, J.—police court charge, OCT. 21, 4*g*
BLOWITZ, M. de—Paris Foreign Press Association's gift (photo.), DEC. 19, 16; Correspondence, 19, 13*e*; poem from *Punch*: correspondence, 31, 8*b*
BLÜCHER, Marshal (Russia)—deprived of command rumour, OCT. 4, 13*d*; reports of movements, 13, 14*b*; position, 24, 13*g*
BLUE-STAR Line, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 8, 4*d*; 21, 3*e*
BLUE-TITS—eggs in nest found, Nov. 14, 9*g*
BLUEMEL Bros., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 23*f*: Report, DEC. 3 20*f*
BLUM, M. (France)—Socialist International appointment, OCT. 21, 13*c*; conversation with M. Daladier, 21, 14*e*; dispute with M. Faure, DEC. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*); position, 28, 9*e*
Italian attitude, Nov. 8, 14*c*
Tardieu, M.—reported offer to, DEC. 22, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); assertions and denials, 23, 9*c*; letters published, 30, 9*e*
at Bourbon-Lancy, on Government policy; Socialist Party, OCT. 31, 13*f*
on Anglo-Italian agreement (s.), Nov. 5, 11*b*;—Czech agreement (s.), OCT. 5, 14*d*;—Finance (s.), OCT. 4, 13*a*; Nov. 15, 14*d*;—Foreign policy (s.), DEC. 27, 7*a*;—Front Populaire (s.), Nov. 7, 11*b*; — Spain (s.), Nov. 5, 11*b*; —Strikes (s.), Nov. 29, 14*a*; 30, 14*a*; DEC. 2, 14*d*
BLUMENFELD, Mr. R. D.—leaves for Nice, Nov. 21, 15*b*
BLUMENFELD, Mr. S.—"Doctor of the Lost," Nov. 18, 21*d*
BLUMENTHAL-TAMARINA, Maria M. (Russia)—death, Nov. 5, 10*d*
BLUMSTREM, M. (Russia)—trial announced, DEC. 10, 11*c*
BLUNDELL (G.) and Sons, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 13, 4*c*
BLUNDEN, Mr. E.—poem "Exorcised": published in *The Times Literary Supplement*, OCT. 6, 15*f*; on Shelley (l.), DEC. 8, 12*c*
BLUNT, Sir J. H.—will, DEC. 7, 10*f*
BLUNT, Mr. R.—on old Chelsea (s.), OCT. 21, 7*c*; DEC. 14, 12*c*
BLYDENSTEIN (B. W.) and Co.—report, DEC. 3, 20*f*
BLYVOORUITZICHT Gold Mining Co., Ltd. —meeting, OCT. 24, 24*b*
BOAM, Mr. E.—will, DEC. 21, 17*g*
BOAS, Dr. F. S.—on school certificate (l.), DEC. 5, 8*a*
BOCK, Gen. von (Germany)—appointment, Nov. 1, 13*g*
BOCKETT-PUGH, Cdr. I. H.—appointment, DEC. 20, 20*e*
BOCKNER, J. S.—appeal, OCT. 18, 8*d* (3* 4*)
BODACH, E. (Germany)—executed, Nov. 22, 13*a*

BODDINGTON, Mr. P.—appointment, Nov. 5, 18*g*
BÖDECKE, Herr (Germany)—gliding record, DEC. 12, 14*f*
BODEN, Mr. R. G.—on signal boxes (l.), DEC. 14, 12*d*
BODENSCHATZ, Maj. Gen. Karl (Germany) —visits London, Nov. 22, 14*f*
BODIES found—Putney Heath: King's Mere, Nov. 19, 9*a*; 21, 9*g*
BODINGTON, Mr. A. E.—on lunar rainbow (l.), DEC. 12, 10*c*
BODKIN, Prof. T.—opens Manchester Art exhib., OCT. 5, 12*b*; on street names (l.), Nov. 1, 10*c*
BODY, Mr. J. G.—will, OCT. 26, 17*e*
BODY, Col. O. G.—appointment, OCT. 4, 24*f*
BOGGON, Mr. J.—on war risk insurance (l.), Nov. 30, 10*c*; DEC. 8, 12*c*
BOHEMAN, Hr. (Sweden)—leaves England, Nov. 2, 13*g*
BOHEMIA: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
BOHEMIA, Elizabeth of—biography, Nov. 11, 20*e*; correspondence, 15, 10*e*
BOHLE, Herr (Germany)—at Dusseldorf, on Herr von Rath, Nov. 18, 16*e*
BOHR, Prof. Niels—Copley medal, Nov. 4, 16*d*; use of cyclotron, 16, 13*b*
BOILERS—slips from lorry in North Woolwich, DEC. 14, 13*g*
BOJILOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—Min. of Finance, Nov. 16, 13*g*
on Budget (s.), DEC. 28, 9*b*
BOLAND, Mr. J. P.—on first aid classes by employers (l.), OCT. 21, 10*e*
BOLIVIA—Great Britain, relations with: Minister in London: see PATINO, Señor A.;—Jewish refugees: visas to be issued, DEC. 31, 11*g*;—Military rising, attempted: martial law, Nov. 26, 11*f*;—Paraguay, relations with: Chaco dispute; arbitral award ready, OCT. 11, 13*a*; signed, 12, 13*e*; correspondence, DEC. 28, 6*c*;—Tin: exports, OCT. 24, 23*c*; Nov. 25, 22*g*
BOLSHAW, Mr. G. E.—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
BOLTON, Mr. C. (U.S.A.) — Mexican property expropriated, OCT. 26, 13*c*
BOLTON, Brig. C. A.—leaving for S. Africa, DEC. 6, 17*a*
BOLTON, Mr. G.—*Bobby Get Your Gun*, OCT. 8, 10*d*
BOLTON, Miss H.—recital, OCT. 14, 12*e*
BOMBAY—crime: embezzlement; sentences, DEC. 9, 15*g*;—Defence: measures, OCT. 6, 11*g*;—Labour: Disputes Bill; protest strike, Nov. 7, 11*g* (3* 4*); 8, 13*d*;—Land: confiscated; restoration Bill in Legislature, OCT. 13, 14*f* (3* 4*); passed, 15, 11*g*; ceremony plans, DEC. 12, 13*g*;—Law: judge, DEC. 1, 14*e*;—Muirhead, Col. A. J.; visit, OCT. 15, 11*g*; 19, 11*g*
BOMBAY, Baroda and Central India Rly. Co.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*c*
BOMBAY Burma dinner, OCT. 7, 17*b*
BOMBER, R.—inquest, OCT. 11, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
BONAR Law College: see under CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party
BOND, Capt. C. B.—on noise of aeroplanes (l.), DEC. 10, 8*b*
BOND, Mr. C. J.—on accident proneness (l.), DEC. 21, 10*d*
BOND, Mr. G. H.—will, Nov. 9, 19*e*
BOND, Maj.-Gen. L. V.—appointment, biographical, DEC. 15, 22*a*
BOND, Dr. R.—on German refugees: churches fund (l.), Nov. 17, 10*d*; on Palestine (s.), DEC. 17, 19*a*
BOND, Col. R. L.—appointment, DEC. 21, 8*d*
BOND, Mr. S. S.—marriage, Nov. 25, 17*e*
BONDI, Mr. F.—on Saskia and Titus (l.), Nov. 11, 10*e*
BONE, Sir M.—on Spain (l.), DEC. 12, 10*b*
BONE, Mrs. M. A.—police court charge, OCT. 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BONET, P. (Spain)—sentenced, OCT. 31, 13*b*
BONFIRES—in snow: article, DEC. 29, 11*c*
BONHAM-CARTER, Air Commodore I. M. —on air bombing (p.), Nov. 18, 13*b*
BONHAM-CARTER, Sir M.—on television (s.), DEC. 31, 18*a*
BONIFACE Corp., Ltd.—registration, DEC. 30, 17*b*
BONIN, Lt.-Cdr. U. von (Germany)—U.S. espionage allegations, OCT. 18, 13*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
BONN, Mr. M.—on refugee fund (l.), DEC. 15, 17*e*
BONN, Sir M. J.—directorship retirement, DEC. 28, 16*g*
BONNER, Miss J.—recital, OCT. 31, 21*d*
BONNET, M. (France)—receives Jemil Bek Mardam, OCT. 20, 13*c*; luncheon to, 21, 14*b*; policy, 21, 14*e*; statement on international situation, 24, 14*a*; policy, 25, 14*d*; Paris discussions, Nov. 1, 14*f*; position, 2, 14*d*; receives M. Lukasiewicz, 5, 12*e*; at funeral of Herr vom Rath, 14, 11*c*; entertains British Minister, 24, 14*a*; conversations, 25, 14*a*; (photo.), 25, 18; receives M. Suritz, 28, 13*b*; receives Signor Guariglia, DEC. 2, 14*e*; signs French-German declaration, 7, 14*a*; (photos.), 7, 13*a*, *c*; conversations with Herr von Ribbentrop, 7, 14*a*; 8, 16*a*; receives Sir E. Phipps, 9, 16*f*; 27, 8*c*; 29, 8*c*; pres. of refugees committee, 30, 9*d*; criticism, 31, 12*c*
Angora visit postponed, OCT. 21, 14*b*
German colonies—attitude, Nov. 10, 15*e*
on Anglo-French relations (broadcast), Nov. 28, 13*b*; (s.), DEC. 15, 16*c*; 20, 14*c*;—Colonies (s.), Nov. 16, 14*f*; 19, 11*g*;—Czecho-Slovakia (s.), OCT. 8, 11*b*;—Foreign policy (s.), OCT. 31, 14*c*; DEC. 20, 14*c*;—French-German relations (broadcast), DEC. 7, 13*a*; (s.), 15, 16*c*; 20, 14*c*; trade relations (s.), DEC. 10, 11*f*;—Germany: agreement (s.), Nov. 24, 14*a*; —Italian claims (s.), DEC. 15, 16*c*; 20, 14*c*; 28, 10*a*; 30, 10*c*; —Soviet Pact (s.), Nov. 26, 12*a*; —Spain (s.), Nov. 23, 14*a*
BONSOR, Sir R.—British Legion gold badge, Nov. 17, 11*g*
BOOK Council, National — meeting: luncheon, OCT. 27, 7*c*
BOOKER, Lt.-Col G. E. N.—will, DEC. 13, 12*g*
BOOKER Bros., McConnell and Co., Ltd. —dividend, DEC. 7, 24*b*; 8, 20*b*; Report, 13, 28*c*; Meeting, 22, 20*b*

BOOKSALES—Christie, Messrs. OCT. 22, 15*g*; —Hodgson's, Messrs., Nov. 26, 18*f*; DEC. 12, 11*f*;—Manuscripts: announced, Nov. 14, 14*f*;—New York, Nov. 5, 10*a*; 19, 17*f*;—Sotheby's, Messrs.: announced, Nov. 16, 20*d*; held, DEC. 7, 20*f*; 8, 13*b*; 9, 13*f*; 10, 9*f* (and (3* 4*); 20, 11*f*
BOOKER, Mrs. L.—"Great Danes of To-day," OCT. 17, 22*d*
BOOKS:—
"A.R.P., Practical Guide to" (Thomas), Nov. 16, 20*c*
"A.R.P. and High Explosive" (Pritchard), Nov. 29, 19*c*
Africa, Sea roads to: see "*All the Way Round*" below
"African Survey" (Hailey), Nov. 7, 13*f*; 8, 14*f*; leading article, 8, 15*b*
"African Tragedy"—law case, Nov. 18, 4*e*
"After the Death of Don Juan" (Warner), Nov. 11, 20*d*
"Age of Reform, The, 1815—1870" (Woodward), DEC. 30, 5*b*
"Agriculture, British—the, Principles of Future Policy," Nov. 7, 20*a*; correspondence, OCT. 31, 15*e*
"Air Power in the Next War" (Spaight), OCT. 18, 19*c*
"Alexander of Yugoslavia" (Graham), Nov. 11, 20*c*
"All the Way Round: Sea Roads to Africa" (Fox Smith), DEC. 13, 9*c*
"Alone" (Byrd), DEC. 23, 15*a*
"And Tell of Time" (Krey), OCT. 14, 8*e*
"Angry Man's Tale" (de Polnay), DEC. 16, 22*c*
"Antidote to Venom" (Crofts), Nov. 29, 19*d*
"Apropos of Dolores" (Wells), OCT. 7, 19*e*
"Assigned to Adventure" (Kuhn), OCT. 21, 8*d*
"Assistant Master Speaks, The," Nov. 8, 8*e*
"Athabasca Department, Journal of Occurrences in the," DEC. 27, 2*e*
"Atlantic Circle" (Moyne), DEC. 2, 20*c*
"Autobiography With a Difference" (Mottram), Nov. 1, 9*c*
"Axe Fell, The" (McLaughlin), DEC. 30, 5*a*
"Bali, Dance and Drama in" (de Zoete and Spies), Nov. 15, 20*c*
"Ballet in Lithographs of the Time, The Romantic" (Beaumont and Sitwell), DEC. 27, 2*f*
"Baltic, Return to the" (Belloc), Nov. 25, 20*d*
"Barrie, J. M." (Darlington), Nov. 8, 8*c*
"Be a Gent, Little Woman, Be a Gent" (Winncroft), Nov. 11, 20*d*
"Big Frogs and Little Frogs" (Ertz), Nov. 4, 20*e*
"Bishop's Move, The" (Parry and Champness), Nov. 25, 20*e*
"Bitter Victory" (Guilloux), DEC. 2, 20*d*
Black, Mrs. G.—"My Seventy Years," DEC. 20, 9*b*
"Blank on the Map" (Shipton), OCT. 4, 19*c*
"Bloodstock Breeders' Review"—supplement, Nov. 16 5*a*
BOOKS (continued):—
"Bloody Tower, The" (Rhode), Nov. 1, 9*e*
"Bridegroom Cometh, The" (Frank), OCT. 28, 20*d*
"British Army and the Continent, The" (Tyler), OCT. 21, 8*c*
"Buccaneers, The" (Wharton), OCT. 21, 8*e*
"Cambridgeshire and the Isle of Ely, The Victoria History of" (Salzman), OCT. 18, 19*a*
"Case of the Michaelmas Goose" (Witting), OCT. 4, 19*d*
"Caspar Hauser" (Wassermann), OCT. 21, 8*e*
"Cat and the Clock, The" (Booth), OCT. 4, 19*d*
Catholic—Hinsley, Cardinal (s.), Nov. 25, 20*g*
"Character in Distress, A" (Pirandello), Nov. 4, 20*e*
"Chef, Portrait of a" (Morris), DEC. 16, 22*b*
"Child of Our Time, A" (Horvath), Nov. 25, 20*e*
"China, Affairs of" (Teichman), OCT. 14, 8*c*
"China, Brave New" (Hosie), Nov. 8, 8*c*
"Christ, Life of" (Caine), OCT. 28, 20*c*
Christmas—articles, DEC. 6, 19*c*; 20*c*; 7, 20*a*; 8, 10*c*; 9, 22*e*, 23*c*
"Churchman's Handbook, The," OCT. 27, 20*d*
"City Government: The Johannesburg Experiment" (Maud), Nov. 22, 20*c*
"Code of the Woosters, The" (Wodehouse), OCT. 21, 8*e*
"Comes a Stranger" (Punshon), OCT. 4, 19*d*
"Constitutional Year Book," DEC. 27, 2*g*
"Czechoslovakia's Hinterland, In" (Baerlin), OCT. 11, 9*a*
"Dalgarney Goes North" (Ferguson), OCT. 14, 8*e*
"Davidson, Randall, Archbishop of Canterbury" (Bell), Nov. 18, 21*e*
"Day of Battle, A" (Sheean), OCT. 14, 8*e*
"Dead Harm No One, The" (Quinn), Nov. 29, 19*d*
"Death Comes in the Night" (Spender), Nov. 1, 9*e*
"Death Flies Low" (Shepherd), Nov. 29, 19*d*
"Death of a Friend" (Masterman), Nov. 29, 19*d*
"Death of an Innocent" (Chance), Nov. 1, 9*e*
"Death in Five Boxes" (Dickson), OCT. 4, 19*d*
"Defence, Imperial" (Rowan Robinson), DEC. 16, 22*a*
"Denmark Revisited" (Economic League), DEC. 19, 20*g*
"Dial 999" (Walsh), OCT. 4, 19*d*
"Doctor Dido" (Lucas), OCT. 14, 8*e*
"Doctor of the Lost" (Blumenfeld), Nov. 18, 21*d*
"Doctor's Progress" (Wilson), Nov. 1, 9*c*
"Drama Within Drama" (Hamilton), Nov. 25, 20*e*

Books (continued) :—
" Elgar, Sir Edward " (Dunhill), Nov. 8, 8*c*
" Elizabeth of Bohemia. The Winter Queen " (Oman), Nov. 11, 20*e*
" Employer and the New Education Act, The " (Pitman and Miles), DEC. 5, 9*c*
" End of the Hours, An " (Thompson), OCT. 28, 20*d*
" English Revolution, The, 1688-1689 " (Trevelyan), OCT. 11, 9*b*
" Entanglement " (Buchanan), Nov. 11, 20*d*
" Estates Gazette Diary and Directory," DEC. 28, 2*g*
" Europe's Fight for Freedom " (Hammerton), OCT. 18, 19*b*
Exhibitions—Catholic Book Fair, Nov. 25, 20*g* ;—Children's, early (St. Bride Inst.), OCT. 3, 9*g* ; 5, 19*e* ; —Law Books and Statute (Lincoln's Inn), Nov. 24, 12*c* ; 25, 20*g* ; 29, 16*e* ;—National Fair (Earl's Court), Nov. 5, 9*e* ; 7, 14*b* ; 14, 15*d* ; 18, 16*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
" Expected Death," OCT. 4, 19*d*
" Farming, The New " (Robinson), Nov. 14, 20*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
" Film of Memory, The " (Leslie), Nov. 4, 20*d*
" Fisher, Adm. Sir F., Naval Reminiscences of " (McMurtrie), OCT. 4, 19*c*
" Flying Colours " (Forester), Nov. 11, 20*d*
" Food, The Peoples' " (Crawford), OCT. 3, 20*c*
" Food and Welfare " (McDougall), DEC. 12, 20*d*
" For Murder Will Speak " (Connington), Nov. 1, 9*e*
" Forgotten Terror, The " (Rutherford), DEC. 16, 22*c*
" Four Days " (Killanin), DEC. 13, 9*b*
" Foxhunting from *The Times*, More," DEC. 9, 6*d*
" Freedom, Anthology of " (Wedgewood and Herbert)—in preparation, OCT. 28, 19*d*
" French for Funny " (Westerby), DEC. 23, 15*b*
" Gate is Open, The " (Fallas), Nov. 15, 20*c*
" George IV, King, 1812-1830, The Letters of " (Aspinall), OCT. 14, 8*c*
" Germany and a Lightning War " (Sternberg), OCT. 7, 19*c*
" Giants on Parade "—law case, OCT. 26, 4*d*
" Gladstone and the Irish Nation " (Hammond), OCT. 28, 20*b*
" Göring : The Iron Man of Germany " (Blood-Ryan), DEC. 16, 22*b*
" Government of Mankind, The " (Spender), Nov. 4, 20*c*
Graham Land : see " *Southern Lights*," below
" Grassland Management for the Practical Farmer " (Peel), OCT. 31, 20*b*
" Great Contemporaries " (Churchill), Nov. 8, 8*d*
" Great Danes of To-day," OCT. 17, 22*d*
" Great Stories from Austria " (Strachwitz), DEC. 23, 15*b*

Books (continued) :—
" Greville Memoirs, The " (Strachey and Fulford), Nov. 15, 20*a*
" Greyhound Stud Book," OCT. 17, 22*d*
" Growth of a Man " (de la Roche), OCT. 7, 19*e*
" Guns or Butter " (Lockhart), OCT. 11, 9*c*
" Hardy, Thomas " (Rutland), Nov. 8, 8*c*
" Henri Quatre, King of France " (Mann), DEC. 30, 5*a*
" Himalayan Assault," OCT. 4, 19*c*
" Holst, Gustav " (Holst), OCT. 8, 10*b*
" Homage " (Kennet), DEC. 2, 20*c*
" Home Market, The "—new edition in preparation, DEC. 22, 19*d*
Hudson's Bay Records : see *Athabasca Department*, above
" I know an Island " (Lockley), Nov. 22, 20*e*
" International Affairs, 1937, Survey of " (Toynbee), DEC. 27, 2*e*
" Iris Year-book," Nov. 5, 15*f*
" It Makes a Nice Change " (Gloag), Nov. 4, 20*e*
" It Might Have Been You " (Knox), OCT. 21, 8*d*
" Jane's Fighting Ships," DEC. 20, 9*c*
" Jellicoe " (Altham), Nov. 22, 20*d*
Johannesburg : see " *City Government*," above
" Knock, Murderer, Knock " (Rutland), Nov. 29, 19*d*
" Labour Courts," OCT. 12, 7*c*
" Last of the Villavides, The " (Vilmorin), OCT. 7, 19*e*
" Last Port of Call " (Hauser), DEC. 2, 20*d*
Lawrence, The Letters of T. E. (Garnett)—extracts : articles, I, Nov. 10, 17*f*; II, 11, 15*f* ; III, 12, 13*f* ; reviewed, 22, 20*c*
" League of Nations, The Aims, Methods and Activity of the," Nov. 25, 13*g*
" Life of Mastery, The " (Gordon), OCT. 21, 8*d*
" Listen ! The Wind " (Lindbergh), Nov. 4, 20*d*
London, Survey of—Vol. XIX : publication announced, DEC. 7, 20*d*
" London County Council, The," DEC. 21, 11*d*
" Lords of the Sunset " (Collis), OCT. 18, 19*c*
" Lucknow, Ordeal at " (Joyce), OCT. 21, 8*c*
" Ludwig I of Bavaria " (Corti), OCT. 25, 8*c*
" Macaroni " (Edwards), DEC. 30, 5*a*
Magazines and Reviews, OCT. 1, 6*f*; Nov. 1, 8*f* ; DEC. 1, 19*b*
Manuscripts :—
Brownrigg, Sir R. : found in Ceylon, DEC. 27, 7*g*
" Medieval Panorama " (Coulton), Nov. 4, 21*c*
" Men and Birds of Paradise, The " (Marshall), OCT. 25, 8*c*
Merseyside—" Handbook of Social Statistics," Nov. 15, 16*a* (3* 4*)
" Mistinguett and her Confessions " (Griffith), OCT. 14, 8*d*
" Mile End " (Nott), Nov. 18, 21*d*

BOOKS (continued) :—
" Miss Bun the Baker's Daughter " (Stevenson), DEC. 16, 22*c*
" Money's All Right, The " (Halward), NOV. 4, 20*e*
" Music, The Oxford Companion to " (Scholes) : article, NOV. 19, 10*b*
" My Life of Music " (Wood), NOV. 1, 9*c*
" My Line of Life " (Heath Robinson), NOV. 29, 19*c*
" News of the French " (Belgion), OCT. 25, 8*c*
" Niemöller (Martin) and his Confession "—banned in Germany, OCT. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
" Nine Years is a Long Time " (Hoult), DEC. 2-3, 15*b*
" No Sting No Honey " (Hussey), DEC. 2, 20*d*
" Noah Pandre's Village " (Schneour), NOV. 18, 21*d*
" Nobody's in Town " (Ferber), NOV. 25, 20*e*
" Noon, Sir Firozkhan, in Canada," (Noon), NOV. 25, 20*d*
" North, Lord " (Pemberton), DEC. 20, 9*d*
" Not Worth Reading " (Arthur), NOV. 18, 21*e*
Obscene—prosecution, DEC. 14, 13*g*
" Our Present Discontents " (Inge), OCT. 25, 8*a*
" Oxford District, A Survey of the Social Services in the," DEC. 8, 17*f*
" Oxford University Chest, An " (Betjeman), DEC. 13, 9*c*
" Parliament, History of " — 2nd volume, OCT. 28, 19*d*
" Paths of Happiness " (Mottistone), DEC. 23, 15*a*
" Peace Treaties, The Truth About the " (Lloyd George), OCT. 17, 8*f*; Vol. II, NOV. 28, 9*a*
" Pepys, Samuel : The Saviour of the Navy " (Bryant), NOV. 18, 21*c*
" Persia for Flowers, To " (Fullerton), DEC. 16, 22*b*
" Persian Art from Prehistoric Times to the Present, A Survey of "—article, NOV. 26, 13*f*
" Plea for a Plan, A " (Alington), NOV. 1, 9*d*
" Policeman's Evidence " (Penny), NOV. 1, 9*e*
" Polo, Tournament " (de Lisle), OCT. 25, 6*g*
Pombal, Marquis of : see *Portugal, Dictator of*, below
" Population : To-day's Question " (McCleary), NOV. 8, 8*d*
" Portugal, Dictator of " (Cheke), DEC. 16, 22*b*
" Poultry Husbandry, Principles and Practice of " (Newman), OCT. 10, 22*e*
" Power : A New Social Analysis " (Russell), OCT. 28, 20*c*
" Press, The " (Steed), NOV. 11, 20*e*
" Prince Charles Edward and the Forty-Five " (Duke), OCT. 4, 19*c*
" Professor, The " (Warner), OCT. 28, 20*d*
" Propaganda Boom " (Mackenzie), DEC. 13, 9*a*
" Propaganda in the Next War " (Rogerson), OCT. 4, 19*e*

BOOKS (continued) :—
" Provence " (Ford), NOV. 1, 9*d*
Publication—law case, DEC. 22, 3*c*
" Pull the House Down " (Tyrrell), DEC. 16, 22*c*
" Pyrenean " (Morton), OCT. 21, 9*c*
Readers—Binyon, Mr. L. (s.), NOV. 29, 16*e*;—Correspondence, DEC. 1, 15*e*; 3, 18*e*; 5, 13*e*; 6, 10*d*; 10, 8*c*;—Leading article, DEC. 5, 13*d*;—St. Pancras and Croydon Libraries : observations, DEC. 3, 9*b*
" Retrospect " (Londonderry), DEC. 2, 20*c*
" Ritz, César. Host to the World " (Ritz), OCT. 21, 8*d*
" Roosevelt, Franklin : His Life and Achievement " (Main), NOV. 18, 21*e*
" Routh, Dr." (Middleton), OCT. 7, 19*d*
" Royal Correspondence, A " (Stephenson), OCT. 7, 19*d*
" Royal Escape " (Heyer), OCT. 14, 8*e*
Ruthenia : see " *Czechoslovakia's Hinterland, In*," above
" Sailor Comes Home " (Clewes), OCT. 28, 20*d*
" Sailor on Horseback : The Biography of Jack London " (Stone), NOV. 11, 20*c*
" St. Peter's Finger " (Mitchell), OCT. 4, 19*d*; 7, 19*d*
" Salad Production, Intensive " (Quarrel), DEC. 12, 20*b*
" Salween " (Kaulback), NOV. 29, 19*c*
" Sarah's Youth " (Somerville and Ross), OCT. 21, 8*e*
" Scotland, The Foundations of " (Mackenzie), OCT. 18, 19*b*
" Scott, Sir Walter, Bart." (Grierson), OCT. 7, 19*d*
" Sea Power in the Next War " (Grenfell), OCT. 18, 19*c*
" Servant of the Empire, A," (Boyle), OCT. 18, 19*a*
" Shake Hands and Come Out Fighting " (Strong), OCT. 7, 19*c*
Shan States : see " *Lords of the Sunset*," above
" Sidgwick, Mrs. H. A. Memoir (1845-1936) " (Sidgwick), NOV. 18, 22*b*
Skokholm : see " *I Know an Island*," above
" Snake in the Grass " (Armstrong), NOV. 18, 21*d*
" Socialist Government, Problems of a "—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 16, 8*f*
" Southern Front " (Graziani), NOV. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
" Southern Lights. The Official Account of the British Graham Land Expedition, 1934-1937 " (Rymill), NOV. 22, 20*d*
Soyer, Alexis : see *Chef, Portrait of a*, above
" Spoils of Opportunity " (Mitchell), NOV. 4, 21*c*
Staff magazines—conf., DEC. 3, 14*c*
" Streams of East Kent, The Intermittent (or Nailbourne) " (Snell), DEC. 9, 10*a*

BOOKS (continued) :—
"Sussex Farmer, A" (Wood), OCT. 24, 22*b*
"Swept and Garnished" (Armour), DEC. 2, 20*d*
"Take It Easy" (Runyon), NOV. 4, 20*e*
"Tales of Algernon Blackwood, The" (Blackwood), DEC. 23, 15*b*
"Tell Death to Wait" (Boutell), NOV. 29, 19*d*
Thefts—prosecution, OCT. 14, 11*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
"Theme with Variations" (Trevelyan), OCT. 7, 19*e*
"They Gave Us a Country" (Hayter) —law case, DEC. 22, 3*c*
"This is Mr. Fortune" (Bailey), NOV. 1, 9*e*
"Through the Lands of the Bible" (Morton), NOV. 1, 9*d*
"Timber and its Prevention, Decay of," DEC. 10, 8*b*
"Time for Murder" (Martin), NOV. 1, 9*e*
"Tin Can Island" (Ramsay and Plumb), OCT. 25, 8*c*
Token scheme—Mr. A. J. Hoppé (s.), OCT. 27, 7*c*
"Totalitarian State Against Man, The" (Coudenhove-Kalergi), DEC. 20, 9*c*
Turf—Horses: "Two-year-old handicap" (Long), NOV. 16, 5*a*
"Turner the Painter" (Falk), OCT. 14, 8*d*
"Two Englishwomen in Rome, 1871-1900" (Lucas), OCT. 21, 9*c*
"Unforgotten Years" (Smith), OCT. 28, 20*b*
"Unconventional Civil Servant, The" (Ward and Spencer), OCT. 21, 8*d*
"Under Five Eagles"—law case, NOV. 23, 4*d*
"Universal Provider, The" (Lambert), NOV. 4, 21*c*
"Vanished Victorian, A: George Villiers Fourth Earl of Clarendon" (Villiers), OCT. 11, 9*c*
"Veterinary Surgeon, Fifty Years a" (Hobday), DEC. 30, 5*c*
"Walk-About" (Conigrave), OCT. 11, 9*b*
"Wall, The" (Rinehart), NOV. 29, 19*d*
"Wallace, Edgar" (Lane), DEC. 13, 9*c*
"War, the Great, Official History of Military Operations, France and Belgium, 1916" (Miles), NOV. 25, 20*c*; correspondence, DEC. 14, 12*b*
"Where Fancy Beckons" (Vachell), OCT. 14, 8*d*
"Where You Come In," (Elliott), NOV. 7, 19*c*
"Whippingham to Westminster." (Ernle), OCT. 11, 9*a*
"Whistle Blows, The" (Macnamara), OCT. 25, 8*b*
"White-Coated Army, The" (Harpole), NOV. 4, 20*c*
"Whose Sea? A Mediterranean Journey" (Martelli), OCT. 25, 8*b*
"Winter Chronicle, A" (Kolbenheyer), DEC. 30, 5*a*

BOOKS (continued) :—
"World's Greatest Detective Stories, The"—law case, NOV. 16, 4*d*
"Younger Venus, The" (Smith), OCT. 7, 19*e*
BOON, M. (Netherlands)—on Jews (s.), NOV. 19, 11*d*
BOON, Mr. A.—presentation, NOV. 5, 10*d*
BOON, J. E.—name restored to Medical Register, NOV. 28, 11*f*
BOOSEY, Mr. L.—president of Performing Right Fed., DEC. 9, 14*a*
BOOSEY and Hawkes, Ltd.—share issue: particulars, DEC. 8, 22*a*, *f*
BOOTS and shoes—exhibition, OCT. 4, 12*e*; luncheon, 4, 12*e*; Footwear Styles (Park Lane Hotel), NOV. 8, 11*d*;—Foreign competition: Mr. G. Baynes (s.), OCT. 4, 12*e*;—Shoes: women's winter wear: article (illus.), DEC. 2, 19*b*
BOOTS Pure Drug Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 22*e*; Library books: gift to Westminster Hospital, 27, 11*a*
BOOTH, Miss A. L.—will, OCT. 10, 20*g*
BOOTH, Mr. C.—death, DEC. 10, 14*d* (17*c*, 3* 4*); inquest, 14, 13*d*; funeral, 16, 19*c*
BOOTH, Mr. C. G.—"The Cat and the Clock," OCT. 4, 19*d*
BOOTH, Gen. Evangeline—health, OCT. 31, 14*g*; NOV. 19, 17*c*
on refugees—message read, DEC. 10, 14*c*
BOOTH, Mr. H. C.—photograph, DEC. 31, 18*g*
BOOTH, J. B.—on George Henty (art.), DEC. 19, 15*f*
BOOTH (James) and Co. (1915), Ltd.—new factory: site acquired, OCT. 20, 23*c*
BOOTHBY, Mr. R. J. G.—East Aberdeenshire Unionist Assn. confidence, OCT. 17, 16*c*
at Fraserburgh, on defence; national service; Czech agreement, OCT. 17, 16*c*;—at Mintlaw, on Ministry of Supply, NOV. 5, 7*d*
in Parliament, on defence, NOV. 2, 9*b*; 9, 8*c*;—Export trade, DEC. 16, 8*e*;—Foreign policy, NOV. 9, 8*c*;—Germany, NOV. 9, 8*c*;—National service, NOV. 9, 8*c*;—Supply, Ministry of, NOV. 9, 8*c*;—Trade, NOV. 2, 9*b*
BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, Lt.-Col. L.—appointment, OCT. 15, 8*f*; 20, 26*c*
BOR, Miss H.—concert, OCT. 4, 12*c*; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*); correction, 6, 10*c*
BORAH, Senator W. E. (U.S.A.)—on Anglo-American relations (s.), NOV. 9, 14*d*
BORAX Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 9, 21*d*
BORBHEEL Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 28, 25*a*
BORDEN, Miss M.—guest of Ladies' Carlton Club, OCT. 27, 17*c*
BORDEN, Sir R. (Canada)—memoirs published, NOV. 2, 13*f* (3* 4*)
BORDERS, Mrs. E. F. E.—law case, OCT. 14, 4*c*; 15, 4*a*; 19, 4*a*; 20, 4*e*; 21, 4*a*; 22, 4*a*; 26, 4*b*; 27, 4*d*; 28, 4*c*; 29, 4*a*; NOV. 2, 4*d*; 17, 4*f*; 18, 4*g*
BORDUBI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 20*e*

BORELLI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 24*g*
BORIS, King of Bulgaria—20th anniversary of accession, OCT. 4, 13*g* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 7, 18; receives Dr. Funk, 15, 11*g*
BORNEO Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 4, 21*e*
BORNSTEIN, Mr. P.—recital, OCT. 10, 20*c*
BOROI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 28, 25*a*
BORRETT, Mrs. A. M. C.—law case, OCT. 14, 4*c*
BORRETT, Capt. J. T.—appointment, NOV. 9, 4*d*
BORRETT, Lt.-Gen. Sir O.—retirement: biographical, OCT. 27, 20*c*
BORSTAL—Dorset land reclamation: see under DORSET;—Escapes: Isle of Wight: recaptured, OCT. 3, 9*g*; Amesbury: recaptured, DEC. 31, 9*g*; —Founder: correspondence, DEC. 6, 15*d*;—Name: correspondence, DEC. 7, 10*c*;—Prison Commissioners' report quoted, NOV. 16, 9*e*
BORSTEIN, J.: see BOSTON, J.
BORTON, Air Vice-Marshal A. E.—appointment, OCT. 22, 7*c*
BOSANQUET, Mildred—on a dog's name (l.), OCT. 19, 8*d*
BOSCH (C. A. V.), Ltd.—law case, DEC. 8, 4*d*
BOSCOMBE—improvements proposed: inquiry, NOV. 2, 11*f*
BOSS, J.—police court charge, OCT. 18, 5*e*
BOSSOM, Mr. A. C.—luncheon, DEC. 10, 15*d*
on A.R.P. shelters (l.), NOV. 24, 10*d*
BOSTON—lecturer, DEC. 10, 18*f*;—Mayor's Chaplain, DEC. 10, 18*f*
BOSTON, J.—name changed, OCT. 15, 2*g*
BOSWORTH Smith, Mr. N. D.—on refugees (l.), NOV. 11, 10*c*
BOTHA, Gen. (South Africa)—Pretoria monument design, OCT. 25, 13*d* (3* 4*)
BOTHAMLEY, Mr. A. T.—death, DEC. 19, 14*c*
BOTHWELL, Earl of—remains: Faareveile Church discovery, OCT. 8, 11*b*; leading article, 8, 13*d*
BOTLEY—photograph, OCT. 8, 16
BOTLEY, Miss C. M.—on crosses in the sky (l.), DEC. 23, 6*d*
BOTT, Mr. J. G.—appointment, DEC. 31, 14*e*
BOTTAI, Signor (Italy)—on education (s.), NOV. 24, 13*d*
BOTTRALL, Mr. F. J. R.—appointment, NOV. 30, 21*b*
BOUCEK, Dr. V.—on Mr. Karel Capek (l.), OCT. 7, 10*e*
BOUCHER, Cdr. S.—appointment, DEC. 29, 17*f*
BOUCHKER-ANDREAE, Mr. (Netherlands):—on refugees (s.), DEC. 3, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
BOUDARD, Mlle. S. T. M. L.—marriage, NOV. 21, 15*c*
BOULDS (Fenton), Ltd.—registration, OCT. 1, 18*d*
BOULT, Mr. D. R.—M.A., Oxford, NOV. 9, 16*d*
BOULTER, Mr. V. M.—"Survey of Int. Affairs, 1937," DEC. 27, 2*e*
BOULTON and Paul, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 24*b*; Report, 9, 28*c*
BOULTON Paul Aircraft, Ltd.—report, NOV. 8, 24*d*; Meeting, 15, 22*e*; Share issue, DEC. 2, 21*f*; (F.N.), 2, 21*b*; 14, 22*g*
BOURBON-PARMA, Prince Louis of—bethrothal, NOV. 15, 13*g*
BOURBON-SICILY, Princess Lucia of—marriage, OCT. 31, 13*e*
BOURGEOIS—Italian exhib., DEC. 7, 14*f*; leading article, 7, 15*d*
BOURKE, Maj. A. J. H.—appointment, NOV. 9, 4*d*
BOURKE-BORROWES, Mr. D.—on Japanese in Brazil (l.), NOV. 4, 10*b*; on Germany and the Jews (l.), 14, 8*b*
BOURNE, A.—police court charge, NOV. 26, 9*a*
BOURNE, Maj.-Gen. A. G. B.—promoted, OCT. 13, 9*f*
BOURNE, E.—police court charge, OCT. 15, 14*b* (3* 4*)
BOURNE, Capt. R. C.—Parliament: tributes, NOV. 10, 9*a*; will, DEC. 8, 21*c*
BOURNE (F.) and Son, Ltd.—registration, DEC. 7, 24*c*
BOURNEMOUTH — municipal orchestra: broadcast, DEC. 12, 25*f*
BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Co.—stock issue result, NOV. 25, 22*f*
BOUTEILLER, G.—police court charge, NOV. 19, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BOUTELL, Miss A.—"Tell Death to Wait," NOV. 29, 19*d*
BOUTHILLIER, M. (France)—Secretary-Gen. of Min. of Finance, NOV. 4, 14*d*
BOUTON, M. Georges (France)—death, NOV. 10, 18*b* (3* 4*)
BOUZET, Comtesse du—son, NOV. 15, 17*b*
BOVELL, Sir H. A.—will, OCT. 25, 9*e*
BOVELL, Capt. H. C.—appointment, DEC. 17, 19*d*
BOVILL, Mr. M. W.—on balloon barrage (l.), OCT. 14, 10*e*
BOVRIL Australian Estates, Ltd.—report, NOV. 19, 20*c*; Meeting, 29, 21*f*
BOWATER, Lady—luncheon, DEC. 6, 17*a*
BOWATER, Mr. E. V.—Photograph, DEC. 23, 18*c*; on newsprint industry (s.), DEC. 23, 18*a*; (F.N.), 23, 17*a*
BOWATER, Sir F. — president of Lancastrians' Assn., OCT. 26, 11*g*; takes salute at march past of 90th (City of London) Field Brigade Brigade (photo.), NOV. 14, 16; guest of Coleman Street Ward Club, 29, 17*c*; attends memorial service to Sir C. Collett, 30, 17*d*
Boroughs Standing Joint Committee—entertains: presides at meeting, DEC. 13, 13*c*
British Empire League—vice-chairman, DEC. 3, 9*g*
Carol, King of Rumania—Guildhall reception, NOV. 17, 16*b*; (photo.), 17, 18
Carpenters' Company—attends dinner, NOV. 16, 20*b*
Castle Baynard Ward Club—president, DEC. 20, 10*g*
Christmas—attends H.A.C. Children's party (photo.), DEC. 22, 9
Christmas mails — visits Mount Pleasant Sorting Office, DEC. 22, 6*c*
City Livery Club—attends dinner, NOV. 24, 16*a*
City of London College—presides at prizegiving, DEC. 10, 8*e*; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Dinner, OCT. 13, 17*c*

BOWATER, Sir F. (continued) :—
Dockland Settlements—presides at dinner, DEC. 7, 16*a*
Dudley House flats, opens (s.), NOV. 30, 9*f*
Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company—attends dinner, DEC. 6, 16*c*
Haberdashers' Company—attends dinner (s.), DEC. 17, 9*c*
Lord Mayoralty—King's approval: received by Lord Chancellor, OCT. 13, 4*d*; installed, NOV. 9, 9*c*; ring presented, 9, 9*c*; (photo.), 9, 18; received at Law Courts; gift from Castle Baynard ward, 10, 13*a*; (photo.), 10, 13*b*; Paris Municipal Council: message, 14, 18*g* (3* 4*)
Luncheon, NOV. 9, 17*a*
Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund—presides at meeting; (s.), DEC. 21, 6*e*; 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Playing Card Makers Company—attends dinner, DEC. 12, 16*a*
Photograph, DEC. 10, 14
Press Club—guest at luncheon, NOV. 23, 9*d*
Royal Surgical Aid Soc.—presides at meeting; (s.), DEC. 6, 11*g*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital—attends Old Students' dinner, NOV. 22, 19*b*
Treloar Crippled Children's Christmas Hamper Fund party—attends, DEC. 30, 8*e*
United Wards Club—attends dinner, DEC. 14, 11*b*
at Guildhall, on Rumania, NOV. 17, 16*b*; on Shaftesbury Soc., DEC. 29, 6*b*;—at Mansion House, on Refugees, DEC. 10, 14*c*;—at Press Club, on Newspapers, NOV. 23, 9*d*
BOWATER, Sir T. V.—Mr. N. Chamberlain (tribute), NOV. 10, 21*e*
BOWATER-LLOYD Newfoundland, Ltd.—debentures: call, OCT. 10, 23*g*; certificates, NOV. 28, 24*d*; Newfoundland properties: agreement terms, DEC. 1, 21*d* (20*f*, 4*); Newfoundland Trade Board: resolution, 8, 23*d*; article, 27, 14*g*
BOWATERS and Lloyds Sales Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 28*c*
BOWATER'S Mersey Paper Mills, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 28*c*
BOWATER'S Paper Mills, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 28*c*; (F.N.), 13, 23*f*; Meeting, 23, 18*a*; (F.N.), 23, 17*a*
BOWCHER, Mr. F.—death, DEC. 8, 18*d*
BOWDEN, Mr. F. P.—Beilby memorial fund award, DEC. 23, 8*b*
BOWDEN, Sir H.—at Earls Court, on motorcycles; road safety, NOV. 8, 11*c*
BOWEN, Rev. W. E.—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
BOWEN-COLTHURST, Mr. R. St. J.—on Alaska highway (l.), NOV. 19, 8*b*
BOWER, Mrs.—on male cooks (l.), NOV. 17, 10*e*
BOWER, Lt.-Col. C. E. S.—on little owl (l.), OCT. 4, 10*d*
BOWER, Prof. F. O.—Darwin medal, NOV. 4, 16*d*
BOWER, Cdr. R. T.—on House of Commons attendances (l.), NOV. 16, 15*f*
BOWES-LYON, Mr. D.—entertains King and Queen, NOV. 19, 12*f*
BOWLES, Cdr. G.—on blockade (l.), DEC. 15, 12*c*; on convoy (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*; on shipping (l.), DEC. 28, 6*b*; on submarine menace (l.), NOV. 11, 10*e*
BOWLS—death while playing: Bournemouth incident, OCT. 13, 21*f*
BOWMAKER, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 9, 21*d*; Report, 11, 24*a*; Meeting, 19, 19*f*; Appointments, DEC. 14, 26*a*
BOWMAN, Prof. A. A.—memorial, OCT. 13, 17*d*
BOWMAN, Mr. J.—appointment, OCT. 7, 11*g*
BOWMAN, Mr. T. S.—on 7d. and 8d. stamps, (l.), NOV. 5, 8*d*
BOWN, Maj. H. (Tanganyika) — on Tanganyika (s.), DEC. 9, 15*e*
BOWOOD Estates Co.—registration, OCT. 4, 21*d*
BOWRA, Dr. C. M.—Warden of Wadham College, OCT. 6, 12*e*, 14*b*
BOWRING, C. P. T.—death, OCT. 24, 11*b*
BOWYER, Mr. H. F.—will, NOV. 3, 20*g*
BOWYER-SMITH, Capt. Sir P. W.—appointment, OCT. 15, 12*f*
BOXALL, Lt.-Cdr. K. F.—appointment, NOV. 17, 21*c*
BOXER, Capt. H. P.—biographical, DEC. 5, 18*f*
BOXER, Sub.-Lt. P. N.—missing, DEC. 24, 10*b*
BOXING :—
A.B.A. championships—S. African team plans, DEC. 29, 10*g*
Albert Hall tournament, DEC. 8, 14*c*
Amateur—United States v. Europe: arrangements, NOV. 30, 5*c*
Archibald, J. v. M. Belloise, OCT. 19, 5*b*
Armstrong, H. v. C. Garcia, NOV. 28 7*c*
Army team—Danish tour: arrangements, DEC. 28, 3*g*; 30, 4*c*
Army, Territorial v. Belsize Club, NOV. 19, 14*d*
Belfast tournament—abandoned, OCT. 15, 14*a*
Berg, K. v. J. McHale, OCT. 13, 6*d*; v. J. Greb, 27, 5*f*; v. F. Cavanna, NOV. 24, 7*g*
Besselmann, J. v. F. Hough, OCT. 22, 10*a*
Brigade of Guards tournament—proceeds to hospitals: false representation: warning, DEC. 17, 11*b*; 19, 14*a*
Canzoneri, T. v. A. Dunbar, NOV. 12, 5*b*
Caplan, B.—injured, OCT. 14, 5*f*
Championships :—
Bantam-weight (Empire)—J. King v. K. Tanner: arrangements, OCT. 1, 4*f*
Feather-weight (British and Empire)—B. Caplan v. S. Kelly: abandoned, OCT. 15, 14*a*; held, NOV. 24, 14*c*
Fly-weight (world's)—B. Lynch v. J. Jurich: promoter charged with fraud, OCT. 10, 20*c*; charge dropped, DEC. 9, 6*f*
Heavy-weight (British) L. Harvey v. E. Phillips: prospects, DEC. 1, 5*g*; result, 2, 16*e* (and 3* 4*)
Heavy-weight (Empire) — M. Strickland v. L. Gains: arrangements, OCT. 1, 4*f*

BOXING :—
Championships (continued) :—
Heavy-weight (world's)—J. Louis v. J. H. Lewis : arrangements, Nov. 4, 5*e*
Light-heavy-weight (world's)—J. H. Lewis v. A. Gainer, OCT. 31, 7*f*
Lightweight (British)—E. Boon v. D. Crowley, prospects, DEC. 15, 5*g*; result, 16, 6*e*; v. A. Danahar : arrangements, 31, 3*f*
Middle-weight (world's)—S. Krieger v. A. Hostak, Nov. 3, 4*f*
Welter-weight (world's) — H. Armstrong v. A. Manfredo, DEC. 7, 6*c*
Crowley, D. v. J. McGrory—arrangements, OCT. 27, 5*f*
Eton College v. Wellington College, OCT. 28, 6*g*
Farr, T.—position in U.S.A., Nov. 11, 5*f*; v. L. Nova, DEC. 19, 6*c*; v. C. Burman : arrangements, 21, 12*b*
Gains, L. v. G. James, DEC. 13, 4*g*
Harringay—promoter, DEC. 16, 6*d*
Imperial Service College v. Beaumont College, DEC. 2, 16*e*
Jurich, J. v. P. Ryan, Nov. 15, 6*g*
Kane, P.—operation, OCT. 5, 5*d*
Kelly, S. v. J. Hurst, DEC. 28, 3*g*
Lancing College v. Eastbourne College, OCT. 29, 6*b*
London University v. United Hospitals Nov. 12, 5*b*; Championships, DEC. 10, 10*b*; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Lynch, B.—N.S.C. offer accepted, OCT. 6, 5*c*
Metropolitan Police championships —arrangements, DEC. 27, 3*g*
National Sporting Club — contests, OCT. 4, 12*e*; 5, 12*e* (3* 4*); 11, 16*d*; 18, 8*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 25, 7*d*; Nov. 1, 12*e*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*); 8, 12*a*; 15, 6*g*; 22, 12*e*; 29, 7*e*; DEC. 6, 16*a*; 13, 4*g*; 20, 12*c*
Oxford University v. R.M.A. Woolwich, OCT. 31, 7*f*; v. United Hospitals, Nov. 7, 10*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*); v. R.A.F., 19, 4*d*; v. Cambridge Univ. : date, Nov. 17, 7*f*
Police v. Combined Services, Nov. 3, 6*d*
Printing Trades tournament, Nov. 9, 6*f*
Queen's Royal Regt.—6th Battn. : inter-company competition, Nov. 30, 5*c*
Royal Air Force — inter-station competition : arrangements, OCT. 29, 18*b*
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—London Division championships, DEC. 9, 6*g*
The Times Club tournament, DEC. 9, 6*g*
United States boxers in Great Britain —period of stay, OCT. 29, 6*b*
BOXTED—playing field, Nov. 5, 14*d* (2*)
BOY SCOUTS :—
Air raid precautions : see that title
Bazaar (Leicester), Nov. 26, 15*a*
Belgium—knives or daggers : Bruges Court decision, DEC. 3, 11*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
BOY SCOUTS (continued) :—
Cornwell badge—awards, OCT. 28, 11*c*; Nov. 12, 7*c*; 16, 11*g*; 29, 9*c*; DEC. 21, 11*b*
East London "Chief Scout" : see INCE, Mr. S.
First promise—Deputy Chief Scout's notice, Nov. 24, 16*e*
Fund—contributions : list, OCT. 29, 4*f*;—Correspondence, OCT. 29, 8*c*;—Film première in aid : announced, DEC. 3, 15*d*; 6, 17*a*; Gilt Cross—award, DEC. 30, 7*g*
Jamboree, Australasian (Sydney)—announcement, Nov. 14, 15*b*; held, DEC. 29, 11*a*
Law—correspondence, OCT. 1, 8*c*
Mountaineering badge—rules, OCT. 20, 11*c*; correspondence, 22, 8*a*
Nottingham—camping ground to be purchased, Nov. 9, 12*b* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
Proficiency badges—additions, OCT. 5, 11*g*
Rumanian Scouts' greeting, Nov. 17, 16*d*
Silver Cross—award, DEC. 30, 7*g*
BOY SCOUTS ASSN.—secretary : resignation, OCT. 5, 17*e*
BOYCE, Mr. B.—recital, OCT. 10, 20*c*
BOYD, Mr. A. A. (Australia)—directorship, DEC. 13, 25*c*
BOYD, Miss I. M.—will, OCT. 20, 19*f*
BOYD, Air Vice-Marshal O. T.—appointment, Nov. 18, 9*d*
BOYD, Mr. T. H.—on Post Office wages (s.), OCT. 15, 14*e*
BOYD, T. M.—death, OCT. 20, 9*b*; inquest, Nov. 1, 19*d* (3* 4*)
BOYLAND, Mr. S. E.—appointment, OCT. 29, 18*a*
BOYLE, A. A.—struck off, Nov. 5, 4*c*
BOYLE, Mrs. C.—"A Servant of the Empire," OCT. 18, 19*a*
BOYLE, Harry—biography, OCT. 18, 19*a*; correspondence, 22, 8*b*
BOYNTON, Elizabeth Lady—leaves for S. America, Nov. 30, 17*b*
BOYS :—
Careers—Mr. D.'A Cooper (s.), DEC. 6, 11*c*
Clubs—Refugee fund appeal : see under REFUGEES : Baldwin fund
Engine drivers' visit to : hospital, DEC. 10, 15*e*; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Reading—Mr. L. A. G. Strong (s.), DEC. 22, 17*d*
BOYS, Sir F.—chairman of Slaughter-houses committee, OCT. 21, 22*g*
BOYS' CAMP, London—dance in aid : announced, Nov. 12, 15*a*
BOYT, Mr. R. S.—appointment, Nov. 29, 20*f*
BOZEK, Dr. A. (Germany)—passport withdrawn, DEC. 31, 11*g*
BOZUK, M. Salih (Turkey)—attempted suicide, Nov. 11, 14*e*
BRABOURNE, Lord — cancels visit to Kashmir, OCT. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BRABY (Fredk.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 20*g*; Report, Nov. 12, 19*a*
BRACEGIRDLE, Mr. M. A.—deportation from Ceylon : inquiry commission's report, OCT. 31, 13*d*; report rejected by Ceylon State Council, DEC. 3, 11*d*
BRACKEN, Mr. B.—on export trade (s.P.), DEC. 16, 8*e*

BRACKEN, Mr. J. (Manitoba)—on Western Canada (s.), OCT. 24, 13*f*; Wheat prices (s.), OCT. 15, 11*d*
BRACKENBURY, Sir H.—on private wards in hospitals (l.), Nov. 9, 15*e*
BRACKENBURY, Mr. H. I.—will, DEC. 21, 17*g*
BRACKETT, Mr. A. W.—on plum crops (l.), OCT. 31, 10*c*
BRACKLEY, Lord—marriage cancelled, OCT. 15, 12*d*
BRADBURN, Mrs. A. J.—will, DEC. 30, 13*f*
BRADBURN and Wedge, Ltd.—registration, OCT. 12, 21*c* (4*)
BRADBURNE, Cdr. J. F.—death, Nov. 30, 16*c* (3* 4*)
BRADBURY, Miss F.—will, Nov. 1, 17*d*
BRADBY, Mr. E.—on national service (l.), OCT. 7, 15*e*
BRADFIELD, Miss F. B.—lecture: arrangements, DEC. 22, 9*c*
BRADFORD, Lady—death, OCT. 8, 14*g*; will, Nov. 25, 17*f*
BRADFORD, Edith—death, Nov. 21, 18*f*
BRADFORD, Cdr. G. F. N.—son christened, OCT. 15, 15*a*
BRADFORD, Mr. W. V.—appointment, OCT. 31, 11*g*; Nov. 3, 9*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 5, 9*g*
BRADFORD Buyers' Assn.—dividend, DEC. 3, 20*f*
BRADFORD Third Equitable Benefit Building Soc.—law case, OCT. 14, 4*c*; 15, 4*a*; 19, 4*a*; 20, 4*e*; 21, 4*a*; 22, 4*a*; 26, 4*b*; 27, 4*d*; 28, 4*c*; 29, 4*a*; Nov. 2, 4*d*; 17, 4*f*; 18, 4*g*
BRADFORD-ON-AVON—parish church: art discovery, OCT. 24, 21*f* (3* 4*)
BRADFORD Grammar School—swimming bath given, DEC. 14, 10*e*
BRADFORDIANS Club, Old—dinner, Nov. 1, 17*c*
BRADLEY, R.—death, Nov. 10, 22*a* (3* 4*)
BRADLEY, Mr. R. F.—on Ruthenia (l.), OCT. 17, 10*c*; 26, 10*e*
BRADLEYS (Chepstow Place), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*e*; Trade notices, OCT. 3, 9*c*; 10, 10*e*; 17, 10*e*; 24, 10*e*; 31, 9*e* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*); Nov. 14, 8*g*; 21, 19*a*; 28, 21*a*; DEC. 5, 19*c*; 19, 19*e*
BRADSHAW, Paymaster Cdr. A. R.—retirement, DEC. 20, 20*e*
BRADSHAW, Vera—police court charge, OCT. 15, 9*a* (3* 4*)
BRADSHAW, Mr. W.—will, DEC. 19, 19*b*
BRADSHAW, Rev. W. McN. on Ighthain (l.), DEC. 16, 12*d*
BRADSHAW, Col. W. P. A.—appointment, OCT. 14, 19*b*; 29, 18*b*
BRADSHAW'S Guide—correspondence, OCT. 3, 8*d*; 10, 10*d*; 12, 10*d*
BRADY, Dr. C. F. C.—will, OCT. 17, 21*f*
BRADY, M., and Mrs. J.—police court charge, Nov. 26, 17*e*
BRAGG, Sir W.—opens research laboratories of Pilkington Bros. glass works, OCT. 6, 9*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
at Dorchester Hotel, on growth of science, DEC. 1, 16*c*; 2, 8*f* (3* 4*)
on cancer: radium treatment, Nov. 22, 11*e*;—Gas industry research (s.), Nov. 2, 9*g*;—Glass industry (s.), OCT. 6, 9*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Langmuir, Dr. I. (s.), DEC. 9, 18*e*
BRAGG, Prof. W. L.—on industry and science (add.), DEC. 20, 6*e* (3* 4*)
BRAGINTON, Miss S.—death, Nov. 10, 18*b* (and 18*c*, 3* 4*)
BRAHMAPOOTRA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 26, 20*d*
BRAILOWSKY, Mr.—recital, Nov. 25, 12*d*
BRAIN, G.—see under MURDERS: Atkins, Mrs. R. M.
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. A. N.—on agricultural prices (l.), DEC. 27, 4*g*
BRAITHWAITE, Canon H. M.—on fishing on Sunday (l.), Nov. 1, 10*d*
BRAITHWAITE, Miss L.—health, OCT. 14, 14*d*; 17, 14*f*
BRAITHWAITE, Gen., Sir W.—retirement as Governor of Chelsea Hospital, OCT. 24, 20*g*; received by King, Nov. 24, 17*b*
BRAITHWAITE, Brig.-Gen. W. G.—will, OCT. 10, 20*g*
BRAKPAN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*f*; (F.N.), 16, 23*b*
BRAMALL, Mr. E. E.—will, DEC. 13, 12*g*
BRAMLEY, Dr. R.—marriage, OCT. 19, 15*d*
BRAMPTON Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 2, 22*e*
BRAND, Capt. H. A. T.—death, DEC. 7, 16*c*
BRAND, Mr. T. H.—directorship, Nov. 2, 22*d*
BRANDENSTEIN-ZEPPELIN, Countess H. von (Germany)—launches aircraft-carrier, DEC. 9, 15*d*
BRANDON, Mr. E.—Daniel Watney medal, OCT. 15, 9*g*
BRANDRETH, Miss R.—on Chamberlain vintage (l.), Nov. 3, 10*c*
BRANDSTRUP, Hr. (Norway)—death, Nov. 7, 11*g*
BRANNAN, W. J.—police court charge, OCT. 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BRASCH, Mr. (Palestine)—murder, DEC. 12, 13*c*
BRASSEY, Lady Idina—on London children in the country (l.), OCT. 18, 15*d*
BRATIANU, M. Ion (Rumania)—statue unveiled, Nov. 29, 13*g*
BRATISLAVA—future, Nov. 1, 14*c*; 2, 13*a*; decision, 3, 14*e*; 4, 13*a*; German control, 22, 13*c*
BRATT, Cdr. T. L.—appointment, Nov. 3, 20*c*
BRAUCHITSCH, Gen. von (Germany)—in Sudeten German districts, OCT. 13, 13*a*
BRAUNSTON Malay Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 23*e*
BRAVINGTON, Mrs.—on souling (l.), Nov. 16, 10*e*
BRAY, Sir D.—on Spanish refugees (report), Nov. 5, 11*f*
BRAY, Capt. J.—on River Thames (s.), OCT. 11, 7*e*; DEC. 13, 21*d*
BRAY, Mr. J. F. L.—on monetary policy (l.), OCT. 20, 10*b*
BRAY, Flying Off. N. A. N.—D.F.C., OCT. 28, 13*g*; Nov. 23, 9*b*
BRAY, Mr. R.—death in Arctic, DEC. 29, 8*b*, 10*e*; 30, 9*f* (photo.), 29, 10*c*
BRAY Bridge—design (photo.), Nov. 21, 16
BRAZIL:—
Agriculture — farmers' moratorium prorogued, DEC. 22, 23*c*
Arms buying, illegal—sentences, DEC. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Article, DEC. 23, 9*a*
Banking — nationalization: Pres. Vargas (s.), Nov. 11, 13*g*

BRAZIL (continued);—
Church—clergy: Pres. Vargas (s.), Nov. 11, 13*g*; — German language disorder, DEC. 2, 13*g*
Coffee—exports: Germany, to, Nov. 22, 21*e*, *g* (22*f*, 4*); 23, 22*g*; Statistics, DEC. 19, 21*g*;—Policy (F.N.), Nov. 14, 21*b*;—Quotas, OCT. 14, 21*d* (4*);—Shipping rates agreement, DEC. 23, 19*g*;—Vargas, Pres. (s.), Nov. 11, 13*g*
Colombia, relations with—Legations raised to Embassies, Nov. 26, 11*g*
Extremists "subjugated" — Pres. Vargas (s.), Nov. 12, 11*d*
Fascist revolt—sentences, OCT. 12, 13*c*; 24, 13*b*; arrests, OCT. 19, 12*a*
Finance—Budget, DEC. 12, 23*e*;—Debt: correspondence, Nov. 16, 22*e*;—Loans: 1936; bonds drawn, DEC. 19, 22*a*;—Revenue and expenditure: statistics, OCT. 25, 20*d*
Germany, relations with—Ambassadors: in Berlin: see ARAGAO, Dr. J. M. de; in Rio de Janeiro: see RITTER, Dr. K.;—Diplomatic changes expected, OCT. 12, 13*f*, Berlin recalls Ambassador, 17, 16*d*
Gold—exports to U.S.A., OCT. 24, 23*e*
Great Britain, relations with—Lord Willingdon: successful mission, OCT. 6, 11*g*; 10, 11*b*
Japanese colonists — correspondence, Nov. 4, 10*b*
Jewish colonization — correspondence, Nov. 4, 10*b*; 17, 10*d*; 21, 8*d*; DEC. 13, 17*e*
Labour, Ministry of—new building opened, Nov. 12, 11*d*
Navy—submarine explosion, Nov. 15, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Politicians exiled, Nov. 21, 11*d* (3* 4*)
President: see VARGAS, Pres. G. D.
Press — foreign languages: Pres. Vargas (s.), Nov. 11, 13*g*
Railway accidents—João Ayres, DEC. 20, 13*c*; 21, 13*g*
Railways — locomotives: American contract, Nov. 8, 21*c*
Resources—correspondence, Nov. 17, 10*d*; 21, 8*d*
Trade—balance (F.N.), Nov. 14, 21*b*;—Germany, with: discussed, OCT. 17, 16*d*; barter trading to be resumed, Nov. 14, 11*d*;—Imports and exports: statistics, OCT. 24, 24*a*;—Wardington, Lord (s.), DEC. 14, 24*a*
Travel—article (W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 16*c*
Unity—Pres. Vargas (s.), DEC. 15, 15*a*
BRAZILIAN Traction, Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*f*
BREAD—home-grown wheat, from: Lord St. Audries (s.), DEC. 3, 9*a*;—Prices: counter sales: Food Council's recommendations dropped, DEC. 30, 7*e*; Increased, OCT. 1, 14*c*; 7, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); 11, 14*d*; Reduced, 28, 14*a*
BREDON, Lady—death, OCT. 25, 16*d*
BREESE, Air Commodore C. D.—appointment, DEC. 17, 19*f*
BREESE, H. L.—acquitted, Nov. 3, 11*b*
BREESE, Mrs. Z. G.—death, DEC. 29, 6*e*
BREIER, Josef—police court charge, DEC. 21, 11*a*
BREMANG Gold Dredging, Ltd.—appointment, OCT. 28, 21*e*
BREMER, Dr. K. (South Africa)—on German colonial claims (s.), OCT. 11, 13*d*
BREMNER, Rachael—death, OCT. 31, 16*e* (3* 4*)
BRENTWOOD School—Old Boys' dinner, Nov. 7, 15*b*
BRERETON, Mr. M.—appointment, DEC. 7, 11*b*; on barley prices (s.), Nov. 28, 20*b*
BRERETON, Rosa—law case, Nov. 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)
BRESSEY, Sir C.—retirement (s.), OCT. 22, 14*f*; DEC. 7, 9*c*; D.Sc., London, Nov. 25, 16*e*; 26, 17*e* (3* 4*)
at Chartered Surveyors' Inst. (pres. add.), Nov. 15, 19*e*
on London replanning (s.), OCT. 22, 14*f*
BRESSY, M. Pierre (France)—appointment, OCT. 15, 11*g*; DEC. 28, 9*g*
BREST Litovsk Treaty—correspondence, Nov. 4, 10*d*
BRETHERTON, Mr. M.—on signal boxes (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
BRETT, Sir C.—death, Nov. 14, 14*b*; funeral, 17, 17*e*
BRETT, Miss M. L.—marriage, OCT. 4, 17*b*
BRETT, Lt.-Col. R. J.—appointment, OCT. 12, 4*d*; 13, 9*g*
BREWER, Cdr. G. N.—appointment, OCT. 17, 25*d*
BREWERS' Exhibition, OCT. 31, 8*b*
BREWERS' Society—scholarships, OCT. 6, 9*g*; council: members, Nov. 5, 18*g*; Chairman; Vice-chairman, 25, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*); Vice-president, DEC. 3, 19*d*
BREWERY Trust Managers—registration, DEC. 10, 19*f*
BREWSTER, Maj. C. A.—name changed, Nov. 25, 17*b*
BRIANT, Mr. B. D.—on A.R.P. profiteering (s.), OCT. 28, 7*b*
BRIANT, Olive M. D.—on rural housing (l.), Nov. 18, 12*c*
BRIBERY—prosecutions, Nov. 17, 11*e*; DEC. 17, 19*g*; 21, 6*d* (3* 4*)
BRICKNELL, J.—police court charge, DEC. 3, 4*c*
BRICKWOOD and Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 3, 20*f*
BRIDGE, Lt.-Col.—in Sofia, Nov. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BRIDGE, Ella K. G.—will, Nov. 24, 17*e*
BRIDGEMAN, Lord—in Parliament, on A.R.P., Nov. 2, 7*b*; Czech agreement, OCT. 6, 6*c*; Foreign policy, Nov. 9, 7*a*; National service, Nov. 9, 7*b*; Peace, Nov. 9, 7*b*; Rearmament, Nov. 9, 7*b*; Stanhope, Lord, Nov. 9, 7*a*
BRIDGEMAN, Lady M. E.—memorial service, OCT. 15, 15*c*
BRIDGES, Mr. E.—received by King, Nov. 18, 19*b*
BRIDGES, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—position, Nov. 19, 11*f*
BRIDGWATER — by-election: see BY-ELECTIONS

BRIDLE, Mr. J. R.—will, DEC. 23, 15*e*
BRIDLINGTON — water supply: regional scheme, OCT. 26, 9*c*; 28, 12*b* (3* 4*)
BRIDPORT—Westmead: for sale, OCT. 29, 18*g*
BRIDSON, Rev. P. H. B.—death, DEC. 16, 4*g*
BRIERLY, Prof. J. L.—appointment, Nov. 10, 13*g*
BRIGGS, Mrs. F. A.—will, DEC. 6, 17*f*
BRIGGS, Mr. H.—on J. R. MacDonald (p.), DEC. 3, 17*c*
BRIGGS Manufacturing Co.—work suspended, OCT. 8, 18*c*
BRIGHT, Mr. A. H.—on Liberal Party (l.), DEC. 1, 10*d*
BRIGHTMAN, Paymaster Cdr. E. E.—appointment, DEC. 6, 26*f*
BRIGHTON—Corporation: meeting, OCT. 28, 7*b*;—Crematorium: inquiry, DEC. 15, 13*b*; 16, 6*f* (3* 4*);—Development: Mr. D. Edwards (p.), DEC. 6, 11*f*;—Expenditure: five-year programme, OCT. 20, 16*d*;—Planning scheme: inquiry, DEC. 14, 8*f*; 15, 8*f* (3* 4*); 15, 11*b*; 16, 6*f* (3* 4*); 21, 6*f*; 22, 6*c* (and 3* 4*);—Rate stabilized, OCT. 20, 16*d*; — St. Cuthman Church: Bishop Southwell memorial unveiled, Nov. 21, 9*d*
BRIGHTWELL, L. G. H.—police court charge, Nov. 2, 4*e*
BRIGHTY, W.—appeal, OCT. 25, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
BRIMBLE, Mr. J. F.—appointment, Nov. 17, 21*b*
BRINKLEY, H.—police court charge, DEC. 6, 11*d*
BRINKMANN, Herr (Germany)—on economic policy (art. quoted), DEC. 30, 9*b*
BRIND, Miss E. M.—marriage, OCT. 5, 17*c*
BRINTON, Mr. E. T. C.—marriage, Nov. 25, 17*e*
BRISCO, Mr. A.—law case, Nov. 22, 5*a*; 23, 4*e*
BRISTOL—Cutlers' Hall: restoration (photo.), Nov. 5, 9*d*; reopened, 7, 9*b*;—Diocese: correspondence, OCT. 14, 10*e*; — Harbour bridge scheme, Nov. 22, 19*b*;—Hot Wells: diary of party in 1731 (art.), OCT. 13, 17*e*;—Port facilities: inspection, OCT. 28, 7*b*;—St. Mary Redcliffe Church: Hogarth triptych: see under HOGARTH
"BRISTOL, The," Cork Street—for sale, Nov. 12, 14*g*
BRISTOL, Miss J.—recital, OCT. 14, 12*e*
BRISTOL Aeroplane Co., Ltd.—capital increase (F.N.), Nov. 19, 18*a*; 22, 21*b*; approved, 30, 24*b*; (F.N.), 30, 22*d*
BRISTOL Brewery Georges and Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 24*a*; Report, Nov. 10, 25*d*
BRISTOL Industries, Ltd.—report, Nov. 28, 25*a*; DEC. 7, 24*b*
BRISTOL United Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 21*d*; Report, Nov. 8, 24*d*
BRISTOL Steam Shipowners' Assn.—dinner, Nov. 26, 9*f*
BRISTOL University—examination results, DEC. 8, 11*e*; 19, 19*g*;—Farm management: survey, DEC. 19, 20*b*;—Year reviewed, DEC. 19, 19*g*
BRISTOL Waterworks Co.—Bill: proposals, Nov. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BRISTOW, Mr. F. G.—on railways and road transport (s.), Nov. 25, 8*g*; (l.), 25, 15*e*; 28, 10*a*
BRISTOWE, Mr. O. C.—death, DEC. 29, 14*b*; 30, 4*b*
BRITISH Academy—Schweich lectures: date, DEC. 1, 17*e*
BRITISH Airways, Ltd.—merger rumours denied, OCT. 10, 20*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*); State acquisition: announcement in Commons, Nov. 12, 7*a*, 12*e*; (F.N.), 12, 18*a*; leading article, 12, 13*b*; Reith, Sir J. (s.), 15, 22*a*; (F.N.), 15, 21*c*; London Chamber of Commerce (s.), 28, 11*b*; Runciman, Mr. W. L.: appointment, 29, 14*f*; leading article, 29, 15*c*
BRITISH Alkaloids, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 20*e*
BRITISH Amalgamated Theatres, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 4, 12*a*
BRITISH-AMERICAN Air Services, Ltd.—race meeting excursions: plans, Nov. 1, 14*b*
BRITISH American Oil Co.—private issue of shares in England (F.N.), Nov. 25, 21*b*; Report, DEC. 16, 24*g*
BRITISH American Tobacco Co. Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 24*g*; (F.N.), 16, 23*b*; Report (F.N.), 19, 21*e*
BRITISH and Allied Investments Corp., Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 22*a*
BRITISH and Burmese Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 23, 19*c*
BRITISH and Chinese Corp., Ltd.—appointment, Nov. 10, 25*f*
BRITISH and Colonial Furniture Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 19*a*; Meeting, 29, 20*e*
BRITISH and Continental Banking Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 9, 21*d*
BRITISH and Continental Plantations Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 19*a*; Report, 27, 22*d*
BRITISH and Dominions Film Corp., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 22, 20*f*
BRITISH and Foreign General Securities and Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 20*e*
BRITISH and French Trust Corp. Ltd.—law case, DEC. 14, 4*a*
BRITISH Association—meeting (Dundee), 1939: sectional presidents, DEC. 12, 11*d* (8*g*, 3* 4*);—Norman Lockyer lecture, DEC. 7, 20*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—Social and International Relations of Science Division: committee constituted, Nov. 30, 21*c*; DEC. 1, 16*e* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Bedaux, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 21*d*
BRITISH Benzol and Coal Distillation Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 25, 22*b*; Report, DEC. 6, 22*f*; Meeting, 16, 27*a*
BRITISH Blue Spot Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 8, 5*b*
BRITISH Borneo Para Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 10, 24*f*
BRITISH Borneo Petroleum Syndicate Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 21*e*
BRITISH Broadcasting Corporation—Bartlett, Mr. V. (s.P.), DEC. 20, 8*e*; — Broadcasting House extension: particulars (photo.), DEC. 9, 14*c*;—Director-General, OCT. 1, 10*c*;—Religion, director of, OCT. 7, 8*d*;

BRITISH Broadcasting Corporation (continued) :—
—Staff representation : ballot : announcement, OCT. 28, 12*c* ; result, DEC. 2, 16*c* ;—Television service : article, DEC. 23, 11*f* ;—Theatre organist : appointment, OCT. 29, 10*e*
BRITISH Celanese, Ltd.—report (F.N.), DEC. 1, 20*d* ; Meeting, 9, 26*d* ; (F.N.), 9, 24*d* ; poll result, 10, 19*f*
BRITISH Celilynd, Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 24*a*
BRITISH Channel Islands Shipping Co., Ltd. —new vessel, DEC. 22, 23*g*
BRITISH Civilian Gas Mask and Appliances, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 29, 5*d* ; liquidation meeting, DEC. 23, 5*b*
BRITISH Columbia :—
Bridges—Vancouver : see VANCOUVER
Conservative Party—leader, OCT. 26, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Finance—Budget : deficit, OCT. 27, 13*g* ; details, Nov. 12, 11*d* ; —Revenue, record, OCT. 27, 13*g* ; Nov. 12, 11*d* ;—Taxation of undistributed profits : proposed law, DEC. 6, 16*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Immigration : see under CANADA
Legislature—new session, OCT. 26, 13*d* ; 27, 13*g*
Ministry (Pattullo)—programme, OCT. 26, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Petrol price—oil companies' injunction, OCT. 27, 13*g* ; Govt. control : Appeal Court ruling, DEC. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Public utilities commission plan, OCT. 27, 13*g*
Roads—Alaska, to : see under UNITED States
Settlement—Sir H. P. Croft's report, Nov. 14, 11*d* ; (s.), 30, 9*b* ; discussed in Imperial Parliament, DEC. 22, 5*f*
BRITISH Columbia Power Corp.—dividend, Nov. 26, 20*d*
BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Assn. —interim report, Nov. 12, 19*a*
BRITISH Council—address, Nov. 3, 11*g* ; —Balkans activity : study, Nov. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Scholarships, OCT. 6, 17*d*
BRITISH Darjeeling Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 25, 22*b*
BRITISH Electric Resistance Co., Ltd.— share dealings : application, Nov. 7, 21*g*
BRITISH Electric Traction Co., Ltd.— dividend, OCT. 29, 20*g*
BRITISH Electric Transformer Co., Ltd.— report, Nov. 26, 20*d*
BRITISH Empire :—
Australia—comment, OCT. 28, 13*e*
Canada—Prof P. E. Corbett (s.), DEC. 17, 13*b*
Colonies :—
Administration—Mr. G. K. W. Perera (s.), OCT. 13, 21*a*
Colonial Service — candidates selected, OCT. 20, 9*d* ; DEC. 6, 5*f* ; 15, 22*b* ; promotions and transfers, Nov. 10, 4*e* ; DEC. 9, 9*e* ; 10, 9*c* ;—Germans : correspondence, Nov. 23, 10*a*
Forestry—training : report, DEC. 19, 9*a*
Freedom—discussed in Parliament, DEC. 8, 7*f*
BRITISH Empire :—
Colonies (continued) :—
German Press attacks, Nov. 16, 13*a*
League mandates—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 5, 7*c* ; 29, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 10, 9*a* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 26, 14*d* ; — Correspondence, Nov. 23, 10*a* ; DEC. 5, 8*b* ;—Empire conf. : S. Rhodesian Parliament's request, OCT. 20, 13*d* ; 21, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; Bulawayo resolution, Nov. 10, 15*f* ;— German claims : see GERMANY : Colonies ;—Hailey, Lord (s.), DEC. 1, 16*b* ; 2, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; —Parliament : discussed, Nov. 10, 9*d* ; 11, 8*f* ; DEC. 8, 7*c* ; questions, Nov. 15, 8*a* ; 17, 8*b* ; —Transference : Mr. M. MacDonald's assurance (s.P.), DEC. 8, 7*d* ; comment, 9, 15*e*, 16*d* ; —Women's Liberal Fed. : resolution, Nov. 16, 8*g*
Parliament—discussed, Nov. 2, 8*b* ; DEC. 8, 7*c*
Communications—safety (P.Q.), DEC. 13, 7*b*
Consultations (P.Q.), Nov. 2, 7*d* ;— Batterbee, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 21, 10*f*
Democracy—Sir H. Batterbee (s.), DEC. 16, 13*b*
Development—Lord De La Warr (s.), Nov. 5, 7*c*
Disintegrating forces—Mr. M. MacDonald (s.), DEC. 14, 8*g* ; comment, 16, 15*d* ; (P.Q.), 16, 7*c* ; discussed in Parliament, 22, 5*f*
Eire—Mr. de Valera (s.), Nov. 25, 16*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
German press attacks, Nov. 16, 13*a* ; 17, 14*e* ; 18, 16*e* ; DEC. 10, 12*b* ; —Hess, Herr R. (s.), DEC. 1, 13*b* ; —Leading article, Nov. 17, 15*d*
Guedalla, Mr. P. (s.), DEC. 14, 11*b*
Harewood, Lord (s.), Nov. 8, 9*c*
Hearst, Mr. W. R. (s.), OCT. 24, 13*b*
Hepburn, Mr. M. (s.), DEC. 17, 13*b*
High Commissioners—Duke of Devonshire (s.), DEC. 21, 10*f*
India—Sir F. Noon (s.), OCT. 17, 13*g*
MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), DEC. 14, 8*g*
Megerle, Dr. (art. quoted), OCT. 21, 13*b*
Middle classes—correspondence, DEC. 14, 12*d* ; 23, 6*a* ; 27, 4*a*
Nationalism—Mr. M. MacDonald (s.), DEC. 14, 8*g* ; comment, 16, 15*d*
Natural resources — development : British Empire Union's letter to Mr. Chamberlain, DEC. 30, 12*c*
Noon, Sir F. (s.), Nov. 15, 11*b*
Parliament—discussed, DEC. 22, 5*f*
Population—Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Nov. 4, 16*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 22, 5*f* ;—Readjustment : British Empire Union's letter to Mr. Chamberlain, DEC. 30, 12*c*
Powers, first-class—Mr. M. MacDonald (s.), DEC. 14, 8*g*
Relations—Sir S. Hoare (s.), Nov. 25, 9*b*

BRITISH Empire (continued) :—
Settlement — Parliament : discussed, DEC. 22, 5*f*
Snell, Lord (s.), OCT. 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Ties—Mr. M. MacDonald (s.), DEC. 14, 8*g* ; 16, 13*b* ; (P.Q.), 16, 7*c*
Trade—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 30, 9*b* ;—Buccleuch, Duke of (s.), Nov. 30, 9*b* ;—Caulcutt, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 9, 27*a* ;—Colonies : Parliament : discussed, DEC. 8, 7*f* ;—Dufferin and Ava, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; — Ottawa agreement : India to withdraw, DEC. 6, 13*d* ; notice, 30, 12*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 2, 9*b* ; DEC. 1, 7*d* ; 22, 5*f* ;—Secondary industries : Parliament : discussed, DEC. 22, 5*g* ;—Shakespeare, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 22, 14*f*
Unity campaign—statement of policy, OCT. 19, 4*g*
War, future :—
Africa, South—neutrality : official denial, Nov. 5, 12*f* ;—Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), Nov. 15, 16*d* ; DEC. 24, 9*e* ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), OCT. 12, 14*b* ; Nov. 17, 13*c*
Australia—Mr. R. G. Menzies (s.), OCT. 7, 14*f* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), Nov. 24, 13*c* ; DEC. 15, 15*e*
British policy (P.Q.), DEC. 6, 8*b*
Canada—Catholic attitude, OCT. 13, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Hankey, Sir M. (broadcast), DEC. 21, 6*d* (3* 4*)
India—Princes' loyalty, OCT. 3, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ; Maharaja of Bikaner (s.), 19, 7*b*
Ireland, Northern—Lord Craigavon (s.), DEC. 31, 7*g*
Parliament—discussed, OCT. 7, 8*a* ; questions, Nov. 22, 8*c* ; DEC. 6, 8*b*
Wells, Mr. H. G. (s.), DEC. 30, 9*f*
BRITISH Empire Fixed Trust Comprehensive Series—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*a*
BRITISH Empire Land Mortgage and Loan Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 24*a*
BRITISH Empire League—vice-president, DEC. 3, 9*g* ; meeting, 14, 9*c*
BRITISH Emulsifiers, Ltd.—report, Nov. 24, 22*a*
BRITISH Equitable Assurance Co., Ltd.—appointment, OCT. 6, 19*g*
BRITISH Feeding Meals and Milk Products, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 24*g*
BRITISH Fishing Mutual War Risks Assn., Ltd.—registration, OCT. 1, 17*g*
BRITISH General Fixed Trust, Series "A"—dividend, DEC. 31, 19*b*
BRITISH General Insurance Co., Ltd.—new business, DEC. 31, 17*g*
BRITISH Guiana Consolidated Goldfields, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 24*b*
BRITISH Guinard Pumps, Ltd.—registration, DEC. 30, 17*b*
BRITISH India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 25*d* ; Report, 29, 20*d*
BRITISH Indian Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 24*b*
BRITISH Industrial Plastics, Ltd.—meeting postponed, Nov. 16, 23*b* ; Law case, 25, 4*b* ; Report, 30, 23*e* ; DEC. 6, 22*f* ; Meeting, 15, 26*c*
BRITISH Industries Fair (1939)—advance catalogues, DEC. 23, 7*f* ;—Car park : correspondence, OCT. 3, 8*d* ;—Dinner-ball : announced, DEC. 16, 19*b* ; 21, 17*a* ;—Foreign visitors : travel concessions, DEC. 22, 9*b* ; — Oversea buyers : free passport visas : announcement, OCT. 13, 21*f*
BRITISH Industries Fixed Trusts, Second Portfolio—dividend, DEC. 22, 21*d*
BRITISH Industries Fixed Trusts, Third Portfolio—dividend, OCT. 29, 20*g*
BRITISH Institute in Paris : see under PARIS
BRITISH Institution—scholarships, Nov. 7, 19*b*
BRITISH Insulated Cables, Ltd.—contract, OCT. 13, 11*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
BRITISH Insurance Shares Trust—dividend, OCT. 14, 23*a*
BRITISH Law Insurance Co., Ltd.—appointment, DEC. 5, 22*a*
BRITISH Legion :—
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (message), Nov. 7, 9*d*
Continental contacts—policy, OCT. 31, 16*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; visits announced, Nov. 1, 17*e*
Czecho-Slovakia : see CZECHO-SLOVAKIA : Germans : Plebiscite
Fleet Street branch—dinner, DEC. 12, 8*b*
German friendships, loss of—Sir F. Maurice (s.), DEC. 19, 19*f*
Gold badge—award, Nov. 17, 4*g*
Maurice, Maj. Gen. Sir F.—broadcast appeal, Nov. 7, 9*d*
Old Contemptibles—party in Belgium, Nov. 9, 13*g* ; 10, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Parade (Chelsea), OCT. 24, 20*g*
Poppy day—appeal, OCT. 20, 4*f* ; Nov. 11, 15*e* ;—Churches, appeal to, Nov. 5, 8*d* ;—Oversea supplies, OCT. 25, 19*c* ;—Sales : notice, Nov. 1, 11*b* ; 4, 11*c* ; 8, 11*a* ; sold, 12, 17*c* ;—Sellers : appeal, OCT. 25, 19*c* ; Nov. 1, 11*b* ; payment : denial, 8, 11*a* ;—Sizes : criticism, Nov. 8, 11*a* ;—Wreath making (photo.), Nov. 4, 11*c*
Scotland—Women's section : Queen to present cup, Nov. 4, 14*f*
Surrey County conf., Nov. 7, 14*b*
BRITISH Linen Bank, Ltd.—appointment, OCT. 18, 21*b*
BRITISH Match Corp., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 22*d* ; 28, 23*c*
BRITISH Medica Laboratories, Ltd.—registration, Nov. 19, 18*c* (4*)
BRITISH Movietone News, Ltd. — employees : concession to Territorials, OCT. 15, 10*d*
BRITISH Museum—acquisitions, OCT. 10, 11*c* ; (photo.), 10, 18 ; Nov. 14, 9*e* ; (photo.), 14, 16 ; 12 8*a* ; (photo.), 12, 18 ;—Buddhist Room : newly arranged, OCT. 28, 11*b* ;—Celtic sword : loan, DEC. 12, 12*a* ; (photo.), 12, 18 ;—Geology department : keeper, Nov. 7, 18*f* ;—Mesolithic pit-dwellings : exhib. of Farnham discoveries, DEC. 17, 9*g* ;—Report, Nov. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Research Laboratory : appointment, OCT. 4, 12*d* ;—Staff salaries : award, Nov. 23, 8*d*

BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—additions, OCT. 24, 20*e*; Nov. 28, 8*e*; —Appointments, DEC. 21, 11*g*; 22, 10*b* (3* 4*);—Blue Whale: model on view, DEC. 17, 19*f*; (photo.), 17, 19; —"Congo peacock": specimen received, OCT. 24, 20*e*;—Kangaroo, photos. of: acquisition, Nov. 28, 8*e*; (photo.), 28, 8*e*;—Lectures: announcement, DEC. 24, 5*b*;—Mammoth and Woolly Rhinoceros remains: gift, OCT. 20, 12*e* (11*e*, 3* 4*);—Report, Nov. 11, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Showcases, new, Nov. 28, 8*e*;—Tring Park: offer, DEC. 16, 13*f*
BRITISH New Guinea Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 24*g*
BRITISH North Borneo (Chartered) Co.—report, Nov. 19, 20*c*; Debentures drawn, DEC. 22, 24*a*; 23, 22*a*; Stamps: new issue, 31, 5*f*
BRITISH Northern Loom Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 20*e*
BRITISH Oak Insurance Co., Ltd.—appointments, Nov. 24, 22*g*; 26, 22*b*
BRITISH Overseas Bank, Ltd. — report, (F.N.), DEC. 7, 21*e*; Meeting, 15, 25*a*; (F.N.), 15, 23*b*
BRITISH Overseas Stores, Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 22*a*; Meeting, 21, 22*a*
BRITISH Oxygen Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*d*
BRITISH people—Mr. R. A. Eden (s.), DEC. 10, 12*c*
BRITISH Plaster Board, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*a*
BRITISH Power and Light Corp., Ltd.—share issue, Nov. 28, 23*g*; (F.N.), 30, 22*c*; prospectus, DEC. 1, 20*a*; (F.N.), 1, 20*c*; 3, 19*g*
BRITISH Power Boat Co., Ltd.—motor torpedo boats: new design, Nov. 8, 11*c*
BRITISH Rubber Estates of Java, Ltd.—report, OCT. 8, 18*d*; Meeting, 19, 20*c*
BRITISH School at Athens: see under ATHENS
BRITISH Shareholders Trust, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 18, 20*e*
BRITISH South Africa Co.—mineral rights in N. Rhodesia: claim upheld, DEC. 15, 15*g*
BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 28*e*
BRITISH Steel Constructions (Birmingham), Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 22*c*
BRITISH Syphon Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 19*a*; Report, 25, 22*b*
BRITISH Tanker Co., Ltd.—new tug: launch, OCT. 28, 26*f*
BRITISH Tar Products, Ltd.—report, Nov. 30, 23*e*; Meeting, DEC. 17, 21*g*
BRITISH Tobacco Co. (Australia), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 22*e*; Report, 3, 20*f*
BRITISH Tyre and Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 23*g*; Report, DEC. 1, 21*d*; Meeting, 9, 26*q*
BRITISH Vacuum Cleaner and Engineering Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), DEC. 21, 20*b*; Meeting, 31, 18*f*
BRITISH-YUGOSLAVIAN Industrial Corp., Ltd.—registration, DEC. 7, 24*c*
BRITTAIN, Sir H.—on export trade (s.), OCT. 28, 11*b*
BRITTAIN, Mr. W. J. G.—appointment, DEC. 10, 19*g*
BRITTAIN Bros. (Rotherham), Ltd.—registration, DEC. 16, 27*a*
BRIXTON Theatre, DEC. 27, 6*a*
BROAD, Prof. C. D. — on Prof. W. McDougall (l.), DEC. 10, 17*d* (3* 4*)
BROAD, R. C.—death, OCT. 11, 11*g*
BROAD (T.) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, DEC. 30, 17*b*
BROADBENT, Mr. D. R.—will, OCT. 5, 17*f*
BROADBENT, Mr. E.—at National Chamber of Trade conf. (pres. add.), OCT. 11, 11*a*
BROADBENT, Col. J.—will, OCT. 6, 15*a*
BROADBRIDGE, Sir G.—received by King: shows models of King George V Memorial, DEC. 7, 14*f*; 17*b*; luncheon, 16, 18*c*
in Parliament, on share-pushing, Nov. 22, 9*a*
on Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), DEC. 22, 6*f*
BROADCASTING:—
Australia—Commission (New South Wales): law case, Nov. 23, 4*d*; —New South Wales Labour Council's station: ban, DEC. 22, 11*d*; to be lifted after apology, 24, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Public concerts: writ withdrawn, OCT. 15, 11*g*
Belgium—new headquarters, OCT. 25, 13*c*; (photo.), 25, 18
Brookmans Park transmitter—effect of frost, DEC. 19, 12*d*
Canada — Corporation: members, DEC. 29, 7*g*
Children's hour—*Lost World, The*, DEC. 19, 8*f*
Christmas Day—international programme announced, DEC. 16, 14*b*; arrangements, 24, 5*c*; broadcast, 27, 15*g*
"Class" discussions, Nov. 14, 18*f*
Coal miners' programme, Nov. 21, 19*d*
Coatman Mr. J. (s.) OCT. 28 11*c*
College Hall, first, OCT. 8, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Czecho-Slovakia—B.B.C. relay from Prague abandoned, OCT. 15, 14*g*; —German agreement, DEC. 22, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Drama—Mr. C. Wood (s.), Nov. 10, 14*c*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*); see also names of plays under DRAMA
Empire—news: note, OCT. 22, 14*a*
Foreign language bulletins—success, OCT. 10, 20*b*; changed arrangements, DEC. 30, 8*a*;—German comment, Nov. 3, 14*c*;—Parliament: questions, Nov. 2, 7*f*; DEC. 6, 8*b*
France—commercial stations: State control, OCT. 15, 11*b*;—News: State control, DEC. 19, 12*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Germany—Arabs, for: German comment, Nov. 29, 13*c*;—Crisis in: Dr. Goebbels (s.), Nov. 19, 12*c*; —Death sentence, Nov. 25, 13*g*; —Listeners: statistics, Nov. 11, 13*c*;—Propaganda: correspondence, DEC. 21, 10*a*; 27, 4*b*
Gunpowder Plot — correspondence, Nov. 8, 10*d*; 10, 12*e*
Italy — Prato Smeraldo short-wave station opened, Nov. 2, 13*b*;—"Radio University": courses for foreigners, DEC. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Japan—Chinese battlefield broadcasts, OCT. 15, 11*c*

BROADCASTING (continued) :—
Last Crusade, The, DEC. 19, 8*f*
Licences—statistics, OCT. 12, 4*c*; NOV. 14, 18*b* (9*c*, 3* 4*); DEC. 13, 14*d*
Loudspeaker with range of 25 miles—Marseilles use, NOV. 26, 11*c*
Microphone technique — Guildhall School of Music instruction plans, OCT. 29, 14*c*
Multiple Studio Blues, NOV. 28, 10*g*
Music — Bournemouth Municipal Orchestra, DEC. 12, 25*f*;—Recitals, OCT. 17, 20*d*
Music-hall — special programme announced, OCT. 20, 12*d*
News—Czech crisis settlement : article, OCT. 1, 9*c*;—Foreign languages in : see *Foreign* languages, above; —Winter times of bulletins, OCT. 1, 12*f*
Night Journey, NOV. 7, 18*b*
Norway—Stavanger station : contract, NOV. 2, 23*g*
Ogilvie, Mr. F. W. (broadcast), OCT. 18, 12*c*
Opera—microphone limitations : note, NOV. 28, 10*g*
Physical training instruction (P.Q.), DEC. 2, 7*b*
Poetry—readings, OCT. 24, 8*e*
Programmes—1939 plans, DEC. 15, 14*c*;—Sunday : news bulletins : announcement, NOV. 17, 20*g*
Propaganda, alleged—Sir S. Cripps (s.), OCT. 10, 11*d*; 11, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Radio Normandy—"Coliseum Fanfare" broadcast alleged : law case, DEC. 14, 4*c*
Readings — "The Ugly Duckling," OCT. 24, 8*e*;—"The Autobiography of a Super-Tramp," OCT. 24, 8*e*
Regional service — correspondence, OCT. 31, 10*b*; NOV. 9, 10*b*
Relaying of programmes—Wireless Retailers' Assn. report, NOV. 15, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Roads, state of—announcement, DEC. 9, 22*b*
Scotland — Glasgow : Broadcasting House completed, NOV. 11, 12*b*; opened, 19, 10*b*
Scrapbook for 1923, OCT. 17, 20*d*
Speeches oversea (P.Q.), NOV. 16, 7*d*
Spelling bee—Journalists v. Dons, NOV. 7, 19*b*; (8*f*, 1* 2*); 8, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Talks—agricultural policy, OCT. 13, 7*e*;—Army : arrangements, OCT. 29, 7*b*;—Foreign languages : need for reciprocal talks, OCT. 10, 20*b*; — Mediterranean series : announcement, OCT. 5, 12*a*
Tunis—new transmitter, OCT. 15, 11*b*
"Under Twenty Club," OCT. 10, 20*b*
United States—Czech crisis : article, OCT. 22, 13*f*;—Wells's "The War of the Worlds" : panic caused by, NOV. 1, 14*g*; less realism in future, 2, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*); Herr von Ribbentrop (s.), 8, 13*a*; more discretion agreement, DEC. 6, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Variety — charity show announced, NOV. 12, 10*c*

BROADCASTING (continued) :—
Vatican — Christmas arrangements, DEC. 24, 8*a* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Voice of the Seaman, The, DEC. 19, 8*f*
Wave-lengths — distribution : International Broadcasting Union to draw up plan, NOV. 8, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Welsh National Lecture, OCT. 7, 8*g*
BROADCASTING Union, International—conf. (Brussels), NOV. 8, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Congress (Liége) : arrangements, NOV. 19, 11*g*
BROADHURST, Mr. J. F.—on Palestine (l.), OCT. 24, 10*c*
BROADS, Paterson and Co.—appointment, OCT. 4, 21*b*
BROADSTONE Mills, Ltd.—report, NOV. 10, 25*d*
BROCKET, Lord—president of Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, DEC. 7, 9*c*
at Hatfield House, on Hertfordshire, NOV. 29, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 4, 8*a*
on agricultural policy (s.), DEC. 7, 9*c*;—Land Union (s.), DEC. 1, 10*f*
BROCKHOUSE (J.) and Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), DEC. 3, 19*b*; Meeting, 15, 26*e*
BROCKLEBANK, Sir T.—arrives from New York, NOV. 10, 19*b*
BROCKLEHURST, Mr. G.—on export trade (s.), OCT. 21, 19*a*
BROCKWAY, Mr. F.—on Czech crisis (s.), OCT. 8, 7*f*
BRODIE, Mrs. G. M.—will, OCT. 31, 10*d*
BRODY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—Ruthenia Min., OCT. 12, 14*d*; in Budapest, 20, 14*e*; in Prague, 26, 14*e*; resignation of Ruthenian Premiership, 27, 13*c*; arrested on treason charge, 28, 14*e*; Hungarian comment, 29, 11*d*; hunger strike, NOV. 5, 12*c*
BROGDEN, Mrs. C. M.—will, DEC. 23, 15*e*
BROGGER, Prof.—leaves London, DEC. 12, 8*c*
BRÖKEL, M. (Germany)—trial, DEC. 9, 15*f*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 19*c*
BROKEN Hill South, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*c*; Report, DEC. 9, 28*c*
BROMILOW, Mrs. M. E.—will, DEC. 23, 15*e*
BROMLEY, Mr. F. C.—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
BROMPTON Hospital—appeal, DEC. 13, 21*c*
BRONTË sisters—memorial to be placed in Westminster Abbey, DEC. 10, 12*b*; leading article, 10, 13*d*
BROOK, A.—O.B.E., DEC. 3, 7*g*
BROOK, Dr. H. A.—missing, NOV. 28, 11*b*; body found, DEC. 7, 11*d*
BROOK, Mr. N.—appointment, NOV. 3, 14*f*
BROOKE, Mr. H.—candidate for West Lewisham, OCT. 25, 11*c*; NOV. 5, 7*c*; 10, 10*d*; 11, 9*d*; elected, 25, 14*c*; 26, 7*d*; takes seat, 29, 8*d*
on democracy : inertia (art.), OCT. 27, 15*f*
BROOKE, Mrs. Hope—memorial service, DEC. 15, 19*c*
BROOKE, Rev. J. M. W.—on Norwich (l.), NOV. 2, 10*f*
BROOKE Bond and Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 12, 19*a*
BROOKE Tool Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—shares : introduction to Stock Exchange, NOV. 22, 22*e*; (F.N.), 22, 21*b* (4*); particulars, 23, 22*a*, *g*

BROOKE-HITCHING, Lt.-Col. P. M.—on road and rail (l.), DEC. 15, 12*e*
BROOKE-POPHAM, Lady — arrives from Nairobi, Nov. 7, 15*b*
BROOKE-POPHAM, Sir R. — Duke of Gloucester's message, Nov. 5, 11*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
on Kenya defence (s.), OCT. 31, 13*b* (and 3* 4*);—Mandates (s.), Nov. 18, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Tanganyika (s.), Nov. 11, 13*d*
BROOKER, C.—death, Nov. 28, 11*g*
BROOKER, Miss E. M.—will, OCT. 24, 21*e*
BROOKES, Mr. D. C.—marriage, OCT. 26, 17*c*
BROOKLANDS Selangor Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 19, 20*c*; 25, 22*b*
BROOKLANDS (Weybridge), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 21*d*; Report, DEC. 7, 24*b*
BROOKS, Mr. E.—appointment, Nov. 24, 11*g*
BROOKS, G.—conviction quashed, Nov. 29, 4*g*; acquitted, DEC. 3, 4*g*
BROOKS, H.—*Six Men of Dorset*, Nov. 22, 12*c*
BROOKS, Mr. Harold—law case, OCT. 27, 4*c*
BROOKS, Mr. H. E.—appointment, Nov. 24, 12*a*
BROOKS Wharf and Bull Wharf, Ltd.—report, OCT. 5, 21*e*
BROOM and Wade, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 21*d*; Report, DEC. 3, 20*f*; 5, 22*b*; Meeting, 14, 26*a*
BROOME Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 24*a*; Report, Nov. 2, 22*e*
BROOMHILL Collieries, Ltd.—report, Nov. 25, 22*b*
"BROTHER Officer"—on Lt.-Col. Sir R. Seymour (l.), OCT. 5, 16*d*
"BROTHER Officer"—on Maj. E. M. G. Wray (l.), OCT. 12, 16*d*
BROTHERHOOD—Bp. Batty (add.), OCT. 6, 15*g*
BROTHERS—death 125 years ago: instance, Nov. 29, 14*c*; correspondence, DEC. 2, 10*d*
BROTHERTON, Mr. C. H.—on shipping (l.), DEC. 23, 6*b*
BROUGH, Mr. B. C.—death, Nov. 24, 16*d* (3* 4*); 26, 17*a*
BROUGHTON, Lady—leaving for New York, OCT. 29, 15*a*; "Atlantic Circle": contributes photographs, DEC. 2, 20*c*
BROUGHTON, Miss R.—wedding presents, OCT. 10, 17*d*; marriage, 11, 17*d*; (photo.), 11, 18
BROUGHTON, W. H.—police court charge, OCT. 7, 5*g*; 14, 11*a*; DEC. 9, 8*g*; 13*b*; 10, 7*b*
BROUGHTON Parish Church—Wall painting discovered, Nov. 10, 23*g*
BROUGHTON-WENTWORTH Trust, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 1, 5*c*
BROWN, Mr. A.—will, Nov. 25, 17*f*
BROWN, Mr. A.—on London Transport (l.), OCT. 12, 20*f*
BROWN, Mr. A. B.—on rearmament (l.), OCT. 24, 16*e*
BROWN, Miss A. E.—will, DEC. 30, 13*f*
BROWN, Mr. A. E.—presides at I.L.O. dinner, OCT. 25, 11*d*
Audience of King, OCT. 25, 17*b*, 19*d*; DEC. 21, 17*a*;
Cotton trade — receives deputation, OCT. 29, 9*g*
BROWN, Mr. A. E. (continued):—
Domestic workers—receives deputation, Nov. 22, 9*g* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
Insurances, national — salary limit: receives deputation, Nov. 17, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Liverpool unemployment problems—deputation, DEC. 14, 8*g*
Living, cost of (broadcast add.), OCT. 5, 7*e*
National service—receives T.U.C. deputation, DEC. 24, 7*a*
Rearmament contracts — deputation, Nov. 30, 11*b*
Scotland — new industries; defence contracts: receives deputation, DEC. 16, 11*g*
Tinplate industry, unemployment in —receives deputation, DEC. 24, 7*b*
at Auchterarder, on Kinross and West Perth by-election, DEC. 20, 20*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*); — at Burlington House, on I.L.O., OCT. 26, 8*a*;—at Doncaster, on unemployment; T.U.C. vote of thanks, Nov. 11, 9*e*;—at Kew, on Ministry of Labour and National Service, DEC. 19, 12*e*; —at Littleborough, on liberty; democracy; holidays with pay, DEC. 10, 17*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—at National Liberal Club, on Government, Nov. 26, 7*c*;—at Park Lane Hotel, on holidays, DEC. 1, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Defence services: demobilization: reinstatement in civil employment, Nov. 4, 7*d*;—Defence supplies, DEC. 21, 5*d*; —Democracy, Nov. 15, 8*f*;—Holidays with pay, Nov. 4, 7*d*; unemployment benefit, Nov. 15, 8*f*;—Labour: relations with capital, Nov. 15, 8*f*; — Living, cost of: inquiry, Nov. 15, 8*f*; —Means test, Nov. 15, 8*f*;—National service, DEC. 21, 5*d*;—National unity, Nov. 15, 8*f*;—Special areas, Nov. 15, 8*f*; 23, 7*f*; 29, 9*a*; — Unemployment, Nov. 15, 8*f*; DEC. 23, 4*d*; Fund, Nov. 2, 7*e*; insurance: conscientious objectors, DEC. 16, 7*b*; relief: disturbances at U.A.B. offices, Nov. 25, 7*a*; winter allowances, Nov. 2, 7*f*;—Wages, Nov. 15 8*f*
BROWN, Mr. A. E.—on stopped clocks (l.), DEC. 27, 4*c*
BROWN, Mr. A. J. (Canada)—death, Nov. 19, 11*g*
BROWN, Miss C.—law case, DEC. 21, 3*b*
BROWN, Mr. C.—on special areas (s.P.), Nov. 29, 8*g*
BROWN, Miss C. A. B.—will, OCT. 8, 15*e*
BROWN, Mrs. D., and baby—death, DEC. 9, 13*g*
BROWN, Col. D. C.—Deputy Chairman of House of Commons, Nov. 10, 9*a*; photograph, 10, 9*c*; on Mr. J. E. Cowen (l.), DEC. 8, 18*e* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Mr. D. O. H.—on butterflies (l.), Nov. 11, 10*e*
BROWN, Miss D. Ranby—marriage, DEC. 5, 15*d*
BROWN, Dame E.—at Rubens Hotel, on women in India, OCT. 12, 10*e*

BROWN, Miss E.—death, OCT. 8, 14*d* (3* 4*); will, Nov. 29, 10*g*
BROWN, Mr. E. T.—on Christmas and the business mail (l.), DEC. 31, 13*e*
BROWN, Sir F.—on India (s.), OCT. 28, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*)
BROWN, Mr. F. G.—on a magistrate's dilemma (l.), Nov. 12, 13*e*
BROWN, Rt. Rev. G. F. G.—on Palestine (s.), OCT. 20, 11*b* (3* 4*); 22, 8*c*; (l.), DEC. 12, 15*e*; (s.), 17, 19*a*
BROWN, Mr. H.—on drink facilities at private hotels (s.), Nov. 17, 11*b*
BROWN, Brig.-Gen. H. C.—not to seek re-election for Newbury, Nov. 8, 11*g*; on access to mountains (s.P.), DEC. 3, 8*b*
BROWN, Mr. H. G.—on share-pushing Bill (l.), Nov. 21, 13*f*
BROWN, Miss H. M.—police court charge, Nov. 10, 5*e*; 15, 16*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 3, 4*e*; 5, 9*c*; 6, 11*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 7, 11*b*
BROWN, Lt.-Col. H. N.—appointment, DEC. 6, 26*f*
BROWN, Mrs. J. (Canada)—death, DEC. 9, 15*g*
BROWN, Mr. J. J.—will, Nov. 9, 19*e*
BROWN, Mr. L. G.—on cockpit in Westminster (l.), Nov. 22, 10*e*
BROWN, Miss M. Graham—marriage, OCT. 6, 15*d*
BROWN, Alderman P.—to be Mayor of Chester, OCT. 6, 7*g*
BROWN, Robert—stone fixed on house, OCT. 15, 9*g*
BROWN, Mr. T. M.—will, DEC. 3, 8*g*
BROWN, Dr. W.—on Czecho-Slovakia (l.), OCT. 6, 8*a*; on Mr. Chamberlain (l.), 25, 15*e*; on Oxford by-election (l.), Nov. 2, 15*e*
BROWN, Mr. W.—will, DEC. 9, 11*d*
BROWN, Sir W.—on wheat supplies (s.), Nov. 25, 8*e* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Ald. W. J.—on county councillors (s.), Nov. 29, 11*d*
BROWN, Canon W. J.—on stipends of incumbents (s.), OCT. 14, 11*c* (3* 4*); religious teaching in schools (l.), DEC. 23, 6*c*
BROWN, W. L.—acquitted, DEC. 16, 8*e*
BROWN, W. T.—death, DEC. 12, 11*b*
BROWN (E. G.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 22*g*; Report, DEC. 3, 20*g*; Meeting, 13, 26*c*
BROWN (John) and Co., Ltd.—Westland Aircraft Co.: control agreement, Nov. 11, 22*g*; Dividend, 26, 20*d*; (F.N.), 26, 19*b*; Contracts, 29, 16*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*); DEC. 31, 21*g*
BROWN (Matthew) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 22*d*; Report, 31, 23*g*
BROWN, Bayley's Steel Works, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 23*g*; Report, Nov. 16, 24*a*
BROWN and Eagle, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 23*a*
BROWN Bros., Harriman and Co.—report, OCT. 6, 18*d*
BROWN, Harriman and Co., Inc.: see HARRIMAN, Ripley and Co., Inc.
BROWNE, Mr. A. C.—will, Nov. 4, 21*d*
BROWNE, Sir B.—freedom of Soc. of Apothecaries; (s.), Nov. 23, 16*d*; 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BROWNE, Mr. C. F. M. (U.S.A.)—presentation, OCT. 5, 16*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
BROWNE, Mr. G.—on Virginia Water-Reading electric train service (s.), DEC. 31, 9*c*
BROWNE, Lieut. J. L.—pension award, DEC. 17, 19*d*
BROWNE-CLAYTON, Miss M. F.—will, OCT. 8, 15*e*
BROWNING, Col. L.—appointment, Nov, 8, 8*g*
BROWNING, Rev. W. F.—on low temperature (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
BROWNLIE, Mr. J. T.—death, OCT. 15, 14*d*
BROWNRIGG, Lt.-Gen. Sir R.—manuscript found, DEC. 27, 7*g*
BROWNRIGG, Vice-Adm. Sir S.—appointment, Nov. 14, 19*e*
BROWNRIGG, Lt.-Gen. W. D. S.—appointment, DEC. 6, 9*e*; biographical, 6, 9*e*
BROWTON, J.—death, DEC. 30, 12*c*
BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. G.—member of Swiss Alpine Club, OCT. 25, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
"Himalayan Assault" — foreword, OCT. 4, 19*c*
BRUCE, Mr. S. M.—audience of King, OCT. 25, 17*b*; received by Duke of Kent, 28, 17*b*; health, Nov. 4, 14*c*; leaving for Australia, DEC. 9, 19*b*; in Washington; conversation with Pres. Roosevelt, 21, 13*b*
at Clothworkers' Hall, on King George VI's visit to France, DEC. 2, 16*a*;—at Park Lane Hotel, on food refrigeration, OCT. 8, 9*b*
on Phillip, Adm. (add.), OCT. 12, 11*b*
BRUCE, Mr. W. J.—appointment, OCT. 26, 24*e*
BRUCE-JONES, Dr. D. B. S.—death, Nov. 2, 16*e*; photograph, Nov. 2, 16*e*
BRUCHSALER, Heinz Joseph—police court charge, DEC. 1, 11*d*
BRUCK Silk Mills, Ltd.—report, DEC. 20, 25*g*
BRUDENELL, Mr. G.—on food supply in war-time (l.), OCT. 29, 8*d*
BRUNDLE, Mr. F. W.—on A.R.P. (s.), Nov. 8, 11*e*; 18, 13*a*
BRUNEI (Borneo) Rubber and Land Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 25*d*
BRUNNER, Sir F.—on family allowances (l.), Nov. 15, 10*c*
BRUSH Coachwork, Ltd.—registration, OCT. 6, 18*g*
BRYAN, Rev. Dr. J. I.—on Japanese pronunciation (l.), Nov. 10, 12*e*
BRYAN, Miss J. T.—marriage, OCT. 25, 17*d*; (photo.), 25, 18
BRYANT, Mr. A.—"Samuel Pepys: The Saviour of the Navy," Nov. 18, 21*c*
BRYANT, Rev. A. S.—on Sir George Middleton (l.), OCT. 28, 19*c*
BRYANT, Mr. F.—retirement, OCT. 29, 18*a*
BRYANT, W. C.—death, DEC. 10, 7*b*
BRYANT, Mr. W. M.—appointment, DEC. 1, 11*g*
BRYANT and May, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*d*
BRYCE, Lady—at Hotel Victoria, on John Morley, DEC. 14, 13*c*
BRYER, Engineer Rear-Adm. S. M. G.—death, OCT. 29, 17*b*
BRYN Tanar, Oswestry—sold, DEC. 6, 4*g*
BRYNING, Mrs. M.—will, OCT. 26, 17*e*
BUBB, Mr. C. H.—will, DEC. 31, 7*f*
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—health, OCT. 29, 12*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on Empire trade, Nov. 30, 9*b*

BUCCLEUCH, Duke of (continued) :—
on Scottish agriculture; trade (s.), DEC. 1, 22*a*; (F.N.), 1, 20*d*
BUCHAN'S (Andrew) Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 24*d*
BUCHANAN, Mr. A.—on the cinema (s.), OCT. 8, 7*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); films for America (l.), DEC. 6, 10*b*
BUCHANAN, Mr. A. J.—will, DEC. 20, 17*d*
BUCHANAN, Lt.-Col. E. P.—appointment, NOV. 19, 8*g*
BUCHANAN, Lt.-Col. F. — appointment, NOV. 5, 17*e*; 7, 23*e*
BUCHANAN, Mr. G. — "Entanglement," NOV. 11, 20*d*
BUCHANAN, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on National service, DEC. 21, 6*f*; Penal reform, DEC. 2, 8*b*; Workmen's compensation, NOV. 19, 7*b*
BUCHANAN, Sir G. C.—on congested areas (l.), NOV. 4, 15*e*
BUCHANAN, Mr. H. (Jamaica)—libel conviction, OCT. 5, 13*g*; sentenced, 25, 14*e*
BUCHANAN, Miss H. M.—will, NOV. 30, 21*e*
BUCHANAN, Maj.-Gen. K.—appointment, NOV. 17, 21*c*
BUCHANAN-BROWN, Capt. M.—on unwanted booty (l.), OCT. 29, 8*c*
BUCHANAN-JARDINE, Sir J.—president-elect of Smithfield Club, DEC. 7, 16*d*
BUCHAREST—British Inst.: opened, OCT. 13, 13*d*; George VI, King: message, 18, 12*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*); grant of site, NOV. 23, 13*d*;—Café Corso: closed, DEC. 6, 13*g*;—Church Mission to Jews Schools: appeal for English teachers, DEC. 20, 10*b*;—Church of the Resurrection: new chaplain; Patriarch's message, OCT. 17, 13*g*
BUCHMAN, Dr. F.—on religious experience (broadcast), NOV. 28, 8*f*
BUCK, Mrs. Pearl — Nobel Prize for Literature, NOV. 11, 13*d*; in Stockholm: prize presented, DEC. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
BUCK, Prof. Sir P.—resigns London Univ. appointment, OCT. 24, 20*f*
at Carlyle School for Girls, on "debunking," OCT. 24, 20*g*
BUCKFAST, Abbot of; see VONIER, Dom A.
BUCKINGHAM College—boys' flight over London, OCT. 18, 8*f* (3* 4*)
BUCKINGHAM Palace—swimming pool being constructed, OCT. 12, 17*b*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—electoral, NOV. 5, 7*g*;—South: planning: inquiry, OCT. 17, 14*f*; explanation, 20, 11*b*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE County Museum—2,000-year-old gold coin presented, DEC. 20, 11*g*
BUCKLAND, H.—police court charge, DEC. 29, 5*d*
BUCKLE Crossley and Co., Ltd.—registration, OCT. 11, 19*g*
BUCKLEY, Lt.-Cdr. J. B.—appointment, OCT. 26, 7*a*
BUCKLEY, S. M.—name erased from Dentists' Register, NOV. 23, 11*e*
BUCKMASTER, Lord—nominated as member of Stock Exchange Committee (F.N.), OCT. 20, 21*b*; elected, NOV. 3, 23*c* (21*g*, 4*)
BUCKNALL (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—report, OCT. 4, 21*e*
BUDD, H.: see under MURDERS: Newlands
BUDD Wheel Co.—earnings, OCT. 22, 18*d*
BUENOS Aires (Province)—loans: service, NOV. 3, 23*c*; DEC. 7, 22*g*; 27, 15*b*
BUENOS Aires Town and Docks Tramways Ltd.—report, DEC. 21, 25*c*
BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Rly. Co.—report (F.N.), OCT. 25, 20*b*; Meeting, NOV. 2, 24*a*
BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Rly. Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*d*; (F.N.), 6, 18*b*; Report, 18, 20*g*; (F.N.), 18, 20*b*; Meeting, 27, 23*d*; (F.N.), 27, 21*a*
BUENOS Ayres Western Rly. Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*d*; (F.N.), 6, 18*b*; Report (F.N.), 25, 20*b*; Meeting, NOV. 3, 22*c*; Debenture issue (F.N.), 25, 21*b*; particulars, 28, 23*g*; dealings, DEC. 1, 20*f*
BUFFALOES, Order of—membership: law case, NOV. 17, 4*e*
BUFFS, The (Royal East Kent Regt.)—1st Battn.: command, OCT. 12, 4*d*; 13, 9*g*
BUGLER, Mr. E. F.—on signal boxes (l.), DEC. 1, 10*e*
BUGNON, Dr.—member of Swiss Alpine Club, OCT. 25, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
BUIK, Mr. A. H.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
BUILDING Industries National Council—meeting, NOV. 10, 22*d* (3* 4*); survey, OCT. 26, 7*e* (3* 4*); NOV. 25, 22*e*; DEC. 24, 6*g*
BUILDING societies—Harewood, Lord (s.), OCT. 8, 10*d*;—Meston, Lord (s.), OCT. 29, 8*g*;—Possession claim: law case, OCT. 14, 4*c*; 15, 4*a*; 19, 4*a*; 20, 4*e*; 21, 4*a*; 22, 4*a*; 26, 4*b*; 27, 4*d*; 28, 4*c*; 29, 4*a*; NOV. 2, 4*d*; 17, 4*f*; 18, 4*g*
BUILDING trade—A.R.P.: effect of (art. quoted), OCT. 26, 7*e* (3* 4*);—*Building Industries Survey* quoted, OCT. 26, 7*e* (3* 4*); NOV. 25, 22*e*; DEC. 24, 6*g*;—Conditions: Building Industries National Council: discussed, NOV. 10, 22*d*;—Exhibition visited by Duke of Kent, OCT. 1, 9*d*; leading article, 1, 13*c*;—Labour: see under LABOUR;—Materials: reinforced concrete: Prof. W. H. Halford (add.), DEC. 6, 10*f*;—Organization: Mr. H. S. Goodhart-Rendel (s.), DEC. 15, 4*c*;—Rearmament, effect of: (art. quoted), OCT. 26, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Speculative building: Mr. O. W. Roskill (s.), NOV. 22, 11*b*
BUILDING Trades Employers, National Fed. of—new premises, OCT. 7, 24*g*
BUILDINGS—mud and stud: correspondence, DEC. 9, 12*c*;—Plans: statistics, OCT. 20, 21*f*; NOV. 19, 18*g*; (F.N.), 19, 18*b*; DEC. 20, 6*f*; (F.N.), 20, 21*b*; four-year comparative table, 29, 10*f*
BUKHOVSKY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—Min. of Public Instruction, OCT. 5, 14*f*; possible President, 6, 12*d*
BUKIT Kajang Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*c*; Report, NOV. 3, 23*b*
BUKIT Lintang Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*b*; Report, NOV. 1, 21*d*
BUKIT Pulai Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 21*d*; Report, NOV. 12, 19*a*
BUKIT Tambun Estates, Ltd.—report, NOV. 3, 23*b*
BULCRAIG, Mr. G. H.—will, NOV. 19, 17*c*

BULGARIA :—
Anthropology : see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Armaments — German supply discussed, Nov. 1, 13*a*
Communists — printing press discovered, DEC. 27, 7*g*
Crime—assassination, OCT. 11, 14*f*; 12, 13*g*; inquiry, 24, 13*g*; releases, 26, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Sofia : police precautions, OCT. 14, 13*c*
Defence—rearmament : debate on credits, OCT. 26, 13*c*
Finance :—
Budget—M. Bojiloff (s.), DEC. 28, 9*b*
League of Nations' Committee's report, DEC. 28, 9*b*
Loans –British: statement unfounded, Nov. 1, 13*b*; (F.N.), 1, 20*a*; —Service : delegation leaves for London, Nov. 19, 18*g*; reported agreement, 26, 19*f*; (F.N.), DEC. 1, 20*c*; proposals : *communiqué*, 5, 23*e*; Bill introduced, 8, 23*d*; ratified, 15, 23*g*
Foreign policy—M. Kiosseivanoff (s.), OCT. 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with— Minister in Sofia : see RENDEL, Mr. G. W.
Greece, relations with — Gen. Metaxas (s.), Nov. 28, 13*c*
Independence—30th anniversary, OCT. 4, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Jewish refugees—decision, DEC. 28, 12*g*
King : see BORIS
Ministry (Kiosseivanoff)—new Cabinet formed, Nov. 16, 13*g*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament — extraordinary session, OCT. 24, 13*g* ;—Agrarian Deputies unseated, DEC. 10, 11*b* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
Press—*Nova Kambana* : suspended, OCT. 19, 11*g*
Queen : see IOANNA
Rumania, relations with—frontier incident, Nov. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Service men, ex- —portraits of King George and Queen Elizabeth presented, OCT. 28, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Trade—France, with : French mission in Sofia, Nov. 29, 13*f*; agreement initialled, DEC. 14, 15*c* ;—Germany, with : Dr. Funk's visit, OCT. 14, 13*f*; 15, 11*g*; (s.), 18, 14*a*; monopoly offer, Nov. 1, 13*a*; discussed, 18, 18*a*; DEC. 28, 9*b*; —Great Britain, with (F.N.), Nov. 1, 20*a* ;—Italy, with : discussed, DEC. 28, 9*b* ;—Policy discussed, Nov. 1, 13*a* ;—Yugoslavia, with : Nish agreement, Nov. 1, 13*c*
Treaty revision — demonstrations banned, Nov. 30, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—exports : policy, Nov. 1, 13*a*
Work and Joy movement—Sofia exhib., OCT. 11, 13*g*
Yugoslavia, relations with — Prime Ministers meet at Nish, Nov. 1, 13*c*
Zveno Political Circle—arrests, OCT. 17, 13*g*
BULKLEY, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—defeated in election, Nov. 10, 16*e*
BULL, Dr. H. C. H.—appointment, OCT. 8, 9*g*
BULLARD and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 23, 19*b*
Bulletin of International News, OCT. 12, 13*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
BULLITT, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—leaves for New York, OCT. 6, 11*g*; on French Press (quoted), DEC. 27, 7*e*
BULLMAN, W. J.—acquitted, DEC. 7, 11*a*
BULLOCK, Miss E. M.—on national service (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
BULLOCK, Capt. M.—on penal reform (s.P.), DEC. 2, 8*a*; correction, 3, 8*d*
BULMER and Lumb, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 25*c*
BULOLO Gold Dredging, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 19*a*; Dividend, Nov. 10, 25*d*
BÜLOW-SCHWANTE, Herr von (Germany)—Ambassador in Brussels, OCT. 10, 13*c*; 11, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; presents letters of credence, 17, 13*c* (3* 4*)
BULTEEL, Capt. T. O.—appointment, DEC. 20, 20*e*
BUNBURY, Mr. E. J.—directorship, DEC. 10, 19*g*
BUNBY, R. H.—acquitted, Nov. 4, 11*b*
BUNYAN, John—" One Thing is Needful " : copy sold, DEC. 1, 11*d*; — Will : supposed copy found, Nov. 23, 11*d*; correspondence, DEC. 5, 8*b*
BUNYARD, Mr. E. A.—on flageolets (l.), OCT. 3, 8*d*; on plums in October (l.), Nov. 2, 10*e*
BURBE, Mr. N. H. M.—on air training (l.), Nov. 3, 10*e*
BURBERRYS, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 20*e*; Report, 25, 21*c*; Meeting, Nov. 3, 22*d*; Trade notices, OCT. 31, 9*e* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 12, 8*e*
BURBIDGE, Mr. G. F.—appointment, DEC. 20, 11*g*
BURBIDGE, Mr. J. D.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
BURBIDGE, Sir W.—birthday, DEC. 7, 17*b*; photograph, 16, 25*b*; on Argentine exchange; trade (s.), 16, 25*a*; (F.N.), 16, 23*c*
BURCHELL, Mr. J. P. T.—on Mesolithic pottery at Ebbsfleet (p.), Nov. 26, 17*d*
BURCHER, R., and Mrs. M.—police court charge, DEC. 22, 6*g* (3* 4*)
BURCHNALL, Miss E.—will, Nov. 14, 8*f*
BÜRCKEL, Herr (Germany) — broadcast, Nov. 18, 15*a*; Jewish property order, DEC. 2, 16*e*; (13*e*, 3* 4*)
at Vienna, on anti-Catholic policy; Cardinal Innitzer, OCT. 14, 14*d*
BURCO, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 24*a*; Report, 27, 22*d*
BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. S.—on contagious abortion (l.), Nov. 21, 20*f*
BURET Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 8, 24*d*
BURFIELD, Mr. W. E.—bequest to Westminster Hospital, OCT. 17, 21*d*
BURGE, Mrs. M. E.—will, DEC. 13, 12*g*
BURGES, Rev. R.—on fishing on Sundays (l.), Nov. 23, 10*e*
BURGES, Col. W. E. P.—memorial service, Nov. 21, 15*e*
BURGESS, Miss M.—marriage, DEC. 28, 7*g*
BURGHLEY, Lord—at Mayfair Hotel, on public responsibility, OCT. 21, 16*a* (3* 4*)

BURGHLEY, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Foreign policy, Nov. 10, 10*b*;—Germany, Nov. 10, 10*b*
on physical fitness (s.), Nov. 8, 9*d*
BURGIN, Mr. E. L.—opens new power station at Liverpool (s.), OCT. 19, 18*e*; presents "pedestrian licences" to Wembley schoolchildren (s.), 25, 11*f*; inspects port facilities at Bristol, 28, 7*b*; compère to London Guyed, Nov. 22, 12*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*); opens new Bolton by-pass road, DEC. 10, 17*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); guest of Assn. of Consulting Engineers, 19 14*e* (3* 4*); received by King, 21, 17*a*
Cycle tracks — receives deputation, DEC. 6, 11*c*
Dartford-Purfleet tunnel — journey through pilot tunnel (s.), Nov. 29, 11*a*; (photo.), 29, 18
Motor fuel (s.), OCT. 15, 7*d*
Railways and road transport—receives deputation, Nov. 24, 19*a*; DEC. 9, 11*c*; (photo.), 9, 11
Trunk roads policy (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 12*g*
Tyne tunnel (s.), Nov. 21, 18*f*
at Bolton, on road transport in war time, DEC. 10, 17*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); —at Bristol, on trunk roads, OCT. 28, 7*b*;—at Hotel Great Cntral, on children : road safety, DEC. 22, 17*d*;—at Hotel Victoria, on road transport; speed limit, Nov. 18, 13*f*;—at National Liberal Club, on London traffic; cycle tracks, OCT. 20, 16*d*;—at Newcastle, on Mr. Chamberlain, Nov. 21, 14*e*
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 5, 6*f*;—Electricity distribution, DEC. 15, 7*e*;—London Passenger Transport Board, DEC. 8, 7*b*;—Motor insurance, DEC. 8, 7*b*;—Railways, Nov. 24, 9*b* (3* 4*); DEC. 8, 7*b*;—Road accidents, Nov. 17, 8*e*;—Road transport : rates, DEC. 8, 7*b*; licensing, 14, 8*a*; —Roads : five year plan, Nov. 3, 8*a*; South Circular scheme, 3, 8*a*;—Speed limit, Nov. 17, 8*e*;—Transport coordination, DEC. 15, 7*e*;—Underground car parks, Nov. 12, 9*b*
BURGIN, Col. W. E. P.—funeral, Nov. 19, 17*f*
BURGLARIES—Alsager DEC. 17, 11*b*;—Bermondsey, OCT. 17, 11*g*;—Bogus : prosecution, DEC. 30, 7*b*; —Cambridge : prosecution, Nov. 14, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Chalfont St. Giles, Nov. 25, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*);—Chinley : prosecution, OCT. 28, 4*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 9*b*; Nov. 18, 13*d*;—Conduit Street, Nov. 26, 9*g*;—Coombe Park, Nov. 5, 9*g*; —Exeter : prosecution, OCT. 17, 11*d*; —Fenchurch Street, OCT. 18, 16*f*; —Fulham, Nov. 12, 9*g*;—Guildford, DEC. 22, 14*c*;—Hackney, OCT. 17, 11*b*;—Hagley : prosecution, OCT. 22, 4*d*;—New Malden, DEC. 2, 11*g*; —Portland Place, DEC. 21, 11*d*; —Upper Holloway, DEC. 20, 11*g*; —Warlingham, OCT. 5, 16*d*;—Woolwich Police Court, DEC. 30, 7*c*
BURGOYNE, Lady—death, Nov. 28, 16*b*; funeral, DEC. 1, 17*d*
BURKE, Senator (U.S.A.) — Presidency amendment, DEC. 12, 13*g*
BURKE, Mr. A.—daughter christened, Nov. 3, 17*b*
BURKE, Mr. R.—on Royal Agric. Soc. history (s.), OCT. 20, 16*c*
BURKE, S.—police court charge, Nov. 30, 21*b* (3* 4*)
BURLETSON, Miss M.—marriage, Nov. 16, 17*f*
BURLEY estate—for sale, Nov. 30, 21*g*
BURLINGTON Fine Arts Club—exhib., DEC. 19, 15*e*
BURMA :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
China, arms for : see under CHINA
China, road to : see under CHINA
Civil Service—successful candidates, OCT. 13, 19*d*; assigned, Nov. 16, 21*f*
Crime—civil disobedience : Government's warning, DEC. 19, 14*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*); Rangoon disorders, 21, 13*b*; sentences : state of emergency, 23, 12*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*); — Religious riots : *Sayadaws* deputation (s.), OCT. 8, 11*g*; sentence, 25, 13*g*; casualty list, Nov. 25, 13*c* (3* 4*); Mandalay tension, 29, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Education—Rangoon : students' boycott, DEC. 15, 15*g*
Emergency Security Act—White Paper issued, Nov. 25, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Exploration—Vernay-Cutting expedition, DEC. 14, 8*f* (3* 4*); map, 14, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Foreign goods boycott — Buddhist monks decision, Nov. 8, 13*g*; Mandalay protest, 12, 11*g*
Governor : see COCHRANE, Sir A.
Police—parade, DEC. 13, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Royal Commission—Minorities Union resolution, OCT. 8, 11*g*
Thamin — preservation : correspondence, Nov. 17, 10*c*; 22, 10*d*; 25, 10*e*; 28, 10*b*; 30, 10*e*; DEC. 2, 10*b*; 29, 4*c*
Travel—article (W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 17*c*
Unemployment—Rangoon demonstration, DEC. 15, 15*g*
BURMA Corp., Ltd.—report (F.N.), Nov. 18, 23*c*
BURN, Mr. H. F. J.—on marching in threes (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*
BURN, J. T. C.—police court charge, Nov. 9, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
BURNABY, Maj. A. E.—death, Nov. 14, 14*b*; memorial service, 17, 17*e*
BURNE, Ven. R. V. H.—on "souling" (l.), Nov. 10, 12*e*
BURNES, Mr. T.—law case, Nov. 4, 4*a*; 5, 4*c*
BURNET, Sir J. J.—will, Nov. 15, 17*f*
BURNETT, Flight Lt. B. K.—long distance flight record, Nov. 8, 15*f*; (photo.), 8, 18
BURNETT, Miss E. R. M.—marriage : wedding presents, DEC. 13, 19*d*; 14, 19*e*; ceremony, 16, 19*d*; (photo.), 16, 20
BURNETT, Dr. F. W.—will, DEC. 14, 12*f*
BURNETT, Miss J. F.—marriage, Nov. 8, 17*c*
BURNETT, S.—police court charge, OCT. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)

BURNETT, W. A.—police court charge, DEC. 15, 13*g*
BURNETT-HITCHCOCK, Lt.-Gen. Sir B.—death, Nov. 24, 16*b*; photograph, 24, 16*b*; funeral, 28, 17*d*
BURNETT-STUART, Gen. Sir J.—on British role in war (l.), Nov. 28, 15*e*
BURNHAM, Rev. H. C.—will, DEC. 16, 22*d*
BURNOPSIDE Hall—sold, OCT. 8, 7*g*
BURNS, J.—police court charge, DEC. 13, 18*a*; 15, 8*e* (3* 4*)
BURNS, Mr. J.—80th birthday, OCT. 20, 14*e*
BURNS, R.—death, Nov. 14, 19*b* (3* 4*)
BURNS, Robert—" Hallow E'en ": correspondence, Nov. 23, 10*e*; 25, 10*e*; 26, 8*e*
BURNS, Mr. W. A.—appointment, DEC. 27, 5*g*
BURNTISLAND Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.—Journal (F.N.), OCT. 10, 23*e*; Dividend, Nov. 2, 22*e*; Contracts, 11, 9*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*); DEC. 22, 28*g*; Appointments, DEC. 14, 26*a*; 15, 26*b*
BURR, Mr. H.—will, Nov. 14, 8*f*
BURR, Dr. M.—on oysters (l.), OCT. 26, 10*e*
BURRELL, Miss B. E.—marriage, OCT. 18, 17*d*
BURRELL, Mr. D. G. T.—will, Nov. 16, 20*b*
BURRELL, Mrs. E. A.—will, Nov. 2, 17*f*
BURRELL, Dr. L.—funeral service, OCT. 1, 15*c*; will, DEC. 30, 13*f*
BURRELL, Sir M.—on foot and mouth disease (s.), Nov. 3, 11*e* (3* 4*)
BURROUGH, Capt. H. M.—appointment, Nov. 11, 21*f*; 23, 20*e*
BURROWES, Mr. R. B.—on Green Belt (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*
BURROWS, Mrs. E.—40-mile perambulator journey to hospital, Nov. 16, 11*c*
BURROWS, Sir R.—on coal distribution costs (mem.), DEC. 21, 10*g*
BURT, Boulton and Haywood, Ltd.—report, OCT. 6, 19*d*; Meeting, 14, 22*d*; Debenture issue approved, Nov. 22, 22*e*
BURTOL Cleaners, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 28*c*
BURTON, Brig.-Gen. E. B.—on plantation of Ulster (l.), OCT. 10, 10*d*
BURTON, Mr. G. H.—will, DEC. 31, 7*f*
BURTON, Maj. P. C.—directorship, Nov. 9, 24*c*
BURTON, Mr. T.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
BURTON (Montague), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 20*g*
BURTON-ON-TRENT :—
Town Council — " father " resigns, OCT. 22, 9*g*
BURTON-CHADWICK, Lady—health, DEC. 12, 14*g*
BURY, Mr. A.—art exhib., OCT. 28, 4 (3* 4*)
BUSCH, Herr (Hungary) — on German minorities (s.), Nov. 29, 13*c* (3* 4*)
BUSCH, Mr. A.—broadcast recitals, OCT. 17, 20*d*
BUSTICK Mines (1934), Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 18, 24*g*
BUSK, Wing Cdr. C. W.—appointment, Nov. 18, 28*g*
BUSSEY (William), Ltd.—registration, Nov. 29, 21*a* (4*)
BUSSEY Coal Distillation Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 29, 5*d*
BUSSEY International, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 29, 5*d*
BUSTAMANTE, Mr. (Jamaica) — evidence before Royal Commission, Nov. 21, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BUSTARDS—" Melbourne " mark : shot in France, Nov. 5, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BUSTLES : see under COSTUME
BUTCHER, Mr. F.—death, Nov. 7, 9*g*
BUTCHER, Mr. H. W.—appointment, OCT. 25, 9*d*; on Jewish refugees (s.P.), Nov. 22, 9*c*
BUTCHER, Mrs. S.—death, Nov. 7, 9*g*
BUTCHERING trade : see MEAT : Retail trade
BUTE, Lord — estates in Cardiff and Penarth : sale completed, DEC. 24, 10*f*
" BUTLER "—on servants' hours (l.), Nov. 22, 15*d*
BUTLER, Mr. A. S. G.—art exhib., DEC. 14, 14*d*
BUTLER, Mr. A. T.—appointment, DEC. 14, 19*b*
BUTLER, Mr. A. W.—will, Nov. 4, 21*d*
BUTLER, Lt.-Col. E. P.—appointment, Nov. 23, 20*f*; 26, 23*g*
BUTLER, Miss G.—will, Nov. 23, 20*b*
BUTLER, Mr. H. B.—entertained, Nov. 10, 10*e* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
on holidays with pay (s.), OCT. 22, 7*c*; —I.L.O. (s.), OCT. 28, 7*e*; Nov. 10, 10*e* (11*e*, 3* 4*);—Technical education (s.), OCT. 31, 8*c*
BUTLER, Mrs. K.—will, DEC. 3, 8*g*
BUTLER, M. L.—on evacuation in War time (l.), OCT. 3, 8*c*
BUTLER, Lt.-Col. P. R.—on relief in Spain (l.), DEC. 17, 10*d*
BUTLER, Mr. R. A.—receives Mr. Greenwood, OCT. 14, 13*a*
Czech refugees — receives Labour deputation, OCT. 15, 14*e*
German Jews—receives deputation, Nov. 12, 14*c*
Spain—bombed British ships : discussions, OCT. 21, 14*f*; receives deputation, DEC. 22, 6*g*; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*)
at Geneva, on China, OCT. 1, 11*e* (3* 4*);—at London Univ. College Undergraduates' Conservative Assn., on foreign policy; Spain; rearmament, Nov. 14, 18*b* (3* 4*);—at Savoy Hotel, on Baltic States, DEC. 9, 11*b*; 10, 17*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Abyssinia, Nov. 3, 9*c*; 24, 8*d*;—Apostolic delegate, DEC. 8, 7*a*;—Argentine railways, Nov. 22, 8*a*; — Canada and U.S.A., Nov. 17, 8*a*; — Chiang Kai-shek, Gen., Nov. 24, 8*c*;—China : loan, Nov. 3, 7*g*; Reconstruction, 10, 9*d*—China and Japan, Nov. 2, 7*f*; 10, 9*d*; DEC. 20, 7*a*;—Czecho-Slovakia : agreement, OCT. 6, 6*d*, 7*e*; 7, 6*a*; 15, 8*a*; Nov. 24, 8*c*; motor road, 29, 8*a*;—Danubian trade, Nov. 3, 7*f*;—Democracy, Nov. 10, 9*e*:—Dictatorships and the League, DEC. 14, 8*b*;—Drug traffic, DEC. 23, 4*d*;—Flanagan, Mr. M., DEC. 6, 8*b*;—Foreign Office News Department, Nov. 29, 8*c*;—Foreign policy, Nov. 3, 9*c*; 10, 9*d*;—France : Indian journalists expelled, DEC. 13, 7*c*;

BUTLER, Mr. R. A.:—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
—German Press delegates, Nov. 22, 8*b*;—Germany: Army, Nov. 22, 8*b*; Lithuania, OCT. 7, 6*b*; —Grover, Mr. B., Nov. 29, 8*b*; —Haile Selassie, Nov. 15, 8*a*; —Istanbul loan, Nov. 24, 9*b*; —Italy: agreement, Nov. 3, 9*b*; —Japan, Nov. 3, 7*f*;—Jewish refugees, Nov. 29, 8*b*;—Jews: German attacks, Nov. 29, 8*a*; —League of Nations, Nov. 10, 9*d*;—Libya, DEC. 13, 7*a*;—Mexico, Nov. 3, 7*f*;—Palestine, DEC. 13, 7*b*; German attitude, 15, 7*d*; —Pirow, Mr. O., Nov. 29, 8*b*; —Portuguese colonies, Nov. 17, 8*b*;—Private enterprise, Nov. 10, 9*e*;—Propaganda, DEC. 15, 8*c*;—Refugees, Nov. 10, 9*d*;—Schacht, Dr. H.: visit, DEC. 20, 7*a*;—Spain, Nov. 3, 9*c*; 10, 9*e*; 24, 8*c*; 29, 8*c*; DEC. 15, 7*c*, *d*; 21, 6*c*; 22, 6*b*; British prisoners, DEC. 15, 7*c*; British ships, Nov. 2, 7*g*; DEC. 6, 8*a*; 22, 5*a*; Volunteers, Nov. 10, 9*e*; Wheat ships captured, Nov. 30, 7*c*; DEC. 3, 8*a*; 8, 8*e*;—Tangier: British Minister, Nov. 11, 9*c*: DEC. 23, 4*g*;—Weidemann, Capt., DEC. 22, 5*a*

BUTLER, Mr. R. D.—Fellow of All Souls, Nov. 7, 12*b*

BUTLER, Mr. R. L. (South Australia)—to resign: entry into Federal politics, OCT. 28, 13*e*; resignation, Nov. 4, 13*c*; 7, 11*d*; candidate in Wakefield by-election, DEC. 12, 13*d*; defeated, 19, 11*c*
on Kent, Duke of (s.), OCT. 27, 14*e* (3* 4*)

BUTLER, Maj. R. T. R. P.—death, DEC. 22, 14*b*

BUTLER, Mr. T. R. F.—appointment, Nov. 18, 9*e* (3* 4*)

BUTLER, Mr. W. C.—will, DEC. 10, 18*g*

BUTLER, Sqdn. Ldr. W. D.—biographical, OCT. 22, 3*g*

BUTLER, W. T.: see under MURDERS: Key

BUTLER, Sir W. W.—on modernization of licensed premises (s.), Nov. 19, 20*a*; (F.N.), 19, 18*b*

BUTLER (W.), and Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 18, 26*d*

BUTLER Machine Tool Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 24*a*; Report, 11, 24*a*

BUTLER'S Wharf, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*b*

BUTLIN'S, Ltd—report, DEC. 23, 19*c*; 24, 16*f*

BUTT, Mr. A. K. D.—marriage, OCT. 4, 17*b*

BUTT, Mr. W. H.—will, OCT. 17, 21*f*

BUTTER—English: correspondence, OCT. 24, 10*d*; 30, 10*c*; Nov. 1, 10*d*; 14, 20*f*;—Imports: from New Zealand: large consignment, Nov. 29, 11*g*

BUTTERFIELD, Sir F.—returns from Continent, OCT. 1, 15*a*

BUTTERFIELD (James), Ltd.—registration, OCT. 8, 20*e*

BUTTERFLIES—correspondence, OCT. 12, 10*d*; 27, 10*d*; Nov. 1, 10*d*; 3, 10*e*; 4, 10*d*; 5, 8*d*; 11, 10*e*

BUTTERLEY Co., Ltd.—appointments, OCT. 22, 19*b*; Dividend, DEC. 17, 25*c*

BUTTERWORTH, Mr. H.—on Jim Selby (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*

BUTTERWORTH, W. — sentence reduced, DEC. 6, 5*e*

BUTTON, Sir H.—lays foundation-stone of new drill hall for 61st (Middlesex) A.-A. Brigade, R.A., DEC. 12, 11*b*
on Westminster House site (s.), Nov. 25, 11*d*

BUXA Dooars Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 24*b*

BUXTON, Maj. A.—on sea-trout (l.), Nov. 18, 12*d*

BUXTON, Mr. C. R.—on Spanish settlement (l.), OCT. 4, 15*d*

BUXTON, J.—police court charge, OCT. 22, 4*d*

BUXTON, Prof. J. B.—on foot and mouth disease (s.), Nov. 3, 11*e* (3* 4*)

BUXTON, Mr. W. L.—on Mr. J. A. Dale (l.), Nov. 19, 14*c* (3* 4*)

BUXTON, Ronald, Du Croz and Co.—address, OCT. 31, 24*c*

BUZZARD, Sir F.—on Milk Bill (l.), DEC. 7, 10*d*

BYASS, Mr. D. R. N.—marriage, OCT. 24, 17*d*; (photo.), 24, 18

BY-ELECTIONS:—
Bridgwater, OCT. 11, 14*f*; 17, 21*e*; 22, 7*a*; 26, 8*f*; Nov. 2, 7*d*, 9*d*; 8, 16*c*; 9, 9*d*; 11, 9*d*; 14, 19*c*; 15, 9*c*; 16, 8*f*; (16*c*, 3* 4*); 17, 9*d*; result, 19, 12*c*;—Correspondence, Nov. 23, 15*e*;—Labour M.P.s message, Nov. 24, 9*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, Nov. 19, 13*b*
Dartford, OCT. 12, 7*e*; 14, 9*c*; 15, 9*a*; 20, 9*a*; 24, 11*a* (polling date, 24, 11*c*); 26, 8*f*; 27, 9*b*; 28, 7*a*, 16*e*; Nov. 2, 9*d*; 5, 7*b*, *c*; 7, 19*a*; result, 8, 14*f*; 9, 9*d*
Doncaster, OCT. 17, 21*e*; 24, 11*a*; Nov. 2, 7*d*; 3, 9*d*; 8, 16*b*; 10, 10*d*; 11, 9*e*; 12, 9*d*; 14, 19*d*; 15, 16*a*; 17, 9*c*; result, 18, 16*f*
Fylde, OCT. 17, 21*e*; 24, 11*b*; 29, 9*g* (16*e*; 2*); 9, 9*c*; Nov. 10, 10*d*; 12, 7*a*, *c*; 14, 19*c*; 19, 7*c*; 22, 19*a*; 23, 8*a*; 24, 9*e*; 29, 9*d*; 30, 8*g*; DEC. 1, 9*e*; result, 2, 14*f*
Holderness—vacancy, DEC. 28, 10*f*
Kinross and West Perth, Nov. 25, 14*g*; 26, 14*c*; 28, 16*d*; 29, 14*g*; 30, 8*g*; DEC. 1, 7*c*, 9*e*; 2, 8*f*; 3, 8*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 5, 19*a*; 6, 8*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 7, 9*a*; 8, 8*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*); 9, 8*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*); 10, 12*c*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 18*d* (8*f*, 3* 4*); 14, 8*g*; 16, 18*d*; 17, 7*e*; 19, 9*c*; 20, 20*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 21, 6*c*; 22, 6*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*); result, 23, 5*a*, 10*f*;—Correspondence, DEC. 14, 12*d*; 16, 12*a*;—Leading article, DEC. 23, 11*d*
Leading article, Nov. 19, 13*b*
Lewisham, West, OCT. 17, 21*e*; 24, 11*b*; 25, 11*a*; Nov. 5, 7*c*; 10, 9*a*, 10*d*; 11, 9*d*; 14, 19*c*; 15, 9*a*; 16, 8*g*; 21, 18*a*; 22, 16*e*; 19*a*; 23*a*, 8*a* (and 8*c*, 3* 4*); 24, 9*e*; result, 25, 14*c*; 26, 7*d*
Norfolk, East, Nov. 16, 14*b*; 24, 9*e*; DEC. 5, 19*a*; 10, 8*f*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 18*d*; 15, 8*g*; 20, 6*g* (and 8*f*, 3* 4*); 21, 6*e* (3* 4*); 31, 14*c*

BY-ELECTIONS (continued) :—
Oxford, OCT. 8, 12*f*; 13, 11*b*; 14, 9*c*; 17, 14*b*, 21*e*; 18, 8*d*; 19, 7*a*; 20, 14*c*; 21, 7*d*; 22, 7*a*; 24, 11*a*; 25, 16*b*; 26, 8*e* (and 3* 4*); 27, 9*a*, *d*; result, 28, 14*f*; 29, 17*g* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, OCT. 20, 15*d*; 24, 10*b*; 26, 10*d*; 27, 10*b*; NOV. 1, 15*e*; 2, 15*e*; —Gordon-Walker, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 29, 17*c*;—Labour candidate: withdrawal discussed by Labour Party, DEC. 3, 17*f*;—Leading article, OCT. 29, 13*c*
Ripon—vacancy, DEC. 27, 8*a*
Walsall, OCT. 17, 21*e*; 24, 11*b*; NOV. 2, 7*d*; 7, 19*a*; 8, 16*b*, *c*; 9, 9*d*; 10, 10*d*; 11, 9*d*; 12, 7*d*; 14, 19*d*; 15, 9*a*; 16, 8*g*, 11*c*; result, 17, 14*f*; 18, 8*g* (3* 4*)

BY-PASS Club—struck off, DEC. 7, 11*a* (3* 4*)
BYNG, Lady Eleanor—on truffles (l.), DEC. 31, 8*b*
BYRD, Adm. R. E.—"Alone," DEC. 23, 15*a*
BYRNE, Mr.—law case, DEC. 2, 4*b*
BRYNE, Coxswain, T.—award, NOV. 5, 9*g*
BYRNES, Senator (U.S.A.)—on Army Air Force expenditure (s.), DEC. 9, 25*c*
BYRON, Lord—Newstead House: see that title
BYRON, Mr. C.—on Myrmidon Club (l.), DEC. 17, 15*e*
BYRON, Mr. R. M.—on Czecho-Slovakia (l.), OCT. 5, 10*c*
BYWELL, Mr. E. M.—on hammocks in trains, (l.), DEC. 14, 12*e*

C

"C. B. H. K."—on Mr. J. W. Hope (l.), DEC. 2, 16*c* (3* 4*)
"C. L. G."—"Ode to *The Times* Crossword," DEC. 30, 13*f*
C.L.R.P. Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 22*c*; Debenture issue, DEC. 1, 20*f*
"C. L. S."—on Dr. Jane Walker (l.), NOV. 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
C.N.A. Investments, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*b*; Report, 31, 23*g*; Meeting, DEC. 8, 25*d*
"C. R. S."—on 1878 (l.), OCT. 14, 15*d*
CABLE, Mr. B.—on six-pointed star (l.), OCT. 25, 10*e*; NOV. 3, 10*e*
CABLE, Mr. G. E.—directorship, NOV. 26, 22*b*
CABLE and Wireless, Ltd.—Beam wireless stations (P.Q.), DEC. 13, 7*c*;—Cocos Island staff: Captains' christmas gifts, NOV. 22, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Colonial wireless system offer: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless;—Law case, NOV. 4, 4*d*; DEC. 7, 4*c*;—Traffic index, OCT. 20, 21*f* (23*d*, 4*); NOV. 21, 21*g*; DEC. 20, 21*g*
CABOT, Charles—letter sold, DEC. 1, 11*d*
CABRINI, Ven. Mother Francesca Saverio—beatified, NOV. 14, 11*b*
CACHEMAILLE-DAY, Mr. N. F.—designs Testwood Church, OCT. 18, 11*e*
CACHIA, V.—name erased from Medical Register, NOV. 23, 11*e*
CACLAMANOS, M. D. (Greece)—on Sir A. Crosfield (l.), OCT. 4, 16*c* (3* 4*); on Turkish President (l.), NOV. 19, 8*a*; 26, 8*e*
CACQUOT, M. (France)—appointment, OCT. 24, 13*a*
CADDY, Mr. P.—released: leaves Spain, NOV. 23, 13*b*
CADET Assn., British National—meeting, NOV. 22, 19*d*; Surrey branch meeting, DEC. 8, 18*c*
CADET Corps—grants (P.Q.), NOV. 9, 8*d*; 16, 7*c*; correspondence, 16, 10*c*;—London and Middlesex Division: Horse Guards review cancelled, OCT. 6, 22*d*;—L.C.C. schools, use of (P.Q.), NOV. 15, 8*b*;—Long Service Badge, NOV. 23, 20*e*;—Middlesex

CADET Corps (continued) :—
secondary schools: grant increased, DEC. 13, 22*g*;—Milne, F.-M. Lord (s.), NOV. 22, 19*d*;—Reorganization: inquiry committee (P.Q.), NOV. 9, 8*d*; appointed, 16, 7*c*, 14*f*
CADMAN, Lord—on oil-turbine-driven aeroplane (s.), DEC. 13, 18*e*
CADOGAN, Sir A.—in Paris, NOV. 24, 14*b*; 25, 14*a*
CADOGAN, Mr. E.—on punishment of criminals (s.), OCT. 20, 11*b*
CADOUX, Dr. C. J.—on Reformation (add.), OCT. 13, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
CAERNARVON — town planning scheme: resolution approved, DEC. 13, 16*e*
CAERNARVON Castle—man's fall from granary tower, NOV. 11, 11*g*
CAERNARVON Herald and Associated Newspapers, Ltd.—registration, NOV. 17, 26*c*
CAERNARVONSHIRE and Anglesey Infirmary —donation, DEC. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
CAESIUM bromide—Key duty exemption, NOV. 4, 11*g*
CAFFERY, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—in London, NOV. 23, 17*b*
CAHN, Sir J.—M.F.H. retirement, DEC. 28, 3*g*
CAIDAS, Gen. (Czechoslovakia)—Min. of Posts, OCT. 5, 14*f*
CAIN, Sir J.—death, NOV. 7, 14*c*
CAINE, Sir Hall—"Life of Christ," OCT. 28, 20*c*
CAIRNS, Father (U.S.A.) — leaves for Canton, NOV. 24, 13*f*
CAIRNS, Ald. J. R.—complimentary dinner, NOV. 24, 11*b*; 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
CAIRNS, Maj. T. R.—North East Coast Inst. of Engineers and Shipbuilders (pres. add.), OCT. 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)
CAIRO—British Evening Inst.: founded, NOV. 29, 16*a*; — Ferdous Garden (photo., W.S.T.N.), NOV. 29, 10*d*
CAIRO (Malay) Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 21*e*; Report, 10, 24*f*
CAITHNESS—electoral, DEC. 5, 19*a*
CAIX, Count R. de (France)—on Syria (s.), OCT. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*); NOV. 1, 13*f*
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corp., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 18*d*

CALDECOTT, Sir A.—returns to Colombo, OCT. 24, 13*g*
on admission of Jews to Ceylon (s.), Nov. 19, 11*d*;—Constitution (dispatch), DEC. 22, 4*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
CALDER, Mr. A. H.—will, DEC. 3, 8*g*
CALDERON, Señor G. (Peru)—at Geneva, on Mr. Chamberlain, OCT. 1, 14*a*
CALDWELL, Mr. (Eire)—on partition (s.), Nov. 23, 8*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
CALDWELL, Capt. K.—on Empire fauna (s.), DEC. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
CALDWELL, Rev. T.—on badger or banshee (l.), OCT. 26, 10*e*
CALDWELL's Paper Mill Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 20*e*
CALEDON Shipbuilding Co.—contract, DEC. 21, 4*g*
CALEDONIAN (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 22*a*; Report, 19, 21*b*
CALEDONIAN Gas Corp.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*e*
CALEDONIAN Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*d*
CALEDONIAN Schools, Royal—dinner: date changed, Nov. 25, 17*b*; announcement, DEC. 22, 15*b*
CALENDARS—noticed, Nov. 10, 22*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*); DEC. 24, 8*c*
CALEY, Ald. H. M.—death, DEC. 21, 11*g*
CALGARY and Edmonton Corp.—dividend, OCT. 12, 22*a*; 13, 23*d*
CALIFORNIA, Southern—travel: article and photograph (W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 7*a*
CALINESCU, M. (Rumania)—received by King, DEC. 1, 14*c*; resigns Education Office, 6, 13*g*
CALL, Col. C. F.—gift of Shelley letters, DEC. 28, 13*d*
CALLARD, Stewart and Watt, Ltd.—report, Nov. 25, 22*b*
CALLENDER, Sir T.—death, DEC. 5, 14*b*; funeral: memorial service, 9, 19*b*; 10, 15*d*
CALLENDER's Cable and Construction Co., Ltd.—merger negotiations abandoned, OCT. 10, 24*e*
CALLOW, Mr. M. J.—leaves for Turkey, Nov. 24, 21*g*
CALNAN, Rev. Dr. H. E.—on Whither Wimsey? (l.), Nov. 26, 13*e*
CALTHORPE, Ethel—police court charge, Nov. 3, 11*g*
CALVER Bridge—gale damage, Nov. 24, 14*e*; (photo.), 25, 18
CALVERT, Mr. H. R.—will, Nov. 1, 17*d*
CALVERT, Mr. P. G.—marriage, OCT. 19, 15*d*
CALVERT, Rev. R. G. R.—on forgotten railway stations (l.), OCT. 5, 10*e*
CAM and Motor Gold Mining Co. (1919), Ltd.—appointment, OCT. 22, 19*b*; Report, Nov. 29, 21*d*; Dividend, DEC. 8, 26*b*; Meeting, 8, 25*g*
CAMBERLOT Hall—for sale, OCT. 10, 22*g*
CAMBERWELL—electoral: North, Nov. 29, 9*d*;—Town Clerk retiring, OCT. 17, 11*g*
CAMBRIDGE — Borough Council: Univ. representatives, OCT. 26, 16*d*;—Buildings, old: survey, OCT. 26, 7*g*;—Winter sunshine (photo.), DEC. 5, 16
CAMBRIDGE, Lord—at Sandringham, DEC. 27, 11*a*
CAMBRIDGE Amateur Operatic Soc.—production, Nov. 22, 16*f*
CAMBRIDGE Arts Theatre, Nov. 16, 12*b*
"CAMBRIDGE Man, A"—on modern Oxford (l.), DEC. 13, 12*c*
CAMBRIDGE Preservation Society—report, OCT. 26, 7*g*
CAMBRIDGE University:—
Adam Smith prize—award, DEC. 12, 17*f*; subject, 23, 5*d*
Alloys, structure of, research—gift, Nov. 16, 11*c*
Appointments, OCT. 19, 14*e*; Nov. 16, 11*c*; 30, 21*e*; DEC. 23, 5*d*
Athletics—College relays, OCT. 25, 6*f*; 26, 5*f*; 28, 5*g*;—Freshmen's sports, Nov. 1, 6*e*; 2, 6*d*;—Handicaps, Nov. 25, 6*g*;—Open handicaps, Nov. 23, 6*f*;—Seniors' sports, Nov. 3, 4*g*; 4, 5*g*
Bhaonagar Medal, OCT. 26, 16*d*
Botany studentship, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Carus Greek Testament prize—no award, Nov. 23, 9*g*
Charles Oldham Shakespeare scholarship—no award, OCT. 19, 16*e*
Chinese—professor, OCT. 4, 12*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Christ's College—dinner, DEC. 8, 19*e*; — Research studentship announcement, OCT. 26, 16*d*
Clare College—fellowship, Nov. 26, 14*c*;—Master: retirement, OCT. 21, 16*a*
Corpus Christi College—dinner, DEC. 7, 9*e*
Degrees conferred, OCT. 17, 21*d*; Nov. 5, 14*e*; 21, 8*e*; DEC. 10, 14*e*;—Women's titles, OCT. 10, 20*g*; Nov. 3, 12*c* (6*d*, 3* 4*); DEC. 10, 14*e*
Degrees, hon.—conferred, Nov. 5, 14*e*
Dyestuffs research—Imperial Chemical Industries offer, OCT. 12, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Economics—Marshall Lecture, OCT. 19, 9*a*
Emmanuel College—Research studentship: notice to applicants, Nov. 14, 18*b* (19*d*, 3* 4*);—Scholarships, Nov. 11, 11*g*
Evans prize—no candidate, Nov. 23, 9*g*
Examinations—notice, OCT. 1, 9*f*
Examiners—chairmen, DEC. 23, 5*d*
Fitzwilliam Museum—Barron, Mr. E. E.: gift increased, Nov. 16, 11*c*
Gedge prize, OCT. 24, 20*f*
George Williams prize—no candidate, Nov. 23, 9*g*
Girton College—Gamble and Gibson prizes, DEC. 7, 16*c*—Scholarships, DEC. 21, 9*d* (6*e*, 3* 4*)
Gladstone Memorial prize—award, DEC. 9, 15*a*
Gonville and Caius College—appointment, Nov. 4, 11*b*
Harmsworth Law scholarships, OCT. 19, 14*e*
Heitland, Mr. W. E.—legacy acknowledged, DEC. 10, 14*e*
Hulsean lecturer, DEC. 1, 8*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Isaac Newton studentship, OCT. 28, 12*d* (16, 3* 4*)
Jeremie Hellenistic prize—no candidate, Nov. 23, 9*g*
Jeremie Septuagint prize award, Nov. 23, 9*g*

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Leslie Stephen lecturer, DEC. 14, 13*b*
Library—South African gift, OCT. 12, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 21*d*
Local examinations—notice, NOV. 30, 12*d*
M.B.—examinations result, DEC. 28, 13*f*
Magnetic materials research—joint grant, NOV. 16, 11*c*
Members' Latin prize—award, DEC. 6, 11*g*
Michaelmas term—article, OCT. 11, 9*d*
Newnham College—gift, DEC. 15, 13*c* ; —Scholarships, DEC. 21, 9*d* (6*e*, 3* 4*)
October term, OCT. 3, 7*e*
Pembroke College—scholarships, OCT. 21, 16*a*
Peterhouse College—dinner, DEC. 7, 9*e*
Philosophy professorship — vacancy, DEC. 10, 14*e*
Pinsent-Darwin studentship — award, DEC. 23, 5*d*
Rede lecturer, NOV. 30, 21*e*
St. John's College—fellows, NOV. 28, 11*e*
Sandars lecturer, NOV. 30, 21*e*
Scholarships and exhibitions, NOV. 25, 9*c* ; college awards, DEC. 17, 10*e* ; 19, 19*g* ; 20, 11*d*
Seal—recommendation, NOV. 2, 20*e*
Seatonian prize—award, OCT. 25, 16*b*
Senate—council member, OCT. 26, 16*d*
Sport—season's prospects, OCT. 19, 5*a*
Term—date : decision, OCT. 1, 9*f*
Trinity College—appointments, OCT. 7, 16*c* ;—Dominion and Colonial exhibitions : notice, OCT. 29, 9*a* ; —Research studentship offered, OCT. 29, 9*a*
Yorke prize—subject, NOV. 23, 9*g*
Zoology demonstrator, NOV. 30, 21*e*
Zoology Museum—appointment, OCT. 26, 16*d*
CAMBRIDGE Univ. A.D.C.—pantomime, NOV. 28, 12*d* ; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)
CAMBRIDGE Univ. Conservative Assn.—dinner, NOV. 25, 9*b*
CAMBRIDGE Univ. Settlement Playing Field and Sports Ground—dance in aid : announced, NOV. 21, 15*b*
CAMBRIDGE Univ. Union Soc.—German Jews (l. quoted), NOV. 17, 9*e* ; 18, 9*b* (3* 4*)
CAMDEN, Lord—wins own cup for chrysanthemums, NOV. 4, 11*g*
CAMERAS : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
CAMERON, Gen. Sir A.—Governor and Commandant of Church Lads' Brigade, NOV. 15, 12*a*
CAMERON, Mr. A. G. (Australia)—Postmaster-General, NOV. 8, 13*c* ;—on fruit exports (s.), OCT. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
CAMERON, Sir D.—in Rome, OCT. 6, 11*d*
CAMERON, Ven. G. H.—on "low side" windows (l.), OCT. 3, 8*d*
CAMERON, Mr. T. D.—appointmen , NOV. 26, 9*g*
CAMERON (J. W.) and Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 20*e* ; Meeting, 21, 22*f*
CAMERONIANS (Scottish Rifles)—7th Battn. : command, NOV. 2, 20*g*
CAMEROONS—French mandated territory : possible cession to Germany, OCT. 21,
CAMEROONS (continued) :—
14*e* ; denial, 24, 14*a* ; NOV. 10, 15*e* ; —Germany, return to : natives' protest, OCT. 29, 11*d* ;—Report, for 1937, OCT. 12, 13*g*
CAMILLERI, Mr. P. L. J. R.—Order of Orange Nassau, DEC. 7, 17*b*
CAMMELL Laird and Co.—contract, DEC. 8, 8*g*
CAMPANILES—leading article, OCT. 22, 13*d*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. A. L.—will, OCT. 12, 17*e*
CAMPBELL, Dr. C.—will, NOV. 11, 21*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. C. M.—*Maid Marian*, OCT. 11, 12*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. D. L.—see under HONG-KONG : Crime : Murders
CAMPBELL, Sir E.—inspects College of Aeronautical Engineering, OCT. 28, 8*e*
at Bromley, on Air Observer Corps, DEC. 17, 19*e*
in Parliament, on child adoption, DEC. 17, 7*b*
on air defence (s.), OCT. 19, 4*e*
CAMPBELL, Sir G.—in Ottawa, OCT. 7, 13*c*
CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. G. C.—appointment, NOV. 2, 20*g*
CAMPBELL, Miss I.—recital, OCT. 24, 12*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. J.—will, NOV. 11, 21*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. L. M.—on Myrmidon Club (l.), DEC. 31, 8*d*
CAMPBELL, Miss M. G.—will, DEC. 5, 18*b*
CAMPBELL, R. N.—police court charge, OCT. 28, 4*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 9*b* ; NOV. 18, 13*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. T.—will, NOV. 7, 18*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. T. J. (Northern Ireland)—on self-determination (s.), OCT. 14, 9*a*
CAMPBELL, T. W. B.—police court charge, DEC. 15, 4*d*
CAMPBELL, Capt. W.—will, OCT. 14, 19*e*
CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. W. G.—appointment, OCT. 15, 8*f* ; 19, 18*c*
CAMPBELL (Archibald), Hope and King, Ltd.—report, NOV. 16, 24*a*
CAMPBELL-GRAY, Mrs.—daughter, OCT. 19, 15*b*
CAMPERDOWN Trust, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*a* ; Report, DEC. 5, 22*f*
CAMPINCHI, M. (France)—on Navy (s.), DEC. 15, 15*f* ; 20, 13*c*
CAMPION, Mr. J. B. E.—will, OCT. 31, 10*d*
CAMPION (E. W.) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, OCT. 1, 18*d*
CAMPOLI, Mr. A.—recital, OCT. 14, 12*e*
CAMPS—A.R.P. evacuation : see under AIR raid precautions ;—Children, for : see under CHILDREN
CAMPSIE, Rev. A.—retirement, OCT. 1, 3*g*
CAMROSE, Lord—health, NOV. 7, 12*c* ; 9, 14*e*
CANADA :—
Abyssinia : see under ABYSSINIA
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South—relations : see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture—crops : estimates, NOV. 11, 23*d* ;—Markets : committee, NOV. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Paper, crops grown on, DEC. 27, 4*f* ;—Western farmers' unrest, OCT. 24, 13*f* ; marketing conf., DEC. 14, 23*f*
America, Pan—relations : see under AMERICA
Arctic : see under ARCTIC
Armaments—exports to Spain : see under SPAIN
Army—Bren gun contract : inquiry, OCT. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;

CANADA :—
Army (continued) :—
13, 13*g* ; 22, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Chief of General Staff, Nov. 17, 13*a* ; — Governor-General's Horse Guards : new regimental standard, Nov. 26, 11*g* ;—Master-General of Ordnance, Nov. 17, 13*a* ;—Quartermaster-General, Nov. 17, 13*a* ;—2nd/10th Dragoons : Hon. Colonel, Nov. 2, 20*g* ;—Strength : discussed, DEC. 22, 13*f* ;—Toronto Scottish Regt. : Queen Elizabeth's message, DEC. 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Banking—Bank of Canada : returns, OCT. 1, 18*g* ; 8, 20*f* ; 17, 23*g* ; 22, 17*g* (18*d*, 4*) ; 29, 19*d* ; Nov. 5, 18*e* ; 12, 19*b* ; 19, 18*f* ; DEC. 3, 19*f* ; 10, 20*d* ; 17, 20*d* ; 24, 16*f* ; 31, 17*d* ; Secretary, Nov. 7, 21*g* ; Gold : private storage facilities (F.N.), DEC. 21, 20*b* ;—Bank of Montreal : dividend, OCT. 20, 24*a* ; Report, Nov. 26, 19*g* ;—Canadian Bank of Commerce : financial statement, Nov. 21, 21*f* ; correction, 22, 21*g* (22*g*, 4*) ; Meeting, DEC. 14, 25*g* ; Dividend, 19, 22*g* ;—Imperial Bank : report, DEC. 6, 22*g* ;—Royal Bank of Canada : dividend, OCT. 17, 24*a* ; Report, DEC. 22, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 22, 19*b*
Barley—crop : estimates, Nov. 11, 23*d*
Books — Governor-General's awards, Nov. 29, 16*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Bridges—Vancouver : see VANCOUVER
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Christmas—celebrations, DEC. 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Coinage—silver dollar, DEC. 16, 15*f*
Conference, national—Mr. E. Lapointe (s.), Nov. 12, 11*d* ; 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Constitution—leading article, DEC. 6, 15*c*
Cooperative Commonwealth Fed.—Cardinal Villèneuve (s.), DEC. 2, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Crime—gangsters : Toronto "racket-busting" squad formed, OCT. 15, 11*d*
Defence—article and map, DEC. 22, 13*f* ;—Canadian Corps Assn. (s.), Nov. 4, 13*e* ;—King, Mr. W. L. M. (s.), Nov. 17, 13*b* ;—Pacific Coast : correspondence, Nov. 12, 8*a* ; —Rearmament : Mr. M. Hepburn (s.), Nov. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; Article, DEC. 22, 13*f*
Development—Lord Tweedsmuir (s.), OCT. 18, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Diplomatic appointments—note, Nov. 12, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Discipline—Mr. Conant (s.), DEC. 6, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Doctors — war service : proposed survey, Nov. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Economic conditions (F.N.), OCT. 29, 19*b*
Exhibition, National—correspondence, OCT. 13, 10*b*
Finance—Hepburn, Mr. M. (s.), DEC. 17, 13*b* ;—Inquiry : Royal Commission ; reassembly, OCT. 20, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; chairman, Nov. 25,

CANADA :—
Finance (continued) :—
13*g* (3* 4*) ; sittings, 26, 11*e* ; DEC. 6, 14*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 6, 15*c* ;—Loans : United States ; negotiations, Nov. 7, 21*d* ; bond issue, 10, 24*f* ; 17, 23*a* ; 18, 26*a* ;—Revenue and expenditure : statistics, Nov. 1, 21*c* (4*) ; —Treasury Bills : issue, Nov. 1, 21*e* (20*e*, 4*) ; DEC. 30, 17*e*
Fires—forest : Fort Frances, OCT. 12, 13*g* ;—Rouyn, Nov. 14, 11*g*
Food—nutrition survey, OCT. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Foreign policy—Lord Tweedsmuir (s.), OCT. 18, 13*g* (3* 4*)
French Canadians—Lady Bessborough (s.), OCT. 19, 14*b*
George VI, King—visit : see *George VI*, King
Germany, relations with—Jews : effect of persecution, Nov. 22, 13*d*
Gold—earmarked holdings, DEC. 3, 21*a* ;—Exports to United States, OCT. 1, 19*a* ; 6, 18*g* ; 8, 11*b* ; 14, 22*g* ; 24, 23*e* ; 25, 21*g* ; 27, 22*a* ; Nov. 10, 25*a* ; 12, 18*g* ; 18, 26*a* ;—Output, DEC. 16, 23*g* ; —Private stocks : Bank of Canada facilities (F.N.), DEC. 21, 20*b*
Governor-General : see TWEEDSMUIR, Lord
High Commissioner in Canada : see CAMPBELL, Sir G.
Immigration :—
British Columbia—Croft, Sir H. P. : report, Nov. 14, 11*d* ; (s.), 30, 9*b* ;—Vancouver Island : Prince of Wales Farm School : chapel : correspondence, OCT. 1, 8*b* ; 4, 10*c* ; party leaving, Nov. 11, 12*a*
Jews, German—Mr. W. L. M. King (s.), Nov. 26, 11*d* ; Labour opposition, DEC. 16, 15*g*
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, DEC. 22, 5*f*
Sudeten refugees—attitude, OCT. 19, 11*d* ; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
India—Sir F. Noon (s.), Nov. 15, 11*b*
Irrigation — Bonnechère dam inaugurated, Nov. 8, 13*g*
Labour—organizations ; conf., DEC. 16, 15*g* ;—Villeneuve, Cardinal (s.), DEC. 2, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Law cases—Marler v. Marler and Stevenson, OCT. 20, 13*g*
League of Nations Soc.—dinner, Nov. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Liberal Party—feud : see *Ministry* : *Ontario and Quebec*, below
Linseed—crop : estimates, Nov. 11, 23*d*
Minerals—output (F.N.), Nov. 26, 19*b*
Ministry (King)—Ontario and Quebec Premiers accused of conspiracy against, DEC. 13, 15*c* ; Mr. Hepburn rejects peace offer, 14, 15*g* ; statements, 16, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; Party members called to conf., 17, 13*b* ; 19, 11*e* ; confidence, 20, 13*d* ; committee, 21, 13*b* ; 22, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; leading article, 19, 13*c*
Motors — output, Nov. 7, 21*g* ; Statistics, DEC. 9, 15*g*

CANADA (continued) :—
Music—copyright : law case, OCT. 25, 5*b*
National Gallery—Trustees : London reception, OCT. 17, 17*d*
National register—Mr. Conant (s.), DEC. 6, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Navy—officers : promotions, DEC. 10, 18*e* ;—Strength : discussed, DEC. 22, 14*a*
Oats—crop : estimates, Nov. 11, 23*d*
Oil—output, DEC. 24, 19*b*
Paper—newsprint : prices, OCT. 22, 17*e* ; Output, Nov. 5, 18*g*
Parliament—plans, Nov. 12, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—By-elections, Nov. 9, 13*g* ; results, 16, 13*f*
Parties, political — Cooperative Commonwealth Fed. ; Liberal Party : *see their titles*, above
Prairie—clothes for settlers : appeal, Nov. 3, 10*e* ; periodicals : appeal, DEC. 30, 6*d*
Privy Council—possible meeting, Nov. 10, 15*d*
Provinces—powers : Col. G. Drew (s.), DEC. 13, 15*c* ;—Royal Commission : see under *Finance*, above
Radium—British Government's order, Nov. 18, 16*f*
Railway accidents—Yamachiche, OCT. 19, 11*g*
Railways—merger : Dr. R. J. Manion (s.), OCT. 17, 16*e* ; Sir E. Beatty's proposals, Nov. 17, 13*e* ;—National : Wellington Grey and Bruce : bonds drawn, DEC. 1, 25*a* ; Report, 1, 21*e* ; — Rocky Mountains : new locomotives, DEC. 14, 15*e* ;—Wrecking attempt, Cochrane, OCT. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Roads—Alaska, to : see under UNITED States ; — Rocky Mountains, across : Monkman Pass Highway ; progress, DEC. 14, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Roman Catholic Church — youth congress (Ottawa), OCT. 13, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; Cardinal Villeneuve (s.), DEC. 2, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Rye—crop : estimates, Nov. 11, 23*d* ; acreage, 19, 20*g*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
State documents — correspondence, Nov. 11, 15*e*
Thanksgiving Day, OCT. 11, 13*f*
Trade :—
Foreign competition feared, Nov. 30, 16*e*
Germany, with—Canadian pressure to denounce agreement, Nov. 30, 16*e* ; DEC. 7, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, with—Chamber of Commerce in London : luncheon, Nov. 22, 17*e*
Imports and exports—statistics, DEC. 31, 19*d*
Index, Nov. 12, 18*g* ; 21, 21*g* ; DEC. 24, 16*g*
Japan, with—Canadian pressure to denounce agreement, Nov. 30, 16*e* ; DEC. 7, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Logan, Mr. S. E. (s.), DEC. 14, 25*g*
United States, with—negotiations, OCT. 5, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; 6, 11*d* ; 20, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 3, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 12, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; 15, 13*e* ;
CANADA :—
Trade :—
United States, with (continued) :—
Treaty : published, 18, 15*b* ; signed, 18, 16*c* ; opinion, 19, 11*a* ; 30, 16*e* ; text published, DEC. 22, 11*g* ;—Euler, Mr. (s.), DEC. 6, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—King, Mr. W. L. M. (s.), Nov. 18, 16*c* ;—Manion, Dr. R. J. (s.), Nov. 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Unemployment—Mr. M. Hepburn (s.), DEC. 17, 13*b*
United States, relations with—Alaska highway : see under UNITED States : Roads ;—Correspondence, OCT. 29, 8*a* ; Nov. 2, 10*c* ; 8, 10*c* ; 12, 8*a* ; 19, 8*b* ;—Defence against aggression (P.Q.), Nov. 17, 8*a* ; Mr. W. L. M. King (s.), 17, 13*b* ;—Keeler, Dr. (s.), DEC. 3, 11*d* ;—St. Lawrence waterway : see ST. LAWRENCE ;—Trade : see under *Trade*, above
War, future—Catholic attitude, OCT. 13, 13*d* (3* 4*)
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great
Western — Autonomous State : Saskatchewan farmers' resolution, OCT. 24, 13*f* ; Ottawa attitude, 24, 13*f* ; Saskatchewan Secessionist Party, DEC. 3, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; appeal to Ottawa, 6, 14*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Wheat — crop : estimates, Nov. 11, 23*d* ;—Macintosh, Mr. (s.), DEC. 14, 23*f* ;—Prices : Winnipeg conf. called, OCT. 15, 11*d* ;—Winter acreage, Nov. 19, 20*g*
CANADIAN and Foreign Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*d*
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce : see under CANADA : Banking
CANADIAN Breweries—dividend, DEC. 30, 17*c*
CANADIAN Car and Foundry Co.—contract, DEC. 6, 11*c* ; Report, 27, 14*b* ; Mexican aeroplane factory acquired, 29, 7*g*
CANADIAN Celanese, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 24*d*
CANADIAN Eagle Oil Co., Ltd.—mutual guarantee agreements : amendments, OCT. 22, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 17*b* ; Dividend (F.N.), 22, 17*b* ; 25, 20*g* (21*d*, 4*)
CANADIAN General Investments, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 28*c*
CANADIAN Industrial Alcohol Co.—report, DEC 9 28*c*
CANADIAN Pacific Rly.—economy measures, OCT. 14, 13*d* ; Earnings, Nov. 25, 22*f* ; DEC. 5, 22*e* ; 19, 22*d* ; 28, 16*g* ; Locomotives, new, DEC. 14, 15*e*
CANADIAN Pacific Steamship Co.—Atlantic fares : reductions, Nov. 1, 21*e* ; 7, 14*b*
CANAL Assn.—railways (mem.), DEC. 15, 8*d*
CANAL Carriers, National Assn. of—railways (mem.), DEC. 15, 8*d*
CANALS—Miller, Mr. J. (s.), DEC. 14, 13*d* ; —Woolley, Mr. E. J. (s.), DEC. 14, 13*d*
CANALETTO—" Quirinal Palace, Rome " (photo.), OCT. 24, 20*c*
CANARY Islands—travel (art., W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 5*a*

CANCER :—
Buildings and — Nottinghamshire Council Campaign : discussed, Nov. 9, 4*c*
Campaign—leading article, Nov. 9, 15*d*
International Week—Paris ceremony, Nov. 26, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Neutron rays treatment—American experiments, Nov. 16, 13*b*
Radium treatment—Bragg, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 22, 11*b* ;—Commission's report, DEC. 2, 9*a* ;—Leading article, DEC. 7, 15*c* ;—Medical Research Council : report, DEC. 7, 11*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Research—Gloucester, Duke of (s.), Nov. 30, 11*a* ;—Webb-Johnson, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 30, 11*a*
Service, National :—
Bill introduced, DEC. 1, 8*d* ; provisions, 1, 9*a* ; postponement (P.Q.), 2, 7*d* ; 3, 8*a* ; second reading 13, 7*d* ; Money Resolution, 13, 8*f* ; (P.N.), 15, 16*g* ; —Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), Nov. 9. 16*b* ;—Leading article, DEC. 6, 15*b*
Conservative Party Health and Housing Committee—discussed (P.N.), Nov. 24, 9*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, Nov. 17, 15*e* ; DEC. 6, 10*c* ; 29, 4*a*
Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), Nov. 15, 11*a* ; discussions (P.N.), DEC. 8, 16*g*
Parliament — discussed, Nov. 9, 7*e* ; 15, 8*d*
Radium supplies (P.Q.), DEC. 9, 7*g*
CANCER Campaign, British Empire—appeal, DEC. 14, 9*c* ;—Film performance, in aid, OCT. 13, 12*a*, 17*b* ;—Leading article, DEC. 1, 15*c* ;—Meeting, Nov. 30, 11*a* ;—Report, Nov. 30, 11*b*
CANCER Hospital, Royal—appeal, DEC. 13, 21*c*
CANCER Research Fund, Imperial—report, DEC. 24, 6*g*
CANDLE—sale by : article, DEC. 27, 2*f*
CANDY, Mr. C.—on smoke abatement (s.), DEC. 3, 9*e*
CANINE Defence League, National—medal award, DEC. 23, 8*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
CANN, Mr. H. J.—Order of Orange Nassau, OCT. 1, 15*c*
CANNELL, Amy I.—death, Nov. 24, 14*e*
CANNES—St. George's Church : reopening announced, DEC. 7, 10*f*
CANNING, Councillor E. R.—on road transport in war (s.), OCT. 4, 16*b*
CANNING Town — St. Cedd's Church foundation-stone, Nov. 26, 8*g* ; 28, 21*g*
CANNING Town Women's Settlement—Christmas fair in aid, Nov. 4, 17*b*
CANNON, Dr. A.—politics : phrenological forecast, OCT. 24, 20*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
CANNON, Mrs. A.—police court charge, DEC. 16, 13*b* ; 17, 7*e* (3* 4*)
CANNON Iron Foundries, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 24*b* ; Report, 20, 25*g* ; Meeting, 31, 18*e*
CANNY, Sir G.—appointment, OCT. 28, 11*e* ; Nov. 3, 9*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
CANOES—2,500 years old : found at Nottingham, OCT. 31, 11*g*
CANON, E. L.—police court charge, Nov. 30, 21*b* (3* 4*)
CANSDALE, Col. C.—promoted, Nov. 10, 28*f*
CANTACUZINO, Prince A. (Rumania)—arrest, OCT. 31, 13*g*
CANTER, Mrs. C. A.—law case, DEC. 20, 4*e*
CANTERBURY — Archbishop : see LANG, Most Rev. C. G. ;—Archdeacon : resignation, OCT. 18, 17*f* ; appointment, DEC. 2, 17*f* ; — Diocese : Church Schools : position, OCT. 4, 17*e* ; conf. : resolution, 18, 11*c* ; Friends : meeting, Nov. 1, 17*f* : Conference, OCT. 18, 11*c*, 17*f* ; Watkins family : note, DEC. 14, 12*g* ; —Freedom, OCT. 13, 19*a* ; (photo), 13, 18 ;—King's School : performance, Nov. 5, 10*c* ; (photo.), 5, 10
CANTERBURY and York Society—meeting, Nov. 17, 16*a* (3* 4*)
CANTERBURY Cathedral — Christmas arrangements, DEC. 22, 17*f* ;—Crib : described ; (photo.), DEC. 24, 7*d* ; blessed ; disturbance : Mr. J. A. Kensit's letter to Archbishop, 27, 5*e* ; tree : gifts for distressed area, 27, 5*e* ; —Friends "Canterbury Kalendar," published, Nov. 21, 19*d* ;—Nurses and doctors : service, OCT. 17, 11*a* ; —Organ repairs : appeal, DEC. 6, 17*f* ;—Photograph, moonlight, Nov. 26, 16 ; — Tapestries at Aix-en-Provence : photographs shown, OCT. 28, 11*b*
CANTILO, Dr. J. M. (Argentina)—at Lima, on Americas, DEC. 12, 14*d* ; on Pan-American defence, 14, 15*f*
CANTWELL, R. L.—police court charge, OCT. 28, 4*g*
CANVAS Hose Assn.—deputation to Board of Trade, Nov. 2, 11*e*
CAPGRAS, M. Roger (France)—law case, DEC. 27, 7*c*
CAPABLANCA, Señor J. R. (Cuba)—marriage, OCT. 22, 11*g*
CAPE Asbestos Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 28*c*
CAPE Electric Tramways, Ltd.—report, Nov. 8, 24*d*
CAPE Horn—correspondence, OCT. 1, 8*d* ; 3, 8*b* ; 5, 10*e* ; 6, 8*e* ; 7, 10*e* ; 8, 8*d*
CAPE Mill Co.—capital reduction scheme, OCT. 27, 21*g*
CAPEK, M. Karel—correspondence, OCT. 7, 10*e* ; *White Deceives* ; banned in Czechoslovakia, Nov. 11, 13*g* ; death (photo.), DEC. 27, 10*c* ; funeral, 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
CAPETOWN—Archbishop : see DARBYSHIRE, Most Rev. J. R. ;—Fires : dock store, Nov. 18, 15*g* ;—Muezenberg beach (photo. W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 18*c* ; —St. George's Cathedral, struck by lightning, Nov. 9, 13*g*
CAPITAL and County Laundries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 24*b* ; Meeting, 16, 25*c*
CAPITAL and Provincial Property Trust, Ltd.—report, Nov. 16, 24*a*
CAPITAL Punishment : see under CRIME
CAPITALISM : see under WEALTH
CAPLAN, Mr. L.—on Europe (l.), OCT. 7, 15*d*
CAPORN, Mr. A. C.—appointment, Nov. 18, 9*e* (3* 4*)
CAPPEL, Mr. N. L.—leaves for Peru, DEC. 31, 14*e*
CAPRI photographs (W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 24*b*
CARBIDE—Flintshire factory : deputation to Board of Trade, DEC. 17, 9*c*

CARBONIA—inaugurated by Signor Mussolini (s.), DEC. 19, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
CARCANO, Señor M. A. (Argentina)—Ambassador in Paris, OCT. 24, 13*g*
CARD Clothing and Belting, Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 29, 21*d*; Report, DEC. 12, 24*d*; Meeting, 21, 23*a*
CARD-PLAYING :—
Bird lore : see under BIRDS
Bridge :—
Affiliated Clubs Contest, NOV. 12, 15*g*; 19, 15*f*; 26, 15*g*; DEC. 10, 15*f*; 17, 17*f*; 24, 13*g*
Articles (" Stopping the Cross-ruff"), OCT. 4, 17*d*; (" Hold-up play "), 11, 17*f*; (" High-low signals "), 18, 17*e*; (" The suit preference signal "), 25, 17*f*; (" A question of Bidding "), NOV. 1, 17*e*; (" Hands from play "), 8, 17*e*; (" Forcing an advantageous lead "), 15, 17*e*; (" Refusing to ruff "), 22, 17*f*; (" Deschapelles coup "), 29, 17*e*; (" When to stop drawing trumps "), DEC. 6, 17*e*; (" Drop or finesse "), 13, 19*f*; (" Bidding big hands"), 20, 17*e*; (" Forcing a lead from a partner "), 27, 11*e*
Bond Cup, DEC. 6, 17*e*
British League—affiliations, OCT. 1, 15*g*; 15, 15*d*;—Council meeting, OCT. 1, 15*g*;—Dinner, DEC. 3, 15*f*;—Local secretaries; Skegness, OCT. 15, 15*d*; Muswell Hill, NOV. 5, 15*f*;—Membership cards : announcement, OCT. 22, 15*g*;—President : retirement, NOV. 12, 15*g*
Camrose Cup, OCT. 3, 14*a*; NOV. 14, 9*g*
Civil Service Contract Bridge Assn.—drive, OCT. 29, 15*f*
Congress (Bournemouth), NOV. 7, 14*e*; 8, 12*c*
Congress (Buxton)—postponed, OCT. 1, 15*g*; announcement, 8, 15*e*; cancelled, 15, 15*d*
Congress, International (1939)—committee, OCT. 1, 15*g*
Congress (London)—suggested, OCT. 15, 15*d*
Congress (North of England), NOV. 21, 18*f* (3* 4*)
Congress (Kent) — announcement, DEC. 9, 19*f*
England v. Ireland, NOV. 14, 9*g*
England v. Northern Ireland, OCT. 3, 14*a*
Gold Cup, OCT. 20, 17*e*; 29, 15*f*; NOV. 5, 15*f*; 12, 15*g*; 16, 17*g*; 19, 15*f*; 26, 15*g*; DEC. 3, 15*f*; 7, 17*f*; 10, 15*f*; 17, 17*f*; 24, 13*g*; 31, 15*g*
Hubert Phillips Bowl—draw, OCT. 29, 15*f*; results, DEC. 1, 9*c*
Kent Contract Bridge Assn.—competitions, DEC. 9, 19*f*
Lady Milne Cup—draw, OCT. 29, 15*f*; results, 15, 13*f*
Laws — changes proposed by National Laws Commission (America), DEC. 20, 12*a*
Lederers Club—address, NOV. 12, 15*g*
London and Home Counties League—matches, DEC. 6, 17*e*
CARD-PLAYING :—
Bridge (continued) :—
London Championship, NOV. 12, 15*g*; 19, 15*f*; DEC. 3, 15*f*; 10, 15*f*; 24, 13*g*; 31, 15*g*
Master Pairs competition, NOV. 19, 15*f*; 21, 18*f*
Matches, OCT. 8, 15*e*; 15, 15*d*; 22, 15*g*; 29, 15*f*; NOV. 5, 15*f*; 19, 15*f*; DEC. 3, 15*f*; 6, 17*e*; 24, 13*g*
Monthly duplicate pairs contest (Little Club), NOV. 5, 15*f*
Oxford v. Cambridge Univ., DEC. 10, 8*f*; 12, 8*g*
Portland Club Cup, OCT. 5, 12*d*; 7, 16*d*; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*); 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 12*d*; 19, 18*e*; 21, 16*d*; 26, 7*e*; 27, 12*d* (and 12*c*, 2*); 28, 12*c*; 29, 10*d* (3* 4*); NOV. 2, 12*b*; 4, 12*d*; 5, 10*d* (3* 4*); 9, 12*c*; 10, 22*g*; 11, 12*c*; 16, 12*d*; 17, 21*d*; 18, 14*b*; 23, 12*c*; NOV. 25, 12*b*; 30, 12*c*; DEC. 1, 9*b*; 2, 8*f*; 7, 11*d*; 9, 6*g*; 14, 14*b*; 16, 14*c*; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*); 21, 12*a*
Quitted card—incident, DEC. 10, 8*f*; law and : Portland Club interpretation, 15, 13*f*
Silver Cup, NOV. 19, 15*f*
Tollemache Cup—draw, OCT. 29, 15*f*; results, DEC. 1, 9*c*
Whitelaw Cup, NOV. 19, 15*f*; 26, 15*g*; DEC. 3, 15*f*; 10, 15*f*; 17, 17*f*; 24, 13*g*
Cards—exhib., NOV. 14, 18*b*;—George VI, King : visit to France : design, DEC. 2, 16*a*
Stud poker : law case, NOV. 30, 4*a*
CARDENAS, Señor D. (Mexico)—allegations against OCT. 15, 11*e* (3* 4*); absolved, NOV. 14, 23*f*; receives Mr. J. Daniels, DEC. 12, 14*f*
on oil companies (s.), OCT. 24, 14*b*
CARDEW, Mr. M.—pottery exhib., NOV. 10, 8*e*
CARDIFF — Bute estate : sale completed, DEC. 24, 10*f*;—Dock, dry : proposed, OCT. 22, 9*f* (3* 4*)—Gale damage, NOV. 24, 14*e*;—Lord Mayor, NOV. 10, 14*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Rate : possible increase, DEC. 23, 7*g*;—Seamen's Homes : Sir W. Seagers's gift, NOV. 10, 14*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Temple of Peace and Health : article and photograph, OCT. 25, 11*a*, *b*; opened, NOV. 24, 19*g*
CARDIFF Business Club—meeting, OCT. 15, 14*b*
CARDIFF Development Committee—meeting, NOV. 30, 16*a* (3* 4*)
CARDY, R.—police court charge, OCT. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
CAREERS—Ministry of Labour pamphlet, DEC. 19, 9*b*
CAREW, Lady—on U.S.A. railways (l.), NOV. 16, 10*e*; on estate duty (l.), DEC. 5, 8*c*
CAREY, Canon A. D. T.—appointment, OCT. 12, 17*e*
CAREY, Rev. D. F.—memorial, DEC. 9, 11*a*
CAREY, Brig.-Gen. O. W.—death, OCT. 7, 16*b*
CAREY, Rt. Rev. W.—on peace (l.), OCT. 14, 10*d*

CARGILL, Dr. E. A.—will, DEC. 13, 12*g*
CARGILL, Mr. L. V.—gift to Science Museum, DEC. 22, 8*e*
on industrial eye injuries (l.), DEC. 21, 10*b*;—Royal Eye Hospital: improvements (s.), Nov. 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
CARIBONUM Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 23, 19*c*
CARIGNAN, Mr. A. (Quebec)—Min. of Roads, DEC. 3, 11*g*
CARISBROOKE, Lord—unveils Tonbridge School Chapel window (s.), OCT. 20, 9*c*
CARLING, Mr. E.—on Westminster Hospital (s.), DEC. 14, 8*e*; 15, 8*e* (3* 4*)
CARLISLE—diocesan conf.—date, OCT. 4, 17*e*
CARLISLE, Lord—on defence (s.P.), Nov. 3, 7*d*
CARLISLE, Mr. S. Junr.—law case, OCT. 19, 18*e* (3* 4*); 21, 4*f*
CARLISLE, Mr. T. J.—will, DEC. 22, 17*e*
CARLISLE, Preb. W.—"Absent Guest" dinner: message, DEC. 30, 8*c*
on Charity at Christmas (l.), DEC. 20, 10*c*;—Prayers for peace (l.), OCT. 3, 13*d*
CARLISLE Conservative Assn.—executive meeting, OCT. 21, 4*f* (3* 4*)
CARLOS, Señor Don—in London, Nov. 15, 17*b*
CARLOW, Lord—son christened, Nov. 4, 17*b*
CARLTON Cinema, OCT. 19, 10*c*; Nov. 14, 10*b*; DEC. 19, 10*b*; 24, 8*e*
CARLTON Club—portraits of Mr. N. Chamberlain and Lord Baldwin, OCT. 6, 12*c*
CARLTON Hotel, Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 24*d*
CARLTON Main Colliery Co., Ltd.—debenture redemption, DEC. 13, 23*g*
CARLYLE School for Girls, Chelsea—prize distribution, OCT. 24, 20*g*
CARMARTHEN—Trinity College: broadcast hall opened, OCT. 8, 7*e* (3* 4*)
CARMENS' Company—Charter: petition, OCT. 19, 4*f*; DEC. 8, 6*f*
CARMONA, President A. V. de F. (Portugal)—receives Mr. Pirow, OCT. 27, 14*g* (photo.), Nov. 1, 18
G.C.B., DEC. 22, 12*c*; presented, 27, 7*c*
at Lisbon, on Great Britain, colonies, Nov. 30, 13*d*
on Anglo-Portuguese relations (s.), DEC. 27, 7*c*
CARNALL, Mrs. M. T.—will, Nov. 29, 10*g*
CARNEGIE, Mrs. M. B.—will, DEC. 19, 19*b*
CARNEGIE Endowment for International Peace—aerial bombings: protest, Nov. 23, 13*c*
CARNEGIE Hero Trust Fund—awards, OCT. 14, 20*g*; DEC. 30, 7*a*
CARNEGIE-ILLINOIS Steel Corp.—prices, DEC. 3, 21*a*; Wage cuts restored, 24, 17*c*
CAROE, Mr. A.—on care of old churches (s.), Nov. 30, 21*b*
CAROL, King of Rumania—receives Col. Beck, OCT. 20, 14*e*; meeting with Yugoslav Regent, Nov. 7, 11*g*; 8, 13*g*; leaves for London, 14, 12*f* (and, 3* 4*); leaves London, 19, 12*e*; in Brussels, 19, 12*e*; visits Belgian arms factory, 21, 12*b*; in Paris, 21, 12*b*; 22, 14*c*; in Germany, 23, 14*c*; visits Herr Hitler, 25, 14*e*; conversations in Germany, 28, 13*d*; returns to Bucharest, 29, 13*g*; measures against Iron Guard, DEC. 1, 14*c*
CAROL, King of Rumania (continued):—
Article, Nov. 15, 15*f*
Baptist World Alliance, plea, DEC. 28, 12*a*
England—State visit: plans, Nov. 10, 16*f*; programme, 14, 19*a*; 15, 14*f*; reception at Dover, 16, 16*d*, 17*b*; (photo.), 16, 18; welcome in London, 16, 16*c*, 17*b*; (photos.), 16, 18; State banquet, 16, 14*a*, 17*c*; addresses presented, 16, 16*c*; at Guildhall; receives address from City of London; luncheon, 17, 16*b*; (photo.), 17, 18; State drive, 17, 16*c*, 17*b*; (photos.), 17, 18; banquet at Legation, 17, 16*d*, 17*f*; (photo.), 17, 16; Buckingham Palace reception, 17, 16*d*; meeting with Mr. Chamberlain, 17, 16*d*; receives Diplomatic Corps, 17, 17*b*; Bucharest decorations, 17, 16*d*; at Aldershot: inspects services, 18, 11*b*; (photos.), 18, 20; Foreign Office dinner, 18, 19*e*; Bucharest interest, 19, 11*c* (3* 4*); departure, 19, 12*e*; (photos.), 19, 16;—Leading article, Nov 15, 15*b*; — Parliament: questions, 22, 8*a*
Free Churches—approach by, Nov. 12, 15*g*
German Press attack, DEC. 7, 13*a*
K. G., Nov. 16, 14*a*
London poor, gift to, Nov. 30, 16*b*
Photograph, Nov. 15, 16
Turf—purchase of horses, Nov. 8, 6*e*
at Guildhall, on Great Britain; peace; trade, Nov. 17, 16*b*
CAROLINA Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, OCT. 29, 20*g*; Nov. 8, 24*d*
CARONI, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 21*d*; 22, 24*g*; Report, 24, 22*a*
CAROTENE Feeds, Ltd.—registration, OCT. 11, 19*g*
CARPENTER, Mrs. A. M.—death at 105, DEC. 6, 11*g*
CARPENTER, Sir H.—luncheon in honour, OCT. 21, 11*g*
CARPENTER, R. W.—missing, DEC. 13, 18*a*; death, 22, 12*g*; 23, 9*b*
CARPENTERS' Company—dinner, Nov. 16, 20*f*
CARPENTER-GARNIER, Rt. Rev. M.—appointment, Nov. 14, 8*f*; 16, 20*b*
CARPET Trades, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 25*c*
CARPETS—frauds: prosecution, Nov. 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
CARPMAEL, Mr. K. S.—health, OCT. 6, 14*a*
CARR, Group Capt. C. R.—promoted, DEC. 1, 19*d*; biographical, 8, 21*e*
CARR, Sir Emsley—at Connaught Rooms, on press: law of libel, OCT. 25, 11*c*
CARR, Prof. E. H.—on International rule of law (s.), Nov. 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
CARR, G.—police court charge, OCT. 22, 9*d*; Nov. 30, 4*c*
CARR and Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 24, 22*a*
CARR-WHITE, Lt.-Col. G.—appointment, OCT. 22, 3*g*
CARRATT, Mr. J. A.—on Czechs in Russia (l.), OCT. 25, 10*e*
CARRÉ, M. Albert—death, DEC. 13, 14*c* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
CARRE, F.—police court charge, Nov. 8, 11*a*

CARRERAS, Ltd.—Hampstead Road works: explosion, OCT. 13, 9*b*; Report, DEC. 2, 22*e*; (F.N.), 2, 21*b*; 12, 23*f*; Staff; Christmas bonus, DEC. 6, 16*a*; Meeting, 20, 22*e*; (F.N.), 20, 21*b*
CARRIER Engineering Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 4, 21*e*; Meeting, 11, 20*a*; Dividend, 17, 24*a*
CARRINGTON, Lord—death, Nov. 21, 14*e*; Memorial service; funeral, 24, 17*d*; 25, 17*d*
CARRINGTON and Co., Ltd.—law case, DEC. 21, 3*b*
CARROLL, Mrs. E. (Newfoundland)—111th birthday, OCT. 22, 11*g*
CARROLL, Mr. E. J.—on Miss Dominguez (l.), Nov. 23, 16*e*; on Dom Anscar Vonier (l.), DEC. 31, 14*b* (3* 4*)
CARROLL, Miss M.—California forest fire: correction, DEC. 3, 11*e*
CARROLL (P. J.) and Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 26, 21*d*
CARRONGROVE Paper Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 24*a*; Report, DEC. 12, 24*d*
CARSON, Lord—memorial plaque unveiled at Belfast, OCT. 24, 11*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*); Very Rev. W. S. Kerr (s.), 24, 11*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
CARSON, Mr. A. H.—will, Nov. 25, 17*f*
CARSON, Mr. F. M.—on export trade (s.), OCT. 21, 19*a*
CARSTAIRS, Lieut.-Col. A.—on stopped clocks (l.), DEC. 17, 10*d*
CARTER, Mr. A. C. R.—on King Arthur (s.), OCT. 8, 8*g*
CARTER, A. J.—police court charge, OCT. 3, 9*b*
CARTER, Mr. A. W.—on rural life (l.), Nov. 1, 10*d*
CARTER, B. B.—on Czecho-Slovakia (l.), OCT. 7, 10*e*
CARTER, Mr. C.—on residential schools (l.), Nov. 26, 8*e*
CARTER, Mrs. E.—will, Nov. 5, 7*g*
CARTER, Capt. E. Q.—death, Nov. 3, 16*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 4, 17*e*
CARTER, Rev. H.—on peace (l.), OCT. 31, 15*e*
CARTER, Mr. H. E.—photograph, OCT. 21, 22*a*
CARTER, Rev. J. A.—on "low side" windows (l.), OCT. 11, 10*d*
CARTER, Lt.-Col. J. F. C.—police appointment, OCT. 26, 8*d*
CARTER, Lt.-Col. J. L.—appointment, OCT. 8, 6*g*
CARTER, Canon T. W.—death, Nov. 24, 16*c* (3* 4*)
CARTER, W.—death, DEC. 30, 7*g*
CARTER (B. and F.) and Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 20*e*
CARTER, Milner and Bird, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 5, 21*g*
CARTERS' cries: see under HORSES
CARTIER de Marchienne, Baron E. de (Belgium)—luncheon, OCT. 13, 17*c*; dinner, 19, 15*c*; received by King Leopold, 26, 13*g*; opens M. Alfred Janniaux's exhib., Nov. 11, 17*c*; luncheon, 18, 19*d*; presents medals to British Scientists, DEC. 7, 17*e*; dinner, 22, 15*e*; luncheon, 23, 13*c*
at May Fair Hotel, on Mr. N. Chamberlain, OCT. 8, 8*g*
on national parks (s.), DEC. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
CARTLAND, Mr. J. R. H.—in Parliament, on Government policy, Nov. 15, 8*f*; Special areas, Nov. 29, 8*f*
CARTLIDGE, R.—law case, DEC. 9, 22*d*
CARTON de Wiart, Count (Belgium)—member of League economies committee, Nov. 2, 13*e*
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. D.—marriage (photo.), DEC. 5, 16
CARTWRIGHT, Mrs. S. F. C.—law case, Nov. 3, 4*c*
CARTWRIGHT, W.—police court charge, DEC. 13, 18*a*; 15, 8*e* (3* 4*)
CARVER, Rev. B. N.—appointment, DEC. 15, 22*c*
CARVER, Maj. W. H. — not to seek re-election for Howdenshire, Nov. 29, 9*d*
on timber houses (s.), Nov. 5, 14*b* (2*)
CARY, Flying Off. A. G. M.—death, Nov. 5, 12*e*; inquest, 7, 9*b*; 10, 23*c*
CARY, Mr. R.—health, Nov. 25, 14*d*; appointment, DEC. 16, 18*a*
on role of the Army (l.), Nov. 29, 10*c*
CARY-ELMES, Rev. C.—on refugees (l.), DEC. 16, 12*a*; 23, 6*b*
CASALS, Señor P. (Spain)—Barcelona concert, OCT. 20, 13*f*
CASANI, Mr. S.—bankruptcy meeting, DEC. 2, 4*d*
CASEY, Mr. R. G. (Australia)—member of senior group of Ministers, Nov. 8, 13*c*; Treasurer, 10, 15*c*
in Parliament, on Mortgage Bank, Nov. 26, 19*f*
on defence (s.), Nov. 16, 13*c*; DEC. 7, 14*e*
CASH, D.—name changed, OCT. 19, 2*g*
CASH, Mr. W., jun.—directorship, OCT. 7, 21*d*
CASHMAN, Mr. T.—will, Nov. 4, 21*d*
CASPAR, P. (Germany)—death sentence, Nov. 5, 14*b* (2*)
CASPERD, Mr. H. W.—will, OCT. 11, 10*e*
CASSARDI, Signor A.—at Wine and Food Soc.'s luncheon (s.), DEC. 16, 9*c*; correction, 17, 7*f*
CASSEL, Mr. F.—recital, Nov. 11, 12*b*
CASSELLS, Mr. T.—not to seek re-election for Dumbartonshire, Nov. 24, 11*g*
CASSELS, Mr. J. D.—Commissioner of Assize, Nov. 24, 14*d*; on character (s.), DEC. 12, 8*c*
CASSEN, Mr. G.—recital, DEC. 23, 8*d*
CASSERA, Nora—*The Disappearing Wife*, DEC. 28, 8*c*; 29, 6*e* (3* 4*)
CASSIDI, Cdr. R. A.—retirement, Nov. 24, 26*g*
CASSIER, M. Abel (France)—body found, OCT. 19, 11*g*
CASSON, Mr. L.—on National Theatre; speech (s.), OCT. 31, 21*b*
CAST Iron Research Assn., British—meeting, luncheon, DEC. 16, 6*g*
CASTELNAU, Gen. de (France)—on Sir F. Ware (s.), Nov. 15, 13*d*
CASTENKIOLD, Mme. de G. (Denmark)—death, DEC. 19, 11*g*
CASTLE, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—on foreign policy (s.), DEC. 9, 11*b*
CASTLE Baynard Ward Club—Meeting; legacy to provide Presidents' badge, DEC. 20, 10*g*
CASTLE Bros. (Furniture), Ltd.—report, OCT. 14, 23*a*
CASTLE Laundry, Ltd.—registration, Nov. 10, 25*f*

CASTLE Stewart, Lord—on refugees (l. quoted), DEC. 10, 12*a*

CASTLEFIELD (Klang) Rubber Estate, Ltd. —dividend, NOV. 4, 24*a*; Report, 10, 25*d*; Meeting, 17, 24*d*

CASTRO, Lt.-Cdr. J. A. (Spain)—fined, DEC. 23, 9*b*

CASTRO, J. R. H., and S.—police court charge, OCT. 7, 11*d*; 12, 8*d*; NOV. 2, 11*g*

CASTRO, Gen. P. de (Brazil)—sentenced, OCT. 12. 13*c*

CATALONIA — President: see COMPANYS, Señor L.;—Revolution: see under SPAIN

CATERHAM School—Gymnasium and sports block opened, NOV. 2, 11*b*

CATHEDRALS—accoustics: correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*e*;—Commission: report: before Assembly, NOV. 15, 19*a*;—Photographs by moonlight: see under *The Times*;—Roof Crosses: Mr. C. J. P. Cave (lect.), OCT. 28, 11*b*;—Spires: correspondence, OCT. 29, 8*d*

CATHER, Cdr. D. P.—appointment, NOV. 9, 4*d*

CATHOLIC Teachers' Fed.—conf., DEC. 30, 7*c*

CATLEY, Miss G.—recital, OCT. 21, 12*e*

CATLIN, Dr. G.—on Jews in British Guiana (l.), NOV. 28, 15*e*

CATS—cruelty to: prosecution, NOV. 3, 4*c*; DEC. 16, 9*e*; 23, 15*d*;—Kittens: 1,000 males wanted, NOV. 19, 14*d*; —Shows: Blue Persian Cat Soc., OCT. 6, 15*e*; Croydon, NOV. 17, 11*d*; National Club, DEC. 8, 11*e*; Southsea, OCT. 27, 19*e*

CATTERALL and Swarbricks Brewery, Ltd. —report, OCT. 25, 21*c*

CATTERICK—housing scheme, OCT. 3, 23*f*

CATTERMOLE, Mrs. S.—101st birthday, NOV. 15, 11*g*

CATTERNS, Mr. B. G.—attends Mansion House banking dinner, OCT. 6, 14*d*; nominated Deputy Governor of Bank of England (F.N.), NOV. 11, 22*c*

CATTERSON-SMITH, Mr. R. S.—death, DEC. 17, 16*d*; 19, 14*d* (3* 4*)

CATTLE:—
- Abortion—bulletin, NOV. 14, 20*a*; —Correspondence, NOV. 14, 20*f*; 21, 20*f*; 24, 10*e*; 28, 10*c*
- Beef stores—article, DEC. 12, 20*c*
- Bulls—attacks by, OCT. 19, 9*g*
- Cows—mastitis: Dr. Minett (p.), NOV. 7, 20*b*;—Milk: competition awards: correspondence, OCT. 3, 20*f*; Yields, DEC. 19, 20*a*
- Exports—Africa, South, to, OCT. 10, 20*c* (3* 4*);—Argentina, to, NOV. 14, 20*g*
- Fatstock prices—note, OCT. 24, 22*b*
- Feeding of champions — correspondence, DEC. 19, 20*f*
- Grading—returns, NOV. 28, 20*b*
- Herds competition — awards, DEC. 12, 20*b*
- Quality—Livestock Commission's report, OCT. 5, 8*a*; leading article, 5, 15*d*
- Sales, OCT. 3, 20*d*; 10, 22*e*; 17, 22*e*; 24, 22*e*; 31, 20*e*; NOV. 7, 20*g*; 14, 20*c*; 21, 20*d*; 28, 20*d*; DEC. 5, 20*d*; 19, 20*b*; 27, 4*e*

CATTLE (continued):—
- Shows—Aylesbury: cancelled, DEC. 10, 17*e*;—Barnstaple, DEC. 9, 9*a*; Bath, DEC. 7, 16*e*;—Birmingham, NOV. 18, 11*c*; 30, 11*d*; DEC. 1, 11*d*;—Chichester, DEC. 7, 16*e*; —East Grinstead, DEC. 12, 20*e*; —Edenbridge, DEC. 8, 11*c*;—Guildford, DEC. 14, 6*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Horsham, DEC. 12, 20*e*; —Northampton, DEC. 7, 16*e*;—Norwich, NOV. 18, 11*c*;—Oundle, DEC. 12, 20*e*;—Reading: cancelled, DEC. 5, 9*a*;—Redhill, DEC. 2, 6*g*;—Rugby, DEC. 14, 6*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Sevenoaks, DEC. 13, 13*b*;—Slough, DEC. 14, 6*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Smithfield Club: date; entries, NOV. 21, 20*c*; held, DEC. 6, 9*a*; 7, 16*d*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 7*c*; reserve champion disqualified, 10, 17*e*; Article, DEC. 5, 20*a*; Photographs, DEC. 5, 20*a*; 6, 18; Young Farmers' judging competition, DEC. 10, 17*e*; Weight of giant ox, guessed, DEC. 16, 13*f*; 19, 20*g*;—Uppingham, DEC. 12, 20*e*;—Wetherby, DEC. 13, 22*g*; —Yeovil, DEC. 13, 13*d* (3* 4*); —York, DEC. 14, 6*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
- Tuberculin attested herds—register published, OCT. 3, 20*b*

CATTO, Max—*They Walk Alone*, NOV. 22, 12*b*; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*)

CATZ, Mr. D.—purchases Rembrandt, OCT. 27, 13*b*

CAUDWELL, Mr. P.—death, NOV. 26, 17*b*

CAULCUTT, Sir J.—on Empire trade (s.), DEC. 9, 27*a*

CAUNTER, Rev. J. G.—appointment, OCT. 3, 23*f*

CAUSTON, Miss M.—law case, OCT. 14, 4*a*

CAVALCANTI, Mme—recital, OCT. 14, 12*a*

CAVAN, F.-M. Lord—leaving for Italy, OCT. 4, 16*e*; in Milan, 6, 11*b* (3* 4*), visits war graves, 8, 11*d*; in Rome, 10, 13*e*, 11, 13*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); returns from Italy, 12, 17*b*; King Victor Emmanuel: message and reply, 14, 16*c*
- at Rome, on Anglo-Italian relations, OCT. 10, 13*e*
- in Parliament, on Italy: agreement, NOV. 4, 7*c*;—Mussolini, Signor, NOV. 4, 7*c*

CAVE, Mr. C. J. P.—on Cathedral crosses (lect.), OCT. 28, 11*b*; on the ox and the ass (l.), DEC. 29, 9*e*

CAVE, Mr. L. C. H.—on Eddystone lighthouse (l.), DEC. 27, 4*c*

CAVE, Mr. W.—will, DEC. 12, 10*f*

CAVELL, Mr. M.—art. exhib., OCT. 28, 4*f* (3* 4*)

CAVENDISH, Miss E. G. H.—marriage, NOV. 18, 19*c*

CAVENDISH Furniture Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 19*a*; Meeting, 29, 20*e*

CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Maj.—on Tanganyika (s.), OCT. 5, 13*d*

CAVIGLIA, Marshal (Italy)—on Anglo-Italian relations (s.), OCT. 10, 13*e*

CAWDRON, Mr. E. A.—on television at Alexandra Palace (s.), OCT. 13, 21*a*

CAWNPORE Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 10, 25*d*

CAWSTON, B. F. L.—name changed, NOV. 11, 1*d*

CAXTON Publishing Co. Ltd.—law case, Nov. 18, 4*c*
CAZALET, Miss T.—on M.P.s (s.), Nov. 23, 8b ; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; on unemployment (s.), Nov. 15, 8*e*
CAZALET, Capt. V. A.—chairman of Parliamentary Committee for Jewish refugees, (P.N.), DEC. 17, 16*b*
at Caxton Hall, on League of Nations, DEC. 9, 8*b*
in Parliament, on Palestine, Nov. 25, 8*b*
CECIL of Chelwood, Lord—message to Dr. Benesh, OCT. 7, 8*f*
Welsh Temple of Peace (add.), Nov. 24, 19*g*
at Cardiff, on Peace ; German Jews ; rearmament, Nov. 23, 9*b* ;—at Caxton Hall, on Italian claims ; Germany, DEC. 9, 8*b* ; on League of Nations Union, 10, 8*g* ;—at Crieff, on Italy ; Czech agreement, DEC. 16, 18*d* ;
in Parliament, on Commons speeches, quotations from, DEC. 8, 7*a* ;—Czech agreement, OCT. 4, 7*e* ; Nov. 4, 7*c* ; —League of Nations, DEC. 1, 7*b* ;
on China and Japan (s.), OCT. 11, 11*b* ;—on religion in daily life (s.), Nov. 3, 19*e*
CECIL, Mr. H. — marriage : wedding presents, DEC, 13, 19*d*, 14, 19*e* ; ceremony, 16, 19*d* ; (photo.), 16, 20
CECIL, Lord Hugh—in Church Assembly, on Incumbents Retirement Measure, Nov. 15, 19*a*
CECIL, Lord W.—84th birthday, Nov. 2, 17*b*
CECIL, Lord W. G.—memorial in Exeter Cathedral, Nov. 22, 19*g*
CEDAR Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 3, 23*b* ; Report, 11, 24*a* ; Meeting, 22, 22*e*
CELANESE Corp of America—Pearlsburg factory : plans, OCT. 22, 18*d* ; 29, 19*g* ; Earnings, 27, 22*d* ; Dividend, DEC. 6, 21*g* ; 7, 24*d*
CELER, Lt.-Col. F. (Austria)—new trial ordered, Nov. 22, 13*b*
CELLON, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 26*d*
CELLULOSE wrapping : see under PAPER
CELTIC Assembly, inter. (1939)—announced, OCT. 26, 12*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
CELTIC Cream Ices, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
CEMENT—inventor : see ASPDIN, Joseph ; —Wolmer, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 16*d*
CENSORSHIP—discussed in Parliament, DEC. 8, 7*g* (and 3* 4*)
CENTENARIANS—Arnold, Mr. C. H. A. : 109th birthday, DEC. 13, 4*f* ;—Canada : Chapman, Mrs. A., DEC. 17, 13*g* ; Hogart, Mrs. M. J. : 104th birthday, DEC. 22, 11*g* ; Jim, Mista : death at 110, OCT. 19, 11*g* ; Macaulay, Mrs. M. : 112th birthday, DEC. 28, 9*g* ; —Carpenter, Mrs. A. M. : death at 105, DEC. 6, 11*g* ;—Cattermole, Mrs. S. : 101st birthday, Nov. 15, 11*g* ; —Chalker, Mr. O., OCT. 12, 11*g* ; —Coate, Mrs. E. : 108th birthday announced, Nov. 14, 9*g* ;—Cox, Mrs. E. B. : death at 105, DEC. 20, 11*g* ; —Eves, Mr. W. H. : death at 105, OCT. 17, 21*b* (3* 4*)—Greaves, Miss ;
CENTENARIANS (continued) :—
S. : death at 101, OCT. 26, 11*g* ; —Hames, Mrs. J., Nov. 11, 11*g* ; —Harris, Mrs. E. : death at 104, Nov. 8, 11*g* ;—Harris, Mrs. M. : death at 103 : inquest, DEC. 2, 16*d* ;—Hayes, Mrs. S., DEC. 27, 5*g* ;—Heath, " Granny " : death at 102, OCT. 18, 8*g* ; —Hoggarth, Mr. W., DEC. 24, 7*b* ; —Luard, Mrs. F. E. G. : 102nd birthday, Nov. 5, 9*g* ; —Morby, Mr. J. : death, OCT. 6, 9*g* ; 7, 16*a* ;—Newfoundland : Mrs. E. Carroll : 111th birthday, OCT. 22, 11*g* ;—Nicholas, Mrs. W. : 101st birthday, Nov. 21, 20*f* ;—Palestine : Mr. M. Dickstein : death at 117, Nov. 3, 13*a* ;—Singleton, Miss C. M. : death at 103, OCT. 3, 9*g* ;—Sturges, Mrs. L. : 101st birthday, DEC. 8, 13*g* ;—Summers, Mrs. M., Nov. 19, 9*g* ;—Swain, Mrs. R. : death at 108, OCT. 13, 16*e* ;—Switzerland : Mme. Cusinay : 102nd birthday, Nov. 14, 11*g* ; correspondence, 16, 10*e* ;—United States : Eves, Mr. W. H. : death at 105, OCT. 17, 13*g* ; Guildford, Dr. W. M. : death at 106, DEC. 12, 13*g* ;—Watkins, Mrs. A. : death, DEC. 30, 7*g* ;—Williams, Mrs. E., DEC. 27, 5*g* ;—Wyatt, Miss E. : 101st birthday, DEC. 5, 9*g*
CENTRAL Argentine Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 20, 21*a* ; Meeting, 28, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 21*c*
CENTRAL China Development Co.—formation, Nov. 8, 21*g* (4*)
CENTRAL Criminal Court—Christmas appeal for prisoners' families, DEC. 20 11*g* ;—Sessions : October calendar, OCT. 10, 8*b* ; November session : calendar, Nov. 14, 3*f* ; opened, 16, 21*f* ; December session : calendar, DEC. 5, 3*f* ; year : dates : OCT. 13, 4*b*
CENTRAL Garage, Ltd. (Bradford)—dividend, DEC. 14, 28*e*
CENTRAL Hanover Bank and Trust Co.—report, OCT. 20, 24*a* ; Dividend, DEC. 9, 28*c*
CENTRAL Line Sisal Estates, Ltd.—output, Nov. 4, 22*e* ; DEC. 5, 22*a*
CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corp., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 21*b*
CENTRAL News, Ltd.—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 14, 7*e*
CENTRAL News Agency (of South Africa) — report, OCT. 31, 23*g*
CENTRAL Province Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 24*a* ; Report, 26, 21*d*
CENTRAL Provinces—Congress Party : Dr. Khare expelled, OCT. 6, 11*g* ;—Motor spirits : retail sales tax ; Federal High Court's decision, DEC. 3, 11*f*
CENTRAL Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 23*a* ; Report, 18, 20*e*
CENTRAL Uruguay Rly. Co.—report, Nov. 18, 26*d* ; Meeting, 30, 24*b*
CENTRAL Wagon Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 26*b*
CENTRAL Wassau Gold Mines, Ltd.—working capital, OCT. 22, 17*g* ; Report, DEC. 22, 21*d*
CENTURY Fixed Trust Certificates—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*e*

CEREBOS, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 23*a*
CERMAK, M. (Czechoslovakia)—resignation, OCT. 5, 14*f*: Minister, 8, 12*c*, DEC. 2, 13*a*
CESIANO, M. (Rumania)—received by M. Bonnet, OCT. 21, 14*e*
CEYLON :—
Administration—Mr. G. K. W. Perera, (s.), OCT. 13, 21*a*
Bracegirdle, Mr. M. A. : see BRACEGIRDLE, Mr. M. A.
Buddhist-Hindu holy places—proposed exchange, Nov. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Cabinet system—Governor's scheme, DEC. 22, 4*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Constitution—Amarasuriya, Mr. (s.), OCT. 28, 9*b*;—Governor's dispatch: Mr. MacDonald's reply; published as White Paper, DEC. 22, 4*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*); leading article, 23, 11*c*; comment, 27, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Minorities' attitude, Nov. 10, 22*g* (3* 4*);—National Congress delegation in London, OCT. 28, 9*b*;—Parliament, Imperial: question, DEC. 2, 7*a*; discussed, 21, 5*a*
Correspondence, Nov. 30, 10*e*
Finance—loan: repayment announcement, OCT. 14, 21*e*
Governor: see CALDECOTT, Sir A.
Jews, German — Admission: Governor's statement, Nov. 19, 11*d*
Labour—correspondence, OCT. 25, 10*e*
Manuscript of composition on Lt.-Gen. Sir R. Brownrigg, found, DEC. 27, 17*g*
Medical—prohibition of aliens: Bill introduced, Nov. 19, 11*d*
Ministry—position, OCT. 31, 13*d*; Home Minister refuses to resign, Nov. 9, 13*a*; position, DEC. 8, 15*g* (3* 4*); attempt to coerce administration, 10, 11*d*
Minorities—Mr. Ponnambalam (s.), Nov. 10, 22*g* (3* 4*)
Police — Inspector-Gen. exonerated, OCT. 31, 13*d*; State Council reject report, DEC. 3, 11*d*; Ministers' attitude, 10, 11*d*
Tamil conf.—representative in London, Nov. 10, 22*g* (3* 4*)
Trade—Commissioner in London: new address, DEC. 16, 13*g*
Travel—article (W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 17*d*
CEYLON Cocoa and Rubber (1933), Ltd.—report, Nov. 30, 23*e*
CEYLON Land and Produce Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 22*c*
CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*d*
CEYLON Tea Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*d*
CHACO dispute: see BOLIVIA: Paraguay
CHADE Manufacturing Co.—registration, Nov. 10, 25*f*
CHADWELL, Mr. A.—will, Nov. 14, 8*f*
CHADWICK, Rev. C. E.—retirement, OCT. 3, 23*f*
CHADWICK, Maj. F.—death, OCT. 10, 13*g*
CHADWICK, Sqdn. Ldr. R.—biographical, OCT. 17, 25*d*
CHAGODALF, Princess Olga—marriage, OCT. 22, 11*g*
CHAKMAK, Marshal F. (Turkey)—on Balkan Entente (s.), DEC. 5, 14*d*; 6, 16*a* (3* 4*)
CHALKER, Mr. O.—100th birthday, OCT. 12, 11*g*
CHALLIS, Mr. F.—on Czech crisis (l.), OCT. 3, 8*d*
CHALMERS, Lady—art exhib., Nov. 1, 12*e* (3* 4*)
CHALMERS, Lord—health, Nov. 10, 16*c*; 11, 14*e* (3* 4*); 12, 12*d*; 15, 14*e*; 16, 14*b*; 17, 14*f*; death, 18, 18*b*; 19, 14*b*; funeral service, 22, 17*d*; memorial service, 25, 17*d*; appreciations, 26, 17*c*; 28, 16*b*
CHALMERS, Mr. H. R. H. (New Zealand)—directorship, OCT. 22, 18*g*
CHAMBERLAIN, Lady—organizes exhib. of Zuloaga paintings, DEC. 9, 14*b*; on children in Spain (l.), Nov. 12, 8*b*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. A.—directorship, Nov. 18, 23*g*; on steel prices: coal: international trade (s.), DEC. 8, 25*a*; (F.N.), 8, 22*d*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. F. J.—retirement, DEC. 31, 14*e*
CHAMBERLAIN, Sqdn. Ldr. G. P.—appointment, DEC. 17, 19*f*
CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph — Berchtesgaden: correspondence, OCT. 13, 10*e*; bust given by Devon people to Mr. N. Chamberlain, Nov. 22, 17*e*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Joseph—birthday, OCT. 14, 11*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Miss M.—concert, Nov. 29, 12*d*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N.—at Munich: conversation with Herr Hitler, OCT. 1, 12*a*; (photos.), 1, 7; leaves, 1, 12*c*; welcome in London, 1, 12*d*; (photos.), 1, 7; received by King and Queen, 1, 14*e*; (photos.), 1, 16; Downing Street demonstration, 1, 14*e*; (photos.), 1, 7, 16; leaves London (photo.), 3, 16; receives Mr. de Valera, 5, 14*f*; returns to London; received by King, 20, 14*d*; at Chequers, 22, 12*f*; at Downing Street, 25, 14*c*; visits King of Greece, Nov. 12, 12*c*; attends Remembrance service, Great St. Mary's Church, Cambridge, 14, 14*c*; meeting with King Carol, 17, 16*d*; at christening of granddaughter (photo.), 19, 15*b*; in Paris, 24, 14*a*; (photos.), 24, 9, 11; conversations (s.), 25, 14*a*; receptions, 25, 14*b*; farewell message, 25, 14*b*; visits Duke of Windsor, 25, 14*b*; (photos.), 25, 8, 18; leaves Paris; in London, 26, 12*a*; Crown Prince of Sweden visits, DEC. 2, 14*e*; attends Metropolitan Area Conservative Christmas party, 7, 17*c*; receives Mr. Pirow, 8, 16*g*; leaves for Chequers, 24, 10*b*; joining shooting party at Swinton Park, 30, 13*b*; (photo.), 31, 15
Agriculture (s.), DEC. 30, 7*d*
Air journeys—Queensland incident, DEC. 27, 8*f* (3* 4*)
American tribute, OCT. 26, 15*e*
Anglo-German declaration signed, OCT. 1, 12*a*; (photo.), 1, 14
Arab opinion—correspondence, DEC. 7, 10*e*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N. (continued) :—
Audience of King, OCT. 1, 15*a*; 20, 17*b*; 27, 14*b*. 17*b*; Nov. 22, 17*b*; 29, 17*b*; DEC. 22, 15*b*
Botanist, as—leading article, Nov. 22, 15*d*
Bridgwater by-election—message, Nov. 11, 9*d*
British Legion (message), Nov. 7, 9*d*
Broadbridge, Sir G. (s.), DEC. 22, 6*f*
Buckingham Palace photograph, OCT. 1, 16; reproduction announced, 1, 12*f*; ready, 6, 12*f*; to be produced as Christmas card, 28, 14*f*; ready, Nov. 3, 14*f*
Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), Nov. 21, 14*e*
Canadian Arctic island named, Nov. 23, 15*f*, 16*a*
Carlton Club—portrait presented to, OCT. 6, 12*c*
Christmas holiday plans, DEC. 23, 10*e*
Clarendon quotation—correspondence, Nov. 29, 15*e*
Cooper, Mr. A. D.—resignation (l. quoted), OCT. 3, 19*d*
Czech Government telegram, OCT. 10, 13*b*
Czech peace efforts—Africa, South; tribute, OCT. 1, 14*a*; message, 3, 19*e*;—Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, OCT. 7, 9*d*;—Australian tribute, OCT. 1, 14*a*; Nov. 5, 11*c* (3* 4*); —Belgium: Liége Golden Book, OCT. 3, 11*d*; tributes, 4, 13*a*; 5, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); Ypres: Avenue named, 11, 13*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Bembridge School boys' letter, OCT. 8, 7*b*;—Bennett, Mr. P. F. (s.), OCT. 4, 16*b*;—Birmingham fund closed, OCT. 8, 7*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*); progress, 12, 16*b*; —Birmingham's pride, OCT. 1, 14*c*;—Blackpool commemorative houses: gift offer, OCT. 3, 9*e*; —Boothby, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*c*;—Bowater, Sir F. (s.), Nov. 10, 21*a*;—Calderon, Señor G. (s.), OCT. 1, 14*a*;—Canada: message, OCT. 1, 14*a*; tribute, Nov. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Cartier de Marchienne, Baron E. de (s.), OCT. 8, 8*g*; —Chilean message, OCT. 4, 13*a*; —*Cincinnati Times-Star* quoted, OCT. 26, 15*e*;—Cobden Club: resolution, OCT. 8, 7*b*;—Commemoration gifts, OCT. 1, 14*c*; —Congregational Assembly: resolution, OCT. 12, 11*e*;—Correspondence, OCT. 1, 13*e*; 3, 14*e*; 4, 10*e*; 15*b*, *d*; 5, 10*a*, 15*d*; 6, 8*a*; 7, 15*e*; 8, 8*d*; 10, 15*d*; 11, 15*b*; 12, 15*e*; 13, 10*a*; 20, 15*e*; 24, 10*b*; 25, 15*e*; 26, 15*e*; DEC. 1, 10*e*;—Coventry: message, DEC. 16, 4*f*;—Cranborne, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 16*d*;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), OCT. 28, 11*c* (3* 4*); Daladier, M. (s.), OCT. 5, 13*a*; —Dominion messages: replies, OCT. 3, 19*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Dominions and Colonies: gratitude, OCT. 4, 11*g*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), OCT. 8, 14*e*;—Elliot, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 28, 16*e*;—Finnish tributes, OCT. 1, 11*b*; —France: *Paris-Soir* fund for

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N.:—
Czech peace efforts (continued):—
house, OCT. 1, 11*c*; to be paid to ex-service charities (l. quoted), Nov. 11, 13*f*; Versailles tributes, OCT. 3, 11*c*; football match incident: correspondence, 19, 8*d*; Douai: golden book, Nov. 21, 11*g*;—Fund, National: correspondence, OCT. 1, 13*e*; suggestion declined, 3, 12*b*;—George VI, King (s.), OCT. 3, 12*a*; —German tributes, OCT. 1, 12*a*, *e*; correspondence, 6, 13*d*; 11, 10*b*, 15*e*; 25, 16*e*; 27, 16*e*; —Gratitude, OCT. 1, 14*c* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*); 3, 19*c*;—Hannon, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 5, 11*b*;—Hardie Baillie (s.), OCT. 28, 16*b*;—Heywood, Bp. (quoted), OCT. 26, 11*c* (s.), Nov. 22, 11*e*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), OCT. 6, 12*c*; 10, 14*a*; —Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 21, 7*a*; —Hughes, Mr. H. (l. quoted), OCT. 24, 16*c*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 28, 16*c*;—Inter-Parliamentary Union: French group: message and reply, OCT. 13, 16*b*; 14, 20*c* (3* 4*); — Ireland, Northern: message, OCT. 1, 14*a*; discussed in Parliament, 5, 7*e*; —Italian tribute, OCT. 1, 11*a*; —Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), OCT. 20, 16*c*;—Leading articles, OCT. 1, 13*b*; 21, 15*b*;—Liberal National Council Women's Division tribute, OCT. 19, 18*d*; resolution, Nov. 4, 14*b*;—London ovation, OCT. 1, 12*d*; (photos.), 1, 7, 16; —Masons' Company: resolution, OCT. 8, 7*b*;—Messages to nation and Empire, September 27 and 30: gramophone record, OCT. 8. 10*d*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 24, 16*b*;—Nairobi Rotarians' gratitude, OCT. 1, 11*g*;—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, OCT. 11, 11*a*;—Nepal message, OCT. 7, 13*e*;—Netherlands: tribute, OCT. 1, 11*b*; gift declined, 11, 13*a*;—Nicholson, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 15, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Norwegian thanks, OCT. 11, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Oxford Union debate, OCT. 14, 16*b*;—Parliament: tributes, OCT. 4, 7*c*, *d*, *e*, 9*b*, *c*; 5, 6*a*, *b*, *f*, 7*b*; 6, 6*a*, *e*; 7, 7*b*, 8*d*; —Party support: Mr. N. Chamberlain (quoted), OCT. 28, 16*d*; —Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), Nov. 15, 16*d*;—Polish tribute: correspondence, OCT. 27, 16*e*;—Portugal: proposed monument, OCT. 3, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); Lisbon: avenue to be named after, 29, 11*f* (3* 4*); —Primrose League resolution, OCT. 14, 20*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); —Roman Catholic Hierarchy: gratitude, OCT. 27, 14*f*;—Russian comment, OCT. 4, 13*c*; —Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), OCT. 3, 11*d*; 17, 13*b*; Nov. 7, 11*a*; —Souvenir stamps: correspondence, OCT. 1, 13*e*;—Swedish tribute: correspondence, OCT. 19, 13*e*;—Switzerland: tribute, OCT. 1, 11*b*; Neuchatel gift, 3, 11*d*;

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N. :—
Czech peace efforts (continued) :—28, 17*d*; Chamberlain vintage: correspondence; photograph, Nov. 3, 10*c*; Geneva: illuminated address, 7, 14*e*;—Warman, Bp. (s.), Nov. 4, 16*c*;—Winnington-Ingram, Bp. (s.), OCT. 25, 11*e*;—Woodloch, Fr. (s.), OCT. 31, 16*e*
Daladier, M.—message to, OCT. 3, 12*b*; reply, 5, 14*b*
Dartford by-election—messages, OCT. 26, 8*f*
Defence (s.), DEC. 30, 7*d*;—Industrial cooperation: receives F.B.I. committee, Nov. 17, 7*f*
Devon—gift of bust of father, Nov. 22, 17*e*
Doncaster by-election—message, Nov. 3, 9*d*; 12, 9*d*
Edgbaston seat—Labour opponent, Nov. 16, 8*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Edinburgh—to receive freedom, OCT. 13, 19*d*; 28, 16*b*
Foreign policy (s.), Nov. 3, 9*d*; (l. quoted), DEC. 5, 19*a*; (s.), 30, 7*d*;—League of Nations Union deputation: plans, DEC. 10, 8*g*
Foreign Press Assn.—guest at dinner, DEC. 14, 8*c*; (photo.), 14, 8*e*
France—visit announced, Nov. 5, 12*a*;—on French-German declaration (s.), Nov. 25, 14*a*
Fylde by-election—message, Nov. 24, 9*e*
General election, next, (s.), DEC. 30, 7*d*
German Jews—receives deputation, Nov. 16, 14*g*
Glasgow—suggested offer of freedom, OCT. 6, 12*b*
Glasgow Univ.—suggested invitation to become candidate in Rectorial election, OCT. 6, 12*b*
Greek quotation in leading article, DEC. 14, 17*c*; translation, 15, 17*d*; correspondence, 16, 17*e*
Hailsham, Lord — resignation (l. quoted), Nov. 1, 14*a*
Health, Nov. 5, 12*c*
Home and Empire—New Year message, DEC. 30, 7*d*
I.L.O. (message), OCT. 25, 11*d*
Jews, attitude to—German comment, Nov. 30, 13*b*
Jones, Bishop S. (s.), DEC. 9, 23*d*
Kinross and West Perth by-election—message, DEC. 5, 19*a*
Kries, Dr. (quoted), DEC. 19, 11*b*
Leading article, Nov. 7, 13*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), DEC. 20, 8*d*
London, City of—honorary freedom offered, OCT. 7, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine—letter read, Nov. 11, 16*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Maugham, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 18*b*; 16, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Milk Bill—receives deputation, Nov. 30, 14*g*
Mistinguette, Mlle. (s.), OCT. 14, 12*d*
Mussolini, Signor—exchange of telegrams, Nov. 18, 16*g*
National Government (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 19*a*; DEC. 5, 19*a*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N. (continued) :—
National unity (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 19*a*; 24, 9*e*; DEC. 5, 19*a*
New Year—message by telephone, DEC. 31, 12*f*
New Zealand visit—Mrs. Chamberlain (s.), DEC. 14, 6*g*
Nuffield, Lord (l. quoted), Nov. 19, 9*d*
Oxford by-election—message, OCT. 18, 8*d*
Palestine—American appeal, OCT. 12, 14*a*;—Christian Arabs' appeal, OCT. 28, 13*b*;—Iraq appeal, OCT. 11, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Peace (quoted), Nov. 11, 9*d*; 12, 9*d*
Peace Paladin—correspondence, DEC. 3, 13*e*
Pipe, clay—gift, DEC. 12, 8*d*
Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), DEC. 9, 16*g*
Pius XI, Pope—possible audience, DEC. 2, 14*f*
Portsmouth—freedom offered, OCT. 3, 19*d*
Press Club (quoted), Nov. 16, 16*d*
Primrose League—resolution of confidence, Nov. 5, 9*g*, 15*f*
Problems, OCT. 3, 12*c*
Religion—Rev. Dr. R. F. Rattray (add.), OCT. 22, 9*g*
Rome visit—announcement, Nov. 29, 14*d*; date, DEC. 5, 12*a*; programme, 20, 14*b*; plans, 30, 10*d*
Royal descent—Mr. A. R. Wagner (art. quoted), DEC. 22, 15*d*
St. George's Hospital—bed to be named, OCT. 28, 14*e*; 29, 17*f* (3* 4*)
Scottish Unionist Assn. conf.—visit to: cancelled, Nov. 3, 9*c*
Secretary, OCT. 11, 14*g*
Shirts, requests for—Mrs. Chamberlain (s.), Nov. 22, 19*d*
Southend General Hospital—bed to be named after, OCT. 7, 11*g*
Westminster Hospital—commemorative bed; donations, OCT. 3, 9*e*
Torchbearer, message to, DEC. 23, 2*g*
Umbrella—"un Chamberlain": correspondence, OCT. 24, 15*d*; Portuguese caricature: note, 24, 15*d*
Walsall by-election—message, Nov. 7, 19*a*
Wessex Provincial Area Conservatives—resolution, Nov. 26, 14*d*
West Lewisham by-election—message, Nov. 11, 9*d*
at Grosvenor House, on Foreign Press Assn., foreign policy; rearmament; Government systems; happiness of peoples; Anglo-French relations, German attack on Lord Baldwin, DEC. 14, 8*c*; Germans' non-attendance, 14, 16*a*, *b*; leading article, 14, 17*b*; discussed, 15, 16*a*, *b*; foreign opinion, 15, 6*a*, *b*, *c*
at Guildhall, on spirit of England; Munich agreement; personal contacts; peace ("go-getter"); Cecho-Slovakia: relations with Germany; relations with France, agreement with Italy; defence; rearmament; European conditions, Nov. 10, 21*a*; Sir T. V. Bowater, 10, 21*e*; leading article, 10, 17*d*; Italian comment, 11, 13*f*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N. (continued) :—
at House of Commons, on finance in war, DEC. 16, 18*c*
at Paris, on peace, Nov. 25, 14*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Abyssinia, Nov. 3, 8*b*
Adjournment, OCT. 7, 6*d*, *e*; DEC. 23, 4*b*
Agriculture, Nov. 9, 8*b*; suggested Royal Commission, DEC. 9, 7*g*
Air bombing survey, DEC. 15, 7*d*
Air Forces—limitation, DEC. 1, 7*d*
Air raid precautions, Nov. 2, 8*f*; 9, 8*a*; shelters, DEC. 22, 5*e*; staff, Nov. 11, 7*c*
Anderson, Sir J., Nov. 2, 8*f*; 11, 7*c*
Anti-aircraft guns, Nov. 18, 9*a*
Benesh, Pres., OCT. 7, 8*b*
Bourne, Capt. R. C., Nov. 10, 9*a*
British Empire, OCT. 7, 8*a*; war, DEC. 6, 8*b*
British Expeditionary Force, Nov. 29, 8*d*
Canada—Royal visit, Nov. 9, 7*g*; 15, 8*b*
Carol, King, Nov. 22, 8*a*
China, Nov. 2, 8*e*
China and Japan, DEC. 20, 8*a*
Christmas recess, DEC. 14, 7*e*
Cinema news reels—censorship, DEC. 2, 7*b*
Communications, DEC. 13, 7*b*
Conscription, OCT. 7, 6*c*
Cooper, Mr. A. D., OCT. 4, 8*c*
Czecho-Slovakia—frontier guarantee, DEC. 13, 7*c*;—Loan, DEC. 22, 5*f*;—Munich Agreement, OCT. 4, 8*c*; 6, 6*d*; 7, 7*d*; Nov. 2, 8*c*; 16, 7*d*; 20, 7*d*; German broadcast, OCT. 4, 14*c*; foreign comments, 5, 6*e*, 14*c*, *e*
Defence, Nov. 2, 8*g*, 9*a*; 9, 7*g*; 18, 8*g*; DEC. 20, 8*a*; Empire assistance, Nov. 22, 8*c*; policy, Nov. 2, 7*f*; rearmament, OCT. 4, 8*f*; 7, 8*d*
De La Warr, Lord: Bradford speech, DEC. 8, 7*b*
Eden, Mr. R. A.—visit to U.S.A., DEC. 8, 7*b*
Electricity Bill, Nov. 11, 7*c*
Empire and defence, Nov. 22, 8*c*
Employment, Nov. 9, 8*a*
Foreign policy, OCT. 4, 8*e*; 7, 7*d*; Nov. 2, 9*a*; DEC. 20, 7*d*; foreign comment, Nov. 3, 14*c*; DEC. 21, 13*d*, 14*c*; leading article, DEC. 20, 15*b*
France, OCT. 7, 8*d*; DEC. 6, 8*a*; 20, 7*e*; 22, 5*a*; Italian claims, 13, 7*a*; 15, 7*c*; British position, 13, 7*a*
French-German Pact, DEC. 13, 7*c*
General Election, OCT. 7, 8*b*
George VI, King—visit to Canada and U.S.A., Nov. 9, 7*g*; 15, 8*b*
Germany, with, OCT. 4, 8*e*; 7, 8*b*; Nov. 2, 9*a*; DEC. 8, 7*b*; 20, 7*g*;—Army: mobilization reports, DEC. 2, 7*c*;—Colonial claims, Nov. 15, 8*a*; DEC. 13, 7*b*;—German comment, DEC. 21, 14*c*;—Press attacks, DEC. 13, 7*c*;—Propaganda, Nov. 22, 8*b*;—Trade, Nov. 2, 8*d*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N.:—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Government advisers, Nov. 18, 7*a*
Italy, DEC. 20, 7*g*; Agreement, Nov. 3, 8*a*; DEC. 6, 8*a*
Jews—German attacks, Nov. 15, 8*b*; DEC. 13, 7*b*;—Refugees, Nov. 22, 8*c*; 29, 8*c*; DEC. 1, 7*c*; German comment, 22, 14*b*
Langstone Harbour air base, DEC. 20, 7*b*
MacDonald, Mr. M.—speech, DEC. 16, 7*c*
Maud, Queen, Nov. 22, 8*e*
M.P.s, pensions for, DEC. 13, 7*c*
Memel, DEC. 13, 7*c*; 23, 10*f*
Milk Bill, Nov. 9, 8*b*; DEC. 2, 7*d*
Ministry—changes: rumour, DEC. 21, 5*c*
Minorities Treaty, OCT. 7, 6*b*
Mullins, Mr. C., Nov. 18, 7*b*
National service, OCT. 7, 8*d*; Nov. 2, 8*g*; 9, 8*d*; DEC. 3, 8*a*; 6, 8*b*; 7, 8*c*; 13, 7*c*
Nutrition, Nov. 9, 8*a*
Official Secrets Act—Select Committee, DEC. 2, 7*b*
Oxford and Asquith, Lord—statue, DEC. 16, 7*d*
Palestine, Nov. 9, 7*g*
Paris visit, Nov. 11, 7*c*; 18, 7*b*; 22, 8*b*; 29, 8*d*
Peace, OCT. 4, 8*e*; 7, 8*d*; Nov. 3, 7*g*; 22, 8*a*
Press and foreign policy, Nov. 23, 7*d*
Propaganda, Nov. 30, 7*b*
Railway revenue, Nov. 22, 8*c*
Rearmament, Nov. 18, 8*f*; DEC. 13, 7*d*;—Industrial advisory panel, DEC. 13, 7*d*; 20, 7*b*; 21, 16*a*
Refugees, Nov. 2, 8*d*;—Government department, DEC. 14, 7*d*
Rome visit, DEC. 1, 7*c*; 6, 8*a*; 13, 7*b*; 20, 7*b*, *g*
R.A.F.: expansion, Nov. 18, 9*a*; strength, DEC. 1, 7*d*
Sandys, Mr. D.: threat of action against under Official Secrets Act, DEC. 6, 8*b*
Social services, Nov. 2, 8*b*; 9, 8*a*
Somaliland, British, DEC. 20, 7*a*, *b*
Spain, OCT. 7, 6*c*; Nov. 3, 8*a*; DEC. 15, 7*d*; 20, 7*b*, *e*;—Food supplies, DEC. 13, 7*b*;—Wheat ships captured, DEC. 1, 7*d*; 2, 7*c*
Speaker's seat, DEC. 16, 7*d*
Stanley, late Lord, Nov. 2, 8*a*
Suez Canal, DEC. 7, 7*c*; 20, 7*a*
Supply, Advisory Committee of, Nov. 29, 8*d*
Supply, Ministry of, Nov. 18, 8*f*
Tanganyika, Nov. 15, 8*a*; Jews, 18, 7*b*
Trade, Nov. 2, 8*e*; conditions; agreements, 9, 8*a*; slump, 29, 8*d*
Unemployment, Nov. 9, 8*a*
War, OCT. 7, 7*d*; DEC. 2, 7*d*
Wilson, Sir H., Nov. 18, 7*a*
Winterton, Lord — statement on Russia and the crisis, Nov. 15, 8*g*
Workmen's compensation, Nov. 15, 9*b* (8*g*, 3* 4*); Royal Commission, DEC. 16, 7*c*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. N.—received by King and Queen, OCT. 1, 12*d*; (photo.), 1, 16; visits Princess Louise Hospital, 27, 17*b*; opens National Book Fair (s.), NOV. 5, 9*e*; to visit Paris, 5, 12*d*; distributes children's prizes at London Safety First Council (s.), 11, 11*a*; at Christening of granddaughter (photo.), 19, 15*b*; visits National Fed. of Women's Institutes: handicraft exhib. (s.), 22, 9*d*; in Paris, 24, 14*a*; (photo.), 24, 9; 25, 14*b*; (photo.), 25, 8; leaves Paris; in London, 26, 12*a*; to hold hand quilting exhib., 28, 17*b*; opens Greater London Fund for the Blind Christmas bazaar, DEC. 8, 19*b*; Ladies Carlton Club reception, 13, 19*b*; attends Foreign Press Assn. dinner (photo.), 14, 8*d*; attends reception by Lady Simon, 15, 19*e*
Edinburgh Royal Infirmary—ward to be named after, OCT. 8, 9*d*
Kemsley, Lord (s.), NOV. 5, 9*e*
New Zealand visit (s.), DEC. 14, 6*g*
North Kensington Conservative and Unionist Assn.: opens bazaar, OCT. 28, 17*c*
Over-Seas League reception in honour, DEC. 14, 19*d*
Southend General Hospital—bed to be named after, OCT. 7, 11*g*
Westminster Hospital—bed to be named after, OCT. 5, 17*e*; 8, 9*d*
at Swindon, on foreign policy; social services, NOV. 23, 8*b*
on Czecho-Slovak crisis: British prestige (s.), OCT. 28, 11*c*;—Hospitals flag day (s.), OCT. 7, 11*b*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. R.—on rural housing (l.), OCT. 6, 8*c*; on slum clearance orders (l.), DEC. 10, 8*a*
CHAMBERLAIN family—Lord Wakefield (s.) OCT. 14, 11*e*
CHAMBERS, Miss B. A.—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
CHAMBERS, Miss J. B.—on flowers of the downs (l.), NOV. 22, 10*e*
Chambers's Journal—OCT. 1, 6*f*; NOV. 1, 8*f*; DEC. 1, 19*b*
CHAMBRE, M. Guy La (France)—R.A.F. long distance record flight: message, NOV. 8, 16*a*; discussion with Sir H. K. Wood, DEC. 5, 12*f*
CHAMNEY, Mr. R. M.—on telephones (s.), DEC. 2, 11*e*
CHAMPDANY Jute Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 29, 21*d*
CHAMPETIER de Ribes, M. (France)—on pensions (s.), DEC. 17, 13*f*
CHAMPNESS, H. M.—"The Bishop's Move," NOV. 25, 20*e*
CHAMPNESS, Maj. Sir W.—received by King: knighted, OCT. 1, 15*a*
CHANCE, Miss—acknowledges sympathy, OCT. 25, 17*b*
CHANCE, Mr. J. F.—death, OCT. 19, 14*e*; 20, 19*b*; funeral, 22, 15*e*; will 24, 17*e*
CHANCE, Mr. J. N.—"Death of an Innocent," NOV. 1, 9*e*
CHANCELLOR, Sir J.—on food refrigeration (s.), OCT. 8, 9*b*
CHANDPORE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 25, 22*b*
CHANEY, J.—police court charge, OCT. 17, 11*c*; 22, 7*e*
CHANGKAT Salak Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 24*a*
CHANG Yen-ching, Mr. (China)—possible appointment, NOV. 18, 15*d*
CHANNEL Islands Air Services, Ltd.—appointment, DEC. 24, 16*d*
CHANNON, Miss M.—recital, OCT. 10, 20*c*
CHANTLER (J. D.), Ltd.—registration, DEC. 9, 26*c*
CHANTREY bequest: see under ART
CHAPLIN, Mrs. A.—funeral, NOV. 14, 15*f*
CHAPLIN, Mr. C.—new film announced, NOV. 22, 14*f*; 23, 13*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 21, 14*g*
CHAPLIN, Mr. F. L.—on hotels (s.), OCT. 8, 9*e*
CHAPLIN, Mrs. M. D.—will, DEC. 13, 12*g*
CHAPLIN, Mr. N. — withdraws Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 5, 19*a*
CHAPMAN, Mrs.—returning to England, DEC. 2, 17*b*
CHAPMAN, Mr. A.—appointment, NOV. 11, 9*d*; 21, 19*b*
CHAPMAN, Mr. A. J.—Royal Asiatic Soc.'s essay prize, NOV. 16, 11*c*; 18, 9*e*; DEC. 2, 11*b*
CHAPMAN, C.—death, OCT. 3, 23*f*; inquest, 5, 11*b*
CHAPMAN, Miss D.—retirement, DEC. 9, 16*e*
CHAPMAN, Miss E.—death, DEC. 27, 5*d*
CHAPMAN, Miss E. E.—marriage, DEC. 30, 13*d*
CHAPMAN, Mr. E. F.—on egg-laying trials (l.), DEC. 5, 20*f*
CHAPMAN, Mr. Fitzroy—leaves for Cannes, NOV. 29, 17*b*
CHAPMAN, Mrs. G. (Canada)—100th birthday, DEC. 17, 13*g*
CHAPMAN, Mrs. L. W.—will, OCT. 3, 15*f*
CHAPMAN, Dr. R. W.—on "appeasement," (l.), DEC. 12, 15*e*
CHAPMAN, Mrs. S.—law case, DEC. 21, 11*c*
CHAPMAN, Mr. T. W.—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
CHAPMAN, W.—police court charge, OCT. 4, 6*d*
CHAPPEDELAINE, M. de (France)—on strikes (s.), DEC. 5, 12*g*; 6, 4*d*
CHAPPEL, Maj. B. H.—appointment, DEC. 19, 8*g*
CHAPPELL, Mrs. M. M.—law case, OCT. 20, 4*d*
CHAPPELL, Mr. R. R.—law case, OCT. 20, 4*d*
CHAPPELL, Group Capt. R. W.—promoted, DEC. 1, 19*d*; biographical, 9, 9*d*
CHAPPLE, Mr. W.—law case, NOV. 17, 4*e*
CHARACTER—Cassels, Mr. J. D. (s.), DEC. 12, 8*c*;—Flats on, effect of: Bp. Parsons (s.), OCT. 15, 9*a*
CHARGOLA Tea Assn., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 28*c*
CHARING Cross Hospital—exhib. of playing cards in aid, NOV. 14, 18*b*
CHARITIES—Christmas appeals, DEC. 9, 22*a*; 13, 21*c*; 14, 9*c*; 20, 9*e*; 21, 9*e*; 23, 2*g*;—Collections Bill: before Parliament, NOV. 12, 7*a*;—Collector's fraud: prosecution, NOV. 10, 5*e*;—Street collection without permit: prosecution, NOV. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*)
CHARITY Commissioners—fuel allotments Bill: before Parliament, NOV. 12, 7*a*; DEC. 10, 7*d*; 23, 5*a*
CHARITY Organization Society — correspondence, DEC. 8, 12*d*; 9, 12*d*
CHARLEMONT, Lord—pres. of Irish Assn., DEC. 23, 7*b*

CHARLES I, King—correspondence, OCT. 8, 8*d*
CHARLES XII, King of Sweden—memorial: unveiling arrangements, OCT. 7, 13*g*
CHARLES, E. J.—police court charge, OCT. 22, 4*d*
CHARLES, Mr. R. F.—death, Nov. 7, 14*d*
CHARLIE, Prince — escape: documents acquired by National Library of Scotland, Nov. 29, 11*c*
CHARLTON Park—(photo.), Nov. 9, 19
CHARNLEY, C.—police court charge, OCT. 4, 16*a* (3* 4*)
CHARRINGTON, Mrs. H.—memorial service, OCT. 15, 15*d*
CHARRINGTON, Mrs. H.—on cycle tracks (l.), Nov. 7, 8*e*
CHARRINGTON, Mrs. I. P.—will, DEC. 12, 10*f*
CHARRINGTON and Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*c*
CHARRINGTON, Gardner, Locket and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 25*d*
CHARTER Trust and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 31, 19*b*
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia and China—P. and O. Banking Corp.: purchase, DEC. 10, 19*d*; approved, 17, 22*d*
CHARTERHOUSE, Clerkenwell—Registrar's House: to be let, Nov. 14, 9*b*; 23, 20*g*
CHARTERHOUSE Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 23*f*; Report (F.N.), 24, 21*b*; Meeting, DEC. 3, 20*e*; (F.N.), 3, 19*b*; Rearrangement plan (F.N.), 3, 19*b*
CHARVÉRIAT, M. (France)—appointment, OCT. 24, 14*b*
CHASE, Mr. F.—law case, Nov. 19, 7*b*
CHASE National Bank—report, OCT. 5, 20*d*
CHASSIRON, Baroness de—will, DEC. 12, 10*f*
CHATFIELD, Adm. Lord—Chairman of Indian defence committee, OCT. 14, 14*e*; audience of King, 20, 17*b*; leaves for India, 27, 9*e*; in India, Nov. 8, 13*g*; in Delhi, 9, 13*f* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 4, 8*a*
on Embankment Fellowship (l.), Nov. 10, 12*d*
CHATHAM — Rector: armed escort to Church: custom revived, OCT. 31, 10*d*
CHATSWOOD Timbers—sold, OCT. 8, 7*g*
CHATTOCK, Mr. H. E.—will, DEC. 31, 7*f*
CHAUCER, Geoffrey—works: copy sold, Nov. 5, 10*a*; DEC. 20, 11*f*
CHAUKAMBA—attempt to climb abandoned, Nov. 12, 11*g*
CHAUNDLER, Mr. S.—on wheat for farm stock (l.), DEC. 5, 8*c*
CHAUTEMPS, M. (France)—tour in Alsace, Nov. 23, 13*c*
on Alsace (s.), OCT. 15, 11*e*; Nov. 21, 11*c*;—on balloon barrage (s.), OCT. 7, 13*a*
CHAVCHAVADZE, Prince George—arrives from Paris, DEC. 7, 17*b*; returns to Paris, 12, 17*b*
CHAYTOR, Capt. E. J. C.—marriage, Nov. 18, 19*d*
CHAYTOR, Brig. F. C.—appointment, OCT. 31, 8*f*
CHAZOURNES, M. Felix de (France)—Prix Femina prize, DEC. 7, 12*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
CHEADLE, Mr. R.—will, DEC. 24, 13*e*
CHEAPSIDE Land Development Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 9, 28*c*
CHEDEVILLE, M. (France)—arrest, DEC. 10, 11*g*
CHEELD, F.—police court charge, OCT. 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)
CHEESE—Chester fair, Nov. 17, 26*c*; DEC. 8, 22*f* (4*);—Imports: from New Zealand: large consignment, Nov. 29, 11*g*;—Weeks: arrangements, DEC. 5, 20*d*
CHEESMAN, Mr. F. P.—on mild autumn (l.), DEC. 2, 10*d*
CHEETHAM, Lady—leaves for Canada and New Zealand, OCT. 5, 17*b*
CHEKE, M.—"Dictator of Portugal," DEC. 16, 22*b*
CHELMSFORD—Bishop: see WILSON, Rt. Rev. H. A.;—Diocese: Religious Drama Guild: Meeting: arrangements, Nov. 3, 20*d*; Silver Jubilee: pageant: see under PAGEANTS
CHELMSFORD, Lady—art exhib., OCT. 22, 10*a*
CHELMSFORD Cathedral—precentor, DEC. 5, 18*b*
CHELSEA:—
Craft and Industry exhib., OCT. 26, 9*b*
Lombard Terrace—proposed demolition, OCT. 21, 7*c*; (photo.), 22, 16; opposition, Nov. 25, 11*b*; —Correspondence, DEC. 14, 12*c*; 16, 12*d*;—L.C.C. discussion, DEC. 21, 6*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
CHELSEA Arts Club—ball: announced, DEC. 3, 10*b*; backcloth, DEC. 15, 20; 29, 12; arrangements, 31, 9*a*
CHELSEA Babies' Club—"Recipes for Food and Conduct," DEC. 9, 21*d*
CHELSEA Conservative Club—jubilee dinner, Nov. 23, 8*b*; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)
CHELTENHAM Original Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 30, 23*e*
CHEMICAL Bank and Trust Co.—report, OCT. 15, 19*c*
CHEMICAL Engineers, Institute of—President's reception, Nov. 25, 17*c*
CHEMICAL Industry, Society of—A.R.P. materials: conf., DEC. 6, 11*e* (and 3* 4*);—London section: chairman's address, OCT. 4, 12*a*
CHEMICAL Research Laboratory: see GOVERNMENT Laboratory
CHEMICAL Society—awards, DEC. 23, 8*b*; Centenary: date, 23, 8*b*; President, 23, 8*b*
CHEMISTRY—Nobel prize: see NOBEL prizes
CHEMISTRY, Institute of — examination results, OCT. 26, 9*a*
CHEMISTS, British Assn. of—21st anniversary dinner, Nov. 28, 20*f*
CHEN, Mr. K. P. (China)—in U.S.A., DEC. 17, 14*d*
CHEN Chien, Mr. (China)—Ambassador in Berlin: received by Herr Hitler, DEC. 17, 13*d*
CHENDERIANG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 21*d*; Report, 27, 22*d*
CHEN Kung-po, Mr. (China)—at Hongkong, DEC. 30, 10*f*
CHEREMIN, M. (Russia)—arrest, OCT. 24, 13*g*
CHERFAS, Mr. I.—bankruptcy examination, DEC. 22, 3*d*
CHERRY, Mr. G. H.—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*

CHERRY, Miss P. A.—marriage, OCT. 31, 17*d*
CHERTSEY Abbey—map (photo.), OCT. 27, 18
CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railroad—bond sale, DEC. 5, 22*e*
CHESAPEAKE Corp.—liquidation plan, Nov. 3, 23*g*; Dividend, 30, 23*f*
CHESHAM, Margot Lady—law case, Nov. 18, 4*e*
CHESHIRE Regt.—1st Battn.: command, OCT. 5, 8*e*; 6, 22*d*;—2nd Battn.: command, OCT. 6, 22*d*; Nov. 16, 21*a*; —"History in Great War" published, Nov. 18, 28*g*
CHESHIRE United Salt Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 22*c*; Meeting, 11, 20*b*
CHESS:—
Alekhine, Dr.—London displays, OCT. 10, 8*g*
Amboyna Shield, OCT. 24, 20*d*; Nov. 7, 18*d*; 29, 7*g*; DEC. 28, 4*g*
Avro tournament: see *Masters' tournament*, below
Bournemouth congress — arrangements, OCT. 10, 8*g*
British Fed.—meeting; president, OCT. 17, 20*e*
Cambridge University v. Civil Service, OCT. 17, 20*e*; v. London Univ., Nov. 7, 18*d*; v. Cambridge Town, 14, 18*d*; v. King's Lynn, 14, 18*d*; v. Hampstead, 21, 18*g*; v. Bury St. Edmunds, 29, 7*g*; v. Wisbech, DEC. 5, 18*a*; Officers, Nov. 14, 18*d*
City of London Club—championship tournament: entries, OCT. 31, 21*g*
Civil Service v. Kent, OCT. 31, 21*g*; v. Surrey, DEC. 6, 4*g*
County championship, OCT. 10, 8*g*; 12, 20*g*; 13, 14*d*
Hastings Congress, DEC. 29, 6*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*); 30, 8*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 31, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
International team tournament (Buenos Aires) — arrangements, Nov. 14, 18*d*; British team, DEC. 6, 16*e*
Leicestershire v. Notts and Derbyshire, DEC. 12, 20*g*
London International Circle—formation, OCT. 17, 20*e*
London University v. North London Club, OCT. 31, 21*g*; v. National Liberal Club, Nov. 29, 7*g*
Masters' tournament — programme, OCT. 24, 20*d*; prospects, Nov. 5, 4*d*; held, 7, 18*d*; 8, 12*b*; 9, 12*b*; 10, 14*e*; 11, 12*c*; 12, 10*d*; 14, 18*d*; 15, 12*d*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 9*d* (3* 4*); 17, 16*e*; 18, 9*f*; 19, 14*e*; 21, 18*g*; 22, 16*e*; 23, 8*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 24, 12*b*; 25, 12*c*; 26, 18*e*; 28, 21*b*; 29, 7*g*; DEC. 5, 18*a*;—Article, DEC. 3, 18*a*;—Leading article, Nov. 29, 15*d*
Middlesex v. Kent, Nov. 29, 7*g*
Midland Counties championship, Nov. 7, 18*d*; 8, 12*b*; 28, 21*b*; 29, 7*g*
Montague-Jones Cup, OCT. 17, 20*e*; Nov. 7, 18*d*; 14, 18*d*; 28, 21*b*; DEC. 5, 18*a*; 13, 14*d*
Northern Counties championship, Nov. 21, 18*f* (3* 4*); DEC. 28, 4*g*
CHESS (continued):—
Oxford University v. Oxford City, OCT. 26, 9*e*; v. Insurance Club, 31, 21*g*; v. West London, Nov. 14, 18*d*; v. Worcester College for the Blind, 21, 18*g*; "Past" v. Cambridge Univ. "Past," DEC. 19, 6*g*;—Officers, OCT. 26, 9*e*
Oxfordshire v. Nottinghamshire, Nov. 28, 21*b*
Shropshire v. Staffordshire, Nov. 28, 21*b*
Southern Counties' championship, OCT. 24, 20*d*; Nov. 29, 7*g*; DEC. 5, 18*a*
Star Trophy, OCT. 17, 20*e*; 31, 21*g*; DEC. 6, 4*g*; 19, 6*g*
Stevenson Trophy, DEC. 5, 18*a*; 28, 4*g*
Thomas, Sir G.—display, Nov. 21, 18*g*
Warwickshire v. Staffordshire, DEC. 12, 20*g*
West London Club—meeting, OCT. 10, 8*g*
Woolwich v. Greenwich, OCT. 17, 20*e*
CHESSINGTON Zoo—electricity failure: feeding difficulties, DEC. 15, 16*f*
CHEST Hospital, London—dance: arrangements, Nov. 15, 17*b*
CHESTER—King's School: Bishop Wilson Memorial: unveiling, Nov. 8, 19*c*; 11, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*);—Mayor and sheriff, OCT. 6, 7*g*;—Newgate: opened, OCT. 4, 12*c*
CHESTER, Sqdn. Ldr. H. F.—appointment, Nov. 16, 21*a*
CHESTER, Mr. H. G.—appointment, Nov. 10, 28*e*
CHESTERFIELD—Revolution House restored, Nov. 7, 18*b*
CHESTERFIELD Tube Co., Ltd.—works extension, DEC. 1, 8*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*); *The Times*: 4pp. inset, DEC. 7; new plant inaugurated, 9, 13*e* (and 3* 4*)
CHESTERS, Miss C.—recital, Nov. 5, 8*g*
CHESTERS Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 25, 22*b*
CHESTERTON, Mrs. C.—on girls' residential clubs: appeal, DEC. 15, 11*d*
CHESTERTON, Mrs. G. K.—death, DEC. 13, 18*c*; 14, 18*d*; funeral, 17, 17*e*
CHESTNUTS—dishes: article, Nov. 21, 17*c*
CHETWODE, F.-M. Sir P. W.—appointment, Nov. 2, 20*g*; in Burgos; interview with Gen. Franco, 14, 11*c*; 15, 9*b* (3* 4*) Leading article, OCT. 24, 15*c*
CHETWYND, Sir V. J. G.—death, Nov. 29, 16*c*
CHEVERTON, Maj. F. P.—appointment, DEC. 16, 29*c*
CHEVRIERS—correspondence, OCT. 1, 8*d*
CHEYNE, Lt. A. R.—marriage, OCT. 4, 17*b*
CHIANG Kai-shek, Gen. (China)—leaves Hankow, OCT. 22, 12*a*; still in Hankow, 24, 14*d*; leaves Hankow, 26, 14*a*; National Political Council confidence, Nov. 2, 14*e*; at Hengshan, 3, 13*b* (3* 4*); Canton order, 5, 11*c*; conversation with Sir A. C. Kerr, 8, 13*e*; Changsha investigation, 22, 13*e*; conversation with Sir A. C. Kerr, (P.Q.), 24, 8*c*; Kwangtung command, 29, 13*a*; position, DEC. 24, 9*a*

CHIANG Kai-shek, Gen. (China) (continued) :—
on China and Japan (s.), OCT. 29, 11*b*; Japan's peace terms (s.), DEC. 28, 10*f*; statement on Mr. Wang's visit to Hong-kong, 28, 10*f*

CHICAGO—World's Fair: Haberdashers' Company to send plate, DEC. 17, 9*c*

CHICAGO, Milwaukee, St. Paul and Pacific Railroad—consolidation plan, OCT. 27, 22*a*

CHICAGO and North Western Rly. Co.—consolidation plan, OCT. 27, 22*a*

CHICHELE, Archbishop—Prof. E. F. Jacob (add.), Nov. 17, 16*a* (3* 4*)

CHICHESTER—Bishop: see BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A.;—Diocese: Council meeting, OCT. 13, 16*d*; conference, Nov. 14, 9*a*;—Electoral, DEC. 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)

CHIDELL, Mr. C.—on William Cobbett (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d*

CHILD Guidance Clinic, London—dinner, DEC. 14, 19*b*; 15, 19*d*

CHILD Guidance Clinic, North West—film *première* in aid, Nov. 8, 17*d*

CHILD Psychology, Institute of—Queen Mary visits, Nov. 11, 14*d*; gives toys, 28, 17*b*; ballet in aid, 30, 17*b*

CHILDREN :—
Abandoned—prosecution, DEC. 2, 16*b*
Abduction—prosecution, DEC. 7, 8*f* (3* 4*); 8, 13*c*
Adoption—Bill: before Parliament, Nov. 12, 7*a*; 17, 7*a*
Babies clubs—note, DEC. 9, 21*d*
Burns on fingers—prosecution, DEC. 6, 11*d*
Camps — article, DEC. 16, 17*b*; — Correspondence, Nov. 30, 10*e*; DEC. 28, 11*e*; 31, 13*c*
Christmas — parties: Honourable Artillery Company (photo.), DEC. 22, 9; L.C.C. schools: arrangements, DEC. 21, 9*c*;—Westminster Abbey: presents and carol service, DEC. 23, 15*c*
Cruelty to—prosecution, Nov. 10, 5*c*; 26, 9*b*; DEC. 2, 3*g*
Deaf—Infants' Hospital: treatment explained, Nov. 5, 4*e*
"Food and Conduct, Recipes for," DEC. 9, 21*d*
Garden villages—Sir R. Evans (s.), Nov. 4, 19*d*
Guidance—conf. announced, Nov. 9, 11*g*
Holidays—A.R.P. emergency scheme: suggested continuance for: correspondence, OCT. 18, 15*d*;—Special areas: to visit Adelboden, DEC. 24, 13*f*
Meals in schools—De La Warr, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 11*a*
Medical service, school—Horder, Lord (s.), Nov. 9, 16*b*;—L.C.C. expenditure, DEC. 7, 20*d* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*); voted, 8, 18*d*
Milk, cheap—Mr. W. Elliott receives deputation, Nov. 11, 10*e*
Milk in schools—discussed in Parliament, Nov. 15, 8*d*
Neglect—prosecutions, OCT. 5, 11*d*; 6, 9*b*; 12, 4*c*; 14, 16*a*; 19, 9*b*; 22, 9*a*; 28, 4*d*; Nov. 2, 11*g*; 8, 5*c*; 11, 4*d*; 16, 11*b* (3* 4*); 24, 11*d*; DEC. 22, 6*g* (3* 4*)

CHILDREN (continued) :—
Nutrition: see FOOD: Nutrition
Parental companionship — health visitors and school nurses winter school: discussed, DEC. 30, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Paternity—affiliation order claim, DEC. 1, 16*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*); refused, 17, 4*c*; —Blood tests: Bill presented, Nov. 24, 8*a*
Play centres—correspondence, Nov. 25, 10*d*
Playgrounds—to be floodlit, Nov. 26, 10*a*
Road safety—authorities' cooperation, DEC. 16, 22*g*;—Burgin, Mr. L. (s.), DEC. 22, 17*d*;—Chamberlain, Mrs. N. (s.), Nov. 11, 11*a*;—Correspondence, DEC. 17, 10*d*; 22, 8*d*; 24, 6*d*;—Ebbisham, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 11*a*;—Pedestrian "licences": scheme introduced at Wembley, OCT. 25, 11*f*
Uncontrollable—three-year-old boy: instance, DEC. 8, 4*f*
Wounding—prosecution, OCT. 14, 9*c*

CHILDREN, Belgrave Hospital for—Robins' Toy Fair in aid: announcement, DEC. 9, 19*b*

CHILDREN, Cheyne Hospital for—Christmas appeal, DEC. 20, 9*e*.

CHILDREN, Hospital for Sick—King and, Queen visit, OCT. 19, 9*a*; (photos.), 9, 16;—Christmas appeal, DEC. 13, 21*c*; response, 24, 12*e*;—Christmas festivities, DEC. 27, 5*c*;—Merry Market in aid: announcement, Nov. 10, 19*b*; 11, 17*b*; 22, 17*b*; DEC. 5, 15*d*; 6, 17*a*; opened, 8, 19*c*;—Out-patients' party (photo.), DEC. 29, 12;—Performance in aid: announced, DEC. 15, 14*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 22, 10*b*;—Staircase (photo.), OCT. 18, 18;—Tadworth branch closed, DEC. 31, 9*b*;—Wards, new, OCT. 12, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)

CHILDREN, National Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to—appeal, DEC. 31, 21*c*;—Law case, Nov. 24, 5*b*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 4*b*; 30, 4*b*; DEC. 1, 4*d*; 2, 4*d*; 3, 4*c*; 6, 4*d*;—Statistics, DEC. 16, 13*g*

CHILDREN, Princess Elizabeth of York Hospital for—Great Expectations Fair: gift from Queen, OCT. 18, 17*b*; held, 20, 17*e*;—Performance in aid: announced, DEC. 9, 14*b*;—Princesses' French dolls exhib. in aid: see under ELIZABETH, Princess

CHILDREN, Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for—bazaar in aid: announcement, OCT. 27, 17*b*; 31, 17*b*; lecture in aid, Nov. 19, 15*e*; announced, 30, 17*a*

CHILDREN, Queen's Hospital for—gift from Queen, OCT. 7, 17*b*; film premiere in aid, Nov. 1, 17*d*; King and Queen visit, 25, 11*a*; (photo.), 25, 18

CHILDREN, South Eastern Hospital for—gifts, Nov. 18, 13*g*

CHILDREN, Victoria Hospital for—bridge tournament: arrangements, Nov. 21, 15*b*; Royal gifts, DEC. 14, 19*b*; 17, 17*a*; 22, 15*b*

CHILDREN Fund, Save the—meeting, OCT. 29, 9*b*; appeal, DEC. 13, 21*c*; German refugees: see under REFUGEES: Germany, from

CHILDREN'S Aid Assn., Invalid—appeal, DEC. 20, 9*e*;—Convalescent home: gift of toys from Queen Mary, Nov. 25, 17*b*;—Cracker sale in aid: announcement, Nov. 23, 17*b*;—Party in aid, DEC. 10, 15*a*;—Squash ball: date, DEC. 22, 15*b*
CHILDREN'S Aid Society—appeal, DEC. 21, 9*e*; 31, 8*d*
CHILDREN'S Country Holidays Fund—dress parade in aid, Nov. 3, 17*b*
CHILDREN'S Home and Orphanage, National—Adviser, Nov. 9, 11*g*;—Appeal, DEC. 9, 22*a*;—Children accepted, OCT. 8, 9*c*; Nov. 7, 9*g*; DEC. 3, 9*g*;—Treasurer, OCT. 7, 11*g*;—Vice-president, OCT. 7, 11*g*
CHILDREN'S Hospital, Invalid and Crippled—dinner in aid, DEC. 6, 17*c*, 16*c*
CHILDREN'S Play Centres Fund—appeal, Nov. 25, 10*d*
CHILE:—
Army—purge, DEC. 28, 9*a*
Article, OCT. 25, 13*a*
Civil Service—purge, DEC. 28, 9*a*
Doctors—Great Britain, visit to, OCT. 6, 17*d*; 7, 11*g*
Education—Señor Aguirre Cerda (s.), OCT. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Finance:—
Foreign capital — Señor Aguirre Cerda (s.), OCT. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Loans—bonds drawn, OCT. 17, 25*e*;—Dollar bonds: coupon payments; announcement, Nov. 7, 21*g*;—Service, DEC. 29, 14*g*; (F.N.), 29, 14*a*; — Treasury Bills: renewal offer, Nov. 23, 22*g*
Foreign policy—Señor Aguirre Cerda (s.), OCT. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with — Ambassador in London: see SILVA, Don O. S.
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Ministry, DEC. 16, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Nazi revolt—acquittal, OCT. 24, 14*d*; discussed, 25, 13*a*; leader sentenced, 25, 13*b*
President: see ALESSANDRI, Pres. A., and AGUIRRE Cerda, Pres. P.
Presidential election — candidate withdraws, OCT. 24, 14*d*; prospects (art.), 25, 13*a*; poll, 26, 13*d*; result, 27, 14*b*; leading article, 27, 15*c*; defeated candidate's complaints, 28, 13*f*; withdrawn, Nov. 15, 13*g*
Socialist militia—uniform, DEC. 23, 9*b*
CHILEAN Nitrate and Iodine Sales Corp.—debenture service, Nov. 17, 23*g*; Report (F.N.), DEC. 5, 21*f*
CHILHAM: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
CHILL, Pilot Off. R. S.—death, OCT. 24, 13*d*
CHILSTON, Lord—leaves Moscow, Nov. 26, 12*f*; received by King, DEC. 8, 19*b*; P.C., 27, 8*e*
CHILTON, Prebendary A.—appointment, OCT. 6, 9*d*
CHILTON, Sir H.—in New York, OCT. 5, 17*b*; received by King, Nov. 24, 17*b*
CHIMNEYS—collapse: Rushey Green, OCT. 26, 11*g*
CHIMPUL (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 17*f*
CHINA:—
Agriculture—harvest, OCT. 24, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Armament imports—Burma, from; Rangoon cargo, Nov. 17, 13*b* (3* 4*); unloaded, 23, 13*c* (3* 4*); Japanese protest, 26, 11*a*; impending arrival of ships, 30, 13*d*;—Fraud: prosecution, Nov. 2, 6*g*; 9, 11*f*; 16, 4*g*; 23, 11*c*; DEC. 2, 9*c*; 10, 4*g*;—Indo-China, French, from; Japanese protest to France, OCT. 29, 12*e* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); Parliament, British: discussed, Nov. 2, 9*b*
Army—Eighth Route Army: articles, OCT. 12, 15*f*; 13, 15*f*;—Fleming, Mr. P. (s.), OCT. 11, 11*b*;—Generals: reported executed, OCT. 19, 11*a*; degraded, 22, 12*a*; resignation, Nov. 12, 11*d*; suicide, 23, 13*e*
Articles, OCT. 12, 15*f*; 13, 15*f*
Bandits—Shanghai, near, DEC. 29, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Banking—Japanese measures, Nov. 21, 11*b*
Burma, road to—Muirhead, Col.: visit, DEC. 28, 9*d*; map, 28, 9*d*;—Transport: British attitude, DEC. 19, 12*f*
Coal—imports from U.S.A., OCT. 27, 21*f*;—Turner, Mr. W. F. (s.), DEC. 30, 16*a*
Communism—Japanese attitude, DEC. 23, 10*a*; 24, 9*a*;—Konoe, Prince (s.), Nov. 4, 13*c*
Cotton—sale: Japanese monopoly, OCT. 29, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); Nov. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*); control discussions, DEC. 23, 9*e*
"Double Tenth" celebrations, OCT. 11, 13*c*
Economic development—Mr. Ikeda (s.), Nov. 4, 13*c*
Finance:—
Currency—North: Peking Federal Reserve Bank fund, OCT. 10, 13*f* (3* 4*); position, DEC. 29, 7*c*
Customs—Canton: Japanese control, Nov. 23, 13*e*
Exchange control—Japanese: U.S. Note, OCT. 28, 14*c*
Loans:—
British credit—proposal, DEC. 19, 12*f*; Japanese attitude, 20, 14*d*; 23, 10*a*;—League of Nations Union: resolution, DEC. 10, 8*g*;—Parliament, British: questions, Nov. 3, 7*g*; discussed, DEC. 20, 8*a*
Foreign credits—arita, Mr. (s.), DEC. 20, 14*d*; leading article, 28, 11*b*
1908—outstanding amount, OCT. 3, 21*e*
1913—service, DEC. 28, 17*c*
Railways—Hukuang, 1911: bonds drawn, DEC. 20, 22*g*;—North China: Japanese statement, OCT. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*)
United States—credits, DEC. 16, 15*f*, 24*a*; 17, 14*d*; Japanese attitude, 17, 14*d*; Chinese

CHINA :—
Finance :—
Loans :—
United States (continued) :— comment, 19, 12*f*; note, 19, 22*d*; Japanese attitude, 20, 14*d*; purchases agreement, 20, 14*d*; U.S. attitude, 21, 14*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*); Japanese comment, 23, 10*a*
Future—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.P.), Nov. 2, 8*e*
Germany, relations with—Ambassador in Berlin : see CHEN Chien, Mr. ;—Chen Chien, Mr. (s.), DEC. 17, 13*d* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), DEC. 17, 13*d*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in China : see KERR, Sir A. C. ;—British predominance ended : Mr. Shiratori (s.), OCT. 28, 13*d* ;—Forces : movements, OCT. 10, 13*c*; appointments, OCT. 6, 22*d*; 31, 8*f*; DEC. 22, 3*e*; 29, 17*g* ;—Hankow staff leave for Chungking, OCT. 21, 14*c* ;—Japan : see under *Japan*, below ; — Parliament, British : question, Nov. 24, 8*c*
Health work—League economies, DEC. 31, 11*c*
Hopei—articles, OCT. 12, 15*f*; 13, 15*f*
International Peace Hospital—Chinese dinner in aid, OCT. 11, 11*b*; London performance in aid, Nov. 28, 12*c*; 29, 12*e* (3* 4*); art exhib. in aid, 30, 12*d*; appeal, DEC. 23, 2*g*
Japan, relations with—League Council's decision, OCT. 1, 11*f* (and 3* 4*); Japan sets up China Board, 3, 11*e*; Japanese policy. 4, 13*e*; capture Canton, 22, 12*a*; Japanese policy, 24, 14*e*; capture Hankow, 26, 14*a*; Chinese policy, 27, 13*b*; new stage, 28, 13*c*; 29, 11*b*; Japanese policy, Nov. 1, 13*c*; 4, 13*c*; war zone extended, 5, 11*c*; Japanese policy, 8, 13*e*; war zone extended, 9, 13*d*; Japanese policy, DEC. 1, 13*e*; 2, 13*d*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 15*b*; 13, 16*b*; 17, 14*d*; Chinese resistance, 17, 13*d*; policy, 19, 12*f*; Japan's peace terms, 23, 10*a*; 24, 9*a*; Chinese comment, 27, 7*f*; rejected, 28, 10*f*
Air raids—article, OCT. 17, 15*f*
Amoy—foreign area : position, Nov. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Anlu—Japanese capture, OCT. 29, 12*e*
Arita, Mr. (s.), Nov. 26, 11*c*
Armament imports : see *Armament imports*, above
Articles (" Resurgence in China "), OCT. 12, 15*f*; 13, 15*f*; (" A perilous ride "), 17, 15*f*; (" A flight over China "), DEC. 1, 15*f*; 2, 15*f*; (" War-time in Japan "), 13, 15*a*
Beauty of destruction—Japanese comment, OCT. 3, 11*f*
Broadcasts from battlefields — Japanese decision, OCT. 15, 11*c*
Canton—preparations, OCT. 6, 11*c*; Japanese threat, 13, 14*a*, *b*;

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
Canton (continued) :— 14, 13*e*; advance, 15, 12*d*; 17, 13*d*; 18, 14*e* : 19, 11*a*; 20, 14*c*; 21, 14*c*; Japanese capture, 22, 12*a*; fire havoc, 24, 14*e*; 25, 14*b*; conditions, 26, 14*b*; 27, 13*b*; fresh fires, 28, 13*d*; dying down, 29, 11*b*; conditions, Nov. 1, 13*d*; Japanese reinforcements, 19, 11*f*; fighting near, 21, 12*g*; 23, 13*e*; 24, 13*f*; conditions, 29, 13*a*; 30, 14*e*; Chinese raid, DEC. 5, 11*f*; residents returning, 13, 16*b*; Chinese raid, 21, 13*a* ;—Air raids, OCT. 10, 13*c*; 11, 13*c*; —British interests : measures, OCT. 25, 14*a* ;—British naval party lands, OCT. 19, 11*a*; —Chinese forces : Chiang Kai-shek's order, Nov. 5, 11*c*; —Chinese property : Japanese threat, Nov. 2, 14*e*; seizures, 10, 15*b* ;—Chinese refugees return, Nov. 10, 15*b* ;—Communication with : " U.S.S." *Comet's* voyage, Nov. 11, 13*d* (3* 4*); —Correspondence, OCT. 15, 8*b* ;—Damage, Nov. 19, 11*f*; —Foreign business exclusion : Japanese denial, Nov. 3, 13*f*; —Foreign concession : British women and children evacuate, OCT. 13, 14*a*; 14, 13*e*; conditions, 24, 14*e* ;—Foreign rights : Japanese assurance, Nov. 21, 12*g* ;—Guerrilla raids, Nov. 10, 15*b* ;—Japanese : missionary's allegations, Nov. 11, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, OCT. 22, 13*c* ;—Looters : rounding up, DEC. 3, 11*e*, 13, 16*b* ;—Loss : Chinese General's resignation, Nov. 12, 11*d* ;—Peace Maintenance Commission formed, Nov. 29, 13*a* ;—Photographs, Nov. 4, 18 ;—Refugee zone : Japanese attitude. OCT. 18, 14*e* ; — Relief ship, Nov. 21, 12*g* ; sails, 24, 13*f* ;—Terrorism, Nov. 26, 11*a* ;—Tokyo celebrations, OCT. 24, 14*e* ;—Vigilante units, Nov. 10. 15*b*
Canton-Hankow Rly. — air raids, OCT. 10, 13*c*; Japanese attack, 13, 14*b*; 18, 14*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 19, 11*a*, 12*g*; cut, 28, 13*c*
Canton-Kowloon Rly. — Japanese attacks, OCT. 6, 11*c*; 7, 13*d*; 13, 14*a*, *b*; cut, 18, 14*e*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 14*c*
Canton river—Adm. Shiozawa (s.), Nov. 18, 15*f* (3* 4*); Japanese attitude, DEC. 21, 13*a*
Changsha — Japanese announcement, Nov. 5, 11*c*; advance, 7, 11*f*; on fire, 14, 12*g*; 17, 13*f*; Chinese officials executed, 22, 13*e*; damage, 29, 13*a*
Chaoking—air raid, DEC. 19, 11*f*
Chengtu—air raid, Nov. 9, 13*d*
China—confidence, OCT. 24, 14*d*, *e*; policy, 27, 13*b*; preparing for prolonged war, 28, 13*c*; confidence, 29, 11*b*; Nov. 2,

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
China (continued) :—
14*e*; resistance stiffens, DEC. 17, 13*d*; policy, 19, 12*f*; —Aeroplanes destroyed, OCT. 6, 11*c*; 10, 13*c*;—Assistance to: Parliament, British; discussed, DEC. 7, 7*a*;—Casualties, OCT. 3, 11*f*; 4, 13*g*; 10, 13*c*; 14, 14*f*; DEC. 28, 9*d*;—Chiang Kai-shek, Gen. (s.), OCT. 29, 11*b*; — Foreign help: Lt.-Gen. Tojo (s.), NOV. 29, 13*b*; —Kerr, Sir A. C. (s.), NOV. 23, 13*e*;—Kwangtung: command, NOV. 29, 13*a*;—Leading article, OCT. 26, 15*b*;—Resistance: Mr. Wang Ching-wei (s.), OCT. 29, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—United States: moral support, DEC. 17, 14*d*
Chumatien—air raid, OCT. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Chungking—air raids, OCT. 5, 16*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*); DEC. 28, 10*f*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*b*
Correspondence, NOV. 8, 10*c*; 11, 10*a*
Fatshan—Chinese abandon, OCT. 27, 13*b*
Foochow—Japanese threat, NOV. 2, 14*e*; landing denied, 3, 13*f*
Foreign concessions—North China: Japanese restrictions, DEC. 17, 13*d*; 19, 12*f*; 20, 13*f*; 21, 13*a*; British and French protests, 22, 11*d*; Japanese attitude, 23, 10*a*
Foreign interests—Japanese assurance, OCT. 13, 14*a*, *b*; requests, 14, 14*f*; statements, 28, 13*c*, *d*; attitude, NOV. 8, 13*e*; war zone extension: warning, 9, 13*d*; Japanese attitude, DEC. 1, 13*e*; statement, 8, 16*e*; attitude, 9, 15*b*; 20, 14*d*; 23, 10*a*; explanation, 28, 9*d*;—Konoe, Prince (s.), NOV. 4, 13*c*;—Shiratori, Mr. (s.), OCT. 28, 13*d*;—Tokyo discussions, DEC. 9, 15*b*
France—Tojo, Lt.-Gen. (s.), NOV. 29, 13*b*;—Warships held up, OCT. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Futsing—Japanese landing, NOV. 2, 14*e*
Gas, poison—League Council's decision, OCT. 1, 11*f*
German-Italian conversations, OCT. 31, 14*a*
Germany—attitude, OCT. 28, 13*d*
Great Britain :—
Assistance (P.Q.), NOV. 3, 7*g*
British rights—Japanese assurance, OCT. 13, 14*b*; measures, 25, 14*a*; British request, NOV. 8, 13*e*; business men's attitude, DEC. 20, 14*d*;——Correspondence, NOV. 8, 10*c*; DEC. 21, 15*e*; — Parliament, British: discussed, DEC. 7, 7*a*; questions, NOV. 2, 7*f*; DEC. 20, 7*a*
Gunboat *Sandpiper* bombed by Japanese, OCT. 25, 14*a*; British protests, 25, 14*a*;

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
Great Britain :—
Gunboat *Sandpiper* bombed by Japanese (continued) :—Japanese investigation :apology, 26, 14*b*; Japanese statement, 29, 12*e*; fresh protest, NOV. 3, 13*g*; Japanese promise to pay damage, DEC. 9, 15*b*
Navy—reliefs, DEC. 15, 15*b* (3* 4*); 20, 13*f*
Parliament, British — discussed, DEC. 7, 7*a*; 20, 7*c*; 8*a*, *g*
River Steamer *Whangpoo*—Japanese protest, NOV. 9, 13*d*
Tojo, Lt.-Gen. (s.), NOV. 29, 13*b*
Tsingtao — discussed in British Parliament, DEC. 7, 7*a*
Yangtze: see under *Yangtze*, below
Han River—fighting, OCT. 29, 12*e*
Hankow—Japanese advance, OCT. 3, 11*f*; Chinese reinforced, 6, 11*c*; defence, 7, 13*d*; Japanese advance, 8, 11*e*; 10, 13*c*; 11, 13*c*; 13, 13*g*; 17, 13*d*; 18, 14*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 19, 12*g*; 20, 14*c*; 21, 14*c*; exodus from, 22, 12*a*; Japanese advance, 24, 14*d*; 25, 14*a*; effect of Canton's fall, 25, 14*b*; Japanese capture, 26, 14*a*; reason for evacuation, 27, 13*b*; described, 27, 14*d*; Japanese control, 28, 13*c*; 31, 13*d*; martial law, NOV. 5, 11*c*; —Air base: Japanese using, OCT. 28, 13*c*;—Air raids, OCT. 24, 14*d*; — British interests: measures, OCT. 25, 14*a*; 26, 14*a*; position, 31, 13*d*;—British naval landing, OCT. 26, 14*a*; withdrawal, 31, 13*d*;—Butterfield and Swire: Japanese restrictions, NOV. 1, 14*e*; 5, 11*c*; —Chinese demolitions, OCT. 25, 14*a*; 26, 14*a*; 27, 14*d*; —Chinese forces, OCT. 10, 13*c*; —Chinese soldiers executed, OCT. 28, 13*c*;—Concessions: Japanese control, OCT. 31, 13*d*; restrictions, NOV. 1, 14*e*;—Foreign correspondents leave, NOV. 5, 11*c*;—Foreign property: Japanese statement, OCT. 28, 13*c*;—Foreign warships: journey to Shanghai, DEC. 10, 12*g*;—Foreigners: urged to leave, OCT. 14, 14*f*; position, 25, 14*a*; safe, 27, 16*d*; Rear-Adm. Holt (s.), 31, 13*d*; British and American protests, NOV. 1, 14*e*; position, 5, 11*c*; DEC. 10, 12*g*;—French Concession closed, OCT. 28, 13*c*; 28, 13*c*; (photo.), DEC. 9, 20; conditions, 15, 15*b* (3* 4*); Japanese statement, 17, 13*d*; restrictions, 20, 13*f*; relaxed, 22, 11*d*; — Japanese Concession: destruction, OCT. 27, 14*d*; —Leading article, OCT. 26, 15*b*; —Map, OCT. 27, 14*d*;—Peace maintenance commission, NOV. 26, 11*a*;—Peking celebration: preparations, OCT. 27, 13*b*;

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
Hankow (continued) :—
—Photographs, OCT. 18, 18; 25, 18; 26, 18; 28, 18;—Refugee zone proposal, OCT. 19, 12*g*; 24, 14*d*; control. 26, 14*a*; demilitarized, 27, 14*d*; Japanese thanks to British Admiral, 28, 13*c*;—Tokyo rejoicing, OCT. 28, 13*c*; 29, 12*e*;—Train journey: adventures of English party (art.), OCT. 17, 15*f*
Hanyang—Japanese capture, OCT. 26, 14*a*
Hengyang—air raids, OCT. 10, 13*c*; NOV. 25, 13*d*
Hianghsiang—fighting, OCT. 26, 13*c*
Hokshan—Japanese occupy, DEC. 10, 12*g*
Honam Island—Japanese base, DEC. 7, 13*b*
Honan—fighting, DEC. 2, 13*d*
Hong-kong: see HONG-KONG
Hopei—conditions, OCT. 12, 15*f*; 13, 15*f*; guerrilla fighting, 19, 11*a*; Japanese measures, 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Hsuchang—mission damaged, OCT. 18, 14*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Hsuho Bridge—photograph, DEC. 31, 16
Hunan—Japanese enter, NOV. 9, 13*d*; advance, 14, 12*g*; 17, 13*f*
Hupeh—Japanese advance, OCT. 4, 13*g*
Hwangshihkang—Japanese capture, OCT. 20, 14*c*; 21, 14*c*; 22, 11*d*
Ichang—air raid, NOV. 25, 13*d*;—English Methodist mission destroyed, OCT. 24, 14*d*
Indo-China, French — armaments: see under *Armament imports*, above
Italy — congratulations to Japan, OCT. 28, 13*c*; Italians arrested, DEC. 15, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Japan—policy, OCT. 4, 13*e*; 24, 14*e*; NOV. 1, 13*c*; 8, 13*e*; DEC. 1, 13*e*; 2, 13*d*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 15*b*; 13, 16*b*; 17, 14*d*; 23, 10*a*; 24, 9*a*;—Aims: Mr. Shiratori (s.), OCT. 28, 13*d*;—Air activity, DEC. 21, 13*a*;—Arita, Mr. (s.), OCT. 31, 13*e*;—Army's influence, OCT. 3, 11*e*;—Article, DEC. 13, 15*a*;—Canton: commander, NOV. 19, 11*f*;—Casualties, OCT. 10, 13*c*; DEC. 28, 9*d*;—China Board set up, OCT. 3, 11*e*;—Differences, NOV. 26, 11*b*;—Emperor: congratulates forces, OCT. 29, 12*e*;—Expenditure, DEC. 3, 11*e*;—Konoe, Prince (s.), NOV. 3, 13*f*; 4, 13*c*; DEC. 2, 13*d*;—Material captured, OCT. 10, 13*c*; DEC. 28, 9*d*;—Naval changes, DEC. 16, 15*b* (3* 4*);—North China: command, NOV. 18, 15*d*; DEC. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Optimism: warning against, OCT. 28, 13*c*;—Peace terms: see under *Peace*, below;—Propaganda: measures, NOV.

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
Japan (continued) :—
21, 11*b*;—Tojo, Lt.-Gen. (s.), NOV. 29, 13*b*;—War correspondents killed, OCT. 5, 16*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Junks—Japanese attacks, NOV. 10, 15*b*
Kiaoshan—mission damaged, OCT. 18, 14*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Kiayu—Japanese capture, NOV. 4, 13*d*; 5, 11*c*
Kichow—Japanese capture, OCT. 8, 11*e*; denied, 11, 13*c*; position, 12, 13*e*
Kishui—Japanese capture, OCT. 22, 12*a*
Kiukiang—inspection, OCT. 22, 11*d*
Kongmoon—Japanese threat, DEC. 7, 13*b*
Konoe, Prince (s.), NOV. 3, 13*f*; 4, 13*c*; DEC. 2, 13*d*
Kowloon docks—Chinese refusal to repair Japanese trawlers, DEC. 8, 16*e*
Kuling — Chinese food supplies, NOV. 17, 13*f*;—Foreigners: position, NOV. 14, 12*g*; 25, 13*d*; refugees at Shanghai, DEC. 15, 15*b*; position, 28, 10*f*
Kwangsi—air raids, OCT. 7, 13*d*; 10, 13*c*
Kwangtung—air raids, OCT. 7, 13*d*; 13, 14*a*;—Japanese landing: see *South*, below
Kweiling—air raids, OCT. 10, 13*c*; DEC. 3, 11*e*; 5, 11*f*
Leading articles, OCT. 15, 13*b*; 22, 13*c*; 26, 15*b*; NOV. 29, 15*b*; DEC. 20, 15*b*
League of Nations—Council's decision, OCT. 1, 11*f* (and 3* 4*); Sanctions: Japanese statement, 4, 13*e*
Liangshan—air raids, OCT. 24, 14*d*; NOV. 7, 11*f*
Liangtien—Japanese capture, OCT. 25, 14*b*
Lingnan Univ.—refugees: Japanese allegations, DEC. 5, 11*f*
Listowel, Lord (s.), OCT. 11, 11*b*
Liulia—Japanese attack, OCT. 8, 11*e*; 10, 13*c*; Chinese claim, 11, 13*c*
Loki—captured by Japanese, OCT. 6, 11*c*; fighting, 7, 13*d*
Macao—Japanese attempt to isolate, DEC. 7, 13*b*
Maps, OCT. 3, 11*f*; 7, 13*d*; 8, 11*e*; 10, 13*c*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 13*e*, 15*f*; 13, 14*a*; 14, 13*e*; 15, 12*d*; 17, 13*d*; 18, 14*e*; 19, 11*a*, 12*g*; 20, 14*c*; 21, 14*c*; 22, 11*d*, 12*a*; 24, 14*d*; 25, 14*b*; 26, 14*a*; 27, 14*d*; 29, 12*e*; NOV. 1, 14*e*; 2, 14*e*; 4, 13*d*; 5, 11*c*; 7, 11*f*; 14, 12*g*; 17, 13*f*; 23, 13*e*; 24, 13*f*; 25, 13*d*; 26, 11*a*; 28, 14*g*; 29, 13*a*; DEC. 2, 15*f*; 5, 11*f*; 7, 13*b*; 13, 16*b*; 19, 11*f*
Nanchang—new Chinese line, OCT. 28, 13*c*; Japanese advance, 29, 12*e*; NOV. 2, 14*e*
Nanking—article, DEC. 2, 15*f*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Nine Power Treaty conf. (Brussels) —report issued, Nov. 5, 12*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
North—guerrilla fighting, OCT. 19, 11*a*; military situation, Nov. 26, 11*b*; year without progress, DEC. 30, 9*c*
Parliament, British—questions, Nov. 2, 7*f*; discussed, 10, 9*b*
Peace—possibility discussed, OCT. 24, 14*e*; no prospect of mediation, Nov. 26, 12*e*; Japan's terms, DEC. 23, 10*a*; 24, 9*a*; Chinese comment, 27, 7*f*; rejected, 28, 10*f*;—British mediation offer: Japanese allegation, Nov. 25, 13*d*; denial, 26, 12*e*; —Correspondence, OCT. 25, 15*e*;—German attitude, OCT. 18, 14*c*;—Konoe, Prince (s.), Nov. 4, 13*c*;—Leading article, DEC. 28, 11*b*; — Parliament, British: discussed, DEC. 7, 7*b*; —Peking provisional Government preparing plan, OCT. 27, 13*b*;—Wang Ching-wei, Mr. (s.), OCT. 24, 14*e*; mission: Gen. Chiang Kai-shek (s.), DEC. 28, 10*f*; mystery, 29, 8*f*; 30, 10*f*; manifesto, 31, 12*b*
Peking — guerrillas fighting near, OCT. 26, 13*c*
Peking-Hankow rly.—fighting, OCT. 7, 13*d*; Japanese cut, 8, 11*e*; 10, 13*c*; Chinese claim, 11, 13*c*
Pinghsiang—air raid, OCT. 24, 14*d*; 25, 14*a*
Pinglo—air raid, OCT. 10, 13*c*
Pingshan—Chinese reoccupy, DEC. 19, 11*f*
Poklo—Japanese capture, OCT. 18, 14*e*; 19, 11*a*; abandon, DEC. 13, 16*b*
Puchi—Japanese capture, Nov. 4, 13*d*
Quo tai Chai (s.), OCT. 11, 11*b*
Refugees: see *Refugees*, below
Russia — details of military assistance, OCT. 13, 14*b*;—Arms route from: Japanese preparing to cut, Nov. 25, 13*d*; DEC. 21, 13*a*;—Leading article, OCT. 26, 15*b*;—Tojo, Lt.-Gen. (s.), Nov. 29, 13*b*
Samshui—Chinese reoccupy, Nov. 7, 11*f*; Japanese reoccupy, 10, 15*b*
Samwahy—school bombed, OCT. 28, 13*d*
Sanchow Island — Japanese base, OCT. 7, 13*d*
Shanghai: see SHANGHAI
Shansi—capture of Chinese guerrilla centre, OCT. 7, 13*d*; conditions, Nov. 1, 13*d*; 2, 13*f* (3* 4*); 25, 13*d*; DEC. 2, 13*d*
Shantung—fighting, Nov. 17, 13*f*
Shataukok—fighting, Nov. 28, 14*g*; 30, 14*e*; DEC. 1, 13*f*
Shensi—Japanese threat, Nov. 25, 13*d*; advance held up, DEC. 2, 13*d*; 17, 13*d*
Shihweiyao—Japanese capture, OCT. 17, 13*d*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Shumchun—fighting, Nov. 26, 11*a*; 28, 14*g*; 29, 13*a*; looting, DEC. 2, 13*d*; Chinese reoccupy, 3, 11*e*
Sian—air raid, Nov. 25, 13*d*; Japanese plans, 26, 11*b*
Siangyin—Chinese withdraw, Nov. 17, 13*f*
Sienning—Japanese capture, OCT. 29, 12*e*; 31, 13*d*
Sinyang—Japanese attack, OCT. 11, 13*c*; 12, 13*e*; captured, 13, 13*g*; fighting, 17, 13*d*
South — position, OCT. 6, 11*c*; Japanese landing at Hachung, 12, 14*b*; 13, 13*g*, 14*a*, *b*; 14, 13*e*, 14*f*; 15, 12*d*; 17, 13*d*; 18, 14*e*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 14*c*; 21, 14*c*; 22, 12*a*; 24, 14*e*; 25, 14*b*; 28, 13*c*, *d*; fighting, 29, 11*b*; Nov. 1, 13*d*; 4, 13*b* (3* 4*); Chinese claim success, 12, 11*d*; fighting, 17, 13*b* (3* 4*); Japanese reinforcements, 19, 11*f*; fighting, 23, 13*e*; 24, 13*f*; 25, 13*d*; 26, 11*a*; 28, 14*g*; 29, 13*a*; 30, 14*e*; DEC. 1, 13*f*; 2, 13*d*; 3, 11*e*; 5, 11*f*; 7, 13*b*; 8, 16*e*; 10, 12*g*; Japanese retreat, 13, 16*b*; deadlock, 19, 11*f*;—Air raids, Nov. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*);— —Chinese forces: conserving, OCT. 26, 14*b*;—Correspondence, OCT. 15, 8*b*;—Foreign Powers: Japan's requests, OCT. 14, 14*f*; 21, 14*c*;—Hong-kong: see HONG-KONG; — Japanese forces, OCT. 28, 13*d*;—Japanese warships in Canton river, Nov. 12, 11*d*; — Leading articles, OCT. 15, 13*b*; 22, 13*c*; Nov. 29, 15*b*;—Peace Maintenance Committee formed, Nov. 7, 11*f*;—Safety zones: Hong-kong efforts, Nov. 26, 11*a*;—United States concern, OCT. 13, 13*e*; —World reaction: Japanese comment, OCT. 15, 12*d*
Swatow—air raid, OCT. 13, 14*a*
Taierchwang — Chinese recapture, Nov. 17, 13*f*
Tamshui—captured by Japanese, OCT. 15, 12*d*; 19, 11*a*; Chinese reoccupy, DEC. 19, 11*f*
Tangyang—mission damaged, Nov. 14, 12*g*
Tayeh—Japanese advance, OCT. 21, 14*c*; capture, 22, 12*a*
Tayeh iron mines — Japanese capture, OCT. 18, 13*f*
Teian—fighting, OCT. 8, 11*e*; captured by Japanese, 10, 13*c*; 11, 13*c*; in Chinese hands, 12, 13*e*; position, 18, 13*f*; Japanese capture, 19, 12*g*; 20, 14*c*; 22, 11*d*; in Chinese hands, 24, 14*d*; Japanese attack, 26, 14*a*; 28, 13*c*; claim, 29, 12*e*; 31, 13*d*; Chinese withdrawal, Nov. 2, 14*e*; photograph, OCT. 25, 18
Tibetan prayers for China, DEC. 2, 13*d*
Tienchiacheng—Chinese withdrawal, OCT. 1, 11*e*; 3, 11*f*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Tientsin—British warship ordered to, DEC. 20, 13*f*; arrives, 21, 13*a*; — Foreign concessions: Japanese restrictions, DEC. 17, 13*d*; 19, 12*f*; 20, 13*f*; 21, 13*a*; British and French protest, 22, 11*d*;—Japanese garrison: inspection, DEC. 21, 13*a*;—Mails: interference (P.Q.), DEC. 20, 7*a*
Tongkwa—Japanese base, OCT. 7, 13*d*
Tsengshin—Japanese claim, OCT. 20, 14*c*; capture, 22, 12*a*
Tsungfu—Japanese capture, OCT. 28, 13*d*; Chinese claim, NOV. 30, 14*e*
Tsungwo—Japanese capture, OCT. 25, 14*b*
Tsungyang—Japanese capture, NOV. 7, 11*f*
Tungkun—fighting, NOV. 23, 13*e*
United States—attitude, DEC. 17, 14*d*; 21, 14*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*);—American girl killed, Tungpeh, OCT. 29, 11*b*; U.S. protest to Japan, 31, 13*d*;—American rights: Japanese discrimination: U.S. Note to Japan, OCT. 28, 14*c*; discussed, NOV. 5, 12*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*); Japanese reply, 19, 12*e* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); 21, 11*b*; U.S. dissatisfied, 23, 13*e*; Tientsin appeal, DEC. 29, 8*f*;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), NOV. 5, 12*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Waichow—air raid, OCT. 15, 12*d*; Japanese capture, 17, 13*d*; Chinese claim, 20, 14*c*; 26, 14*a*; Japanese abandon, DEC. 13, 16*b*
War, state of—Japanese statement, OCT. 4, 13*e*
War zone extended, NOV. 5, 11*c*; 9, 13*d*
Weichow Island — Japanese abandon, OCT. 7, 13*d*; reoccupy, DEC. 13, 16*b*
Western—Gen. Chiang Kai-shek (s.), OCT. 29, 11*b*
Wuchang—Japanese capture, OCT. 26, 14*a*; NOV. 1, 14*e*
Wuchow—air raid, NOV. 1, 13*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Wuhan: see *Hankow, above*
Wulitien—Japanese attack, OCT. 3, 11*f*; captured, 10, 13*c*
Wutaishan—captured by Japanese, OCT. 7, 13*d*; NOV. 1, 13*d*; 2, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Yangsin—Japanese advance, OCT. 5, 16*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*); Chinese offensive, 7, 13*d*; Japanese advance, 12, 13*e*; 13, 13*g*; 15, 12*d*; 17, 13*d*; capture, 19, 12*g*; 20, 14*c*
Yangtze—Japanese advance, OCT. 1, 11*e*; 3, 11*f*; 4, 13*g*; Panpishan fort captured, 5, 16*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*); fighting, 6, 11*c*; 8, 11*e*; 10, 13*c*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 13*e*; 13, 13*g*; 15, 12*d*; 17, 13*d*; 18, 13*f*; 19, 12*g*; 20, 14*c*; 21, 14*c*; 22, 11*d*, 12*a*; 24, 14*d*; 25, 14*a*; weakened

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
Yangtze (continued) :—
resistance, 25, 14*b*; 26, 14*a*; 29, 12*e*; 31, 13*d*; advance, NOV. 4, 13*d*; 5, 11*c*; 7, 11*f*; 9, 13*d*; 14, 12*g*; 17, 13*f*; 25, 13*d*; position, DEC. 17, 13*d*
American gunboat *Panay*—medals presented to British officers, NOV. 19, 7*d*; (photo.), 19, 7
British warships — gallantry awards, DEC. 3, 7*g*
Cement rafts, OCT. 19, 12*g*
Flight across war zone, OCT. 22, 11*d*; articles, DEC. 1, 15*f*; 2, 15*f*
Foreign warships—Japanese permission to proceed, DEC. 1, 13*e*; Shanghai conf., 6, 13*d*; journeys to Shanghai, 10, 12*g*; 20, 13*f*; 28, 10*g* (3* 4*)
Hata, Gen. (s.), NOV. 5, 11*c*
Minefield, OCT. 3, 11*f*
Navigation, closing to—Japanese reply to Powers, NOV. 12, 11*d*; 15, 13*e*; consultations, 17, 13*f*; 21, 12*a*; Britain rejects, 25, 13*d*; Japanese *communiqué*, 30, 13*d*; attitude, DEC. 9, 15*b*; 10, 12*g*; Parliament, British: discussed, 7, 7*a*; question, 20, 7*a*
Shipping—British ships: identity marks, OCT. 24, 14*d*; 25, 14*a*; Foreign: Japanese request, 24, 14*d*; remaining, 25, 14*a*; request, NOV. 5, 11*c*
Yenan—air raid, NOV. 22, 13*e*
Yihsien—Chinese recapture, NOV. 17, 13*f*
Yochow—air raid, OCT. 18, 14*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); Japanese advance, NOV. 7, 11*f*; capture, 14, 12*g*
Yuenfung—air raid, DEC. 19, 11*f*
Kuomintang—session postponed, DEC. 3, 11*e* (3* 4*); Japanese attitude, 23, 10*a*; 24, 9*a*
Kwangtung — Governor and Commander-in-Chief, DEC. 22, 11*d*
Lorries—purchase from U.S.A., DEC. 24, 17*a*
Ministry (Chiang)—Prince Konoe (s.), NOV. 3, 13*f*; 4, 13*c*; Chunking resignations, DEC. 30, 10*f*
Ministry (Federal)—Peking leaders' plans, NOV. 1, 13*d*; 2, 13*f* (3* 4*); Gen. Doihara's plan, 5, 11*c*; Japanese attitude, 8, 13*e*; plans, 18, 15*d*; differences, 26, 11*b*; position, DEC. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*); Wu Pei-fu withdraws, 6, 13*d* (8*g*, 3* 4*); Japanese attitude, 23, 9*e*; position, 30, 9*c*
Ministry (Kwangtung)—installed, DEC. 21, 13*a*
Ministry (reformed) — headquarters transferred from Shanghai to Nanking, OCT. 4, 13*g*; escape, 6, 11*c*
Missionaries—Canton and Hankow: safety, NOV. 2, 14*e*
Motor omnibuses — article ("A Yunnan bus,") OCT. 4, 17*f*
Nine-Power Treaty—Japanese attitude, NOV. 4, 13*c*; discussed, 5, 12*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 8, 13*e*; DEC. 1, 13*e*;

CHINA :—
Nine-Power Treaty (continued) :—
—Correspondence, Nov. 10, 17*e*; 14, 8*d*; 30, 10*a*;—Parliament, British: discussed, DEC. 7, 7*a*; question, 20, 7*a*
People's Political Council — session announced, OCT. 28, 13*c*; held, 29, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); Nov. 2, 14*e*
Railways — Peking-Hankow: conditions, DEC. 30, 9*c*;—Tatung-Taiyuan: work, Nov. 1, 13*d*; 2, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Wagons: British contract, DEC. 5, 19*f*;—Wuchang-Sienning: position, Nov. 5, 11*c*
Reconstruction—Parliament, British: discussed, Nov. 10, 9*b*, *d*
Refugees—correspondence, Nov. 25, 10*c*; 29, 15*e*; DEC. 1, 15*e*; 3, 13*d*; —Hankow: relief, OCT. 8, 8*g*; —Hong-kong: see HONG-KONG; —Kerr, Sir A. C.: appeal, Nov. 25, 13*d*
Relief—Children fund: appeal, DEC. 20, 9*f*;—Fund, British: work, OCT. 8, 8*g*; contributions, 14, 16*a*; Nov. 9, 9*c*; 21, 9*a*; appeal, 25, 13*d*; Christmas appeal, DEC. 20, 9*e*;—Medical Fund: performance in aid, DEC. 20, 17*b*; —Shamchun centres, DEC. 19, 11*f*
Roads—Burma: see *Burma, above*
Shipping—junks: exhib. of models (Science Museum), OCT. 27, 11*d*; Correspondence, 31, 10*c*;—South: conditions, DEC. 28, 10*f* (3* 4*);—Yangtze: see under *Japan, relations with*, above
Silver — exports: U.S. consignment held up, OCT. 25, 14*b*; U.S. inquiry, 26, 14*b*
Smallpox—Shanghai epidemic, DEC. 27, 7*e*
Tariffs—possible changes, DEC. 23, 9*e*; hitch, 29, 7*c*
Tibet, relations with—discussed, DEC. 2, 13*d*
Tobacco—tax on foreign cigarettes: Japanese discrimination, Nov. 10, 15*b*
Trade :—
Foreign rights—grievances, OCT. 26, 13*c*; 29, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); Nov. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*); 10, 15*b*; 21, 11*b*; DEC. 9, 15*b*; 19, 12*f*; Japanese retaliation against British and American trade, 23, 9*e*; explanation, 28, 9*d*;—Correspondence, Nov. 8, 10*c*; 11, 10*a*; DEC. 21, 15*e*; 27, 9*e*; —Japanese statements, DEC. 8, 16*e*, 15*b*;—Parliament, British: discussed, DEC. 7, 7*a*;—Shanghai national assns.' common front, Nov. 25, 13*d*
Germany, with—effect of Japanese ban on wool exports, OCT. 26, 13*c*; Mr. Shiratori (s.), 28, 13*d*; German opinion, 28, 13*d*
Great Britain, with—British credit proposed, DEC. 19, 12*f*;—Business men's attitude, DEC. 20, 14*d*; — Correspondence, Nov. 11, 10*a*; DEC. 19, 8*b*; 21, 15*e*; 27, 9*e*;—Japanese comment, DEC. 9, 15*b*;—Parliament, British: discussed, Nov.
CHINA :—
Trade :—
Great Britain, with (continued) :—
2, 8*e*; DEC. 7, 7*a*; 20, 8*a*; Questions, Nov. 3, 7*g*; DEC. 20, 7*a*; — Scottish Unionist Assn.: resolution, Nov. 18, 13*e*;—Shanghai Chamber of Commerce: meeting with Ambassador, DEC. 10, 12*g*
Japan, with—facilities: proposals to China, DEC. 23, 10*a*; Chinese comment, 27, 7*f*;—Statistics, DEC. 19, 22*a*
United States, with—Japanese discrimination: U.S. Note to Japan, OCT. 28, 14*c*; 29, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); Shanghai meeting, Nov. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*); U.S. attitude, 5, 12*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*); Japanese reply, 19, 12*e* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); 21, 11*b*; U.S. dissatisfied, 23, 13*e*; discussed, DEC. 12, 14*d*; Purchases agreement, 20, 14*d*; — Tientsin business men's appeal, DEC. 29, 8*f*;—U.S. credit granted, DEC. 16, 15*f*, 24*a*; 17, 14*d*; 19, 22*d*
United Council of Provisional Reform Governments—session, DEC. 23, 9*e*
United States, relations with—Ambassador in China: see JOHNSON, Mr. N.
Wool—exports from North China: Japanese ban, OCT. 26, 13*c*; Nov. 21, 11*b*
CHINA Assn.—dinner, DEC. 6, 17*c*
CHINCHILLAS—breeding in England: new industry, Nov. 22, 17*d*; (photo.), 29, 18
CHINESE Engineering and Mining Co., Ltd. —coal-washing plant: contract placed, OCT. 21, 11*d*; Debentures drawn, Nov. 17, 26*g*; Dividend, DEC. 15, 24*g*; Report, 17, 25*c*; Meeting, 30, 16*a*
CHINESE Treasure Chest—costumes parade, Nov. 30, 9*b*
CHING, Mr. J.—recital, OCT. 1, 10*e*
CHINKERINCHEES—photograph, DEC. 2, 19
CHINNER, Mr. J. H.—marriage: engagement, DEC. 24, 9*g*
CHIN Yun-peng, Mr. (China)—possible appointment, Nov. 18, 15*d*
CHIOS, Archbishop of: see GODFREY, Mgr. W.
CHIPPENHAM Cinema Co.—registration, DEC. 29, 16*f*
CHIRICO, Giorgio de—art exhib., Nov. 8, 12*d* (3* 4*)
CHIROPODISTS — admission to Medical Auxiliaries Register, Nov. 22, 11*c*; Group Council formed, DEC. 23, 5*b*
CHISHOLM, Mr. A. H.—on Mr. H. R. Dent (l.), DEC. 9, 18*e* (3* 4*)
CHISWICK House—restoration: Middlesex County Council's contribution, OCT. 28, 16*d*
CHISHOLM, R. B.—law case, DEC. 21, 3*a*
CHITALE, Mr. M. P. (Tanganyika)—in India, OCT. 21, 13*d*
CHITTENDEN, Mr. F. J.—lecture announced, OCT. 24, 22*d*
CHKALOFF, M. (Russia)—death, DEC. 16, 15*b*; body lies in state, 19, 11*b*

CHLORIDE Electrical Storage, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 23*f*
CHLUMBERG, Hans—*Miracle at Verdun*, OCT. 15, 10*a*
CHOCOLATE—recipes : article, DEC. 12, 19*b*
CHOLMELEY, Patience E. M. — on "Juliet and Romeo" (l.), Nov. 9, 15*d*
CHOLMONDELEY, Dgr. Lady—death, OCT. 26, 16*d*; funeral, 28, 17*e*
CHOLMONDELEY, Rev. L. B.—on clergy from Oxford (l.), DEC. 29, 4*d*
CHOPE, Brig. A. J. H.—retirement, Nov. 21, 23*g*
CHOPIN, F. — article ("A Majorcan winter"), Nov. 10, 19*f*; correspondence, 16, 10*e*
CHORAL Soc., Royal—concert, Nov. 28, 12*c*
CHORLEY, Mr. P. C.—marriage, DEC. 20, 17*c*
CHOSEN Corp., Ltd.—official investigation : appointment, OCT. 14, 21*g*; Chairman, Nov. 24, 21*g*
CHRIST—bronze figure of the Boy Christ at St. George's School, Harpenden (photo.), OCT. 22, 16
CHRIST Church, Victoria Street—lunch hour music recitals, OCT. 20, 19*g*
CHRIST's Hospital—vice-chairman, OCT. 6, 9*d*; Founder's Day dinner, 24, 21*f*
CHRISTCHURCH—Priory Church : Nativity play rehearsal (photo.), Nov. 25, 18
CHRISTENSEN, Dr. C. (Denmark)—fern to be purchased by British (Natural History) Museum, Nov. 28, 8*e*
CHRISTENSEN, P. W. C.—police court charge, Nov. 15, 5*g*
CHRISTESCU, Col. (Rumania)—shot at, DEC. 6, 13*g*; assailants sentenced, 19, 11*f*
CHRISTIAN, King of Denmark—at Prince Valdemar's birthday celebrations, OCT. 28, 13*d*; in Oslo, DEC. 8, 15*g*
CHRISTIAN, Mr. E. V. B.—death, OCT. 27, 19*d* (3* 4*); 28, 19*d*; memorial service, 29, 15*c*
CHRISTIAN, Mr. T. H.—death, OCT. 27, 11*g*; will, DEC. 5, 18*b*
CHRISTIAN Evidence Soc.—meeting, Nov. 10, 18*d*; appointments, DEC. 15, 11*f*; membership, 31, 7*d*
CHRISTIAN Victor, Prince—fez placed on Windsor statue, DEC. 16, 18*e*
CHRISTIANIA : see OSLO
CHRISTIANITY :—
Articles ("In time of crisis"), OCT. 1, 15*d*; ("The town of Mansoul"), 8, 15*d*; ("A servant of the Lord"), 15, 15*e*; ("Patience"), 22, 15*d*; ("A vital creed"), 29, 15*e*; ("In earthen vessels"), Nov. 5, 15*e*; ("Making character"), 12, 15*d*; ("The steadfast will"), 19, 15*e*; ("Advent"), 26, 15*e*; ("Patient faith"), DEC. 3, 15*e*; ("Obedience"), 10, 15*e*; ("The expectant Church"), 17, 17*e*; ("The message of Bethlehem"), 24, 13*d*; ("The New Year"), 31, 15*e*
Correspondence, OCT. 14, 10*e*; 25, 16*e*
Faith—correspondence, OCT. 10, 10*b*; restatement : Bp. Woodward (s.), OCT. 6, 17*c*
Heritage—correspondence, OCT. 5, 15*e*
CHRISTIANITY (continued) :—
Ideals — International Missionary Council message, DEC. 31, 11*b*
Lang, Archbp. (add.), OCT. 5, 9*b*
Modern needs—Church Congress : discussion, OCT. 5, 9*a*; 6, 17*b*
Mott, Dr. (s.), DEC. 31, 11*b*
Oldham, Dr. J. H. (add.), OCT. 5, 9*b*
Policy—conference (Lambeth Palace) : statement issued, DEC. 15, 11*e*
Revival—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.P.), OCT. 7, 8*d*
Social order—Church Congress : discussion, OCT. 7, 9*b*
Standards—Archbp. Lang (s.), Nov. 7, 14*a*
Teaching—Church Congress : discussion, OCT. 7, 9*a*
Totalitarian theories—Archbp. Temple (sermon), OCT. 5, 9*c*
Williams, Very Rev. G. H. (s.), OCT. 5, 9*b*
Witness—Christian Churches Conf. : message to nation, OCT. 31, 9*a*;—Balniel, Lord, and others issue letter, Nov. 3, 19*e*;—Bell, Bishop (s.), Nov. 4, 11*c*;—Group : Church Congress : discussion, OCT. 7, 9*a*
CHRISTIE, Mrs. C.—on maternal mortality (s.), DEC. 9, 8*f*
CHRISTIE, Mr. J.—lecture, Nov. 19, 15*e*
CHRISTIE, Mr. J. A.—appointment, OCT. 19, 14*g*; on barley prices (s.), Nov. 28, 20*c*
CHRISTIE, Mr. J. T.—on cinema (s.), OCT. 8, 7*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
CHRISTIE, Mr. P. R.—will, OCT. 28, 20*e*
CHRISTMAS :—
Appeals : see under CHARITIES
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Cards—noticed, Nov. 10, 22*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); DEC. 20, 10*f*;—*The Times* series : announcement, Nov. 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Carols—article, DEC. 24, 8*b*; — Bequest for singing, DEC. 22, 14*g*; —Broadcast exchange with Germany : correspondence, DEC. 28, 6*d*;—Civil Servants' concerts announced, DEC. 20, 12*b*; — St. Michael's singers, DEC. 20, 17*e*;—Westminster Abbey recital, DEC. 13, 14*b*; 14, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Charity—correspondence, DEC. 20, 10*c*
Children : see under CHILDREN
Church Army—distribution, DEC. 21, 17*e*
Crackers—noticed, DEC. 20, 10*f*
Cribs—article ("The ox and the ass"), DEC. 23, 13*g*; (photo.), 23, 13*g*; correspondence, 29, 9*e*; (see also under CANTERBURY Cathedral)
Decorations—article (illus.), DEC. 19, 17*c*;—Golden Angel (photo.), DEC. 7, 19;—Lighting effects : article, DEC. 21, 19*c*; (photo.), 21, 19;—Mrs. Constance Spry, Flower Decorations, Ltd. : selection described, DEC. 14, 21*b*
Entertainments—list, DEC. 16, 21*d*; 24, 5*a*;—Article ("Christmas in the theatre"), DEC. 27, 6*b*
Fare—prices, DEC. 22, 9*c*;—Supplies : Covent Garden report, DEC. 22, 9*c*

CHRISTMAS (continued) :—
Gifts—articles (illus.), Nov. 25, 19*c*; 28, 19*c*; DEC. 7, 19*d*; 9, 21*b*; 14, 21*d*;—Other countries, from: article, DEC. 16, 21*a*; (photos.), 16, 21;—Photograph (Heal's), DEC. 5, 17
Greetings—Oversea: arrangements, DEC. 9, 18*b*; — Telegrams: arrangements, DEC. 4, 10*f*; design, DEC. 1, 11*b*; handwriting, reproductions of: announcement, 12, 11*f*; Photographs, transmission of: leading article, 20, 15*d*
Holidays: see under HOLIDAYS
Hotels and restaurants—arrangements, DEC. 20, 10*g*
Lang, Archbp.—message to diocese, DEC. 2, 8*f*; sermon, 27, 11*g*
Leading article, DEC. 24, 11*b*
Museums—arrangements, DEC. 20, 10*g*; 21, 9*e*; attendances, 27, 5*a*; visitors: note, 28, 7*d*
Parcels—tying (photos.), DEC. 21, 19
Peace and: see PEACE
Polytechnic fund — distribution, DEC. 27, 11*f*
Poor—gifts distributed, DEC. 24, 12*e*
Poor families, help for—correspondence, DEC. 21, 10*a*
Railway plans: see under RAILWAYS
St. Paul's Cathedral—trees: division of gifts, DEC. 14, 12*g*; Queen's gifts, 24, 13*d*
Shopping—note, DEC. 24, 13*e*
Shops and shopping—closing hours: suspension, Nov. 24, 9*c*;—Holborn kerb market, DEC. 17, 11*b*;—Leading article, DEC. 15, 17*d*;—Photographs, DEC. 13, 2*a*
Table—photographs, DEC. 14, 21
Toys—article, Nov. 26, 18*c*; DEC. 9, 21*b*; (photos.), 9, 21;—Fairs: announcements, DEC. 2, 19*c*; 12, 19*c*; 21, 19*a*
Travel arrangements, DEC. 21, 9*d*; 24, 4*f*
Trees—growing: article, DEC. 19, 20*e*
Weather—prospects, DEC. 24, 10*d*; severe cold, 27, 8*d*
Welwyn Garden City—illuminated tree (photo.), DEC. 22, 9*c*
"Xmas," use of — correspondence, DEC. 24, 6*d*
Christmas Pie—announcement, OCT. 31, 21*c*; publication: luncheon, Nov. 2, 11*d*
CHRISTOPHER, Mr. G. P.—chairman of Tramp Shipping Administrative Committee, DEC. 16, 23*f*; (photo.), 16, 23*f*
CHRYSANTHEMUMS—growing banned in Belfast, DEC. 29, 10*f*;—shows: see under HORTICULTURE shows
CHRYSLER Corp.—prices unchanged, OCT. 17, 24*c*; production increased, 20, 23*g*; Diesel engines: plans, 25, 21*g*; Dividend, Nov. 3, 23*g*; Report, DEC. 3, 20*g*
CHRYSÓSTOMOS, Mgr. (Greece)—health, OCT. 20, 13*g*; 22, 11*g*; Primate, DEC. 13, 15*d* (3* 4*)
CHRYSTALL, Lt.-Col. J. I.—appointment, OCT. 22, 12*d*
CHUBB, Sir L.—health, OCT. 29, 12*e*; biographical, 29, 12*f*
CHUBWA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 24*a*
CHU Kuo-ping, Gen. (China)—death, Nov. 29, 13*a*
CHULSA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*a*; Crop report, DEC. 23, 19*c*
CHUNG Chi Cheung: see under HONG-KONG: Crime: Murders: Campbell, Mr. D. L.
CHUNG Fang-chun, Gen. (China)—suicide, Nov. 23, 13*e*
CHURCH, Mr. B. L.—will, OCT. 7, 17*e*
CHURCH, Mr. F. W. H.—presentation, Nov. 5, 14*d* (2*)
CHURCH, Mr. W. W.—will, DEC. 7, 10*f*
CHURCH Army—"Absent Guest" dinner, DEC. 30, 8*c*;—Appeal, DEC. 13, 21*c*;—Christmas distribution, DEC. 21, 17*e*; 24, 12*e*;—Sale of Work: arrangements, Nov. 23, 17*b*;—Youth hostels: Stonebridge Park, Nov. 23, 8*d*
CHURCH Assembly — House of Laity: member, DEC. 21, 17*e*;—Session, autumn, Nov. 15, 19*a*; 16, 20*a*; 17, 19*a*; 18, 9*e*; 19, 17*d*; leading article, 19, 13*c*
CHURCH Congress (Bristol), OCT. 5, 9*a*; 6, 17*b*; 7, 9*a*; 8, 7*a*;—Correspondence, OCT. 10, 10*c*; 14, 10*e*; 19, 8*b*; 24, 10*c*;—Exhibition, OCT. 3, 9*b*;—Leading article, OCT. 8, 13*c*;—Service (Bristol Cathedral), OCT. 5, 9*c*; 8, 7*b*
CHURCH Estates Commissioner—first appointment, DEC. 30, 7*c*
CHURCH Lads' Brigade—London diocesan service: date, OCT. 14, 19*e*; Governor and Commandant, 15, 12*a*; festival dinner, 17, 12*d*
CHURCH Missionary Soc.—market, Nov. 16, 20*d*
CHURCH of England:—
Advowsons — Roman Catholic Owners: relief: motion agreed in Assembly, Nov. 18, 9*e*
Appointments, OCT. 1, 15*d*; 4, 17*e*; 5, 17*f*; 6, 15*c*; 7, 17*e*; 8, 15*e*; 10, 20*b*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 17*e*; 13, 17*f*; 14, 19*e*; 15, 15*e*; 17, 21*g*; 18, 17*f*; 19, 15*f*; 20, 19*g*; 21, 19*d*; 22, 15*f*; 24, 21*e*; 25, 9*e*; 26, 17*e*; 27, 20*d*; 28, 20*e*; 29, 15*d*; 31, 10*d*; Nov. 1, 17*f*; 2, 17*e*; 3, 20*d*; 4, 21*d*; 5, 15*e*; 7, 15*f*; 8, 19*c*; 9, 19*e*; 10, 23*g*; 11, 21*c*; 12, 15*e*; 14, 8*f*; 15, 19*b*; 16, 20*b*; 17, 21*g*; 18, 22*d*; 21, 19*d*; 23, 20*b*; 24, 17*f*; 25, 17*f*; 26, 8*g*; 28, 21*g*; 30, 21*g*; DEC. 1, 17*e*; 3, 8*g*; 5, 18*b*; 6, 11*c*, 17*f*; 7, 10*f*; 8, 21*c*; 9, 11*a*; 10, 18*f*; 12, 10*e*; 13, 12*g*; 14, 12*g*; 16, 22*d*; 17, 17*f*; 21, 17*e*; 22, 17*f*; 23, 15*e*; 24, 13*d*; 27, 11*e*; 29, 11*g*; 30, 13*g*; 31, 7*d*
Bishops—appointments: correspondence, OCT. 19, 8*b*; 22, 13*d*
Clergy—families' work: Queen Mary purchases, OCT. 6, 15*c*;—Oxford training: correspondence, DEC. 29, 4*d*;—Pensions: widows and dependents: Board's report, OCT. 29, 15*d*; Augmentation fund: Church Assembly: resolution, Nov. 17, 19*b*; appeal, DEC. 15, 11*d*; correspondence, 16, 12*d*; 19, 8*a*; 20, 10*d*, *f*; 21, 10*c*; 24, 6*e*;—Retreats: list published, DEC.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND :—
Clergy (continued) :—
9, 11*a* ;—Stipends : Church Congress : discussion, OCT. 8, 7*a* ; Church Assembly : discussion, Nov. 19, 17*d* ; correspondence, 26, 8*b* ; Incumbents : Wakefield Diocesan conf. : discussion, OCT. 14, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; — Training : Church Congress : discussion, OCT. 8, 7*a*
Collections—Diocesan conf. : button incident, OCT. 14, 11*g*
Convocation—proctors, Nov. 30, 21*f*
Dioceses — Officers' Remuneration Measure : before Assembly, Nov. 15, 19*a*
Doctrine—Archbishops' Commission's report : addresses announced, Nov. 8, 19*c*
Family attendance—Parish breakfast : Testwood Church scheme, OCT. 18, 11*e*
Finance — Archbishops' Committee's report : Church Assembly motion agreed, Nov. 18, 9*e* ;—Board, Central : contributions, OCT. 13, 17*f* ; Nov. 10, 23*g* ; DEC. 16, 22*d* ; —Statistics, DEC. 15, 11*g*
Function — Church Congress : discussion, OCT. 5, 9*a*
Incumbents — retirement measure : before Assembly, Nov. 15, 19*a* ; House of Clergy : resolution, 17, 19*b* ;
Ordinations, OCT. 1, 15*d* ; 3, 15*f* ; 4, 17*e* ; 10, 20*b* ; 25, 9*e* ; Nov. 7, 15*f* ; 16, 20*b* ; DEC. 19, 19*c* ; 20, 10*e* ; 21, 17*e* ; 22, 17*f* ; 23, 15*e* ; —Examination results, DEC. 13, 12*f*
Parochial system—Church Congress : discussion, OCT. 7, 9*c*
Propaganda—exhib. (Central Hall), Nov. 16, 20*b*
Social and Spiritual Commission—report : before Assembly, Nov. 15, 19*a*
Tractarian movement—leading article, OCT. 8, 13*d*
Year Book, DEC. 15, 11*g*
Year reviewed, DEC. 28, 13*f*
CHURCH of Ireland—Primate elected, DEC. 16, 18*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
CHURCH of Scotland—Moderator designate, OCT. 21, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; Ordination, DEC. 29, 11*g*
CHURCHES :—
Bells—sacring : correspondence, OCT. 1, 8*d* ; 5, 10*e*
Buildings—architects' advice : correspondence, DEC. 28, 11*e* ; 29, 4*a* ; Goodhart-Rendel, Mr. H. S. (l.), DEC. 24, 11*e* ;
Care of old—Mr. A. Caroe (s.), Nov. 30, 21*b*
Leper windows—correspondence, OCT. 1, 8*d* ; 3, 8*d* ; 4, 10*d* ; 5, 10*e* ; 6, 8*b* ; 7, 10*e* ; 8, 8*d* ; 11, 10*d* ; 19, 8*d* ; leading article, 24, 15*d*
"Low side windows" : see *Leper* windows, above
Memorials — Chester Consistory decisions, DEC. 13, 13*a*
National Trust : see under NATIONAL Trust
CHURCHES (continued) :—
Sunday attendance—Bp. De Labilliere (add.), Nov. 26, 18*c*
Thefts from—prosecution, OCT. 22, 9*d* ; Stoke Poges, Nov. 25, 11*g*
Unity—Barry, Rev. K. L. (s.), OCT. 5, 9*a* ;—Church Congress : discussion, OCT. 7, 9*b* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 10, 10*b* ;—David, Bishop (add.), Nov. 24, 19*f* ;—Woodward, Bp. (s.), OCT. 5, 9*a*
Work, Home and abroad—sale in aid : announced, Nov. 14, 15*b*
CHURCHES Foodship Appeal Committee :—
Spanish Foodship : see under SPAIN : Revolution : Relief
CHURCHILL, Lady E. S. — received by Queen ; presents bouquet, Nov. 12, 15*a*
CHURCHILL, Col. J. A.—appointment, Nov. 3, 20*d*
CHURCHILL, Rev. R. R.—appointment, OCT. 4, 24*f*
CHURCHILL, Lady V.—funeral, DEC. 31, 15*f*
CHURCHILL, Mr. W. S.—broadcast talk cancelled, OCT. 5, 12*a*
Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), Nov. 23, 9*d*
Conservative Party membership (s.), DEC. 10, 17*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Defence services, responsibility for condition of — Lord Stanhope (s.P.), Nov. 3, 7*d* ; Mr. Churchill's reply, 5, 7*d*
German comment, OCT. 13, 13*c* ; 21, 13*b* ; Nov. 9, 13*a*
"Great Contemporaries," Nov. 8, 8*d*
Hearst, Mr. W. R. (s.), OCT. 24, 13*b*
Hitler, Herr—quoted, OCT. 12, 14*e* ; (s.), Nov. 7, 12*b* ; 9, 14*e*
Journalism — introduction to : correspondence, DEC. 17, 15*d* ; 21, 15*e*
Kinross and West Perth by-election—message, DEC. 13, 18*d* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
M.P.s—independence (l. quoted), DEC. 13, 18*d* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
Ponsonby, Lord (s.P.), OCT. 5, 6*c*
Rath, Herr vom—Paris crime : instigator ; *Angriff* allegation, Nov. 9, 13*a* ; leading article, 11, 15*d* ; Dr. Goebbels (s.), 14, 12*b* ; British protest (P.Q.), 15, 8*b* ; delivered, 16, 14*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Rearmament (l. quoted), DEC. 13, 18*d* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
Sunday Times medal, Nov. 15, 16*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Supply, Ministry of (l. quoted), DEC. 13, 18*d* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
West Essex Unionist Assn.—resolution, Nov. 5, 7*d*
at Chingford, on National Government ; foreign policy ; Eire ; Czech settlement ; Italian agreement ; R.A.F. strength ; Fascism, DEC. 10, 17*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; on foreign policy ; Italy ; Germany ; rearmament ; League of Nations, 12, 16*d* ; leading article, 13, 17*c* ; Mr. de Valera's decision, 13, 8*g* ; 14, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—at Harlow, on United States ; France ; Germany ; colonies ; Europe ; defence, Nov. 26, 14*d* ;—at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Royal family ; Duke and Duchess of Kent, OCT. 28, 16*c* ; —at Press Club, on journalism ; free press, Nov. 23, 9*d*

CHURCHILL, Mr. W. S. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on adjournment, OCT. 7, 6*e* ;—Anti-aircraft guns, NOV. 18, 8*c* ;—Army, NOV. 18, 8*c* ;—Czech agreement, OCT. 6, 7*b* ;—Defence, OCT. 6, 7*c* ;—Foreign policy, OCT. 6, 7*b* ;—Germany, OCT. 6, 7*c* ;—National Government, NOV. 18, 8*c* ;—Palestine, NOV. 25, 8*a* ;—Rearmament, NOV. 18, 8*b* ;—R.A.F., NOV. 18, 8*c* ;—Sandys, Mr. D. : alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, DEC. 6, 8*d* ;—Supply, Ministry of, NOV. 18, 8*b*
on German Air Force (s.), DEC. 16, 9*b*
on Hitler, Herr : criticism (s.), NOV. 7, 12*b*
on liberty ; Czech agreement ; Herr Hitler ; Germany ; peace ; democracies ; dictatorships ; national service (broadcast to United States), OCT. 17, 16*b* ; German comment, 18, 14*c*
CHURCHILL Machine Tool Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 17*f*
Churchman's Handbook, The, OCT. 27, 20*d*
CHVALKOVSKY, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—Foreign Min., OCT. 5, 14*f* ; Italian comment, 7, 14*c* ; in Berlin, 13, 13*a* ; conversations with Herr von Ribbentrop, 14, 14*a* ; received by Herr Hitler ; loyalty pledge, 15, 12*c* ; returns to Prague, 17, 14*c* ; receives M. Alexandrovsky, 22, 12*e* ; interview, NOV. 3, 13*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*) candidate for Presidency, 12, 11*a* ; Fascist attacks, 23, 13*d* ; Foreign Min., DEC. 2, 13*a* ; to visit Berlin, 6, 13*a* ; visit postponed, 15, 16*b*
on Italy, relations with (s.), NOV. 3, 13*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Warnings to Foreign Ministry (s.), NOV. 11, 13*c*
CHVERKITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—retirement, DEC. 22, 14*d*
CIANO, Count (Italy)—leaves Munich, OCT. 1, 12*a* ; conversation with Lord Perth, 4, 13*b* ; 5, 14*e* ; 6, 12*e* ; 7, 14*c* ; 8, 12*d* ; receives Baron de Villani, 12, 13*d* ; conversations with Lord Perth, 14, 13*b* ; 15, 12*e* ; receives Count Csaky, 15, 12*a* ; 17, 14*e* ; receives M. Blondel and Baron de Villani, 18, 14*d* ; receives Gen. Wienawa Długoszewski, 19, 12*e* ; receives Baron de Villani, 22, 12*b* ; 28, 14*b* ; receives Lord Perth, 28, 14*a* ; conversation with Herr von Ribbentrop, 29, 12*a* ; 31, 14*a* ; to arbitrate in Czech-Hungarian dispute, NOV. 1, 14*c* ; award, 3, 14*e* ; receives Lord Perth, 8, 14*c* ; receives M. François-Poncet, 10, 15*a* ; signs Anglo-Italian agreement, 17, 14*a* ; (photo.), 17, 13 ; signs Italo-German cultural agreement, 24, 13*d* ; receives M. François-Poncet, DEC. 3, 12*a* ; receives Lord Perth, 5, 12*a* ; receives Herr von Mackensen, 8, 16*e* ; receives Lord Perth, 10, 12*e* ; banquet, 12, 13*c* ; to visit Hungary, 13, 15*a* ; 14, 16*c* ; receives Lord Perth, 17, 14*b* ; in Budapest, 20, 13*d* ; 22, 11*c* ; leaves for Rome, 23, 9*b* ; returns to Rome, 24, 9*b* ; to visit Belgrade, 29, 8*d* (7*c*, 3* 4*)
London—possible visit to, NOV. 17, 14*b*
CIANO, Count (Italy) (continued) :—
at Budapest, on Central Europe, DEC. 22, 11*c*
in Parliament, on Czech crisis ; foreign policy ; Anglo-Italian agreement, DEC. 1, 14*d*
on Anti-Comintern Pact (s.), NOV. 26, 11*c*
CICCO, Signor A. de (Italy)—visit to Tunis, NOV. 8, 13*c* (3* 4*)
CINEMA Christian Council—conference, OCT. 8, 7*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; Meeting, NOV. 1, 17*f*
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Act, 1909—Advisory Committee appointed, NOV. 3, 9*c* ; 10, 14*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; meeting, DEC. 1, 12*a*
Admirable Crichton, The—announced, OCT. 25, 12*b*
Alerte en Méditerranée, NOV. 14, 10*b*
Alexander Nevsky—announced, OCT. 31, 12*d*
Alexander's Ragtime Band, OCT. 3, 10*b*
Amazing Dr. Clitterhouse, The, NOV. 21, 10*b*
Animal Legends, NOV. 18, 14*e*
Animals, Heredity in, NOV. 25, 11*f*
Biological films—South-Eastern Union of Scientific Socs. showing, NOV. 25, 11*f*
Black Limelight, NOV. 7, 10*b*
Bonheur, Le, NOV. 8, 12*a*
Britain Expects . . ., DEC. 10, 10*a*
British films—article ("A National Need"), NOV. 1, 12*b*
British life—film to be made, OCT. 5, 12*d*
British Paramount News—interviews on European situation deleted (P.Q.), NOV. 24, 8*c* ; DEC. 2, 7*b* ; discussed, 8, 7*g* (and 3* 4*)
Buried Treasure, OCT. 20, 12*b*
Caesar and Cleopatra—announced, OCT. 12, 12*c* ; production postponed, DEC. 14, 14*e*
Californian, The—announced, DEC. 9, 14*b*
Carefree, OCT. 24, 12*b*
Censorship—news films, see *News films*, below ;—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 8, 7*g* (and 3* 4*) ; question, 16, 7*c*
Chamberlain, the Man of the Hour—announced, OCT 1, 10*e* ; 3 10*b*
Charley's Aunt—announced, DEC. 15, 14*b*
Cheat, The, OCT. 24, 12*b*
Children—Plumer, Miss E. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Smart, Dr. J. E. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—"The Recreational Cinema and the Young" : published, NOV. 30, 12*d*
Christie, Mr. J. T. (s.), OCT. 8, 7*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Christmas Carol, The, DEC. 19, 10*b*
Citadel, The, DEC. 20, 12*b* ; first night, 23, 13*e* ; (photo.), 29, 12 ; U.S. award, 17, 12*c*
Civilization, contribution to—Mr. A. Buchanan (s.), OCT. 8, 7*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Conquest of the Air, The—announced, NOV. 14, 10*b*
Cowboy and the Lady, The—announced, DEC. 17, 12*a*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Cross Beams, Nov. 25, 12*a*
Dawn Over Spain, OCT. 31, 12*b*
Denham and Pinewood studios—plan to amalgamate, Nov. 24, 12*c*
Dictator, The—announced, DEC. 21, 14*f*
Disney films — Cambridge Theatre showing, Nov. 8, 12*b*
Distributors — licences : prosecution, Nov. 18, 13*g*
Doctor's Dilemma, The—announced, DEC. 14, 14*e*
Documentary films — Censorship : Grierson, Mr. J. (art. quoted), Nov. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; — Clerk, Sir G. (quoted), OCT. 29, 10*c* ; —Grierson, Mr. J. (p.), DEC. 28, 8*d* ;—National life, need for more on : article, Nov. 1, 12*b* ; correspondence, Nov. 26, 8*e* ; DEC. 16, 12*e*
Don Quixote — cartoon considered, OCT. 20, 14*b*
Duck Soup, DEC. 29, 6*a*
Educational films—British Film Inst. report, OCT. 29, 10*c* ;—Schools, in : London and Home Counties local education authorities conf., Nov. 5, 4*e*
Electricity—films made, OCT. 26, 12*b*
Empire films—Imperial Inst. exhibits, DEC. 24, 8*c*
Entertainment films—British Film Inst. report, OCT. 29, 10*c*
Entrée des Artistes, DEC. 12, 12*b*
Exhibitions—ancient films : Mr. C. Cochran's collection : leading article, OCT. 28, 15*d* ;—Venice : awards : correspondence, OCT. 19, 8*d*
Faith Triumphant, OCT. 14, 12*c*
Farmer's Wife, The—announced, DEC. 17, 12*a*
Films—factories : safety : draft regulations, DEC. 14, 13*a* ;—Non-inflammable : control : deputation to meet Advisory Committee, Nov. 29, 11*d* ; discussion, DEC. 1, 12*a* ; L.C.C. control, 13, 14*b* ; Hoare, Mr. F. A. (s.), Nov. 29, 11d ; — Storage : London : fire dangers, OCT. 3, 19*c*
Films Council—meeting, DEC. 2, 11*g*
First Episode—announced, DEC. 17, 12*a*
Four Daughters, DEC. 24, 8*d*
Four's a Crowd, DEC. 24, 8*e*
Free to Live, Nov. 28, 12*b*
Gainsborough films—world distribution arrangements, DEC. 15, 14*b*
Gang's All Here, The—announced, DEC. 17, 12*a*
Garden of the Moon, DEC. 12, 12*b*
Gas, use of—films made, OCT. 18, 12*c*
Golden Boy—announced, Nov. 2, 12*d*
Gordon, Gen.—film based on life to be made, OCT. 25, 12*b*
Great Waltz, The—announced, DEC. 1, 12*b* ; (photo), 13, 20 ; noticed, 14, 14*c* ; 15, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; first night, 15, 19*a* ; Royal parties, 16, 14*d*
Handley Cross—announced, DEC. 15, 14*b*
Having Wonderful Time, OCT. 10, 12*b*
Hey ! Hey ! U.S.A., OCT. 10, 12*b*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Hollywood "Glamour" : effect on adolescent—Dr. Doris Odlum (s.), OCT. 8, 7*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
"Holy Deadlock"—film to be based on novel, DEC. 1, 12*b*
"Horrorific films"—children : Sittingbourne ban, DEC. 15, 13*f*
House of Rothschild, The, Nov. 28, 12*b*
If I Were King, OCT. 24, 12*b*
Ignace, DEC. 19, 10*b*
Industry — attracting new finance (P.Q.), DEC. 21, 5*b* ;—Labour : see under LABOUR
Inside the Maginot Line, Nov. 18, 14*c*
Intrigue, Nov. 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Joueur d'Echecs, Le—announced, DEC. 7, 12*d*
Katia—first night visitors, Nov. 3, 17*f* ; noticed, 7, 10*b*
King of Alcatraz, DEC. 5, 10*b*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Lady Vanishes, The, OCT. 10, 12*b*
Land of Promise, The, Nov. 8, 12*c* ; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Lang, Archbp. (s.), Nov. 1, 17*f*
Last Laugh, The, DEC. 5, 10*d*
Last of the Cavalry, The, DEC. 12, 12*b*
Légions d'Honneur, Nov. 28, 12*b* ; (photo.), 29, 18
Lenin in October, Nov. 21, 10*b*
Leopard of the Air, DEC. 2, 12*b*
Letter of Introduction, Nov. 1, 17*d*
Liberia, film of—shown to Royal Geographical Soc., DEC. 20, 12*a* ; 21, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Life Without Light, Nov. 8, 17*d*
Listen, Darling, DEC. 19, 10*b*
Little Miss Broadway, Nov. 14, 10*b*
Lives of the Bengal Lancer, The, DEC. 19, 10*b*
Lloyd, Marie—film of life announced, Nov. 7, 10*c*
London After Dark—announced, DEC. 15, 14*b*
Lone White Sail—Film Soc. showing announced, DEC. 29, 6*a*
Long films—registrations (P.Q.), DEC. 21, 5*b*
Mr. Chips—film version announced, Nov. 2, 12*e* ; 3, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Mademoiselle Ma Mère, OCT. 3, 10*b*
Major Barbara—announced, DEC. 14, 14*e*
Man Who Broke the Bank at Monte Carlo, The—law case, OCT. 25, 5*b*
March of Time, The, OCT. 19, 10*b* (and 10*d*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 4, 12*e* ; 5, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Marie Antoinette, OCT. 26, 12*c* ; 27, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; first night visitors, 28, 17*c* ; (photo.), 28, 18
Maskerade, DEC. 28, 8*b*
Mauvais Oeil, Le—announced, DEC. 7, 12*d*
Men With Wings, Nov. 14, 10*b*
Metropolis—announced, OCT. 25, 12*b*
Mickey Mouse—Italian ban : leading article, Nov. 16, 15*d* ; exempted from decree, 19, 12*f*
Middle Watch, The—announced, DEC. 17, 12*a*
Mikado, The—announcements, DEC. 3, 15*d* ; 6, 17*a* ; 30, 8*a*
Mississippi Bubble—announced, OCT. 25, 12*b*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Mites and Monsters, Nov. 25, 11*f*
My Bill, Dec. 19, 10*b*
My Lucky Star—announced, Dec. 8, 19*c*; 17, 12*a*
Nation is Built, A, Nov. 26, 10*d*
National Film Library: see under FILM Inst., British
National Service, Oct. 14, 12*b*
Nativity film (photo.), Dec. 7, 18
Neagle, Miss Anna—new film announced, Dec. 22, 10*b*; 23, 8*b* (3* 4*)
New South Wales: see *Nation is Built, A*, above
New Worlds for Old, Oct. 18, 12*c*
News films—Foreign Office pressure (P.Q.), Oct. 6, 7*f*
Censorship — Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 11, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); —Parliament: discussed, Nov. 9, 8*b*; questions, 24, 8*c*; Dec. 2, 7*b*; 8, 7*g* (and 3* 4*); —Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), Oct. 22, 14*e*; — War scenes: County Councils' Assn.: recommendation, Nov. 24, 11*f*
Normandie—London Scientific Film Soc. showing, Nov. 14, 10*c*
Old Iron, Oct. 24, 12*b*
Over Thirty, Nov. 1, 19*e* (3* 4*)
Paris Honeymoon, Dec. 12, 12*b*
Pasteur—film shown, Nov. 22, 12*d*
Peter Pan—cartoon to be made, Oct. 20, 14*b*
Physical training, films for teaching—British Film Inst. Physical Education Committee report, Dec. 14, 11*c*
Pilgrim Fathers—films to be shown, Oct. 6, 15*c*
Pinewood Studios — amalgamation: see *Denham*, above
Plan for Living, Oct. 18, 12*c*
Poison Pen—announced, Dec. 17, 12*a*
"Prayer for My Son, A"—film to be based on novel, Dec. 1, 12*b*
Prince of Peace, The, Dec. 15, 14*c*
Prison Farm, Oct. 17, 12*b*
Private Life of the Gannets, The, Nov. 25, 11*f*
Provincial releases, Oct. 3, 10*b* (and 3* 4*); 10, 12*d*; 17, 12*d*; 24, 12*d*; 31, 12*d*; Nov. 7, 10*c*; 14, 10*c*; 21, 10*a*; 28, 12*c*; Dec. 5, 8*f*; 12, 12*c*; 19, 10*c*; 24, 8*a*
Pygmalion, Oct. 6, 10*b* (and 10*e*, 3* 4*)
Quai des Brumes, Le—announced, Dec. 7, 12*d*
Quota—Clerk, Sir G. (quoted), Oct. 29, 10*c*;—Empire films: correspondence, Dec. 12, 10*a*
Racket Busters, Dec. 12, 12*b*
Refuge, Nov. 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Relief of Lucknow, The—announced, Nov. 12, 10*c*; Dec. 1, 12*b*; abandoned, 8, 14*e*; discussed in Parliament, 8, 8*b*
Religious films — new productions, Oct. 14, 12*c*;—Barker, Canon G. D. (s.), Dec. 15, 14*c*;—Grotrian Hall theatre: correspondence, Oct. 10, 10*b*; 17, 10*c*;—Lang, Archbp. (s.), Nov. 1, 17*f*;—Linton, Bishop (s.), Oct. 14, 12*c*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Reporter in Soho, A, Nov. 21, 10*b*
River, The, Nov. 21, 10*b*
Rob Roy—announced, Dec. 15, 14*b*
Robin Hood, The Adventures of, Oct. 10, 12*b*; opening: charity performance, 13, 12*a*; 13, 17*b*
Room Service—charity première, Nov. 3, 17*f*; result, Dec. 6, 11*g*; noticed, 5, 10*b*
Ruggles of Red Gap—revival, Oct. 17, 12*b*
St. Martin's Lane, Oct. 19, 10*c*
Say it in French, Dec. 24, 8*e*
"Sea Wall"—film to be based on novel, Dec. 1, 12*b*
Shining Hour, The, Dec. 5, 10*b*
Shipyard Sally—announced, Dec. 15, 14*b*
Short films—article, Dec. 21, 12*b*; —Producers' Assn. formed, Oct. 24, 12*a*
Sixty Glorious Years, Oct. 14, 12*b*; 15, 15*b*; 17, 12*b*
Smashing the Rackets, Oct. 31, 12*b*
Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs (Marble Arch Pavilion), Dec. 24, 8*d*;—U.S. award, Dec. 17, 12*c*
Sous Les Toits de Paris, Nov. 29, 12*b*
Speech in films—reversal of sound film for Redskin talk, Dec. 17, 12*d*; leading article, 17, 15*d*
Stablemates, Nov. 28, 12*b*
Stereoscopic films—new process, Nov. 12, 10*c*
Stolen Life—announced, Dec. 31, 12*g*
Stranded in Paris, Nov. 21, 10*b*
Strange Monsieur Victor, The, Oct. 3, 10*b*
Suez—charity première, Nov. 26, 15*f*; result, 28, 17*b*; noticed, 28, 12*b*
Television: see under TELEVISION
Tenth Woman, The—announced, Dec. 9, 14*b*
Thanks for the Memory, Dec. 5, 10*b*
That Certain Age, Dec. 12, 12*b*
Theatres—queues: L.C.C. rule, Nov. 21, 20*g*;—Reserved seats: complaints to L.C.C., Dec. 10, 9*b*
There Goes My Heart, Nov. 7, 10*b*; charity performance, 8, 17*d*
Thief of Baghdad, The—announced, Oct. 26, 12*d*; Dec. 3, 10*d*
Three Musketeers, The—announced, Dec. 9, 14*b*
Too Hot to Handle, Oct. 17, 12*b*
Trade Winds, Dec. 24, 8*d*
Turn of the Year, The, Dec. 12, 12*b*
Under the Red Robe—charity showing, Dec. 20, 17*b*
Virtuous Isidore, The, Oct. 31, 12*b*
We Live in Two Worlds—London Scientific Film Soc. showing, Nov. 14, 10*c*
What Men Live By, Dec. 15, 14*c*
White Banners, Dec. 19, 10*b*
Why Palestine? Nov. 2, 12*c*
Wild, Jonathan—film to be made, Dec. 1, 12*b*
Woman's Faith, A, Oct. 14, 12*c*
Yes, Madam? Dec. 24, 8*d*
You Can't Take it With You—first night, Nov. 4, 17*a*; noticed, 7, 10*b*
Young in Heart, The, Dec. 24, 8*d*
Zauber der Bohême, Oct. 31, 12*b*

CINEMATOGRAPH Assn., Sub-Standard—conf., Nov. 29, 11*d*
CINEMATOGRAPH Films Council—meetings, Nov. 5, 10*c*
CINQUE Ports :—correspondence, Nov. 14, 8*e* ; 16, 10*e* ; 18, 12*e* ; 22, 10*e* ; 23, 10*e* ; 25, 10*e* ; 29, 10*d*
CIOLON, P. (Rumania)—arrest, OCT. 18, 13*d*
CIPERA, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — Minister, DEC. 2, 13*a*
CIRCUSES—Bertram Mills (Olympia) : announced, Nov. 28, 12*d* ; DEC. 19, 10*d* ; rehearsing horses at Ascot (photo.), DEC. 14, 20 ; rehearsal (photo.), 22, 16 ; noticed, 23, 8*b* ;—Krone (Royal Agricultural Hall) : announced, Nov. 28, 12*d* ; DEC. 19, 10*d* ; 20, 12*b* ; (photo.), 24, 14
CIRENCESTER—Corineum Museum : see that title ;—Electoral, DEC. 12, 20*c*
CISMON, Count di Val (Italy)—Rhodes decree, Nov. 26, 17*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
CITIES Service Co.—earnings, Nov. 2, 22*a*
CITIZENSHIP—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), OCT. 8, 14*e* ;—Training for : Lord Horder (s.), Nov. 9, 16*b* ; correspondence, DEC. 19, 13*e* ; "National Parliament of Youth" : see under YOUTH ;—Twyford, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 8, 14*d*
CITIZENSHIP, Assn. for Education in—conf., OCT. 8, 14*e*
CITIZENSHIP, National Council for Equal——conf., Nov. 9, 9*f*
CITRINE, Sir W.—leaves for West Indies, OCT. 14, 16*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; leaves for Cuba, DEC. 7, 13*e*
CITY and Guilds of London Institute—examinations : Naval ratings : facilities, OCT. 8, 6*f*
CITY and Provincial Stores, Ltd.—acquisition, Nov. 5, 19*a* (4*)
CITY Bank Farmers Trustee Co.—investors analysis service, DEC. 9, 25*b*
CITY Business Properties, Ltd.—report, Nov. 16, 24*a*
CITY Deep, Ltd.—mine fire, OCT. 10, 24*e* ; Dividend, DEC. 14, 22*g* (23*f*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 14, 22*e*
CITY Lieutenants Club—dinner, OCT. 11, 8*a*
CITY Livery Club—dinner, Nov. 24, 16*a*
CITY of London Cemetery (Ilford)—incumbents' fees to cease, Nov. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
CITY of London College—speech day, DEC. 10, 8*e* ; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
CITY of London Real Property Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 24*a*
CITY of London School—dinner, OCT. 5, 11*a* ; prize distribution, 8, 14*d* ; scholarships, 8, 14*d*
CITY of London School for Girls—prize-giving, OCT. 20, 11*f* ; (photo.), 20, 11*f*
CITY Offices Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 24*a*
CITY Parochial Foundation — freeholds sold, DEC. 20, 9*g*
CITY Savings Bank of Budapest—bond service, DEC. 16, 24*f*
CITY Temple—peace thanksgiving service (photo.), OCT. 3, 16 ; Woman preacher's sermon, 4, 16*e*
CIUPEREA, Gen. (Rumania)—Min. of Defence, OCT. 15, 12*b*
CIVIL Air Guard : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain
CIVIL Engineers, Institution of—Presidential address, Nov. 2, 12*a* ; pass list, 16, 21*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; elections and transfers, DEC. 23, 8*e*
CIVIL Servants, Institution of Professional—meeting, Nov. 26, 17*d*
CIVIL Service :—
Athlone, Lord (s.), OCT. 25, 16*a*
Clerical associations—proposed, new alliance, OCT. 10, 20*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Commissioners — first : appointment, DEC. 30, 7*c*
Ex-service men's grievances—appeal for inquiry, OCT. 19, 14*f*
Political document—alleged distribution : correspondence between Lord Halifax and Civil Service Clerical Assn., Nov. 22, 19*f*
Promotions, OCT. 3, 20*g* ; 8, 6*g* ; 14, 20*g* ; 22, 7*g* ; 28, 9*b* ; Nov. 5, 4*e* ; 16, 21*e* (3* 4*) ; 21, 18*b* ; 28, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 18*g* ; 10, 23*g* ; 17, 12*b* ; 24, 15*d* ;—Committee (Whitley Council) : report, OCT. 29 9*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Salaries—clerical : increase, OCT. 28, 12*d*
Superannuation — ex-Service men : Association of Ex-Service Civil Servants (s.), Nov. 10, 4*g*
Temporary clerks, DEC. 23, 8*c*
Traditions—leading article, Nov. 18, 17*d*
CIVIL Service Alliance—formation, Nov. 28, 17*g*
CIVIL Service Christmas Toy Appeal—exhib., DEC. 15, 19*b* ; (photo.), 16, 13*c*
CIVIL Service Clerical Assn.—political document to Civil Servants, alleged distribution of (l. quoted), Nov. 22, 19*f*
CIVIL Service Confederation—winding-up proposal, Nov. 26, 18*c* ; motion, DEC. 19, 14*d* (3* 4*)
CIVIL Service Stores—trade notices, OCT. 10, 10*e* ; 24, 10*e* ; 31, 9*e* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 12, 8*e* ; 19, 19*e*
"CIVILIAN"—on compulsory service (l.), Nov. 10, 17*e*
"CIVILIAN"—on a conscript Army ? (l.), Nov. 18, 12*b*
CIVILIZATION—Archbp. Lang (s.), DEC. 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
CLAN Line Steamers, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*b*
CLAPHAM, Mr. A.—on commissions from O.T.C. (l.), Nov. 23, 10*e*
CLARE, H. S.—police court charge, DEC. 5, 9*g* ; 8, 4*e*
CLARENDON, Lord—audience of King : presents House of Lords address, Nov. 15, 17*b* ; 25, 17*b* ; appointment, Nov. 24, 11*g*
at Albert Hall, on Toc H., DEC. 12, 11*a* ; lights lamps (photo.), 12, 18 ;—at Devonshire Club on Court functions, DEC. 16, 18*b* ;—at Grosvenor House, on Africa, South ; natives ; "poor whites," OCT. 25, 16*a*
CLARENDON, 1st Lord—correspondence, Nov. 29, 15*e*
CLARENDON, 4th Lord—biography, OCT. 11, 9*c*
CLARENDON Property Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 24*a* ; Meeting, 29, 20*c*

CLARK, Mr. A.—photograph, Nov. 19, 19*d*; on television (s.), 19, 19*a*
CLARK, Senator B. C. (U.S.A.)—returned in election, Nov. 10, 16*e*
CLARK, C.—police court charge, OCT. 1, 6*f* (3* 4*)
CLARK, Mr. D. de B.—marriage, OCT. 10, 17*b*
CLARK, Dr. F.—on active defence (l.), Nov. 9, 15*e*
CLARK, Miss G.—bankruptcy examination, DEC. 14, 4*c*
CLARK, Georgina B.—on clothes for settlers (l.), Nov. 3, 10*e*
CLARK, Mrs. I.—appointment, OCT. 13, 11*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
CLARK, Mrs. J.—on lobsters (l.), OCT. 6, 8*e*
CLARK, Sir K.—National Gallery: re-appointed Director, OCT. 18, 14*f*; on art (s.), OCT. 14, 17*f*
CLARK, K. A.—death, OCT. 7, 14*d*
CLARK, Lt. R. K.—M.C., OCT. 29, 18*c*
CLARK, Sir W.—at Johannesburg, on trade, DEC. 30, 9*d*
CLARK (Foster), Ltd.—report, Nov. 5, 18*f*; 10, 25*d*; Meeting, 18, 25*e*
CLARKE, Mr. A. B.—appointment, OCT. 7, 11*g*; Nov. 8, 11*g*
CLARKE, Mr. F. E.—will, Nov. 16, 20*b*
CLARKE, Lt.-Col. G. R.—appointment, OCT. 22, 3*g*
CLARKE, Col. R.—in Parliament, on fuel allotments, DEC. 10, 7*d*; Mountains, access to, DEC. 3, 8*b*
CLARKE, Mrs. R.—will, Nov. 30, 21*e*
CLARKE, R. S.—police court charge, DEC. 6, 11*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
CLARKE, R. W. K.—death, DEC. 7, 16*b* (3* 4*)
CLARKE, Mr. S. A.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
CLARKE, Mr. T.—at Connaught Rooms, on Official Secrets Act, Nov. 16, 16*b*
CLARKE, W. — court-martial sentence reversed, DEC. 10, 14*e*
CLARKE, Lt.-Col. W. H.—promoted, OCT. 6, 22*d*
CLARKE, W. J.—on war risk insurance (l.), DEC. 9, 17*d*
CLARKE (W. G.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Nov. 9, 21*d*
CLARRY, Sir R.—in Parliament, on road accidents, Nov. 17, 8*f*; Road transport licensing, DEC. 14, 8*a*
CLASS, Dr. A.—Order of German Red Cross, DEC. 24, 9*g*
CLATWORTHY, Mrs. R.—will, OCT. 11, 10*e*
CLAUSEN, Sir G.—on farm wagons (l.), Nov. 19, 8*c*
CLAXTON, Miss K. M.—design for inn sign (photo.), DEC. 14, 20
CLAY, Mr. A. G. H.—marriage, OCT. 21, 17*f*
CLAY, Lt.-Col. C. B.—will, OCT. 10, 20*g*
CLAY, Mr. H.—at London Labour Party conf. (pres. add.), Nov. 28, 9*e*; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)
CLAY, Miss R. M.—gift to Victoria and Albert Museum, DEC. 31, 10*e*; (photo.), 31, 10
CLAY (Richard) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 26, 4*d*
CLAYHITHE—toll bridge to be freed, OCT. 8, 9*b*
CLAYTON, A. E.—police court charge, OCT. 26, 4*f*
CLAYTON, Ald. F.—directorship, OCT. 28, 21*e*
CLAYTON, Rev. P. T. B. — received by Queen, DEC. 1, 17*b*
on League of Prayer and Service (l.), Nov. 7, 8*b*;—Reynolds, Mr. G. W. (l.), DEC. 29, 10*d*
CLAYTON Dewandre, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 18*d*
CLEAVER, Mr. R.—death, DEC. 16, 18*d* (3* 4*)
CLEETHORPES — mammoth tooth found, Nov. 14, 9*g*
CLELAND House (photo.), Nov. 29, 18; correction, 30, 12*a*
CLEMENCE, Lt.-Col. S.—appointment, OCT. 24, 8*g*
CLEMENS, Samuel (Mark Twain)—"Adventures of Tom Sawyer": manuscript sold, Nov. 5, 10*a*
CLEMENTS, Mr. A. C.—will, DEC. 28, 13*b*
CLEMENTS, Rev. B.—on restatement of doctrine (sermon), OCT. 8, 7*b*
CLEMENTS, L. C. and Mrs. E.: see under MURDERS
CLEMENTS, Mr. R. H. M.—on long editorships (l.), DEC. 16, 12*e*
CLEMINSON, Mr. H. M.—address to Royal Empire Soc., Nov. 23, 17*e*; on Shipping (s.), 23, 9*f*
CLERGY, Corporation of Sons of the—notice to applicants, OCT. 17, 21*g*; court, Nov. 15, 19*f*; distribution, DEC. 21, 17*e*; festival: date, 21, 17*e*
CLERGY Corporation, Friend of the—"Christmas Cheer" fund: appeal, Nov. 12, 15*e*; DEC. 9, 22*a*; distribution, 16, 22*d*; elections, Nov. 12, 15*e*
CLERGY Relief Corporation, Poor—distribution, OCT. 31, 10*d*; DEC. 7, 10*g*; Christmas appeal, 12, 10*a*
CLERICAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*b*
CLERK, Sir G.—on films (quoted), OCT. 29, 10*c*
CLERKS: see under LABOUR
CLERKS of the Peace of Counties and Clerks of County Councils, Soc. of—dinner, Nov. 24, 17*e*
CLEUGH, Mr.—returns to New York, Nov. 18, 15*g*
CLEWES, Howard—"Sailor Comes Home," OCT. 28, 20*d*
CLEVELAND Bridge and Engineering Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 28*e*
CLEVELAND Petroleum Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 21*d*
CLEWLEY, F. W.—police court charge, OCT. 28, 9*b*; DEC. 3, 14*c*; 5, 14*e* (3* 4*); 15, 4*d*
CLIBBORN, Col. J.—death, Nov. 1, 16*c* (and 3* 4*)
CLIFF, Mr. J.—on "beneficial" employment (s.), Nov. 10, 18*c*; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*)
CLIFFS—falls from: Little Orme: inquest, DEC. 13, 13*f*
CLIFTON, Col. A. J.—appointment, DEC. 22, 3*e*
CLIFTON, Mr. H.—on treatment of Jews (l.), DEC. 3, 17*d*
CLIFTON College—headmaster to resign, DEC. 2, 16*d*
CLIFTON Colliery Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 29, 5*d*
CLIMAX Rock Drill and Engineering Works—dividend, DEC. 2, 22*e*

CLINTON, Mrs. W. Wills—death, OCT. 24, 21*c*
CLISSITT, Ald. C. T.—death, OCT. 27, 19*d* (3* 4*)
CLITHEROE Estate Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 19, 21*b*
CLITHEROW, Lt.-Col. T. C.—on James Selby (l.), DEC. 19, 13*d*
CLIVE, Lord—returns from Italy, OCT. 20, 17*b*
CLIVE, Lt.-Gen. Sir G. S. — Deputy Lieutenant, DEC. 21, 12*b*
CLIVEDEN estate—to be open space, OCT. 17, 14*f*; explanation, 20, 11*b*
CLOCKMAKERS' Company—dinner, NOV. 19, 9*b*
CLOCKS and watches—Braille dial clock: issued by National Inst. for the Blind, NOV. 23, 19*c*;—Leading article, DEC. 13, 17*d*;—Star shaped watch, 17th century: sold, NOV. 5, 9*f*;—Stopped: correspondence, DEC. 15, 12*e*; 17, 10*d*; 19, 8*c*; 22, 8*d*; 27, 4*c*; 29, 4*d*; 30, 6*d*;—Theft: prosecution, DEC. 29, 2*g*;—Wrist straps: imports: marking order, NOV. 10, 13*c*
CLODIUS, Dr. (Germany)—in Bucharest, NOV. 2, 13*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); leaves for Italy, 18, 15*d*
CLONDALKIN Paper Mills, Ltd.—report, DEC. 9, 28*c*
CLOTH and clothing—labour: see under LABOUR;—Theft: Forest Gate, OCT. 12, 11*g*
CLOTHWORKERS' Company — charitable gifts, DEC. 23, 7*g*
CLOVELLY, Devon—benefice vacant, OCT. 20, 19*g*
CLOVELLY Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 24*b*
CLOWES, Mr. H. M.—on Czech crisis (s.), OCT. 4, 6*e*
CLUBS—leading article, DEC. 24, 11*d*;—Registration: Bill: before Parliament, NOV. 12, 7*a*;—Struck off, NOV. 11, 16*a* (3* 4*); 17, 9*c* (3* 4*); 30, 4*c*; DEC. 7, 11*a* (3* 4*); 15, 4*d*; 22, 9*a*
CLUSE, Mr. W. S.—on National service (s.P.), DEC. 7, 8*c*
CLUTHA River Gold Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 15, 22*g*
CLUTSOM and Kemp, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 19*a*; Report, NOV. 12, 19*a*
CLUTTERBUCK, Mr. P.—will, NOV. 7, 18*d*
CLYDE, Mr.—law case, DEC. 6, 5*e*
CLYDE, River—authorities: coordination: discussed by Clyde Navigation Trust, NOV. 2, 20*b*;—Widening scheme: plans, NOV. 26, 23*g*
CLYDE Lighthouses Trust — meeting; revenue, DEC. 9, 18*f*
CLYDE Navigation Trust—meeting, NOV. 2, 20*b*
CLYDE Paper Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 22*c*
CLYDE Valley Electrical Power Co., Ltd.—share certificates exchange, OCT. 8, 17*g*; Appointment, NOV. 22, 22*b* (4*)
CLYDESDALE Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 21*d*; Report, NOV. 1, 21*d*
CLYDESDALE (Transvaal) Collieries, Ltd.—report, NOV. 30, 23*e*
CLYNES, Mr. J. R.—on penal reform (s.P.), DEC. 2, 7*d*; on unauthorized strikes (s.), OCT. 31, 8*c*
COACHING—" Old Times " coach (photo.), DEC. 15, 13*d*;—Selby, Jim: memorial, DEC. 15, 13*d*; correspondence, 17, 15*e*; 19, 13*d*; 20, 10*d*; 22, 13*d*
COAD, Lt.-Col. H. E.—appointment, DEC. 14, 9*b*
COAL and coalmining:—
Abercrave and International Collieries—gift from Nuffield Trust, OCT. 31, 16*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Accidents—Barnbrough, DEC. 24, 12*c*;—Brynmawr Mountain: man trapped in disused tip, NOV. 10, 13*b*;—Chief Inspector's report, OCT. 13, 7*b*; leading article, 13, 15*c*;—Correspondence, OCT. 18, 10*d*; 24, 10*c*;—Gresford Colliery, DEC. 24, 7*g*;—Gresford Colliery (1934): inquest, OCT. 20, 11*d*; NOV. 10, 5*c*; DEC. 3, 8*f* (3* 4*); lamp of remembrance, NOV. 21, 18*e*;—Heworth Colliery, DEC. 30, 12*f*;—Horden Colliery, NOV. 30, 9*b* (4*);—Markham Colliery: Commissioner's report, OCT. 20, 16*d* (and 3* 4*); inquest verdict, 28, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Newtown Colliery, Pendlebury, NOV. 22, 11*g*;—1937: statistics, OCT. 13, 7*b*;—Wyndham Colliery, OCT. 3, 9*g*
Air raid shelter, seam found in digging, OCT. 1, 14*e*
Appeal Tribunal—appointment, DEC. 13, 18*e*
Atmosphere — Mining Research Laboratory: report, DEC. 24, 9*e*
Carmarthenshire — Ammanford: collieries idle. DEC. 5, 9*g*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 8, 25*a*
Conditions—motion in Parliament, NOV. 23, 7*c*
Consumption—Mines Department report quoted, OCT. 13, 7*a*
Convention, national, NOV. 24, 11*e*; 25, 9*d*; dinner, 26, 9*d*
Crookshank, Capt. H. F. C. (s.), NOV. 24, 11*e*; DEC. 9, 22*c*
Derbyshire—Markham Colliery: new seam opened, DEC. 3, 9*b*
Distribution costs—committee: sitting, NOV. 1, 5*f*; 2, 11*d*; 4, 9*e*; DEC. 20, 11*b* (3* 4*); 21, 10*g*
Exports—Durham: orders, DEC. 2, 11*d*;—France, to: see under FRANCE;—German competition: Mr. W. Lauther (s.), NOV. 29, 9*d*;—Inland levy: correspondence, DEC. 16, 12*b*;—Mines Department report quoted, OCT. 13, 7*a*;—Portugal, to: see under PORTUGAL;—Trade: effect of Sudeten mines: Miners' International to meet, NOV. 28, 16*e*;—Wales, South: statistics, DEC. 24, 12*a* (3* 4*); — Yorkshire, South: position, DEC. 1, 11*a*
Fires—smoke abatement: booklet, DEC. 10, 8*g*
Investigation, committees of — emergency chairmen: appointments, NOV. 18, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Labour: see under LABOUR
Lancashire—Nelson Pit, Tyldesley: closing, OCT. 7, 11*g*
Local authorities — compensation: circular, DEC. 1, 11*g*

COAL and coalmining (continued) :—
Mechanization — Mines Department report quoted, OCT. 13, 7*a*
Output—Mines Department report quoted, OCT. 13, 7*a* ;—Statistics for June quarter, Nov. 2, 11*b*
Pit ponies—Mr. J. R. Williams (p.), Nov. 25, 9*d*
Pitwood—Anglo-French coal exchange scheme, DEC. 23, 5*d*
Policy—correspondence, OCT. 27, 10*c*
Prices—coordination : National Industrial Development Council for Wales and Monmouthshire : *Review* art. quoted, DEC. 1, 20*e* (4*) ;—Export : coordination proposals, DEC. 7, 16*b* ; — Mines Department report quoted, OCT. 13, 7*a* ;—Reduction, claim for : London meeting, Nov. 10, 18*f*
Research—Sir E. Williams (s.), DEC. 16, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Resources—survey : Fuel Research Board : report quoted, DEC. 19, 9*e*
Royalties, unification of—compensation : applications, DEC. 16, 13*a* ; —Regional sums allocated, DEC. 17, 11*f* ;—Valuation : procedure rules : objections before Special Orders Committee of House of Lords, DEC. 17, 19*g* ; rules approved, 21, 5*a*, 6*c*
Safety—Chief Inspector's report, OCT. 13, 7*b* ; leading article, 13, 15*c* ; — Code, international : I.L.O. conf., Nov. 21, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; — Commission, Royal : entertained by Lord Rockley, DEC. 3, 14*c* ; Report (P.Q.), DEC. 7, 7*a* ; Capt. Crookshank (s.), 9, 22*c* ; published, 21, 9*a* ; leading article, 21, 15*c* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 18, 10*d* ; 24, 10*c* ; — Durham Miners' Assn. proposals, OCT. 21, 16*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 15, 8*b*
Slag heaps—Bill : before Parliament, Nov. 12, 7*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; DEC. 9, 8*d* ; —National Smoke Abatement Soc. : discussed, DEC. 5, 19*b* ; —Tree planting : Ingleton scheme, Nov. 19, 9*d*
Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), Nov. 24, 11*e*
Utilization—council : Sir E. Gowers (s.), Nov. 26, 9*d* ;—Fuel Research Board : report quoted, DEC. 19, 9*e* ;—National Coal Convention : discussed, Nov. 24, 11*e*
Wales, South—Williams, Mr. I. R. (s.), DEC. 5, 19*b* ;—Workers' representative, OCT. 10, 21*d*
Williams, Sir E. (s.), Nov. 24, 11*e*
Working facilities—law case, DEC. 21, 3*d*
Yorkshire — Bentley Colliery : new seam, OCT. 27, 14*f* ;—Doncaster : application to work under racecourse, OCT. 27, 11*g*
COAL Merchants' Federation—distribution costs (mem.), Nov. 2, 11*d*
COAL Trade Benevolent Assn.—jubilee dinner, DEC. 6, 16*a*
COAL Traders, Chamber of—on coal distribution (mem.), Nov. 4, 9*e*
COAL Traders' Assn., Sea-Borne—meeting, DEC. 3, 14*a*
COAL Utilization Council—film, OCT. 20, 12*b* ;—Road transport : producer gas fuel : State assistance sought, Nov. 7, 18*g* ;—Smoke abatement with coal fires : booklet, DEC. 10, 8*g*
COAL Utilization Research Assn., British —London station plans, OCT. 29, 9*e* ; Meeting, DEC. 16, 13*c* (3* 4*)
COAST erosion—Bill : before Parliament, Nov. 12, 7*b* ; DEC. 10, 7*e*
COAST Lines, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 22*d* ; DEC. 7, 24*d* ; Air service : application for licences, 15, 8*e* ; 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
COASTAL Trade Development Council—on coastal shipping (s.), DEC. 5, 19*d*
COATE, Miss—on Jerusalem Girls College (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 13*e*
COATE, Mrs. E. — 108th birthday announced, Nov. 14, 9*g*
COATES, Miss J. A. D.—marriage, DEC. 8, 19*d*
COATES, Lt.-Col. J. B.—appointment, DEC. 7, 6*g*
COATES, Mrs. M. S.—will, Nov. 21, 19*g*
COATES, T.—police court charge, DEC. 23, 16*f*
COATHAM School—speech day, DEC. 12, 8*a*
COATMAN, Mr. J.—on B.B.C. responsibility (s.), OCT. 28, 11*c*
COATS, C.—death, DEC. 14, 8*b* ; inquest, 16, 4*f*
COATS, Mr. E. S.—will, OCT. 7, 17*e*
COATS, Mr. J.—on Cresta Run (l.), DEC. 20, 15*e*
COATS, Mrs. M.—police court charge, DEC. 6, 9*d*
COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 26*d*
COBAIN, S.—police court charge, OCT. 20, 16*f* (3* 4*)
COBB, Capt. E. C.—on National service (s.P.), DEC. 7, 8*c*
COBB, Mr. J.—dinner in honour, Nov. 19, 14*d*
COBB, Mr. R.—on Birling Gap (evid.), OCT. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*)
COBBETT, William — Hampshire links (photos.), OCT. 8, 16 ;—Memorial : correspondence, OCT. 13, 10*c* ; 15, 8*d* ; 20, 10*e* ; 24, 10*d* ; 29, 8*b* ; leading article, OCT. 8, 13*d*
COBBETT'S Lane—correspondence, OCT. 12, 10*d*
COBBOLD, Lady E.—leaves for Rome, DEC. 19, 15*b*
COBBOLD, Mrs. F. J.—will, DEC. 31, 7*f*
COBBS Hall, Aldington—for sale, Nov. 17, 20*g*
COBDEN Club—Mr. N. Chamberlain : resolution, OCT. 8, 7*b* ; luncheon, DEC. 14, 13*c*
COBHAM, Sir A.—biographical, OCT. 29, 12*f* ; at Forum Club, on long-distance air routes (s.), DEC. 8, 13*b*
COCA-COLA—dividend, Nov. 7, 21*e*
COCHRAN, Mr. C. B.—Ancient films collection : leading article, OCT. 28, 15*d* on Royal Court Theatre (s.), OCT. 14, 17*a* ; on Television and the theatre ; his showmanship experiences (s.), OCT. 27, 12*e*
COCHRAN, Mr. F. J.—will, DEC. 19, 19*b*
COCHRAN, Rev. H. S.—on Harefield : almshouses (l.), DEC. 2, 10*d* ; Moor Hall (l.), 9, 12*c*
COCHRAN, Rev. J. O.—appointment, Nov 7, 23*d*

COCHRAN and Co., Annan, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 5, 21*b*
COCHRANE of Cults, Lord—leaves for Burma, Nov. 22, 17*b*; in Rangoon, DEC. 19, 11*g*
COCHRANE, Sir A. — receives Buddhist deputation, OCT. 8, 11*g*; returns to Rangoon, DEC. 23, 12*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
on Burma emergency security Act (s.), Nov. 25, 18*d* (3* 4*)
COCHRANE, Capt. F. (Brazil)—sentenced, OCT. 12, 13*c*
COCHRANE, Mr. F.—health, Nov. 12, 10*d*
COCK, Dr. F. W.—on "Jorrocks" country (l.), DEC. 31, 8*d*
COCKAYNE (T. B. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 23*a*; Report, 25, 21*c*
COCKBURN, Sir R.—will, OCT. 8, 15*e*
COCKBURN and Co., Ltd.—U.S. claim against, DEC. 28, 7*f*
COCKBURN Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 24*a*; Report, 19, 20*c*
COCKCROFT, Dr. J. D.—Hughes medal, Nov. 4, 16*d*
COCKERELL, Miss C.—cutlery display, OCT. 31, 19*d*
COCKERELL, Sir S.—on "The Fawn" (l.), OCT. 14, 15*d*; on Mrs. Leverton Harris (l.), 22, 14*e*; on Mr. A. E. Anderson (l.), Nov. 26, 17*b*
COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. Sir G.—health, Nov. 12, 12*d*; 19, 12*a*; on Oxford election (l.), OCT. 26, 10*d*
COCKERMOUTH — birthplace of William Wordsworth: see under WORDSWORTH, William
COCKFIGHTING—prosecution: appeal, OCT. 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
COCKPIT — Westminster: correspondence, Nov. 22, 10*e*
COCKS, Mr. F. S.—on Foreign policy (s.P.), DEC. 20, 8*e*
COCTEAU, M. Jean (France)—ban on play: Paris municipality sued, DEC. 27, 7*c*
CODD, Mr. R. B.—on the fastest hound (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d*
CODLING, Sir W. R.—treasurer of National Children's Home, OCT. 7, 11*g*
CODREANU, M. (Rumania)—shot, DEC. 1, 14*c*; leading article, 1, 15*c*; German attitude, 3, 12*c*
CODY, Mr. A.—on travel in Southern California (art., W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 7*a*
COFFEE—Empire: exhib., OCT. 27, 11*b*; —Miller, Mr. H. E. (s.), OCT. 5, 21*a*
COGGINS, J.—D.F.M., Nov. 23, 9*b*
COGHILL, Mr. N.—on *Troilus and Cressida* (l.), OCT. 8, 8*b*
COHEN, Beatrice—police court charge, OCT. 21, 11*g*; Nov. 30, 16*e* (3* 4*)
COHEN, Capt. B. S.—appointment, DEC. 27, 5*f*
COHEN, E. V.: see CULLEN, E. V.
COHEN, H.—police court charge, OCT. 8, 9*f*
COHEN, Miss H.—on Jewish Board of Guardians (s.), Nov. 25, 8*f* (3* 4*)
COHEN, Maj. J. B. B.—on Jews and public service (s.), Nov. 7, 9*d*; 8, 16*e* (3* 4*)
COHEN, L. A.—police court charge, OCT. 7, 8*f* (3* 4*)
COHEN, Sir R. W.—on Palestine (s.), OCT. 24, 20*b*
COHEN, Mr. S. S.—on national service (l.), OCT. 25, 10*e*
COHEN (Leonard), Ltd.—registration, DEC. 14, 25*a*
COHEN, Weenen and Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 1, 18*e*
COINS—counterfeit: prosecution, OCT. 5, 9*d*; 12, 4*g*, 7*c*; 13, 11*c* (3* 4*); 25, 16*c* (3* 4*), Nov. 8. 11*b*;—East Grinstead: found in Judges Lodgings: added to Museum, Nov. 4, 11*g*;—Farthing: robin: correspondence, DEC. 3, 17*d*;—Five-shilling pieces: no new issue, Nov. 14, 9*d*; correspondence, 22, 10*e*; 24, 10*d*;—Gold: 2,000-year-old coin discovered at Marlow, DEC. 20, 11*g*;—Pennies: large issue, DEC. 10, 9*e*;—Sale: Glendinings, Messrs., DEC. 9, 13*g*; —Superstition: correspondence, Nov. 24, 10*d*;—Threepenny pieces: article, Nov. 28, 11*d*
COKE, Maj. J. S.—appointment, DEC. 3, 12*c*
COKE Assn., International—delegation to Scandinavia: plans, DEC. 8, 25*f*
COKE Oven Managers' Association—dinner, OCT. 28, 16*c*
COLA, G. (Italy)—death, DEC. 24, 10*e*
COLBORNE, Miss B. L.—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
COLCHESTER — archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—St. Peter's Church: bells to be re-conditioned, DEC. 22, 17*f*
COLCHESTER, Mr. J. R. C.—law case, DEC. 7, 4*b*
COLDSTREAM, Mr. W.—art exhib., Nov. 2, 12*b*
COLDSTREAM, Col. W. M.—on Mr. W. H. Moreland (l.), OCT. 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
COLDSTREAM Guards—1st Battn.: command, OCT. 15, 8*f*;—2nd Battn.: command, OCT. 20, 26*c*;—3rd Battn.: command, Nov. 16, 21*a*
COLE, Capt. A. G.—on Cape Horn (l.), OCT. 1, 8*d*
COLE, Mr. C.—law case, OCT. 4, 12*a*
COLE, Mrs. C.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
COLE, Ald. F. W.—will, Nov. 15, 17*f*
COLE, Lt.-Col. J. A.—photograph, DEC. 7, 23*f*; on motor trade; road transport (s.), 7, 23*e*
COLE, Mrs. R.—will, DEC. 17, 10*f*
COLE, Mr. R. S.—will, Nov. 21, 19*g*
COLE, Mr. S. A.—on export trade (s.), OCT. 21, 19*a*
COLEBATCH, Sir H. (Western Australia)—on pearling industry (l.), Nov. 3, 10*b*
COLEMAN, Mary Ann—death, OCT. 4, 11*e*
COLEMAN Street Ward Club—ladies' dinner, Nov. 29, 17*c*
COLFE'S Grammar School—visitation day, OCT. 21, 19*d*
COLFOX, Maj. W. P.—to sell Westmead, OCT. 29, 18*g*
COLGATE-PALMOLIVE-PEET — dividend, OCT. 7, 21*g*
COLIJN, Dr. (Netherlands)—on Jews (s.), Nov. 16, 13*b*; DEC. 2, 16*e*; on Germany (s.), 9, 16*f*
COLLARD, Mr. N.—on an accident prevented (l.), Nov. 18, 12*e*
COLLEN-SMITH, Mr. C. S.—on World Service Group (s.), Nov. 23, 7*g*
COLLENETTE, Mr. C. L.—on skylarks (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
COLLER, Mr. F. H.—death, OCT. 10, 16*c*; memorial service, 14, 17*c*; will, Nov. 4, 21*d*
COLLETT, Betty—acquitted, DEC. 16, 8*e*

COLLETT, Sir C.—death, Nov. 24, 16*c*; photograph, 24, 16*c*; Central Criminal Court tribute, 25, 8*d*; funeral, 28, 17*d*; memorial service, 30, 17*d*; Court of Common Council tribute, DEC. 2, 11*c*
COLLEY, Mrs. E. A.—will, OCT. 20, 19*f*
COLLIER, Miss C. L.—will, DEC. 17, 10*f*
COLLIER, Paul—finds supposed copy of John Bunyan's will, Nov. 23, 11*d*
COLLINDRIDGE, Mr. F.—in Parliament, on pit heaps, Nov. 26, 7*b*; Workmen's compensation, Nov. 19, 7*b*
COLLING, W.—police court charge, OCT. 18, 11*d*; 27, 4*d*; Nov. 4, 16*b* (3* 4*); 5, 14*c*
COLLINGWOOD, Capt. R. G.—appointment, OCT. 8, 6*g*
COLLINGWOOD, Prof. R. G.—LL.D., St. Andrews, OCT. 11, 11*b*
COLLINGWOOD, Lt.-Col. S.—appointment, OCT. 6, 22*d*
COLLINS, A. R.—appeal, DEC. 14, 9*b*
COLLINS, Mr. H.—on rural housing (l.), Nov. 12, 8*d*
COLLINS, J.—police court charge, OCT. 18, 8*g* (3* 4*)
COLLINS, Mr. J. P.—on Mr. W. Churchill (l.), DEC. 17, 15*d*
COLLINS, Mr. and Mrs. L.—daughter christened, OCT. 26, 17*b*
COLLINS, Maj.-Gen. R. J.—at Royal United Service Inst., on aircraft in war, Nov. 24, 20*d*
COLLINS, Mrs. W.—gift to Science Museum, DEC. 22, 8*e*
COLLINS, Mr. W. H.—appointment, Nov. 28, 21*b*; gift to King Edward VII Hospital, DEC. 12, 11*d*
COLLINS, Col. W. R. (South Africa)—Min. of Agriculture, Nov. 9, 13*f*
COLLINS (D. George), Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
COLLINS Repertory Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
COLLINSON, C. W.—police court charge, DEC. 23, 5*e*
COLLINSON, F. J.—police court charge, DEC. 27, 5*c*
COLLINSON, H. W.—police court charge, Nov. 18, 13*g*
COLLIS, Hannah S.—death, OCT. 6, 9*a*
COLLIS, Sub.-Lt. J. F. R.—death, DEC. 24, 10*b*
COLLIS, Mr. M.—"Lords of the Sunset," OCT. 18, 19*c*
COLLISONS (Beverley), Ltd.—registration, Nov. 3, 22*g*
COLLOR, Senhor L. (Brazil)—exiled, Nov. 21, 11*d* (3* 4*)
COLLUM, Miss V. C. C.—on Sir Robert Mond (l.), OCT. 28, 19*b*
COLLYER, F. C.—police court charge, OCT. 5, 11*f*
COLMAN, Miss A.—death, DEC. 29, 5*g*
COLMAN, K. J.—death, OCT. 24, 11*g*
COLMAN, Mr. R.—marriage, OCT. 3, 10*a*; 4, 12*a* (3* 4*)
COLMAN (J. and J.), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*d*
COLOGNE—Loan: 1928: service, OCT. 4, 21*b*
COLOMBIA:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
COLOMBIA (continued):—
Finance — currency: stabilization (F.N.), OCT. 26, 20*b*;—Dollar bonds service: negotiations; announcement, Nov. 26, 20*a*
Germany, relations with—Minister in Berlin: see JARAMILO, Señor J.; —Minister recalled from Berlin: sequel to police action, Nov. 25, 13*f*; German announcement, DEC. 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Jewish settlement — correspondence, OCT. 27, 10*d*; Nov. 9, 10*d*; 24, 10*e*
COLOMBIAN Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 20, 4*d*
COLOMBO—Bishop: see HORSLEY, Rt. Rev. C. D.
COLOMBO Commercial Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 24*b*; Report, 27, 14*b*
COLON Development Co., Ltd.—Preference stock: partial redemption, OCT. 14, 25*d*
COLONIAL and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 23*a*; Report, 19, 21*b*
COLONIAL Office—staff: experimental admission of women (P.Q.), DEC. 15, 7*e*
COLONIAL Service: see under BRITISH Empire: Colonies
COLONIAL Wharves, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 23*a*
COLONIES:—
British: see under BRITISH Empire
International commissions, proposed —correspondence, Nov. 17, 10*b*
International control—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), Nov. 15, 9*e*;—Correspondence, Nov. 23, 10*a*; 29, 10*e*; DEC. 5, 8*b*;—Cripps, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 21, 18*b* (3* 4*);—Johnston, Mr. T. (s.), OCT. 21, 9*d*; —Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 28, 9*g*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 9, 8*d*; 10, 9*d*; notice of motion, 24, 9*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*); DEC. 2, 14*g*; discussed, 8, 7*c*, *e*
Native rights—Mr. B. Wortley (add.), DEC. 15, 8*f*
COLONNA, Prince A. (Italy)—Ambassador in Washington, Nov. 11, 13*a* (3* 4*)
COLORNI, Prof. E. (Italy)—arrested, OCT. 17, 14*f*; 18, 13*g*; 19, 11*c* (3* 4*)
COLOUR Photographs, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 26*b*
COLOURS—mauve: discovery (lect.), Nov. 25, 8*e*
COLQUHOUN, Sir I.—health, Nov. 5, 7*g* (3* 4*)
COLTHUP, W.—on cancer (l.), DEC. 29, 4*a*
COLUMBIA Gas Co.—anti-trust laws charge, Nov. 5, 19*a*; 7, 21*d*; Report, 16, 23*c*
COLUMBIAN Carbon Co.—earnings, Nov. 15, 23*a*
COLVILLE, Lady Cynthia:—
at Church Congress, on Christianity, OCT. 6, 17*c*
in Church Assembly, on nutrition, Nov. 18, 9*e*
on Over Thirty Assn. (s.), Nov. 1, 19*e* (3* 4*)
COLVILLE, Col. D. J.—health, DEC. 9, 16*d*
County councillors' allowances — receives deputation, Nov. 28, 9*b* (3* 4*)

COLVILLE, Col. D. J. (continued) :—
Cupar sugar-beet factory (quoted), Nov. 2, 6*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Health insurance—dental and ophthalmic benefit : receives deputation, DEC. 17, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Pensions—receives deputation, Nov. 28, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Scottish cancer service—meeting with local authorities, Nov. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Scottish oatgrowers — receives deputation, DEC. 13, 18*a*
Unemployment relief — receives deputation, Nov. 28, 9*b* (3* 4*)
at Dalkeith, on defence, Nov. 26, 7*c* ; —at Scottish Unionist Assn. conf., on national service ; sheep industry, Nov. 18, 13*e*
in Parliament, on gannets, Nov. 30, 7*a* ;—Glasgow housing conditions, Nov. 30, 7*a* ;—Herring Board, Nov. 16, 7*d* ;—St. Andrews Univ. : political freedom, Nov. 30, 7*a* ;—Scotland : barley subsidy, DEC. 14, 7*d* ; Government reform, 14, 7*g* ; housing, Nov. 10, 10*c* ; 23, 7*d* ; DEC. 7, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—Scottish art exhib., DEC. 14, 7*d* ; —Taylors' Hall, Edinburgh, Nov. 16, 7*d* ;—Trade, Nov. 10, 10*c*
COLVILLES, Ltd.—gift to Glasgow Infirmary, OCT. 20, 11*a* ; Dividend, 29, 20*g*
COLVIN, Col. C. H.—death, Nov. 23, 16*e* ; funeral, 28, 17*d*
COLVIN, Sir E. G.—on national unity (l.), Nov. 1, 15*e*
COLWELL, Mr. W.—will, DEC. 3, 8*g*
COMBE, Flight Lt. A. N.—long distance flight record, Nov. 8, 15*f* ; (photo.), 8, 18
COMBES, Mr. D.—on feeding stuffs : import duty ; food supply in war time (l.), OCT. 31, 20*f*
COMBINED Egyptian Mills, Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 19*d* ; 12, 24*d*
COMEDY Theatre, OCT. 21, 12*d*
COMERT, M. Pierre (France) — resigns appointment, OCT. 15, 11*g*
Coming Events, DEC. 27, 11*b*
COMMERCIAL Automatic Appliances, Ltd. —registration, OCT. 11, 19*g*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland—law case, OCT. 19, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; 20, 11*c* ; 21, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 22, 4*e* ; Dividend, Nov. 4, 24*a* ; Report (F.N.), 28, 22*f* ; Meeting, DEC. 16, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 16, 23*c*
COMMERCIAL Banking Co. of Sydney—report, OCT. 21, 20*f*
COMMERCIAL Cable Co.—operating agreement proposal, OCT. 3, 22*b*
COMMERCIAL education—L.C.C. experiment : see BALHAM and Tooting Day School of Commerce
COMMERCIAL Fixed Trust—dividend, Nov. 21, 22*f* ; DEC. 9, 28*c*
COMMERCIAL Solvents, Ltd.—earnings, Nov. 18, 26*a*
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Schools, Royal—festival dinner, DEC. 19, 14*d* (3* 4*)
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*b*
COMMODITY Share Trust—formation, DEC. 13, 24*b*
COMMONWEALTH and Southern Corp.—earnings, OCT. 20, 23*d*
COMMONWEALTH Edison—earnings, Nov. 1, 21*d* ; Debenture issue, 4, 23*a*
COMMUNISM—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), OCT. 17, 16*b*
COMMUNIST Pact, anti- : see under GERMANY : Japan and Italy
COMMUNITY centres : see under SOCIAL service
COMPAGNIE Francaise des Chemins de Fer de la Province de Santa-Fe—obligations drawn, DEC. 2, 27*b*
COMPAGNIE Rouennaise de Linoleum, S.A. —debentures drawn, OCT. 3, 23*g*
COMPANHIA America Fabril—debenture service, DEC. 20, 22*g*
COMPANIA Hispano Americana de Electricidad—generation return, Nov. 28, 24*d* ; Dividend, DEC. 7, 24*b*
COMPANIES—accounts : " Goodwill " items : Mr. P. D. Leake (s.), OCT. 13, 23*g* ; —Dividend announcements : uniformity : Stock Exchange proposal, DEC. 13, 24*f* ; (F.N.), 13, 23*e* ;—Holding companies : accounts (F.N.), OCT. 10, 23*e* ;—Profits : statistics, Nov. 4, 26*d* ; DEC. 2, 22*f* (4*) ;—Registrations : Jordan's list, OCT. 1, 18*d* ; 4, 21*d* ; 8, 20*e* ; 11, 19*g* ; 12, 21*c* (4*) ; 14, 21*g* ; 15, 19*b* ; 25, 21*a* ; 26, 21*g* (4*) ; 29, 20*d* ; Nov. 1, 23*f* ; 2, 23*d* ; 3, 22*g* ; 9, 22*e* ; 10, 25*f* ; 14, 22*b* ; 15, 22*d* ; 17, 26*c* ; 18, 24*c* ; 19, 18*c* (4*) ; 22, 22*b* (4*) ; 23, 23*e* ; 25, 22*g* ; 29, 21*a* (4*) ; 30, 23*f* ; DEC. 1, 21*b* (and 4*) ; 2, 24*c* ; 7, 24*c* ; 9, 26*c* ; 10, 19*f* ; 14, 25*a* ; 16, 27*a* ; 17, 22*d* ; 20, 22*b* ; 22, 20*b* ; 23, 21*e* ; 24, 16*f* ; 29, 16*f* ; 30, 17*b* ;—Return, annual : default : prosecution, Nov. 3, 4*c* ; 4, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 18, 13*c* ; DEC. 23, 5*e* ;—Transfer : employee's position : law case, OCT. 14, 4*b* ;—Unit trusts : fixed type : National group conversion scheme (F.N.), Nov. 17, 22*c* ; 21, 21*f* ; new units, OCT. 20, 21*f* ; (F.N.), Nov. 8, 20*e* ; Nov. 18, 23*g* ; 23, 21*d* ; DEC. 12, 22*c* ; trusteeship (F.N.), OCT. 13, 22*c*
COMPANIES Act (1929)—Amendment Bill : see PRESS : Shareholdings
COMPANYS, Señor L. (Catalonia)—in Paris, OCT. 15, 11*g*
COMPANION — inconsistencies : correspondence, Nov. 25, 10*c* ; DEC. 3, 13*d*
COMPTON (J.) Sons and Webb, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*c*
COMPUZANO, Señor F. (Spain)—law case, Nov. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
COMRADESHIP—wartime : Lord Stanhope (s.), Nov. 7, 9*c*
COMYNS-CARR, Mr. A. S.—on unemployment (s.), OCT. 11, 8*d* (3* 4*)
CONANT, Mr. G. (Ontario)—position, DEC. 14, 15*g* ; on national register (s.), DEC. 6, 14*f* (3* 4*)
CONANT, Capt. N.—on bacon pigs (l.), OCT. 3, 20*f* ; on meat prices (l.), 17, 10*d* ; marketing (l.), DEC. 19, 8*b*
CONANT, Capt. R. J. E.—appointment, DEC. 12, 11*g* ; on pensions (s.P.), Nov. 24, 8*c*
CONCERT Club—concerts : see under MUSIC
CONCHA, Dr. (Peru)—address to Pan-American conf., DEC. 28, 10*e* ; 29, 7*b* (3* 4*)
CONDITIONS—historical allusion : Lyceum Club discussion, OCT. 21, 16*c* (3* 4*)

CONEY, Mr. and Mrs. W.—diamond wedding, Nov. 14, 15*f*
CONFECTIONERY—sweetmeats : article, Nov. 25, 19*a*
CONFEDERATION of Engineering and Shipbuilding Unions : see under LABOUR : Engineering and shipbuilding trades
CONFEDERATION Securities, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 20, 4*d*
CONGO, Belgian—defence : M. Spaak (s.), Nov. 4, 13*d* ;—Leverhulme, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 19*d* (3* 4*) ;—Tin : exports, OCT. 24, 23*c* ; Nov. 25, 22*g*
CONGREGATIONAL Church — pastoral changes, OCT. 6, 15*c* ; 13, 17*g* ; 21, 19*d* ; 22, 20*d* ; Nov. 4, 21*d* ; 16, 20*b* ; 17, 21*g* ; 24, 17*f* ; DEC. 3, 8*g* ; 8, 21*b* ; 15, 11*f* ; 22, 17*f* ; 29, 11*g*
CONGREGATIONAL Union—Assembly, OCT. 11, 10*d* ; 12, 11*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
CONIGRAVE, Mr. C. P.—" Walk-About," OCT. 11, 9*b*
CONLON Trading Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
CONNAUGHT, Duke of—Queen Mary visits, OCT. 31, 17*b* ; visits Queen Mary, Nov. 4, 17*b* ; visits King and Queen, 9, 17*b* ; visits Embankment Fellowship Centre, 10, 13*e* ; King and Queen visit, DEC. 19, 12*f*
Freemasons—resigns as Grand Master of Mark Grand Lodge, DEC. 7, 11*f* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; resigns as Grand Master of United Grand Lodge, 8, 11*e* ; 23, 3*e*
Temple, Order of the—resigns as Grand Master, DEC. 12, 3*f*
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—Parliament : tribute, Nov. 9, 7*c*
CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of — purchases 64, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, Nov. 5, 21*g* ; visits Queen Mary, 18, 19*b* ; visits King and Queen, DEC. 14, 19*b*
CONNAUGHT Hospital—Diamond Jubilee appeal : dinner in aid : arrangements, OCT. 17, 17*b* ; held, 28, 16*c* ; Duke of Kent visits, Nov. 30, 11*e*
CONNOLLY, P.—police court charge, OCT. 12, 4*c*
CONNOR (M.) and Co.—registration, DEC. 10, 19*f*
CONRADIE, Dr. D. G. (South Africa)—discussions with Gen. Hertzog, OCT. 26, 13*a* ; on South-West Africa (s.), OCT. 8, 11*c*
CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, OCT. 10, 20*d* ; 27, 9*d* ; Nov. 4, 11*c* ; 12, 9*f* ; 18, 11*d* ; 22, 11*a* ; 25, 9*b* ; 30, 4*d* ; DEC. 9, 18*b* ; 12, 25*f* ; 14, 11*e* ; 29, 5*c* ; 31, 9*d*
CONSCRIPTION—correspondence, OCT. 1, 10*d* ; 13, 5*e* ; Nov. 10, 17*e* ; 16, 10*a* ; 18, 12*b* ; 22, 10*b* ;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), DEC. 13, 4*g* ;—Parliament : question, OCT. 7, 6*c* ; discussed, DEC. 7, 7*f* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 27, 9*d*
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party—agents, Nov. 29, 11*g* ; National Soc. of : officers, Nov. 23, 11*a* ;—Agricultural Committee : meetings, Nov. 10, 10*d* ; 23, 14*f* ; 25, 8*g* ; DEC. 7, 16*b* ; (P.N.), 14, 8*f* ; 21, 14*b* ; Officers (P.N.), Nov. 10, 10*d* ; 30, 8*f*, 14*g* ;—Bonar Law College : Ashridge Fellowship : dinner,
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party (continued) :—
Nov. 21, 18*b* ;—Canterbury : new headquarters, Nov. 17, 9*d* ;—Central Office : appointment changes, OCT. 18, 11*g* ; DEC. 22, 9*a* ;—Conf. (Newcastle) : postponement, OCT. 1, 9*b* ; note, 10, 14*g* ; cancelled (P.N.), Nov. 10, 10*d* ; 19, 3*g* ; (P.N.), 10, 10*d* ;—Education : lecture and study groups : announcement, OCT. 13, 7*c* ;—Executive : Junior Imperial League delegates, DEC. 12, 4*f* ;—Health and Housing Committee : meeting (P.N.), Nov. 24, 9*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Junior Imperial League members : membership of constituency assns. : recommendation, Nov. 16, 14*g* (3* 4*) ;—Local elections : guide, OCT. 5, 8*d* ;—London poorer constituencies : performance in aid : announced, Nov. 17, 17*c* ;—Metropolitan Area : Christmas party, Nov. 30, 17*b* ; DEC. 7, 17*c* ;—National Union of Assns. : Yorkshire Women's Advisory Committee : conf., Nov. 28, 9*g* ;—1922 Committee : meeting, Nov. 15, 14*c* ; Officers, 16, 14*g* ; — Private Members' Committee : meeting, Nov. 22, 9*g* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 6, 14*g* ;—Transport Committee : meeting, DEC. 8, 16*g* ; 15, 16*g* ;—University Assns., Fed. of : conf. : arrangements, Nov. 29, 14*g* ;—Wessex Area : meeting, Nov. 26, 14*d* ;—Year Book, DEC. 27, 2*g*
CONSERVATIVES' Union, Young — ball : announcement, Nov. 25, 17*c* ; held, DEC. 2, 17*d*
CONSOLIDATED African Selection Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*d* ; Report (F.N.), 24, 23*b* ; Meeting, Nov. 3, 22*e*
CONSOLIDATED Edison—earnings, Nov. 1, 21*d*
CONSOLIDATED Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 20*g* ; Report, Nov. 3, 23*b* ; Meeting, 11, 23*c*
CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light and Power Co. of Baltimore—report, Nov. 2, 22*e* ; Dividend, 25, 22*b*
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of New Zealand, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 26*b*
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 24*a* ; Report (F.N.), 21, 21*b* ; Meeting, DEC. 2, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 2, 21*c*
CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estate, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 20, 23*c* ; Dividend, DEC. 14, 22*g* (23*f*, 4*)
CONSOLIDATED Sisal Estates of East Africa —report, Nov. 26, 20*d*
CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 24*a*
CONSOLIDATED Tin Mines of Burma, Ltd. —report, Nov. 26, 20*d* ; DEC. 6, 22*f* ; Meeting, 20, 22*f*
CONSOLIDATED Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*b*
CONSOLIDATED Water Works of Rosario, Ltd.—address, DEC. 16, 24*f*
CONSTABLE, Mrs. M. F.—will, DEC. 22, 17*e*
CONSTABLE, Hart and Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 22*f* ; Report, 15, 24*g* ; Meeting, 23, 19*a*
CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, Mr. B.—death, OCT. 28, 19*b* ; Nov. 1, 16*c* ; 3, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; funeral, 1, 17*b*

CONSTANTINE, King of Greece—Athens statue (photo.), OCT. 12, 18
CONSTANTINOPLE : see ISTANBUL
CONSTANTINOPLE Land and Building Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 22*a*
CONSTITUTIONAL Club—meeting, Nov. 16, 9*d*; luncheon announced, DEC. 9, 8*c*
CONSTITUTIONAL Year Book, DEC. 27, 2*g*
CONSULAR service—efficiency : correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*c*
CONSULTING Engineers (Incorp.), Association of—dinner, DEC. 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
CONSUMERS' Committee—members, OCT. 13, 11*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
CONSUMERS' Council—Bill : before Parliament, Nov. 12, 7*a*
Contemporary Review, OCT. 1, 6*f*; Nov. 1, 8*f*; DEC. 1, 19*b*
CONTEMPORARY Theatre, Nov. 21, 10*c*; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
CONTI, Miss I.—presents cot to Guy's Hospital, DEC. 14, 13*f*
CONTINENTAL Barter Corp., Ltd.—registration, Nov. 15, 22*d*
CONTINENTAL Can Co.—dividend, OCT. 17, 24*c*; Report, Nov. 10, 25*g* (24*d*, 4*); Pennsylvania factory : plans, 17, 23*e*
CONTINENTAL Oil Co. of Delaware—debenture issue, Nov. 10, 25*g* (24*d*, 4*)
CONTINENTAL Union Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*d*
CONTINENTS—drift : Sir T. Holland (lect.), Nov. 4, 9*g*
CONTINGENCY Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 24*a*
CONTOMICHALOS, Darke and Co., Ltd.—offer for shares, OCT. 12, 21*d*
CONTRACEPTIVES : see under BIRTH control
CONWAY, river — estuary : lost village mystery, DEC. 24, 7*f*
CONYERS, Mr. R. C.—will, Nov. 15, 17*f*
COOCH, Mr. G. J.—will, DEC. 31, 7*f*
COOK, Mrs. A.—will, DEC. 1, 9*d*
COOK, Mr. A. B.—will, OCT. 12, 17*e*
COOK, Charles—police court charge, DEC. 7, 11*a* (3* 4*)
COOK, Dr. D.—report on Pitcairn Island, OCT. 7, 16*e*
COOK, Ald. F. W.—will, Nov. 22, 19*f*
COOK, Mr. J. A.—Order of St. Olav, Nov. 7, 15*g*
COOK, Mr. L. J.—on City trees (l.), DEC. 12, 10*c*
COOK, N. F.—death, OCT. 24, 14*b*
COOK, Sir T.—entertains M. Munters, DEC. 10, 15*a*
COOK (James W.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 17*f*
COOK (Thos.) and Son, Ltd.—chairman, DEC. 20, 22*g*
COOK (Thos.) and Son (Bankers), Ltd.—chairman, DEC. 20, 22*g*
COOK (Thomas), Turf Accountants, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 10, 8*f* (3* 4*)
COOK, Son and Co. (St. Paul's), Ltd.—law case, Nov. 4, 4*e*; 12, 4*c*
COOKE, Mr. A. W.—will, DEC. 5, 18*b*
COOKE, Cdr. H. G.—appointment, OCT. 24, 8*g*
COOKE, Mr. J. D.—on cancer service (s.P.), DEC. 13, 8*c*
COOKE, Mrs. R. B.—death, Nov. 30, 16*c* (3* 4*)
COOKE, Mr. R. G.—appointment, DEC. 7, 11*b*; on road and rail transport (s.), Nov. 30, 14*f*; (l.), DEC. 13, 12*b*
COOKE, Sir S.—on homes of famous men (l.), DEC. 15, 17*e*
COOKE-COLLIS, Sir J. (Northern Ireland)—on trade with Great Britain (s.), Nov. 3, 16*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
COOKERY—correspondence, Nov. 16, 10*e*; —Leading article, Nov. 18, 17*d*; —Pies : article, OCT. 17, 19*d*;—Pheasants : article, OCT. 3, 17*e*;—Potatoes : article ; Nov. 28, 19*d*; DEC. 5, 17*c*;—Recipes, OCT. 5, 19*d*; 10, 19*c*; 24, 19*d*; 31, 19*a*; Nov. 7, 17*e*; 14, 17*a*; 21, 17*c*; Italian : article, OCT. 26, 19*c*;—Turkeys : article, DEC. 19, 17*a*;—Unemployed for : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
COOKMAN, Maj. L. H.—appointment, DEC. 5, 18*g*
COOKSON, Miss M.—death, DEC. 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)
COOMBE, Mr. A.—on speed limit (s.), Nov. 18, 13*f*; on road and rail (l.), DEC. 5, 8*b*; 17, 10*d*
COOMBS, Mr. L. A.—appointment, Nov. 23, 11*a*
COOMBS, Mr. S. (Jamaica)—libel conviction, OCT. 5, 13*g*; sentenced, 25, 14*e*
COOMBS, Mr. T.—death, DEC. 31, 14*c* (3* 4*)
COOMER, Mr. F. E.—will, Nov. 19, 17*c*
COOPER, Mr. A. D.—audience of King, OCT. 3, 15*b*; returns from France, Nov. 3, 17*b*
Admiralty, resigns office of First Lord of the, OCT. 3, 12*a*; correspondence with Mr. Chamberlain, 3, 19*d*; (s.P.), 4, 8*a*
German comment, OCT. 13, 13*c*; 14, 14*b*; 18, 14*c*; Nov. 9, 13*a*
Hitler, Herr (s.), OCT. 6, 12*c*; 10, 14*a*; Nov. 7, 12*b*; 9, 14*e*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 13, 16*b*; 14, 20*c* (3* 4*)
St. George's seat—to address Westminster Conservative Assn. OCT. 5, 14*e*; explanation, 12, 14*f*; correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*c*; 6, 8*d*; 7, 10*c*
at Chiswick, on League of Nations Union ; democracy ; League of Nations ; disarmament ; war ; peace, Nov. 7, 14*c*;—at Paris, on Germany ; Czech agreement ; Parliament ; Anglo-French relations, DEC. 8, 15*d*; German comment, 9, 16*d*
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 4, 8*a*;—Foreign policy, OCT. 4, 8*a*;—National Government, Nov. 18, 8*d*;—National unity, Nov. 18, 8*e*;—Rearmament, Nov. 18, 8*e*;—Supply, Ministry of, Nov. 18, 8*d*
on racial and religious persecution (s.), Nov. 18, 9*d*;—Spain (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 16*e* (3* 4*)
COOPER, Sir E.—training of architects (s.), DEC. 10, 17*f*
COOPER, Mr. F. D. A.—on careers (s.), DEC. 6, 11*c*; on herring industry (s.), 13, 21*a*
COOPER, Mr. F. J.—on farm wagons (l.), OCT. 31, 10*b*

COOPER, Mr. G.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
COOPER, G. A.—police court charge, OCT. 19, 9*b*
COOPER, H.—police court charge, OCT. 22, 4*d*
COOPER, Acting Pilot Officer J. Astley—death, OCT. 12, 11*f*
COOPER, L. W.—missing, DEC. 13, 18*a*; death, 22, 12*g*; 23, 9*b*
COOPER, Mr. T. G.—will, DEC. 31, 7*f*
COOPER, Mr. T. M.—on penal reform (s.P.), DEC. 2, 7*d*
COOPER, Lance-Cpl. W. A.—M.M., OCT. 19, 18*d*
COOPER and Co.'s Stores, Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 20*e*
COOPERATIVE Guild, Women's — A.R.P. evacuation: discussions with Mr. W. E. Elliot, NOV. 23, 16*b*
CO-OPERATIVE Permanent Building Soc.—mortgage advances, DEC. 14, 22*g*
COOPERATIVE societies—labour: see under LABOUR
COOTE, Mr. A. P.—directorship, OCT. 22, 19*b*
COOTE, Col. C. H. E.—death, NOV. 26, 17*b*; funeral, 28, 17*d*
COPE, Mr. J. H.—on Mary Kingsley (l.), NOV. 28, 10*c*
COPE, Mr. T. C. S.—on railway finances (l.), NOV. 19, 8*d*
COPE Bros. and Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 29, 21*d*
COPELAND, Mr. I.—will, OCT. 24, 21*e*
COPEMAN, Mr. H. J.—will, NOV. 15, 17*f*
COPENHAGEN—loans: 1898: bonds drawn, OCT. 17, 25*e*; 19, 20*d*; 1910: bonds cancelled, DEC. 9, 31*b*; 1911: bonds cancelled, 9, 31*b*
COPLANS, Dr. J.—new process for stereoscopic films, NOV. 12, 10*c*
COPPEL, Mr. Alec—*Let's Pretend*, DEC. 28, 8*c*
COPPER—Beatty, Mr. A. C. (s.), OCT. 19, 20*a*; (F.N.), 19, 19*c*; 27, 23*f*; (F.N.), 27, 21*b*;—Geddes, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 28, 22*a*; (F.N.), 28, 21*c*;—Price (F.N.), OCT. 11, 19*a*; 17, 23*a*; DEC., 24, 16*b*;—Production restriction quota (F.N.), OCT. 11, 19*a*; removed (F.N.), 18, 20*a*; 24, 21*a*; DEC. 8, 22*d*;—Statistics, world, OCT. 14, 22*g*; NOV. 14, 21*e*; DEC. 13, 24*b*; 14, 18*e* (3* 4*)
COPPINGER, Rear Adm. R. H.—law case, OCT. 18, 5*b*
COPPOCK, Mr. R.—on Thames south embankment scheme (s.), NOV. 16, 16*e*; 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
COPYRIGHT—infringement: law case, NOV. 18, 4*c*;—*Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs*: law case, NOV. 30, 4*c*
CORBETT, Prof. P. E. (Canada)—on Canada and Pan-America (s.), DEC. 17, 13*b*
CORBIN, M. André C. (France)—luncheon, OCT. 19, 15*c*; in Paris, NOV. 1, 14*f*; received by Queen; presents dolls to Princesses from children of France, 15, 14*e*, 17*b*; visits Lord Plymouth, 22, 13*b*; in Paris, 24, 14*a*; returns to London, 29, 17*b*; at Foreign Office, DEC. 3, 12*b*; luncheon, 5, 15*d*; 10, 15*d*; 17, 17*a*; in Paris, 27, 8*e*; leaves for South of France, 28, 10*b*
CORDER, Miss A.—will, OCT. 25, 9*e*
CORDOBA Central Rly. Co. — State purchase: Bill to be presented, NOV. 8, 21*g*; (P.Q.), 22, 8*a*; Bill approved, DEC. 31, 11*c* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 31, 17*b*; Report, DEC. 6, 22*f*; Meeting, 16, 26*c*
CORDWAINERS' Company — Wakefield, Lord: portrait unveiled, OCT. 14, 11*c*; (photo.), 14, 11*c*
CORDWAINERS' Technical College—prize distribution, OCT. 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)
CORFIELD, Col. F. A.—appointment, OCT. 21, 9*e*
CORINIUM Museum—opening announced, OCT. 27, 12*c* (and 12*a*, 3* 4*); opened, 29, 10*d*
CORINTH Canal Co.—fissures: statement, DEC. 31, 11*g*
CORK, Cloyne, and Ross—Bishop: Synod's failure to elect, OCT. 12, 9*e*; elected: see HERAN, Rt. Rev. R. T.
CORK and Orrery, Lord—opens Portsmouth exhib. of marine pictures (s.), DEC. 3, 7*e*
CORK Corporation—stock issue, DEC. 7, 22*b*
CORK Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 20*f*
CORKE, C.—police court charge, OCT. 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
CORN, Mr. E. R. G.—on Industrial Christian Fellowship (l.), DEC. 23, 6*b*
CORN Products Refining Co.—earnings, OCT. 20, 23*d*
CORN Trade Assns., National Fed. of—meeting, NOV. 10, 21*e* (3* 4*)
CORNBROOK Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 22*g*; Meeting, 17, 23*b*
CORNCRAKES—survey: result, NOV. 16, 20*c*
CORNELL, Mr. R. H.—will, NOV. 19, 17*c*
CORNEY, J.—acquitted, OCT. 13, 19*c*
Cornhill, OCT. 1, 6*f*; NOV. 1, 8*f*; DEC. 1, 19*b*
CORNWALL—foreshore rights: law case, DEC. 10, 14*e*;—St. Hilary Church: ornaments: law case, OCT. 22, 4*c*
CORNWALL, Duchy of—Council: meeting, DEC. 9, 19*b*;—Foreshore rights: judicial observations, DEC. 10, 14*e*
CORONATION—ceremony: painting by Mr. F. O. Salisbury: reproductions: announcement, OCT. 13, 12*d*
CORONATION Syndicate, Ltd.—report, NOV. 17, 23*f*
CORONET Brick Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 10, 25*d*
COROT—art exhib., DEC. 14, 14*d*
CORPE, Miss E. L.—marriage, NOV. 26, 15*b*
CORREA and Castro, Ltd.—Mexican agents, OCT. 29, 11*a*
CORRIENTES—loan service, NOV. 12, 18*g*
CORRIGAN, D.—police court charge, OCT. 5, 11*g*; NOV. 2, 4*g*, 6*g*; bail refused, 3, 11*c*; charged, 9, 11*f*; 16, 4*g*; 23, 11*c*; DEC. 2, 9*c*; 10, 4*g*; bail surety accepted, 15, 29*b*
CORRY, M. W. L.: see ROWTON, Lord
CORSICA:—
Guedalla, Sir P. (s.), DEC. 14, 11*b*
Italian demonstration, DEC. 1, 14*d*; explanation, 5, 12*a*; — Corsican demonstrations, DEC. 5, 12*c*; 10, 12*d*;—Daladier, M. (s.), DEC. 6, 14*a*;—German comment, DEC. 7, 14*b*; 10, 12*d*
Travel—article (W.S.T.N.), NOV. 29, 8*c*

CORTESI, Signor A. (Italy)—position, DEC. 13, 15*a*
CORTI, Count—"Ludwig I of Bavaria," OCT. 25, 8*c*
CORY (Wm.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 25, 22*b*
COSGRAVE, Mr. W. T. (Eire)—on conference on Ireland (s.), OCT. 26, 14*c*
COSMETICS—article ("Counting the cost"), DEC. 14, 21*f*
COSSOR (A. C.), Ltd.—business announcement, OCT. 21, 21*e*; Acquisition, NOV. 12, 18*g*
COSTA, Mr. G. L. A.—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
COSTA, H.—appeal, DEC. 10, 4*g*
COSTER, Mr. D. (U.S.A.): see MUSICA, P.
COSTIN, Col. E. B.—appointment, NOV. 8, 8*g*; 21, 23*g*; DEC. 16, 29*c*
COSTIN, P.-c. S.—law case, NOV. 18, 4*e*
COSTLEY-WHITE, Canon H.—resignation, OCT. 1, 15*c*; on international relations (s.), 7, 9*b*
COSTUME:—
Articles ("A visit to India"), OCT. 17, 19*b*; ("Smart clothes for motoring"), 24, 19*a*; ("Challenging the supremacy of black"), NOV. 16, 19*d*; ("Winter sports kit"), 23, 19*b*; ("The importance of accessories"), DEC. 12, 19*d*; ("Colour and beauty in evening gowns"), 28, 15*a*
Bustles—correspondence, NOV. 7, 8*e*
Chinese—fashion parades, NOV. 30, 9*b*
Crinoline dresses—exhib., DEC. 2, 17*e*
Exhibitions—Barrett Street Technical School, DEC. 14, 14*c*; 15, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Knitwear fashions by blind workers, DEC. 16, 21*d*
Fashion parades—roundpoint, OCT. 31, 19*c*
Knitted jumpers (photos.), OCT. 5, 19, announcement, 10, 19*f*
New York fashion (photo.), OCT. 17, 19
Paris fashions—articles, OCT. 3, 17*c*; 10, 19*c*; 24, 19*a*; NOV. 2, 19*c*; 7, 17*c*; 14, 17*c*; (news), 14, 17*c*; 21, 17*e*; 28, 19*a*; DEC. 5, 17*d*
Photographs (National Fur Co. Ltd.), OCT. 3, 17; (Spectator Sports), 24, 19; (The Tweedery, Roundpoint in Gooch's), 24, 19; (Olga Hitrovo), NOV. 2, 19; (Molyneux), 7, 17; (Digby Morton), 21, 17; (Jaeger), 23, 19; (National Fur Co.), 28, 19; (Paquin), DEC. 5, 17; (Schiaparelli), 28, 15
Sizes of frocks—trade discussion, DEC. 3, 14*b*; 5, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Winter sports outfits: article, DEC. 19, 17*e*
COTTAM, Mr. R.—on community centres (s.), DEC. 12, 11*e*
COTTENHAM, Lord—on road policy (s.P.), NOV. 24, 8*b*
COTTESLOE, Lord—vice-president of Soc. of Miniature Rifle Clubs, OCT. 31, 8*a*; portrait presented, DEC. 13, 13*g*
COTTESMORE Wire Fund—ball: announced, NOV. 18, 19*b*; DEC. 13, 19*b*
COTTON Industry Research Assn., British—meeting, NOV. 11, 16*a*
COTTON Spinners' Assns., Fed. of Master—trade recession pamphlet, DEC. 9, 27*g*; executive committee meeting, 15, 8*d*; 16, 8*g* (3* 4*)
COTTON trade:—
Abyssinia—report, OCT. 12, 13*d*
Argentina—crop report, DEC. 15, 23*g*
Companies—results, DEC. 30, 15*g*
Czecho-Slovakia—offers of yarn to Lancashire, NOV. 17, 22*f*
Exports—discussed in Parliament, DEC. 1, 7*d*
Foreign competition—Mr. H. H. Jackson (s.), NOV. 29, 24*c*
India—acreage, OCT. 28, 25*f*;—Crop: estimate, OCT. 20, 24*b*; forecast, DEC. 31, 19*a*
Jackson, Mr. H. H. (s.), NOV. 29, 24*c*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Lancashire — Government contracts, OCT. 22, 17*g* (4*)
Mills—rating: see under LOCAL taxation
Neill, Mr. H. (s.), NOV. 30, 11*c*
Oldham meeting, NOV. 29, 24*c*
Output—Spindles Board report quoted, NOV. 9, 16*a*
Peru — organization: invitation to Liverpool, DEC. 15, 24*f* (4*)
Prices—American yarns: agreement maintained, DEC. 20, 23*a*; draft proposals, 23, 7*b*; — Egyptian yarns: fixed price scheme: plans, DEC. 21, 23*c*; rebate cancelled, 24, 12*g*
Reorganization—American spinners' resolution, DEC. 7, 6*e*;—Bill: revised draft proposals, DEC. 8, 18*b*; circulated, to trade, 17, 7*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*); trade discussions, 24, 12*g*; trade unions support, 31, 14*e*;—Hewit, Mr. F. (l. quoted), DEC. 23, 19*b* (4*);—Higham, Sir T. (s.), DEC. 31, 14*e*;—Hughes, Mr. H. G. (s.), DEC. 7, 6*e*; — Opposition committee meetings, DEC. 14, 6*d* (18*e*; 3* 4*); 31, 14*e*;—Parliament: questions, DEC. 14, 7*d*; 21, 5*b*;—Platt, Mr. F. (s.), DEC. 31, 14*e*
Chorley meeting—resolution, DEC. 14, 18*c*; 15, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Deputation of employers and operatives—plans, DEC. 21, 16*f*
Egyptian spinners—resolution, DEC. 14, 6*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Federation of Master Spinners—resolution, DEC. 15, 8*d*; 16, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Research — Shirley Inst.: Sir R. Pickard (s.), NOV. 11, 16*a*
Spindles Board—report, NOV. 9, 16*a*
State assistance—Mr. H. Neild (s.), NOV. 30, 11*c*
Sudan—Sir A. MacIntyre (s.), NOV. 18, 25*c*
Uganda—crop, NOV. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
United States—acreage and payments, NOV. 16, 23*d*;—Consumption: statistics, NOV. 15, 22*g*; subsidy scheme, OCT. 3, 22*e*; 6, 18*g*; — Control: 1939 programme, OCT. 6, 18*g*;—Crop: revised estimate, OCT. 10, 24*e*; NOV. 9, 20*f*; carry-over, OCT. 13, 22*g*; reports, OCT. 6, 21*g*; DEC. 9, 25*b*; —Futures trading, OCT. 3, 22*e*; 8, 18*g*; 24, 24*f*; 31, 24*c*; NOV. 7, 22*g*; 21, 23*c*; DEC. 17, 23*b* (4*); 31, 19*a*;—Ginning report, OCT.

COTTON trade :—
United States (continued) :—
26, 21*b*; NOV. 9, 20*f*; DEC. 21, 23*c*;—Loan : bales pledged, OCT. 24, 23*e*; NOV. 7, 21*e*; 21, 22*d*; DEC. 5, 22*d*; 19, 22*d*; 24, 17*a*;—Loan rate : petition for increase, OCT. 1, 19*a*; increase refused, 3, 22*e*;—Marketing quotas : referendum : announcement, OCT. 14, 22*g*;—Statistics, OCT. 17, 24*c*; 31, 24*c*; NOV. 7, 22*g*; 26, 20*e*; DEC. 17, 23*e* (4*); 24, 17*d*
COTTON Trade Organizations, Joint Committee of—meeting, DEC. 17, 7*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
COUCEIRO, C. L. (Spain)—fined, DEC. 23, 9*b*
COUCHMAN, Mr. M. E.—death, DEC. 13, 18*b*; 17, 16*c* (3* 4*)
COUDENHOVE-KALERGI, Count R. N.—"The Totalitarian State Against Man," DEC. 20, 9*c*
COUGHLIN, Father C. E. (U.S.A.)—broadcasts : rebuke by Archbishop Mundelein, DEC. 13, 16*b*
COULDRIDGE, Rev. W. H. F.—on British women in Paris (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
COULONDRE, M. (France)—Ambassador in Berlin, OCT. 13, 14*c*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*); 24, 14*b*; German agreement, 25, 14*d*; visits M. Bonnet, NOV. 1, 14*f*; conversation with Herr von Ribbentrop, 22, 14*d*; presents letters of credence to Herr Hitler, 23, 14*c*; in Paris, DEC. 6, 14*c*; 7, 14*a*
on Germany (s.), NOV. 23, 14*c*
COULTON, Dr. G. G. — "Medieval Panorama," NOV. 4, 21*c*
COUNCIL of Action for Peace and Reconstruction—Czech fund, OCT. 3, 19*e*; executive meeting, DEC. 8, 11*g*
COUNTRY Gentlemen's Assn., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 6, 19*g*
Country Life—agricultural policy articles, NOV. 14, 20*b*
COUNTRY Women of the World, Associated—Christmas sale, NOV. 25, 17*e*
Countryman, The, DEC. 14, 10*g*
COUNTY Councils—councillors : suggested nomination by local authorities : Ald. W. J. Brown (s.), NOV. 29, 11*d*
COUNTY Councils Assn.—council meeting, NOV. 24, 11*f*
COUNTY of London Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), DEC. 9, 24*d*; prospectus, 13, 23*a*; (F.N.), 13, 23*e*; 15, 23*a*
COUPE, Mr. J. A.—will, DEC. 3, 8*g*
COUPLAND, J. A.—death, NOV. 21, 18*c*; inquest, 23, 16*d* (3* 4*)
COURAGE, Maj. H. F.—death, OCT. 5, 16*e* (and 3* 4*); will, NOV. 29, 10*g*
COURAGE, James—*Private History*, OCT. 14, 12*c*
COURSING—Altcar Club : women members admitted, NOV. 2, 6*d*; meeting, 3, 5*d*; 4, 5*f*; 5, 5*e*;—Driffield meeting, OCT. 13, 5*f*; 14, 6*b*;—Mentmore meeting : transferred to Bognor, DEC. 20, 6*d*; abandoned, 24, 3*a*;—Scottish National meeting, OCT. 26, 6*d*; 27, 6*g*;—South Lancashire meeting, NOV. 23, 6*e*; 24, 7*d*;—South of England meetings, OCT. 20, 6*e*; 21, 5*f*; NOV. 10, 8*d*; 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*c*; DEC. 1, 5*d*; 2, 5*g*; 3, 5*g*; 15, 5*d*; 16, 5*g*;—Widdrington meeting, NOV. 17, 5*d*; 18, 6*g*
COURSING Club, National—"Greyhound Stud Book," OCT. 17, 22*d*
COURT Line, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 26, 20*d*
COURTAULD, Maj. J. S.—art collection sold, OCT. 28, 17*g*; correction, NOV. 4, 9*e*; not to seek re-election for Chichester, DEC. 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)
COURTENAY West, Canon E.—will, NOV. 4, 21*d*
COURTHOPE, Sir G.—vice-president of Brewers' Soc., DEC. 3, 20*d*; photograph, 21, 21*b*
on brewers' and home-grown barley (s.), DEC. 21, 21*a*; — Land : nationalization (s.P.), DEC. 15, 8*a*
COURTNEY, Lt.-Cdr. A. T.—marriage, NOV. 1, 17*c*
COURTNEY, Air Vice-Marshal G. L.—leaves for India, OCT. 27, 9*e*
COURVOISIER, M.—death, NOV. 7, 11*g*
COUSENS, S. : see under MURDERS
COUSINS, Mr. E. W.—politicians : phrenological sketches, OCT. 24, 20*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
COUSINS, Mr. W. R.—retirement, OCT. 31, 8*d*
COUTANT, M. (France)—on "demand" of Anjou (s.), DEC. 14, 16*c*
COUTTS, Miss—on women and wine (s.), OCT. 10, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)
COUTTS, Mr. C. R. V.—death, OCT. 18, 16*b*; 22, 14*d*; 24, 21*d*; memorial service, 26, 17*d*; will, DEC. 21, 17*g*
COUZENS, Mr. A. J.—entertained, DEC. 17, 17*d*
COVE, Mr. W. G.—on education (s.P.), NOV. 15, 8*f*
COVENEY, A., and K.—police court charge, OCT. 4, 16*c*
COVENTRY—Art Gallery and Museum : gift, OCT. 26, 14*c*;—Bishop : see HAIGH, Rt. Rev. M. G.;—Diocesan conf., DEC. 8, 11*e*;—Kent, Duke of : visit : see under KENT, Duke of : Social services;—Water supply scheme, NOV. 26, 7*c*
COVENTRY and Warwickshire Hospital—gift from Lord Nuffield, OCT. 27, 14*f*
COW and Gate, Ltd.—debenture issue, NOV. 14, 21*g*; (F.N.), 17, 22*d*; report : announcement, DEC. 9, 28*e*
COWAN, Miss E.—on Benjamin West (l.), OCT. 26, 10*e*
COWAN, Miss M.—marriage, OCT. 24, 17*d*
COWAN, Miss M. G.—on accidents in mines (l.), OCT. 24, 10*c*
COWAN, Maj. P. J.—on long editorships (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
COWAN (Alex) and Sons, Ltd.—calendar, DEC. 24, 8*c*
COWARD, Lt.-Col. A. G. R.—Deputy Lieutenant, NOV. 2, 17*a*
COWARD, Rev. F. E.—on Isnoic stone (l.), OCT. 11, 10*b*
COWARD, Mr. L. E.—on elm trees (l.), OCT. 12, 10*d*
COWARD, Mr. N.—*The Vortex*, OCT. 11, 12*b*; 12, 12*b* (3* 4*)
COWBRIDGE, Malmesbury—for sale, OCT. 6, 21*g*
COWBURNS and Scotts (Beverages), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 22*d*
COWELL, Miss G. E. C.—will, DEC. 19, 19*b*
COWELL, Mr. G. R. (Australia)—lands record shark, DEC. 29, 6*e*
COWEN, Mr. G. A.—marriage, NOV. 16, 17*f*

COWEN, Mr. G. H.—will, Nov. 30, 21*e*
COWEN, Mr. J. E.—death, DEC. 5, 14*c* (3* 4*); 8, 18*e* (3* 4*)
COWEY, Mrs. R. L.—will, Nov. 17, 21*f*
COWIE, A.—certificate suspended, Nov. 21, 9*g*
COWIE, Mrs. M.—on phantom coach (l.), OCT. 21, 10*e*
COWLEY, Mr. H.—on Mr. L. Bigg-Wither (l.), Nov. 24, 16*c* (3* 4*)
COWPER, Mr. J. E.—on hail and snow (l.), DEC. 23, 6*d*
COWPER, Mr. W. C.—appointment, DEC. 22, 19*d*
COX, Dr. A.—on non-smokers (l.), Nov. 7, 8*e*; on British Health Resorts Assn. (s.), 19, 17*g* (3* 4*)
COX, Miss A. M.—will, Nov. 5, 7*g*
COX, Mr. C. W. M.—on Gordon Memorial College (s.), OCT. 20, 20*c*
COX, Mrs. E. B.—death at 105, DEC. 20, 11*g*
COX, Mr. E. H.—will, DEC. 24, 13*e*
COX, Mr. F.—on air raid shelters (add.), DEC. 17, 19*f*
COX, Brig. L. H.—appointment, OCT. 3, 23*f*
COX, Mr. R.—on German law (l.), DEC. 2, 10*d*
COX, Mr. T.—death, OCT. 3, 23*e*
COX, Mr. T. O.—death, Nov. 5, 12*e*; inquest, 7, 9*b*; 10, 23*c*
COXEN, Sir W.—Master of Spectacle-makers' Company, Nov. 7, 9*g*
COXWELL, Mr. C. B.—appointment, Nov. 12, 8*g*; DEC. 8, 13*f*
COYLE, Mr. C. J. R.—appointment, Nov. 7, 21*e*
COZENS, N., and C.—police court charge, Nov. 2, 11*g*
COZENS-HARDY, Lord—on glass industry (s.), OCT. 6, 9*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
COZENS-HARDY, Mr. B.—on penalty goals in Rugby football (l.), DEC. 14, 12*e*
CRABB, Mrs. E. J. A.—will, DEC. 28, 13*b*
CRABBE, Vice-Adm. L. G. E.—American award, Nov. 19, 7*d*; (photo.), 19, 7
CRABTREE Electrical Industries, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 24*a*; Report, Nov. 7, 22*a*; Meeting, 18, 25*g*
CRADOCK-HARTOPP, Miss G. M.—marriage, Nov. 11, 17*d*
CRAGGS, Mrs. H. M.—will, DEC. 17, 10*f*
CRAIG, Miss E.—supper party in honour: announced, OCT. 7, 12*b*; birthday and stage jubilee: celebrations, DEC. 13, 9*e*
CRAIG, Mrs. I.—law case, Nov. 29, 5*e*
CRAIG, Mr. J.—will, DEC. 24, 13*e*
CRAIG, Mr. J. H. McC.—report on Royal Mint, DEC. 20, 11*b*
CRAIG, Mrs. M.—death, DEC. 23, 7*g*
CRAIG, Mr. N. V.—marriage, DEC. 23, 13*d*
CRAIG, Mr. S. B.—will, Nov. 15, 17*f*
CRAIGAVON, Lord (Northern Ireland)—message to Mr. Chamberlain, OCT. 1, 14*a*; unveils memorial plaque to Lord Carson (s.), 24, 11*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*); Christmas message, DEC. 24, 12*d*; in London, 31, 7*g*
on defence (s.), OCT. 5, 7*e*; 19, 14*e*; —London Agency (s.), OCT. 6, 14*c*; — Self-determination (s.), OCT. 14, 9*a*;—Support for Great Britain in war (s.), DEC. 31, 7*g*
CRAIGHEAD Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 22*a*
CRAIGIE, Sir R.—*Sandpiper* protest, OCT. 25, 14*a*; 26, 14*b*; conversation with Mr. Sawada, 29, 12*e*; received by Mr. Arita, Nov. 8, 13*e*; 25, 13*d*; British mediation in China: denial, 26, 12*e*; received by Mr. Arita, DEC. 9, 15*b*; 28, 9*d*
CRAIK, Lady—on Jews (l.), Nov. 26, 13*e*; DEC. 5, 8*b*
CRAMM, Baron von (Germany)—released, OCT. 17, 16*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
CRAMPTON, Lt.-Col. G. P.—appointment, OCT. 7, 9*g*
CRAN, Dr. Disney—death, OCT. 24, 21*c*; inquest, 25, 11*a* (and 3* 4*); will, 26, 8*f*
CRANBORNE, Lord:—
South Dorset Conservative Assn.'s request, OCT. 13, 16*d*; conf., 14, 9*g*
at Weymouth, on Czech agreement; defence, OCT. 13, 16*d*; on foreign policy, DEC. 12, 16*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 5, 7*b*; Nov. 10, 10*b*;—Disarmament, Nov. 10, 10*c*;—Foreign policy, OCT. 5, 7*b*; Nov. 10, 10*b*; DEC. 20, 8*e*;—Germany, Nov. 10, 10*b*
CRANFIELD, Mr. A. L.—on Press intrusions (l.), Nov. 30, 15*e*
CRANG, Mr. W.—will, Nov. 4, 21*d*
CRANLEIGH School — prize distribution, OCT. 24, 20*g*; Old Cranleighan Soc. dinner, DEC. 8, 19*f*
CRANLEY Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7, 22*a*
CRANSTONE, Joan—appeal, OCT. 20, 4*f*
CRANWORTH, Lord—on agriculture (s.), DEC. 9, 9*c*; on homegrown food (s.), 14, 16*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
CRAVEN, Sir C.—on Industrial Welfare Soc. (s.), Nov. 17, 21*d*; on rearmament: industrial cooperation (s.), DEC. 14, 18*c*
CRAVEN Lodge—for sale, DEC. 7, 20*g*
CRAVEN-ELLIS, Mr. W.—on air raid precautions (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*; on British export trade (l.), Nov. 25, 10*b*; on road and rail transport (l.), DEC. 2, 10*a*
CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—presentation, DEC. 8, 13*b*
CRAWFORD, Mr. Alan—surveys Tristan da Cunha, DEC. 19, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
CRAWFORD, Col. J. S.—appointment, DEC. 22, 3*e*
CRAWFORD, R. A.—conviction quashed, Nov. 3, 4*d*
CRAWFORD, Sir W.—"The People's Food," OCT. 3, 20*c*
at Connaught Rooms, on Press advertising, DEC. 16, 9*a*
on farmers and advertising (l.), OCT. 10, 22*f*
CRAWFURD, Lady I.—son, OCT. 31, 17*b*
CREAGH, Brig. M. O'M.—appointment, DEC. 24, 15*g*
CREASEY, Mr. G. L. (Tasmania)—retirement, DEC. 30, 9*g*
CREATON—HIGHGATE House: for sale, DEC. 23, 2*g*
CRÉDIT Foncier D'Algerie et de Tunisie—new branch, DEC. 8, 23*b*
CREE, Paymaster Capt.—appointment, OCT. 7, 13*c*; correction, 8, 11*g*
CREEGER, Mr. H.—law case, Nov. 11, 4*b*

CREIGHTON, Mr. J.—driving disqualification removed, OCT. 4, 16*c*
CREMIN, E.—police court charge, NOV. 30, 4*e*
CREMONESE, Signor F. (Italy)—buried Venus hoax, NOV. 29, 13*f*
CREOLE Petroleum Corp.—dividend, NOV. 8, 24*d*
CRERAR, J. L. L.—M. M., DEC. 14, 9*g*
CRESPIN, A. (France)—arrest, NOV. 22, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
CRESSWELL, Rev. C. L.—Royal Victorian Order : Chaplain, DEC. 14, 19*b*
CRESSWELL, Ald. G.—will, DEC. 31, 7*f*
CRESWICK, Mr. H. R.—appointment, NOV. 3, 12*c* (6*d*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 16*d* ; NOV. 30, 21*e*
CRETE—archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
CREWDSON, Lt.-Col. W. T. O.—appointment, OCT. 5, 8*d*
CREWE, Lord—dinner, NOV. 8, 17*d*
in Parliament, on agriculture, NOV. 9, 7*c* ; — Commons speeches, quotations from, DEC. 8, 7*a* ; —Czech agreement, OCT. 4, 7*d* ; —Germany, NOV. 9, 7*b* ;—Italy : agreement, NOV. 4, 7*b* ;—State visits, NOV. 9, 7*b*
CRICHTON, Mr. L. A.—will, OCT. 7, 17*e*
CRICHTON Royal Inst.—extension opened, OCT. 19, 15*g*
CRICK, Rev. T.—appointment, OCT. 4, 24*f* ; on Sir M. Braithwaite ; British Legion (s.), 24, 20*g*
CRICK, Rev. W.—on " et landavit dominus " (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
CRICKET :—
Africa, South—correspondence, OCT. 26, 10*e* ;—M.C.C. touring team : leave England, OCT. 22, 6*f* ; in Capetown, NOV. 5, 5*g* ; received by Governor-General, DEC. 10, 7*b* ; v. Western Province Country team, NOV. 9, 5*g* ; 10, 6*g* ; v. Western Province, 14, 5*b* ; 15, 6*g* ; 16, 6*f* ; v. Criqualand, 21, 7*b* ; 22, 7*f* ; 23, 6*e* ; v. Orange Free State, 28, 4*g* ; 29, 6*e* ; v. Natal, DEC. 5, 5*f* ; 6, 7*f* ; 7, 5*f* ; v. N. E. Transvaal, 12, 5*g* ; 13, 6*f* ; 14, 5*g* ; v. Transvaal, 17, 6*g* ; 19, 3*e* ; 20, 5*e* ; articles, OCT. 21, 6*a* ; DEC. 29, 3*e* ; S. African preparations, OCT. 20, 6*f* ; wickets : preparation : warning, DEC. 14, 5*f* ; Test match, first : prospects, DEC. 24, 2*g* ; held, 27, 3*e* ; 28, 3*d* ; 29, 3*d* (draw) ; second : prospects, 31, 4*e*
Africa, South touring team (1940)—Test matches : dates, NOV. 23, 6*d*
Armstrong, W. (Australia)—health, DEC. 20, 5*e*
Article (" The fireside game,") DEC. 22, 4*a*
Australia—Board of Control : meetings, OCT. 6, 5*b*, *c* ; DEC. 30, 4*b* ; —Melbourne centenary match : Australian XI v. Rest, DEC. 10, 7*b* ; 12, 5*g* ; 13, 6*f* ; 14, 5*g* ;—Queensland v. N.S.W., NOV. 26, 6*c* ; 28, 4*g* ; 29, 6*e* ; 30, 6*d* ;—South Australia v. N.S.W., DEC. 17, 6*g* ; 19, 3*e* ; 20, 5*e* ; 21, 4*b* ; v. Queensland, 27, 3*f* ; 28, 3*e* ;
CRICKET :—
Australia (continued) :—29, 3*e* ;—Victoria v. Queensland, DEC. 17, 6*g* ; 19, 3*e* ; 20, 5*e* ; 21, 4*b* ; v. N.S.W., 24, 2*g* ; 27, 3*f* ; 28, 3*e* ; v. South Australia, 31, 4*e*
Australian touring team—arrive at Perth, OCT. 26, 5*g* ; at Adelaide, NOV. 1, 7*f* ;—Autograph nuisance, DEC. 30, 10*f* ;—Extra man : Mr. D. Bradman (s.), NOV. 1, 7*f*
Bakewell, A. H.—appeal fund, NOV. 19, 6*d*
Bowling—Lt.-Col. R. S. R. Kerr (s.), NOV. 30, 6*d*
Cambridge University—officers, OCT. 22, 6*f*
County Advisory Committee—meeting, NOV. 23, 6*d*
County clubs—secretaries' meeting at Lord's, NOV. 30, 6*d*
Derbyshire County Club — captain, NOV. 28, 4*g* ; Grandstand wrecked by gale, 28, 4*g*
Fixtures—list, NOV. 30, 6*c*
Geary, G.—coaching appointment, OCT. 21, 6*a*
Gloucestershire County Club — captain, OCT. 21, 14*g*
Hammond, W. R. — captain of Gloucestershire Club, OCT. 21, 14*g*
Hutton, L.—injured, DEC. 20, 5*e*
India—M.C.C. touring team (1939) : arrangements, NOV. 2, 5*c* ;—Pentangular tournament, NOV. 26, 6*c* ; 29, 6*e* ; DEC. 3, 7*d* ; 6, 7*f*
Lancashire County Club — fixtures, OCT. 26, 5*g* ; President, DEC. 6, 7*f*
Larwood, H.—retiring, OCT. 24, 6*e* ; signs with Blackpool Club, NOV. 10, 6*g*
Leicestershire County Club—pitches : decision, DEC. 2, 6*g*
Lloyd's Register Club—dinner, NOV. 7, 15*b*
Middlesex County Club—captaincy, NOV. 26, 6*c*
Minor Counties Assn.—meeting, NOV. 30, 6*d*
Minor Counties competition—fixtures, DEC. 1, 6*g* ;—Middlesex decision, OCT. 18, 7*d*
Navy Club—meeting : date, NOV. 3, 20*c*
New Zealand—Sir J. Cahn's touring team, OCT. 26, 5*g* ;—Auckland v. Canterbury, DEC. 29, 3*e* ;—Wellington v. Otago, DEC. 28, 3*d*
Northamptonshire County Club—coaches, DEC. 3, 7*d*
Oldfield, W. A. (Australia)—retirement, NOV. 3, 4*f*
Pitches—L.C.C. parks : permits : announcement, DEC. 10, 9*g*
Ponsford, W. H. (Australia)—coaching appointment, DEC. 8, 6*c*
Robins, R. W. V.—resignation, NOV. 26, 6*c*
Santall, S.—testimonial, NOV. 8, 6*b*
Smith, H.—benefit : date, DEC. 31, 4*e*
Surrey County Club—captain, NOV. 11 4*g* ; 19, 6*d*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Test matches—Control Board: meeting, Nov. 23, 6*d*;—Duration: County Advisory Committee suggestion, Nov. 23, 6*d*; leading article, 24, 15*d*; Australian opinion, 24, 7*f*; decision, DEC. 30, 4*b*
Umpires—list, Nov. 29, 6*e*
United States — Australian touring team: application refused, DEC. 30, 4*b*
Wade, H. F. (S. Africa)—resigns from Natal selection committee, Nov. 11, 4*g*
Yorkshire County Club—president, Nov. 4, 6*c*
Cricketer Annual, DEC. 13, 6*f*
CRIDLAN, Mr. J. J.—death, DEC. 23, 12*e*; memorial service, 30, 13*b*
CRIES — carters': see under HORSES;—Human and animal; correspondence, OCT. 18, 10*e*
CRIME :—
Armed hold-up—Ciro's Club, Nov. 7, 14*a*;—Market Harborough, OCT. 17, 11*b*;—Prosecution, OCT. 1, 9*g*;—Purley Oaks station, OCT. 17, 11*b*;—Woldingham railway station, DEC. 5, 14*c*
Arrest, wrongful—law case, Nov. 18, 4*e*
Assault—boy, on: prosecution, Nov. 15, 11*g*;—Child on: prosecution, OCT. 12, 4*c*;—Girl, on: prosecution, Nov. 3, 11*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); —Prosecution, Nov. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*); 14, 9*b*
Attacks—Leather Lane, OCT. 27, 11*g*; —Walworth, DEC. 28, 17*f*
Bag-snatching—Curtain Road, Nov. 19, 9*f*
Bank hold-up—Euston Road, DEC. 29, 10*d*; prosecution, 30, 12*f*
Begging letters—prosecutions, OCT. 4, 6*d*; Nov. 29, 11*f*
Capital punishment — abolition for experimental period: Parliament: motion, Nov. 17, 8*f*;—Alternative to: Col. G. B. Turner (s.), DEC. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Parliament: question, Nov. 25, 7*b*
Confidence trick—prosecutions, Nov. 12, 9*a*; DEC. 21, 11*g*
Conspiracy to defraud—prosecutions, OCT. 14, 11*b*; 15, 14*b*; 20, 20*g*; 27, 19*b*; 28, 4*e*; 29, 4*b*; Nov. 1, 19*d*; 2, 4*g*, 6*f*; Nov. 3, 11*a* (3* 4*); 5, 9*c*; 9, 11*f*; 16, 4*g*; 26, 17*c*; DEC. 17, 4*e*
Corporal punishment — correspondence, DEC. 13, 12*d*; 19, 8*c*;—Hilbery, Mr. Justice (s.), DEC. 13, 4*d*
Embezzlement—prosecution, OCT. 1, 9*a*
False pretences—prosecutions, OCT. 11, 11*a*; 13, 4*g* (3* 4*); 21, 14*f*; Nov. 3, 9*d*; 22, 5*g*
Fraudulent conversion—prosecutions, OCT. 13, 4*e* (3* 4*); 14, 4*c*; 15, 14*e* (3* 4*); Nov. 29, 11*b*; DEC. 24, 7*d*; 31, 9*g*
Inciting to steal—prosecution, OCT. 5, 9*d*
Juvenile—attack on woman: prosecution, DEC. 8, 4*f*;—Courts: procedure changes, OCT. 17, 11*b*;
CRIME :—
Juvenile (continued) :—
—Motor thefts: prosecutions, Nov. 29, 11*c*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 30, 7*d*;—Psychological treatment: correspondence, Nov. 24, 15*e*;—Robbery with violence: prosecution, Nov. 16, 9*d*; 23, 11*c*;—Scientific treatment: Lord Maugham (s.), Nov. 30, 16*c*; DEC. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Stabbing: prosecution, OCT. 15, 4*c*; Nov. 15, 5*g*;—Wounding: prosecution, OCT. 8, 3*g*; 21, 11*b*; Nov. 2, 16*a*; DEC. 1, 4*g*
Larceny—prosecution, OCT. 1, 6*a*
Menacing letters—prosecution, DEC. 7, 16*d*
Manslaughter—prosecutions, OCT. 11, 11*c* (3* 4*); 21, 11*g* (3* 4*); 24, 11*b*; 27, 4*d*; Nov. 3, 11*b*; 4, 16*b* (3* 4*); 5, 14*c*; 11, 11*e*; DEC. 9, 4*f*; 13*c*; 15, 4*g*
Penal Reform Bill: see under PRISONS
Pocket picking—prosecutions, OCT. 1, 9*b*; Nov. 10, 13*g*
Prisoners — discharged: assistance: correspondence, OCT. 1, 7*b*; 5, 10*c*; 7, 10*b*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 10*d*; 15, 8*d*, 13*e*; Nov. 2, 15*e*; 11, 10*b*; leading article, OCT. 7, 15*c*; Parliament: discussed, DEC. 2, 7*d*; Press attitude: correspondence, OCT. 15, 13*e*;—Escapes: Cardiff: recaptured, Nov. 10, 18*a*; — Psychological treatment: Sir H. Gregory (s.), Nov. 10, 22*d* (3* 4*);—Sentences: nature of imprisonment: Home Office suggestion to Judges: Mr. C. B. Marriott (s.), OCT. 11, 7*e*
Prisoner's statement at Sessions appeal, DEC. 10, 7*g*
Probation officers—article, OCT. 12, 9*d*
" Public mischief "—prosecution, OCT. 14, 4*c*
Punishment—Cadogan, Mr. E. (s.), OCT. 20, 11*b*;—Correspondence, Nov. 22, 15*e*; 23, 15*e*; 25, 10*d*; 26, 8*c*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 15*e*; 30, 10*e*; DEC. 1, 10*e*; 2, 10*c*; 3, 17*a*; 5, 8*c*; 13, 12*d*; 17, 10*b*;—Leading articles, Nov. 17, 15*b*; DEC. 1, 15*b*; — Parliament: discussed, Nov. 30, 7*c*; — Penal reform: Lord Samuel (s.), OCT. 28, 4*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Razor slashing—Bournemouth, DEC. 3, 14*b*;—Brentford, Nov. 30, 16*d*; —False reports: police warning, DEC. 1, 16*d*; prosecutions, 2, 11*b*; 5, 9*b*; 10, 9*c*; 12, 11*g*; 14, 8*f*; 16, 13*b*; 17, 7*e* (3* 4*); DEC. 15, 13*d*;—Halifax, Nov. 26, 17*e*; 28, 16*d*; 29, 16*d*; 30, 16*d*; DEC. 1, 16*d*; police statement, 2, 11*b*; assault against boy: prosecution, 7, 11*a*;—Manchester, Nov. 30, 16*d*; prosecution, DEC. 13, 4*d*;—Parliament: question, DEC. 9, 7*f*;—Police statement, DEC. 3, 14*b*; —Settle, DEC. 1, 16*d*;—Wigan, Nov. 30, 16*d*
Robbery with violence — Battersea, DEC. 17, 11*g*;—Camden Town, Nov. 29, 11*g*;—Dalston, DEC. 30,

CRIME :—
Robbery with violence (continued) :—7c ;—Erith, OCT. 20, 16a ;—Folkestone, Nov. 25, 8c ;—Hayes, DEC. 23, 12c ; — Prosecutions, Nov. 26, 18d ; DEC. 8, 13d ; 13, 4d ;—Wandsworth Bridge Road, DEC. 6, 16e
Shooting—Clerkenwell Police Court : prosecution, OCT. 14, 11f ; Gamekeeper ; prosecution, Nov. 8, 11d
Smash-and-grab raids — Bayswater, Nov. 10, 22c
Stabbing — Bond Street : inquiries, Nov. 5, 14b ;—Liverpool : prosecution, OCT. 29, 9c (3* 4*)
Statistics for 1937, DEC. 1, 11f
Theft by trick—prosecution, OCT. 15, 14b (3* 4*)
Wounding — prosecution, OCT. 10, 11d ; 15, 9a (3* 4*) ; Nov. 12, 7b ; 21, 9g ; 26, 17f ; DEC. 2, 4d
CRIPPEN, Dr.—correspondence, Nov. 2, 10e ; 5, 8d ; 21, 8c
CRIPPLES—after care and training : Shropshire Orthopaedic Hospital scheme : demonstration, OCT. 14, 11c
CRIPPLES' Training College, Derwen—appeal : president, Nov. 1, 19a
CRIPPLES Training College, Leatherhead —sale in aid : gifts from Royal family, OCT. 21, 11e
CRIPPS, Sir S. :—
at Bristol, on Fascism, OCT. 31, 16e (2*) ;—at Browning Hall, on B.B.C. propaganda, OCT. 10, 11d ; 11, 16d (3* 4*) ;—at Dartford, on Germany : Czech agreement, Nov. 2. 4e ;—at Jarrow, on Colonies, Nov. 21, 18b (3* 4*) ; —at Liverpool, on German-Jewish refugees, Nov. 14, 9b ; —at Stanley, on foreign policy ; Fascism ; Germany and Jews, Nov. 21, 18b
in Parliament, on China and Japan, Nov. 10, 9b ;—Czech agreement, OCT. 6, 7d ;—Foreign policy, Nov. 10, 9b ;—George VI, King : visit to Canada and U.S.A., Nov. 10, 9b ;—Germany, Nov. 10, 9a ; —India, Nov. 10, 9b ;—Italian agreement, Nov. 10, 9b ;—Peace, Nov. 10, 9b ;—Penal reform, DEC. 2, 8d ;—Spain : Italian intervention, Nov. 10, 9b ;—War, Nov. 10, 9b
CRISPOLTI, Senator (Italy)—on racial campaign (s.), DEC. 21, 13f
CRISTEA, Dr. M. (Rumania)—on British Inst. (s.), OCT. 13, 13d ; message to Anglican community, 17, 13g
CRITTALL Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 24, 22a ; DEC. 1, 21c ; Meeting, 9, 27e
CROALL, Mr. A. T.—will, DEC. 8, 21c
CROCKAM Hill—photograph, DEC. 16, 20
CROCKER, Capt. M. H.—marriage, OCT. 7, 17d
CROCKER, Mr. W.—Stamps sold, Nov. 25, 16c (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 9g
CROCKERS, Ltd.—merger scheme, DEC. 10, 19g
CROCKFORD, Mr. G. R.—retirement, DEC. 3, 9b
CROCKFORD, Mr. J. A. V.—will, Nov. 23, 20b
CROFT, A. J.—police court charge, DEC. 19, 9g
CROFT, Sir H. P. :—
British Columbia, settlement in—report, Nov. 14, 11d
at Bournemouth, on Czech agreement ; colonies ; Germany, OCT. 14, 9d ; 27, 7e ; 28, 11c (3* 4*) ;—at Hotel Victoria, on defence ; British Columbia, Nov. 30, 9b ;—at Leicester, on National unity ; defence ; foreign policy ; National Government critics, Nov. 19, 7d
in Parliament, on British Empire, DEC. 22, 5f ;—Czech agreement, OCT. 6, 7c ;—Italy : agreement, Nov. 3, 8e
on colonies (l.), DEC. 5, 8b
CROFT, Mr. and Mrs. R. — diamond wedding, Nov. 10, 13f
CROFTS, Lt.-Col. E. S.—funeral, DEC. 28, 13a
CROFTS, Mr. F. W.—"Antidote to Venom," Nov. 29, 19d
CROKER, Eng. Capt. G. F.—pension award, OCT. 17, 25d
CROKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. L.—will, OCT. 14, 19e
CROMARTY—electoral, Nov. 22, 11g ; DEC. 12, 8b
CROMER, Lord :—
at Paris, on Anglo-French relations, Nov. 7, 11b (and 11e, 3* 4*)
on Gordon Memorial College (s.), OCT. 20, 20c
CROMER, 1st. Lord—correspondence, OCT. 22, 8b
CROMMELIN, Dr. A. C. D.—health, Nov. 25, 14d ; 26, 12b
CROMPTON, Miss R.—on little change in conditions (s.), OCT. 21, 16c (3* 4*)
CROMPTON, Parkinson, Ltd. — merger negotiations abandoned, OCT. 10, 24e ; Report (F.N.), Nov. 26, 19a ; Meeting, DEC. 17, 23a
CROMWELL, Lord—on defence (s.P.), Nov. 3, 7c
CROMWELL, Oliver — force : speeches quoted, OCT. 4, 10d ;—Huntingdon School memorial, OCT. 18, 17f ; unveiled, 27, 11e ; correspondence, 31, 10c ; Nov. 9, 10b
CROMWELL Road, W.—extension scheme, DEC. 19, 14e
CRONIN, K. A.—police court charge, OCT. 11, 11d (3* 4*) ; 26, 7f
CROOK, Mr. N. and Mrs. H. E.—law cases, Nov. 23, 4c ; 24, 5c ; 25, 4d ; 26, 4c
CROOKE, Mr. F.—art exhib., DEC. 20, 12c (3* 4*)
CROOKES, Mrs. M. J.—will, OCT. 15, 15f
CROOKHAM, Mrs. B.—will, DEC. 3, 8g
CROOKSHANK, Capt. H. F. C. :—
Mines Department report, OCT. 13, 7a
at Connaught Rooms, on fuel (s.), OCT, 14, 9b ;—at Hotel Great Central on coal industry, Nov. 24, 11e ;—at Leigh, on coal industry, DEC. 9, 22c ;—at Royal Geographical Soc., on oil in Britain, Nov. 9, 16e ; 10, 10e (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on coal exports to France, DEC. 17, 7a ;—Coalmines, accidents, DEC. 15, 8c ; safety in :

CROOKSHANK, Capt. H. F. C. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Royal Commission's report, 7, 7*b* ; —Mining Welfare Fund, DEC. 9, 8*a*, *b*
CROOM-JOHNSON, Sir R. P. (Mr. Justice)—Judge : biographical, OCT. 11, 14*f*; sworn, 13, 4*e* ; Knighthood, 19, 12*c* ; received by King ; Knighted, 22, 15*a* ; Western Circuit dinner, DEC. 22, 15*e*
CROQUET—season's review, NOV. 9, 6*g*
CROSFIELD, Lady—receives message of sympathy from King and Queen, OCT. 1, 15*c* ; acknowledges sympathy, 3, 15*a* ; leaves for abroad, 3, 15*a*
CROSFIELD, Sir A. H.—memorial service, OCT. 1, 15*c* ; appreciation, 4, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; will, DEC. 6, 17*f* ; bequest to Tate Gallery, 31, 10*e*
CROSFIELD, Lt.-Col. G. — on national register (l.), OCT. 24, 10*b*
CROSS, Mr. D.—on butterflies (l.), NOV. 4, 10*d*
CROSS, Mr. J.—directorships, NOV. 16, 23*b*
CROSS, Mr. P. A. M.—will, NOV. 19, 17*c*
CROSS, Mr. R. G.—appointment, OCT. 31, 8*d*
CROSS, Mr. R. H.—secretary, NOV. 12, 9*c*
at Clacton-on-Sea, on trade ; United States, OCT. 12, 7*d* ;—at Holborn Restaurant, on perfumery trade ; United States, OCT. 27, 11*b*
in Parliament, on share-pushing, NOV. 22, 9*b* ; DEC. 7, 8*f* ; 16, 4*e*
CROSS, Rev. R. N.—principal of Manchester College Chapel, Oxford, OCT. 10, 20*b*
CROSS, Cdr. W. K. R.—marriage, NOV. 4, 17*d*
CROSS-COUNTRY running :—
Birchfield Harriers v. North Staffs Harriers, DEC. 12, 7*c*
Blackheath Harriers v. Ranelagh Harriers, DEC. 19, 6*e*
Cambridge University—Seniors' and Freshmen's races, OCT. 24, 6*f* ; v. R.A.F. College cadets, 27, 6*f* ; v. Orion and Ranelagh harriers, 31, 6*g* ; v. Blackheath and Surrey, NOV. 14, 7*f* ; v. Belgrave Harriers, 21, 7*b* ; v. Mr. Holt's team, 28, 7*g* ; Inter-college race, NOV. 9, 6*b*
Civil Service championship, DEC. 12, 7*d*
Eton College steeplechases, OCT. 21, 5*e* ; (photo.), 21, 18
Goldsmiths' College v. King's College, DEC. 1, 6*g*
Insurance A.A. junior championship, OCT. 31, 6*g* ; senior, DEC. 12, 7*d*
Inter-Banks A.A. championship, DEC. 12, 7*d*
Lancing College v. R.A.F. Apprentices (Halton), NOV. 22, 7*a* ; v. Charterhouse, DEC. 12, 7*d* ; v. Navy, 20, 6*c*
London Shipping championship, DEC. 5, 4*e*
Midland youths' championship, NOV. 28, 7*g*
Mitcham A.C. v. Thames Hare and Hounds, DEC. 5, 4*e*
Nicholls Cup, NOV. 21, 7*b*
North of the Thames race, NOV. 21, 7*b*
Oxford University v. Thames Hare and Hounds, NOV. 7, 3*e* ; v. Army, 14, 7*f* ; v. Blackheath Harriers,
CROSS-COUNTRY running :—
Oxford University (continued) :—
28, 7*g* ; v. Cambridge Univ., DEC. 5, 4*e* ; 12, 7*c* ;—Inter-college Cup, OCT. 31, 6*g* ; — Richmond triangular contest, NOV. 21, 7*b*
Printing trades' championship, NOV. 7, 3*e*
Royal Air Force College v. Royal Military College, NOV. 28, 7*g*
South London Harriers v. Orion Harriers, DEC. 19, 6*e*
South of the Thames junior race, NOV. 14, 7*f*
Stock Exchange championship, DEC. 12, 7*d*
Sussex Youths' championship, NOV. 7, 3*e*
Thames H. and H. v. United Hospitals, OCT. 17, 5*f*
Universities triangular match, NOV. 14, 7*f*
CROSSE, Mr. C. S.—on Southwark flats (s.), OCT. 15, 9*a*
CROSSE, Mr. T. W.—will, NOV. 7, 18*d*
CROSSFIELD, Mrs. S. J.—will, DEC. 8, 21*c*
CROSSLEY, Mr. A. C.—attitude to Government : meeting with constituents, DEC. 20, 6*e*
on Export trade (s.P.), DEC. 16, 8*d* ;—Sea trout (l.), NOV. 7, 8*c*
CROSSLEY, J.—charges against, DEC. 9, 15*d* ; 16, 15*e* ; 17, 13*e*
CROSSLEY, P.—charges against, DEC. 9, 15*d* ; 16, 15*e* ; 17, 13*e*
CROSSLEY, Mrs. S. M.—death, OCT. 28, 19*d*
CROSSLEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 24, 16*a*
CROSSMAN, Mr. G. D. S.—marriage, OCT. 24, 17*d*
CROSSMAN, Cdr. J. D.—appointment, OCT. 26, 7*a*
CROSTHWAITE, Mr. H. F.—death (F.N.), DEC. 24, 16*b*
CROSTHWAITE, Mr. J. M.—on gannets (l.), DEC. 28, 6*b*
CROUCH-BOLAS (Aircraft Appliances), Ltd. —registration, DEC. 1, 21*b*
CROUX, Signor L. (Italy)—death, DEC. 28, 9*f* ; 29, 7*f* (3* 4*)
CROWBOROUGH—The Grange : Old boys' luncheon, DEC. 23, 13*c*
CROWBOROUGH Church—gift of bell, OCT. 11, 17*d*
CROWDEN and Keeves, Ltd.—report, OCT. 21, 21*d*
CROWDER, Mr. J. F. E.—appointment, NOV. 19, 14*e* ; on British Empire (s.P.), DEC. 25, 5*f*
CROWDY, Dame R.—leaves England, OCT. 19, 15*b*
CROWE, Mr. H. N.—on cyclists' tracks (l.), NOV. 11, 10*e*
CROWE, T. M.—death, OCT. 3, 3*f*
CROWLEY, Miss E. S.—will, NOV. 5, 7*g*
CROWLEY, Coxswain J.—award, NOV. 5, 9*g*
CROWN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 22*g* (23*f*, 4*)
CROWTHER, Mr. G.—appointment, OCT. 21, 11*g*
CROWTHER, Mrs. M. L.—will, DEC. 10, 18*g*
CROYDON—Bishop : see WOODS, Rt. Rev. E. S. ;—Church of Our Lady of Reparation : centenary, NOV. 11, 21*c* ; —Corporation : law case, NOV. 11, 4*a* ;

CROYDON (continued) :—
12, 4*a*; 15, 5*a*; 16, 4*c*; 17, 4*d*; 18, 4*d*; 19, 4*a*; 22, 5*d*; DEC. 3, 4*a*; appeal decision, 10, 12*g*;—Land registration: order: before Parliament, DEC. 7, 8*g*;—Library: report, OCT. 31, 21*e*; demand, for well known books; observations, DEC. 3, 9*b*;—Water supply: law case, NOV. 11, 4*a*; 12, 4*a*; 15, 5*a*; 16, 4*c*; 17, 4*d*; 18, 4*d*; 19, 4*a*; 22, 5*d*; DEC. 3, 4*a*; appeal: decision, 10, 12*g*;—Water undertaking: proposed, absorption by Met. Water Board, OCT. 31, 11*d*; approved, NOV. 1, 11*f*; discussed by Board, DEC. 10, 7*g*
CROYDON County Court—all-woman bench, DEC. 22, 9*g*
CROYDON Teachers' Assn.—meeting, OCT. 20, 11*a* (3* 4*)
CROZIER, Maj.-Gen. B. B.—retirement, DEC. 9, 9*d*
CROZIER, Rt. Rev. J. W.—Bishop of Tuam, NOV. 24, 14*g*
CRUFT, Mr. C. A.—will, NOV. 11, 21*c*
CRUIKSHANK, Col. A. J.—retirement, OCT. 22, 3*g*
CRUSADERS, Order of — Southwark Cathedral Service: announcement, OCT. 13, 17*f*
CRUSE, Mr. E.—L.C.C. tribute, DEC. 21, 6*f*
CRUTCHED Friars House: see under TOC H: Women's League of Helpers
CRUTTENDEN, A. B.—death, OCT. 3, 19*c*
CRUTTWELL, Rev. E. C.—will, OCT. 5, 17*f*
CRYSTAL Palace—grounds: further spaces opened, OCT. 21, 11*c*;—Towers: correspondence, OCT. 1, 8*d*
CSAKY, Count (Hungary)—in Warsaw, OCT. 7, 13*b*; 8, 11*b*; in Rome, 15, 12*a*; 17, 14*e*; leaves for Vienna, NOV. 2, 14*c*; Foreign Min., DEC. 12, 13*g*; meets Count Ciano, 20, 13*d*; invited to Italy, 23, 9*b*; message from M. Gafencu, 27, 7*g*
at Budapest, on Italy; Rome-Berlin axis, DEC. 22, 11*c*;—at Ozd, on foreign policy, DEC. 20, 13*d*
on Czecho-Slovakia (s.), DEC. 15, 15*d* (3* 4*); 17, 13*c*;—Foreign policy (s.), DEC. 12, 13*g*;—Rome-Berlin axis (s.), DEC. 23, 9*b*
CUBA—finance: loan; bonds drawn, DEC. 28, 18*a*;—Great Britain, relations with: Chargé d'Affaires in London, DEC. 24, 13*a*;—Immigration: Jews; position, NOV. 28, 13*g*;—Public works: financing plans, DEC. 2, 22*a*; schemes, 21, 23*g*;—Sugar: negotiations with United States; Mr. S. Welles (s.), NOV. 30, 23*d*
CUCKFIELD—rate, OCT. 5, 11*g*
CUCKMERE Valley — flood prevention scheme (photo.), NOV. 19, 16
CUDDON, Mr. B.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
CUESTA, Señor F. (Spain)—on peace (s.), OCT. 12, 14*c*
CULFORD School—speech day, OCT. 3, 23*e*; old boys' dinner, 31, 17*c*
CULLEN, E. V.—name changed, NOV. 12, 22*b*
CULLEN, Mr. F. C.—appointment, DEC. 10, 14*c*
CULMER (T. W.) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, NOV. 2, 23*d*
CULPIN, Mr. E. G.—freedom of City, NOV. 16, 8*f*; Order of Crown of Rumania, 16, 16*d*; chairman of British Committee for Refugees from Czecho-Slovakia, NOV. 18, 9*e*
at L.C.C., on special meeting, OCT. 1, 9*d*;—at Park Lane Hotel, on teachers, OCT. 1, 6*c*
on Czecho-Slovakia (s.), OCT. 10, 20*f* (3* 4*)
CULTURAL barbarism—M. Ivan Maisky (s.), DEC. 6, 16*a*
CULVERWELL, Mr. C. T.—on Czech agreement (s.P.), OCT. 4, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
CUMBERLAND—industrial facilities: West Cumberland Development Council: report quoted, DEC. 3, 9*a*
CUMBERLAND Development Council—report on Cumberland industrial facilities, DEC. 3, 9*a*
CUMMING, Dr. A. S.—will, NOV. 22, 19*f*
CUMMING, Maj. R. H. R.—appointment, OCT. 8, 6*g*
CUMMINGS, Mr. A. J.—film interview deleted (P.Q.), NOV. 24, 8*c*; DEC. 2, 7*b*; discussed in Parliament, 8, 7*g* (and 3* 4*)
CUMMINGS, Mr. H. S. (U.S.A.)—resignation, NOV. 16, 13*g*
CUMMINGS, Mr. and Mrs. R.—diamond wedding, NOV. 11, 11*g*
CUMMINS, Rt. Rev. Dom. J. I.—death, OCT. 12, 16*b* (3* 4*); 17, 21*b* (3* 4*)
CUMULATIVE Investment Trust—formation (F.N.), NOV. 23, 21*d*; 24, 22*f*
CUNARD White Star Co.—Atlantic fares: reductions, NOV. 1, 21*e*; 7, 14*b*
CUNDALL, Mr. C.—art exhib. (photo.), NOV. 2, 18; noticed, 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
CUNDELL, Mr. E.—on Guildhall School of Music (s.), OCT. 29, 14*c*
CUNDY, W. J.—police court charge, NOV. 3, 11*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
CUNHA, Senhor F. da (Brazil)—acquitted, OCT. 12, 13*c*; sentenced, DEC. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
CUNLIFFE, Mr. J.—law case, DEC. 20, 11*d*
CUNNINGHAM, Vice-Adm. A. B.—appointment, OCT. 17, 25*d*; NOV. 14, 19*e*; received by King, 24, 17*b*; in Berlin, DEC. 31, 12*a*
CUNNINGHAM, J.—police court charge, OCT. 26, 4*g*; NOV. 16, 4*g*; DEC. 7, 11*b*
CUNNINGTON, Mr. B. H. — on the "George" at Marlborough (l.), OCT. 25, 10*e*
CUNNINGTON, Dr. C. W.—crinoline dresses collection on exhib., DEC. 2, 17*e*
CUNNINGTON, W. C.—death, OCT. 20, 9*b*; inquest, NOV. 1, 19*d* (3* 4*)
CUNYNGHAME, Sir H.—biography, OCT. 21, 8*d*
CURFEW: see under WORDS and phrases
CURL, W. A.—death, NOV. 15, 14*c*
CURLE, Dr. A. O.—on Scottish National Trust (s.), NOV. 5, 7*g* (3* 4*)
CURLETT, Miss K.—appointment, DEC. 22, 9*a*
CURLEY, Mr. J. M. (U.S.A.)—defeated, NOV. 9, 14*g*
CURRANT, Dr. E. J.—marriage, NOV. 24, 17*c*
CURRENCY :—
Gold standard—International Chamber of Commerce: resolution, OCT. 24, 23*g*
Notes—scattered from bag in Oxford Street, NOV. 12, 9*g*

CURRENCY (continued) :—
Stabilization—Johnston, Mr. J. H. C. (s.), Nov. 22, 22*d*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), OCT. 17, 13*b* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
Stabilization agreement, Three Power —French inquiry in Washington, Nov. 2, 14*f*; — International Chamber of Commerce: resolution, OCT. 24, 23*g*
CURREY, Brig. H. P.—appointment, OCT. 27, 13*g*
CURRIE, Mrs. E. S. M.—funeral, DEC. 20, 17*c*
CURRIE, Mr. G. W.—on recall to religion (l.), Nov. 4, 10*c*; on public services (l.), 25, 10*a*; on poor clergy (l.), DEC. 12, 10*a*
CURRIE, Sir W. C.—photograph, DEC. 8, 24*d*; leaving for India, 16, 19*b*
on shipping (s.), DEC. 8, 24*a*; (F.N.), 8, 22*e*
CURRIE, W. J.—police court charge, OCT. 28, 9*d*
CURSITER, Mr. S.—on Scottish Art. Exhib. (s.), Nov. 23, 11*b*
CURTIN, Mr. J. (Australia)—invitation to join Cabinet sub-committee, Nov. 22, 13*e*; resents Mr. Thorby's speech: challenge to Mr. Lyons, DEC. 22, 11*b*; apology, 23, 9*d*
at Perth, on defence; trade, Nov. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
on defence (s.), OCT. 19, 12*e*; Nov. 3, 14*g*; — Foreign policy (s.), OCT. 6, 11*a*;—Government policy (s.), DEC. 19, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Jewish refugees (s.), Nov. 22, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Kent, Duke of: appointment (s.), OCT. 27, 14*e*;—Mandates (s.), Nov. 22, 13*e* (3* 4*)
CURTIS, Col. A. D.—appointment, DEC. 22, 3*e*
CURTIS, Canon G.—retirement, OCT. 14, 19*d*
CURTIS, Mr. L.—in Canada, DEC. 7, 13*g*
CURTIS, R.—police court charge, DEC. 2, 4*d*
CURTIS, Group Capt. W. J. B.—appointment, Nov. 19, 8*g*
CURTISS-WRIGHT Corp. — earnings, OCT. 29, 21*a*
CURTLER, Mr. F. L.—will, Nov. 23, 20*b*
CURWELL, Mr. A.—advertising poster award, DEC. 22, 9*d*
CURZON, Lord — governess: correspondence, DEC. 14, 17*e*
CURZON, Mr. C.—recital, DEC. 16, 14*d*
CURZON, Rt. Rev. C. E.—on national service (s.), Nov. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
CURZON, Mr. F. N.—directorship, OCT. 13, 22*g*; on Mr. A. D. Cooper (l.), OCT. 7, 10*c*; on Mr. J. F. Chance (l.), 20, 19*b*; on Lord Curzon's governess (l.), DEC. 14, 17*e*; on Cresta Run (l.), 28, 11*e*
CURZON Cinema—Oct. 3, 10*b*; Nov. 8, 12*a*; 22, 12*d*; DEC. 12, 12*b*
CUSI, Signor (Italy)—Mexican estate for employees, Nov. 19, 11*b*
CUSINAY, Mme. (Switzerland)—102nd birthday, Nov. 14, 11*g*
CUSTOMS, ancient — All Saints: correspondence, Nov. 22, 10*e*; 23, 10*c*; 25, 10*e*;—Souling: correspondence, Nov. 10, 12*e*; 14, 8*e*; 15, 10*e*; 16, 10*e*; 17, 10*e*; 19, 8*d*;—Stoke Park: timber sale: free beer, Nov. 7, 18*e*;—Wycombe, High: weighing the mayor (photo.), Nov. 10, 20
CUSTOMS and Excise—Commissioners' report, DEC. 21, 6*g*; 22, 6*f* (3* 4*); —Evasion: prosecutions, OCT. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*); 6, 9*f* (3* 4*); 18, 8*b* (3* 4*); 28, 9*d*; 29, 8*f*; Nov. 8, 5*a*; 26, 9*b*; DEC. 21, 11*b*;—Officers: training centre for new entrants, DEC. 9, 22*a*
CUTLERS' Company of Sheffield—feast, OCT. 14, 9*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
CUTTING, Mr. C. S. (U.S.A.)—Burma expedition, DEC. 14, 8*f* (3* 4*)
CVETKOVITCH, M. Dragisha (Yugoslavia) —Min. of Social Policy, DEC. 22, 14*d*
CYCLE and Motor Cycle Manufacturers' and Traders' Union, British—president, DEC. 14, 22*g*
CYCLING—accidents: Transport Advisory Council's report: National Committee on Cycling (mem.), Nov. 21, 9*b*; —Continental tours: cycle "passports," Nov. 16, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Dazzle lights, effect of: correspondence, Nov. 21, 8*d*; 23, 10*e*; 24, 10*e*; 26, 8*e*;—Drunk in charge of bicycle: prosecution, DEC. 19, 9*g*; —Hill-climbing championship, OCT. 31, 6*e*;—National Committee: deputation to Minister of Transport, DEC. 3, 8*e*;—National Organizer, OCT. 25, 11*b* (and 3* 4*);—Rear lights: National Committee on Cycling (mem.), Nov. 21, 9*b*;—Record: 1,000 miles by H. Opperman, DEC. 3, 5*g*;—Show (Earls Court): arrangements, Nov. 2, 9*d*; held, 8, 11*c*; (photo.), 8, 11; 10, 14*e*; orders, 14, 9*c*;—Show, 1939; date, DEC. 17, 11*g*; —World tour: see PENDLEBURG, Mr. A.
CYCLISTS' Touring Club—accidents to cyclists from opened car doors (mem.), DEC. 2, 11*d*
CYCLO-propaine: see under ANAESTHETICS
CYCLOTRON—invention by Dr. E. O. Lawrence, Nov. 16, 13*b*; in use in Denmark, 16, 13*b*
CYMMRODORION, Honourable Soc. of—dinner, Nov. 17, 16*a*; 18, 9*b* (3* 4*)
CYPRUS—archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Governor: see PALMER, Sir R.; — Information office: address, Nov. 22, 11*g*; — Travel (art. W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 8*d*;—Weather: see under WEATHER
CYSARZ, Prof. (Germany)—in Ruthenia, DEC. 14, 15*c*
CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—correspondence, OCT. 19, 8*a*
Alcohol—German deal, DEC. 23, 9*d*
Area and population—loss, Nov. 4, 13*a*; DEC. 8, 15*f*
Armaments—German orders: negotiations, DEC. 15, 15*d*;—Skoda factory: changes in ownership denied, Nov. 11, 13*c*; German engineers rumours, DEC. 17, 13*c*; French interests bought, 29, 8*b*; 30, 9*f*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Army — Commander-in-Chief's proclamation, OCT. 1, 12*g* ;—Eger : surrender to Germans, OCT. 4, 14*d* ;—Foreigners through cession : dismissals, OCT. 12, 14*d* ; —Slovaks : quarrels denied, NOV. 15, 13*b*
Authors' Assn.—message to Assn. of Writers for Intellectual Liberty, OCT. 4, 13*g*
Banking—position (F.N.), OCT. 26, 20*a* ;—Bank of Czecho-Slovakia : returns, OCT. 15, 17*f* ; 26, 21*c* ; NOV. 1, 21*f* ; 8, 20*f* ; 15, 21*d* (4*) ; 22, 22*e* ; DEC. 2, 22*g* ; 9, 28*b* ; 19, 22*c* ; Monthly report, 5, 21*g*
Benesh, Pres. (s.), OCT. 6, 12*d*
Bohemia—autonomy, OCT. 7, 14*e* ; 10, 14*b* ; Cabinet, DEC. 2, 13*a*
Bohemia and mediation—correspondence, NOV. 10, 12*c*
Bratislava : see BRATISLAVA
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Canals—German project, NOV. 15, 13*b* ; 22, 13*c*
Cement—exports to Germany : agreement, DEC. 15, 15*d*
Chemical works—German purchase, DEC. 27, 8*f*
Christmas—depression, DEC. 28, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Churches, Protestant—appeal, OCT. 28, 10*d* ; Lord Runciman's reply to letter, NOV. 8, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Cinematograph — *White Deceives* : banned, NOV. 11, 13*g*
Communist Party—considering dissolution, OCT. 15, 12*b* ; dissolved, 21, 13*c* ; secretariat sealed by police, 22, 12*e* ; arrests, NOV. 15, 13*b* ; to disband, DEC. 21, 13*e* ; disbanded : property confiscated, 24, 9*f* ;—German attitude, OCT. 18, 14*b* ; 19, 12*b* ;—Printing press sold, DEC. 21, 13*e*
Constitution—new Cabinet committee appointed, OCT. 15, 12*b* ; details, 24, 14*c* ; discussions, NOV. 12, 11*a* ; 16, 13*d* ; preparations, 18, 15*d* ; Bill introduced, 19, 11*e* ; 28, 13*e* ; Enabling Act, DEC. 14, 15*c* ; passed, 15, 15*d* ;—Slovak attitude, NOV. 14, 11*b* ; agreement, 15, 13*b*
Consulates—closing, OCT. 27, 13*c*
Correspondence, OCT. 11, 10*c* ; 15, 8*c* ; 25, 10*b*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime—fraud : prosecution, OCT. 13, 4*e* (3* 4*) ;—Political prisoners : amnesty, OCT. 8, 12*c* ; 15, 12*b* ; DEC. 3, 11*d* ; — Treason : Ruthenia : see under *Ruthenia*, below
Defences — evacuation of material (P.Q.), OCT. 6, 6*d* ; note, 7, 14*d* ; 8, 12*a* ; frontier guns saved, 21, 14*d* ; official statement, NOV. 11, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; — Fortifications, former : tested by German artillery, OCT. 28, 14*b*
Drama — German theatres : future, DEC. 17, 13*c*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Economic conditions—appeal, OCT. 3, 12*c* ; — Cession losses : investigation, OCT. 5, 13*d* ; discussed, 6, 11*a* ; 10, 13*a*. *b* ; 13, 13*b* ; —Correspondence, OCT. 17, 10*d* ; 19, 8*a* ;—Leading article, OCT. 14, 15*b* ;—Paris Legation (s.), OCT. 8, 11*b* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament, British : question, OCT. 6, 6*d* ; discussed, NOV. 2, 8*d*
Education—German high schools : possibility, DEC. 2, 13*a* ;—German universities : future, OCT. 20, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; German support offer, 24, 13*d* ; note, NOV. 8, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; 28, 13*e* ; Students : order, DEC. 17, 13*c* ; Professors dismissed, 23, 9*g* ;—German University, Prague : see PRAGUE ; —High schools : position, DEC. 8, 15*f*
Electricity—Prague : position, OCT. 11, 14*c*
Emergency decrees, OCT. 12, 14*d*
Emigration—currency facilities, NOV. 19, 11*e*
Finance—conditions, OCT. 6, 11*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 20*a*
Beran, M. (s.), DEC. 14, 15*c*
Budget—discussed, OCT. 21, 13*c*
Economy measures, OCT. 27, 13*c*
Exchange (F.N.), OCT. 26, 20*a*
Loans—British guarantee : advance ; announced in Commons, OCT. 4, 8*e* ; discussed, 7, 6*e* ; (F.N.), 4, 20*a* ; Czech experts in London, 10, 14*b* ; Government luncheon, 14, 17*b* ; discussions, 15, 12*b* ; Downing Street statement, 17, 13*b* ; discussed in Parliament, NOV. 2, 8*b*, *d* ; (F.N.), 4, 22*b* ; (P.Q.), 11, 7*c* ; DEC. 21, 5*b* ; 22, 5*e* ; 23, 4*b* ; —Czech mission in London, DEC. 15, 16*f* ;—French : possibility, OCT. 8, 11*b* ; Czech mem., 17, 13*b* ; (P.Q.), NOV. 11, 7*c* ;—1922 (F.N.), OCT. 4, 20*a*
Sirovy, Gen. (s.), OCT. 24, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Slovakia—agreement, NOV. 16, 13*d*
Foreign Office — economy demand, OCT. 27, 13*c* ;—Officials' activities : M. Osusky demands investigation, NOV. 8, 13*d* ;—Press chief, OCT. 20, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Warnings to : M. Chvalkovsky (s.), NOV. 11, 13*c*
Foreign policy — comment, NOV. 4, 13*b* ; discussed, DEC. 3, 11*d* ; —Beran, M. (s.), DEC. 6, 13*a* ; 14, 15*c* ;—Chvalkovsky, M. (s.), NOV. 3, 13*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Committee to investigate, NOV. 19, 11*e* ; —Osusky, M. (s.), NOV. 19, 11*e* ; —Sirovy, Gen. (s.), OCT. 24, 13*d* (3* 4*)
France, relations with—French military mission : leaving, DEC. 15, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Minister in Paris : see OSUSKY, M. ;—Osusky, M. (s.), NOV. 8, 13*d* ;—Pact : Czech renunciation expected, OCT. 22, 12*e*
Free nation — Lord Runciman (l. quoted), NOV. 8, 13*a* (3* 4*)

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Freemasonry : see under FREEMASONRY
" Friends Who Did Not Disappoint " —book, DEC. 8, 15*f*
Frontiers, new—discussed, OCT. 13, 14*d*; 14, 14*a*; NOV. 25, 13*c*;—Correspondence, NOV. 10, 12*e*; —Czech losses : statistics, DEC. 8, 15*f*;—German comment, OCT. 15, 12*c*;—Guarantee : see *Guarantee*, below;—Leading article, NOV. 5, 13*b*;—Maps, OCT. 13, 21*b*; 14, 16*a*; NOV. 15, 13*a*; Stanford (Edward) : interim edition published, OCT. 21, 13*b*; Philip (George) and Son : publish, NOV. 30, 13*d*;—Parliament, British : questions, NOV. 18, 7*a*; 24, 8*c*
Future—discussed, OCT. 6, 11*a* (and 3* 4*);—Sirovy, Gen. (s.), OCT. 29, 11*d*
German Democrats—Sir A. Sinclair (s.), OCT. 15, 14*e*
German Nationalist Party formed, NOV. 10, 15*f*
Germans, Sudeten :—
Atrocities—Mr. R. T. D. Acland (s.P.), OCT. 6, 7*d*; (s.), 10, 21*c*
Austrian census, 1910—correspondence, OCT. 10, 10*c*; Czech opinion, 10, 13*b*; German comment, 14, 14*b*
Bratislava—Germany drops claim, OCT. 18, 13*a*
Cession of districts to Germany—text of Munich agreement, OCT. 1, 11*d*, 12*b*; signing (photos.), 1, 7; Czech Government accepts, 1, 12*g*; German troops; order, 1, 12*e*; entry of Germans, 3, 12*d*, *e*; 4, 13*c*, 14*d*; 5, 13*b*, *d*; 6, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); 7, 13*b*; 8, 12*b*; 10, 13*a*, *b*; occupation completed, 11, 14*d*; Godesberg mem. exceeded, 13, 14*d*; agreement reached, 14, 14*a*; (photos.), 3, 16; 4, 18; 5, 18; Herr Hitler's thanks to Army, 21, 14*d*; villages restored by Germans, 25, 13*c*; number of troops employed in occupation, 27, 13*d*; further territory : official denial, NOV. 15, 13*b*; German demand of cession of new areas, 17, 13*e*; agreement, 18, 15*d*; 22, 13*c*; evacuation, 25, 13*c*; German occupation, 25, 13*c*
Administration — Herr Henlein (s.), OCT. 10, 13*a*; civil, 21, 14*d*
Banking problem—decisions, OCT. 22, 12*e*
British observers, OCT. 4, 13*d*
Capital, DEC. 3, 11*a*
Choden—position, NOV. 22, 13*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*b*
Citizenship — German - Czech agreement, NOV. 24, 13*b*; option discussed, 25, 13*c*
Correspondence, OCT. 3, 14*e*; 5, 10*b*; 8, 13*e*; 10, 16*e*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 16*e*; 15, 8*c*; 19, 8*a*; 21, 10*d*; 25, 10*b*; 27, 15*e*; 28, 15*e*; 29, 8*b*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Germans, Sudeten :—
Cession of districts to Germany (continued) :—
Currency—provisional exchange, OCT. 4, 13*d*; position, 11, 14*d*; decision, 12, 14*e*; 13, 13*a*; decree, 18, 14*b*; note, 26, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Czech opinion, OCT. 3, 12*e*; 4, 13*c*; Govt. announcement, 7, 14*e*; 10, 13*b*
Czechs in zones, OCT. 10, 13*b*; 11, 14*c*; German comment, 13, 13*a*
Daladier, M. (s.), OCT. 5, 13*a*
Debts—decree, OCT. 18, 14*b*
Economic and financial committee appointed, OCT. 3, 11*b*; meeting, 4, 13*d*
Economic conditions — measures, OCT. 10, 13*a*; 18, 14*a*; discussed, 26, 13*b*; 29, 11*e*
Elections to Reichstag, NOV. 28, 13*g*; campaign, DEC. 3, 11*a*; results, 5, 11*b*; 6, 13*a*
Engerau—German occupation (P.Q.), NOV. 15, 8*a*
Flag, OCT. 12, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Gau — announcement, OCT. 8, 12*b*; headquarters, NOV. 2, 13*a*
Germans remaining — German comment, OCT. 15, 12*c*
Goebbels, Dr. (s.), OCT. 22, 12*c*; NOV. 21, 11*a*
Governor of Sudetenland, NOV. 2, 13*a*
Hess, Herr R. (s.), DEC. 1, 13*b*
Hitler, Herr—tour, OCT. 4, 14*d*; 5, 13*d*; 7, 13*b*; 8, 12*b*; 10, 13*a*; 21, 14*d*; 27, 13*c*; 28, 13*b*; (photos.), 4, 18; 5, 18; 6, 16; 8, 16
Hultschin—comment, OCT. 13, 13*a*
Innitzer, Cardinal (s.), OCT. 24, 13*b*
Installations — Munich agreement, OCT. 1, 11*d*; defined, 8, 12*a*; difficulty, 11, 14*d*; 12, 14*e*; agreements, 21, 14*d*; defined, 31, 14*b*; (P.Q.), 6, 6*d*
International Boundary Commission—discussed, OCT. 1, 12*b*; meetings, 1, 12*e*; 3, 11*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 4, 13*d*; 5, 13*b*; 6, 11*b*; agreement, 7, 13*b*, 14*d*; 8, 12*a*; 14, 14*a*; (photo.), 3, 16
Labour, National Council of—observers decision, OCT. 8, 7*d*
Labour shortage, OCT. 13, 13*a*
Leading articles, OCT. 1, 13*b*; 3, 13*b*; 4, 15*b*; 5, 15*b*; 6, 13*b*; 7, 15*b*; 10, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*
Legal questions—agreement, DEC. 23, 9*c*
Lobisitz incident, OCT. 21, 14*d*; Czech denial, 22, 12*e*
Map, official—in London, OCT. 13, 14*d*; 14, 16*a*
Medal struck, DEC. 7, 13*g*
Minorities Commission decision, OCT. 14, 14*a*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Germans, Sudeten :—
Cession of districts to Germany (continued) :—
Parliament, British — discussed, OCT. 4, 7*a*, 8*a*, *c*, *f*, 9*a* ; 5, 6*a*, *e* ; 6, 6*a*, *e* ; 7, 6*e*, 8*a* ; NOV. 2, 8*b*, *c* ; Question, OCT. 6, 6*d*
Police, secret—duties, OCT. 13, 13*a*
Polichka—position, OCT. 11, 14*c*
Property—security, OCT. 8, 12*c* ; decree, 12, 14*d* ; removed : restoration demand, NOV. 29, 13*d*
Railways — transfer agreement, OCT. 10, 13*a* ; 31, 14*b*
Refugees : see *Refugees*, below
Road, rule of—changed, OCT. 13, 13*a*
Sirovy, Gen. (s.), OCT. 8, 12*c*
Stamp issue (photo.), DEC. 6, 10*g*
Total area, OCT. 11, 14*c*
Unemployed—statistics, NOV. 15, 13*f*
White Paper issued, OCT. 4, 9*d*
Zones of occupation—maps, OCT. 1, 11*a* ; 3, 14*c* ; 4, 13*a* ; 6, 11*b* ; 7, 16*a* ; 8, 14*a* ; 10, 16*a* ; 11, 13*b* ; 13, 21*b* ; 14, 16*a*
Commissioner, Reich, OCT. 3, 11*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, OCT. 1, 8*a*
Free Corps—dissolved, OCT. 10, 13*a*
Göring, F.-M. (s.), OCT. 10, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Hitler, Herr (s.), OCT. 4, 14*d* ; 5, 13*d* ; 6, 12*c* ; 7, 13*b* ; 8, 12*b* ; 21, 14*d*
Hodza Government — Dr. Havelka (art. quoted), DEC. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Irish parallel—correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*a* ; 10, 10*d*
Italy—Count Ciano (s.), DEC. 1, 14*d*
Jews : see under JEWS : Germany
Minorities Treaty (P.Q.), OCT. 7, 6*b*
Peace—text of Munich agreement, OCT. 1, 11*d* ; signing (photos.), 1, 7 ; closing scenes at Munich, 1, 12*a* ; Czech Government accepts, 1, 12*g* ; White Paper issued, 4, 9*d*
Africa, South—opinion, OCT. 1, 14*a* : 3, 11*d* 19*e*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 1, 6*c*
Australian opinion, OCT. 1, 14*a* ; Thanksgiving Sunday, 3, 11*d* ; debate, 6, 11*a* ; thanksgiving, 10, 13*d* ; Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), NOV. 24, 13*c*
Belgian opinion, OCT. 1, 11*b* ; 4, 13*a* ; 5, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Birdwood, F. M. Lord (s.), OCT. 10, 9*b*
Boothby, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*c*
Bow Conservatives' resolution, OCT. 6, 9*b*
British Government's telegram—discussed in Parliament, OCT. 6, 6*c*
British opinion, OCT. 1, 12*d*
Bulgarian opinion, OCT. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Bulletin of International News, OCT. 12, 13*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Germans, Sudeten :—
Peace (continued) :—
Canada—opinion, OCT. 1, 14*a* ; 5, 13*c*
Cecil, Lord (s.), DEC. 16, 18*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 1, 12*a* ; NOV. 10, 21*b*
Chamberlain, Mrs. N. (s.), OCT. 28, 11*c*
Chilean opinion, OCT. 4, 13*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*b* ; DEC. 10, 17*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Clowes, Mr. H. M. (s.), OCT. 4, 6*e*
Cooper, Mr. A. D. (lect.), DEC. 8, 15*d*
Correspondence, OCT. 1, 13*e* ; 3, 8*d* ; 14*e* ; 4, 10*a*, *d*, 15*d*, *e* ; 5, 10*a*, 15*d*, *e* ; 6, 8*a*, 13*e* ; 7, 10*c*, *e*, 15*e* ; 8, 8*d*, 13*e* ; 10, 15*d*, *e* ; 12, 15*e*, 16*e* ; 13, 10*a* ; 15, 8*c* ; 17, 15*e* ; 18, 10*c* ; 19, 8*a*, 13*e* ; 20, 15*e* ; 21, 16*e* ; 25, 10*b*, 15*e* ; 27, 15*e*, 16*e* ; 28, 15*e* ; 29, 13*e*, 14*e* ; NOV. 7, 8*b* ; 8, 10*b* ; 9, 10*c* ; DEC. 3, 13*e*
Cranborne, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 16*d*
Cripps, Sir S. (s.), NOV. 2, 4*e*
Critics—leading article, OCT. 27, 15*b* ; Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.P.), NOV. 2, 8*c* ; correspondence, 9, 10*c*
Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*d* ; 28, 7*e* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
Czechs' opinion, OCT. 1, 12*g* ; 3, 12*e* ; 4, 13*c* ; 7, 14*e* ;—Gratitude to : correspondence, OCT. 3, 14*e* ; 4, 15*d*, *e* ; 5, 10*c*, 15*e* ; English-speaking countries : messages, 7, 13*a*
Daladier, M. (s.), OCT. 5, 13*a* ; 28, 14*d*
Danish opinion, OCT. 1, 11*b*
De La Warr, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 9*d*
de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), OCT. 1, 13*f*
Dominions—Mr. Chamberlain's messages, OCT. 3, 19*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; gratitude, 4, 11*g*
Donner, Mr. P. (s.), NOV. 24, 4*g*
Duncan-Jones, Very Rev. A. S. (s.), OCT. 3, 19*d*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), OCT. 1, 6*c*
Eire opinion, OCT. 3, 19*e* (3* 4*)
Elliot, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 28, 16*e*
Finnish opinion, OCT. 1, 11*b*
France—opinion, OCT. 1, 11*c* ; 3, 11*c* ; Tomb of Unknown Soldier ceremony, 3, 11*c* ; Chamber vote, 5, 14*d* ; opinion, 12, 13*c* ; — Communist Party (s.), NOV. 4, 13*f* ; protests, 24, 14*a* ;—Paris : Rue 30 Septembre proposal withdrawn, OCT. 12, 13*c* ;—Trade union opinion, OCT. 3, 11*c* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 14*c* ; allegations denied, 14, 13*c*
Franco, Gen. (s.), OCT. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Genesis comparison — correspondence, OCT. 4, 15*e*
George VI, King (s.), OCT. 3, 12*a*
German news—Dr. Goebbels (s.), NOV. 19, 12*c*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Germans, Sudeten :—
Peace (continued) :—
German opinion, OCT. 1, 12*e*; 3, 11*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 4, 13*d*; 14, 14*a*; NOV. 10, 16*c*
Gladstone, Lord (s.), OCT. 6, 9*a*
Goebbels, Dr. (s.), OCT. 22, 12*c*, 14*c* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*)
Hailsham, Lord (s.), OCT. 14, 9*d*
Halifax, Lord (s.), OCT. 25, 19*b*; 27, 8*b*
Hannon, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 5, 11*b*
Hardie, Baillie (s.), OCT. 28, 16*b*
Henson, Bp. (s.), OCT. 4, 4*f*
Hitler, Herr (s.), OCT. 6, 12*c*; 10, 14*a*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 21, 7*a*; NOV. 25, 9*b*
Ickes, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 20, 13*b*
Imperial Policy Group (mem.), OCT. 20, 9*b*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 13, 16*b*; 14, 20*c* (3* 4*); 28, 16*c*
Iran—services: correspondence, OCT. 22, 13*d*
Ireland, Northern — opinion, OCT. 1, 14*a*; 5, 7*e*
Italy—opinion, OCT. 1, 11*a*; 4, 13*b*; discussed, NOV. 24, 15*f*;—Ciano, Count (s.), DEC. 1, 14*d*; — Correspondence, OCT. 1, 13*e*
Japan—opinion, OCT. 4, 13*e*
Keyes, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 8, 12*e*
Labour, National Council of (s.), OCT. 4, 11*e*; 8, 7*d*
Labour Party, Independent—resolution, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Labour Party, National — resolution, OCT. 4, 16*b*; 5, 14*c*
Labour Women's Council, National—resolution, OCT. 8, 6*b*
Lang, Archbp. (s.), OCT. 18, 11*c*
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 3, 19*d*
Lapointe, Mr. E. (s.), NOV. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Leading articles, OCT. 1, 13*b*; 3, 13*b*; 4, 15*b*; 5, 15*b*; 6, 13*b*; 7, 15*b*; 19, 13*b*; 21, 15*b*; NOV. 2, 15*b*
Liberal Party manifesto, OCT. 19, 7*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 27, 8*c*; (l. quoted), NOV. 15, 9*c*
London street scenes, OCT. 4, 11*d*
MacDonald, Mr. M. (l. quoted), NOV. 23, 8*a*
Maugham, Lord (s.), OCT. 7, 11*c*; DEC. 15, 18*b*; 16, 8*f* (3* 4*)
National Committee of Peace and Friendship with the U.S.S.R. —resolution, OCT. 3, 19*e* (3* 4*)
Nepal opinion, OCT. 7, 13*e*
Netherlands opinion, OCT. 1, 11*b*
New Zealand opinion, OCT. 1, 14*a*
Nicolson, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 3, 19*d*; note, 3, 12*b*; protests, 4, 9*d*
Nuffield, Lord (s.), NOV. 15, 9*b*
O'Connor, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 13, 16*c*
Palestine—thanksgiving, OCT. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Germans, Sudeten :—
Peace (continued) :—
Parliament, British — discussed, OCT. 4, 7*a*, 8*a*, *c*, *f*, 9*a*; 5, 6*a*, *e*; 6, 6*a*, *e*; 7, 6*e*, 8*a*; Labour amendment, 6, 7*a*; defeated, 7, 8*d*; Government motion carried, 7, 8*d*; division discussed, 7, 8*f*; 8, 12*e*; Foreign comment, 5, 14*c*, *e*; 7, 14*c*; discussed, NOV. 2, 8*b*, *c*; 4, 7*c*; 9, 7*a*, *d*; 10, 9*c*; DEC. 20, 7*d*, 8*c*, *f*
Protest manifesto, OCT. 3, 19*e*; correspondence, 5, 10*a*
Ramsbotham, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 31, 10*e*
Ribbentrop, Herr von (s.), NOV. 8, 13*a*
Roosevelt, Pres.—official story of effort, OCT. 5, 13*c*
Runciman, Lord (l. quoted), NOV. 8, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Russia—opinion, OCT. 1, 11*b*; position, 3, 12*c*; no consultation, 4, 13*c*; Parliament, British: discussed, 4, 7*a*, 8*g*, 9*a*; 5, 6*e*
Scottish Highlands—*An Gaidheal* quoted, NOV. 5, 8*d*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*d*; DEC. 17, 7*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 1, 6*b*; 15, 14*e*; NOV. 21, 18*b*; DEC. 1, 9*e*
Sirovy, Gen. (s.), OCT. 1, 12*g*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), OCT. 3, 11*d*; 17, 13*b*; NOV. 7, 11*a*
Socialist International — resolution, OCT. 21, 13*c*
Somervell, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 3, 19*d* (3* 4*); 14, 9*d*
Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), OCT. 24, 16*b*
Stevenson, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 3, 19*c*
Switzerland — newspaper suspended, OCT. 8, 14*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Terbhoven, Herr (s.), NOV. 1, 14*c*
Thanksgiving service, Portsmouth, OCT. 3, 14*c*
Turkish opinion, OCT. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
United States opinion, OCT. 1, 13*f*; Mr. S. Welles (s.), 4, 16*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 5, 13*c*; committee's resolution, 7, 11*d*
Wilkinson, Miss E. (s.), OCT. 3, 14*c*
Winterton, Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 11*b*; 5, 11*b*; 8, 6*c*; 11, 16*e*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 28, 16*e*; 29, 17*f* (3* 4*); NOV. 15, 9*c*
Yugoslav opinion, OCT. 5, 13*c*
Plebiscite—Munich agreement, OCT. 1, 11*d*, 12*b*; German opinion, 8, 12*a*; no demand, 11, 14*d*; 13, 13*a*; not to be held, 14, 14*a*
Anglo-Italian conversations, OCT. 4, 13*b*; 6, 12*e*
British force, possible—preparations, OCT. 3, 12*c*
British Legion—"police" ready, OCT. 1, 9*b*; Foreign Office *communiqué*, 4, 14*e*; plans, 5, 11*d*; 6, 9*c*; Olympia

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Germans, Sudeten :—
Plebiscite :—
British Legion (continued) :—
bivouac, 7, 8*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; parade, 8, 9*b* ; parade ; message from King, 10, 11*a* ; guard inspected, 11, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; advance party leaves, 11, 14*b* ; (photo.), 11, 18 ; Tilbury plans, 12, 14*e* ; embarcation, 13, 11*d* ; (photo.), 13, 11 ; position, 14, 14*b* ; life on board ship, 15, 7*g* ; returning home, 15, 12*f* ; disbanded : letter from Lord Halifax, 17, 21*c* ;—Boots : disposal question, OCT. 25, 12*d* ; correspondence, 29, 8*c* ; Cars : ordered, OCT. 12, 11*c* ; —Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 8*c* ;—Chaplain, OCT. 7, 8*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, OCT. 14, 10*c* ; 17, 10*b* ;—Fetherston-Godley Sir F. (s.), OCT. 15, 12*f* ; 24, 20*g* ;—German invitation to visit, OCT. 19, 11*d* ; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; reply, 20, 9*b* ; —German tribute, OCT. 17, 13*e* ;—Haig, Lady (s.), OCT. 11, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Journalists in uniform, OCT. 15, 7*g* ; correspondence, 17, 10*b* ;—Maurice, Sir F. (s.), OCT. 10, 11*a* ; 24, 20*g* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, DEC. 20, 8*c* ;—Photographs, OCT. 7, 18 ; 8, 16 ; 10, 11 ; 13, 11 ; 14, 9 (3* 4*) ;—Riddell, Brig.-Gen. (s.), OCT. 8, 9*b* ; —Women's gifts, OCT. 8, 9*b*
Committee appointed, OCT. 3, 11*b* ; meetings, 4, 13*d* ; 5, 13*b*
Parliament, British — discussed, OCT. 4, 8*d*
Populations, exchange of—proposal, OCT. 8, 12*a* ; 10, 13*b* ; 11, 14*d* ; 13, 14*d* ; 14, 14*a* ; 26, 13*b* ; German-Czech treaty, Nov. 24, 13*b* ; 25, 13*c*
Press agitation — Herr von Ribbentrop (s.), Nov. 8, 13*a*
Prisoners—release : Munich agreement, OCT. 1, 11*d* ; releases, 4, 13*d* ; 7, 14*d* ; amnesty, 15, 12*b*
Refugees return—order, OCT. 3, 11*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Ribbentrop, Herr von (s.), Nov. 8, 13*a*
Russian attitude—Lord Winterton's statement : Russian protest, OCT. 12, 16*e* ; (s.), 13, 16*c* ; Mr. H. Morrison (s.), 13, 16*c* ; Russian Embassy (s.), 15, 13*a* ; discussed in British Parliament, Nov. 2, 8*b* ; 15, 8*g*
Self-determination — correspondence, OCT. 1, 8*a* ; 15, 8*c* ; 25, 10*b* ; Nov. 8, 10*b*
White Paper, further (P.Q.), DEC. 16, 7*c*
Germany, relations with—discussed, OCT. 3, 11*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Beran, M. (s.), DEC. 6, 13*a* ; 14, 15*c*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Germany, relations with (continued) :—
Chvalkovsky, M.—in Berlin, OCT. 13, 13*a* ; conversations, 14, 14*a* ; loyalty pledge to Herr Hitler, 15, 12*c*
Consulates in Sudeten area, DEC. 17, 13*c*
Cultural negotiations, DEC. 17, 13*c*
Czech comment, OCT. 6, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; 7, 14*e* ; 10, 13*b* ; 17, 14*c* ; conciliation, 20, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*), Ministers in Berlin, 21, 14*d* ; 22, 12*c* ; 26, 13*b* ; visit postponed, DEC. 15, 16*b*
Czech prisoners — discussed in British Parliament, OCT. 5, 7*e* ; released, 8, 12*a*
Frontier—agreement reached, OCT. 14, 14*a* ; aerial survey, 19, 12*b* : boundary commission's meetings, 22, 12*c* ; 26, 13*b* ; agreement, Nov. 18, 15*d* ; 22, 13*c* ; in force, 25, 13*c* ; final definition : plans, DEC. 22, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—German comment, OCT. 15, 12*c* (and 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, OCT. 14, 15*b* ; —Map, OCT. 14, 16*a* ;—Protocols : Blue-book published, DEC. 20, 13*g*
German attitude, OCT. 6, 11*b* ; 7, 14*d* ; 11, 14*d* ; 15, 12*c* ; 18, 14*b* ; 19, 12*b*
German propaganda (P.Q.), OCT. 5, 6*e*
Hacha, Pres. (s.), DEC. 2, 13*a*
Kundt, Herr (s.), DEC. 24, 9*f*
Legal questions—agreement, DEC. 23, 9*c*
Minister in Berlin : see MASTNY, Dr.
Minorities—declaration, Nov. 22, 13*c* ; 24, 13*b* ; text, 25, 13*c* ; —Henlein, Herr (s.), DEC. 3, 11*d* ; — Prague conversation, DEC. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Parliament, British—questions, OCT. 7, 6*a* ; discussed, DEC. 20, 7*c*, *d*
Passports—regulations, Nov. 22, 13*c*
Prague—Anti-German feeling, Nov. 23, 13*d*
Ribbentrop, Herr von (s.), Nov. 8, 13*a*
Sudeten Germans : see *Germans, above*
Treaty signed, Nov. 22, 13*c* ; text, 24, 13*b* ; 25, 13*c*
Great Britain, relations with—Consulate in London : closing, OCT. 27, 13*c* ;—Loan : see under FINANCE, above ;—Ministers : in Prague : see NEWTON, Mr. B. C. ; in London : see MASARYK, M. Jan
Guarantee — application : Czech Government's move, Nov. 24, 14*b* ; Note to Great Britain, 25, 13*b* ; Germany ready, DEC. 9, 16*f* ; —Correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*c* ; —German-Italian attitude, DEC. 2, 12*c* ;—Italian attitude, OCT. 18, 13*a* ; DEC. 14, 16*c* ;—Leading article, Nov. 30, 15*b* ;—Munich agreement, OCT. 1, 11*d* ; discussed, 11, 14*c* ; — Parliament, British : discussed, OCT. 4, 7*a* ; 8*b*, *d*, 9*c* ; 5, 6*a*, 7*e* ; 6, 6*a*, 7*b* ;

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Guarantee (continued) :—
Nov. 2, 8*b*, *d*, 9*b*; Questions, 18, 7*a*; 24, 8*c*; 29, 8*a*; DEC. 13, 7*c*; —Sirovy, Gen. (s.), OCT. 24, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Hungarian minorities — cession of districts: Hungarian Note to Prague, OCT. 3, 12*f*; Czechs agree to discuss, 3, 12*e*; demands, 4, 14*e*; Hungarian Note, 5, 14*f*; 6, 11*b*; negotiations postponed, 7, 13*b* (3* 4*); plans, 8, 12*c*; Komarom conf., 10, 14*b*; demands, 11, 14*c*; (photo.), 12, 18; token occupation, 12, 13*d*; conf. hitch, 13, 13*b*; broken off: Hungarian declaration, 14, 14*c*; Hungary calls up troops, 15, 12*a*; 17, 14*e*; position, 18, 13*a*; Slovak offer, 19, 12*b*; Slovak and Ruthenian missions in Munich, Warsaw and Budapest, 20, 14*e*; 21, 13*c*; Slovak concessions, 21, 13*c*; 22, 12*e*; 24, 14*c*; 25, 13*c*; new Hungarian proposals 25, 14*e*; Czech reply drawn up, 26, 14*e*; summary, 27, 14*c*; Hungarian reply, 28, 13*f*, 14*e*; Germany and Italy as arbitrators, 29, 11*d*; Rome discussions, 29, 12*a*; agreement to arbitrate, 31, 14*a*, *b*; Nov. 1, 14*c*; award 3, 14*e*; comment, 4, 13*a*; Hungarian message to Germany, 5, 11*b*; occupation plans, 5, 12*c*; entry of Hungarians, 7, 11*e*; 9, 13*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 10, 20; districts occupied, 11, 13*c*; completed, 12, 11*a*; (photo.), 14, 16
Ansaldo, Signor (s.), Nov. 2, 14*c*
Arbitration — Hungarian proposal, OCT. 25, 14*e*; discussed, 27, 14*c*; Czech agreement, 27, 14*c*; Hungarian statement, 28, 13*f*; request to Germany and Italy, 29, 11*d*; agree, 31, 14*a*, *b*; Nov. 1, 14*c*; Vienna preparations, 2, 14*c*; award, 3, 14*e*
Article by Mr. C. A. Macartney, OCT. 26, 15*f*
Bill—plans, Nov. 5, 12*c*; introduced, 9, 13*c*; passed, 14, 11*b*
Bratislava — demonstrations, OCT. 18, 13*a*; Hungarian proposal, 25, 14*e*
British attitude, OCT. 19, 12*b*; 20, 13*a*
Correspondence, OCT. 7, 10*c*; 17, 10*c*; 21, 10*d*
Czech colonists—expulsion decision: retaliation threatened, Nov. 23, 13*d*
Czech opinion, OCT. 14, 14*c*; 17, 14*e*; 18, 13*a*; Nov. 3, 13*d*; 4, 13*a*
Czechs killed, Nov. 18, 15*d*
German advice, OCT. 10, 14*b*; 15, 12*c*; 18, 13*a*; 14*b*; 19, 12*b*; opinion, 21, 14*d*; 26, 14*c*; 27, 14*c*; 31, 14*a*
Hitler, Herr—receives Czech and Hungarian representatives, OCT. 15, 12*c*; note, 17, 14*e*
Horthy, Adm. (s.), Nov. 12, 11*a*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Hungarian minorities (continued) :—
Hungarian irregulars arrested, OCT. 14, 14*c*; 22, 12*e*; clashes, 24, 14*c*; 25, 13*c*; 26, 14*e*
Imredy, Dr. (s.), OCT. 3, 12*f*; 24, 14*c*; Nov. 5, 12*c*; 9, 13*c*
Italian influence, OCT. 3, 11*b*; policy, 4, 13*b*; 12, 13*d*; 14, 13*b*; Hungarian discussions, 15, 12*a*; advice, 17, 14*e*; 18, 13*a*; note, 22, 12*b*; attitude, 27, 14*c*; 31, 14*a*
Kanya, M. de (s.), Nov. 2, 14*c*
Kassa—photograph, Nov. 15, 18
Leading articles, OCT. 5, 15*c*; 15, 13*d*; 21, 15*d*; Nov. 5, 13*b*
Maps, OCT. 19, 11*b*; 26, 15*f*; Nov. 3, 14*d*; 15, 13*a*
Military medal to be struck, Nov. 7, 11*e*
Munich agreement, OCT. 1, 11*d*; Hungarian appeal, 14, 14*c*
Parliament, British — discussed, OCT. 4, 8*d*; Nov. 2, 8*e*
Photographs, OCT. 12, 18*e*; 15, 16
Plebiscites — Hungarian proposal, OCT. 25, 14*e*; 28, 13*f*; discarded, 31, 14*a*
Poland—attitude, OCT. 19, 12*c*; 24, 13*b* (3* 4*); Nov. 3, 13*c*; 4, 13*b*; French and German attitude, 5, 12*c*
Prisoners—amnesty, OCT. 15, 12*b*
Refugees, Nov. 21, 11*f*
Relief fund for new lands, Nov. 4, 13*a*
Ribbentrop, Herr von (s.), Nov. 8,
Rumania—attitude, OCT. 19, 12*c*; 20, 14*e*
Slovak protest, Nov. 3, 13*d*
Hungary, relations with—discussed, DEC. 17, 13*c*;—Beran, M. (s.), DEC. 6, 13*a*; 14, 15*c*;—Csaky, Count (s.), DEC. 15, 15*d* (3* 4*); 17, 13*c*;—Czech troops cross frontier, Nov. 21, 11*f*;—Expulsion of nationals: agreement, DEC. 3, 11*d*; expulsions, 8, 15*f* (3* 4*); —Frontier: new mixed commission, Nov. 8, 13*a* (3* 4*); 11, 13*c*; negotiations, DEC. 17, 13*c*; 21, 13*e*; German reminder to Hungary, 29, 7*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*);—Postal and railway agreement, DEC. 3, 11*d*; 5, 11*g*;—Slovakia: Hungarian raids, DEC. 20, 13*d*; 21, 13*e*; apology, 24, 9*c* (3* 4*); Hungarian protest, 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Independence — anniversary message of admiration, OCT. 28, 9*b*; sorrowful birthday, 29, 11*d*
Italy, relations with—Italian assurance, OCT. 18, 13*a*; comment, 31, 14*a*; —Beran, M. (s.), DEC. 14, 15*c*;—Chvalkovsky, M. (s.), Nov. 3, 13*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Jews: see under JEWS
Labour—camps: decision, OCT. 13, 14*d*; 15, 12*b*; Gen. Sirovy (s.), 24, 13*d* (3* 4*); — Women, married: dismissal recommended, OCT. 27, 13*c*
Labour Party, National — meeting; leader, DEC. 13, 15*d*
Leading article, Nov. 30, 15*b*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Little Entente : see LITTLE Entente
Ministry (Hodza)—Dr. Havelka (art. quoted), DEC. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Sirovy)—reconstituted, OCT. 5, 14*f*; comment, 6, 11*a* (3* 4*); Italian comment, 7, 14*c*; Slovak Ministers, 8, 12*c*; policy, 8, 12*c*; decrees; Ruthenian Ministers, 12, 14*d*; commissions; changes, 17, 14*c*; Cabinet council, Nov. 12, 11*a*; resignation, DEC. 1, 13*d*
Ministry (Beran)—formed, DEC. 2, 13*a*; 3, 11*d*; policy, 6, 13*a*
Music : see under MUSIC
Mussolini, Signor—essay quoted, DEC. 9, 15*d*
Name, official, DEC. 2, 13*a*
National Party—formed, Nov. 14, 11*b*; 18, 15*d*
National Socialist Party, German—coming formation, DEC. 19, 11*d*; Herr Kundt (s.), 24, 9*f*
National Union *bloc*, proposed, OCT. 15, 12*b*
Parliament—meetings : decision, OCT. 17, 14*c*; to stay, 24, 14*c*; decisions, Nov. 16, 13*d*; meeting, 18, 15*d*;—Communist deputies lose seats, OCT. 21, 13*c*; DEC. 21, 13*e*; —Parties, Nov. 18, 15*d*
Parties, political—two-party scheme, Nov. 12, 11*a*; 14, 11*b*; details, 18, 15*d*
Poland, relations with—discussed, DEC. 3, 11*d*;—Beck, Col. (s.), OCT. 3, 12*f*;—Beran, M. (s.), DEC. 6, 13*a*; 14, 15*c*;—Czechs expelled, DEC. 24, 9*f*; 27, 7*b*;—Frontier : agreement signed, Nov. 2, 13*a*; negotiations, DEC. 17, 13*c*; —Slovakia fighting, Nov. 26, 12*e*; 28, 14*c*; 29, 13*c*;—Minister in Prague, see PAPÉE, M.;—Organizations : Polish warning, DEC. 19, 11*d*; Czech statement, 19, 11*d*; Polish warning, 24, 9*f*; protest to Prague, 28, 9*a*; Czech apology, 29, 7*b*
Polish minorities—Polish Govt. demands, OCT. 1, 12*c*; cession of districts to Poland : entry of Poles, 3, 12*f*; 5, 13*b*; 10, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*); map, 3, 12*f*; (photo.), 4, 18; final agreement, Nov. 2, 13*a*; entry of Poles, 28, 14*c*; —Anglo-French approach rebuffed, OCT. 4, 13*b*; 5, 13*b*; Polish Embassy statement, 10, 13*b*;—Civil commissioner, OCT. 5, 13*b*;—Correspondence, OCT. 7, 10*c*;—Germans : Polish encroachment, OCT. 14, 14*a*;—Italian influence, OCT. 3, 11*b*; —Japan : attitude, OCT. 4, 13*b*, *e*; messages, 10, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*); —Leading article, OCT. 5, 15*c*; —Local administrator, OCT. 5, 13*b*;—Paderewski, M. (s.), OCT. 5, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Parliament, British : discussed, OCT. 4, 8*d*; —Poland's economic gains, OCT. 5, 13*b*;—Property : security, OCT. 8, 12*c*;—Smigly-Rydz, Marshal (s.), OCT. 5, 13*b*
CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Political situation—trend to Right, OCT. 15, 12*b*; abolition of party system discussions, 26, 14*e*
Population—statistics, DEC. 8, 15*f*
Postal services—addresses in ceded territory : notice, OCT. 24, 11*f*; —German-Czech negotiations, OCT. 19, 12*b*; agreement, 26, 13*b*; —Mails : censorship abolished, Nov. 15, 13*b*
President : see BENESH, Pres. E. and HACHA, Pres. E.
President, acting, OCT. 6, 12*d*
President's powers—Bill introduced, Nov. 19, 11*e*; Slovak claims, 22, 13*c*; 28, 13*e*; note, DEC. 14, 15*c*; passed, 15, 15*d*
Presidential election—prospects, OCT. 18, 13*a*; 20, 14*e*; Nov. 3, 13*d*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 11*a*; candidate, 23, 13*d*; 24, 14*b*; 28, 13*e*; held, DEC. 1, 13*d*
Press—censors appointed, DEC. 21, 13*e*; — "Dialogues by the Thames" : ban; Italian protest, DEC. 14, 16*e*;—German newspapers : ban lifted, OCT. 31, 14*b*; position, DEC. 21, 13*e*;—Journalists : relief; London non-political fund, OCT. 15, 11*d*; —*Prager Mittag* : ceases publication, OCT. 20, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); —*Rude Pravo* : ban, OCT. 21, 13*c*; —Spanish Government protest, DEC. 15, 15*d*
Professions—decree, OCT. 12, 14*d*
Public buildings—portraits order, DEC. 29, 7*g*
Racial consciousness, OCT. 12, 14*d*
Railways—construction plans, OCT. 10, 13*b*;—German offer, OCT. 6, 11*b*; 13, 13*b*; negotiations, 19, 12*b*; Czech-German agreement, 26, 13*b*; signed, 27, 13*c*; 31, 14*b*; communications resumed, Nov. 8, 13*d*;—Losses, DEC. 13, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Parliament, British : question, ACT. 6, 6*d*;—Rumanian line : suspended by Hungarian occupation, Nov. 12, 11*a*
Reconstruction—Gen. Sirovy (s.), OCT. 24, 13*d* (3* 4*); discussed, Nov. 29, 13*d*
Red Cross—president retires, DEC. 3, 11*d*
Refugees : see under REFUGEES
Régime, old—attacks on, Nov. 8, 13*d*; 9, 13*g*; 28, 13*e*
Republic—commemoration holiday : no celebration, OCT. 22, 12*e*
Roads—construction plans, OCT. 10, 13*b*; Motor : announced, Nov. 1, 13*c*; German agreement, 22, 13*c*; 23, 14*c*; (P.Q.), 29, 8*a*; extra-territoriality, DEC. 2, 13*a*; —Parliament, British : discussed, DEC. 20, 7*c*, 8*g*;—Rule of, Nov. 8, 13*a* (3* 4*);—Sirovy, Gen. (s.), OCT. 24, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Rumania, relat ons with—Consulate-General in Hust, DEC. 16, 15*g*;—Polish offer of territory : Rumanian rejection, OCT. 20, 14*e*; 21, 14*d*; Polish denial, 24, 13*b* (3* 4*); Czech thanks, 26, 14*e*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Ruthenia—no Czech officials decision, OCT. 6, 12*d*; autonomy, 7, 14*e*; 10, 14*b*; future, 11, 14*c*; Ministers, 12, 14*d*; to stand by Prague, 14, 14*c*; 26, 14*e*; Premier resigns: appointment, 27, 13*c*; Dr. Brody arrested, 28, 14*e*; political parties dissolved, 29, 11*d*; name changed to Carpatho-Ukraine, Nov. 3, 13*d*; proposal dropped, 19, 11*e*; autonomy Bill introduced, 19, 11*e*; passed, 22, 13*c*; 23, 13*d*; Cabinet, DEC. 2, 13*a*
Article by Mr. C. A. Macartney, OCT. 26, 15*f*
Capital, OCT. 10, 14*b*; move to Hust, Nov. 4, 13*b*
Communications—difficulties: German comment, Nov. 5, 12*c*
Correspondence, OCT. 7, 10*c*; 13, 10*d*; 17, 10*c*; 18, 10*e*; 19, 8*d*; 20, 10*e*; 26, 10*e*
Czech attitude, OCT. 26, 14*e*; Prague discussions, Nov. 12, 11*a*
Czech motorized units, Nov. 26, 12*e*
Disturbances, OCT. 22, 12*e*; 24, 14*c*; 25, 13*c*; 26, 14*e*
Foreign terrorism—German diplomatist's inspection, Nov. 25, 14*f*
France—attitude, Nov. 26, 12*a*
German Consulate-General at Hust, DEC. 19, 11*d*
German geological mission, DEC. 14, 15*c*
German opinion, OCT. 8, 12*a*; 21, 14*d*; Nov. 1, 14*c*; 5, 12*c*; 23, 14*c*; 25, 14*c*; 29, 14*c*; Protests denied, Nov. 24, 14*b*
German-Polish agreement reports denied, Nov. 25, 13*b*
Germans—training in Germany, DEC. 16, 15*g*; correction, 19, 11*g*
Hungarian demands, OCT. 11, 14*c*; 14, 14*c*; discussed, 20, 13*a*; 21, 13*c*; proposals, 25, 14*e*; Ruthenian attitude, 26, 14*e*; 27, 13*c*; German-Italian award, Nov. 3, 14*e*; 4, 13*a*; comment, 21, 11*f*; 22, 13*c*;—Hungarians expelled: Hungarian protest in Prague, Nov. 26, 12*e*; — Insurgents: activities cease, DEC. 3, 11*d*; disturbances, 14, 15*c*; 15, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Italian attitude, OCT. 12, 13*d*; 27, 14*c*; Nov. 4, 13*b*; 23, 14*c*; assistance denied, 29, 14*c*; — Petition: arrests, DEC. 14, 15*c*;—Polish opinion, OCT. 7, 13*b*; Nov. 4, 13*b*; — Troops concentrated, Nov. 25, 14*f*; withdrawn, 26, 12*e*;—U.S. Ruthenes' telegram, OCT. 20, 13*a*; Carpatho-Ruthenian Soyuz (s.), 28, 13*g*
Irredentist movements — Dr. Volishin (s.), Nov. 15, 13*b*
Leading articles, OCT. 10, 15*b*; Nov. 30, 15*b*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Ruthenia (continued) :—
Martial law, OCT. 14, 14*c*; 17, 14*e*; 18, 13*a*; M. Revay (s.), Nov. 26, 12*e*
Name, Nov. 3, 13*d*; proposal to change dropped, 19, 11*e*
Parliament, British—discussed, DEC. 20, 7*c*
Poland—attitude, OCT. 19, 12*c*; Nov. 29, 14*c*; — Irregulars' attacks, Nov. 18, 15*d*; 19, 11*e*; 21, 11*f*; 22, 13*c*; 29, 13*d*; cease, DEC. 3, 11*d*;—Polish Ukrainian demonstration, OCT. 13, 13*b*;—Troops concentrated, Nov. 25, 14*f*; 26, 12*e*
Railways and roads plan, DEC. 13, 15*d*
Rumania — Polish offer rejected, OCT. 20, 14*e*; 21, 14*d*; Polish denial, 24, 13*b* (3* 4*); Czech thanks, 26, 14*e*
Russia—attitude, Nov. 28, 14*c*
Slovak agreement, DEC. 15, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Treason—Dr. Brody arrested, OCT. 28, 14*e*; Hungarian comment, 29, 11*d*; hunger strike, Nov. 5, 12*c*
U.S. Carpatho-Ruthenian Soyuz (s.), OCT. 28, 13*g*
Ukrainian message, Nov. 29, 13*d*
Shipping—Danube and Elbe: resumed, OCT. 24, 14*c*
Sirovy, Gen. (s.), OCT. 6, 12*d*; 29, 11*d*; Nov. 18, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Slovakia—autonomy demand, OCT. 4, 14*e*; 5, 14*f*; new front, 6, 12*d*; agreement: Ministers, 7, 14*e*; negotiations, 8, 12*c*; 10, 14*b*; proclamation, 11, 14*c*; Dr. Tiso's tour, 17, 14*e*; organizations prohibited, Nov. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*); merger of parties, 10, 15*f*; autonomy ultimatum, 14, 11*b*; agreement, 15, 13*b*; 16, 13*d*; 17, 13*e*; 18, 15*a* (3* 4*); Bill passed, 22, 13*c*; 23, 13*d*; Cabinet, DEC. 2, 13*a*; autonomy agreement, 14, 15*c*
Article by Mr. C. A. Macartney, OCT. 26, 15*f*
Capital, OCT. 10, 14*b*
Concentration camp—plans, Nov. 26, 12*e*
Czech State employees—removals, DEC. 15, 15*d*
Czecho-Slovakia—Prague discussions, Nov. 12, 11*a*; agreement, 15, 13*b*; 16, 13*d*
Diet proposal, OCT. 7, 14*e*; agreement, Nov. 16, 13*d*; elections date, 17, 13*e*; 28, 13*e*; campaign, DEC. 8, 15*f* (3* 4*); 13, 15*d*; result, 19, 11*d*; 21, 13*e*
Economic conditions — Berlin negotiations, Nov. 12, 11*a*
Free Corps in Austria, OCT. 5, 14*f*
German minorities—proclamation, OCT. 18, 13*a*; Party meeting, Nov. 2, 13*a*; badge allowed, 5, 12*c*; demands, 28, 13*e*; position, DEC. 13, 15*d*
German opinion, OCT. 5, 14*c*; 7, 14*d*; 8, 12*a*; demands, Nov. 12, 11*a*

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
Slovakia (continued) :—
Hacha, Pres.—visit, DEC. 28, 9*g*
Hangman—to be appointed, Nov. 18, 15*g*
Hlinka Guard—investigation, OCT. 28, 14*e*; Govt permission, Nov. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*); deprived of official character, 12, 11*a*; Slovaks decision, DEC. 13, 15*d*
Hungarian demands, OCT. 11, 14*c*; 14, 14*c*; German-Italian award, Nov. 3, 14*e*; 4, 13*a*; —Hungarian raids, DEC. 20, 13*d*; 21, 13*e*; apology, 24, 9*c* (3* 4*); Hungarian protest, 30, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Tiso, Dr. (s.), Nov. 3 13*d*
Hungarian minorities — Under Secretary of State, Nov. 10, 15*f*; Count Esterhazy (s.), 12, 11*a*; disturbance, DEC. 13, 15*d*
Independence—Ministers' demands, DEC. 13, 15*d*
Leading article, OCT. 5, 15*c*
Ministers in Munich, OCT. 20, 14*e*; 21, 13*c*
Museum transferred, Nov. 5, 12*c*
Necas, M. (s.), DEC. 15, 15*d*
People's Party of Hlinka formed, Nov. 10, 15*f*
Polish attitude, OCT. 7, 13*b*
Political passions, DEC. 13, 15*d*
Seton-Watson monument removed, Nov. 2, 13*a*; correspondence, 4, 15*d*
Sidor, M.—Warsaw visit, OCT. 24, 13*b* (3* 4*); (s.), DEC. 14, 15*c*
Sokols—dissolution protest, DEC. 21, 13*e*
Workers' Party dissolved, Nov. 23, 13*d*
Social Democratic Party — withdrawal from Socialist International, OCT. 26, 14*e*
Social insurance — Czech-German agreement, OCT. 26, 13*b*
CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Sokols, Fed. of—proclamation, OCT. 25, 13*c*; Slovak dissolution, DEC. 21, 13*e*
Sport—professionalism banned, Nov. 24, 6*e*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Suicides, OCT. 12, 13*b*
Trade—conditions, OCT. 6, 11*a*; 13, 13*b*
Correspondence, OCT. 19, 8*a*
Germany, with—discussed, OCT. 13, 13*b*; 18, 14*b*; negotiations, Nov. 29, 13*d*; DEC. 6, 13*a*; 10, 11*f* (3* 4*); agreement, 15, 15*d*; 17, 13*c*; German deal, 23, 9*d*;—Customs union: Dr. Funk (s.), OCT. 12, 13*b*; rumours, 26, 14*e*; DEC. 6, 13*a*; —Czech Ministers' mission, OCT. 17, 14*c*; 20, 14*e*; in Berlin, 21, 14*d*; 22, 12*c*; 26, 13*b*;—Mencak, Dr. (s.), DEC. 3, 11*d*
Great Britain, with—correspondence, OCT. 17, 10*d*;—Parliament, British: discussed, Nov. 2, 9*c*;—Sudeten firms, payments to: Wholesale Textile Assn. announcement, OCT. 12, 21*d*
Hungary, with — forthcoming negotiations, DEC. 17, 13*c*
Moravian Ostrava—position, OCT. 13, 13*b*
Sudetenland—negotiations, OCT. 24, 14*c*; Customs suspended, 26, 14*e*; payments agreement, 31, 14*b*; new industries attitude, Nov. 29, 13*d*
Ukrainians—Austrian manifesto, OCT. 5, 14*c*
Winter sports—Prague (photo.), DEC. 30, 14
Workers' Party—formed, Nov. 14, 11*b*
Youth—Pres. Hacha (s.), DEC. 2, 13*a*
CZERNY, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—Min. of Interior, OCT. 5, 14*f*

D

D.C.P. Durochrome, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 22, 5*g*
"D.G.M."—on Sir C. Perry (l.), DEC. 21, 16*d*
D'ABERNON, Lady—returning from Rome, DEC. 12, 17*b*
DAFFODILS—Year Book, OCT. 15, 15*f*
DAGENHAM—Charter, OCT. 1, 6*e*; presented, 3, 9*f*
DAGGAFONTEIN Mines, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 16, 23*f*; (F.N.), 16, 23*b*
DAHLIAS—St. James's Park (photo.), OCT. 25, 18
DAILIDE, M. (Lithuania)—in Warsaw, DEC. 8, 15*d*
Daily Express—law case, Nov. 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*e*; 18, 4*f*; 19, 4*b*
DAILY Mail and General Trust, Ltd.—report, Nov. 9, 21*d*; Meeting, 24, 23*f*
DAILY News, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 21, 3*c*
Daily Sketch Christmas Hamper Fund—royal gift, DEC. 7, 11*g*
DAILY Telegraph, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 2, 4*c*
DAIMLER Motors—service depôt improvements, Nov. 23, 11*f*
DAIN, Sir J. R.—knighthood, Nov. 5, 15*a*
DAINES, Mr. J. H.—will, Nov. 14, 8*f*
DAIRY Science, Imperial Bureau of, Shinfield—established, DEC. 19, 20*d*
DAIRYING industry :—
Research—correspondence, DEC. 19, 20*f*;—Hannah Inst.: report, OCT. 10, 22*c*
Shows — awards: methods: correspondence, OCT. 3, 20*f*
Shows—British Dairy Farmers' Assn. (Earls Court): leading article, OCT. 1, 13*c*; 1939: date, Nov. 8, 16*g*;—Chester, OCT. 26, 7*f* (3* 4*);—National Dairymen's Assn. (Olympia), OCT. 12, 7*a*; (photo.), 12, 18; 13, 7*d*; 14, 9*f*; 15, 14*c*;—Whitchurch (Salop), Nov. 24, 19*d*
DAJANY, Hassan Sidky Effendi (Palestine)—death, OCT. 14, 14*g*

DALADIER, M. (France)—leaves Munich, OCT. 1, 12*a*; welcome on return from Munich, 1, 11*c*; (photo.), 3, 16; special powers expected, 4, 13*a*; vote of confidence, 5, 14*d*; special powers approved, 6, 12*f*; position, 14, 13*c*; delay in invoking special powers, 18, 13*d*; receives Count von Welczeck, 19, 12*d*; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*); policy, 21, 14*e*; 24, 14*a*; 25, 13*d*; 26, 13*b*; plans, 31, 14*c*; position, 31, 14*c*; plans, Nov. 1, 14*f*; Cabinet changes, 2, 14*d*; criticized, 3, 13*b*; 4, 14*d*; plan: statement, 5, 12*b*; approves Reynaud plan, 9, 13*e*; position, 17, 13*a*; conversations with British Ministers, 25, 14*a*; (photo.), 25, 8; opposition to, 26, 12*c*; plans to break strike, 29, 14*a*; 30, 14*a*; appeal to employers, DEC. 3, 12*d*; to visit Corsica and Tunisia, 6, 14*a*; luncheon to Herr von Ribbentrop, 7, 14*a*; position, 9, 15*c*; vote of confidence, 10, 12*e*; 12, 14*c*; tour: plans, 28, 10*a*; 29, 8*a*
Budget (s.), DEC. 23, 9*c*; 24, 9*c*
C.G.T. letter, Nov. 29, 14*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—message from, OCT. 3, 12*b*; reply, 5, 14*b*
Colonies (s.), Nov. 17, 13*c*
Communist Party—attitude to, Nov. 25, 14*b*; 26, 12*c*
Czech agreement (s.), OCT. 5, 13*a*
Defence (s.), OCT. 5, 13*a*
Economic policy (s.), Nov. 14, 11*a*
Finance (s.), OCT. 6, 12*f*; Nov. 19, 12*g*; 23, 14*b*
Government policy (s.), DEC. 10, 12*e*
Hitler, Herr (s.), OCT. 6, 12*c*; 10, 14*a*
Italian territorial claims (s.), DEC. 6, 14*a*
Jouhaux, M.—allegations, OCT. 13, 14*c*; denial, 14, 13*c*
Leading article, DEC. 1, 15*c*
Rath, Herr vom (message of sympathy), Nov. 10, 16*b*
Rumours (s.), OCT. 7, 13*a*
Socialist Radical confidence, OCT. 31, 14*c*
Strikes—action, Nov. 23, 13*f*; (broadcast), 28, 14*a*; DEC. 1, 14*a*
Thorez, M. (s.), Nov. 23, 13*f*
Tomb of Unknown Soldier ceremony, OCT. 3, 11*c*
Trade unions' protest, OCT. 31, 13*f*
at Marseilles, on Czech agreement; peace; Communist Party; defence; foreign policy; finance; labour; unity; foreign influences, OCT. 28, 14*d*; German comment, 29, 12*e*; on policy, 31, 14*c*;—at Paris, on finance; unity, Nov. 18, 15*a* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
DALBY, Melton Mowbray—sold, OCT. 19, 4*g*; to be let, Nov. 2, 10*g*; 16, 21*g*
DALE, Capt. A. B.—on Oxford traffic (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d*
DALE, Mr. E. H.—will, DEC. 13, 12*g*
DALE, F. (Burma)—sentenced, OCT. 25, 13*g*
DALE, Mr. F. R.—president of Incorp. Assn. of Head Masters in Public Secondary Schools, Nov. 28, 11*g*
DALE, Sir H.—on medicine: common front (s.), OCT. 15, 8*g*
DALE, Mr. J. A.—death, Nov. 12, 14*e*; 16, 9*b*; 19, 14*c* (3* 4*)
DALE, J. T.—police court charge, DEC. 27, 5*c*
DALEY, Mrs. E. E. G.—will, OCT. 12, 17*e*
DALEY, Dr. W. A.—on change of environment (s.), DEC. 30, 8*b* (3* 4*)
DALGETY and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 24*a*; Report, 10, 25*d*; (F.N.), 10, 24*b*; Meeting, 18, 24*d*
DALLOW (John) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, DEC. 30, 17*b*
DALRYMPLE, Lady—death, DEC. 31, 14*c*
DALRYMPLE, Sir H. H.—Chairman of Scottish National Portrait Gallery Advisory Committee, OCT. 22, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
DALRYMPLE, Maj.-Gen. W. L.—death, DEC. 24, 12*b*; funeral, 28, 13*a*
DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Capt. Sir W.—leaves London, OCT. 1, 15*a*; returns from abroad, 8, 17*b*
DALTON, Mr. D. N.—on badgers (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
DALTON, Mr. H.:—
Italian comment, OCT. 26, 13*c*
Law case, Nov. 30, 4*a*
at Durham, on A.R.P.; Ministry, OCT. 31, 16*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on air defence, Nov. 4, 9*a*;—Czech agreement, OCT. 4, 9*c* (and 3* 4*);—Czecho-Slovakia, DEC. 20, 7*c*;—Europe, DEC. 20, 7*c*;—Foreign policy, DEC. 20, 7*c*;—Germany, DEC. 20, 7*c*;—Italy, DEC. 20, 7*d*;—Mountains, access to, DEC. 3, 8*d*;—Spain, DEC. 20, 7*d*; — Winterton, Lord: statement on Russia and the crisis, Nov 15 8*g*
DALTON, Mr. J. C.—death, DEC. 19, 14*b*; funeral, 24, 13*b*
DALTON, Mrs. J. C.—death, DEC. 22, 14*c*; funeral, 24, 13*b*
DALTON, Eng. Capt. R. P.—appointment, DEC. 8, 21*e*
DALTON, Mr. S. H.—"Greyhound Stud Book," OCT. 17, 22*d*
DALUEGE, Gen. (Germany) — traffic measures, OCT. 18, 13*e*
DALY, Dr. J. H. C.—death, Nov. 8, 11*g*
DALY, Mrs. M. G. E. D.—will, Nov. 16, 20*b*
DALY, Col. T. D.—in Lisbon, Nov. 24, 13*c*
DALZIEL of Wooler, Lady—death, DEC. 8, 18*d*; funeral, 12, 17*b*
D'AMBRUMENIL, Mr. P.—appointment, Nov. 10, 28*e*
DAMON, Mr. W. A.—on burning pit heaps (s.), DEC. 5, 19*b*
DAMPIER, Miss M. E.—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
DANCE, Mr. H. E.—on films in education (s.), Nov. 5, 4*e*
DANCER and Hearne Bros., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*d*; Report, 26, 21*d*
DANCING—folk: festival (Royal Albert Hall): arrangements, DEC. 6, 11*c*; European teams: article, 14, 14*b*;—Recital (Rudolf Steiner Hall), DEC. 23, 8*d*
DANCING, Royal Academy of—building fund: ball in aid announced, DEC. 15, 19*b*; 28, 13*a*;—Party, DEC. 13, 14*a*; 14, 14*d* (3* 4*)
DANDO, Mr. T.—will, OCT. 25, 9*e*
DANE, Capt. C. R.—on the fastest hound (l.), DEC. 21, 15*e*
DANIEL, Sir J.—death, Nov. 3, 16*b*; DEC. 12, 11*f*

DANIELS, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—received by Pres. Cardenas, DEC. 12, 14*f*
DANN, Mrs. E. M.—law case, DEC. 20, 4*d*
DANNREUTHER, Capt. T.—on butterflies (l.), NOV. 1, 10*d*
DANSON, Rt. Rev. E. D. L.—elected Bp. of St. Andrews, OCT. 8, 15*e*; declines office, 14, 19*e*
DANSON, Mr. R. J. M.—will, DEC. 17, 10*f*
DANUBIAN areas: see EUROPE: Central
DANZIG—citizenship: restrictions, Nov. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*);—German-Polish agreement reports denied, NOV. 25, 13*b*;—Germany: policy, Nov. 29, 14*c*;—Hitler, Herr: visit; Warsaw report, DEC. 16, 15*a*; 17, 13*c* (3* 4*); —Jews: see under JEWS;—Poland: comment, DEC. 16, 15*a*; 17, 13*c* (3* 4*)
DARANYI, Dr. (Hungary)—visits Herr Hitler, OCT. 15, 12*c*; nominated for Speakership, DEC. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*); elected, 6, 13*b*; 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
on Constitution (s.), DEC. 6, 13*b*; 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
D'ARANYI, Miss J.—recital, NOV. 4, 12*b*
DARBISHIRE, Miss H. — on Mrs. Lee Mathews (l.), DEC. 9, 18*d*
DARBY, Mrs. J. C. H.—funeral, DEC. 1, 17*d*
DARBYSHIRE, Most Rev. J. R.—enthroned as Archbishop of Capetown, OCT. 1, 11*e*
D'ARCY, Cdr. K. J.—appointment, DEC. 31, 21*g*
D'ARCY Exploration Co., Ltd.—prospecting licences, Nov. 18, 23*e*; 21, 18*e*; DEC. 15, 23*d*; 20, 11*b* (3* 4*); Broseley: drilling results, DEC. 12, 20*c*; Liberton: test bore, 29, 10*e* (3* 4*)
DARESBURY, Lady—health, Nov. 2, 14*e*; 3, 14*c*; 5, 12*f*
DARESBURY, Lord—death, OCT. 25, 16*d*; 26, 16*c*; 27, 19*d*; funeral, 28, 17*c*; photograph, OCT. 25, 16*d*
DARJEELING Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 26*b*
DARLAN, Vice-Adm. (France)—to visit North Africa, DEC. 20, 14*c*
DARLEY, Maj. F. T. R.—appointment, OCT. 19, 18*c*
DARLING, Mr. J. F.—death, DEC. 27, 10*e*
DARLINGTON, Mr. W. A.—"J. M. Barrie," Nov. 8, 8*c*
DARMADY, E. S.—*Love's the Very Devil*, DEC. 14, 14*c*
DARRACOTT, Mr. F. R.—will, DEC. 23, 15*e*
DARRÉ, Herr W. (Germany)—on harvest (s.), NOV. 28, 16*e*
DARRELL, Mr. J. D. W. C.—Order of Dannebrog, DEC. 2, 17*a*
DARRY, G.—police court charge, DEC. 13, 13*b*; 14, 4*g*
DARRYL, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
DART, Canon J. L. C.—on St. George's Church, Paris (l.), DEC. 30, 6*c*
DARTFORD—Light and Electrical Clinic: visited by Lord Horder, Nov. 7, 18*f* (3* 4*)
DARTMOUTH Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—registration, Nov. 30, 23*f*
DARTS—injury: works canteen: law case, DEC. 6, 5*c*
DARTSMEN, Loyal Soc. of — gifts to voluntary hospitals, DEC. 7, 12*d*
DARWEN, Mr. J. S.—will, Nov. 11, 21*c*
DARWIN, Dr. C. G.—appointment, OCT. 7, 16*c*
DARWIN, Miss V. M.—marriage, OCT. 6, 15*d*; (photo.), 6, 16
DARYNGTON, Lord—on Sir G. Middleton (l.), OCT. 29, 17*b*; on widows of clergy (l.), DEC. 19, 8*a*
DASKALOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—Min. of War, Nov. 16, 13*g*
DAUGAARD-JENSEN, Hr. J.—death, Nov. 28, 16*c*
DAUN, M. W. H.—will, DEC. 3, 8*g*
DAUNT, Maj. B.—marriage, DEC. 10, 15*b*
DAUNT, Mr. W.—death, OCT. 4, 16*d*
DAVENPORT, Ald. C. E.—will, Nov. 23, 20*b*
DAVENPORT, Maj. J. A.—death, OCT. 26, 16*c*; funeral, 27, 17*f*; appreciation, Nov. 10, 18*b* (3* 4*)
DAVENPORT, Mr. J. W.—on burning pit heaps (s.), DEC. 5, 19*b*
DAVENPORT, Cdr. W. S.—on Cape Horn (l.), OCT. 7, 10*e*
DAVENTRY Grammar School—new premises opened, Nov. 12, 9*b*
DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A.:—
at Liverpool diocesan conf., on German Jews; Christian reunion, Nov. 24, 19*f*
on Marriage Guidance Council (l.), Nov. 21, 8*c*;—National service (s.), OCT. 10, 20*e*;—Pool betting (s.), Nov. 3, 11*d*; 5, 14*e* (2*); 24, 11*f*; —Religion in schools (l.), DEC. 13, 12*d*
DAVID (John) Estates, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 15, 5*f*
DAVIDOVICH, Mr. S.—on Ruthenia (l.), OCT. 19, 8*d*
DAVIDOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—defeated in election, DEC. 12, 13*a*; 13, 18*b* (3* 4*)
DAVIDSON, Lady—on protection of girls (s.), OCT. 22, 14*a*; on child adoption (s.P.), DEC. 17, 7*b*
DAVIDSON, Lord—leaving for Buenos Aires, DEC. 27, 11*a*
at Hotel Victoria, on arbitration, OCT. 27, 20*e*
on flats (s.), Nov. 4, 11*d*;—London replanning (s.), OCT. 22, 14*f*
DAVIDSON, Mrs.—on A.R.P. (l.), DEC. 9, 12*e*
DAVIDSON, Maj. A. G.—appointment, Nov. 30, 20*a*
DAVIDSON, Miss E. C.—marriage, OCT. 24, 17*d*
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. J.—on pensions (s.P.), Nov. 24, 8*e*
DAVIDSON, Dr. J. K.—marriage, OCT. 22, 15*b*
DAVIDSON, M. (Bombay)—sentenced, DEC. 9, 15*g*
DAVIDSON, Most Rev. R. T.—biography, Nov. 18, 21*e*
DAVIES, Lady—presides at Hope Town meeting, DEC. 19, 9*b*
DAVIES, Lord—gives Hall of Nations to Cardiff, OCT. 25, 11*a*; on Czech agreement (s.P.), OCT. 5, 6*e*
DAVIES, Mr. A.—health, Nov. 7, 12*c*
DAVIES, Sir A.—leaving for Egypt, DEC. 30, 13*b*
DAVIES, Mr. A. E.—on population (l.), Nov. 8, 10*d*

DAVIES, A. H.—police court charge, OCT. 20, 20*g*
DAVIES, Mr. D. A.—on work for ex-convicts (l.), OCT. 1, 7*b*; on prison reform (l.), DEC. 5, 8*c*
DAVIES, Mr. D. E.—law case, Nov. 25, 4*f*
DAVIES, Mr. E.—on London Transport "C" stock (l.), DEC. 5, 22*c*
DAVIES, Mrs. E.—will, DEC. 7, 10*f*
DAVIES, Mr. E. C.—leaves for Lagos, OCT. 20, 13*b*; in Nigeria, Nov. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
DAVIES, Mrs. E. M.—will, DEC. 12, 10*f*
DAVIES, Mr. E. Salter—on nursery schools (s.), Nov. 11, 11*c*; on crime and punishment (l.), DEC. 3, 17*a*
DAVIES, E. S. T., and Mrs. M.: see under MURDERS
DAVIES, H.—acquitted, DEC. 17, 19*g*
DAVIES, Mr. H.—on duty on books in U.S.A. (l.), DEC. 21, 10*d*
DAVIES, Mr. H. W.—fellow of All Souls, Nov. 7, 12*b*
DAVIES, Mr. I.—on Czecho-Slovakia (l.), OCT. 6, 8*b*
DAVIES, Maj. Sir J.—leaves for Port Said, DEC. 17, 17*a*
DAVIES, Mr. J. G.—marriage, DEC. 19, 15*d*
DAVIES, Mr. J. L.—on English butter (l.), Nov. 14, 20*f*
DAVIES, Mr. M.—recital, OCT. 3, 10*e*
DAVIES, Mrs. M.—will, OCT. 12, 17*e*
DAVIES, Mrs. M. A. M.—law case, Nov. 25, 4*f*
DAVIES, Maj. O.—appointment, OCT. 24, 8*g*
DAVIES, Rear-Adm. R. B.—appointment, Nov. 16, 11*b*
DAVIES, Mr. R. J.—on cancer service (s.P.), DEC. 13, 8*e*
DAVIES, S. A.—body found, OCT. 24, 16*c*
DAVIES, Mr. S. O.—on Special areas (s.P.), Nov. 29, 9*a*
DAVIES, Mr. T.—directorship, Nov. 26, 22*b*
DAVIES, Sir W. — on Dr. Lascelles Abercrombie (l.), Nov. 14, 14*b*
DAVIES, Mr. W. A.—rating return, Nov. 30, 4*e*
DAVIES, Mr. W. Ll.—on National Library of Wales (s.), OCT. 26, 8*d* (3* 4*); on libraries (s.), Nov. 2, 16*c* (3* 4*)
DAVIES, Mr. W. P.—will, DEC. 12, 10*f*
DAVIES Bottled Fruits, Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 24*a*
DAVIS, Lt.-Col. C. E.—promoted, DEC. 15, 22*c*
DAVIS, Sir E.—photograph, Nov. 23, 23*b*; on S. African coal (s.), DEC. 13, 26*a*
DAVIS, Mr. G. H.—appointment, DEC. 1, 11*g*
DAVIS, Mr. H. W.—will, Nov. 1, 17*d*
DAVIS, Mrs. Israel—jewelry sold, Nov. 24, 12*d*
DAVIS, Mr. N. (U.S.A.)—on China and Japan (s.), Nov. 5, 12*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
DAVIS, P. G. S.—name erased from Medical Register, Nov. 24, 11*d*
DAVIS, Mr. R. D.—on Germany and the Jews (l.), Nov. 14, 8*b*
DAVIS, Mr. R. P.—appointment, DEC. 1, 11*g*
DAVIS, Mr. R. W.—directorship, DEC. 3, 20*b*
DAVIS, Mr. W.—elected to Court of Common Council, OCT. 5, 17*d*
DAVIS, Mr. and Mrs. W.—diamond wedding, OCT. 25, 17*d*
DAVIS, Mr. W. A. C.—law case, Nov. 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*e*; 18, 4*f*; 19, 4*b*
DAVIS, Cdr. W. G.—appointment, Nov. 29, 24*b*
DAVIS Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 28*e*; Meeting, 21, 22*f*
DAVISON, Sir R.—on social services (s.), Nov. 7, 19*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); on holidays (s.), DEC. 1, 9*b*; on national camp scheme (l.), 16, 17*f*
DAVY, Mr. E.—will, Nov. 7, 18*d*
DAVY, Sir Humphry — Prof. J. Kendall (lect.), DEC. 30, 5*d*
DAWE, Mr. J. E.—will, OCT. 10, 20*g*
DAWKINS, Mr. S. M.—on Germany and the Jews (l.), Nov. 14, 8*b*
DAWKINS, late Mr. T. F.—memorial: plans, DEC. 27, 3*d*
DAWNAY, Maj.-Gen. A. G. C.—funeral, OCT. 1, 15*c*; memorial service, 3, 15*b*; appreciation, Nov. 10, 18*b*
DAWSON of Penn, Lord—returning from New York, Nov. 1, 17*b*
at Connaught Rooms, on medicine and law, DEC. 17, 16*e*;—at St. James's Palace, on hospitals, DEC. 14, 11*b*
DAWSON, Col. Second Commandant A. P.—appointment, OCT. 1, 3*g*
DAWSON, G. J.—police court charge, OCT. 14, 11*b*; 15, 14*b*; 25, 11*b* (3* 4*); 26, 4*f*; 27, 19*b*; 28, 4*e*; 29, 4*b*; Nov. 1, 19*d*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 11*a* (3* 4*); 5, 9*c*
DAWSON, Mr. J.—on coal levy (l.), DEC. 16, 12*b*
DAWSON, Mr. P.—law case, Nov. 10, 5*e*
DAWSON, Sir P.—memorial services, OCT. 10, 17*c*; will, DEC. 20, 17*d*
DAWSON, Miss R. C.—marriage, OCT. 6, 15*e*
DAWSON, Mr. W. H.—on Czecho-Slovakia (l.), OCT. 5, 10*b*
DAWSON (G. and F.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
DAY, A.—death, Nov. 21, 18*f*
DAY, Betty—death, DEC. 10, 9*g*
DAY, Lt.-Col. C.—on Market Harborough (l.), DEC. 16, 12*b*
DAY, Most Rev. J. G. F.—funeral, OCT. 1, 15*c*; appreciation, 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
DAY, L.—name changed, OCT. 26, 4*a*
DAYMOND, J.: see under MURDERS: Percival
DAYSH, Mr. G. H. J.—on special areas (l.), OCT. 17, 10*c*
DEACON, Mr. G. C.—on road and rail (l.), DEC. 10, 13*e*
DEADMAN, A. J.—police court charge, Nov. 26, 17*f*; DEC. 8, 13*g*
DEAF—children: see under CHILDREN
DEAF and Dumb, Royal Assn. in Aid of the—bridge tournament: arrangements, OCT. 12, 17*b*
DEALTRY, Mr. P. S.—death, DEC. 10, 17*d* (3* 4*)
DEAMOOLIE Tea Co., Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 17, 23*f*
DEAN, Mr. B.—production plans, OCT. 24, 12*d*; Nov. 14, 10*d*
DEAN, Prof. H. R.—on Cambridge Univ. term (add.), OCT. 3, 7*e*
DEAN, Rev. P. C.—on youth (s.), Nov. 12, 14*f*
DEAN, Forest of—establishment as National Park recommended, DEC. 1, 11*a*; (photos.), 1, 18

DEANE, Canon Anthony—in Church Assembly, on church music, Nov. 19, 17*d*
DEANE, Miss H. M.—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
DEANS, Mr. R. S.—memorial service, OCT. 14, 17*c*
DEARDEN, Mr. B.—*Under Suspicion*, DEC. 21, 12*c*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)
DEARMER, Mr. P. J.—on death duties (l.), DEC. 7, 10*d*
DEAS, Mr. F. W.—on hammocks in trains (l.), DEC. 9, 12*e*
DEATH—migration to: correspondence, Nov. 4, 10*a*; 8, 10*e*; 10, 11*e*
DEATH duties—Controller, OCT. 3, 9*b*; —Correspondence, Nov. 12, 13*e*; DEC. 1, 10*c*; 5, 8*c*; 7, 10*d*; 15, 12*b*
DEATH Penalty, National Council for the Abolition of the—Roy Calvert lecture, DEC. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*)
DEATHS—Registrar General's occupational analysis, OCT. 11, 16*e*; statistical medical review for 1937, DEC. 6, 16*e*
DEAVILLE, Mr. B.—will, DEC. 13, 12*g*
DEAVILLE, Miss H.—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
DEBDEN Park—for sale, OCT. 27, 20*e*
DEBEAUVAIS, M. François (France)—arrested, OCT. 26, 13*b*
DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 20*f*; Acquisition: capital plans, 29, 14*g*; (F.N.), 29, 14*a*
DE BELABRE, Baron—on lobsters (l.), OCT. 1, 8*d*
DEBENHAM and Freebody—trade notices, OCT. 17, 10*e*; 24, 10*e*; 31, 9*e* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*); Nov. 7, 8*g*; 14, 8*g*; 21, 19*a*; 28, 21*a*; DEC. 5, 19*c*; 12, 8*e*; 19, 19*e*
DE BERRY, Brig.-Gen. P. P. E.—will, OCT. 8, 15*e*
DEBLOIS, Mr. G. D. B. (Prince Edward Island)—term extended, Nov. 24, 13*g*
DE BRUYNE, Mr. N. A.—on Marshall's Flying School (s.), OCT. 10, 9*b*
DEBT Office, National—Comptroller-General: appointment, Nov. 21, 19*b*
DE CASALIS, Miss J.—*Dearly Beloved Wife*, OCT. 31, 12*c*; Nov. 1, 12*d* (3* 4*)
DE CASTRO, J. R. H. and S.—police court charge, Nov. 26, 17*c*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 11*d*; DEC. 1, 16*a*; 2, 11*c*
DE CASTRO, Mr. M. O.—recital, OCT. 10, 20*c*
DECCA Record Co., Ltd—reorganization scheme, DEC. 14, 26*b*; (F.N.), 14, 22*f*
DECEMBER—diary, Nov. 30, 9*d*
DE CHAIR, Mr. S.—address to Ladies' Imperial Assn., DEC 1, 17*b*
in Parliament, on barley subsidy, DEC. 10, 7*c*
on Oliver Cromwell (l.), OCT. 31, 10*c*
DECIES, Lord—returning from abroad, OCT. 24, 17*b*; leaves for abroad, DEC. 9, 19*b*; leaves for West Indies, 20, 17*a*
on rearmament expenditure (l.), DEC. 2, 15*f*
"DECROWDED": see under WORDS and phrases
DEEDES, Brig. Gen. Sir W.—on social service (l.), OCT. 8, 8*c*
DEEDS—forgery: prosecution, Nov. 3, 11*a* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
DEEKS, Mr. C.—will, Nov. 8, 19*c*; bequest to hospitals relinquished, 14, 19*d*
DEEVY, Teresa—*Katie Roche*, Nov. 26, 10*c*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
DEER, red—antlers: barbe point discovery: Mr. A. D. Lacaille (p.), DEC. 13, 21*d*; (photo.), 13, 21
DEER, W.—R.N.L.I. award, DEC. 13, 8*f*
DEFENCE:—
Business committee, advisory — Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.). Nov. 18, 9*b*;—Parliament: question, Nov. 29, 8*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 10, 21*d*
Civil: see AIR raid precautions
Correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*b*; Nov. 9, 15*e*; 11, 15*d*; 16, 10*a*; 19, 13*e*; 22, 10*b*
Cost—gifts acknowledged, OCT. 22, 12*f*; 28, 11*g*; 29, 12*g*; Nov. 5, 14*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); DEC. 1, 19*e*
Council of State, suggested—Mr. H. Nicolson (s.), OCT. 22, 14*b*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), OCT. 15, 14*b*; 19, 14*e*
Emergency measures during crisis—cost (P.Q.), Nov. 4, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Empire assistance (P.Q.), Nov. 22, 8*c*
Expenditure — correspondence, OCT. 14, 15*e*;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), Nov. 26, 7*d*;—Leading articles, OCT. 18, 15*b*; Nov. 9, 15*b*; 23 15*c*
Forces:—
Billeting — prosecution, DEC. 5, 23*g*
Leading article, OCT. 11, 15*b*
Recruiting—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 16, 7*a*;—Voluntary system: Lord Strabolgi (s.), Nov. 24, 20*d*; Sir T. Inskip (s.), DEC. 13, 4*g*;—Wakefield, Lord (s.), OCT. 11, 8*a*
Strength—correspondence, Nov. 19, 13*e*
Ware, Ald. and Sheriff G. C. (s.), Nov. 10, 21*d*
Harris, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*d*; 22, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Home, Ministry of—correspondence, Defence OCT. 31, 10*a*
Home services—recruiting meeting, Nov. 22, 11*d*; 23, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Inquiry (P.N.), OCT. 10, 14*g*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), OCT. 7, 8*d*;—Correspondence, OCT. 10, 15*e*, 16*e*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 2, 8*f*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 3, 16*e*; DEC. 14, 9*c*
Invasion, against — correspondence, DEC. 29, 9*e*; 30, 8*a*
Labour Party—manifesto, OCT. 29, 7*a*
Leading articles, OCT. 18, 15*b*; Nov. 14, 13*c*; DEC. 21, 15*b*
Man power—leading article, OCT. 31, 15*b*
Organization—correspondence, OCT. 17, 10*b*;—Leading article, OCT. 31, 15*b*
Parliament—discussed, Nov. 2, 7*a*; 3, 7*a*; 9, 7*b*, *d*; 10, 9*c*; 11, 7*a*, *e*; 18, 7*b*; DEC. 21, 5*d*
Planning—correspondence, Nov. 10, 12*a*
Policy—De La Warr, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 13, 21*e*;—Parliament: question, Nov. 2, 7*f*; discussed, DEC. 7, 8*d*;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 19, 18*e*; 26, 16*d*

DEFENCE (continued) :—
Rearmament :—
Bernays, Mr. R. H. (s.), Nov. 16, 9*f*
Boothby, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*c*
Building trade, effect on : see under BUILDING trade
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), Nov. 14, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Cecil, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 9*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 10, 21*d*; DEC. 14, 8*d*; 30, 7*d*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*c*; Nov. 7, 12*b*; 26, 14*d*; DEC. 12, 16*d*; 13, 18*d* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
Cloth—Lancashire contracts, Nov. 30, 16*d*
Colville, Mr. D. J. (s.), Nov. 26, 7*c*
Contracts — allocation : Scotland : deputation, Nov. 30, 11*b*;—Roger, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 2, 23*a*
Correspondence, OCT. 10, 10*b*, 15*e*, 16*e*; 20, 16*e*; 21, 16*e*; 22, 8*a*; 24, 16*e*; 27, 16*e*; Nov. 5, 8*a*; 7, 13*e*
Cranborne, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 16*d*
Croft. Sir H. P. (s.), Nov. 19, 7*d*; 30, 9*b*
De la Warr, Lord (s.), OCT. 18, 16*d*; Nov. 5, 7*c*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), OCT. 15, 14*b*; 19, 14*c*; 28, 16*b*; 29, 17*e* (3* 4*); Nov. 4, 16*c*; 15, 9*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 22, 16*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 30, 8*f*; DEC. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Elliot, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 28, 16*e*
Finance—borrowing : announcement in Commons, Nov. 30, 7*b*; (F.N.), 30, 22*c*; leading article, 30, 15*c*; correspondence, DEC. 2, 15*f*;—Correspondence, Nov. 9, 15*e*
German-Italian discussions, Nov. 1, 14*c*
Germany—opinion, OCT. 13, 13*c*; 14, 14*b*; 17, 14*c*; 18, 14*c*; 22, 12*c*; 31, 14*b*; Nov. 3, 14*c*; 4, 14*c*; DEC. 29, 7*a*
Halifax, Lord (s.), OCT. 25, 19*b*
Hess, Herr R. (s.), DEC. 1, 13*b*
Hitler, Herr (s.), Nov. 9, 14*e*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 25, 9*b*
Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*b*; Nov. 26, 7*d*
Industrial cooperation — Advisory panel appointed, DEC. 13, 7*d*; (P.N.), 13, 16*g*; (P.Q.), 13, 7*d*; leading article, 13, 17*d*; Liaison officer : appointment announced in Commons, 20, 7*b*; meeting, 21, 16*a*; address (P.Q.), 21, 16*a*; —Craven, Sir C. (s.), DEC. 14, 18*c*;—F.B.I. committee, Nov. 17, 7*f*; meeting with Ministers, 17, 7*f*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), DEC. 2, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 2, 8*g*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 13, 16*b*; 14, 20*c* (3* 4*); 28, 16*c*; Nov. 17, 9*g*; 26, 7*c*; DEC. 2, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Italian comment, OCT. 22, 12*b*; 26, 13*c*; Nov. 3, 14*b*; 10, 16*c*
Keyes, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 8, 12*e*
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 10, 21*f*

DEFENCE :—
Rearmament (continued) :—
Leading articles, OCT. 3, 13*b*; 8, 13*b*; 17, 15*b*; 21, 15*b*; Nov. 2, 15*b*; 14, 13*c*; 17, 15*c*; 23, 15*e*; DEC. 21, 15*b*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), OCT. 27, 8*c*; (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 9*c*
Macmillan, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 2, 20*f*
Manchester Chamber of Commerce —resolution, DEC. 20, 16*b*
Methodist Social Welfare Department—resolution, Nov. 26, 7*f*
National factories—Mr. H. Macmillan (s.), DEC. 2, 20*f*
Parliament—discussed, OCT. 4, 7*c*, 8*c*, *f*, 9*b*; 5, 6*a*, *c*, *d*, *f*, 7*a*, *c*; 6, 6*c*, 7*c*; 7, 7*c*, *d*, 8*d*; Nov. 2, 7*a*, 9*a*, *b*; 3, 7*a*; 9, 7*b*, *d*; 10, 9*a*; 11, 7*a*, *e*; 18, 7*b*; questions, 22, 8*a*; discussed, DEC. 20, 8*a*
Ramsbotham, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 31, 10*e*
Scotland—contracts: Brown, Mr. A. E : receives deputation from Arbroath and Montrose, DEC. 16, 11*g*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 27, 9*d*; Nov. 16, 9*d*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), OCT. 17, 13*b*; Nov. 7, 11*a*
Taxation (F.N.), Nov. 21, 21*b*
Temple, Archbp. (quoted), OCT. 28, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Winterton, Lord (s.), OCT. 11, 16*e*; 29, 17*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Nov. 15, 9*c*
Sea power—Sir T. Inskip (s.), DEC. 14, 9*c*
Services — demobilization : reinstatement in civil employment (P.Q.), Nov. 4, 7*d*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Special Areas—orders (P.Q.), DEC. 14, 8*a*
Straits Settlements—gift, Nov. 1, 14*f*
Supplies — Committee, advisory : formation (P.N.), Nov. 22, 9*g* (14*g*, 3* 4*);—Industrial advisory panel : see under *Rearmament* : *Industrial cooperation*, above;—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 21, 5*d*
Supply, Ministry of—Boothby, Mr. R. (s.), Nov. 5, 7*d*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), DEC. 13, 18*d* (8*g*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, OCT. 22, 8*a*; Nov. 8, 15*e*; 14, 13*e*; 23, 10*c*;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*b*;—Leading articles, OCT. 22, 13*b*; Nov. 2, 15*b*; 9, 15*b*; 17, 15*c*; 19, 13*b*;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 2, 7*a*, 8*g*; 3, 7*a*; 9, 7*e*; 11, 7*a*; *e*, 18, 7*b*
Winterton, Lord (s.), OCT. 12, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Youth—Sir J. Anderson : message, Nov. 22, 11*d*
DEFENCE, Minister for the Coordination of—Sir A. Sinclair (s.), OCT. 19, 18*e*
DE FERRANTI, Mr. V. Z.—on electrical industry (s.), Nov. 19, 9*b*

DEFOE, Daniel—Dr. F. T. Blanchard (s.), DEC. 15, 14*b*; 16, 14*b* (3* 4*)
DEGOUTTE, Gen. J. M. J.—death, NOV. 1, 16*b*
D'EGVILLE, Sir H.—leaves for South Africa, DEC. 23, 8*b*
DE Havilland, Mr. H.—on telephones (s.), DEC. 8, 13*c*
DE HAVILLAND Flying School—visited by Sir H. K. Wood, DEC. 21, 10*e* (3* 4*)
DEHMS, A. (Germany)—trial, DEC. 9, 15*f*
DE HOGHTON, Sir J.—death, NOV. 5, 14*d*; funeral, 8, 17*d*; appreciation, 10, 18*c*; 19, 14*c* (3* 4*)
DE JONGH, Mr. D. C. (Netherlands)—directorship, DEC. 23, 17*g*
DEKHARI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 17, 23*f*
DEKKER, Thomas—*The Shoemaker's Holiday*, NOV. 5, 10*c*; 7, 10*d* (3* 4*)
DE LABILLIERE, Rt. Rev. P. F. D.—photograph, OCT. 13, 4; lights torch for Unknown Warrior's tomb in Paris, NOV. 10, 18*d*; (photo.), 10, 18
at Westminster Abbey, on peace, OCT. 3, 18*f*; on Christmas, DEC. 27, 11*g*
on League of Prayer and Service (l.), NOV. 1, 10*b*;—Sunday attendance at Church (add.), NOV. 26, 18*c*
DELACROIX, F. V. E.—art exhib., DEC. 14, 14*d*
DELAGOA Bay Development Corp., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*d*; Report, 18, 20*e*
DELANEY (John), Ltd.—report, OCT. 15, 19*c*; Meeting, 26, 21*a*
DELANO-OSBORNE, Mrs. O. H.—funeral, NOV. 14, 15*f*
DE LA ROCHE, Miss M.—"Growth of a Man," OCT. 7, 19*e*
DE LA RUE (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 24*g*
DE LA WARR, Lord—audience of King: delivers up Seal of Office, OCT. 28, 14*e*, 17*b*; President of Board of Education, 28, 14*e*; secretaries, OCT. 31, 11*g*; entertains Les Comediens de Paris, NOV. 22, 12*b*; secretary, 29, 10*a*
A.R.P. evacuation—conf. with local authorities, NOV. 25, 16*d*; 26, 12*e* (3* 4*)
at Bradford, on foreign policy; Germany; peace; Czech settlement; national unity, DEC. 5, 9*d* (P.Q.), 8, 7*b*;—at Eastbourne, on rearmament; British Empire; social services; National Labour Party, NOV. 5, 7*c*;—at Gareloch, on democracy; moral rearmament; national characteristics, OCT. 10, 21*e*;—at Mansion House, on Dockland Settlement, DEC. 7, 16*a*; — at Nottingham, on democracy; National Labour Party, DEC. 12, 16*d*;—at Public Health Services Congress, on social services; meals in schools, NOV. 15, 11*a*;—at Salters' Hall, on Czecho-Slovakia; peace; rearmament, OCT. 18, 16*d*
on defence policy (s.), NOV. 15, 16*c* (3* 4*)
DE LA WARR, Lady—on juvenile crime (l.), NOV. 24, 15*e*
DELBOS, M. (France)—denies approach to M. Tardieu, DEC. 23, 9*c*; letters published, 30, 9*e*
DELEST, M. (France)—sentenced, DEC. 2, 13*g*
DELEVINGNE, Sir M.—chairman of committee on emergency nursing service, DEC. 31, 9*d*
DELF, Maj. C. McL.—on Joseph Chamberlain and Berchtesgaden (l.), OCT. 13, 10*e*
DELINQUENCY, Inst. for the Scientific Treatment of—appeal dinner, NOV. 30, 16*c*; DEC. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*)
DE LISLE, Lady—funeral, OCT. 15, 15*d*
DE LISLE, Gen. Sir B.—"Tournament Polo," OCT. 25, 6*g*
DE LISSER, Mr. H. G.—on British tourists and Jamaica (s.), NOV. 23, 13*f*
DELL, J.: see under MURDERS: Owens
DELL, Mr. J.—*Windfall*, DEC. 16, 10*c* 14*c*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
DELMEGE, J. de G.—on Gladstone Cabinet of 1870 (l.), DEC. 23, 6*d*
DE MERIC, Capt. M. J. C.—appointment, NOV. 24, 26*g*
DEMETRIADI, Mrs. A.—will, OCT. 18, 17*a*
DEMODERA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 21*d*
DE MOLEYNS, Mr. F.—marriage, DEC. 10, 15*b*
DE MONCHY, Mr. W. H. (Netherlands)—directorship, DEC. 23, 17*g*
DE MONTMORENCY, Mr. R. H.—death, DEC. 20, 16*e*; 24, 12*b*, 12*d* (3* 4*); 28, 12*c*; memorial service, 23, 13*f*
DENBIGHSHIRE Infirmary—ball, DEC. 31, 15*e*
DENE Shipping Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 17*f*; Report, 13, 23*d*
DENHAM, Bucks—poor: gift for coal, DEC. 13, 13*g*
DENISON, Brig.-Gen. H.—funeral, NOV. 2, 17*b*
DENISON, Sir H. R.—on British films (l.), DEC. 12, 10*a*
DENMAN, Lord—on protection from aircraft (l.), OCT. 31, 10*a*
DENMAN, Mr. R. D.—on adolescent training (l.), DEC. 2, 15*e*
DENMARK:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—Economic League booklet, DEC. 19, 20*g*
Banking—Mortgage Bank: bonds cancelled OCT 17 25*f*
Conservative Party—Hr. Puerschel's withdrawal, DEC. 2, 13*a*
Crime—espionage: news of shipping movements; organization discovered, NOV. 23, 13*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*); Swedish precautions, 28, 13*f*; releases, DEC. 13, 15*g*
Crown Prince—in London, OCT. 17, 14*e*; 21, 17*b*; 22, 15*a*, *b*; leaves, 25, 17*b*
Crown Princess—leaving for London, OCT. 14, 17*b*; in London, 21, 17*b*; 22, 15*a*, *b*; leaves, 25, 17*b*
Defence—Hr. Stauning (s.), OCT. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Finance:—
Loans — Associated Municipalities Conversion: bonds cancelled, NOV. 1, 24*e*;—1928: redemption announcement, DEC. 9, 28*e*;—1933: bonds drawn, DEC. 9, 31*a*;—State: proposal, NOV. 3, 21*g*

DENMARK (continued) :—
Foot-and-mouth disease, Nov. 14, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with—Minister in London : see REVENTLOW, Count E.
Iceland : see ICELAND
King : see CHRISTIAN
Latvia, relations with—M. Munters's visit, DEC. 2, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
National Socialist Party — alleged blackmail : arrests, OCT. 21, 13*d*; sentences, DEC. 19, 11*e*
Neutrality—Munch, Dr. (s.), OCT. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Stauning, Hr. (s.), OCT. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Press—Hr. Stauning (s.), OCT. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Public works—scheme, OCT. 6, 11*g*
Social Democratic Party—raid on headquarters, Nov. 24, 14*f*
Spanish insurgents, relations with : see under SPAIN : Revolution : Insurgents
Trade—Germany, with : racial purity ; attempts denied, DEC. 12, 13*e* ;—Imports and exports : statistics, Nov. 30, 23*f* (4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
DENMARK, Prince Valdemar of—birthday plans, OCT. 25, 13*f*; celebrations, 28, 13*d*
DENNEHY, C. : see under EIRE : Crime : Murders
DENNIS, Mr. A.—death, DEC. 5, 14*b*
DENNIS, Col. J. S.—death, Nov. 28, 16*b*
DENNIS, Mrs. R.—death, OCT. 5, 16*e*
DENNIS, Lt.-Col. W. L.—promoted, Nov. 10, 28*f*
DENNIS Bros., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 24*a* ; Report, 25, 22*b* ; Meeting, DEC. 3, 20*a*
DENNY, Rev. Sir H.—on Geraldine ape (l.), Nov. 15, 10*e*
DENSTONE College—scholarships, Nov. 9, 16*c*
DENT, Mr. H. C.—on A.R.P. (l.), DEC. 21, 10*d*
DENT, Mr. H. R.—death, Nov. 21, 14*d*; 22, 16*c* ; memorial service, 25, 17*d*; appreciation, DEC. 9, 18*e* (3* 4*)
DENTAL Aid Fund, Ivory Cross National—appeal, DEC. 2, 10*c*
DENTAL School, Royal—prize distribution, OCT. 5, 16*b*
DENTISTS—Eason, Mr. H. L. (s.), OCT. 5, 16*b* ;—Foreign : applications for recognition, Nov. 24, 11*d* ;—Register : names erased and restored, Nov. 23, 11*e* ; — Unregistered : prosecution, OCT. 15, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 30, 21*b* (3* 4*)
DENTON Manor—for sale, OCT. 28, 8*g*
DENVILLE Hall — matinées in aid : announced, OCT. 29, 10*d*
DENZA, Mr. L. C.—on Brazilian foreign debt (l.), Nov. 16, 22*e*
DE PAULA, Mrs. F.—Hon. Life Governor of Middlesex Hospital, DEC. 16, 19*b*
DE POLNAY, Mr. P.—"Angry Man's Tale," DEC. 16, 22*c*
DE PREE, Maj.-Gen. H.—on German Jews (l.), Nov. 16, 15*e*
DEPTFORD—housing : L.C.C. scheme, DEC. 19, 14*d*
DERBY—Bishop : see RAWLINSON, Rt. Rev. A. E. J. ;—Diocesan conf., OCT. 26, 11*b*
DERBY, Lord—at christening of daughter of Mr. C. Wood (photo.), OCT. 11, 11 ; opens Liverpool Univ. Gymnasium, DEC. 7, 8*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; resigns presidency of Travel Assn. (s.), 13, 11*b*
at Manchester, on Anglo-American trade agreement, Nov. 30, 9*b* ; on Sea Cadet Corps., DEC. 8, 11*c* ;—at Southport, on hotels ; licensing laws, OCT. 10, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)
on Anglo-French relations (s.), OCT. 19, 14*b* ;—Gambling (l.), Nov. 29, 11*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Liverpool Univ. organic chemistry building (s.), Nov. 26, 14*c*
DERBY Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 26*b*
DERBYSHIRE Children's Hospital — ball, DEC. 3, 15*f*
DERITEND Stamping Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 20*c*
DEROUET, Mr. C. V.—marriage, DEC. 24, 13*b*
DEROY, M. (France)—received by M. Reynaud, Nov. 11, 13*e*
DERRICK, Mr. M.—on Czech agreement (l.), OCT. 5, 10*b*
DERRY and Toms—trade notices, OCT. 3, 9*c* ; 10, 10*e* ; Nov. 28, 21*a* ; DEC. 28, 6*e*
DERWENT, Lord—on foreign policy (s.P.), DEC. 1, 7*b*
DERWENT and Tamar Assurance Co., Ltd.—centenary, OCT. 25, 20*f*
DE SALIS, Sir C.—on price of produce (l.), Nov. 3, 10*e*
DE SALIS, Mrs. S.—daughter, Nov. 10, 19*b*
DE SALIS, Maj. S. — infant daughter christened, DEC. 14, 19*c*
DE SAUVANNE, Mr. L. B.—on Crystal Palace (l.), OCT. 1, 8*d*
DESBOROUGH, Lord—on Czecho-Slovakia (l.), OCT. 7, 15*e*
DES FORGES, Mr. C. L.—appointment, Nov. 11, 11*d*
DESIGN and Industries Assn.—dinner, Nov. 23, 16*d*
DE STEIN, Mr. E.—on hire purchase (s.), DEC. 10, 21*a*
DETHRIDGE, Judge G. J. (Australia)—death, DEC. 30, 12*d*
DEUCHAR (Robert), Ltd.—report, Nov. 19, 20*c* ; 29, 24*d*
DE VALERA, Mr. E. (Eire)—in London : visits Mr. Chamberlain, OCT. 5, 14*f*; possible Cabinet changes, 12, 11*d*
United States—to visit, DEC. 29, 8*e*
at Geneva, on peace ; League reform, OCT. 1, 13*f*
on A.R.P. (s.), OCT. 27, 16*a* ;—Citizens in Britain : war service (s.), Nov. 3, 16*e* ;—Great Britain (s.), Nov. 25, 16*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Irish language (s.), DEC. 30, 12*e* ; — Ministers' letters of credence (s.), DEC. 1, 8*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 8*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Northern Ireland (s.), DEC. 13, 8*g* ; 14, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—Partition (s.), OCT. 17, 16*e* ; Nov. 23, 8*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 16*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
DEVENISH (J. A.) and Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 19*c*

DEVERELL, F.-M. Sir C. J.—appointment, Nov. 2, 20*g*
DE VERTEUIL, Mr. F. J.—appeal, Nov. 1, 5*a*; 2, 4*e*; 29, 4*a*; bankruptcy examination, Nov. 10, 5*d*; DEC. 1, 4*c*
DEVIZES — electoral, DEC. 2, 11*g*;—Skeletons found, Nov. 24, 11*g*
DEVOLD, H.—missing, OCT. 8, 11*g*
DEVON Estates (Malacca), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 23, 19*c*
DEVON Nook Home—concert in aid, DEC. 16, 19*b*
DEVONPORT Liberal National Bazaar—opened, Nov. 25, 9*d*
DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of—opens Y.W.C.A. bazaar, Nov. 3, 17*b*
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—LL.D., Leeds, to be conferred, OCT. 20, 16*d*; installation as Chancellor: date, 20, 16*d*; LL.D., Cambridge, Nov. 5, 14*e*
Engagements, DEC. 22, 17*e*
Freemasons—Provincial Grand Master of Derby, Nov. 21, 10*c* (and 18*c*, 3* 4*)
George VI, King—reported Attendance during Canadian visit denied (P.N.), Nov. 29, 14*g*
at Devonshire Club, on liberalism, DEC. 16, 18*b*;—at Royal Empire Soc., on Empire population; emigration, Nov. 4, 16*e*;—at Savoy Hotel, on High Commissioners: Sir H. Batterbee, DEC. 21, 10*f*
on Coal Trade Benevolent Assn. (s.), DEC. 6, 16*a*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), OCT. 28, 16*b*; 29, 17*e* (3* 4*); — Emigration to Dominions (s.), DEC. 15, 8*f*; (and 3* 4*)
DEVONSHIRE Club—dinners, OCT. 28, 16*b*; 29, 17*e* (3* 4*); DEC. 16, 18*b*; (photo.), 16, 18; invitation to descendants of Gladstone Cabinet Ministers of 1868: leading article, Nov. 14, 13*d*; correspondence, 16, 15*d*; —Gladstone Cabinet painting (photo.), DEC. 15, 20; — Goldfinch, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 16, 18*b*; —Historical and literary circle: dinner, Nov. 26, 9*a*
DEW, Mr. D.—on Crippen case (l.), Nov. 21, 8*c*
DEWAR, Mr. H. M.—on Switzerland's oldest inhabitant (l.), Nov. 16, 10*e*
DEWAR, Maj. J.—appointment, DEC. 16, 13*g*
DEWEY, Mr. S.—will, DEC. 7, 10*f*
DEWEY, Mr. T. (U.S.A.)—election defeat, Nov. 9, 14*g*; 10, 16*e*
DE WILTON, Lt.-Col. J. G. B.—appointment, DEC. 6, 26*f*
DEY, J.: see under SCOTLAND: Crime: Murders: Valaitis
DE ZOETE, Miss B.—"Dance and Drama in Bali," Nov. 15, 20*c*
DHAMSI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 26, 20*d*
DHEBAR, Mr. (Rajkot)—arrest, Nov. 11, 13*d* (3* 4*)
DHENDAI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 24*g*
DIACK, Miss J. B. S.—will, DEC. 3, 8*g*
DIAMANDOGLOU, J. (Rumania) — arrest, OCT. 18, 13*d*
DIAMANTOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—in London, Nov. 29, 17*b*
DIAMOND, Mr. A. S.—appointment, Nov. 18, 9*e* (3* 4*)
DIAMOND Corp., Ltd.—shares acquired, DEC. 29, 14*g*; (F.N.), 29, 14*a*
DIAMOND Realisations, Ltd.—registration, Nov. 22, 22*b* (4*)
DIAMOND Trading Co., Ltd.—capital increase, DEC. 29, 14*g*; (F.N.), 29, 14*a*
DIAMONDS—sale at Christie's, DEC. 16, 13*d*
DIARIES—noticed, DEC. 9, 22*b*
DIBB, Brevet Lt.-Col. G. K.—appointment, OCT. 8, 6*g*
DICK, Mrs. K. M.—will, Nov. 8, 19*c*
DICK, Mr. W. F.—memorial service, DEC. 5, 15*c*
DICK (R. and J.), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 21*d*; Report, Nov. 15, 22*g*
DICK (W. B.) and Co. (Holdings), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*b*
DICKENS, Charles—connexion with *The Times*: correspondence, Nov. 8, 10*e*; 12, 8*d*; 19, 8*d*
DICKENS, Vice-Adm. Sir G. C.—retirement; biographical, DEC. 7, 6*e*
DICKER, Mr. A. C.—death, DEC. 12, 7*g*; 17, 16*b* (3* 4*)
DICKER estate—sale announced, Nov. 17, 20*g*
DICKESON, E. G.—police court charge, OCT. 7, 5*g*; 14, 11*a*; DEC. 9, 8*g*, 13*b*; 10, 7*b*
DICKINS and Jones—trade notices, OCT. 22, 10*e*; Nov. 7, 8*g*; 21, 19*a*
DICKINSON, Mrs. E. A.—will, DEC. 8. 21*c*
DICKINSON, Capt. G.—on T.A. Reserve of Officers (l.), OCT. 10, 10*d*
DICKINSON, Mr. J. C. G.—will, OCT. 27, 20*d*
DICKINSON, Cdr. N. V.—appointment, DEC. 29, 17*f*
DICKS, Mrs. A. J.—cycle feat, Nov. 6, 11*c*
DICKS and Co. (Glassworks), Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 15, 5*f*
DICKSON, Mr. C.—"Death in Five Boxes," OCT. 4, 19*d*
DICKSON, Mr. G.—will, DEC. 3, 8*g*
DICKSON, Mr. J. H.—will, OCT. 13, 17*c*
DICKSON, Cdr. R. K.—appointment, OCT. 11, 8*g*
DICKSTEIN, Mr. M. (Palestine)—death at 117, Nov. 3, 13*a*
DICTOGRAPH Telephones, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 21*d*; Report, Nov. 11, 24*a*; Meeting, 29, 21*g*
DIECKHOFF, Herr (Germany)—conversation with Mr. Hull, Nov. 14, 12*c*; summoned to Berlin, 19, 12*a*; received by Mr. C. Hull, 23, 14*d*; departure plans, 25, 14*e*
DIERBERG, Herr (Germany)—Berlin-Tokyo flight: see HENKE, Capt.
DIERCKX, M. (Belgium)—resignation offer, DEC. 9, 15*f* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
DIESEL Engine Users' Assn.—president; committee, DEC. 21, 22*g*; Percy Still Medal, 21, 22*g*
DIETICIANS—careers for girls: article, Nov. 30, 19*d*
DIETRICH, Dr. (Germany)—on Press (s.), DEC. 29, 7*a*; 31, 11*d*
DIETRICH, G. (U.S.A.)—arrest, DEC. 17, 14*c*
DIGAM, J.—death, Nov. 14, 11*d*
DIGBY-BESTE, Capt. H. A. B.—retirement, Nov. 8, 8*f*

DIGGERS Abroad Assn.—dinner : announcement, NOV. 30, 17*f*; DEC. 28, 13*a*
DIKAIOS, Dr. P.—on Cyprus (p.), NOV. 7, 19*b* (3* 4*) ; (lect.), 10, 22*c* (3* 4*)
DILLEY, Sir A.—proposed memorial, NOV. 4, 6*g*
DILLON, Mr. J. H.—death, NOV. 1, 16*b*
DILLOWAY, Mr. F.—Order of St. Olav, DEC. 2, 17*a*
DIMA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 24*b*
DINGLEY, G.—police court charge, OCT. 10, 20*c* ; DEC. 9, 6*f*
DINKEL, Mr. E. M.—design for ale garlands (photo.), DEC. 14, 20
DIONNE quintuplets (Ontario)—removal of tonsils and adenoids, NOV. 10, 16*c* ; health, 11, 13*g* ; 19, 11*b* ; 21, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; New York World's Fair offer, 29, 13*e* ; opposition, 30, 13*g*
DIPHTHERIA—Leicestershire outbreak, DEC. 1, 11*g*
DIPLOMACY—new factor : correspondence, OCT. 15, 8*a* ; 19, 13*e* ;—Rennell, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 20*g*
DIPLOMATIC Corps—Chefs de Mission : received by King Carol of Rumania, NOV. 17, 17*b* ;—Halifax, Lord (s.), NOV. 10, 21*a* ;—Oliveira, Señor R. de (s.), NOV. 10, 21*a*
DIRECT Supply Aerated Water Co.—Hammersmith offices : safe robbery, OCT. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
" DIRECTOR of Legal Studies, The "—on administration of justice (l.), OCT. 27, 10*c*
DIRKSEN, Dr. H. von (Germany)—returns to London, OCT. 11, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; at Claridge's Hotel, on Anglo-German relations, 20, 16*d*
DISEASE—Langdon-Brown, Sir W. (lect.), OCT. 20, 19*d* ;—Prevention : Sir H. Dale (s.), OCT. 15, 8*g* ; Dr. R. Hutchison (s.), NOV. 21, 20*d*
DISEASES — Registrar-General's occupational analysis, OCT. 11, 16*b*
DISHER, Mr. M. Willson—on Irving, Sir H. : wastepaper basket revelations : article, DEC. 28, 13*c* ; leading article, 28, 11*c*
DISNEY, Mr. Walt—law case, NOV. 30, 4*c* ; gift to London hospital, DEC. 27, 5*c*
DISORDERLY houses—prosecution, OCT. 11, 11*g*
DISS Grammar School—speech day, DEC. 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)
DITCHBURNS, Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 28, 21*e* ; prospectus, 31, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 31, 22*d* ; NOV. 2, 21*g* ; 3, 21*g*
DITCHFIELD, S.—police court charge, NOV. 21, 9*g*
DIVES, Mrs. E. S.—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
DIVORCE :—
Act—Sir B. Merriman (s.), OCT. 27, 4*g*
Death, presumption of—first case, OCT. 14, 4*b*
Decree absolute—respondent's application : law case, OCT. 20, 4*d*
Desertion and—notwithstanding separation deed : law case, NOV. 5, 4*b* ; terminated by petition for judicial separation : law case, 9, 4*b* ; terminated by intervening petition : law case, 11, 4*b*
Husband's petition dismissed—wife granted decree : law case, NOV. 12, 4*b*
DIVORCE (continued) :—
Insanity—cases for hearing : statistics, DEC. 9, 4*e* ;—" Care and treatment " period : law case, NOV. 24, 5*d* ; DEC. 10, 4*c* ;—Detention in Scotland : law case, DEC. 9, 4*e* ;—Guardians *ad litem* : Sir B. Merriman (s.), DEC. 7, 4*g* ;—Maintenance : law case, DEC. 22, 3*d*
King's Proctor's intervention—costs : law case, OCT. 14, 4*a*
Maintenance—foreign court order : law case, NOV. 10, 5*b*
Petition—refusal to dismiss : law case, NOV. 22, 5*c*
Poor persons—security for costs : law case, NOV. 29, 5*d* ;—Singleton, Mr. Justice (s.), DEC. 8, 11*d*
Relief—Monmouth cases : Mr. Justice Wrottesley (statement), NOV. 2, 4*d*
Wife's maintenance—application for discharge refused, OCT. 27, 9*d*
DIXON, Miss A. M.—will, NOV. 2, 17*f*
DIXON, Mr. G.—on gas industry research (s.), NOV. 2, 9*g*
DIXON, Capt. H. (Northern Ireland)—on Czech agreement (s.), OCT. 5, 7*e*
DIXON, Mrs. H. L.—will, NOV. 9, 19*e*
DIXON, J.—police court charge, OCT. 1, 6*c*
DIXON, Capt. R. T.—police court charge, OCT. 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
DIXON, T. D.—long-distance flight record, NOV. 8, 15*f* ; (photo.), 8, 18
DIXON, Rev. T. G.—will, NOV. 30, 21*e*
DIXON, W. A.—acquitted, NOV. 10, 12*f*
DIXSON, Mrs. C.—will, NOV. 16, 20*b*
DJASINGA Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 15, 22*g* ; Report, 17, 23*f* ; Meeting, 28, 24*d*
DOBB, Dr. M. H.—on Soviet industry (l.), NOV. 16, 10*d* ; 25, 10*c* ; DEC. 6, 10*d*
DOBBIN, Mr. P. Le F. K.—will, DEC. 24, 13*e*
DOBBINS, Mr. J. P.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
DOBLE, Lt.-Cdr. D. O.—marriage, OCT. 24, 17*d*
DOBSON, Arthur—drowned, DEC. 30, 7*g*
DOBSON, Mr. F.—art exhib., OCT. 28, 4*f* (3* 4*)
DOBSON, Mr. G.—death, OCT. 14, 16*b* ; funeral, 18, 17*b*
DOBSON, J.—police court charge, NOV. 4, 16*b*
DOCKENFIELD Manor—sold, OCT. 28, 8*g*
DOCKER, Mr. B.—gift to Westminster Hospital, OCT. 3, 9*e*
DOCKER, Mr. D.—presents portrait of Mr. N. Chamberlain to Carlton Club, OCT. 6, 12*c*
DOCKLAND Settlements—appeal, OCT. 3, 9*f* ;—Ball in aid : postponed, NOV. 8, 17*b* ; announcement, DEC. 8, 19*d* ;—Dinner, DEC. 7, 16*a* ;—*London, H.M.S.* : athletic outfit and library given, DEC. 7, 16*a*
DOCKS : see under PORTS
DOCTORS—Dawson, Lord (s.), DEC. 17, 16*e* ;—Hospitals, cooperation with : Mr. C. M. Power (s.), NOV. 18, 13*b* ;—Hutchison, Dr. R. (s.), OCT. 4, 6*e* ;—Nash, Mr. E. (s.), NOV. 21, 20*d* ;—Observation, powers of : Lord Horder (s.), OCT. 5, 10*f* ;—Panel practitioners : refresher courses, DEC.

DOCTORS (continued) :—
30, 7*b* ;—Patients' confidential statements to: Coroner's observation, Nov. 8, 5*b* ;—Post-graduate courses: leading article, Nov. 1, 15*d* ;—Refugee Dr. R. S. Stevenson (s.), DEC. 20, 4*g* ;—Title : correspondence, Nov. 5, 8*d* ; 8, 10*d* ;—Training curriculum: Mr. T. B. Layton (s.), Nov. 23, 16*d* ; 24, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—War, services in: B.M.A. register, OCT. 1, 9*e* ; B.M.A. deputation : plans, 28, 7*g*
DOD, Brig.-Gen. O. C. W.—on Lord Hawke (l.), OCT. 14, 10*e*
DODD, Ellen—police court charge, DEC. 24, 19*g*
DODD and Jones, Ltd.—appointment, DEC. 30, 15*g*
DODGSON, L. E. : see DAY, L.
DODSON, Mr. G.—at Press Club, on Press, DEC. 19, 9*f*
DOGS :—
Bites—Salford incident, Nov. 19, 9*g*
Breeding—war time : article, OCT. 3, 20*e*
Cruelty to—prosecutions, OCT. 1, 9*c* ; Nov. 21, 9*g* ; DEC. 13, 11*d*
Dangerous—law case, OCT. 8, 3*g*
Destruction order—appeal, Nov. 29, 16*e* ; order, DEC. 23, 7*e*
Distemper—effect of coal fires : Lord Gainford (s.), Nov. 25. 9*d*
Field trials—spaniels : altered conditions ; Nov. 28, 20*g*
Foxhounds — shooting : prosecution, DEC. 21, 11*e*
Greyhounds—identification methods : article, OCT. 31, 20*g* ;—Registration : article, OCT. 17, 22*d*
Licences — origin, DEC. 27, 4*f* ; —Prosecution, Nov. 10, 13*d*
Names—correspondence, OCT. 19, 8*d* ; 25, 10*e* ; 28, 10*e* ; Nov. 2, 10*e* ; 5, 13*e* ; 7, 8*e*
Newspaper carrier—incident, Nov. 4, 11*d*
Racial purity—correspondence, DEC. 24, 6*d*
Sheep dog trials—television demonstration, OCT. 31, 21*b*
Sheep killing — prosecution, OCT. 17, 22*f* ; destruction ordered, DEC. 31, 7*c*
Shows—article, DEC. 12, 20*d* ;—Associated Sheep, Police and Army Dog Soc. (Knightsbridge), OCT. 21, 12*c* ;—Bulldogs, French, OCT. 27, 11*d* ;—Dandie Dinmont, OCT. 13, 4*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Elkhound Club : entries, OCT. 31, 20*g* ; Nov. 3, 12*b* ;—Evening attractions : article, Nov. 14, 20*g* ;—Keeshonds, OCT. 27, 11*d* ;—Kennel Club : evening experiment ; date, Nov. 14, 20*g* ; entries, DEC. 3, 20*g* ; held, 8, 21*d* ; (photo.), 8, 20 ; 9, 9*b* ;—Lancashire Cocker Spaniel Club, OCT. 13, 4*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—London and Provincial Pekingese Club, Nov. 19, 10*a* ; —Metropolitan and Essex Canine Soc., Nov. 25, 9*c* ;—Midland Counties Airedale Terrier Club, OCT. 13, 4*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—National (Birmingham), Nov. 9, 16*c* ; 10, 13*f* ;—Northumberland and Durham Fox Terrier Club, OCT. 5, 12*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Pomeranian Club, Nov. 24, 12*b* ; —Scottish Kennel Club, OCT. 6, 15*e* ; 7, 11*d* ;—Southern Cairn Terrier Club, OCT. 20, 9*d* ; —Wire Fox Terrier Assn., OCT. 20, 9*c* ; (photo.), 20, 9*c*
DOHERTY, M.—death, DEC. 2, 11*d*
DOHERTY, Mr. S. W.—law case, Nov. 25, 4*b*
DOIHARA, Gen. (Japan)—Federal government for China plan, Nov. 5, 11*c* ; 26, 11*b* ; at Peking, DEC. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; offers terms to China, 21, 13*a*
DOLAND, Lt.-Col. G. F.—dinner, Nov. 22, 17*b*
DOLCIS Cabinet Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 20, 4*d*
DOLL, Mr. W. A. M.—report on Siamese finances, DEC. 23, 17*g*
DOLLAN, Councillor P. J.—Lord Provost of Glasgow, Nov. 4, 16*b* ; Lieutenant, 29, 17*e* ; on Air Ministry work for Clydeside (s.), DEC. 20, 16*c* ; 21, 6*d* (3* 4*)
DOLLAR Steamship Line : see AMERICAN President Line
DOLLMAN, Capt. G.—on butterflies (l.), OCT. 12, 10*d* ; on thamin (l.), Nov. 30, 10*e* ; on kangaroos (l.), DEC. 5, 8*c* ; on monkeys (l.), 9, 12*e*
DOLLS—article, Nov. 23, 17*f*
DOLMETSCH, Mr. R.—concert, Nov. 14, 18*c*
DOLOO Tea—dividend, DEC. 10, 20*e*
DOMESTIC servants : see under LABOUR
DOMINGUEZ, Miss M. L.—death, Nov. 23, 16*e*
DOMINICA—date of transfer to Windward Islands, DEC. 1, 13*g* ;—Caribs : survey by Mr. D. Taylor, Nov. 25, 13*c* (3* 4*)
DOMINICAN Republic — Great Britain : Minister in London : see URENA, Señor M. H. ; Chargé d'Affaires in London, OCT. 26, 17*b*
DOMINION Bank, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 22*f*
DOMINION Reefs (Klerksdorp), Ltd.—articles of association : alterations proposed, OCT. 14, 21*g* ; Report, 14, 23*a* ; Meeting, Nov. 8, 22*c*
DOMINION-SCOTTISH Investments, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 20*f*
DON, David—stone fixed on house, OCT. 15, 9*g*
DON, L. M.—police court charge, DEC. 2, 16*c*
DONALDSON, Mr. C.—death, DEC. 8, 18*d* ; memorial service, 14, 19*d*
DONCASTER—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; — Infirmary : donations, Nov. 28, 11*g* ; patients, DEC. 1, 11*g*
DONCASTER Amalgamated Collieries, Ltd. —colliery closing down, OCT. 11, 19*g* ; law case, 14, 4*c* ; Coalworkings: application, 27, 11*g*
DONCASTER and District Mineworkers' Infirmary Fund—doctors' claim, Nov. 29, 11*b*
DONSKA, Miss M.—recital, Nov. 29, 12*d*
DONEGAL Abbey—Franciscan community ; Four Masters : memorial stone unveiled, OCT. 3, 7*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 3, 13*d*

DONKEYS—cruelty to : prosecution, Nov. 8, 11*a*
DONN, Mr. A.—on tobacco prices (s.), OCT. 1, 18*e*
DONNAN, Prof. F. G.—on British Assn. of Chemists (l.), Nov. 28, 20*f*
DONNE, John—article by Mr. R. Flower, Nov. 2, 15*f*; correspondence, 4, 15*d*; 5, 8*d*
DONNELL, Mr. W. E. M.—Order of St. Olav, OCT. 17, 17*b*
DONNER, Mr. P. W. :—
at 1912 Club, on Czech settlement; foreign policy, Nov. 24, 4*g*
in Parliament, on Empire trade, Nov. 2, 9*b*;—Mountains, access to, DEC. 3, 8*c*
DONNET, Mr. A. N.—on Palestine (l.), OCT. 27, 10*d*; on Jews for Colombia (l.), Nov 24, 10*e*
DONOVAN, T. F.—police court charge, DEC. 8, 13*d*
DOOARS Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 28*c*
DOODY, W. J.—name erased from Medical Register, Nov. 23, 11*e*
DOOLAHAT Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 26*b*
DOOM Dooma Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*a*
DORCHESTER—folk museum : proposal disapproved, OCT. 26, 16*e* (3* 4*)
DORKING and District Hospital—bequest relinquished, Nov. 14, 19*d*
DORLING, Mrs. E.—appeal, DEC. 14, 11*e*
DORMAN Long and Co., Ltd.—appointment, Nov. 3, 23*c*; Report (F.N.), 16, 22*b*; North Skelton mine: explosion, 24, 16*c*; Report (F.N.), 26, 19*b*; Meeting, DEC. 7, 23*g*; (F.N.), 7, 21*e*
DORMAN-SMITH, Col. Sir R.—buys Stodham Park, OCT. 28, 8*g*; on agriculture (p.), DEC. 6, 9*d*
DORMER, B. M., and Mr. J. M. : see under MURDERS
DORMOY, M. (France)—candidate in Senate election, OCT. 22, 11*a*; elected, 24, 14*a*
DORNHORST, Mr. P.—*They Fly by Twilight*, OCT. 28, 12*c*; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*)
DORSET—Deputy Lieutenant, DEC. 10, 15*b*; —Land reclamation scheme: Borstal boys to be employed, OCT. 26, 7*f* (and 3* 4*);—Yorkshire, debate with, DEC. 8, 18*c*
DORSET Agricultural Committee—meeting, OCT. 26, 7*f* (and 3* 4*)
DORSET County Council—member resigns, Nov. 26, 9*g*; Meeting, 28, 8*f* (3* 4*)
DOTT, Rev. W. P.—death, DEC. 10, 17*c* (3* 4*)
DOUAI Abbey, Reading—organ dedicated, Nov. 21, 14*a*
DOUEK, M. A.—acquitted, Nov. 19, 9*c*
DOUGLAS, Mr. E. W. (South Africa)—Pretoria incident, DEC. 17, 13*a*
DOUGLAS, Sir J.—on rabbits (l.), DEC. 23, 6*d*
DOUGLAS, Capt. J. M.—marriage, Nov. 12, 15*b*
DOUGLAS, Vice-Adm. Sir P.—on Capt. J. Iron (s.), Nov. 29, 5*e*
DOUGLAS, Mr. W.—death, DEC. 13, 13*g*
DOUGLAS Aircraft—dividend, OCT. 22, 18*d*
DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Lord D.—wedding presents: OCT. 12, 16*d*; 14, 17*d*; marriage, 17, 17*e*; (photo.), 17, 18
DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Lord M.—possible Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 2, 11*g*;—on World tour to New Zealand (lect.), DEC. 30, 5*d*
DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Lord Nigel—report on Scottish Special Areas, DEC. 22, 6*e*
DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Mrs. M.—death, OCT. 4, 16*b*
DOULTON and Co., Ltd.—ordinary stock: particulars, Nov. 21, 21*a*; (F.N.), 21, 21*c*
DOUTHWAITE, Mr. W. E.—directorship, DEC. 14, 26*a*; 15, 26*b*
DOVE, Miss C. R.—marriage, OCT. 19, 15*d*
DOVEDALE—Castern Hall estate: preservation, DEC. 8, 16*f*; (photo.), 8, 20; —Preservation: appeal, OCT. 7, 16*b*
DOVER—freedom, Nov. 9, 10*f*;—Harbour master: retirement, OCT. 20, 8*d*; —Justices' clerk: retirement, DEC. 31, 7*d*;—Mayor: election dinner, Nov. 24, 11*b*; 25, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Town Council: meeting, Nov. 23, 11*g*
DOVER, Mr. J.—on warm November (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
DOVER College—scholarships, Nov. 3, 12*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*); additional, DEC. 12, 17*e*; old boys' dinner, 21, 17*b*
DOVER Navigation Co., Ltd.—law case, Nov. 29, 5*e*
DOW (Samuel), Ltd.—U.S. claim against, DEC. 28, 7*f*
DOWER, Maj. A. V. G.—on Mr. D. Sandys: alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act. (s.P.), DEC. 6, 8*d*
DOWNEY, Most Rev. R.—health, DEC. 30, 10*e*
DOWNING, Signalman G. H.—M.M., OCT. 19, 18*d*
DOWNSIDE—Abbot, DEC. 21, 17*e*
DOWNSIDE School—dinner, DEC. 6, 17*c*
DOWSETT, Ald. H. A.—on Southend Municipal Hospital extension (s.), OCT. 13, 11*g*
DOWSETT, Mr. J. M.—on lemming (l.), OCT. 18, 10*e*
DOWSING—correspondence, OCT. 5, 10*c*; 10, 10*d*; 11, 10*d*; 20, 10*c*;—Ghost Club discussion, Nov. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*); —Television demonstration, OCT. 31, 21*b*
DOXFORD (William) and Sons, Ltd.—report, OCT. 7, 22*a*; 18, 20*e*; Meeting, 31, 24*a*; (F.N.), 31, 22*e*; Contract, Nov. 4, 11*g*
DOYLE, Joseph—bravery rewarded, OCT. 4, 11*a*
DOYLE, S. G.—police court charge, DEC. 2, 11*a*
DOYLE-JONES, Catherine — police court charge, DEC. 23, 5*c*
D'OYLY Carte, Lady D.—leaves for Trinidad, DEC. 5, 15*b*
D'OYLY Carte, Mr. R.—on homes of famous men (l.), DEC. 8, 17*d*
DRAGOONS, 15th Light—correspondence, OCT. 27, 10*d*
DRAIN, J.—name restored to Dentists' Register, Nov. 23, 11*e*
DRAKE, Miss F.—marriage, DEC. 15, 19*c*
DRAKE, Mr. H.—will, Nov. 26, 8*f*
DRAKE, Mr. S.—will, Nov. 21, 19*g*
DRAMA :—
Adults Only—announced, DEC. 29, 6*b*
Aladdin—Glendower School performance (photos.), DEC. 17, 18

DRAMA (continued) :—
Alice in Wonderland—Stratford-on-Avon production announced, DEC. 22, 10*b*
Alice Through the Looking Glass (Playhouse), DEC. 22, 10*c*; (photo.), 23, 14
Amazing Dr. Clitterhouse, The — People's Palace production announced, OCT. 17, 12*d*
And So to Bed—Oxford production, OCT. 21, 12*b*; 22, 10*d* (3* 4*)
As You Like It (English School Theatre Soc.), NOV. 22, 12*d*
Ascent of F6, The—broadcast, DEC. 12, 25*f*
Audiences of the past—article, NOV. 23, 12*d*
Avocat Patelin, L' (Les Comediens de Paris), NOV. 25, 19*b*
Band Waggon—announced, DEC. 17, 12*b*; performance noticed, 27, 13*d*
Bare Idea, The—announced, NOV. 7, 10*d*
Behind the Blinds, OCT. 11, 12*e*; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Behind the Schemes, OCT. 25, 12*b*; 26, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Bird's Eye of Valour—Wise Monkeys Club: production announced, DEC. 9, 14*b*
Bobby Get Your Gun, OCT. 8, 10*d*; (photo.), 8, 10*d*; Cambridge Rugby team's visit, DEC. 7, 12*c*
Bowery Touch, The—announced, NOV. 14, 10*d*
Boy David, The—Liverpool production announced, OCT. 27, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Boy Who Lost His Temper, The, DEC. 27, 13*f*
Bridal Crown, The—announced, NOV. 7, 10*d*
Burgomaster of Stilemonde, The (King's Theatre), OCT. 18, 12*c*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Cavalcade—broadcast, OCT. 17, 20*d*
Chain Mail, NOV. 8, 12*e*; 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Charley's Aunt (Haymarket Theatre)—(photo.), DEC. 27, 13
Chauve Souris, La (Fortune Theatre), DEC. 27, 13*f*
Copyright—law case, OCT. 22, 4*a*
Crazy Days, NOV. 23, 12*b*
Crime—Q Theatre production announced, OCT. 10, 12*d*
Critic, The—Norwich production announced, DEC. 1, 12*c*
Cyrano de Bergerac—televised, NOV. 2, 12*d* (6*f*, 3* 4*)
Dancing Years, The—announced, DEC. 29, 6*b*
Dangerous Corner (Westminster Theatre), OCT. 20, 12*d*; 21, 12*b* (3* 4*); run extended, NOV. 3, 12*b*
Danton's Death—Group Theatre production announced, OCT. 20, 12*b*
Dear Octopus—Royal visitors, NOV. 4, 14*f*; 9, 12*c*
Dearly Beloved Wife, OCT. 31, 12*c*; NOV. 1, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Design for Living—announced, NOV. 10, 14*d*; DEC. 19, 10*c*; 29, 6*b*
Deux Couverts, Les—announced, NOV. 3, 12*b*; 10, 14*d*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Disappearing Wife, The, DEC. 28, 8*c*; 29, 6*e* (3* 4*)
Doctor "My Book"—television, DEC. 5, 8*e*
Don't Trifle With Love (Contemporary Theatre), NOV. 21, 10*c*; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Doorlay's Christmas Rocket, DEC. 21, 12*c*; 22, 10*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 24, 14
Elephant in Arcady, An, OCT. 6, 10*e*; 7, 12*d* (3* 4*); curtailed, NOV. 29, 12*d*; 30, 12*b* (3* 4*); televised, DEC. 5, 8*e*
Elisabeth of Austria, NOV. 4, 12*d*; 5, 10*d* (3* 4*); performance in aid of Baldwin Fund for Refugees: announced, DEC. 22, 15*b*
Eve of All Souls, The—broadcast, NOV. 7, 18*b*
Excess Baggage, DEC. 3, 10*d*; 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Exodus—announced, NOV. 17, 12*b*
Festivals—Chester: scenes at, DEC. 17, 16*d*; summonses granted against, 22, 9*b*;—Craven, NOV. 1, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Fishpingle—St. Roger's Folk tour announced, DEC. 3, 10*a*
Five O'Clock Gaiety, DEC. 7, 12*d*
Fleet's Lit Up—100th performance, NOV. 14, 10*d*
Flowers of the Forest—revival announced, NOV. 7, 10*d*
Fortunats (The Taverners), DEC. 8, 14*b*; 9, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Fourth Wall, The (Perth Players), OCT. 11, 14*e*
Fragrant Concubine, The, OCT. 3, 10*c*; 4, 12*e* (3* 4*)
French Comedies—Apollo Theatre season: programme, OCT. 27, 12*b*
French Without Tears—800th performance, OCT. 10, 12*d*; second year completed, NOV. 7, 10*c*; run ending, DEC. 29, 6*b*
Frivolités de France, NOV. 2, 12*b*; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Fruits of Remembrance — televised, OCT. 10, 20*b*
Funeral Flowers for the Bride, NOV. 28, 12*d*; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Gang Show, 1938, The—luncheon, OCT. 6, 10*d* (3* 4*); production, 11, 12*c*; 12, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Gaslight, DEC. 6, 12*e*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Geisha, The—law case, OCT. 4, 12*a*
Geneva (Saville Theatre), NOV. 23, 12*b*; 24, 12*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), NOV. 23, 12
Gentleman Unknown, NOV. 17, 12*c*; 18, 14*b* (3* 4*) (photo.), 19, 16
Glorious Morning—performances in aid of Czechs relief, OCT. 7, 12*b*; *change in cast*, NOV. 7, 10*d*; 9, 12*b*
Goodbye, Mr. Chips—100th performance, DEC. 29, 6*b*
Goodness, How Sad! OCT., 19, 10*c*; 20, 12*e* (3* 4*); (photo.), 19, 16
Great Days (Gang Show), OCT. 11, 12*c*; 12, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Green Room Rag, OCT. 11, 12*c*; DEC. 5, 10*d*; 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued) :—
Hamlet—Old Vic modern dress production, OCT. 12, 12*d*; 13, 12*d* (3* 4*); correspondence, 18, 15*e*; 20, 10*e*; 22, 8*b*; 24, 10*d*; 28, 10*c*, *e*
Hamlet Wears Homespun, NOV. 28, 12*d*; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Hassan—broadcast, NOV. 21, 19*d*
He Who Gets Slapped—Westminster Theatre production announced, OCT. 13, 12*d*; 24, 12*d*; NOV. 3, 12*b*
Heart Was Not Burned, The, NOV. 19, 10*c*; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Hellzapoppin—announced, DEC. 14, 14*d*
Henry V—Drury Lane production withdrawn, OCT. 3, 10*d*; (Mill Hill School), DEC. 19, 10*c*
Hippolytus—Group Theatre production announced, OCT. 20, 12*b*
How He Lied to Her Husband—broadcast, OCT. 10, 20*b*
I Have Been Here Before—broadcast, OCT. 10, 20*b*
Iced Wings—announced, OCT. 17, 12*d*
Idiot's Delight (His Majesty's Theatre), OCT. 25, 12*b*; 26, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Importance of Being Earnest, The—Globe Theatre performances announced, DEC. 13, 14*a*; 15, 14*d*
In Good King Charles's Golden Days—announced, DEC. 20, 14*f*; 22, 10*b*
Intervention — charity matinées announced, NOV. 7, 10*d*; 12, 15*a*; 17, 17*c*; DEC. 6, 17*a*
Iron Road, The (Birmingham Repertory Theatre), OCT. 10, 12*c*; Sir J. Simon's message, 10, 12*c*
John Bull's Other Island, DEC. 13, 14*c*; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Joyzelle—announced, NOV. 25, 12*a*
Judgment Day—People's Palace production announced, OCT. 17, 12*d*; Stock Exchange Dramatic and Operatic Soc. production announced, 21, 17*b*
Juno and the Paycock—televised, OCT. 24, 8*e*
Katie Roche, NOV. 26, 10*c*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
King John's Christmas, DEC. 30, 8*b*
King Lear—Mr. P. Allen (p.), NOV. 10, 14*c*
King of Nowhere—tour announced, OCT. 10, 12*d*
Ladies of Edinburgh, The, NOV. 28, 12*d*; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Ladye of Glamys, The (1930 Players), NOV. 7, 10*c*; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Let's Pretend—announced, DEC. 5, 10*d*; 8, 14*c*; profits to be given to hospital, 15, 14*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); postponed, 22, 10*b*; noticed, 28, 8*c*; (photo.), 28, 8 (3* 4*)
Licence to perform—law case, OCT. 4, 12*a*
Little Ladyship—announced, DEC. 29, 6*b*
Local history, plays on—leading article, NOV. 3, 15*d*
London Guyed, NOV. 22, 12*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Love From a Stranger—televised, DEC. 5, 8*e*
Love of Ming-y, NOV. 28, 12*c*; 29, 12*e* (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued) :—
Love on the Dole—People's Palace production announced, OCT. 17, 12*d*
Lovejoy's Millions—West end production announced, NOV. 14, 10*d*
Love's the Very Devil, DEC. 14, 14*c*
Ludwig II of Bavaria—play announced, OCT. 31, 12*d*
Mr. Hagon—announced, OCT. 13, 12*d*; title changed : see *Dearly Beloved Wife*, above
Macbeth—Mansfield House Univ. Settlement production announced, NOV. 10, 14*b*
Man and Superman (Old Vic), NOV. 22, 12*d*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Man of Destiny, The (Mercury Theatre), OCT. 8, 10*c*
Marco Millions, DEC. 28, 8*b*
Marionettes — Lanchester : performances announced, DEC. 29, 6*e*
Marriage of Blood, The—Stage Soc. production announced, OCT. 10, 12*d*; 13, 12*d*; NOV. 10, 14*d*
Ma's Bit o' Brass—announced, OCT. 27, 12*b*; title changed : see *Lovejoy's Millions*, above
Mazurka—broadcast announced, DEC. 15, 14*c*
Me and My Girl—500 performances, OCT. 6, 10*c*
Melting Pot, The (Jewish Drama League), NOV. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Merchant of Venice, The (People's Palace), OCT. 4, 12*d*; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Mice and Men, NOV. 9, 12*c*; 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Midsummer Night's Dream, A (Old Vic.), DEC. 27, 6*d*; scenes (photo.), 23, 14
Miracle at Verdun, OCT. 15, 10*a*
Moonlight Flitting, NOV. 5, 10*d*; 7, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Murder in Soho—announced, OCT. 24, 12*d*
Music-halls—article, OCT. 26, 12*b*
Nativity Plays—Christchurch Priory : rehearsal (photo.), NOV. 25, 18; noticed, 29, 12*d*;—*He That Should Come* : broadcast, DEC. 27, 15*g*; —St. Martin-in-the-Fields : announced, NOV. 25, 12*d*;—*Three Kings, The* : Danbury performances announced, DEC. 3, 10*a*; —*Unveiling, The* : to be performed at Christ Church, Westminster, DEC. 7, 10*f*
Never Goodbye—announced, OCT. 27, 12*b*
Night Arrival, DEC. 5, 10*c*; 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Nine Sharp—guest artist, OCT. 24, 12*d*; record performances, DEC. 29, 6*b*
Number Six, DEC. 22, 10*d*; 23, 8*e* (3* 4*); (photo.), 23, 14
On Borrowed Time, OCT. 5, 12*d*; 6, 10*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 5, 12 (3* 4*)
On the Frontier (Cambridge Arts Theatre), NOV. 16, 12*b*
On the Spot—People's Palace production announced, OCT. 17, 12*d*
Oscar Wilde (Arts Theatre), OCT. 26, 12*c*; 27, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Law case, OCT. 22, 4*a*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Paprika—revival announced, OCT. 25, 12*a*
Paradise Lost—announced, Nov. 10, 14*d*; 24, 12*d*; postponed, DEC. 1, 12*c*; 8, 14*c*; noticed, 12, 12*c*; 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Parnell—televised, OCT. 3, 3*g*
Party for Christmas, A (Arts Theatre), OCT. 13, 12*b*; 14, 12*e* (3* 4*); to be transferred, 20, 12*b*; (Haymarket Theatre), 27, 12*c*; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*); (photo.), 27, 12
Peter Pan—London Palladium production announced, Nov. 8, 12*b*; 25, 12*d*; DEC. 1, 12*c*; 17, 12*c*; change in cast, 24, 8*a*; noticed, 27, 6*d*; scene (photo.), 23, 14
Phormio (Westminster School), DEC. 19, 10*d*; Prologue and Epilogue, 22, 17*a*; (photo.), 22, 17
Princess and Mr. Parker, The, DEC. 27, 13*c*
Private History, OCT. 14, 12*c*
Puppets—exhibition, OCT. 25, 12*c*; (photo.), 25, 18
Quiet Wedding, OCT. 15, 10*c*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Religious—*The Judgment of Chelmsford*: announced, Nov. 26, 8*g*
Remembrance of Things Past, OCT. 31, 12*c*; Nov. 1, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Revudeville, OCT. 26, 12*e*
Richard of Bordeaux (Beaumont College), Nov. 15, 12*d*
Rivals, The, DEC. 7, 12*c*; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Robust Invalid, The, Nov. 16, 12*e*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 17, 18
Room in Red and White, A, OCT. 3, 10*c*; 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)
St. Joan—English School Theatre Soc. production announced, DEC. 10, 10*a*
St. Patrick's Day or the Scheming Lieutenant (The Taverners), DEC. 8, 14*b*; 9, 14*b* (3* 4*)
St. Simeon Stylites—televised, OCT. 3, 3*g*
Sanctity—announced, Nov. 24, 12*d*; DEC. 1, 12*c*
Scarlet Pimpernel, The, DEC. 27, 6*a*
Schottische—announced, Nov. 7, 10*d*
See Naples and Die—Q Theatre production announced, OCT. 20, 12*b*
Serenade—announced, DEC. 1, 12*c*
She Was Too Young—to be transferred, OCT. 6, 10*c*
Shoemaker's Holiday, The—People's National Theatre production announced, OCT. 13, 12*d*; Playhouse production announced, 17, 12*d*; 24, 12*d*; 27, 12*b*; date altered, 29, 10*d*; noticed, Nov. 5, 10*c*; 7, 10*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 5, 16
Sir Thomas More (King's School, Canterbury), Nov. 5, 10*c*; (photo.), 5, 10; correspondence, Nov. 25, 10*b*; DEC. 8, 17*d*; 17, 15*d*
Six Men of Dorset (People's Palace), Nov. 22, 12*c*
Skywards for Harvest, OCT. 8, 10*c*
Smoky Cell, The—televised, Nov. 2, 12*d* (6*f*, 3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued) :—
Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs—Playhouse Theatre performances announced, Nov. 24, 12*d*
So English, Nov. 9, 12*b*; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Society Blues—announced, OCT. 10, 12*d*; 17, 12*d*
Spring Meeting—announcement: 150th performance, OCT. 10, 12*d*
Squaring the Circle (Mercury Theatre), OCT. 8, 10*c*
Story of An African Farm, DEC. 1, 12*b*; 2, 12*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 1, 18
Strange Family, Nov. 15, 12*c*; 16, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Subsidy—Bill: Dr. G. Gordon (s.); Mr. A. Wareing (s.), DEC. 9, 14*c*
Sulky Fire, The, OCT. 29, 10*c*; 31, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Swan Song, The (King's Theatre), OCT. 18, 12*c*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Swiss Family Robinson, The (Birmingham), DEC. 27, 13*e*
Tailor of Gloucester, The, DEC. 30, 8*b*
Take Heed, DEC. 7, 12*c*; 8, 14*b* (3* 4*)
1066 *and All That*—Croydon Repertory Theatre production announced, DEC. 23, 8*c*
They Fly By Twilight, OCT. 28, 12*c*; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 29, 16
They Walk Alone, Nov. 22, 12*b*; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Thieves Fall Out, Nov. 16, 12*b*
Thou Shalt Not (Playhouse)—change in cast, OCT. 7, 12*b*
Thunder and Rain—announced, Nov. 10, 14*d*
To Love and To Cherish—announced, Nov. 17, 12*b*; postponed, 24, 12*d*; DEC. 8, 14*c*; noticed, 12, 12*c*; 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Tony Draws a Horse—announced, DEC. 29, 6*b*
Traitor's Gate—Newcastle production announced, OCT. 13, 12*d*; Hammersmith production announced, 31, 12*d*; (Duke of York's Theatre), Nov. 18, 14*b*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 18, 20
Treasure Island, DEC. 27, 6*c*
Tree of Eden, OCT. 13, 12*b*; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 13, 12
Trelawny of the Wells — Old Vic production to be withdrawn, OCT. 4, 12*e*; 5, 12*e*
Troilus and Cressida (Westminster Theatre)—to be withdrawn, OCT. 13, 12*d*;—Correspondence, OCT. 8, 8*b*
Trumpeter, Play!—revival announced, Nov. 3, 12*b*
Twelfth Night (Phoenix Theatre), DEC. 2, 12*b*; 3, 10*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 2, 18; to be televised, 23, 8*c*
Two Roses—announced, Nov. 30, 12*b*; noticed, DEC. 5, 10*c*; 6, 12*c* (3* 4*); West End run announced, 15, 14*d*
Under Suspicion, DEC. 21, 12*c*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 23, 14
Under Your Hat—announced, Nov. 3, 12*b*; 17, 12*b*; part to be televised, 7, 10*d*; 8, 12*b* (3* 4*); noticed, 25, 12*c*; 26, 10*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 25, 12

DRAMA (continued) :—
Unlicensed performance—prosecution, DEC. 22, 9*b*
Vortex, The (Twentieth Century Theatre), OCT. 11, 12*b*; 12, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Waiting for Lefty—scenes at Chester performance, DEC. 17, 16*d*; summonses granted, 22, 9*b*
Weights and Measures — Richmond Theatre production announced, OCT. 31, 12*d*; NOV. 17, 12*b*
Western Chamber, The, DEC. 8, 14*b*; 9, 14*c* (3* 4*); charity performance, 20, 17*b*
What Every Woman Knows—broadcast, OCT. 10, 20*b*
What Next Baby! or Shall I Go To Tanganyika? OCT. 28, 12*e*
When We Are Married, OCT. 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*d* (3* 4*); charity performance, 20, 17*b*; Mr. J. B. Priestley to take part, 31, 14*f*; rehearsal (photo.), NOV. 1, 12; performance noticed, 1, 12*d*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*); to be televised, 7, 10*d*; 8, 12*b* (3* 4*); Mr. Frank Peltingell resumes part, DEC. 12, 12*d*
When We Dead Awaken—announced, NOV. 17, 12*b*; noticed, 19, 10*c*
Where the Rainbow Ends, DEC. 15, 14*b*; (photo.), 23, 14
White Guard, The, OCT. 7, 12*b*; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 7, 12; to be withdrawn, NOV. 3, 12*b*
Windfall, DEC. 16, 14*c*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Winter's Tale, The—broadcast, NOV. 14, 18*f*
Worth a Million—Blackpool production announced, DEC. 12, 12*d*; 15, 14*d*
DRAMA League, British—conf., OCT. 31, 21*b*
DRANE, A.—police court charge, OCT. 12, 8*c*
DRAPER, Maj. C.—loyalty statement, OCT. 22, 11*g*
DRAPER, Rev. H. M.—on Oxford traffic (l.), DEC. 31, 8*d*
DRAPERS' Company—Queen Mary College, gift to: Lord Athlone's thanks, OCT. 13, 19*c*
DRAPERS' Institution and Cottage Homes—concert in aid, OCT. 21, 11*d*
DRAYCOTT, J. M.—police court charge, OCT. 11, 7*e*
DRAYCOTT, Mr. W.—death, OCT. 3, 14*b*
DREADNOUGHT Garage and Motor Engineering Works (Hove), Ltd.—registration, OCT. 11, 19*g*
DREADNOUGHT Hospital—Duke of Kent visits, OCT. 26, 17*b*
DREAPER, Mr. W. P.—death, DEC. 5, 14*c*
DREW, Mr. A. F.—appointment, DEC. 10, 14*c*
DREW, Miss E.—on elm trees (l.), OCT. 19, 8*d*
DREW, Col. G. (Ontario)—Conservative leader, DEC. 12, 13*f* (3* 4*); on provincial powers (s.), 13, 15*c*
DREW, Mr. W. T.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
DREYFUS, Dr. H.—on artificial silk (s.), DEC. 9, 26*d*; (F.N.), 9, 24*d*
DRILLING and Petroleum Engineering Operations, Ltd.—registration, NOV. 9, 22*e*
DRINK :—
Astor, Lady (s.), NOV. 11, 11*b*
Bottle parties—prosecution, OCT. 12, 8*e*
Hennall, Mr. B. (s.), NOV. 11, 11*b*
Licensed premises—extension: law case, OCT. 28, 4*b*;—Modernization: Sir W. W. Butler (s.), NOV. 19, 20*a*; (F.N.), 19, 18*b*;—Street widening schemes: effect: Mr. W. G. Lovell (s.), OCT. 28, 23*a*
Licensee, oldest, OCT. 29, 9*c*
Licensing—Black, Mr. R. W. (s.) OCT. 19, 4*f* (3* 4*);—Hotels, residential: Residential Hotels Assn.: resolution, NOV. 17, 11*b*;—Laws: Lord Derby, (s.), OCT. 10, 11*f*;—Statistics, NOV. 12, 7*c*
Nottingham—municipal functions: intoxicants ban, NOV. 1, 11*g*
Sales, illegal—prosecution, DEC. 23, 5*c*
DRINKER, Prof.—correspondence, DEC. 24, 6*c*
DRIVER, Mr. G. R.—on Oxford election (l.), OCT. 24, 10*b*
DROITWICH—gymnasium: fund opened, OCT. 4, 11*g*
DROPMORE estate—to be open space, OCT. 17, 14*f*; correspondence, 18, 10*e*; explanation, 20, 11*b*; for sale, NOV. 10, 4*g*; DEC. 3, 18*g*; 7, 20*g*; no offer 9, 30*g*
DROUIN, J. (Quebec)—prosecution, NOV. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)
DRUGS and drug traffic—Home Office mem., DEC. 6, 9*e*;—France: Cherbourg arrests, OCT. 18, 13*d*; Paris arrests, 29, 11*c*;—Great Britain: report to League, OCT. 10, 21*g*;—Imports: from China: effect on transport shortage, OCT. 27, 9*e* (3* 4*);—London auction cancelled, NOV. 26, 9*b*;—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 23, 4*d*;—Register: prosecution, DEC. 31, 7*a*;—Sales, unauthorized: prosecution, OCT. 6, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Unauthorized possession: prosecution, OCT. 13, 4*e*; NOV. 12, 9*a*; 22, 9*d* (3* 4*); 26, 17*d*
DRUMMOND, Rear-Adm. E. R.—retirement; biographical, OCT. 25, 7*g*
DRUMMOND, Mr. J.—will, OCT. 13, 17*c*
DRUMMOND, Prof. J. C.—chairman of nutrition panel, DEC. 14, 13*c*
DRUMMOND, K. (U.S.A.)—sentenced, DEC. 24, 9*g*
DRUMMOND, Mr. N.—will, NOV. 8, 19*c*
DRURY, K. W.—name changed, NOV. 30, 3*g*
DRURY, Mr. V. M.—on Canadian aeroplanes for Britain (s.), DEC. 6, 13*c*
DRURY Lane Theatre, DEC. 24, 8*c*
DRYLAND, Mr. A.—law case, NOV. 15, 5*c*
DRYSDALE, Mr. M. W.—appointment, NOV. 10, 28*e*
DUBÉ, Mr. B. (India)—death, DEC. 16, 18*d*
DUBLIN—Christ Church Cathedral: Dean, NOV. 22, 19*g*;—Greater: Tribunal's report, DEC. 19, 19*f*;—St. John the Evangelist Church, Sandymount: removal of ornaments: faculty issued, DEC. 30, 5*d*
DUBLIN Distillers Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 14, 22*c*
DUBLIN University—degrees, hon.: conferred, DEC. 9, 18*a*;—Finlay Memorial lecture, NOV. 1, 19*a*

DUCHESS Theatre, Nov. 28, 12*d*; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)
DUCKS—wild : Protection Bill : see under BIRDS : Wild
DUCTILE Steels, Ltd.—report, OCT. 14, 23*a*
DUDEVANT, Madame (George Sands)—article, Nov. 10, 19*f*
DUDGEON, Prof. L. S.—death, OCT. 24, 21*d*; funeral, 27, 17*f*; memorial service, 28, 17*e*; will, DEC. 12, 10*f*
DUDGEON, Miss S. N.—marriage, OCT. 1, 15*a*
DUDLEY, Lord—returning from Canada, OCT. 10, 17*b*; returning from U.S.A., Nov. 1, 17*b*; on industrial psychology (l.), DEC. 13, 12*c*
DUFAY-CHROMEX, Ltd. — appointment, DEC. 2, 24*c*
DUFF, Prof. J. F.—appointment, Nov. 25, 12*e*
DUFF, Mrs. M. F.—will, DEC. 8, 21*c*
DUFF Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 25*c*
DUFFERIN and Ava, Lord—son christened, OCT. 11, 17*b*; returns to London, 15, 15*a*; Christmas party, DEC. 22, 15*b*
at Cardiff, on African native armies; Empire trade, DEC. 15, 13*b* (3* 4*);—at Over-Seas House, on Northern Ireland, Nov. 3, 16*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Ceylon, DEC. 2, 7*a*; 21, 5*a*;—Palestine, DEC. 9, 7*d*
on Empire fauna (s.), DEC. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
DUFFERIN and Ava, late Hariot Lady — memorials dedicated, OCT. 11, 17*b*
DUFFES, Mr. A. P.—appointment, Nov. 18, 9*e* (3* 4*)
DUFFIELD Coal Products, Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 20*e*
DUFFIELD Iron Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 26*b*
DUFFILL, Mrs. M.—marriage, DEC. 17, 17*c*
DUFFRYN House—proposed purchase for Welsh Nation, OCT. 8, 15*f*
DUFFY, Mr. G. (Eire)—report on Greater Dublin, DEC. 19, 19*f*
DUFY, M. Raoul—art exhib., DEC. 7, 12*d* (3* 4*)
DUGALD Blue and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 20, 4*d*
DUGAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir W.—Governor of Victoria, Nov. 9, 13*e*
DUGDALE, Miss B.—appeal, DEC. 14, 9*b*
DUGDALE, Mrs. E.—on national unity (l.), OCT. 10, 16*e*
DUGGAL, Maj. A. N.—appointment, DEC. 5, 18*g*
DUGGAN, Paymaster Cdr. E. S.—appointment, DEC. 6, 26*f*
DUGUID, Capt. F. J. F.—appointment, DEC. 15, 13*e*
DUGUID, I.—name restored to Medical Register, Nov. 28, 11*f*
DUGUID, Mr. S. N.—on smoke abatement (p.), DEC. 3, 9*e*
DUGUINAN, Mrs. M. E.—law case, Nov. 17, 4*f*
DUKE, Mr. E.—law case, OCT. 27, 4*c*
DUKE, Miss W.—"Prince Charles Edward and the Forty-Five," OCT. 4, 19*c*
DUKE of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry—command, Nov. 12, 8*g*
DUKE of York's Theatre, Nov. 18, 14*b*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 27, 13*f*
DULANTY, Mr. J. W. (Eire)—vice-chairman of Imperial Economic Committee, Nov. 3, 19*g*
DU MAURIER, Daphne—on Armistice Day; peace (l.), OCT. 26, 15*d*
DUMBARTONSHIRE—electoral, Nov. 24, 11*g*
DUMEIRA—French attitude, DEC. 28, 10*a*
DUMINY, Wing Cdr. J.—biographical, Nov. 8, 8*g*
DUMONT Coffee Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 26*b*
DUNBAR, Mr. A.—appointment, OCT. 18, 21*b*
DUNBAR-NASMITH, Adm. Sir M.—appointment, OCT. 24, 8*g*; received by King, Nov. 17, 17*b*
DUNBLANE Cathedral—Friends : 1938 book, Nov. 25, 17*f*
DUNCAN, Maj. A. G.—appointment, Nov. 2, 11*g*
DUNCAN, A. R.—on Germans (l.), DEC. 31, 8*d*
DUNCAN, Surgeon Cdr. D.—appointment, Nov. 23, 20*e*
DUNCAN, Miss E.—marriage : engagement, DEC. 24, 9*g*
DUNCAN, Mr. E. B.—suspended, DEC. 17, 4*c*
DUNCAN, Mr. J.—death, DEC. 27, 5*d*
DUNCAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—on St. John Ambulance Brigade (s.), Nov. 19, 6*f*
DUNCAN, Mr. J. A. L.—in Parliament, on Mountains, access to, DEC. 3, 8*d*; Pensions, Nov. 24, 8*e*; Share-pushing, DEC. 14, 13*a*
DUNCAN, Mr. J. R. S.—partnership, OCT. 24, 23*g*
DUNCAN, Mr. J. S.—Acting High Commissioner for Australia, DEC. 9, 19*b*
DUNCAN, Rev. N. F.—on Bishops under 40 (l.), OCT. 22, 13*d*
DUNCAN, Sir P. (South Africa)—receives M.C.C. touring team, DEC. 10, 7*b*
DUNCAN, Mr. R. A.—on building in middle ages (lect.), DEC. 29, 5*c*; 31, 5*g*
DUNCAN-JONES, Very Rev. A. S.—on Czech crisis (s.), OCT. 3, 19*d*
DUNCANNON, Lord—in Prague, OCT. 11, 14*b*; returns to London, 14, 13*a*; on Czecho-Slovakia (l.), OCT. 4, 15*e*
DUNCOMB, Mr. E. E.—will, OCT. 8, 15*e*
DUNDAS, Mr. D. J. W.—will, DEC. 28, 13*b*
DUNDEE and London Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, Nov. 30, 23*e*
DUNDEE Savings Bank—deposits, DEC. 29, 14*e*
DUNEDIN, Lady—leaving for Paris, Nov. 14, 15*b*
DUNHILL, Mr. T. F.—"Sir Edward Elgar," Nov. 8, 8*c*
DUNHILL, Mr. V.—death, Nov. 8, 9*a*; will, DEC. 16, 22*d*
DUNLOP, J. B.—memorial, Nov. 19, 7*b* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
DUNLOP, Eng. Rear-Adm. S. H.—appointment, Nov. 19, 8*g*
DUNLOP Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 17*f* (19*c*, 4*); London region : pneumatic tyre jubilee dinner, DEC. 17, 11*d*
DUNMOW Rural District Council—water scheme, DEC. 20, 16*b*
DUNN, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Mining Welfare Fund, DEC. 9, 8*a*; Pit heaps, Nov. 26, 7*a*
DUNN, Mr. G.—recital, OCT. 20, 12*c*

DUNN, Dr. G. W. N.—marriage, Nov. 10, 19*c*
DUNN, Mr. J. T.—on a farming director (l.), DEC 27, 4*g*
DUNN, Acting Pilot Officer T. C.—death, OCT. 12, 11*f*
DUNN-PATTISON, Dr. K. W.—marriage, NOV. 30, 17*c*
DUNNING, Mr. B. S.—will, Nov. 12, 15*d*
DUNNING, Mr. C. A. (Canada)—returns to Ottawa : health, OCT. 19, 11*g*
DUNNS Farm Seeds, Ltd.—report, Nov. 15, 22*g*
DUNRAVEN Street—Norfolk Street to be renamed, Nov. 23, 8*e* ; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)
DUNSMURE, Mrs. H.—son, Nov. 5, 15*a*
DUNSTAN, Mr. A. A. (Victoria)—on economic conditions (s.), Nov. 18, 15*e*
DUNSWART Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*c* ; Report, 29, 20*g*
DUNVEGAN Castle—fire, Nov. 30, 11*b*
DUNWOODY, Mr. R. B. — on Anglo-American trade agreement (s.), Nov. 19, 6*e*
DU PARCQ, Sir H. (Lord Justice)—Lord Justice of Appeal : biographical, OCT. 24, 14*f* ; photograph, 25, 5*d* ; Privy Councillor, Nov. 1, 14*e* ; sworn, 5, 15*a*
DUPLESSIS, Mr. M. (Quebec)—feud with Federal Government : statements, DEC. 13, 15*c* ; 16, 15*d* (3* 4*)
DU PLESSIS, Miss R. M.—marriage, DEC. 9, 19*d* ; (photo.), 9, 20
DUPONT, M. Frédéric (France)—on anti-aircraft defence (s.), OCT. 26, 13*e*
DU PONT (E. I.) de Nemours and Co.—textile factory : plans, OCT. 17, 24*c* ; 29, 19*g* ; Earnings, OCT. 20, 23*d* ; 22, 18*d* ; Dividend, Nov. 22, 21*e*
DUPPY, Rt. Rev. C. R.—Archdeacon of Worcester, OCT. 10, 20*b*
DUPREZ, Mr. F.—death, OCT. 31, 16*d*
DURANCE, A.—death, Nov. 24, 14*e*
DURBAN Roodepoort Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 22*g* (23*f*, 4*)
DURBIN, Mr. F. W.—will, DEC. 22, 17*e*
DURCANSKY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—in Munich, OCT. 20, 14*e* ; visits Herr Hitler, 28, 13*b* ; in Berlin, Nov. 12, 11*a* ; Minister, DEC. 2, 13*a* ; on Jews (s.), 8, 15*f* (3* 4*)
DURHAM—Archdeacon, DEC. 24, 10*e* ;—Bishop : see HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. H. ; nominated, Nov. 29, 10*g*, 14*b* ;—Diocesan conf., Nov. 14, 9*a*, *f* ;—Electoral, Nov. 17, 9*c* ;—freedom, OCT. 7, 17*d*
DURHAM, Mr. F. E. H.—retirement, DEC. 10, 7*g*
DURHAM Cathedral — clock restored : (photo.), DEC. 13, 11*d* ; leading article, 13, 17*d* ;—Photograph (Moonlight), OCT. 29, 16
DURHAM County School of Agriculture—opened, OCT. 21, 4*g*
DURHAM University—appointments, OCT. 24, 20*g* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 8, 11*e* ;—Building programme : appeal ; dinner, OCT. 22, 7*c* ; fund : progress, Nov. 4, 16*f* ; Allocation, DEC. 8, 11*e* ; — Middlesbrough Higher Education Committee : grant, DEC. 8, 11*e* ;—Pamphlet issued, OCT. 22, 7*c* ;—Ph.D., DEC. 2, 11*d* ;—Physical training : grants, DEC. 8, 11*e* ;—Progress reviewed, DEC. 21, 4*g* ;—Students' Unions : grants, DEC. 8, 11*c*
DURIAN Sebatang Rubber Estates (1931), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 18*d* ; Report, 12, 22*a*
DURNFORD-SLATER, Cdr. L. F.—appointment, Nov. 21, 23*g*
DURRANT, Maj. O. T.—appointment, Nov. 9, 4*d*
DURSTON, Wing Cdr. A.—appointment, DEC. 10, 18*e*
DURVANSKY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—Minister, OCT. 8, 12*c*
DUSSAULT family (Canada)—death, OCT. 19, 11*g*
DUSSEK Bros. and Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 19*c*
DU TOIT, Mr. F. J. (South Africa)—chairman of Imperial Economic Committee, Nov. 3, 19*g*
DUTTONS Blackburn Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 20*f*
DUTTON'S Lancashire and Yorkshire Brewery Corp., Ltd.—particulars, DEC. 7, 21*a* ; 22*g* ; note, 16, 23*e*
DUVEEN, Lord—leaving for America, OCT. 29, 15*a*
DUXFIELD, G. C.—acquitted, Nov. 14, 9*g* (3* 4*)
DWINA Relief Force—dinner : date, Nov. 23, 20*b*
DWYER, A.—death, OCT. 13, 14*g*
DWYER, A. T.—police court charge, Nov. 12, 9*a*
DWYER-GRAY, Mr. E. (Tasmania)—on Budget (s.), OCT. 27, 13*d*
DYER, Mr. A. V.—will, Nov. 5, 7*g*
DYER, Brig.-Gen. H. M.—death, DEC. 29, 10*b*
DYER, S. W.—police court charge, Nov. 11, 16*a* (3* 4*)
DYERS' Company—wardens, OCT. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
DYES — mauve : discovery : Dr. H. Levinstein (lect.), Nov. 25, 8*e*
DYKE, Mr. F. W.—will, DEC. 14, 12*f*
DYRHAM Park estate—sold, DEC. 24, 6*g*
DZUS Fastener Europe, Ltd.—registration, Nov. 2, 23*d*

E

"E.A.T."—on Dr. F. W. Goodbody (l.), DEC. 8, 18*e* (3* 4*)
"E.C."—on Canon R. W. Goodall (l.), DEC. 8, 18*e* (3* 4*)
E. D. REALIZATION Co.—liquidation dividend (F.N.), Nov. 9, 20*e*
EADON, Mr. W. M.—on Cromwell (l.), Nov. 9, 10*b*
EADY, Mr. C. W. G.—on A.R.P. (s.), OCT. 27, 9*e*
EAGLE Star Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 22*e*
EAGLE Transport Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 13, 4*c*
EAGLES—tame (photo.), DEC. 1, 18
EARL, Mr. E. A.—on employers and national service (l.), OCT. 20, 11*e*
EARLE, Miss B. M.—marriage, OCT. 31, 17*d*
EARLEY, Berks—new street lighting inaugurated, OCT. 18, 19*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
EARLS Court—*Winter Cavalcade*: see under SPORT: Winter
EARLS Court Bridge Club—struck off, Nov. 30, 4*c*
EARNSHAW Bros. and Booth, Ltd.—registration, DEC. 29, 16*f*
EARTHQUAKES:—
Austria—shocks, Nov. 9, 13*g*
Belgium—Spa: shocks, DEC. 31, 11*g*
Leading article, Nov. 12, 13*d*
Pacific—shocks recorded, Nov. 12, 12*f*; 14, 12*e*
Shocks—recorded, Nov. 11, 14*f*
Turkey—shocks, DEC. 17, 13*g*
United States—Los Angeles tremors, Nov. 30, 13*g*; DEC. 1, 13*g*
EASON, Mr. H. L.—on dentists (s.), OCT. 5, 16*b*
EAST, Dr. E. M.—death, Nov. 14, 14*c*
EAST, Far—British communications (P.Q.), DEC. 13, 7*b*;—Japan: policy, OCT. 4, 13*e*; Nov. 4, 13*c*; DEC. 1, 13*e*; 2, 13*d*
EAST, Near—German propaganda, Nov. 28, 16*a*; German comment, 29, 13*c*
EAST African Sisal Plantations, Ltd.—output, Nov. 10, 25*f*; DEC. 8, 23*b*
EAST African Tobacco Co., Ltd.—Kampala factory opened, DEC. 20, 22*b*
"EAST Anglian"—on farmers' overdrafts (l.), DEC. 12, 20*f*
EAST Asiatic Co., Ltd.—law case, OCT. 19, 4*d*; Bonds drawn, Nov. 15, 26*a*
EAST Association, Near and Middle—meeting, Nov. 16, 20*g*
EAST Champ D'Or Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—particulars, OCT. 10, 23*a*, *g*; Dividend, DEC. 14, 22*g* (23*f*, 4*)
EAST Daggafontein Mines, Ltd.—capital increase, Nov. 15, 21*g*; Share issue, DEC. 6, 22*b*
EAST Geduld Mines, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), DEC. 10, 19*b*
EAST Grinstead—gifts to South Wales Special Areas, DEC. 19, 9*e*; coins: see under COINS
EAST Grinstead Hospital—donations, OCT. 7, 16*e*
EAST Ham Borough Council—by-election, DEC. 1, 9*a*
EAST Ham Memorial Hospital—Lord Bethell increases gift, DEC. 30, 7*g*
"EAST Herts"—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), OCT. 8, 8*c*
EAST India Assn.—meeting, OCT. 12, 10*e*; lecture, Nov. 10, 23*d*
EAST India Distilleries and Sugar Factories, Ltd.—report, DEC. 16, 24*g*; Meeting, 22, 20*b*
EAST Indian Coal Co., Ltd.—appointment, Nov. 1, 21*c*
EAST Indian Rly. Co.—annuities: sinking fund investments, OCT. 28, 26*f*
EAST Indies, Dutch—defence: Lt.-Gen. Röell (s.), DEC. 20, 13*a*;—Floods, Nov. 29, 13*g*;—Rubber: see under RUBBER;—Tin: exports, OCT. 24, 23*c*; Nov. 25, 22*g*;—Trade with Great Britain: Chamber of Commerce; delegation entertained at Southampton Docks, OCT. 14, 9*g*;—Travel: article and photograph (W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 19*a*
EAST Kent Road Car Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 24*d*; Meeting, 21, 23*b*
EAST Malling Church (photo.), OCT. 1, 16
EAST of Scotland Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*c*; Report, Nov. 8, 24*d*; Meeting, 18, 25*f*
EAST Rand Consolidated, Ltd.—Nigel reef intersected, OCT. 13, 23*f*
EAST Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 22*g* (23*f*, 4*)
EAST Surrey Regt.—Colonel, DEC. 14, 9*f*
EAST Wretham Manor—for sale, OCT. 4, 4*f*; 25, 9*e*
EASTBOURNE—Birling Gap: see that title;—Holy Trinity Church: centenary, Nov. 26, 8*g*;—Town-planning schemes: discussed by council, Nov. 10, 10*e*;—Unemployed: relief work, OCT. 4, 16*b*
EASTERBROOK, Dr. C. C.—opens Crichton Royal Inst. extension (s.), OCT. 19, 15*g*
EASTERBROOK, Mr. G.—death, DEC. 31, 9*g*
EASTERN Assam Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 21*d*
EASTERN Bengal Rly. Co.—annuities: sinking fund investments, Nov. 1, 24*f*
EASTERN Produce and Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 18*d*
EASTERN Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 21*d*; Report, 16, 24*a*
EASTERN Transvaal Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—report, Nov. 9, 21*d*; Dividend, DEC. 15, 23*g*
EASTERNS, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 20*e*; Report, 19, 21*b*; Meeting, 28, 22*f*
EASTMAN Kodak Co.—Wealdstone works social centre, Nov. 19, 7*e* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
EASTON, Mr. H.—designs window for Tonbridge School Chapel (photo.), OCT. 19, 16
EASTWOOD, Mr. F. S.—appointment, Nov. 30, 21*c*
EASTWOODS Flettons, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 24*g*
EASTWOODS Lewes Cement, Ltd.—report, OCT. 5, 21*e*
EATON, Col. Sir R.—received by King: knighted, OCT. 1, 15*a*

EAVESDROPPING—prosecution, DEC. 14, 4*d*
EBBISHAM, Lady—opens El Greco Art exhib. (photo.), DEC. 1, 18
EBBISHAM, Lord :—
at Exeter, on peace ; foreign policy, OCT. 24, 16*b*
on road safety for children (s.), Nov. 11, 11*a*
EBBSFLEET—Mesolithic pottery found, Nov. 26, 17*d*
EBEID, Makram Pasha (Egypt)—injured, OCT. 10, 14*c*
EBONITE Container, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 24*a*
EBORALL, Mr. H.—appointment, OCT. 10, 20*d*
EBURITE Corrugated Containers, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 26, 20*d*
ECCENTRIC Club—dinner, DEC. 9, 14*d*; luncheon ; donations to charity, 22, 4*d*
ECHALAZ, Mrs. M. H.—will, Nov. 4, 21*d*
ECKENER, Dr. H. (Germany)—award of R.A.S. gold medal, OCT. 12, 14*b*
ECKFORD, Mr. V. R. H.—Order of Vasa, OCT. 22, 15*b*
ECKHARDT, M. (Hungary)—on Government policy (s.), Nov. 24, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Economic Journal, DEC. 12, 22*f*
ECONOMIC League—" Denmark Revisited," DEC. 19, 20*g*
ECONOMICS :—
Appeasement—correspondence, Nov. 21, 13*e* ;—International Chamber of Commerce : appeal to Powers, Nov. 17, 21*e* ;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), OCT. 28, 13*a*
Carol, King (s.), Nov. 17, 16*b*
Conditions—Mr. C. Hull (s.), Nov. 2, 13*b*
Conf., world—correspondence, DEC. 29, 4*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, OCT. 7, 7*a*, *d*, 8*d* ;—U.S. attitude, OCT. 4, 16*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, OCT. 18, 15*e* ; 19, 13*e* ; 21, 15*e*
Policy—Labour M.P.s' memorandum, OCT. 22, 14*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 9, 7*e*
Poverty and plenty—petition presented at Home Office, OCT. 31, 11*b*
Raw materials—correspondence, OCT. 20, 16*e* ; 21, 15*e* ; — Parliament : discussed, DEC. 8, 7*c*, *f*
Self-sufficiency—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 30, 9*b* ;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 2, 13*b* ;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), Nov. 30, 9*a*
Stamp, Lord—Finlay lecture, Nov. 1, 19*b* (3* 4*)
World—I.L.O. Year Book quoted, OCT. 22, 14*b*
ECONOMICS, London School of—dinner, DEC. 5, 11*e*
Economist—editor, OCT. 21, 11*g* ; (F.N.), DEC. 17, 20*a*
ECUADOR—oil industry : Mr. H. C. R. Williamson (s.), DEC. 21, 21*e* ;—Parliament dissolved, DEC. 16, 15*d* ;—Peru, relations with : frontier dispute ; requested four-Power mediation, OCT. 18, 13*g* ;—President : see NARVAEZ, Pres. M.
ECUADORIAN Corp., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 24*b*
EDDISON, Miss J. G. R.—marriage, OCT. 1, 15*u*
EDDY, Mr. J. M.—on Argentine railways (s.), Nov. 11, 22*g*
EDE, Mr. J. C. :—
in Parliament, on fuel allotments, DEC. 10, 7*d* ;—Government policy, Nov. 11, 8*f* ;—Lloyd, Mr. G. W., Nov. 2, 9*b* ;—Mountains, access to, DEC. 3, 8*c* ;—Penal reform, Nov. 30, 8*e* ;—Sandys, Mr. D. : alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, DEC. 6, 8*e*
on Stoke D'Abernon (s.), OCT. 22, 10*d*
EDEN, Mr. J.—on milk marketing (l.), OCT. 31, 10*c*
EDEN, Mr. K. C.—John Marshall scholarship, OCT. 24, 20*f*
EDEN, Mr. R. A.—guest of Honourable Soc. of Cymmrodorion, Nov. 17, 16*a* ; 18, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; to visit U.S.A., 29, 14*b* ; (s.), 30, 14*c* ; DEC. 3, 11*f* ; leaves for New York, 5, 14*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 5, 16 ; (P.Q.), 5, 7*b* ; in New York, 10, 12*c* ; receptions, 12, 13*a* ; Washington programme, 13, 15*f* ; in Washington : received by Pres. Roosevelt, 14, 15*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; returns to New York, 16, 15*g* ; 17, 14*f* ; at Plymouth (s.), 22, 9*b* ; visits Foreign Office, 23, 10*f*
Conservative Party membership (s.), Nov. 15, 9*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), OCT. 28, 16*b* ; 29, 17*e* (3* 4*)
German comment, OCT. 13, 13*c* ; Nov. 9, 13*a*
Halifax, Lord (s.P.), DEC. 1, 7*c*
Hitler, Herr (s.), OCT. 6, 12*c* ; 10, 14*a* ; Nov. 7, 12*b* ; 9, 14*e*
Italian comment, OCT. 26, 13*c*
at Birmingham, on Mr. Chamberlain ; liberty ; democracy ; national characteristics, OCT. 8, 14*e* ;—at Cardiff, on defence ; rearmament ; national service ; peace ; democracy, OCT. 15, 14*b* ;—at Devonshire Club, on national defence ; peace ; world trade ; unemployment, democracy, OCT. 28, 16*b* ; 29, 17*e* (3* 4*) ;—at Dorchester Hotel, on Lord Baldwin, OCT. 27, 16*c* ;—at Grosvenor House, on liberty, Nov. 17, 16*a* (18, 9*b*, 3* 4*) ;—at Guildhall, on all party government ; defence ; rearmament ; peace ; unity, OCT. 19, 14*c* ;—at Leamington, on Social service ; national unity, Nov. 14, 9*d* ; on international trade ; Anglo-U.S. agreement ; foreign competition, 23, 16*c* ;—at Leicester, on foreign policy ; Germany and Jews ; armaments ; Spain ; national unity, Nov. 22, 16*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—at Newcastle, on Durham Univ., OCT. 22, 7*c* ;—at New York, on liberty ; peace ; British people ; democracy ; Anglo-American relations, DEC. 10, 12*c* (and 1* 2*) ;—at Oxford Univ. Carlton Club, on foreign policy ; defence ; unemployment ; national unity ; Conservative Party membership, Nov. 15, 9*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—at Park Lane Hotel, on Czech crisis ; teachers ; social conditions ; democracy, OCT. 1, 6*c* ;—at

EDEN, Mr. R. A. (continued) :—
Queen's Hall, on foreign policy; international relations; liberty; defence; national unity, NOV. 30, 8*f*; DEC. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*); — at Southampton, on democracy, OCT. 17, 16*a*
in Parliament, on Abyssinia, NOV. 3, 8*e*;—Czech agreement, OCT. 4, 9*b*;—Defence, OCT. 4, 9*b*; NOV. 11, 8*e*;—Democracy, NOV. 11, 8*e*;—Foreign policy, OCT. 4, 9*b*; NOV. 11, 8*f*;—Italy: agreement, NOV. 3, 8*d*;—Liberty, NOV. 11, 8*e*;—National service, NOV. 11, 8*f*;—National unity, NOV. 11, 8*f*;—Peace, NOV. 11, 8*e*;—Social conditions, NOV. 11, 8*f*;—Spain, NOV. 3, 8*d*;—Unemployment, NOV. 11, 8*f*
on defence; national unity (l. quoted), NOV. 4, 16*c*
EDEN, Mrs. R. A.—leaves for New York, DEC. 5, 14*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 5, 16
EDGAR, Rev. L.—on German Jews (s.), NOV. 21, 18*d*
EDGBASTON—electoral, NOV. 16, 8*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
EDGELL, Vice-Adm. J. A.—retirement, DEC. 7, 6*e*
EDINBURGH—freedom: to be conferred, OCT. 13, 19*d*; 28, 16*b*;—Lord Provost, NOV. 5, 9*g*;—Monuments: Royal Commission: warrant extended, DEC. 14, 11*g*;—Moray House College: dinner, NOV. 4, 19*d*;—Royal Infirmary: Mrs. Chamberlain ward, OCT. 8, 9*d*; — Taylors' Hall: preservation (P.Q.), NOV. 16, 7*d*
EDINBURGH and Dundee Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*a*
EDINBURGH Business Club—address to members, NOV. 23, 11*b*; meeting, 30, 16*a* (3* 4*)
EDINBURGH Museum—oak panels: acquisition, DEC. 12, 19*e*
EDINBURGH Philosophical Institution — meeting, OCT. 13, 19*b*
EDINBURGH University — appointments, OCT. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*); DEC. 7, 16*e* (3* 4*); 14, 13*b*;—Imperial Bureau of Animal Genetics: deputy-director, DEC. 21, 6*e* (3* 4*)
EDISON, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—on Navy (s.), OCT. 29, 12*b*
EDISON Swan Electric Co., Ltd.—lamp museum opened, NOV. 15, 11*d*
EDITORSHIPS—long: correspondence, NOV. 23, 15*d*; DEC. 3, 15*e*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 12*e*; 9, 12*e*; 10, 8*d*; 12, 10*c*; 13, 12*e*; 14, 12*e*; 16, 12*e*; 19, 8*c*
EDJUDINA Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd. —report, DEC. 21, 25*c*
EDMOND, Rev. T. E.—on Eddystone lighthouse (l.), DEC. 24, 6*d*
EDMONDES, Lt.-Col. C. T.—appointment, NOV. 12, 8*g*
EDMONDS, Mr. G.—will, NOV. 5, 7*g*
EDMONDS, Brig.-Gen. Sir J. E.—on German losses at the Somme (l.), DEC. 14, 12*b*
EDMONDSON, Maj. B. E. W.—death, OCT. 6, 11*g*
EDMONDSTONE, Sir A.—returning from Italy, NOV. 19, 15*a*; leaving for Capetown, DEC. 29, 11*a*
EDMUNDS, Mr. R.—will, OCT. 8, 15*e*
EDMUNDSON'S Electricity Corp., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 23, 23*g*; Units sold, OCT. 7, 20*g*; DEC. 8, 23*b*
EDUCATION :—
Age, leaving—raising :—
Building grants: see under *Reorganization*, below
Exemptions :—
"Beneficial employment": booklet for employers published, DEC. 5, 9*c*; 10, 9*a*; — L.C.C. committee's report, NOV. 10, 18*c*; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, DEC. 24, 6*b*
London, Greater—local authorities conf.; plan, OCT. 24, 16*d*; correspondence, NOV. 19, 8*c*
L.C.C.—Municipal Reform and Minority Party: amendments, NOV. 9, 10*b*
Attendance—incident, DEC. 8, 13*g*
Co-education—Lord Leverhulme (s.), OCT. 24, 20*g*
Continuation—day: correspondence, DEC. 19, 13*e*; 22, 13*e*;—L.C.C. evening classes: notice, OCT. 7, 16*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Dental service, school—L.C.C.: employment of married women surgeons, DEC. 19, 14*d*
Domestic subjects—L.C.C. schools: Miss R. M. Fletcher (evid.), NOV. 24, 20*b*
Empire tours :—
Canada, to—girls: Oversea Education League: correspondence, DEC. 8, 12*d*;—Rhodes (W.H.) Trust: report, NOV. 24, 20*b*; leading article, 24, 15*d*; correspondence, DEC. 14, 12*d*
Examination for school certificate—correspondence, NOV. 30, 10*d*; DEC. 5, 8*a*; 6, 10*c*;—Graham-Little, Sir E. (s.), DEC. 6, 9*d*;—Lindsay, Mr. K. (s.), DEC. 8, 13*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: questions, DEC. 2, 7*b*; 16, 7*b*, 8*f*;—Skinner, Dr. J. W. (s.), OCT. 3, 23*e*
Holidays—Christmas: L.C.C. schools break up, DEC. 23, 7*g*
Inequality—Mr. H. Nicolson (s.), NOV. 7, 19*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
International friendships—Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Maurice (s.), NOV. 5, 7*f*
London and Home Counties—local authorities conf., NOV. 5, 4*e*
L.C.C. committee—expenditure, NOV. 9, 11*c*;—Meeting, NOV. 10, 18*c*; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*); 24, 20*b*;—Schools: cadets' use for training: see under CADET Corps;—Stock Exchange classes: prize distribution NOV. 25. 12*c* (and 3* 4*); —Towels: Medical Officer's report, NOV. 15, 11*e*
Mander, Sir F. (s.), OCT. 21, 11*b*
Matriculation—under 14 years: instances, NOV. 21, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Nursery Schools—Catholic Teachers' Fed.: resolution, DEC. 30, 7*c*;—Correspondence, NOV. 17, 10*e*;—Demonstration at Drapers' Hall, NOV. 11, 11*c*;—Northern: Lady

EDUCATION :—
Nursery Schools (continued) :—
Astor : tour, Nov. 29, 11*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Teachers : Gipsy Hill Training College : 21st birthday ; appeal, Nov. 11, 11*c* ;—Wilson, Dr. G. (s.), Nov. 21, 17*c*
Policy—Mr. K. Lindsay (s.), Nov. 12, 9*b*
Public schools — birth-rate decline : Headmasters' conf. : discussed, DEC. 23, 12*c* ;—" Country House" week-ends : Mr. A. M. Gibson (s.), DEC. 5, 10*a* ; 6, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; —" Penguins " : Sir R. Richmond (s.), DEC. 21, 6*d* (3* 4*) ;—Tours : to India : correspondence, Nov. 18, 12*b* ; 21, 8*d* ; 23, 10*e*
Religious teaching in schools—Church Assembly : discussion, Nov. 16, 20*a* ;—Conference, Joint : report, DEC. 8, 21*a* ; leading article, 8, 17*d* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 10, 8*c* ; 13, 12*d* ; 14, 12*d* ; 23, 6*c* ;—Leeson, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 6, 17*d*
Reorganization—Circular 1464 : Mr. K. Lindsay (s.), Nov. 12, 9*b* ;—Grants : extension, OCT. 17, 21*e* (3* 4*) ; Lord Stanhope (s.), OCT. 13, 7*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 15, 8*f* ;—Stanhope, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 7*d*
Rural—correspondence, OCT. 14, 10*e* ; Nov. 1, 10*d*
Scholarships—Miners' Welfare Fund : selection committee : member, Nov. 25, 12*e*
Schools — country residential, proposed : correspondence, Nov. 22, 10*d* ; 26, 8*e* ; DEC. 2, 10*d*
Secondary schools—committee, consultative : report, DEC. 30, 11*f* ; leading article, 30, 11*b* ;—Lindsay, Mr. K. (s.), Nov. 12, 9*b* ;—Refugee children : Middlesex Education Committee : meeting, DEC. 13, 22*g* ;—Sixth form studies : pamphlet published, Nov. 2, 17*f* ;—Technical subjects (mem.), DEC. 28, 7*c*
Services—Mr. K. Lindsay (s.), Nov. 12, 9*b*
System—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 31, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Text books—L.C.C. suggestions, Nov. 9, 16*c*
Tours—Scandinavia—no cruise next year, Nov. 26, 17*e* ;—Scotland, to, OCT. 1, 6*a* ;—Strand School, Brixton : lives lost in Germany : memorial, DEC. 7, 9*d* ; (photo.), 7, 9*d*
University—fitness for : London Head Teachers' Assn. : discussion, OCT. 22, 14*g*
War in—correspondence, OCT. 8, 8*c*
EDUCATION, Board of—Medical Officer's report, DEC. 23, 5*c* ;—President, OCT. 28, 14*e*
EDUCATIONAL Associations — conference : arrangements, DEC. 24, 7*g*
EDWARD, Prince—birthday, OCT. 10, 14*d* ; tricycle gift, Nov. 10, 14*e*
EDWARD VII, King—George V, King : Naval service : letters to Adm. Sir H. Stephenson published, OCT. 7, 19*d*
EDWARD, Mr. J.—on herring drifters (p.), Nov. 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
EDWARDES, Edmund—bravery rewarded, OCT. 20, 16*f*
EDWARDS, Sir C.—on Mining Welfare Fund (s.P.), DEC. 9, 8*a*
EDWARDS, Mr. D.—on health resorts (p.), DEC. 6, 11*f*
EDWARDS, E.—police court charge, DEC. 13, 13*b* ; 14, 4*g*
EDWARDS, Mr. E.—on miners' union (s.), DEC. 17, 6*g*
EDWARDS, Mrs. E.—police court charge, DEC. 9, 13*a* (3* 4*)
EDWARDS, Mr. F. J.—will, Nov. 15, 17*f*
EDWARDS, Mr. G.—will, DEC. 20, 17*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. H.—" Macaroni," DEC. 30, 5*a*
EDWARDS, Mr. H. Y.—on employer and convict (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. J.—on Welsh libraries (p.), Nov. 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
EDWARDS, Miss N. M.—marriage, OCT. 26, 17*c*
EDWARDS, Mrs. P. S.—law case, Nov. 4, 4*e*
EDWARDS, Mr. Ralph—on Benjamin West (l.), OCT. 13, 10*e*
EDWARDS, Mr. Russell—directorship, Nov. 3, 23*c*
EDWARDS, Capt. W.—retirement, DEC. 16, 29*b*
EDWARDS, Mr. W. N.—appointment ; biographical, Nov. 7, 18*f*
EDWARDS (Edith) Preventorium Fund—bridge-souper-dansant in aid : arrangements, DEC. 1, 17*b*
EELES, Mr. F. C.—on sacring bell (l.), OCT. 1, 8*d*
EELES, Sqdn. Ldr. H.—promoted, DEC. 20, 20*e*
EGAN, Ald.—on Mersey tunnel charges (s.), OCT. 27, 11*c*
EGAN, Mr. M.—*To Love and to Cherish*, DEC. 12, 12*c* ; 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
EGERTON, Miss H.—will, Nov. 2, 17*f*
EGGINGTON parish church—Rev. J. Sunderland : memorial, DEC. 23, 15*e*
EGGS—marketing : National Mark grades : article, OCT. 31, 20*e*
EGLOFF, Herr K. (Switzerland)—birthday, Nov. 7, 11*g* (3* 4*)
EGMONT, Lord—sells Avon Castle, OCT. 14, 20*g*
EGYPT :—
Abyssinia : see ABYSSINIA
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Armaments—factories : plans, Nov. 21, 11*e* ; expansion scheme, DEC. 15, 15*f*
Army—British Military Mission : conversations with Sabry Pasha, OCT. 7, 13*d* ;—Exemption by purchase to end, Nov. 10, 15*b* ;—Increase : Recruitment Bill, Nov. 10, 15*b* ; —Strength : expansion, DEC. 15, 15*f*
Banking—Central Bank plans, Nov. 21, 11*e* ;—National Bank : returns, OCT. 10, 25*f* ; Nov. 2, 27*a* ; DEC. 5, 24*b*
Civil Service—Council of State proposal, Nov. 21, 11*e*
Cotton textiles : see *Textiles*, below

EGYPT (continued) :—
Defence — armaments programme, Nov. 11, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; policy, 21, 11*e* ;—Alexandria : guns, OCT. 7, 13*d* ;—Parliament, Egyptian : discussed, DEC. 22, 11*e* ;—Precautions : loyal cooperation with Great Britain, OCT. 7, 13*d*
Democracy—Mohamed Pasha Mahmud (s.), DEC. 22, 11*e*
Education — English institutes, new, Nov. 29, 16*a* ;—Student strikes, DEC. 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Felting—lower duties, DEC. 15, 8*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Finance—conditions, Nov. 11, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Debt, Preferred : service, OCT. 4, 21*b* ;—Debt : Unified : service, OCT. 18, 21*b* ;—Policy, Nov. 21, 11*e*
Fires—Alexandria Customs, DEC. 17, 13*c*
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, Nov. 21, 11*e*
Ambassadors : in Cairo : see LAMPSON, Sir M. ; in London : see NASHAAT, Dr. Hassan Pasha
Conversation, Nov. 30, 13*f*
Correspondence, OCT. 19, 8*a*
Forces—Barracks : protocol, DEC. 1, 13*g* ;—Canal Brigade : command, DEC. 29, 17*g* ;—Christmas parcels : customs concession, Nov. 24, 20*d* ;—Staff appointment, DEC. 16, 11*g* ;—Trooping programme, Nov. 17, 21*c* (3* 4*)
Halifax, Lord—message to Mahmud Pasha, OCT. 3, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Hess, Herr R. (s.), DEC. 1, 13*b*
Treaty—Egyptian opinion, DEC. 6, 14*b* ; 29, 7*e* ;—Leading article, DEC. 31, 13*c* ;—Military clauses propaganda, OCT. 7, 13*d* ; discussed in Egyptian Parliament, DEC. 22, 11*e* ; 29, 7*e* ; —Parliament, Egyptian : discussed, DEC. 22, 11*e* ; 29, 7*e* ; comment, 28, 12*e*
Health—policy, Nov. 21, 11*e*
Insurance—control : plans, Nov. 21, 11*e*
Italy, relations with— discussed, Nov. 14, 11*e* ; coming negotiations, 30, 13*f* ;—Declaration, Nov. 17, 14*a* ; —Egyptian attitude, DEC. 6, 14*b* ; —Italian overland route : possibility, Nov. 23, 14*b* ; 24, 16*a*
King : see FAROUK
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Magistracy—independence, Nov. 21, 11*e*
Ministry (Mahmud)—position, DEC. 13, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; change, 14, 15*c*
Navy—Alexandria : discussed in Egyptian Parliament, DEC. 22, 11*e* ; —Fleet to be built, OCT. 26, 13*e* ; credit, Nov. 30, 14*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; — Parliament, Egyptian : discussed, DEC. 22, 11*e*
Orders—see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—opened : speech, Nov. 21, 11*e* ; address voted, DEC. 29, 7*e*
Physical education—plans, Nov. 21, 11*e*

EGYPT (continued) :—
Ptolemaic land laws—papyrus found, DEC. 21, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Queen : see FARIDA
Railways—State : coal purchase, OCT. 24, 13*g*
Sudan : see SUDAN
Tariffs—reductions, DEC. 15, 8*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Textiles — Lancashire delegation in Cairo, OCT. 20, 22*e* ; 25, 13*b* ; 26, 13*f* ; new scheme, 28, 13*c* ; basis of agreement, Nov. 2, 13*a* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 13*d* ; ratified, DEC. 2, 21*g*
Trade—imports and exports : statistics, Nov. 1, 20*c* ; DEC. 5, 21*g* ; 23, 19*d* (4*) ; 30, 15*g* ;—India, with : commissioner in Alexandria, DEC. 21, 12*b*
Travel — article and photograph (W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 10*c*
Wafd—Cairo clash with police, OCT. 10, 14*c* ; 11, 13*e*
War, future—discussed in Egyptian Parliament, DEC. 22, 11*e*
EGYPT Exploration Soc.—gift to British Museum, Nov. 14, 9*e*
EGYPTIAN Consolidated Lands, Ltd.—report, OCT. 10, 24*f*
EGYPTIAN Markets, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 24*a* ; Government concession (F.N.), DEC. 14, 22*f*
EHRENBERG, Prof. (Germany)—arrest, DEC. 5, 11*c* ; 6, 16*e* (3* 4*)
EHRMAN, A.—name changed, DEC. 6, 2*f*
EHRMAN, W. A.—police court charge, Nov. 22, 11*a* (3* 4*)
EHRMANN, A. : see EHRMAN, A.
EIBLS, Prof. H.—on Germans and Czechs (l.), OCT. 15, 8*c*
EICHE, M. (Russia)—disgrace, Nov. 17, 13*d* (3* 4*)
EIDEM, Archbishop (Sweden)—appeal for refugees, DEC. 12, 13*b*
1878-1938 — leading article, OCT. 11, 15*d* ; correspondence, 14, 15*d*
EIGRÜBER, Herr A. (Austria)—on Church (s.), OCT. 19, 11*c*
EIRE :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Apples—imports : licences to be issued, DEC. 13, 18*f*
Boating accident—Killarney : prosecution, OCT. 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Crime :—
Murders—Dennehy, C. : appeal of D. Smyth refused, DEC. 22, 3*e* ; —Judge declines to wear black cap in passing sentence : instance, Nov. 19, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; —Newton Cashel : boy charged with murder of stepfather, Nov. 19, 14*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; acquitted, DEC. 8, 4*g* ;—Somerville (infant) : Mrs. M. Somerville sentenced, Nov. 19, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; reprieved, DEC. 14, 13*c*
Crown—Ministers' letters of credence : signed by King ; Mr. de Valera (s.), DEC. 1, 8*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 8*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Defence—coast stations : British troops leave, OCT. 1, 6*b* ; forts handed over, 4, 14*a* ; last troops leave, Nov. 12, 7*b*

EIRE (continued) :—
Drama—1938, in : article, DEC. 31, 10*d*; — *Times Pocket* (Abbey Theatre), DEC. 30, 8*e*
Explosions—Stranamuck, NOV. 30, 11*e*; DEC. 1, 16*c*
Fianna Fail Party—meeting, OCT. 12, 11*d*; convention, NOV. 23, 8*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 16*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
Fires—Ballina, DEC. 27, 5*d*
Forestry—Fianna Fail resolution, NOV. 23, 8*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
France, relations with—Ministers in Paris : see MURPHY, Mr. S. ; in Dublin : see BLONDEL, M.
Gaelic—Mr. E. de Valera (s.), NOV. 25, 16*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 30, 12*e*
Great Britain, relations with—Batterbee, Sir H. (s.), DEC. 16, 13*b*; —Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), DEC. 10, 17*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. de Valera's reply, 13, 8*g* ; 14, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), NOV. 23, 8*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 16*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Eire citizens in Britain : no liability for war service ; Mr. de Valera (s.), NOV. 3, 16*e* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, NOV. 11, 8*f*
Human remains—skeleton found in ceiling, DEC. 29, 5*b* ; identified, 31, 9*g*
Ireland, Northern : relations with—Andrews, Mr. J. M. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*e* ; NOV. 2, 9*c* ;—Best, Lord Justice (s.), DEC. 2. 8*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Caldwell, Mr. (s.), NOV. 23, 8*f*(16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 10, 17*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. de Valera's reply, 13, 8*g* ; 14, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—Conference, proposed : Mr. W. T. Cosgrave (s.), OCT. 26, 14*c* ;—Craigavon, Lord (s.), OCT. 14, 9*a* ; 19, 14*e* ; —Customs : dispute over empty bottles, OCT. 31, 3*g* ; Posts destroyed, DEC. 1, 16*c* ; (P.Q.), 2, 7*c* ; —de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*e* ; NOV. 23, 8*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 16*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 30, 12*e* ; —Eire attitude, OCT. 12, 11*d* ; —Irish Assn., formed, DEC. 23, 7*b* ; —Northern Ireland Anti-partition Council (s.), DEC. 24, 12*d* ; —Old I.R.A. Assn.: campaign, NOV. 22, 11*a*
Italy, relations with—Minister in Dublin : see BERARDIS, Dr. V.
Labour—railway workers' wages : reduction claim, OCT. 7, 9*e* ;—Tramway and omnibus services : Dublin strike, NOV. 8, 16*e* ; ended, 10, 22*b*
Land Bonds—drawing, OCT. 27, 26*e*
Law—Supreme Court judge retires, OCT. 12, 7*f*
Law cases—Marlow v. Macauley and others, NOV. 17, 11*f* ; 18, 9*b* (8*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Willis v. Irish Press, Ltd., NOV. 12, 9*b*
Ministers—pensions : Bill before Parliament, NOV. 25, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Ministry (de Valera)—possible changes, OCT. 12, 11*d*
Nationality—Mr. de Valera (s.), NOV. 3, 16*e*
EIRE (continued) :—
Republic—Mr. de Valera (s.), NOV. 23, 8*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 16*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
Road accidents—St. James's Basin, OCT. 17, 21*g*
Silk, artificial—imports, NOV. 26, 22*b*
Trade—Germany, with : negotiations, OCT. 20, 16*f* ; agreement signed, NOV. 4, 16*c* ;—Great Britain with : agreement ; Mr. L. H. Wright (s.), OCT. 6, 17*d* ;—Imports and exports : statistics, NOV. 26, 19*f* (4*)
Turf—Cambridgeshire, OCT. 10, 5*b* ; —Cesarewitch, OCT. 31, 5*b*
United States, relations with—Dr. D. Hyde (broadcast), DEC. 23, 8*c*
EISEN, Mr. M.—on German wireless propaganda (l.), DEC. 27, 4*b*
EISENDIECK, Miss S.—art exhib., NOV. 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
EKINS, Maj. M. S.—appointment, DEC. 16, 29*c*
EL ORO Mining and Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 29, 21*d*
ELBEL, M. (France)—in Berlin, DEC. 8, 16*b*
ELBEM, Dr. H. E. (Turkey)—death, NOV. 19, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ELBORNE, Mr. J.—appointment, OCT. 3, 15*c*
ELDORADO Gold Mines, Ltd.—British order, NOV. 18, 16*f*
ELDRIDGE, Lt.-Col. W. J.—appointment, DEC. 23, 21*g*
ELECTIONS, Municipal—preparations, OCT. 11, 7*a* ; campaign, 26, 8*c* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 7*c* ; 29, 7*c* ; 31, 9*c* ; NOV. 1, 19*a* ; results, 2, 14*g* ; 16*b* ; 3, 9*d* ;—Ballot paper : application in wrong name : prosecution, NOV. 3, 11*g* ;—Chester Town Council : members to be unopposed, OCT. 6, 7*g* ;—Circular regulations : law case, NOV. 15, 5*c* ;—Conservative guide, OCT. 5, 8*d* ;—Labour Party campaign, OCT. 22, 7*b* ; manifesto, 29, 7*c* ;—Leading article, NOV. 1, 15*c* ;—London : Lord Jessel (l. quoted), OCT. 14, 9*e* ;—London Municipal Soc. : handbook, OCT. 11, 7*b* ;—P.R. : Bill : before Parliament, NOV. 12, 7*a* ; DEC. 3, 8*d* ;—Webbe, Sir H. (s.), NOV. 3, 9*d*
ELECTRIC and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 24*g*
ELECTRIC and Musical Industries, Ltd.—report (F.N.), NOV. 5, 18*b* ; Meeting, 19, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 18*b*
ELECTRIC Bond and Share Co.—meeting, OCT. 17, 24*c*
ELECTRIC Construction Co., Ltd.—appointment, DEC. 15, 24*b*
ELECTRICAL and Allied Manufacturers' Assn., British—dinner, NOV. 19, 9*b*
ELECTRICAL Apparatus Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 30, 17*c*
ELECTRICAL Development Assn., British films made, OCT. 26, 12*b*
ELECTRICAL Switchgear and Associated Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 17, 23*f* ; Meeting, 28, 24*e*
ELECTRICITY :—
Birmingham — water-cooling towers, DEC. 2, 11*b*
Cables — underground : correspondence, NOV. 8, 10*e*

ELECTRICITY (continued) :—
Commissioners—report, OCT. 21, 4*f* (and 3* 4*)
Demand—record load on grid, DEC. 24, 7*c*
Distribution—Bill (P.Q.), NOV. 11, 7*c* ;—Correspondence, NOV. 17, 10*c* ; DEC. 10, 8*b* ;—Parliament : question, DEC. 15, 7*e*
Failures—Birmingham, NOV. 5, 14*b* (2*) ;—Bury St. Edmunds, OCT. 4, 14*f* ;—East Ham, DEC. 21, 16*c* ;—Gravesend, DEC. 27, 5*d* ;—Kingston and district blackout, DEC. 15, 16*f* ; 16, 13*b* ; inquiry to be held, 16, 13*b* ; inquiry, 20, 11*a* ; apology, 22, 14*f* ;—Lewisham, DEC. 21, 16*c* ;—Southend, OCT. 10, 11*g* ;—Southgate district, DEC. 21, 16*c* ;—Yorkshire, DEC. 20, 6*e*
Films—see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Fulham Power Station : see that title
Generation returns, OCT. 11, 19*g* ; NOV. 9, 21*g* ; DEC. 10, 20*d*
Home lighting—Mr. T. O. Freeth (s.), NOV. 21, 17*d*
Industry—de Ferranti, Mr. V. Z. (s.), NOV. 19, 9*b* ;—Grant, Mr. S. S. (s.), NOV. 1, 21*c* ;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), NOV. 19, 9*b*
Lamps—museum opened, NOV. 15, 11*d*
Lighting exhib., NOV. 21, 17*d*
Liverpool — Clarence Dock power station opened, OCT. 19, 18*e*
Local authorities options (F.N.), DEC. 5, 21*e* ; correspondence, 10, 8*b*
London and Home Counties Joint Authority—distributive powers : inquiry, DEC. 13, 13*d* ; 14, 13*e* ; 16, 6*e* (3* 4*) ; 17, 6*e* ;—Meeting, NOV. 24, 16*d* ;—Report, OCT. 29, 23*g*
Power stations—A.R.P. : see under AIR raid precautions
ELECTRO-COLLOIDS, Ltd. — registration, DEC. 22, 20*b*
ELECTROLUX, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 8, 3*g*
ELECTROLUX Corp.—report, NOV. 2, 22*e* ; Dividend, 8, 24*d*
ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Co. of Australasia, Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 20*e*
ELEKTROLUX Co.—dividend, NOV. 19, 20*c*
ELEPHANT Trading (South Africa) Holdings, Ltd.—report, OCT. 10, 24*f* ; 11, 20*a* ; Meeting, NOV. 14, 22*a*
ELEPHANTS—man killed by, OCT. 12, 11*a*
ELGAR, Sir E.—biography, NOV. 8, 8*c*
ELGIN, Lord—leaves for Canada, NOV. 8, 17*b* ; returns to England, DEC. 7, 17*b*
in Parliament, on Defence, NOV. 3, 7*c*
on Glasgow exhib. (s.), OCT. 22, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Newbattle Abbey College (s.), DEC. 22, 15*e* ;—Scottish Development Financial Trust, Ltd. (s.), OCT. 27, 16*a*
ELGIN, Lord and Lady—portraits presented, NOV. 2, 17*a* ; 3, 17*g*
EL GRECO—art exhib. (photo.), DEC. 1, 18
ELHAM Valley Water Co.—stock issue, OCT. 26, 21*c*, 24*g*
ELIAS, Gen. (Czecho-Slovakia)—Minister, DEC. 2, 13*a*
ELIBANK, Lady—on women and peace (s.), NOV. 15, 16*e*
ELIBANK, Lord—directorship, OCT. 22, 19*b*
at Scottish Unionist Assn. conf., on British trade in China, NOV. 18, 13*e*
in Parliament, on China and Japan, DEC. 7, 7*a* ;—Defence, NOV. 3, 7*c* ;—Supply, Ministry of, NOV. 11, 7*a*
on League of Nations (l.), OCT. 19, 13*e*
ELIE, R.C. Bishop of : see MATHEW, Rt. Rev. D.
ELIOTT-LOCKHART, Capt.—marriage, OCT. 18, 17*d*
ELISABETH, Queen Mother of the Belgians—in Paris, OCT. 13, 13*d* ; DEC. 17, 13*g*
ELIZABETH, Princess — Christmas party, DEC. 15, 16*e* ; shopping in London, 16, 16*e* ; sees performance, *Twelfth Night*, 16, 16*e*
French gift of dolls—public showing announced, NOV. 15, 14*e* ; DEC. 7, 17*b* ; described, 9, 18*e* ; leading article, 9, 17*d* ; (photo.), 9, 20 ; visits exhib., 23, 10*b*
Girl Guides—attends dedication of Colours, DEC. 22, 12*f*
Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild—knits garment for display of work, NOV. 12, 15*e*
Work-box gift at National Fed. of Women's Institute's exhib., NOV. 17, 11*c*
ELIZABETH, Queen—leaves for Balmoral, OCT. 3, 12*a*, 15*b* ; at Balmoral, 4, 14*f* ; attends service at Craithie Parish Church, 10, 14*d* ; Dundee visit, 15, 12*a* ; drive to Craithie Church, 17, 14*b* ; leaves for London, 18, 14*c* ; in London, 19, 12*f*, 15*b* ; leaves for Windsor, 22, 15*a* ; returns to Buckingham Palace, 25, 17*b* ; at Sandringham, 28, 14*f* ; returns to London, NOV. 4, 14*f* ; at Windsor, 5, 15*a* ; returns to Buckingham Palace, 8, 17*b* ; leaves for Windsor, 14, 15*b* ; returns to Buckingham Palace, 15, 17*b* ; visits Fortnum and Mason's, 18, 19*b* ; leaves for St. Paul's Walden, 19, 12*f* ; returns to Buckingham Palace, 21, 12*d* ; leaves for Windsor, NOV. 26, 15*a* ; returns to Buckingham Palace, 29, 17*b* ; visits Harrods, DEC. 2, 12*b* ; leaves for Windsor, 5, 15*b* ; returns to Buckingham Palace, 5, 15*b* ; leaves for Windsor, 10, 12*a* ; at Windsor, 12, 14*b* ; returns to Buckingham Palace, 13, 16*f* ; visits Princess Beatrice, 14, 19*b* ; shopping in London, 16, 16*e*, 19*b* ; leaves for Windsor, 17, 17*a* ; at Windsor : attends party for scholars of Royal Schools, 19, 12*f* ; visits Duke of Connaught, 19, 12*f* ; returns to Buckingham Palace, 19, 12*f* ; leaves for Sandringham, 23, 10*b*
Aberdeen—visits Royal Infirmary ; Children's Hospital ; Cumberland House ; King's College, OCT. 14, 11*e*
Antique Dealers' Fair—loan, OCT. 25, 16*c* ; visit, NOV. 11, 16*d*
Armistice Day—purchases poppies, NOV. 12, 17*c* ; watches Cenotaph ceremony, 12, 12*d* ; (photo.), 12, 9*c* ; attends British Legion festival, 12, 17*g*

ELIZABETH, Queen (continued) :—
Art—visits Canadian exhib., OCT. 26, 14*e*
British Legion—to present cup to Scottish Women's section, Nov. 4, 14*f*
British Legion police—gift, OCT. 8, 9*b*
British Red Cross Soc.—donation, DEC. 20, 16*c* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
Canada—visit : see GEORGE VI, King
Carol, King—entertains at Rumanian Legation, Nov. 17, 16*d*, 17*f*; (photo.), 17, 16
Christmas—plans, DEC. 22, 12*f*; leaves for Sandringham, 23, 10*b*; attends morning service, 27, 14*f*; Gifts to charity, DEC. 20, 17*a*; 21, 17*f*; gifts to St. Paul's, 24, 13*d*
Clergy Widows' pension fund—gift, DEC. 15, 11*d*
Cripples' Training College—gifts for sale in aid, OCT. 21, 11*e*
Disabled ex-Service men's work exhib. —visits, Nov. 10, 22*c*; (photo.), 10, 22*c*
Dominion Students' Hospitality Scheme —attends afternoon party, DEC. 5, 19*e*; (photo.), 5, 19
Drama—*Dear Octopus*: attends performance at Queen's Theatre, Nov. 4, 14*f*;—*Fourth Wall, The*: attends performance by Perth Players, OCT. 11, 14*e*;—*Twelfth Night*: attends Phoenix Theatre performance, DEC, 16, 16*e*;—*Under Your Hat*: visits Palace Theatre, DEC. 21, 16*e*;—*When We Are Married*: visits St. Martin's Theatre, Nov. 18, 14*a*
General Lying-in Hospital—visits, DEC. 8, 19*b*
Glasgow Exhib.—souvenir tray to be presented, Nov. 10, 18*d*
Grimond, Miss, N.—bequest of chair, DEC. 8, 13*b*
Hospital for Sick Children—visit, OCT. 19, 9*a*; (photos.), 19, 16; gifts for Merry Market, DEC. 5, 15*d*
Hospitals Day—donation, DEC. 20, 16*c* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
Inter-Allied Fed. of Ex.-Fighting Men —receives bouquet from French Women's section, Nov. 12, 15*a*
Kent, Duchess of—attends birthday luncheon party, DEC. 14, 16*f*
Lady-in-Waiting, OCT. 19, 15*b*; 21, 17*b*; Nov. 4, 17*b*; 8, 17*b*; 16, 17*d*; 25, 17*b*; 30, 17*b*; DEC. 13, 19*b*; 14, 19*b*; 23, 13*b*
Margaret, Princess—Paris gift of toy flowershop: message of thanks, Nov. 5, 11*d*
Maud, Queen—attends funeral service at Marlborough House Chapel, Nov. 24, 11*a*; attends memorial service, DEC. 9, 19*b*
Mothercraft Training Soc.—donation, DEC. 19, 15*b*
National Assn. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis—purchases Christmas seals, Nov. 28, 17*b*
National Fed. of Women's Institutes—visits handicrafts exhib., Nov. 17, 11*c*; (photo.), 17, 11
Newcastle-on-Tyne visit — arrangements, Nov. 24, 14*f*

ELIZABETH, Queen (continued) :—
Norwich—attends opening of City Hall; visits Hospital: opens Geoffrey Colman memorial wing; visits Lads' Club, OCT. 31, 11*a*; (photos.), 31, 18
Parliament—attends opening of new Session, Nov. 9, 11*a*, 14*a*; (photos.), 9, 18
Photograph with Mr. Chamberlain, OCT. 1, 16
Princess Elizabeth of York Hospital for Children—sends gift for Great Expectations Fair, OCT. 18, 17*b*; 20, 17*e*
Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital —crackers ordered from Christmas Cracker sale, Nov. 4, 17*b*
Queen's Hospital for Children—gift, OCT. 7, 17*b*; visit, Nov. 25, 11*a*; (photo.), 25, 18
Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild—sends clothing for display of work, Nov. 12, 15*e*
Quilting—visits exhib. by women of special areas, DEC. 7, 17*d*
Roberts (Lord) Memorial Workshops —visits, OCT. 15, 12*a*
Royal School of Needlework—visits exhib. and sale, Nov. 8, 17*d*
Royal Soc. of Portrait Painters—visits exhib., DEC. 10, 12*a*
St. John Ambulance Brigade—donation, DEC. 28, 13*a*
Sunshine Guild—message, DEC. 5, 17*e*
Sunshine Homes for Blind Babies—present for children's party in aid, DEC. 21, 17*a*
Toc H—Crutched Friars House (message), Nov. 26, 9*b*; St. Nicholas party (message), DEC. 5, 9*e*
Toronto Scottish Regt.—Christmas message, DEC. 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Tower Hill Improvement Scheme—donation, DEC. 22, 15*b*
Toynbee Hall—visits, Nov. 25, 11*a*; (photos.), 25, 18
United Assns. of Great Britain and France—donation, DEC. 19, 19*f*
United States—visit: see GEORGE VI, King
Variety Artists' Benevolent Inst.—attends Command performance, Nov. 10, 14*b*, 16*f*; 11, 12*e*
Waifs and Strays Soc.—attends concert and bazaar, DEC. 6, 17*b*; (photo.), 6, 18
Westminster housing—request for reports, Nov. 14, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Young Women's Christian Assn.—gifts for bazaar, OCT. 29, 15*a*; attends drama and music demonstration (s.), Nov. 15, 12*c*; 16, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ELIZABETH, Queen (1533-1603)—Papal Bull of excommunication: copy sold, DEC. 1, 11*d*
ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital—Christmas Market in aid: arrangements, Nov. 24, 17*c*; gifts from Queen Mary, 26, 15*a*; held, DEC. 1, 17*b*;—Nurses' House: opening arrangement, OCT. 18, 17*b*; opened, 28, 11*a*;—"One Hour of Music" in aid, DEC. 10, 15*f*
ELKAN, Lt.-Col. C. J.—presentation, OCT. 5, 11*a*

ELKES and Fox, Ltd.—registration, Nov. 10, 25*f*
ELKINS, Brig. W. H. P. (Canada)—appointment, Nov. 17, 13*a*
ELLAWATTE Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*b*
ELLERMAN and Bucknall Steamship Co.—London-Madeira : fares reduced, Nov. 18, 13*g*
ELLERMAN Lines, Ltd.—report (F.N.), OCT. 6, 18*b*
ELLERTON, Mr. F. C.—appointment, DEC. 20, 21*g*
ELLES, Gen. Sir H. J.—appointment, DEC. 30, 19*g*
ELLESMERE Island—articles and map, Nov. 21, 13*f*; 22, 15*f*; 23, 15*f*
ELLETSON, Mr. R. C.—marriage, Nov. 21, 15*c*
ELLIN, Mr. W. R.—will, OCT. 17, 21*f*
ELLINGHAM, Mr. T. H.—on a magistrate's dilemma (l.), Nov. 12, 13*e*
ELLINGTON, Marshal of R.A.F. Sir E.—Australian Air Force report challenged, OCT. 27, 13*d*; visits Embankment Fellowship Centre, DEC. 13, 21*e*
ELLIOT, Lt.-Gen. Sir E. L.—death, DEC. 17, 16*c*
ELLIOT, Mr. F. B.—on hospital saving schemes (s.), Nov. 28, 9*c*
ELLIOT, Mrs. G.—returns from Switzerland, OCT. 12, 17*b*
ELLIOT, Mr. H. G.—on English meat (l.), Nov. 21, 20*e*; DEC. 5, 20*e*
ELLIOT, Mr. J. K.—on five-shilling pieces (l.), Nov. 22, 10*e*
ELLIOT, Mr. W. E.—visits Glasgow Exhib., OCT. 22, 14*b* (3* 4*); opens Health Services exhib. (s.), Nov. 15, 11*a*; opens St. Ebba's Hospital for Nervous and Mental Disorder extension, 17, 11*c*; opens Broadcasting House, Glasgow, 19, 10*b*; opens Butler House, 21, 9*a*; secretary, 21, 19*b*; opens Chase Farm House for Old People (s.), DEC. 17, 4*c*; opens Dunmow water scheme (s.), 20, 16*b*
A.R.P. — evacuation schemes: addresses Advisory Council of Women's Voluntary Services, Nov. 18, 13*a*; discussions with Women's Cooperative Guild, 23, 16*b*; conf. with local authorities, 25, 16*d*; 26, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Hospital services : receives deputation, DEC. 13, 11*b*
Cancer Bill—discussions (P.N.), DEC. 8, 16*g*
Cancer Campaign, British Empire—message, Nov. 30, 11*a*
Gas industry (s.), OCT. 19, 9*d*
Health insurance — dental and ophthalmic benefits: receives deputation, DEC. 17, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Insurances, national — salary limit: receives deputation, Nov. 17, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Metropolitan Water Board—opens new laboratories (s.), OCT. 18, 11*f*; (photo.), 18, 18
Milk for children—receives deputation, Nov. 1, 10*e*
Pensions, contributory — voluntary scheme (s.), DEC. 6, 10*f*
Service men, ex—pensions: receives deputation, Nov. 12, 7*c*
ELLIOT, Mr. W. E. (continued) :—
Social services (quoted), Nov. 1, 14*b*; receives deputation, 30, 21*b* (3* 4*)
Wood Green municipal and petty sessional courts, new—receives deputation, DEC. 3, 9*g*
at Ashridge, on social services, Nov. 15, 16*c* (3* 4*);—at Claridge's, on housing; Octavia Hill, DEC. 2, 16*c*;—at Crayford, on rearmament: social services, old age pensions, OCT. 28, 16*e*; — at Epsom, on mental disease, Nov. 17, 11*c*;—at Grosvenor House, on town planning, Nov. 24, 9*b*; —at Insurance Inst. of London, on insurance, Nov. 28, 9*d*;—at Park Lane Hotel, on purity of water supplies, DEC. 13, 11*d*; — at Savoy Hotel, on King George's Jubilee Trust, Nov. 2, 11*d*;—at Tavistock Square, on emergency hospital system; doctors; cancer treatment, Nov. 9, 16*b*
in Parliament, on A.R.P. evacuation, Nov. 15, 8*c*;—Cancer service, Nov. 15, 8*d*; DEC. 13, 7*e*, 8*f*; Radium supplies, 9, 7*g*;—Education, Nov. 15, 8*d*; — Housing, Nov. 15, 8*d*;—Iron lungs, DEC. 2, 7*b*;—Local taxation, Nov. 2, 7*g*;—Maternal mortality, Nov. 15, 8*d*;—Milk in schools, Nov. 15, 8*d*;—Nutrition, Nov. 15, 8*d*; —Pensions, voluntary, Nov. 15, 8*e*;—Radium prices, DEC. 9, 7*g*; —Social services, Nov. 2, 7*g*; 15, 8*e*;—Social work, Nov. 15, 8*d*
ELLIOT, Mrs. W. E.—opens Butler House; (s.), Nov. 30, 9*c*
at Olympia, on Girl Guides; German treatment of Jews, Nov. 14, 9*a*
ELLIOTT, Mr. C.—on Mr. Chamberlain (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
ELLIOTT, Mr. E.—retirement, Nov. 7, 21*e*
ELLIOTT, Mr. E. H. W.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
ELLIOTT, Miss E. M.—will, DEC. 7, 10*f*
ELLIOTT, Rear-Adm. Sir F.—on War Disabled ex-Service men's Exhibition (l.), Nov. 19, 8*b*
ELLIOTT, Mr. J. H.—on road and rail transport (s.), DEC. 16, 9*a*
ELLIOTT, L. M.—appeal, DEC. 14, 6*f*
ELLIOTT, Paymaster Cdr. M. H.—appointment, Nov. 15, 9*f*
ELLIOTT, Rev. W. H.—on League of Prayer and Service (l.), Nov. 1, 10*a*; "Where You Come In," 7, 19*c*
ELLIOTT, Canon W. T. — at Church Congress, on parochial system, OCT. 7, 9*c*
ELLIS, Lady—death, DEC. 8, 18*d* (3* 4*)
ELLIS, Mrs. C.—will, DEC. 30, 13*f*
ELLIS, Mrs. C. L.—death, Nov. 18, 15*e*
ELLIS, Mr. D. L.—lecture: arrangements, DEC. 22, 9*c*
ELLIS, E.—bravery rewarded, Nov. 10, 13*g*
ELLIS, Mrs. E. E.—marriage, OCT. 3, 15*e*
ELLIS, Sir G.—on pit heaps (s.P.), Nov. 26, 7*a*
ELLIS, Mr. J.—will, OCT. 10, 20*g*
ELLIS, Pilot Off. J.—death, Nov. 26, 9*c*
ELLIS, Mr. J. C. S.—on little owl (l.), OCT. 12, 10*d*
ELLIS, Mr. J. J.—on air raid shelters (l.), OCT. 10, 10*d*

ELLIS, Capt. L. F.—on physical fitness in villages (s.), OCT. 31, 8*g*
ELLIS, Mr. O.—on food production (l.), OCT. 24, 22*f*
ELLIS, Mr. R.—law case, Nov. 5, 4*b*
ELLIS, Miss S. F.—will, OCT. 26, 17*e*
ELLIS, T. A. O.—police court charge, DEC. 8, 4*g*
ELLIS, Sir W.—member of Swiss Alpine Club, OCT. 25, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
ELLIS, Mr. W. C.—on fiduciary issue (l.), DEC. 23, 6*c*
ELLISON, Lt.-Gen. Sir G. F.—on national service (l.), Nov. 14, 13*e*
ELLISON, Preb. J. H.—on Myrmidon Club (l.), DEC. 14, 17*e*
ELLISON-MACARTNEY, Lady—death, Nov. 30, 16*b* (3* 4*); funeral, 30, 17*c*
ELLISTON, Capt. G. S.—on dental health, Nov. 16, 11*e*
ELLSWORTH, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—expedition: see ENDERBY Land
ELM Trees—danger: correspondence, OCT. 11, 10*e*; 12, 10*d*; 15, 8*d*; 19, 8*d*; 21, 10*e*; — disease: treatment, DEC. 27, 4*e*
ELMLEY, Lady—leaves for Denmark, OCT. 7, 17*b*; returning from Denmark, 21, 17*b*
ELMLEY, Lord—leaves for New York, Nov. 1, 17*b*
ELMSHURST (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 22*c*; Report, 14, 23*a*
ELPHINSTONE, Lady—death, Nov. 17, 19*d*; funeral, 17, 17*e*
ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, Miss D. J.—marriage DEC. 19. 15*d*
ELPITIYA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 31, 19*b*
ELSDON, Mrs. R.—will, DEC. 22, 17*e*
ELSWICK-HOPPER Cycle and Motor Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 30, 23*e*; Meeting, DEC. 9, 27*d*
ELTISLEY, Lord—on roads (s.), Nov. 18, 18*a*; (S.P.), 24, 8*a*
ELTON, Lord—on World War and after (l.), OCT. 3, 13*e*
ELTRINGHAM, Dr. H.—on Lobsters (l.), OCT. 14, 10*e*
ELVIN, Mr. H. H.—on Christianity: modern moods (s.), OCT. 6, 17*b*; on hospitals contributory schemes (p.), Nov. 26, 9*c*
ELWELL, Mr. F. W.—R.A., DEC. 6, 14*b*; (photo.), 7, 18
ELWES, Lt.-Col. H. C.—on English meat (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e*
ELWES, Mrs. S.—at home, OCT. 29, 15*b*
ELWES, Lady W.—leaves for Ceylon, DEC. 5, 15b
ELWES, Mr. W. B.—on evacuation from cities (l.), OCT. 12, 10*d*; Nov. 9, 10*a*
ELWIG, Mr. H.—on clergy stipends (s.), Nov. 19, 17*d*
ELWIN, Mr. H.—will, Nov. 23, 20*b*
ELWOOD, Mr. H.—on dental health (s.), Nov. 16, 11*e*
ELY—Bishop: see HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. B. O. F.—Diocesan conf., Nov. 22, 11*e*
ELY, Isle of—school buildings: five-year plan, OCT. 24, 20*f*
ELY Cathedral—moonlight photograph, Nov. 19, 16; Lady Chapel: correspondence, DEC. 15, 12*b*
EMANUEL, Mr. F. L.—on Post Office Art Club exhib. (s.), Nov. 22, 12*a*
EMANUEL, V.: see SCHOFIELD, V.
EMBANKMENT Fellowship Centre—appeal, Nov. 10, 12*d*; Duke of Connaught visits, 10, 13*e*; particulars, 15, 16*a* (3* 4*); Lord Milne (s.), DEC. 13, 21*e*; Christmas treat: arrangements, 24, 7*e*
EMBASSY Theatre, DEC. 27, 6*a*
EMBREY, Mr. G. G.—will, OCT. 15, 15*f*
EMBROIDERERS' Guild—Jamaican embroidery exhib., Nov. 7, 17*e*; Moroccan embroidery exhib., 25, 19*b*; article, DEC. 5, 17*e*
EMDEN, Mr. A. B.—on St. Edmund Hall (art.), Nov. 16, 15*f*; on Oxford Soc. (s.), 28, 9*f*; on Voluntary service (s.), DEC. 5, 9*f*
EMERSON, Mr. D. G.—marriage, Nov. 14, 15*d*
EMERSON, Sir H.—High Commissioner for Refugees, Nov. 26, 12*d*; in Geneva, 30, 13*b*
EMERY, Mr. W.—Sakkara discovery, DEC. 27, 8*g*
EMIGRATION: Empire, within—Church of England Advisory Council: report received in assembly, Nov. 18, 9*e*;—Devonshire, Duke of (s.), Nov. 4, 16*e*; DEC. 15, 8*f* (and 8*d*, 3*4*);—German Jews: see under JEWS: Germany;—Middle classes: correspondence, DEC. 14, 12*d*; 23, 6*a*; 27, 4*a*;—Oldest emigrants: deaths, Nov. 5, 11*g*;—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 22, 5*f*
EMMET, Mr. L. E.—will, Nov. 10, 23*f*
EMMOTT, Mr. C. E. G.—East Surrey Assn.: controversy closed, OCT. 21, 11*d*; on Italy: agreement (s.P.), Nov. 3, 9*b*
EMPEROR Mines, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 22*a*; Capital, 19, 20*d*; meeting date, 29, 20*e*
EMPIRE Cinema, OCT. 10, 12*b*; 17, 12*b*; 26, 12*c*; 27, 12*e* (3* 4*); Nov. 28, 12*b*; DEC. 5, 10*b*; 19, 10*b*; 20, 12*a*
EMPIRE Club, British—reception, Nov. 25, 17*c*
EMPIRE Industries Assn.—meeting, Nov. 30, 9*b*
EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 28*c*
Empire Review, OCT. 1, 6*f*; DEC. 1, 19*b*
EMPIRE Society, Royal—Canadian reception and ball, Nov. 29, 17*b*;—Christmas lecture, DEC. 30, 5*d*;—Dinner, OCT. 20, 17*c*; Nov. 4, 17*c*; DEC. 15, 19*d*;—Luncheons, Nov. 15, 11*b*, 17*d*; 23, 9*f*, 17*e*; DEC. 16, 9*d*, 13*b*;—Meeting, Nov. 3, 16*e*; DEC. 15, 18*e*;—Planters' and Empire Social Services Groups: meeting, OCT. 7, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
EMPLOYMENT: see under LABOUR
EMPLOYMENT agencies—licensing: L.C.C. recommendations adopted, Nov. 23, 8*e*; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Prosecution, DEC. 13, 11*b*
EMSLIE, Dr. M.—gift to Victoria and Albert Museum, DEC. 2, 20*g*
ENDERBY Land—Ellsworth expedition; leaves Capetown, OCT. 31, 13*c* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
ENFIELD—crematorium opened, OCT. 20, 11*g*
ENFIELD Cycle Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*c*; Report, Nov. 7, 22*a*
ENFIELD Rolling Mills, Ltd.—report, Nov. 23, 23*g*; meeting, DEC. 3, 20*b*

ENGADINE—season, DEC. 23, 13*g*; 28, 13*b*; 30, 13*f*
ENGEL, Mr. I.—recital, Nov. 10, 14*d*
ENGINEERING—agricultural: Hay, Mr. A. (s.), Johnson, Lt.-Col. P. (s.),; Matthews, Mr. R. B. (s.), Nov. 19, 7*g*;—Ancient times: Mr. W. J. E. Binnie (add.), Nov. 2, 12*a* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*);—Industry: rearmament effects: article, DEC. 10, 9*a*;—Welding: Larke, Sir W. (s.); Smith, Sir F. (s.), OCT. 28, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*)
ENGINEERING Co. of Portugal, Ltd.—contract, DEC. 19, 11*g*
ENGINEERING trade—labour: see under LABOUR
ENGINEERS—Lord Ashfield (s.), Nov. 5, 7*g*
ENGINEERS' Assn., British—president, OCT. 17, 11*g*
ENGLAND—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), Nov. 10, 21*a*
ENGLAND, A. A.—police court charge, OCT. 27, 4*g*
ENGLAND, Mr. E. C. G.—on College of Aeronautical Engineering (s.), DEC. 15, 22*b*
ENGLAND, Mr. F.—on Mr. A. E. Manning-Foster (s.), DEC. 3, 15*f*
ENGLAND'S Smart Shoes, Ltd.—formation, DEC. 31, 17*g*
ENGLISH Scottish and Australian Bank, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 3, 23*b*; Report (F.N.) 14, 21*c*; Meeting, 24, 23*a*
ENGLISH Clays Lovering Pochin and Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*c*
ENGLISH language—Official: correspondence, DEC. 20, 15*e*;—Storrs, Sir R. (s.), DEC. 19, 10*d*;—Teaching: Incorp. Assn. of Preparatory Schools conf.: disscussion, DEC. 22, 17*d*
ENGLISH people—National home in England (P.Q.), DEC. 14, 7*d*
ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 18*d*
ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union—Bath and District branch: meeting, OCT. 15, 15*e*;—Dance, OCT. 22, 15*b*; —Dinner, OCT. 28, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*);—German claim to colonies: discussion, DEC. 1, 16*b*; 2, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Manchester luncheon, Nov. 30, 9*a*;—Meetings, Nov. 23, 16*d*; 24. 12*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 16, 13*d*;—Scholarships: see under UNITED States: Education
ENO Proprietaries, Ltd.—share exchange: see under BEECHAMS Pills, Ltd.
ENSELL, C. A.—police court charge, Nov. 2, 6*f*
ENSIGN Lamps, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*b*; Report, 26, 21*d*
ENSOR, Mr. A. H.—appointment, Nov. 29, 20*f*
ENSOR, Maj.-Gen. H.—appointment, DEC. 30, 19*g*
ENSOR, Mrs. K. E.—will, OCT. 10, 20*g*
ENTERTAINMENTS tax—Sir O. Stoll (s.), DEC. 22, 20*a*
ENTRE Rios Rlys. Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*d*; Report, Nov. 9, 21*d*; Meeting, 22, 22*c*; (F. N.), 22, 21*a*
ENTWISTLE, Capt. F.—on Atlantic air routes (lect.), Nov. 4, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
ENWRIGHT, G. W.—acquitted, DEC. 21, 3*c*
EPP, Gen. von (Germany)—birthday: Herr Hitler honours, Oct. 18, 13*d* (3* 4*); on colonies (s.), 31, 13*e* (and 3* 4*)
EPSOM College—Old boys' dinner, DEC. 10, 10*c*
EPSTEIN, Mr. J.—art exhib., DEC. 5, 8*f*
EQUINE Defence League, National — Officials: libel action, Nov. 23, 4*e*
EQUIPMENT Co-ordination, Ltd.—registration, Nov. 19, 18*c* (4*)
ERDER, R.—police court charge, Nov. 26, 9*a*
ERICSSON Telephones, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 21*e*
ERIE Railroad—stock issue, Nov. 8, 21*c*
ERIK—trade notice, Dec. 5, 19*d*
ERINOID, Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 22*a*; Meeting, 20, 23*a*
ERITH Borough Council—first meeting, DEC. 1, 16*c*
ERKKO, M. Eljas (Finland)— Foreign Min., DEC. 14, 15*b*
ERLANGER, Baron F. d'—70th anniversary of birth: broadcast to mark: announced, OCT. 11, 12*a*
ERNE, Lord—on road policy (S.P.), Nov. 24, 8*b*
ERNLE, late Lord—"Whippingham to Westminster," OCT. 11, 9*a*
ERNST, Max (Germany)— art exhib., DEC. 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ERRINGTON, Mr. A. O.—on rural housing (l.), Nov. 14, 8*e*
ERRINGTON, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on National service, DEC. 21, 6*b*; Penal reform, DEC. 2, 8*c*; Workmen's compensation, Nov. 19, 7*a*
ERRINGTON, Mr. F. H. L.—Treasurer of Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 4. 4*f*; on Arches Court (l.), 14, 8*c*
ERRINGTON, Cdr. R. H.—on air raid shelters (l.), DEC. 29, 9*e*
ERSKINE, Mr. K. D.—law case, DEC. 22, 3*d*
ERSKINE Hill, Mr. A. G.— in Parliament, on penal reform, Nov. 30, 8*d*; Scotland: housing, Nov. 23, 7*e*; custody of children, DEC. 10, 7*e*
ERTZ, Miss S.—"Big Frogs and Little Frogs," Nov. 4, 20*e*
ESCOT Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 24, 16*f*
ESDAILE, Mrs. K. A.—"Shakespeare's Verses in Tong Church, Salop," Nov. 16, 9*b*
ESHER—Claremont: correspondence, DEC. 10, 8*a*; 15, 12*e*;—Wolsey's Tower: preservation article and photograph, DEC. 6, 11*a*; leading article, 6, 15*d*
ESHER, Lord—leaves for America, OCT. 14, 17*b*; returning to England, Nov. 10, 19*b*; endows seat in National Theatre, 29, 12*d*
on national service (l.), OCT. 10, 15*e*
ESKDALE: see under LAKE district
ESSENDON, Lord—on shipping (s.), OCT. 20, 22*a*; (F.N.), 20, 21*b*; DEC. 13, 25*d*; (S.P.), DEC. 14, 7*b*; on Spain: British ships (S.P.), 14, 7*b*
ESSEX—Deputy Lieutenant, Nov. 2, 17*a*;—Records: exhib. (Chelmsford), DEC. 5, 19*g*
ESSEX, Mrs. R.—will, OCT. 14, 19*e*
ESSEX County Council—meeting, Oct. 6, 17*d*
ESSEX County Nursing Assn.—garden scheme: result, DEC. 27, 5*f*
ESSEX Territorial Army Assn.—West Ham Council representative, Nov. 24, 11*g*
ESSIEN, F.—police court charge, Nov. 11, 16*a* (3* 4*)

ESTATES—Auction sales; Year reviewed, DEC. 3, 8*g*;—"Estates Gazette Diary and Directory," DEC. 28, 2*g*
ESTATES and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 23*a*; Report, 29, 20*g*; Meeting, NOV. 9, 22*d*
ESTATES Control, Ltd.—report, OCT. 21, 21*d*; Meeting, NOV. 1, 21*b*
ESTERHAZY, Count J. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointment, NOV. 10, 15*f*; on Hungarians (s.), 12, 11*a*
ESTILL, Mr. J. H.—on Poplar Hospital (s.), DEC. 17, 19*e*
ESTONIA:—
Article by Miss I. W. Hutchison, OCT. 15, 13*f*; map, 15, 13*f*; photograph, 15, 14*a*
Great Britain, relations with—British Museum: gift of coins, OCT. 10, 11*c*;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), DEC. 9, 11*b*; 10, 17*b* (3* 4*);—Minister in London: see SCHMIDT, M. August
Independence—twentieth birthday: article, NOV. 19, 17*a*
Martial law prolonged, NOV. 8, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Trade—Germany, with: agreement prolonged, NOV. 3, 13*g*;—Statistics, OCT. 5, 22*a*; DEC. 5, 21*g*
ETCHES, Capt. B. D. A.—marriage, OCT. 6, 15*e*
ETON College—boys return, OCT. 3, 9*d*;—By-pass road: opposition, OCT. 15, 14*c*;—Christmas holidays, DEC. 19, 15*b*; Confirmation, DEC. 15, 15*c*, 18*b*—Founders' Day, DEC. 17, 11*g*;—Land: preservation, OCT. 17, 14*f*;—Macnaghten Memorial Library: to be handed over, NOV. 26, 15*a*; article, DEC. 9, 19*f*; photograph, 10, 16; presentation ceremony, 12, 17*e*;—Macnaghten's Old Boys: dinner, DEC. 23, 13*c*;—Miners' visit to, DEC. 16, 16*b* (6*e*, 3* 4*); 17, 11*e*; football match (photo.), 16, 20;—Prize list, DEC. 19, 15*b*;—St. Andrew's Day: programme, NOV. 30, 9*g*; Wall game, DEC. 1, 17*f*; (photos.), 1, 18
"ETON, 1903-1909" and "Eton, 1920-1925"—on Mr. R. H. de Montmorency: appreciation, DEC. 24, 12*b*
ETONIAN Housing Assn., Old — film première in aid: announced, DEC. 8, 19*b*; 15, 19*b*
ETTER, President P. (Switzerland)—elected, DEC. 16, 15*b*
ETTY, William—art exhib., NOV. 10, 8*e*
EUGSTER, Lt. B. O. P.—M.C., DEC. 14, 9*g*
EULER, Mr. W. D. (Canada)—on trade with U.S.A. (s.), DEC. 6, 14*f* (3*4*)
EUREKA Safety Razor Corp., Ltd.—formation, NOV. 28, 24*d*; registration, DEC. 2, 24*c*
EUROPE:—
Analogy with ancient Greece—correspondence, NOV. 4, 10*c*; 16, 10*d*; 22, 10*e*
Appeasement:—
Aga Khan (art.), OCT. 19, 13*f*
Bell, Bp. (s.), OCT. 13, 16*d*
Bernays, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 13, 11*f*
British policy, OCT. 3, 12*c*; NOV. 21, 12*a*; — Correspondence, OCT. 7, 15*d*; — *Frankfurter Zeitung* quoted, DEC. 29, 7*a*; —Kries, Dr. (quoted), DEC. 19, 11*b*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), OCT. 3, 11*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 1, 12*a*; NOV. 10, 21*d*
Correspondence, OCT. 1, 8*a*; 3, 13*e*; 10, 10*b*; 13, 10*d*; 14, 10*e*; 18, 15*e*; 19, 13*e*; 21, 16*e*; 22, 13*e*; 25, 15*e*, 16*e*; NOV. 4, 10*c*; 8, 10*b*; 9, 10*c*; DEC. 3, 13*e*; 14, 17*e*; 16, 12*e*
Ebbisham, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 16*b*
France—opinion, OCT. 3, 11*c*; policy, 21, 14*e*
Germany—opinion, OCT. 1, 12*e*; 3, 11*a* (12*e*, 3*4*); 5, 14*c*; 7, 14*d*; 11, 14*d*; 26, 14*c*
Leading articles, OCT. 3, 13*b*; 17, 15*b*; 19, 13*b*; NOV. 7, 13*b*
League of Nations Union (s.), OCT. 22, 14*g*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), OCT. 29, 12*a*; NOV. 5, 11*e*
Parliament—discussed, OCT. 4, 7*a*, 8*e*, 9*a*, *b*; 5, 6*b*, *f*; 6, 6*a*, *g*; 7, 8*b*, *d*; NOV. 2, 9*a*; 3, 8*a*; DEC. 20, 7*c*; Question, DEC. 14, 8*b*
Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), DEC. 9, 16*g*
Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 21, 16*c*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), OCT. 17, 13*b* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); NOV. 7, 11*a*
Birth-rate—article, OCT. 18, 15*f*
Central:—
British trade policy (P.Q.), NOV. 3, 7*f*
Ciano, Count (s.), DEC. 22, 11*c*
Correspondence, OCT. 15, 8*c*
Csaky, Count (s.), DEC. 22, 11*c*
Germany—economic plans: Dr. Funk (s.), OCT. 5, 13*c*; policy, 8, 12*a*; 11, 14*d*; 18, 14*a*; NOV. 1, 13*a*;—Article, NOV. 18, 17*f*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), NOV. 26, 14*d*;—French-German conversations, DEC. 8, 16*a*;—Parliament: discussed, OCT. 5, 7*a*; 6, 7*a*; NOV. 2, 8*b*, *d*, 9*c*; 10, 10*c*;—Wilson, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*d*
Germany and Italy—Signor Ansaldo (s.), NOV. 2, 14*c*
Hitler, Herr (s.), NOV. 9, 14*e*
Italy—article, NOV. 24, 15*f*
Leading article, NOV. 7, 13*b*
Map, OCT. 13, 21*b*;—Philip (George) and Son: published, NOV. 30, 13*d*;—Stanford (Edward): interim edition published, OCT. 21, 13*b*
Changes—leading article, DEC. 13, 17*b*
Coloured races—German policy, DEC. 12, 13*b*
Conditions—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), OCT. 10, 21*f*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*b*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), DEC. 8, 18*c*
Danube; see *Central*, above
Eastern:—
British trade—discussed, NOV. 18, 18*a*; 19, 13*f*
Gayda, Signor (s.), OCT. 28, 14*b*

EUROPE :—
Eastern (continued) :—
Germany—policy, OCT. 18, 14*a*; NOV. 10, 16*c*;—Article, NOV. 18, 17*f*;—Brinkmann, Herr (art. quoted), DEC. 30, 9*b*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), NOV. 26, 14*d*;—Correspondence, OCT. 12, 15*e*; 31, 15*e*;—French-German conversations, DEC. 8, 16*a*;—Funk Dr. (s.), OCT. 12, 13*b*; 18, 14*a*;—Leading article, OCT. 20, 15*b*;—O'Connor, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 13, 16*c*;—Parliament, discussed, OCT. 5, 7*a*; 6, 7*a*; NOV. 2, 8*b*, *d*, 9*c*;—Wilson, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*d*
Italy—article, NOV. 24, 15*f*
Parliament—discussed, DEC. 20, 7*c*
Polish plans, OCT. 19, 12*c*; German comment, 20, 14*e*
Eastern, South—Italian plans for Hungary, DEC. 24, 9*b*
Frontier revision: see WAR, The Great: Peace Treaty
German-Italian conversations, OCT. 31, 14*a*; NOV. 1, 14*c*
Japan—attitude, OCT. 4, 13*e*
Peace exhibition: see under PEACE
Power-politics—leading article, DEC. 13, 17*b*
Powers, world—Italian comment, NOV. 4, 14*c*
Russia—British attitude, OCT. 3, 12*c*;—German comment, OCT. 3, 11*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 21, 13*b*;—Japan: attitude, OCT. 4, 13*e*;—Leading article, OCT. 19, 13*b*;—Parliament: discussed, OCT. 4, 7*a*, 8*g*, 9*a*; 5, 6*d*, *e*; 6, 6*a*, *g*, 7*a*; Question, NOV. 3, 7*g*
Security :—
Four-Power Pact, proposed—correspondence, OCT. 12, 15*e*;—German opinion, OCT. 17, 14*c*; 18, 14*c*; — Italian comment, OCT. 7, 14*c*; — Parliament: discussed, OCT. 6, 6*g*
Small States—pressure on: Hr. Sandler (s.), DEC. 9, 15*a*
United States—attitude, OCT. 1, 13*f*; 4, 16*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 22, 13*f*; 28, 13*a*; DEC. 19, 12*g*;—Halifax, Lord (s.), OCT. 27, 8*a*;—Hoover, Mr. H. C. (s.), OCT. 28, 13*a*;—Parliament: question, NOV. 3, 7*g*;—Sayre, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 11, 13*a*
War, drift to—Mr. O. Pirow (s.), DEC. 6, 14*c*; Italian comment, 7, 14*c*; (P.Q.), 7, 7*b*; 21, 5*a*
Yellow races—solidarity against: German attitude, OCT. 28, 13*d*
EVANGELICAL Alliance, World's—prayer week: arrangements, NOV. 26, 8*g*
EVANS, Lady—death, NOV. 28, 11*d*; funeral, DEC. 1, 17*d*
EVANS, Mr. A. E.—appointment, NOV. 9, 14*g*
EVANS, Miss A. S.—will, DEC. 13, 12*g*
EVANS, Mr. D.—law case, OCT. 27, 4*b*
EVANS, Mr. D. C. E.—will, DEC. 24, 13*e*
EVANS, D. I.—death, OCT. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
EVANS, Mr. D. O.—on land: nationalization (s.P.), DEC. 15, 8*a*
EVANS, Cdr. D. P.—appointment, NOV. 18, 28*g*
EVANS, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on cancer service, DEC. 13, 8*b*; Colonial policy, DEC. 8, 7*d*; Czech settlement, NOV. 10, 9*c*; Defence, NOV. 10, 9*c*; Foreign policy, NOV. 10, 9*c*
EVANS, Adm. Sir E.—at Trafalgar Square, on Sea Cadet Corps; Navy; sea power, OCT. 24, 11*c*; on British Legion (s.), DEC. 12, 8*b*
EVANS, Miss E. F.—will, OCT. 28, 20*e*
EVANS, Mr. G.—will, DEC. 24, 13*e*
EVANS, Geoffrey H.—police court charge, NOV. 26, 9*b*
EVANS, Mr. Gwyn H.—death, DEC. 2, 5*f*; inquest, 5, 9*b*
EVANS, Col. H. L.—appointment, DEC. 22, 3*e*
EVANS, J. M.—police court charge, NOV. 12, 9*c*
EVANS, Dr. J. M.—will, DEC. 13, 12*g*
EVANS, Mr. L.—will, DEC. 31, 7*f*
EVANS, Capt. L. S.—appointment, NOV. 30, 20*a*
EVANS, Mr. O.—death, DEC. 5, 5*d*
EVANS, Sir R.—on garden villages for children (s.), NOV. 4, 19*d*
EVANS, Mr. S.—on care of churches (l.), DEC. 29, 4*a*
EVANS, Mr. S. H.—on documentary films (l.), NOV. 26, 8*e*
EVE, Lady—death, OCT. 26, 16*e*
EVE, Mr. G. H.—on land drainage (l.), NOV. 28, 20*f*
EVEMY (W. and E.), Ltd.—registration, NOV. 14, 22*b*
EVENING Standard Co., Ltd.—law case, DEC. 7, 4*a*
EVER Ready Co. (Great Britain), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 21*d*
EVER Ready Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 22*a*
EVEREST, Mount—British (Tilman) Expedition: Mr. H. W. Tilman (p.), NOV. 1, 8*b*;—Shipton. Mr. E. (s.), NOV. 23, 16*d*; 24, 12*c* (3* 4*)
EVERETT, H. G.—acquitted, DEC. 13, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
EVERETT, Sir P.—on mountaineering scouts (l.), OCT. 22, 8*a*
EVERINGTON, Mr. H. D.—will, DEC. 17, 10*f*
EVERTON—St. Peter's parochial church council: law case, DEC. 16, 4*d*
EVERTON (T.A.) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, OCT. 26, 21*g* (4*)
EVERYMAN Cinema, OCT. 17, 12*b*; 31, 12*b*; NOV. 21, 10*b*; 29, 12*b*
EVES, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—death at 105, OCT. 17, 13*g*, 21*b* (3* 4*)
EVETTS, Brig. J. F.—appointment, OCT. 22, 12*d*; DEC. 16, 11*g*; 29, 17*g*
EVILL, Mr. C. H.—will, OCT. 18, 17*a*
EVOS, Ltd.—report, OCT. 21, 21*d*
EVREMOND, Mr. B.—death, DEC. 24, 8*c*
EWART and Son, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 21*d*
EWELL—St. Francis Church: foundation stone laid, OCT. 17, 21*g*;—St. John, the Baptist, Church: foundation stone laid, 17, 21*g*
EWEN, Mr. P.—partnership, NOV. 26, 22*b*
EWER—1280: Dr. P. Nelson (p.), NOV. 7, 19*f* (3* 4*)
EWINS, Miss E.—recital, NOV. 4, 12*b*

EXALL, Mr. J. P.—law case, Nov. 23, 4*c*; 24, 5*c*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 4*c*
EXCHANGE Telegraph Co., Ltd.—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 14, 7*e*; Colonial Office statement on alleged misconduct by British troops in Palestine (s.), 17, 7*d*
EXECUTIVES Assn.—luncheon, Nov. 25, 16*c*
EXETER—Bishop: see CURZON, Rt. Rev. C. E.;—Diocesan conf., Nov. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
EXETER, Lord—appointments, DEC. 1, 11*g*
EXETER Cathedral—Cecil, Lord W. G.: memorial dedicated, Nov. 22, 19*g*; —Chancellor installed, Nov. 22, 19*g*
EXETER Prison—prisoner's escapade on roof, Nov. 29, 11*a*
EXETER School—governor, Nov. 2, 20*e*
EX-LANDS Nigeria, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 24*g*
EXPENDITURE, National—Estimates: Select Committee: evidence published, Nov. 1, 16*d*; 2, 4*g*;—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, OCT. 11, 11*a*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 9, 7*d*; —Retrenchment: Conservative Private Members' Committee: discussed, Nov. 22, 9*g* (14*g*, 3* 4*); Correspondence, OCT. 17, 15*e*; Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—Simon, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 13, 11*c*
EXPERIMENTAL Theatre Movement—dinner in honour, OCT. 12, 17*f*
EXPIRING Laws Continuance Bill—introduced in Commons, Nov. 17, 8*d*; financial memorandum, 21, 18*e*; second reading, 23, 7*f*; money resolution, 23, 7*f*; 25, 8*c*; Committee, 29, 8*d*; third reading, 29, 9*b*; in Lords: second reading, DEC. 7, 7*a*; third reading, 16, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 23, 4*a*
EXPLOSIONS—Bootle, DEC. 27, 10*e*;—Colindale, DEC. 23, 7*g*;—Gateshead, DEC. 24, 7*g*;—Hampstead Road,
EXPLOSIONS (continued):—
OCT. 13, 9*b*;—Leicester, OCT. 31, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Nottingham: garden hut, Nov. 21, 9*g*;—Oxford Street, Nov. 4, 16*e*;—Salisbury, near, Nov. 16, 11*b*;—Sewer, in (Twickenham), DEC. 28, 7*d*; death, 29, 5*g*; inquest, 31, 9*f*;—Wallsend, OCT. 5, 16*d*;—Water tanks: Potters Bar, DEC. 21, 11*g*;—West Norwood, OCT. 11, 11*f*
EXPLOSIVES—theft: prosecution, DEC. 13, 13*b*;—Unlawful possession: prosecution, OCT. 22, 9*d*; Nov. 3, 16*c*; 11, 11*c*; 18, 11*f*; 21, 18*c*; 28, 9*b*; DEC. 2, 8*e*; 8, 13*b*; 9, 13*a*
EXPORT, Inst. of — Birmingham and Midlands Branch: formation, OCT. 29, 14*c*
EXPRESS Dairy Co., Ltd.—shares: proposed introduction to Stock Exchange (F.N.), Nov. 3, 21*a*
EX-SERVICES Welfare Society—appeal, DEC. 31, 8*b*
EYE Hospital, Royal—improvements: Mr. L. V. Cargill (s.), Nov. 5, 14*c* (3* 4*); Christmas sale in aid, DEC. 14, 19*c*
EYESIGHT—industrial injuries: workmen's compensation: see under WORKMEN'S compensation
EYNSFORD, Kent—museum: cottages to be converted, Nov. 1, 11*g*
EYRE, Mrs. E.—daughter, Nov. 21, 15*b*
EYRE, Dr. J. V.—on chemists (s.), Nov. 28, 20*f*
EYSTON, Mr. C. B.—will, DEC. 6, 17*f*
EYSTON, Capt. G. E. T.—opens Scottish Motor Show, Nov. 12, 15*c*; speeding offence, 15, 16*d*; dinner in honour, 19, 14*d*
at Connaught Rooms, on motor speed record, DEC. 8, 12*a*
on Dunlop tyres (s.), DEC. 17, 11*d*; —Motor industry (s.), Nov. 12, 15*c*

F

"F. C. T."—on Maj. J. A. Davenport (l.), Nov. 10, 18*b* (3* 4*)
"F. H. S."—on Mr. C. R. V. Coutts (l.), OCT. 24, 21*d*
F.I.D.A.C.: see INTER-ALLIED Fed. of Ex-Fighting Men
"F. O. L."—on Mr. Bernard Constable-Maxwell (l.), Nov. 1, 16*c*
FABER, Mr. O.—on air raid shelters (l.), DEC. 30, 6*a*
FABIAN Society—amalgamation with New Fabian Research Bureau, DEC. 9, 13*g*; Meeting, 9, 13*g*
FABRICIUS, Mr. E. R.—opens fund for Gymnasium, OCT. 4, 11*g*
FABRICS—fire proof: exhib. (Imperial Inst.), DEC. 24, 15*g*
FACHIRI, Mme. A.—recital, Nov. 4, 12*b*
FACTORIES and workshops — accidents: dangerous machinery: law case, OCT. 25, 5*a*; eye injuries: compensation: see under WORKMEN'S compensation; hand severed by drying fan: law case, DEC. 16, 4*c*;—Act: prosecution, DEC. 17, 4*d*;—Inspectors: dinner, Nov. 5, 15*b*;—Lighting: see under LIGHTING
FADDEN, Mr. A. W.—directorship, OCT. 29, 20*e*
FAGAN, Mr. H. A. (South Africa)—on Bantus (s.), Nov. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
FAGAN, Mr. J. B.—*And So To Bed*, OCT. 21, 12*b*; 22, 10*d* (3* 4*); *Treasure Island*, DEC. 27, 6*c*
FAHNESTOCK, Miss M. E.—marriage, Nov. 25, 17*e*
FAHOUM, Rafi Bey el (Palestine)—death, DEC. 31, 11*b*
FAHY, Mr. F. (Eire)—on German refugees (s.), Nov. 26, 14*a*
FAILURES—*Gazette* notices, OCT. 1, 6*g*; 5, 23*g*; 8, 21*g*; 12, 24*g*; 15, 21*g*; 19, 23*e*; 22, 21*g*; 26, 24*f*; 29, 23*e*; Nov. 2, 25*g*; 5, 21*f*; 9, 24*g*; 12, 20*g*; 16, 26*g*; 19, 20*d*; 23, 26*g*; 26, 22*g*; 30, 26*b*; DEC. 3, 23*e*; 7, 26*f*; 10, 20*g*; 14, 10*e*; 17, 25*d*; 21, 9*f*; 24, 19*d*; 28, 17*f*; 31, 21*f*;—*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*, OCT. 3, 21*g*; 10, 23*g*; 17, 23*d*; 24, 23*g*; 31, 22*g*; Nov. 7, 21*g*; 14, 21*g*; 21, 21*g*; 28, 23*g*; DEC. 5, 21*g*; 12, 22*g*; 19, 21*g*; 29, 14*g*
FAIRBAIRN, Andrew M.—Congregational Union resolution, OCT. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*)
FAIRBAIRN, Maj. J. V. (Australia)—on Air Force (s.P.), Nov. 26, 17*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

FAIRBANK, Lt.-Col. G. A. H.—appointment, OCT. 8, 6*g*
FAIRBANKS, Mr. D., senr.—to form new film company, Nov. 14, 10*c*
FAIRBANKS, Mrs. E. J.—will, DEC. 1, 9*d*
FAIRBANKS International—formation, DEC. 9, 14*b*
FAIRBRIDGE Farm Schools—correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*c*
FAIRCLOUGH, Mr. R. A.—will, Nov. 18, 22*d*
FAIREY, Mr. C. R.—photograph, DEC. 30, 16*d*; on civil aircraft production (s.), 30, 16*c*
FAIREY Aviation Co., Ltd.—new research buildings opened, OCT. 25, 9*d*; Report (F.N.), DEC. 16, 23*c*; 21, 20*g*; Meeting, 30, 16*c*
FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir H.—on planning (s.), OCT. 17, 20*g*; on C.P.R.E. conf. (l.), 28, 10*e*
FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd.—contract, OCT. 12, 11*f*; Report (F.N.), Nov. 1, 20*b*; Dividend, DEC. 16, 24*g*
FAIRHAVEN, Lady—health, DEC. 14, 16*c*; 16, 16*e*; 17, 14*b*; 19, 12*b*; 20, 14*f*; 21, 14*g*; 22, 12*b* (3* 4*); 24, 10*e*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 8*e*; 30, 10*e*
FAIRLEY, J.—police court charge, Nov. 28, 9*b*; DEC. 8, 13*b*
FAIRLIGHT Mining Co.—registration, Nov. 18, 24*c*
FAIRS—Mop: Stratford-on-Avon (photo.), OCT. 13, 18;—Sherborne "Pack Monday," OCT. 18, 11*g*
FAIRTHORN Farm—photograph, OCT. 8, 16
FAIRWEATHER, Wing Cdr. J. MacG.—appointment, Nov. 18, 28*g*
FAITHS, World Congress of—arrangements, OCT. 20, 19*g*
FAJNOR, M. (Czechoslovakia)—resignation, OCT. 17, 14*c*
FAKHRUDDINATI, Mr. (Assam)—Minister, OCT. 17, 13*f* (3* 4*)
FAKIRS—powers: Ghost Club: discussed, DEC. 15, 10*g*
FALCO, G.—police court charge, OCT. 1, 9*d*
FALCON, Mr. M.—on Sir J. Simon (s.), DEC. 17, 7*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
FALCONS—found in Brondesbury Park Gardens, OCT. 22, 7*a*
FALK, Mr. B.—"Turner the Painter," OCT. 14, 8*d*
FALK, Mr. R. S.—marriage, Nov. 14, 15*d*
FALKINER, Miss C. G.—will, OCT. 26, 17*e*
FALL, Wing Cdr. J. S. T.—appointment, DEC. 15, 22*c*
FALLAS, Mr. C.—"The Gate is Open," Nov. 15, 20*c*
FALMOUTH, Kathleen Lady—returns from Tanganyika, Nov. 4, 17*b*
FAMILIES—allowances: National Council for Equal Citizenship discussion, Nov. 9, 9*f*;—Correspondence, 15, 10*c*; 18, 12*e*; 24, 10*b*
FAMILY life—exhib. (Caxton Hall), Nov. 10, 23*g*;—Lang, Archbp. (s.), Nov. 15, 16*c*
FAMILY responsibilities — correspondence, OCT. 5, 10*e*
FAMOUS Players Canadian Corp., Ltd.—law case, OCT. 25, 5*b*
FANE, Lt.-Col. A. F. S.—appointment, OCT. 29, 18*b*
FANNER, Miss M. E.—law case, Nov. 15, 5*c*
FANSHAWE, Brig. E. D.—appointment, DEC. 24, 15*g*
FARADAY House Old Students' Assn.—dinner, OCT. 29, 15*a*
FARDELL, Miss—on Capt. and Mrs. H. Foster (l.), DEC. 6, 16*d*
FARDELL, Mr. J.—funeral, Nov. 10, 19*d*
FARDELL, Mr. J. G.—Deputy-Sheriff, DEC. 17, 17*f*
FAREBROTHER, Ellis and Co.—on Dropmore estate (l.), OCT. 18, 10*e*
FARES Bey el Khouri (Syria)—at Istanbul, on Palestine, Nov. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)
FARIDA, Queen of Egypt—health, OCT. 28, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); daughter born, Nov. 18, 16*f*; celebrations, 19, 11*g*; 21, 11*e*; (photo.), 22, 18; returns to Cairo: train innovation, DEC. 30, 9*b*
FARINACCI, Signor (Italy)—on Church and Jews (s.), Nov. 9, 13*b*; on Fascism (s.), DEC. 6, 14*b*
FARJEON, Eleanor and Herbert—*An Elephant in Arcady*, OCT. 6, 10*e*; 7, 12*d* (3* 4*)
FARLEIGH, Mr. J.—art exhib., OCT. 5, 12*b*
FARLEY, Capt. A. H.—on national service (l.), OCT. 12, 10*b*
FARLEY, Col. E. L.—appointment, DEC. 21, 8*d*
FARLEY, Prof. W. J.—death, OCT. 31, 16*b*
FARLEY Hill Place—for sale, DEC. 15, 22*g*
FARLOW, Mrs. D. K.—gifts to Tate Gallery, DEC. 31, 10*e*
FARMAR, Miss K. B.—marriage, OCT. 4, 17*b*
FARMER, Mr. A. C.—will, OCT. 5, 17*f*
FARMER, Mrs. K. E.—will, Nov. 21, 19*g*
FARMER, Mrs. P. A. L.—will, OCT. 25, 9*e*
FARMERS' Club—meeting, DEC. 6, 9*d*; dinner, 7, 16*e*
FARMERS' Clubs, Young—correspondence, Nov. 28, 20*e*
FARMERS' Union, National — Anglo-American trade agreement (s.), Nov. 19, 6*e*;—Council meeting, DEC. 16, 8*e*;—Dinner: date, DEC. 27, 4*e*;—Director: correspondence, DEC. 27, 4*g*;—Gloucestershire branch: meeting, OCT. 24, 16*c*;—Meeting, annual: date, DEC. 16, 8*e*;—Milk Marketing Bill (l.), Nov. 26, 8*a*; appeal to M.P.s, 26, 17*c* (19*c*, 3* 4*);—Reorganization: Northampton branch resolution, DEC. 5, 20*c*;—South Westmorland branch: meeting, OCT. 21, 4*g* (and 3* 4*); — Surrey County branch: meeting, DEC. 21, 16*c*;—Uckfield branch: donation for new members, DEC. 10, 9*g*
FARNDALE, Mr. J.—resignation, Nov. 8, 11*c*
FARNHAM: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
FARNHAM Grammar School—speech day, DEC. 12, 8*a*
FARNHILL, Sqdn. Ldr. G.—appointment, Nov. 17, 21*c*
FAROUK, King of Egypt—opens Parliament: speech, Nov. 21, 11*e*; Wafdist move, 23, 13*b* (3* 4*); unveils statue of Khedive Ismail, DEC. 5, 14*e*; 6, 16*e* (3* 4*); (photo.), 9, 20; returns to Cairo, 30, 9*b*; to visit Aswan, 31, 11*g*
FARQUHAR, Miss H.—gift to British Museum, OCT. 10, 11*c*

FARQUHARSON, Mr. H.—on name of a dog (l.), Nov. 2, 10*e*
FARRANT, Capt. C. E. S.—retirement, OCT. 22, 3*g*
FARRER, Lord—on Argentine railways (s.), DEC. 16, 26*c*
FARRER, Mr. G. G.—will, OCT. 10, 20*g*
FARRÈRE, M. Claude—guest of Anglo-French Luncheon Club (s.), DEC. 8, 6*g*
FARWELL, Sir C. J. W. (Mr. Justice)—health, DEC. 17, 14*b*
FARWELL, Joseph—death, DEC. 28, 7*g*
FASCISM, Relief Committee for Victims of—plea for German amnesty, OCT. 8, 14*d*
FASCIST Assn., Cambridge University—dinner, OCT. 29, 9*d*
FASCISTS—Birmingham: disfiguring wall: prosecution, DEC. 23, 12*a*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), DEC. 10, 17*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Cripps, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 31, 16*e* (2*); NOV. 21, 18*b*
FAST, Mr. J. S.—on big libraries (l.), DEC. 1, 15*f*
FATHERS—Health Visitors and School Nurses winter school: discussed, DEC. 30, 8*b* (3* 4*)
FAUCHER, Gen. (France) — leaving Czecho-Slovakia, DEC. 15, 15*d* (3* 4*); on bribery of Press (s.), 27, 7*e*
FAULHABER, Cardinal (Germany) — palace stoned, NOV. 14, 12*c*; 15, 14*b*
Wagner, Herr (s.), NOV. 12, 12*b*
on individual's rights (s.), NOV. 8, 13*c*
FAULKNER, [illegible]—police court charge, NOV. 21, 9*a*
FAULKNER, Mr. O. T.—appointment, NOV. 16, 13*g*
FAUNA — British Empire: preservation: Lord Onslow (s.), DEC. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
FAUNA of the Empire, Society for the Preservation of—dinner, DEC. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*); Medal to be instituted, 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
FAUNCE-DE LAUNE, Mr. A. — on squirrels (l.), DEC. 29, 4*d*
FAURE, M. Paul (France)—dispute with M. Blum, DEC. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*); on foreign policy (s.), 27, 7*a*; 28, 9*e*
FAVERSHAM—Sunday cinemas: see under SUNDAY observance
FAWCETT, Mr. A. W. L. E.—appointment, NOV. 11, 11*g*
FAWCETT, Mr. J. E. S.—fellow of All Souls, NOV. 7, 12*b*
FAWCETT, Brevet Lt.-Col. W. L.—appointment, OCT. 22, 3*g*
FAWCUS, Lt.-Gen. Sir H. B.—appointment, DEC. 13, 9*g*
FAWKES, Guy—day: correspondence, OCT. 14, 10*b*; celebrations, NOV. 17, 19*d*; Lewes, 7, 19*d*; (photo.), 17, 19; prosecutions, 11, 11*g*;—Fireworks: see FIREWORKS
FAY, A. J.—acquitted, OCT. 1, 6*c* (3* 4*)
FAY, Mr. E. S.—lecture, OCT. 27, 17*e*
FAYRER, Lt.-Col. F. D. S.—death, DEC. 10, 17*d* (3* 4*)
FAZL ul Huq, Mr. (Bengal)—on Congress (s.), OCT. 11, 13*d* (3* 4*)
FEARNLEY-WHITTINGSTALL, Mr. W. A.—wears military uniform in court, OCT. 1, 6*c*
FEARNSIDES, Prof. W. G.—gift to Geological Museum, DEC. 23, 8*e*
FEDDEN, Mr. R.—art exhib., NOV. 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
FEDERAL Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co.—contract, NOV. 22, 21*e*
FEDERAL Steam Navigation Co.—appointments, DEC. 22, 19*g*
FEDERATED Malay States—Chief Justice, DEC. 6, 13*b*;—R.A.F., gift of flying-boats to, OCT. 3, 11*f*
FEDERATED (Selangor) Rubber Co. (1932), Ltd.—report, OCT. 8, 18*d*
FEDERATION: for organizations not listed below: see leading word of title
FEDERATION of British Industries—Anglo-German trade (s.), DEC. 22, 8*g*;—Council meeting, OCT. 15, 14*f* (3* 4*);—Defence and industry: committee, NOV. 17, 7*f*; meeting with Ministers, 17, 7*f*;—Rating of site values: resolution, DEC. 19, 14*a* (3* 4*)
FEDERATION of Shipbuilding and Engineering Trades: see under LABOUR: Engineering and shipbuilding trades
FEDERATION of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns.: see under CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party
FEDERZONI, Signor L. (Italy)—in Egypt, DEC. 5, 14*e*; 6, 16*e* (3* 4*); speech to Senate, 23, 9*f* (3* 4*);
on Count Sforza (s.), DEC. 14, 15*a*
FEIERABEND, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—Min. of Agriculture, OCT. 5, 14*f*; to visit Berlin, 17, 14*c*; Minister of Justice, 17, 14*c*; Minister of Agriculture, DEC. 2, 13*a*
FEILDING, Mr. D. C.—marriage, OCT. 20, 17*d*
FEISAL, King — relations with Dr. Weizmann: correspondence, DEC. 5, 8*c*
FELDMAN, Dr. I.—on Palestine (s.), OCT. 24, 20*b*
FELL, Sir B.—on Deputy Chairman of Ways and Means (l.), OCT. 20, 10*c*
FELL, Lt.-Col. J. P.—on Alaska highway (l.), NOV. 2, 10*c*
FELLOWES, Air Commodore P. F. M—on air defence (l.), OCT. 31, 10*a*; DEC. 22, 13*e*
FELLOWES, Mr. R.—leaves for Paris, DEC. 8, 19*b*
FELLOWES, Capt. T. B.—retirement, NOV. 4, 21*e*
FELLOWS, Mr. D. V. L.—will, DEC. 23, 15*e*
FELLOWS, Canon R. B. — on early Bradshaws (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
FELLOWSHIP Porters: see under LONDON, City of
FELLOWSHIPS—Archbp. Temple (s.), NOV. 28, 8*f*; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)
FELLS, Mr. H. J.—on "Mein Kampf" (l.), OCT. 24, 16*e*; on Czecho-Slovakia (l.), 29, 14*e*
FEMINA Vie Heureuse Prize: see STOCK Femina vie Heureuse Prize
FENCIK, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—Ruthenia Min., OCT. 12, 14*d*
FENCING:—
Amateur Assn.—conf., NOV. 14, 7*b*
Cambridge University v. Westminster School, OCT. 31, 5*g*; correction, NOV. 2, 6*c*; v. R.A.F., 17, 7*e*
Doyne Memorial Cup—entries, NOV. 18, 5*d*; results, 28, 7*f*
Dulwich College v. Bertrand's Academy, OCT. 31, 5*g*
Harrodian Club v. Regent Club, NOV. 7, 4*f*; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, DEC. 19, 3*g*

FENCING (continued) :—
Inter-hospital Cup, DEC. 16, 5*f*
Ladies — Junior foil championship, DEC. 7, 6*e*; 8, 5*f*; 10, 5*f*; 12, 7*f*; 13, 4*g*; 14, 6*c*; 15, 6*c*; 16, 5*f*; 19, 3*g*
Lansdowne Club v. Cercle Hoche et d'Anjou, DEC. 14, 6*c*
London Club v. Army, DEC. 19, 3*g*
London Hospital v. Westminster Hospital, Nov. 28, 7*f*
Miller-Hallett Cup—draw, Nov. 17, 7*e*; results, 21, 7*b*
Oxford University v. London Univ., OCT. 24, 7*d*; v. R.A.F., 31, 5*g*; v. Lansdowne Club, Nov. 7, 4*f*; v. Salle Bertrand, DEC. 5, 5*d*
Polytechnic Club — Epée championship, DEC. 5, 5*d*
Royal Air Force v. United Banks, Nov. 10, 8*d*; v. Tassart Parkins Club, DEC. 8, 5*f*; v. Sabre Club, 19, 3*g*;—Novices' competition: arrangements, Nov. 30, 20*a*
St. Thomas's Hospital v. Salle Gravé, DEC. 5, 5*d*
Salle Paul v. Polytechnic, Nov. 7, 4*f*; v. Bertrand's, 12, 6*g*; v. Life Guards, DEC. 19, 3*g*
Schoolgirls' competition, OCT. 24, 7*d*
Stowe School v. Cheltenham College, Nov. 29, 6*e*
Westminster School v. Guy's Hospital, OCT. 26, 6*e*
Winchester College v. Cheltenham College, OCT. 31, 5*g*
FENN, Mrs. E.—on "journey-proud" (l.), DEC. 27, 4*c*
FENTON, Mr. A. L.—on Selborne Yew (l. quoted), OCT. 17, 11*a*
FENWICK, Capt. C. H. H.—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
FENWICK, Mr. T. F. P.—will, OCT. 18, 17*a*
FERBER, Miss E.—"Nobody's in Town," Nov. 25, 20*e*
FERGUSON, Prof. A.—on scientists and war (s.), OCT. 27, 11*c*
FERGUSON, Mr. I. A. B.—will, Nov. 12, 15*d*; silver plate sale, 25, 12*e*; 26, 8*f*
FERGUSON, Mrs. I. M.—law case, OCT. 18, 5*b*
FERGUSON, Mr. J.—death, Nov. 1, 16*c*; funeral, 2, 17*b*; appreciation, 10, 18*d* (3* 4*)
FERGUSON, Mr. J.—"Dalgarney Goes North," OCT. 14, 8*e*
FERGUSON, Mr. J. C.—appointment, DEC. 30, 15*g*
FERGUSON, Mr. J. E.—law case, Nov. 25, 4*b*
FERGUSON, Mr. R. M.—appointment, OCT. 18, 21*b*
FERGUSON (James) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 25, 4*b*
FERMI, Prof. E. (Italy)—Nobel prize for Physics, Nov. 11, 13*d*; presented, DEC. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
FERMIN, Señor (Spain)—suicide, DEC. 24, 9*b*
FERN, Ald. H. E.—on Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School (s.), Nov. 12, 14*f*
FERNAND-LAURENT, M. (France)—on arms industry (report), OCT. 26, 13*e*; on Government policy (s.), DEC. 9, 15*c*
FERRANTI, Ltd.—report, OCT. 21, 21*d*; Meeting, 29, 20*d*
FERREIRA Estate Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 11, 20*c*
FERRIER, Lady—death, Nov. 15, 19*d*; funeral, 16, 20*g*
FERRIES — Bangor-Anglesey service suspended, Nov. 5, 9*g*
FERTILIZERS — Ipswich factory opened, OCT. 14, 16*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—Russell, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 14, 16*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
FESCOL, Ltd.—metal deposition process: demonstration, OCT. 26, 11*f*
FESTINIOG—youth hostel's grant, Nov. 18, 13*a*
FETHERSTON-GODLEY, Maj. Sir F.—appointment, OCT. 4, 14*e*
on British Legion police (s.), OCT. 8, 9*b*; 11, 14*b* (3* 4*); 15, 12*f*; (l.), 17, 10*b*; German invitation (s.), 19, 11*d*; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*); 20, 9*b*; 24, 20*g*
FEVERSHAM, Lady—daughter, OCT. 12, 17*b*; christened, Nov. 10, 19*c*
FEVERSHAM, Lord :—
at Euston Hotel, on agricultural education, DEC. 8, 11*d*; — at Norwich, on barley industry, Nov. 28, 20*c*;—at Park Lane Hotel, on nature reserves, Nov. 16, 20*a*;—at Royal Veterinary College, on veterinary research, OCT. 4, 6*e*;—at Stoke, d'Abernon, on town planning OCT. 22, 10*d*; —at Trocadero, on agricultural policy, DEC. 7, 16*e*
in Parliament, on rabbits: control, DEC. 7, 7*a*
FFENNELL, Mr. R.—on evacuation of children (l.), Nov. 18, 12*c*
FFISKE, Mr. W. H.—on aircraft production (l.), Nov. 23, 10*c*
FFOLKES, Rev. Sir F.—death, OCT. 20, 19*b*; funeral, 24, 17*e*; appreciation, 27, 19*e* (3* 4*)
FFRANGCON-DAVIES, Miss M. — recital, Nov. 15, 12*d*
FFRENCH, Lt.-Col. K.—Deputy Lieutenant, DEC. 21, 12*b*
FIBRECRETE, Ltd.—registration, DEC. 10, 19*f*
FIDLER, Mr. R. B.—directorship, OCT. 10, 24*e*
FIDOR, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — Slovak Minister, OCT. 7, 14*e*
FIELD, Mr. E.—will, Nov. 16, 20*b*
FIELD, Mrs. H.—will, DEC. 16, 22*d*
FIELD, Mrs. J.—marriage, Nov. 26, 15*b*
FIELD, Group Capt. R. N.—in Lisbon, Nov. 24, 13*c*
FIELD, W. A.—police court charge, Nov. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
FIELD (J. C. and J.), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*a*
FIELD-MARSHAM, Mr. C. G.—on Myrmidon Club (l.), DEC. 24, 6*b*
FIELDER (Stanley), Ltd.—registration, OCT. 29, 20*d*
FIELDING, Henry—on national service (quoted), DEC. 5, 8*c*
FIELDS, Miss Gracie—life governor of London Hospital, OCT. 19, 9*g*; Tribute performance: arrangements, 24, 17*b*; held, 29, 10*d*; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*)
FIENNES, Lady—on day nurseries (l.), OCT. 18, 10*e*
FIENNES, Sir E.—chairmanship, OCT. 25, 12*e*
FIFESHIRE—Deputy Lieutenants, Nov. 7, 15*b*; 10, 19*e*

FIFTEEN Moorgate Unit Trusts, Ltd.—appointments, OCT. 21, 22*d*
Fighting Forces, OCT. 13, 9*d*
FIJI—Chiefs' Council: photograph, Nov. 15, 18;—Governor: see LUKE, Sir H.
FILCHNER, Prof. W. (Germany)—new Asiatic expedition, Nov. 15, 13*a*
FILDES, Sir H.—gift to Speaker's collection of medals, Nov. 8, 12*d*; on foreign policy (s.P.), 11, 8*f*
FILHO, Senhor J. de M. (Brazil)—exiled, Nov. 21, 11*d* (3* 4*)
FILIPPI, Cavaliere F. de—death, OCT. 4, 16*d* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*)
FILLERYS Toffees, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*d*; Report, 27, 22*d*
FILM Finance Corp. — share frauds: prosecution, OCT. 7, 11*d*; 12, 8*d*; Nov. 2, 11*g*; 26, 17*c*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 11*d*; DEC. 1, 16*a*; 2, 11*c*
FILM Inst., British—National Library: showing of old films, OCT. 17, 12*a*; acquisitions, 18, 12*e*;—Physical Education Committee: report, DEC. 14, 11*c*;—Report, OCT. 29, 10*c*
FILM Inst. Soc., London—dinner: arrangements, OCT. 25, 12*b*; film shows, Nov. 29, 12*e*; DEC. 5, 10*d*
FILM Producers, Associated Realist—plans, Nov. 23, 12*c*
FILM Soc.—programme announced, DEC. 9, 14*e*; 29, 6*a*
FILM Soc., London Scientific—first programme, Nov. 14, 10*c*
FILOFF, Prof. (Bulgaria)—Min. of Education, Nov. 16, 13*g*
FINANCE:—
Debt, floating, OCT. 4, 20*c*; (F.N.), 12, 20*b*; 19, 19*d*; 26, 20*b*; Nov. 2, 22*d*; 9, 21*b*; 16, 22*f*; 23, 22*d*; 30, 23*d*; DEC. 7, 22*b*; 14, 23*g*; 21, 20*f*; 28, 16*g*
Debt, National—Office: Comptroller-General, OCT. 27, 11*f*;—Redemption: gifts acknowledged, OCT. 5, 11*g*; Nov. 12, 9*d*
Exchanges, foreign:—
Equalization Fund — correspondence, Nov. 25, 10*b*;—Gold holding, DEC. 31, 12*c*; (F.N.), 31, 17*a*;—Gold purchases (F.N.), OCT. 31, 22*d*
International Committee — French Government luncheon, Nov. 22, 13*g*
Sterling (F.N.), OCT. 12, 20*a*; 13, 22*b*; 17, 23*a*; 19, 19*c*; 20, 21*a*; 21, 20*b*; 31, 22*d*; Nov. 28, 22*f*; 29, 20*a*; DEC. 9, 24*c*;—Correspondence, Nov. 25, 10*b*
Loans:—
Foreign—Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce: discussed at conf., OCT. 20, 8*c*;—Embargo: reinforced restrictions: announcement in Commons, DEC. 21, 5*c*; note, 21, 14*c*; (F.N.), 21, 20*a*; 22, 19*a*
Policy—correspondence, OCT. 20, 10*b*
Treasury Bills—sales (F.N.), OCT. 1, 17*b*; 8, 17*a*; 15, 17*a*; 22, 17*c*; 29, 19*a*; Nov. 5, 18*g*; 12, 18*b*; 19, 18*d*; 26, 19*a*; DEC. 3, 19*a*; 10, 19*a*; 17, 20*a*; 24, 16*a*; 31, 17*a*
FINANCE (continued):—
Monetary policy — correspondence, OCT. 20, 10*b*; 28, 10*a*; Nov. 3, 10*e*; — Parliament: discussed, Nov. 2, 9*b*; — Simon, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 13, 11*c*
Money market—cheap money: International Chamber of Commerce: resolution, OCT. 24, 23*g*;—Conditions (F.N.), OCT. 3, 21*a*; 4, 20*a*; 19, 19*d*;—Loans: municipal bills as security: decision (F.N.), DEC. 13, 23*d*; 22, 19*a*
Stability—Sir J. Simon (s.), OCT. 6, 14*d*
Strength—Sir J. Simon (s.), Nov. 16, 9*d*
War, in—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), DEC. 16, 18*c*
FINANCE and Industrial Trust, Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 24*a*; Dividend, DEC. 12, 24*d*
FINANCIAL News, Ltd.—report, Nov. 1, 21*d*; Meeting, 8, 22*d*
FINCATI, Rear Adm. M. (Argentina)—appointment, OCT. 14, 13*g*
FINCH, H. J.—police court charge, Nov. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
FINCH (H. J.), Ltd.—prosecution, Nov. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
FINCHAM, G., and Mrs. A.—police court charge, Nov. 11, 4*d*
FINCHES—flight (art., "Chiltern finches,") DEC. 20, 17*f*
FINCHLEY—housing: Red Hill Estate: first flats opened, OCT. 10, 11*e*
FINDING, A. W.—on apple blossom (l.), OCT. 26, 10*c*
FINDLAY, Sir E.—not to seek re-election for Banffshire, Nov. 29, 9*d*
FINDLAY, Mr. M. W.—on lemming (l.), OCT. 27, 10*d*
FINE Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Assn., Ltd.—reconstruction scheme rejected, OCT. 1, 17*g* (and 19*b*, 4*); new suggestions (F.N.), 21, 20*c*; Dividend, Nov. 16, 24*a*
FINETEX Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—registration, Nov. 9, 22*e*
FINKELSTEIN, Capt. (U.S.A.) — appointment, Nov. 17, 14*e*
FINLAND:—
Education—Turku Univ.: see that title
Electricity—Enso Vallinkoski water power station: British machinery contract, Nov. 24, 21*g*
Germany, relations with — German disapproval of Dr. Holsti, Nov. 17, 14*c*; correspondence, 19, 8*d*
Great Britain, relations with—Air Attaché (British), OCT. 13, 9*c*; — Mannerheim, Baron: in London, Nov. 17, 14*g*
Independence—German expeditionary force, 1918: correspondence, OCT. 14, 10*d*; 20, 10*c*; 22, 8*c*; Nov. 2, 10*f*
Lapua movement—note, Nov. 23, 13*b*
Ministry—Foreign Min., Nov. 17, 14*c*; DEC. 14, 15*b*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Patriotic National Movement—suspended, Nov. 23, 13*b*; order not confirmed, DEC. 2, 13*b*
Press—suspension: Court view, DEC. 2, 13*b*
Railway accidents—Rauha, OCT. 7, 13*e*

FINLAND (continued) :—
Sweden, relations with — Aland Islands : see that title ;—Sandler, Hr. : in Helsingfors, Nov. 7, 11*f*
Tariff—Bill passed, OCT. 20, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Trade with Great Britain—British deputation to Board of Trade, OCT. 18, 19*e*
FINLAY, Lord (Lord Justice)—Lord Justice of Appeal : biographical, OCT. 11, 14*f* ; Privy Councillor, 19, 12*c* ; sworn in, NOV. 5, 15*a* ; dinner in honour, DEC. 21, 17*b*
at Working Men's College : addresses students, DEC. 19, 9*d*
FINLAY, Dr. D.—will, DEC. 13, 12*g*
FINLAY, Mr. J.—on long editorships (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
FINLAY, Mrs. M.—funeral, OCT. 21, 17*e*
FINLAY and Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 3, 20*g*
FINLAY (James) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 22*e*
FINNART—for sale, NOV. 15, 20*g*
FINNIS, Brig. H.—appointment, OCT. 24, 8*g*
FINNISH Seamen's Mission — Christmas bazaar in aid, NOV. 23, 17*f*
FINSBURY—Health Centre, OCT. 4, 11*a* ; (photos.), 4, 11, 18
FIRE, Society of Protection of Life from—medal awards, DEC. 1, 11*e*
FIRE brigades—birth, called for, DEC. 29, 5*d* ;—Hastings : volunteer brigade disbanded, OCT. 1, 9*g*
FIREBALL : see under ASTRONOMY
FIRES—Acton, NOV. 15, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Alarms, false : prosecution, DEC. 2, 11*f* ;—Albert Embankment : tramcar, DEC. 22, 9*g* ;—Amersham, DEC. 28, 7*g* ;—Aston, DEC. 28, 7*g* ;—Balham, OCT. 8, 9*g* ; 28, 11*g* ;—Barham, DEC. 21, 3*e* ;—Berkhamsted, DEC. 22, 14*f* ;—Bermondsey, DEC. 3, 9*g* ;—Bishop Auckland : St. Helens trading estate, NOV. 21, 9*d* ;—Bournemouth Pier, DEC. 10, 9*d* ;—Bow, NOV. 8, 11*c* ; DEC. 22, 9*g* ;—Brackley, NOV. 2, 11*d* ;—Bristol, NOV. 11, 16*a* ;—Bromley, Kent, DEC. 23, 12*c* ; 29, 10*e* ;—Bryn-Mawr, DEC. 19, 9*g* ; — Bury St. Edmunds, OCT. 5, 16*c* ;—Canterbury, OCT. 14, 16*e* ;—Chatham, DEC. 24, 12*a* ;—Coal : Dr. M. Stopes (s.), NOV. 25, 9*d* ;—Edgware Road, OCT. 10, 11*g* ;—Edington, DEC. 24, 7*g* ;—Enfield, OCT. 5, 11*g* ;—Farnham, OCT. 3, 9*g* ;—Hampstead Road, OCT. 13, 9*b* ;—Hastings, OCT. 1, 9*g* ;—Heath : Wimbledon Common, OCT. 5, 11*g* ;—Kingston : electricity works, DEC. 15, 16*f* ; (photo.), 15, 18 ; 16, 20 ; inquiry, DEC. 20, 11*a* ;—Leyton, DEC. 24, 7*g* ;—Liverpool, DEC. 28, 7*g* ;—London Bridge station, OCT. 15, 9*g* ;—Losses : statistics (F.N.), OCT. 17, 23*b* ; NOV. 23, 21*e* ; DEC. 23, 17*b* ;—Lowestoft, NOV. 7, 19*d* ;—Morchard Bishop, DEC. 20, 11*g* ;—Mount Street, OCT. 13, 19*d* ;—Newcastle, NOV. 14, 9*g* ;—Newton Abbot, OCT. 6, 15*e* ;—Notgrove Manor, DEC. 23, 7*c* ;—Old Shoreham, DEC. 22, 12*f* ;—Oxford : prosecution, OCT. 28, 4*g* ;—Paddington, NOV. 26, 9*e* ; (photo), 26, 16 ;—Peckham, DEC. 27, 5*d* ; 30, 7*g* ;—Porchester Gardens, DEC. 27, 5*d* ; 30, 7*e* ;—Reading, OCT. 27, 16*a* ;—St. Annes, Lancs, NOV. 30, 11*g* ;—Salisbury, DEC. 29, 10*e* ;—Sheffield, DEC. 28, 7*g* ;—Southampton Street, OCT. 17, 11*g* ;—Spalding, DEC. 22, 9*f* ;—Stoke-on-Trent : A.R.P. headquarters, NOV. 19, 9*g* ;—Stratford-on-Avon (Shakespeare Memorial Theatre), OCT. 6, 10*a* ;—Stroud, NOV. 7, 9*g* ;—Swansea : football grandstand, DEC. 14, 6*e* ;—Twickenham, DEC. 29, 10*e* ;—Watford, DEC. 21, 11*g* ;—Westbourne Bridge, DEC. 23, 12*c* ;—Westcliff, NOV. 7, 9*g* ;—Weston-super-Mare, DEC. 27, 5*d* ;—Whiteparish, DEC. 9, 13*g* ;—Whitstable, DEC. 12, 11*g* ; — Wigan, DEC. 13, 13*g* ;—Wrotham Park, Barnet, DEC. 16, 18*c*
FIRESTONE Tire and Rubber Co.—bond issue, OCT. 3, 22*b* ; 25, 21*b* ; 27, 21*g* ; Report, DEC. 21, 23*g*
FIREWORKS—animals : see under ANIMALS ;—Making (photos.), OCT. 29, 16
FIRKUSNY, Mr. R.—recital, DEC. 16, 14*d* (3* 4*)
FIRST aid—employers' classes : correspondence, OCT. 21, 10*e*
FIRST British Fixed Trust—dividend, NOV. 22, 21*c*
FIRST British Mutual Fund—trusteeship (F.N.), OCT. 13, 22*c* ; subscriptions returned, NOV. 9, 20*g*
FIRST Garden City Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 9, 28*c*
FIRST Provincial Fixed Trust—dividend, DEC. 8, 26*b*
FIRST Recovery Trust—dividend, DEC. 9, 28*c*
FIRST Re-Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, OCT. 31, 23*g*
FIRST Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 9, 21*d*
FIRTH, J.—police court charge, OCT. 7, 5*g* ; 14, 11*a* ; DEC. 9, 8*g*, 13*b* ; 10, 7*b*
FIRTH, Sir W.—on national service (s.), OCT. 18, 11*b*
FIRTH (Thos.) and John Brown, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 17*f*
FISCHER, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—Minister, DEC. 2, 13*a*
FISCHER, Mr. E.—recital, NOV. 4, 12*b*
FISH, Mr. F. J. L.—will, NOV. 29, 10*g*
FISH and fishing :—
Billingsgate Market reports, OCT. 3, 20*d* ; 10, 22*d* ; 17, 22*c* ; 24, 22*c* ; 31, 20*g* ; NOV. 7, 20*d* ; 14, 20*c* (3* 4*) ; 20, 21*d* ; 28, 20*b* ; DEC. 5, 20*f* ; 12, 20*b* ; 19, 20*e*
Boats—life-saving : new rules, NOV. 26, 18*d*
Dover Sea Angling festival, OCT. 18, 8*b* ; 19, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 15, 16*a*
Educational courses—correspondence, DEC. 22, 13*e*
Fleet—discussed in Parliament, DEC. 14, 7*a*
Folkestone Sea Angling festival, OCT. 31, 16*a* ; NOV. 2, 19*e* ; 8, 12*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 25*g*
Immature — Order : announcement, DEC. 22, 14*e*
Imports—Belgium : quota exhausted, OCT. 12, 16*e* ;—Sweden : quota exhausted, DEC. 22, 9*g*
Labour : see under LABOUR

FISH and fishing (continued) :—
Landings—statistics, DEC. 17, 11*g*
Nets—Order : announcement, DEC. 22, 14*e*
Ramsgate Sea Angling festival, Nov. 15, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Salmon and freshwater fisheries—report, Nov. 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Sea—report, Nov. 16, 20*d*
Sunday catches—correspondence, OCT. 28, 10*e* ; Nov. 1, 10*d* ; 23, 10*e*
Traders—registration scheme, OCT. 13, 4*f* (3* 4*) ; time extended, DEC. 28, 2*g*
Trawlers—aeroplane brought up in net, DEC. 15, 11*d* ;—Life-saving regulations (P.Q.), DEC. 7, 7*b*
Trawling, illegal—prosecution, Nov. 19, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Trout on the Test—article, DEC. 28, 13*e*
FISHER, Lord—gift to Victory Museum, OCT. 22, 9*a* ; on rabbits (l.), DEC. 28, 6*d*
FISHER, A.—law case, DEC. 10, 17*b*
FISHER, Col. D. R. D.—appointment, OCT. 14, 19*b*
FISHER, Mr. E.—leaving for Canada and U.S.A., OCT. 15,15*a*
FISHER, Mrs. E. M.—will, DEC. 17, 10*f*
FISHER, Adm. Sir F.—Naval reminiscences, OCT. 4, 19*c*
FISHER, Mr. F. C.—appointment, DEC. 19, 9*g*
FISHER, Mr. F. P.—will, OCT. 5, 17*f*
FISHER, Miss G.—will, OCT. 12, 17*e*
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L.—on John Morley (s.), DEC. 14, 13*c*
FISHER, Mr. H. J.—on Claremont (l.), DEC. 10, 8*a*
FISHER, Capt. J.—on coastal shipping and railways (s.), DEC. 3, 14*a*
FISHER, Mr. M.—art exhib., OCT. 20, 12*d* (3* 4*)
FISHER, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—appointment, OCT. 29, 11*a*
FISHER, Prof. R. A.—Royal Soc. medal, Nov. 14, 12*f* ; on population (l.), Nov. 8, 10*d*
FISHER, Mr. S. H.—on railway speeds (p.), DEC. 13, 13*c*
FISHER, Dr. S. W.—on national service (l.), OCT. 12, 10*b*
FISHER, Mr. W.—allotment award, Nov. 1, 11*g*
FISHER-ROWE, Capt. D.—police court charge, OCT. 27, 4*d*
FISK, Miss A. K.—will, DEC. 10, 18*g*
FISK Rubber Co.—Swedish acquisition, DEC. 23, 19*g*
FISON, Packard and Prentice, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 19*c* ; Report, 21, 21*d* ; Meeting, 29, 20*f* ; Anglo-Continental Guano Works : see that title
FITHIAN, Dame E.—will, OCT. 24, 21*e*
FITT, Miss M.—" Expected Death," OCT. 4, 19*d*
FITZALAN, Lord—Chairman of Roman Catholic Committee for Refugees, DEC. 20, 20*d*
FITZGERALD, Lady—Jewish refugees fund (s.), Nov. 30, 4*g*
FITZGERALD, Mrs. E. Y.—will, OCT. 10, 20*g*
FITZGERALD, F. W.—police court charge, Nov. 2, 6*g*
FITZGERALD, Cdr. S. P. M.—on prices of vegetables (l.), OCT. 10, 22*f* ; 24, 10*d*
FITZGERALD, Mr. W.—marriage, DEC. 19, 15*d*
FITZGIBBON, Mr. Justice (Eire)—retirement, OCT. 12, 7*f*
FITZPATRICK, Rev. R. W.—appointment, Nov. 18, 28*g*
FITZRandolph, Herr S. S. (Germany)—on " Mein Kampf " (l.), OCT. 28, 15*e* ; Nov. 5, 13*e*
FITZROY, Capt. E. A.—message to Spain, DEC. 30, 9*b* ; 31, 11*b*
Dinners—dates, DEC. 9, 19*b*
Impartiality — alleged reflection on (P.Q.), OCT. 7, 6*d*
in Parliament, on Adjournment motion, DEC. 23, 4*b* ;—" Parliamentary " bodies, DEC. 17, 7*a* ;—*The Times* : alleged reflection on impartiality, OCT. 7, 6*d*
FITZROY Square—correspondence, DEC. 24, 6*c*
FITZWILLIAM, Mr. J. W.—on little owl (l.), OCT. 3, 8*c*
FITZWILLIAMS, Miss R. D. C.—marriage, DEC. 6, 17*b*
FIVE Towns Macadam Co., Ltd.—registration, DEC. 30, 17*b*
FIVES—Cambridge University : matches played, Nov. 10, 6*b* ;—Charterhouse School : matches played, DEC. 12, 4*e* ;—City of London School : matches played, Nov. 14, 5*b* ;—Eton College : matches played, OCT. 22, 6*f* ; 25, 7*b* ; DEC. 6, 7*c* ;—Jesters : matches played, DEC. 12, 5*f* ; 19, 5*g*, 6*c* ; — Old Aldenhamians : matches played, OCT. 5, 5*d* ;—Old Carthusians : matches played, OCT. 18, 7*e* ; Nov. 2, 5*d* ;—Oxford University : matches played, OCT. 25, 7*b*
FLAGEOLETS : see under BEANS
FLAGS — half masting : correspondence, Nov. 25, 10*e* ; DEC. 2, 10*d*
FLAGSTAD, Mme. K.—recital, OCT. 29, 10*d* ; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*)
FLANAGAN, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—on Federal Theatre (quoted), DEC. 13, 14*b*
FLANAGAN, Mr. M.—death in Italy (P.Q.), DEC. 6, 8*b*
FLANDIN, M. (France)—telegram to Herr Hitler, OCT. 5, 14*d* ; Herr Hitler's reply : Socialist questions, 7, 13*g* ; M. Reynaud leaves group, 10, 13*d* ; M. Reibel leaves group, 11, 13*d* ; 12, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; Radical Party (s.), 13, 14*c* ; M. Wallach leaves group, 14, 13*a* ; policy, DEC. 12, 14*c*
FLATLEY, Dr. G. D.—police court charge, DEC. 22, 14*d*
FLATMAN, Thomas—miniatures : note, OCT. 12, 12*d* ; self-portrait (photo.), 12, 12*d*
FLAX—British grown : Dr. W. H. Gibson (lect.), DEC. 7, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Supplies : deputation, Nov. 2, 11*e*
FLEET, Mr. B. G.—will, OCT. 8, 15*e*
FLEGENHEIMER, M. Julien—death, OCT. 3, 14*b*
FLEMING, Rev. Dr. A.—at St. Columba's Church, on peace, OCT. 3, 18*g*
FLEMING, Rt. Rev. A. L.—in London, OCT. 25, 17*b*
FLEMING, Mrs. M. A.—will, Nov. 5, 7*g*
FLEMING, Mr. M. F.—will, DEC. 16, 22*d*
FLEMING, Mr. Peter—on Chinese Army (s.), OCT. 11, 11*b*

FLEMING, Sir Sandford—standard time: plaque in memory, Nov. 22, 13*a* (and 3* 4*); unveiled, 24, 12*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
FLEMING (A. B.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 24*a*
FLEMING and Ferguson, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 22*a*
FLEMMING, Mr. G. N.—appointment, Nov. 29, 10*a*
FLETCHER, Maj. B.—on moths (l.), OCT. 31, 10*c*
FLETCHER, Sir B.—on Greek architecture (lect.), Nov. 3, 11*f*
FLETCHER, Miss C.—appointment, DEC. 27, 11*g*
FLETCHER, Miss E.—marriage, OCT. 20, 17*d*
FLETCHER, E. C.—police court charge, OCT. 5, 9*d*
FLETCHER, Mr. L.—on education after school (l.), DEC. 22, 13*e*
FLETCHER, Sir L.—leaves for Australia, DEC. 12, 17*b*
FLETCHER, Dr. M.—leaves for Australia, Nov. 7, 18*e*; at Sydney, DEC. 16, 15*f*
FLETCHER, Miss M.—marriage, Nov. 25, 17*e*
FLETCHER, Lt.-Cdr. R.:—
at Manchester, on Press and Official Secrets Act, DEC. 5, 9*b*
in Parliament, on coalmines, accidents in, DEC. 15, 8*b*;—Drug traffic, DEC. 23, 4*d*;—Foreign policy, Nov. 3, 9*a*;—Mountains, access to, DEC. 3, 8*a*;—Palestine, Nov. 25, 8*c*;—Supply, Ministry of, Nov. 18, 8*d*
FLETCHER, Miss R. M.—on domestic subjects (evid.), Nov. 24, 20*b*
FLETCHER, S., and Mrs.: see under MURDERS
FLETCHER and Cartwrights, Ltd.—report, DEC. 3, 20*g*
FLIGHT, Mrs.—death, DEC. 27, 5*d*
FLIGHT, Mr. F. N.—directorship, DEC. 15, 24*b*
FLIMWELL—Church: font and panelling gift, OCT. 17, 19*d*; dedicated, Nov. 21, 20*f*; rural cottage opened, 21, 20*f*
FLINT—burnt: correspondence, DEC. 23, 6*d*
FLINT, Sqdn. Ldr. M.C.W.C.—appointment, DEC. 19, 8*g*
FLINTSHIRE—Agricultural Officer, Nov. 26, 9*g*
FLOCH, Emile (France)—death, DEC. 6, 8*f*
FLOODS—Cuckmere Valley: prevention scheme (photo.), Nov. 19, 16;—Kingston-on-Thames (photo.), Nov. 28, 11;—Norfolk coast: defences, DEC. 31, 7*d*;—Portmadoc, Nov. 24, 14*e*;—Talsarnau, Nov. 24, 14*e*;—Trehafod, OCT. 5, 16*e*;—Yorkshire, OCT. 5, 16*e* (and 3* 4*)
FLORENCE—Basilica of the Holy Apostles: restoration: article and photograph, Nov. 11, 17*f*
FLOUD, Sir F.—leaves London, OCT. 27, 17*b*
FLOUR—price: increase, OCT. 11, 14*d*; reduction, 18, 19*f*; 5, 12*d*; 15, 14*e*
FLOUR Milling Employers' Federation—dinner, Nov. 25, 8*e* (3* 4*)
FLOWER, Mr. R.—on John Donne (add.), Nov. 2, 15*f*
FLOWER (James) and Sons—appointment, Nov. 9, 24*c*
FLOYER-ACLAND, Maj.-Gen. A. N.—promoted, DEC. 14, 9*f*
FLYNN, W. P.—police court charge, OCT. 19, 9*b*
FOCK, Baron C.—death, OCT. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
FOJT, V. (Czecho-Slovakia)—police court charge, Nov. 1, 19*a* (3* 4*)
FOLEY, Mr. T. C.—on children and accidents (l.), DEC. 17, 10*d*; 24, 6*d*
FOLIAGE, preserved—import duty, Nov. 25, 9*c*
FOLK Dance and Song Soc., English—festival arrangements, DEC. 6, 11*c*
FOLKARD, Mr. F.—will, OCT. 14, 19*e*
FOLKESTONE—Harbour station: see under SOUTHERN Railway
FOLL, Mr. H. S. (Australia)—Min. of Health, Nov. 8, 13*c*; on military training (s.), OCT. 20, 14*g*
FOLLAND Aircraft, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 4, 21*d*; Dividend, DEC. 16, 24*g*
FOLLOWS, Mr. J. H.—death, DEC. 14, 18*d*
FOOD:—
Adulteration—Blue Book issued, OCT. 25, 11*g*
Hoarding: see under WAR
Home production—Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, OCT. 7, 9*d*;—Cranworth, Lord (s.), OCT. 14, 16*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 9, 7*d*
Nutrition—Church Assembly: resolution, Nov. 18, 9*d*;—Correspondence, Nov. 7, 20*f*;—Panel formed, DEC. 14, 13*c*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 9, 8*d*; 15, 8*c*
Poisoning alleged—law case, DEC. 17, 4*a*; 20, 4*a*
Policy—N.F.U. proposals, OCT. 12, 8*e*; leading article, 12, 13*c*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 16, 8*b*
Prices—wholesale: index numbers, OCT. 1, 18*f*; Nov. 1, 21*e*; DEC. 1, 21*c*
Production—women workers wanted, OCT. 13, 21*b*
Refrigeration—Barcroft, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 8, 9*b*;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), OCT. 8, 9*b*;—Chancellor, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 8, 9*b*
Supplies in war: see under WAR
FOOD Council — bread prices: counter sales; recommendation dropped, DEC. 30, 7*e*;—Meeting, OCT. 20, 19*f*;—Members, OCT. 13, 11*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
FOOKS, Mr. C. C. S.—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
FOOT, Mr. D. M.:—
in Parliament, on road transport licensing, DEC. 14, 8*b*;—Sandys, Mr. D.: alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, DEC. 6, 8*d*
on Official Secrets Act (s.), OCT. 24, 11*b*; Nov. 7, 19*e*; (s.P.), DEC. 8, 8*e*
FOOT, Mrs. E. H.—on evacuation of cities (l.), Nov. 9, 10*a*
FOOT, Mr. I.—on Oliver Cromwell (s.), OCT. 27, 11*e*
FOOT, Mrs. L. A.—on awards for cows (l.), OCT. 3, 20*f*
FOOT and mouth disease—Berkshire, Nov. 11, 9*c*; 12, 7*b*;—Buckinghamshire, Nov. 30, 11*g*; DEC. 2, 16*d*; 10, 17*e*;—Burrell, Sir M. (s.), Nov. 3, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Buxton, Prof. (s.), Nov.

FOOT and mouth disease (continued) :—
3, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Dorset, Nov. 24, 14*f*; DEC. 6, 9*c* ;—Glamorgan, Nov. 11, 9*c* ; DEC. 24, 7*d* ;—Kent, OCT. 15, 12*a* ; —Monmouth, DEC. 31, 14*d* ;—Report, Nov. 7, 20*f* ;—Suffolk, DEC. 23, 7*e* ; 24, 7*d*
FOOT Hospital, London—royal gift, DEC. 7, 11*g*
FOOTBALL—Eton field game, OCT. 3, 5*f*; 10, 6 ; 14, 4*g* ; 24, 4*g* ; 26, 6*a* ; 31, 7*e* ; Nov. 4, 6*d* ; 11, 5*g* ; 16, 6*d* ; 23, 5*f* ; 28, 7*f* ; DEC. 16, 5*e* ; 19, 6*c*
FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Aldershot Command v. Southern Amateur League, DEC. 1, 6*d*
Amateur—England : trial match : arrangements, DEC. 13, 5*b* ;—F.A. Cup : preliminary round, OCT. 3, 6*a* ; qualifying rounds, 10, 6*e* ; 17, 4*b* ; 24, 6*c* ; 31, 6*b* ; Nov. 7, 5*a* ; 21, 5*c* ; 28, 8*b* ; DEC. 5, 5*b* ; First round draw, Nov. 22, 6*f* ; —Southern Counties championship, DEC. 2, 5*d*
Ardingley College v. Lancing College, Nov. 23, 5*e*
Army v. F.A. Amateur team, Nov. 4, 6*e* ; v. Aston Villa, 24, 6*e*
Arthur Dunn Cup, DEC. 19, 5*c* ; 21, 4*d*
Belgium—Diables Rouges v. London F.A., Nov. 2, 6*b*
Bulgaria v. Germany, OCT. 3, 6*a*
Bulldog Cup—draw, OCT. 22, 6*e*
Cambridge University—Seniors' trials, OCT. 14, 6*d* ; v. Army, 17, 4*b* ; Freshmen's trials, 18, 7*f* ; v. Navy, 21, 6*d* ; v. Cambridge Town, 24, 6*e* ; v. Arsenal, 28, 6*f* ; v. Dulwich Hamlet, 31, 6*d* ; v. Norwich City, Nov. 4, 6*d* ; v. R.A.F., 7, 5*d* ; v. A.F.A. team, 9, 6*e* ; v. F.A. Amateurs, 18, 6*d* ; v. Corinthians, 21, 5*c* ; v. Tottenham Hotspur, 25, 6*c* ; v. Ilford, 28, 8*c*
Charterhouse School v. Repton School, Nov. 4, 6*e*
Corinthian Club—future, DEC. 21, 4*d*
Cup—qualifying competition, OCT. 3, 6*c* ; 17, 4*a* ; 31, 6*a* ; Nov. 14, 5*g* ; 17, 6*b* ; first round, 28, 8*d* ; 29, 6*g* ; 30, 6*b* ; DEC. 1, 6*d* ; 6, 7*g* ; second round, 12, 5*c* ; 16, 6*a* ; 20, 6*d* ; third round : draw, 13, 5*a* ;—Final : Wembley Stadium : agreement renewed, DEC. 13, 5*b* ; Tickets : Naval applications, 24, 15*e*
Czecho-Slovakia — professional contracts : expiration date, Nov. 24, 6*e*
Eire v. Poland, Nov. 14, 5*e*
England v. Rest of Europe—prospects, OCT. 26, 6*a* ; result, 27, 7*a* ; leading article, 26, 15*d* ; v. Norway, Nov. 10, 7*a* ; v. Ireland, 17, 6*a*
Eton College v. St. Helens miners, DEC. 16, 16*b* (6*e*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 16, 20
France—Paris v. Belgrade, Nov. 2, 6*b* ;—Racing Club de France v. Arsenal, Nov. 28, 8*b*
Ireland v. Scotland, OCT. 10, 6*b*
FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
Jones, R.—injured, Nov. 17, 6*b*
Jubilee Fund—progress, Nov. 2, 6*b*
Lancing College v. Highgate School, Nov. 30, 6*b*
League v. Scottish League, Nov. 3, 5*e*
Madeira—article, Nov. 23, 5*d*
Magner, E.—joins Huddersfield Town, DEC. 16, 6*a*
Millwall Club—president, Nov. 19, 5*d*
Motherwell Club—law case, Nov. 25, 11*a* (3*4*)
Navy v. A.F.A. team, DEC. 15, 6*c*
Netherlands v. Rest of Europe, OCT. 25, 7*e* ; v. Germany : banned, Nov. 30, 13*c*
Oxford University—Seniors' trials, OCT. 11, 6*e*, Freshmen's trial, 12, 6*e* ; final trial, 13, 5*e* ; v. Corinthians, 17, 4*a* ; v. A.F.A. team, 21, 6*d* ; v. Dulwich Hamlet, 24, 6*d* ; v. Birmingham, 28, 4*e* ; v. Rest, 31, 6*d* ; v. Navy, Nov. 3, 5*e* ; v. Arsenal Reserves, 7, 5*d* ; v. R.A.F., 11, 6*e* ; v. Tottenham Hotspur, 18, 6*d* ; v. F.A. team, 23, 5*e* ; v. Army, 28, 8*c* ; v. Cambridge Univ. : prospects, DEC. 3, 5*e*, result, 5, 5*a* ; Captains (photo.), 3, 5*e*
Repton School v. Bradfield College, Nov. 25, 6*d* ; (photo.), 25, 6
Royal Air Force v. Spartan League, Nov. 24, 6*e* ; v. Islington Corinthians, DEC. 1, 6*d* ; v. F. A. Amateurs, 8, 5*g*
Royal Air Force College v. Royal Military College, Nov. 28, 8*b*
Royal Military Academy v. R. A. F. College, Nov. 21, 5*c* ; v. R.M.C., DEC. 5, 5*b*
Rules—Committee of 1863 : correspondence, Nov. 5, 8*d* ; 8, 10*e*
Scotland v. Wales, Nov. 10, 7*b* ; v. Hungary, DEC. 8, 5*g*
Southern Counties v. Northern Counties, OCT. 17, 4*e*
Spectators—injuries : law case, Nov. 25, 11*a* (3*4*)
Swansea Town F.C.—grandstand fire, DEC. 14, 6*e*
Tottenham Hotspur—players to be numbered, Nov. 25, 6*d* ; Ground : snow clearing (photo.), DEC. 24, 14
Wales v. England, OCT. 24, 6*a*
FOOTBALL (Rugby League)—New Zealand touring team (1939) : arrangements, DEC. 3, 5*d* ;—Wales v. England, Nov. 7, 6*e*
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) :—
Aberavon v. Guy's Hospital, OCT. 10, 4*d*
Africa, South—British touring team : return to London, OCT. 8, 5*c* ; Articles, OCT. 1, 5*f* ; 7, 4*g*
Allan Glen's F. P. v. Hutcheson's F. P., OCT. 17, 6*e*
Army—trial match, Nov. 17, 6*f* ; Cup : draw, DEC. 9, 6*c*
Bath v. St. Mary's Hospital, OCT. 3, 5*c* ; v. Harlequins, 31, 4*g*
Bedford v. Old Cranleighans, OCT. 10, 4*g* ; v. London Scottish ; 24, 4*a* ; v. Old Millhillians, Nov. 28, 6*g* ; v. St. Mary's Hospital, DEC. 5, 6*e* ; v. Aldershot Services, 19, 4*e*

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
Bedford School v. Dulwich College, DEC. 1, 6*b*
Berkhamsted School v. Whitgift School, DEC. 12, 6*g*
Birkenhead Park v. London Scottish, DEC. 19, 4*d*
Blackheath v. Birkenhead Park, OCT. 3, 5*c*; v. Newport, 10, 4*a*; v. London Scottish, 17, 6*a*; v. Cardiff, Nov. 7 6*a*; v Leicester DEC. 12, 6*b*;—Dinner, Nov. 21, 6*a*
Bradford v. Rosslyn Park, DEC. 5, 6*g*
Bristol v. Bedford, DEC. 12, 7*b*
Bromsgrove School v. Campbell College, Belfast, DEC. 22, 4*d*
Brynamman Club—grant for new ground, OCT. 31, 16*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Cambridge University v. Old Leysians, OCT. 10, 4*b*; Seniors' trial, 13, 6*d*; Freshmen's match 15, 6*d*; v. Harlequins, 17, 6*e*; (photo), 17, 18; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 20, 6*b*; v. Richmond, 24, 4*c*; v. Guy's Hospital, Nov. 3, 6*d*; v. London Scottish, 7, 6*f*; v. Dublin Univ., 11, 6*b*; v. Leicester, 14, 5*b*; v. Swansea, 15, 6*a*; v. Blackheath, 21, 6*a*; v. Newport, 22, 7*e*; v. United Services, 28, 6*b*; v. Edinburgh Univ., DEC. 9, 6*a*; v. Watsonians, 12, 6*g*; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 14, 5*e*
Cardiff v. Blackheath, OCT. 24, 4*c*; v. Newport, Nov. 14, 4*e*; v. London Welsh, DEC. 12, 6*c*
Cheltenham College v. Wellington College, Oct. 31, 4*d*; v. Rugby School, Nov. 14, 4*e*; (photo.), 14, 4
Civil Service v. United Banks, DEC. 8, 6*b*
Clifton College v. Marlborough College, Nov. 28, 7*a*
Club records, OCT. 4, 6*b*; 11, 6*d*; 18, 7*b*; 25, 7*b*; Nov. 1, 7*d*; 8, 7*e*; 15, 6*c*; 22, 7*c*; 29, 7*b*; DEC. 6, 6*c*; 13, 5*e*; 20, 5*c*
County championship, OCT. 14, 6*e*; 20, 6*a*, *c*; 24, 4*b*; 27, 6*a*; 28, 6*a*; 31, 4*g*; Nov. 3, 6*a*; 7, 6*b*; 10,7*d*, *g*; 11, 6*a*; 14, 4*b*; 17, 6*e*; 18, 6*b*; 21, 6*c*; 24, 6*b*; 25, 6*a*; 28, 6*f*; DEC. 1, 6*a*, *c*; 8, 6*a*; 9, 6*b*; 12, 7*a*; 15, 6*b*;—Article, Nov. 9, 6*a*
Coventry v. Leicester, OCT. 3, 5*b*; v. Bedford, Nov. 7, 6*e*
Cranleigh School v. Brighton College, OCT. 27, 6*c*
Cranmer, P.—injury, OCT. 29, 4*c*
Downside School v. Clifton College, OCT. 24, 4*f*; (photo.), 24, 18; v. Beaumont College, DEC. 12, 6*g*
Dulwich College v. Merchant Taylor's School, OCT. 24, 4*g*; v. Haileybury College, Nov. 21, 7*a*; (photo.), 21, 16
Dunfermline v. Hillhead High School F.P., DEC. 12, 6*b*
Egypt—Army Cup, DEC. 28, 4*b*
England—trial matches : first : article, Nov. 22, 7*a*; result, DEC. 5, 6*a*; second : teams, 9, 6*a*; result, 19, 4*a*; final : teams, 20, 5*a*
Epsom College v. St. John's School, Leatherhead, Nov. 17, 6*g*; v. Denstone College, DEC. 19, 4*g*

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
Glasgow v. Edinburgh, DEC. 5, 6*b*
Glasgow Academicals v. Edinburgh Academicals, OCT. 31, 4*a*
Glasgow High School v. Glasgow Academicals, OCT. 10, 4*c*
Gloucester v. Bedford, OCT. 3, 5*d*; v. Northampton, 17, 6*c*; v. Bath, Nov. 21, 6*c*; v. Blackheath, DEC. 5, 6*c*; v. Universities A.U., 28. 4*b*
Guy's Hospital v. Old Blues, OCT. 3, 5*g*; v. Coventry, 17, 6*f*; v. Harlequins, 24, 4*d*; v. Old Blues, Nov. 7, 6*c*; v. Birkenhead Park, 14, 5*a*; v. Gloucester, 28, 6*c*; v. Richmond, DEC. 5, 6*e*; v. Army, 12, 6*e*
Haileybury College v. Oundle School, OCT. 17, 6*g*; v. Harrow School, DEC. 5, 7*a*
Harlequins v. London Scottish, OCT. 3, 5*a*; v. Bristol, Nov. 7, 6*c*; v. Blackheath, 28, 6*c*; v. Leicester, DEC. 5, 6*c*; v. Cardiff, 19, 4*e*
Harrow School v. W. Lithgow's team, OCT. 7, 4*f*; v. Stowe School, 17, 6*g*; v. Harrow Club, Nov. 1, 7*a*; —Cock House match, DEC. 20, 5*c*
Hillhead High School v. Glasgow High School, OCT. 3, 5*c*
Horsley, R. B.—injury, Nov. 3, 6*c*
Imperial Service College v. Rutlish School, DEC. 2, 6*d*
International players' qualification—article, Nov. 26, 4*d*
Ireland—trial matches, Nov. 28, 6*g*; DEC. 5, 6*b*; 12, 6*f*
Jenkins, V. C. J.—injury, Nov. 11, 6*b*; invited to play for Cardiff, DEC. 31, 4*a*
King's College v. University College, DEC. 15, 6*c*
King's College School, Wimbledon v. Christ's Hospital, OCT. 13, 6*d*; v. Dover College, Nov. 10, 7*e*
King's School, Canterbury v. Felsted School, Nov. 16, 6*b*
Leicester v. Northampton, OCT. 10, 4*g*; v. Gloucester, Nov. 7, 6*b*; v. Bristol, 28, 6*b*; v. Rosslyn Park, DEC. 19, 4*f*; v. Barbarians, 28, 4*a*
Leinster v. Munster, DEC. 5, 6*b*
Leys School v. Worksop College, OCT. 20, 6*c*
London Hospital v. Army, Nov. 24, 6*b*
London Irish v. London Welsh, OCT. 31, 4*d*; v. Dublin Univ., Nov. 14, 4*g*
London Scottish v. Rosslyn Park, OCT. 10, 4*d*; v. Richmond, Nov. 21, 6*f*; v. Bath, DEC. 5, 6*f*; v. Wasps, 12, 6*f*
London University v. United Banks, Nov. 17, 6*f*; v. London Civil Service, DEC. 15, 6*b*;—Captain, DEC. 6, 6*b*
London Welsh v. Coventry, OCT. 10, 4*e*; v. Bath, Nov. 14, 5*a*; v. Newport, 21, 6*e*; v. United Services, DEC. 5, 6*g*; v. Aberavon, 19, 4*d*
Marlborough College v. Cheltenham College, DEC. 5, 7*a*
Merchant Taylors School v. Berkhamsted School, Nov. 3, 6*c*; v. Mill Hill School, DEC. 1, 6*b*

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
Metropolitan Police College v. R.M.C., Sandhurst, Nov. 10, 7*f*; v. R.M.A., Woolwich, 24, 6*d*
Mill Hill School v. Dulwich College, OCT. 27, 6*c*; v. Cranleigh School, Nov. 3, 6*c*; v. Harrow School, 9, 6*b*
Moseley v. St. Mary's Hospital, DEC. 19, 4*e*
Munster v. Leinster, DEC. 12, 6*f*
Navy v. Devon, Nov. 24, 6*d*; v. Territorial Army, DEC. 15, 6*a*
Newport v. Cardiff, OCT. 3, 5*d*; v. Leicester, 17, 6*b*; v. Gloucester, DEC. 19, 4*c*; v. Watsonians, 27, 3*c*; v. London Irish, 28, 4*b*
Northampton v. Old Merchant Taylors, Nov. 28, 6*f*; v. Bath, DEC. 12, 6*b*
Old Cranleighans v. International XV., OCT. 13, 6*c*; v. Moseley, 31, 4*b*; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, DEC. 12, 7*b*
Old Merchant Taylors v. Old Paulines, OCT. 3, 5*e*; v. Old Millhillians, 10, 4*c*; v. Aldershot Services, 24, 4*e*; v. Rosslyn Park, Nov. 14, 4*g*; v. Old Blues, 21, 6*b*; v. Old Cranleighans, DEC. 5, 6*f*; v. Harlequins, 12, 6*c*; v. United Services, 19, 4*f*
Old Millhillians v. Rosslyn Park, OCT. 31, 4*g*
Oratory School v. Pangbourne School, Nov. 24, 6*c*
Oxford University—Seniors' trial, OCT. 11, 6*a*; Freshmen's trials, 12, 6*c*; final trial, 14, 6*f*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 17, 6*f*; v. Gloucester, 20, 6*b*; v. Newport, 28, 6*a*; v. United Services, 31, 4*e*; v. Rugby School, Nov. 2, 5*g*; v. Oxford Greyhounds, 3, 6*b*; v. Richmond, 7, 6*g*; v. Edinburgh Academicals, 8, 7*a*; v. Leicester, 10, 7*e*; v. Blackheath, 14, 4*f*; v. Harlequins, 21, 6*g*; v. Maj. Stanley's team, 24, 6*a*; v. London Scottish, 28, 6*a*; v. Cambridge Univ.: prospects, DEC. 6, 6*a*; result, 7, 7*a*, 12*c*; (photo.), 7, 18; Captains (photos.), 6, 6*a*; Irish tour, 12, 6*f*; 13, 5*e*; 16, 6*b*; Officers, 17, 6*a*
Oxford University Greyhounds v. Oxfordshire, DEC. 2, 6*d*
Oxfordshire v. Hertfordshire, DEC. 9, 6*c*; v. Berkshire, 16, 6*b*
Penalty goals—correspondence, DEC. 14, 12*e*; 17, 10*b*; 21, 10*d*; 29, 4*d*
Players' offences and officials' attitude —article, OCT. 29, 4*c*
Public schools—articles, DEC. 20, 5*b*; 23, 3*c*; — County matches: arrangements, DEC. 21, 4*d*;— England v. Scotland: prospects, DEC. 30, 3*f*; result, 31, 4*c*;— Kent v. Blackheath Wednesday, DEC. 29, 3*f*; — Middlesex v. Eastern Counties, DEC. 30, 3*g*;— Rosslyn Park v. Rutlish Tigers, DEC. 30, 3*g*
Richmond v. London Welsh, OCT. 3, 5*b*; v. Rosslyn Park, 17, 6*b*; v. Gloucester, 31, 4*a*; v. Harlequins, Nov. 14, 4*a*; v. Newport, DEC. 12, 6*a*; v. Blackheath, 19, 4*c*

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
Rosslyn Park v. Sale, OCT. 3, 5*e*; v. Richmond, Nov. 28, 6*e*
Royal Air Force College v. Royal Military College, Nov. 28, 6*g*
Royal Artillery v. Royal Corps of Signals, Nov. 12, 6*a*
Royal Engineers v. Royal Artillery, DEC. 9, 6*c*
Royal Military Academy v. Royal Engineers, OCT. 13, 6*c*; v. Royal Artillery, 27, 6*b*; v. London Univ. Wanderers, Nov. 4, 6*f*; v. R.A.F. College, 21, 6*e*; v. Royal Corps of Signals, 29, 7*e*; v. R.M.C., DEC. 5, 6*g*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Surrey Wanderers, OCT. 6, 5*g*; v. Maj.-Gen. Eastwood's XV, 27, 6*b*
Rugby School v. Sedbergh School, OCT. 24, 4*g*; v. Uppingham School, Nov. 7, 6*f*
Rules — Scrummage: suggested changes, Nov. 9, 6*c*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Old Alleynians, OCT. 3, 5*b*; v. Army Trial XV, Nov. 3, 6*b*; v. Old Millhillians, DEC. 12, 6*a*; v. Old Blues, 19, 4*c*
St. Edward's School, Oxford v. Campbell College, Belfast, DEC. 19, 4*g*
St. Mary's Hospital v. London Irish, OCT. 10, 4*b*; v. Old Cranleighans, 17, 6*c*; v. Old Leysians, DEC. 12, 6*c*
St. Paul's School v. Old Paulines, OCT. 3, 5*a*; v. Mill Hill School, 10, 4*f*; v. Bedford School, Nov. 21, 7*a*
Saracens v. Upper Clapton, DEC. 12, 6*e*
Scoring—correspondence, DEC. 28, 6*d*; 31, 8*d*
Scotland—trial matches, Nov. 21, 6*g*; DEC. 19, 4*b*
Sedbergh School v. Rossall School, DEC. 1, 6*b*
Stowe School v. Oundle School, Nov. 7, 6*g*; v. Radley College, 24, 6*c*
Swansea v. Richmond, OCT. 10, 4*b*; v. Blackheath, 31, 4*b*; v. Cardiff, Nov. 21, 6*f*; v. Neath, 28, 6*e*; v. London Welsh, DEC. 28, 4*a*
Taunton School v. Blundell's School, Nov. 28, 7*a*
Tonbridge School v. Sherborne School, OCT. 31, 4*c*; (photo.), 31, 4
Trojans v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, DEC. 5, 6*g*
Ulster v. Munster, Nov. 28, 6*g*
United Hospitals v. Dublin Hospitals, Nov. 23, 6*b*
United Services v. Harlequins, OCT. 10, 4*c*; v. London Scottish, Nov. 14, 4*c*; v. Rosslyn Park, DEC. 12, 6*f*
University College School v. Mill Hill School, OCT. 3, 5*b*; v. Newcastle Royal Grammar School, Nov. 2, 5*f*
Wales—trials, Nov. 7, 6*a*; DEC. 5, 6*b*
Wasps v. Edinburgh Academicals, Nov. 7, 6*d*; v. United Services, 21, 6*b*
Watsonians v. Cardiff, DEC. 28, 4*a*

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
Wellington College v. Clifton College, Nov. 14, 4*d*; v. Rugby School, DEC. 2, 6*c*
Worksop College v. St. Peter's School, York (photo.), Nov. 28, 18; v. Ampleforth College, DEC. 16, 6*c*
Yorkshire v. Ulster, OCT. 24, 4*e*
FOOTBALL Assn.—Committee of 1863: correspondence, Nov. 5, 8*d*; 8, 10*e*; —Presidency, DEC. 13, 5*b*;—75th anniversary: celebration arrangements, OCT. 22, 6*d*; dinner, 27, 12*a*
FORBES, Mr. A. F.—directorship, DEC. 23, 19*c*
FORBES, Lt.-Col. A. F. G.—appointment, DEC. 19, 8*g*
FORBES, Maj. E.—on lobsters (l.), OCT. 12, 10*d*; on truffles (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
FORBES, Lt.-Col. I.—on Dr. E. Gordon Reeve (l.), OCT. 24, 21*d* (3* 4*)
FORBES, Mr. M.—death, OCT. 10, 16*c*
FORBES-Robertson, Miss J. — health, DEC. 24, 10*e*
FORD, Col. Sir B.—on hospitals contributory schemes (s), Nov. 25, 9*e*; 28, 9*c*
FORD, C.—police court charge, OCT. 15, 14*f*; 18, 11*d*
FORD, Mr. E. L.—directorship, DEC. 15, 24*b*
FORD, Frances—police court charge, OCT. 20, 11*c*
FORD, Mr. F. Madox—"Provence," Nov. 1, 9*d*
FORD, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—denies Nazi sympathies, DEC. 3, 11*g*; German decoration; Mr. H. Ickes (s.), 23, 10*c*
FORD, W.—police court charge, DEC. 23, 12*a*
FORD Motor Co., Ltd.—exports, DEC. 5, 19*b*; 6, 11*d* (3* 4*)
FORD Motor Co. (Holland)—dividend, DEC. 3, 20*f*
FORD Motor Co. (U.S.A.)—C.I.O. charges, Nov. 19, 20*g*; Production increase, 30, 23*a*; Sales: 1939 estimate, DEC. 7, 22*c*; Labour: see under UNITED States: Labour
FORDHAM, A. W.—police court charge, Nov. 17, 11*b*
FOREIGN, American and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 18*d*
FOREIGN Bondholders, Council of—conf. of foreign assns. Nov. 25, 22*d*; delegates entertained, 25, 22*d*
FOREIGN Office—new Department (P.Q.), Nov. 29, 8*c*
FOREIGN policy—discussed, OCT. 3, 12*c*; —Boothby, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*c*; —Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), Nov. 14, 18*b* (3* 4*);—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 3, 9*d*; 10, 21*a*; leading article, 10, 21*a*; (l. quoted), DEC. 5, 19*a*; (s.), 14, 8*c*; 30, 7*d*;—Chamberlain, Mrs. N. (s.), Nov. 23, 8*b*:—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 26, 14*d*; DEC. 10, 17*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 12, 16*d*;—Concessions: Dr. Kries (quoted), DEC. 19, 11*b*;—Correspondence, OCT. 6, 13*e*; 10, 15*e*; 13, 10*a*; 17, 15*e*; 18, 10*c*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 15*e*; 21, 16*e*; 22, 13*e*; 24, 15*e*; 25, 15*e*, 16*e*; 27, 15*e*, 16*e*; 29, 14*e*; Nov. 9, 10*c*; —Cranborne, Lord (s.), DEC. 12, 16*c*
FOREIGN policy (continued) :—
(3* 4*);—Cripps, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 21, 18*b*;—Critics: correspondence, DEC. 17, 10*a*; leading article, DEC. 13, 17*c*; —Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), Nov. 19, 7*d*; —De La Warr, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 9*d*; —Deeds not words: correspondence, DEC. 14, 17*e*;—Dominion consultations: Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), OCT. 7, 14*f* (13*e*, 3* 4*); Parliament: discussed, OCT. 7, 8*a*; question, Nov. 2, 7*d*; discussed, DEC. 20, 7*e*;—Donner, Mr. P. (s.), Nov. 24, 4*g*;—Ebbisham, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 16*b*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), Nov. 15, 9*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 22, 16*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 30, 8*f*; DEC. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*);—German view: *Frankfürter Zeitung* quoted DEC. 29, 7*a*; —Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 5, 19*d*;—Gunston, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 21, 11*b*;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), OCT. 14, 9*d*;—Halifax, Lord (s.), OCT. 25, 19*b*; —Harris, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*d*; —Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 21, 7*a*; Nov. 25, 9*b*;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), Nov. 26, 7*d*;—Ideology: correspondence, OCT. 31, 15*e*;—Imperial Policy Group (mem.), OCT. 31, 11*b* (16*a*, 3* 4*);—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 13, 16*b*; 14, 20*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 17, 9*g*; DEC. 8, 18*c*;—Isolation: Herr Terbhoven (s.), Nov. 1, 14*c*; —Italy: comment, DEC. 21, 13*d*; —Labour Party campaign: decision, Nov. 24, 9*d*;—Leading articles, OCT. 7, 15*b*; 17, 15*b*; 19, 13*b*; 27, 15*b*; Nov. 7, 13*b*; 9, 15*b*; DEC. 14, 17*b*; 20, 15*b*;—Liberal Party manifesto, OCT. 19, 7*b*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 9*c*;—MacDonald, Mr. M. (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 9*d*; 14, 19*d*; 23, 8*a*; DEC. 19, 9*c*; —Marcus, Mr. M. (l. quoted), Nov. 24, 9*b*;—Maughan, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 18*b*; 16, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Mineworkers' Fed.: resolution, Nov. 18, 13*c*;—Nicolson, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 26, 8*f*; Nov. 18, 11*d*;—Nuffield, Lord (l. quoted), Nov. 19, 9*d*;—Parliament: discussed, OCT. 4, 7*a*, 8*a*, 9*a*; 5, 6*a*, *e*; 6, 6*a*, *e*; 7, 6*e*, 8*b*; Nov. 2, 8*b*; 3, 8*a*; 4, 7*b*; 9, 7*a*, *d*; 10, 9*b*; 11, 8*f*; DEC. 1, 7*a*; 20, 7*c*;—Press, attitude of: alleged Government advice (P.Q.), Nov. 23, 7*d*;—Ramsbotham, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 31, 10*e*; —Samuel, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 8*f*; —Simon, Sir J. (l. quoted), Nov. 14, 19*c*, *d*; (s.), 16, 9*d*; DEC. 17, 7*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 1, 6*b*; 19, 18*e*; (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); (s.), 21, 18*b*; DEC. 1, 9*e*;—Somervell, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*d*;—Winterton, Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 11*b*; 5, 11*b*;—Womersley, Sir W. (s.), Nov. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Nov. 15, 9*c*;—Zetland, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 7*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
FOREIGN Railways Investment Trust, Ltd. —report, Nov. 24, 22*a*
FOREIGN Securities Investment Trust, Ltd. —dividend, DEC. 3, 20*f*; Report, 10, 20*e*
FORESTAL Land Timber and Rlys. Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 22*e*
FORESTER, Mr. C. S.—"Flying Colours," Nov. 11, 20*d*

FORESTRY :—
Afforestation—grants available, OCT. 3, 30*b*;—Mineral workings : see under MINING;—Nurseries : article, OCT. 31, 20*d*
Commission—appointments, Nov. 16, 9*d*; — Report on Forest of Dean, DEC. 1, 11*a*; (photos.), 1, 18
Estate woodlands—article, Nov. 14, 20*e*;—Arundel Castle meeting, DEC. 13, 21*g*;—Census : Wales : survey, OCT. 3, 20*b*; progress, 19, 9*a*;—Robinson, Sir R. (s.), DEC. 13, 21*g*
Tree-felling—Forest of Dean (photos.), Nov. 8, 18
Tree-measuring (photo), Nov. 8, 18
Woodmen—training : correspondence, Nov. 23, 10*d*
FORESTRY Institute, Imperial—report, DEC. 19, 9*a*
FORMAN, Mr. C.—on buildings for pigs (l.), Nov. 21, 20*e*
FORRES, Lady—returns from Peru, DEC. 29, 11*a*
FORRES, Lord—leaves for S. America, OCT. 31, 17*b*
FORREST, Dr. J. A.—appointment, DEC. 14, 13*g*
FORSDIKE, Mr. A. W.—on Kingston electricity failure (s.), DEC. 20, 11*a*
FORSDYKE, Sir J.—on British School at Athens (s.), Nov. 30, 21*b*; DEC. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*)
FORSLAND, Hr. (Sweden)—Min. of Welfare, DEC. 14, 15*g* (3* 4*); Min. of Interior, 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
FORSTER, Mr. J.—on sea trout (l.), Nov. 12, 8*b*
FORSTER, Rev. J. G.—death, DEC. 14, 18*d*
FORSTER, Capt. J. V.—will, Nov. 1, 17*d*
FORSTER, P. (Germany)—death sentence, DEC. 22, 11*b*
FORSYTH, Mr. C. E. P.—appointment, Nov. 23, 20*e*
FORSYTH, Mr. F. D.—on dazzled cyclists (l.), Nov. 21, 8*d*
FORTE, Maj. H. A. N.—death, Nov. 17, 19*c*
FORTESCUE, Lady—on Provence (art., W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 5*b*
FORTESCUE, Mrs. D.—leaves for Bombay, OCT. 17, 17*b*; returning to England, Nov. 28. 17*b*; DEC. 27, 11*a*
FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, Mr. E.—on H. W. Massingham (l.), OCT. 21, 16*e*
Fortnightly, OCT. 1, 6*f*; Nov. 1, 8*f*; DEC. 1, 19*b*
FORTNUM and Mason, Ltd.—report (F.N.), Nov. 1, 20*b*; Trade notice, 18, 19*b*; Meeting, 24, 24*c*
FORTON Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 21*d*
FORTUNE, J.—police court charge, DEC. 23, 5*e*
FORTUNE, Mr. T. K.—death, OCT. 6, 18*g*
FORTUNE Theatre, DEC. 27, 13*f*
FORUM Cinema, OCT. 31, 12*b*; DEC. 29, 6*a*
FORUM Club—Amateur Dramatic Group : dinner, OCT. 12, 17*f*;—Aviation section : president, DEC. 8, 13*b*; dinner, 8, 13*b*, 19*f*;—Overseas section : dinner, Nov. 10, 19*b*; reception, DEC. 16, 19*c*; —Public Schools Section : dinner, OCT. 29, 15*c*
FOSSILS—Brentford : discovery of bones, OCT. 22, 10*c*
FOSTER, Mr. B. J.—banking retirement (F.N.), DEC. 19, 21*e*
FOSTER, Mr. C. E.—death, Nov. 16, 16*a*
FOSTER, Air Commodore F. MacN.—on air strategy (l.), DEC. 28, 11*d*
FOSTER, Capt. and Mrs. H.—death, DEC. 6, 16*d*; funeral, 9, 11*c*
FOSTER, Mr. J. R.—on *Hamlet* (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
FOSTER, Miss M.—recital, OCT. 31, 21*d*
FOSTER, Gen. Sir R. F. C.—appointment, DEC. 14, 9*f*
FOSTER, Capt. R. H. A.—marriage, DEC. 5, 15*d*
FOSTER, Miss S. R. I.—marriage, Nov. 11, 17*d*
FOSTER, Yates and Thom, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 24*a*; Report, 23, 23*g*; Meeting, DEC. 1, 22*d*
FOTHERGILL, Lt.-Col. C. G.—retirement, Nov. 10, 28*f*
FOTHERGILL, Capt. J. S.—will, OCT. 12, 17*e*
FOUNDERS' Company—dinner, DEC. 17, 17*d*
FOUNTAIN, A. E.—acquitted, OCT. 28, 9*b*
FOUR-CIRCLE Development Co.—registration, DEC. 29, 16*f*
Four Masters, Annals of the : see under DONEGAL Abbey
FOURDRINIER, Mrs. M. P.—will, DEC. 31, 7*f*
FOURIE, Mr. A. P. J. (South Africa)—Min. of Railways, Nov. 9, 13*f*
FOURNIER, M. (France)—received by M. Reynaud, Nov. 11, 13*e*
FOURTH British Fixed Trust—dividend, OCT. 11, 20*c*
FOURTH City Building Soc.—mortgage advances, Nov. 25, 22*c*
FOWKE, Dame Beatrice W.—will, DEC. 5, 18*b*
FOWLE, Mr. J. S.—on migration to death, Nov. 11, 10*e*
FOWLER, E. J.—appeal, Nov. 14, 9*g* (3* 4*)
FOWLER, Sir H.—death, OCT. 18, 16*b*; photo., 18, 16*b*; funeral, 20, 17*b*
FOWLER, Mr. H. B.—on barley (l.), DEC. 19, 8*b*
FOWLER, J.—death, Nov. 2, 9*c*
FOWLER, S. I.—police court charge, OCT. 4, 11*d*
FOX, Mr.—arrest in Palestine, DEC. 8, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
FOX, Sir C.—on National Museum of Wales (s.), OCT. 29, 10*a*
FOX, Sir J. C.—on appeasement (l.), DEC. 13, 17*e*
FOX, Capt. W. M.—marriage, Nov. 3, 17*d*
FOX (Sir Douglas) and Partners—design for Bray Bridge (photo.), Nov. 21, 16
FOX (Sidney) (Tailors), Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 6, 5*b*
FOX Club—dinner, Nov. 4, 17*c*
FOX-STRANGEWAYS, Lady M.—wedding presents, Nov. 19, 15*c*; marriage, 23, 17*d*; (photo.), 23, 18
FOXES—Biological facts : note, Nov. 12, 9*a*; —Streatham : caught, Nov. 16, 19*c*; Tame : Patrick : article and photograph, OCT. 8, 6*c*
FOYLES Literary luncheon, OCT. 14, 12*d*
FRACTURE, bumper—new term, DEC. 31, 6*g*
FRAME, Mr. W.—on advertising Great Britain (s.), Nov. 16, 16*a*
FRAMLINGHAM School—speech day, Nov. 26, 14*a*

FRANCE :—
Académie Française—members, DEC. 3, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 10*f*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—rents cut abolished, NOV. 15, 14*d*
Aliens—more stringent control, OCT. 21, 13*g* ; Paris measures, NOV. 4, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*) ; smuggling arrests, 21, 11*g* ; regulations, 22, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; military service : Senator's proposal, DEC. 28, 9*c* ; —Paris statistics, OCT. 21, 13*g* ; DEC. 21, 6*g* (3* 4*)
Alliance Démocratique, OCT. 10, 13*d* —resignations, 11, 13*d* ; 12, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; 14, 13*c*
Alsace-Lorraine—20th anniversary of liberation, celebrated, NOV. 21, 11*e* ; 23, 13*c* ;—Aga Khan (art.), OCT. 19, 13*f* ;—Autonomist propaganda, NOV. 23, 13*c* ;—Commercial Potassium Co. : return, NOV. 2, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, OCT. 28, 15*e* ; DEC. 1, 10*e* ;—Daladier, M. (s.), OCT. 28, 14*d* ;—Economic prosperity plan, OCT. 15, 11*e* ; M. Chautemps (s.), NOV. 21, 11*c* ; Govt. policy, 23, 13*c* ;—German union : propaganda denied, OCT. 15, 11*e* ; —Public works : M. Chautemps (s.), NOV. 21, 11*c*
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Armaments — China : see under CHINA ;—Reynaud, M. (s.), NOV. 14, 11*a* ;—Under-production : M. Fernand-Laurent's report, OCT. 26, 13*e*
Army—mobilization : demobilization, OCT. 7, 13*a* ;—Native : M. Mandel (s.), NOV. 7, 11*c* ;—Pétain, Marshal (s.), NOV. 21, 11*c* ;—Reservists : release, OCT. 3, 11*c* ; 7, 13*a*
Banking :—
Bank of France—director : appointment cancelled, DEC. 9, 15*c* ; —Gold reserves : proposal to revalue, OCT. 5, 14*d* ; NOV. 12, 12*c* ; decree, 14, 12*d*, 14*e* ; 15, 14*d* ;—Rate : reduced, NOV. 25, 21*e* ;—Returns, OCT. 7, 13*a* ; 20*g* ; 8, 17*e* ; 14, 21*d*, *f* ; 21, 21*f* ; 28, 23*d* ; 29, 19*d* ; NOV. 4, 23*f* ; 5, 18*d* ; 11, 23*d* ; 18, 25*e* ; 25, 22*d* ; DEC. 2, 22*g* ; 9, 28*e* ; 16, 24*e* : 23. 17*f* : 30. 17*d*
Paris—shut for five days, NOV. 2, 13*f* ; 3, 13*a*
Saturday opening, NOV. 16, 13*c*
Savings bank deposits, NOV. 5, 18*d* ; 26, 19*d* ; DEC. 3, 19*d*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Births—statistics, NOV. 7, 12*c*
Books—Prix Femina and Prix Interallié prizes, DEC. 7, 12*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Breton Separatists arrested, OCT. 26, 13*b* ; trial, DEC. 16, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; monument blown up, 19, 11*g*
Briar pipe industry — photographs, NOV. 7, 16
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Cagoulards—arrest, NOV. 22, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)

FRANCE (continued) :—
Christmas—Paris : toys store (photo.), DEC. 21, 18 ; celebrated, 27, 7*d*
Cinematograph—evolution of French cinema : London programme, NOV. 29, 12*e* ;—New York World's Fair : propaganda films to be made, NOV. 23, 12*c*
Civil Service—wages demands, OCT. 21, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; increase, NOV. 14, 14*e*
Coal—imports from Great Britain : agreement, DEC. 16, 8*f* ; (P.Q.), 17, 7*a* ; particulars, 17, 7*f* ; 22, 23*g* ; pitwood exchange scheme, 23, 5*d* ; — Mines requisitioned, NOV. 26, 12*c* ; 28, 14*a* ;—Output, OCT. 29, 19*d* ; DEC. 3, 19*d*
Communist Party—Blum, M. (s.), OCT. 31, 13*f* ;—Daladier, M. (s.), OCT. 28, 14*d* ; DEC. 10, 12*e* ; —Dissolution : M. Daladier's attitude, NOV. 25, 14*b* ; 26, 12*c* ; —Disturbances, OCT. 24, 14*a* ; —Policy, NOV. 4, 13*f* ;—Socialist Radical Party (s.), OCT. 13, 14*c* ; 14, 13*c* ; rupture of relations resolution, 31, 14*c* ; Communist appeal, NOV. 4, 13*f* ; Socialist Radical protest, 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Crime :—
"Cannibal of Montparnasse"—police search, NOV. 18, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Drug gang trapped—Paris arrests, OCT. 29, 11*c*
Embezzlement—prosecution, DEC. 29, 7*d*
Espionage—Metz sentences, OCT. 11, 13*g* ; 12, 13*d* (3* 4*)
International—trial *in camera* : withdrawal of decree, NOV. 17, 13*g*
Murders—Cassier, M. Abel, OCT. 19, 11*g* ;—Rath, Herr vom : see RATH, Herr vom
Prisons—Guiana, French ; convicts sail for, NOV. 22, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; —St. Martin de Ré : mutiny, NOV. 22, 18*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
Robberies — Marseilles : gunmen's exploit, NOV. 8, 13*c* ;—Paris : armed motor thieves, DEC. 24, 9*g*
Russian generals missing — Paris trial, DEC. 6, 13*f* ; 8, 15*b* ; 14, 15*g* ; sentence, 15, 15*b*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Deaths—statistics, NOV. 7, 12*c*
Defence—discussed, NOV. 8, 13*b* ; —Credits : decree, OCT. 13, 14*c* ; —Daladier, M. (s.), OCT. 5, 13*a* ; 28, 14*d* ;—Expenditure, NOV. 30, 16*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; correction, DEC. 1, 14*b* ; Estimates, 14, 15*e* ;—Fund : bonds ; interest reduced, NOV. 10, 15*b* ; 25, 21*e* ; DEC. 13, 15*e* ;—Labour : see under LABOUR, below ;—Maginot line : roses ; first planted, NOV. 22, 13*f* ; 23, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; leading article, 23, 15*d* ; correspondence, 26, 8*e* ; 29, 10*f* ; —Military preparedness : Gen. Gamelin quoted, OCT. 13, 14*c* ; denial, 14, 13*c* ; M. de Kérillis (s.), DEC. 15, 16*c* ;—Rearmament :

FRANCE :—
Defence (continued) :—
Italian comment, OCT. 22, 12*b*; —Socialist Party : policy, DEC. 27, 7*a*; resolution, 28, 9*e*;—Spanish frontier : discussed in British Parliament, Nov. 3, 8*g*;—Trade unions' statement, OCT. 31, 13*f*
Democracy—M. Daladier (s.), OCT. 31, 14*c*
Dogs—post-dog's devotion, OCT. 18, 12*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Drama—Comédiens de Paris, Les : English tour; entertained by Lord De La Warr, Nov. 22, 12*b*; performance, 25, 19*b*;—*Parents Terribles, Les* : ban; law case, DEC. 27, 7*c*
Drug traffic : see under DRUGS
Economic policy—Daladier, M. (s.), OCT. 28, 14*d*; Nov. 14, 11*a*; —Empire : M. Mandel (s.), Nov. 7, 11*c*;—Gentin, M. (s.), OCT. 27, 13*e*;—Leading article, Nov. 14, 13*b*;—Plan (Reynaud) : see under *Finance*, below;—Reynaud, M. (s.), Nov. 14, 11*a*
Education—Pétain, Marshal (s.), Nov. 21, 11*c*;—Teachers in general strike : promotion to be withheld, DEC. 23, 9*f*
Eire, relations with : see under EIRE
Empire—new policy, Nov. 7, 11*c*; discussed, DEC. 28, 10*a*;—Communications : M. Daladier (s.), OCT. 28, 14*d*; German comment, 29, 12*c*;—Daladier, M. (s.), Nov. 17, 13*c*; — Defence : determination, DEC. 28, 10*a*;—La Chambre, M. (s.), Nov. 7, 11*c*;—Mandel, M. (s.), Nov. 7, 11*c*;—Marin, M. (s.), Nov. 16, 13*d*;—Native policy, Nov. 7, 11*c*
Explosions—Marseilles, OCT. 4, 13*g*
Family allowances—decree, Nov. 14, 14*e*
Finance :—
Blum, M. (s.), OCT. 4, 13*a*; Nov. 15, 14*d*
Budget—position, OCT. 4, 13*a*; report, Nov. 15, 13*c*; Finance Bill tabled, 30, 16*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); correction, DEC. 1, 14*b*; Finance Committee approves, 14, 15*e*; Chamber debate, 16, 15*b*; 17, 13*f*; report, 20, 13*b*; (14*f*, 3* 4*); debate, 22, 11*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*); Finance Bill debate, 22, 11*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 23, 9*c*; approved, 24, 9*c*; in Senate, 24, 9*c*; debate, 29, 8*a*; approved, 31, 11*f* (3* 4*); —Daladier, M. (s.), OCT. 28, 14*d*;—Marchandeau, M. (s.), OCT. 29, 12*c*
Capital—exports : M. Marchandeau (s.), OCT. 29, 12*c*;—Return, OCT. 7, 13*a*; DEC. 1, 14*a*; 9, 15*c*; 17, 20*d*; 28, 9*a*
Capitalist system—M. Reynaud (s.), Nov. 14, 11*a*
Conservative group attitude, Nov. 10, 15*b*
Credit—M. Reynaud (s.), DEC. 28, 9*a*

FRANCE :—
Finance (continued) :—
Currency—position, OCT. 7, 13*a*; policy, DEC. 22, 11*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*); — Devaluation : M. Reynaud (s.), Nov. 2, 14*d*; denied, 11, 13*e*;—Reynaud, M. (s.), Nov. 14, 11*a*
Daladier, M. (s.), OCT. 6, 12*f*; 28, 14*d*
Debt—amount, DEC. 20, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Estimates, supplementary, DEC. 14, 15*e*
Exchange—control : rejected, OCT. 5, 14*d*; M. Reynaud (s.), DEC. 10, 12*e*;—Equalization Fund : policy, Nov. 17, 13*a*;—Rate, (F.N.), OCT. 3, 21*b*; 4, 13*a*; (F.N.), 6, 18*a* (and 4*); Nov. 3, 13*b*; 5, 18*d*; 11, 13*e*; 15, 14*d*; (F.N.), 15, 21*b*; 17, 13*a*; 30, 14*b*; DEC. 2, 21*b*; 6, 21*d*; 20, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 22, 11*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 22, 19*a*
Expenditure—report, Nov. 15, 13*c*
Inventory, Nov. 15, 13*c*
Leading articles, OCT. 24, 15*b*; 28, 15*c*; Nov. 14, 13*b*; DEC. 12, 15*c*; 29, 9*b*
Loans—interest rates : reduction, DEC. 22, 11*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Local : decree, Nov. 14, 14*e*; —Netherlands : see under *Railways*, below;—Railways : conversion; M. Reynaud (s.), DEC. 28, 9*a*; announcement, 28, 9*a*, 10*f*; comment, 29, 8*a*; details, 29, 14*d*; (F.N.), 30, 15*c*
Marchandeau, M. (s.), OCT. 29, 12*c*
Money market—conditions, OCT. 1, 17*e*; 8, 17*e*; 14, 21*d*; 15, 17*d*; 22, 17*e*; 29, 19*d*; Nov. 5, 18*d*; 12, 18*d*; 19, 18*d*; 26, 19*d*; DEC. 3, 19*d*; 10, 19*d*; 17, 20*d*; 24, 16*d*; 31, 17*d*
Plan (Reynaud) — special powers expected, OCT. 4, 13*a*; demand, 5, 14*d*; approved, 6, 12*f*; 7, 13*a*; delay, 18, 13*d*; 24, 14*a*; discussions, 25, 13*d*; 31, 14*c*; Nov. 1, 14*f*; 2, 14*d*; delay, 3, 13*b*; discussions, 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*b*; 7, 11*b*; M. Reynaud completes plan, 8, 13*f*, 9, 13*e*; 10, 15*b*; 11, 13*e*; 12, 12*c*; details, 14, 12*d*, 14*e*; (F.N.), 14, 21*b*; 15, 13*c*; comment, 15, 14*d*; opposition, 16, 13*c*; 17, 13*a*; 18, 15*a*; 19, 12*g*; 21, 12*b*; approved by Finance Committee, 23, 14*b*; opposition, 26, 12*c*; discussed, DEC. 12, 14*c*; proposed amendments, 13, 15*e*; Finance Committee approves, 14, 15*e*; debate, 23, 9*c*;—Daladier, M. (s.), Nov. 18, 15*a* (16*g*, 3* 4*); 23, 14*b*;—Labour opposition : see *Labour* : *Strikes*, below; —Leading article, Nov. 23, 15*b*; —Reynaud, M. (s.), Nov. 18, 15*a* (16*g*, 3* 4*); 23, 14*b*; 28, 13*a*; DEC. 9, 15*c*; 10, 12*e*; —Socialist Party opposition, Nov. 18, 15*a*; — Socialist

FRANCE :—
Finance :—
Plan (Reynaud) (continued) :—
Radical approval, Nov. 17, 13*a*; 19, 12*g*;—Trade union opposition, Nov. 17, 13*a*; 18, 15*a*
Recovery, DEC. 29, 8*a*
Revenue—returns, OCT. 1, 17*e* (4*); Nov. 12, 18*d*; DEC. 17, 20*d*
Revenue and expenditure — estimates, Nov. 30, 16*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); DEC. 16, 15*b*
Reynaud, M. (s.), Nov. 2, 14*d*; 14, 11*a*; 28, 13*a*; DEC. 10, 12*e*; 22, 11*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 28, 9*a*; 29, 8*a*
Stock Exchange—conditions, OCT. 1, 17*e*; 8, 17*e*; 15, 17*d*; 22, 17*e*; 29, 19*d*; Nov. 5, 18*d*; 12, 18*d*; 19, 18*d*; 26, 19*d*; DEC. 3, 19*d*; 10, 19*d*; 17, 20*d*; 24, 16*d*; 31, 17*d*;—Prices rise, DEC. 20, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Stocks and shares—index, Nov. 10, 15*b*;—Reynaud, M. (s.), DEC. 22, 11*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Taxation—Daladier, M. (s.), Nov. 18, 15*a* (16*g*, 3* 4*);—Evasion: penalties, Nov. 14, 14*e*;—Exemptions, DEC. 10, 12*e*; 12, 14*c*; proposals, 13, 15*e*; 14, 15*e*; 22, 11*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 23, 9*c*;—Increases, Nov. 14, 12*d*, 14*e*; 15, 14*d*; comment, 16, 13*c*; 23, 14*b*; proposed amendments, DEC. 13, 15*e*; debate, 23, 9*c*;—New enterprises: committee appointed, Nov. 23, 13*a* (3* 4*);—Reynaud, M. (s.), Nov. 28, 13*a*;—Yield, Nov. 12, 18*d*; DEC. 9, 15*c*; 17, 20*d*
Treasury—position, OCT. 4, 13*a*; advances, 7, 13*a*; position, Nov. 5, 18*d*; debt, 14, 12*d*; analysis of position, 15, 13*c*; advances, 15, 14*d*; — Marchandeau, M. (s.), OCT. 6, 12*f*; 29, 12*c*
Treasury Bills—Dutch banking firms' transaction, Nov. 11, 22*g*;—Interest rates reduced, Nov. 14, 21*g*; 19, 18*c*; 25, 21*e*; DEC. 3, 19*d*; 5, 22*e*; 13, 15*e*;—Three months' issues: subscriptions suspended, Nov. 19, 18*c*
Treasury Bonds—conversion offer, Nov. 3, 21*g*; 5, 18*d*; interest reduced, DEC. 8, 22*f*; 13, 15*e*
Finance, Ministry of—Secretary-General, Nov. 4, 14*d*
Fires—Cerbere, DEC. 27, 7*g* (3* 4*);—Châteauroux, OCT. 20, 16*g*;—Fighting: inquiry, Nov. 1, 13*b*;—Fire extinguishers: Paris opera stage flooded, DEC. 8, 15*b*;—Marseilles, OCT. 29, 12*d*; map, 29, 12*d*; photographs, 29, 11; 31, 18; described, 31, 13*a*; inquiry, 31, 13*a*; Nov. 1, 13*b* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); insurance (F.N.), 12, 18*c*; funeral, 15, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Paris: Hôtel des Invalides, DEC. 23, 10*f* (and 10*b*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 24, 14; leading article, 24, 11*c*
Food—knowledge test for gourmets, DEC. 27, 7*c*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Football pool—newspaper fined, OCT. 21 13*c*; 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Foreign influences—M. Daladier (s.), OCT. 28, 16*e*
Foreign Ministry—Chef de Cabinet, DEC. 28, 9*g*;—Methods discussed, DEC. 30, 10*c*;—Political and Commercial Dept.: head, OCT. 24, 14*b*;—Press chief, OCT. 15, 11*g*
Foreign policy—discussed, OCT. 3, 11*c*; 12, 13*c*; 13, 14*c*; 21, 14*e*; 24, 14*a*; Nov. 5, 12*a*; DEC. 27, 8*c*;—Bonnet M. (s.), OCT. 31, 14*c*; Nov. 28, 13*b*; DEC. 20, 14*c*;—Daladier, M. (s.), OCT. 28, 14*d*; DEC. 10, 12*e*;—German comment, OCT. 29, 12*c*;—Herriot, M. (s.), OCT. 31, 14*c*;—Lamoureux, M. (s.), DEC. 27, 8*c*;—Leading articles, OCT. 24, 15*b*; 28, 15*c*; DEC. 29, 9*b*;—Socialist Party: cleavage, DEC. 27, 7*a*; resolution, 28, 9*e*;—Trade union attitude, OCT. 13, 14*c*
Foreigners: see *Aliens*, above
Fortunes—Tipaldi-Thierry: claimants, DEC. 21, 16*d*; leading article, 21, 15*d*
Front Populaire—effect of Radical manifesto, OCT. 14, 13*c*; weakened, 24, 14*a*; 26, 13*b*; position, 28, 16*e*; end: Socialist Radical congress resolution, 31, 14*c*; Communist appeal, Nov. 4, 13*f*; Socialist Party resolution, 7, 11*b*; Socalist Radical delegates walk out, 12, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Blum, M. (s.), OCT. 31, 13*f*
General election—Radicals' attitude, OCT. 14, 13*c*; opposition, 21, 14*e*; possibility, 31, 14*c*;—Senate: see under *Parliament*, below
Germany, relations with—discussed, OCT. 3, 11*c*, 12*c*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*); Nov. 5, 12*a*; DEC. 5, 12*c*
Aga Khan (art.), OCT. 19, 13*f*
Alsace - Lorraine: see *Alsace-Lorraine*, above
Ambassadors; in Berlin: see FRANÇOIS-PONCET, M., and COULONDRE, M.; in Paris: see WELCZECK, Count von
Bonnet, M. (s.), OCT. 31, 14*c*; (broadcast), DEC. 7, 13*a*
Consultation agreement — French policy, OCT. 21, 14*e*; German attitude, 22, 12*c*; French policy, 24, 14*a*; 25, 14*d*; German attitude, 25, 14*d*; 29, 12*c*; discussion, Nov. 1, 14*f*; 8, 13*b*; rumours, 16, 14*f*; possibility, 21, 12*a*; 22, 14*d*; 23, 14*c*; drawn up, 24, 14*a*; French opinion, 25, 14*a*; German statement, 25, 14*c*; attitude, 29, 14*c*; DEC. 3, 12*b*; 5, 12*c*; 6, 14*c*; joint declaration signed, 7, 14*a*; (photos.), 7, 13*a*, *c*; Foreign Ministers' broadcasts, 7, 13*a*;—Bonnet, M. (s.), DEC. 10, 11*f*; 20, 14*c*;—British welcome, Nov. 26, 12*a*; (P.Q.), DEC. 13, 7*c*;—Chamberlain,

FRANCE :—
Germany, relations with :—
Consultation agreement (continued) :—
Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 25, 14*a*;—French opinion, DEC. 8, 16*a*;—German attitude, DEC. 7, 14*b*; 8, 16*b*; 9, 16*d*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), DEC. 8, 18*c*;—Italian attitude, DEC. 7, 14*c*; 9, 16*e*;—Lamoureux, M. (s.), OCT. 31, 14*d*;—Leading article, DEC. 7, 15*c*
Correspondence, OCT. 20, 15*e*; 24, 15*e*, 16*e*
Coulondre, M. (s.), Nov. 23, 14*c*
Daladier, M. (s.), OCT. 5, 13*a*; 28, 14*d*; DEC. 10, 12*e*
Frontier — Foreign Ministers' declaration, DEC. 7, 13*a*, 14*a*; German comment, 9, 16*d*
Germany—attitude, Nov. 24, 14*b*; DEC. 3, 12*c*; 5, 12*b*, *c*
Göring, F.-M. (s.), OCT. 1, 12*c*
Hitler, Herr (quoted), OCT. 31, 14*d*; (s.), Nov. 9, 14*e*; 23, 14*c*
Leading article, Nov. 23, 15*b*
Rath, Herr vom: see RATH, Herr vom
Ribbentrop, Herr von (s.), Nov. 8, 13*b*; visit: prospects, DEC. 5, 12*c*; 6, 14*c*; conversations, 7, 14*a*; 8, 16*a*; leaves; Great Britain informed, 9, 16*f*; M. Bonnet (s.), 15, 16*c*
Scapini, M. (s.), DEC. 8, 16*a*
Gold :—
Exports—Great Britain, to, OCT. 1, 6*b*;—United States, to, OCT. 24, 23*e*; (F.N.), Nov. 22, 21*a*
Imports, Nov. 29, 20*d*;—Spain, from, OCT. 15, 11*b*
Government—reforms and economies: commission, Nov. 17, 13*a*
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, Nov. 5, 12*a*
Aga Khan (art.), OCT. 19, 13*f*
Ambassadors; in London: see CORBIN, M. André C.; in Paris: see PHIPPS, Sir E.
Anglo-German agreement — effect discussed, OCT. 3, 11*c*
Anglo-Italian agreement — effect (P.Q.), DEC. 6, 8*a*
Bessborough, Lady (s.), OCT. 19, 14*b*
Bonnet, M. (s.), Nov. 28, 13*b*; DEC. 20, 14*c*
British commitments (P.Q.), Nov. 29, 8*d*; DEC. 6, 8*a*; 22, 5*a*
British Ministers to visit Paris, Nov. 5, 12*a*; 7, 11*b*; (P.Q.), 11, 7*c*; plans, 16, 14*f*; (P.Q.), 18, 7*b*; prospects, 21, 12*a*; (P.Q.), 22, 8*b*; 23, 14*a*; in Paris, 24, 14*a*; conversations: statement issued, 25, 14*a*; farewell message, 25, 14*b*; (photos.), 24, 9, 11; 25, 8, 18; results discussed, 26, 12*a*; (P.Q.), 29, 8*d*; DEC. 1, 7*a*;—German comment, Nov. 22, 14*d*; 28, 14*b*;—Italian opinion, Nov. 23, 14*b*; 26, 12*b*;—Leading article, Nov. 26, 13*b*;—Russian opinion, Nov. 23, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—message to M. Daladier, OCT. 3, 12*b*; reply, 5, 14*b*; (s.), Nov. 10,

FRANCE :—
Great Britain, relations with :—
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (continued) :—
21*c*; DEC. 14, 8*e*; comment, 14, 16*b*; 15, 16*c*; visit: see CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N.
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 26, 14*d*
Cooper, Mr. A. D. (lect.), DEC. 8, 15*d*
Correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*c*; 19, 8*a*; 21, 15*e*
Cromer, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 11*b* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*)
Daladier, M. (s.), OCT. 28, 14*d*
Defence problems, Nov. 21, 12*a*; 23, 14*a*; Paris conversations, 25, 14*a*
Derby, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 14*b*
France-Grande Bretagne Assn.—banquet, Nov. 7, 11*b* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*)
French commitments—M. Bonnet (s.), DEC. 15, 16*c*; 20, 14*c*
French Communists excluded—question in British Parliament, Nov. 25, 7*b*
Leading articles, Nov. 23, 15*b*; 26, 13*b*; DEC. 7, 15*c*
Lebrun, Pres. A.: visit: see LEBRUN, Pres. A.
Margerie, M. de (s.), Nov. 15, 16*e*
Maurice, Sir F. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*b*
Military contacts—early resumption, Nov. 26, 12*a*
Parliament, British—discussed, OCT. 4, 7*c*; 5, 7*a*; 6, 7*a*, *c*; 7, 8*d*; DEC. 20, 7*e*; Questions, DEC. 6, 8*a*; 20, 7*b*
Phipps, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 19, 14*b*
Vogué, Marquis de (s.), OCT. 19, 14*c*
Winterton, Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 11*b*
Hoaxes—buried Venus, Nov. 29, 13*f*
Holidays—All Saints' Day, Nov. 2, 13*f*
Hungary, relations with—Minister in Budapest: see GUERLIN, M.
International crisis—Blue Book prepared, Nov. 19, 11*g*
Iran, relations with—Iran breaks off, DEC. 30, 10*c*; pun on "Shah" resented, 31, 11*f*
Iraq, relations with — Taufiq es Suwaidi: visit, OCT. 14, 13*g*
Iron and steel—output, Nov. 12, 18*d*; DEC. 3, 19*d*
Italy, relations with—discussed, OCT. 13, 14*c*; Nov. 8, 13*b*
Ambassadors: in Rome: position, OCT. 1, 11*c*; 3, 11*c*; decision to appoint, 5, 14*d*; 6, 12*b*; see FRANÇOIS-PONCET, M.; in Paris: see GUARIGLIA, Signor
Article, Nov. 24, 15*f*
Associations—Fascist ban, DEC. 16, 16*f*
Bonnet, M. (s.), OCT. 31, 14*c*
Corsica: see CORSICA
Daladier, M. (s.), OCT. 28, 14*d*
France—opinion, Nov. 24, 14*a*
French author expelled, DEC. 23, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Gayda, Signor (s.), Nov. 16, 14*b*; 26, 12*b*
German opinion, OCT. 17, 14*c*; 25, 14*d*; 29, 12*c*
Italian march against — Signor Gayda (s.), DEC. 3, 12*a*

FRANCE :—
Italy, relations with (continued) :—
Italian opinion, OCT. 6, 12*e*; NOV. 7, 11*b*; 8, 14*c*; 9, 13*b*; 16, 14*b*; 17, 14*a*; 21, 11*d*; 29, 14*d*; DEC. 2, 14*e*; 5, 12*b*; *Informazione Diplomatica* quoted, 9, 16*e*
Italian territorial demands — Deputies' demonstration, DEC. 1, 14*d*; campaign, 2, 14*e*; 3, 12*a*; explanation, 5, 12*a*; campaign, 6, 14*a*; 7, 14*c*; 8, 16*c*; 9, 16*e*; 10, 11*d*; 12, 13*c*; 13, 16*d*; 14, 16*c*; 16, 16*f*; discussed, 17, 14*a*; campaign, 19, 11*a*; 21, 13*d*; 27, 8*c*; 28, 10*b*; 29, 8*c*
Anglo-French contacts, DEC. 29, 8*c*; 30, 10*d*
Article, DEC. 17, 15*f*
British attitude, DEC. 5, 12*a*; (P.Q.), 6, 8*a*; 13, 7*a*; discussed, 15, 16*a*; (P.Q.), 15, 7*c*; French opinion, 19, 11*a*; Mediation: French disapproval, 29, 8*c*; British attitude, 30, 10*d*; comment, 31, 12*c*;—Italian hopes, DEC. 8, 16*c*; 12, 13*c*; 14, 16*c*; 30, 10*d*; comment, 31, 12*c*
Cecil, Lord (s.), DEC. 9, 8*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), DEC. 12, 16*d*
Correspondence, DEC. 7, 15*e*
Daladier, M. (s.), DEC. 6, 14*a*; 10, 12*e*
France—reaction, DEC. 2, 14*e*; protest, 3, 12*a*, *b*; opinion, 5, 12*c*; 6, 14*a*; 12, 14*b*; 17, 14*a*; 19, 11*a*; 20, 14*c*; 28, 10*a*; 31, 12*c*;—Anjou "demands," DEC. 14, 16*e*; —Bonnet, M. (s.), DEC. 15, 16*c*; 20, 14*c*; 28, 10*a*;—Demonstrations, DEC. 8, 16*c*; 9, 15*b*; 12, 14*b*;—Italian emigrés' support, DEC. 16, 15*b* (3* 4*);—"Vesuvius and Venice": Paris students' demand, DEC. 9, 15*b*
German "Strength through Joy" tourists' demonstration, DEC. 8, 16*c*
Germany—attitude, DEC. 3, 12*c*; 5, 12*b*; 6, 14*c*; 7, 14*b*; 8, 16*a*; 10, 12*d*; 15, 16*c*; 20, 14*b*; 29, 7*f*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), DEC. 8, 18*c*
Leading articles, DEC. 3, 13*c*; 17, 15*b*
Lille Italians' protest, DEC. 12, 14*b*
London Students "demonstration," DEC. 16, 13*g*
Map, DEC. 28, 10*a*
Parliament, British — questions, DEC. 13, 7*a*; 15, 7*c*; discussed, 20, 8*c*, *d*
Relazioni Internazionali quoted, DEC. 19, 11*a*
Rollin, M. (s.), DEC. 9, 15*b*
Samuel, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 8*f*
Villa Medici—Italian comment, DEC. 15, 16*c*
Italians—arrested in France, OCT. 22, 12*f*; return to Italy, DEC. 27, 7*f*

FRANCE :—
Italy, relations with (continued) :—
Leading article, OCT. 13, 15*c*
Nice: see NICE
1935 agreement—Italian attitude, DEC. 6, 14*a*; 7, 14*c*; 10, 11*d*; discussed, 17, 15*f*; 21, 13*d*; denounced by Italy, 23, 10*b*; discussed, 23, 10*b* (and 3* 4*); French attitude, 24, 10*c*; reply, 27, 8*c*; 28, 10*a*; questions in Chamber, 30, 10*c*; comment, 31, 12*c*
Rome conversation, NOV. 10, 15*a*
Shanghai—brawl between sailors and marines, DEC. 5, 11*f*
Spanish opinion, OCT. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Tourist traffic—restrictions removed, NOV. 8, 13*b*, 14*c*
Tunisia: see TUNISIA
War, possible — British position (P.Q.), DEC. 13, 7*a*; Italian comment, 14, 16*c*; discussed, 15, 16*a*; (P.Q.), 15, 7*c*
Japan, relations with—Ambassadors: in Tokyo: see ARSÈNE-HENRY, M., in Paris: see SUGIMURA, Mr. Y.; —China: armaments: see under CHINA: Armament imports
Labour :—
Aircraft industry — demand for skilled labour, OCT. 24, 13*a*; Air Force reserve appeal, NOV. 7, 11*c*; strikes, 25, 13*a*
Arsenals—Toulon strikers: penalties, DEC. 20, 13*g*
Building—Lyons strike, OCT. 5, 13*g*; ended, 26, 13*g*
Civil Service: see *Civil Service*, above
Defence industries — overtime: penalties for refusal, OCT. 24, 13*a*; C.G.T. protest, 25, 13*c*; 31, 13*f*; decree, NOV. 14, 14*e*
Disputes—arbitration: M. Daladier (s.), OCT. 28, 16*e*; decree, NOV. 14, 14*e*;—Ballot, secret: M. Daladier (s.), OCT. 28, 16*e*
Gentin, M. (s.), OCT. 27, 13*e*
Holidays—decree, NOV. 14, 14*e*
Hours—40 hour week: modification; discussions, NOV. 11, 13*e*; 12, 12*c*; decree, 14, 12*d*, 14*e*; 15, 14*d*; — Correspondence, OCT. 19, 8*a*;—Daladier, M. (s.), OCT. 28, 14*d*, 16*e*;—Overtime: rates discussed, NOV. 11, 13*e*; 12, 12*c*; decree, 14, 14*e*;—Pomaret, M. (s.), NOV. 22, 14*e*;—Reynaud, M. (s.), NOV. 28, 13*a*
Leading article, OCT. 28, 15*c*
Metal workers—hours demand, OCT. 21, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*); Strikes, NOV. 23, 13*f*; 24, 13*e*; 25, 13*a*; 29, 14*b*; 30, 14*b*; DEC. 7, 13*c*; ended, 8, 15*d*
Motor trade—strikes, OCT. 8, 11*g*; NOV. 25, 13*a*; 26, 12*c*; 28, 14*a*; 29, 14*b*; 30, 14*b*; sentences reduced, DEC. 17, 13*f*
Naval arsenals—hours extended, DEC. 6, 14*d*
Railways—dismissals, NOV. 14, 12*d*, 14*e*;—Monzie, M. de (s.), NOV. 28, 13*a*; DEC. 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Shipbuilding—Brest strike, OCT. 12, 13*g*

FRANCE :—
Labour (continued) :—
Shipping—strike, DEC. 5, 12*g*; naval crew for liner, 6, 14*d*; 7, 13*c*; 8, 15*d*; ending, 9, 15*c*; to continue, 10, 11*g*; ended, 12, 14*c*;—Trade union: cooks withdraw, DEC. 13, 15*g*; French Line petty officers' decision, 14, 15*g*
Shops—Paris agreement, OCT. 17, 13*g*
Strikes—opposition to decree laws, Nov. 22, 14*e*; M. Daladier's action, 23, 13*f*; spread, 24, 13*e*; 25, 13*a*; 26, 12*c*; 28, 14*a*; 29, 14*a*; 30, 14*a*; DEC. 2, 14*d*; 3, 12*d*; position, 6, 14*d*; collapsing, 7, 13*c*; 8, 15*d*
Daladier, M. (s.), Nov. 28, 14*a*; DEC. 1, 14*a*; appeal, 3, 12*d*; (s.), 10, 12*e*
General strike—threat, Nov. 17, 13*a*; 18, 15*a*; decision, 24, 13*e*; 26, 12*c*; 28, 14*a*; unions' case; Govt. measures, 29, 14*a*; 30, 14*a*; strike fails, DEC. 1, 14*a*; offenders to be punished, 2, 14*d*; 3, 12*d*; 6, 14*d*; C.G.T. protest, 7, 13*c*;
German opinion, Nov. 28, 14*b*
Italian opinion, Nov. 28, 14*b*
Leading articles, Nov. 26, 13*b*; 28, 15*d*; DEC. 1, 15*c*
Official positions — dismissals, DEC. 2, 14*d*; 3, 12*d*; 9, 15*c*; 15, 15*c*
Photographs, Nov. 26, 16; 30, 18; DEC. 1, 18
Prosecutions, Nov. 28, 14*a*; DEC. 7, 13*c*; 10, 11*g*
Textiles—strike, DEC. 6, 14*d*; 7, 13*c*; ending, 8, 15*d*
Trade unions—C.G.T. meetings, OCT. 3, 11*c*; 12, 13*c*; 13, 14*c*; 25, 13*c*; 31, 13*f*; Nov. 15, 14*d*; 26, 12*c*; DEC. 7, 13*c*; Congress, Nov. 17, 13*a*; 18, 15*a*;—Officials: exclusion of foreigners and criminals; M. Daladier (s.), OCT. 28, 16*e*; decree, Nov. 14, 14*e*
Training—decree, Nov. 14, 14*e*
Levant—leading article, OCT. 20, 15*c*
Liberty—M. Daladier (s.), OCT. 28, 16*e*
Literature—Prix Goncourt, DEC. 8, 15*e*
Living, cost of—Civil servants' mem., OCT. 21, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Index, Nov. 12, 18*d*; DEC. 17, 20*d*
Marriages—statistics, Nov. 7, 12*c*
Ministry (Daladier)—special powers expected, OCT. 4, 13*a*; vote of confidence; special powers demand, 5, 14*d*; approved, 6, 12*f*; decrees, 13, 14*c*; position, 14, 13*c*; decrees, 17, 13*e*; delay in invoking special powers, 18, 13*d*; policy, 21, 14*e*; Council, 24, 14*a*; Conservative cooperation discussed, 25, 13*d*; policy, 26, 13*b*; reported, differences, Nov. 1, 14*f*; changes, 2, 14*d*; comments, 3, 13*b*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*b*; expert
FRANCE :—
Ministry (Daladier) (continued) :—adviser, 11, 13*e*; decrees, 14, 12*d*, 14*e*; 15, 14*d*; opposition, 16, 13*c*; approved, 23, 14*b*; votes of confidence, DEC. 10, 12*e*; 12, 14*c*; 23, 9*c*; 24, 9*c*;—Blum, M. (s.), OCT. 31, 13*f*;—Daladier, M. (s.), OCT. 31, 14*c*; DEC. 10, 12*e*;—Frossard, M. (s.), Nov. 4, 14*d*;—Leading articles, OCT. 6, 13*b*; DEC. 1, 15*c*; 12, 15*c*;—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 9, 15*c*; 10, 12*e*; 12, 14*c*;—Socialist Party attitude, OCT. 31, 13*f*, 14*c*; resolutions, Nov. 7, 11*b*; 26, 12*c*;—Trade unions' protest, OCT. 31, 13*f*
Ministry (National) — Left leaders reported approach to M. Tardieu, DEC. 22, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); assertions and denials, 23, 9*c*; letters published, 30, 9*e*
Ministry (Public safety)—Right Wing ex-Service manifesto, OCT. 13, 14*c*
Monarchy—Comte de Paris in France: appeal, OCT. 22, 11*a*
Motors—Paris Show, OCT. 14, 13*b*
Navy—aircraft supply ships: decision, Nov. 9, 13*g*; — Building programme, DEC. 20, 13*c*;—Cruiser: Lorient order, OCT. 21, 13*g*;—*D'Iberville*: leaves for Jibuti, DEC. 28, 10*b*;—*Joffre* (aircraft-carrier): progress, DEC. 15, 15*f*;—*Richelieu*: launch: date, DEC. 15, 15*f*;—*Strasbourg*: completion delay, OCT. 12, 13*g*;—Strength: M. Campinchi (s.), DEC. 15, 15*f*
Opera: see under OPERA
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—adjourned, OCT. 7, 13*a*; reassembles, DEC. 9, 15*c*;—Senate: elections: prospects, OCT. 22, 11*a*; results, 24, 14*a*; leading article, 24, 15*b*
Parties, political — Communist Party; Front Populaire; Socialist Party; Socialist Radical Party; *see their titles above and below*
Poland, relations with—Ambassador in Warsaw: see NOEL, M.;—French attitude, DEC. 27, 8*c*
Police—federation: protests against decrees, Nov. 30, 14*b*;—Marseilles: suspensions: inquiry, OCT. 21, 13*g*;—Toulon: criminals as candidates, OCT. 25, 14*f*
Political crimes—Italian Press attack, Nov. 9, 13*b*
Politics—Herr Hitler (quoted), OCT. 31, 14*d*
Population—congress, OCT. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Decline, Nov. 7, 12*c*;—Pétain, Marshal (s.), Nov. 21, 11*c*
Post Office—rates increased, Nov. 14, 14*e*; — Robberies: Marseilles, DEC. 23, 9*g*
President: see LEBRUN, Pres. A.
Press — *Action Française*: manager sentenced, DEC. 2, 13*g*;—*Aurore*: plans, Nov. 24, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Bribery, German: allegation, DEC. 27, 7*e*; — Cooperation with Government: Pres. Lebrun (s.),

FRANCE :—
Press (continued) :—
Nov. 18, 15*a* ;—Criticism control : withdrawal of decree, Nov. 17, 13*g* ;—Federation : banquet, Nov. 18, 15*a* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Indian journalists expelled (P.Q.), DEC. 13, 7*c*
Prices—index, OCT. 1, 17*e* ; 8, 17*e* ; 15, 17*d* ; 22, 17*e* ; 29, 19*d* ; Nov. 5, 18*d* ; 12, 18*d* ; 19, 18*d* ; 26, 19*d* ; DEC. 3, 19*d* ; 10, 19*d* ; 17, 20*d* ; 24, 16*d* ; 31, 17*d*
Proportional representation — Bill : proposed, DEC. 3, 12*d*
Public services—creation of new posts stopped, DEC. 9, 15*g*
Public works—economies, Nov. 14, 12*d*, 14*e*
Railway accidents—boat-train mishap, Nov. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Railways—Anzin : requisitioned, Nov. 26, 12*c* ; 28, 14*a* ;—Decree, Nov. 14, 14*e* ;—Deficit : M. de Monzie (s.), Nov. 28, 13*a* ; — Dutch bankers' credit : term extended, OCT. 18, 20*f* (21*b*, 4*) ; funds for repayment, Nov. 11, 22*g* ;—Economies : discussed, Nov. 12, 12*c* ; M. de Monzie (s.), DEC. 22, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Hammock coaches : leading article, DEC. 1, 15*d* ; correspondence, 2, 15*e* ; 6, 15*e* ; 13, 12*d* ;—Loans : see under *Finance*, above ;—National Co. : request to balance budget, OCT. 17, 13*e* ; railwaymen's directors dismissed, DEC. 15, 15*c* ;—Passenger lines scrapped, OCT. 17, 13*e* ;—Requisition decree, Nov. 28, 14*b* ;—Road traffic coordination : decrees, OCT. 17, 13*e* ;—Traffic receipts, OCT. 22, 17*e* ; Nov. 5, 18*d* ; 12, 18*d* ; 19, 18*d* ; 26, 19*d* ; DEC. 3, 19*d* ; 10, 19*d* ; 17, 20*d* ; 24, 16*d* ; 31, 17*d*
Refugees : see under REFUGEES
Right—Paris rowdyism, Nov. 7, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Road accidents—Carcassonne, Nov. 4, 13*b* ;—Le Havre, Nov. 2, 13*g* ; —Nice, OCT. 31, 13*g*
Roads—rail traffic coordination : see under *Railways*, above
Rumania, relations with—Ambassador in Paris : see TATARESCU, M. ;—Carol, King : in Paris, Nov. 21, 12*b* ; 22, 14*c* ;—Legations raised to Embassies, Nov. 28, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
Rumours—M. Daladier (s.), OCT. 7, 13*a*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Senate elections : see under *Parliament*, above
Service men, ex- —economies : refusal, Nov. 17, 13*a* ; M. de Ribes (s.), 21, 12*b* ; dispute, 24, 13*e* ; pensions offer, DEC. 17, 13*f* ; — Officers to visit England, DEC. 19, 11*g*, 19*f* ;—*Paris-Soir* Chamberlain fund : to be paid to charities, Nov. 11, 13*f* ; — Transatlantic torch of remembrance, OCT. 27, 13*c*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Shops—Paris : Monday opening, OCT. 17, 13*g* ; 25, 14*g*
Siam, relations with—treaty ratified, DEC. 14, 15*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Smuggling—drugs : Cherbourg arrests, OCT. 18, 13*d*
Socialist Party—Blum, M. (s.), OCT. 31, 13*f* ; dispute with M. Faure, DEC. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 27, 7*a* ; 28, 9*e* ;—Conference, DEC. 27, 7*a* ; 28, 9*e* ;—Executive meeting, Nov. 7, 11*b* ;—Policy : cleavage, DEC. 27, 7*a* ; resolution, 28, 9*e* ;—Socialist Radical Party attitude, OCT. 26, 13*b* ; 28, 16*e* ; 31, 13*f*, 14*c*
Socialist Radical Party—Communist Party : relations : see *Communist Party*, above ; — Congress (Marseilles), OCT. 27, 13*e* ; 28, 14*d* ; 29, 12*c* ; suspended owing to fire, 29, 12*d* ; end, 31, 14*c* ;—Divisions, OCT. 31, 14*c* ; DEC. 12, 14*c* ;—Executive (s.), OCT. 13, 14*c* ; 14, 13*c* ;—Front Populaire : see *Front Populaire*, above ;—Socialist Party : relations : see *Socialist Party*, above
Spain, relations with—Ambassador in Barcelona : see HENRY, M. Jules
Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
State employees : see *Civil Service*, above
Syria, relations with—discussed, OCT. 10, 15*f* ; Premier visits M. Bonnet, 20, 13*c* ; 21, 14*b* ; French proposals, 22, 11*f* ; 24, 13*c* ; Treaty signed, Nov. 16, 13*g* ; ratification delays ; Premier leaves, DEC. 13, 15*b* ; Senate Committee urge delay, 17, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; opposition, 29, 8*c* ;—French troops : possible increase, OCT. 20, 13*c* ; 21, 14*b* ; —Iraqi mediation, OCT. 22, 11*f* ; —Mandates Commission, report to, OCT. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Taxicabs—collective : fares increase, OCT. 17, 13*e*
Textiles—factories requisitioned by Government, Roubaix, OCT. 31, 13*f* ; trade improvement, DEC. 24, 16*g*
Trade :—
Balkans, with : see under BALKAN States
Bonnet, M. (s.), DEC. 10, 11*f*
Bulgaria, with : see under BULGARIA
Exports—statistics, Nov. 15, 13*c*
Gentin, M. (s.), OCT. 27, 13*e*
Germany, with—discussed, OCT. 25, 14*d* ; DEC. 7, 14*b* ;—Berlin conversation, DEC. 8, 16*b* ; —Bonnet, M. (s.), DEC. 10, 11*f* ; —Bordeaux dockers' refusal to load German ship, Nov. 24, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—German mission, DEC. 16, 15*g* ;—Paris conversations, DEC. 8, 16*a* ; 9, 16*f* ; 10, 11*f*
Imports and exports—statistics, OCT. 8, 17*e* ; Nov. 12, 18*d* ; DEC. 7, 21*f* ; 10, 19*d*
Italy, with—agreement signed, Nov. 8, 13*b*
Leading article, OCT. 28, 15*c*
Nationalization — metalworkers' recommendation, OCT. 24, 13*a*

FRANCE :—
Trade (continued) :—
Paris International Fair—date, Nov. 10, 15*g*
Production—decree, Nov. 14, 12*d*; —Daladier, M. (s.), OCT. 28, 14*d*;—Index, OCT. 15, 17*d*; Nov. 12, 18*d*; DEC. 17, 20*d*; —Report, Nov. 15, 13*c*
Profits—tax, Nov. 14, 14*e*
Reynaud, M. (s.), Nov. 14, 11*a*; DEC. 22, 11*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Rumania, with—Paris discussions, Nov. 22, 14*c*; Bucharest discussions 23, 13*b* (3* 4*); proposed agreement, DEC. 14, 15*c*
Transport—services : Govt. measures, Nov. 29, 14*b*; 30, 14*a*
Travel—Tourist Card : notice, Nov. 28, 13*g*; DEC. 28, 8*d*
Turf—English horses : note, OCT. 19, 6*a*;—Grand Criterium, OCT. 17, 5*d*;—Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, OCT. 10, 5*b*;—Prix du Conseil Municipal, OCT. 24, 5*e*;—Prix Gladiateur, OCT. 31, 5*b*
Turkey, relations with — discussed, DEC. 10, 11*b*; 13, 15*b*;—Ambassador in Angora : see MASSIGLI, M.;—Treaty : Turkish ratification deferred, DEC. 10, 11*b*; French attitude, 13, 15*b*
Unemployment — analysis, OCT. 24, 13*a*;—Pay : M. Reynaud (s.), DEC. 9, 15*c*;—Statistics, OCT. 1, 17*e*; 8, 17*e*; 15, 17*d*; 22, 17*e*; 29, 19*d*; Nov. 12, 18*d*; 19, 18*d*; 26, 19*d*; DEC. 10, 19*d*; 17, 20*d*; 24, 16*d*; 31, 17*d*;—Training schemes, OCT. 24, 13*a*; decree, Nov. 14, 14*e*
United States, relations with—Ambassador in Paris : see BULLITT, Mr. W.;—Hoover, Mr. H. C. (s.), OCT. 28, 13*a*
Unity—Blum, M. (s.), OCT. 31, 13*f*; —Daladier, M. (s.), OCT. 28, 16*e*; Nov. 18, 15*a* (16*g*, 3* 4*);—Herriot, M. (s.), OCT. 31, 14*c*; —Leading article, OCT. 24, 15*b*; —Reynaud, M. (s.), Nov. 28, 13*a*; —Weygand, Gen. (s.), Nov. 3, 13*b*
Warmongers—Signor Gayda (s.), OCT. 13, 14*f*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—surplus : sales to Great Britain and Belgium, OCT. 19, 11*a*
Wine—Hospices de Beaune : gift to King, DEC. 19, 12*f*
Winter sports—railway fare concessions, Nov. 26, 18*f*
Women's Academy of Letters—gift to Belgian Royal children, DEC. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Yugoslavia, relations with — Prince Paul in Paris, DEC. 8, 15*c*
FRANCE, Institut de—law case, DEC. 7, 4*b*
FRANCE, United Assns. of Great Britain and—dinner, OCT. 19, 14*b*; Royal donation, DEC. 19, 19*f*
FRANCE, Mr. H. (S. Africa)—death, OCT. 21, 5*b*
FRANCHISE—misuse of the vote : Lord Meston (s.), OCT. 28, 19*d*; 29, 12*f* (3* 4*); (l.), 31, 10*d*;—Sick persons :
FRANCHISE (continued) :—
Bill : before Parliament, Nov. 12, 7*a*; —Voters overseas : disfranchisement of wives : correspondence, Nov. 1, 10*d*
FRANCIS II, King of the Two Sicilies—re-burial in Rome, DEC. 22, 14*g*; leading article, 22, 13*d*
FRANCIS, Mr. A.—will, DEC. 23, 15*e*
FRANCIS, A. E.—police court charge, OCT. 21, 4*a*; 27, 11*a*; Nov. 17, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
FRANCIS, Dr. A. E.—on " Dr." as courtesy title (l.), Nov. 8, 10*d*
FRANCIS, F.—police court charge, OCT. 28, 9*d*
FRANCIS, Gladys—death, Nov. 4, 11*b*
FRANCIS, G. F.—inquest, Nov. 7, 19*a* (3* 4*)
FRANCIS, Mr. H. W. S.—appointment, OCT. 27, 11*f*; Nov. 21, 19*b*
FRANCIS, Mr. W.—on Quy, DEC. 10, 8*d*
FRANCIS (F.), and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 22*a*
FRANCIS, Day and Hunter, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 25, 5*b*
FRANCIS Holland School for Girls—sixtieth anniversary : announcement, Nov. 14, 15*b*; headmistress, DEC. 16, 18*f*
FRANCIS Martin College for Women—bazaar in aid, Nov. 28, 17*b*
FRANCKENSTEIN, Sir G.—luncheon in honour, Nov. 29, 17*b*; at Press Club, on Press, DEC. 19, 9*f*
FRANCO, Gen. (Spain)—second anniversary of supreme authority, OCT. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*); reviews Italian troops, 4, 13*d*; Signor Mussolini's telegram, 19, 11*c*; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*); receives Sir P. Chetwode, Nov. 14, 11*c*; 15, 9*b* (3* 4*); tribute to Don J. A. Primo de Rivera, 22, 13*b*; ships engaged in British trade, assurance, DEC. 6, 13*c*, policy, 30, 10*a*
Article, DEC. 7, 15*f*
Correspondence, Nov. 24, 10*a*
on air raids (s.), DEC. 14, 15*b*; —Italian volunteers (s.), OCT. 5, 13*e*; 17, 14*f*;—Munich agreement (s.), OCT. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Peace (s.), OCT. 12, 14*c*
FRANCO, Dr. A. de M. (Brazil)—at Lima, DEC. 13, 15*c*
FRANCO, Señor N. (Spain)—leaves Lisbon for Salamanca, OCT. 31, 13*d*
FRANCO, Lt.-Col. R. (Spain)—death, OCT. 31, 16*e*, 14*b*
FRANCO Signs, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 25*d*
FRANÇOIS Cementation Co., Ltd.—reorganization scheme, DEC. 8, 22*f*; Report, 8, 26*b*
FRANÇOIS-PONCET, M. (France)—possible Ambassador in Rome, OCT. 6, 12*b*; appointment, 13, 14*c*; Italian agreement, 18, 14*d*; takes leave of Herr Hitler, 19, 12*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*); Order of Merit of the German Eagle, 27, 14*e*; conversation with Herr Hitler quoted, 31, 14*d*; conversation with M. Bonnet, Nov. 1, 14*f*; in Rome, 8, 13*b*, 14*c*; received by Count Ciano, 10, 15*a*; presents letters of credence, 21, 11*d*; received by Signor Mussolini, 30, 14*c*; visits Count Ciano, DEC. 3, 12*a*
Czech agreement discussions, OCT. 1, 12*e*

FRANÇOIS-PONCET, M. (France) (continued) :—
German tributes, OCT. 17, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
Leading article, OCT. 13, 15*c*
Photograph, OCT. 3, 16
FRANCU, A. (Rumania)—arrest, DEC. 2, 13*f*
FRANK, Dr. (Germany)—in Budapest, OCT. 22, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; in Warsaw, DEC. 16, 15*a* ; 17, 13*c* (3* 4*)
FRANK, Herr K. H. (Germany)—appointment, NOV. 2, 13*a*
FRANK, Mr. W. — "The Bridegroom Cometh," OCT. 28, 20*d*
FRANKAU, Mr. Gilbert—on lost Kipling letters (l.), DEC. 5, 13*e*
FRANKE, Miss M.—recital, DEC. 10, 10*c*
FRANKL, Mr. G.—art exhib., OCT. 25, 12*c* (3* 4*)
FRANKLAND, Dr. E.—on Quy (l.), DEC. 15, 12*e*
FRANKLAND, Mrs. P.—on hammocks in trains (l.), DEC. 10, 8*d*
FRANKLAND, Lt.-Col. T. L.—appointment, NOV. 11, 21*b*
FRANKLEN, Lady—will, DEC. 10, 18*g*
FRANKLIN, Mr. A. D.—on absorption of the Jews (l.), NOV. 24, 10*c*
FRANKLIN, Mr. A. E.—memorial service, DEC. 29, 11*b* ; biographical, 30, 12*d*
FRANKLIN, G.—police court charge, DEC. 16, 9*e*
FRANKLIN, Mr. J. H.—Imperial Relations Trust Studentship, NOV. 7, 12*c*
FRANKLIN, Mr. J. M.—on *America* (s.), DEC. 5, 9*b*
FRANKLIN, J. R.—acquitted, DEC. 21, 3*e*
FRANKLIN, Sir L.—on German Jews (l.), NOV. 21, 8*a*
FRANKLIN, Mr. N.—recital, OCT. 20, 12*c* ; NOV. 5, 8*g*
FRASER, Miss A.—will, NOV. 28, 21*f*
FRASER, Dr. A. C.—marriage, NOV. 24, 17*c*
FRASER, Mrs. D.—marriage, NOV. 7, 15*c*
FRASER, Mr. E.—death, OCT. 27, 19*d* (3* 4*)
FRASER, Mr. H.—Secretary of Oxford Union, OCT. 22, 14*e*
FRASER, Capt. Sir J. M.—Vice Lieutenant of Surrey, DEC. 14, 19*b*
FRASER, Mrs. M. E.—will, DEC. 30, 13*f*
FRASER, Mr. S. F. B.—appointment, NOV. 24, 23*g*
FRASER, Col. W.—in Paris, NOV. 14, 15*b*
FRASER, Mrs. W.—will, NOV. 30, 21*e*
FRASER Cos., Ltd.—earnings, NOV. 8, 24*d*
FRASER (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, NOV. 26, 20*d*
FRASER-LUCKIE, Miss G. Y.—marriage, OCT. 28, 17*d*
FRAZER, Mr. T.—appointment, NOV. 15, 21*e* (23*e*, 4*)
FREATHY family—seven brothers meet after 40 years, NOV. 14, 9*f*
FREDERICK, Ada Lady—acknowledges sympathy, OCT. 28, 17*b*
FREDERICK, Sir C.—death, OCT. 24, 21*d* ; funeral, 26, 17*e* ; will, DEC. 23, 15*e*
FREDERICK Hotels, Ltd.—report, DEC. 17, 25*c* ; MEETING, 30, 16*g*
FREDERICTON—Archbishop : see RICHARDSON, Most Rev. J. A. ;—Bishop : see MOORHEAD, Rt. Rev. W. H.
FREE Church Federation Ministers' Club—luncheon, OCT. 27, 8*c*
FREE Church of Scotland—Assembly : Moderator, NOV. 16, 9*g*
FREE Churches—single council scheme, OCT. 3, 15*g*
FREEDOM—Bishop Batty (s.), NOV. 19, 9*b*
FREEHOLD Properties of South Africa, Ltd.—report, OCT. 10, 24*f*
FREEHOLD Town and County Properties, Ltd.—registration, OCT. 25, 21*a*
FREELAND, Mr. E. L. T. S.—will, DEC. 31, 7*f*
FREEMAN, Mr. E. C.—Young Sussex Artists exhib. : entertains visitors, NOV. 15, 17*c*
FREEMAN, Mrs. M.—will, NOV. 19, 17*c*
FREEMAN, Mr. R.—engineer to Bray Bridge, NOV. 21, 16
FREEMAN, Mr. S. B.—appointment, DEC. 21, 22*g*
FREEMASONRY — Czecho-Slovakia : lodges closing, OCT. 15, 12*b* ;—Derby : Provincial Grand Master, NOV. 21, 10*c* (and 18*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Essex, Mark Province of : master installed, DEC. 1, 9*e* ;—Mark Grand Lodge : meeting, DEC. 7, 11*f* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; Grand Master : Duke of Connaught resigns ; Duke of Kent nominated, 7, 11*f* (8*d*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 3*e* ;—Scotland : Grand Lodge : officers, NOV. 5, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Scots Lodge : Jubilee, NOV. 1, 17*d* ;—Supreme Grand Chapter : convocation, NOV. 5, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; —United Grand Lodge : Grand Master : Duke of Connaught retires : Duke of Kent nominated, DEC. 8, 11*e* : —Wiltshire Provincial Grand Lodge : luncheon ; meeting ; deputy-master, OCT. 20, 14*e* ;—Year reviewed, DEC. 23, 3*e*
FREETH, Capt. H. S.—marriage, OCT. 31, 17*d*
FREETH, Mr. T. O.—on home lighting (s.), NOV. 21, 17*d*
FREMANTLE, Mr. F.—on six-pointed star (l.), NOV. 4, 10*d*
FREMANTLE, Sir F. :—
in Church Assembly, on Industrial Christian Fellowship, NOV. 16, 20*d*
in Parliament, on A.R.P. medical service, DEC. 1, 8*c* (and 8*b*, 3* 4*) ; —Cancer service, DEC. 13, 8*e* ; —Pit heaps, NOV. 26, 7*b*
on cancer (l.), NOV. 17, 15*e* ;—Perry, Sir C. : tribute, DEC. 23, 12*e*
FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir S.—on Royal Soc. of St. George (s.), OCT. 22, 15*d*
FREMLINS, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 12, 19*a* ; Report, 23, 23*g* ; Meeting, DEC. 1, 22*c*
FRENCH, Mr. F. H.—will, OCT. 15, 15*f*
FRENCH, Miss P. L.—will, DEC. 10, 18*g*
FRENCH, Vice-Adm. Sir W.—retirement : biographical, NOV. 10, 23*e*
FRENCH (W. and C.), Ltd.—contract, NOV. 3, 19*c*
FRENCH invasion scare, 18th Century—evacuation plans : correspondence, OCT. 10, 10*d*
FRENCH Line—new liner : M. Morin de Linclays (s.), OCT. 3, 11*f* ; North African services : new ships, DEC. 17, 13*b*
FRENSSEN, M. (Belgium)—"Technocrat" ideology, NOV. 30, 14*b*
FRÈRE, M. M. (Belgium)—appointment, OCT. 1, 17*g*

FRERE, Bishop W. H.—memorial: appeal, OCT. 25, 10*d*
FRESNILLO Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 26*d*
FREYBERG, Maj.-Gen. B. C.—directorship, Nov. 9, 20*g*
FRIAR, G.—death, Nov. 1, 5*b*
FRIAR, J.—acquitted, Nov. 10, 12*f*
FRIEDLANDER, Mr. G. A.—will, Nov. 30, 21*e*
FRIEDMANN, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—pensioned, DEC. 24, 9*f*
FRIEDMANN, Dr. H.—on State rights (p.), Nov. 10, 23*b*
"FRIEND, A"—on Miss Jessie Pearson (l.), Nov. 26, 17*a*
FRIENDLY societies—Chief Registrar's report, OCT. 6, 9*b*
FRIMAN, Mary—acquitted, DEC. 8, 4*e*
FRITH, Lt.-Col. O. T.—appointment, OCT. 5, 8*d*
FRITH, R.—police court charge, Nov. 17, 11*g*
FROG Hall, Wokingham—for sale, DEC. 24, 6*g*
FROGGATT, Mr. H.—will, OCT. 10, 20*g*
FROMAGEOT, M.—appointment, DEC. 1, 13*g*
FRONTINO Gold Mines Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 20*f*; Report, 10, 20*e*; Meeting, 17, 21*d*
FROSSARD, M. (France) — Government policy (s.), Nov. 4, 14*d*; newspaper plan, 24, 13*d* (3* 4*)
FROST, Mr. G. H.—will, DEC. 19, 19*b*
FROST, Mr. H. E. D.—on public school P.T. (l.), OCT. 21, 10*e*
FROST, Mr. R. A.—on College of the Sea (l.), DEC. 22, 8*c*
FROY (W. N.) amd Sons, Ltd.—acquisition, Nov. 22, 22*b*
FRUDD, Mr. J. E.—will, DEC. 12, 10*f*
FRUIT:—
Canned and dried—Imperial Economic Committee: report, OCT. 20, 9*d*
Crops—frost: conf. (East Malling), DEC. 2, 11*b*; developments for fighting described, 2, 11*b*;—Imperial Economic Committee: report, DEC. 14, 11*e*
Juice—production: article, DEC. 5, 20*c*
Out of season—East Grinstead, Nov. 22, 11*g*
Prices—correspondence, OCT. 24, 10*d*
Show—Imperial (Bristol), OCT. 29, 9*a*
Small—cultivation: article, DEC. 7, 19*b*
Supplies—Covent Garden Market reports, OCT. 3, 20*e*; 10, 22*d*; 17, 22*c*; 24, 22*c*; 31, 20*g*; Nov. 7, 20*d*; 14, 20*c* (3* 4*); 20, 21*d*; 28, 20*b*; DEC. 5, 20*f*; 12, 20*b*; 19, 20*e*
Trees—grease banding: article, OCT. 17, 22*d*; correspondence, 31, 20*c*; opinions, Nov. 7, 20*c*
FRUIT and Produce Exchange of Great Britain, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 24*b*; Meeting, 14, 25*a*
FRUITERERS' Company—gift to Lord Mayor; gold medal award, OCT. 25, 12*c*
FRY, Mr. A. M.—will, Nov. 7, 18*d*
FRY, Mr. G. F.—will, DEC. 15, 11*c*
FRY, Mrs. I.: see under MURDERS
FRY, Mr. T.—appointment, DEC. 8, 13*f*
FRYAR, Mr. S.—death, OCT. 5, 16*g*
FRYER, Mr. C.—will, Nov. 5, 7*g*
FRYER, Mr. E.—on Coulsdon-Crawley by-pass (evid.), Nov. 4, 16*d*
FRYERS, Mr. S. C.—on hospital contributory schemes (s.), Nov. 26, 9*e*
FUCHS, M. (France)—on Alsace (s.), OCT. 15, 11*e*
FUDGE, Mr. J. W.—will, DEC. 20, 17*d*
FUEL—alcohol, power: correspondence, DEC. 1, 10*e*;—Industries: Capt. H. F. C. Crookshank, (s.), OCT. 14, 9*b*; —War-time supplies: see under WAR
FUEL, Inst. of—awards: dinner, OCT. 14, 9*b*
FUEL and Oil Products Co., Ltd.—prosecution, Nov. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
FUEL Research Board—report, DEC. 19, 9*e*
FU Hsiao-en, Mr. (China)—attack on, Nov. 26, 11*a*
FULFORD, Miss C.—at L.C.C., on Poor law report, DEC. 14, 18*b*
FULFORD, Eng. Capt. P. O.—retirement, DEC. 23, 21*f*
FULFORD, Mr. R.—"The Greville Memoirs, 1814-1860," Nov. 15, 20*a*
FULHAM, Bishop: see BATTY, Rt. Rev. B. S.; —Sandford Manor House: restoration (photo.), OCT. 17, 17
FULHAM Power Station—smoke abatement process: Dr. R. Lessing (s.), OCT. 4, 12*a*
FULLER, G. W.—police court charge, DEC. 1, 11*a*
FULLER, Rev. W. L. (New Brunswick)—appointment, DEC. 29, 7*g*
FULLER, King, Turquand, Youngs, McAuliffe and Co., Messrs.—title, DEC. 22, 19*d*
FULLERTON, Mrs. A.—"To Persia for Flowers," DEC. 16, 22*b*
FULLERTON, Mr. C. P.—death, OCT. 8, 14*c*
FULLERTON, Lt.-Col. J. P.—appointment, DEC. 6, 26*f*
FULLMER, Rev. C. W.—on name of a dog (l.), Nov. 7, 8*e*
FULLWOOD (R. J.) and Bland, Ltd.—registration, DEC. 14, 25*a*
FULTON, Mr. W.—will, DEC. 17, 10*f*
FULTON and Co. (Wine Merchants), Ltd.—registration, OCT. 29, 20*d*
FUNCHAL — article and photograph (W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 4*c*
FUNERALS—hearse: collision with tramcar: law case, DEC. 7, 4*c*; 13, 4*c*
FUNK, Dr. (Germany)—in Yugoslavia, OCT. 5, 13*c*; in Turkey, 6, 11*c*; 8, 12*b*; departure delayed 10, 14*d*; leaves, 12, 13*b*; in Bulgaria, 14, 13*f*; in Sofia: Order of St. Alexander, 15, 11*g*; returns to Berlin, 18, 14*a*; conversation with Mr. Pirow, Nov. 28, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); conversation with M. Elbel, DEC. 8, 16*b*; new powers, 21, 13*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 22, 12*g*; to visit Rome, 28, 10*b*
Leading article, OCT. 20, 15*b*
at Angora, on trade, OCT. 8, 12*b*
on Balkan States (s.), OCT. 15, 11*g*; —Economic policy (s.), OCT. 5, 13*c*; 10, 14*d*; 12, 13*b*; 18, 14*a*; —Jews (s.), Nov. 17, 14*d*
FURBAY, Prof. J. H.—on Liberia (s.), DEC. 20, 12*a*; 21, 12*b* (3* 4*)
FURLONG, Mrs. F.—daughter, DEC. 2, 17*b*

FURNESS Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.—contract, Nov. 4, 11*g*
FURNITURE—cabinets: article, OCT. 12, 9*e*; (photo.), 12, 9;—Nursery (photo.), Nov. 16, 19
Sales—Rufford Abbey, OCT. 12, 11*c*; 13, 4*f*; 14, 11*b*;—Christie's, Messrs. OCT. 21, 11*f*; Nov. 18, 14*c*; DEC. 17, 12*d* (11*b*, 3*4*);—Robinson, Fisher and Harding's, Nov. 28, 11*e*;—Wall vase (photo.), OCT. 12, 9
FURNITURE trade—Labour: see under LABOUR
FURNITURE Warehousemen and Removers, National Association of—luncheon, Nov. 18, 13*f*
FUROSHO, Gen. (Japan)—health, Nov. 19, 11*f*
FURS:—
Capes—white fox (photo.), Nov. 28, 19
Fashions — article, OCT. 3, 17*c*; (photo.), 3, 17
FURS (continued):—
Thefts—rewards offered, OCT. 11, 11*b*;—Chelsea, OCT. 17, 11*b*;—Cleveland Street, Nov. 1, 11*g*; prosecution, 12, 9*e*;—Oxford Street, DEC. 22, 8*g*; — Shaftesbury Avenue, OCT. 17, 11*b*
FURSE, Rt. Rev. M. B.—dedicates Aldenham School Chapel, OCT. 10, 11*b*; 11, 12*d* (3* 4*)
in Church Assembly, on Industrial Christian Fellowship, Nov. 16, 20*a*
on religion in schools (l.), DEC. 10, 8*c*; 14, 12*d*
FU Siao-en, Mr. (China)—Mayor of Shanghai, OCT. 18, 13*f*
FYFE, Mr. D. P. M.—in Parliament, on capital punishment, Nov. 17, 8*f*; Czech agreement, OCT. 5, 7*c*
FYLDE—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
FYSH, Mr. D.—King's general proficiency medal, OCT. 31, 17*b*

G

"G. C."—on Mr. R. H. de Montmorency (l.), DEC. 28, 12*c*
"G. C. T."—on Major J. A. Davenport (l.), OCT. 26, 16*c*
GABB, Mr. C. B.—on Cinque Ports (l.), Nov. 16, 10*e*
GABRA, Prof. S. (Egypt)—excavations, DEC. 21, 13*a* (3* 4*)
GAELIC—Church service in London: announcements, DEC. 10, 15*d*
GAFENCU, M. Grigore (Rumania)—Foreign Min., DEC. 22, 11*c*; message to Count Csaky, 27, 7*g*
GAFFERY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—leaves for New York, DEC. 12, 17*b*
GAGE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on A.R.P. Hospitals, DEC. 2, 7*a*
on Birling Gap (s.), Nov. 11, 11*d*;—Laughton Tower (l.), OCT. 28, 10*c*
GAGGERO, Mr. G. (Gibraltar)—appointment, Nov. 16, 13*g*
GAILJUS, M. Viktor (Memel)—Governor, DEC. 10, 11*d*; 13, 16*e*
GAIN, Mr. A. S. (Australia)—death, OCT. 26, 14*f*
GAIN, Maj. J. C.—appointment, DEC. 12, 8*f*
GAINE, Pilot Officer M. L.—long-distance flight record, Nov. 8, 15*f*; (photo.), 8, 18
GAINFORD, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 6, 6*a*;—Maud, Queen, Nov. 23, 7*b*
on dogs and coal fires, Nov. 25, 9*d*;—pit baths (s.), Nov. 26, 9*d*
GAIRDNER, Mr. A.—retirement (F.N.), DEC. 15, 23*c*
GALAHA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*e*
GALANG Besar Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 21, 21*d*
GALBRAITH, Miss E. L.—will, Nov. 2, 17*f*
GALE, Miss E. A.—will, Nov. 4, 21*d*
GALE, Mr. E. S. W.—appointment, Nov. 17, 21*b*
GALE, Lt.-Col. W. D.—appointment, Nov. 23, 20*f*
GALEA, Mrs. L. M.—marriage, OCT. 28, 17*d*
GALLACHER, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 5, 7*d*; Penal reform, Nov. 30, 8*e*; Pit heaps, Nov. 26, 7*b*
GALLAGHER, W. B.: see under SCOTLAND: Crime: Murders
GALLAHER, Mr. G. R. S. — will, DEC. 7, 10*f*
GALLAHER, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 23*a*
GALLOWAY (John) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 21*d*
GALLWAY, Mrs. W. P.—on apple blossom (l.), OCT. 1, 8*d*
GALPHELE Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 25, 22*b*
GALT, Dr. A.—will, OCT. 11, 10*e*
GALWAY, Lord—on peace (s.), OCT. 1, 14*a*
GALWAY, Mr. H. L.—on Middle Classes and the Dominions (l.), DEC. 23, 6*a*
GAMBARA, Gen. (Italy)—in Spain, DEC. 28, 10*c*
GAMBIER, Capt. P. G. B.—appointment, OCT. 24, 8*g*
GAMBLE, F. O.—missing, DEC. 13, 18*a*; death, 22, 12*g*; 23, 9*b*
GAMBLE, Lt.-Col. G. M.—marriage, OCT. 20, 17*d*; appointment, Nov. 12, 8*g*; 15, 9*g*
GAMBLES, Richard—Cornwell Decoration, Nov. 29, 9*c*
GAMBLING—Derby, Lord (s.), Nov. 29, 11*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Stocks, Mrs. J. L. (add.), Nov. 29, 11*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
GAME, Air Vice-Marshal Sir P.—guest of Kitchener Scholars' Assn., Nov. 12, 15*c*
GAMELIN, Gen. (France)—visit to Tunis, Nov. 8, 13*c* (3* 4*); to visit North Africa, DEC. 20, 14*c*
on military preparedness (quoted), OCT. 13, 14*c*; denial, 14, 13*c*
GAMING—law case, Nov. 30, 4*a*
GAMLEN, Miss M. B.—will, OCT. 31, 10*d*
GAMLIN, G. A.—death, Nov. 24, 14*e*

GAN Kee Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 21*e*; Report, 8, 26*b*
GANDAR-DOWER, Lt.-Col. A. V.—appointment, DEC. 24, 15*e*
GANDER, S. J.—King's Police Medal, OCT. 29, 18*c*
GANDHI, Mr. (India)—visit to North-West Frontier, OCT. 6, 11*b*
on Princes (s.), DEC. 5, 14*a*; comment, 6, 13*d*
GANE, Mr. I. B.—on Tristan da Cunha (l.), NOV. 3, 10*d*; DEC. 8, 12*b*
GANEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—Min. of Public Works, NOV. 16, 13*g*
Gang Show, The: see under DRAMA
GANGE, Mrs. L.—will, NOV. 23, 20*b*
GANN, Dr. T.—bequest to British Museum, OCT. 10, 11*c*; (photo.), 10, 18
GANNETS—food, as: correspondence, OCT. 5, 10*e*;—Sula Sgeir: article, DEC. 15, 19*f*; correspondence, 20, 10*a*; 28, 6*b*; slaughter (P.Q.), NOV. 30, 7*a*
GANT, H.—police court charge, OCT. 20, 11*c*
GARBETT, Rt. Rev. C. F.—leaving for India, OCT. 21, 17*b*
GARCIA, Mr. G. M.—on taxation of medicines (s.), OCT. 4, 21*a*
GARCIA, S. (Spain)—arrest, DEC. 16, 16*c*
GARCKE, Mr. S. E.—on London Transport (l.), OCT. 11, 19*g*
GARDEN Cities and Town Planning Assn.—dinner, NOV. 24, 9*b*; Ebenezer Memorial Medal, 24, 9*b*; conference, DEC. 15, 8*e*
GARDEN Club (Great Britain), Ltd.—registration, NOV. 23, 23*e*
GARDENERS' Company—Livery dinner, NOV. 5, 10*d*; medals for gardeners proposal, 5, 10*d*
GARDINER, Mr. J. G. (Canada)—on political feud (s.), DEC. 16, 15*d* (3* 4*)
GARDINER, Sir T.—appointment, NOV. 4, 14*e*
GARDNER, Mr. A.—will, OCT. 20, 19*f*
GARDNER, Mr. A. R. L.—on "Borstal" (l.), DEC. 16, 12*e*
GARDNER, Maj. A. T. G. — dinner in honour, NOV. 19, 14*d*
GARDNER, Miss E. W.—on Hadhramaut (p.), NOV. 8, 5*d*
GARDNER, Mr. G. H.—appointment, NOV. 30, 21*f*
GARDNER, H. D.—on fireball (l.), OCT. 5, 10*e*
GARDNER, Mr. M.—on *Hamlet* (l.), OCT. 22, 8*b*
GARDNER, Mrs. M.—will, OCT. 14, 19*e*
GARDNER, Mr. R. M.—will, NOV. 23, 20*b*
GARDNER-SMITH, Rev. P.—on Anglo-German relations (l.), OCT. 12, 16*e*
GARFIELD, Mr. J. R. (U.S.A.)—Mexican property expropriated, OCT. 26, 13*c*
GARIBALDI, Signor E. (Italy)—criticism of anti-Jewish measures, NOV. 30, 13*b*
GARING (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 28*e*; Report, 30, 17*c*
GARLE, Mr. K.—on employer and convict (l.), OCT. 11, 10*b*
GARLICK, Mr. G. H.—Order of Crown of Johore, OCT. 20, 17*c*
GARNER, Mr. J.—will, DEC. 23, 15*e*
GARNER, Mr. J. N. (U.S.A.)—returns to Washington, DEC. 19, 12*g*
GARNETT, Mr. D.—"The Letters of T. E. Lawrence," NOV. 22, 20*c*
GARNETT, Dr. M.—on trade agreement and debts (l.), NOV. 22, 15*e*
GARRARD, Mrs. F. E.—law case, NOV. 25, 4*a*; 26, 4*a*
GARRATT, Mr. E. C.—on a cross in the sky (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*
GARRATT, Mr. J. H.—on Czechs in Russian civil war (l.), OCT. 18, 10*d*
GARRETT, Det.-Insp. C.—retirement, NOV. 7, 9*g*
GARRETT, Mrs. C. E. M.—will, OCT. 20, 19*f*
GARRETT, Mrs. E. G.—will, OCT. 6, 15*a*
GARRETT, Maj. N. L.—funeral, OCT. 22, 15*e*; biographical, 24, 21*d*
GARRICK Theatre, NOV. 4, 12*d*; 5, 10*d* (3* 4*)
GARSIDE, Mr. J. E.—will, DEC. 19, 19*b*
GARSIDE, V. W.—missing, DEC. 13, 18*a*; death, 22, 12*g*; 23, 9*b*
GARSTEN, W. H.—tin statistics (F.N.), DEC. 2, 21*c*
GARSTIN, Mr. C. F.—law case, NOV. 1, 5*c*
GARTSIDE, Mr. J. B.—appointment, OCT. 11, 19*f*
GARTSIDE-TIPPINGE, Capt. L.—death, OCT. 4, 16*d* (3* 4*); will, NOV. 9, 19*e*
GAS:—
Consumption—record, DEC. 24, 7*c*
Escapes—Crewe, DEC. 16, 13*c*; 17, 7*e* (3* 4*);—South Kensington, DEC. 23, 7*d*
Explosions—Coventry, NOV. 12, 9*g*
Gasholder, fall into, DEC. 21, 10*e*
Grid—Yorkshire scheme, DEC. 22, 6*b*
Industry—Elliott, Mr. W. E. (s.), OCT. 19, 9*d*;—Films: see under CINEMATOGRAPH;—Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 19, 9*d*;—Research: Institution of Gas Engineers: committee's report, NOV. 2, 9*g*
Price—increase announced, DEC. 21, 11*c*; increase, 31, 12*c*
Referees—functions to be discharged by Board of Trade, DEC. 6, 9*d*
Statistics, DEC. 16, 26*b*
GAS Association, British Commercial—meeting, OCT. 19, 9*d*
GAS Engineers, Institution of—meeting, NOV. 2, 9*g*; luncheon, 2, 9*g*
GAS masks—first invention, DEC. 29, 5*b*
GASCOIGNE, Mrs. E. E.—directorship, DEC. 15, 24*f*
GASCOIGNE, E. M.—name changed, NOV. 29, 2*f*
GASCOIGNES (Reading), Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 18, 26*d*; Report, 28, 25*a*; Appointment, DEC. 15, 24*f*
GASKELL, Mr. C. M.—on minorities (l.), OCT. 13, 10*d*
GASKELL, Mrs. H. M.—on books for Palestine (l.), OCT. 31, 10*b*
GASTON, D.—name restored to Medical Register, NOV. 28, 11*f*
GASTRONOMES, Réunion des—dinner, DEC. 6, 16*c*; 7, 8*g* (3* 4*)
GATAVERKEN, Messrs.—new vessel, DEC. 21, 4*g*
GATE Theatre, OCT. 14, 12*c*; NOV. 19, 10*c*; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
GATES, Mr. B.—on rotten teeth (l.), DEC. 3, 17*d*
GAUMONT-BRITISH Picture Corp., Ltd.—financial investigation (P.Q.), DEC. 21, 5*b*
GAUMONT Cinema, OCT. 10, 12*b*; 24, 12*b*; NOV. 7, 10*b*

GAUNT, Miss M.—on Governor Maclean (l.), OCT. 21, 10*e*
GAUNTLETT, Mr. H. L.—on perfumery trade (s.), OCT. 27, 11*b*
GAUS, Dr. (Germany)—in Paris, DEC. 7, 14*b*
GAUSSEN, Rev. H. E.—will, Nov. 28, 21*f*
GAY, John—Westminster Abbey monument moved, DEC. 13, 13*c*
GAYDA, Signor (Italy)—interview with M. Chvalkovsky, Nov. 3, 13*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
on Colonies (s.), Nov. 30, 14*c*;—Czech agreement (s.), OCT. 1, 11*a*; 31, 14*a*;—Foreign policy (s.), OCT. 6, 12*e*;—France (s.), Nov. 16, 14*b*; 26, 12*b*; DEC. 10, 11*d*; march against (s.), DEC. 3, 12*a*;—French-German declaration (s.), DEC. 7, 14*c*;—Germany and Italy (s.), OCT. 28, 14*b*;—Italian claims (s.), DEC. 2, 14*e*; 12, 13*c*; 14, 16*c*;—Jews (s.), Nov. 22, 13*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Jibuti (s.), DEC. 13, 16*d*;—Rearmament (s.), OCT. 22, 12*b*;—Spain: foreign volunteers (s.), Nov. 28, 14*b*;—Suez Canal (s.), DEC. 13, 16*d*;—Warmongers (s.), OCT. 13, 14*f*
GAYE, Mrs. F. L.—will, DEC. 5, 18*b*
GAYFORD, Wing Cdr. O. R.—photograph, Nov. 5, 16; on R.A.F. record long-distance flight (broadcast), 8, 16*a*; (s.), 18, 15*c*; on R.A.F. bomber's forced landing in Australia (s.), DEC. 29, 8*b*
GAYWOOD, Mr. F. G.—law case, Nov. 19, 7*b*
GEDAREF Rly. and Development Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 24*d*
GEDDES, Sir A.—photograph, OCT. 28, 22*b*
on copper (s.), OCT. 28, 22*a*; (F.N.), 28, 21*c*;—Machinery of defence (l.), Nov. 8, 15*e*; 16, 10*a*; 22, 10*b*;—National service (l.), OCT. 13, 15*e*
GEDDES, Mr. I. C.—on Suez Canal dues; Australian immigration and shipping (s.), DEC. 14, 25*b*
GEDDES, Mr. R.—loan to British Museum, Nov. 14, 9*e*
GEDGE, Miss E. C.—on Mission to Jews in Bucharest (l.), DEC. 20, 10*b*
GEDULD Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), DEC. 10, 19*b*
GEE, Very Rev. H.—death, DEC. 24, 12*c* (and 12*d*, 3* 4*)
GEESE—wild: Protection Bill: see under BIRDS: Wild
GEEVOR Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 20*c*
GEIPEL, Herr (Germany)—death, Nov. 5, 11*g*
GÉLAN, Baroness L. M.—marriage, Nov. 18, 19*d*; (photo.), 18, 20
GELARDI, Mr. A. M. G.—marriage, DEC. 2, 17*c*; (photo.), 2, 18
GELDENHUIS Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 22*g* (23*f*, 4*)
GEM, Mr. A. H.—received by Duke of Gloucester, Nov. 22, 17*b*; on physical fitness (s.), DEC. 29, 6*c*
Genealogists' Magazine—article on Mr. Chamberlain quoted, DEC. 22, 15*d*
GENÉE, Mme. A.—on ballet in London (s.), DEC. 13, 14*a*; 14, 14*d* (3* 4*)
GENERAL Billposting Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 24*g*
GENERAL Cable Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 23*e*; Report, DEC. 8, 26*b*
GENERAL Election, next—note, OCT. 4, 9*d*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), OCT. 7, 8*b*; (s.), DEC. 30, 7*d*;—Conservative Central Office denial, OCT. 5, 14*c*;—Labour Party candidates, Nov. 16, 8*g*;—Nuffield, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 9*b*;—Scottish mine workers' candidates: Mr. A. Woodburn (s.), OCT. 26, 9*a* (3* 4*)
GENERAL Electric Co. (U.S.A.)—bookings, OCT. 8, 18*c*; Sales, 19, 20*g*; Earnings, 20, 23*d*
GENERAL Fed. of Trade Unions: see under LABOUR: Trade unions
GENERAL Knowledge — King William's College, Isle of Man: paper, article, DEC. 16, 9*c*;—*The Times*: questions, DEC. 24, 4*a*; answers, 27, 11*c*; correction, 28, 13*d*; replies, 31, 7*d*; leading article, 31, 13*d*
GENERAL Mines Investment, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 24*g*
GENERAL Motors Corp.—Chevrolet prices reduced, OCT. 24, 23*e*;—Dividend, Nov. 8, 21*c*;—Earnings, OCT. 29, 21*a*;—Employees: increase, OCT. 19, 11*b*; 20, 13*c* (3* 4*); 19, 20*g*; 20, 23*g*; Income scheme, Nov. 24, 13*g*;—Production schedule, OCT. 19, 20*g*;—Sales, OCT. 10, 24*a*; 17, 24*c*; Nov. 10, 25*g* (24*d*, 4*); DEC. 9, 25*c*
GENERAL Scottish Trust Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 24*a*
GENERAL Securities Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 22*e*
GENEVA University—German students walk out, Nov. 21, 11*g*
GENTIN, M. (France)—at Marseilles, on economic policy, OCT. 27, 13*e*; position, Nov. 1, 14*f*
GENTLEPEOPLE, Guild of Aid for—meeting: arrangements, Nov. 25, 17*b*
GEOGHAN, Mr. W. F. X. (U.S.A.)—superseded, OCT. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*); 20, 13*g*; 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
GEOGRAPHICAL Soc., Royal — conversazione, Nov. 9, 16*e*; 10, 10*e* (3* 4*);—Industry, location of: evid. before Royal Commission, Nov. 16, 11*c* (and 3* 4*);—Liberia: film shown, DEC. 20, 12*a*; 21, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Meeting, Nov. 1, 8*b*; 8, 5*d*; 29, 19*a*
Geological Magazine—editorship: correspondence, Nov. 23, 15*d*
GEOLOGICAL Museum—acquisitions, DEC. 23, 8*e*; — Geological column: pamphlet published, DEC. 23, 8*e*;—Globe, largest: set in operation, OCT. 11, 7*e*; (photo.), 11, 7*e*;—"Inca Rose": specimens acquired, DEC. 23, 8*e*;—Report, OCT. 11, 7*e*
GEORGE IV, King—Letters published, OCT. 14, 8*c*; leading article, 15, 13*d*
GEORGE V, King:—
Calcutta statue (photo.), Nov. 17, 18
Memoir — preparation authorized, OCT. 25, 14*f*
Memorials—National: models shown to King, DEC. 7, 14*f*;—Sandringham Church: plaque dedicated, DEC. 27, 8*f*
Naval service—Letters published, OCT. 7, 19*d*

GEORGE VI, King—leaves for Balmoral, OCT. 3, 12*a*, 15*b*; at Balmoral, 4, 14*f*; attends service at Craithie Parish Church, 10, 14*d*; drive to Craithie Church, 17, 14*b*; leaves for London, 18, 14*c*; in London, 19, 12*f*, 15*b*; leaves for Windsor, 22, 15*a*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 25, 17*b*; at Sandringham, 28, 14*f*; returns to London, NOV. 4, 14*f*; at Windsor, 5, 15*b*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 8, 17*b*; leaves for Windsor, 12, 15*a*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 15, 17*b*; King Haakon visits, 19, 15*a*; leaves for St. Paul's Walden, 19, 12*f*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 21, 12*d*; conversation with King Haakon, 21, 12*d*; visits Queen Mary, 21, 15*b*; leaves for Windsor, 26, 15*a*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 29, 17*b*; leaves for Sandringham, 29, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, DEC. 6, 17*a*; dines with Lord Baldwin, 8, 19*b*; leaves for Windsor, 10, 12*a*; at Windsor, 12, 14*b*; 13, 16*f*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 13, 16*f*; visits Princess Beatrice, 14, 19*b*; leaves for Windsor, 17, 17*a*; at Windsor; attends party for scholars of Royal Schools, DEC. 19, 12*f*; visits Duke of Connaught, 19, 12*f*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 20, 17*a*; leaves for Sandringham, 23, 10*b*

Accession—anniversary, DEC. 12, 14*b*; 13, 16*f*

Africa, South—Voortrekker centenary (message), DEC. 17, 13*a*

Aides-de-Camp, OCT. 17, 14*a*; 28, 14*c*; NOV. 3, 20*d*; 26, 23*g*; DEC. 7, 11*a*; 8, 21*c*

Alexander, Lady—message, NOV. 30, 11*f*

Argentine Embassy — receives Members, NOV. 11, 17*b*

Armistice Day—purchases poppies, NOV. 12, 17*c*; attends service at Cenotaph; places wreath, 12, 12*d*; (photo.), 12, 16, 17; attends British Legion festival, 12, 17*g*

Army—inspects proposed new ceremonial dress, DEC. 21, 14*c*

Art—visits Canadian exhib. OCT. 26, 14*e*; loans for Exhib. of Scottish Art., NOV. 21, 9*b*; DEC. 1, 16*b*

Australasian College of Physicians, Royal—message, DEC. 16, 15*f*

Australian ex-soldiers—message, NOV. 15, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Bermuda—invitation, OCT. 29, 11*b*

Birthday, DEC. 15, 16*e*;—Canadian celebration: date, DEC. 1, 13*b*

Body Guard—appointment, NOV. 26, 15*d*

British Legion Volunteer Police—message, OCT. 10, 11*a*

British Museum—loans, NOV. 14, 9*e*

British Sailors Society—message, NOV. 9, 11*b*; 10, 10*e* (3* 4*)

Bucharest, British Inst. in—message, OCT. 18, 12*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

Bulgarian ex-Servicemen—portrait presented, OCT. 28, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)

Canada—visit: announcement, OCT. 10, 14*d*; message to Canada, 12, 14*f*; organization of programme, NOV. 5, 12*b*; 10, 15*d*; to sail in

GEORGE VI, King:—

Canada (continued):—

Repulse, 11, 14*f*; Cabinet Committee for arrangements, 12, 11*g*; date, 14, 12*f*;—Alberta: Mr. Aberhart (s.), DEC. 5, 11*g*;—Canadian opinion, OCT. 11, 13*f*;—Empire day broadcast proposed, DEC. 14, 16*f*;—Leading article, OCT. 10, 15*c*;—Ministers in Attendance, (P.N.), NOV. 29, 14*g*;—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 9, 7*a*, *e*; 10, 9*b*; question, 15, 8*b*;—Silver dollar to commemorate, DEC. 16, 15*f*;—Souvenirs: royal emblems: restrictions relaxed, DEC. 2, 12*b* (16*a*, 3* 4*);—Stamp issues, NOV. 21, 12*e*; DEC. 16, 15*f*;—State documents: signing: correspondence, NOV. 11, 15*e*

Carol, King of Rumania—visit, NOV. 16, 14*a*, 16*c*, 17*b*; State banquet, 16, 14*a*, 17*c*; (photos.), 16, 18; Rumanian Legation banquet, 17, 16*d*, 17*f*; (photo.), 17, 16; Buckingham Palace reception, 17, 16*d*, 17*b*; Foreign Office dinner, 18, 19*e*; departure, 19, 12*e*; (photo.), 19, 16

Cattle—success at Norwich show, NOV. 18, 11*c*; successes at Birmingham show, 30, 11*d*; DEC. 1, 11*d*; show exhibits: effect of foot and mouth disease, 2, 16*d*; Smithfield show successes, 6, 9*a*; sale at Windsor, 7, 16*e*

Central Council of Recreative Physical Training—message, OCT. 11, 16*d*

Chaplain, OCT. 15*c*; 12, 17*e*; honorary, OCT. 3, 23*f*

Christmas—plans, DEC. 13, 16*f*; 16, 16*e*; 22, 12*f*; not to broadcast, 14, 16*f*; leaves for Sandringham, 23, 10*b*; plans, 24, 10*f*; attends morning service, 27, 8*f*;—Gifts: trees to St. Paul's Cathedral, DEC. 6, 14*e*; (photo.), 20, 18; tree to Westminster Abbey, 13, 12*f*; to charity, 20, 17*a*; 21, 17*f*; Windsor household, 27, 14*f*; Sandringham estate, 31, 12*e*

Clergy widows' pension fund—gift, DEC. 15, 11*d*

Cornwall, Duchy of—attends Council meeting, DEC. 9, 19*b*

Council, OCT. 28, 17*b*; NOV. 5, 15*a*; 26, 15*a*; DEC. 21, 17*a*

Court functions—Lord Clarendon (s.), DEC. 16, 18*b*

Courts—announcement, DEC. 7, 17*d*; 14, 19*d*; 21, 17*c*

Czech peace agreement — message, OCT. 3, 12*a*

Crosfield, Lady—message of sympathy, OCT. 1, 15*c*

Dance—cancelled, NOV. 21, 12*d*

Drama—*Dear Octopus*: attends performance at Queens Theatre, NOV. 4, 14*f*;—*Fourth Wall, The*: attends performance by Perth Players, OCT. 11, 14*e*;—*Under Your Hat*: visits Palace Theatre, DEC. 21, 16*e*

Engagements cancelled, NOV. 22, 14*b*

Equerry-in-Waiting, OCT. 3, 15*b*; 19, 15*b*; NOV. 4, 17*b*; 16, 17*d*; 29, 17*b*; DEC. 17, 17*a*

GEORGE VI, King (continued) :—
France, visit to—painting by Mr. C. Cundall (photo.), Nov. 2, 18; playing cards to commemorate, DEC. 2, 16*a*
French wines—gift from Hospices de Beaune, DEC. 19, 12*f*
George V. late King—sees models for national memorial, DEC. 7, 14*f*
Ghillies' dance, OCT. 7, 14*e*
Glasgow Exhibition—message, OCT. 31, 11*c*
Groom-in-Waiting, OCT. 19, 15*b*; 25, 17*b*; NOV. 8, 17*b*; 22, 17*b*; DEC. 6, 17*a*; 20, 17*a*
Hospital for Sick Children—visit, OCT. 19, 9*a*; (photos.), 19, 16; gift for Merry Market, DEC. 5, 15*d*; 8, 19*c*
Household—Gentleman Usher, DEC. 12, 17*b*; extra, 12, 17*c*
I.L.O.—receives members of Governing Body, OCT. 25, 19*d*
Industrial Welfare Soc. — message, NOV. 17, 21*d*
Inner Temple—attends Benchers dinner, DEC. 7, 14*f*
Japanese Embassy—receives members, NOV. 5, 15*a*
Kent, Duchess of—attends birthday luncheon party, DEC. 14, 16*f*
King Edward VII School, Kings Lynn presents general proficiency medal, OCT. 31, 17*b*
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London—message, DEC. 14, 11*a*
League of Mercy—message, DEC. 16, 13*e*
Lord-in-Waiting, OCT. 19, 15*b*; 25, 17*b*; NOV. 8, 17*b*; 22, 17*b*; DEC. 6, 17*a*; 20, 17*a*
Makerere College—message, NOV. 4, 13*b*
Maud, Queen of Norway—attends funeral service, NOV. 24, 11*a*; at Victoria Station (photo.), 24, 18; reply to message from Parliament, 25, 7*a*; attends memorial service, DEC. 9, 19*b*
Motor-car suppliers—Royal warrant of appointment, DEC. 21, 6*d*
Navy—to launch *King George V*, NOV. 24, 14*f*
Navy League—message, OCT. 20, 16*b*
Newcastle-on-Tyne visit — arrangements, NOV. 24, 14*f*
Norwich—opens City Hall (s.); watches football match; visits Lads' Club; visits Mutual Service Club, OCT. 31, 11*b*; (photo.), 31, 18
"Not Forgotten Assn."—cake for Christmas tea party, DEC. 23, 10*b*
Opposition leaders—attends dinner to meet, DEC. 8, 16*f*
Oxford and Asquith, late Lord—House of Commons monument: message, DEC. 22, 5*a*
Parliament—prorogation Speech, NOV. 5, 7*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*); opens new Session, 9, 14*a*, 17*b*, *e*; (photos.), 9, 18; Speech, 9, 14*c*; address in reply: motion in Lords, NOV. 9, 7*a*; 11, 7*a*; in Commons; 9, 7*d*; (P.N.), 9, 9*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 10, 9*a*; 11, 7*e*; 15, 8*b*; 16, 8*a*; 18, 7*b*; note, 18, 16*c*; messages, 18, 7*a*;
GEORGE VI, King :—
Parliament (continued) :—
division: note, 19, 7*d*; message, 22, 8*a*; — Conservative backbenchers' amendment (P.N.), NOV. 15, 9*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 16, 14*g*; —Leading articles, NOV. 9, 15*b* 19, 13*b*
Perak, Sultan of—death: message, OCT. 15, 14*d*
Photograph with Mr. Chamberlain, OCT. 1, 16
Pickford, Mr. W.—death: message of sympathy, NOV. 9, 17*c*
Portrait—on exhib., DEC. 3, 7*e*; (photo.), 3, 16
Princess Christian Infant Nursery—gifts, DEC. 19, 15*g*
Printers' Pension Corp.—reply to message, NOV. 16, 16*b*
Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End—message, NOV. 29, 9*b*; 30, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild—contribution of garments for display of work, NOV. 12, 15*e*
Queen's Hospital for Children—visits, NOV. 25, 11*a*; (photo.), 25, 18
Royal Agricultural Soc.—president, OCT. 10, 22*d*; gives special cups for centenary show, NOV. 3, 11*d*
R.A.F. record long distance flight—message, NOV. 9, 14*g*
Royal Society of St. George—reply to message, OCT. 22, 15*d*
Rumanian railway accident—telegram to King Carol, DEC. 29, 7*f*, 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
St. Lucia landslips—sympathy, NOV. 24, 14*c*
St. Paul's Cathedral—gift of Prayer-books, NOV. 28, 14*f*
Shaftesbury Soc.—message to children's banquet, DEC. 29, 6*b*
Smithfield Club show—visits, DEC. 8, 11*a*
Society of Authors, Playwrights and Composers—message, NOV. 17, 16*a*
Southwold tree—to be fenced, DEC. 5, 19*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Southwood Homes—reply to message, DEC. 19, 14*a*
Stanley, Sir H.—message to, NOV. 24, 14*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Toc H festival — message, DEC. 12, 4*a*
Tonga, Queen of—message to, OCT. 12, 13*d*
Toynbee Hall—visits, NOV. 25, 11*a*; (photos.), 25, 18
Treloar Crippled Children's Christmas Hamper Fund—message to Guildhall party, DEC. 30, 8*e*
Unemployed—Christmas relief: petition, DEC. 24, 12*e*; reply, 29, 8*e*
United States—accepts invitation to visit, NOV. 9, 14*c*; warm welcome assured, 9, 14*d*; *New York Times* comment, 10, 15*d*; Mrs. Roosevelt (s.), 19, 12*f*;—Leading article, NOV. 9, 15*c*;—Ministers in Attendance (P.N.), NOV. 29, 14*g*; —Parliament: discussed, NOV. 9, 7*a*, *e*; 10, 9*b*
Variety Artists' Benevolent Inst.—attends Command performance, NOV. 10, 14*b*, 16*f*

GEORGE VI, King (continued) :—
Victoria Hospital for Children—donation, DEC. 14, 19*b*
Wales—gift to National Library, OCT. 26, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Warspite training ship — donation, Nov. 19. 9*g*
Westminster Hospital—gift, DEC. 27, 11*a*
Windsor—gift of Home Park Public, Nov. 12, 12*f*; (photo.), 14, 16; Shooting party, 28, 14*e*
Windsor Venison feast—gift of venison, Nov. 1, 17*d*
GEORGE, King of Greece—unveils statue of King Constantine (photo.), OCT. 12, 18; to travel abroad, 22, 11*e*; speech to Greek Archaeological Soc., 24, 13*c*; leaves for London, 27, 13*b*; in London, 31. 14*e*; visits Harrods, Nov. 1, 17*e*; (photo.), 1, 18; visits Messrs. Goode's galleries, 2, 17*b*; visits Queen Mary, 4, 17*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 8, 17*b*; K.G., 8, 14*a*; receives Mr. Chamberlain, 12, 12*c*; visits King Carol, 17, 16*d*; attends Anglo-Hellenic League ball, Nov. 18, 19*e*; visits King and Queen, 24, 17*b*; luncheon, DEC. 15, 19*d*; sees showing of *The Great Waltz*, at His Majesty's Theatre, 16, 14*d*; visits Queen Mary, 17, 17*a*; leaves London for Brussels, 21, 16*e*; in Belgium, 22, 11*g*; 23, 9*g*
GEORGE, B.—police court charge, DEC. 23, 7*e*
GEORGE, T.—death, OCT. 3, 9*g*
GEORGE Hotel (Walsall), Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 20, 4*d*
GEORGE Inn, Borough High Street—ale garland celebration, DEC. 20, 11*d*; (photo.), 20, 18
GEORGIA—loans: Pres. Roosevelt (s.), Nov. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GERALDI, Signor (Italy)—expulsion denied, DEC. 23, 10*b* (3* 4*)
GÉRARD, M. (Belgium)—to resign, DEC. 3, 11*e*; resignation, 5, 11*c*
on economy (s.), DEC. 2, 13*e*; — Finance (s.), OCT. 14, 13*g*
GERAY, Mr. Steve—*Let's Pretend*, DEC. 28, 8*c*
GERHARDT, Mme. E.—recital, Nov. 18, 14*d*; 25, 12*d*; DEC. 12, 10*d*
GERLICZY, Baron A. de (Hungary)—on Czecho-Slovakia (l.), OCT. 21, 10*d*
"German Christian, A"—on Germans (l.), DEC. 30, 6*c*
GERMAN Workers' Front—branch (P.Q.), DEC. 23, 4*a*
GERMANAS, M. (Lithuania)—Min. of Communications, DEC. 8, 15*d*
GERMANOS, Archbishop—on Palestine (s.), DEC. 17, 19*a*
GERMANY :—
Academy—Economic Council: lecture, Nov. 30, 13*c*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South—relations with: see under AFRICA, South
Aga Khan (art.), OCT. 19, 13*f*
Agitation against—Crewe, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 9, 7*b*;—Dietrich, Dr. (s.), DEC. 29, 7*a*; 31, 11*d*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), Nov. 7, 12*a*; 9, 14*e*; —Ribbentrop, Herr von (s.), Nov. 8, 13*a*; 18, 15*f*
GERMANY (continued) :—
Agriculture—harvest: Herr Darré (s.), Nov. 28, 16*e*;—Livestock feeding experiments, DEC. 19, 20*a*
Alcohol — purchase from Czecho-Slovakia, DEC. 23, 9*d*
America, South: see under AMERICA, South
Arabic propaganda, Nov. 28, 16*a*; German comment, 29, 13*c*
Architecture — correspondence, DEC. 16, 17*d*;—Exhibition (Munich), DEC. 12, 16*e*; 13, 18*e* (3* 4*);—Hitler, Herr (s.), DEC. 12, 16*e*; 13, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Armaments—balance: comment, OCT. 18, 14*c*;—Correspondence, Nov. 5, 13*e*; 7, 8*b*;—Cost: Dr. Schacht (s.), Nov. 30, 13*c*;—Czech supplies: negotiations, DEC. 15, 15*d*; —Hitler, Herr (s.), OCT. 10, 14*a*; Nov. 7, 12*a*; 9, 14*e*;—Ley, Dr. (s.), Nov. 1, 14*d*;—Policy, OCT. 18, 14*c*; Nov. 1, 14*c*; 4, 14*c*; 10, 16*c*;—Production discussed, DEC. 22, 12*g*
Army—Bartlett, Mr. V. (s.P.), DEC. 20, 8*e*;—Chief of the General Staff, Nov. 1, 13*g*;—Czech fortifications, former: tested, OCT. 28, 14*b*;—Demobilization: position, OCT. 1, 12*a*; 3, 11*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*); (P.Q.), Nov. 22, 8*b*;—Expansion discussed, Nov. 30, 13*a*;—First Army group: command, Nov. 1, 13*g*;—Frontier troops, new, Nov. 30, 13*a*;—Group 6: new formation, Nov. 28, 13*c*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), Nov. 7, 12*a*;—Mobilization reports (P.Q.), DEC. 2, 7*c*; —Parachute Battalion: display, Nov. 8, 13*d*; volunteers required, 22, 14*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); Col. von Bechtolsheim (s.), 24, 20*d*;—Parliament, British: discussed, OCT. 6, 7*c*;—Promotion, Nov. 2, 13*b*;—Reservists: release, OCT. 10, 14*b*;—Strength: Herr Hess (s.), DEC. 1, 13*b*;—Sudeten German recruits, OCT. 4, 14*d*;—Year-Book, Nov. 30, 13*a*
Articles, OCT. 3, 13*f*; 4, 15*f*; reprinted as pamphlet, 7, 14*c*
Austria: see AUSTRIA
Balkans: see under BALKAN States
Banking—Bank of Germany: returns, OCT. 4, 21*f*; 13, 23*g*; 19, 21*c*; 26, 21*c*; Nov. 3, 25*e*; 10, 24*d*; 19, 18*f*; 26, 19*g*; DEC. 3, 19*d*; 10, 20*g*; 19, 22*c*; 27, 14*c*;—Houses "Aryanized," OCT. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 11, 14*b*; 16, 13*a*; DEC. 7, 13*c*;—Note circulation: expansion (F.N.), OCT. 4, 20*a*;—Schacht, Dr. (s.), Nov. 30, 13*c*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Birth-rate—article, OCT. 18, 15*f*
Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Brothers: see BROTHERS
Building trade—Hitler, Herr (s.), DEC. 12, 16*e*; 13, 18*e* (3* 4*);—Todt, Dr. (s.), OCT. 24, 13*d* (3* 4*)

GERMANY (continued) :—
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Canals—discussed, Nov. 18, 17*f*;—Midland : completed, OCT. 31, 13*c* (and 3* 4*) ; map, 31, 13*c* ; (photo.), Nov. 1, 18 ;—Oder-Danube : scheme, Nov. 15, 13*b* ; 22, 13*c* ;—Rhine-Main-Danube scheme, Nov. 1, 13*a*
Cement imports— Czech agreement, DEC. 15, 15*d*
Chancery—workmen entertained by Herr Hitler, DEC. 24, 9*d*
Character—correspondence, Nov. 16, 15*e* ; DEC. 15, 17*e* ; 17, 15*e* ; 22, 13*e* ; 23, 11*e* ; 28, 6*a* ; 30, 6*c* ; 31, 8*d*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Christmas—Dr. Ley (s.), DEC. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; article, 24, 9*a* (3* 4*) ; celebration. 27, 8*b*
Church—relations with State : threat to stop salaries, OCT. 20, 13*c* ; stopped, Nov. 11, 13*b* ; pastors suspended, DEC. 5, 11*c* ; 6, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Cadaux, Dr. C. J. (add.), OCT. 13, 11*b*
Congregational Assembly—discussion, OCT. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, DEC. 8, 17*e*
Hitler, Herr (s.), DEC. 12, 16*e* ; 13, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Jewish campaign—arrests, DEC. 5, 11*c* ; 6, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Niemöller, Dr. M. : see NIEMÖLLER, Dr. M.
Peace, prayers for—considered "politics," DEC. 5, 11*c* ; 6, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; correspondence, 8, 17*e*
Roman Catholic : see *Roman Catholic Church*, below
Cinematograph—*Pettersson and Bendel*, DEC. 8, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Pour le mérite* (Berlin), DEC. 23, 8*c*
Classes— Herr Hitler (s.), DEC. 3, 11*a*
Coal and Coalmining—accidents : Waldenburg, Nov. 30, 14*c* ;—Berlin scarcity, DEC. 24, 9*d* ;—Sales : statistics, DEC. 31, 18*g*
Coffee—imports from Brazil, Nov. 22, 21*e*, *g* (22*f*, 4*) ; 23, 22*g*
Cold storage—Vienna plans, DEC. 29, 7*b*
Colombia, relations with : see under *Colombia*
Colonies, former—attitude, OCT. 19, 12*b* ; 26, 14*c* ; Nov. 10, 16*c* ; 12, 12*f* ; 16, 13*f* ; 18, 16*f* ; 23, 13*a* ; DEC. 9, 16*d* ; 12, 13*b*
Africa—Mr. F. S. Joelson (s.), Nov. 2, 6*d* (3* 4*)
Africa, East—concern. OCT. 4, 13*d* ; 5, 13*d* ; 8, 11*c* ; 21, 13*d* ; Nov. 17, 13*c* ; DEC. 9, 15*e* ; article, 9, 11*a*
Africa, South—concern, OCT. 8, 11*c* ; 11, 13*d* ; DEC. 9, 16*d* ;—Hofmeyr, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 21, 12*f* ;—Malan, Dr. (s.), Nov. 11, 13*d*
Africa, South-West : see AFRICA, South-West
African students—London meeting, DEC. 3, 11*g*
Aga Khan (art.), OCT. 19 13*f* ; (s.), DEC. 12, 13*a* (3* 4*)

GERMANY :—
Colonies, former (continued) :—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 5, 7*c* ; 29, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 10, 9*a*
Anglo-French conversations, Nov. 25, 14*a*
Belgium—M. Spaak (s.), Nov. 4, 13*d*
Cameroons : see CAMEROONS
Cecil, Lord (s.), DEC. 9, 8*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 26, 14*d*
Conservative 1922 Committee—discussion, Nov. 15, 14*c*
Correspondence, OCT. 19, 13*e* ; 20, 16*e* ; 21, 15*e* ; 25, 16*e* ; 27, 15*e* ; 28, 10*c* ; Nov. 15, 15*e* ; 17, 10*b* ; 23, 10*a* ; 29, 10*e* ; DEC. 5, 8*b*
Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*d*
Czech comment, DEC. 3, 11*d*
Dufferin and Ava, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 13*b* (3* 4*)
English-Speaking Union—discussion, DEC. 1, 16*b* ; 2, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Epp, Gen. von (s.), OCT. 31, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
French policy, OCT. 21, 14*e* ; 24, 14*a* ; Nov. 8, 13*b* ; 10, 15*e* ; 12, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 16, 14*f* ; 17, 13*c* ; 19, 11*g*, 12*g* ; 21, 12*a* ;—Bonnet, M. (s.), Nov. 19, 11*g* ;—Daladier, M. (s.), Nov. 17, 13*c* ;—German comment, DEC. 9, 16*d* ;—Marin, M. (s.), Nov. 16, 13*d* ;—Right Group (s.), Nov. 3, 14*c*
German-Italian discussions, Nov. 1, 14*c*
Goebbels, Dr. (s.), OCT. 22, 12*c* ; Nov. 21, 11*a* ; DEC. 16, 15*c*
Great Britain—statements in Commons, Nov. 15, 8*a* ; 17, 8*b* ;—German comment, DEC. 9, 16*d* ; 12, 13*b* ;—MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.P.), DEC. 8, 7*d* ; comment, 9, 15*e* ; 9, 16*d* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, DEC. 8, 7*c*
Hailey, Lord (s.), DEC. 1, 16*b* ; 2, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Halfeld, Dr. (s.), OCT. 26, 14*c*
Harris, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 22, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Hitler, Herr (s.), Nov. 9, 14*e*
Italian comment, OCT. 14, 13*f* ; Nov. 21, 11*d* ; 26, 12*b* ; 30, 14*c* ; DEC. 9, 16*e* ; 14, 16*c*
Johnston, Mr. T. (s.), OCT. 21, 9*d*
Leading article, Nov. 16, 15*b*
Leverhulme, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 19*d* (3* 4*)
Londonderry, Lord (s.), DEC. 14, 11*c*
Lothian, Lord (s.), OCT. 20, 13*d*
Native policy—Dr. Hecht (pamphlet), DEC. 12, 13*b*
New Guinea : see NEW GUINEA
Nicolson, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 18, 16*d*
Parliament, British—discussed, OCT. 4, 8*c*, 9*a* ; 5, 6*b* ; 6, 7*c* ; 7, 7*d* ; Nov. 2, 8*b*, 9*b* ; 3, 8*f* ; 10, 9*d* ; 11, 8*f* ; DEC. 8, 7*c* ; 20, 8*e* ; Questions, Nov. 15, 8*a* ; 17, 8*b* ; DEC. 13, 7*b*
Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), OCT. 26, 13*a* ; Berlin conversations, Nov. 19, 12*d* ; (P.Q.), 23, 7*c* ; 24, 9*b* ; conversations, 28, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; (P.Q.), 30, 7*a* ; DEC. 21, 5*a* ;—German comment, Nov. 16, 13*f*

GERMANY :—
Colonies, former (continued) :—
Plebiscite—Mr. W. H. Woodward's suggestion, Nov. 16, 14*g*
Portuguese attitude, OCT. 17, 16*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; Nov. 19, 11*b* ; Pres. Carmona (s.), 30, 13*d*
Rhodesia, Northern—resolution, DEC. 21, 6*g* (3* 4*)
Rhodesia, Southern—Parliament's discussion, OCT. 20, 13*d* ; 21, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; Bulawayo resolution, Nov. 10, 15*f*
Ribbentrop, Herr von (s.), Nov. 8, 13*b*
Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 12, 14*d*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), OCT. 17, 13*b* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*)
Spaak, M. (s.), OCT. 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Tanganyika : see TANGANYIKA
Temple, Archbp. (add.), DEC. 2, 16*d*
Training inst., Ladeburg—opened, OCT. 31, 13*c*
Whittingham, Bishop W. G. (s.), Nov. 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Women's Liberal Fed. : resolution, Nov. 16, 8*g*
Communists—Berlin sentences, Nov. 5, 14*b* (2*) ;—" Reformed " : Herr Streicher's Christmas party, DEC. 24, 10*c*
Conditions — Anglo-German Fellowship : statement, Nov. 22, 11*e* ;—Articles, OCT. 3, 13*f* ; 4, 15*f* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*b*
Correspondence, Nov. 17, 15*e*
Crime :—
Abortion—Jews : position, Nov. 22, 14*c*
Gangster—execution : death sentence broadcast, Nov. 25, 13*g* ; death sentences, 30, 13*g* ; executions, DEC. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; death sentences for highway robbery, 22, 11*b*
" Inciter " arrested, Nov. 30, 13*g*
Motor-car thieves—Dachau punishment, DEC. 10, 11*c*
Murder by escaping prisoners—death sentence, DEC. 22, 11*b*
Political prisoners—releases, OCT. 7, 13*f* ; amnesty ; Relief Committee for Victims of Fascism plea, 8, 14*d*
Prussia, Prince Friedrich-Leopold of : see PRUSSIA
Treason—Berlin trial, Nov. 5, 14*b* (2*) ;—Booklet published, Nov. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Executions, OCT. 5, 13*g* ; 6, 11*c* ; 15, 11*e* ; Nov. 1, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 13*a* ; DEC. 6, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Czecho-Slovakia. relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Defence—Goebels, Dr. (s.), OCT. 22, 14*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Hess, Herr R. (s.), DEC. 1, 13*b* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), OCT. 10, 14*a* ; Nov. 7, 12*a* ; 9, 14*e* ;—Ley, Dr. (s.), DEC. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Precautions : Maj. von Wedel (art quoted), OCT. 27, 13*d* ; — Western fortifications : Herr Hitler (s.), OCT. 10, 14*b* ; comment, 12, 14*e* ; 17, 14*c* ; " Siegfried line " : photographs

GERMANY :—
Defence (continued) :—
published, 25, 14*d* ; Maj.-Gen. Speich (s.), Nov. 2, 13*b* ; Herr Hitler (s.), DEC. 16, 15*c* ; Dr. Goebbels (s.), 16, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Democracy—Herr Hitler (s.), Nov. 9, 14*e*
Economic conditions—difficulties, DEC 19, 12*a*
Economic policy — discussed, Nov. 1, 13*a*
Articles, Nov. 17, 15*f* ; 18, 17*f* ; 19, 13*f*
" Axis " discussed, OCT. 18, 14*a* ; Herr Brinkmann (art quoted), DEC. 30, 9*b*
Correspondence, OCT. 12, 15*e* ; 21, 16*e* ; 24, 15*e* ; 31, 15*e*
Expansion—British Labour M.P.s' memorandum, OCT. 22, 14*c*
Four-Year plan — speeding up : Minister's new powers, DEC. 21, 13*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*), 22, 12*g* ;—Schacht, Dr. (s.), Nov. 30, 13*c*
Funk, Dr. (s.), OCT. 10, 14*d* ; 12, 13*b* ; 18, 14*a*
Leading article, OCT. 20, 15*b*
Parliament, British—discussed, Nov. 2, 8*b*, *d*, 9*c*
Self-sufficiency—Funk, Dr. (s.), OCT. 5, 13*c* ;—Schacht, Dr. (s.), Nov. 30, 13*c*
Education—Catholic Schools : Count K. Preysing (s.), Nov. 22, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, OCT. 29, 13*e* ; Nov. 5, 13*e* ; 7, 8*b* ;—Jews : see under JEWS : Germany ;—Newspapers in Schools, British : Sir. F. Maurice (s.), OCT. 22, 12*b* ;—Technicians : shorter course of study, DEC. 27, 7*b* ;—Universities : lack of students and lecturers : Prof. Schultze (s.), Nov. 15, 13*f*
Emperor, ex- ; see WILLIAM II
Expansion—discussed, Nov. 10, 16*c* ; 17, 15*f* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 10, 10*b* ; 25, 16*e* ; 26, 15*e* ; 27, 15*e* ; 29, 13*e* ; Nov. 2, 10*d* ;—French-German Conversations, DEC. 8, 16*a* ;—O'Connor, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 13, 16*c* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, OCT. 6, 7*c*
Falcons, Greenland—introduction, Nov. 14, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Family allowances—discussed, OCT. 18, 16*a*
Finance :—
British capital—Dr. Goebbels (s.), Nov. 14, 12*b*
Credit policy—Dr. Schacht (s.), Nov. 30, 13*c*
Credits, short-term—London discussions (F.N.), Nov. 24, 21*b*
Currency—mark-lira *bloc* : Mr. B. S. B. Stevens (s.), OCT. 12, 13*c* ;—Schacht, Dr. (s.), Nov. 30, 13*c* ;—Smuggling : arrests, OCT. 20, 13*b*
Debt—amount, OCT. 26, 20*d* ;—Schacht, Dr. (s.), Nov. 30, 13*c*
Exchange—British debts : discussed, OCT. 18, 14*a* ;—Regulations : British visitors' arrest at Cologne, DEC. 9, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; sentence, 13, 15*g* ; Dutch Rhine

GERMANY :—
Finance :—
Exchange (continued) :—
steamer seized, 16, 15*b* ;—Yugoslav clearing agreement, OCT. 27, 13*f* ; 29, 11*e*
Loans—British : settlement hopes, OCT. 18, 14*a* ;—Treasury Bonds : issue, OCT. 3, 21*g* ; result, 26, 20*d* ;—Treasury Certificates : issue, Nov. 21, 21*e* ; 22, 22*g* (4*)
Schacht, Dr. (s.), Nov. 30, 13*c*
Taxation—possible increases, DEC. 22, 12*g*
Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND
Fires—Mannesmann tube works, Nov. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Food—situation, DEC. 19, 12*b* ; 24, 9*a* (3* 4*) ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), DEC. 16, 15*c*
Force—Dr. Goebbels (s.), DEC. 16, 15*c*
Foreign policy—discussed, OCT. 12, 14*e* ; 17, 14*c* ; 18, 14*c* ; Nov. 4, 14*c* ; 10, 16*c* ; correction, 12, 11*d* ; discussed, DEC. 21, 14*c* ;—Aga Khan (art.), OCT. 19, 13*f* ;—Berlin discussion, Nov. 5, 11*b* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), DEC. 12, 16*d* ;—Comment, OCT. 11, 14*d* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 20, 15*e* ; 24, 15*e*, 16*e* ; 27, 15*e* ; 28, 15*e* ; 29, 13*e* ; Nov. 2, 10*d* ; 5, 13*e* ; 7, 8*b* ; 19, 13*e* ; 21, 8*b* ;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), OCT. 22, 12*c*, 14*c* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), OCT. 10, 14*a* ; Nov. 7, 12*a* ; 9, 14*e* ; DEC. 3, 11*a* ;—Nicolson, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 24, 16*b* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, Nov. 10, 10*b* ; 11, 9*a* ;—Ribbentrop, Herr von (s.), Nov. 8, 13*a*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Friendship Abroad, League for Promoting Personal—correspondence, OCT. 27, 10*d*
Future—Herr von Ribbentrop (s.), Nov. 18, 15*f*
Germans abroad — correspondence, OCT. 29, 13*e* ; Nov. 5, 13*e* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), OCT. 10, 14*a*
Gold—exports, DEC. 19, 12*b*
Government—leading article, OCT. 27, 15*b*
Grain—storage : granaries for emergencies, Nov. 2, 13*b* ; elevators : plans, DEC. 13, 15*a*
Great Britain, relations with—deterioration, Nov. 25, 14*c*
Aga Khan (art.), OCT. 19, 13*f*
Ambassadors : in Berlin : see HENDERSON, Sir N. ; in London : see DIRKSEN, Dr. H. von
Anglo-German Fellowship (s.), Nov. 22, 11*e*
Anti-British propaganda — correspondence, DEC. 21, 10*a*
Articles, OCT. 3, 13*f* ; 4, 15*f*
Bell, Bp. (s.), OCT. 13, 16*d*
Bernays, Mr. R. H. (s.), Nov. 16, 9*f*
Bowater, Sir F. (s.), Nov. 10, 21*a*
British critics—Herr Hitler (s.), OCT. 10, 14*b* ; Nov. 7, 12*b* ; 9, 14*e* ; leading article, OCT. 10, 15*b* ; German comment, 11, 14*d* ; 12, 14*e* ; 13, 13*c* ; 14, 14*b* ; 17, 14*c* ;

GERMANY :—
Great Britain, relations with :—
British critics (continued) :—
Nov. 21, 11*a* ; DEC. 9, 16*d* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 12, 16*e* ; 27, 16*e* ; 29, 14*e* ; Nov. 9, 10*c* ;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), Nov. 21, 11*a* ; 23, 13*a* ;—Halfeld, Dr. (s.), Nov. 25, 14*c* (3*4*) ;—Parliament, British : discussed, Nov. 9, 8*b* ; 10, 9*c*
British Press—correspondence, OCT. 27, 16*e* ; 29, 14*e*
Carols, exchange of—correspondence, DEC. 28, 6*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 10, 21*c*
Christian solution—correspondence, OCT. 25, 16*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 7, 12*b* ; 26, 14*d*
Consular agents decorated, Nov. 26, 11*g*
Consultation agreement—declaration signed by Mr. Chamberlain and Herr Hitler, OCT. 1, 12*a* ; (photo.), 1, 14 ;—French opinion, OCT. 3, 11*c* ;—German opinion, OCT. 1, 12*e* ; 3, 11*a* (12*e*, 3*4*) ; 13, 13*c* ; 18, 14*c* ; 22, 12*c* ; 26, 14*c* ;—Halifax, Lord (s.), OCT. 25, 19*b* ;—Japan : attitude, OCT. 4, 13*e* ;—Leading articles, OCT. 1, 13*b* ; 4, 15*b* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, OCT. 4, 7*c*, *e*, 8*b*, *e*, 9*c* ; 5, 6*a* *d*, *f*, 7*a* ; 6, 6*a*, *g*, 7*c* ; 7, 7*c*, 8*b* ; Nov. 2, 9*a* ; DEC. 20, 7*g* ;—Ribbentrop, Herr von (s.), Nov. 8, 13*b*
Correspondence, OCT. 3, 13*e*, 14*e* ; 8, 13*e* ; 10, 10*b* ; 12, 15*e*, 16*e* ; 13, 10*a* ; 14, 10*e* ; 15, 8*d* ; 17, 15*e* ; 20, 15*e*, 16*e* ; 21, 15*e* ; 24, 16*e* ; 25, 15*e*, 16*e* ; 27, 15*e*, 16*e* ; 28, 15*e* ; 29, 13*e* ; Nov. 5, 8*d*, 13*e* ; 7, 8*b* ; 9, 10*c* ; 12, 13*e* ; 14, 8*a* ; 17, 10*b*, 15*e* ; DEC. 13, 17*e*
Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*d*
De La Warr, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 9*d* ; (P.Q.), 8, 7*b*
Denmark—Dr. Munch (s.), OCT. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Dirksen, Dr. von (s.), OCT. 20, 16*d*
Durham Miners' Assn.—resolution, Nov. 15, 16*e*
France—opinion, Nov. 24, 14*a*
Frankfurter Zeitung quoted, DEC. 29, 7*a*
French-German conversations, DEC. 8, 16*a*
German-English Club — Essen branch, DEC. 15, 15*g* (3* 4*)
German Press attacks, Nov. 16, 13*a* ; 17, 14*e* ; 18, 16*e* ; 19, 12*a* ; 23, 13*a* ; 24, 14*d* ; DEC. 3, 11*b* ; 10, 12*b* ; (P.Q.), Nov. 22, 8*b* ; 24, 8*e*
German wives of Britons—correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*d*
German Workers' Front (P.Q.), DEC. 23, 4*a*
Germany—opinion, OCT. 14, 14*b* ; 18, 14*c* ; criticisms, 21, 13*b* ; 22, 12*c* ; 26, 14*c* ; opinion, Nov. 3, 14*c* ; 8, 14*c* ; 10, 16*c* ; DEC. 15, 16*b*

GERMANY :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Goebbels, Dr. (s.), Nov. 23, 13*a*
Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 8, 16*c*
Hitler, Herr (s.), Nov. 7, 12*b*; 9, 14*e*; attitude, 19, 12*a*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 21, 7*a*; Nov. 25, 9*b*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 13, 16*b*; 14, 20*c* (3* 4*)
Jews, reprisals on—effect discussed, Nov. 15, 14*c*; 16, 13*a*; 17, 14*e*; 18, 16*e*; 23, 14*a*
Leading articles, OCT. 21, 15*b*; Nov. 2, 15*b*; 7, 13*b*; DEC. 14, 17*b*; 20, 15*b*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), DEC. 14, 11*c*
Mount Temple, Lord (s.), OCT. 20, 16*d*; Nov. 19, 7*f*
Muir, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 10, 21*f*
Negotiations—possibility, OCT. 3, 12*c*
1914 — correspondence, OCT. 17, 15*e*; 21, 16*e*
Parliament, British—discussed, Nov. 2, 9*a*, *b*; 9, 7*a*; 10, 9*a*; 11, 8*f*; 22, 9*b*; DEC. 1, 7*a*; 20, 7*c*, *g*, 8*c*; Question, Nov. 22, 8*a*
Personal contact—correspondence, OCT. 27, 15*e*
Porchester Hall—ban on German colony, Nov. 15, 16*e*
Poster, anti-British, DEC. 3, 11*b*; Frankfurt protest (P.Q.), 13, 7*b*; 15, 7*d*
Rennell, Lord (s.), OCT. 20, 16*d*
Ribbentrop, Herr von (s.), Nov. 8, 13*b*
Samuel, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 8*f*
Silex, Dr. (s.), DEC. 3, 11*b*
Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), DEC. 12, 16*d*
Terbhoven, Herr (s.), Nov. 1, 14*c*
Weidemann, Capt.—possible visit to London, DEC. 20, 14*b*; (P.Q.), 22, 5*a*
Wilson, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*d*; Nov. 28, 9*g*
Winnington-Ingram, Bp. (s.), OCT. 25, 11*e*
Winterton, Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 11*b*
Gypsies—census decision : orders, DEC. 15, 15*c*; leading article, 28, 11*d*
Home problems—Dr. Goebbels (s.), OCT. 22, 12*c*
Hostile world—Herr von Ribbentrop (s.), Nov. 18, 15*f*
Huguenots—Berlin exhib., OCT. 25, 13*g*
Hungary, relations with—Berlin visit postponed, DEC. 15, 16*b*; — Csaky, Count (s.), DEC. 12, 13*g*
India, relations with—cultural relations discussed, DEC. 12, 14*f*; 13, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Individual's rights — Cardinal Faulhaber (s.), Nov. 8, 13*c*
Interference—Herr Hitler (s.), OCT. 10, 14*b*;—Correspondence, OCT. 12, 16*e*;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), Nov. 23, 13*a*; 26, 12*f*;—Leading article, OCT. 10, 15*b*
Internal reform—Dr. Goebbels (s.), OCT. 22, 14*c*
Italy, relations with—discussed, OCT. 27, 14*c*
Ambassadors in Berlin : see ATTOLICO, Signor; in Rome : see MACKENSEN, Herr von

GERMANY :—
Italy, relations with : (continued) :—
Ansaldo, Signor (s.), Nov. 2, 14*c*
Article, Nov. 24, 15*f*
Cultural cooperation agreement signed, Nov. 24, 13*d*
Europe, South-East—Italian plans, DEC. 24, 9*b*
Gayda, Signor (s.), OCT. 28, 14*b*
German comment, DEC. 5, 12*b*; 7, 14*b*; 8, 16*b*
Goebbels, Dr. (s.), OCT. 22, 14*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Hitler, Herr (s.), OCT. 10, 14*a*; Nov. 7, 12*b*
Hungary—Count Csaky (s.), DEC. 20, 13*d*; 22, 11*c*; 23, 9*b*; Italian plans, 24, 9*b*
Italy—opinion, DEC. 8, 16*c*
Japan—attitude, OCT. 4, 13*e*
Military strength — *Informazione Diplomatica* quoted, OCT. 13, 14*f*
Ribbentrop, Herr von—leaving for Rome, OCT. 26, 14*c*; 27, 14*c*; in Rome, 28, 14*b*; 29, 12*a*; leaves, 31, 14*a*; Nov. 1, 14*c*; (s.), 8, 13*a*
Rumania—position, DEC. 24, 9*b*
Japan, relations with—Ambassadors in Berlin : see TOGO, Mr. S., and OSHIMA, Gen.;—Cultural agreement signed, Nov. 26, 11*c*
Japan and Italy, relations with—agreement against Comintern : second anniversary celebrated, Nov. 26, 11*c*;—Berlin celebration, Nov. 8, 13*b*;—Chinese adherence : Japanese terms, DEC. 23, 10*a*; Chinese comment, 27, 7*f*;—Ciano, Count (s.), Nov. 26, 11*c*;—Gayda, Signor (s.), OCT. 28, 14*b*;—German attitude, Nov. 22, 14*d*;—Konoe, Prince (s.), Nov. 4, 13*c*;—Ribbentrop, Herr von (s.), Nov. 8, 13*a*; 26, 11*c*
Jews : see under JEWS
Jokes—Dr. Goebbels (s.), Nov. 26, 12*f* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*)
Labour—agricultural : shortage, Nov. 15, 13*f*;—Apprentices : shorter period of training, Nov. 3, 13*d*; —Coalmining : clerks; Dr. Ley (s.), Nov. 1, 14*d*;—Conditions : correspondence, OCT. 27, 16*e*; 29, 14*e*; 31, 15*e*;—Domestic servants : Netherlands, in; recall, DEC. 15, 15*e*; 22, 4*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); —Dutch labourers, DEC. 12, 14*g*; —Emigrants return : Dr. Ley (s.), Nov. 1, 14*d*;—Employment : statistics, OCT. 14, 13*b*; Nov. 15, 13*f*;—Italians : successful experiment, Nov. 14, 11*d*;—Reserves : mobilization discussed, DEC. 22, 12*g*;—Skilled : decree, Nov. 3, 13*d*;—System, new : Dr. Ley (s.), Nov. 1, 14*d*; decrees, 3, 13*d*; —Technicians : demand, Nov. 15, 13*f*;—Training : Dr. Ley (s.), Nov. 1, 14*d*; decrees, 3, 13*d*; —Women : statistics, Nov. 15, 13*f*
Law—correspondence, DEC. 2, 10*d*; —Geneva Univ. incident, Nov. 21, 11*g*;—Jewish lawyers : see under JEWS : Germany

GERMANY (continued) :—
Leaders—correspondence, DEC. 15, 17*e*; 23, 11*e*; 28, 6*a*; 30, 6*c*; 31, 8*d*;—Portraits not to be distrained on, DEC. 3, 12*e*
Leadership—Herr Hitler (s.), NOV. 7, 12*a*
Lithuania, relations with—German attitude, DEC. 14, 16*e*;—Kaunas agreement, OCT. 31, 13*c*;—Mironas, M. (s.), DEC. 28, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Smetona, Pres. (s.), DEC. 13, 16*e*
Maize—exports, DEC. 28, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Manchukuo, relations with—Minister in Berlin : see LU JWEN, Mr.
Maps—correspondence, OCT. 28, 15*e*; 29, 13*e*; NOV. 5, 8*d*
Marriage—loans discussed, OCT. 18, 15*f*;—Statistics, OCT. 18, 16*a*
Medals : see MEDALS (foreign)
" Mediaeval "—correspondence, NOV. 14, 8*b*
" Mein Kampf " and sword — Dr. Goebbels (s.), OCT. 31, 13*d*; correspondence, NOV. 11, 15*e*; 17, 10*e*
Mining experts' conf. (Essen), NOV. 1, 14*d*
Mothers—medals for large families, DEC. 27, 7*g* (and 7*f*, 3* 4*)
Motors — dangerous driving : measures ; police authorized to deflate tyres, OCT. 18, 13*e*;—Military approval : note, NOV. 21, 11*c*; — Records : Berlin-Munich, NOV. 9, 14*d*;—Trade : rationalization ; appointment, NOV. 21, 11*c*; DEC. 22, 12*g*
Music : see under MUSIC
National Socialist Party—article, OCT. 4, 15*f*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*b*;—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (lect.), DEC. 8, 15*d*;—Correspondence, OCT. 27, 16*e*; 28, 15*e*; 29, 13*e*, 14*e*; DEC. 15, 17*e*;—Critics : Dr. Goebbels (s.), NOV. 21, 11*a*; 26, 12*f*;—Export : Dr. Goebbels (s.), NOV. 21, 11*a*;—Ford, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 3, 11*g*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), OCT. 10, 14*a*; NOV. 7, 12*a*; 9, 14*e*; DEC. 3, 11*a*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), NOV. 25, 8*c*;—Nicolson, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 10, 21*e*;—1923 *Putsch* : anniversary, NOV. 9, 14*e*; 10, 18*e*;—Opposition, tactics of provoking, NOV. 14, 12*b*;—Paganism : Pope Pius XI (s.), OCT. 22, 11*e*; DEC. 27, 7*e*;—Propaganda officers : meeting, NOV. 23, 13*a*;—Storm Troops : *Standarte* Feldherrnhalle on regular basis : service dress of Air Force blue-grey, OCT. 29, 11*g*; Arming discussed, 29, 11*g*;—Villeneuve, Cardinal (s.), DEC. 2, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Navy—aircraft carriers, new, DEC. 1, 14*c*; — Cruisers : strength discussed, DEC. 31, 12*a*, *b*; — *Deutschland* : Gibraltar visit, OCT. 18, 13*d*;—*Emden* : at Varna, NOV. 14, 11*g*;—Expansion discussed, DEC. 1, 14*c*;—*Graf Zeppelin* (aircraft-carrier) : launched, DEC.

GERMANY :—
Navy (continued) :—
9, 15*d*; (photos.), 9, 15 (3* 4*); 10, 16;—*Horst Wessel* : at Lisbon, DEC. 6, 16*b* (13*b*, 3* 4*);—*Schleswig-Holstein* : to visit Falmouth, DEC. 12, 8*f*;—Strength : correspondence, OCT. 25, 16*e*; F.-M. Göring (s.), DEC. 9, 15*d*;—Submarines : claim to increase ; British naval mission in Berlin, DEC. 31, 12*a*; discussed, 31, 12*b*; leading article, 31, 13*c*;—Year-Book, DEC. 1, 14*c*
Netherlands, relations with—Colijn, Dr. (s.), DEC. 9, 16*f*;—Dutch Rhine steamer seized, DEC. 16, 15*b*;—Minister in Berlin : see WITH, Dr. Van H. de ;—Sporting events cancelled, DEC. 9, 16*f*
Nietzsche theory — correspondence, NOV. 19, 8*d*
Oil imports—Mexico, from, OCT. 5, 16*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*); DEC. 12, 14*f*;—Rumanian : purchase, DEC. 16, 15*c*
Opera : see under OPERA
Opponents—Dr. Goebbels (s.), OCT. 22, 14*c*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—Sudeten German district : election campaign, NOV. 21, 11*a*; held, 28, 13*g*; campaign, DEC. 3, 11*a*; results, 5, 11*b*; 6, 13*a*
Physical fitness—correspondence, OCT. 19, 8*c*; League formed, DEC. 30, 9*b*
Poland, relations with — discussed, NOV. 5, 12*c*; 10, 16*c*;—Aga Khan (art.), OCT. 19, 13*f*;—German attitude, NOV. 29, 14*c*; DEC. 20, 14*b*;—Minorities passports : Polish retaliation, DEC. 31, 11*g*;—Parliament, British : discussed, DEC. 20, 7*c*;—Poland : comment, DEC. 16, 15*a*; 17, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Refugees : see under REFUGEES ; — Ribbentrop, Herr von (s.), NOV. 8, 13*a*
Police—secret : newspaper confiscation : authority, NOV. 5, 11*d*
Political history—Herr Hitler (s.), DEC. 3, 11*a*
Population—Parliament, British : discussed, DEC. 8, 7*c*
Portugal, relations with — German naval visit, DEC. 6, 16*b* (13*b*, 3* 4*);—German youth officials visit, DEC. 6, 16*b* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Press :—
Berliner Tageblatt—rumour concerning, DEC. 17, 13*g*
Correspondence, OCT. 21, 15*e*
Crisis, in—Dr. Goebbels (s.), NOV. 19, 12*c*
Dietrich, Dr. (s.), DEC. 29, 7*a*; 31, 11*d*
Foreign—confiscated, NOV. 15, 14*b*; 16, 13*a*;—Dietrich, Dr. (s.), DEC. 29, 7*a*; 31, 11*d*; — Ribbentrop, Herr von (s.), NOV. 8, 13*a*;—*The Times* : see that title
Foreign Press Assn.—dinner, NOV. 8, 13*a*
Jewish : see under JEWS : Germany

GERMANY :—
Press (continued) :—
Journalists' visit to Great Britain, Nov. 10, 15*d*; 12, 9*c*; Government reception, 16, 17*d*; (P.Q.), 22, 8*b*
Propaganda—Dr. Goebbels (s.), Nov. 23, 13*a*
Public opinion—correspondence, OCT. 27, 15*e*, 16*e*
Rabbits—correspondence, DEC. 3, 17*d*; 6, 10*d*; 7, 10*e*
Racial principle — correspondence, OCT. 28, 15*e*; policy discussed, DEC. 15, 15*c*
Railway accidents—level crossings: Wiesloch, OCT. 6, 11*g*; Genthin, 31, 13*g*
Railways—Silesia and Austria: Czech agreement, OCT. 31, 14*b*
Refugees: see under REFUGEES
Régime—comment, DEC. 15, 16*b*
Religion—Bell, Bp. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*a*;—Bible teaching ban, DEC. 5, 11*c*; 6, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Henson, Bp. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*a*;—United States: attitude, Nov. 14, 12*c*
Rights—negotiation method: Herr Hitler (s.), Nov. 7, 12*a*; 9, 14*e*
Risky policy—Dr. Goebbels (s.), OCT. 12, 14*e*
Road accidents—Berlin, near, Nov. 5, 11*g*;—Preventive measures, OCT. 18, 13*e* (and 3* 4*)
Roads—Breslau-Vienna: scheme, Nov. 15, 13*b*; agreement, 22, 13*c*; 23, 14*c*; (P.Q.), 29, 8*a*;—Halt signs: introduction, OCT. 18, 13*e*; application to use British, 20, 14*c*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), DEC. 16, 15*c*;—Motor: 3,000th kilometre ceremony, DEC. 16, 15*c*;—Mountain tunnels: Dr. Todt (s.), OCT. 24, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Traffic control: Herr Hühnlein (s.), OCT. 25, 13*g*
Roman Catholic Church—relations with State: threat to stop salaries, OCT. 20, 13*c*;—Canada: opinion, Nov. 17, 13*g*;—English Catholics' protest, Nov. 21, 18*d*;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), Nov. 21, 11*a*;—Individual's rights: Cardinal Faulhaber (s.), Nov. 8, 13*c*;—Munich: Cardinal's palace stoned, Nov. 14, 12*c*; 15, 14*b*;—Pius XI, Pope (s.), OCT. 22, 11*e*;—Prelates in Rome, OCT. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Roosevelt, Pres.: concern, Nov. 17, 14*e*;—Schools: see under *Education*, above; — Villeneuve, Cardinal (s.), DEC. 2, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Wagner, Herr (s.), Nov. 12, 12*b*
Rumania, relations with—discussed, DEC. 3, 12*c*;—Carol, King: visit, Nov. 23, 14*c*; 25, 14*e*; 28, 13*d*;—German attitude, DEC. 5, 12*b*; abuse, 7, 13*a*;—German week, Nov. 2, 13*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Minister in Berlin: see VOYVOD, Dr. V.;—Polish attitude, OCT. 19, 12*c*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Service men, ex—Le Havre visit postponed, Nov. 15, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Shooting accidents — Dietramszell, OCT. 20, 13*g*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Silver—restrictions on uses, Nov. 15, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Smuggling—Cologne arrests, OCT. 20, 13*b*
Social life—Archbp. Lang (s.), Nov. 15, 16*c*
Socialist Fighting League, International—trials, DEC. 9, 15*f*
Solidarity, Day of National, DEC. 5, 11*a*
Spanish revolution: see under SPAIN
Sport—State control decree, DEC. 30, 9*b*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Strength—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (lect.), DEC. 8, 15*d*;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), OCT. 22, 14*c*; Nov. 21, 11*a*;—Hess, Herr R. (s.), DEC. 1, 13*b*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), OCT. 10, 14*b*; 28, 13*b*; Nov. 9, 14*e*; DEC. 16, 15*c*;—Leading article, Nov. 7, 13*b*;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), DEC. 14, 11*c*;—Ribbentrop, Herr von (s.), Nov. 18, 15*f*
"Strength through Joy" organization—cultural conf., Nov. 26, 12*f* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*)
Sudeten Germans: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Swastika—Pope Pius XI (s.), DEC. 27, 7*e*
Sweden, relations with—Hr. Sandler (s.), DEC. 9, 15*a*
Technical education—Mr. K. Lindsay (s.), OCT. 20, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Tobacco—evils: Herr Streicher (s.), Nov. 21, 12*c*; leading article, 21, 13*d*
Toys—leaders, DEC. 24, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Trade :—
America, South—with: see under AMERICA, South
Articles, Nov. 17, 15*f*; 18, 17*f*; 19, 13*f*
Balance, Nov. 1, 14*d*; 19, 7*g*; DEC. 19, 12*a*
Balkans: see under BALKAN States
Barter system—Mr. F. E. Waterman (s.), OCT. 21, 19*a*; discussed, Nov. 17, 15*f*
Belgium, with: see under BELGIUM
Brazil, with: see under BRAZIL
Bulgaria, with: see under BULGARIA
Canada, with: see under CANADA
China, with: see under CHINA
Clark, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 30, 9*d*
Correspondence, DEC. 29, 4*b*
Czecho-Slovakia, with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Denmark, with: see under DENMARK
Eire, with: see under EIRE
Estonia, with: see under ESTONIA
Europe—plans, OCT. 5, 13*c*; 8, 12*a*; Nov. 1, 13*a*;—Article, Nov. 18, 17*f*;—Brinkmann, Herr (art. quoted), DEC. 30, 9*b*;—Correspondence, OCT. 12, 15*e*; 31, 15*e*;—Funk, Dr. (s.), OCT. 18, 14*a*;—Parliament, British: discussed, Nov. 2, 8*b*, *d*, 9*c*;—Wilson, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*d*
Exports—measures, DEC. 19, 12*a*;—Schacht, Dr. (s.), Nov. 30, 13*c*
France, with: see under FRANCE

GERMANY :—
Trade (continued) :—
Funk, Dr. (s.), OCT. 12, 13*b* ; 18, 14*a*
Great Britain, with—possible agreement : discussed, OCT. 18, 14*a* ; 25, 14*d* ; DEC. 20, 13*c*, 14*b* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 27, 9*e* ; 28, 6*d* ;—F.B.I. statement, DEC. 22, 8*g* ;—Funk, Dr. (s.), OCT. 12, 13*b* ;—German comment, DEC. 3, 11*b* ; 15, 15*b* ;—Schacht, Dr. : in London, DEC. 15, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 15, 23*a* ; 17, 14*c* ; visit discussed, 19, 12*a* ; (P.Q.), 20, 7*a* ; discussed, 20, 13*c*, 14*b*
Greece, with — reported German credit, OCT. 19, 11*d*
Imports and exports—statistics, OCT. 19, 19*e* ; NOV. 1, 14*d* ; 19, 7*g* ; DEC. 19, 12*a*, 22*c*
Leading articles, OCT. 20, 15*b* ; NOV. 19, 13*c*
Lithuania, with—German demands denied, OCT. 27, 13*f* ; agreement signed, 31, 13*c* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, OCT. 5, 7*a* ; Question, 7, 6*b*
Methods—correspondence, DEC. 8, 12*e*
Mexico, with — barter deals, OCT. 5, 16*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; 12, 14*f*
Parliament, British—discussed, OCT. 5, 7*a* ; DEC. 1, 8*a*
Poland, with—German credit, OCT. 19, 11*d*
Policy—discussed, NOV. 1, 13*a*
Production—note, DEC. 21, 13*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Ley, Dr. (s.), NOV. 1, 14*d*
Rationalization, DEC. 22, 12*g*
Raw materials — correspondence, OCT. 21, 15*e* ;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), DEC. 16, 15*c*
Rumania, with—discussed, OCT. 18, 14*a* ; German delegation, NOV. 1, 14*d* ; barter agreement offered, 2, 13*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; discussions suspended, 16, 14*f* ; 18, 15*d* ; resumed, 23, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; agreement signed, DEC. 16, 15*c* ;—Carol, King : talks in Germany, NOV. 28, 13*d*
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Schacht, Dr. (s.), NOV. 30, 13*c*
Stocks, reserve, DEC. 19, 12*a*
Sweden, with—racial purity : German request, DEC. 8, 15*c* ; Hr. Sandler (s.), 9, 15*a*
Technicians—shortage, DEC. 27, 7*b*
Turkey, with—Dr. Funk's visit, OCT. 6, 11*c* ; agreement, 8, 12*b* ; 10, 14*d* ; 11, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; 12, 13*b* ; 18, 14*a* ; Turkish mission, DEC. 27, 7*g* ; 28, 9*c*
United States, with—discussed, OCT. 25, 14*d* ; NOV. 19, 12*a* ; —Boycott : American agitation, NOV. 14, 12*c* ; 22, 13*d* ;—Funk, Dr. (s.), OCT. 12, 13*b* ;—German discrimination : discussed, DEC. 12, 14*d* ; —Statistics, OCT. 5, 20*e* ;—U.S. comment, NOV. 19, 12*d*

GERMANY :—
Trade (continued) :—
Yugoslavia, with—German offer : Dr. Funk (s.), OCT. 5, 13*c* ; 18, 14*a* ; agreement, 27, 13*f* ; 29, 11*e* ;—Statistics, OCT. 29, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 23, 9*f*
Unemployment — correspondence, OCT. 31, 15*e* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), DEC. 16, 15*c* ;—Statistics, OCT. 14, 13*b*
United States, relations with — discussed, NOV. 25, 14*e* ; 28, 14*d* ; DEC. 29, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; 31, 11*d*
Ambassadors—in Washington : see DIECKHOFF, Herr ; in Berlin : see WILSON, Mr. H.
"Aryan" threat, alleged — New Orleans prosecution, OCT. 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
German Press attacks, NOV. 17, 14*e* ; 19, 12*a* ; DEC. 24, 10*b* ; 27, 8*b* ; 28, 10*d*
Germany—attitude, NOV. 16, 14*d*
Ickes, Mr. H.—speech : German protest rejected, DEC. 23, 10*c* ; position, 24, 10*a* ; German comment, 24, 10*b* ; 27, 8*b* ; 28, 10*d* ; German reply, 31, 11*d*
Inheritance claims in Germany—difficulty settled, DEC. 23, 3*d* ; 24, 10*a*
Jews, reprisals on — effect discussed, NOV. 14, 12*c* ; U.S. Ambassador summoned to Washington, 15, 14*b* ; 16, 14*d* ; guard for German Consulate, 16, 13*a* ; Jewish police, 17, 14*e* ; Ambassador leaves, 17, 14*e* ; German Ambassador summoned to Berlin, 19, 12*a*, *b* ; 23, 14*d* ; 25, 14*e* ; 28, 14*d* ; position, DEC. 12, 14*d* ; 24, 10*a* ; 27, 8*b*
Leading article, DEC. 27, 9*b*
Pittman, Senator (s.), DEC. 27, 8*b*
Ribbentrop, Herr von (s.), NOV. 26, 11*c*
Roosevelt, Pres.—discussion, NOV. 28, 14*d*
Spy plot : see under UNITED STATES : Crime : Espionage
War agitation—German comment, DEC. 24, 10*b* ; 27, 8*b* ; 31, 11*d*
Welles, Mr. S. (s.), DEC. 23, 10*c* ; 24, 10*a*
Unity—Aga Khan (art.), OCT. 19, 13*f* ;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), NOV. 21, 11*a* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), OCT. 4, 14*d* ; 6, 12*c* ; 10, 14*a* ; 28, 13*b* ; NOV. 7, 12*a* ; DEC. 3, 11*a*
Unpreparedness—Sir S. Cripps (s.), NOV. 2, 4*e*
Vatican, relations with — *Angriff* quoted, NOV. 30, 13*b* ;—Papal Nuncio : see ORSENIGO, Mgr.
War—correspondence, OCT. 20, 15*e* ; 27, 15*e* ; 29, 13*e* ; NOV. 5, 13*e* ;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), OCT. 22, 14*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*), NOV. 21, 11*a* ;—Ribbentrop, Herr von (s.), NOV. 8, 13*b*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—imports, DEC. 19, 12*a*
Winter Help campaign—opened, OCT. 6, 12*c*
Wood—request not to burn, DEC. 24, 9*d*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Youth, Confederate — Leipzig sentences, Nov. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Youth movement—Archbp. Temple (s.), Nov. 28, 8*f*; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)
GERMER, Mr. H.—death, OCT. 15, 14*d*
GERRARD, A.—police court charge, OCT. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
GERRARD, Maj.-Gen. J. J.—death, DEC. 16, 18*d*; 17, 16*b* (3* 4*); Requiem Mass, 19, 15*c*
GERRARD Industries, Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 24*d*; Capital reduction, Nov. 16, 23*b*
GERSON, Mr. M.—law case, OCT. 19, 4*b*; 26, 4*c*
GETHING, Flight Lt. R. T.—long distance flight record, Nov. 8, 15*f*; (photo.), 8, 18
GETTING-UP—leading article, DEC. 12, 15*d*
GFÖLLNER, Mgr. (Austria)—agreement with Nazis, OCT. 19, 11*c*
GHIGA, Signor P. (Italy)—Minister in Bucharest, Nov. 11, 13*a* (3* 4*)
GHOSH, Mr. Bishnu—on Indian physical exercises (s.), OCT. 11, 12*c*
GHOST Club—dinner, Nov. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*); lecture, DEC. 15, 10*g*
GIBB, Sir A.—message to Latvia, Nov. 16, 13*g*; on international relations; trade (s.), Nov. 12, 9*c*
GIBB, Maj.-Gen. Sir E.—member of Herring Board, Nov. 16, 7*d*
GIBBARD, Mr. G.—on farmers and advertising (l.), OCT. 17, 22*f*; on Milk Bill (l.), Nov. 26, 8*a*; on agricultural policy (s.), DEC. 7, 16*e*
GIBBON, Sir G.—on London replanning (s.), OCT. 22, 14*f*
GIBBON, Mr. H. E.—recovers lost memory, DEC. 24, 12*c*
GIBBONS, Mr. J. F.—on gas engines for ships (s.), OCT. 13, 21*c*
GIBBONS, Mr. J. T.—on tramps (l.), Nov. 7, 8*e*
GIBBS, Mr. R. A.—death, Nov. 29, 7*b*
GIBBS, Mr. W. J.—will, Nov. 14, 8*f*
GIBRALTAR—Anglican Cathedral: parish hall: appeal, OCT. 20, 10*d*;—Executive Council: members, Nov. 16, 13*g*;—Forces: parade, OCT. 19, 15*g*;—Gas masks: supplies, DEC. 10, 11*g*;—German naval visit, OCT. 18, 13*d*;—Government: Officer administering, OCT. 27, 13*g*; — Governor: see HARINGTON, Gen. Sir C., and IRONSIDE, Gen. Sir E.;—Italian naval visit, Nov. 9, 13*e*;—Royal Calpe Hunt: opening meet, Nov. 18, 15*c*;—Spanish frontier closed, DEC. 13, 15*e*; 22, 12*e* (3* 4*); shell damage, 31, 12*e*;—United States naval visit, Nov. 26, 11*g*; — Wireless, illicit: Spanish naval officers fined, DEC. 23, 9*b*
GIBSON, Mr. A. M.—on school plan for "country house" week-ends (s.), DEC. 5, 10*a*; 6, 12*e* (3* 4*)
GIBSON, Sir C. G.—on export trade (s.), OCT. 20, 8*a*
GIBSON, Mr. C. W.—on white slave traffic (s.), Nov. 23, 8*e*; 24, 9*e*
GIBSON, Sir G.—Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce (pres. add.), OCT. 7, 9*d*
GIBSON, Mr. J. D.—law case, Nov. 30, 16*a*
GIBSON, Mr. M.—bravery rewarded, OCT. 18, 11*g*
GIBSON, Mrs. M. I.—will, OCT. 1, 15*f*
GIBSON, Mr. R.—on Czech agreement (s.P.), OCT. 5, 7*d*
GIBSON, Dr. W. H.—on flax-growing in Britain (lect.), DEC. 7, 11*f* (3* 4*)
GIBSON, Mr. W. P.—Keeper of National Gallery, Nov. 17, 14*f*
GIDEON, Mr. E. N.—will, DEC. 19, 19*b*
GIDNEY, Sir H.—on Anglo-Indians and defence (s.), OCT. 18, 19*e* (3* 4*); 27, 9*e*; DEC. 5, 9*c*; returning to Calcutta, 10, 15*a*
GIELGUD, Mr. J.—received by King and Queen, Nov. 4, 14*f*
GIESLER, Prof. H. (Germany)—appointment, DEC. 28, 12*a*
GIFFARD, Maj.-Gen. G. J.—appointment, OCT. 20, 26*c*; DEC. 6, 9*e*; biographical, 6, 9*e*
GIFFIN, Mr. H. J.—will, OCT. 5, 17*f*
GIFFNOCK, Renfrewshire—playing field: opening announced, OCT. 29, 10*a*
GIFFORD, Lord—directorship, OCT. 28, 21*e*; on private wards in hospitals (l.), OCT. 14, 10*c*
GIGGLESWICK School—locomotive named after, Nov. 5, 9*g*
GILBERT, Mr. E.—on shipbuilding (s.), Nov. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
GILBERT, G.—name changed, OCT. 26, 4*a*
GILBERT, Mr. G. A.—will, Nov. 21, 19*g*
GILBERT, Mr. T.—marriage, Nov. 23, 17*d*
GILBERT (D. M.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 23*e*; Report, DEC. 12, 24*d*
GILBERTSON, Ven. A. D.—biographical, OCT. 4, 24*f*
GILBEY, Miss O. M.—marriage, OCT. 12, 17*c*
GILCHRIST, Mr. J. A.—Sheriff-Substitute, OCT. 1, 15*e*
GILES, Brig. G. M.—appointment, Nov. 17, 21*c*
GILES, Miss P.—marriage, OCT. 4, 17*b*
GILL, A. E.—police court charge, DEC. 27, 10*e*
GILL, Mr. E. W. B.—on electricity supply (l.), DEC. 10, 8*b*
GILL, Mr. G. L.—on Anglo-American trade agreement (s.), Nov. 19, 6*e*
GILL, Coxswain J.—bravery rewarded, OCT. 4, 11*a*
GILL, Mr. J. B.—death, OCT. 17, 21*c* (3* 4*)
GILL, S.—police court charge, DEC. 23, 7*d*
GILLAN, Sqdn. Ldr. J. W.—on record Edinburgh-London flight (art. quoted), OCT. 6, 22*d*
GILLESPIE, Mr. R. W.—on Australian and New Zealand trade (s.), Nov. 28, 24*a*; (F.N.), 28, 22*g*
GILLETT, Sir G.—visits to Special Areas: plans, OCT. 11, 16*d*; South Wales trading estates: receives deputation, Nov. 16, 11*d* (3* 4*); report on Special Areas, DEC. 22, 6*d*; leading article, 22, 13*b*
GILLETT, Mr. S. H.—directorships, DEC. 24, 16*f*
GILLETTE Safety Razor Co.—earnings, OCT. 28, 23*b*; 31, 23*g*; Dividend, DEC. 1, 21*e*
GILLIES, Miss D. J. C.—appointment, DEC. 24, 7*g*
GILLILAN, Mr. M.—daughter christened, OCT. 21, 17*c*
GILLMORE, Mr. W. S.—law case, Nov. 8, 5*a*
GILLSON, Mr. R. H.—on country residential schools (l.), DEC. 2, 10*d*

GILLWALD, Herr (Germany)—death, Nov. 28, 13*f*
GILMOUR, Sir J.—at Royal Scottish Corporation dinner (s.), DEC. 1, 16*b*; on Czech agreement (s.P.), OCT. 7, 7*a*
GILMOUR, Mr. S.—appointment, DEC. 2, 16*c*
GILPIN, Lt.-Col. G. R.—promoted, OCT. 25, 7*g*
GIMBLETT, Mr. H.—marriage, DEC. 28, 7*g*
GIMCRACK Club—dinner, DEC. 2, 16*b*; 3, 8*g* (3* 4*)
GIPPS, Lt.-Cdr. L. H. F. P.—appointment, DEC. 2, 20*g*
GIPSY Hill Training Colleges—21st birthday; new premises: appeal, Nov. 11, 11*c*
GIRAUD, Mme. (France)—plants first rose tree of Maginot Line, Nov. 22, 13*f*; 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GIRDERS—fall: Poultry, E.C., DEC. 15, 13*g*
GIRDLESTONE, Prof. G. R.—South African orthopaedic services scheme, Nov. 23, 14*f*
GIRL Guides—Buckingham Palace: Colours dedicated, DEC. 22, 12*f*;—Elliot, Mrs. W. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*a*;—Photography exhib., OCT. 19, 17*e* (and 17*d*, 3* 4*); —Yorkshire: County Commissioner, Nov. 28, 12*d*
GIRL Guides Assn.—Imperial Council executive committee: Chairman and Vice-Chairman, Nov. 24, 11*g*
GIRLS—careers: articles ("The probation officer"), OCT. 12, 9*d*; ("The demand for nursery nurses"), 19, 17*a*; ("Physical training"), Nov. 2, 19*a*; ("The veterinary surgeon"), 16, 19*d*; ("The dietician"), 30, 19*d*; ("The nurse in industry"), DEC. 28, 15*b*;—Clubs, residential: Mrs. C. Chesterton: appeal, DEC. 15, 11*d*;—Protection: National Vigilance Assn.: discussion, OCT. 22, 14*a*
GIRLS, Blue Lamp Home for—recital in aid: announced, Nov. 12, 15*a*
GIRLS' Clubs, National Council of—concert in aid: arrangements, DEC. 17, 17*c*
GIRLS' Friendly Soc.—Townsend Needlework: exhib., Nov. 17, 17*d*
GIVING—correspondence, DEC. 21, 10*d*
GLADSTONE, Lady—on Czech crisis (s.), OCT. 6, 9*a*; on Oxford by-election: message, 26, 8*f*; on Connaught Hospital (s.), 28, 16*c*
GLADSTONE, Capt. A. C.—resigns aldermancy, Nov. 8, 11*g*
GLADSTONE, C. E.—name changed, OCT. 20, 1*d*
GLADSTONE, W. E.—biography, OCT. 28, 20*b*; 1870 Cabinet: see under MINISTRY
GLAMORGAN—air raid precautions: see that title; land drainage schemes, OCT. 26, 8*c* (3* 4*)
GLAMORGAN Playing Fields Assn.—meeting, OCT. 18, 11*d* (3* 4*)
GLAMORGAN Territorial Army and Air Force Assn.—dinner, OCT. 22, 7*b*; Secretary, 29, 18*b*
GLANCY, Sir B. (India)—political adviser to Viceroy, DEC. 17, 14*f*
GLANELY, Lord—leaving for Rio de Janeiro, DEC. 27, 11*a*
GLANFIELD, Mr. G. R.—will, Nov. 12, 15*d*
GLANFIELD, Mr. H.—on Children's Aid Soc. (l.), DEC. 31, 8*d*
GLANRHOS, Doldowlod—sold, OCT. 1, 8*f*
GLANUSK, Lord—law case, OCT. 18, 5*b*
GLANVILLE, Brig.-Gen. F.—will, Nov. 8, 19*c*
GLANVILLE, Mr. F. H.—will, DEC. 28, 13*b*
GLANVILLE, Prof. S. R. K.—on Sir Robert Mond (l.), Nov. 3, 16*c*
GLAS, Herr R.—recital, DEC. 16, 14*d*
GLASBROOK, Mrs. E. A.—will, Nov. 29, 10*g*
GLASER, E. (U.S.A.)—trial, OCT. 15, 11*b*; 18, 13*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 19, 12*e*; 20, 13*d*; 21, 13*d*; 22, 11*d*; 27, 16*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 29, 14*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*); Nov. 2, 16*e* (2*); 9, 13*g*; 30, 13*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 1, 14*b*; sentenced, 3, 12*f*
GLASGOW—Broadcasting House: see under BROADCASTING: Scotland;—Freedom, OCT. 6, 12*b*;—Hospitals: bequests, DEC. 16, 13*f*;—Housing conditions: rats (P.Q.), Nov. 30, 7*a*;—Lieutenant, Nov. 29, 17*e*;—Lord Provost, Nov. 4, 16*b*;—Rent dispute: threatened strike, DEC. 27, 5*g*; 28, 7*e*;—Royal Hospital for Sick Children: lecturer, Nov. 1, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Trolley wire: contract, OCT. 13, 11*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Zoo proposed, DEC. 30, 12*c* (3* 4*)
GLASGOW, Lord—on Czech agreement (s.P.), OCT. 6, 6*c*
GLASGOW and Galloway—Bishop: see HOW, Rt. Rev. J. C. H.
GLASGOW Exhibition—closing day. plans, OCT. 29, 12*b*; scenes, 31, 11*c*; to be dismantled, Nov. 25, 8*d* (3* 4*);—Attendances, OCT. 3, 7*d*; 7, 11*d*; 29, 12*b*; final day, 31, 11*c*; total, 31, 11*c*; —Buildings: future: decision, OCT. 28, 11*d*;—Cinematograph: documentary films to be shown, OCT. 19, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Elgin, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Elizabeth, Queen: souvenir to be presented, Nov. 10, 18*d*;—George VI, King: message, OCT. 31, 11*c*;—Leading articles, OCT. 29, 13*c*; 31, 15*d*;—Mary, Queen: message, OCT. 31, 11*c*;—Rating: appeal refused, Nov. 22, 19*c* (3* 4*); —Restaurant equipment: sale, Nov. 10, 18*c*;—School children's visit, OCT. 1, 6*a*; — Visitors: twelve-millionth, OCT. 28, 11*d*
GLASGOW Infirmary—rehabilitation clinic: gift of £10,000, OCT. 20, 11*a*
GLASGOW Savings Bank—report, DEC. 28, 17*c*
GLASGOW University—appointments, DEC. 14, 13*b*;—Awards, OCT. 17, 21*e* (3* 4*);—B.Sc. results, Nov. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Bowman, Prof. A. A.: memorial, OCT. 13, 17*d*;—Degrees: awards, OCT. 10, 20*e*; conferred, 17, 21*e* (3* 4*); Nov. 14, 18*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); —Degrees, hon.: conferred, Nov. 14, 18*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Ferguson Scholarships, OCT. 13, 17*d*;—Rectorship: Mr. N. Chamberlain: suggested invitation to become candidate, OCT. 6, 12*b*; candidates, 12, 16*c*; nominations, 13, 11*b*; 18, 16*e*; Sir A. Sinclair elected, 24, 11*b*;—Scholarships, DEC. 22, 10*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
GLASS—industry: Lord Cozens-Hardy (s.); Sir W. Bragg (s.), OCT. 6, 9*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Sales: Messrs. Sotheby's,

GLASS (continued) :—
Nov. 11, 11*e*;—Uses: permanent display in London, Nov. 26, 17*e* (3* 4*)
GLASS Houghton and Castleford Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 23*e*; Report (F.N.), DEC. 3, 19*b*; correction, 6, 22*g*; Meeting, 16, 26*e*
GLATZ, Gen. (Rumania)—resignation, OCT. 15, 12*b*
GLAZIERS' Company — Master and Wardens, OCT. 1, 9*g*; gift to Tonbridge School, 20, 9*c*; dinner, 28, 11*d*
GLEDHILL, Mr. G.—on export trade (s.P.), DEC. 16, 8*d*
GLEDHOW-CHAKAS Kraal Sugar Co., Ltd. —dividend, Nov. 26, 20*d*
GLEED, E.—acquitted, DEC. 16, 8*e*
GLEICHEN, Lady E.—leaves for Canada, OCT. 18, 17*b*; returning, Nov. 18, 19*b*
GLEN Line—freight rates: position, DEC. 15, 24*f*
GLEN Muar Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 19*c*; Report, Nov. 10, 25*e*
GLENCONNER, Pamela Lady—on lopping trees (l.), OCT. 21, 10*e*
GLENDON Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 28*e*
GLENDYNE, Lady—returning from S. Africa, DEC. 16, 19*b*
GLENN Martin Co.—share issue, Nov. 17, 23*e*
GLENTANAR, Lord—leaves for Norway, Nov. 29, 17*b*
GLOAG, Mr. J. — "It Makes a Nice Change," Nov. 4, 20*e*
GLOBE-MERMAID Assn. of England and America — Shakespeare Foundation project: correspondence, Nov. 28, 10*b*
GLOBOCNIK, Herr (Austria)—on Catholics (s.), OCT. 14, 14*d*; on National Socialism (s.), Nov. 30, 13*d* (3* 4*)
GLOUCESTER—diocesan conf., OCT. 13, 11*c*; — Kings' School: to be preparatory school, Nov. 9, 19*e*
GLOUCESTER, Duchess of — returns to England, Nov. 14, 12*f*; in London, 14, 15*b*; visits Queen Mary, 14, 15*b*; visits King and Queen, 15, 17*b*; visits Queen Mary, DEC. 6, 17*a*; visits King and Queen, 20, 17*a*; at Sandringham, 27, 11*a*; leaves, 29, 11*a*
Birthday, DEC. 24, 13*a*
Boy Scouts — attends bazaar at Leicester, Nov. 26, 15*a*
Carol, King—attends dinner, Nov. 17, 17*f*
Christmas—gifts to charity, DEC. 24, 13*a*
Christmas Pie—contributes message, OCT. 31, 21*c*
Engagements, OCT. 3, 15*e*; DEC. 21, 17*a*
Goode, Messrs.—visits galleries, Nov. 30, 17*b*
Health, Nov. 5, 11*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Home Arts and Industries Assn.—opens exhib. (s.), DEC. 3, 14*b*, 15*a*
Hospital for Sick Children—gifts for Merry Market, DEC. 5, 15*d*; 8, 19*c*
Ireland, Northern—to visit, Nov. 26, 15*a*
Kenya visit: see under GLOUCESTER, Duke of
GLOUCESTER, Duchess of (continued) :—
Lambeth Invalid Kitchen—visits, DEC. 2, 17*b*
Maud, Queen — attends memorial service, DEC. 9, 19*b*
Melton Mowbray Parish Church—attends bazaar, Nov. 28, 17*b*
Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild—contributes garments for display of work, Nov. 12, 15*e*
Royal Soc. of Portrait Painters—visits exhib., DEC. 6, 17*a*
Sunshine Guild—message, DEC. 5, 19*e*
War Disabled Ex-Service Men's Exhib. —visits, Nov. 16, 17*d*
West London Hospital — president, DEC. 23, 7*g*, 13*b*
GLOUCESTER, Duke of—in Cairo, Nov. 7, 12*f*; returning home, 8, 14*e*; Royal aeroplane at Marseilles, 10, 15*b*; in Paris: meeting with Duke of Windsor, 12, 12*f*; returns to England, 14, 12*f*; in London, 14, 15*b*; visits Queen Mary, 14, 15*b*; visits King and Queen, 15, 17*b*; to attend funeral of Queen Maud, DEC. 3, 12*d*; unable to attend, 5, 12*f*; Queen Mary visits, 8, 19*b*; visits King and Queen, 20, 17*a*; 21, 17*a*; at Sandringham, 27, 11*a*; 29, 11*a*
Cancer Campaign, British Empire—presides at meeting (s.), Nov. 30, 11*a*
Carol, King—attends dinner, Nov. 17, 17*f*
Dinner party, DEC. 20, 17*a*
Engagements, Nov. 25, 20*g*; DEC. 1, 17*g*; 7, 7*b*; 8, 19*b*; 14, 12*e*, *g*; 16, 19*b*; 22, 15*b*
Engagements cancelled, DEC. 3, 12*d*
Hunting accident, DEC. 5, 12*f*
Invalid and Crippled Children's Hospital (message), DEC. 6, 16*c*
Ireland, Northern—to visit, Nov. 26, 15*a*
Kenya—to visit Nairobi, OCT. 6, 15*f*; Nairobi garden party, 7, 13*g*; plans, 12, 14*e*; Nairobi parade (photo.), 19, 16; farewell message, Nov. 5, 11*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
League of Mercy—presides at meeting, DEC. 16, 13*e*
L.M.S. Rly. centenary — attends dinner; medal (s.), Nov. 15, 16*b*
Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End—message, Nov. 29, 9*b*; 30, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild—contributes garments for display of work, Nov. 12, 15*e*
Royal Soc.—Fellow, DEC. 9, 16*c*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital—to attend Mansion House dinner, Nov. 23, 11*d*
Scots Guards—inspects 2nd Battalion, Nov. 16, 17*d*
Turf—presides at Grand Military Race Committee meeting, Nov. 15, 17*b*
Uganda—visit: programme, OCT. 29, 14*a*; shooting trip, Nov. 3, 13*c*; cuts first sod at Makerere College, Nov. 4, 13*b*; (photo.), 10, 20; departure plans, 5, 11*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Victoria Hospital for Children—gift, DEC. 17, 17*a*

GLOUCESTER and Cheltenham Greyhounds —report, Nov. 30, 23*e*
GLOUCESTER Cathedral—photograph by moonlight, Nov. 5, 16; Canon Emeritus, DEC. 25, 15*e*
GLOUCESTER Milk Recording Society—dinner, DEC. 19, 20*c*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE—Highways Committee: meeting, Nov. 29, 16*e*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Regt.—2nd Battn.: command, OCT. 5, 8*e*; 14, 9*b*
GLOVER, Miss A. B.—will, Nov. 16, 20*b*
GLOVER, Maj.-Gen. G. de C.—appointment, DEC. 20, 20*f*
GLOVERS' Company—dinner, OCT. 18, 16*d*
GLOVES—thefts: Westbury Leigh, Nov. 29, 19*b*
GLUCKSTEIN, Mr. L.—on peace (l.), OCT. 29, 13*e*
GLYN, Mr. J. P.—death, DEC. 6, 16*e*
GLYN, Sir R.:—
in Parliament, on Palestine, Nov. 25, 8*c*
on agriculture (l.), Nov. 23, 15*e*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l.), DEC. 9, 17*e*
GLYNN'S Lydenburg, Ltd.—report, OCT. 15, 19*c*
GLYNNSTOCK Trust Co.—registration, Nov. 25, 22*g*
GOANGA, Prof. F. S. (Rumania)—wounded by students, Nov. 29, 13*a*; inquiry, 30, 13*d*; student's confession, DEC. 2, 13*f*
GOATE, R.—acquitted, OCT. 27, 4*d*
GOATHLAND—Roman road: correspondence, OCT. 1, 8*b*; (photo.), 1, 8*b*
GOCHER, Miss F.—will, DEC. 19, 19*b*
GODDARD, Miss B.—marriage, DEC. 13, 19*c*
GODDARD, Mr. C. F.—Chairman of London Van Horse Parade Soc., Nov. 25, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
GODDARD, Mr. C. H.—will, Nov. 30, 21*b* (3* 4*)
GODDARD, Mr. E. H.—on peace and rearmament (l.), OCT. 20, 16*e*
GODDARD, Sir R. (Lord Justice)—Lord Justice of Appeal; biographical, OCT. 11, 14*f*; Privy Councillor, 19, 12*c*; sworn in, Nov. 5, 15*a*
GODEFROY, Mr. J. V. L.—on Gunpowder Plot broadcast (l.), Nov. 10, 12*e*
GODFREY, Miss B. M. V.—marriage, OCT. 11, 17*d*
GODFREY, Mr. C. H.—death, DEC. 9, 18*d*
GODFREY, Mr. G. W.—on television (s.), Nov. 19, 17*e* (3* 4*)
GODFREY, H.—death, Nov. 24, 14*e*
GODFREY, Capt. J. H.—appointment, DEC. 16, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
GODFREY, Mr. J. W. (Canada)—appointment, DEC. 29, 7*g*
GODFREY, Mgr. W.—apostolic delegate in London, Nov. 24, 14*d*; to be consecrated Archbishop of Chios, DEC. 3, 14*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); consecrated, 22, 15*f*; received by Pope, 23, 9*g*
GODIO, Marchese and Marchesa Godi di (Italy)—arrest, OCT. 8, 12*c*; fined, DEC. 10, 11*d*
GODLESS Agencies, World Conf. of—London conf.: Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), Nov. 10, 18*d*
GODLEY, Maj. B. R.—appointment, DEC. 16, 29*c*
GODMAN, Dame A.—returning from S. Africa, OCT. 27, 17*b*; Nov. 3, 17*b*
GODMAN, Col. S. H.—will, DEC. 23, 15*e*
GODOLPHIN and Latymer School—speech day, OCT. 22, 7*f*
GODOWSKY, Mr. L.—death, Nov. 22, 16*c*
GODSAL, Capt. W. C.—will, DEC. 23, 15*e*
GODSON, Mr. A. H.—will, DEC. 14, 12*f*
GOEBBELS, Dr. J. (Germany)—in Vienna, OCT. 17, 13*c*; health, DEC. 23, 9*g*
at Berlin, on Jews; British critics; propaganda, Nov. 23, 13*a*; on Jews; jokes, 26, 12*f* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*); on colonies; raw materials; force, DEC. 16, 15*c*;—at Hamburg, on Czech agreement; colonies; Church; opponents; strength; internal reform, OCT. 22, 12*c*, 14*c* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*);—at Reichenberg, on war; critics of National Socialism; Jews; British Press; colonies, Nov. 21, 11*a*;—at Weimar, on "Mein Kampf" and sword, OCT. 31, 13*d*; correspondence, Nov. 11, 15*e*
on Churchill, Mr.: *Angriff* attack (s.), Nov. 14, 12*b*;—German news in the crisis (s.), Nov. 19, 12*c*;—Jews (s.), Nov. 11, 14*b*; 12, 12*a*; 12, 14*e*;—Risky policy (s.), Oct. 12, 14*e*;—Siegfried Line (s.), DEC. 16, 15*c* (3* 4*)
GOETZ, Mr. S.—Gold medal for services to sculpture, Nov. 14, 12*f*
GOFF, Rev. E. N. P.—on international relations (s.), OCT. 7, 9*b*
GOG Magog Hills—preservation fund: donations: list, OCT. 21, 4*f*
GOLAZ, M. Marcel P. (Switzerland)—vice-president, DEC. 16, 15*b* (3* 4*)
GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 20*g*
GOLD:—
Imports and exports, OCT. 1, 17*c*; 5, 21*g*; (F.N.), 5, 20*b*; 8, 17*c*; (F.N.), 8, 17*b*; 12, 20*e*; (F.N.), 12, 20*a*; 15, 17*g*; (F.N.), 15, 17*a*; 19, 21*b*; 22, 17*f*; 26, 20*e*; 29, 19*e*; Nov. 2, 22*f*; 5, 18*d*; 9, 21*c*; 12, 18*e*; 16, 22*e*; 19, 18*e*; 23, 22*e*; 26, 19*c*; 30, 23*d*; DEC. 3, 19*e*; 7, 22*b*; 10, 19*g*; 14, 23*c*; 17, 20*f*; 21, 20*g*; 24, 16*e*; 28, 16*c*; 31, 17*d*
Market (F.N.), OCT. 1, 17*a*
Price—high record, Nov. 25, 21*f*
Reserves—in safe places (F.N.), DEC. 15, 23*b*;—World: League statistics, OCT. 24, 23*e*
Shipments—insurance (F.N.), OCT. 4, 20*b*; DEC. 16, 23*d*
GOLD, Mr. G. D.—appointment, Nov. 29, 20*f*
GOLD, H.—police court charge, Nov. 23, 16*c*
GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company —dinner, DEC. 6, 16*c*
GOLD Coast Banket Areas, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 28*c*; Report, 14, 28*e*; Meeting, 22, 20*d*
GOLD Coast Colony:—
Cocoa—correspondence, OCT. 28, 10*e*; 31, 10*c*;—Crop, Nov. 14, 23*b*; DEC. 17, 9*g*;—Exports, OCT. 5, 24*c*; Nov. 3, 26*e*; — Inquiry Commission: report, OCT. 25,

GOLD Coast Colony :—
Cocoa (continued) :—
20*d*; leading article, 25, 15*c*; Farmers' attitude, Nov. 3, 26*e*;—Marketing: Liverpool importers' view, OCT. 26, 20*d*; scheme, Nov. 7, 22*c*; delayed, 14, 23*b*; committee appointed, DEC. 16, 24*e*; statistics, 27, 15*b*
Finance—stock (1939-59): repayment, DEC. 15, 23*g*
Governor: see HODSON, Sir A.
GOLD Coast Main Reef, Ltd.—report, Nov. 26, 19*f*; Note issue, 26, 19*f*; Meeting, DEC. 6, 23*b*
GOLD Coast Selection Trust, Ltd.—appointment, OCT. 28, 21*e*; Dividend, Nov. 15, 22*g*; Report, 29, 21*d*; Meeting, DEC. 9, 26*g*
GOLD Share Trust—formation, OCT. 10, 24*c*
GOLDBLUM, Mr.—law case, Nov. 22, 5*c*
GOLDEN Horse Shoe (New), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 21*d*; Report, 10, 25*d*
GOLDERS Green Hippodrome, DEC. 27, 13*f*
GOLDFINCH, Sir A.—on the 1868 Cabinet (l.), Nov. 16, 15*d*; on Devonshire Club (s.), DEC. 16, 18*b*
GOLDHANGER — old cottages: suggested demolition, OCT. 12, 7*e*; (photos.), 12, 18
GOLDHILL, D. L.—police court charge, OCT. 22, 4*e*
GOLDMAN, Mr. B.—on armaments production (l.), Nov. 3, 10*c*
GOLDMAN, S.—appeal, DEC. 14, 9*b*
GOLDMAN, Rabbi Dr. S.—on German Jews (add.), Nov. 24, 9*d*
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort and Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 21*e*
GOLDSMID, Capt. R.—returns from abroad, OCT. 11, 17*b*
GOLDSMID-MONTEFIORE, Mrs. C.—death, DEC. 12, 16*c*
GOLDSMITHS—British craftmanship: Stockholm exhib.: arrangements, DEC. 27, 7*b* (8*a*, 3* 4*)
GOLDSMITHS and Silversmiths Co., Ltd.—Motor Show exhib., OCT. 13, 17*f*; Trade notices, DEC. 5, 19*c*; 19, 19*e*
GOLDSMITHS' Company—Antique Dealers' Fair: "Rogers Salt" loaned, OCT. 25, 16*c*; (photo.), 25, 16*c*
GOLDSTEIN, I.: see GILBERT, G.
GOLDSWORTHY, Rev. W. W.—on Spenser (l.), OCT. 25, 10*e*
GOLDTHORP, Miss M. K.—marriage, OCT. 26, 17*c*
GOLDTHORPE, Mr. B.—will, Nov. 5, 7*g*
GOLDWYN (Samuel), Inc.—vice-president, DEC. 5, 11*c*
GOLF :—
Africa, South—British touring team (Senior Soc.), Nov. 29, 6*f*
Alliss, P.—appointment, DEC. 7, 5*f*
Amateur international quadrangular tournament—date, Nov. 29, 6*f*
Army Soc. v. Addington, OCT. 10, 7*c*; v. Royal Cinque Ports, 17, 7*c*; v. Camberley Heath, 24, 7*b*; v. Sunningdale, Nov. 7, 7*b*
Articles ("Watcher's paradise"), OCT. 1, 5*a*; ("The Conversion of J."), 8, 5*a*; ("The best-ball match"), 15, 6*a*; ("The crisis"), 22, 4*f*;
GOLF :—
Articles (continued) :—
("A problem in penology"), 29, 6*a*; ("Omnia vanitas"), Nov. 5, 4*f*; ("Nature and artifice"), 12, 4*f*; ("Safety first"), 19, 6*a*; ("Pity the poor Colonel"), 26, 6*a*; ("The total abstainer"), DEC. 3, 7*a*; ("Kindly light"), 10, 7*a*; ("A Roman holiday"), 17, 4*g*; ("The Christmas spirit"), 24, 2*f*; ("An old friend"), 31, 5*a*
Ayton, L., jun.—appointment, DEC. 19, 3*f*
Ball, struck by—law case, OCT. 19, 18*e* (3* 4*); 21, 4*f*; Nov. 17, 11*f*; 18, 9*b* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
Bar Soc.—Scrutton Cup, OCT. 7, 5*b*
Birmingham Alliance—competitions, Nov. 2, 6*b*; DEC. 7, 5*f*
Boys' championship—annual meeting, Nov. 3, 4*f*
Cambridge University—trial, OCT. 18, 6*f*; 19, 5*d*; v. Royal Mid-Surrey, 24, 7*a*; v. Walton Heath, 31, 7*a*; v. Royston, Nov. 4, 6*a*; v. Stoke Poges, 7, 7*a*; v. Gog Magog, 10, 7*b*; v. Royal Worlington, 14, 7*b*; v. League Soc., 21, 5*f*; v. West Hill 28, 5*b*;—Linskill Cup, Nov. 17, 5*f*
Canterbury—clubhouse fire, OCT. 14, 16*e*
Clubs—third party insurance: English Union notice, DEC. 8, 6*d*
Cotton, T. H. v. three ladies, OCT. 7, 5*e*
Cotton, T. H. and H. Bentley v. Gen. Critchley and A. Perry—arrangements, Nov. 14, 7*a*; 15, 6*g*; postponed, 23, 6*f*; date, 25, 6*b*; abandoned: statement, DEC. 2, 6*g*
Critchley, Brig.-Gen. A. C., and A. Perry v. L. Crawley and A. Padgham, Nov. 30, 6*f*; DEC. 10, 7*b*
Croydon Alliance—competitions, OCT. 6, 5*f*; 20, 7*e*; Nov. 17, 5*f*; DEC. 8, 6*d*
Devon professional championship, OCT. 21, 6*c*
Eire—Grange Golf Club: law case, Nov. 17, 11*f*; 18, 9*b* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
Essex open championship, OCT. 28, 6*e*
Essex Professional Union—competitions, Nov. 24, 6*d*; DEC. 9, 5*f*
European Assn.—meeting, Nov. 14, 7*b*
Faulkner, M. v. W. J. Martin, DEC. 14, 5*f*
Ferndown Club—professional, DEC. 7, 5*f*
Ferrier, J. v. A. D. Locke, OCT. 6, 5*f*; 7, 5*c*
Guildford Alliance — competitions, OCT. 7, 5*b*; 21, 6*b*; Nov. 11, 6*c*; 25, 6*b*; DEC. 9, 5*e*
Hampshire Alliance — competition, DEC. 14, 5*f*
Hertfordshire Alliance — competitions, Nov. 18, 5*f*; DEC. 9, 5*f*
Hertfordshire open championship, OCT. 21, 6*c*
India—amateur championship, DEC. 29, 3*e*
International Rugby Players' Soc.—inaugural meeting, OCT. 24, 7*d*
International tournament (Llandudno), OCT. 1, 5*b*

GOLF (continued) :—
Ireland, Northern—Cliftonville Club : law case, OCT. 19, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; 21, 4*f*
Kean, J.—Indian appointment, OCT. 5, 5*c*
Ladies :—
Berkshire Cup, OCT. 26, 6*b*
Bystander foursomes, OCT. 5, 5*b* ; 6, 5*e* ; 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*b*
Canada v. Great Britain, OCT. 3, 6*e* ; —Championship, OCT. 5, 5*c* ; 6, 5*d* ; 8, 10*c* ; 10, 7*a*
English championship, OCT. 1, 5*c* ;—1939 : date, OCT. 1, 5*c*
Great Britain v. France— date, OCT. 8, 5*b*
Hertfordshire meeting, OCT. 8, 5*b*
Parliamentary Assn.—autumn meeting, OCT. 19, 5*d* ; flag competition, 26, 6*b*
Pearson Trophy, OCT. 15, 6*b*
Star inter-club foursomes, OCT. 28, 6*e*
Veterans v. Senior Soc., NOV. 1, 7*d*
Lamarque Cup, DEC. 16, 6*c*
London amateur foursomes, OCT. 5, 5*a* ; 6, 5*d* ; 7, 5*c*
Lucifer Soc.—dinner, DEC. 20, 17*c*
Magistrates' Soc.—dinner, OCT. 15, 15*d*
Metropolitan Police v. Professionals, OCT. 22, 4*g*
Middlesex Alliance—competitions, OCT. 6, 5*f* ; 27, 6*c* ; NOV. 10, 7*b* ; DEC. 8, 6*d*
Middlesex amateurs v. Middlesex professionals, OCT. 13, 6*b*
Middlesex Assistants' championship, NOV. 3, 4*f*
Middlesex professional championship, OCT. 20, 7*d*
Midland Counties championship, 1939 —arrangements, DEC. 22, 4*c*
New South Wales championship, OCT. 24, 7*a*
New Zealand championship, NOV. 14, 7*b*
Norfolk professional championship, OCT. 7, 5*b*
Oxford and Cambridge Soc. v. Army Soc., OCT. 31, 7*c* : v. Lindrick, NOV. 1, 7*e* ; v. Royal Mid-Surrey, 7, 7*c* ; v. Sidcup, 14, 7*a* ;—Presidents' Putter : arrangements, NOV. 18, 5*f* ; DEC. 22, 4*c* ; draw, 27, 3*g*
Oxford University—trials, OCT. 13, 6*b* ; v. Stoke Poges, 17, 7*a* ; v. Oxford and Cambridge Soc., 24, 7*c* ; v. Worplesdon, 31, 7*b* ; v. Royal Wimbledon, NOV. 7, 7*c* ; v. League Soc., 14, 7*a* ; v. Addington, 21, 5*e* ; v. Walton Heath, 28, 5*a* ; v. Cambridge Univ. : arrangements, NOV. 14, 7*a* ; 21, 5*f*
Padgham, A. H.—new record for Rochester course, OCT. 21, 6*b*
Prince of Wales Cup, OCT. 24, 7*d*
Prince's Club—secretary, NOV. 10, 7*c*
Professional Assn.—dinner : date, OCT. 25, 6*c*
Rees, D. J.—presentation, OCT. 17, 7*c*
Royal Air Force Assn.—winter meeting, NOV. 17, 5*f*
Royal Wimbledon course—purchase by Corporation, OCT. 19, 9*f*,
GOLF (continued) :—
St. Andrews—Old Course : alterations, NOV. 29, 6*f*
Scotland — amateur championship, 1939 : date, NOV. 30, 6*f*
Scottish foursomes, OCT. 3, 6*d*
Senior Soc.—captain, DEC. 14, 5*f*
Star Inter-Club foursomes, OCT. 19, 5*d*
Stoke Poges Club—burglary, NOV. 25, 11*g*
Stoneham Club—professional, DEC. 19, 3*f*
Sunningdale Founders' foursomes, OCT. 17, 7*b* ; 24, 7*d*
Surrey v. Sussex, OCT. 25, 6*d* ; v. Kent, NOV. 1, 7*e*
Surrey amateurs v. Surrey professionals, OCT. 27, 6*d*
Surrey open championship, OCT. 28, 6*d*
Sussex Professional Union—competition, DEC. 9, 5*f*
True Temper £1,000 tournament—instituted, NOV. 24, 6*d*
Vardon, Harry—memorial tablet at South Herts Club unveiled, NOV. 7, 7*a*
Walton Heath v. Royal Mid-Surrey, OCT. 10, 7*c*
Ward, C. H.—new record for Tavistock course, OCT. 21, 6*c*
Whitcombe, C.—new record for Wanstead Course, OCT. 3, 6*e*
Whitcombe, R. A.—dinner in honour DEC. 5, 5*e*
Whitcombe, R. A. and E. Howe v. T. H. Cotton and H. A. Sales, DEC. 5, 5*e*
Woking Club—Medal competition, OCT. 10, 7*a*
Worplesdon mixed foursomes, OCT. 11, 5*e* ; 12, 6*a* ; 13, 6*a* ; 14, 6*a* ; 15, 6*b*
Yorkshire v. Lincolnshire, OCT. 10, 7*b*
GOMERSALL, Mr. E.—retirement, DEC. 31, 14*e*
GOMEZ, J. (Spain)—sentenced, OCT. 31, 13*b*
GOMEZ, Señor T. (Spain)—appointment, NOV. 21, 11*d*
GOMPERZ, Theodor—letters from J. S. Mill : article, Dec. 29, 9*f* ; leading article, 29, 9*d*
GONNE, Mr. A. E.—will, NOV. 4, 21*d*
GONZALEZ von Marees, Señor (Chile)—sentenced, OCT. 25, 13*b*
GOOCH, Lady—law case, DEC. 16, 4*d*
GOOCH, D. J.—death, OCT. 5, 16*e*
GOOCH, Dr. G. P.—on Anglo-German relations (l.), OCT. 13, 10*a*
GOOCH, Mr. H. M.—on Protestant churches in Czecho-Slovakia (l.), OCT. 28, 10*d*
GOOCH, Mrs. K. M.—will, NOV. 12, 15*d*
GOOCH, Sir R. D.—law case, DEC. 16, 4*d*
GOOD, Mr. A. P.—resigns directorship, DEC. 21, 23*b*
GOODACRE, Mr. E. J.—on air raid shelters (p.), NOV. 18, 13*b*
GOODACRE (William) and Sons, Ltd.—report, NOV. 18, 26*d*
GOODALE, Mr. E. W.—on public taste in textiles (s.), OCT. 24, 19*e*
GOODALL, Mr. A. R.—will, NOV. 18, 22*d*
GOODALL, E. : see under MURDERS : Salter
GOODALL, F. G.—on nurses and National service (l.), DEC. 13, 12*c*
GOODALL, Canon R. W.—death, DEC. 5, 14*b* ; 8, 18*e* (3* 4*)

GOODBODY, Dr. F. W.—death, DEC. 1, 16*e*; 8, 18*e* (3* 4*)
GOODBRAND, Mr. J. A.—on juvenile mine workers (l.), DEC. 5, 8*c*
GOODCHILD, Sir W. A. C.—on Colonial question (l.), on German colonies (l.), 29, 10*e*
GOODE, Messrs.—King George of Greece visits galleries, Nov. 2, 17*b*; Queen Mary visits, 25, 17*b*; Duchess of Gloucester visits, 30, 17*b*
GOODE, Sir W.—on Mr. C. J. F. Mill (l.), DEC. 14, 18*d*
GOODE, Durrant and Murray, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 21*d*; Report, Nov. 10, 25*e*; Meeting, 19, 19*g*
GOODENOUGH, Mr. J. G.—resigns directorship, DEC. 21, 22*c*
GOODENOUGH, Adm. Sir W.—on Czecho-Slovakia (l.), OCT. 4, 15*e*; on colonies (l.), Nov. 15, 15*e*
GOODFELLOW, Mr. A. T.—on Dover A.R.P. (s.), Nov. 23, 11*g*
GOODHART-RENDEL, Mr. H. S.:—
at R.S.B.A., on designs competition; education, Nov. 8, 9*a*
on architects' register (s.), DEC. 16, 13*b* (and 3* 4*);—Architecture (broadcast), OCT. 5, 12*c*;—Building trade (s.), DEC. 15, 4*c*;—Church buildings (l.), DEC. 24, 11*e*
GOODLIFF, Mr. F.—death, DEC. 24, 3*a*
GOODMAN, Mr. A.—treasurer of Shaftesbury Soc., Nov. 12, 9*g*
GOODMAN, Mr. H.—consular bag: Spanish frontier discovery, DEC. 21, 14*f*; 22, 12*e*; 23, 12*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*); 24, 9*b*; 27, 7*f*
GOODMAN, Miss L.—on Palestine (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*
GOODRICH, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—at I.L.O. meeting, on public works, OCT. 26, 8*a*
GOODRIDGE, G., and M.—police court charge, DEC. 10, 4*f*
GOODSON'S Mantle and Costume Co., Ltd.—offer for shares, DEC. 5, 22*e*; 10, 21*g* (4*)
GOODWIN, G. H.—police court charge, Nov. 16, 21*f* (3* 4*)
GOODWIN, Mr. J. M. H.—law case, Nov. 12, 4*b*
GOODYEAR Tire and Rubber Co.,—bond redemption and issue, Nov. 21, 22*d*
GOOLE Grammar School—headmaster, Nov. 23, 11*g*
GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 21*d*
GORAI, Prof. K. (Japan)—translation of "Mein Kampf," Nov. 21, 11*a*
GORDINE, Miss D.—bronze figure (photo.), OCT. 18, 11*f*; art exhib., Nov. 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
GORDON, Lt.-Col. Lord D.—president of British Engineers' Assn., OCT. 17, 11*g*
GORDON, Sqdn. Ldr. D. Mc C.—appointment, Nov. 5, 17*d*
GORDON, Dr. G. P.—installed Vice-Chancellor of Oxford Univ, OCT. 6, 14*b*; fellow of Oriel College, 7, 16*c*;—on Music and Drama Bill (s.), DEC. 9, 14*c*
GORDON, H. M.—police court charge, DEC. 22, 9*a*
GORDON, Mr. H. T.—will, OCT. 14, 19*e*
GORDON, Mr. J. E.—will, OCT. 11, 10*e*
GORDON, Rt. Rev. J. G.—"The Life of Mastery," OCT. 21, 8*d*; will, Nov. 11, 21*c*; Durham Cathedral memorial proposed. 14, 8*f*
GORDON, R. A.—police court charge, DEC. 23, 12*a*
GORDON, Cdr. R. C.—appointment, Nov. 25, 26*g*
GORDON, Maj. S.—on butchering trade (l.), Nov. 24, 10*e*
GORDON, Mr. Seton—on gannets (art.), DEC. 15, 19*f*
GORDON, Mrs. W.—lecture in Paris, Nov. 24, 13*g*
GORDON-CANNING, Capt. R.—acknowledges sympathy, DEC. 9, 19*b*
GORDON Duff, Mr. A. H.—will, OCT. 13, 17*c*
GORDON Highlanders—2nd Battn.: command, DEC. 17, 19*d*; 20, 20*e*
GORDON Memorial College: see KHARTOUM
GORDON Selfridge Trust, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 19*a*; Meeting, Nov. 1, 21*b*
GORDON-WALKER, Mr. P.—on Oxford by-election (s.), OCT. 29, 17*c*; withdrawal of Parliamentary candidature: discussed by Oxford City Labour Party, DEC. 3, 14*f*
GORDON-WATSON, Sir C.—on cancer (s.), Nov. 9, 4*c*
GORDON-WATSON, Lt. D. M. L.—M.C., OCT. 29, 18*c*
GORE, Mr. J.—to write memoir of King George V; biographical, OCT. 25, 14*f*
GORE-BROWNE, Lt.-Col. S. (Northern Rhodesia)—on disease among natives (s.), DEC. 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
GORELL, Lord—dinner in honour, OCT. 28, 17*c*; chairman of committee on control of flying, 29, 12*f*
in Parliament, on Scottish marriages, Nov. 25, 7*a*
on aircraft production (s.), Nov. 15, 22*e*; invention for destruction (s.), OCT. 22, 7*f*
GORGES, Mr. E. H. F.—death, Nov. 30, 16*a*
GORIN, Mikhail (Russia)—arrest in U.S.A., DEC. 15, 15*e*
GORING, Maj. F. Y.—funeral, Nov. 12, 15*b*
GÖRING, F.-M. H. W. (Germany)—in Sudeten districts, OCT. 8, 12*b*; no public engagements, 21, 14*d*; in Vienna, Nov. 1, 13*d*; labour decrees, 3, 13*d*; daughter christened, 5, 11*b*; conversation with Mr. Pirow, 19, 12*d*; meets King Carol, 28, 13*d*; possible visit to Libya, 29, 7*f*
Animals, protection of—Mr. H. W. Blood-Ryan quoted, DEC. 1, 10*e*; correspondence, 3, 17*d*; 6, 10*d*
Four-Year plan order, DEC. 21, 13*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 22, 12*g*
Japanese people, message to, DEC. 1, 13*f*
Jews—decrees, Nov. 14, 12*a*
Portraits—not to be distrained on, DEC. 3, 12*e*
Storm troop regiment—privilege, OCT. 29, 11*g*
on Franco-German relations (s.), OCT. 1, 12*c*;—Navy (s.), DEC. 9, 15*d*;—Sudeten-Germans (s.), OCT. 10, 13*a* (3* 4*)
GORMAN, Mr. P. H.—on homes of famous men (l.), DEC. 23, 11*d*
GORRIE, Miss M. N.—on spinsters' pensions (evid.), Nov. 10, 13*c*

GORRINGES (F.) Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 21, 17*b*; 31, 9*e*; NOV. 14, 8*g*
GORST, Mr. E.—appointment, NOV. 18, 9*e* (3* 4*)
GORT, Gen. Lord—inspects cadets at Royal Military Academy, DEC. 17, 19*e*; (photo.), 17, 18
at Chenies Street, on infantry, NOV. 26, 17*e*
GOSCHEN, Lord—gift to Flimwell Church, OCT. 17, 19*d*; NOV. 21, 20*f*
at Devonshire Club on income-tax, DEC. 16, 18*b*
GOSHERON, Mr. A.—will, NOV. 12, 15*d*
GOSLING, Maj. G. E.—health, NOV. 21, 12*c*; death, 22, 16*c*; funeral, 24, 17*d*
GOSLING, Ronald—law case, OCT. 27, 11*f*
GOSPORT and Alverstoke Constitutional Assn.—dinner, DEC. 2, 16*a* (3* 4*)
GOSS, Lt.-Col. E. S.—retirement, OCT. 22, 3*g*
GOSSAGE, Air Vice-Marshal E. L.—on Auxiliary Air Force (s.), NOV. 21, 9*d*
GOSSE, Dr. P.—on St. Helena (l.), DEC. 21, 10*c*
GOSSELIN, Mr. C. Le M.—on road and rail (l.), DEC. 21, 10*b*
GOTHENBURG Shipping Co.—law case, DEC. 13, 10*g*
GOTT, Lt.-Col. W. H. E.—appointment, NOV. 3, 20*d*; 4, 21*c*
GOTTWALD, Herr (Czecho-Slovakia) — wanted by police, NOV. 15, 13*b*
GOUDGE, Mr. J. A.—on Argentine railways (s.), NOV. 2, 24*a*
GOUGE, Mr. G.—retirement, OCT. 27, 11*g*
GOUGH, Gen. Sir H.—opens timber factory at Crook, OCT. 15, 9*d*
on Anglo-German relations (l.), OCT. 12, 15*e*;—National defence (l.), NOV. 19, 13*e*
GOUGH, Rev. J.—will, DEC. 5, 18*b*
GOUGH Island—Union Jack hoisted, DEC. 19, 14*d*
GOULD, Maj. E. G. F. L.—will, OCT. 28, 20*e*
GOULD, Flying Off. F. H. V.—appointment, OCT. 24, 8*g*
GOULD, W.—inquest, DEC. 31, 14*c* (3* 4*)
GOULDER, Mr. G. F.—correspondence, DEC. 10, 8*d*
GOULDING, Mr. T. J.—will, NOV. 22, 19*f*
GOULDING (W. and H. M.), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 22*e*
GOURLAY, Brig. K. I.—appointment, DEC. 23, 21*g*
GOURLAY, Mr. W. R.—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
GOVERNESSES — correspondence, DEC. 6, 10*d*; 14, 17*e*; 17, 10*d*;—Leading article, DEC. 2, 15*d*
GOVERNESSES' Benevolent Inst.—meeting in aid: announced, OCT. 28, 17*b*; NOV. 2, 17*b*; general court; vacancies: voting replaced by appointment, 5, 17*g*
GOVERNMENT:—
All party—Mr. R. A. Eden (s.), OCT. 19, 14*c*
Democracy—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), OCT. 21, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Baldwin, Lord (s.), NOV. 21, 18*b*;—Brown, Mr. A. E. (s.), NOV. 26, 7*c*; DEC. 10, 17*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—*Christian Science Monitor* (art. quoted), OCT. 29, 17*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT.
GOVERNMENT:—
Democracy (continued):—
17, 16*b*;—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), NOV. 7, 14*c*; — Correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*a*; 7, 15*e*; 10, 15*e*; 13, 10*a*, *d*; 26, 10*c*; NOV. 2, 15*e*; 3, 15*e*;—De La Warr, Lord (s.), OCT. 10, 21*e*; DEC. 12, 16*d*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), OCT. 1, 6*c*; 8, 14*e*; 15, 14*b*; 17, 16*a*; 28, 16*b*; 29, 17*e*; (3* 4*); DEC. 10, 12*c*;—German comment, Oct. 18, 14*c*;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), NOV. 21, 11*a*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 10, 21*f*;—Hearst, Mr. W. R. (s.), OCT. 24, 13*b*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), OCT. 10, 14*a*; NOV. 7, 12*a*; 9, 14*e*;—Inertia: article by H. Brooke, OCT. 27, 15*f*; correspondence, NOV. 1, 10*a*; 3, 10*e*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*d*;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), NOV. 25, 16*c*;—Leading article, OCT. 7, 15*b*;—Lloyd, Lord (s.), NOV. 15, 9*b*;—Mussolini, Signor: "Dialogues on the Thames" quoted, DEC. 9, 15*d*;—Norwood, Sir C. (s.), OCT. 28, 11*c*; NOV. 7, 18*b*;—Parliament: discussed, OCT. 5, 6*b*; 7, 7*b*; NOV. 10, 9*e*; 11, 8*e*; 15, 8*f*; DEC. 1, 7*a*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), OCT. 28, 13*b*; NOV. 5, 14*b*;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 22, 14*e*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), OCT. 17, 13*b* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*);—Wedgwood, Mr. J. (s.), NOV. 4, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Dictatorships—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), OCT. 10, 21*f*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*b*;—Correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*a*; 7, 15*e*; 13, 10*a*, *d*;—Destruction: Mr. A. Greenwood (s.P.), NOV. 3, 8*c*; (s.), 8, 16*c*; German comment, 4, 14*c*; Herr Hitler (s.), 7, 12*a*;—Ickes, Mr. H. (s.), DEC. 23, 10*c*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 12, 11*d*;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), NOV. 25, 16*c*;—Parliament: discussed, OCT. 5, 6*b*;—Pittman, Senator (s.), DEC. 27, 8*b*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), NOV. 5, 14*b*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), OCT. 17, 13*b* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*);
Systems—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), DEC. 14, 8*d*;—Leading article, DEC. 14, 17*b*
GOVERNMENT and General Investment Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 24*b*
GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 22*g* (23*f*, 4*)
GOVERNMENT Laboratory—report, OCT. 26, 6*g*; Director, NOV. 2, 14*e*
GOW, E. J.—appeal, DEC. 10, 4*g*
GOWANS, Surgeon Rear-Adm. F. J.—retirement, DEC. 27, 2*g*
GOWER, Mrs. G. G.—will, NOV. 28, 21*f*
GOWER, Miss P.—biographical, OCT. 29, 12*f*
GOWER, Sir P.—on Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l.), NOV. 26, 8*c*; DEC. 6, 10*a*
GOWERS, Sir E.—on coal: utilization (s.), NOV. 26, 9*d*
GOWERS, Sir W.—leaves for Australia, DEC. 24, 13*a*
GOWING, Mrs. A.—death, NOV. 28, 16*a*

GOWRIE, Lord—resignation as Governor-General of Australia, OCT. 26, 14*d*; message to Duke of Kent, 27, 14*e*; Duke of Kent's message, 29, 12*b*; opens N.S.W. Fairbridge Farm School, NOV. 28, 13*b*
Australian tribute, OCT. 28, 13*e*
Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), OCT. 27, 14*e*
GOYDER, Mr. G. A.—on Special Areas (l.), OCT. 8, 8*b*
GRACE, A. E.—police court charge, DEC. 23, 16*f*
GRACE (George W.) and Co.—registration, DEC. 29, 16*f*
GRAFTON Theatre, DEC. 17, 12*e*
GRAHAM, Capt. A. C.—on Italy: agreement (s.P.), NOV. 3, 9*a*
GRAHAM, Lady H.—on Y.W.C.A. demonstration (l.), NOV. 4, 10*a*
GRAHAM, J.—death, DEC. 12, 11*b*
GRAHAM, Mr. J. C.—directorship, DEC. 2, 24*c*
GRAHAM, Mr. J. N.—on pasteurization (l.), DEC. 17, 10*d*
GRAHAM, Maj. J. St. J.—on Czech agreement (l.), OCT. 8, 13*e*
GRAHAM, Mr. R.—will, NOV. 3, 20*g*
GRAHAM, Mr. S.—"Alexander of Yugoslavia," NOV. 11, 20*c*; law case, 18, 4*e*
GRAHAM, Mr. T. H.—directorship, OCT. 6, 19*g*
GRAHAM, Lt.-Col. W. J.—appointment, DEC. 17, 19*d*; 20, 20*e*
GRAHAM Land—British Expedition, 1934-1937: official account published, NOV. 22, 20*d*
GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir E.—London Univ. seat: readopted as candidate, DEC. 2, 8*e*;
on cancer service (s.P.), DEC. 13, 8*d*; —School certificate (l.), NOV. 30, 10*d*; (s.), DEC. 6, 9*d*
GRAHAME, Sir G.—leaves for Argentina, OCT. 25, 17*b*
GRAIN
Transport:—
Shipping rates (F.N.), DEC. 1, 20*d*; —Australia to India (F.N.), NOV. 30, 22*d*;—Indian wheat duty: effect (F.N.), DEC. 20, 21*c*; — Rumania, from: increase, OCT. 28, 21*e*;—Wilson, Mr. W. D. (s.), OCT. 8, 20*g*
GRAIN Trade Assns., National Fed. of—Government wheat purchase: deputation, NOV. 17, 9*f* (3* 4*)
GRAINGER, Mr. J. E. H.—law case, OCT. 26, 4*c*
GRAINGER, J. G.—police court charge, DEC. 9, 4*f*
GRAINGER-STEWART, Brevet Col. T.—biographical, NOV. 24, 26*g*
GRAMOPHONES:—
Article ("Gramophones and gramophiles"), NOV. 5, 10*b*
Conf. (Hoddesdon) — arrangements, OCT. 27, 12*e*
Records—children, for: article, DEC. 9, 21*c*;—Historical: article, DEC. 7, 12*d*;—New, NOV. 2, 12*d*; 30, 12*b*; DEC. 7, 12*d*; 30, 8*b*
GRAMP, Mr. H. (Australia)—death, OCT. 26, 14*f*
GRANARD, Lord—audience of King, NOV. 11, 17*b*
GRAND Hotel, Eastbourne, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 24*a*
GRAND Hotel, Manchester, Ltd.—report, NOV. 21, 22*f*
GRAND Hotel (Plymouth), Ltd.—registration, NOV. 29, 21*a* (4*)
GRAND Junction Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 2, 22*e*
GRAND National Pictures, Ltd.—registration, DEC. 17, 22*d*
GRAND Union Canal Co.—agency for Oranjie Line, OCT. 26, 24*f*; Appointment, 28, 21*e*; London-Rotterdam service, DEC. 1, 22*d*
GRANDI, Count (Italy)—message to Anglo-Italian Parliamentary Committee, NOV. 21, 12*e*; reception postponed, 22, 17*d*
on Anglo-Italian war graves (l. quoted), OCT. 6, 9*a*
GRANDISON, Mr. W. B.—on dental health (s.), NOV. 16, 11*g*
GRANGE Old Boys, The: see under CROWBOROUGH: Grange, The
GRANGER, E.—police court charge, DEC. 2, 11*f*
GRANT, Mrs.—gift to St. George's School, Harpenden (photo), OCT. 22, 16
GRANT, Mrs. A.—requiem Mass, NOV. 18, 19*c*
GRANT, Sir C.—on history in schools (l.), NOV. 18, 12*d*
GRANT, C. A.—fined, OCT. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GRANT, Mr. F. H. S.—appointment, DEC. 31, 14*e*
GRANT, Mr. F. T.—retirement, NOV. 17, 11*g*
GRANT, Miss J.—marriage, OCT. 22, 15*b*
GRANT, Rev. K. M.—on Weyland family (l.), OCT. 17, 10*d*
GRANT, Col. R. A. P.—promoted, NOV. 26, 23*g*
GRANT, Mr. S. S.—on electricity (s.), NOV. 1, 21*c*
GRANT (James) and Co., Ltd.—note issue, NOV. 2, 21*g*; 9, 20*g*; 24, 22*b*; particulars, 25, 22*a*, *g*
GRANT-FERRIS, Mr. R.—appointment, NOV. 11, 11*d*; on access to mountains (s.P.), DEC. 3, 8*c*
GRANTHAM—King's School: headmaster, DEC. 21, 11*g*
GRANTHAM Hospital—ball, DEC. 10, 15*c*
GRANVILLE, Dgr. Lady—death, NOV. 14, 14*a*; funeral, 17, 17*e*; memorial service, 18, 19*f*
GRANVILLE, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on cinema: new films, DEC. 8, 8*c*; Supply, Ministry of, NOV. 18, 8*d*
GRAPES—as decorations (photo.), OCT. 19, 17
GRASEMANN, Mr. C.—on cross-Channel ships (l.), NOV. 22, 10*e*
GRASETT, Maj.-Gen. A. E.—appointment, OCT. 31, 8*f*
GRASHCHENKOV, Prof. (Russia)—on medical (s.), NOV. 26, 11*g*
GRASS—crop: *The Times* report, OCT. 10, 22*b*;—Drying: article, OCT. 24, 22*c*
GRASSE (photo., W.S.T.N.), NOV. 29, 5*b*
GRASSMOOR Co., Ltd.—appointments, DEC. 15, 24*b*
GRATTAN Warehouses, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 7, 21*c*
GRAUMANN, Sir H.—will, DEC. 20, 17*d*
GRAVE, Mr. A. J.—will, DEC. 1, 9*d*
GRAVERPRINTERS in Colour, Soc. of—exhib., DEC. 10, 10*d*

GRAVES, Ald. J. G.—gifts to Graves Art Gallery, DEC. 20, 17*f*
GRAVES, Miss M. E.—on stopped clocks (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
GRAVESEND — County School: bell of H.M.S. *Hindustan* placed in grounds, OCT. 11, 17*f*;—Crown Shades hotel: closing, DEC. 23, 7*g*;—Education Committee: chairman, NOV. 23, 11*g*; —Hospital: iron lung fund, OCT. 8, 9*g*;—Police and fire buildings, new, DEC. 31, 9*d*;—St. Mary's Church: consecrated, NOV. 2, 11*b*
GRAVESEND Sea School—report, OCT. 29, 15*e*; Captain-Superintendent, DEC. 15, 13*e*
GRAY, Misses—gift to British (Natural History) Museum, OCT. 24, 20*e*
GRAY, Wolf Cub—bravery award, DEC. 30, 7*g*
GRAY, Mr. A.—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
GRAY, Mrs. Arnold—prospective Parliamentary candidate, DEC. 12, 20*c*
GRAY, Mr. A. M.—will, NOV. 17, 21*f*
GRAY, C.—death, OCT. 12, 11*g*
GRAY, Mr. C. A.—law case, OCT. 26, 4*d*
GRAY, Mr. D.—death, OCT. 21, 13*g* (14*b*, (3* 4*)
GRAY, D. M.—on "black-coated workers" (l.), DEC. 28, 6*d*
GRAY, Lt.-Col. E. H.—death, NOV. 25, 8*f*, 14*f*; funeral, 26, 11*c*
GRAY, Mrs. E. M.—on "souling" (l.), NOV. 15, 10*e*
GRAY, Mr. G. K.—crib in Canterbury Cathedral (photo.), DEC. 24, 7*c*
GRAY, Sir H.—death, OCT. 7, 16*b*; 8, 14*d*
GRAY, H. B.—long distance flight record, NOV. 8, 15*f*; (photo.), 8, 18
GRAY, Rev. J.—death, NOV. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
GRAY, Mr. M.—on League of Nations (s.), NOV. 28, 9*g*
GRAY, Mr. T. M.—will, DEC. 14, 12*f*
GRAY'S Inn—Clarke Hall Lecture, OCT. 28, 4*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—House dinner, DEC. 16, 9*d*;—Scholarships, NOV. 16, 4*g*;—Treasurer, OCT. 22, 4*c*; NOV. 25, 14*c*
GRAZIANI, Marshal (Italy) — "Southern Front," NOV. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
GREAT Boulder Mining and Finance, Ltd. —report, NOV. 25, 22*b*
GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 10, 25*d*
GREAT Indian Peninsula Rly. Co.—annuities: sinking fund investments, NOV. 15, 26*b*
GREAT Northern Telegraph Co., Ltd., of Denmark—dividend, DEC. 29, 14*f*
GREAT Southern of Spain Rly. Co.—address, DEC. 31, 19*b*
Great Thoughts, OCT. 1, 6*f*; NOV. 1, 8*f*; DEC. 1, 19*b*
GREAT Universal Stores, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 22*d*; Debenture certificates, NOV. 29, 20*g*
GREAT Western Rly.—appointments, DEC. 1, 11*g*;—Calver Bridge: gale damage, NOV. 24, 14*e*; (photo.), 25, 18;—Emergency evacuation measures: report, NOV. 4, 11*f* (3* 4*);—First aid: efficiency awards, OCT. 21, 11*g*;—Paddington signal box fire, NOV. 26, 9*e*; (photo.), 26, 16; service alterations, 28, 11*f*; 29, 11*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*); temporary box, DEC. 12, 11*d*;—
GREAT Western Rly. (continued):—
Ruislip: improvements, OCT. 8, 6*c*; —Track relaying programme, OCT. 29, 9*g*; — Truro: line subsidence, DEC. 17, 11*f*;—Westbourne Bridge: signal box fire, DEC. 23, 12*c*
GREAT Western of Brazil Rly. Co.—moratorium extended, DEC. 8, 23*b*
GREAVES, Miss C. B.—marriage, NOV. 24, 17*c*
GREAVES, Mrs. M. J.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
GREAVES, Miss S.—death at 101, OCT. 26, 11*g*
GREECE:—
Ancient — correspondence, NOV. 4, 10*c*; 16, 10*d*; 22, 10*e*
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Church—Primate: election arrangements, OCT. 27, 13*g*; DEC. 5, 11*e* (3* 4*); elected, 13, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Communists—arrests, DEC. 17, 13*g*
Crown Prince—Regent in absence of King, OCT. 27, 13*b*
Crown Princess—daughter born, NOV. 3, 13*d*
Economic conditions—British Overseas Trade Department's report, DEC. 19, 21*g*
Finance—loans, 1898: bonds cancelled, OCT. 19, 24*d*
Foreign policy—Gen. Metaxas (s.), NOV. 28, 13*c*
Great Britain, relations with—George, King: visit: see GEORGE, King of Greece
King: see GEORGE
Ministry (Metaxas)—changes, DEC. 8, 15*g*
Rumania, relations with — Legation raised to Embassy, DEC. 20, 13*g*
Textile machinery—British contract, DEC. 3, 11*g*
Trade—Argentina, with: see under ARGENTINA;—Germany, with: see under GERMANY;—Great Britain, with: agreement confirmed, DEC. 3, 11*g*
Travel — article and photograph (W.S.T.N.), NOV. 29, 8*a*;—London bureau, DEC. 8, 11*e*
Turkey, relations with—correspondence, NOV. 19, 8*a*; 26, 8*e*;—Metaxas, Gen. (s.), NOV. 28, 13*c*
GREECE, Princess Alexandra of—in London, OCT. 6, 15*b*
GREECE, Princess Andrew of—visits Queen Mary, NOV. 30, 17*b*
GREECE, Princess Aspasia of—in London, OCT. 25, 17*b*; leaving for Continent, NOV. 10, 19*b*
GREECE, Princess George of—visits Queen Mary, NOV. 2, 17*b*; visits King and Queen of, DEC. 9, 19*b*
GREEFF-CHEMICALS Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 19*c*
GREEN, Charles—correspondence, OCT. 3, 8*d*
GREEN, Dr. C. A.—appointment, NOV. 25, 11*b*
GREEN, Mr. C. A.—death, OCT. 12, 16*d*
GREEN, Mr. C. D.—resignation, OCT. 5, 17*e*
GREEN, Paymr. Cdr. C. J.—on Nelson's death (l.), NOV. 12, 8*d*

GREEN, Dr. D. H.—on fathers (p.), DEC. 30, 8*b* (3* 4*)
GREEN, G. B.—death, OCT. 18, 11*g*
GREEN, Gwenllian Curtis—on rural Kent (l.), DEC. 17, 10*a*
GREEN, Rev. G. H.—will, NOV. 11, 21*c*
GREEN, Capt. G. H. W.—marriage, DEC. 16, 19*d*
GREEN, Mr. H.—will, NOV. 7, 18*d*
GREEN, Mr. J.—on royal show centenary (l.), NOV. 14, 20*f*
GREEN, Miss M.—on family allowances (l.), NOV. 24, 10*b*
GREEN, Marjorie—on cheap milk (l.), DEC. 12, 20*f*
GREEN, Miss M. E.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
GREEN, Canon P.—on football pools (s.), NOV. 4, 16*b*
GREEN, Mrs. P. M.—on lessons of the crisis (l.), OCT. 18, 10*c*
GREEN, Mr. R. H.—on livestock husbandry (l.), NOV. 28, 20*e*
GREEN, Mr. T.—partnership, OCT. 1, 8*f*
GREEN, Mr. Townsend—resignation, NOV. 4, 6*g*; biographical, 4, 6*g*
GREEN, Lt.-Col. T. L. L.—appointment, OCT. 26, 7*d*
GREEN, Mr. V. H. H.—on Lord Grey of Fallodon (l.), DEC. 20, 15*e*
GREEN, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—president of American Fed. of Labour, OCT. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
on German goods (s.), NOV. 22, 13*d*; —Labour feud (s.), OCT. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*); 8, 11*f*; 15, 11*f* (3* 4*); —Labour Relations Board (s.), OCT. 5, 16*c*
GREEN, Mrs. W. A.—death, NOV. 16, 12*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
GREEN (J. W.), Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 10, 25*d*; Report, DEC. 3, 20*g*; Meeting, 15, 26*d*
GREEN (R.) (Timber), Ltd.—registration, DEC. 16, 27*a*
GREEN-PRICE, Sir R. H.—on Czech agreement (l.), OCT. 10, 16*e*
GREEN Park—hawthorn tree: correspondence, OCT. 14, 15*d*
GREEN Room Club — dinner-dance: arrangements, OCT. 20, 12*c*
GREENBAUM, H.—acquitted, OCT. 14, 11*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
GREENE, Mr. E.—will, OCT. 18, 17*a*
GREENE, Sir W.:—
at Birmingham, on law students, DEC. 10, 17*g*; 12, 11*d* (3* 4*);—at Working Men's College: addresses students, DEC. 19, 9*c*
on Friends of the National Libraries (s.), NOV. 29, 16*e*
GREENE, King and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 24*g*
GREENHAM, Miss E. E.—will, OCT. 31, 10*d*
GREENING (V.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 22*e*
GREENLAND — administration: Director, DEC. 12, 13*c*;—Exploration: Swiss expedition's discoveries, OCT. 12, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Falcons: German expedition, NOV. 14, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Stamps: see under STAMPS
GREENLY, Lt.-Col. J. H. M.—on coal fuel in transport (s.), OCT. 14, 9*b*
GREENLY, Maj. W. H.—on A.R.P. (s.), DEC. 7, 15*e*
GREENOCK — National Shipbuilders' Security, Ltd. shipyard: sale, NOV. 10, 18*c*
GREENSLADE, Mrs. A. D.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
GREENWAY, Mr. J. D.—leaves for Chungking, OCT. 21, 14*c*
GREENWELL, Mr. E. E.—funeral, DEC. 1, 17*d*
GREENWICH — Dreadnought Seamen's Hospital: Duke of Kent's visit, OCT. 26, 14*d*
GREENWOOD, Lord—luncheon, NOV. 15, 17*d*
at May Fair Hotel, on Lord Halifax, OCT. 21, 16*a* (3* 4*); — at Winchester House, on export trade, DEC. 7, 23*g*
GREENWOOD, Mr. A.—visits Mr. Butler, OCT. 14, 13*a*; at Foreign Office, 15, 12*b*
Hitler, Herr (s.), NOV. 7, 12*b*
at Belper, on foreign policy; Popular Front; National Government, DEC. 5, 19*d*;—at Birmingham, on democracy; social services, OCT. 10, 21*f*; — at Slaithwaite, on Labour Party policy, DEC. 12, 16*d*
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 6, 7*a*;—Dictatorship, NOV. 3, 8*c*; German comment, 4, 14*c*; —Foreign policy, OCT. 6, 7*a*; —Italy: agreement, NOV. 3, 8*c*; —National service, DEC. 7, 7*f*; 21, 5*e*;—Spain, NOV. 3, 8*c*
on dictatorships (s.), NOV. 8, 16*c*;— on Hitler, Herr (s.), NOV. 8, 16*c*
GREENWOOD, Col. C. F. H.—dinner in honour, NOV. 17, 21*c*
GREENWOOD, Mr. G. A.—on Germany (l.), OCT. 29, 14*e*
GREENWOOD, Harry—found shot, DEC. 28, 7*g*
GREENWOOD, Mr. H. P.—on "Mein Kampf" (l.), OCT. 24, 15*e*
GREENWOOD, Dame L. T.—will, OCT. 10, 20*g*
GREENWOOD, Lt.-Col. R.—marriage, OCT. 3, 15*c*
GREENWOOD and Batley, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 24*b*
GREER, Sir F. A. (Lord Justice)—retirement (s.), OCT. 22, 4*b*; 24, 14*f*; on criminal reform (l.), NOV. 22, 15*e*; 29, 15*g*
GREET, Mr. A. H.—on Kingston Buci (s.), NOV. 18, 13*b*
GREET, Mr. F.—on employer and convict (l.), OCT. 11, 10*b*
GREG, Miss B. M.—will, NOV. 8, 19*c*
GREGG, Mr. C. J.—appointment, OCT. 28, 11*e*; NOV. 3, 9*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
GREGG, Most Rev. J. G.—elected Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of All Ireland, DEC. 16, 18*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
GREGORY, Sir H.—on psychological treatment of prisoners (s.), NOV. 10, 22*d*
GREGORY, Sir R.—dinner in honour, NOV. 17, 21*b*; leaving for U.S.A., 22, 17*b*
on dowsing (s.), NOV. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*); —Religion (lect.), NOV. 10, 13*d*; —Scientists and war (s.), OCT. 27, 11*c*
GREIG, Mr. L. T. H.—resigns directorships, DEC. 24, 16*d*
GREIG, Coxswain R.—award, NOV. 16, 21*e*
GREIG, Sir R.—on British films for New York (l.), DEC. 2, 15*e*

GRENADA—floods, OCT. 31, 13*g*
GRENADIER Guards — 2nd Battn.: old Colours laid up: St. Paul's Cathedral ceremony, OCT. 3, 9*a*; (photo.), 3, 9
GRENADIER Guards Comrades Assn.—dinner, DEC. 2, 16*d* (3* 4*)
GRENFELL, Lady—death, DEC. 10, 17*f*; 13, 18*c*
GRENFELL, Lord—on Czech agreement (s.P.), OCT. 6, 6*c*
GRENFELL, Mr. D. R.—in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 6, 7*e*; Foreign policy, NOV. 10, 10*c*; Jews: refugees, NOV. 22, 9*f*
GRENFELL, Miss F.—marriage, DEC. 3, 15*b*
GRENFELL, Cdr. R.—"Sea Power in the Next War," OCT. 18, 19*c*
GRENFELL, Mr. R.—on Czecho-Slovakia (l.), OCT. 6, 8*a*
GRENIER, G. R.—R.N.L.I. award, DEC. 14, 19*f*
GRESHAM, Mr. S. T.—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
GRESHAM Fire and Accident Insurance Soc.—appointments, DEC. 30, 15*g*
GRESHAM Street—widening scheme, OCT. 21, 11*b*
GRESWELL, Mrs. B. C. A.—will, DEC. 31, 7*f*
GRETTON, Mr. V. H.—on discharged prisoners (l.), OCT. 12, 10*d*
GRETTON-WATSON, Miss E. P.—marriage, OCT. 19, 15*d*
GREVILLE, Lord—returning from Buenos Aires, OCT. 1, 15*a*; 11, 17*b*; on A.R.P. (s.P.), DEC. 2, 7*a*
GREVILLE, Miss F.—health, NOV. 16, 17*d*
GREVILLE, Mrs. R.—Christmas house-party, DEC. 23, 13*e*
GREW, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—received by Prince Konoe, OCT. 28, 14*c*; received by Mr. Arita, DEC. 9, 15*b*; 28, 9*d*
GREY, Lord—in Church Assembly, on German refugees, NOV. 17, 19*a*
GREY of Fallodon, Lord—on international relations (quoted), DEC. 20, 15*e*
GREY, Sir J. F.—will, NOV. 3, 20*g*
GREY Coat Hospital School—gifts to Westminster Hospital, NOV. 2, 17*g*
GREY-EGERTON, Aimée Lady—returning from Australia, DEC. 13, 19*b*
"GREY Owl"—will, DEC. 7, 13*g*; 8, 8*g* (3* 4*)
GREYHOUND Racing Assoc.—new premises, OCT. 14, 20*f*
GREYSTONES, Old Shoreham—fire, DEC. 22, 12*f*
GRICE, Wing Cdr. R.—appointment, DEC. 29, 17*f*
GRIDLEY, Sir A.—on Ministry of Supply (s.P.), NOV. 12, 8*d*; on politics and business (s.), DEC. 7, 9*d*
GRIDLEY, Mr. O.—places wreath in H.A.C. Chapel, NOV. 12, 17*b*
GRIERSON, Flora—on Germany (l.), OCT. 29, 14*e*
GRIERSON, Sir H.—"Sir Walter Scott, Bart.", OCT. 7, 19*d*
GRIERSON, Mr. J.—test pilot, DEC. 30, 7*f*
GRIERSON, Mr. J.—on documentary films (art. quoted), NOV. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*); (p.), DEC. 28, 8*d*
GRIEVE, Mr. H. B.—on trade unions and democracy (l.), NOV. 2, 10*f*
GRIFFIN, Mr. C. G.—will, NOV. 15, 17*f*
GRIFFIN, D., and Mrs.—death, NOV. 4, 11*a*
GRIFFIN, Mr. H. E.—directorship, DEC. 20, 22*g*
GRIFFIN, Mr. H. G.—on C.P.R.E. conf. (l.), NOV. 2, 10*e*
GRIFFIN, Mrs. M.—police court charge, NOV. 30, 4*c*
GRIFFIN, Mr. W. T.—on English meat (l.), NOV. 28, 20*f*
GRIFFITH, Mr. F.—art exhib., OCT. 25, 12*c* (3* 4*)
GRIFFITH, Mr. F. K.—in Parliament, on mountains, access to, DEC. 3, 8*b*; Penal reform, NOV. 30, 8*d*; Special areas, NOV. 29, 8*f*
GRIFFITH, Mr. H.—"Mistinguett and Her Confessions," OCT. 14, 8*d*
GRIFFITH, Sir J.—death, OCT. 22, 14*d*; 27, 19*d*; photograph, 22, 14*d*
GRIFFITH, Mrs. M. E.—will, DEC. 7, 10*f*
GRIFFITH, Lt.-Commissioner R.—death, OCT. 10, 11*f*; 13, 16*b* (3* 4*); funeral, 13, 17*c*
GRIFFITH, Sir W. B.—health, DEC. 29, 8*e*; 30, 10*e*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. C. J.—retirement, NOV. 15, 11*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. D. H.—law case, DEC. 13, 13*b*
GRIFFITHS, E.—death, DEC. 24, 7*g*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. E. B.—will, DEC. 21, 17*g*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. G. A.—on Mining Welfare Fund (s.P.), DEC. 9, 8*a*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 5, 7*d*; Special areas, NOV. 24, 9*b*
GRIFFITHS, W. J.—taken ill in stormbound lighthouse, DEC. 14, 18*c*; 15, 18*c*; 16, 16*f*; 17, 11*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*); brought ashore, 19, 14*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
GRIFFITHS, Mr. W. T.—death, DEC. 24, 12*c*; inquest, 27, 5*e*; 31, 9*b*
GRIFFITHS Hughes Proprietories, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 21*e*
GRIGG, Sir E.:—
at Altrincham, on national unity, OCT. 31, 20*f*; on education system, 31, 11*b* (3* 4*);—at Caxton Hall, on national service, DEC. 1, 19*d*
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 7, 7*c*;—Foreign policy, OCT. 7, 7*c*;—National service, DEC. 7, 8*c*, *d*
GRIGG, Sir J. (India)—health, DEC. 13, 15*b*; forthcoming retirement, 20, 13*b*; on income-tax (s.), NOV. 29, 13*b* (3* 4*); 30, 14*b* (3* 4*)
GRIGG, Mr. J. W.—on docking the *Queen Mary* (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
GRIMALDI, Mr. C. B.—on lemming (l.), OCT. 13, 10*e*; NOV. 4, 10*d*
GRIME, Mr. A. E.—death, OCT. 12, 16*d*; funeral, 14, 17*d*; will, DEC. 17, 10*f*
GRIME, Ald. J. C.—will, OCT. 15, 15*f*
GRIMM, S. H.—painting acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum, DEC. 31, 10*e*; (photo.), 31, 10
GRIMOND, Miss N.—bequests, DEC. 8, 13*b*
GRIMSBY—Town Clerk, OCT. 11, 16*e*; 12, 11*g*
GRIMSDALE, Col. G. E.—appointment, DEC. 16, 11*g*
GRIMSHAW (S.) and Son, Ltd.—registration, OCT. 14, 21*g*
GRIMSTON, Mr. R.—received by King: presents House of Commons address, NOV. 19, 15*a*; 25, 17*b*; DEC. 22, 15*b*

GRIMWOOD, Mr. J. G.—will, OCT. 1, 15*f*
GRIPENBERG, Mme.—reception, NOV. 2, 17*d*; leaves for Continent, 8, 17*b*; leaving for France, DEC. 31, 15*a*
GROBLER, Mr. P. G. W. (South Africa)—Senator, DEC. 1, 13*g*
GROGAN, Brig.-Gen. G. W. St. G.—appointment, NOV. 23, 20*f*; on guarantees (l.), OCT. 4, 10*c*
GROSS, G. (Germany)—arrest, OCT. 18, 13*c*; charged, NOV. 7, 11*g*
GROSS, Miss M. (Poland)—art exhib., DEC. 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
GROSSO, A. (Italy)—arrest in France, OCT. 22, 12*f*
GROSVENOR, Lady M.—leaves for Capetown, NOV. 19, 15*a*
GROSVENOR House (Park Lane), Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 4, 21*c*
GROTIUS Society—meeting, OCT. 14, 4*e*; DEC. 15, 8*f* (and 3* 4*)
GROUNDWATER, Rev. A. W.—probable candidature for Kinross and West Perth, DEC. 12, 8*b*
GROUP Theatre—plans, OCT. 20, 12*b*
GROUT, Mrs. E.—will, NOV. 30, 21*e*
GROVE, Sec. Lt. M. R. L.—M.C., OCT. 15, 14*c*
GROVE-WHITE, Col. M. F.—appointment; biographical, DEC. 15, 22*a*
GROVERS, Mr. B.—detained in Russia, NOV. 23, 13*g* (3* 4*); (P.Q.), 29, 8*b*
GROVES, Mr. H. L.—gift for Windermere Lake development, OCT. 26, 8*a*
GROVES (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 31, 19*b*
GRUMBACH, M. (France)—on M. Flandin (s.), OCT. 7, 13*g*
GRÜNBERG (Poland)—murder and suicide, DEC. 17, 13*g*
GRYLLS, Col. G.—appointment, DEC. 22, 3*e*
GRYNSBAN, H. F. (Poland)—shoots German diplomatist in Paris, NOV. 8, 14*b*; 9, 13*b*; German Press attacks, 9, 13*a*; relations arrested, 14, 11*c*; defence: U.S. fund, 16, 13*b*; plans, 21, 11*d*; nationality: note, 25, 13*b*; harbouring: relatives sentenced, 30, 13*g*; story of shooting, DEC. 1, 13*f*
GUARANTY Trust Co. of New York—report, OCT. 6, 18*d*; 17, 24*a*; Dividend, DEC. 9, 28*c*
GUARDIAN Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 21*d*; Appointment, NOV. 11, 23*d*
GUARIGLIA, Signor R. (Italy)—position, OCT. 6, 12*e*; Ambassador in Paris, NOV. 1, 14*f*; 11, 13*a* (3* 4*); in Paris, 21, 11*g*; presents letters of credence, 30, 13*g*; received by M. Bonnet, DEC. 2, 14*e*; visits Herr von Ribbentrop, 7, 14*b*
on peace (s.), NOV. 30, 13*g*
GUARNERI, Dr. (Italy)—conversations with Mr. Pirow, NOV. 29, 14*f*; 30, 14*c*
GUATEMALA—debt service, OCT. 19, 20*d*; DEC. 15, 24*b*
GUDAUSKAS, M. (Lithuania)—Min. of Justice, DEC. 8, 15*d*
GUEDALLA, Mr. P.—on British films for New York (l.), NOV. 26, 13*e*; on British Empire; Hanover and Corsica (s.), DEC. 14, 11*b*
GUERLIN, M. (France)—Minister in Budapest, DEC. 7, 13*g*
GUERNSEY—Lieutenant Governor, DEC. 13, 13*b*; 29, 17*g*
GUERNSEY Airways, Ltd.—appointment, DEC. 24, 16*d*
GUERRERO, Dr.—appointment, DEC. 1, 13*g*
GUEST, Col. H.—on defence (s.P.), NOV. 11, 8*f*
GUEST, Mr. I.—wedding presents, NOV. 19, 15*c*; marriage, 23, 17*d*; (photo.), 23, 18
GUEST, Mr. L. H.—on Sudeten problem (l.), OCT. 1, 8*a*; leaves for Lagos, 20, 13*b*; in Nigeria, NOV. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
GUEST, Maj. O.—on Special areas (s.P.), NOV. 15, 8*f*
GUEST, Val—*Thieves Fall Out*, NOV. 16, 12*b*
GUEST, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 4, 24*a*
GUEST Keen Baldwins Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—A.R.P. scheme, OCT. 13, 11*c*
GUIANA, British:—
Common law—Bill introduced in Lords, NOV. 4, 7*c*
Jewish refugees—settlement: Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.P.), NOV. 22, 8*d*; welcomed, 22, 14*b*; (P.Q.), 29, 8*c*; discussion, DEC. 3, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, NOV. 22, 15*e*; 28, 15*e*; DEC. 13, 17*e*; 20, 15*e*; 23, 6*b*;—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 22, 9*d*
GUIGNET, M. (France)—Legion of Honour, OCT. 8, 11*g*
GUILBERT, Mme. Y.—recital, OCT. 12, 12*b*
GUILDENHURST Manor—sold, OCT. 5, 25*a*
GUILDFORD—diocesan conf., OCT. 15, 14*g*; —Shalford Park acquired, DEC. 31, 14*c*
GUILDFORD Art Soc.—exhib., OCT. 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
GUILDFORD Cathedral—fund: campaign, OCT. 15, 14*g*; council meeting, NOV. 7, 15*f*
GUILDHALL—improvements: scheme, DEC. 13, 13*a*; 15, 8*e*; plan, 15, 8*e*; Common Council: decision, 16, 9*b*; Wardmotes: discussion, 22, 6*g*; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*)
GUILDHALL Property Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 30, 16*e*
GUILFORD, Dr. W. M. (U.S.A.)—death at 106, DEC. 12, 13*g*
GUILLEMIN, M. Jean (France)—death, DEC. 22, 14*c* (3* 4*)
GUILLOUX, L.—"Bitter Victory," DEC. 2, 20*d*
GUINNESS, Mr. B.—*The Fragrant Concubine*, OCT. 3, 10*c*; 4, 12*e* (3* 4*)
GUINNESS, Mrs. E.—health, OCT. 25, 17*b*; 29, 12*e*; NOV. 3, 14*c*; 19, 15*a*
GUINNESS, Lady Patricia—marriage, DEC. 30, 13*d*; (photos.), 30, 14
GUINNESS, Mr. R. D.—will, DEC. 5, 18*b*
GUINNESS Trust—workers' holiday home: opened, DEC. 10, 9*c*
GUISE-MOORES, Col. C. F.—death, OCT. 20, 19*a*
GULF Exploration Co. (Great Britain), Ltd. — prospecting licences relinquished, DEC. 3, 9*a*
GULL, Mr. E. M.—on seizure of Manchuria (l.), NOV. 14, 8*d*
GULLAM, D. J.—acquitted, OCT. 12, 4*g*
GULLETT, Sir H. (Australia)—position, NOV. 3, 14*g*; 9, 13*c*; on defence (s.), NOV. 4, 14*e*
GULLS—Miss M. Rothschild and Mr. F. B. Kirkman (p.), NOV. 28, 8*f*

GUNN, Mr. D.—on Cape Horn (l.), OCT. 6, 8*e*
GUNN, James—police court charge, DEC. 30, 5*c*
GUNN, John : see under SCOTLAND : Crime : Murders : Gallagher
GUNNER, Miss B.—marriage, DEC. 8, 19*d*
GUNNING, Brig.-Gen. C. V.—on lessons of the crisis (l.), OCT. 18, 10*c*
GUNNON, Mr. J.—on skylarks (l.), DEC. 29, 4*d*
GUNSTON, Sir D. :—
at Bristol, on foreign policy ; unity, OCT. 21, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 7, 7*c* ;—Foreign policy, DEC. 20, 8*e*
GUPPY, J. T. M.—appeal, OCT. 19, 23*g*
GURNEY, Mrs. H. B.—death, DEC. 21, 11*g*
GUSH, Mr. H. W.—will, DEC. 23, 15*e*
GUTHE, Mr. J. E.—gift to Hartlepools Hospitals, OCT. 10, 17*d*
GUTHRIE, Mr. R.—art exhib., OCT. 22, 10*a*
GUTMAN, Fräulein I. (Germany)—arrest, OCT. 18, 13*c* ; charged, NOV. 7, 11*g*
GUTMAN, Mr. S.—*Strange Family*, NOV. 15, 12*c* ; 16, 12*e* (3* 4*)
GUTTERIDGE, F. A.—police court charge, OCT. 18, 5*d*
GUTTERIDGE, Mr. H.—on "prone to accident" (l.), DEC. 23, 6*d*
GUY Fawkes day : see under FAWKES, Guy
GUY Motors, Ltd.—staff holiday, OCT. 8, 9*g* ; Report, NOV. 14, 22*c* ; Meeting, 24, 24*a* ; Share issue, DEC. 3, 19*c* ; result, 22, 19*g* ; Contract, DEC. 8, 23*b*
GUYON, Mr. H.—death, DEC. 23, 9*g*
GUY'S Hospital—appeal : £ for £ offer, OCT. 4, 11*d* ;—Iron lung presented to, DEC. 14, 13*f* ;—Medical School : prize distribution, OCT. 15, 8*g* ;—"Rainbow" cot, DEC. 14, 13*f* ;—Shakespeare Memorial Ward : correspondence, NOV. 28, 10*b*
GWATKIN, Maj.-Gen. F.—appointment, DEC. 10, 11*g*
GWERNYFED Park—for sale, NOV. 29, 4*g*
GWINNELL, Mr. F. E.—appointment, OCT. 21, 22*d*
GWYNN, Nell—memorial seat at National Theatre, NOV. 29, 12*d* ; Sandford Manor House : see under FULHAM
GWYNNE-JONES, Mr. A.—art exhib., DEC. 3, 10*c* ; 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
GWYNNE-VAUGHAN, Dame Helen—resignation, NOV. 24, 11*g*
GYPSIES—leading article, DEC. 28, 11*d*
GYTE, A.—police court charge, NOV. 7, 9*c*

H

"H. C."—on Lady Ellison-Macartney (l.), NOV. 30, 16*b* (3* 4*)
"H. J. M."—on Mr. Hubert Martin (l.), NOV. 22, 16*d* (3* 4*)
"H. M."—on Sir S. Peel (l.), DEC. 22, 14*c*
"H. P."—on Brig.-Gen. V. T. Bailey (l.), NOV. 26, 17*b*
HAAG, J. (France)—sentenced, OCT. 11, 13*g* ; 12, 13*d* (3* 4*)
HAAKON, King of Norway—in Denmark, OCT. 25, 13*f* ; 28, 13*d* ; leaves for London, NOV. 15, 14*f* ; in London, 17, 14*f* ; visits Queen Mary, 17, 17*b* ; visits King and Queen, 19, 15*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 21, 12*d* ; conversation with King, 21, 12*d* ; visits Queen Mary, 21, 12*d* ; 23, 17*b*
Maud, Queen—death : message, NOV. 21, 12*d* ; receives message of sympathy from Norwegian Cabinet, 21, 12*d* ; attends service at Marlborough House Chapel ; journeys to Portsmouth : embarks on *Royal Oak*, 24, 11*a* ; (photos.), 24, 18
Photograph, NOV. 21, 16
HABERDASHERS' Aske's School, Hatcham—speech day, OCT. 28, 11*c*
HABERDASHERS' Company—livery dinner, DEC. 17, 9*c* ;—Plate : to be exhibited at Chicago World's Fair, DEC. 17, 9*c*
HABERSHON, Mrs. L. H.—will, OCT. 14, 19*e* ; bequest to Sheffield Univ., 17, 21*e* (3* 4*)
HACHA, Dr. E. (Czecho-Slovakia)—candidate for Presidency, NOV. 23, 13*d* ; 24, 14*b* ; elected President ; (photo.), DEC. 1, 13*d* ; tribute to late Pres. Masaryk, 3, 11*d* ; receives Herr Kundt, 6, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; receives Cardinal Kaspar, 8, 15*f* ; visits Slovakia, 28, 9*g*
on Germany (s.), DEC. 2, 13*a*
HACK, Mr. S. J. J.—will, OCT. 15, 15*f*
HACKFORTH-JONES, Miss P.—marriage, OCT. 3, 15*c*
HACKING, Mr. J.—will, DEC. 10, 18*g*
HACKNEY—housing : L.C.C. scheme, DEC. 19, 14*d* ;—Unemployed : Christmas work, DEC. 20, 11*g*
HACKNEY (A. G.) and Co., Ltd.—registration, DEC. 23, 21*e*
HADAF, Zaki Effendi el (Palestine)—wounded, OCT. 28, 13*b* ; death, 31, 14*g*, 16*c*
HADDINGTON, Lord—directorship, NOV. 16, 23*b*
HADDON (John) and Co.—registration, OCT. 29, 20*d*
HADFIELD, Dr. J. A.—on fakirs (s.), DEC. 15, 10*g*
HADFIELD, Mr. R.—will, OCT. 26, 17*e*
HADHRAMAUT :—
Expedition—joint paper read before Royal Geographical Soc., NOV. 8, 5*d* ; Miss F. Stark (p.), 29, 19*a*
Yemeni intrusion into—withdrawal requested, NOV. 29, 13*c* ; withdrawal, DEC. 1, 13*a*
HAGER, Mr. and Mrs. J.—received by Duke of Kent, OCT. 13, 17*b*
HAGUE, Mrs. E. M.—acquitted, DEC. 9, 4*f*
HAHN, H. (Germany)—executed, NOV. 25, 13*g*
HAIFA—hospital opened (photo.), DEC. 29, 12
HAIG, Lady—on British Legion Volunteer Police (s.), OCT. 11, 14*b* (3* 4*)
HAIG, Mr. C. H.—on rabbits (l.), DEC. 16, 12*e*
HAIG, Miss V. C.—marriage, DEC. 22, 15*d*
HAIG-THOMAS, Mr. D.—gift to Natural History Museum, NOV. 28, 8*e*
on Canadian Arctic (arts.), NOV. 21, 13*f* ; 22, 15*f* ; 23, 15*f* ; Photograph, 21, 14

HAIGH, Mr. H.—will, DEC. 13, 12*g*
HAIGH, Mr. J. W.—will, OCT. 28, 20*e*
HAIGH, Rt. Rev. M. G. :—
at Church Congress, on reunion, OCT. 7, 9*b*
on Chamberlain, Mr. (l.), OCT. 1, 13*e*; on Self-discipline (s.), DEC. 8, 11*e*
HAILEY, Lord—at Geneva, OCT. 25, 13*b*
African survey—article, Nov. 7, 13*f*; leading article, 8, 15*b*; published, 8, 14*f*
at English Speaking Union, on German claim to colonies, DEC. 1, 16*b*; 2, 8*f* (3* 4*);—at Royal Empire Soc., on Indian and African analogies, DEC. 15, 18*e*
HAILEYBURY College—scholarships, Nov. 10, 13*e*
HAILSHAM—town planning scheme: inquiry, OCT. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*)
HAILSHAM, Lord—audience of King, OCT. 28, 17*b*; resignation from office of Lord President of Council, Nov. 1, 14*a*; (l. quoted), 1, 14*a*; Mr. N. Chamberlain (l. quoted), 1, 14*a*; leading article, 1, 15*b*; audience of King, 8, 17*b*; directorship, 11, 23*d*
at Oxford, on foreign policy, OCT. 14, 9*d*
HAILSTONE, Mr. H.—on children and accidents (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d*
HAINEY, J.—acquitted, DEC. 8, 4*d*
HAINING, Lt.-Gen. R. H.—appointment, DEC. 6, 9*e*; biographical, 6, 9*e*
HAINS, Miss E.—will, Nov. 28, 21*f*
HAIR brushes—correspondence, DEC. 21, 10*d*; 29, 4*d*; 30, 11*e*
HAIRDRESSING—article ("The care of the hair"), OCT. 12, 9*a*;—Gold Cup: award, OCT. 19, 9*g*
HAIRE, Rev. R.—appointment, Nov. 7, 23*d*
HAJEK, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—resignation, OCT. 20, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
HALBOUNI, Mohamed Said Effendi (Palestine)—wounded, OCT. 31, 14*g*
HALDANE, Gen. Sir A.—leaving for abroad, Nov. 23, 17*b*
HALDANE, Very Rev. J. B.—health, Nov. 4, 14*c*; death, 5, 14*d*; 7, 14*d*; requiem, 9, 17*c*; 10, 19*b*; appreciation, 16, 9*b*; ashes to be buried in Southwark Cathedral, 22, 17*d*
HALDANE, Prof. J. B. S.—at Memorial Hall, on air raid precautions, OCT. 10, 9*c*
HALDANE, Sir W.—on Butler House (s.), Nov. 30, 9*c*
HALDER, Gen. (Germany)—appointment, Nov. 1, 13*g*
HALDIN, Mr. P.—on old ships (l.), DEC. 1, 10*b*
HALE-WHITE, Sir W.—to present portraits of grandfather and father to Bedford, OCT. 20, 11*g*
on Queen's Inst. of District Nursing (s.), DEC. 8, 13*d*
HALEWOOD, Mr. A.—will, OCT. 19, 15*f*
HALEX, Ltd.—registration, DEC. 17, 22*d*
HALFELD, Dr. (Germany)—on colonies (s.), OCT. 26, 14*c*; on British rearmament (s.), Nov. 4, 14*c*; on Anglo-German relations (s.), 25, 14*c* (3* 4*)
HALFORD Cycle Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 30, 23*e*
HALFTER, Gen. V.—on Russian ex-service men (l.), Nov. 15, 10*e*
HALIFAX, Lady—luncheon, Nov. 4, 17*b*; to visit Paris, 5, 12*a*; luncheon, 16, 17*d*; 19, 15*b*; in Paris, 24, 14*a*; (photo.), 24, 9; 25, 14*b*; (photo.), 25, 8; leaves Paris; in London, 26, 12*a*
HALIFAX, Lord—luncheon, OCT. 6, 15*b*; at christening of granddaughter (photo.), 11, 11; receives M. Maisky, 12, 16*e*; receives Mr. J. P. Kennedy, 15, 11*c*; audience of King, Nov. 5, 15*a*; 11, 17*b*; in Paris, 24, 14*a*; (photo.), 24, 9; conversations, 25, 14*a*, *b*; visits Duke of Windsor, 25, 14*b*; (photos.), 25, 8, 18; leaves Paris; in London, 26, 12*a*; at Buckingham Palace; meets Prince Paul of Yugoslavia, 29, 14*b*; to visit Rome, 29, 14*d*; meets Crown Prince of Sweden, 30, 14*f*; visit to Rome: date, DEC. 5, 12*a*; dinner, 7, 17*d*; luncheon, 22, 15*b*; to attend League Council, 24, 10*f*
Anglo-American trade agreement—exchange of messages with Mr. C. Hull, Nov. 19, 12*d*
Birch bark letter from Canada—delivers to Yorkshire woman, Nov. 7, 9*f*
Bridgwater by-election—message, Nov. 17, 9*d*
British Legion Volunteer Police (l. quoted), OCT. 17, 21*c*
Civil servants, alleged distribution of political document to, Nov. 22, 19*f*
Czech refugees—receives deputations, OCT. 15, 14*e*; 21, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Doncaster by-election—message, Nov. 10, 10*d*
Egypt—message, OCT. 3, 12*b* (3* 4*)
France—visit announced, Nov. 5, 12*a*
George VI, King—possible attendance during visit to U.S.A. (P.N.), Nov. 29, 14*g*
Greenwood, Lord (s.), OCT. 21, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Kirby Underdale Church—gift of new floor, Nov. 4, 17*f*; dedicated, 7, 18*d*
Walsall by-election—message, Nov. 16, 8*g*
at Edinburgh, on peace; foreign policy; international relations; Czech crisis; war; rearmament, OCT. 25, 19*b*; leading article, 25, 15*c*;—German comment, OCT. 26, 14*c*;—Italian comment, OCT. 26, 13*c*
at Guildhall, on Diplomatic Corps. Nov. 10, 21*a*
in Parliament, on Abyssinia, Nov. 4, 7*a*;—Czech agreement, OCT. 4, 7*a*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., DEC. 1, 7*c*;—Foreign policy, OCT. 4, 7*a*; Nov. 4, 7*b*;—Germany, OCT. 4, 7*c*;—League of Nations, DEC. 1, 7*b*;—Paris visit, DEC. 1, 7*a*;—Spain, Nov. 4, 7*a*;—United States, DEC. 1, 7*c*
on political rumours (s.), DEC. 31, 14*e*;—Student Movement House (l.), DEC. 17, 10*c*;—World affairs; peace; Czecho-Slovakia: broadcast to U.S.A., OCT. 27, 8*a*; Leading article, 27, 15*b*; U.S. comment, 28, 13*a*

HALIFAX, late Lord and Lady—Kirby Underdale Church memorial, Nov. 4, 17*f*; 7, 18*d*
HALIFAX Building Soc.—assets, DEC. 22, 20*g*; Tax payments, 30, 16*g*
HALL, Lady—on foreign policy (s.), DEC. 10, 8*g*
HALL, Sir D.—on potato seed (s.), OCT. 22, 17*f* (3* 4*)
HALL, Mr. E.—on L.C.C. and education (l.), Nov. 9, 10*b*
HALL, Mr. F.—gift to Tate Gallery, DEC. 31, 10*e*
HALL, Prof. F.—will, DEC. 14, 12*f*
HALL, Mr. G. H.—on unemployment (s.P.), Nov. 29, 8*d*
HALL, Mr. J. A.—president of Yorkshire Mineworkers' Assn., Nov. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)
HALL, Mr. J. F.—on Mercantile Marine (l.), Nov. 3, 10*c*; DEC. 27, 4*b*
HALL, Mr. J. J.—on English butter (l.), Nov. 1, 10*d*
HALL, Mrs. L. D.—funeral, OCT. 19, 15*f*
HALL, Mary B.—*The Love of Ming-y*, Nov. 28, 12*c*; 29, 12*e* (3* 4*)
HALL, Lt.-Col. M. H.—on postage stamps (l.), Nov. 14, 8*e*
HALL, Mrs. M. K.—will, Nov. 21, 19*g*
HALL, Adm. Sir R.—at National Coal Convention, on coal industry, Nov. 24, 11*e*
HALL, Lt.-Cdr. R. A.—on answering the call (l.), OCT. 25, 15*d*
HALL, Mr. T. C. F.—gift to Geological Museum, DEC. 23, 8*e*
HALL, W. C.—police court charge, DEC. 23, 16*f*
HALL (J. and E.), Ltd.—acquisition, DEC. 1, 21*f*
HALL (L.) (Edmonton), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 23*a*
HALL and Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 23*a*; DEC. 22, 21*d*
HALL and Pickles, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 20, 11*d*
HALL-WILSON, D.—name changed, Nov. 4, 27*a*
HALLACK, Miss C.—death, OCT. 26, 16*d* (3* 4*)
HALLAM, Mr. G. F.—appointment, OCT. 31, 20*d*
HALLAMSHIRE Coal Supplies, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 24*g*
HALLETT, Mr. C. W.—law case, OCT. 22, 4*b*
HALLETT, Mr. H. I. P—Recorder of Newcastle, Nov. 7, 14*c*
HALLIDAY, Det.-Insp.—retirement, OCT. 3, 9*g*
HALLIDAY, Maj. G. R.—appointment, Nov. 11, 21*b*
HALLIDAY, Mr. W.—will, DEC. 8, 21*c*
HALLILEY, Mr. E.—appointment, Nov. 23, 11*a*
HALLS, Mr. H. A.—law case, Nov. 29, 5*d*
HALLS, Mr. J. M.—will, Nov. 16, 20*b*
HALLY, Mr. W.—on Duchess of Atholl (s.), Nov. 7, 19*e*
HALOUN, Prof. Gustav—Cambridge appointment, OCT. 4, 12*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
HALSEY, Adm. Sir L.—on British Sailors' Soc. (l.), OCT. 18, 10*c*
HALSEY, Mr. W. W.—law case, Nov. 23, 4*d*
HALTON, Ltd.—U.S. claim against, DEC. 28, 7*f*
HALUSA, Dr. K.—Balinese music preservation efforts: article, Nov. 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)
HALWARD, Mr. L.—"The Money's All Right," Nov. 4, 20*e*
HAM (Surrey)—proposed school: appeal against, DEC. 27, 5*g*
HAM Street—Home Farm sold, OCT. 8, 7*g*
HAMBLEDEN, Lord:—
at Savoy Hotel, on King's College Hospital, Nov. 30, 16*c*; DEC. 1, 8*c* (3* 4*)
on religion in daily life (l.), Nov. 3, 19*e*
HAMBLEDEN Estates, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), OCT. 13, 22*c*; 14, 21*b*; Nov. 2, 21*g*; (F.N.), 3, 21*a*
HAMBRO, Hr. (Norway) — member of League economies committee, Nov. 2, 13*e*
HAMBRO, Capt. A. V.—on Sunday observance (s.), Nov. 28, 8*f* (3* 4*)
HAMBRO, Mr. C.—on Fairbridge in Canada (l.), OCT. 1, 8*b*
HAMBRO, Mrs. H. E—funeral, OCT. 27, 17*f*; memorial service, 28, 17*e*
HAMBRO, Lt.-Col. and Mr. N.—acknowledge sympathy, OCT. 27, 17*b*
HAMBRO, Mr. N. H. S.—marriage, OCT. 31, 17*d*
HAMBROS Bank, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 23*a*
HAMBURG—loan: 1926: bonds cancelled, OCT. 11, 23*g*
HAMBURG South American Line—South America tours: see under SHIPPING: Fares
HAMBURG Waterworks Co.—bonds cancelled, DEC. 14, 29*g*
HAMES, Mrs. J.—100th birthday, Nov. 11, 11*g*
HAMILTON, Lady—tame fox: article and photograph, OCT. 8, 6*c*
HAMILTON and Brandon, Duchess of—at home, OCT. 11, 17*e*
on steel traps (l.), Nov. 22, 10*c*
HAMILTON, Miss A. J.—will, DEC. 3, 8*g*
HAMILTON, Mr. C. — "Drama Within Drama," Nov. 25, 20*e*
HAMILTON, Mr. D.—at Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce conf., on trade policy, OCT. 20, 8*b*
HAMILTON, Flying Off. D. A.—missing, OCT. 8, 12*e*
HAMILTON, E.—police court charge, Nov. 21, 9*a*
HAMILTON, Sir F. H.—on revision of frontiers (l.), OCT. 12, 15*e*
HAMILTON, Col. H. W. R.—appointment, OCT. 31, 8*f*
HAMILTON, Mr. J.—will, Nov. 30, 21*e*
HAMILTON, Brig. J. M.—appointment, Nov. 29, 24*b*
HAMILTON, Mrs. M.—law case, DEC. 20, 4*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. P.—*Gas Light*, DEC. 6, 12*e*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HAMILTON Chemical Trust, Ltd.—registration, Nov. 17, 26*c*
HAMILTON-HALL, Flying Off. P. M.—death, Nov. 17, 11*a*
HAMILTON House School, Tunbridge Wells—speech day, Nov. 28, 8*f*
HAMILTON-HUNTER, Miss—children's party, DEC. 29, 5*a*
HAMLIN, Mr. W. E.—on Wimbledon Common (l.), OCT. 29, 8*b*

HAMLISCH, I.—acquitted, Nov. 17, 11*g*
HAMMERSLEY, Mr. S. S.—on Jews : refugees (s.P.), Nov. 22, 9*c*
HAMMERSMITH Borough Council—officers : extra holiday at Christmas, DEC. 21, 11*g*
HAMMERSMITH Palais, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 27, 4*c*
HAMMERTON, Sir J.—" Europe's Fight for Freedom," OCT. 18, 19*b*
HAMMERTON (Chas.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*d*
HAMMICK, Capt. A. R.—appointment, DEC. 15, 22*c*
HAMMOCKS—in trains : see under RAILWAYS
HAMMOND, MRS. A.—police court charge, Nov. 29, 11*f*
HAMMOND, Miss J.—recital, Nov. 18, 14*d*
HAMMOND, Mr. J. L.—" Gladstone and the Irish Nation," OCT. 28, 20*b*
HAMMOND, Sir L.—health, DEC. 19, 12*b* ; 20, 14*f* ; 21, 14*g* ; 22, 12*b* ; 24, 10*e* ; 27, 8*f* ; 28, 10*d*
HAMMOND'S Bradford Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 25*d* ; Report, 11, 24*a*
HAMOND-GRAEME, Lady—on hospital paybeds (l.), OCT. 11, 10*c*
HAMP, Mr. S.—designs new Adelphi, Nov. 1, 11*e*
HAMPDEN, Lord—furniture sold, OCT. 21, 11*f* ; library sold, 22, 15*g* ; art collection : sale announced, 22, 15*g* ; sold, 26, 18*f*
HAMPL, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—leader of National Labour Party, DEC. 13, 15*d*
HAMPSHIRE, Miss L. A.—will, OCT. 28, 20*e*
HAMPSTEAD—Deputy Mayor : on Dr. E. C. Andrews (l.), OCT. 17, 21*b* (3* 4*) ; —Finchley Road : widening plans, DEC. 12, 11*c* ;—St. Jude-on-the-Hill church : gift day : result, Nov. 9, 19*e* ; —Social workers : church service announced, OCT. 4, 17*e* ;—Town Hall : proposals, DEC. 21, 6*f* ;—Trees, dangerous, OCT. 12, 11*a*
HAMPSTEAD General Hospital—post graduate lectures, OCT. 20, 19*d*
HAMPSTEAD Heath — Heath College : demolition : question at L.C.C., Nov. 23, 8*e* ; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)
HAMPTON, Lord—leaving for Sydney, Nov. 14, 15*b*
on Martin, Mr. H. (l.), Nov. 18, 18*e*
HAMPTON, Cdr. T. C.—daughter christened, OCT. 10, 17*c*
HAMPTON, Mr. W. G.—on boys in mines (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*
HAMPTON Gold Mining Areas, Ltd.—report, Nov. 2, 22*e*
HAMPTON Timber Co., Ltd.—Crook factory opened, OCT. 15, 9*d*
HAMPTONS—trade notices, OCT. 17, 10*e* ; 31, 9*e* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 29, 5*d*
HANBURY, Lady—leaves for New York, DEC. 6, 17*a*
HANBURY, F. J.—bequest to Natural History Museum, OCT. 24, 20*e*
HANBURY, Col. L. H.—on national service (l.), Nov. 4, 10*c*
HANCOCK, A. C. T.—police court charge, Nov. 3, 11*a* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; acquitted, DEC. 2, 11*f*
HANCOCK, Mr. C. M. C.—marriage, OCT. 12, 17*c*
HANCOCK, Mr. K. M.—appointment, Nov. 17, 11*c*
HANCOCK, Mrs. L.—twins, Nov. 16, 11*g*
HANDLEY Page, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 17*f*
HANDS—care of : article, OCT. 26, 19*c*
HANDS, Mr.—on foreign policy (s.), DEC. 10, 8*g*
HAMIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 23*g*
HANKEY, Col Sir M. P. A.—directorship, Nov. 3, 23*c*
on British Empire—(broadcast), DEC. 21, 6*d* (3* 4*)
HANKINSON, Mr. H. J.—on long editorships (l.), DEC. 10, 8*d*
HANKINSON, Mr. W. C.—appointment, Nov. 5, 9*g*
HANKS, H.—on nurses (l.), OCT. 28, 10*d* ; Nov. 1, 10*d*
HANLAN, Pilot Officer F. G.—death, OCT. 24, 11*b*
HANLEY, D. J.—appeal, OCT. 20, 4*f*
HANLON, Mr. E. M. (Queensland)—election : alleged illegal practices by agents, OCT. 13, 13*g*
HANN, Mr. E. P.—directorship, DEC. 14, 23*b*
HANNA, Judge—death, OCT. 31, 16*c*
HANNA, Mr. D. B.—death, DEC. 2, 16*b*
HANNAFORD, Mrs. F. E.—law case, OCT. 8, 3*g*
HANNAH Dairy Research Inst.—report, OCT. 10, 22*c*
HANNAY, Mr. F. M.—will, Nov. 21, 19*g*
HANNAY, Rev. J. O.—on rural schools (l.), OCT. 14, 10*e*
HANNKORFF, J. (Germany)—prosecution, OCT. 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
HANNON, Lady—luncheon, Nov. 10, 19*d*
HANNON, Sir P.—addresses Ladies' Imperial Assn., Nov. 24, 17*c*
at Birmingham, on export trade, OCT. 29, 14*c* ;—at 1912 Club on Czech crisis ; Mr. Chamberlain, OCT. 5, 11*b*
in Parliament, on workmen's compensation, Nov. 19, 7*a*
on Alexander, Lady (s.), Nov. 30, 11*f* ; —Anglo-American trade agreement (s.), Nov. 19, 6*e* ;—Ferguson, Mr. J. (l.), Nov. 10, 18*d* (3* 4*) ;—Hirst, Lady (l.), DEC. 29, 10*c* ;—Peace (message), DEC. 31, 7*c* ;—Stanley, Lord (l.), OCT. 20, 19*c*
HANOVER—Mr. P. Guedalla (s.), DEC. 14, 11*b*
HANS Crescent Hotel Co., Ltd.—capital reorganization, OCT. 12, 20*d* (21*d*, 4*) ; Report, 12, 20*d* (21*d*, 4*)
HANSARD, Mr. R. L.—will, DEC. 7, 10*f*
HANSEATIC League—leading article, DEC. 27, 9*d*
HANSEATIC prizes—awards, OCT. 21, 14*b* ; correspondence, 26, 10*e*
HANSEN, A. P.—police court charge, Nov. 2, 4*e*
HANSFORD, Sister J.—death, Nov. 5, 12*e* ; inquest, 7, 9*b* ; 10, 23*c*
HANSON, Mary—police court charge, Nov. 22, 11*a* ; DEC. 6, 5*g* ; 13, 21*b*
HANSON, Preb. R.—on King's College, London (s.), DEC. 14, 8*e*
HANSON, Mr. R. A.—will, Nov. 26, 8*f*
HANSON, Mr. R. J. E.—on Octavia Hill (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d*

HANSON (Saml.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*d*
HANSSON, Judge—liquidator of Nansen Office, Nov. 26, 12*d*; receives Nobel peace prize, DEC. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
on refugees (broadcast), Nov. 22, 13*d* (3* 4*)
HAPPINESS — Bishop Winnington-Ingram (s.), Nov. 4, 19*d*
HARBORD, Ald. A.—not to seek re-election for Great Yarmouth, OCT. 11, 14*f*
HARBY, Mr. T. B.—retirement, DEC. 31, 7*d*
HARCOURT, Lord — leaving for America, OCT. 13, 17*b*
HARCOURT, Mr. L.—*Under Suspicion*, DEC. 21, 12*c*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)
HARDCASTLE, Ven. E. H.—resignation, OCT. 18, 17*f*
HARDIE, Mr. M.—on Mr. J. Henderson (l.), Nov. 26, 17*a*
HARDING, Sir E.—secretary, Nov. 24, 11*d*
HARDING, Mrs. E. T.—death, DEC. 14, 18*c* (3* 4*)
HARDING, J.—name changed, Nov. 9, 25*c*
HARDING, Mr. L.—birthday celebrations (s.), OCT. 13, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
HARDING, Mr. S.—gift of carriage to Science Museum, OCT. 8, 9*d*; (photo.), 8, 9
on colonies (l.), Nov. 15, 15*e*; on small tradesmen (l.), DEC. 13, 12*e*
HARDING, Mr. W. G.—on billeting in villages (l.), OCT. 13, 10*c*
HARDINGE, Lord—leaving for Canada, OCT. 29, 15*a*; returning to England, Nov. 26, 15*a*
Engagements, OCT. 3, 20*f*
at Claridge's Hotel, on Sir E. Phipps, OCT. 19, 14*b*
HARDMAN, S.—death, OCT. 3, 9*g*
HARDMAN (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), DEC. 15, 23*a*; prospectus, 19, 21*a*; (F.N.), 19, 21*c*; 21, 20*b*; 22, 19*d*
HARDMAN-JONES, Vice Adm. E. J.—on air raid precautions (l.), OCT. 6, 8*d*
HARDSTAFF, J.—police court charge, Nov. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*); 24, 11*g*
HARDWICKE, Lord—returns to London, DEC. 9, 19*b*
HARDWICKE, Ellen Lady—on garages as shelters (l.), Nov. 29, 10*f*
HARDY, Mr. A. C.—on English Channel shipping services (lect.), Nov. 15, 19*g*; (l.), 25, 10*e*
HARDY, Shipwright Lt.-Cdr. C.—pension award, DEC. 9, 9*d*
HARDY, G. H.—acquitted, OCT. 28, 9*b*
HARDY, Mr. G. H.—will, Nov. 30, 21*b* (3* 4*)
HARDY, Mr. L. (U.S.A.) — retirement, DEC. 12, 13*f* (3* 4*)
HARDY, Lt.-Col. L. H.—marriage, Nov. 2, 17*c*
HARDY, Sir R.—will, OCT. 6, 15*a*
HARDY, Thomas—biography, Nov. 8, 8*c*
HARDY, Maj.-Gen. T. H.—death, OCT. 1, 15*e*
HARDY, Mr. T. M. (Australia)—death, OCT. 26, 14*f*
HARDY Spicer and Co., Ltd.—amalgamation scheme, DEC. 23, 17*d*
HARDYPICK, Ltd.—report, OCT. 7, 22*a*
HARDY's Crown Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 24*g*
HARE, B.—death, OCT. 5, 16*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
HARE, Maj. C. E.—on badgers (l.), OCT. 25, 10*e*
HARE-SCOTT, Mr. K.—on international friendship (l.), OCT. 27, 10*d*
HAREFIELD—Moor Hall: correspondence, DEC. 9, 12*c*
HAREFIELD Almshouses—correspondence, DEC. 2, 10*d*
HAREWOOD, Lord—distributes prizes at Leeds Modern School, Nov. 8, 9*c*; attends dinner by King Carol, 17, 17*f*; unveils London Museum memorial table to Lord Leverhulme (s.), DEC. 9, 13*b*
Freemasons—trustee of Royal Masonic Inst. for Boys, OCT. 17, 11*g*; attends jubilee meeting of Scots League, Nov. 1, 17*d*; to be hon. member of Scottish Grand Lodge, 5, 14*e* (3* 4*); nominated Grand Master of Order of Temple, DEC. 12, 3*g*
on building socs. (s.), OCT. 8, 10*d*; —Cyprus: archaeology (s.), Nov. 10, 22*c* (3* 4*)
HARFELD, Mr. L. E.—will, DEC. 2, 17*f*
HARFITT, Rev. H. E.—on League of Prayer and Service (l.), Nov. 4, 10*d*
HARGRAVE, Mr. R.—*A Room in Red and White*, OCT. 3, 10*c*; 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)
HARGRAVE, Group Capt. W. B.—promoted, DEC. 1, 19*d*; biographical, 5, 18*g*
HARGREAVES, Mr. R.—will, DEC. 31, 7*f*
HARGREAVES Collieries, Ltd.—debenture issue, Nov. 23, 22*g*; 25, 22*c*; prospectus, 28, 22*a*; (F.N.), 28, 22*f*; 30, 22*g*; DEC. 1, 20*f*
HARINGTON, Gen. Sir C.—farewell parade at Gibraltar, OCT. 19, 15*g*; leaving Gibraltar, 21, 9*e*; leaves, 25, 13*b* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); retirement, Nov. 2, 20*g*; received by King, 10, 19*b*; guest of The Grange Old Boys, DEC. 23, 13*c* at Albert Hall, on Toc H., DEC. 12, 11*a*
HARKER, Dr. A.—on marching in threes (l.), DEC. 17, 10*c*
HARKER, Lt.-Col. T. H.—memorial service, Nov. 18, 19*f*; appreciation, 22, 16*c*
HARLAND, Mr. H. H.—will, DEC. 3, 8*g*
HARLAND, Capt. N.—on boy scouts and A.R.P. (l.), OCT. 13, 10*e*
HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.—contracts, OCT. 13, 4*d*; DEC. 12, 16*e*
HARLECH, Lord—opens Buddhist art exhib., OCT. 11, 12*d*; gift to British Museum, Nov. 14, 9*e*; to sell portions of estate, DEC. 5, 9*b*; 6, 4*g*
in Parliament, on Palestine, DEC. 9, 7*c*
on Buddhist art (s.), OCT. 11, 12*c* (3* 4*);—National Museum of Wales (s.), OCT. 29, 10*a*;—Rembrandt portrait (art.), Nov. 9, 17*f*
HARMAN, Mr. M. C.—law case, DEC. 1, 4*e*
HARMAN, Mr. N.—law case, Nov. 18, 4*e*
HARMAN, Mr. T.—R.N.L.I. award, Nov. 18, 22*d*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. C.—on peace (l.), OCT. 17, 15*e*
HARMSWORTH, Sir L. R.—memorial, Nov. 30, 21*c*; (photo.), 30, 21*c*; DEC. 1, 16*d*
HARMULTY Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 26*b*
HARNISCH, J. (Germany)—sentenced, DEC. 9, 15*f*

HAROON, Sir A. (India)—on Moslems (s.), OCT. 11, 13*d* (3* 4*)
HARP Mill Doubling Co.—acquired, DEC. 16, 23*g*
HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd. —dividend, OCT. 20, 24*a*
HARPER, Mr. G. W.—Order of Nile, DEC. 2, 17*a*
HARPER, Lt.-Col. R. T.—on Fascism in S. America (s.), DEC. 10, 8*g* (3* 4*)
HARPER, Mr. W.—death, OCT. 27, 19*d* (3* 4*)
HARPER (Andrew) and Co.—Canton property seized, Nov. 10, 15*b*
HARPER (James) and Sons (Eccleshill), Ltd.—registration, Nov. 10, 25*f*
HARPER (John) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 22*f*
HARPOLE, Mr. J.—"The White-Coated Army," Nov. 4, 20*c*
HARPSDEN Wood House—sold, OCT. 29, 18*g*
HARRAP, Mr. G. G.—death, OCT. 31, 16*c*; memorial service; funeral, Nov. 4, 17*e*
HARRIES, Mr. A. E.—on community centres (s.), DEC. 12, 11*e*
HARRIES, E.—police court charge, OCT. 14, 4*c*
HARRIMAN, Ripley and Co., Inc.—name changed, DEC. 29, 14*d*
HARRINGTON, Col. F. (U.S.A.)—appointment, DEC. 29, 7*c*
HARRINGTON, Mr. G. A.—will, DEC. 3, 8*g*
HARRINGTON, M. J.—acquitted, DEC. 2, 8*e*
HARRINGTON-HARVARD, A. — acquitted, DEC. 7, 8*f* (3* 4*); 8, 13*c*
HARRIS, Sir C.—on army (l.), DEC. 8, 12*b*
HARRIS, Mr. D.—in London, OCT. 7, 14*f*; (photo.), 7, 18
HARRIS, Mr. D. J.—law case, DEC. 16, 4*c*
HARRIS, Mrs. Eliza—death at 104, Nov. 8, 11*g*
HARRIS, Mrs. Emma—birthday, OCT. 17, 11*g*
HARRIS, Mr. E. E.—law case, OCT. 26, 4*c*
HARRIS, F.—police court charge, Nov. 4, 6*g*
HARRIS, Miss G.—will, DEC. 9, 11*d*
HARRIS, G. W.—police court charge, OCT. 17, 21*g* (3* 4*)
HARRIS, Mr. H.—on staff magazines (s.), DEC. 3, 14*c*
HARRIS, Mr. J.—on Myrmidon Club (l.), DEC. 30, 11*d*
HARRIS, Sir John—health, Nov. 26, 12*b*; 28, 14*d*; 29, 14*c*; 30, 14*f*; DEC. 1, 14*f*; 2, 14*f*; 3, 12*a*
HARRIS, Mr. J. A. (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 13, 13*g*
HARRIS, Capt. K. P.—marriage, Nov. 14, 15*d*
HARRIS, Ald. L.—appeal, OCT. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*); 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
HARRIS, Mr. L.—on Spanish paintings (l.), DEC. 17, 10*c*
HARRIS, Mrs. L.—death, OCT. 20, 19*b*; 22, 14*e*; 28, 19*d* (3* 4*)
HARRIS, Mr. and Mrs. L.—golden wedding, OCT. 10, 11*g*
HARRIS, Mrs. M.—death at 103: inquest, DEC. 2, 16*d*
HARRIS, Sir P. A.:—
at Bethnal Green, on defence; foreign policy, OCT. 14, 9*d*; on defence; German colonies, 22, 14*c* (3* 4*)
HARRIS, Sir P. A. (continued):—
in Parliament, on air raid precautions, Nov. 4, 8*g*;—Bourne, Capt. R. C., Nov. 10, 9*a*;—National service, DEC. 7, 8*a*
on evacuation (l.), Nov. 1, 15*e*
HARRIS, Mr. P. K.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
HARRIS, Capt. R. A.—appointment, OCT. 8, 6*g*
HARRIS, Squad. Ldr. S. H. V.—appointment, DEC. 17, 19*f*
HARRIS, Mr. S. W.—"The Recreational Cinema and the Young," Nov. 30, 12*d*
HARRIS, Mr. W. S.:—at Caxton Hall, on protection of girls, OCT. 22, 14*a*
HARRIS (E.) and Co. Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 6, 5*b*
HARRIS-ST. JOHN, Miss R. A.—marriage, DEC. 21, 17*b*
HARRISON, A. H., and Mrs. M. A.: see under MURDERS
HARRISON, E., and R.—police court charge, OCT. 14, 16*a*
HARRISON, Mr. E. J. (Australia)—Assistant Minister, Nov. 9, 13*c*
HARRISON, Frank—police court charge, DEC. 3, 4*e*; prison release, 22, 3*e*
HARRISON, Mr. F. Mott—on Bunyan's will (l.), DEC. 5, 8*b*
HARRISON, Mr. G.—law case, DEC. 13, 13*c*
HARRISON, Dr. G. B.—on Spenser's grave (l.), OCT. 24, 15*d*
HARRISON, Mr. G. M. (U.S.A.)—on railways (s.), Nov. 1, 20*e*
HARRISON, Brig. H. C.—appointment, OCT. 22, 12*d*; DEC. 15, 22*a*; biographical, 15, 22*a*
HARRISON, Mr. J. A.—on Eccentric Club (s.), DEC. 9, 14*d*
HARRISON, Maj.-Gen. J. M. R.—Lieutenant Governor of Jersey, DEC. 13, 13*b*
HARRISON, Sqdn.-Ldr. J. S.—retirement, Nov. 3, 20*d*
HARRISON, Miss M.—leaving for Madeira, DEC. 12, 17*b*
HARRISON, Councillor T.—will, OCT. 26, 17*e*
HARRISON and Killey, Ltd.—registration, OCT. 14, 21*g*
HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 12, 21*a*; (F.N.), 12, 20*b*
HARROD, Mr. R. F.—to address Parliamentary Monetary Committee, Nov. 9, 9*f*
on expenditure on defence (l.), OCT. 14, 15*e*
HARROD, Mrs. W.—on Oxford to-day (l.), DEC. 19, 8*a*
HARRODS Ltd.—Christmas week hours, DEC. 21, 11*e*; Trade notices, OCT. 17, 10*e*, 24, 10*e*, 17*b*; 31, 9*e*; Nov. 1, 17*c*; 10, 22*f*; 19, 15*b*; 21, 19*a*; 25, 17*b*; 28, 21*a*; DEC. 1, 17*c*; 2, 12*b*; 9, 19*f*; 12, 8*e*; 17, 17*a*
HARRODS (Buenos Aires), Ltd.—report, Nov. 24, 22*b*; DEC. 9, 28*d*; Meeting, 16, 25*a*; (F.N.), 16, 23*c*
HARROGATE—Winter Gardens: demolition, Nov. 28, 11*g*
HARROW—St. John the Baptist Church: church and sanctuary consecrated, Nov. 28, 21*g*
HARROW Assn.—president, DEC. 5, 15*c*
HARROW School—end of term, DEC. 20, 17*c*
HARROWBY, Lady—on a Mild Autumn (l.), DEC. 6, 10*d*

HART, Dr. (Netherlands)—appointment, DEC. 2, 21*g*
HART, Mr. G. D.—on Ministry of Labour blotters (l.), DEC. 21, 15*e*
HART, Mr. J. (British Columbia)—on finance (s.), OCT. 27, 13*g*; on Budget (s.), NOV. 12, 11*d*
HART, Mr. J. D.—on German trade (l.), DEC. 28, 6*d*
HART, Acting Pilot Officer R. V.—death, OCT. 12, 11*f*
HART, Thomas—death, NOV. 24. 14*e*
HART, W. G.—inquest, NOV. 30, 4*f*
HART (Angel H.) and Co.—appointment, OCT. 24, 23*g*
HART (H. and D.), Ltd.—acquired, NOV. 8, 21*g*
HARTLEPOOLS Hospital—donation, OCT. 10, 17*d*
HARTLEY, Miss E. F.—marriage, OCT. 1, 15*a*
HARTLEY, Mr. E. J.—death, OCT. 26, 16*d* (3* 4*)
HARTLEY, Sir H.—at Brussels, on social evolution, NOV. 5, 11*b*
HARTLEY, Miss S.—recital, NOV. 4, 12*b*
HARTLEY, (T. A.), Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
HARTLEY'S Pre-Sown Seeds, Ltd.—registration, OCT. 25, 21*a*
HARTNELL, Miss F.—recital, OCT. 24, 12*c*
HARTTUNG, Herr H. von P. (Germany)—arrest, NOV. 23, 13*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
HARTWELL House—to be let, NOV. 2, 10*g*; 16, 21*g*
HARTY, Sir H.—return to concert platform announced, DEC. 23, 8*d*
HARVARD University—scholarships for refugees, DEC. 1, 13*d*
HARVEY, Capt. H. A.—retirement, OCT. 3, 9*g*
HARVEY, Eng. Rear-Adm. H. L.—promoted; biographical, OCT. 6, 22*d*
HARVEY, Capt. J. B.—missing, DEC. 13, 18*a*; death, 22, 12*g*; 23, 9*b*
HARVEY, Sir J. M.—on "star" actors (s.), DEC. 5, 8*d*
HARVEY, Prof. J. W.—on German Jews (l.), NOV. 18, 17*e*
HARVEY, Mr. P. N.—on spinsters' pensions (evid.), NOV. 10, 13*c*
HARVEY, S., A., and M. A. H.—name changed, OCT. 25, 2*f*
HARVEY, Mr. T. E.—in Parliament, on aliens, NOV. 29, 9*b*; Government policy, NOV. 9, 8*d*; Italy: agreement, NOV. 3, 9*a*; 4, 7*a*; Penal reform, NOV. 30, 8*d*
HARVEY, Lt.-Col. W. R.—appointment, DEC. 3, 23*g*
HARVEY Nichols—trade notices, OCT. 24, 10*e*; 31, 9*e* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*); DEC. 5, 19*c*; 28, 6*e*
HASELDEN, Mr. H. F. C.—will, DEC. 16, 22*d*
HASELSBERGER, Father S. (Austria)—sentenced, NOV. 2, 13*b* (3* 4*)
HASLAM, Mr. C. H. C.—on deeds not words (l.), DEC. 14, 17*e*
HASLAM, Mr. H.—on Lincolnshire Wolds (l.), DEC. 9, 12*c*
HASLAM, Sir John—on Jewish migration (s.), NOV. 22, 11*c*
HASLAM, Mr. O. H.—on stopped clocks (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
HASLEHURST, Mr. R. S. T.—on Biblical names (l.), OCT. 17, 10*d*
HASLOPE, Mr. P. L.—will, DEC. 14, 12*f*
HASSALL, Mr. W.—will, OCT. 31, 10*d*
HASTINGS—grammar school: anniversary, DEC. 1, 11*g*;—Pier: correspondence, NOV. 16, 10*e*; 21, 13*e*;—Sun lounge, DEC. 19, 9*d*; (photo.), 19, 9;—Wall, old, discovered; plans for preservation, DEC. 31, 14*d*
HASTINGS, Lord—at Norwich, on barley industry, NOV. 28, 20*c*
HASTINGS, Mrs. D.—on a mild autumn (l.), NOV. 12, 8*d*
HASTINGS, Sir G.—vice-chairman of London Van Horse Parade Soc., NOV. 25, 4*g* (2* 3* 4*)
HASWELL, Mr. G. H.—will, NOV. 2, 17*f*
HASWELL, Mr. T. W.—appointment, DEC. 21, 22*b*
HATA, Gen. (Japan)—at Hankow, NOV. 5, 11*c*
HATAY (Alexandretta)—article, OCT. 10, 15*f*; — Franco-Turkish declaration: ratification deferred, DEC. 10, 11*b*;—Syria: attitude, OCT. 22, 11*f* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*); Customs measures, 26, 13*g* (3* 4*)
HATCH, Miss E.—art exhib., NOV. 1, 12*e* (3* 4*)
HATHERILL, Insp. G.—promoted, OCT. 21, 4*b*
HATHERLEY, Rev. N.—on London-Birmingham Rly. (l.), OCT. 1, 8*d*
HATHERLEY Works, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 20*g*
HATS—women's: article ("New hats for new hairdressing"), OCT. 26, 19*a*; (photos.), 26, 19; DEC. 12, 19
HATTA, Mr. Y. (Japan)—Oversea Min., OCT. 31, 13*e*
HATTERSLEY, S.—police court charge, NOV. 10, 13*d*
HATTERSLEY (Ormskirk), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 28*c*
HATTON, Maj. G. S.—appointment, DEC. 16, 29*c*
HATTON, Mr. John—on British spas (art., W.S.T.N.), NOV. 29, 11*a*
HAULTAIN, Sir F. (Canada)—retirement, OCT. 29, 12*b*
HAUSER, H.—"Last Port of Call," DEC. 2, 20*d*
HAVANA Terminal Railroad Co.—debenture service, NOV. 9, 22*b*
HAVELKA, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—on crisis (art. quoted), DEC. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
HAVENGA, Mr. N. B. (South Africa)—health, OCT. 24, 13*e*
HAVERING—playing field: land rented, OCT. 31, 20*c*
HAVERS, Group Capt. E. W.—appointment, NOV. 19, 8*g*
HAWES, Mr. A.—will, DEC. 14, 12*f*
HAWKE, Lord—death, OCT. 11, 16*b*; leading article, 11, 15*d*; photo., 11, 16*b*; correspondence, 14, 10*e*; memorial services, 15, 15*c*; appreciation, 17, 21*b*; will, DEC. 8, 21*c*
HAWKE, Mr. E. A.—Recorder of Bath, DEC. 20, 14*f*
HAWKEDON Church—wall paintings discovered, OCT. 24, 21*f* (3* 4*)
HAWKER, Mr. C. A. S. (Australia)—death, OCT. 26, 14*f*, 16*c*; 28, 19*a*
HAWKER, late Mr. H.—widow's appeal for return of stolen mementoes, OCT. 14, 7*d*

HAWKER, Mrs. M. A. E.—will, DEC. 22, 17*e*
HAWKER Siddeley Aircraft Co., Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), NOV. 14, 21*c*; 15, 21*c*; 22, 21*g* (22*g*, 4*); (F.N.), 22, 21*b*; prospectus, 23, 21*a*; (F.N.), 23, 21*d*; result (F.N.), 25, 21*b*; allotment, 26, 19*c*;—Dividend, NOV. 5, 18*g*;—Meeting, NOV. 22, 22*a*; (F.N.), 22, 21*b*;—Report, NOV. 14, 22*b*; (F.N.), 14, 21*c*—Share issue rumours (F.N.), NOV. 4, 22*c*; denied, 5, 18*g*—Test pilot, DEC. 30, 7*f*
HAWKES, Mrs. C.—police court charge, OCT. 14, 9*c*
HAWKINS, Mrs. A.—will, DEC. 30, 13*f*
HAWKINS, Mr. C. C.—will, NOV. 12, 15*d*
HAWKINS, Florence—police court charge, NOV. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*)
HAWKINS, G. D.—O.B.E., DEC. 3, 7*g*
HAWKINS, Mr. G. H.—pension award, DEC. 9, 9*d*
HAWKINS, Mr. H. M. (New South Wales)—Min. of Labour, OCT. 14, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
HAWKINS (T.) and Co. (London), Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 13, 4*c*
HAWLEY, Sir D.—leaving for Madeira, DEC. 22, 15*b*
HAWORTH, Mr. K. G.—on road haulage (l.), DEC. 24, 6*d*
HAWORTH, Mr. T. A.—will, OCT. 31, 10*d*
HAWTHORN Leslie (R. and W.) and Co., Ltd.—St. Peter's works (photos.), OCT. 7, 18; contract, NOV. 3, 11*g*
HAWTREY, Miss F.—on Save the Children Fund (s.), OCT. 29, 9*b*
HAY—assessments: correspondence, NOV. 21, 8*d*
HAY, Mr. A.—on agricultural engineering (s.), NOV. 19, 7*g*
HAY, A. C.—on lunar rainbow (l.), NOV. 9, 10*d*
HAY, Miss A. L. D.—will, NOV. 2, 17*f*
HAY, Mr. D.—memorial service, NOV. 5, 15*d*
HAY, Ven. E. H.—in Church Assembly, on Widows' Pensions Augmentation Fund, NOV. 17, 19*b*
HAY, Mr. H. S. F.—marriage, OCT. 18, 17*d*
HAY, Ian: see BEITH, Maj-Gen. J. H.
HAY, Mr. J. G.—on rubber restriction (s.), DEC. 13, 26*d*; (F.N.), 13, 23*e*
HAY, Miss M. M. M.—marriage, OCT. 11, 17*d*
HAY, Mr. R. A.—death, NOV. 30, 5*f*
HAYBROOK, Mr. R.—art exhib., OCT. 25, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HAYDEN, Mr. J.—*Thieves Fall Out*, NOV. 16, 12*b*
HAYDEN, J. D.—police court charge, NOV. 22, 16*a* (3* 4*)
HAYDEN, T. J.—police court charge, OCT. 28, 4*d*
HAYDN—birthplace acquired as museum, NOV. 22, 12*e*
HAYDON (Robert), Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 13, 4*c*
HAYES, Lt.-Col. E. C.—appointment, OCT. 15, 8*f*; 20, 26*c*
HAYES, Mrs. S.—100th birthday, DEC. 27, 5*g*
HAYES, Candy and Co., Ltd.—merger scheme, DEC. 10, 19*g*
HAYES Engineering Co.—registration, NOV. 25, 22*g*
HAYMARKET Theatre, OCT. 5, 12*d*; 6, 10*d* (3* 4*); 27, 12*c*; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
HAYNES, Mr. A. I.—gift to Oxford Univ., NOV. 23, 9*g*
HAYNES, Mr. E. H.—appointment, DEC. 21, 23*b*
HAYNES, Mr. G.—gift to Bodleian Library, DEC. 19, 15*g*
HAYNES, Cdr. H. J.—appointment, OCT. 31, 8*e*
HAYNES, Mr. J. F.—appointment, DEC. 2, 16*c*
HAYNES, Pilot Off. R. N.—missing, OCT. 8, 12*e*
HAYNES, S. A. J.—conviction quashed, NOV. 29, 4*g*
HAYNES, T. C. W.—deprived of rank, OCT. 1, 21*f*
HAYTER, Lord—90th birthday; luncheon, (s.), OCT. 19, 15*e*
HAYTER, Mr. W. G.—marriage, OCT. 20, 17*e*
HAYTIAN Corp. of America—bondholders' committee formed, NOV. 21, 21*g*
HAYWARD, Ald. Sir F.—appointment, OCT. 13, 11*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
HAYWARD, J.—on signal-boxes (l.), DEC. 3, 17*d*
HAYWARD, Mr. J. A.—on lemming (l.), OCT. 29, 8*d*
HAYWARD, Mr. T. C.—appointment, OCT. 10, 11*g*
HAZELEIGH, Essex—photograph, NOV. 3, 18
HAZLEBRIDGE Court, Chiddingfold—for sale, DEC. 17, 3*g*
HAZLERIGG, Sir A.—on agricultural prices (l.), DEC. 27, 4*g*
HEACHAM Hall—for sale, OCT. 11, 23*f*; 24, 22*g*; sold, 27, 20*e*
HEAD, Mr. J. G.—on war risk insurance (l.), DEC. 22, 8*c*
HEAD-DRESSES—fashions: article, NOV. 14, 17*d*
HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C.—Order of White Rose of Finland, NOV. 14, 8*f*
at Gloucester, on international relations, OCT. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
HEADLAM, Mr. G. E.—appointment, DEC. 3, 23*g*
HEADLAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—on provision of guns (l.), NOV. 7, 13*e*
HEADLEY'S Wharf, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 10, 4*e*
HEADMASTERS—Dominions tour: Rev. K. J. F. Bickersteth (s.), DEC. 24, 17*f*
HEADMASTERS' Conference, DEC. 23, 12*c*; 24, 7*f*
HEADMASTERS of Public Secondary Schools, Incorp. Assn. of—president, NOV. 28, 11*g*
HEADSTONE Estates, Pinner, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
HEAGARTY, W. A.—police court charge, NOV. 19, 14*a*
HEALEY, Ald. W. H.—appointment, OCT. 8, 9*g*
HEALS, Ltd.—trade notice, DEC. 19, 19*e*
HEALTH—National: leading article, NOV. 1, 15*c*
HEALTH, Ministry of—A.R.P. Evacuation: department formed, NOV. 25, 16*d*; 26, 12*e* (3* 4*); —Appointments, OCT. 11, 14*b*; NOV. 21, 19*b*;—Report, OCT. 31, 9*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*); leading article, NOV. 1, 15*c*

HEALTH, public :—
Correspondence, OCT. 19, 8*c*
Services—congress and exhib. (Agricultural Hall) : arrangements, OCT. 8, 9*a* ; held, Nov. 15, 11*a* ; 16, 11*e* ; 18, 13*b* ;—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), Nov. 15, 11*a*
HEALTH, Society of Medical Officers of—dinner, Nov. 21, 20*d*
HEALTH insurance—cards : Auxiliary Air Force personnel : announcement, OCT. 10, 9*d* ;—Dental and ophthalmic benefit : Scottish deputation, DEC. 17, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), Nov. 28, 9*d* ;—Extension : leading article, Nov. 1, 15*c* ;—Incapacitation statistics : T.U.C. discussion, DEC. 22, 9*e* ;—Salary limit : deputation, Nov. 17, 16*a* (3* 4*)
HEALTH resorts—article (W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 11*b* ;—Elderly people, catering for : Mr. D. Edwards (s.), DEC. 6, 11*f* ; — Foreign competition ; National Chamber of Trade : resolution, OCT. 12, 7*d* ;—Spas : Lord Horder (s.), Nov. 10, 22*d* ; article (W.S.T.N.), 29, 11*a* ;—Winter attractions : article, Nov. 11, 21*d*
HEALTH Resorts Assn., British—meeting, Nov. 19, 17*g* (and 3* 4*) ; report, 19, 17*g*
HEALTH Visitors and School Nurses—Winter School, DEC. 30, 8*b* (3* 4*)
HEALY, Mr. M.—on Sir T. Malony (s.), Nov. 26, 9*a* ; on Irish bar (s.), 26, 9*a* ; (l.), 28, 9*c*
HEARNE, Rt. Rev. R. T.—consecrated, Nov. 15, 19*g*
HEARST, Mr. W. R. :—
Art collections (St. Donat's Castle)—sales announced, OCT. 26, 9*g* ; (photos.), 26, 18
Mexican ranch expropriated, OCT. 6, 12*f*
Silver collection—sale announced, DEC. 12, 11*f* ; sold, 15, 18*d* ; (photo.), 15, 18*d*
on Great Britain (broadcast), OCT. 24, 13*b*
HEATH, Mr. A.—on country postmen (l.), DEC. 28, 6*d* ;—Lobsters (l.), OCT. 8, 8d
HEATH, Capt. A. H.—deputy for Tower ward, Nov. 1, 19*d*
HEATH, Mr. C. W.—retirement, OCT. 3, 21*g*
HEATH, F. I. D.—police court charge, DEC. 16, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
HEATH, "Granny"—death at 102, OCT. 18, 8*g*
HEATH, Surgeon Cdr. G. E.—appointment, Nov. 23, 20*e*
HEATHCOTE, Miss E. V. S.—marriage, Nov. 22, 17*c*
HEATHCOTE, Mrs. I. M. E.—will, Nov. 28, 21*f*
HEATHCOTE, Cdr. R.—appointment, OCT. 11, 8*g* ; Nov. 21, 23*g*
HEATHCOTE-AMORY, Mr. P. G.—candidate for Bridgwater, OCT. 22, 7*a* ; Nov. 2, 9*d* ; 11, 9*d*, defeated, 19, 12*c*
on farmers' unrest (l.), DEC. 19, 20*f*
HEATLEY, Mrs.—marriage, OCT. 21, 17*f*
HEATON, Mr. H. S.—will, OCT. 26, 17*e*
HEATON, Mr. J. F.—on London Transport "C" Stock (l.), OCT. 8, 17*d* ; Nov. 22, 22*g* (21*g*, 4*) ; 24, 21*d* ; 25, 22*e* ;
HEATON, Mr. J. F. (continued) :—
on London Transport fares (l.), OCT. 14, 21*d*
HEATON, Signalman P.—M. M., DEC. 24, 12*f*
HEATON, Mr. R. N.—appointment, OCT. 22, 9*g*
HEAVEN, Mrs. E. M. E.—law case, DEC. 21, 3*b*
HEAVER, Mr. G.—death, DEC. 19, 19*g*
HEBBLETHWAITE, Dr. A. C.—on burning pit heaps (s.), DEC. 5, 19*b*
HEBBURN—Medical Officer, DEC. 14, 13*g*
HECHT, Mr. C. E.—on advertisements and the public (l.), DEC. 31, 8*b*
HECHT, Dr. G. (Germany)—on native policy (pamphlet), DEC. 12, 13*b*
HECHT, Levis and Kahn, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 24*a*
HECTOR Whaling, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 28*e*
HEDERMAN, Mr. P.—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
HEDGCOCK, Dr. F. A.—resignation, DEC. 7, 20*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
HEDGEHOGS—treatment : pamphlet issued, Nov. 5 9*b*
HEDGES and Butler, Ltd.—Vintage report, OCT. 24, 22*d*
HEDINGHAM Rover Scout Training Scheme : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Training centres
HEDLEY, Miss E. M.—marriage, DEC. 16, 19*d*
HEDLEY, O. M.—acquitted, Nov. 7, 14*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
HEDLEY, Mrs. S. E. : see SHAFTO-Headley, Mrs. S. E.
HEELEY, Miss M.—marriage (photo.), DEC. 5, 16
HEENAN and Froude, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 21*d* ; Report, 9, 21*d* ; Meeting, 17, 24*c*
HEFFORD, Mr. C. N.—death, OCT. 27, 19*c* (3* 4*)
HEGAN, Sergeant W. J.—medal presented, Nov. 26, 11*f*
HEGELIAN theory—Mr. J. P. Kennedy (s.), Nov. 25, 16*c*
HEICHELHEIM, Dr. F. C.—on horseshoes (l.), OCT. 3, 8*d*
HEILBRON, Prof. I. M.—Longstaff medal, DEC. 23, 8*b*
HEILBRONN, Mr. J.—will, Nov. 10, 23*f*
HEILGERS, Capt. F. F. A.—in Parliament, on mountains, access to, DEC. 3, 8*a*, *d* ; Penal reform, Nov. 30, 8*d*
HEINEMANN Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 21*d* ; Report, DEC. 12, 24*d* ; Meeting, 20, 22*f*
HEINZE Burmah Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 25*d*
HEITLAND, Mrs. M.—will, OCT. 26, 17*e*
HEIZMANN, F. D., D. R., and J. D. : see HOWARD, F. D., D. R., and J. D.
HELDER, Miss R.—death, Nov. 23, 16*e*
HELE-SHAW, Dr. H. S.—law case, DEC. 2, 4*c* ; correction, 3, 4*f*
HELENA Victoria, Princess—visits new showrooms of Cowtan and Sons, Ltd., Nov. 18, 19*b* ; visits King and Queen, DEC. 20, 17*a*
HELFERT, Mr. S.—law case, DEC. 6, 5*e*
HELLDORF, Count (Germany)—Jews : order, DEC. 5, 11*a*
HELLENIC Electric Rlys. Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, DEC. 31, 22*a*

HELLENIC Society—meeting, Nov. 7, 19*b* (3* 4*)
HELLENIC Travellers' Club — travelling prizes, DEC. 19, 9*b*
HELLIER, E. E.—police court charge, Nov. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
HELM, Mr. R. W.—will, DEC. 23, 15*e*
HELMER Stanbo Co., Oslo—vessel, new: British contract, OCT. 20, 20*g*
HELMORE, Rev. F. J. O.—funeral, Nov. 14, 15*f*
HELSBY, Mr. Cyril—on air raid shelters (s.), DEC. 21, 10*e*; 23, 7*a*
HELSINGFORS—loan: 1909: bonds cancelled, Nov. 18, 29*a*
HELY-HUTCHINSON, Lady—death, Nov. 18, 18*e*; 19, 14*b*; memorial service, 19, 15*e*
HELY-HUTCHINSON, Mr. M. R.:—
in Parliament, on agriculture, Nov. 9, 7*d*;—Czech settlement, Nov. 9, 7d;—Defence, Nov. 9, 7*d*;—Expenditure, national, Nov. 9, 7*d*;—Food: home production, Nov. 9, 7*d*;—Foreign policy, Nov. 9, 7*d*;—Peace, Nov. 9, 7*d*;—Share-pushing, Nov. 22, 7*a*; DEC. 14, 13*a*
on Argentine railway (l.), Nov. 10, 24*f*
HEMBLING, L. H.—death, Nov. 3, 11*g*
HEMING, Mr. G. B.—will, Nov. 21, 19*g*
HEMMANT, Miss M.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), OCT. 8, 8*b*
HEMMING, Mr. F.—possible visit to Spain, OCT. 3, 12*c*; to visit Burgos, 5, 14*e*; 7, 13*c*; leaves for Burgos, 10, 14*e*; 11, 13*f*; in Burgos, 12, 14*c*; returns to London, Nov. 11, 13*c*; leaving for Spain, 12, 11*c*; returns to Burgos, 15, 13*d*; report on Burgos mission, 22, 13*b*
HEMMING, Mr. H.—on air survey (l.), Nov. 22, 10*c*
HEMMING, Mr. H. H.—on Jews in no-man's land (l.), OCT. 29, 8*d*
HEMPLEMAN, Miss E.—will, DEC. 17, 10*f*
HENCHLEY, Lt.-Col. A. R.—death, OCT. 15, 14*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on air raid shelters, DEC. 23, 4*e*;—Colonies, Nov. 10, 9*d*;—Czech agreement, OCT. 4, 9*c* (and 3* 4*);—Foreign policy, Nov. 10, 9*c*;—Germany, Nov. 10, 9*c*;—Hitler, Herr A.: attacks on British politicians, Nov. 10, 9*c*;—Winterton, Lord: statement on Russia and the crisis, Nov. 15, 8*g*
HENDERSON, Mr. J.—death, Nov. 23, 16*e*; 24, 16*b*; 26, 17*a*
HENDERSON, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—on unemployment (s.), DEC. 5, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
HENDERSON, Miss M. H. J.—death, Nov. 7, 14*b*
HENDERSON, Sir N.—presentation to Dr. Eckener, OCT. 12, 14*b*; holiday plans, 18, 14*c*; leaves Berlin, 19, 12*b*; in London, 20, 13*a*; received by King, 26, 17*b*
Czech agreement discussions, OCT. 1, 12*e*
Health, Nov. 12, 12*d*; 14, 12*e*; 15, 14*e*; 16, 14*b*; 17, 14*f*; 19, 12*a*; 22, 14*d*; 24, 14*b*; 25, 14*d*
Photograph, OCT. 3, 16
HENDERSON, Mr. R.—abroad, Nov. 24, 17*b*
HENDERSON, Mr. T. (Northern Ireland)—on defence (s.), OCT. 5, 7*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. T. S. T.—on non-smokers (l.), Nov. 17, 10*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. W.—on safety on the roads (l.), DEC. 24, 6*c*
HENDERSON and Turnbull, Ltd.—Scotch whisky: false trade description: prosecution, DEC. 13, 13*f*; 14, 11*g*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 8*g*; 17, 4*f*; 20, 11*f*; 21, 11*b*
HENDERSON-CLELAND, Mr. W.—photograph, Nov. 18, 24*b*
HENDERSON-LIVESEY, Capt. A. H.—on Oxford by-election (l.), Nov. 2, 15*e*
HENDERSON-ROE, Capt. C. G.—will, Nov. 16, 20*b*
HENDIES Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 28*c*
HENDON Technical Institute—principal, OCT. 26, 11*g*
HENDRIKS, Mr. C. A. C. J.—appointment, Nov. 11, 11*g*
HENDRY, Mr. R.—will, DEC. 28, 13*b*
HENEAGE, Lt.-Col. A. P.—resigns secretaryship, DEC. 17, 7*d*; on agriculture (l.), 23, 11*e*
HENEKEYS, Ltd,—dividend, DEC. 1, 21*e*; Report, 29, 14*f*
HENKE, Capt.—Berlin-Tokyo flight, Nov. 29, 13*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 1, 13*f*; return flight, 7, 13*c*
HENLEIN, Herr K. (Germany)—Commissioner for Sudeten German territory, OCT. 3, 11*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*); meets Herr Hitler, 4, 14*d*; Governor of Sudetenland, Nov. 2, 13*a*; in Munich, 10, 18*e*
on Czech minorities (s.), DEC. 3, 11*d*;—Sudeten German districts (s.), OCT. 10 13*a*
HENLYS, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 24*a*; Report, 22, 19*a*
HENN Collins, Mr. Justice—Treasurer o Middle Temple. Nov. 28, 11*g*
HENNALL, Mr. B.—on drink trade (s.), Nov. 11, 11*b*
HENNIKER, Mr. F. C.—on evacuation (l.), Nov. 11, 10*e*
HENNINGS, Mr. C. G.—death, DEC. 9, 18*d*
HENRIETTA Barnett School—prize distribution, OCT. 22, 12*b*
HENRIETTA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 24*g*
HENRIQUES, Mr. B. L. Q.—on "Borstal" (l.), DEC. 7, 10*c*
HENRIQUES, R. H.—police court charge, OCT. 14, 11*f*
HENRY, Div. Det.-Insp. J.—retirement, Nov. 23, 11*g*
HENRY, M. Jules (France)—Ambassador in Barcelona, OCT. 24, 14*b*; Spanish agreement, Nov. 10, 15*g*; leaves for Barcelona, DEC. 28, 9*g*
HENRY, P. J.—police court charge, OCT. 13, 4*e*
HENRY, Prof. R. H.—appointment, DEC. 16, 18*f*
HENRY, Maj. T. R.—appointment, Nov. 9, 4*d*
HENSHALLS (Skegness), Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
HENSHAW, Rt. Rev. T.—will, DEC. 24, 13*e*
HENSON, Mr. A. E.—will, Nov. 10, 23*f*
HENSON, B. V.—acquitted, OCT. 14, 20*g*
HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. H.—resignation, OCT. 27, 14*f*; (s.), Nov. 14, 9*a*; receives certificate of inscription in Jewish Golden Book, DEC. 22, 6*c*

HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. H. (continued) :—
Alington, Very Rev. C. A. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*f*
"The Life of Mastery"—foreword, OCT. 21, 8*d*
on Germany: religious persecution: Jews, Nov. 14, 9*a*;—International situation (s.), OCT. 4, 4*f*;—Jews: colonization (s.), DEC. 22, 6*c*
HENSON, Mr. L.—president of Royal General Theatrical Fund, OCT. 8, 10*e*
HENTY, George A.—article, DEC. 19, 15*f*
HENWOOD, Mr. F. S.—on psycho-analysts (s.), Nov. 30, 16*b*
HENZELL, Flight Lt. F. L. P.—retirement, OCT. 22, 3*g*
HEPBURN, Mr. M. (Ontario)—to visit Australia, DEC. 17, 13*b*; 31, 11*c*
Feud with Federal Government—statements, DEC. 13, 15*c*; rejects peace offer, 14, 15*g*; 16, 15*d* (3* 4*); position, 17, 13*b*; 19, 11*e*; Ontario Liberals' resolution, 20, 13*d*; reply, 21, 13*b*; 22, 11*f* (3* 4*), leading article, DEC. 19, 13*c*
Health, DEC. 22, 11*f*
at Empire Club, on finance; unemployment, DEC. 17, 13*b*
on Dionne quintuplets (s.), Nov. 29, 13*e*; 30, 13*g*;—Rearmament (s.), Nov. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)
HEPBURN, Mr. W. A. F.—report on Quebec education, DEC. 19, 14*g*
HEPPENSTALL, Mr. F. S.—death, Nov. 29, 16*f*; memorial service, DEC. 6, 17*d*
HEPWORTH, Alice W.—on hair brush (l.), DEC. 29, 4*d*
HEPWORTH and Grandage, Ltd.—report, Nov. 30, 23*e*
HERALDRY—Arms tax: leading article, Nov. 26, 13*c*
HERAN, Rt. Rev. R. T.—Bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross, OCT. 20, 19*g*
HERBERT, Sir Alfred—gift to Coventry, OCT. 26, 14*e*
on A.R.P. trenches (l. and diagram), OCT. 17, 10*b*
HERBERT, Mr. A. P.—opens Playhouse Theatre at Oxford (s.), OCT. 21, 12*b*; 22, 10*d* (3* 4*); health, Nov. 8, 14*f*
"Anthology of Freedom"—in preparation, OCT. 28, 19*d*
on Oxford by-election (quoted), OCT. 26, 8*e*;—Parliament and Press (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 19*e*
HERBERT, Rev. C. S.—accepts call, OCT. 11, 10*g*
HERBERT, Sir D.—health, Nov. 24, 14*b*
HERBERT, John—death, DEC. 27, 10*e*
HERBERT, Sir S.—Abbey Division Constitutional Assn. confidence, OCT. 13, 16*d*
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 5, 7*c*;—Defence, OCT. 5, 7*c*
on Westminster House Site—letter to Mr. N. Chamberlain, Nov. 9, 10*g*
HERBERT, Lady Victoria—on ex-prisoners of war (l.), DEC. 9, 12*c*
HEREFORD Cathedral—gale damage, Nov. 24, 14*e*;—Repairs: sale of plate and pictures: Dean's statement, Nov. 28, 21*g*
HEREFORDSHIRE—County Library: Ledbury branch opened, Nov. 12, 14*c*;—Deputy Lieutenants, DEC. 21, 12*b*
HERMAN, Mrs. F. (South Africa)—law case, Nov. 30, 13*a*; DEC. 6, 13*f*
HERNE, Annie—death, DEC. 24, 13*f*
HERNU, Mr. H.—on road and rail (l.), DEC. 7, 10*c*; 13, 12*a*
HEROES—leading article, Nov. 8, 15*d*
HERON, P. T.—name changed, OCT. 28, 2*g*
HERONIMOS, P. T.: see HERON, P. T.
HERRBURGER, Brooks, Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 22*c*; 15, 19*c*; Meeting, 25, 21*a*
HERRERA, Señor V. C. (Mexico)—offer to resign, OCT. 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)
HERRING Catchers' Assn., English—on Herring Board: resolution, DEC. 3, 9*c*
HERRING industry—Act: Order, Nov. 25, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*);—Aerial spotting: Shetland experiments, Nov. 3, 11*c*;—Board, new: appointed, Nov. 16, 7*d*; English Herring Catchers' Assn.: resolution, DEC. 3, 9*c*; visit to Lowestoft, 8, 13*g*; visit to Yarmouth and Lowestoft, 13, 21*a*;—Cooper, Mr. F. D'A. (s.), DEC. 13, 21*a*;—Drifters: design: Mr. J. Edward and Dr. T. H. Todd (p.), Nov. 9, 9*e* (3* 4*);—East Anglia season: results, Nov. 9, 11*d*; reviewed, 15, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Grimsby season, OCT. 1, 9*g*;—Gutting machine possibilities, Nov. 9, 11*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Lowestoft: conditions, OCT. 13, 4*f* (3* 4*);—Scottish fisher girls' strike: see under LABOUR: Fishing industry;—Regulations, new, OCT. 5, 16*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Yarmouth: conditions, OCT. 13, 4*f* (3* 4*)
HERRIOT, M. (France)—at Marseilles, OCT. 29, 12*d*; (photo.), 31, 18; on foreign policy; unity, 31, 14*c*
HERRMAN, Miss S.—will, DEC. 28, 13*b*
HERTFORDSHIRE—amenities: Lord Brocket (s.), Nov. 29, 9*b*
HERTFORDSHIRE Soc.—dinner, Nov. 29, 9*b*, 17*d*
HERTS, A. H.—police court charge, OCT. 14, 11*b*; 15, 14*b*; 25, 11*b* (3* 4*); 26, 4*f*; 27, 19*b*; 28, 4*e*; 29, 4*b*; Nov. 1, 19*d*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 11*a* (3* 4*); 5, 9*c*
HERTZ, Dr. J. H.—LL.D., London, Nov. 25, 16*e*; 26, 17*e* (3* 4*)
at Friends' House, on Palestine, OCT. 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*)
on home for Jews (l.), Nov. 3, 15*d*;—Jews in Great Britain (s.), Nov. 7, 9*d*; 8, 16*e* (3* 4*)
HERTZBERG, Brig. H. F. H. (Canada)—appointment, Nov. 17, 13*a*
HERTZOG, Gen. J. B. M. (South Africa)—declines to lay foundation-stone of Voortrekker memorial, OCT. 29, 11*g*; Cabinet changes, Nov. 9, 13*f*
Africa, South-West—discussions, OCT. 26, 13*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—message and reply, OCT. 3, 19*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
on Anglo-Italian agreement (quoted), Nov. 3, 8*b*;—Political truce (s.), Nov. 25, 13*g*
HERVEY, Mr. A. G.—on road and rail (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*
HERVEY, Henry—article, Nov. 25, 15*f*
HERZ, Herr (Germany)—arrest, Nov. 11, 14*b*
HERZ, Dr. H. (Hungary)—gift to Victoria and Albert Museum, DEC. 2, 20*g*
HERZOG, Dr. I. (Palestine)—on German Jews (s.), Nov. 15, 13*d* (3* 4*); on Palestine (l.), OCT. 20, 10*b*

HESILRIGE, Mr. A. G. M.—on long editorships (l.), DEC. 10, 8*d*
HESS, Herr R. (Germany)—opens Midland canal, OCT. 31, 13*c*; broadcast message to Germans oversea, DEC. 27, 7*g*
at Komotau, on German strength; Sudeten Germans; Jews; Great Britain, DEC. 1, 13*b*
HESSE, Prince and Princess Louis of—visit Queen Mary, Nov. 9, 17*b*
HESSION, Rev. B.—on religious films (l.), OCT. 10, 10*b*; 17, 10*c*
HESTOR, John—death, DEC. 24, 7*g*
HETHERINGTON, Sir H. J. W.—chairman of Royal Commission on workmen's compensation, DEC. 16, 7*c*
HETT, Lt.-Cdr. F. P.—Deputy Lieutenant, DEC. 21, 12*b*
HETT, Mr. G. S.—law case, DEC. 15, 18*d*
HEVEA (Johore) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—appointment, OCT. 10, 24*e*; Dividend, 10, 24*f*; Report, 21, 21*d*
HEVER—How Green Farm: for sale, Nov. 28, 3*g*
HEWART, Lord—health, DEC. 1, 14*f*; on Press and libel law (s.), OCT. 25, 11*c*
HEWETT, Mr. G. W.—appointment, Nov. 3, 17*f*
HEWIT, Mr. F.—on Cotton Bill (l. quoted), DEC. 23, 19*b* (4*)
HEWITT, Rev. G. H.—retirement, DEC. 15, 22*c*
HEWITT, Sir H. G.—on Göring and steel traps (l.), DEC. 3, 17*d*
HEWITT, Mr. T. H.—directorship, DEC. 14, 26*a*
HEWITT Bros., Ltd.—report, Nov. 9, 21*d*; 17, 23*f*; Meeting, 25, 23*g*
HEWSON, A.—police court charge, OCT. 26, 4*g*; Nov. 2, 4*c*; 16, 11*b*; DEC. 15, 4*f*
HEWSON, Mr. E. W.—Buchan prize, Nov. 24, 19*d*
HEXHAM—children's institution: epidemic, Nov. 14, 14*e*
HEYDEMAN, Maj.-Gen. C. A.—appointment, DEC. 20, 20*f*
HEYDRICH, Herr (Germany)—order, Nov. 30, 13*b*
HEYER, Miss G.—"Royal Escape," OCT. 14, 8*e*
HEYMAN, Lt.-Col. Sir M.—death, Nov. 11, 19*f*
HEYMAN, Mrs. M. V. L.—marriage, Nov. 4, 17*d*
HEYMANS, Dr. A. (South Africa)—retirement, Nov. 4, 13*g*; Minister in Rome, 10, 15*a*
HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. B. O. F.—on peace (quoted), OCT. 26, 11*c*; on Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), Nov. 22, 11*e*; on Jews' loyalty to Prussia (l.), 24, 10*e*
HEYWOOD, Mr. N. A.—will, DEC. 31, 7*f*
HIBBERT, Miss G. A.—marriage, OCT. 4, 17*b*
HIBBERT, Capt. L. R.—on shot rabbits (l.), DEC. 14, 12*e*
HICK, Miss M. E.—will, DEC. 30, 13*f*
HICKEN, Mr. H.—appointment, Nov. 28, 11*g*
HICKING, G. H.—police court charge, DEC. 23, 7*d*
HICKMAN, Mr. J. O.—on billeting (l.), Nov. 16, 10*e*
HICKS, Maj. E. H.—will, OCT. 12, 17*e*
HICKS, Rt. Rev. F. C. N.—health, OCT. 25, 14*c*; DEC. 3, 12*a*; leaves for Barbados, 31, 15*a*
HICKS, Mr. G.—marriage, OCT. 3, 15*e*
on national service (s.P.), DEC. 21, 6*b*
HICKS, Mr. H. M.—appointment, Nov. 23, 11*a*
HICKS, Mrs. K.—on domestic servants' cap (l.), Nov. 14, 13*d*
HICKS (A. E.) and Co.—registration, DEC. 7, 24*c*
HICKS Bros., Messrs.—address, Nov. 25, 22*c*
HIDE, Mr. P.—will, OCT. 19, 15*f*
HIDES, late Mr. J.—photograph, OCT. 6, 16; on ordeal in Papua (arts.), 6, 13*f*; 7, 15*f*; 8, 13*f*
HIELD Bros., Ltd.—interim report, Nov. 4, 24*a*
HIGGINS, Miss A.—marriage, Nov. 16, 17*f*
HIGGINS, Mr. C. A.—on egg-collecting (l.), OCT. 17, 10*d*
HIGGINS, Miss S. J. S.—marriage, Nov. 16, 17*f*
HIGGOTT, Mr. S.—will, OCT. 12, 17*e*
HIGGS, Mr. A. G.—will, DEC. 7, 10*f*
HIGGS, Rev. S.—on training of clergy (s.), OCT. 8, 7*a*
HIGGS, Mr. W. F.—in Parliament, on road and rail transport, DEC. 22, 6*a*; Trade, Nov. 10, 10*c*
HIGH Elms estate, Farnborough—photograph, DEC. 2, 18
HIGH Park Coal Co., Ltd.—registration, DEC. 24, 16*e*
HIGH Salvington — preservation: correspondence, OCT. 26, 10*c*
HIGHAM, Sir C.—health, DEC. 15, 16*d*; 16, 16*e*; 17, 14*b*; death, 27, 10*e*; photograph, 27, 10*e*; memorial service, 30, 13*b*; sympathy acknowledged, 30, 13*b*
HIGHAM, Sir T.—on Cotton Bill (s.), DEC. 31, 14*e*
HIGHAM Caine and Co.—acquired, Nov. 5, 19*a* (4*)
HIGHFIELDS Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, Nov 26, 20*d*
HIGHGATE Literary and Scientific Institution—centenary appeal, Nov. 30, 21*a*
HIGHGATE School—Governors' gift to British Museum, OCT. 10, 11*c*; Old Cholmelian Soc.: dinner, DEC. 5, 11*e*
HIGHLAND Distilleries, Ltd.—report, OCT. 26, 21*d*
HIGHLAND Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regt.)—1st Battn.: command, Nov. 2, 20*g*
HIGSON, Mr. K. H.—marriage, OCT. 1, 15*a*
HIGSON (Joseph) and Co.—registration, Nov. 18, 24*c*
HIGSONS Brewery, Ltd.—report, Nov. 7, 22*a*; Meeting, 16, 23*c*
HILARY, Mr. R. M.—marriage, DEC. 1, 17*d*
HILBERY, Sir M. (Mr. Justice)—on corporal punishment (s.), DEC. 13, 4*d*
HILBURN, Mrs. F. J.—police court charge, OCT. 12, 8*d*; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*)
HILL, Mr. A.—art exhib., DEC. 14, 14*d*
HILL, Prof. A. V.—on muscle energy (lect.), Nov. 12, 7*b*
HILL, Sir A. W.—on hammocks in trains (l.), DEC. 13, 12*d*
HILL, Brig.-Gen. C.—on evacuation (l.), Nov. 12, 8*d*

HILL, Col. D.—death, Nov. 14, 14*a*
HILL, Sir Enoch—Testimonial fund: gift to Musicians' Benevolent Fund, OCT. 3, 10*d*; directorship, DEC. 8, 23*b*
HILL, Mrs. F.—death, DEC. 27, 5*d*
HILL, Mr. F. C.—death, OCT. 17, 21*b*
HILL, Miss J.—recital, Nov. 21, 19*b*
HILL, Dr. J. P.—Emeritus professor, Nov. 21, 8*e*
HILL, J. R.—death, OCT. 6, 9*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*); inquest, 8, 9*f*
HILL, Sir L.—on population (add.), OCT. 28, 4*g* (3* 4*); (l.), Nov. 12, 8*c*; DEC. 9, 12*d*; on "iron lungs" (l.), 24, 6*c*
HILL, Mr. M.—on River Clyde (s.), Nov. 26, 23*g*
HILL, Octavia: articles, DEC. 3, 13*f*; 27, 11*f*;—Centenary dinner, DEC. 2, 16*c*; — Centenary exhib.: announced, Nov. 8, 16*c*; — Charity organization Soc.: correspondence, DEC. 8, 12*d*; 9, 12*d*; — Photograph, DEC. 3, 14*a*; — Portrait: correspondence, DEC. 22, 8*d*;—Scholarship Fund: see under HOUSING: Managers, women
HILL, Mr. P.—gift to Westminster Hospital, OCT. 3, 9*e*
HILL, Mr. R.—birthday, OCT. 24, 11*g*
HILL, Mr. W. E.—will, DEC. 12, 10*f*
HILL, Mr. W. T.—on Octavia Hill: article, DEC. 27, 11*f*
HILL (C. J. S.) and Son, Ltd.—registration, OCT. 15, 19*b*
HILL (Philip) and Partners, Ltd.—Woolworth share deal: see WOOLWORTH (F. W.) and Co., Ltd.
HILL (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 23*f*; Report, DEC. 2, 22*e*
HILLER, Mr. E.—art exhib., DEC. 7, 12*d* (3* 4*)
HILLIER, C. H.—inquest, DEC. 31, 14*c* (3* 4*)
HILLMAN Bros., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 24*a*; Report, 18, 26*d*
HILLS, Maj. J. W.—not to seek re-election for Ripon, Nov. 1, 16*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*); health, DEC. 14, 16*c*; 15, 16*d*; death, 27, 10*b*; photograph, 27, 10*b*; requiem Mass; funeral, 30, 13*c*
on Student Movement House (l.), Nov. 9, 10*c*
HILSON, E. M.—acquitted, DEC. 13, 18*e*
HILTON, Gibbes, Hutchinson, Scott and Co.—appointment, DEC. 30, 15*g*
HIMALAYAS:—
French expedition — "Himalayan Assault," OCT. 4, 19*c*
German expedition — Chaukamba attempt abandoned, Nov. 12, 11*g*
HIMMLER, Herr (Germany)—Jews: order, DEC. 5, 11*a*; gypsies: order, 15, 15*c*
HINCHINGBROOKE, Lord—leaving for New York, DEC. 2, 17*b*
HINCKEL, Mr. C. A. F.—Order of Vasa, OCT. 1, 15*c*
HIND, Mr. A. M.—on war risk insurance (l.), Nov. 17, 10*e*
HIND, Col. N. G.—promoted, Nov. 26, 23*g*
HINDE (Fras.) and Hardy, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 30, 17*c*
HINDENBURG, Frau von—death, DEC. 24, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HINDHEAD—Punch Bowl: further purchase by National Trust, DEC. 15, 11*c*
HINDMARSH, Mr. J.—death, OCT. 15, 14*d*
HINES, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.)—trial postponed, Nov. 9, 13*g*; date of retrial, 15, 13*g*; DEC. 22, 11*g*
HINKEL, Herr (Germany)—on Jews (s.), Nov. 15, 14*a*
HINKLEY, Mr. H.—60 years' work on River Thames, DEC. 3, 9*g*
HINSLEY, Cardinal A.—opens Catholic Book Fair (s.), Nov. 25, 20*g*; resigns from League of Nations Union, DEC. 16, 16*f* (18*f*, 3* 4*)
German attack, DEC. 3, 11*b*
Photograph, DEC. 10, 14
at Royal Empire Soc., on Palestine, DEC. 17, 19*a*
on Germany: racial persecution (s.), DEC. 2, 16*d*;—Refugees (s.), DEC. 20, 20*d*; churches fund (l.), Nov. 17, 10*d*; Baldwin fund (l. quoted), DEC. 9, 16*c*
HIORNS, Mr. F. R.—appointment, DEC. 21, 6*f*
HIRAM Walker-Gooderham and Worts—report (F.N.), OCT. 22, 17*c*
HIRE Purchase: see under TRADE
HIRE-PURCHASE, Inst. of—formation, OCT. 6, 9*g*
HIRONS, Mrs. M. E.—will, DEC. 28, 13*b*
HIRSCH, A. (Germany)—sentenced, Nov. 5, 14*b* (2*)
HIRSCH, Herr B. (Germany)—expulsion, Nov. 12, 12*b*
HIRSCH, Max—inquest, DEC. 3, 8*g*
HIRSCHLAND, S. A. and M. A. H.: see HARVEY, S. A. and M. A. H.
HIRSCHLAND (Simon) Bank—"Aryanized," OCT. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)
HIRSEKORN, Dr. (South-West Africa)—not to visit Pretoria, OCT. 26, 13*a*
HIRST, Lady—death, DEC. 24, 13*a*; 29, 10*c*; sympathy acknowledged, 31, 15*a*
HIRST, Mr. F. W.—on peace (l.), OCT. 17, 15*e*; on rearmament and finance (l.), Nov. 9, 15*e*; on John Morley (s.), DEC. 14, 13*c*
HIRST, Phyllis: see under MURDERS
HIS Majesty's Theatre, OCT. 25, 12*b*; 26, 12*e* (3* 4*); DEC. 14, 14*c*; 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)
HISTORY—teaching in schools: correspondence, Nov. 18, 12*d*
HITCHCOCK, Mr. E. F.—on economic settlement (l.), OCT. 21, 15*e*; on Ministry of Supply (l.), Nov. 14, 13*e*
HITCHENS-HEWETT, Mr. J. H.—will, Nov. 18, 22*d*
HITLER, Herr (Germany)—at Munich: conversation with Mr. Chamberlain, OCT. 1, 12*a*; (photo.), 1, 7; in Berlin, 3, 11*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 3, 16; enters Sudeten territory, 4, 14*d*; (photo.), 4, 18; 5, 13*d*; (photo.), 5, 18; 6, 16; returns to Berlin, 6, 12*c*; in Sudeten districts, 7, 13*b*; struck by bouquet, 8, 12*b*; (photo.), 8, 16; leaves for Saarbrucken, 10, 13*a*; at Essen, 14, 14*a*; receives M. Chvalkovsky and Dr. Daranyi, 15, 12*c*; honours Gen. von Epp, 18, 13*d* (3* 4*); receives M. François-Poncet and Mr. Togo, 19, 12*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*); message to Army, 21, 14*d*; in Sudeten German territory, 21, 14*d*; in Vienna, 26, 14*e*; in Sudeten German territory, 27, 13*c*; 28, 13*b*; returns to Vienna: receives

HITLER, Herr (Germany) (continued) :—
M. Durcsansky, 28, 13*b*; leaves Vienna, 29, 11*g*; receives Prince of Piedmont, 31, 13*a*; conversation with M. François-Poncet quoted, 31, 14*d*; resting, Nov. 4, 14*c*; returns to Berlin, 5, 11*b*; godfather to F.-M. Göring's daughter, 5, 11*b*; at Munich *Putsch* celebrations, 10, 18*e*; leaves for Berchtesgaden, 12, 12*b*; wreath for Herr vom Rath, 14, 11*c*; at Nuremberg: visits Herr Streicher, 16, 13*a*; attends funeral of Herr vom Rath, 18, 16*e*; at Munich, 19, 11*d*; at Berchtesgaden: diplomatic visitors, 22, 14*d*; receives M. Coulondre, 23, 14*c*; receives Mr. Pirow and King Carol, 25, 14*e*; in Vienna, 29, 14*d*; at Munich, 30, 13*g*; visits Reichenberg, DEC. 3, 11*a*; at launch of aircraft carrier, 9, 15*d*; in Berlin, 16, 15*f* (3* 4*); receives Mr. Chen Chien and Dr. de With, 17, 13*d*; attends performance of film *Pour le mérite*, 23, 8*c*; entertains Chancery workmen, 24, 9*d*; celebrates Christmas, 27, 7*g*; Christmas speech, 27, 8*b*; sport decree, 30, 9*b*
Abuse — Austrian priest sentenced, DEC. 29, 7*g*
Anglo-German declaration signed, OCT. 1, 12*a*; (photo.), 1, 14
Austria—pictures decree, Nov. 26, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Budapest—place to be named after, Nov. 5, 12*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), OCT. 4, 8*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*b*; Nov. 7, 12*b*
Czecho-Slovakia—village names square after, DEC. 1, 13*d*
Danzig visit—Warsaw report, DEC. 16, 15*a*; 17, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Europe, motives in—Sir A. Sinclair (s.), OCT. 20, 16*c*
Flandin, M.—telegram, OCT. 5, 14*d*; reply, 7, 13*g*
Great Britain—attitude to, Nov. 19, 12*a*
Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 8, 16*c*
Horthy, Adm.—message from, Nov. 5, 11*b*
Ickes, Mr. H.—speech; German protest rejected, DEC. 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*b*
Japan, Emperor of—gift from, OCT. 19, 12*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Luxemburg caricature—editor to be prosecuted, Nov. 19, 11*b*; 29, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); Court decision, DEC. 8, 15*g*
Maurice, Sir F. (s.), OCT. 10, 11*a*; visit: Gen. Sir A. Godley (s.), DEC. 2, 16*d* (3* 4*)
"Mein Kampf"—second-hand sales deprecated, OCT. 24, 13*d*;—Aga Khan (art.), OCT. 19, 13*f*;—Correspondence, OCT. 20, 15*e*; 21, 15*e*; 24, 15*e*, 16*e*; 26, 15*e*; 27, 15*e*; 28, 15*e*; 29, 13*e*; Nov. 2, 10*d*; 5, 13*e*; 7, 8*b*; 11, 15*e*; 19, 13*e*; 21, 8*b*; — Czecho-Slovakia: sale allowed, OCT. 31, 14*b*;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), OCT. 31, 13*d*;—Japanese version, complete, Nov. 21, 11*a*
HITLER, Herr (Germany) (continued) :—
Memel—attitude (P.Q.), DEC. 23, 10*f*
Nietzsche, Friedrich, and — correspondence, Nov. 19, 8*d*
Vienna riots—reprimands authorities, OCT. 13, 13*c*
Winnington-Ingram, Bp. (s.), OCT. 25, 11*e*
at Berlin, on Czech agreement; peace; unity, OCT. 6, 12*c*; on roads; unemployment; food; strength; defence, DEC. 16, 15*c*; — at Carlsbad, on Sudeten Germans, OCT. 5, 13*d*;—at Eger, on Sudeten Germans; unity, OCT. 4, 14*d*; —at Jägerndorf, on Sudeten Germans, OCT. 8, 12*b*; — at Krumau, on Sudeten Germans, OCT. 21, 14*d*;—at Munich, on peace; armaments; democracy: war agitation; colonies; British Parliamentarians, Nov. 9, 14*e*; comment, 10, 16*c*; on architecture, DEC. 12, 16*e*; 13, 18*e* (3* 4*); —at Nikoslburg, on Germany, OCT. 28, 13*b*;—at Reichenberg, on political history; National Socialism, DEC. 3, 11*a*;—at Rumburg, on Sudeten Germans, OCT. 7, 13*b*;—at Saarbrücken, on democracies; unity; defence; Czech agreement; Great Britain; British critics, OCT. 10, 14*a*; correspondence 11, 15*e*; German comment, 11, 14*d*; 12, 14*e*;—at Weimar, on National Socialism; Peace Treaty; disarmament; war agitation; British critics, Nov. 7, 12*a*; French comment, 8, 13*b*; Lord Crewe (s.), 9, 7*b*
on China, relations with (s.), DEC. 17, 13*d*;—France (quoted), OCT. 31, 14*d*; (s.), Nov. 23, 14*c*
HOAR, Mr. P.—will, DEC. 14, 12*f*
HOARDINGS—collapse: Bermondsey, Nov. 29, 11*g*
HOARE, Mr. A.—death, Nov. 10, 18*b*; 19, 14*c* (3* 4*)
HOARE, Mr. A. H.—on fruit tree banding (quoted), Nov. 7, 20*c*
HOARE, Eng. Capt. C. R.—appointment, Nov. 17, 21*c*
HOARE, Eng. Capt. D. J.—appointment, OCT. 21, 9*e*
HOARE, Mr. F. A.—on non-inflammable films (s.), Nov. 29, 11*d*
HOARE, Mr. G. S.—on travel in Egypt and Sudan (art., W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 10*c*
HOARE, Miss I. M.—marriage, OCT. 20, 17*e*
HOARE, Sir S.—audience of King, OCT. 21, 17*b*; at Sandringham, 28, 14*f*; attends meeting of Cinematograph Advisory Committee (s.), DEC. 1, 12*a*
A.R.P.—letter of thanks to local authorities, OCT. 21, 11*a*; letter to L.C.C., Nov. 9, 11*c*;—Evacuation: memorandum on Committee's report, OCT. 28, 14*g*;—Trench digging: tribute to contractors, OCT. 13, 11*c*
Local government in war—correspondence with Mr. H. Morrison, Nov. 7, 9*e*
Press and Official Secrets Acts—receives deputation, DEC. 14, 18*e*; 20, 11*b*

HOARE, Sir S. (continued) :—
at Cambridge, on foreign policy; rearmament; Germany; Jews; British Empire; Africa, NOV. 25, 9*a*;—at Chelsea, on members of Parliament, NOV. 23, 8*b*; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*);—at Clacton-on-Sea on Munich agreement; peace; Mr. Chamberlain; international relations, foreign policy: national service; A.R.P. profiteering; unity, OCT. 21, 7*a*; leading article, 21, 15*b*; German comment, 22, 12*c*;—at Guildhall, on prison reform, OCT. 27, 11*a*
in Parliament, on :—
A.R.P., OCT. 4, 9*c*; NOV. 4, 8*d*; Evacuation, 4, 8*f*; Fire service auxiliary: appliances, 4, 8*f*; Future action, OCT. 6, 6*e*; Gas masks, NOV. 4, 8*d*; Materials: profiteering, 4, 8*f*; Shelters, 4, 8*e*; Trenches, 4, 8*e*; Volunteers, 4, 8*d*
Common informers, DEC. 2, 7*b*
Czech agreement, OCT. 4, 9*c*
Film censorship, DEC. 8, 8*d*; 16, 7*c*
Football pools, NOV. 2, 7*e*
German Workers' Front, DEC. 23, 4*a*
Jews—German firms in London: dismissals, DEC. 16, 7*c*; 23, 4*a*;—Refugees, NOV. 22, 9*c*; DEC. 23, 4*a*
Magistrates: misreporting in Press, NOV. 11, 7*c*
Official Secrets Act, DEC. 8, 8*e*
Penal reform, NOV. 30, 7*c*
Pets, dangerous, NOV. 10, 23*b*
Police Courts—accommodation of Press reporters, NOV. 11, 7*b*
Press — Government interference, DEC. 8, 8*c*
HOAXES—France: buried Venus, NOV. 29, 13*f*
HOBBINS, Lt.-Col. T. P.—retirement, DEC. 31, 14*e*; on Leeds-London air mail (s.), OCT. 4, 16*b*
HOBBS, Mary—death, NOV. 3, 11*a*
HOBBS, Mr. W. E.—on road and rail (l.), DEC. 14, 12*c*
HOBDAY, Sir F. T. G.—on tortoise traffic (l.), DEC. 6, 10*c*
HOBGEN, Mr. O.—will, OCT. 8, 15*e*
HOBKIRK (J.), Sons and Co.—registration, DEC. 1, 21*d* (4*)
HOBSON, Mrs. E. E.—will, OCT. 12, 17*e*
HOBSON, Mr. R. L.—retirement: presentation, OCT. 28, 11*b*; (photo.), 28, 11*b*; on Chinese ceramics (lect.), OCT. 14, 12*b*
HOBSON (H. M.) (Aircraft and Motor) Components, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 24*b*; Report, 12, 24*d*; Meeting, 23, 18*g*
HOCKEY :—
Beckenham v. Aldershot Command, OCT. 10, 6*f*; v. R.A.F., NOV. 21, 7*e*; v. Army, DEC. 5, 7*c*
Berkshire v. Middlesex, OCT. 20, 6*d*; v. Surrey, NOV. 17, 6*d*
Buckinghamshire v. Berks, DEC. 15, 5*f*
Cambridge University—Seniors' trial, OCT. 13, 6*g*; Freshmen's match, 15, 6*c*; v. Beckenham, 17, 7*e*; v. Bacchanalians, 19, 5*g*; final trial, 21, 6*e*; v. Hampstead, 24, 7*e*; v.
HOCKEY :—
Cambridge University (continued) :—Royal Engineers, 27, 5*e*; v. Southgate, 31, 6*f*; v. Teddington, NOV. 3, 4*e*; v. Bromley, 7, 5*e*; v. Richmond and Kingston Hill, 10, 7*c*; v. Mid Surrey, 14, 7*d*; v. Wimbledon, 17, 6*d*; v. Essex, 21, 7*e*; v. Surbiton, 24, 6*f*; v. Tulse Hill, 28, 5*f*; v. Spencer, DEC. 1, 6*f*; "Past and Present" v. Hockey Assn., 5, 7*d*
Cambridgeshire v. Norfolk, DEC. 5, 7*c*
Cheshire v. Lancs, DEC. 27, 10*a*; v. Middlesex, 30, 3*e*; v. Surrey, 31, 3*e*
Club records, OCT. 11, 6*d*; 18, 7*g*; 25, 6*e*; NOV. 1, 6*f*; 9, 6*g*; 15, 7*c*; 22, 7*e*; 29, 6*c*; DEC. 6, 6*f*; 13, 6*b*; 20, 6*d*
Dulwich v. Royal Engineers, OCT. 24, 7*e*
Eastern Counties trial, DEC. 19, 6*d*
Essex v. Lincolnshire, NOV. 18, 6*c*
Folkestone Optimists v. South Saxons, OCT. 10, 6*e*
France v. Germany, NOV. 28, 5*e*
Hampstead v. Mid-Surrey, OCT. 17, 7*d*; v. Dulwich, NOV. 14, 7*d*; v. Bromley, DEC. 19, 6*e*
Ice :—
Earls Court Rangers v. Streatham, OCT. 3, 7*b*; v. Harringay Racers, 10, 6*d*; v. Brighton Tigers, 17, 8*b*; v. Streatham, 24, 8*c*; v. Wembley Lions, 31, 7*g*; v. Wembley Monarchs, NOV. 7, 3*g*
Harringay Greyhounds v. Streatham, OCT. 10, 6*d*; v. Brighton Tigers, 24, 8*c*
Harringay Racers v. Harringay Greyhounds, OCT. 3, 7*b*; 17, 8*b*; v. Streatham, 31, 7*g*; v. Brighton Tigers, NOV. 7, 3*g*
International tournament (Berlin), NOV. 28, 7*d*; 29, 6*e*
National tournament—table, NOV. 15, 7*g*
Oxford University v. Earls Court Marlboroughs, OCT. 31, 7*g*; v. Cambridge Univ.: date, OCT. 26, 6*a*
Switzerland—Aspang Cup, DEC. 29, 3*e*
Wembley Lions v. Wembley Monarchs, OCT. 3, 7*b*; v. Brighton Tigers, 10, 6*d*; v. Streatham, 17, 8*b*; v. Wembley Monarchs, 24, 8*c*
Wembley Monarchs v. Brighton Tigers, OCT. 31, 7*g*
Kent v. Berkshire, NOV. 3, 4*e*; v. Sussex, DEC. 8, 5*e*
Ladies—Clacton tournament, DEC. 30, 3*e*; 31, 3*e*;—England v. Rest, NOV. 28, 5*e*;—International conf. (Bournemouth, 1939): arrangements, OCT. 24, 8*b*;—Ramsgate tournament, DEC. 30, 3*e*; 31, 3*e*;—Weston-super-Mare tournament, DEC. 31, 3*e*
London University v. Oxford Occasionals, DEC. 9, 6*e*
Mid-Surrey v. Tulse Hill, OCT. 3, 6*d*; v. Navy, DEC. 15, 5*f*

HOCKEY (continued) :—
Middlesex v. Hants, Nov. 3, 4*e*; v. Bucks, 17, 6*d*; v. Lancs, DEC. 31, 3*d*
Navy—fixtures, Nov. 10, 28*f*
New Zealand—Indian touring team, OCT. 4, 5*e*
Old Kingstonians v. Mid-Surrey, OCT. 24, 7*f*
Oxford University—Seniors' trial, OCT. 12, 6*f*; Freshmen's trial. 13, 6*g*; v. Southgate, 17, 7*d*; final trial, 18, 7*g*; v. Oxfordshire, 20, 6*d*; v. Surbiton, 24, 7*e*; v. Mid-Surrey, 27, 5*e*; v. Hampstead, 31, 6*f*; v. Wimbledon, Nov. 7, 5*e*; v. Bromley, 10, 7*c*; v. Beckenham, 14, 7*d*; v. Royal Engineers, 17, 6*d*; v. Richmond and Kingston Hill, 21, 7*e*; v. Spencer, 24, 6*f*; v. Teddington, 28, 5*e*; v. Blackheath, DEC. 1, 6*f*; v. Tulse Hill, 5, 7*d*
Oxfordshire v. Kent, Nov. 17, 6*d*
Purley v. Hawks, Nov. 7, 5*f*
Railways A.A. v. Irish Rly. Union, Nov. 14, 7*d*
Richmond and Kingston Hill v. National Provincial Bank, OCT. 31, 6*f*; v. Spencer, DEC. 19, 6*d*
Royal Engineers v. R.A.F., DEC. 12, 5*e*
South-East trial, DEC. 1, 6*f*
South Saxons v. Brighton, DEC. 12, 5*f*
South-West trial, DEC. 8, 5*e*
Spencer v. Blackheath, OCT. 3, 6*d*
Surrey—trial, OCT. 13, 6*g*; v. Hants, 20, 6*d*; v. Sussex, Nov. 3, 4*d*; v. Lancs, DEC. 30, 3*e*
Sussex v. Oxfordshire, Nov. 24, 6*f*
Teddington v. Hampstead, Nov. 21, 7*f*
Tulse Hill v. Wimbledon, OCT. 31, 6*e*
Western Counties tournament, DEC. 5, 7*c*
Wimbledon v. Southgate, OCT. 10, 6*f*
HOCKING, Mr. L. C.—partnership, Nov. 26, 22*b*
HODDER-WILLIAMS, Lady — leaves for Marseilles, DEC. 24, 13*a*
HODEN, M. (France)—resignation, Nov. 1, 13*f*
HODGE, Mr. F.—portrait of King on exhib., DEC. 3, 7*e*; (photo.), 3, 16
HODGE, Mr. M.—*Story of An African Farm*, DEC. 1, 12*a*; 2, 12*b* (3* 4*)
HODGE, Lady (Vera)—bankruptcy meeting, Nov. 30, 4*d*
HODGE, Mr. W. E. J.—appointments, Nov. 17, 23*g*
HODGES, Mr. H. P.—on Alaska highway (l.), Nov. 12, 8*a*
HODGES, W. G.—police court charge, DEC. 19, 9*a*
HODGKINSON, Mrs. S. E.—police court charge, DEC. 17, 11*a*
HODGSON, Mr. J. W. (South Africa)—law case, Nov. 30, 13*a*; DEC. 6, 13*f*
HODGSON, Mr. M.—on education in politics (s.), DEC. 9, 8*c*
HODGSON, Mr. P. K.—on cookery for unemployed (l.), Nov. 3, 15*e*
HODGSON, Sir R.—conversation with Mr. Hemming, OCT. 11, 13*f*; leaving Burgos on leave, DEC. 7, 16*a*
HODGSON, Mr. T.—on Post Office wages (s.), OCT. 1, 6*c* (3* 4*)
HODGSON, Mr. W. H.—retirement, DEC. 22, 19*d*
HODGSONS' Kingston Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 22*a*; Report, 20, 24*b*; Meeting, 28, 23*a*
HODSOLL, Wing Cdr. E. J.—opens City of London demonstration A.R.P. basement shelter (s.), Nov. 8, 11*e*
at Hackney, on A.R.P., DEC. 13, 18*e*; —at Royal Soc. of Arts, on anti-gas devices for babies; air gas attacks, Nov. 26, 17*d*
on A.R.P.—gas masks: ownership (s.), DEC. 17, 16*d*
HODSON, Sir A.—returns to Gold Coast, OCT. 28, 13*g*
HODSON, J.—police court charge, DEC. 29, 5*b*
HODSON, Mr. J. L.—on Mr. H. A. Mince (l.), Nov. 17, 19*d*
HODSON, Dr. V. S.—on billeting (l.), OCT. 13, 10*e*
HODZA, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—possible President, OCT. 6, 12*d*
Havelka, Dr. (art. quoted), DEC. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
HOFFMAN, Mr. P.—will, Nov. 11, 21*c*
HOFFMAN Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*e*
HOFMANN, Herr (Germany)—in Ruthenia, Nov. 25, 14*f*
HOFMANN, Johanna (U.S.A.)—trial, OCT. 15, 11*b*; 18, 13*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 19, 12*e*; 20, 13*d*; 21, 13*d*; 22, 11*d*; 27, 16*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 29, 14*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*); Nov. 2, 16*e* (2*); 9, 13*g*; 30, 13*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 1, 14*b*; sentenced, 3, 12*f*
HOFMEYR, Mr. J. H. (South Africa)—Chancellor of Witwatersrand Univ., Nov. 21, 12*f*; at Johannesburg, on dangers, 21, 12*f*
HOGAN, Ft.-Lt. H. A. V.—long distance flight record, Nov. 8, 15*f*; (photo.), 8, 18
HOGAN, Mr. P.—bravery rewarded, OCT. 18, 11*g*
HOGART, Mrs. M. J. (Canada)—104th birthday, DEC. 22, 11*g*
HOGARTH, Mr. G.—chairman of Herring Board, Nov. 16, 7*d*
HOGARTH, William—triptych: correspondence, Nov. 7, 13*e*; (photo.), 7, 16
HOGG, Mrs. F. C.—will, OCT. 6, 15*a*
HOGG, Mr. J.—directorship, DEC. 14, 26*a*; 15, 26*b*
HOGG, Mr. Q.—candidate for Oxford, OCT. 14, 9*c*; nominated, 20, 14*c*; campaign, 24, 11*a*; elected, 28, 14*e*; 29, 17*g* (3* 4*); health, Nov. 1, 14*d*; takes seat in Commons, 2, 8*a*
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, DEC. 20, 8*c*;—Foreign policy, DEC. 20, 8*b*;—Penal reform, Nov. 30, 8*c*
HOGGARTH, Mr. W.—100th birthday, DEC. 24, 7*b*
HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG, Prince Max—in London, DEC. 16, 19*b*
HOIT, Mr. F. J.—on New Zealand trade (l.), DEC. 20, 10*b*
HOLBERTON, Miss D.—marriage, OCT. 24, 17*d*
HOLBORN Empire, OCT. 11, 12*d*; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*); 25, 12*c*; 26, 12*d* (3* 4*); Nov. 1, 12*c*; 2, 12*c* (3* 4*); 8, 12*c*; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*); 16, 12*b*; 23, 12*b*; 29,

HOLBORN Empire (continued) :—
12*c*; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*d* (3* 4*); 15, 14*b*; 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HOLBROOKE, Mrs. E. W.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
HOLBROOKS, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*d*
HOLDEN, Lord—on defence (l.), OCT. 17, 10*b*
HOLDEN, Mr. E. W. (Australia)—on immigration (s.), DEC. 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
HOLDEN, Dr. O. M.—on Croydon typhoid case (s.), OCT. 12, 11*g*
HOLDEN, Brig. W. C.—appointment, OCT. 6, 22*d*
HOLDER (John) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
HOLDERNESS—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. H.—joining National Liberal Party, OCT. 26, 14*f*; 28, 16*e* (3* 4*); Bradford Liberals' decision, NOV. 5, 7*f*
Simon, Sir J. (l. quoted), OCT. 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. J. E.—appointment, OCT. 25, 11*b*
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. R.—will, NOV. 2, 17*f*
HOLFONTEIN (T. C. L.) Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 22, 18*d*
HOLFORD, Prof. W. H. — on regional planning (add.), DEC. 6, 10*f*
HOLIDAY resorts : see HEALTH resorts
HOLIDAYS—Bank : Christmas : extra day : announced in Commons, NOV. 4, 8*b*, 14*f*; proclamation, 5, 12*d*;—Camps : correspondence, DEC. 28, 11*e*; 30, 6*d*; 31, 13*e*; national : article, DEC. 16, 17*f*;—Christmas : textile trade arrangements, NOV. 9, 11*d*;—Pay, with : see under LABOUR;—Poor families : correspondence, OCT. 8, 8*c*; 10, 10*c*; — Savings for : Industrial Welfare Soc. : booklet, OCT. 8, 9*g*
HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, OCT. 22, 15*a*
HOLLAND, Mr. A. D.—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
HOLLAND, Mr. G. R.—on building trade (s.), DEC. 15, 4*c*
HOLLAND, Mr. L.—on boys in coalmines (l.), DEC. 31, 8*d*
HOLLAND, Rear-Adm. L. E.—appointment, NOV. 11, 21*f*
HOLLAND, Mr. M.—on a long branch (l.), OCT. 31, 10*c*
HOLLAND, Sir T.—on drifting of the Continents (lect.), NOV. 4, 9*g*
HOLLAND, Rev. W. E. S.—on city churches and refugees (s.), NOV. 26, 17*e*; receives offer of home for Jewish refugees, 30, 9*d*
HOLLINGWORTH, Mrs. E. A. W.—will, DEC. 9, 11*d*
HOLLINS, Miss H. M. M.—will, NOV. 4, 21*d*
HOLLINS, Lt.-Cdr. W. F.—appointment, DEC. 16, 29*c*
HOLLINS Mill Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 25*g*
HOLLOWAY, Mr. S.—will, NOV. 14, 8*f*
HOLMAN, Byfield and Co.—registration, NOV. 1, 23*f*
HOLME, Mr. R. F. W.—directorship, DEC. 5, 22*a*
HOLMES, Maj. B.—appointment, DEC. 6, 26*f*
HOLMES, Mrs. B.—on Spanish tombstones (l.), OCT. 25, 10*e*
HOLMES, Mr. C. D.—will, DEC. 24, 13*e*
HOLMES, Mr. C. W.—will, NOV. 2, 17*f*
HOLMES, Mr. J. S.—on coast protection (s.P.), DEC. 10, 7*e*
HOLMES, Mr. M. — on Shakespeare's London audience (lect.), DEC. 19, 15*c*
HOLMES, Mrs. M. A.—on cookery (l.), NOV. 12, 8*d*
HOLMES, Mrs. M. C.—will, OCT. 25, 9*e*
HOLMES, Rev. R. Y.—on tree-climbing (l.), OCT. 4, 10*d*
HOLMES, Rt. Rev. W. H.—Bishop of Meath, OCT. 15, 14*b*
HOLMS, Mr. W. F.—on rugby football (l.), DEC. 28, 6*d*
HOLROYD (John) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*a*; Report, DEC. 6, 22*g*
HOLST, Gustav—biography : article, OCT. 8, 10*b*
HOLST, Miss I.—" Gustav Holst," OCT. 8, 10*b*
HOLSTI, Dr. R. (Finland)—resignation; German disapproval, NOV. 17, 14*c*; correspondence, 19, 8*d*
HOLT, Ellen—death, OCT. 19, 18*d*
HOLT, Rev. F.—on Quy, (l.), DEC. 24, 6*d*
HOLT, Sir F.—photograph, OCT. 27, 23*e*; on Argentine railways (s.), 27, 23*d*; (F.N.), 27, 21*a*; (s.), NOV. 3, 22*c*; 22, 22*c*; (F.N.), 22, 21*a*
HOLT, Miss J.—marriage, DEC. 2, 17*c*; (photo.), 2, 18
HOLT, Mrs. M.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
HOLT, Sir R. D.—chairmanship resignation (F.N.), NOV. 2, 21*e*
HOLT, Rear-Adm. R. V.—Japanese thanks, OCT. 28, 13*c*; foreigners in Hankow : message, 31, 13*d*; American award, NOV. 19, 7*d*
HOLT Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 16, 24*b*
HOLZAPFEL, Dr.—animal study : leading article, OCT. 5, 15*d*
HOMAN, Mr. L. E. B.—funeral, OCT. 3, 15*d*; appreciation, 4, 16*d*
HOME, Sir J.—death, OCT. 20, 19*b*; 21, 16*c*
HOME, Col. W. M. L.—on thamin (l.), NOV. 28, 10*b*
Home and Empire, OCT. 28, 16*d*; Mr. N. Chamberlain : New Year message, DEC. 30, 7*d*
HOME Arts and Industries Assn.—handicrafts exhib., DEC. 3, 14*b*, 15*a*
HOME Office—A.R.P. Department : question to : Mr. A. R. Astbury (s.), DEC. 6, 11*e* (3* 4*)
HOME Office Industrial Museum—Christmas closing, DEC. 16, 13*g*
HOMES for Little Boys at Farningham and Swanley—boxing tournament in aid, DEC. 9, 6*g*
HOMOEOPATHIC Assn., British—Beau Geste party, DEC. 5, 15*f*
HOMUTH, Mr. (Canada)—returned in by-election, NOV. 16, 13*f*
HONDURAS—Debt service, OCT. 13, 23*g*; DEC. 9, 28*e*
HONE, Rt. Rev. C. R.—enthroned, OCT. 15, 15*e*; received by King, 21, 17*b*; on Bishop Seaton memorial (l.), DEC. 7, 10*c*
HONEYCHILD Manor—for sale, NOV. 14, 23*f*

HONG-KONG :—
Crime—murders : Campbell, Mr. D. L. (*Cheung Keng*) ; Chung Chi Cheung : Privy Council appeal, OCT. 18, 5*a* ; 19, 4*c* ; DEC. 3, 4*d*
Defence—precautions, OCT. 14, 13*e* ; emergency service register : Chinese request, NOV. 5, 11*c*
Finance—Budget, OCT. 14, 13*e* ;—Exchange rate (F.N.), OCT. 17, 23*b*
Food supply—Formosa offer, OCT. 18, 14*e*
Governor : see NORTHCOTE, Sir G.
Japanese Army mission, OCT. 28, 13*d*
Japanese landing near — precautions, OCT. 13, 14*a* ; 14, 13*e* ; fighting near, NOV. 25, 13*d* ; 26, 11*a* ; shells in British territory : Japanese attempt to cross frontier, 28, 14*g* ; fighting near, 29, 13*a* ; British protests, 30, 14*e* ; Japanese withdraw, DEC. 1, 13*f* ; 2, 13*d* ;—Chinese refugees, OCT. 15, 12*d* ; 17, 13*d* ; returning, 26, 14*b* ; arrivals, NOV. 23, 13*e* ; 24, 13*f* ; 26, 11*a* ; 28, 14*g* ; 29, 13*a* ; 30, 14*e* ; measures, DEC. 7, 13*b* ; leaving, 8, 16*e* ; 19, 11*f* ; —Japanese assurance, OCT. 13, 14*b* ; —Japanese seize junk, OCT. 19, 11*a* ;—Leading article, NOV. 29, 15*b* ;—Maps, NOV. 28, 14*g* ; 29, 13*a*
Japanese naval visit, NOV. 18, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Japanese warning to Britain, OCT. 24, 14*e* ; Press comment, DEC. 23, 10*a*
Law—British subjects, trial of : law case, OCT. 18, 5*a* ; 19, 4*c* ; DEC. 3, 4*d* ; correspondence, 7, 10*e*
Road accident, NOV. 14, 11*g*
HONGKONG (Selangor) Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 4, 24*a*
HONGKONG Tin, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 24*b* ; Report, 14, 28*f* ; Meeting, 21, 22*b*
HONINGSTEIN, J. (Poland)—death, OCT. 29, 14*d*
HONOURABLE Artillery Company—Armistice day : wreath placed in Chapel, NOV. 12, 17*b* ; Children's party (photo.), DEC. 22, 9
HOOD, Miss D. C.—marriage, OCT. 1, 15*a*
HOOD, Mr. W.—Imperial Relations Trust studentship, NOV. 7, 12*c*
HOOK, Mr. C. R. (U.S.A.)—on trade (s.), OCT. 7, 21*g* (4*) ; 8, 11*f* (3* 4*)
HOOKE, Mrs. E. V.—will, DEC. 15, 11*c*
HOOLE, Mr. A. J.—will, NOV. 5, 7*g*
HOOLE, Mr. G. P.—on mud and stud (l.), DEC. 9, 12*e*
HOOPER, Miss M. B.—will, OCT. 28, 20*e*
HOOVER, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.)—on Europe (broadcast), OCT. 28, 13*a* ; on German Jews (s.), NOV. 15, 13*d*
HOPCROFT, Flying Off.—D.F.C., DEC. 21, 6*d*
HOPE, Mr. E. J.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, NOV. 29, 11*g*
HOPE, Mr. J. A.—funeral, OCT. 24, 17*c*
HOPE, Miss J. E. W.—marriage, NOV. 12, 15*b*
HOPE, Mr. J. W.—death, DEC. 1, 16*e* ; 2, 16*c* (3* 4*)
HOPE (Samuel), Ltd.—registration, DEC. 17, 22*d*
HOPE Aviation, Ltd.—registration, NOV. 25, 22*g*
HOPE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*a*
HOPE Town, Whitechapel—meeting, DEC. 19, 9*b*
HOPE-LEWIS, Ltd.—registration, NOV. 19, 18*c* (4*)
HOPEMOUNT Shipping Co.—new vessel, DEC. 8, 8*g*
HOPKIN, Mr. D. — agriculture : prize : insurance (s.P.), NOV. 16, 8*e*
HOPKINS, Mr. A. W.—on Christmas and the business mail (l.), DEC. 30, 6*c*
HOPKINS, Miss A. S.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
HOPKINS, E. M. : see JOPLING, E. M.
HOPKINS, Mr. H. L. (U.S.A.)—Secretary of Commerce, DEC. 27, 14*c* ; 29, 7*c*
HOPKINS, J.—police court charge, OCT. 22, 9*d*
HOPKINSON, Mr. A.—refuses Government Whip, NOV. 17, 9*d* ; on R.A.F. (l. quoted), 17, 9*d* ; on National Service (s.P.), DEC. 21, 6*a*
HOPLER, Mr. G.—on factories in Kent (l.), DEC. 31, 8*c*
HOPPÉ, Mr. A. J.—on book tokens (s.), OCT. 27, 7*c*
HOPS—crop : *The Times* report, OCT. 10, 22*b* ; Yield, NOV. 28, 20*d* ;—Varieties, new, OCT. 17, 22*b*
HOPWOOD, Mr. J. R.—will, NOV. 16, 20*b*
HORACE—Lord Macmillan (s.), OCT. 27, 12*b* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HORATIAN Soc.—dinner, OCT. 27, 12*b*
HORDEN Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 21*d* ; Report (F.N.), NOV. 2, 21*e* ; Meeting, 23, 23*d*
HORDER, Lord—health, OCT. 29, 12*e* ; visits Dartford Light and Electrical clinic, NOV. 7, 18*f* (3* 4*)
at Edinburgh, on spiritual healing, OCT. 13, 19*b* ; — at Empire Rheumatism Council, on rheumatism, DEC. 20, 11*e* ;—at Harrow Road, on birth rate : Maternal mortality, DEC. 9, 8*f* ; —at Liverpool, on hospitals : contributory schemes : regional organization, NOV. 25, 9*e* ;—at Tavistock Square, on physical training ; citizenship training ; school medical service, NOV. 9, 16*b*
on doctors (s.), OCT. 5, 10*f* ;—Mac Donald, Mr. J. R. (l.), DEC. 7, 15*e* ;—Nursery schools (l.), NOV. 8, 10*c* ;—Rheumatism in Navy (s.), NOV. 25, 11*b*
HORDERN, Capt. A. F.—on road accidents in Lancashire (evid.), DEC. 17, 7*d*
HORDERN, Mr. A. W.—will, OCT. 6, 15*a*
HORDERN, Rt. Rev. H. M.—on Canon Pass (l.), NOV. 29, 10*f*
HORE-BELISHA, Mr. L.—attends dinner of City Lieutenants Club, OCT. 11, 8*a* ; attends dinner of Machine-Gun Corps Officers' Club (s.), 31, 8*d* ; attends Wimbledon Armistice service, NOV. 7, 9*c* ; opens new Headquarters 52nd (London) A.-A. Brigade, NOV. 7, 19*c* ; (photo.), 7, 18 ; audience of King, 12, 15*a* ; opens Army Science exhib. (s.), 19, 9*a* ; secretary, 29, 10*a* ; Royal Military College, Sandhurst : attends Church parade, DEC. 5, 19*g* ; (photo.), 5, 16 ; Military Secretary,

HORE-BELISHA, Mr. L. (continued) :—
6, 9*e* ; distributes prizes to 57th Anti-Tank Regt. R.A. (s.), 9, 18*c* ; opens extension of Notre Dame High School, Plymouth, 17, 9*c* ; audience of King, 21, 17*a* ; in France : visits Maginot Line, 31, 11*d*
German wireless attack, Nov. 28, 16*e*
Ministerial position—note, DEC. 22, 12*b*
at Acton, on Territorial Army equipment ; sports fund, Nov. 7, 19*c* ; —at Cardiff, on Territorial Army equipment : rearmament ; Min. of Munitions, OCT. 22, 7*b* ;—at Devonport, on anti-aircraft defence, Nov. 25, 9*d* ; on defence ; social services ; foreign policy, 26, 7*d* ;—at Mansion House, on Territorial Army reorganization, OCT. 11, 8*a* ;—at Merthyr Tydfil, on sport facilities in T.A., OCT. 22, 7*b* ;—at Sidcup, on Territorial Army : recruiting strength, DEC. 2, 20*f*
in Parliament, on :—
Air defence, Nov. 4, 9*b*
Army—Drill, new, DEC. 21, 5*b* ;—Films, 14, 8*b* ; — Recruiting, Nov. 30, 7*b* ;—Reserve officers' training, DEC. 21, 5*c* ; — Strength, Nov. 30, 7*b*
Army, Territorial — Anti-aircraft guns, Nov. 16, 7*c* ;—Mobilization : re-employment of volunteers, Nov. 23, 7*c* ;—Recruiting, Nov. 16, 7*b* ;—Strength, Nov. 2, 7*d*
Bren gun, Nov. 2, 7*d* ; issues to Guards battns., 23, 7*c*
Cadet Corps—grants, Nov. 16, 7*c* ; Inquiry Committee, 16, 7*c*
Dishforth Aerodrome—ammunition supplies, Nov. 16, 7*c*
Menin Gate memorial, DEC. 9, 8*g*
Officers Training Corps : Inquiry Committee, Nov. 16, 7*c*
Sandys, Mr. D.—alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, DEC. 6, 8*d*, *e*
Women's Auxiliary Territorial Service—commandants' qualifications, Nov. 16, 7*c*
on Pope Pius XI (s.), DEC. 17, 9*c* ; —Territorial Army industrial air defence reserve (broadcast), OCT. 15, 7*c*
HORINOUCHI, Mr. K. (Japan)—Ambassador in Washington, OCT. 6, 11*f*
HORLICK, Lt.-Col. J. N.—photograph, OCT. 22, 18*a*
HORLICKS, Ltd.—report (F.N.), OCT. 11, 19*b* ; Meeting, 22, 18*a* ; Appointment, DEC. 3, 20*d*
HORN, J. (Germany)—executed, DEC. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
HORNBY, R. J. A.—appeal, OCT. 18, 8*d* (3* 4*)
HORNBY Castle—sold, OCT. 14, 20*g* ; for resale, 18, 24*d* ; Nov. 8, 25*g* ; 29, 4*g* ; 30, 21*g* ; estate sale, DEC. 7, 20*g*
HORNDON, Mr. D.—will, OCT. 19, 15*f*
HORNER, Mr. W. J.—will, DEC. 24, 13*e*
HORNE, Lord—photograph, Nov. 4, 23*d* ; leaves for South Africa, 7, 15*b*
on zinc (s.), Nov. 4, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 4, 22*c*
HORNE, Sir E.—to endow Westminster Hospital bed, OCT. 5, 17*e* ; 8, 9*d*
HORNE, Mr. G.—will, OCT. 31, 10*d*
HORNE, Mr. K.—*Tree of Eden*, OCT. 13, 12*b* ; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HORNE (G. F.), Ltd.—registration, Nov. 2, 23*d*
HORNE Bros., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 21*d*
HORNELL, Prof. P. G. (Sweden)—death, Nov. 10, 18*c* (3* 4*)
HORNER, Mr. A.—appointment, Nov. 18, 13*c*
on British miners and Spanish children (s.), OCT. 4, 11*e* ;—South Wales (s.), DEC. 5, 19*b*
HORNSBY, Miss M.—marriage, DEC. 12, 17*d*
HORNSEY Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 25, 22*b*
HORNUNG, Miss E. A.—marriage, Nov. 3, 17*d*
HOROSCOPES — copyright : infringement alleged : law case, Nov. 23, 4*c* ; 24, 5*c* ; 25, 4*d* ; 26, 4*c*
HORRIDGE, Sir T.—memorial service, OCT. 18, 17*c* ; 19, 15*c* ; 25, 17*b*
HORROCKSES, Crewdson and Co., Ltd.—appointments, Nov. 17, 22*f* ; 19, 20*e*
HORSBRUGH, Miss F.—in Parliament, on child adoption, DEC. 17, 7*a* ; Czech agreement, OCT. 7, 7*b*
HORSE Parade Society, London Van—chairman and vice-chairman : parade date, Nov. 25, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
HORSE riding—dangerous : prosecution, OCT. 19, 7*b* ;—Establishments : control Bill : before Parliament, Nov. 12, 7*a*
HORSE Society, Shire—diamond jubilee ; show : see under HORSES
HORSES :—
Breeding—Lord Roseberry (s.), DEC. 7, 5*a*
Carters' cries—correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*d* ; 8, 8*d* ;—Leading article, OCT. 17, 15*d*
Circus training (photo.), DEC. 14, 20
Light—breeding : grant, DEC. 15, 13*g* ; 16, 6*e* (3* 4*)
Names—leading article, OCT. 17, 15*d*
"Old Faithful"—retirement, OCT. 7, 11*g*
Rescues—from disused mine : Dudley, OCT. 19, 7*a*
Sales :—
Bloodstock—Ascot, DEC. 15, 5*e* ;—Newmarket, OCT. 12, 5*c* ; 13, 5*e* ; 27, 5*c* ; DEC. 6, 7*d* ; 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*d* ; 9, 5*d* ; 10, 5*e* ; 12, 4*a*
Hunters—Leicester, OCT. 26, 5*c* ; Nov. 1, 6*d* ; 9, 5*b* ; DEC. 14, 6*b* ;—Tattersalls, Nov. 16, 5*f*
Shire, OCT. 10, 22*e*
Shire—registration statistics, OCT. 20, 12*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Shoes—correspondence, OCT. 3, 8*d* ; 6, 8*e*
Shows :—
Hunters—date, OCT. 14, 9*f* ; DEC. 15, 13*g* ; 16, 6*e* (3* 4*)
Richmond Royal—financial result, OCT. 10, 22*c*
Shire Horse Soc.—diamond jubilee : arrangements, OCT. 20, 12*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 13, 14*b*
Terrifying by boys—prosecution, OCT. 13, 4*e*

HORSES (continued) :—
Van Horse parade (Regent's Park)—date, Nov. 25, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
War—correspondence, Nov. 12, 8*c* ;—Home of rest, OCT. 14, 11*e*
HORSE'S Head Pass : see LANGSTROTHDALE
HORSEY—sea defences, DEC. 31, 7*e*
HORSEY, Mr. F. J. T.—will, DEC. 28, 13*b*
HORSFALL, Mr. R. E.—will, Nov. 2, 17*f*
HORSFIELD, Lt.-Col. H. E.—appointment, DEC. 6, 26*f*
HORSLEY, Mrs. C. A.—will, OCT. 17, 21
HORSLEY, Rt. Rev. C. D.—consecrated Bishop of Colombo, Nov. 2, 17*e* photograph, 2, 17 ; enthroned, DEC. 21, 13*g*
on Church Congress ; appointment of Bishops (l.), OCT. 19, 8*c*
HORSMAN, W.—acquitted, Nov. 3, 4*d*
HORSNAILL, Mr. H.—death, OCT. 11, 16*c* (3* 4*)
HORTHY, Adm. (Hungary)—message to Herr Hitler, Nov. 5, 11*b* ; entry in Komarom, 7, 11*e* ; (photo.), 10, 20 ; at Kassa, 12, 11*a* ; consultations, 24, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 13*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; receives Dr. Imredy, 28, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; message to M. de Kanya and Dr. Imredy, 29, 13*d* ; receives Count Ciano, DEC. 20, 13*d*
Maria Theresa, Military Order of—assumes Grand Mastership, Nov. 7, 11*e*
HORTICULTURAL Society, Royal—awards, DEC. 23, 15*d* ;—Daffodil Year Book, OCT. 15, 15*f* ;—Masters Memorial lectures : announcements, OCT. 24, 22*d* ;—Shows : see under HORTICULTURE
HORTICULTURE :—
Bulbs—cold-storage experiment, DEC. 21, 19*e* ;—Dutch growers : gift as peace offering, DEC. 3, 12*b* ;—St. Helena, from : report, DEC. 21, 19*e*
Catalogues, OCT. 29, 9*b* ; DEC. 28, 6*g*
Flowering trees and shrubs—Royal Horticultural Soc. report, OCT. 8, 15*f*
Flowers—Out of Season : correspondence, Nov. 8, 10*e* ; 12, 8*d* ; 14, 8*e* ; 16, 10*e* ; 22, 10*e* ; 25, 10*e* ; 28, 10*a* ; DEC. 6, 10*d* ;—Production : bulletin, DEC. 19, 20*b* ;—Weddings, for : Mrs. Constance Spry, Flower Decorations, Ltd. : selection described, DEC. 14, 21*b*
Gardeners—gifts for : article, DEC. 10, 15*f* ;—Sassoon, Sir P. (s.), Nov. 5, 10*d*
Gardening—articles (" October gardens "), OCT. 22, 15*f* ; (" Late planting in the herbaceous border "), Nov. 9, 19*c* ; (" Planting "), 13, 15*f* ; (" Roses for pergolas "), 16, 19*b* ; (" Garden soils "), 19, 15*f* ; (" Vines and their cultivation "), 23, 19*d* ; (" Garden pests "), 26, 15*f* ; (" Planting and choice of tulips "), 30, 19*a* ; (" Small fruits for small gardens "), DEC. 7, 19*b* ; (" Odd jobs for December "), 14, 21*b* ; (" Evergreens for indoor decoration "), 21, 19*a* ; (" Winter in the
HORTICULTURE :—
Gardening (continued) :—garden "), 24, 13*f* ; (" Colour in the December garden "), 28, 15*c* ;—Composts : article, DEC. 3, 15*f*
Gardens—photographs, Nov. 9, 19 ; 30, 19 ; DEC. 28, 15
Medals — for gardeners : proposal, Nov. 5, 10*d*
Shows—Carnation Soc., British, Nov. 30, 21*d* ; — Chrysanthemums : L.C.C. parks : arrangements, OCT. 13, 4*e* ; National Chrysanthemum Soc., Nov. 4, 9*f* ; Southport, 9, 10*e* ; Tunbridge Wells, Nov. 4, 11*g* ;—Gainsborough Allotment Holders' Assn., OCT. 13, 11*g* :—Royal Horticultural Soc. : fortnightly, OCT. 12, 17*d* ; 26, 8*d* ; Nov. 7, 18*b* ; 9, 10*e* ; 30, 21*d* ; DEC. 14, 10*g* ;—Talks : announcement, DEC. 28, 17*d*
Year (1938)—retrospect, DEC. 31, 15*f*
HORTON, E. C.—death, OCT. 5, 16*e*
HORTON General Hospital—ball, Nov. 26, 15*d*
HORVATH, Odon von—" A Child of our Time," Nov. 25, 20*e*
HORWOOD, Brig.-Gen. Sir W. T. F.—directorship, OCT. 10, 24*e*
HOSEGOOD Industries, Ltd.—appointment, DEC. 23, 19*c* ; Acquisition : see under SPILLERS, Ltd.
HOSIE, Lady—" Brave New China," Nov. 8, 8*c*
HOSIERY industry—labour : see under LABOUR
HOSKIER, Mr. H. C.—death, OCT. 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
HOSKING, Mr. E. J.—on birds'-egg collectors (l.), OCT. 5, 8*c*
HOSKING, Mrs. R.—on parish council elections (s.), OCT. 31, 8*g*
HOSKINS, Maj.-Gen. Sir R.—leaving for Morocco, DEC. 23, 13*b*
HOSPITAL Officers, Incorporated Association of—conf., OCT. 29, 7*b* ; 31, 11*f* (8*d*, 3* 4*)
HOSPITAL Saving Assn.—progress, Nov. 24, 11*d* ; Meeting, 30, 16*b* ; leading article, DEC. 1, 15*c*
HOSPITAL Sunday Fund, Metropolitan—meeting ; Sunday : financial result, Nov. 26, 9*e* ; meeting, DEC. 21, 6*e* ; 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
HOSPITALS :—
Air raid precautions : see under AIR raid precautions
Appeals—note, OCT. 5, 16*d*
Associations—Dr. T. S. McIntosh (s.), OCT. 29, 7*b*
Contributory schemes—B.M.A. attitude : British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Assn. : discussed, Nov. 28, 9*c* ; Sir A. Anderson (s.), 30, 16*b* ;—Conf. : date, OCT. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Elvin, Mr. H. H. (p.), Nov. 26, 9*c* ;—Fryers, Mr. S. C. (s.), Nov. 26, 9*c* ;—Horder, Lord (s.), Nov. 25, 9*e* ;—Jones, Ald. Sir S. (s.), Nov. 25, 9*e* ;—Leading article, DEC. 1, 15*c*
Cooperation—Lord Dawson (s.), DEC. 14, 11*b*
Coordination—Mr. C. M. Power (s.), OCT. 29, 7*b*

HOSPITALS (continued) :—
Doctors—cooperation with : Mr. C. M. Power (s.), Nov. 18, 13*b*
40-mile perambulator journey to, Nov. 16, 11*c*
Insurance—middle-class scheme : Duke of Kent (s.), DEC. 14, 11*a*
Iron lungs—gift offer : see under NUFFIELD, Lord
King Edward's Hospital Fund : see that title
Libraries—Lord Balniel (s.), OCT. 12, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
Macmillan, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 16*b*
Municipal—Mr. R. H. P. Orde (s.), OCT. 29, 7*b*
Out-patient—aged 109, DEC. 13, 4*f*
Pay-bed system—correspondence, OCT. 14, 10*c* ; Nov. 9, 15*e* ; 10, 17*d* ; 12, 8*d* ; 14, 8*e* ;—Hospital Officers' Assn. : discussion, OCT. 29, 7*b*
Regional organization—Lord Horder (s.), Nov. 25, 9*e*
Voluntary—Cohen, Prof. H. (s.), Nov. 26, 9*c* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 3, 17*b* ;—Elvin, Mr. H. H. (p.), Nov. 26, 9*c* ;—Loyal Soc. of Dartsmen : gifts, DEC. 7, 12*d* ;—Mackintosh, Dr. J. M. (s.), Nov. 26, 9*c* ;—Organization : Mr. R. H. P. Orde (s.), OCT. 29, 7*b* ; correspondence, Nov. 1, 10*d* ;—Rating relief : Bill : before Parliament, Nov. 12, 7*b* ; Duke of Kent (s.), 14, 11*a* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 28, 16*c*
HOSPITALS Contributory Schemes Assn., British—congress, Nov. 25, 9*e* ; 26, 9*c* ; 28, 9*c*
HOSTY, T.—death, Nov. 19, 9*g*
HOTEL Alliance, International — meeting : arrangements, OCT. 3, 20*g* ; 17, 11*f* ; luncheon, 22, 14*b* (3* 4*)
HOTEL York, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 15, 26*b*
HOTELS and restaurants — assessments : Residential Hotels Assn. resolution, Nov. 18, 13*f* ;—Chaplin, Mr. F. L. (s.), OCT. 8, 9*e* ;—Derby, Lord (s.), OCT. 10, 11*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Labour : see under LABOUR ;—Staff training scheme : Dr. J. N. Long (s.), OCT. 8, 9*e* (and (3* 4*)
HOTELS and Restaurants Assn.—conf. (Southport), OCT. 8, 9*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 10, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)
HOTELS Assn., Residential—conf. (Bournemouth), Nov. 16, 16*a* ; 17, 11*b* ; 18, 13*f* ;—War risks insurance (l. quoted), OCT. 8, 9*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
HOTHFIELD, Lord—leaving for Madeira, DEC. 29, 11*a*
HOUDE, Mr. C. (Canada)—Mayor of Montreal, DEC. 16, 15*c*
HOUGH, Mr. F.—law case, DEC. 7, 4*a*
HOUGHTON, Mr. H. G.—appointment, Nov. 11, 16*f*
HOULT, Miss N.—" Nine Years is a Long Time," DEC. 23, 15*b*
HORUY, Faris Effendi al (Egypt)—at Arab congress, OCT. 10, 13*d*
HOUSE, Mr. C. J.—Order of Crown of Siam, DEC. 7, 17*g*
HOUSE of Commons :—
House of Lords—quotations from Commons speeches in : see under HOUSE of Lords
Lighting—improved, Nov. 1, 11*d*
HOUSE of Commons (continued) :—
Oxford and Asquith, late Lord—proposed statue (P.N.), DEC. 9, 16*g* ; leading article, 16, 17*c* ; motion agreed, 21, 6*c* ; King's message, 22, 5*a*
Redecorated, Nov. 1, 11*d*
Speaker's Collection : see under MEDALS
War memorials, exhibition of photographs of (P.Q.), Nov. 4, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; (P.N.), 10, 10*d*
HOUSE of Lords :—
Commons speeches—quotations from : motion on rule discussed, DEC. 8, 7*a* ; leading article, 8, 17*c*
Redecorations, Nov. 1, 11*d*
Reform — discussed in Parliament, Nov. 9, 7*b*
Ullswater, Lord (s.), OCT. 21, 11*b*
HOUSEBREAKING—prosecution, OCT. 4, 11*e* ; 5, 5*g*, 11*f* ; 14, 16*e* ; 15, 9*c* ; 28, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; Nov. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 14, 4*g*
HOUSEHOLD League of United Service—recital in aid : postponed, DEC. 2, 17*b*
HOUSEKEEPING—article (" Putting away summer things "), OCT. 5, 19*b* ;—Budget : article, OCT. 5, 17*d* ;—Catering : article, DEC. 2, 19*e* ;—Household washing : article, Nov. 7, 17*a* ;—Kitchen equipment : article, OCT. 5, 19*d*
HOUSING :—
Article (" Building Your Own House ")—reprinted in pamphlet form, OCT. 3, 17*c* ; third impression, 26, 19*b*
Conference, national (Harrogate), Nov. 28, 11*a*
Ecclesiastical Commissioners — Middleton, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 17, 11*a* ;—Winnington-Ingram, Bp. (s.), OCT. 17, 11*a*
Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), DEC. 2, 16*c*
Exhibitions—Hill, Octavia : centenary, Nov. 8, 16*c* ;—Royal Inst. of British Architects : described, OCT. 13, 12*a* ; opened, 14, 9*b*
Flats—character, effect on, Parsons, Rt. Rev. R. G. (s.), OCT. 15, 9*a* ;—Working classes : furnishing : correspondence, Nov. 15, 10*b*
Gas proof suite—note, DEC. 14, 6*g*
Managers, women—Athlone, Lord (s.), DEC. 2, 16*c* ; — Octavia Hill Scholarship Fund : appeal, DEC. 10, 8*c*
Municipal estates—management : report, Nov. 1, 19*b*
Overcrowding—discussed in Parliament, Nov. 15, 8*d*
Parliament—discussed, Nov. 15, 8*d*
Priestley, Mr. J. B. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*b*
Ribbon development—Council for the Preservation of Rural England ; discussed, OCT. 15, 9*c*
Rural—Bell, Bishop (add.), Nov. 21, 20*f* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; Nov. 9, 10*d* ; 12, 8*d* ; 14, 8*e* ; 18, 12*c* ;—Leading articles, OCT. 1, 13*c* ; Nov. 3, 15*c* ; DEC. 17, 15*c* ; — Parliament : discussed, Nov. 15, 8*d* ;—Reconstruction : statistics, OCT. 28, 12*a* ;—Subsidies : applications, DEC. 15, 13*d*

HOUSING (continued) :—
Slum clearance—Orders : correspondence, DEC. 3, 17*a*; 7, 10*b*; 10, 8*a*; 13, 12*e*; 19, 8*a*;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 15, 8*d*; —Statistics, OCT. 24, 16*b* (3* 4*); NOV. 28, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Speculative building : see under BUILDING trade
Statistics, NOV. 28, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Timber—Wes Ella : opened, NOV. 5, 14*d* (14*b*, 2*)
Value—fraud allegation : law case, OCT. 14, 4*c*; 15, 4*a*; 19, 4*a*; 20, 4*e*; 21, 4*a*; 22, 4*a*; 26, 4*b*; 27, 4*d*; 28, 4*c*; 29, 4*a*; NOV. 2, 4*d*; 17, 4*f*; 18, 4*g*
Wilkinson, Miss E. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*b*
Women, older—Over Thirty Assn. scheme, NOV. 1, 19*e* (3* 4*)
HOUSING Advisory Committee, Central—House Management sub-committee : report, NOV. 1, 19*b*
HOUSING Centre—Queen Mary visits, DEC. 13, 19*b*
HOUSING Council, Women's Advisory—lecture in aid, DEC. 7, 17*b*
HOUSING Managers, Soc. of Women—Octavia Hill Scholarship Fund : see under HOUSING : Managers, women
HOVE—police : inquiry to be held, DEC. 28, 7*b*
HOVIS, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 4, 24*a*
HOW, Rt. Rev. J. C. H.—consecrated Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway, NOV. 17, 21*g*
How, Canon J. H.—death, OCT. 11, 16*c*; 13, 16*e* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*); funeral, 14 17*d*
HOWARD, Mr. A. J.—law case, DEC. 15, 4*b*
HOWARD, Mr. C.—gift to Connaught Hospital, OCT. 28, 16*c*
HOWARD, Mr. F.—gift to Tate Gallery (photo.), DEC. 7, 18; on underground cables (l.), NOV. 8, 10*e*
HOWARD, F. D., D. R., and J. D.—name changed, OCT. 15, 2*g*
HOWARD, Mr. G. E.—on "journey proud" (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
HOWARD, Mr. J. C. (Ceylon)—on Bracegirdle report (s.), DEC. 3, 11*d*
HOWARD, Mr. L.—law case, OCT. 21, 4*a*
HOWARD, R.—death, OCT. 3, 9*g*
HOWARD, Rev. R. W.—on services at Isfahan (l.), OCT. 22, 13*d*
HOWARD, Mr. S.—candidate for East Norfolk, DEC. 5, 19*a*; health, 9, 8*d*; withdraws candidature, 10, 8*g*
HOWARD, Mr. S. E.—will, DEC. 8, 21*c*
HOWARD, Brig-Gen. T.—on active defence (l.), NOV. 5, 8*a*; 11, 15*d*
HOWARD, Rev. Dr. W. F.—appointment, NOV. 2, 19*e*
HOWARD, Mr. W. G.—death, NOV. 14, 19*b*
HOWARD Construction Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 1, 5*c*
HOWARD Wall, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 6, 5*c*
HOWARDS and Sons, Ltd.—sports assn. dinner, NOV. 29, 16*a*
HOWARD de Walden, Lady—house party, NOV. 21, 15*e*; shooting party, DEC. 12, 17*c*
HOWARD, de Walden, Lord :—
on a country residential school (l.), NOV. 22, 10*d*;—Local government expenditure (s.), OCT. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*)
HOWARD League for Penal Reform—luncheon, OCT. 20, 11*b*; DEC. 7, 9*d*
HOWARD-MCLEAN, Mr. N. W.—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
HOWARD-WILLIAMS, Mr. W.—photograph, OCT. 28, 22*e*; on Argentine railways (s.), 28, 22*d*; (F.N.), 28, 21*c*
HOWATSON, R.—death, DEC. 12, 11*b*
HOWDENSHIRE—electoral, NOV. 29, 9*d*
HOWE, Lord—on road transport in war time (l.), OCT. 28, 10*b*; on road policy (s.P.), NOV. 24, 8*a*
HOWE, B.—police court charge, OCT. 4, 11*e*; 5, 5*g*
HOWE, Mr. C. D. (Canada)—on political feud (s.), DEC. 13, 15*c*
HOWE, Mr. E. (Ontario)—resignation, NOV. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
HOWE, Flight Lt. R. S.—death, OCT. 17, 11*b*
HOWE, Air Commodore T. E. B.—appointment, NOV. 17, 21*a*; DEC. 20, 20*e*
HOWE, Col. W. T.—appointment, DEC. 22, 3*e*
HOWE-BROWNE, Rt. Rev. A. H.—on Very Rev. J. B. Haldane (l.), NOV. 16, 9*b*
HOWELL, J. T.—police court charge, OCT. 5, 11*g*
HOWELL, Councillor W. A.—on libraries (s.), NOV. 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
HOWELL, Ald. W. G.—Lord Mayor of Cardiff, NOV. 10, 14*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
HOWELL'S School, Denbigh—new buildings, NOV. 3, 19*c*; 7, 18*b*
HOWIE, Mr. A. S.—death, OCT. 4, 16*d*
HOYER Millar, Mr. and Mrs. F. R.—farewell dinner, DEC. 22, 15*e*
HOYLE, Lieut. W. H.—retirement, OCT. 28, 9*e*
HOYLE (Joshua) and Sons, Ltd.—report, OCT. 28, 23*c*; NOV. 10, 25*e*; Meeting, 18, 24*c*
HOYLE (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, NOV. 3, 22*g*
HSIUNG, Mr. S. I.—*The Western Chamber*, DEC. 8, 14*b*
HUASTECA Petroleum Co.—offices seized : U.S. protest in Mexico, OCT. 24, 14*b*; permanent injunction refused, 29, 11*a*
HUBBACK, Cdr. A. G. V.—appointment, NOV. 22, 26*a*
HUBBACK, Mrs. E. M.—on family allowances (s.), NOV. 9, 9*f*
HUBBARD, Capt. G.—health, NOV. 23, 14*d*; DEC. 1, 14*f*
HUBBARD, Mr. G. E.—on economic settlement (l.), OCT. 21, 16*e*
HUBBARD, Rt. Rev. H. E.—Bishop of Whitby, DEC. 24, 10*e*
HUBBARD, Mr. P. R.—on barley subsidy (l.), DEC. 15, 12*e*
HUBBARD, Mr. R. C.—marriage, NOV. 28, 17*c*
HUBBERHOLME Church, Langstrothdale—photograph, OCT. 11, 18
HUDDLESTON, Mr. G.—on rail and road (l.), DEC. 13, 12*a*
HUDDLESTON, Maj.-Gen. H. J.—retirement, NOV. 3, 20*d*
HUDSON, Lady—leaving for New York, DEC. 10, 15*a*
HUDSON, Mr. A.—on bombing (l.), NOV. 14, 8*d*
HUDSON, Capt. A. U. M.—inaugurates new street lighting at Earley (s.), OCT. 18, 19*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); secretary, DEC. 16, 18*a*

HUDSON, Capt. A. U. M. (continued) :—
Falloden Way—safety measures : receives deputation, DEC. 21, 9*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
at Carpenters' Hall, on road policy, NOV. 23, 16*b* ; 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on road and rail transport, DEC. 22, 6*a* ;—Road transport : licensing fees, NOV. 25, 11*c* ; —Roads, DEC. 22, 6*b*
HUDSON, Mr. E. H.—will, OCT. 12, 17*e*
HUDSON, Pilot Off. H. G.—death, NOV. 26, 17*g*
HUDSON, N.—police court charge, DEC. 12, 11*g*
HUDSON, Mr. R. S.—secretary, NOV. 12, 9*c* ; New Year message, DEC. 30, 12*c*
at Birmingham, on export trade, OCT. 29, 14*c* ;—at Caxton Hall, on Travel and Industrial Development Assn. (s.), DEC. 13, 11*b* ;—at Sheffield, on export trade, OCT. 22, 14*g* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on British films at New York Fair, DEC 5, 8*b* ;—Export trade, DEC 1, 7*f* ; 13, 7*c* ; 16, 8*c* ; —Germany : trade, DEC. 1, 8*a* ; German comment, 3, 11*b* ;—Trade agreements, DEC. 1, 7*g*
HUDSON, Dr. W.—will, OCT. 19, 15*f*
HUDSON, Mr. W. S.—Lowes Dickinson Art scholarship, NOV. 30, 12*c*
HUDSON (Robert), Ltd.—contract, DEC. 5, 19*f*
HUDSON Motor Co.—prices reduced, OCT. 7, 21*g* ; Earnings, NOV. 5, 19*d*
HUDSON's Bay Co.—gift to Sovereign visiting Canada : Mr. Massey (s.), NOV. 24 16*a* ; dividend, DEC. 14, 28*e*
HUDSON's Bay Record Society—publication, DEC. 27, 2*e*
HUDSON-KINAHAM, Sir E. H.—will, NOV. 25, 17*f*
HUGENTOBLER, Herr K. (Switzerland)—correspondence, NOV. 16, 10*e*
HUGGINS, Mr. G. M. (Southern Rhodesia) —operation on Governor, NOV. 21, 12*g*
on mandates (s.), OCT. 20, 13*d* ; 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
HUGGINS, Ald. H.—31st year as Chairman of Gravesend education committee, NOV. 23, 11*g*
HUGGINS, Mr. W. J.—appointment, DEC. 21, 11*g*
HUGHES, Mr. A.—will, OCT. 31, 10*d*
HUGHES, Col. A. C.—appointment, OCT. 6, 22*d* ; NOV. 28, 25*g*
HUGHES, Canon A. E.—bishop-elect of Armagh, DEC. 14, 16*e*
HUGHES, C. J.—police court charge, OCT. 1, 9*d*
HUGHES, E.—police court charge, DEC. 13, 4*d*
HUGHES, Miss H.—will, NOV. 21, 19*g*
HUGHES, Mr. Hector—resigns from Labour Party (l. quoted), OCT. 24, 16*c* ; on war damage to property (l.), DEC. 3, 17*b* ; 15, 12*c*
HUGHES, Col. H. B. W.—appointment, DEC. 21, 8*d*
HUGHES, Mr. H. G.—on cotton Bill (s.), DEC. 7, 6*e*
HUGHES, H. P.—police court charge, NOV. 17, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
HUGHES, H. V.—police court charge, OCT. 22, 4*d*
HUGHES, Mr. L. E. C.—on development of South Wales (l.), OCT. 18, 10*d*
HUGHES, Mary—police court charge, DEC. 10, 9*c*
HUGHES, Lt.-Col. M. J.—will, DEC. 2, 17*f*
HUGHES, R.—law case, NOV. 1, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
HUGHES, Renee—police court charge, OCT. 22, 4*d*
HUGHES, Mr. R. M.—will, DEC. 15, 11*c*
HUGHES, Sir T.—death, OCT. 25, 16*d* ; memorial service, 28, 17*e* ; 29, 15*c* ; will, DEC. 19, 19*b*
HUGHES, Mr. T. P.—Cambridge appointment, NOV. 4, 11*b*
HUGHES, Rev. W. B.—appointment, OCT. 3, 23*f*
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—Min. of External Affairs, NOV. 8, 13*c*
Welsh Temple of Peace (message), NOV. 24, 19*g*
on foreign policy (s.), OCT. 6, 11*a* ; New Guinea (s.), OCT. 15, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; German comment, 26, 14*c*
HUGHES and Young, Messrs.—inventions in 1938 : statistics, DEC. 8, 13*b* (3* 4*)
HUGHES-JOHNSON Stampings, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*d* ; Report, 21, 21*d*
HUGHES-JONES, Mrs. M. E.—will, NOV. 9, 19*e*
HUGILL, R.—death, NOV. 21, 18*c* ; inquest, 23, 16*d* (3* 4*)
HUGILL, Engineer Rear-Adm. R. C.—Portuguese appointment, NOV. 7, 11*e* ; retirement, 12, 8*g* ; in Lisbon, 16, 13*g*
HUGO, Victor — domestic expenditure records, DEC. 21, 17*f* ; correspondence, 24, 6*d* ; 31, 8*d*
HUGUENOT Soc. of London—meeting, NOV. 10, 14*c*
HÜHNLEIN, Herr (Germany)—returns to Berlin, OCT. 25, 13*g* ; Berlin-Munich motor record, NOV. 9, 14*d* ; dissolves Jewish Auto-Club, 15, 14*a*
on traffic control in England (s.), OCT. 25, 13*g*
HULBERT, Lady—funeral, NOV. 5, 15*d*
HULBERT, Mr. J. H.—marriage, OCT. 6, 15*d*
HULBERT, Mr. N. J.—marriage, OCT. 19, 15*d*
HULKE, J. W.—bust presented to Royal College of Surgeons, OCT. 14, 4*e*
HULL—Corporation, jewel casket, purchases, NOV. 4, 9*c* (3* 4*), law case, 26, 9*d* ;—St. Martin's Church : appeal, NOV. 3, 10*d* ;—University College : appointments, OCT. 17, 21*e* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 10, 8*d* ; Awards, NOV. 10, 8*d*
HULL, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—to attend Pan-American conf., NOV. 14, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; conversation with Herr Dieckhoff, 14, 12*c* ; signs Anglo-American and Canadian-American trade agreements, 18, 16*c* ; receives Dr. Dieckhoff, 23, 14*d* ; leaves for Lima, 26, 11*e* ; leaves for U.S.A., 29, 7*d*
Anglo-American trade agreement—exchange of messages with Lord Halifax, NOV. 19, 12*d*
at Lima, on Pan-American solidarity, DEC. 29, 7*d* ;—at New York, on international relations ; defence ; economics, NOV. 2, 13*b* ;—at Pan-American conf., Lima, on

HULL, Mr. C. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
Pan-American defence, DEC. 12, 14*d* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 15*f*
on Americas: defence (s.), Nov. 17, 13*b*; cooperation (s.), 26, 11*e* ;—Anglo-American trade (s.), OCT. 22, 12*b* ; Nov. 5, 12*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 16*c* ; —Anglo-American trade agreement (s.), Nov. 18, 16*c* ;—Canadian-American trade Agreement (s.), Nov. 18, 16*c* ;—China and Japan (s.), Nov. 5, 12*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 13*e* ;—Czech agreement (s.), OCT. 1, 13*f* ; —German Jews (s.), Nov. 17, 14*e* ; 19, 12*b* ;—Mexico : land agreement (s.), Nov. 14, 11*g* ; 15, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Palestine (s.), OCT. 13, 13*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Pan-American conf., (s.), OCT. 22, 12*b* ;—Trade (s.), Nov. 3, 13*a*
HULL Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 21, 22*f*
HULLETT, Mr. A. J.—appointment, DEC. 31, 19*b*
HULLY, W.—appeal, OCT. 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HULSE, Sir H. Westrow—law case, DEC. 15, 4*c*
HUMAN remains—Bangor : found, Nov. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)—Devizes : skeletons found, Nov. 24, 11*g* ;—Perranporth : arm found on beach, OCT. 31, 11*g* ; inquiries, Nov. 1, 16*a* ; 2, 11*c* ; 4, 16*e* ; 7, 9*g* ; leg found, 8, 16*e* ; second leg found, 9, 16*a* ; inquiries completed, 11, 16*a* ; inquest, 23, 11*f*
HUMANE Soc., Royal—awards, OCT. 17, 10*e* ; Nov. 10, 13*g*
HUMBER, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 25, 22*b* ; Report (F.N.), 29, 20*b* ; Meeting, DEC. 7, 23*e* ; "To the Winter Sports by Car," 21, 6*d*
HUMBLE, Sqdn.-Ldr. T.—appointment Nov. 15, 9*g*
HUMBLE Oil and Refining Co.—price reduction, OCT. 12, 21*g*
HUME, Miss B.—marriage, OCT. 3, 10*a* ; 4, 12*a* (3* 4*)
HUME, Capt. C. W.—on rabbits (l.), Nov. 7, 20*f* ; 24, 10*e* ; DEC. 3, 17*d* ; 19, 8*c* ; 27, 4*c* ; on tortoises (l.), DEC. 15, 12*e*
HUME, Sergeant M.—M.M., OCT. 15, 14*c*
HUMPHREY, Rev. W.—death, OCT. 24, 21*d* (3* 4*)
HUMPHREYS, Ald. G. C.—death, DEC. 9, 18*f* (3* 4*)
HUMPHREYS, Mr. R. E.—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
HUMPHREYS, Sir T. (Mr. Justice)—health, Nov. 22, 14*d*
HUNASGERIA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 24*a*
HUNDRED Securities Trust—dividend, DEC. 3, 20*f*
HUNLOKE, Mr.—in Parliament, on A.R.P., Nov. 10, 9*c* ; Defence, Nov. 10, 9*c*
HUNGARIAN Trans-Danubian Electrical Co. —debentures : service, OCT. 3, 22*b*
HUNGARY :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—Dr. Imredy (s.), OCT. 24, 14*c*
Army—Chief of General Staff, OCT. 3, 11*g* ;—Conscription : reintroduction, DEC. 8, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; —Conscripts called up, OCT. 15, 12*a* ; 17, 14*e*
HUNGARY (continued) :—
Authority before liberty—Dr. Imredy (s.), OCT. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Banking — National Bank : return, OCT. 31, 23*f*
Constitution—M. Daranyi (s.), DEC. 6, 13*b* ; 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, OCT. 21, 10*d*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Family allowances—Bill : provisions, DEC. 5, 11*g*
Finance—exchange control : business men arrested, DEC. 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Foreign Ministry — Secretary-Gen., DEC. 21, 13*g*
Foreign policy—Csaky, Count (s.), DEC. 12, 13*g* ; 20, 13*d* ;—Imredy, Dr. (s.), OCT. 24, 14*c*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Frontier revision — Yugoslav-Rumanian policy, Nov. 8, 13*g*
German minority — correspondence, OCT 26, 10*e* ;—Deutscher Volksbund formed, Nov. 29, 13*d* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Imredy, Dr. (s.), DEC. 28, 9*a* (3* 4*) ;—Karmasin, Herr (s.), Nov. 2, 13*a*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Germany and Italy, relations with : see under GERMANY : Italy
Great Britain, relations with—Parliament, British : discussed, DEC. 20, 7*c*
Independence—Count Csaky (s.), DEC. 20, 13*d*
Internal conditions—Dr. Imredy (s.), OCT. 24, 14*c* ; 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Italy, relations with—discussed, DEC. 14, 16*c* ; 22, 11*c* ; Italian plans, 24, 9*b* ;—Ciano, Count : leaves for Budapest, DEC. 19, 12*b* ; arrives, 20, 13*d* ; 22, 11*c* ; 23, 9*b* ; —Csaky, Count (s.), DEC. 12, 13*g* ; 22, 11*c* ; 23, 9*b* ;—Minister in Rome : see VILLANI, Baron de
Italy and Yugoslavia, relations with—discussed, DEC. 22, 11*c*
Jews : see under JEWS
Land reform—Italian comment, DEC. 22, 11*c*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Marriage—churches : bridal march banned, DEC. 14, 16*f* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Imredy)—policy, OCT. 24, 14*c* ; reconstruction, Nov. 17, 13*b* ; lose majority, 23, 13*d* ; defeated, 24, 13*c* (14*c*, 3 *4*) ; resignation, 25, 13*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; to stay in office, 28, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; Foreign Min. resigns, 29, 13*d* ; Regent's message of confidence, 29, 13*d* ; Foreign Min., DEC. 12, 13*g*
Minorities—Count Csaky (s.), DEC. 20, 13*d*
National Socialist Party—*Magyarsag* banned, DEC. 16, 15*g*
National Unity Party—Deputies withdraw support, Nov. 23, 13*d* ; 24, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 2, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
1938 Club formed, OCT. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)

HUNGARY (continued) :—
Opposition—conference, Nov. 29, 13*d*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—prorogued, Nov. 25, 13*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Czech representatives, former : take seats, DEC. 6, 13*b* ; 7, 13*g* (3*4*) ;—Methods : M. Daranyi (s.), DEC. 6, 13*b* ; 7, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Speaker : resignation, DEC. 2, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; elected, 6, 13*b* ; 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Poland, relations with :—
Common frontier—opinion, OCT. 6, 11*a* ; 7, 13*b* ; 8, 11*b* ; 19, 12*c* ; 24, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 3, 13*c* ; 4, 13*b* ; DEC. 16, 15*a* ; 17, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—British attitude, OCT. 10, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 20, 13*a* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 7, 10*c* ;—Czech opinion, OCT. 11, 14*c* ; 14, 14*c* ; 26, 14*e* ;—German opinion, OCT. 5, 14*c* ; 8, 12*a* ; 15, 12*c* ; 20, 14*e* ; 21, 14*d* ; 26, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 5, 12*c* ; 23, 14*c* ;—Italian attitude, OCT. 12, 13*d* ; 14, 13*b* ; 18, 13*a* ; NOV. 2, 14*c* ; 23, 14*c* ;—Rumania : Col Beck's mission, OCT. 20, 14*e* ; attitude, 21, 14*d*, *e*
Lubienski, M.—visit, OCT. 20, 13*a*
Mutual support agreement, OCT. 8, 11*b*
Warsaw conversations, OCT. 7, 13*b*
Poland and Rumania, relations with—group : Polish plans, OCT. 19, 12*c* ; 20, 13*a*
Press—*Nepszava* : banned, DEC. 20, 13*g* ;—*Pester Llovd* : board of trustees DEC. 27 7*e*
Railways—international : resumption, DEC. 30, 9*g*
Regent : see HORTHY, Adm.
Road accidents—Budapest, DEC. 17, 13*g*
Rumania, relations with—discussed, DEC. 22, 11*c* ;—Gafencu, M. : message to Count Csaky, DEC. 27, 7*g* ;—Magyar areas : correspondence, NOV. 10, 12*e* ;—Polish policy, OCT. 19, 12*c* ;—Territory : Italian attitude, DEC. 24, 9*b*
Ruthenia : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
St. Stephen : see ST. STEPHEN
Slovak demonstrators fired on, DEC. 28, 9*a*
Trade with CZECHO-SLOVAKIA : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Youth—military training, DEC. 8, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Yugoslavia, relations with—closer link discussed, DEC. 22, 11*c* ; Italian attitude, 24, 9*b* ; — Kanya, M. de (s.), NOV. 14, 11*b* ;—Magyar areas : correspondence, NOV. 10, 12*e* ;—Minister in Budapest : see RASHITCH, M. ;—Rashitch, M. (s.), OCT. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Stoyadinovitch, Dr. (s.), NOV. 14, 11*b*
HUNGERFORD Cartulary : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Somerset
HUNKIN, Rt. Rev. J. W.—vice-president of National Children's Home, OCT. 7, 11*g* ; British Legion plebiscite police chaplain, 7, 8*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; on Bishop Frere (l.), 25, 10*d*
HUNN, H.—death, OCT. 6, 12*e* (3* 4*)
HUNSDON, Lord—photograph, DEC. 7, 23*b* ; on Australian wool (s.), 7, 23*a*
HUNT, Mrs. A.—will, NOV. 7, 18*d*
HUNT, B. G. H.—appeal, NOV. 15, 8*g* (3* 4*)
HUNT, Mr. C.—on Dr. Crippen (l.), NOV. 2, 10*e*
HUNT, Mrs. E. C. P.—will, DEC. 16, 22*d*
HUNT, Dr. E. H.—on fakirs (lect.), DEC. 15, 10*g*
HUNT, Miss F.—on clergy stipends (s.), NOV. 19, 17*d*
HUNT, H. J.—police court charge, DEC. 23, 5*a*
HUNT, Mr. J.—recital, OCT. 17, 20*f*
HUNT, Lt.-Col. J. M.—appointment, DEC. 19, 8*g*
HUNT, Mr. L. J.—directorship, DEC. 15, 24*b*
HUNT, Mrs. M. A.—will, OCT. 27, 20*d*
HUNT, S. W.—police court charge, OCT. 21, 4*f*
HUNT, T. J.—death, NOV. 5, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
HUNTER, Maj.-Gen. Sir A.—secretary of National Rifle Assn., OCT. 10, 8*a*
HUNTER, Mr. A. W.—partnership, OCT. 3, 22*b*
HUNTER, Mr. C.—Order of St. Olav, OCT. 17, 17*b*
HUNTER, Miss E.—marriage, OCT. 1, 15*a*
HUNTER, Mrs. E.—luncheon, OCT. 24, 17*c*
HUNTER, Mr. H. F. M.—on manufacturers and exports (l.), DEC. 30, 6*b*
HUNTER, Paymaster Capt. H. P.—retirement, DEC. 15, 22*c*
HUNTER, Ven. L. S.—on Clergy moneys (s.), OCT. 8, 7*a* : on A.R.P. at Tyneside (l.), 19, 13*e*.
HUNTER, Mary—death, DEC. 9, 13*g*
HUNTER, N. C.—*A Party for Christmas* (Arts Theatre), OCT. 13, 12*b* ; 14, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; (Haymarket Theatre), 27, 12*c* ; 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
HUNTER, Mrs. S. K.—will, DEC. 24, 13*e*
HUNTER, Mrs T.—death, DEC. 6, 16*d*
HUNTER-Blair, Maj.-Gen. W. C.—death, NOV. 25, 8*f*
HUNTERIAN Soc.—meeting, NOV. 10, 22*d* (3* 4*)
HUNTERS' Improvement Society—council meeting, OCT. 14, 9*f*; DEC. 15, 13*c*; 16, 6*e* (3* 4*) :—Show : see under HORSES
HUNTING :—
Accidents—Nottingham, near, NOV. 1, 14*b*
Articles (" The fox weathervane "), NOV. 10, 6*e* ; (" Ideal weather "), 18, 6*e* ; (" Wire and its origins "), 25, 6*e* ; (" The short half-day "), DEC. 2, 6*e* ; (" The velvet cap "), 9, 6*d* ; (" The fastest hound in England "), 16, 5*d* ; (" Pride of place "), 30, 3*c*
Balls—Albrighton Hunt, DEC. 31, 15*c* ;—Beaufort Hunt : date, OCT. 28, 17*b* ;—Blackmore Vale Hunt, DEC. 31, 15*d* ;—Bramham Moor, OCT. 18, 17*b* ;—Burton Hunt, NOV. 5, 15*b* ;—Craven Hunt, NOV. 5, 15*b* ;—Dartmoor Hunt, DEC. 3, 15*d* ;—East Essex Hunt Club, DEC. 10, 15*c* ;—East Kent Hunt, DEC. 3, 15*d* ;—Grafton Hunt, DEC. 10, 15*c* ;—Hampshire Hunt Club, DEC. 17, 10*g* ;—Harrington's (Earl

HUNTING :—
Balls (continued) :—
of) Hunt, DEC. 28, 13*a* ;—Hertfordshire Hunt, DEC. 3, 15*d* ;——Heythrop Hunt : date, OCT. 10, 17*b* ;—Hope's (Capt.) Hunt, DEC. 30, 13*e* ;—Hurworth Hunt, DEC. 31, 15*d* ;—Llangibby Hunt, DEC. 23, 13*c* ;—Middleton Hunt, DEC. 17, 10*g* ;—Monmouthshire Hunt ; date changed, NOV. 28, 17*b* ;—New College and Magdalen Beagles, DEC. 3, 15*d* ;—North Staffordshire Hunt, DEC. 17, 10*g* ;—Old Berkeley Hunt ; date, DEC. 5, 15*b* ;—Old Berkshire Hunt, NOV. 26, 15*d* ;—Old Surrey and Burstow Hunt, DEC. 17, 10*g* ;—Percy Hunt, DEC. 31, 15*c* ;—South and West Wilts Hunt, DEC. 19, 15*b* ;—South Atherstone Hunt, DEC. 17, 10*g* ;—South Notts Hunt, DEC. 27, 11*a* ;—Stevenstone Hunt, DEC. 29, 11*a* ;—Suffolk Hunt : postponed, OCT. 24, 17*b* ;—Talybont Hunt, DEC. 28, 13*a* ;—Teme Valley Hunt, DEC. 30, 13*e* ;—Tiverton Hunt, DEC. 31, 15*d* ;—Tynedale Hunt, DEC. 21, 17*e* ;—V.W.H. (Earl Bathurst's) Hunt Club : date, OCT. 10, 17*b* ;—West Norfolk Hunt, DEC. 31, 15*d* ;—Wilton Hunt, NOV. 26, 15*d* ;—Ynysfor Hunt, DEC. 31, 15*d*
Belvoir Hunt—cubhunting (photo.), OCT. 10, 18
Blackmore Vale Hunt—meet (photo.), NOV. 1, 18
Eton College Beagles—public protest meeting, NOV. 5, 14*e*
Fernie Hunt—mastership, DEC. 28, 3*g*
Henham Harriers—presentation to Master (photo.), DEC. 12, 18
Hounds—fastest: *Bentinck*: article and photo., DEC. 16, 5*d* ; correspondence, 21, 15*e* ; 22, 8*d* ;—Shooting at : prosecution, DEC. 21, 11*e*
"Jorrocks" country—correspondence, DEC. 27, 4*a* ; 31, 8*d*
Ledbury Hunt—mastership, DEC. 30, 3*d*
Quorn Hunt—mastership, DEC. 3, 7*d*
Season's prospects—articles, OCT. 20, 5*e* ; 24, 8*c*
Velvet cap—article, DEC. 9, 6*d* ; correspondence, 13, 12*e* ; 16, 17*d* ; 27, 4*c*
Whaddon Chase Hunt—meet (photo.), NOV. 30, 18
Wire fences—article, NOV. 25, 6*e* ; Correspondence, DEC. 6, 10*d*
York and Ainsty Hunt—meet (photo.), NOV. 2, 18
HUNTINGDON Grammar School—Cromwell : see CROMWELL, Oliver
HUNTINGFIELD, Lord—resigns Deputy Lieutenancy, OCT. 26, 17*g*
HUNTINGTON, F.—death, OCT. 17, 16*a*
HUNTLEY-DAVIDSON, Mr. R.—on oversea trade (l.), DEC. 19, 8*b*
HUNTLY, Lord—leaves for abroad, OCT. 11, 17*b* ; DEC. 2, 17*b*
HUNTON, Brig. T. L.—pension award, OCT. 8, 6*f* ; appointment, 13, 9*f*
HUNZIKER (Great Britain), Ltd.—proposed change of name, DEC. 9, 28*e* ; Report, 21, 25*c*
HURCOMB, Mr. W. E.—on cries (l.), OCT. 18, 10*e* ;—on Dickens and *The Times* (l.), NOV. 8, 10*e*
HURD, Sir A.—on shipping (l.), NOV. 1, 10*c*
HURD, Mr. A. R.—prospective candidate for Newbury, DEC. 20, 6*g* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
HURD, Sir P.—on peace (l.), OCT. 13, 10*b* ; on rural amenities (s.), 15, 9*c*
HURD, Mr. R.—on Scotland at New York Fair (l.), NOV. 22, 10*e* ; 28, 10*c*
HURLSTONE, F. Y.—painting presented to Tate Gallery (photo.), DEC. 7, 18
HURN, R.—to be released from prison, NOV. 14, 9*g*
HURST, Sir C.—returns to The Hague, OCT. 31, 17*b* ; appointment, DEC. 1, 13*g* ; returns to England, 22, 15*b*
HURST, Mr. C. W.—on aircraft and inn signs (l.), OCT. 3, 8*d*
HURST, Mr. J. W.—D. S. C., DEC. 3, 7*g*
HURST, Mr. W.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
HUSAREK, Gen. (Czecho-Slovakia)— Min. of Public Works, OCT. 5, 14*f*
HUSBAND and wife—communications : disclosure by widow : law case, NOV. 23, 4*e* ;—Conjugal rights, restitution of : law case, DEC. 16, 4*d* ; 22, 3*d* ;—Consummation of marriage : refusal : law case, NOV. 25, 4*f* ;—Desertion : termination by correspondence : law case, DEC. 16, 4*b* ;—Exchange incident, DEC. 9, 4*g* ;—Maintenance : warrant : law case, DEC. 7, 4*a*
HUSBANDS' Yacht Yard, Cracknore, Ltd.—registration, DEC. 7, 24*c*
HUSKISSON, Mr. E.—directorship, DEC. 20, 22*g*
HUSKISSON, Miss E. M.—will, NOV. 2, 17*f*
HUSSARS, 8th—command, OCT. 19, 18*c*
HUSSEINI, Fahmi Bey el (Palestine)—arrest, DEC. 14, 15*d*
HUSSEINI, Gamal Effendi el (Palestine)—at Arab congress, OCT. 10, 13*d*
HUSSEINI, Haj Amin Effendi al (Palestine) (Mufti of Jerusalem)—activities in Syria, OCT. 10, 16*a* ; position, NOV. 10, 11*e* ; (P.Q.), 11, 7*d* ; attitude to London conf., 12, 11*b* ; Arab challenge to, 16, 13*e* ; challenge condemned, 17, 13*d* ; reply to Arab letter, 18, 15*c* ; 19, 11*b* ; (P.Q), 24, 8*d* ; position, 30, 14*e* ; opponents' meeting, DEC. 1, 13*c* ; Arab opposition, 6, 13*b* ; position, 10, 11*a* ; 31, 11*b*
Correspondence, NOV. 12, 8*b* ; DEC. 16, 12*c* ; 17, 10*a* ; 19, 8*a* ; 22, 8*a*
Egyptian attitude, DEC. 10, 11*a*
Parliament—discussed, DEC. 9, 7*c*, *d*
HUSSEY, Mr. D.—"No Sting No Honey," DEC. 2, 20*d* ;—on *Hamlet* (l.), OCT. 28, 10*c*
HUSSEY, Mr. E. J. R.—on educating the African (s.), DEC. 23, 12*c*
HUSSEY, Mrs. P.—marriage, NOV. 14, 8*f*
HUSTLER, Mr. W. R.—funeral, NOV. 8, 17*d*
HUTCHINGS, Mr. A. W. S.—appointment, DEC. 7, 11*g*
HUTCHINGS, T.—police court charge, OCT. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
HUTCHINSON, Mr. G. C.—leaves for Lisbon, OCT. 29, 19*g*
on workmen's compensation (S.P.), NOV. 19, 7*a*

HUTCHINSON, Mr. G. T.—on agricultural policy (Art.), OCT. 31, 15*f*
HUTCHINSON, Sqdn.-Ldr. J. H.—biographical, OCT. 21, 9*e*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. R. C.—*Sunday Times* medal, NOV. 15, 16*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
HUTCHINSON, Mr. St. J.—collapse in Court, OCT. 18, 11*d*; returns to Court, 26, 11*b*
HUTCHINSON-HIGGINS, Rev. T. H.—on signal boxes (l.), DEC. 12, 10*c*
HUTCHISON, Col. B. O. — appointment, DEC. 16, 11*g*
HUTCHISON, Miss I. W. — on Estonia (art.), OCT. 15, 13*f*
HUTCHISON, Dr. R.—on doctors (s.), OCT. 4, 6*e*; on training of nurses (s.), 29, 7*b*; on preventive medicine (s.), NOV. 21, 20*d*; on refugee doctors (s.), DEC. 20, 4*g*
HUTTEROTH, Mr. H.—*Skywards for Harvest*, OCT. 8, 10*c*
HUTTON, Dr. E.—leaving for India, OCT. 10, 17*b*
HUTTON, Mr. J.—art exhib., OCT. 26, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HUTTON, P.—death, NOV. 11, 11*g*
HUTTON, Maj.-Gen. T. J.—appointment, OCT. 1, 3*g*
HUTTON (John V.), Ltd.—offer for shares, DEC. 5, 22*e*; 10, 20*g* (4*)
HUXLEY, Dr. Julian—on animal sounds (s.), NOV. 24, 12*c*; 25, 12*b* (3* 4*); on Empire fauna (s.), DEC. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HUXTABLE, Mr. W.—ill in storm-bound lighthouse, DEC. 17, 11*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
HUYSMANS, M. (Belgium)—on Czech agreement (s.), OCT. 5, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
HYAMS, M.—police court charge, OCT. 5, 11*b*; 22, 4*d*; NOV. 23, 8*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
HYAMSON, Mr. A. M.—on German Jews (l.), NOV. 26, 8*b*
HYATT-WOOLF, Mr. C.—memorial service, OCT. 26, 17*d*; biographical, 27, 19*d* (3* 4*)
HYDE, Sir C.—gift to Birmingham Univ., OCT. 1, 14*c*
HYDE, Colin: see under MURDERS
HYDE, Dr. D. (Eire)—patronage of Gaelic Athletic Assn. ceased, DEC. 20, 9*a*;—on Irish language; relations with U.S.A. (broadcast), 23, 8*c*
HYDE, Mr. R. R.—on holidays (s.), DEC. 1, 9*b*
HYDE, Dr. W. D.—on fathers (p.), DEC. 30, 8*b* (3* 4*)
HYDERABAD—Budget (F.N.), NOV. 21, 21*c*; —Passive resistance suspended, DEC. 28, 9*b*; — Railways: Jankampet-Bodham opened, DEC. 20, 13*g*
HYDRAULIC Coupling and Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 26*b*
HYDRO-ELECTRIC Securities Corp., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 30, 17*c*
HYETT, Sir F.—94th birthday, NOV. 18, 19*b*
HYGRADE Corrugated Cases, Ltd.—registration, NOV. 2, 23*d*

I

IACOBICI, Gen. (Rumania)—Min. of Army Supply, OCT. 15, 12*b*
IBÁÑEZ, Gen. C. (Chile)—withdraws candidature in Presidential election, OCT. 24, 14*d*; released from prison, 24, 14*d*; 25, 13*b*
IBBOTSON Bros., Ltd.—report, OCT. 15, 19*c*
ICELAND—banking: National Bank: bonds drawn, NOV. 21, 24*a*;—Finance: loan, 1930: bonds drawn, OCT. 27, 26*e*; 29, 20*d*;—Fishing: illegal: prosecution, OCT. 31, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Independence: article, DEC. 1, 13*a* (and 3* 4*); celebrations, 2, 13*c*; leading article, 1, 15*d*;—Map, DEC. 1, 13*a*
ICKES, Mr. H. (U.S.A.):—
at Cleveland, on Germany: German protest rejected, DEC. 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*a*; German comment, 24, 10*b*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 10*d*; German reply, 31, 11*d*
on Czech agreement (s.), OCT. 20, 13*b*
IDDESLEIGH, Lord—opens Secretaries Hall, NOV. 26, 17*e*;—on small tradesmen's bills (l.), DEC. 8, 12*d*
IDRIS, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 22, 24*g*; Report, DEC. 5, 22*b*
IGHTHAM, Kent — cement factory: correspondence, DEC. 14, 12*c*; 17, 10*a*; promoters' case, 21, 11*a*; correspondence, 31, 8*c*
IHLEE, Mr. F. C.—will, DEC. 31, 7*f*
Ship models — bequest to Science Museum, DEC. 23, 15*d*; correspondence, 31, 8*d*
IKEDA, Mr. (Japan) — on economic policy (s.), NOV. 4, 13*c*
ILCHESTER, Lord — on Dorchester folk museum (s.), OCT. 26, 16*e* (3* 4*); presentation to Mr. R. L. Hobson (s.), 28, 11*b*
ILFORD — St. Francis of Assisi Church dedicated, OCT. 29, 15*d*
ILFORD, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 2, 22*e*; Report, 6, 22*g*; Meeting, 16, 26*f*
ILIFFE, Lord—retirement: resigns directorships, NOV. 23, 22*g*
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 6, 6*c*
ILIFFE, Mr. E. L.—marriage, DEC. 9, 19*d*
ILIFFE, Mr. L. — marriage; (photo), DEC. 9, 20
ILLEK, Father A. (Austria)—arrest, NOV. 1, 13*g*
ILLINGWORTH, Morris and Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 24, 22*f*
ILLINOIS Central Railroad—freight cars: order, NOV. 30, 23*a*
ILSINGTON, Newton Abbot—Candy Gift: distribution, DEC. 24, 12*e*
ILSLEY, Mr. J. L. (Canada)—on aeroplanes for Spain (s.), NOV. 1, 13*g*
IMPERIAL Airways, Ltd.:—
Air service licences, application for, DEC. 15, 8*e*; 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Dividend, OCT. 25, 20*g* (21*d*, 4*)
Ensign liners—London flight, OCT. 12, 14*g*; (photo.), 12, 11; Paris flight, 21, 14*g*;—Parliament: question, NOV. 17, 8*c*
Flying-boats, new, OCT. 1, 6*a*; 29, 17*f*; —*Centaurus*: forced landing, NOV. 25, 13*g*; — Champion: delivered, OCT. 29, 17*f*

IMPERIAL Airways Ltd (continued) :—
Frobisher liners (photo.), Nov. 14, 9
Liners, new, OCT. 1, 6*a*; NOV. 12, 9*f*
London terminus (photo.), Nov. 29, 18
Meeting, Nov. 15, 22*a*; (F.N.), 15, 21*c*
Mozambique resthouse, DEC. 22, 4*f*
Mosquitoes—destruction by atomizers in air liners: article, OCT. 20, 9*b*
Radio Officers—wages agreement, OCT. 24, 16*d*
Reorganization plans, DEC. 15, 13*e*
Report, Nov. 5, 18*g*; (F.N.), 5, 18*a*
State acquisition — announcement in Commons, Nov. 12, 7*a*, 12*e*; (F.N.), 12, 18*a*; leading article, 12, 13*b*;—London Chamber of Commerce (s.), Nov. 28, 11*b*;—Reith, Sir J. C. W. (s.), Nov. 15, 22*a*; (F.N.), 15, 21*c*;—Runciman, Mr. W. L.: appointment, Nov. 29, 14*f*; leading article, 29, 15*c*
IMPERIAL and Foreign Corp., Ltd.—report, DEC. 21, 25*c*
IMPERIAL Bank of Canada: see under CANADA: Banking
IMPERIAL Bank of Iran: see under IRAN: Banking
IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd.—Ardeer works explosion: Inspector's report, OCT. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Dyestuffs research: Cambridge studentships offered, OCT. 12, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Engineers: wage claim, DEC. 17, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Swansea works: production plans, DEC. 13, 24*a* (4*)
IMPERIAL Continental Gas Assn., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 18*d*
IMPERIAL Defence College—Indian nominations, OCT. 4, 24*f*
IMPERIAL Economic Committee — report adopted; chairman and vice-chairman, Nov. 3, 19*g*;—Canned and dried fruits: report, OCT. 20, 9*d*;—Fruit report, DEC. 14, 11*e*
Meat production, world: report, Nov. 18, 11*c*; — Plantation crops: report, Nov. 4, 11*b* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
IMPERIAL Inst.—*Bulletin*, DEC. 29, 5*b*, 14*g*; —Empire exhibits: described, DEC. 24, 8*c*;—Fire-proof fabrics: exhib., DEC. 24, 15*g*;—Lugard, Lord: statue to be presented, Nov. 4, 11*d*; — Plants, economic: models exhib., Nov. 17, 12*b*
IMPERIAL Policy Group: see under MINISTRY (National: Chamberlain)
IMPERIAL Relations Trust — meeting; studentships, Nov. 7, 12*c*
IMPERIAL Smelting Corp., Ltd. — report (F.N.), OCT. 25, 20*a*; Meeting, Nov. 4, 23*d*; (F.N.), 4, 22*c*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 28, 25*a*
IMPOSSIBILITATE : see under WORDS and phrases
IMRÉDY, Dr. (Hungary)—U.S. Ruthenes' telegram, OCT. 20, 13*a*; Order of Merit, Nov. 5, 12*c* (3* 4*); forms new Ministry, 17, 13*b*; position, 23, 13*d*; Cabinet crisis, 24, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); resignation, 25, 13*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*); to stay in office, 28, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*); temporary charge of foreign affairs, 29, 13*d*; Regent's message of confidence, 29, 13*d*
on Czechoslovakia (s.), OCT. 3, 12*f*; on Policy (art. quoted), 24, 14*c*; on Authority before liberty (s.), 29, 11*d* (3* 4*); on Czech-Hungarian agreement (s.), Nov. 5, 12*c*; on St. Stephen (s.), 9, 13*c*; on Jews (s.), 17, 13*b*; on German minority (s.), DEC. 28, 9*a* (3* 4*)
IMSENG, Herr J. — ascent of Rimpfisch Horn, Nov. 10, 15*g*
" IN all ": see under WORDS and phrases
INCE, Mr. F. J.—appointment, OCT. 5, 21*b*
INCE, Mr. G. H. — on Fairbridge Farm Schools (l.), OCT. 4, 10*c*
INCE, Mr. S. — Cornwell badge ; biographical, OCT. 28, 11*c*; Nov. 12, 17*c*
INCH Kenneth Kajang Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*b*
INCHBOLD, Mr. E.—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
INCHCAPE, Lady — returning from France, OCT. 31, 17*b*
INCLEDON-WEBBER, Capt. W. B. — death, Nov. 10, 18*b*
INCOME-TAX—double taxation: deputation (F.N.), DEC. 20, 21*c*; — False return: prosecutions, OCT. 26, 4*g*; Nov. 2, 4*c*; 16, 11*b*; 22, 16*d*; DEC. 9, 13*d*; 15, 4*f*; —Goschen, Lord (s.), DEC. 16, 18*b*;—Ground rents: law case, Nov. 9, 4*a*;—Marriage allowance (P.Q.), DEC. 21, 5*b*; — Penalties: claims after death: law case, DEC. 20, 4*e*;—Receipts: for six months, OCT. 1, 17*e*; for six days, 1, 17*e*; for eight days, 12, 22*b*; weekly, 19, 19*f*; 26, 20*f*; Nov. 2, 22*d*; 9, 21*b*; 16, 22*f*; 23, 22*d*; 30, 23*d*; DEC. 7, 22*b*; 14, 23*f*; 21, 20*f*; 28, 16*g*; — Royalties: law case, Nov. 10, 5*e*;—Surtax: assessments: law case, DEC. 10, 4*d*;—Totalisators: deduction for cost of buildings: law case, Nov. 10, 5*c*;—War-time rates: correspondence, Nov. 9, 15*e*
INCURABLES, Royal Hospital and Home for —Founder's Day: arrangements, Nov. 17, 17*c*; Meeting, 26, 15*a*
IND Coope and Allsopp, Ltd.—report, Nov. 22, 24*f*; (F.N.), 22, 21*b*; DEC. 10, 19*b*; Meeting, 21, 21*a*
INDIA:—
Administration—Sir J. Anderson (s.), OCT. 29, 7*c*; Indians: Lord Hailey (s.), DEC. 15, 18*e*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Agriculture—marketing: conf., Nov. 30, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Anglo-Indians—Anderson, Sir G. (s.), DEC. 7, 16*b* (and 8*d*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, DEC. 22, 8*c*;—Education : Archbp. Lang (s.), DEC. 7, 16*b* (and 8*d*, 3* 4*); Schools fund: appeal luncheon: date, 14, 12*g*;—Gidney, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 18, 19*e* (3* 4*); 27, 9*e*; DEC. 5, 9*c*
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Army:—
Anglo-Indian unit, proposed—Sir H. Gidney (s.), OCT. 18, 19*e* (3* 4*); 27, 9*e*

INDIA :—
Army (continued) :—
Artillery, School of—course results, Nov. 24, 26*g*
Bombay District—command, DEC. 20, 20*f*
Eastern Command—Chief Engineer, DEC. 21, 8*d*; Signals Officer, 22, 3*e*
Education — Special Certificate awards, DEC. 23, 21*f*
Engineer-in-Chief, DEC. 20, 20*f*
Gurkha Brigade—presentation to H.M.S. Gurkha, Nov. 24, 20*c*; (photo.), 24, 20
Headquarters — moving to New Delhi, OCT. 1, 3*g*
Mechanization School — certificate awards, OCT. 12, 4*d*
Northern Command — Chief Engineer, DEC. 21, 8*d*
Officers—pith hats: new type, DEC. 6, 26*f*
Officers' Convalescent Home—commandant: vacancy, OCT. 26, 7*d*
Presidency and Assam District—command, DEC. 20, 20*f*
Reorganization — Brigade changes, Nov. 14, 19*e*
Senior Officers' School — course results, DEC. 21, 8*a*
Sepoy runs amok, Kanwalai — officers murdered, Nov. 25, 14*f*; correction, 26, 11*c*; funeral, 26, 11*c*; deaths, 28, 13*b*; funeral, 30, 13*d*
Small Arms and Mechanization School—course results, OCT. 24, 8*g*; Nov. 15, 9*g*
Southern Command — Chief Engineer, DEC. 21, 8*d*
Staff College—appointment, OCT. 14, 19*b*; entrance examination: date, Nov. 25, 26*g*
Weapon Training School—certificate awards, OCT. 12, 4*d*
Western Command—appointments, OCT. 1, 3*g*; command, 24, 8*g*; Signals officer, DEC. 22, 3*e*
Western Independent District — formation, Nov. 9, 4*d*; staff appointments, DEC. 15, 22*c*
Banking—Reserve Bank: returns, OCT. 6, 18*f*; 13, 23*e*; 20, 23*c*; 27, 21*g*; Nov. 3, 22*g*; 10, 24*d*; 17, 23*e*; 23, 22*d*; DEC. 1, 21*b*; 8, 23*d*; 15, 24*f*; 22, 23*g*; 29, 14*f*
Buddhists — relations with Hindus: proposed exchange of holy places, Nov. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Chamber of Princes: see under *Parliament*, below
Civil Service—list of successful candidates, OCT. 13, 19*d*; assigned, Nov. 16, 21*f*
Congress, National—Moslem League: criticism, OCT. 11, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Policy, DEC. 6, 13*d*; — Working Committee: meeting, DEC. 17, 13*f*
Constitution:—
Federation:—
Act—Orders approved, Nov. 23, 7*g*; 24, 8*c*

INDIA :—
Constitution :—
Federation (continued) :—
Aga Khan (s.), DEC. 12, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Articles, DEC. 5, 13*f*; 21, 15*f*
British India — attitude, DEC. 5, 13*f*
Comment, DEC. 21, 16*a*
Congress — attitude, DEC. 5, 13*f*; —Madras: Premier's attitude, Nov. 25, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Leading articles, OCT. 29, 13*b*; DEC. 5, 13*c*; 20, 15*c*
Linlithgow, Lord (s.), DEC. 20, 13*a*
Princes—articles, DEC. 5, 13*f*; 21, 15*f*;—Correspondence, DEC. 31, 13*e*;—Linlithgow, Lord (s.), DEC. 20, 13*a*; — Parliament, Imperial: question, DEC. 20, 7*a*
Rushbrook-Williams, Prof. L. F. (s.), OCT. 28, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*)
States—British attitude (P.Q.), DEC. 17, 14*f*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Culture—correspondence, DEC, 8, 12*e*
Defence — Anglo-Indians: Sir H. Gidney (s.), OCT. 27, 9*e*;—Expert committee constituted, OCT. 14, 14*e*; departure, 27, 9*e*; arrival, Nov. 8, 13*g*; 9, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Leading article, OCT. 14, 15*c*;—States: conferences, Nov. 21, 12*g*
Economic conditions—Sir S. Reed (art. quoted), Nov. 7, 21*g*
Education—adult: appeal for funds, OCT. 7, 17*a*;—Students in London: Sir F. Brown (s.), DEC. 19, 19*b*
English-speaking country — Sir F. Brown (s.), OCT. 28, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*)
European background—Lord Linlithgow (s.), DEC. 20, 13*a*
Executive Council — appointments, DEC. 20, 13*b*
Finance—exchange: rupee value not to be lowered, DEC. 17, 20*g*;—Taxation: income-tax; Bill before Legislative Assembly, Nov. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*); 29, 13*b* (3* 4*); 30, 14*b* (3* 4*); passed, DEC. 13, 15*b*
Floods, OCT. 8, 11*c*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Gold—exports, OCT. 3, 21*f*; 7, 20*g*; 10, 24*d*; 14, 21*g*; 17, 23*f*; 21, 20*g*; 26, 20*e*; 28, 21*g*; 31, 23*f*; Nov. 4, 22*g*; 5, 19*a*; 7, 21*e*; 11, 23*g*; 14, 22*d*; 18, 26*a* (and 23*g*, 4*); 21, 21*f*; 28, 23*e*; DEC. 2, 21*g*, 22*a*; 3, 21*a*; 5, 22*e*; 9, 24*f*; 12, 22*f*; 15, 25*g*; 17, 23*e*; 19, 22*b*; 23, 19*g*
Great Britain—Anderson, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 29, 7*c*;—Bikaner, Maharaja of (s.), OCT. 19, 7*b*;—German Press attacks, Nov. 16, 13*a*;—Linlithgow, Lord (s.), DEC. 20, 13*a*;—Noon, Sir F. (s.), OCT. 17, 13*g*;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, Nov. 10, 9*b*
High Commissioner in London: see NOON, Sir F.

INDIA (continued) :—
Hindus—Buddhists, relations with : see under *Buddhists*, above ;—Mohamedans, relations with : Delhi riots, OCT. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; —Osmania University : expulsions, DEC. 7, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 14, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Hospitals—Sir F. Noon (s.), Nov. 10, 23*d*
Insurance—Act : date of enforcement postponed, OCT. 3, 11*b*
Iron and steel trade — Mr. B. Mookerjee (s.), OCT. 13, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 22*c*
Jute — Central Committee : bulletin, Nov. 14, 22*b* ;—Macdonald, Mr. P. S. (s.), OCT. 14, 21*g*
Law—Federal High Court : first case, DEC. 3, 11*f* ;—Judges, DEC. 1, 14*e*
Literature—Sir D. Ross (s.), OCT. 5, 19*c*
Loyalty—Sir F. Noon (s.), OCT. 17, 13*g*
Medical—Women's Christian College, Ludhiana ; Dame E. Brown (s.), OCT. 12, 10*e*
Medical services — Noon, Sir F (s.), Nov. 10, 23*d* ;—Sprawson, Sir C. (s.), Nov. 10, 23*d*
Mohamedans — Pakistan movement : discussed, DEC. 5, 13*f* ; correspondence, 7, 10*c*
Monkeys, rhesus—embargo on export, OCT. 5, 13*f*
Moslem League — Congress, relations with : see under *Congress*, above
Mutiny—memorial : Indian protest, DEC. 3, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Survivor : 98th birthday, Nov. 29, 11*g*
Nationalism — Lord Hailey (s.), DEC. 15, 18*e*
Navy—cadets : entrance examination results, DEC. 24, 15*f* ;—*Indus* : cruise, DEC. 13, 9*g*
North-West Frontier :—
Gandhi, Mr.—visit, OCT. 6, 11*b*
Waziristan campaign — operations, OCT. 7, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; Nov. 2, 13*g* ; 12, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; 16, 21*a* ; DEC. 8, 15*g* ; 10, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 21, 6*g* (3* 4*) ;—Casualties, DEC. 8, 15*g* ;—Expenditure, DEC. 8, 15*g* ;—Gallantry awards, OCT. 19, 18*d* ; 28, 13*g* ; Nov. 23, 9*b* ;—German Press campaign, Nov. 16, 13*a* ;—Metcalf, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 12, 11*a* (3* 4*) ;—R.A.F. operations : note, OCT. 13, 9*b*
Parliament — Chamber of Princes : reorganization scheme ; committee meetings, Nov. 26, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; conf., 29, 13*a* ; 30, 13*b* ; adopted, DEC. 2, 16*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Physical exercises—Mr B. Ghosh (s.), OCT. 11, 12*c*
Postal museum, Delhi, DEC. 6, 8*g*
Press—*Times of India* : Centenary Annual, DEC. 3, 11*g*
Princes, ruling—conference, Nov. 29, 13*a* ; 30, 13*b* ; DEC. 2, 16*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Federation : see under *Constitution*, above ; — Gandhi, Mr. (s.), DEC. 5, 14*a* ; comment, 6, 13*d*
INDIA (continued) :—
Progress—correspondence, OCT. 26, 10*e*
Provinces — rights : Federal High Court's decision, DEC. 3, 11*f*
Provincial autonomy—leading article, OCT. 29, 13*b* ; Lord Linlithgow (s.), DEC. 20, 13*a*
Railway accidents — Bihta : inquiry committee leaves for England, OCT. 18, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Mogalserai, OCT. 18, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Morwani : frontier mail train derailed, Nov. 28, 13*c*
Road accidents—Peshawar, Nov. 30, 13*d* ; DEC. 1, 13*a*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
States—article, DEC. 21, 15f ;—British policy : note, DEC. 6, 13*d* ;—Congress attitude, DEC. 5, 13*f* ; Rajkot agitation, Nov. 26, 17*f*, DEC. 6, 13*d* ; Working Committee's resolution, 17, 13*f* ; — Constitutional reform : British attitude (P.Q.), DEC. 17, 14*f* ; — Cooperation : Maharaja of Nawanagar (s.), Nov. 29, 13*a* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 23, 6*d* ; 31, 13*e* ;—Crown : Political Adviser and Secretary, DEC. 17, 14*f* ; — Democratic concessions, Nov. 22, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 19, 14*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 28, 9*b* ; — Forces : Military Adviser-in-Chief, DEC. 10, 11*g* ;—Gandhi, Mr. (s.), DEC. 5, 14*a* ; comment, 6, 13*d* ; — Leading articles, OCT. 29, 13*b* ; DEC. 20, 15*c* ;—Linlithgow, Lord (s.), DEC. 20, 13*a*
Trade—Afghanistan, with : see under AFGHANISTAN ; — Associated Chambers of Commerce : meeting, DEC. 20, 13*a* ;—Great Britain, with : Ottawa agreement ; India to withdraw, DEC. 6, 13*d* ; notice, 30, 12*e*
Travel — article (W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 17*a* ;—Clothes : article, OCT. 17, 19*b*
Tuberculosis—King-Emperor's fund : campaign, DEC. 28, 12*e*
Turf—King-Emperor's Cup, DEC. 12, 4*b* ;—Viceroy's Cup, DEC. 27, 3*d*
Unity—Lord Linlithgow (s.), DEC. 20, 13*a* ; comment, 21, 16*a*
Viceroy : see LINLITHGOW, Lord
Villages—Dame E. Brown (s.), OCT. 12, 10*e*
War, future—Bikaner, Maharaja of (s.), OCT. 19, 7*b* ;—Princes' loyalty, OCT. 3, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—duty, DEC. 9, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Women — work among : Dame E. Brown (s.), OCT. 12, 10*e*
INDIA, French—judges' fight in Court, Nov. 8, 14*a*
INDIA General Navigation and Rly. Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 24*a*
INDIA Museum—Lord Zetland (s.) ; Mr. E. Barger (s.), DEC. 1, 16*d* ; correspondence, 6, 10*d*
INDIA Office—appointment, Nov. 29, 14*b*
INDIA Rubber Gutta Percha and Telegraph Works Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 20, 22*c*

INDIA Soc.—meeting, OCT. 11, 12*c*
INDIAN Adult Education Soc.—appeal, OCT. 17, 17*a*
INDIAN and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 21*d*
INDIAN Copper Corp., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 20*e*
INDIAN Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 13, 23*a*; (F.N.), 13, 22*c*; Dividend: announcement, DEC. 22, 21*d*
INDIAN Jute Mills Assn.—meeting, OCT. 14, 21*g*
INDIAN Peninsula Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 19*c*; Report, 19, 21*b*
INDIAN Students Union and Hostel—dinner, DEC. 19, 19*b*
INDO-CHINA, French—China, arms for: see under CHINA;—Tin: exports, Nov. 25, 22*g*
INDRISHUNAS, M. (Lithuania) — Min. of Finance, DEC. 8, 15*d*
INDUSTRIAL Alliance, National—luncheon to Mr. H. B. Butler, Nov. 19, 10*e* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
INDUSTRIAL and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 23*a*
INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan—report, OCT. 8, 18*c*; (F.N.), 10, 23*d*
INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship—Church Assembly Social and Industrial Commission: amalgamation: resolution withdrawn, Nov. 16, 20*a*;—Correspondence, Nov. 22, 10*d*; DEC. 23, 6*b*
INDUSTRIAL Co-Partnership Assn.—luncheon, Nov. 4, 9*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 2, 20*f*
INDUSTRIAL Credit Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 26*b*
INDUSTRIAL Finance and Investment Corp., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 3, 22*a*
INDUSTRIAL Health Research Board—members, OCT. 14, 14*c*; Report, Nov. 2, 6*f*
INDUSTRIAL Newspapers, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 18*f*; Report, 9, 21*e*
INDUSTRIAL psychology: see under LABOUR
INDUSTRIAL Psychology, National Inst. of—report, DEC. 3, 7*f*; Meeting, 20, 6*e* (3* 4*)
INDUSTRIAL Rayon Corp.—earnings, OCT. 7, 21*g*; Painesville factory in operation, Nov. 16, 23*c*
INDUSTRIAL Welfare Soc. — "Holiday Savings" booklet, OCT. 8, 9*g*;—Holidays with pay: problems: conf., DEC. 1, 9*b*;—Luncheon, DEC. 1, 9*b*;—Meeting, Nov. 17, 21*d*
INFANT Orphanage, Royal, Wanstead: see WANSTEAD School, Royal
INFANTILE paralysis—Oxford: outbreak, Nov. 24, 16*a*; — Sussex: outbreak, OCT. 4, 6*e*;—Wellington College, Crowthorne, DEC. 20, 9*g*
INFANTS' Hospital, Westminster—Princess Royal: visits; deaf mutes treatment, Nov. 5, 4*e*
INGE, Dr. W. R.—"Our Present Discontents," OCT. 25, 8*a*
INGILBY, Lady—Girl Guides: County Commissioner, Nov. 28, 12*d*
INGLEFIELD, Lt.-Cdr. A. F. — on railway finances (l.), Nov. 25, 10*c*
INGLETON—tree planting: on slag heaps: scheme, Nov. 19, 9*d*
INGLIS, Mrs. H. D.—will, Nov. 8, 19*c*
INGLIS and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 18*f*
INGLIS and Co.—Bren gun contract, inquiry, OCT. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*); 5, 13*g* (3* 4*); 13, 13*g*; 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)
INGPEN, Mr. J. A.—resignation, DEC. 10, 14*c*
INGRAM, Capt. B. S.—marine paintings loaned to National Maritime Museum, DEC. 14, 9*d*; (photo.), 14, 9
INLAND Revenue, Board of—appointments, OCT. 3, 9*b*; 31, 11*g*; Nov. 5, 9*g*;—Chairman, OCT. 28, 11*e*;—Commissioners, Nov. 3, 9*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Foreign and Colonial Dividends Inspector: address, Nov. 16, 23*b*;—Law cases, DEC. 10, 4*d*
INLAND Steel—earnings, OCT. 28, 23*b*; Tinplate prices, Nov. 14, 21*e*
INNER Temple—Benchers: dinner, DEC. 7, 14*f*;—Grand Day: dinner, Nov. 17, 17*e*;—Scholarships, Nov. 25, 9*d*; — Treasurer; Reader; Masters of Bench, Nov. 28, 11*g*
INNES, Mr. A. K.—will, Nov. 3, 20*g*
INNES, Mr. J.—appointment, DEC. 31, 14*e*
INNES, Miss M.—marriage, OCT. 31, 17*d*
INNITZER, Cardinal (Austria)—Nazi demonstrations against, OCT. 8, 11*b*; 10, 14*c*; arrest denied; Vatican protest, 11, 13*b*; position, 12, 14*b*; receives Mgr. Orsenigo, 13, 13*c*; Nazi demonstrations, 14, 14*d*; position, 17, 13*c*; German comment, 19, 11*c*; reply to Nazi charges (s.), 24, 13*b*; celebrates High Mass, Nov. 2, 13*g*; pastoral letter, 15, 13*b* (3* 4*); retirement denied, 29, 14*b* (3* 4*); 30, 13*b*; German comment, 30, 13*b*; sermon, DEC. 6, 13*b*;—Expulsion demand, OCT. 24, 13*b*;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), OCT. 22, 14*c*;—Manifesto, OCT. 12, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Neubacher, Herr (s.), OCT. 13, 13*c*;—Pius XI, Pope (s.), OCT. 22, 11*e*;—Sudeten Germans Fed.: Neuburg Monastery branch annuls membership, OCT. 24, 13*b*;—Vatican comment, OCT. 15, 12*f*; 17, 13*c*
INNS—aircraft, named after: correspondence, OCT. 3, 8*d*;—Ale garlands: celebration, DEC. 20, 11*d*; (photo.), 14, 20; 20, 18;—Signs: photographs, OCT. 28, 11*d*; DEC. 14, 20
INNS of Court National Labour Assn.—dinner, OCT. 28, 17*c*
INNS of Court Regt.—volunteers in 1800: article, OCT. 31, 17*f*
INNSBRUCK — Serviten Monastery closed, Nov. 5, 11*g*
INÖNÜ, President I. (Turkey)—elected President, Nov. 12, 12*g*; at Ataturk's funeral, 22, 14*e*; declaration of policy, 23, 13*d*; attitude to Russia, 26, 11*b*; tour in Anatolia, DEC. 12, 13*f*; leader of Republican People's Party, 28, 9*c*
Correspondence, Nov. 19, 8*a*; 26, 8*e*
Leading article, Nov. 12, 13*d*
Photograph, Nov. 12, 11
on Republican People's Party (s.), DEC. 12, 13*f*; on political system (s.), 28, 9*c*
INSANITY:—
After care — National Council of Women: resolution: correspondence, Nov. 8, 10*e*

INSANITY (continued) :—
Board of Control—report, Nov. 2, 9*e*; Chancery visitor, 9, 14*g*
Holiday homes—correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*e*
Mental hospitals — nurses' work: L.C.C. lecture scheme, DEC. 29, 5*b*;—Psycho-analysis of patients: L.C.C. decision, Nov. 28, 11*c*;—Mental patients: old age pension: law case, Nov. 2, 4*c*;—Treatment: Mr. W. E. Elliot (s.); Mr. J. Oldfield (s.), Nov. 17, 11*c*
INSKIP, Sir John—house burgled, DEC. 29, 10*d*
INSKIP, Sir T.—audience of King, OCT. 25, 17*b*
Medical services — coordination: reply to deputation, Nov. 9, 10*g*
at Albert Hall, on Reformation; Martin Luther, Nov. 1, 16*e*;—at British Empire League, on defence; sea power, DEC. 14, 9*c*;—at Eccles, on peace; foreign policy; Germany and Jews; moral rearmament; Navy; R.A.F.; Territorial Army; Bren gun, Nov. 17, 9*g*; — at Gosport, on rearmament, DEC. 2, 16*a* (3* 4*);—at Gravesend, on Mr. D. Cooper; peace; Germany; national service, OCT. 13, 16*b*; 14, 20*c* (3* 4*);—at Grosvenor House, on design in industry, Nov. 23, 16*d*; — at Hayling Island, on foreign police; Italy and France; France and Germany; war, DEC. 8, 18*c*;—at Hotel Victoria, on peace: armaments, OCT. 28, 16*c*;—at Kingston Grammar School, on defence; prestige, Nov. 3, 16*e*;—at Manchester, on rearmament; business panel; national service, Nov. 26, 7*c*;—at Purbrook, on gun production, Nov. 25, 8*c*;—at Reading, on national service; liberty, DEC. 13, 4*g*;—at Stoke-on-Trent, on air defence; National Government, DEC. 22, 6*f*; correction, 23, 12*e*
in Parliament, on air defence, Nov. 18, 7*c*;—Anti-aircraft guns, Nov. 11, 9*b*; 18, 7*d*;—Army: guns, Nov. 18, 7*d*;—Bren guns, Nov. 18, 8*a*;—Czech agreement, OCT. 5, 7*d*;——Defence, Nov. 11, 9*a*; orders in Special Areas, DEC. 14, 8*b*;—Foreign policy, OCT. 5, 7*d*;—Navy, Nov. 18, 7*d*; — Rearmament, Nov. 11, 9*a*;—R.A.F. expansion, Nov. 18, 7*d*;—Supply, Ministry of, Nov. 11, 9*a*; 18, 7*c*;—Townsend, Sir R., Nov. 11, 9*b*;— War commodities, essential, Nov. 11, 9*b*
INSTINCT—correspondence, Nov. 11, 10*e*
INSTITUTE of Journalists: see under PRESS: Journalists
INSTONE, Mr. F.—on national service (l.), OCT. 31, 10*c*
INSTONE, Mr. R.—on a comparison with Greece (l.), Nov. 22, 10*e*
INSTONE, Mr. T.—on road and rail (l.), Nov. 25, 15*e*
INSTONE (S.) and Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 29, 21*d*
INSTRUMENT makers—trade cards: collection acquired by Science Museum, Nov. 26, 11*b*
INSULINDE (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 22*g*; Report, 23, 23*f*
INSURANCE:—
Aeronautical — war risks: new schedule, OCT. 7, 21*d*
" Blue Book and Guide, 1938," OCT. 12, 24*g*
Companies—management: Mr. J. D. Simpson (add.), DEC. 6, 16*c*
Education—Mr. A. S. Rogers (s.), OCT. 4, 24*g*
Motor—cycles: rates increased, DEC. 9, 22*a*; —Parliament: discussed, Nov. 17, 8*f*;—Safeguards against companies' failures (P.Q.), DEC. 8, 7*b*
Press and — Mr. C. Maughan (lect.), DEC. 13, 11*g*
War risks—correspondence, Nov. 14, 8*c*; DEC. 7, 11*a*; 8, 12*c*; 9, 17*d*; 15, 12*c*; 22, 8*c*; 24, 6*d*; 27, 4*c*;—Cripplegate Without Wardmote resolution, DEC. 22, 6*g*; 23, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), Nov. 28, 9*d*; — National fund: correspondence, OCT. 20, 10*d*; 26, 10*e*; 30, 10*c*;—Property: Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, OCT. 7, 9*d*; Correspondence, Nov. 17, 10*e*; 30, 10*c*; DEC. 3, 17*b*; Manchester Chamber of Commerce: resolution, OCT. 11, 11*d*;— Residential Hotels Assn.; resolution, OCT. 8, 9*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
INSURANCE, life:—
Business, new (F.N.), DEC. 29, 14*b*
Industrial (P.Q.), DEC. 7, 7*b*;—Road deaths payments, OCT. 25, 20*g*; Nov. 25, 22*g*; DEC. 30, 15*g*
INSURANCE, marine:—
Gold shipments (F.N.), Nov. 5, 18*b*; 12, 18*f*; (F.N.), 23, 21*e*; DEC. 16, 23*d*
Spanish war risks (F.N.), OCT. 6, 18*b*; DEC. 22, 19*b*
War risks—revised scale, OCT. 1, 17*g*; (F.N.), 1, 17*b*; 3, 21*b*; 5, 20*e*; (F.N.), 5, 20*b*; 6, 18*b*; new schedule, 7, 21*d*; (F.N.), 7, 20*c*; 8, 17*f*; (F.N.), 8, 17*b*; contracts (F.N.), 13, 22*c*; new cancellation clause, Nov. 3, 26*e*; minimum rates, 15, 20*f*; revised schedule, DEC. 6, 23*g*; (F.N.), 6, 21*e*;—Correspondence, DEC. 17, 10*b*;—Fishing vessels: association formed, OCT. 1, 17*g*;—Gold rates (F.N.), OCT. 19, 19*c*; — Government scheme: Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, OCT. 7, 9*d*; — Greek grain vessels: rates, DEC. 9, 9*a*;—Rates: new schedule, OCT. 14, 21*d*; (F.N.), 14, 21*b*; 15, 17*b*; 21, 21*g*; (F.N.), 21, 20*c*; 27, 21*f*; (F.N.), 27, 21*b*; 29, 19*b*; Nov. 25, 21*e*; (F.N.), 25, 21*c*;—Specie: new rates, OCT. 18, 20*f*;

INSURANCE, marine :—
War risks (continued) :—
(F.N.), 18, 20*b*; 28, 21*e*; (F.N.), 28, 21*c*;—Stanley, Mr. O.: receives deputation, DEC. 12, 23*f*
INSURANCE Assn., British—Investment Protection Committee: appointments, Nov. 15, 21*e* (23*e*, 4*)
INSURANCE Inst., Chartered — conf., 1939: venue, OCT. 4, 24*g*;—Fellows and associates elected, Nov. 9, 25*b*
INSURANCE Inst. of London — presidential address, OCT. 4, 24*g*; meeting, Nov. 8, 9*d*; 28, 9*d*; DEC. 6, 16*c*
INTER-ALLIED Fed. of Ex-Fighting Men—French Women's section: bouquet presented to Queen, Nov. 12, 15*a*
INTER-STATE Royalty Corp.—shares: application for London dealings, OCT. 25, 20*g*; particulars, DEC. 12, 22*a*, *g*; application refused, 22, 21*e*
INTER-UNION Finance Ltd.—report, Nov. 1, 21*d*; Meeting, 30, 24*a*
INTERNATIONAL Affairs, Royal Inst. of—*The Bulletin of International News*, OCT. 12, 13*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
INTERNATIONAL Alloys, Ltd.—registration, DEC. 13, 23*g*
INTERNATIONAL Broadcasting Co., Ltd.—law case, DEC. 14, 4*c*
INTERNATIONAL Combustion, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 28*e*
INTERNATIONAL Financial Soc., Ltd.—report, OCT. 19, 21*b*
INTERNATIONAL friendship—Labour leaders' manifesto, OCT. 24, 21*f*
INTERNATIONAL Harvester Co.—factories resume work, OCT. 5, 22*a*; Dividend, Nov. 28, 25*a*
INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of—Chamber for Summary Procedure: members, DEC. 1, 13*g*
INTERNATIONAL law—Carr, Prof. E. H. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Halifax, Lord: broadcast to U.S.A., OCT. 27, 8*a*;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 2, 13*b*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 17, 9*g*;—Moral rearmament: see that title;—Parliament: discussed, OCT. 4, 7*e*, 8*g*; 5, 7*a*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), OCT. 28, 13*a*; — Shipping: discussed in Parliament, Nov. 16, 7*a*; — Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Nov. 7, 11*a*;—State rights: Dr. Friedmann (p.), Nov. 10, 23*c*;—Weidenbaum, Dr. P. (p.), OCT. 14, 4*e*;—Wilhelmina, Queen (s.), OCT. 11, 13*a*
INTERNATIONAL Match Realisation Co.—liquidation dividend, OCT. 24, 23*e*
INTERNATIONAL morality—correspondence, Nov. 25, 10*c*
INTERNATIONAL Nickel Co. of Canada—dividend, Nov. 8, 24*d*; Earnings, 10, 25*g* (24*d*, 4*); Shares: New York listing, DEC. 29, 14*g*
INTERNATIONAL Paper and Power Co.—earnings, Nov. 4, 23*a*
INTERNATIONAL Petroleum Co. of Canada—Mene Grande interest sold, DEC. 22, 21*a*
INTERNATIONAL relations—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), OCT. 10, 21*f*;—Barnes, Bp. (s.), OCT. 10, 2*d*;—Bernays, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 13, 11*f*;—Christian Churches Conf.: message, OCT. 31, 9*a*;—Church
INTERNATIONAL relations (continued) :—
Congress: discussion, OCT. 7, 9*b*;—Correspondence, DEC. 14, 17*e*; 28, 6*d*;—Disputes: localization: correspondence, Nov. 29, 15*e*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), Nov. 22, 16*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 30, 8*f*; DEC. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Friendship: correspondence, OCT. 27, 10*d*;—Gibb, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 12, 9*c*; — Grey of Fallodon, Lord (quoted), DEC. 20, 15*e*; — Guarantees: correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*c*;—Halifax, Lord (s.), OCT. 25, 19*b*;—Headlam, Bp. (s.), OCT. 14, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Historical pleas: correspondence, Nov. 10, 12*e*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 21, 7*a*;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 2, 13*b*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), DEC. 8, 18*c*; — Intellectual cooperation: correspondence, DEC. 31, 8*c*;—International labour meeting: plans discussed by T.U.C., DEC. 22, 9*e*; — Jordan, Mr. W. J. (s.), OCT. 13, 21*a*;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), OCT. 20, 16*b*;—Meston, Lord (s.), OCT. 6, 17*d*;—Moral rearmament: see that title;—Munters, Mr. (s.), DEC. 9, 11*b*; 10, 17*b* (3* 4*);—Mussolini, Signor (s.), OCT. 29, 12*a*; Nov. 5, 11*e*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 9, 7*a*, *d*; 10, 9*b*; 11, 8*f*; — Personal contact: Alexander, Canon (sermon), OCT. 17, 11*b*; Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 10, 21*b*; Correspondence, OCT. 14, 15*e*; 15, 8*a*; 19, 13*e*; 29, 8*c*; Parliament: discussed, DEC. 1, 7*a*;—Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), DEC. 6, 14*c*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), OCT. 22, 11*b*;—Samuel, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 8*f*;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 1, 6*b*;—Sport: leading article, Nov. 2, 15*d*;—Swinburne's "A Watch in the Night": correspondence, DEC. 6, 10*d*;—Warren, Col. J. R. (s.), Nov. 19, 17*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), OCT. 28, 16*e*; 29, 17*f* (3* 4*); DEC. 13, 18*e*
INTERNATIONAL Solidarity Fund — Czechoslovakia, relief work in: grant, OCT. 4, 11*e*
INTERNATIONAL Tea Co.'s Stores, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 25, 22*b*
INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Corp.—operating agreement proposal, OCT. 3, 22*b*; Note issue, DEC. 13, 24*b*; Export and Import Bank's assistance, 15, 23*d*; Report, 19, 22*d*
INTEROCEANIC Rly. of Mexico—report, DEC. 21, 25*c*
INTER-RELIGIOUS Fellowship — reunion, OCT. 12, 17*b*; Nov. 23, 17*a*; DEC. 21, 17*a*
INVENTIONS — applications in 1938, DEC. 24, 7*d*;—Destructive: Lord Gorrel (s.), OCT. 22, 7*f*;—Exhib.: postponed, OCT. 6, 9*g*; date, 15, 9*g*; DEC. 20, 11*g*;—1938: Messrs. Hughes and Young: statistics, DEC. 8, 13*b* (3* 4*)
INVERFORTH, Lord—health, Nov. 18, 19*b*; resigns directorship, DEC. 3, 19*d*
INVERNESS—electoral, DEC. 12, 8*b*
INVESTMENT Trust Corp., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 23*a*
INVESTMENT Trust Units—dividend, DEC. 1, 21*e*
INVESTMENTS: see under STOCKS and shares

INVESTMENTS abroad—Sir R. Kindersley: survey quoted, DEC. 12, 22*f*

INVESTORS Gas and Electric Trust—dividend, OCT. 26, 21*d*

INVESTORS General Fixed Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 24*g*

INVESTORS' Income and Reserve Trust — formation (F.N.), Nov. 8, 20*e*

INVESTORS' Mortgage Security Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 24*a*; Report, 21, 22*f*

IOANNA, Queen of Bulgaria—leaves for Italy, Nov. 15, 13*g*

IONESCU, M. Nae (Rumania) — fidelity to Government, DEC. 13, 15*f*

IONIAN Bank—acquisition (F.N.), OCT. 15, 17*b*

IORGA, Prof. N. (Rumania)—position, DEC. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)

IPI, Faqir of (N.-W. Frontier)—refusal to make peace, Nov. 12, 11*a* (3* 4*)

IPSWICH—Bishop: see WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G.; — Diocesan conf., Nov. 25, 16*d* (3* 4*); — Fertilizer factory opened, OCT. 14, 16*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

IRAN—art: see under ART: Persian;—Banking: Imperial Bank: dividend, Nov. 24, 22*a*;—France, relations with: see under FRANCE;—Peace: Isfahan services; correspondence, OCT. 22, 13*d*; — Tobacco Monopoly: factory supplies: tenders invited, DEC. 15, 24*b*

IRAQ—archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Article by Mr. H. T. M. Bell, OCT. 27, 13*a*;—Bridges: Baghdad (photos.), Nov. 22, 18;—Crime: murders; Nejef desert road, OCT. 10, 13*g* (14*g*, 3* 4*);—Exiled politicians recalled, DEC. 29, 7*g*;—France, relations with: see under FRANCE; — Great Britain, relations with: Taufiq es Suwaidi in London, OCT. 4, 13*g*; 6, 11*e*; 7, 14*f*; 8, 12*f*;—Map, OCT. 27, 13*a*;—Ministry (Jamil Midfai): resignation, DEC. 27, 7*d*;—Ministry (Nuri es-Said): formed, DEC. 27, 7*d*; policy, 29, 7*g*;—Oil: Basrah Co.'s concession; agreement signed, Nov. 14, 22*b*;—Syria, relations with: Iraqi Foreign Minister's visit, OCT. 22, 11*f*

IREDALE, Miss E.—on League of Prayer and Service (l.), Nov. 1, 10*b*

IREDELL, Mr. C. E.—on physiotherapy (l.), DEC. 15, 12*c*

IRELAND:—
- Bar—Healy, Mr. M. (s.), Nov. 26, 9*c*; 26, 9*c*;—Malony, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 26, 9*a*
- Pre-War—correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*a*
- Unity: see EIRE: Ireland, Northern

IRELAND, Northern:—
- Agent in London: see COOKE-COLLIS, Sir J.
- Crime—armed hold-up: Belfast, Nov. 22, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Arms store in Belfast house; prosecution, Nov. 26, 17*e*;—Bomb outrage: Gort Bantry, DEC. 7, 11*g* (3* 4*);—I.R.A. activities: prosecution, DEC. 17, 11*c*; 23, 7*b*; Anti-partition Council criticize, 24, 12*d*;—Land mine explosion, Belfast, Nov. 28, 11*c*

IRELAND, Northern (continued):—
- Defence—discussed in Parliament, OCT. 5, 7*e*; questions, 19, 14*e*;—Additional anti-aircraft units, DEC. 23, 7*e*; — Craigavon, Lord (s.), DEC. 24, 12*d*; 31, 7*g*
- Divorce law—Duke of Abercorn (s.), DEC. 7, 8*g*
- Drowning accident—Dungannon, DEC. 30, 7*g*
- Eire, relations with: see under EIRE
- Finance—Bills: issue (F.N.), OCT. 20, 21*a*; 26, 20*a*; 27, 21*a*; discount rate, 29, 19*f*; correspondence, 31, 22*g*; (P.Q.), Nov. 28, 23*e*;—Deficit, Nov. 2, 22*a*; — Revenue and expenditure, Nov. 2, 22*a*;—Revenue return, OCT. 1, 19*c* (4*); 3, 21*g*
- Gastro-enteritis — Belfast Infirmary outbreak, Nov. 5, 14*d*
- Great Britain, relations with—Agency in London: estimates passed, OCT. 6. 14*c*; Sir J. Cooke-Collis (s.), Nov. 3, 16*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Andrews, Mr. J. M. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*e*;—Cooke-Collis, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 3, 16*d* (9*c* 3* 4*)
- Labour — aircraft workers: Belfast strike, OCT. 13, 4*g*;—Employment statistics, OCT. 4, 10*e*
- Law—judges: Tyrone County Court appointment, DEC. 30, 12*f*
- Law cases—Potter v. Carlisle and Cliftonville Golf Club, OCT. 19, 18*e* (3* 4*); 21, 4*f*
- Nationalists—Andrews, Mr. J. M. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*e*; — Area: position, OCT. 12, 11*d*;—Craigavon, Lord (s.), OCT. 14, 9*a*;—Londonderry demonstration, OCT. 17, 16*e*;—Parliament: discussed, OCT. 5, 7*e*
- Parliament—session opened: speech from Throne, DEC. 7, 8*g* (and 3* 4*); adjourned, 24, 12*d*; — Queen's University by-election, DEC. 6, 11*g*;—Senate: member, OCT. 26, 11*g*
- Plantation of Ulster—correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*a*; 10, 10*d*
- Public Record Office—report, DEC. 27, 5*b*
- Rail and road transport—McLintock committee's report, Nov. 25. 11*d*; Duke of Abercorn (s.), DEC. 7, 8*g*; article, 28, 7*c*
- Road accidents—Belfast, DEC. 5, 9*g*
- Self-determination — Lord Craigavon (s.), OCT. 14, 9*a*
- Special powers — Sir D. Bates (s.), Nov. 23, 11*d*
- Trade:—
  - Abercorn, Duke of (s.), DEC. 7, 8*g* (3* 4*)
  - Great Britain, with—Cooke-Collis, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 3, 16*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Craigavon, Lord (s.), DEC. 31, 7*g*
- Transport Board—dividends: decision, DEC. 3, 19*c*
- Unemployment — Abercorn, Duke of (s.), DEC. 7, 8*g*;—Statistics, OCT. 4, 10*e*

IRELAND, Northern (continued) :—
War, future — Lord Craigavon (s.), DEC. 31, 7*g*
IRIS—year book, NOV. 5, 10*f*
IRISH Assn.—formed, DEC. 23, 7*b*
IRISH Free State: see EIRE
IRISH Guards—1st Battn. return from Near East, DEC, 17, 11*d*
IRISH language—Hyde, Dr. D. (broadcast), DEC. 23, 8*b*;—Parker, Canon W. (s.), NOV. 21, 9*d*
IRISH Press, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 12, 9*b*
IRISH Society—dinner, OCT. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
IRLAM (J. W.), Ltd.—law case, NOV. 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)
IRON, Capt. J.—retirement, OCT. 20, 8*d*; presentation, 29, 5*e*
IRON and steel:—
Cast iron industry—Prof. T. Turner (s.), DEC. 16, 6*g*
Derbyshire — blast furnace closing down, NOV. 30, 11*g*
Galvanized sheets—prices, DEC. 17, 20*c*
Jarrow steelworks (P.Q.), NOV. 16, 7*b*
Jones, Sir W. B. (s.), OCT. 15, 18*a*; (F.N.), 15, 17*b*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Output — statistics, OCT. 11, 19*d*; (F.N.), 11, 19*b*; NOV. 11, 22*f*; (F.N.), 11, 22*b*; DEC. 10, 19*f*
Pig iron—import duty exemption, DEC. 8, 6*g*;—Price reduction, DEC. 20, 21*g*
Rail Cartel—meeting, DEC. 14, 23*f*
Steel — Cartel, international: Committee meeting, DEC. 13, 24*g*;—Lincolnshire, North : output, NOV. 24, 21*g* (4*); DEC. 23, 17*d*;—Motor trade requirements: see under MOTORS: Trade;—Price: Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), DEC. 8, 25*a*; (F.N.), 8, 22*d*; reduction announced, 10, 12*b*, 19*f*; (F.N.), 10, 19*a*;—Sales (P.Q.), DEC. 21, 5*b*; — Scunthorpe: furnaces restarting, OCT. 14, 11*g*;—Sheffield: output, NOV. 24, 21*g* (4*); DEC. 23, 17*d*
Wales, South—expected A.R.P. orders, DEC. 23, 5*d*
Ward, Mr. J. (s.), OCT. 1, 18*a*
IRON and Steel Exchange, London—to be wound up, DEC. 21, 20*g*
IRON and Steel Trades Confederation: see under LABOUR: Iron and steel
IRONSIDE, Gen. Sir E.—Governor of Gibraltar, OCT. 6, 11*b*; take-over date changed, 22, 21*a*; received by King, 26, 17*b*; sworn in, NOV. 10, 15*g*; Hunts with Royal Calpe, 18, 15*c*
IRVINE, Mr. A. J.—appointment, NOV. 23, 9*c*
IRVINE, G.—death, DEC. 5, 9*g*
IRVINE, S. L.—police court charge, DEC. 23, 12*a*
IRVING, Sir H. — anniversary of death: tributes, OCT. 14, 12*c*;—Centenary programme announced, NOV. 30, 12*b*;—Wastepaper basket revelations : article, DEC. 28, 13*c*; leading article, 28, 11*c*
IRWIN, Mrs. C.—on plums (l.), NOV. 3, 10*e*
IRWIN, J. C.—death, OCT. 20, 9*b*; inquest, NOV 1, 19*d* (3* 4*)
IRWIN, Maj.-Gen. Sir M.—death, NOV. 8, 16*d*; funeral, 11, 17*f*
IRWIN, Miss M. (U.S.A.)—death, OCT. 24, 21*d*
IRWIN, Col. N. M. S.—appointment, DEC. 16, 11*g*; 19, 8*g*; 29, 17*g*
ISA Bhull Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 26*b*
ISAAC, Mr. E. S. W.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, NOV. 4, 4*c*
ISAACS, B.—police court charge, OCT. 5, 11*b*; 22, 4*d*; acquitted, NOV. 23, 8*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
ISAACS, D. M.—police court charge, NOV. 16, 4*d*
ISAACS, Sir I. (Australia) — on Jewish refugees (s.), DEC. 3, 11*c*
ISBELL, Digory — tomb : preservation scheme, NOV. 22, 19*d* (3* 4*); leading article, 28, 15*d*
ISHERWOOD, Mr. C. — *On the Frontier*, NOV. 16, 12*b*
ISLANDS of Denmark Land Credit Assn.—bonds drawn, OCT. 5, 25*a*
ISLE of Man Air Services, Ltd.—statistics, OCT. 31, 20*b*
ISLES, Prof.—appointment, NOV. 15, 13*g*
ISLINGTON — Borough Council: law case, OCT. 27, 11*f*;—Clerical conf.: arrangements, NOV. 26, 16*g*;—Electoral : West, NOV. 29, 11*g*
ISLINGTON and Finsbury Housing Assn.—film première in aid: announced, DEC. 8, 19*b*; 15, 19*b*
ISMAIL, Khedive—Alexandria statue unveiled, DEC. 5, 14*e*; 6, 16*e* (3* 4*); (photos.), 9, 20
ISMAY, Mr. J.—resigns directorships, OCT. 10, 24*c*
ISMAY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—sale of lamp and cable interests, DEC. 15, 23*d*; (F.N.), 16, 23*b*; approved, 23, 17*g*
ISMAY Cables, Ltd.—purchase deal, DEC. 15, 23*d*; (F.N.), 16, 23*b*
ISMAY Industries, Ltd.—finances: investigation, OCT. 10, 24*c*; Dividend, DEC. 30, 15*g*
ISNIOC Stone—preservation: appeal, OCT. 11, 10*b*; (photo.), 11, 10*b*
ISTANBUL—floodlit, OCT. 29, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Loan: 1909: service, NOV. 14, 21*g*; (P.Q.), 24, 9*b*
ISTHMIAN Steamship Lines—new vessels: plans, NOV. 16, 23*d* (4*)
ISVARAN, Mr. T. V. A. (Mysore)—on police (l.), DEC. 17, 10*c*
ITAKHOOLI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 23, 23*g*
ITALO-BELGIAN Bank — report, NOV. 2, 22*e*; DEC. 14, 28*f*
ITALY, Princess Maria of—betrothal, NOV. 15, 13*g*
ITALY:—
Abyssinia: see that title
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South—relations with: see under AFRICA, South
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Armaments—strain, OCT. 22, 12*b*;—Central American purchases, NOV. 3, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Expenditure: increase, DEC. 9, 15*g*; 15, 15*a*;—Leading article, DEC. 17, 15*b*
Armistice Day: see ARMISTICE Day

ITALY (continued) :—
Armour — Florence exhib. closing, Nov. 10, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Army—Alpine: ascent of Matterhorn, Nov. 17, 13*g*;—Estimates, DEC. 9, 15*g*; 15, 15*a*;—Mobilization: men released, OCT. 4, 13*b*; Count Ciano (s.), DEC. 1, 14*d*;—Motorized corps, Nov. 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Art galleries—price reduced for parties, OCT. 10, 13*g*
Article (" Italy after Munich "), Nov. 24, 15*f*
Autographs exhib. (Forlì), OCT. 12, 13*g*
Bargaining—Fascist innovation, OCT. 21, 13*b*
Books—children's books from abroad: ban; leading article, Nov. 16, 15*d*; Walt Disney productions exempted, 19, 12*f*;—Commission for Book Redemption appointed, Nov. 15, 13*g*
Bourgeois, anti—exhibition, DEC. 7, 14*f*; leading article, 7, 15*d*
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Catholic Action—Pius XI, Pope (s.), DEC. 27, 7*e*
Chamber: see *Parliament*, below
China and Japan: see under CHINA
Christmas — preparations, DEC. 24, 9*d*; celebrated, 27, 7*d*
Cinematograph—foreign films, State monopoly of: American film companies' action: Press comment, Nov. 17, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Mickey Mouse: ban: leading article, Nov. 16, 15*d*; exempted, 19, 12*f*; —State film distribution, OCT. 6, 11*d*
Civil code, new—first volume, Nov. 10, 18*e*; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Clothes, dress — Fascist assurances, DEC. 8, 15*b*
Coal—Carbonia: see that title; — Imports: policy, OCT. 5, 21*f* (4*); discussed, 27, 16*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*); —Output, OCT. 27, 16*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*); — Resources: progress in self-sufficiency, OCT. 27, 16*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*);—Sardinia: development, DEC. 19, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Colonial policy, Nov. 30, 14*c*; DEC. 9, 16*e*; 21, 13*d*
Companies—capital levy: see under *Finance*, below
Correspondence, OCT. 1, 13*e*
Crime—murders: Trivulzio, Prince (Milan), Nov. 9, 13*g*
Crisis measures—Count Ciano (s.), DEC. 1, 14*d*
Crown Prince—invited to Paris, OCT. 7, 13*f*; welcomes Spanish legionaries, 21, 13*e*; at Berchtesgaden: lunches with Herr Hitler, 31, 13*a*; in Munich, 31, 13*e*
Crown Princess—to visit Paris, OCT. 12, 13*b*; in Paris, 13, 13*d*; in Brussels, 17, 13*g*; in London, 22, 15*a*; 24, 17*b*; 29, 15*b*; leaves for Brussels, Nov. 3, 17*a*; leaves for Italy, 5, 11*g*
Culture, Inst. of—lecture, Nov. 9, 13*b*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

ITALY (continued) :—
Defence—Signor Mussolini (s.), Nov. 5, 11*e*
Drama — article (" Entertainment for the Masses "), OCT. 18, 12*b*;—*La Nave*: Rome production withdrawn, DEC. 10, 11*b*;—Old Vic Company performances announced, Nov. 9, 12*b*; — *Romeo and Juliet*: museum at Verona: correspondence, OCT. 26, 10*e*; Nov. 9, 15*d*; leading article, Nov. 3, 15*d*
Economics:—
Self-sufficiency — Commissioner's meeting, OCT. 11, 13*e*; 14, 13*b* (3* 4*); 19, 11*f* (3* 4*); 20, 13*b* (3* 4*); 27, 16*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*); Nov. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Fascist Grand Council: resolution, OCT. 11, 13*e*; — Mussolini, Signor (s.), OCT. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*); Nov. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*); — Piedmont exhibition, OCT. 25, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Education—Bottai, Signor (s.), Nov. 24, 13*d*; — Italian: campaign, Nov. 24, 13*d*;—Jews: see under JEWS: Italy;—Racial measures, Nov. 11, 13*a*;—Reform scheme, Nov. 24, 13*d*;—Schoolboy cribbing: warning, Nov. 22, 13*g*;—Universities: racial doctrine study, OCT. 6, 11*c*
Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT
Eire, relations with: see under EIRE
Electricity — hydro-electric schemes: decree, Nov. 10, 18*e*; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*); 21, 11*d* (3* 4*); map, 21, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Ponte Gardena station opened, DEC. 30, 9*e*
Emigration—Libya: see LIBYA
Equality of rights—Signor Gayda (s.), Nov. 30, 14*c*
Exhibitions—Rome: see ROME
Families, large—prizes presented, DEC. 21, 13*b*; 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Family status—decree law, Nov. 10, 18*e*; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Fascists—anti-Fascist plotters arrested, OCT. 17, 14*f*; 18, 13*g*; 19, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Book and musket: correspondence, Nov. 17, 10*e*;—Farinacci, Signor (s.), DEC. 6, 14*b*;—Grand Council: meetings, OCT. 8, 12*d*; 10, 14*e*; 11, 13*e*; 20, 13*c*; 26, 14*f*; 27, 13*d*; DEC. 2, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Mussolini, Signor (s.), OCT. 29, 12*a*;—Organization: Grand Council's resolution, OCT. 20, 13*c*;—Rome, march on: anniversary celebrated, OCT. 29, 12*a*
Fibres, artificial—output, OCT. 6, 18*g*; Nov. 4, 22*g*
Finance:—
Budget—estimates approved, DEC. 15, 15*a*; Signor de Stefani (s.), 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Capital levy—private firms: decree, Nov. 8, 14*b*
Currency—mark-lira *bloc*: see under GERMANY: Finance: Currency; —Smuggling: arrests, OCT. 8, 12*c*; Devices, 15, 11*d* (12*f*, 3*

ITALY :—
Finance :—
Currency (continued) :—
4*); 19, 11*b*; Penalties: decree, Nov. 10, 18*e*; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*); Fines, DEC. 10, 11*d*
Estimates—increases, DEC. 9, 15*g*
Exchange—British debts: accounts, OCT. 13, 26*e*; NOV. 12, 18*f*; correction, 14, 22*b*; DEC. 10, 20*f* (19*g*, 4*); Act continuance: Bill before British Parliament, NOV. 23, 7*g*
Revenue and expenditure—estimates, DEC. 15, 15*a*
Stock Exchange—purge, OCT. 17, 13*f*
Taxation — Signor de Stefani (s.), DEC. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Fires—Rome, NOV. 8, 13*g*
Floods, NOV. 24, 13*f*
Foreign policy—discussed, NOV. 4, 14*c*; 17, 14*a*;—Article, NOV. 24, 15*f*;—Ciano, Count (s.), DEC. 1, 14*d*;—Gayda, Signor (s.), OCT. 6, 12*e*;—Press contrasts, DEC. 9, 16*e*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Fuels, liquid—discussed, OCT. 27, 16*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Future role—comment, NOV. 21, 11*d*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Governesses, foreign—ban demanded, NOV. 24, 13*d*; leading article, DEC. 2, 15*d*
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, OCT. 1, 11*a*; NOV. 3, 13*a*; 17, 14*b*
Agreement—position, OCT. 3, 12*c*; Rome conversations, 4, 13*b*; 5, 14*e*; 6, 12*e*; 7, 14*c*; 8, 12*d*; 14, 13*b*; 15, 12*e*; hopes of early completion, 28, 14*a*; discussed, 29, 12*a*; NOV. 2, 14*b*; motion approved in Commons, 3, 8*a*; in Lords, 4, 7*a*; effect discussed, 3, 13*a*; Rome conversations, 8, 14*c*; date, 15, 14*b*; 16, 14*b*; signed: in force, 17, 14*a*; (photo.), 17, 13; provisions, 17, 14*b*; — Anglo-Italian Parliamentary Committee: Count Grandi's message, NOV. 21, 12*e*; —Australian message, NOV. 17, 14*b*;—Blum, M. (s.), NOV. 5, 11*b*; — Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), NOV. 10, 21*c*; exchange of telegrams with Signor Mussolini, 18, 16*g*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), DEC. 10, 17*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*); —Ciano, Count (s.), DEC. 1, 14*d*;—Correspondence, OCT. 5, 15*e*; 15, 8*b*; 17, 15*e*; 22, 8*d*; NOV. 9, 10*c*; — Dominion approval messages from Australia and South Africa, NOV. 3, 8*b*; —Egypt: declaration, NOV. 17, 14*a*;—Italy: comment, NOV. 3, 14*b*; 4, 14*c*; 10, 16*c*; 11, 13*f*; 17, 14*a*; 18, 16*g*; 21, 11*d*;—Leading articles, NOV. 2, 15*c*; 3, 15*b*; 17, 15*c*;—London Univ. petition, NOV. 14, 14*f*; —
ITALY :—
Great Britain, relations with :—
Agreement (continued) :—
Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), NOV. 3, 14*b*;—Parliament, British: discussed, OCT. 5, 6*b*; NOV. 3, 8*a*; 4, 7*a*; 9, 7*a*; 10, 9*b*; Questions, DEC. 15, 7*c*;—Ribbentrop, Herr von (s.), NOV. 8, 13*b*;—Rome banquet, DEC. 12, 13*c*;—Spain: effect of withdrawal of volunteers, OCT. 10, 14*e*; 11, 14*e*; 19, 11*c*, 12*a*; 28, 14*a*; 29, 12*a*
Ambassadors—in Rome: see PERTH, Lord; in London: see GRANDI, Count
British Ministers to visit Rome, NOV. 29, 14*d*; Italian interest, 29, 14*d*; 30, 14*c*; (P.Q.), DEC. 1, 7*c*; dates, 5, 12*a*; (P.Q.), 6, 8*a*; plans, 10, 12*c*; (P.Q.), 13, 7*b*; note, 17, 14*b*; discussed in British Parliament, 20, 7*d*, *g*; programme, 20, 14*b*; comment, 21, 13*d*; plans, 30, 10*d*;—Cecil, Lord (s.), DEC. 16, 18*d*; — French opinion, DEC. 19, 11*a*; contact (P.Q.), 20, 7*b*; conversations, 27, 8*c*; opinion, 28, 10*a*; —Leading articles, NOV. 29, 15*c*; DEC. 20, 15*b*; — Spears, Brig.-Gen. E. L. (s.), DEC. 15, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Cavan, Lord (s.), OCT. 10, 13*e*
Caviglia, Marshal (s.), OCT. 10, 13*e*
Colonial territory (P.Q.), DEC. 20, 7*b*
Flanagan, Mr. M.: see FLANAGAN, Mr. M.
German opinion, OCT. 3, 11*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 22, 12*c*
Italian comment, OCT. 26, 13*c*; NOV. 30, 14*c*
Maraviglia, Signor (s.), NOV. 17, 14*a*
Military information — exchange (P.Q.), DEC. 6, 8*a*
Naval Attaché (British), OCT. 15, 12*f*
Parliament, British—discussed, DEC. 20, 7*d*, *g*, 8*d*
Rome Embassy—fire, NOV. 8, 13*g*
Samuel, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 8*f*
Spears, Brig.-Gen. E. L. (s.), DEC. 15, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Winterton, Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 11*b*
Health resorts — article (W.S.T.N.), NOV. 29, 24*a*
" Heroic splendour "—Signor Federzoni (s.), DEC. 23, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
Insurance—Trieste companies: position, NOV. 11, 13*a*; organization, 12, 18*f*
Iron and steel trade — reorganization and concentration, OCT. 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Irrigation—schemes: decree, NOV. 10, 18*e*; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*); Lakes: scheme, 21, 11*d* (3* 4*); map, 21, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Japan, relations with—Ambassador in Rome: see SHIRATORI, Mr. T.
Jews: see under JEWS

ITALY (continued) :—
King: see VICTOR Emmanuel
Labour—Christmas box, OCT. 18, 13*g*; — Germany, for: see under GERMANY
Land reclamation—exhibition, DEC. 23, 12*c*;—Farming scheme, Nov. 29, 13*g* (3* 4*); — Littoria: see LITTORIA; — Pontine marshes: Mr. C. Turnor; booklet, OCT. 31, 20*a*;—Scheme, Nov. 8, 14*b*
Landslips, Nov. 24, 13*f*
Libya: see LIBYA
Marriage—mixed: law, Nov. 11, 13*a*; —Crispolti, Senator (s.), DEC. 21, 13*f*; — Foreigners: regulation, OCT. 8, 12*d*;—Pius XI, Pope (s.), DEC. 27, 7*e*;—Vatican attitude, Nov. 11, 13*a*; 14, 11*e*; protest, 15, 13*a*;—Victor Emanuel, King: reply to Pope, Nov. 16, 14*e*
Minerals — development: self-sufficiency advanced, OCT. 20, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Exhibition, Nov. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Istria: resources, DEC. 28, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Ministry—Council of Ministers, Nov. 8, 14*b*; decrees, 10, 18*e*; 11, 13*a*; DEC. 15, 15*a*
Motors—commercial: tax reduction, Nov. 8, 14*b*;—Thefts: electrical prevention device, OCT. 27, 13*g*; —Turin output, OCT. 25, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Tyres: synthetic rubber; military tests, OCT. 14, 16*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Navy—*Duca d'Aosta*: cruise, Nov. 4, 14*c*; at Gibraltar, 9, 13*e*; ashore at Rio Grande du Sul, DEC. 21, 13*d*;—Estimates, DEC. 9, 15*g*; 15, 15*a*;—*Eugenia di Savoia*: cruise, Nov. 4, 14*c*; at Gibraltar, 9, 13*e*; Montevideo fight, DEC. 27, 7*b*; (3* 4*);—Gibraltar visit, Nov. 9, 13*e*;—*Lampo*: cas., Nov. 25, 13*c*;—London Naval Treaty: see under NAVIES;—*Pola*: cas., Nov. 25, 13*c*;—Strength: M. Campinchi (s.), DEC. 15, 15*f*
Observatories—Rome, near: decision, Nov. 10, 18*e*; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Oil—Mexican: mission in Mexico, OCT. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*); contract, 29, 11*a*;—Production, OCT. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*); 27, 16*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Oil seeds — purchase from Rumania, DEC. 23, 9*d*
Opera: see under OPERA
Parliament—Chamber of Deputies: opened, DEC. 1, 14*d*; last sitting, 15, 15*b*; article, 15, 17*f*; correspondence, 20, 10*c*;—Chamber of Fascios and Corporations: Bill approved, OCT. 8, 12*d*; discussed, 10, 13*f*; Italians abroad to be represented, 25, 13*d* (3* 4*); Bill voted, DEC. 15, 15*b*; article, 15, 17*f*; Leading article, 15, 17*c*;—Deputies: war mobilization proposal passed, DEC. 15, 15*b*;—Senate: position, OCT. 10, 13*f*; proposed expulsion of Count Sforza, DEC. 14, 15*a*; end of session, 23, 9*f* (3* 4*)
ITALY (continued) :—
Population—Parliament, British: discussed, DEC. 8, 7*c*
Power, world—comment, Nov. 4, 14*c*
Press — American correspondent ordered to leave, Nov. 23, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*);—Foreign: French newspapers: ban, DEC. 6, 14*b*;—Journalists: no cooperation with foreign Press, DEC. 5, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*); effect of law, 13, 15*a*
Public works—decrees, Nov. 10, 18*e*; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Race—code of regulations, OCT. 8, 12*d*; new laws, Nov. 11, 13*a*; comment, 14, 11*e*; Bill passed, DEC. 15, 15*b*;—Crispolti, Senator (s.), DEC. 21, 13*f*;—Pius XI, Pope (s.), DEC. 27, 7*e*; — Schuster, Cardinal (s.), Nov. 17, 13*b*;—Starace, Signor (s.), Nov. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*); — Universities' study, OCT. 6, 11*c*;—Vatican comment, DEC. 13, 15*b*
Railway accidents—Torre River, Nov. 23, 13*b*
Railways—cold storage wagons, DEC. 1, 13*g*;—Electric trains, DEC. 1, 13*g*; — Electrification: new sections, Nov. 15, 13*c* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*);—Facilities, DEC. 21, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Fares to be increased, DEC. 21, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Rome: see under ROME
Repatriation from abroad — decision to nominate committee, Nov. 18, 15*e*; 29, 13*g* (3* 4*); return from France, DEC. 27, 7*f*
Rhodes: see RHODES
Riviera—correspondence, OCT. 22, 8*d*
Road accidents—Rome, near, Nov. 21, 11*g*
Roman Catholic Church—applications for admission to, OCT. 17, 13*f*;—Pius XI, Pope (s.), DEC. 1, 14*c*;—Political questions: Signor Farinacci's warning, Nov. 9, 13*b*
Rotary—dissolution, Nov. 18, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Rubber, synthetic—motor tyres: see *Motors*, above
Rumania, relations with — discussed, DEC. 24, 9*b*; — Minister in Bucharest: see GHIGI, Signor P.
Service men, ex—Rome parade, Nov. 5, 11*e*
Shipping—Africa, South: subsidy; position, Nov. 29, 14*f*;—Building programme, OCT. 5, 21*f* (4*);—Liverpool and Manchester: plan for new line, DEC. 15, 24*f*;—Statistics, OCT. 5, 21*f* (4*)
Silk, artificial—output, OCT. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*); DEC. 12, 22*g*;—Pulp imports, DEC. 10, 19*g*
Smuggling — currency: see under *Finance, above*;—Inquiry, OCT. 8, 10*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*); devices, 15, 11*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 19, 11*b*
Spanish revolution: see under SPAIN
Textiles—prices fixed, OCT. 21, 13*b*;—Substitutes: decision, OCT. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)

ITALY (continued) :—
Tirol — correspondence, DEC. 7, 15*e*
Trade—Africa, South: with: see under AFRICA, South;—Article, NOV. 24, 15*f*;—Balance, DEC. 3, 14*g*; — Belgium, with: see under BELGIUM; — Bulgaria, with: see under BULGARIA;—Corporations: activity, OCT. 11, 13*e*;—Foreign: new companies formed, DEC. 31, 11*e*;—France, with: see under FRANCE;—Great Britain, with: credits; discussed in British Parliament, DEC. 20, 7*d*; Payments: see under *Finance*: *Exchange, above*;—Imports: requirements, DEC. 3, 14*g*; — Imports and exports: statistics, OCT. 11, 13*e*; DEC. 3, 14*g*;—Rumania, with: Italian delegation expected, NOV. 2, 13*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); deal, DEC. 23, 9*d*;—Sweden, with: negotiations, OCT. 5, 21*f* (4*);—Trieste: see TRIESTE
Treasure — Verona discovery, NOV. 23, 13*b*
United States, relations with — Ambassadors: in Washington: see COLONNA, Prince A.; in Rome: see PHILLIPS, Mr. W.;—Roosevelt, Pres.: discussion, NOV. 28, 14*d*

ITALY (continued) :—
Uruguay, relations with — Italian sailors in fight, DEC. 27, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Vatican, relations with—alleged violation of Concordat, NOV. 11, 13*a*; 14, 11*e*; 15, 13*a*; 16, 14*e*; Pope Pius XI (s.), DEC. 27, 7*e*
War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
Weather: see under WEATHER
Wheat—imports: reduced, DEC. 3, 14*g*
Winter sports—article and photograph (W.S.T.N.), NOV. 29, 15*a*; conditions, DEC. 24, 9*d*
Wool—substitute (Lanital): use, OCT. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Youth—Fascist Grand Council resolution, OCT. 20, 13*c*
Yugoslavia, relations with—discussed, DEC. 22, 11*c*; new agreement: plans, 24, 9*b*
IVEAGH, Lord—on milk industry (l.), NOV. 25, 10*a*
IVES, Mr. A. G. L.—on private wards in hospitals (l.), OCT. 16, 10*c*
IVORY Cross National Dental Aid Fund—ball in aid, NOV. 17, 17*c*
IVY poisoning—death from, OCT. 12, 8*d*
IWI, Mr. E. F.—on the King in Canada (l.), NOV. 11, 15*e*; on summoning of Parliament (l.), DEC. 9, 12*c*
IZZARD, A.: see under MURDERS

J

"J. C."—on Mr. C. R. V. Coutts (l.), OCT. 22, 14*d*
"J. E. H. and W. E. B."—on Mr. J. H. Widdicombe (l.), NOV. 19, 14*b* (3* 4*)
"J. G."—on Sir Sidney Peel (l.), DEC. 22, 14*c* (3* 4*)
J. H. C. Purchasers, Ltd. — registration, DEC. 20, 22*b*
"J. L."—on refugee professors (l.), DEC. 13, 17*e*
"J. M. D."—on Lord Hawke (l.), OCT. 17, 21*b*
"J. M. G."—on Mr. W. E. Vernon (l.), NOV. 25, 8*f*
JABEZ-SMITH, Mr. J.—appointment, NOV. 29, 20*f*
JACK, A.—court-martial, OCT. 19, 4*f* (3* 4*)
JACK, Prof. D. T.—appointment, NOV. 22, 11*g*
JACKDAWS—correspondence, NOV. 18, 12*e*; 23, 10*c*
"Gipsy" and "Beauty" — death, NOV. 11, 11*e*
JACKS, Mr. H. B.—on fire hall (l.), OCT. 19, 8*d*
JACKS, Dr. L. P.—on aeroplane (l.), OCT. 14, 10*d*
JACKS (William) and Co.—private company, NOV. 30, 22*g*
JACKSON, Mr. A.—on carters' cries (l.), OCT. 4, 10*d*
JACKSON, Mr. A. B.—retirement, DEC. 16, 22*d*
JACKSON, Pilot Off. A. W. — death, NOV. 15, 14*c*
JACKSON, Col. C. V. S.—appointment, DEC. 21, 8*d*
JACKSON, E.—acquitted, DEC. 16, 8*e*
JACKSON, Mr. F.—will, DEC. 21, 17*g*
JACKSON, Cdr. G. E. A.—appointment, DEC. 20, 20*e*
JACKSON, Mr. H. H.—on cotton trade (s.), NOV. 29, 24*c*
JACKSON, Brig.-Gen. H. K.—funeral, NOV. 12, 15*b*
JACKSON, Mrs. H. M.—will, OCT. 28, 20*e*
JACKSON, John—appeal, DEC. 10, 4*g*
JACKSON, Mr. J. S.—will, DEC. 31, 7*f*
JACKSON, Miss M. A. F.—will, DEC. 10, 18*g*
JACKSON, Mrs. M. J.—will, OCT. 15, 15*f*
JACKSON, Mr. R.—death, NOV. 2, 6*b*
JACKSON, Mr. Reginald—appointment, OCT. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)
JACKSON, Mr. R. O.—will, OCT. 12, 17*e*
JACKSON, Sir S. — president of Yorkshire County Cricket Club, NOV. 4, 6*c*; president of Harrow Assn., DEC. 5, 15*c*
JACKSON, Mr. W. C.—on smoke abatement (s.), DEC. 3, 9*e*
JACOB, Miss E.—will, NOV. 23, 20*b*
JACOB, Prof. E. F.—on "History of Parliament" (l.), NOV. 5, 8*c*; on Records (p.), 15, 11*c*; on Archbp. Chichele (add.), 17, 16*a* (3* 4*)
JACOBS, Mr. W. W.—luncheon in honour, OCT. 7, 17*b*
JACOBS (John I.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 3, 23*b*
JACOBY, Mr. J.—on German Jews (l.), NOV. 21, 8*a*
JACQUES, Mr. J. K.—Auctioneers Inst. gold medal, OCT. 15, 9*g*

JACQUINOT, Fr. (France)—leaves for Chungking, OCT. 19, 12*g*; in Hankow, 24, 14*d*; 26, 14*a*; 27, 14*d*
JAEGER—trade notice, NOV. 7, 8*f*; 21, 19*a*
JAFFÉ, Mr. A.—law case, DEC. 7, 4*b*
JAFFÉ, Mrs. A. E.—law case, DEC. 7, 4*b*
JAFFÉ, Mr. J. J.—estate: law case, DEC. 7, 4*b*
JAGO, Lt.-Col. R. K.—biographical, DEC. 10, 18*e*
JAHIB, M. Hussein (Turkey) — position, DEC. 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
JAKSCH, Herr (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointment, OCT. 12, 14*d*
JALANDER, Gen. (Finland) — appointment, OCT. 10, 14*e*; 11, 13*a* (3* 4*)
JALLANG, Mr. A. E.—on Manchester Grammar School (s.), DEC. 17, 12*c*
JAMAICA:—
Bachelors—tax: Miss U. Marson (s.), OCT. 1, 6*d*
British tourists—Mr. H. G. De Lisser (s.), NOV. 23, 13*f*
Crime—libel: labour leaders sentenced, OCT. 25, 14*e*
Criticism, destructive—Sir A. Richards (s.), NOV. 24, 13*c*
Development — Sir A. Richards (s.), NOV. 24, 13*c*
Economic conditions — Governor's plans, OCT. 19, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Governor: see RICHARDS, Sir A.
Housing — eviction notices, NOV. 8, 13*d*
Labour—adviser, proposed, OCT. 19, 12*a* (3* 4*); survey, 25, 14*e*;—Disturbances: commission's report, DEC. 28, 12*a*;—Gasworks strike, NOV. 1, 13*c*; 2, 13*a*;—Sugar strike, OCT. 5, 13*g*
Moyne Commission—takes evidence, NOV. 5, 11*f*; 8, 13*d*; 14, 11*c* (3* 4*); 17, 13*a* (3* 4*); 21, 11*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 7, 13*e*
Press—*Workers' Journal*: libel conviction, OCT. 5, 13*g*
Social and economic progress report, DEC. 9, 15*g*
JAMAICA Sugar Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 24*g*
JAMES, Councillor A.—appeal, OCT. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*)
JAMES, Mr. A.—on Press intrusions (l.), DEC. 6, 15*e*
JAMES, Wing Cdr. A. W. H.:—
in Parliament, on Italy: agreement, NOV. 3, 9*a*;—Rearmament, NOV. 18, 8*b*;—R.A.F., NOV. 18, 8*b*;—Spain, NOV. 3, 9*a*
on agricultural policy (l.), NOV. 28, 20*e*
JAMES, Mrs. B.—on A.R.P. (l.), OCT. 10, 10*c*
JAMES, Miss D. M.—death, OCT. 24, 21*b*; funeral, 26, 17*e*
JAMES, F.—death, OCT. 7, 14*d*
JAMES, Maj. Lionel—on war correspondents (l.), DEC. 23, 6*a*
JAMES, Capt. L. V.—entertained by Cable and Wireless, Ltd., NOV. 22, 11*f* (3* 4*)
JAMES, Mrs. M.—opens Welsh Temple of Peace and Health, NOV. 24, 19*g*
JAMES, Mr. N.—fire at house, DEC. 22, 12*f*
JAMES, Acting Pilot Off. R. G. — death, OCT. 1, 6*a*
JAMES, Lt.-Cdr. R. W.—retirement, OCT. 11, 8*e* (3* 4*); 26, 7*a*
JAMES, Adm. Sir W. — on naval history (l.), NOV. 10, 22*g* (3* 4*); on Press intrusions (l.), 25, 15*e*
JAMES, Adm. Sir W. and Lady—acknowledge sympathy, NOV. 1, 17*b*
JAMES, W. R.—police court charge, OCT. 6, 4*a*
JAMESON, Capt. G. O. M.—appointment, OCT. 21, 9*e*
JAMESON, Mr. S. D.—will, DEC. 19, 19*b*
JAMIESON, Mr. A.—art exhib., DEC. 15, 14*c*, 19*f*
JAMIESON, J.—police court charge, DEC. 21, 3*g*
JAMIESON, Mrs. S.—leaves for Malta, NOV. 21, 15*b*
JAMIL Midfai (Iraq)—resignation, DEC. 27, 7*d*
JAMMES, M. Francis (France) — death, NOV. 3, 16*c*
"JANE'S Fighting Ships," DEC. 20, 9*c*
JANION, Eng. Cdr. R. P.—appointment, DEC. 28, 17*g*
JANNSEN, M. Albert (Belgium)—Min. of Finance, DEC. 5, 11*c*
on currency (s.), DEC. 15, 24*a*; on Sterling (s.), 28, 10*f*
JANSSEN, Mr. P.—art exhib., OCT. 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
JANTAR Nigeria Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 21*d*; Report, NOV. 2, 22*e*
JANYS, H. (Germany)—death sentence, DEC. 22, 11*b*
JANZOW, Dr. (Australia)—on German Jews (s.), NOV. 18, 15*b*
JAPAN:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Armaments — industrialists' meeting, NOV. 29, 13*b*;—Tojo, Lt.-Gen. (s.), NOV. 29, 13*b*
Army—Aviation, Director-Gen. of Military, DEC. 9, 15*b*; 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Article ("War-time in Japan"), DEC. 13, 15*a* (and 3* 4*)
Asia, East—policy approved, DEC. 1, 13*e*; 2, 13*d*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 15*b*; Bureau, 17, 13*d*
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Avalanche—Shiadani, DEC. 28, 9*g*
Banking — conditions (F.N.), OCT. 10, 23*d*;—Bank of Japan: returns, OCT. 6, 18*d*; 20, 21*d*; NOV. 5, 19*d*; 21, 22*b*;—Interest rates reduced, DEC. 15, 24*a*
Books — full version of "Mein Kampf," NOV. 21, 11*a*
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
China, relations with: see under CHINA
China and Manchukuo *bloc*—Japanese Policy, DEC. 1, 13*e*; 2, 13*d*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 15*b*; 23, 10*a*; 24, 9*a*;—Arita, Mr. (s.), DEC. 20, 14*d*;—Parliament, British: discussed, DEC. 7, 7*a*
China Board: see under CHINA: Japan
Chinese, resident—position, DEC. 13, 15*a*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Coalmining — accidents: Yubari, OCT. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Cotton textiles — exports, DEC. 19, 22*a*
Economic conditions—discussed, DEC. 13, 15*a*
Emperor—gift to Herr Hitler, OCT. 19, 12*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*); acknowledges popular demonstration; congratulates forces, 29, 12*e*; opens Diet: Speech, DEC. 27, 7*f*
Europe: see under EUROPE
Factories—expansion, NOV. 1, 13*c*
Finance — conditions, OCT. 6, 18*d*; NOV. 5, 19*d*; DEC. 19, 22*a*;—Bond issues, NOV. 5, 19*d*; DEC. 19, 22*a*; — Budget: estimates, NOV. 5, 19*d* (4*); approved, DEC. 3, 11*e*;—Exchange: control; new restrictions, OCT. 8, 11*g*; — Expenditure: statistics, DEC. 3, 11*e*; —Loans: policy, DEC. 3, 11*e*; China Incident, 19, 22*a*; — Revenue: estimates, DEC. 3, 11*e*; —Stock Exchange: selling rush, NOV. 14, 21*g*
Fishing—Russia: see under RUSSIA
Foreign policy—discussed, OCT. 4, 13*e*; — Arita, Mr. (s.), OCT. 31, 13*e*;—Konoe, Prince (s.), OCT. 4, 13*e*; — Leading article, NOV. 29, 15*b*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Gold—exports to U.S., OCT. 8, 11*b*; 12, 20*f*; NOV. 10, 25*a*; DEC. 6, 21*g*; 13, 24*c*; 19, 22*d*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors in Tokyo: see CRAIGIE, Sir R.; in London: see SHIGEMITSU, Mr. M.;—Arita, Mr. (s.), OCT. 31, 13*e*;—British shipmaster arrested, NOV. 2, 13*b*; released, 3, 13*g*; — Japanese attacks, DEC. 23, 10*a*; — Konoe, Prince (s.), OCT. 4, 13*e*;—London conversations: proposal, OCT. 31, 13*b*; (P.Q.), NOV. 3, 7*g*;—Parliament, British: questions, NOV. 3, 7*f*;—Shigemitsu, Mr. M. (s.), OCT. 26, 13*g*;—Tojo, Lt.-Gen. (s.), NOV. 29, 13*b*;—Tokyo negotiations to continue, OCT. 4, 13*e*; 6, 11*f*; resumed, 29, 12*e*
Home front—consultations, DEC. 31, 11*g*
Hosiery—exports to Great Britain stopped, OCT. 22, 14*g* (3* 4*)
Iron—imports: Australia, from: see under AUSTRALIA: Iron;—Scrap: imports from U.S.A., NOV. 30, 23*a*; DEC. 24, 17*a*
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Language — pronunciation: correspondence, NOV. 10, 12*e*; 12, 8*b*; 15, 10*e*
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Manchukuo: see MANCHUKUO
Ministry (Konoe)—Foreign Min. position, OCT. 3, 11*e*; acting, 4, 13*e*; Vice-Min. of Foreign Affairs, 6,

JAPAN :—
Ministry (Konoe) (continued) :— 11*f*; Foreign Min. and Oversea Min. 31, 13*e*; Cabinet discussions, DEC. 29, 8*f*; 31, 11*g*
Mobilization law—draft ordinances, NOV. 1, 13*c*; further application controversy, 11, 13*d*; 15, 21*d* (4*); settled; 21, 11*b*; measures, DEC. 31, 11*g*
National movement—plans, DEC. 2, 13*d*
National service—training of technicians, NOV. 1, 13*c*
Navy—changes, DEC. 16, 15*b* (3* 4*); —*Myoko*; at Hong-kong, NOV. 18, 15*f* (3* 4*);—Reserves service: extension, DEC. 13, 16*b*
Objects—Emperor (s.), DEC. 27, 7*f*
Pacific Islands: see PACIFIC
Paper—cellulose wrapping: exports, OCT. 26, 20*g*
Parliament—opened, DEC. 27, 7*f*
Pearling — Australia: see under AUSTRALIA
Political party, single — possibility, NOV. 1, 13*c*
Post Office—savings: statistics, OCT. 6, 18*d*; NOV. 5, 19*d*
Prices—index—NOV. 21, 22*b*; DEC. 19, 22*a*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Silk, artificial—output, OCT. 10, 23*g*; DEC. 2, 21*g*; 23, 17*e*;—Pulp imports, OCT. 12, 20*f*
Silver—exports to U.S., OCT. 12, 21*g*
Social Mass Party—policy, NOV. 1, 13*c*
Strength—Prince Konoe (s.), NOV. 4, 13*c*
Textiles—exports, DEC. 10, 20*g* (4*); U.S. agreement, 21, 23*c* (4*)
Totalitarian principles—Mr. Shiratori (s.), OCT. 28, 13*d*
Trade—conditions, DEC. 13, 15*a*
Australia, with: see under AUSTRALIA
Balance, NOV. 1, 21*e*; 5, 19*d*
Boycott—Australia: Mr. Lyons rebukes dockers, NOV. 18, 15*d* (3* 4*); Sydney action, DEC. 14, 15*a*; Mr. Menzies (s.), 22, 11*d*; —League of Nations Union: resolution, DEC. 10, 8*g*
Canada, with: see under CANADA
China, with: see under CHINA
Great Britain, with—correspondence, DEC. 19, 8*b*
Imports and exports—statistics, OCT. 6, 18*d*; 20, 21*d*; NOV. 1, 21*e*; 5, 19*d*; 21, 22*b*; DEC. 7, 22*g*; 21, 20*g*
Mobilization law — compromise, NOV. 11, 13*d*; 15, 21*d* (4*); 21, 11*b*; measures, DEC. 31, 11*g*
New Zealand, with—Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, OCT. 7, 9*d*
United States, with—Japanese discrimination discussed, DEC. 12, 14*d*
United States, relations with — Ambassadors: in Washington: see HORINOUCHI, Mr. K.; in Tokyo: see GREW, Mr. J.;—China: dis-

JAPAN :—
United States, relations with (continued) :—
crimination: see under CHINA: Japan ;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 5, 12*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—Pittman, Senator (s.), DEC. 27, 8*b*; — United States attitude, DEC. 21, 14*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Unity, national — discussed, Nov. 1, 13*c*
War, future—Lt.-Gen. Tojo (s.), Nov. 29, 13*b*
Weather: see under WEATHER
JAPAN, Prince Chichibu of—in China, OCT. 24, 14*e*
JAPAN Soc.—dinner postponed, Nov. 25, 17*b*
JARAMILO, Señor J. (Colombia) — recalled from Berlin: sequel to police action, Nov. 25, 13*f*; German announcement, DEC. 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)
JARDINE, Sir D.—speech to Sierra Leone Legislative Council, Nov. 4, 13*g*; arrives in London, DEC. 13, 19*b*
on Octavius Temple (l.), OCT. 11, 10*c*
JAROSS, M. (Hungary)—Minister, Nov. 17, 13*b*
JARRETT, Mr. G.—on food production (l.), OCT. 17, 22*f*
JARRETT, Mr. G. W. S.—on cookery for unemployed (l.), Nov. 24, 15*d*
JARROW—Bishop: see OWEN, Rt. Rev. L.; —Bishop (late): see GORDON, Rt. Rev. J. G.;—Corporation: Bill: revival, OCT. 24, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Industries, new: schemes, OCT. 8, 9*d*; proposed Bill, Nov. 24, 11*g*; new industries described, DEC. 9, 13*c*;—Jarvis, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 10, 9*d*; correction, 12, 11*g*;—Nursery school, Nov. 26, 18*g*
JARROW Shipbreaking Co., Ltd.—formation, Nov. 8, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); DEC. 10, 9*d*; registration, 16, 27*a*
JARVIS, Maj. C. S.—on lost desert highways (art.), DEC. 30, 9*a*
JARVIS, Sir J.—purchases *Berengaria*, Nov. 8, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); (s.), 24, 16*d*
on Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End, Nov. 29, 9*b*; 30, 16*e* (3* 4*); on Jarrow (s.), DEC. 10, 9*d*; correction, 12, 11*g*
JARVIS, Mr. J. L.—law case, Nov. 4, 4*a*; 5, 4*c*
JARY, Miss—appointment, Nov. 28, 19*c*
JAVA—travel (art., W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 19*a*
JAVA Investment, Loan and Agency, Ltd. —dividend, Nov. 15, 22*g*
JAY, Mr. B. A.—on home produced fuel (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
JAY, Mr. and Mrs. H.—diamond wedding, DEC. 8, 13*g*
JAYATILAKA, Sir B. (Ceylon)—resignation expected, OCT. 31, 13*d*; refuses to resign, Nov. 9, 13*a*; position, DEC. 3, 11*d*; ready to resign, 8, 15*g* (3* 4*); position, 10, 11*d*
JEANS, Sir J.—on stars (lect.), OCT. 8, 6*a*
JEANS, Mr. R.—on non-smokers (l.), Nov. 9, 10*d*
JEE, Mr. J.—death, Nov. 30, 16*b*
JEFFERIS, Mrs. J.—on "souling" (l.), Nov. 14, 8*e*
JEFFERYS, Mr. M. D. W.—gift to Natural History Museum, Nov. 28, 8*e*
JEFFREY, Sir J.—chairman of committee on Scottish emergency nursing service, DEC. 31, 9*d*
JEFFREYS, Dr. M. O. W.—on "L.E.L." (l.), OCT. 19, 8*d*
JEFFRIES, Mr. C. J.—on Sir A. Young (l.), OCT. 24, 21*c*
JEFFS, Mr. J. V.—appointment, DEC. 21, 23*b*
JEGER, Mr. G.—candidate for Walsall, OCT. 17, 21*e*; defeated, Nov. 17, 14*f*; 18, 8*g* (3* 4*)
JEHLICKA, Prof. F. (Czecho-Slovakia) — in London, OCT. 15, 12*b*
JELAPANG Tin Dredging, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 13, 26*c*
JELF, Mr. H. W.—on evacuation (l.), OCT. 10, 10*d*
JELF, Brig.-Gen. R. G.—on grants for cadets (l.), Nov. 16, 10*c*
JELFS, Mr. G. W.—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
JELLEY, Mr. J.—will, DEC. 15, 11*c*
JELLICOE, Lady—leaving for Switzerland, DEC. 15, 19*b*
JELLICOE, Lord—biography, Nov. 22, 20*d*
JELLICOE, Mr. E. St. H.—on foreign hotel servants (s.), Nov. 18, 13*f*
JELLICOE, Mr. G. A.—appointment, OCT. 10, 12*d*
JENKINS, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on agricultural policy, Nov. 16, 8*e*; Mining Welfare Fund, DEC. 9, 8*a*; Special areas, Nov. 29, 8*g*
JENKINS, D. H.—police court charge, OCT. 27, 11*c*; Nov. 3, 11*g*
JENKINS, Mr. W. J. O.—directorship, OCT. 1, 19*c* (4*)
JENKINSON, A. H.—acquitted, DEC. 7, 11*a*
JENKINSON, G. F. — police court charge, DEC. 21, 6*d* (3* 4*)
JENKINSON, Mr. H.—will, Nov. 28, 21*f*
JENKYNS, Mr. H. H.—on William Cobbett (l.), OCT. 29, 8*b*
JENNINGS, Mr. D. C.—directorship, DEC. 14, 26*a*
JENNINGS, Canon E. L.—Canon Emeritus, DEC. 23, 15*e*
JENNINGS, L., and Mrs. A. H.—death, Nov. 12, 9*g*
JENNINGS, Maj. M. B.—appointment, OCT. 20, 26*c*
JENNINGS, Mr. R.—resigns prospective Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 17, 11*g*
JENNINGS, Mr. W. A.—will, OCT. 6, 15*a*
JENNISON, Mr. G.—death, OCT. 22, 14*e*; will, DEC. 17, 10*f*
JENNS, Acting Pilot Off. W. A.—death, DEC. 21, 16*a*; inquest, 23, 7*e*; 24, 12*a* (3* 4*)
JEPHSON, Brig. M. D.—appointment, OCT. 6, 22*d*
JEPSON, Mr. J. C.—law case, Nov. 25, 4*a*; 26, 4*a*
JERDEIN, Councillor G. F.—nominated mayor of Westminster, OCT. 5, 11*g*; Order of Star of Rumania, Nov. 16, 16*d*
on King's College, London (s.), DEC. 14, 8*e*
JEROME, Mrs. G. E. H. S.—death, OCT. 31, 16*b*; will, DEC. 23, 15*e*
JERSEY — Lieutenant Governor, DEC. 13, 13*b*
JERSEY Airways, Ltd.—appointment, DEC. 24, 16*d*

JERSEY United Shipping Co., Ltd.—new vessel: contract, Nov. 11, 9*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

JERUSALEM—Arab rebellion: see under PALESTINE;—Bishop: see BROWN, Rt. Rev. G. F. G.;—Military Governor, OCT. 19, 12*d*;—Mufti: see HUSSEINI, Haj Amir Effendi al;—Old City: article, OCT. 21, 13*a*; (photo.), 21, 18; —Wailing Wall: desecrated, Nov. 4, 14*b*; correspondence, 16, 10*c*

JERUSALEM and East Mission — meeting, OCT. 20, 11*b* (3* 4*)

JERUSALEM Girls' College, Ltd.—debentures drawn, DEC. 12, 25*g*

JESSEL, Lord—on municipal elections (s.), OCT. 11, 7*b*; (l. quoted), 14, 9*e*; on Socialists. DEC. 9, 8*c*

JESSOP, Mr. J. W.—will, OCT. 5, 17*f*

JEUDWINE, Lt.-Gen. Sir H. L.—Deputy Lieutenant, DEC. 21, 12*b*

JEVONS, Mr. H. S. — on settlement with Italy (l.), OCT. 15, 8*b*

JEWELRY — Anglo-Saxon ring: Dr. P. Nelson (p.), Nov. 7, 19*f* (3* 4*);—Delivery: negligence alleged: law case, DEC. 21, 3*b*;—Found: Barnes reservoir, Nov. 3, 16*d*;—Fraudulent purchase, attempted: prosecution, OCT. 5, 11*d*; 12, 16*c*; 19, 4*f*; Nov. 16, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Lost: pearl necklace: reward offered, OCT. 29, 14*b*; Diamond and sapphire necklace: London, Nov. 25, 11*g*; found, 26, 9*g*;—Receiving: prosecution, Nov. 8, 9*d*; 23, 8*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—Robberies: Abbot's Leigh, DEC. 29, 10*d*; Barnes, DEC. 12, 11*g*; Berkeley Square, DEC. 30, 7*c*; Broxbourne, DEC. 31, 14*c*; Canterbury, OCT. 24, 11*g*; Chelsea, OCT. 17, 11*b*; Clarewood Court: false pretences charge, Nov. 22, 5*g*; Coventry, OCT. 25, 16*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); Crawford Street, OCT. 27, 9*c*; Dudley, DEC. 2, 11*g*; Elvedon Hall, DEC. 12, 11*a*; Hagley: prosecution, OCT. 5, 11*b*; Hampstead, OCT. 5, 8*e*; Highgate, Nov. 16, 11*g*; Holloway Road, DEC. 2, 11*g*; Hyde Park Place, Nov. 23, 11*g*; Kingston Hill, prosecution, DEC. 15, 13*g*; Lewisham: prosecution, DEC. 10, 4*f*; Liner, in (*Jan Pieterszoon Coen*), OCT. 31, 11*b*; Maida Vale, Nov. 29, 11*g*; Manor Park, DEC. 8, 13*b*; Portland Place, DEC. 21, 11*d*; Regent Street, DEC. 27, 5*g*; Ropley, DEC. 12, 11*g*; Rutland Street, Nov. 11, 11*g*; St. John's Wood, Nov. 30, 4*g*; St. Mary Abbott's Court: reward offered, OCT. 14, 11*a*; Soho, Nov. 21, 9*f*; South Kensington, Nov. 11, 11*g*; Train, in, OCT. 3, 9*d*; 26, 4*g*; Nov. 16, 4*g*; DEC. 7, 11*b*; Wanstead, Nov. 5, 9*g*; West Kensington, Nov. 2, 11*g*; Wokingham, DEC. 13, 13*b*: Worplesdon, DEC. 19, 9*g*;—Sales: Christie's, Messrs., announced, Nov. 15, 17*f*; held, 24, 12*d*; DEC. 8, 13*b*; 16, 13*d*; 20, 11*f*; Debenham, Storr and Sons, Nov. 15, 17*f*; Sotheby's, Messrs., announced, DEC. 7, 20*f*;—Theft by bailee: prosecution, OCT. 7, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Victorian: fashion revival: article, OCT. 10, 19*g*

JEWISH Agency—Palestine report (s.), Nov. 10, 11*e*

JEWISH Board of Guardians — appeal dinner, Nov. 25, 8*f* (3* 4*)

JEWISH Drama League — performance, Nov. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*)

JEWISH Hospital, London — ball in aid: announced, Nov. 2, 17*b*

JEWISH Hospital Medical Soc. — dinner, DEC. 20, 4*g*

JEWISH Lads' Brigade — festival dinner, OCT. 14, 20*b*

JEWISH Maternity Hospital — "Titania's Palace"—to be exhib. in aid, DEC. 9, 21*e*

JEWISH Orphanage — recital in aid: announced, OCT. 24, 12*d*

JEWRY, W. G.—police court charge, DEC. 22, 9*b*

JEWS:—

Africa, South — attempt to blow up synagogue at Benoni, Nov. 28, 13*g*

Anti-Semitism—Churchmen: letter to Jewish Board of Deputies, DEC. 19, 19*b*;—East London: Council of Citizens: declaration, DEC. 8, 4*f*;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 19, 19*a*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 22, 9*d*

Australia: see under AUSTRALIA: Immigration

Austria—Arrests, Nov. 11, 14*c*; leave for concentration camps, 14, 12*b*; —Businesses: Vienna order, Nov. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*); — Christmas "amnesty," DEC. 24, 10*b*;—Deaths, Nov. 26, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Emigration statistics, DEC. 17, 13*c*;—Extortion from: Vienna prohibition, DEC. 2, 16*e* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—Property: damage: warning, Nov. 18, 15*d*; purchase price: order, 24, 13*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 2, 16*e* (13*e*, 3* 4*); estimates, Nov. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*); houses confiscated, 16, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*); statistics, 17, 13*c*; — Released, Nov. 26, 11*b*;—Riots, Nov. 11, 14*c*;—Songs written by Jews: ban, Nov. 18, 15*a*;—Sporting events: order, OCT. 7, 13*f* (3* 4*); —Tax receipts: failure to issue, DEC. 16, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—Vienna: threats, OCT. 7, 13*f*; disturbances, 15, 12*f*; 17, 13*c*; 19, 11*c*; 20, 13*d*; arrests, 29, 11*a*; Nov. 1, 13*g*; fate of synagogues, 15, 13*d*; welfare office closed, DEC. 16, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*); *see also under* REFUGEES

Board of Deputies—Meetings, OCT. 24, 20*b*; Nov. 21, 18*d*

Brazil: see under BRAZIL

British attitude — German comment, Nov. 30, 13*b*

Central Europe — correspondence, Nov. 3, 15*d*

Chanucah service for members of Forces, Nov. 23, 9*f*

Czecho-Slovakia — position, OCT. 12, 14*d*; 15, 12*b*; 20, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); Nov. 18, 15*d*;—Beran, M. (s.), DEC. 14, 15*c*; — Durcansky, M.

JEWS :—
Czecho-Slovakia (continued) :—
(s.) DEC. 8, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—German University: position, DEC. 2, 13*a* ; —Govt. attitude, DEC. 23, 9*g* ;— National Union Youth declaration, DEC. 24, 9*f* ;—Officials pensioned, DEC. 24, 9*f* ;—Parliament: question ; OCT. 7, 6*a* ;—Professors dismissed, DEC. 23, 9*g* ; 24, 9*f* ;— Refugees: see under REFUGEES: Germany, from ;—Slovak Jewish Party dissolved, Nov. 26, 12*e* ;— Slovak measures, DEC. 13, 15*d* ;— Sokols' proclamation, OCT. 25, 13*c* ; — Sudeten-German region: campaign, OCT. 5, 13*d*
Danzig—anti-Jewish campaign, Nov. 5, 11*g* ; new laws, 24, 14*d* ;— Emigration to Palestine: plans, DEC. 21, 13*f* ; 27, 7*b* ; grant of permit denied, 27, 7*b* ; — World Jewish Congress: appeal to League, DEC. 27, 7*b*
Day of Atonement—observance, OCT. 4, 11*d*
East, Far—emigration to, Nov. 2, 14*g*
Empire—day of prayer, Nov. 16, 9*f* ; 19, 7*f*
Germany (*see also under* REFUGEES) :—
Abortion — position in German law, Nov. 22, 14*c*
Americans, position of: see *United States*, below
Arrests, Nov. 11, 14*b* ; 12, 12*a* ; *b* ; 14, 12*a* ; *c* ; 15, 14*a* ; 16, 13*a*
Art treasures confiscated, Nov. 18, 16*e*
Atholl, Duchess of (s.), Nov. 12, 14*f*
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*b*
Bank accounts — restrictions, Nov. 15, 14*a*
Bedford College for Women — resolution, Nov. 19, 7*f*
Belgium — Jewish singer at soirée: German boycott averted, DEC. 17, 14*f* ; explanation, 21, 13*g*
Bell, Bp. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*a* ; 15, 19*b*
Berlin restrictions, DEC. 5, 11*a*
Business, exclusion from — decrees, Nov. 14, 12*a* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 14*a* ; 17, 14*d* ; 22, 14*c* ; DEC. 6, 13*a* ; 8, 15*c* ; position, 13, 16*c* ; Americans, position of: see *United States*, below ;— British inquiry, DEC. 10, 11*b*
Butler, Mr. R. A.—receives deputation, Nov. 12, 14*c*
Cambridge Union (l. quoted), Nov. 17, 9*e* ; 18, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Campaign against, Nov. 22, 14*c* ; slackening, DEC. 12, 13*b*
Canada — opinion, Nov. 17, 13*g* ; protest meetings, 22, 13*d*
Capital to be transferred, Nov. 17, 14*d*
Cecil, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 9*b*
Chichester Diocesan conf.—resolution, Nov. 14, 9*a*
Church Assembly—resolution, Nov. 17, 19*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 26, 14*d*

JEWS :—
Germany (continued) :—
Communist Party — March to German Embassy, Nov. 14, 9*b*
Correspondence, Nov. 3, 15*d* ; 11, 15*e* ; 12, 13*e* ; 14, 8*a*, *b* ; 15, 15*e* ; 16, 15*e* ; 17, 15*e* ; 18, 17*e* ; 21, 8*a* ; 22, 10*b* ; 25, 10*c* ; DEC. 2, 15*e*
Cripps, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 21, 18*b*
Cultural organization to be dissolved, Nov. 10, 15*a* ; reopened, 14, 12*b* ; Herr Hinkel (s.), 15, 14*a*
Dachau—deaths, Nov. 16, 13*a*
Danish firms — " Aryanization " attempts denied, DEC. 12, 13*e*
Decrees against: see under *Rath, Herr vom*, below
Demonstration (Royal Albert Hall), DEC. 2, 16*d* ; German Press comment, 3, 11*b*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), Nov. 22, 16*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Elliot, Mrs. W. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*a*
Emigration — restrictions, Nov. 10, 15*a* ; applications, 15, 14*a* ; 16, 14*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 14*d* ; DEC. 12, 13*b* ; Nazi policy, 13, 16*c* ; 20, 13*c*
Australia: see AUSTRALIA: Immigration
Bank for International Settlements — proposal, DEC. 14, 16*e*
British Empire — position discussed, Nov. 16, 13*b* ;— Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), Nov. 22, 8*c* ; German comment, 22, 14*b* ; 23, 13*a* ;— Correspondence, Nov. 16, 15*e* ; 22, 15*e* ; — Henson, Bishop (s.), DEC. 22, 6*c* ;— Parliament: questions, Nov. 15, 8*b* ; 18, 7*b* ; discussed, 22, 9*c*, *d* ; 25, 7*f*, 8*c* ; question, 29, 8*c* ; discussed, DEC. 15, 7*b* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 19, 7*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Training: discussed in Parliament, Nov. 22, 9*e* ;—Zetland, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 7*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Canada: see CANADA: Immigration
Ceylon: see under CEYLON
Chamberlain, Mr. N. — receives deputation, Nov. 16, 14*g* ; (s.P.), 22, 8*c*
Children: see under REFUGEES
Colonies : see *British Empire*, above
Correspondence, Nov. 14, 8*b* ; 15, 15*e* ; 18, 17*e* ; DEC. 3, 13*d* ; 13, 17*e*
Edgar, Rev. L. (s.), Nov. 21, 18*d*
Goebbels, Dr. (s.), Nov. 21, 11*a*
International committee to be set up, DEC. 15, 16*d*
International Jewish Colonization Soc. founded in The Hague, Nov. 19, 11*d* ; 30, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Leading articles, Nov. 16, 15*c* ; 22, 15*b* ; DEC. 19, 13*b*

JEWS :—
Germany :—
Emigration (continued) :—
London meeting of Evian sub-committee, DEC. 3, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Palestine—discussed in Parliament, Nov. 25, 7*c*
Property — correspondence, DEC. 27, 9*e*
Rhodesia, Southern — attitude, DEC. 23, 3*g*
Russia: see RUSSIA: Immigration
Schacht plan — London conversations, DEC. 17, 14*c*; plan discussed, 19, 12*a*; 20, 7*c*, 8*g*; (P.Q.), 20, 7*a*; German invitation to Evian Committee, 20, 13*c*; London discussions, 21, 14*d*; leading article, 22, 13*c*; Mr. H. Morrison (s.), 23, 7*d*
Winterton, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 16*c*
Entertainments—ban, Nov. 14, 12*a*; 15, 14*a*
Evacuation of certain districts, compulsory—decree in preparation, Nov. 23, 14*d*
Exhibition ("The Wandering Jew"), Nov. 12, 12*a*
Foreign Jews—position, Nov. 17, 14*e*
Franconia — communities' appeal, OCT. 20, 13*g*
"Friends of the Jews" — *Stürmer* quoted, Nov. 17, 14*d*
Game, ("Out with the Jews") produced, DEC. 28, 9*b*
German firms in London — dismissals (P.Q.), DEC. 16, 7*c*; 23, 4*a*
German Press comment, Nov. 16, 13*a*, 14*c*
Germans' view — correspondence, DEC. 23, 11*e*; 28, 6*a*; 30, 6*c*
Ghetto—Berlin restrictions, DEC. 5, 11*a*; correspondence, 10, 8*d*; Nazi statement, 13, 16*e*
Glasgow protests, Nov. 19, 7*f*
Goebbels, Dr. (s.), Nov. 12, 12*a*; 14, 12*b*; 21, 11*a*; 23, 13*a*; 26, 12*f* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain — opinion, Nov. 12, 12*b*; 15, 14*c*;—Property, damage to, Nov. 12, 12*a*; British Note, 12, 12*b*; (P.Q.), 15, 8*b*; 29, 8*a*;—Subjects (P.Q.), Nov 15, 8*b*; British inquiry, DEC 10, 11*b*; (P.Q.), 13, 7*b*
Gunzenhausen — synagogue destroyed, Nov. 19, 11*d*
Henson, Bp. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*a*
Hess, Herr R. (s.), DEC. 1, 13*b*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 25, 9*a*
Hoover, Mr. H. C. (s.), Nov. 15, 13*d*
Houses—expulsions, Nov. 18, 16*e*; regulations, 22, 14*c*; position, DEC. 12, 13*b*
Housing question, Nov. 17, 14*d*
I.L.P.—letter to German Ambassador, Nov. 14, 9*b*; 15, 16*e*

JEWS :—
Germany (continued) :—
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 17, 9*g*
Italian comment, Nov. 22, 13*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Japanese attitude, Nov. 26, 11*c*
Labour conditions, DEC. 12, 13*b*
Labour Exchange, Berlin — order, DEC. 19, 11*d*
Lawyers — new body of "consultants," OCT. 22, 11*f*
Leading articles, Nov. 11, 15*d*; 17, 15*d*
League of Nations Union — Northampton resolution, Nov. 12, 14*d*
Levy on Jewish community, Nov. 14, 12*a* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 14*a*; 17, 14*d*; 22, 14*c*; 23, 14*d*; collection: order, 24, 14*d*; sale of property facilitated, 28, 16*e*; sources of income: ruling, DEC. 6, 13*a*; payment: order, 13, 16*c*; arrangements, 15, 15*c*
Liberal Party organization (s.), Nov. 14, 9*a*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), DEC. 14, 11*c*
Lovett, Bp. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*a*
Loyalty—correspondence, Nov. 24, 10*e*
Methodist Church—resolution, Nov. 24, 9*d*
Montefiore, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*b*
Motorists — restrictions, Nov. 15, 14*a*; DEC. 5, 11*a*
Munich—expulsions, Nov. 11, 14*b*; order withdrawn, 12, 12*b*; home for aged evacuated, 14, 12*c*; Jews' plight, 15, 14*b*; shops to be opened, 19, 11*d*; kindergartens closed, DEC. 12, 13*g*; welfare payments stopped, 16, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Nazi policy — statement, DEC. 13, 16*c*; discussed, 15, 15*c*
Nuremberg—Labour Front acquires property, Nov. 19, 11*d*
Omnibuses—Göttingen ban, DEC. 7, 13*c*
Oxford University protest, Nov. 14, 9*b*; 17, 9*e*; 18, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Palestine appeal, Nov. 15, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Parliament — questions, Nov. 15, 8*b*; discussed, 22, 9*b*; DEC. 1, 7*a*
Passports—position, Nov. 23, 14*d*
Pensioners—order, DEC. 15, 15*c*
Perlzweig, Rev. M. L. (add.), Nov. 14, 9*a*
Pigeons, carrier—ban, DEC. 15, 15*c*
Press, Jewish—ban, Nov. 10, 15*a*
Property—value, Nov. 14, 12*a*; 15, 14*a*; 17, 14*d*; transfer, 22, 14*c*; sale: decree, DEC. 6, 13*a*; 8, 15*c*; — American: see under *United States*, below;—Correspondence, Nov. 21, 8*a*; 26, 8*b*;—Foreigners affected, DEC. 8, 15*c*; 10, 11*b*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 22, 9*c*

JEWS :—
Germany (continued) :—
Public assistance— regulations, Nov. 28, 16*e*
Rath, Herr vom (murder in Paris: see RATH, Herr vom); effect of murder: German Press attacks, Nov. 9, 13*a*; reprisals: measures decreed, 10, 15*a*; Dr. Goebbels's proclamation, 11, 14*b*; decrees, 14, 12*a* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 14*a*; 16, 14*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*); 17, 14*d*; 22, 14*c*; DEC. 5, 11*a*; 6, 13*a*; 8, 15*c*;—British instigators of murder: *Angriff* allegations, Nov. 9, 13*a*; leading article, 11, 15*d*; British attitude, 12, 12*b*; Dr. Goebbels (s.), 14, 12*b*; British protest (P.Q.), 15, 8*b*; delivered, 16, 14*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*); (P.Q.), 17, 8*c*; DEC. 13, 7*c*; Bohle, Herr (s.), Nov. 18, 16*e*;—German Press comment, Nov. 9, 13*a*;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), Nov. 12, 12*a*;—Italian Press comment, Nov. 9, 13*b*;—Leading article, Nov. 11, 15*d*;—Murderer: see GRYNSBAN;—Reprisals on Jews in Germany: see above and below;—Ribbentrop, Herr von (s.), Nov. 18, 15*f*
Refugees: see under REFUGEES
Ribbentrop, Herr von (s.), Nov. 18, 15*f*
Riots, Nov. 10, 16*b*; 11, 14*a*, *b*;—American property: see *United States*, below; — British property: see *Great Britain*, above; —Damage, Nov. 12, 12*a*; repair decree, 14, 12*a* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 14*a*; Jews assessed, 22, 14*c*;—Foreign Jews: position, Nov. 14, 12*c*;—Insurance: position, Nov. 12, 12*a*; decree, 14, 12*a* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*); 24, 14*d*
Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), Nov. 16, 14*d*
Russia, absorption by—correspondence, DEC. 3, 13*d*
Samuel, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 8*f*
Schacht plan: see under *Emigration*, above
Schwartzman, Dr. M. (s.), Nov. 18, 22*b*
Scroll of the Law from Germany—London ceremony, Nov. 21, 18*d*
Securities—sale restricted, Nov. 15, 14*a*; decree, DEC. 6, 13*a*; deposit in foreign exchange bank order, 8, 15*e*; position, 13, 16*c*
Settlement, final — expected, Nov. 23, 14*d*
Shakespeare, Mr. G. H. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*a*
Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*a*
Shops — position, DEC. 13, 16*c*; Aryanization, 28, 9*b*
Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 12, 14*d*
Sir Thomas More, lines from—correspondence, Nov. 25, 10*b*
Status—new legal code, Nov. 23, 14*d*

JEWS :—
Germany (continued) :—
Streets—restrictions, Nov. 30, 13*b*; DEC. 1, 13*b*; 5, 11*a*
Suicides, Nov. 11, 14*b*
Swedish firm—German request for proof of racial purity, DEC. 8, 15*c*; Hr. Sandler (s.), 9, 15*a*
Temple, Archbp. (add.), DEC. 2, 16*d*
United States — opinion, Nov. 12, 11*e*; 14, 12*c*; 15, 14*c*; 16, 14*d*; 17, 14*e*; protests, 22, 13*d*;—Ambassadors summoned to report: see *Dieckhoff*, Dr.; and *Wilson*, Mr. H.; — Property, damage to; Note, Nov. 17, 14*e*;—Subjects: position, Nov. 17, 14*e*; exemption from decrees: Notes, 23, 14*d*; DEC. 8, 15*c*; 10, 11*b*; 16, 16*b*; position, 24, 10*a*; Note, 30, 9*b*
Universities barred, Nov. 15, 14*a*
Wagner, Herr (s.), Nov. 12, 12*b*
Weapons—ban, Nov. 14, 12*a*
Weizmann, Dr. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*b*
Whittingham, Bishop (s.), Nov. 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Women's Liberal Fed.—resolution, Nov. 16, 8*g*
World's Evangelical Alliance — resolution, Nov. 26, 17*e*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Nov. 15, 9*c*
Zetland, Lord (s.), Nov. 19, 7*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Hungary—policy, Nov. 17, 13*b*; Restrictions Bill introduced, DEC. 28, 4*b*
Italy—American Jews: assurances, OCT. 17, 13*f*;—Arrests, OCT. 17, 14*f*; 18, 13*g*; 19, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Bill passed, DEC. 15, 15*b*;—Catholic Church attitude: Signor Farinacci (s.), Nov. 9, 13*b*;—Census, OCT. 6, 12*e*; 12, 13*b*; 13, 13*b* (3* 4*); — Conductor's boycott, DEC. 31, 11*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Crispolti, Senator (s.), DEC. 21, 13*f*;—Degradation, DEC. 10, 12*b*; —Domestic servants: foreigners' position, Nov. 30, 13*b*; ban in force, DEC. 10, 12*b*; — Dutch woman's letter, DEC. 16, 18*a*;—Employment restrictions, Nov. 11, 13*a*;—Fascist abuse, Nov. 22, 13*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*); — Fascist sympathizers: punishment, DEC. 7, 14*f*;—Foreign Jews: expulsion date, Nov. 11, 13*a*; — Garibaldi, Signor E.: criticism, Nov. 30, 13*b*;—Marriage law, Nov. 11, 13*a*; — Measures: families exempted, Nov. 8, 13*d* (3* *4);—Meat, Kosher: ban, OCT. 20, 13*d*; 21, 13*g* (3* 4*); — Press attacks, Nov. 9, 13*b*;—Property: effect of new laws, Nov. 18, 15*b*; ban on sales, 26, 11*d* (3* 4*); Government bonds in exchange, DEC. 17, 14*c*;—Regulations, OCT. 8, 12*d*; new laws, Nov. 11, 13*a*;—Schools: decree, OCT. 26, 13*d*; law, Nov. 11, 13*a*;—Shopkeepers: no new permits, OCT. 12, 13*b*; 13, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Starace, Signor (s.), Nov. 28, 13*c*

JEWS :—
Italy (continued) :—
(3* 4*) ;—Stock Exchange purge, OCT. 17, 13f ;—Universities: professors removed, OCT. 14, 13g ;—Vatican condemns anti-Semitism, DEC. 13, 15b
Labour organizations — conf., NOV. 11, 9e
Medieval treatment — correspondence, NOV. 26, 13e ; 29, 10f ; DEC. 1, 10c ; 2, 15e ; 3, 17d ; 5, 8b ; 6, 10d ; 8, 12e ; 9, 12e ; 13, 12e
Memel—emigration, DEC. 12, 14b
Migration—correspondence, DEC. 30, 11e ;—Haslam, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 22, 11c
Netherlands — meeting, NOV. 1, 13g ; anti-Jewish propaganda, 19, 11d
Partridge, Bishop F. (s.), OCT. 12, 7f
Poland—anti-Jewish feeling, DEC. 5, 11b ;—Emigration: claims, DEC. 5, 11b ; Ozon interpellation, 23, 3g ;—Germany: see under GERMANY: Poland, relations with ;—Great Britain: Polish representations, NOV. 25, 13b ; — Jews' gratitude, NOV. 3, 13c ;—Skwarczynski, Gen. (s.), DEC. 5, 11b ;—Schwartzman, Dr. M. (s.), NOV. 18, 22b ;—Warsaw Univ.: anti-Jewish disorders, DEC. 2, 13g
Refugees: see REFUGEES
Rumania—anti-Jewish incidents, NOV. 22, 13g ;—Emigration: decisions, DEC. 16, 15g
" Shutting In, The Day of "—correspondence, DEC. 2, 15e
Snowden, Lady (s.), OCT. 29, 9b
Turkey—position, DEC. 28, 9c
Youth—service to State: Mr. H. de Rothschild (s.), OCT. 14, 20b
Yugoslavia — Zagreb Univ. incident, NOV. 17, 13g
JHANZIE Tea Assn., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 28e
JIBUTI :—
Free zone—Italian comment, DEC. 17, 14a
Garrison reinforced, DEC. 28, 10b ; 29, 8e ; 30, 10c
Italian ban, DEC. 12, 14b
Italian claims, DEC. 3, 12a ; 8, 16c ; 10, 11d ; — Demonstration (photo.), DEC. 29, 12 ;—French attitude, DEC. 19, 11b ; 24, 10c ; 28, 10b ;—Gayda, Signor (s.), DEC. 13, 16d ;—Leading article, DEC. 17, 15b
JIBUTI-ADDIS Ababa Rly. — French attitude, DEC. 17, 14a ; 19, 11b ;—Gayda, Signor (s.), DEC. 13, 16d ;—Italy: comment, DEC. 17, 14a ; shares: discussed, 24, 10c ; — Paris law case: appeal postponed, NOV. 17, 13a
JIM, Mista (Alberta)—death at 110, OCT. 19, 11g
JINNAH, Mr. B. (India)—on Congress (s.), OCT. 11, 13d (3* 4*)
JITRA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 30, 23e ; Report, DEC. 3, 20f
JOACHIM, Prof. H. H.—will. OCT. 17, 21f ; memorial service, 24, 17b
JOCHELMAN, Dr. D.—on German refugees (s.), DEC. 19, 19a
JOEL, Mr. D.—on feeding a champion (l.), DEC. 19, 20f
JOEL (David), Ltd.—registration, NOV. 18, 24c
JOELSON, Mr. F. S.—on German colonial claims in Africa (s.), NOV. 2, 6d (3* 4*)
JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd.—meeting, NOV. 23, 23c ; (F.N.), 23, 21e ; Dividend, DEC. 14, 22g (23f, 4*)
JOHANNIDES, M. Alexandre (France) — arrest, DEC. 29, 7d
JOHN, Mr. Augustus—opens contemporary art exhib. in Wales (s.), NOV. 15, 16b
JOHN, Mrs. G.—death, DEC. 24, 12a
JOHN, Sir G.—returning to England, OCT. 15, 15a
JOHN Bull Stores (Jaybee), Ltd.—registration, DEC. 24, 16e
JOHNIAN Society—dinner, DEC. 8, 19e
JOHORE — Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
JOHNS, Harry—death, DEC. 13, 11f
JOHNS, Mr. W. G.—on a nursing experiment (l.), OCT. 31, 10b
JOHNS-MANVILLE—dividend, NOV. 23, 22f
JOHNSON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on defence power scheme (s.), OCT. 29, 12b
JOHNSON, Mrs.—gift to Flimwell Church, OCT. 17, 19d
JOHNSON, Councillor A.—on Langstone Harbour air base (s.), DEC. 16, 8f (18b, 3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Mrs. A. F. W.—on mental health (l.), NOV. 8, 10e
JOHNSON, Mr. A. J. E.—marriage, OCT. 31, 17d
JOHNSON, Rev. A. N.—memorial, NOV. 21, 20f
JOHNSON, Dr. A. N. V.—death, DEC. 17, 16c
JOHNSON, Rear-Adm. A. W. (U.S.A.)—appointment, DEC. 24, 9c
JOHNSON, B.—acquitted, NOV. 25, 4f
JOHNSON, Mr. C. E.—will, NOV. 1, 17d
JOHNSON, Mr. C. S.—appointment, DEC. 30, 15g
JOHNSON, Mr. E. J.—retirement, NOV. 22, 11g
JOHNSON, Lt.-Col. F. — on air raid precautions (l.), OCT. 5, 10e
JOHNSON, F., and Mrs. L. J.—police court charge., DEC. 16, 13f (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Mrs. F. M.—will, DEC. 24, 13e
JOHNSON, Mr. H.—will, NOV. 28, 21f
JOHNSON, Very Rev. H.—marriage, OCT. 26, 17c
JOHNSON, Maj. H. H.—Consul-Gen. at Kashgar, DEC. 2, 13g
JOHNSON, Mr. J. B.—on barbed wire (l.), DEC. 6, 10d
JOHNSON, Wing Cdr. J. C. E. A.—appointment, OCT. 13, 9c
JOHNSON, Mr. J. F.—on Cinque Ports (l.), NOV. 25, 10e
JOHNSON, Rev. J. H.—death, NOV. 16, 9b ; funeral, 19, 17f ; correspondence, 19, 8d
JOHNSON, Mr. J. W. Fordham — death, NOV. 29, 16b
JOHNSON, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—on Air Force (s.), NOV. 19, 12b ; on arms industry (s.), DEC. 2, 13b
JOHNSON, Mr. N. (U.S.A.)—leaving China, DEC. 12, 14d

JOHNSON, Mr. N. K.—on weather of 1938 (s.), DEC. 31, 14*f*
JOHNSON, Lt.-Col. P.—chairman of Inst. of British Agricultural Engineers (s.), NOV. 19, 7*g*
JOHNSON, Mr. R. J.—on shipbuilding, DEC. 8, 8*g*
JOHNSON, Dr. R. S.—appointment, NOV. 10, 10*e*
JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel—Sermons: article, NOV. 25, 15*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. J.—will, OCT. 5, 17*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. L.—will, DEC. 8, 21*c*
JOHNSON, W. S.—police court charge, OCT. 27, 11*c*
JOHNSON (Christopher) (Cutlers), Ltd.—registration, DEC. 20, 22*b*
JOHNSON and Phillips, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*c*
JOHNSON Bros. (Dyers), Ltd. — offer for Associated Dyers and Cleaners shares, NOV. 11, 22*g*; accepted, 29, 20*g*; 30, 23*f*
JOHNSON'S Exhibition Agency, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
JOHNSTON, Paymaster Capt. A. B.—retirement, NOV. 7, 23*d*
JOHNSTON, Mrs. F.—will, DEC. 2, 17*f*
JOHNSTON, Gladys — police court charge, OCT. 28, 8*e*; NOV. 7, 19*d* (3* 4*); 21, 3*g*
JOHNSTON, Mr. J.—will, DEC. 22, 17*e*
JOHNSTON, Mr. J. H. C. — on currency stabilization (s.), NOV. 22, 22*d*
JOHNSTON, Maj.-Gen. J. T.—death, DEC. 29, 10*c*
JOHNSTON, Mrs. M.—death, OCT. 5, 16*e*
JOHNSTON, Mr. T.:—
at Kilsyth, on Colonies, OCT. 21, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Colonies, NOV. 9, 8*d*;—Land nationalization, DEC. 15, 7*f*;—Scottish government reform, DEC. 14, 7*g*; — Scottish housing, NOV. 23, 7*e*; DEC. 9, 8*g*; — Share-pushing, NOV. 22, 8*f*; DEC. 16, 4*e*
JOHNSTON, Sir W. C.—death, OCT. 8, 14*c*; funeral, 11, 17*b*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. G.—on Mr. A. D. Cooper (l.), OCT. 4, 10*c*
JOHNSTONE, Sir R.—death, OCT. 27, 14*g*; 28, 19*b*
JOHORE Para Rubber Co., Ltd. — report, DEC. 2, 22*f*
JOHORE Rubber Lands, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 8, 18*d*; Report, 12, 22*a*
JOKAI (Assam) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 20*e*
JOLLY, Canon R. B.—on removal of religious publications from Southampton public libraries (s.), NOV. 2, 6*g*
JONAS, Miss E. F.—marriage, OCT. 7, 17*d*
JONASSON, Hr. H. (Iceland) — broadcast, DEC. 2, 13*c*
JONES, Mr. A. C. — in Parliament, on Capital punishment, NOV. 17, 8*f*;—Mountains, access to, DEC. 3, 8*a*
JONES (A.) and Sons Bootmakers, Ltd.—report, DEC. 1, 21*c*
JONES, Mrs. A. M. T.—will, OCT. 13, 17*c*
JONES, Mr. A. S.—will, DEC. 30, 13*f*
JONES, Very Rev. A. S. D.—on Church leaders' message to Nation (s.), OCT. 31, 9*b*
JONES, Cdr. B. — appointment, NOV. 22, 26*a*
JONES, Brian—engine driver visits in hospital, DEC. 10, 15*e*; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*); thanks letter writers, 19, 13*e*
JONES, Mr. Brynmoor — Beiby memorial fund award, DEC. 23, 8*b*
JONES, Mr. C. C.—will, OCT. 6, 15*a*
JONES, Mr. C. H. — will, DEC. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. C. M. J.—on Oxford Soc. (s.), NOV. 28, 9*f*
JONES, Mr. D.—on world unity (l.), NOV. 21, 8*d*
JONES, Mr. D. G.—will, NOV. 14, 8*f*
JONES, Ellis—death, NOV. 16, 11*g*
JONES, Mr. E.—appointment, OCT. 10, 21*d*
JONES, Mr. E. A.—on Canadian art (l.), OCT. 28, 10*d*
JONES, Mr. E. C. H.—on savings movement (s.), NOV. 5, 7*g*
JONES, Dr. E. H.—marriage, DEC. 30, 13*d*
JONES, Miss E. H.—will, NOV. 28, 21*f*
JONES, Mrs. E. S.—will, NOV. 26, 8*f*
JONES, Mr. F. G.—law case, NOV. 4, 4*e*
JONES, F. M.: see VESTEY-JONES, F. M.
JONES, Mr. H.—on Coulsdon-Crawley bypass (evid.), NOV. 4, 16*d*
JONES, Mr. H. E.—directorship, DEC. 30, 15*g*
JONES, Dr. H. S.—on Mars (add.), NOV. 8, 17*f*; on atmosphere of planets (lect.), DEC. 7, 20*d*
JONES, I. H.—police court charge, OCT. 27, 11*c*
JONES, Ald. J.—returns from United States, NOV. 9, 9*f* (3* 4*)
on labour in United States (s.), NOV. 9, 9*f* (3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. Jack—retires from trade union appointment, NOV. 26, 14*c*
JONES, James—police court charge, OCT. 27, 11*c*
JONES, Mr. John—will, NOV. 24, 17*e*
JONES, Mr. John—will, DEC. 24, 13*e*
JONES, Mr. Joseph—resigns presidency of Mineworkers' Fed., NOV. 18, 13*c*
JONES, J. C.—name erased from Medical Register, NOV. 28, 11*f*
JONES, Prof. J. H.—on coal distribution (s.), DEC. 20, 11*b* (3* 4*)
JONES, Maj. J. L.—appointment, OCT. 21, 9*e*
JONES, Mr. J. R.—will, DEC. 15, 11*c*
JONES, Dame L. M.—will, DEC. 6, 17*f*
JONES, Mr. M.—in Parliament, on adjournment, OCT. 7, 6*d*
JONES, Mr. O. F.—partnership, NOV. 26, 22*b*
JONES, Coxswain R.—award, NOV. 16, 21*e* (3* 4*)
JONES, Sir R.—on Kipling's House at Rottingdean (l.), DEC. 30, 11*e*
JONES, Sir R. Armstrong—on corporal punishment (l.), DEC. 13, 12*d*
JONES (R. E.), Ltd.—report, DEC. 17, 25*c*
JONES, Ald. Sir S.—on hospitals contributory schemes, NOV. 25, 9*e*
JONES, Prof. S.—Liverpool Univ.: resolution, DEC. 10, 14*e*
JONES, Dr. T.—on Prime Ministers (s.), OCT. 7, 8*g*
JONES, Col. T. O.—appointment, OCT. 29, 18*b*

JONES, Walter—police court charge, Nov. 8, 11*d*; 18, 13*b*
JONES (Walter) and Co. (Engineers), Ltd.—registration, OCT. 4, 21*d*
JONES, William—police court charge, Nov. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 6, 5*b*
JONES, Sir W. B.—on iron and steel (s.), OCT. 15, 18*a*; (F.N.), 15, 17*b*; (photo.), 15, 18*c*
JONES, Ald. W. H.—appeal, OCT. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*); 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
JONES, Sir W. J.—death, OCT. 14, 16*b*; memorial service, 17, 17*b*
JONES, Rt. Rev. W. S.—on Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), DEC. 9, 22*d*
JONES and Laughlin—earnings, OCT. 28, 23*b*
JONESCU, M. (Rumania) — released, DEC. 22, 11*g*
JONG-LANDOR Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 20*g*; Report, Nov. 4, 24*a*
JONNIAUX, M. Alfred—art exhib.: opened, Nov. 11, 17*c*; described, 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
JONSSON, W. R. (Denmark)—death, OCT. 21, 11*g*
JOOSTE, Mr. J. P. (South Africa)—appointment, DEC. 23, 9*g*
JOPLING, E. M.—name changed, Nov. 9, 25*c*
JORDAIN, Mr. W.—health, DEC. 12, 11*c*; attempt to remove, 13, 13*b*; 14, 18*c*; 15, 18*c*; 16, 16*f*; 17, 11*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*); (photos.), 15, 20; brought ashore, 19, 14*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*); (photos.), 19, 16
JORDAN, Mrs. J.—reference to in U.S. spy trial, OCT. 19, 12*e*
JORDAN, Mr. and Mrs. J.—75th anniversary of marriage, OCT. 17, 11*g*
JORDAN, Mr. S. R.—report on economic conditions in Greece, DEC. 19, 21*g*
JORDAN, Mr. W. J. (New Zealand)—opens North London Exhib. (s.), OCT. 13, 21*a*; visits Special Areas, Nov. 9, 11*c* (3* 4*)
at Alexandra Palace, on trade; wages; international relations; war, OCT. 13, 21*a*
JORDAN, W. N.—police court charge, OCT. 26, 4*f*
JÖRGENSEN, Miss V. P.—marriage, OCT. 21, 17*f*
" JORROCKS ": see under HUNTING
JOS Tin Area (Nigeria), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 25*c*; Report, 31, 19*b*
JOSEPH, Sir F.—gift to North Staffordshire Royal Infirmary, OCT. 1, 14*c*; robbed, DEC. 17, 11*b*
JOSEPH, Miss M. — will, DEC. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
JOSEPH, Mrs. M.—on feeding wild birds (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d*
JOSEPH, Mr. V.—concert, Nov. 29, 12*d*
JOSEPHS (Philip) and Sons, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 1, 5*c*
JOSEPHS, S. A. M.—police court charge, DEC. 17, 4*e*
JOSEPHS, T. R.—police court charge, DEC. 17, 4*e*
JOSEPHSON, Mr. W. S.—on development of S. Wales (l.), OCT. 24, 10*d*
JOSKE, Maj. C. A. B.: see BREWSTER, Maj. C. A.
JOSLIN, Miss J. C.—appointment, DEC. 16, 18*f*
JOUHAUX, M. (France) — official appointments: position, DEC. 3, 12*d*; appointment as director of Bank of France cancelled, DEC. 9, 15*c*
on Czech agreement (s.), OCT. 13, 14*c*; allegations denied, 14, 13*c*;—General strike (s.), Nov. 17, 13*a*; —Trade unions (s.), OCT. 12, 13*c*; 15, 14*d*
JOURNALISTS: see under PRESS
JOURNEAUX, Mr. F. W. and Mrs. B. F.—law case, DEC. 17, 4*a*; 20, 4*a*
JOUVENEL, M. Bertrand de (France)—on Czecho-Slovakia (l.), OCT. 19, 8*a*
JOWETT, Mr. P. H. — member of Royal Soc. of Painters in Water Colours, DEC. 2, 19*d*
JOWETT Cars, Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 20*e*
JOWITT, Sir W. A.—on German Jews (l.), Nov. 18, 17*e*
JOYCE, Mr. L. E. E.—on travel in South America (art., W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 16*c*
JOYCE, Mr. M. — " Ordeal at Lucknow," OCT. 21, 8*c*
JOYNSON-HICKS, Mr. L. W. — prospective Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)
JOYNT, Rev. H. R.—will, DEC. 1, 9*d*
JOYS (Tobacconists and Confectioners), Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 25, 5*c*
JUDD, Marjorie—appeal, OCT. 18, 8*d* (3* 4*)
JUDD, Mr. W. F.—will, Nov. 29, 10*g*
JUDGE, Mr. A. S.—on Soviet industry (l.), Nov. 22, 10*c*
JUGRA Estate, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 18, 26*d*; 21, 22*f*
JULIBERRY'S Grave: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Chilham
JULIEN, M. Jules (France)—in Tunis, OCT. 15, 11*b*
JULYAN, Lt.-Col. W. L.—on active defence (l.), Nov. 5, 8*a*
JUNGFRAUJOCH — glaciological expedition, OCT. 8, 15*d*
JUNIOR Imperial League—members: membership of Conservative constituency assns.: recommendations, Nov. 16, 14*g* (3* 4*);—*Torchbearer*: Sir J. Anderson: message to youth, Nov. 22, 11*d*; Mr. Chamberlain's message, DEC. 22, 2*g*
JURY, Herr H. (Austria) — on political priests (s.), Nov. 24, 13*c* (3* 4*)
JURY Holloware (Stevens), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 22*b*
JUTE — substitutes: Indian Central Committee's bulletin quoted, Nov. 14, 22*b*
JUTE Industries, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 19, 22*g*; Report, 31, 19*b*
JUTLAND Land Credit Assn.—bonds drawn, OCT. 5, 25*a*
JUTLAND Telephone Co., Ltd. — bonds drawn, DEC. 28, 18*a*

K

K.M.S. (Malay States) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 15, 19*c*
" K. W. M. P."—on Mr. C. A. S. Hawker (l.), OCT. 28, 19*a*
KACHER, Mr. A.—law case, OCT. 22, 4*d*
KADIENLENA Tea Estate, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 10, 24*f*
KADUNA Prospectors, Ltd.—merger scheme, NOV. 16, 23*d*; abandoned, DEC. 8, 23*b*
KADUNA Syndicate, Ltd.—merger scheme, NOV. 16, 23*c*; abandoned, DEC. 8, 23*b*
KAGENECK, Countess Mari (Austria) — missing in London, DEC. 14, 8*f*
KAGERA Mines, Ltd.—report, DEC. 1, 20*e* (4*)
KAHANSKY, J.—police court charge, NOV. 7, 19*g*
KAILL, L. G.—police court charge, DEC. 30, 12*f*
KALFUS, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) — Min. of Finance, OCT. 5, 14*f*; to visit Berlin, 17, 14*c*; Minister of Finance, DEC. 2, 13*a*
KALGOORLIE Electric Power and Lighting Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*c*
KALI Glogah Rubber Co., Ltd. — report, DEC. 30, 17*c*
KALTER, Mme. S.—recital, NOV. 4, 12*b*
KAMUNING (Perak) Rubber and Tin, Ltd. —report, OCT. 1, 17*f*
KAMUNTING Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 19*c*; Report, 25, 21*c*; Meeting, NOV. 4, 23*f*
KANAN Devan Hills Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 4, 24*a*; 9, 21*d*
KANDAPOLLA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 20*g*
KANE, J.—acquitted, DEC. 15, 13*g*
KANGAROOS — photographs at Natural History Museum, NOV. 28, 8*e*; (photo.), 28, 8*e*; correspondence, DEC. 5, 8*a*
KANYA, M. de (Hungary)—Czech negotiations, OCT. 10, 14*b*; in Budapest, 12, 13*d*; Czech negotiations, 13, 13*b*; 14, 14*c*; in Budapest, 15, 12*a*; conversation with Mr. Lubienski, 20, 13*a*; leaves for Vienna, NOV. 2, 14*c*; Order of Merit, 5, 12*c* (3* 4*); resignation, 29, 13*d*;—Photographs, OCT. 12, 18 on Czech agreement: Yugoslavia (s.), NOV. 14, 11*b*
KAPALA Rubber Estates of Malaya, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 21*e*; Report, 6, 22*g*; Meeting, 14, 25*f*
KAPRAS, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—Minister, DEC. 2, 13*a*
KAPUR, Dr. Puroshottam Das—law case, DEC. 1, 4*e*
KARABEKIR, Gen. K. (Turkey)—position, DEC. 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
KARAS, J.—police court charge, OCT. 18, 8*b* (3* 4*)
KARMASIN, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — proclamation, OCT. 18, 13*a*; in Berlin, NOV. 12, 11*a*; visits Dr. Tiso, 28, 13*e*; injured at election meeting, DEC. 13, 15*d* on German minority (s.), NOV. 2, 13*a*
KARMEN Rubber, Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 24*b*
KARNEY, Rt. Rev. A. B. L.—on Christian witness, OCT. 7, 9*a*; on Faith and the future (l.), OCT. 10, 10*b*; on College of the Sea (l.), NOV. 15, 10*b*
KARPHI; see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Crete
KARSLAKE, Lt.-Gen. Sir H.—on role of the Army (l.), NOV. 29, 10*c*
KARVAS, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — Min. of Commerce, OCT. 5, 14*f*; to visit Berlin, 17, 14*c*
KARVELIS, Dr. (Lithuania) — arrest, DEC. 22, 11*d*
KASPAR, Cardinal (Czecho-Slovakia) — received by Pres. Hacha, DEC. 8, 15*f*
KASSALA Cotton Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 3, 23*b*; Report, 4, 24*a*; Meeting, 18, 25*d*
KASSIDOLATZ, Mme.—on the continent, OCT. 21, 17*b*; returns to London, NOV. 17, 17*b*; dinner, 19, 15*b*
KASSIDOLATZ, M. Dragomir (Yugoslavia) —leaves for Paris, NOV. 4, 17*b*
KATAEV. Valentin — *Squaring the Circle*, OCT. 8, 10*c*
KASTELIAN, Dr. J.—death, DEC. 31, 14*d*
KATHERINE Low Settlement—gifts from Queen Mary, DEC. 14, 19*b*; ball in aid, 15, 19*b*
KAULBACK, Mr. R.—" Salween," NOV. 29, 19*c*
KAUNAS University—closed, DEC. 13, 16*e*
KAUTSKY, Herr Karl—death, OCT. 18, 16*c*
KAVANAGH, Mr. A. E.—partnership retirement, DEC. 29, 14*d*
KAVIRONDO Gold Mines, Ltd. — report, DEC. 10, 20*e*
KAY, Prof. H. D.—appointment, DEC. 19, 20*d*
KAY (John) and Graham, Ltd.—registration, NOV. 25, 22*g*
KAYA, M. Shukri (Turkey) — retirement, NOV. 14, 11*f*; — on Turkey (broadcast), OCT. 31, 13*b*
KAYE, Rev. A. E.—on farm wagoners (l.), NOV. 22, 10*e*
KAYSER, Ellison and Co., Ltd. — report, OCT. 5, 21*e*
KEALY, Sir H.—on Czecho-Slovakia (l.), OCT. 4, 15*e*
KEANE, Lady E.—on social service (l.), DEC. 22, 8*b*
KEANE, Sir John—on industrial psychology (s.), DEC. 20, 6*e* (3* 4*)
KEANE, Miss M. L.—marriage, NOV. 14, 15*d*
KEANE, Mr. R. L.—marriage, OCT. 21, 17*f*
KEANE, Father S. A.—law case, DEC. 19, 9*d*
KEARNEY, Sir F. E.—will, NOV. 26, 8*f*
KEARRY, Mr.—law case, DEC. 21, 3*c*
KEATS, Thomas—memorial, DEC. 13, 13*a*
KEAY, Ald. H. W.—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
KEBLE-WHITE, Capt. G. M. K.—appointment, DEC. 15, 22*c*
KEDDIE, Mr. A.—Sheriff Clerk of Moray, OCT. 4, 17*e*

KEELER, Dr. (U.S.A.) — on Canada (s.), DEC. 3, 11*d*
KEELEY, W. J.—police court charge, NOV. 12, 9*c*
KEELING, Mr. E. A.—actions at Tangier: Mr. Maxton's charges: discussed in Parliament, NOV. 11, 9*b*; charges denied (P.Q.), DEC. 23, 4*g*
KEEN, Mr. A. — death, DEC. 17, 16*b*; funeral, 20, 17*c*
KEENE, Mrs. J. H. — gift for St. Cedd's Church, NOV. 26, 8*g*; lays foundation stone, 28, 21*g*
KEEWATIN—Bishop: see LOFTHOUSE, Rt. Rev. J.
KEFFORD, T. M.—police court charge, NOV. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
KEITEL, Gen. (Germany) — promotion, NOV. 2, 13*b*
KEITH-ROACH, Mr. E.—Jerusalem negotiations, OCT. 22, 12*d*
KEKKONEN, M. (Finland)—powers, DEC. 2, 13*b*
KELL, Mrs. E.—will, DEC. 1, 9*d*
KELLETT, Maj. E. O.—on Afghanistan (l.), NOV. 19, 8*d*
KELLETT, Squad. Ldr. R.—photograph, NOV. 5, 18; long distance flight record, 8, 15*f*; (photo.), 8, 18; flight described, 9, 16*d*
KELLICK, Mr. A.—on Nelson's death (l.), NOV. 10, 12*e*
KELLY, Maj. A. J.—appointment, NOV. 11, 21*b*
KELLY, Mr. J. G. (Ontario)—Judge, DEC. 9, 15*c*
KELLY, J. J.—death, NOV. 30, 11*e*
KELLY, Sqdn. Ldr. M. H.—appointment, NOV. 21, 23*g*
KELLY and Kelly, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 10, 25*d*
KELLY College, Tavistock — headmaster, NOV. 29, 16*e*; DEC. 2, 11*g*
KELLY'S Directories, Ltd. — control acquired, NOV. 23, 22*g*
KELSEY, Miss J.—will, DEC. 7, 10*f*
KELVIN Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 24*a*; Report, 25, 22*b*
KELWAY, Mr. C. — on Church Congress exhib. (s.), OCT. 3, 9*b*
KELWAY-BAMBER, Mr. H.—on vibration of trains (l.), OCT. 13, 10*e*
KEMBALL-COOK, Sir B. A.—bankruptcy examination, NOV. 4, 4*e*
KEMP, Lady—plants tree at Woolwich and District War Memorial Hospital, OCT. 4, 17*b*
KEMP, Mrs. A.—death, DEC. 7, 11*g* (3* 4*)
KEMP, Capt. A. H.—Order of Al Rafidain, DEC. 7, 9*e*
KEMP, Mrs. J.—appointment, NOV. 11, 11*g*
KEMP, Sir K. McI. — appointment, NOV. 29, 14*b*
KEMP, Mr. W. L.—on A.R.P. camps (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
KEMP Town Brewery, Brighton, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 24*a*; Report, 28, 23*c*
KEMPE, Mr. E. H.—on Kingston Buci (s.), NOV. 18, 13*b*
KEMPSON, Miss N. E. H.—marriage, NOV. 4, 17*d*
KEMSLEY, Lord—reception, OCT. 27, 17*d*; engagements, DEC. 1, 17*e*; — on National Book Fair; Mrs. Chamberlain (s.), NOV. 5, 9*e*
KEMSLEY, B. E.—acquitted, OCT. 13, 19*c*
KEMPSTER and Williams, Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 8, 5*b*
KENCHINGTON, Brig. A. G.—appointment, DEC. 24, 15*g*
KENDALL, Dr. J. — Christmas lectures announced, DEC. 3, 10*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*); — on Sir Humphry Davy (lect.), DEC. 30, 5*d*
KENDALL, Dr. J. W.—law case, OCT. 26, 4*c*
KENDALL and Gent (1920), Ltd.—report, NOV. 22, 24*f*
KENEALY, Miss A.—death, NOV. 21, 14*d*; 22, 16*d* (3* 4*)
KENILWORTH Castle—pageant: see under PAGEANTS
KENILWORTH, Lord—on Czech agreement (s.), OCT. 6, 6*c*
KENNARD, Lady—arrives in London, OCT. 5, 17*b*
KENNARD, Sir H.—Polish refusal of mediation, OCT. 4, 13*b*; Polish Embassy statement, 10, 13*b*
KENNECOTT Copper Co.—dividend, NOV. 16, 23*c*
KENNEDY, Capt. A. L.—on peace or truce (l.), OCT. 20, 15*e*; on "Mein Kampf" (l.), 29, 13*e*; NOV. 2, 10*d*; 7, 8*b*; 21, 8*b*
KENNEDY, Dr. A. R. S.—death, OCT. 26, 16*c*
KENNEDY, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—on War-disabled Men's Exhib. (s.), NOV. 4, 11*a*
KENNEDY, J.: see under MURDERS: Wright
KENNEDY, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.—Palestine discussions, OCT. 15, 11*c*; attends Navy League dinner, 20, 16*b*; opens War-disabled Men's Exhib. (s.), NOV. 4, 11*a*; presents medals to British officers, 19, 7*d*; (photo.), 19, 7; to spend Christmas in U.S.A., 29, 14*c*; entertained by Stock Exchange Committee (s.), DEC. 2, 21*d*; leaves for New York, 10, 15*a*; 12, 14*d*; views, 19, 21*f*
  Edinburgh—to receive freedom, OCT. 13, 19*d*; 28, 16*b*
  at Connaught Rooms, on Anglo-American trade agreement, NOV. 29, 9*c*
  at Dorchester Hotel, on armaments; international relations; Mr. Chamberlain; United States shipping, OCT. 20, 16*c*; leading article, 21, 15*b*; on Lord Baldwin; patriotism; Worcestershire, 27, 16*b*; on Constitution; democracy; minorities; freedom, NOV. 25, 16*b*
  at Manchester, on Lancashire; Anglo-American trade agreement; barter, NOV. 30, 9*a*; leading article, 30, 15*d*
  at Plymouth, on trade agreements; barriers, DEC. 7, 10*g*
KENNEDY, Mrs. J. P. (U.S.A.) — dinner, OCT. 14, 17*b*
KENNEDY, Capt. M. D.—on abuse of propaganda (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
KENNEDY, Miss P.—marriage, DEC. 13, 19*c*
KENNEDY, Capt. W. G. A.—death, NOV. 28, 16*c* (3* 4*)
KENNEDY-PURVIS, Vice-Adm. C. E.—appointments, OCT. 7, 9*f*

KENNELLY, Maj. D. McK.—appointment, OCT. 22, 3*g*
KENNET, Lady—" Homage," DEC. 2, 20*c*
KENNET, Lord — " Whippingham to Westminster ": foreword, OCT. 11, 9*a* on amenities (s.), OCT. 22, 15*d*
KENNET, H. G.—death, Nov. 14, 9*f* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
KENNETT, Mr. G.—death, Nov. 29, 16*b* (3* 4*)
KENNION, Lt.-Col. R. L.—on Palestine (l.), OCT. 26, 10*e*
KENSINGTON — road bridge to link West Kensington: plans, Nov. 22, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
KENSINGTON District Nursing Assn. — lecture in aid, OCT. 18, 11*a*
KENSINGTON Palace—closing, OCT. 20, 17*a*
KENSIT, Mr. J. A.—Canterbury Cathedral Crib: letter of protest, DEC. 27, 5*e*
KENT—county area: proposed division, Nov. 29, 11*d*;—County Council: economy: Chambers of Commerce demands, OCT. 19, 7*c*; — Electoral: Dartford by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Nailbournes: see NAILBOURNES; — Nurses and doctors: service in Canterbury Cathedral, OCT. 17, 11*a*;—Rural amenities: correspondence, DEC. 14, 12*c*; 17, 10*a*
KENT, Duchess of—at Balmoral, OCT. 5, 14*f*; attends ghillies' dance, 7, 14*e*; returns to London, 10, 14*d*; dines with Mr. and Mrs. Vincent Massey, 14, 17*b*; in Paris, 15, 11*f*; leaves for Warminster, 19, 15*b*; dines with King and Queen, Nov. 22, 17*b*; visits Harrods, 25, 17*b*; DEC. 1, 17*c*; visits Messrs. Moyses Stevens, 1, 17*b*; visits Queen, 5, 15*b*; dines with King and Queen, 6, 17*a*; visits Harrods, 9, 19*f*; at Lord and Lady Howard de Walden's shooting party, 12, 17*c*; at Sandringham, 27, 11*a*
Air Force Artists' Assn. — opens exhib., DEC. 6, 17*a*
Anglo-Hellenic League—attends ball, Nov. 18, 19*e*
Art—visits Messrs Agnews exhib. of British pictures, Nov. 14, 15*b*
Arts and Crafts Exhib. Soc.—visits exhib., Nov. 8, 17*c*
Australia—to accompany husband, OCT. 26, 14*d*
Bath Assembly Rooms — attends reopening ball, OCT. 19, 15*e*; opens, 20, 11*e*; (photo.), 20, 18
Birthday, Nov. 30, 17*b*; DEC. 13, 19*b*; luncheon party, 14, 16*f*
Blind, Greater London Fund for the—gift for Christmas bazaar, DEC. 8, 19*b*
Cancer Campaign, British Empire—attends film performance in aid, OCT. 13, 12*a*, 17*b*
Carol, King—attends dinner, Nov. 17, 17*f*
Cinematograph—*Robin Hood*: attends première, OCT. 13, 12*a*, 17*b*; — *Letter of Introduction*: attends première, Nov. 1, 17*d*; — *Room Service*: attends première, 3, 17*f*;
KENT, Duchess of :—
Cinematograph (continued) :—
—*Great Waltz*; sees performance, DEC. 16, 14*d*
Civil Service Christmas Toy Appeal—visits exhib., DEC. 15, 19*b*
Cripples Training College — gifts for sale in aid, OCT. 21, 11*e*
Drama — sees performance of *Dear Octopus*, Nov. 4, 14*f*
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital —opens Nurses' House, OCT. 28, 11*a*; (photo.), 28, 18
Feversham, Lord — godmother to daughter, Nov. 10, 19*c*
Gripenberg, Mme.—attends reception, Nov. 2, 17*d*
Hospital for Sick Children—gifts for Merry Market, DEC. 5, 15*d*; 8, 19*c*
Ireland, Northern—to visit, Nov. 17, 11*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
King's Roll Clerks' Assn.—visits sale in aid, Nov. 18, 19*c*
Ladies' Work Assn.—visits sale, Nov. 3, 17*b*
Lewisham Hospital — visits, DEC. 23, 7*d*
Royal Soc. of Dartsmen—accepts gifts for hospitals, DEC. 7, 12*d*
Maud, Queen — attends memorial service, DEC. 9, 19*b*
Maurice Hostel and Community Club —attends concert in aid, Nov. 17, 17*b*
Music—attends Sibelius Festival, Nov. 2, 12*b*; 3, 12*d* (3* 4*)
" Not Forgotten Assn." — attends Christmas tea party, DEC. 23, 10*b*, 13*d*; (photo.), 23, 14
Nursery schools—attends demonstration at Drapers' Hall, Nov. 11, 11*c*
Photographed with children, DEC. 5, 15; 15, 20
Poplar—attends Festival of Youth; receives gifts for children, DEC. 8, 14*b*
Public Record Office—attends reception, OCT. 27, 10*e*, 17*d*
Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School for Girls, Barnet — opens new buildings, Nov. 5, 9*b*
Queen's Hospital for Children—attends film première in aid, Nov. 1, 17*d*
Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild — contributes garments, Nov. 12, 15*e*
Royal National Hospital for Rheumatic Diseases—attends ball in aid, OCT. 19, 15*e*
Royal National Life-Boat Inst.—attends film première in aid, Nov. 3, 17*f*
Royal School of Needlework—presides at stall at sale, Nov. 9, 17*g*
Royal West Sussex Hospital—purses presented, OCT. 27, 9*d*
South Wales and Monmouthshire Council of Social Service — visits Welsh Fair, OCT. 26, 17*d*
Southend Municipal Hospital, extension—lays foundation stone, OCT. 13, 11*g*

KENT, Duchess of (continued) :—
Stonor, Miss J.—visits exhib. by, OCT. 29, 15*a*
Sunshine Guild — visits Christmas festival, DEC. 5, 17*e*
Variety Artists' Benevolent Fund—attends Command Performance, Nov. 10, 16*f*
West Herts Hospital—visits, OCT. 3, 14*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
KENT, Duke of—at Balmoral, OCT. 5, 14*f*; attends ghillies' dance, 7, 14*e*; returns to London, 10, 14*d*; dines with Mr. and Mrs. Vincent Massey, 14, 17*b*; meets King Carol at Dover, Nov. 16, 16*d*; (photo.), 16, 18; attends dinner, 17, 17*f*; meets King Haakon, 17, 14*f*; dines with King and Queen, 22, 17*b*; leaves for Norway, DEC. 6, 14*e*; in Oslo, 7, 13*b*; attends Lord and Lady Bearsted's dinner, 15, 19*d*; at Sandringham, 27, 11*a*
Advertising Assn.—attends dinner (s.), Nov. 8, 16*e*
Alexandra Orphanage—message, Nov. 23, 16*d*
Anglo-Hellenic League—attends ball, Nov. 18, 19*e*
Antique Dealers' Fair—visits, Nov. 5, 17*b*
Art—Canadian Exhib.: opens (s.), OCT. 15, 9*e*; (photo.), 15, 9; visits Messrs. Agnews exhib. of British pictures, Nov. 14, 15*b*
Australia—appointment as Governor-General, OCT. 26, 14*d*; leading article, 26, 15*c*; Australian delight, 27, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); Lord Gowrie's message, 27, 14*e*; Australian comment, 28, 13*e* (and 3* 4*); message of thanks to, 29, 12*b*;—Bessborough, Lord (s.), OCT. 27, 9*d*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 28, 16*c*;—Plender, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 19*e*
Broadcast to — announced, DEC. 15, 16*b*; 16, 6*f* (3* 4*)
Belfast—to receive freedom, DEC. 13, 16*f*
Bicycle and Motor-cycle Show—visit: accepts tricycle for Prince Edward, Nov. 10, 14*e*
Biographical, OCT. 26, 14*d*
Birthday, DEC. 20, 17*a*; 21, 16*e*
Books — visits Earls Court Exhib., Nov. 9, 17*c*
Bradford, Cdr. G. F. N.—godfather to son, OCT. 15, 15*a*
British Sailors' Soc. — attends dinner (s.), Nov. 9, 11*b*; 10, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Building Exhib.—inspects, OCT. 1, 9*d*
Cancer Campaign, British Empire—attends film performance in aid, OCT. 13, 12*a*, 17*b*
Carlow, Lord—godfather to son, Nov. 4, 17*b*
Christmas—gifts to charity, DEC. 24, 13*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 28, 16*c*
Cinematograph—*Robin Hood*: attends première, OCT. 13, 12*a*, 17*b*
Colchester oyster feast—attends (s.), OCT. 21, 11*b*
Connaught Hospital—visits, Nov. 30, 11*e*
KENT, Duke of (continued) :—
Dockland Settlements—message, DEC. 7, 16*a*
Drama—sees performance of *Dear Octopus*, Nov. 4, 14*f*
Freemasons — Wiltshire, Provincial Grand Lodge: attends luncheon, OCT. 20, 14*e*; nominated Grand Master of Mark Grand Lodge, DEC. 7, 11*f* (8*d*, 3* 4*); nominated master of United Grand Lodge, 8, 11*e*
Golf — Boys' championship: attends meeting, Nov. 3, 4*f*
Greenwich — visits Dreadnought Seamen's Hospital, OCT. 26, 14*d*
Gripenberg, Mme.—attends reception, Nov. 2, 17*d*
Guild of Air Pilots and Air Navigators—awards, Nov. 18, 9*d*
Hospital for Sick Children—gifts for Merry Market, DEC. 5, 15*d*; 8, 19*c*
Ireland, Northern—to visit, Nov. 17, 11*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London — presides at meeting (s.), DEC 14, 11*a*
King George's Fund for Sailors—presides at meeting, OCT. 13, 20*d*; 22, 9*a*
King's College, London — Fellow, Nov. 12, 12*c*
King's Roll Clerks' Assn. — Patron, Nov. 12, 15*a*
London Child Guidance Clinic — attends dinner, DEC. 14, 19*b*
Maud, Queen of Norway—to attend funeral, DEC. 5, 12*f*; attends, 9, 15*b*
Motor racing — attends Donington Grand Prix, OCT. 24, 8*a*
Motor Show (Earls Court) — opens, OCT. 14, 11*a*; (photo.), 14, 18
Music—attends Sibelius Festival, Nov. 2, 12*b*; 3, 12*d* (3* 4*)
National Maritime Museum — visit, OCT. 26, 17*b*
Navy Records Soc.—presides at meeting, OCT. 22, 9*c*
New Zealand—possible visit, DEC. 16, 15*g* (3* 4*)
"Not Forgotten Assn." — attends Christmas party, DEC. 23, 10*b*, 13*d*; (photo.), 23, 14
People's Dispensary for Sick Animals of the Poor—patron, Nov. 5, 15*e*
Philip, Adm. Arthur — attends memorial service, OCT. 12, 11*b*
Photographed with children, DEC. 5, 15
Prince of Wales General Hospital—attends film première in aid, DEC. 22, 15*b*
Public Record Office—attends reception, OCT. 27, 10*e*, 17*d*
Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild — contributes garments, Nov. 12, 15*e*
Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment—attends prize-giving, Nov. 15, 17*b*
Rothamsted Experimental Station — extension: appeal, Nov. 2, 11*c*

KENT, Duke of (continued) :—
Royal Fusiliers — visits Hounslow depot, Nov. 4, 17*b*
Royal Photographic Soc.—presides at dinner, Nov. 3, 16*d*; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Seamen's Hospital Soc. — attends dinner (s.), Nov. 1, 16*e*
Ski Club of Great Britain—attends dinner, Nov. 10, 19*b*
Social services—Midland tour described, DEC. 15, 13*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*); visits Coventry Works, 15, 13*a* (18*d*, 3* 4*); (photos.), 15, 10; visits to Cannock Chase; Cofton Hasket; Selby Oak; described, 16, 13*a*; (photo.), 16, 20; visits Burton on Trent Social Service Centre; King's Standing Demonstration Centre; clubs at Longton, Burslem, Kidsgrove, and Audley; Craft House, Newcastle-under Lyme, 17, 11*c*
Stonor, Miss J.—visits exhib. by, OCT. 29, 15*a*
University College Hospital—inspects air raid organization, OCT. 1, 9*d*
War Disabled Ex-Service Men—visits exhib., Nov. '11, 11*e*
Warner Theatre — attends opening, OCT. 13, 12*a*
at Burlington House, on agriculture, Nov. 2, 11*c*; — at Dorchester Hotel, on photography, Nov. 3, 16*d*; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*);—at Earl's Court, on motor industry, OCT. 14, 11*a*; — at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on his visit to Australia; Connaught Hospital, OCT. 28, 16*c*
on Sir Henry Wood: tribute, OCT. 6, 10*b*; 7, 12*b* (3* 4*)
KENT, E.—bravery award, Nov. 8, 19*d*
KENT, E. W.—Edward medal, DEC. 21, 16*e*; 22, 6*g* (3* 4*)
KENT, Rev. N. B.—chaplain retirement, OCT. 1, 3*g*
KENT, Sir W. — death, Nov. 14, 14*a*; funeral, 16, 20*g*
KENT and Canterbury Hospital Linen League—ball, DEC. 17, 10*g*
KENT and Kentish Men, Men of—dinner: postponed, Nov. 5, 15*g*; DEC. 27, 11*a*
KENT County Cancer Appeal Fund—W. Colthup (l.), DEC. 29, 4*a*
KENT County Council—meeting, Nov. 18, 22*a*
KENT-LEMON, Lt.-Col. A. L. — appointment, OCT. 12, 4*d*; 13, 9*g*
KENT Mill (1920), Ltd.—acquired, DEC. 22, 19*g*
KENT Territorial Army and Air Force Assn. —chairman, OCT. 22, 7*c*
KENTAN Gold Areas, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 24*b*
KENWARD and Court, Ltd.—report, Nov. 12, 19*a*
KENWOOD Silver Co., Ltd. — registration, DEC. 23, 21*e*
KENWORTHY (John) and Sons (Grocers), Ltd.—registration, DEC. 16, 27*a*
KENYA — aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS;—Coffee: mealy bug parasite found, DEC. 22, 4*f*; — Defence
KENYA (continued) :—
plans: Sir R. Brooke-Popham (s.), OCT. 31, 13*b* (and 3* 4*);—Finance: Budget, OCT. 31, 13*b*; — Gloucester, Duke of: visit: see GLOUCESTER, Duke of;—Gold: production, DEC. 22, 19*f*; — Governor: see BROOKE-POPHAM, Sir R.; — Jewish refugees: settlement; Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.P.), Nov. 22, 8*d*; correspondence, DEC. 13, 17*e*; — Labour: juvenile; committee's report, DEC. 14, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Railways: traffic receipts, Nov. 3, 26*e*; 26, 23*c*; DEC. 22, 20*b*; — Trade: secondary industries possibility, OCT. 31, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Travel: article (W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 23*a*
KENYON, Sir F. G.—on Donne letters (l.), Nov. 4, 15*e*
KENYON, Lt.-Col. H. E.—on Ministry of Labour blotters (l.), DEC. 24, 6*d*
KENYON, Ald. N. V.—on Dudley House (s.), Nov. 30, 9*f*
KEPONG Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 31, 23*g*
KERESZTES-FISCHER, Gen. (Hungary) — resignation, OCT. 3, 11*g*
KÉRILLIS, M. de (France) — on military situation (s.), DEC. 15, 16*c*; on bribery of Press (s.), 27, 7*e*
KERLY, Sir D. M.—death, OCT. 6, 14*e*; funeral, 10, 17*c*; memorial service, 28, 17*e*; will, DEC. 15, 11*c*
KERMODE, Miss P. A.—law case, OCT. 18, 5*b*
KERN Oil Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 24*g*; Report, 29, 21*d*; Meeting, DEC. 8, 24*g*
KERR, Sir A. C. — leaves for Hong-kong, OCT. 19, 12*g*; at Hong-kong, 21, 14*c*; leaves for Chungking, 25, 14*b*; at Yunnanfu, Nov. 2, 14*e*; conversation with Gen. Chiang Kai-shek, 8, 13*e*; at Hong-kong, 21 12*g*; conversation with Gen. Chiang Kai-shek: (P.Q.), 24, 8*c*; returns to Shanghai, 25, 13*d*; meeting with British Chamber of Commerce in Shanghai, DEC. 10, 12*g*
on China (s.), Nov. 23, 13*e*; on refugees (appeal), 25, 13*d*
KERR, Lt.-Col. C.—health, Nov. 24, 14*b*
KERR, Mr. F. J.—will, OCT. 3, 15*f*
KERR, Mr. F. W.—will, Nov. 8, 19*c*
KERR, Mr. H. R.—on little owl (l.), OCT. 27, 10*d*; on birds in winter (l.), DEC. 28, 6*d*
KERR, Mr. H. W. — in Parliament, on export trade, DEC. 1, 7*e*; Social services, Nov. 15, 8*e*; Unemployment, DEC. 23, 4*c*
KERR, Mr. J. G.—refusal to discuss foreign policy with constituents, DEC. 14, 6*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
KERR, Mr. P.—designs arms for Arundel, DEC. 13, 13*g*
KERR, Lt.-Col. R. S. R.—on cricket (s.), Nov. 30, 6*d*
KERR, Mr. S.—death, OCT. 27, 19*d*
KERR, Very Rev. W. S.—on Lord Carson (s.), OCT. 24, 11*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
KERRL, Herr (Germany) — action against Church leaders, Nov. 11, 13*b*
KERSH, Mr. M.—will, Nov. 18, 22*d*

KERSLEY, Mr. H. — death, Nov. 5, 12*e*; inquest, 7, 9*b*; 10, 23*c*
KESEBIR, M. Shakir (Turkey)—resignation, DEC. 30, 9*g*
KESSELL, Mr. E.—law case, NOV. 15, 5*c*
KESSLER, A. (Germany)—sentenced, DEC. 9, 15*f*
KESTENBAUM, Mr. M. — luncheon, NOV. 29, 17*b*
KESTEVEN and Grantham (Lincs) Girls' High School—headmistress, DEC. 24, 7*g*
KETTER, I. D.—police court charge, DEC. 14, 13*b*; 16, 18*c*
KETTLEWELL, Lt.-Col. H. W.—on badgers (l.), OCT. 11, 10*d*
KEW, Mr. C. H.—will, OCT. 28, 20*e*
KEW Gardens—autumn tints, NOV. 8, 17*f*; —Palm tree transplanted, NOV. 3, 11*d*; (photo.), 3, 11*d*
KEW Palace—closing, OCT. 20, 17*a*
KEWLEY, Miss G. J.—will, DEC. 15, 11*c*
KEY, Mrs. E.—birthday, OCT. 17, 11*g*
KEY, E. P.: see under MURDERS
KEY Glassworks, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 22*f*
KEY industry duty: see under TRADE: Industries: Safeguarding
KEYES, Sir Roger—candidate for St. Andrews rectorship, NOV. 8, 11*b*
in Parliament, on German colonial claims, NOV. 11, 8*f*; — National service, NOV. 11, 8*f*; — Supply, Ministry of, NOV. 11, 8*f*
on Czech crisis; rearmament (s.), OCT. 8, 12*e*
KEYNES, Mr. J. M.—resigns chairmanship, OCT. 13, 22*g*
on foreign trade (l.), OCT. 7, 10*a*
KEYSER, Mrs. M. E.—will, OCT. 14, 19*e*
KEYSTONE Gold Certificates — formation, OCT. 20, 21*f*
KEYSTONE Knitting Mills (1928), Ltd.—report, OCT. 8, 18*d*
KEYWOOD, Mr. C. H.—will, DEC. 14, 12*f*
KHAN, Sir M. Z. (India) — appointment, DEC. 20, 13*b*
KHAN, Sir S. H. (Punjab)—on defence (s.), OCT. 11, 13*d* (3* 4*)
KHAN, Mr. T. (Bengal) — member of Cabinet, NOV. 18, 15*g*
KHARE, Dr. (Central Provinces)—expulsion from Congress, OCT. 6, 11*g*
KHARTOUM—Gordon Memorial College: report, OCT. 20, 20*c*
KHATIB, Sheikh Abdur Rahman el (Palestine)—wounded, NOV. 18, 15*c*; death, NOV. 22, 14*g*
KHMELUK, Mr.—art exhib., NOV. 2, 12*b*
KHOWRY, Faris Bek el (Syria)—in London, NOV. 2, 13*d*; Syrian protest against French action, DEC. 13, 15*g*
KIA-ORA, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 10, 25*d*; Report, 14, 22*c*
KIDBROOKE — housing: L.C.C. scheme, DEC. 12, 11*c*
KIDDIER, Mr. T.—will, DEC. 2, 17*f*
KIDNER, Mr. P. C.—on car gear developments (s.), OCT. 5, 11*d*; on motor fuel (s.), 15, 7*d*
KIELBERG, Mr. F. M. K. — directorship, OCT. 29, 19*g*; (photo.), DEC. 17, 21*e*
KIEP, Dr. L.—on Germany and Finland (l.), OCT. 14, 10*d*; NOV. 2, 10*f*
KILLAM, Rev. T. K.—will, DEC, 28, 13*b*
KILLANIN, Lord—"Four Days," DEC. 13, 9*b*
KILLEN, Mr. T.—appointment, NOV. 23, 20*e*
KILLINGER, Baron M. von (Germany)—leaves San Francisco, DEC. 9, 15*g* (3* 4*)
KILLINGHALL (Rubber) Development Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 4, 24*a*; Report, 18, 26*d*
KILLINGHALL Tin, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 24*b*; Report, 14, 28*f*; Meeting, 21, 21*d*
KILOH, Mr. G. A.—appointment, DEC. 15, 11*c*
KIMBER, Sir S.—on Southampton air base (s.), DEC. 23, 7*e*
KIMINGINI Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 19, 20*c*
KINDER, Rev. E. H.—will, DEC. 24, 13*e*
KINDERSLEY, Mr. C. R. H.—marriage, OCT. 6, 15*d*; (photo.), 6, 16
KINDERSLEY, Sir R.—distributes prizes at Fordham House School (s.), NOV. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*); oversea investments survey quoted, DEC. 12, 22*f*
at Bath, on thrift, OCT. 24, 11*f*
KINEL, Miss L.—"Under Five Eagles": law case, NOV. 23, 4*d*
KINEMAS, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 23*a*
KINEMATOGRAPH Soc., British — meeting, OCT. 21, 12*c*
KING, Mr. A.—Harrison memorial prize, DEC. 23, 8*b*
KING, Ald. A. H.—death, NOV. 24, 16*c* (3* 4*)
KING, Mr. A. H. W.—report on economic conditions in Portugal, DEC. 8, 15*b* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*); 22, 21*e* (4*)
KING, Miss A. M.—law case, OCT. 22, 4*c*
KING, Mr. C.—on marine artists (l.), DEC. 17, 10*d*
KING, Mr. C. F.—on street name boards (l.), OCT. 22, 8*b*; on road and rail (l.), DEC. 9, 12*b*
KING, C. H.—police court charge, OCT. 25, 11*g* (3* 4*)
KING, Col. C. J. S.—appointment, DEC. 21, 8*d*
KING, Mr. C. W.—will, OCT. 11, 10*e*
KING, Mr. E. C.—on Coulsdon-Crawley by-pass (evid.), NOV. 4, 16*d*
KING, Col. E. J.—on air defence (l.), OCT. 7, 10*d*
KING, Mr. F. R.—death, DEC. 29, 7*g*; 30, 9*g* (3* 4*)
KING, Dr. G. — Hong-kong appointment, OCT. 17, 20*b*
KING, Mr. H. J. (Gibraltar)—appointment, NOV. 16, 13*g*
KING, Mr. J.—will, NOV. 4, 21*d*
KING, Wing Cdr. P. J. R.—biographical, NOV. 12, 8*g*
KING, Rt. Rev. R. G. S. — Bishop of Armagh, NOV. 16, 11*g*; refuses bishopric, 17, 11*b*
KING, W. H.—police court charge, OCT. 17, 21*c*
KING, Mr. W. L. M. (Canada)—in Bermuda, OCT. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*); in Jamaica, 25, 13*g*; returns to Ottawa, NOV. 8, 13*g*; at Washington: signs trade agreement, 18, 16*c*; returns to Ottawa, 21, 11*g*; conf. with Labour organizations, 16, 15*g*; Ontario

KING, Mr. W. L. M. (Canada) (continued):—
Liberals confidence, 20, 13*d*; 21, 13*b*; 22, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—message, OCT. 3, 19*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Hepburn, Mr. M. (s.), DEC. 14, 15*g*
Stanley, Lord: death — message of sympathy, OCT. 18, 16*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
on Abyssinia (s.), DEC. 24, 9*d*;—Canadian-American trade agreement (s.), NOV. 18, 16*c*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 1, 14*a*;—Defence (s.), NOV. 17, 13*b*;—Jewish refugees (s.), NOV. 26, 11*d*;—King's birthday (s.), DEC. 1, 13*b*;—Parliament (s.), NOV. 12, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Political feud against (s.), DEC. 13, 15*c*;—Provincial relations (s.), NOV. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), OCT. 1, 14*a*;—Royal visit (s.), OCT. 10, 14*d*; NOV. 10, 15*d*; 12, 11*g*;—Trade with U.S.A. (s.), OCT. 6, 11*d*

KING Edward's Hospital Fund for London —grants, DEC. 15, 11*a*; — Meeting, DEC. 14, 11*a*;—Reception in aid, NOV. 23, 8*b*, 17*b*; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Talks in aid: announced, OCT. 4, 17*a*; 19, 15*b*; 21, 12*d*; NOV. 8, 16*e*

KING Edward VII School, King's Lynn—King's general proficiency medal, OCT. 31, 17*b*

KING-FARLOW, Sir S.—on horrors of the air (l.), OCT. 3, 14*e*; on refugees (l.), DEC. 13, 17*e*

KING George's Fields Foundation—playing fields opened, NOV. 5, 14*d* (2*)

KING George's Jubilee Trust—*Christmas Pie*: announcement, OCT. 31, 21*c*; publication: luncheon, NOV. 2, 11*d*;—Elliot, Mr. W. (s.), NOV. 2, 11*d*;—Youth hostels: grants, NOV. 18, 13*a*

KING-HALL, Cdr. S.—on national service (s.), NOV. 7, 19*b*

KING Line, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 19*a*

KING William's College, Isle of Man—general knowledge paper: article, DEC. 16, 9*c*

KINGERLEE, Mrs. H. J.—funeral, DEC. 5, 15*f*

KING'S College, London—dinner, DEC. 14, 8*e*;—Fellow, NOV. 12, 12*c*;—Samuel Smiles prize in chemistry: endowed, DEC. 8, 11*e*;—Session, new, OCT. 5, 17*e*

KING'S College Assn.—dinner, DEC. 22, 15*e*

KING'S College Hospital — appointments, DEC. 12, 11*g*; 27, 5*g*;—Boxing tournament in aid: arrangements, OCT. 22, 5*b*;—Festival dinner, NOV. 30, 16*c*; DEC. 1, 8*c* (3* 4*);—King's supper party in aid: announced, OCT. 31, 17*e*; — Pound Day: arrangements, OCT. 15, 15*a*; — Registrars: appointments, DEC. 15, 11*c*;—Remembrance service: arrangements, OCT. 26, 4*e*

KING'S College School—Old boys' dinner, DEC. 22, 15*e*

KING'S Own Scottish Borderers — 250th anniversary: celebrations: arrangements, OCT. 3, 15*e*

KING'S Roll Clerks' Assn.—Duke of Kent becomes Patron, NOV. 12, 15*a*; sale in aid, 18, 19*c*

KING'S Royal Rifle Corps—1st Battn.: command, NOV. 3, 20*d*; 4, 21*c*

KING'S Theatre (Hammersmith), OCT. 18, 12*c*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 27, 13*a*

KINGSLEY, Mary — Lord Leverhulme (s.), NOV. 25, 19*e*; correspondence, 28, 10*c*; 30, 10*e*

KINGSTON Buci Urban District—proposed formation: inquiry, NOV. 16, 11*f*; 17, 11*d*; 18, 13*b*; 19, 9*c*; correspondence, 21, 8*d*

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES — electricity failure, DEC. 15, 16*f*; restored, 17, 11*d*; inquiry announced, 17, 11*d*;—Floods (photo.), NOV. 28, 11

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES Grammar School—speech day, NOV. 3, 16*e*

KINGSWAY Theatre, OCT. 6, 10*e*; 7, 12*d* (3* 4*); 29, 12*d*; 30, 12*b* (3* 4*)

KINGZETT, Capt. B. — marriage, OCT. 28, 17*d*

KINLOCH, Lt.-Cdr. D. C. — appointment, DEC. 6, 26*f*

KINLOCH, Capt. R.—marriage, OCT. 3, 15*c*

KINNEAR, Mr. A. M.—will, NOV. 4, 21*d*

KINNERSLEY, Capt. T.—marriage, NOV. 8, 17*c*

KINNOULL, Lady—death, DEC. 17, 16*c* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*); funeral, 20, 17*c*

KINROSS — by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Electoral, NOV. 5, 7*b*; 7, 19*e*

KINSEY, Squad. Ldr. P.—missing, DEC. 13, 18*a*; death, 22, 12*g*; 23, 9*b*

KINSKY, Prince (Austria)—death, DEC. 21, 16*d*, 23, 12*e*

KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 24*g*

KINTYRE: see under ARCHAEOLOGY

KINTYRE Tea Estates, Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 19*c*; Report, 25, 21*c*

KIOSSEIVANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—meets Dr. Stoyadinovitch at Nish, NOV. 1, 13*c*; forms new Ministry, 16, 13*g*
on foreign policy (s.), OCT. 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)

KIPLING, Rudyard — manuscript for Australia, OCT. 28, 14*e*; letters to Gilbert Frankau: appeal, DEC. 5, 13*e*
Rottingdean House — proposed preservation, DEC. 21, 6*g*; 22, 6*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 29, 12; correspondence, 30, 11*e*

KIRBY, E. A.—acquitted, DEC. 23, 7*g*

KIRBY, Sqdn. Ldr. J. L. — appointment, NOV. 26, 23*f*

KIRBY, Mr. J. W.—on Portugal (l.), NOV. 29, 10*f*

KIRBY Underdale Church—new floor given, NOV. 4, 17*f*; dedicated, 7, 18*d*

KIRK, Mrs.—accident, DEC. 17, 14*d*

KIRK, Rt. Rev. K. E.—on Oxford Diocese fourth centenary (s.), NOV. 9, 19*e*

KIRK, Rev. P. T. R.—on Bristol Congress (l.), OCT. 24, 10*c*; on Industrial Christian Fellowship (s.), NOV. 16, 20*a*; on Nutrition (s.), 18, 9*e*

KIRKALDY, Mrs. A.—will, NOV. 17, 21*f*

KIRKALDY, Mr. P. H.—will, NOV. 26, 8*f*

KIRKE, Gen. Sir W.:—
at Chesterfield, on Territorial Army equipment, OCT. 31, 16*a*;—at

KIRKE, Gen. Sir W. (continued) :—
Flixton, on Territorial Army recruiting, Nov. 25, 9*d*; — at Middlesbrough, on Territorials and air defence, OCT. 17, 11*c*
on Territorial Army (l.), DEC. 19, 19*f*
KIRKLEES Park Estates Co., Ltd.—registration, DEC. 29, 16*f*
KIRKMAN, Mr. A. H. B.—on tortoises (l.), DEC. 9, 12*e*
KIRKMAN, Mr. F. B.—on gulls (p.), NOV. 28, 8*f*
KIRKSTEAD Bridge—abolition of tolls, OCT. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
KIRKWOOD, Mr. D. — in Parliament, on national service, DEC. 7, 8*c*
KIRKWOOD, J. B.: see under SCOTLAND: Crime: Murders: Powell
KIROFF (Bulgaria)—arrest, OCT. 11, 14*f*; inquiry, 24, 13*g*
KIRSCH, A.—police court charge, DEC. 29, 5*c*
KIRSCHBAUM (I.), Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
KIRWAN, A. D.—police court charge, NOV. 7, 19*e* (3* 4*)
KISCH, Lt.-Col. F. H.—on Palestine (l.), OCT. 11, 10*a*
KITA, Gen. (Japan) — returns to Tokyo, DEC. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
KITCHENER, 1st Lord—antiques sold, NOV. 18, 14*c*
on Anglo-American relations (quoted), NOV. 23, 15*e*
KITCHENER Scholars' Assn.—dinner, NOV. 12, 15*c*
KITCHING, Mr. A. E.—will, DEC. 16, 22*d*
KITSON, Capt. E.—98th birthday, NOV. 29, 11*g*
KITSON, Lt.-Cdr. E. H.—appointment, OCT. 6, 22*d*
KITSON, Lt. J. B.—will, NOV. 18, 22*d*
KITSON, Mr. W. H. (Western Australia)—on alleged misconduct at mission stations (s.), NOV. 25, 13*a*
KLEIBER, Herr E. (Germany)—boycott of anti-Jewish Italy, DEC. 31, 11*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
KLEINFONTEIN Estates and Township, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 19*a*
KLEPPER, Mr. W.—will, NOV. 2, 17*f*
KLERKSDORP Consolidated Goldfields, Ltd.—report, NOV. 12, 19*a*
KLINGER Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 20*e*
KLUGE, Gen. von (Germany) — appointment, NOV. 28, 13*c*
KLUMPAR, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — Minister, DEC. 2, 13*a*
KNAPP, Capt. C. A.—on pantomime (l.), DEC. 10, 8*d*; on hammocks in trains (l.), 16, 12*e*
KNAPP, Miss M. D.—on steel traps (l.), DEC. 1, 10*e*
KNIGHT, H.—law case, DEC. 6, 5*c*
KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Maj. E.—silver plate sold, NOV. 5, 9*f*
KNEEBONE, Rev. W. A.—on Altarnon Church (l.), DEC. 5, 8*c*
KNEEN, Mr. J. J.—death, NOV. 23, 16*e*
KNELLER, Mr. J.—on pomegranates (l.), OCT. 24, 10*d*
KNEUP, Frau K. (Germany)—executed, OCT. 5, 13*g*
KNIGHT, Arthur—death, OCT. 17, 16*a*
KNIGHT, Mrs. A. L.—will, NOV. 22, 19*f*
KNIGHT, Mrs. C.—daughter, OCT. 7, 17*b*
KNIGHT, Capt. C. W. R.—*Leopard of the Air*, DEC. 2, 12*b*
KNIGHT, D. L., and Mrs. F. H.: see under MURDERS
KNIGHT, Mr. J. H.—will, DEC. 6, 17*f*
KNIGHT, Mr. L.—on vegetable prices (l.), OCT. 17, 10*d*
KNIGHT, Mr. R. L.—will, OCT. 19, 15*f*
KNIGHT, Mr. S. E.—on cookery (l.), NOV. 16, 10*e*
KNIGHT, Mr. W. F.—directorship, DEC. 15, 24*b*
KNIGHT-ADKIN, Very Rev. W. K. — on parish hall at Gibraltar (l.), OCT. 20, 10*d*
KNIGHT-BRUCE, Mr. Justice G. K.—death, NOV. 8, 16*d*
KNIGHT and Hitchcox, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
KNIGHTS of the Round Table — dinner, OCT. 8, 8*g*
KNIGHTSBRIDGE Estates Trust, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 2, 4*b*
KNITTING—costume: see under COSTUME
KNOLLYS, Lord—leaving for New York, NOV. 12, 15*a*
KNOPMUSS, Mr. M.—on Soviet industry (l.), NOV. 28, 10*c*; on tons (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*; on metric weights (l.), 16, 12*e*
KNOWLEDGE: general knowledge tests: see GENERAL knowledge
KNOWLES, Dr. A. H.—marriage, OCT. 1, 15*a*
KNOWLES, Mr. W. T. — on badgers (l.), OCT. 14, 10*e*
KNOX, Sir A.—not to contest Wycombe seat, NOV. 5, 7*g*
on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), NOV. 7, 8*c*
KNOX, Lt.-Gen. Sir C.—death, NOV. 3, 16*b*; photograph, 3, 16*b*
KNOX, Mr. C. — "It Might Have Been You," OCT. 21, 8*d*
KNOX, Miss E.—marriage, DEC. 9, 19*d*
KNOX, Mr. E.—on rail and road (l.), DEC. 13, 12*e*
KNOX, Gen. Sir H. — governor of Royal Hospital, Chelsea, OCT. 27, 20*c*
on British Legion (s.), OCT. 24, 20*g*
KNOX, R.—death, OCT. 18, 19*g*
KNUTSFORD Ordination Test School — council meeting, NOV. 15, 19*b*
KOBER, Herr (Germany) — Berlin-Toyko flight: see HENKE, Capt.
KOCH, Mr. Ludwig — on animal sounds (s.), NOV. 24, 12*c*; 25, 12*b* (3* 4*)
KOE, Maj. A. R. W. S.—appointment, OCT. 24, 8*g*
KOENIGSWARTER, Baron de—leaves for Continent, NOV. 26, 15*a*
KOEPPLER, Dr. H.—on Germany and Eastern expansion (l.), OCT. 26, 15*e*
KOFER, A. (Germany)—executed, NOV. 22, 13*a*
KOHL, Capt. H.—death, OCT. 10, 16*c*
KOHLER, Mr. F.—death, OCT. 29, 10*a*
KOHLER, Miss I.—recital, OCT. 31, 21*d*
KOHNE, B. (Germany)—executed, DEC. 6, 8*g* (3* 4*)
KOJUHAROFF, M. (Bulgaria) — Min. of Commerce, NOV. 16, 13*g*
KOLBENHEYER, E. G. — "A Winter Chronicle," DEC. 30, 5*a*
KOLESSA, Miss L.—recital, DEC. 2, 12*c*

KOLHAPUR—democratic concessions, DEC. 19, 14*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
KOMATA Reefs Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 24*b*
KONDO, Rear-Adm. (Japan)—appointment, DEC. 16, 15*b* (3* 4*)
KONG Lee (Perak) Plantations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 24*c*
KONOE, Prince (Japan)—position, OCT. 3, 11*e*; assumes duties at Foreign Min., 4, 13*e*; receives Mr. Grew, 28, 14*c*; receives M. Arsène-Henry, 29, 12*e*; position, Nov. 1, 13*c*; mobilization law discussions, 11, 13*d*; statement postponed, 13, 16*b*; consultations, 31, 11*g*
on Asia, East (s.), Nov. 3, 13*f*; 4, 13*c*; —China (s.), Nov. 3, 13*f*; 4, 13*c*; DEC. 2, 13*d*; Japan's peace terms (s.), 23, 10*a*;—Communism (s.), Nov. 4, 13*c*;—Foreign policy (s.), OCT. 4, 13*e*
KOOMSONG Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 20*e*
KOPSCH, Mr. H. H.—will, DEC. 20, 17*d*
KORALE Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 19*a*
KORNIS, Dr. (Hungary)—resignation, DEC. 2, 13*g*; defeated in election for Speaker, 6, 13*b*; 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
KOROSHETZ, Father (Yugoslavia)—retirement, DEC. 22, 14*d*
KOSAREFF, A. (Russia)—disgrace, Nov. 26, 12*b*
KOSMINSKY, D. (Issa): see CASH, D.
KOTZÉ, Sir R. N. — on S. African gold-mining (s.), Nov. 23, 23*c*; (F.N.), 23, 21*e*
KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 21*e*
KRAMAT Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 22*f*
KRÄMER, Herr E. (Germany)—suicide, Nov. 11, 14*b*
KRAUSS, Miss L.—gramophone recordings, DEC. 30, 8*b*
KRAVANIK, Herr (Austria) — injured, OCT. 10, 14*c*
KREJCI, Gen. (Czecho-Slovakia) — proclamation, OCT. 1, 12*g*; Minister, DEC. 2, 13*a*
KREK, Dr. M. (Yugoslavia)—Min. of Public Works, DEC. 22, 14*d*
KREY, Miss L.—" And Tell of Time," OCT. 14, 8*e*
KREYER, Brig. H. S.—appointment, OCT. 6, 22*d*
KRIES, Dr. (Germany)—on British policy (quoted), DEC. 19, 11*b*
KRILENKOS, M. (Russia)—Order of Merit cancelled, OCT. 1, 11*g*
KRNO, Dr. I. (Czecho-Slovakia)—position, Nov. 12, 11*a*
KROCK, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—on Czech agreement (s.), OCT. 1, 13*f*
KROHN, Lt.-Col. V. R.—appointment, Nov. 12, 8*g*
KROLIK, H.—police court charge, Nov. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
KRONER, Lt.-Col. H. (U.S.A.)—leaves for America, Nov. 12, 15*a*
KRUBONG (Malacca) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 21, 25*c*
KRUGER, Herr (Germany)—on Jews (s.), Nov. 17, 14*d*
KRUGER, President P. (South Africa)—Utrecht statue fund, DEC. 1, 13*g*
KUALA Kubu Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 24*a*
KUALA Lumpur Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 19*a*; Report, 27, 22*d*
KUBILIUS, M. (Lithuania)—resignation, DEC. 10, 11*d*
KUHN, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—stoned, OCT. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
KUHN, Mrs. I.—" Assigned to Adventure," OCT. 21, 8*d*
KUHRIG, E. R. (Germany)—arrest, OCT. 18, 13*c*; charged, Nov. 7, 11*g*
KULLMANN, M. Gustave G. (Switzerland)—deputy High Commissioner for Refugees, Nov. 30, 13*b*
KUNDER, M. (Hungary)—Min. of Industry, Nov. 17, 13*b*
KUNDT, Herr (Czecho-Slovakia)— released, OCT, 4, 13*d*; chairman of German Nationalist Parliamentary Club, Nov. 10, 15*f*; visits Pres. Hacha, DEC. 6, 13*b* (3* 4*); position, 15, 15*d*; to form National Socialist Party, 19, 11*d*
on education (s.), DEC. 2, 13*a*; on Germany (s.), 24, 9*f*
KURUGAMA Tea Estate, Ltd. — report, OCT. 26, 21*d*
KURUNDWAD — Government concessions, DEC. 14, 15*g*
KUSURA—excavations: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Turkey
KWAHU Mining Co. (1925), Ltd.—report, Nov. 24, 22*b*; Meeting, DEC. 2, 24*b*
KWALOE Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report, Nov. 15, 22*g*
KWIATKOWSKI, M. (Poland)—on Government policy; totalitarian régime (s.), Nov. 1, 13*d*; on economic development (s.), DEC. 3, 11*e*

L

" L.E.L.": see LANDON, Letitia
LABELLE family (Canada)—deaths, OCT. 12, 13*g*
LABONNE, M. (France)—possible Ambassador in Moscow, OCT. 13, 14*c*; Resident-General in Tunis, 24, 14*b*; receives Signor Silimbani, DEC. 10, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); in Paris, 27, 8*c*; 28, 10*a*
LABOUR:—
Agricultural workers:—
Parliament — discussion, Nov. 16, 8*a*, *d*
LABOUR:—
Agricultural workers (continued):—
Stockkeepers — woman's 50 years' service, Nov. 1, 8*a*
Wages — Board: report, OCT. 24, 22*g*; — Carnarvonshire and Anglesey; claim rejected, OCT. 3, 9*g*;—Law case, OCT. 25, 5*d*; —Subsidy: Chambers of Agriculture: resolution, DEC. 7, 9*c*; correspondence, 16, 12*e*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Aircraft workers — cold, refusal to work in, DEC. 20, 11*g* ;—Page, Mr. F. H. (s.), DEC. 15, 22*b*
Bakery trade — area trade boards: formed, Nov. 10, 13*g*; 22, 11*g*
Building trade—disputes: Earls Court, OCT. 12, 11*a* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*); Berkeley Square, 13, 4*g*; 15, 9*b*; —Holland, Mr. S. R. (s.), DEC. 15, 4*c* ;—" Wet-time " insurance: scheme, DEC. 3, 9*b*
Camps—correspondence, DEC. 16, 17*e*
Capital, relations with—correspondence, OCT. 13, 10*d*; 22, 8*b*; 26, 10*c*; Nov. 2, 10*f* ;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 15, 8*f*
Christmas trade—Ministry reminder to employers, OCT. 27, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Cinematograph industry—wages and conditions: deputation, Nov. 4, 12*c*
Clerks — National Union of Clerks: amalgamation with Assn. of Women Clerks and Secretaries: proposal, OCT. 27, 11*g* ;—Trade union and Labour Party employees: charter proposals, OCT. 27, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Clothing trade, wholesale—holidays with pay, Nov. 17, 16*e*
Coalminers :—
Baths, pithead—Gainford, Lord (s.), Nov. 26, 9*d*; — Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), Nov. 16, 11*d*
Boys — correspondence, OCT. 24, 10*c*; 27, 10*c*; Nov. 17, 10*c*; 21, 8*b*; DEC. 5, 8*c*; 20, 10*d*; 27, 4*b*; 31, 8*d* ;—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 15, 8*b*
Disputes — Britannic Colliery, Gilfach Goch, Nov. 4, 11*d* (3* 4*); 7, 19*c* (3* 4*); 14, 9*g* ;—Coronation Colliery, Throckley, DEC. 21, 11*g* (3* 4*); 22, 14*d*; —Hickleton Colliery: law case, OCT. 14, 4*c*; — Llay Main Colliery, OCT. 15, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Education — Leigh: continuation schools, OCT. 4, 11*g*
Hours—Bill: before Parliament, Nov. 12, 7*a*
Mineworkers' Fed. — Czech refugees: gift, OCT. 8, 6*e*; — Executive meetings, OCT. 21, 16*d*; Nov. 18, 13*c* ;—Meeting, DEC. 17, 6*g* ;—Presidency, Nov. 18, 13*c* ;—Spain: child adoption scheme, OCT. 4, 11*e*; gift to British section of International Brigade, 21, 16*d*; to charter coal ship, Nov. 18, 13*c*
Non-unionism — South Wales: " closed shop " claims, Nov. 26, 17*c*; 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Pensions — South Wales: draft scheme rejected, OCT. 21, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Union, national—committee formed, DEC. 17, 6*g* ;—Scottish Union: agreement in principle, Nov. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Welfare — committee: members, Nov. 8, 11*g*; 28, 11*g*; meeting,

LABOUR :—
Coalminers :—
Welfare (continued) :—
16, 11*d*; — Fund: Bill: presented, Nov. 25, 7*c*; before Parliament, DEC. 9, 8*a* ;—Scholarships: see EDUCATION
Yorkshire Mineworkers' Assn. — president, Nov. 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Conditions—leading article, OCT. 25, 15*b*
Co-operative Soc. employees—wages: award: interpretation, Nov. 10, 10*c*; — Transport workers: increase, Nov. 30, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Co-partnership — Mr. J. Wedgwood (s.), Nov. 4, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Cotton trade — holidays with pay: claim rejected, Nov. 3, 9*g*; negotiations, DEC. 24, 12*g* ;—Wages: deputation, OCT. 29, 9*g*; weavers: claim rejected, DEC. 14, 6*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Disputes: — courts: article, OCT. 12, 7*c*; — Fund, central: proposals, DEC. 16, 13*c* ;—Strikes, unauthorized: Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), OCT. 31, 8*c*
Domestic service — agency fraud: prosecution, Nov. 22, 11*a*; DEC. 6, 5*g* ;—Caps: correspondence, Nov. 14, 13*d*; 18, 12*e* ;—Faithful service, OCT. 4, 11*e*; 6, 9*a*; 10, 11*b*; 12, 16*e*; 19, 18*d*; 27, 11*g*; Nov. 3, 11*a*; 15, 16*c*; 28, 16*a*; 30, 16*b*; DEC. 19, 14*f*; 24, 13*f*; 30, 12*c* ;—German and Austrian girls: advised to return home, DEC. 16, 13*f*; — Hours: correspondence, Nov. 22, 15*d* ;—National Union: proposed charter, Nov. 3, 11*a* ;—Nursery nurses: article, OCT. 19, 17*a*; correspondence, Nov. 11, 10*e* ;—Status: deputation, Nov. 22, 9*g* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
Employment — Frauds: prosecution, DEC. 21, 3*g*; — Monthly returns, OCT. 4, 10*e*; 14*f*; (F.N.), 4, 20*a*; Nov. 8, 14*f*, 19*d*; (F.N.), 8, 20*e*; DEC. 6, 10*e*; 14*f*; leading articles, Nov. 8, 15*d*; DEC. 6, 15*c* ;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 9, 8*a*; —Statistics: Ministry of Labour's report, Nov. 19, 6*g*; leading article, 22, 15*c*; comparisons for 15 years, DEC. 28, 7*a*
Employment agencies — Licences: L.C.C. committee's proposals, Nov. 21, 20*g*
Employment exchanges — Littleborough: opened, DEC. 10, 17*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Engineering and shipbuilding trades—Amalgamated E. Union: unemployed members, OCT. 7, 11*g*; law case, 22, 4*b*; *Journal*, Nov. 10, 13*c*; — Confederation of Unions: meeting, Nov. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*); deputation to M.P.s, DEC. 8, 8*f* ;—Federation of Shipbuilding and Engineering Trades: executive meeting, Nov. 17, 16*e* (and 3* 4*); — Wages: claims: joint meeting: arrangements, Nov. 25,

LABOUR :—
Engineering and shipbuilding trades (continued) :—
11*a*; employers' reply, DEC. 7, 11*a*; article, 10, 9*a*; Shell machinists: Sheffield increase, OCT. 15, 9*g*
Fishing industry—Lowestoft dispute, OCT. 25, 16*c*; 26, 11*g*
Furniture trade—wages and conditions: agreements: deputation, DEC. 14, 6*e*; conf., 24, 15*g*
General and Municipal Workers, National Union of — national officer retires, Nov. 26, 14*c*
Holidays with pay — Amulree, Lord (s.), Nov. 3, 9*f*;—British Health Resorts Assn.: discussed, Nov. 19, 17*g*;—Brown, Mr. A. E. (s.), DEC. 10, 17*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); — Butler, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 22, 7*c*; —I.L.O. committee meeting, OCT. 22, 7*c*; 24, 21*e*; — Parliament: question, Nov. 4, 7*d*;—Problems: conf., DEC. 1, 9*b*; — Railway travel, effect on: discussed, Nov. 16, 9*g*;—Unemployment benefit: see under UNEMPLOYMENT insurance: Benefit
Hosiery trade—wages bonus: reduction claim, Nov. 12, 9*e*; 28, 9*d*; 30, 16*f*; DEC. 1, 16*f*; 14, 13*g*; agreement, 20, 6*g*; 22, 14*e*; leading article, Nov. 12, 13*c*
Hotel servants — ban on foreign: Residential Hotels Assn.: resolution, Nov. 18, 13*f*
International code—Mr. H. B. Butler (s.), Nov. 10, 10*e* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Iron and steel trades — disputes: Sheffield, Nov. 26, 17*c*; 28, 16*a*; 30, 16*d*; Oxford, Nov. 30, 16*c*; —Confederation: divisional conf., OCT. 14, 20*b* (3* 4*);—Workers displaced by mechanization: compensation: Confederation's resolution, OCT. 14, 20*b* (3* 4*)
Juvenile—hours: Act: L.C.C.: new duties, DEC. 19, 14*d*; operation; provisions, 23, 16*g*; 31, 7*a*
Leadership—Lord Nuffield (s.), Nov. 2, 16*d*
Pan-American conf. (Cuba)—plans, OCT. 27, 19*a*
Printing trade — Broadway Press dispute, DEC. 30, 12*d*
Psychology—correspondence, DEC. 13, 12*c*;—Industrial Health Research Board: report, Nov. 2, 6*f*;—National Inst. of Industrial Psychology: report quoted, DEC. 3, 7*f*
Railway workers:—
Disputes—St. Pancras and Euston, OCT. 11, 11*e*; 12, 14*f* (and 2* 3* 4*); 13, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); 14, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 14, 18; 15, 12*g* (and 3* 4*); settled, 17, 14*f*;—Correspondence between N.U.R. and Company, OCT. 14, 20*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Leading articles, OCT. 13, 15*d*; 17, 15*c*; — Prosecution, OCT. 24, 20*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
LABOUR :—
Railway workers (continued) :—
Hours—I.L.O. discussion, OCT. 27, 19*a*; tripartite meeting: plans, 28, 7*e*
Wages—increase claims: position, OCT. 7, 9*e*; companies' reply, 13, 7*c*; position, 24, 11*e*; Nov. 10, 22*f*; before Staff National Council, 15, 11*b*; leading articles, 15, 15*c*; 24, 15*b*;—Reduction, possible: companies' statement, Nov. 9, 9*g*; (F.N.), 10, 24*a*; leading article, 15, 15*c*;—Shopmen: claim refused, OCT. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Recruitment — international convention: British attitude, Nov. 30, 8*f*; DEC. 1, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Refugees, effect of — Mr. G. W. Lloyd (s.), DEC. 13, 11*f*
Retail distributive—wages: agreement, OCT. 27, 4*e*
Road transport — disputes: Grays, Nov. 5, 14*e*;—Hours: Christmas week: application for extension, Nov. 10, 11*e* (3* 4*); Order, DEC. 3, 7*f*;—Wages: South Wales: board established, DEC. 24, 15*f*
Shipping—beer: legacy offer, Nov. 3, 20*c*; correspondence, 10, 12*e*;—Food: improved diet proposals, Nov. 8, 9*b*
Shop assistants — hours: regulation Bill: before Parliament, Nov. 12, 7*a*
Silver and Allied Trades (Shop Stewards) — District Secretary's fraud: prosecution, OCT. 19, 7*a*; 31, 11*g*
Statistics — Ministry of Labour's report, Nov. 19, 6*g*; leading article, 22, 15*c*
Textile industry — I.L.O. committee: interim report, OCT. 28, 7*e*
Trade unions—General Federation: secretary, Nov. 11, 11*f*; DEC. 29, 5*a*; — Membership: statistics, OCT. 20, 11*b*; — Politics: correspondence, OCT. 22, 8*b*; 26, 10*c*
Trades Union Congress — domestic workers: deputation, Nov. 22, 9*g* (14*g*, 3* 4*);—General Council: new members, Nov. 18, 13*c*; DEC. 22, 9*e*; meetings, DEC. 8, 18*c* (8*f*, 3* 4*); 22, 9*e*;—Location of industry: evidence before Royal Commission, OCT. 29, 9*c*;—National service: meeting with Ministers: plans, DEC. 15, 8*f*; meeting, 16, 18*e*; reserved occupations (l. quoted); deputation, 24, 7*a*; report, 31, 12*f*;—Scientific Advisory Committee, OCT. 1, 8*g*; —Spain: belligerent rights: telegram to Mr. Chamberlain, Nov. 24, 20*b*
Transport workers — hours: I.L.O. discussion, OCT. 27, 19*a*; 28, 7*e*
Wages—Labour M.P.s' memorandum, OCT. 22, 14*c*;—Meals: deduction for: law case, Nov. 4, 4*e*; 12, 4*c*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov.

LABOUR :—
Wages (continued) :—
15, 8*f*;—Statistics, OCT. 18, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Women—older: employment: Over Thirty Assn.: discussion, Nov. 1, 19*e* (3* 4*)

LABOUR and National Service, Ministry of — title extended, DEC. 19, 12*e*; — Blotters: correspondence, DEC. 21, 15*e*; 24, 6*d*; — Claims and Records Office: coming of age party, DEC. 19, 12*e*;—Gift of £100 acknowledged, Nov. 1, 11*g*; — Staff: sick leave inquiry, DEC. 3, 18*g*

LABOUR Colleges, National Council of—conf., OCT. 10, 11*d*; 11, 16*d* (3* 4*); president, 18, 19*e* (3* 4*)

LABOUR Management, Inst. of—conf., OCT., 31, 8*c*

LABOUR Office, International—Browne, Mr. A. E. (s.), OCT. 26, 8*a*;—Butler, Mr. H. B. (s.), OCT. 28, 7*e*; Nov. 10, 10*e* (11*e*, 3* 4*);—Chairman, OCT. 26, 8*a*; —Conf. (Geneva): date, OCT. 28, 7*e*; —Correspondence, OCT. 22, 13*e*; — Economies : committee appointed, Nov. 2, 13*e*; meetings, 21, 11*f*; DEC. 14, 15*d*; proposals, 31, 11*c*; — Governing Body: London meeting: agenda, OCT. 18, 8*g*; plans, 21, 11*c*; held, 26, 8*a*; (photo.), 26, 8; 27, 19*a*; 28, 7*e*; delegates visit *The Times* office, OCT. 22, 12*e*; received by King, 25, 17*b*, 19*d*; entertained, 25, 11*c*, 17*d*; 27, 17*d*, 19*a*; 28, 17*b*; visit L.P.T.B. driving school, 29, 6*g*;—Japan to leave, Nov. 3, 13*b* (3* 4*); —Labour Courts: survey, OCT. 12, 7*c*;—Leading article, OCT. 25, 15*b*;—Pan-American conf.: see under LABOUR; — Recreation committee: meeting, OCT. 22, 7*c*; 24, 21*e*;—Year Book, OCT. 22, 14*b*: leading article, 22, 13*c*

LABOUR Party—A.R.P.: manifesto, DEC. 20, 16*c* (20*f*, 3* 4*); leading article, 21, 15*b*;—Clay, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 28, 9*e*; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Conference, 1939: date, OCT. 15, 14*g*; — Correspondence, OCT. 10, 15*e*; — Council, national: meetings, Nov. 23, 8*b*; DEC. 9, 18*b*; 22, 9*e*; — Czecho-Slovakia: National Councils' declaration, OCT. 4, 11*e*; (s.), 8, 7*d*; refugees: deputation to Mr. R. A. Butler, 15, 14*e*;—Foreign policy campaign: decision, Nov. 24, 9*d*; — Labour Party, Independent: affiliation: position, Nov. 28, 11*d*;—Marcus, Mr. M.: resignation, Nov. 24, 9*b*; — Members: increase, OCT. 5, 7*e*; 6, 7*f* (3* 4*);—National service: cooperation pledge, DEC. 20, 6*f*; (s.), 24, 7*a*; leading article, 31, 13*d*; — Parliamentary Party: officers, Nov. 9, 9*e*; — Peace manifesto, OCT. 29, 7*a*; — Policy: Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s), DEC. 12, 16*d*; Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 12, 16*d*; Hughes, Mr. H. (l. quoted), OCT. 24, 16*c*; — Marcus, Mr. M. (l. quoted), Nov. 24, 9*b*; — Popular Front, attitude to: executive's statement, Nov. 25, 8*d*; (P.N.), 26, 12*g*;

LABOUR Party (continued) :—
—Report, OCT. 5, 7*e*; 6, 7*f* (3* 4*); — Spanish relief: appeal, DEC. 9, 22*d*

LABOUR Party, Independent—Czech crisis: resolution, OCT. 8, 7*f*;—Labour Party, relations with: see under LABOUR Party

LABOUR Party, National — Autumn school (Eastbourne), Nov. 5, 7*c*; 7, 19*b*; (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Czech crisis: resolution, OCT. 4, 16*b*; — East Midland area conf., DEC. 12, 16*d*; — Marcus, Mr. M.: joins, Nov. 24, 9*b*; — Policy: Lord De La Warr (s.), Nov. 5, 7*c*;—Political school (Gareloch), OCT. 10, 21*e*

LABOUR Press Service, Nov. 29, 24*d*

LABOUR Women's Council, National — Czech crisis: resolution, OCT. 8, 6*b*

LACAILLE, Mr. A. D. — palaeolithic men (p.), Nov. 11, 9*e* (3* 4*); on prehistoric hunting weapon (p.), DEC. 13, 21*d*

LACE Proprietary Mines, Ltd. — report, Nov. 2, 22*e*

LACEY, Mr. W. J. — engagement, DEC. 5, 11*g*

LA CHAMBRE, M. Guy (France)—conversation with Sir K. Wood, DEC. 3, 12*b*
on Air Estimates (s.), DEC. 30, 9*d*;—Aircraft production (s.), DEC. 1, 13*c*; — Empire, Nov. 7, 11*c*

LACROSSE — County championship, DEC. 12, 7*d*;—Fixtures, OCT. 5, 4*f*; Nov. 2, 6*c*; — Ladies: England v. Reserves, OCT. 17, 4*g*; v. Scotland, Ireland and Wales, 27, 7*b*; Scotland v. England: date, DEC. 8, 5*g*; Territorial trials, 12, 7*d*; Oxford Univ. v. Cambridge Univ.: arrangements, DEC. 2, 5*d*

LACTAGOL, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 22, 24*g*; Report, 26, 20*d*

LADDS, Mr. E. — presentation, DEC. 24, 13*e*

LADIES' Carlton Club — luncheon, OCT. 27, 17*c*; dinner, Nov. 12, 15*c*; reception, DEC. 13, 19*b*; dance, 15, 19*d*; childrens' party: arrangements, 29, 11*a*

LADIES' Guild Council — Pound Day: arrangements, OCT. 28, 17*b*

LADIES' Imperial Assn. — lectures, OCT. 27, 17*e*; Nov. 3, 17*e*; 17, 17*d*; 24, 17*c*; DEC. 1, 17*b*; 15, 19*b*; luncheon, DEC. 2, 17*b*

LADIES' Kennel Assn. — Pilkington Memorial Cup: appeal, Nov. 28, 20*g*

LADIES' Naval Luncheon Club — meeting: arrangements, Nov. 10, 19*g*

LADIES' Work Assn. — sale, Nov. 3, 17*b*

LA FARGE, Mr. C. G.—death, OCT. 13, 16*b* (3* 4*)

LAFFERTY, E.—police court charge, Nov. 21, 9*a*

LAFITTE, M. Pierre (France)—death, DEC. 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)

LAFONE, Mr. A. W. — will, OCT. 31, 10*d*

LAFONE, Maj. E. M. — will, DEC. 3, 8*g*

LAGERLÖF, Dr. S. (Sweden) — birthday, Nov. 21, 12*f*

LAGOS—Wharf Inn Inst. to sell beer, Nov. 3, 20*c*

LA GUARDIA, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—New Deal Party consultations, Nov. 14, 12*g*; instructs Jews to guard German Consulate, 17, 14*e*; threat to, DEC. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*); German comment, 24, 10*b*

LAIDLAW, Mr. W.—will, DEC. 17, 10*f*

LAING, Air Commodore G.—appointment, Nov. 19, 8*g*

LAIRD, J. D.—deprived of rank, DEC. 21, 8*b*

LAKE, Mr. E. L. D.—on malting barley (s.), DEC. 5, 20*b*

LAKE District — Borrowdale: mining dumps to be planted, Nov. 8, 11*g*;—Eskdale: preservation appeal, OCT. 22, 10*d*; — Farms acquired by National Trust, DEC. 15, 11*c*;—Skelwith farm purchased, Nov. 10, 13*d*; (photo.), 10, 21

LAKE George Mining Corp., Ltd. — report, Nov. 11, 24*a*; Meeting, 22, 22*b*

LAKE View and Star, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*d*; Report (F.N.), 25, 20*b*; Meeting, Nov. 3, 22*a*

LAKE View Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 20*g*

LAMB, Commr. and Mrs. D.—golden wedding, OCT. 20, 19*g*; reception, 25, 17*d*; at home: presentation, Nov. 4, 17*c*

LAMB, Mr. G. F. — on monetary policy (l.), Nov. 3, 10*e*

LAMB, Mrs. H.—will, Nov. 17, 21*f*

LAMB, H. W.—police court charge, Nov. 8, 11*d*; 18, 13*b*

LAMB, Mr. R. E.—will, OCT. 25, 9*e*

LAMB, Miss W. — on excavations at Kusura (s.), Nov. 26, 17*f*

LAMB, Mr. W.—received by King, DEC. 21, 17*a*

LAMBE, Capt. C. E.—appointment, Nov. 28, 25*g*; DEC. 24, 15*e*

LAMBE (W. B.) and Co. — registration, OCT. 12, 21*c* (4*)

LAMBERT, Col. A. F.—appointment, DEC. 12, 8*f*

LAMBERT, Mrs. E. J.—will, DEC. 7, 10*f*

LAMBERT, Mr. G.—on foreign policy (l.), OCT. 6, 13*e*; on agriculture (s.P.), Nov. 16, 8*b*

LAMBERT, Mr. G. W.—appointment, Nov. 25, 14*c*

LAMBERT, Mr. Maurice — statue ("The Spirit of Britain"): photograph, Nov. 9, 18

LAMBERT, Mr. Montague — on producer-gas vehicles (l.), Nov. 21, 8*d*

LAMBERT, R. — police court charge, Nov. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)

LAMBERT, Mr. R. — "The Universal Provider," Nov. 4, 21*c*

LAMBERT Bros., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*d*; Report, 24, 24*d*

LAMBETH — housing scheme, DEC. 7, 20*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*);—Town Hall extension opened, OCT. 15, 15*a*

LAMBETH Invalid Kitchen — Duchess of Gloucester visits, DEC. 2, 17*b*

LAMBOURN, Mr. G. — art exhib., DEC. 13, 14*b* (3* 4*)

LAMBTON, Mr. D'A.—death, Nov. 19, 12*f*; funeral; memorial service, 24, 17*d*; appreciation, 26, 17*a*; will, DEC. 8, 21*c*

LAMBTON, Mrs. D'A.—health, Nov. 22, 14*d*; 24, 14*b*

LAMINGTON, Lord — on Palestine (l.), OCT. 3, 8*b*; Nov. 14, 8*c*; (s.P.), DEC. 9, 7*d*

LAMONBY, Maj. I. W. — death, Nov. 22, 16*d* (3* 4*)

LAMONT, Mr. T. W. (U.S.A.)—censured: J. P. Morgan and Co. (s.), Nov. 3, 13*b*

LAMOTTE, Brig.-Gen. F. G. L. — death, OCT. 4, 16*c* (3* 4*); Requiem Mass, 5, 17*c*

LAMOUREUX, M. Lucien (France)—on Germany and France (art. quoted), OCT. 31, 14*d*; on foreign policy (s.), DEC. 27, 8*a*

LAMPA Mining Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 7, 22*a*

LAMPORT and Holt, Ltd.—assets, Nov. 11, 22*f*

LAMPSON, Sir M. — visits Mahmud Pasha, OCT. 3, 12*b* (3* 4*); returns to Cairo, 17, 13*g*; receives Arab Congress delegates, 21, 13*d*; visits Mahmud Pasha, 30, 13*f*

LANCASHIRE — Fylde by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), Nov. 30, 9*a*

LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Institutes, Union of — meeting, OCT. 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)

LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Union of Women's Liberal Assns. — conf., OCT. 6, 9*a*

LANCASHIRE Associated Collieries — coal distribution costs (mem.), DEC. 21, 10*g*

LANCASHIRE Cotton Corp., Ltd. — acquisitions, DEC. 16, 23*g*; 22, 19*g*

LANCASHIRE Steel Corp., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 22*g*

LANCASTER — Bishop, R. C.: see PEARSON, Rt. Rev. T. W.;—Justices' Clerk, OCT. 31, 20*d*

LANCASTER, Capt. C. G. — candidate for Fylde, Nov. 9, 9*c*; returned, DEC. 2, 14*f*; takes seat, 7, 7*c*

LANCASTER, Mr. H. M. — on malting barley (s.), DEC. 5, 20*b*

LANCASTER, Mr. R. — on doctors and hospital contributory schemes (s.), Nov. 29, 11*b*

LANCASTRIANS in London, Association of—president, OCT. 26, 11*g*

LANCEFIELD (W.A.) Gold Mine, Ltd.—report, OCT. 6, 19*d*

LANCEGAYE Safety Glass Co., Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 14, 28*e*

LANCHESTER, Miss E. — guest at Foyles literary luncheon, OCT. 14, 12*d*

LANCHESTER Motors—service depôt moved, Nov. 23, 11*f*

LANCING College — Old boys' dinner, Nov. 10, 19*f*; Speech day, DEC. 5, 9*f*

LAND — access to mountains: Bill before Parliament, Nov. 12, 7*a*, DEC. 3, 8*b*; Gamekeepers' Assn. (circular), Nov. 21, 20*g*; Youth Hostels' Assn. resolution, 28, 11*b*; — Crown: revenue report, Nov. 1, 5*c*;—Derelict: County Councils Assn., discussion, OCT. 27, 19*e*; — Drainage: correspondence, Nov. 28, 20*f*; DEC. 12, 10*c*;—Ground rents: assessment: law case, Nov. 9, 4*a*; — Nationalization: discussed in Parliament, Nov. 16,

LAND (continued) :—
8*a*, *c*; DEC. 15, 7*f*; — Reclamation: article, OCT. 31, 20*a*; — Settlement: farms: unfair competition: Mr. W. S. Morrison (s.), OCT. 19, 4*e* (3* 4*); — Way, right of: Mr. H. Baker (s.), OCT. 31, 8*g*
LAND and House Property Corp., Ltd.—report, OCT. 21, 21*e*
LAND Union — report, DEC. 1, 10*f*
LANDER, Det. Insp.—retirement, OCT. 5, 11*g*
LANDMAN, Mr. S.—suspended, DEC. 17, 4*c*
LANDON, Mr. A. (U.S.A.) — delegate to Pan-American conf., NOV. 23, 13*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 13, 15*c*; at Lima, on Pan-America, 20, 13*e*
LANDON, Maj.-Gen. H. J. S.—on confiscation of railway consignments (l.), DEC. 14, 17*d*
LANDON, Letitia — article ("L. E. L."), OCT. 14, 17*e*; correspondence, 19, 8*d*; 20, 10*e*; 21, 10*e*
LANDOWNERS' Assn., Central—agricultural policy (mem.), DEC. 19, 20*c*; —Council meeting, NOV. 18, 13*b*
LANDSCAPE Architects, Inst. of—presidential address, OCT. 13, 21*g*
LANDSLIDES—Corlanna, Glam, NOV. 16, 11*d*
LANE, Sir A.—leaves for Barbados, DEC. 2, 17*b*
LANE, Mr. H. A.—appointment, DEC. 16, 24*f*; 24, 16*f*
LANE, Lt.-Col. H. M.—appointment, NOV. 12, 8*g*
LANE, Miss M.—"Edgar Wallace," DEC. 13, 9*c*
LANE (J. J.), Ltd.—Factories Act: appeal, OCT. 25, 5*a*; prosecution, DEC. 17, 4*d*
LANE Fox and Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 28*c*
LANE Publications, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 16, 4*d*
LANE-POOLE, Rear-Adm. R. — received by King, NOV. 18, 19*b*
LANES Nurseries (1938), Ltd.—registration, DEC. 1, 21*b*
LANG, Most Rev. C. G.—health, OCT. 29, 12*e*; birthday, 31, 17*b*; NOV. 1, 17*f*
"Bolshevist" — *Angriff* allegation, NOV. 18, 16*e*
Canterbury—freedom, OCT. 13, 19*a*; (photo.), OCT. 13, 18
Canterbury Cathedral Crib — disturbance at blessing; Mr. J. A. Kensit's letter of protest, DEC. 27, 5*d*
Christmas message to diocese, DEC. 2, 8*f*
"Churchman's Handbook" — foreword, OCT. 27, 20*d*
German Press attack, DEC. 29, 7*a*
at Canterbury, on music in worship, OCT. 13, 11*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); on Czecho-Slovakia; peace; national service, 18, 11*c*; church schools, NOV. 1, 17*b*; Christmas sermon, DEC. 27, 11*g*;—at Caxton Hall, on family life; social life in Germany, NOV. 15, 16*c*;—at Croydon, on persecution; leprosy, DEC. 15, 13*c* (3* 4*);—at Dorchester Hotel, on science and religion, DEC. 1, 16*c*; 2, 8*f* (3* 4*);
LANG, Most Rev. C. G. (continued) :—
— at Grosvenor House, on Abyssinian refugees, OCT. 27, 7*d*; —at Guildhall, on Sir H. Twyford, NOV. 10, 21*e*; — at Herne Bay, on Christian standards, NOV. 7, 14*a*;—at Mansion House, on refugees, DEC. 10, 14*b*;—at Overseas House, on Anglo-Indians, DEC. 7, 16*b* (8*d*, 3* 4*); —at Russell Square, on racial divisions, NOV. 28, 17*f*
in Church Assembly—opening address, NOV. 15, 19*a*; on German refugees, 17, 19*a*; on church music; clergy stipends, 19, 17*d*
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 4, 7*d*;—Maud, Queen, NOV. 23, 7*b*;—Palestine, DEC. 9, 7*b*; correction, 10, 7*f*; — Refugees, DEC. 15, 7*a*
on Anti-Semitism in East London: declaration, DEC. 8, 11*f*; — Armistice Day (l.), NOV. 2, 17*e*; —German Jews (l.), NOV. 12, 13*e*;—Middleton, Sir G.: tribute, NOV. 4, 19*c*;—Peace (broadcast), OCT. 3, 18*c*;—Refugees: churches fund (l.), NOV. 17, 10*d*; Baldwin fund (l. quoted), DEC. 9, 16*c*;—Save the Children fund (quoted), OCT. 29, 9*b*;—Toynbee Hall (s.), NOV. 3, 19*d*; — Widows of the Clergy pension fund (s.), DEC. 15, 11*d*
LANG, Rt. Rev. L. H.—loses diary, OCT. 28, 20*e*
LANG, Dr. W. D.—retiring, NOV. 7, 18*f*
LANGDON, D.—death, NOV. 19, 12*e*
LANGDON Hills—protection: property purchased, DEC. 13, 13*d*
LANGDON-BROWN, Sir W. — on disease (lect.), OCT. 20, 19*d*
LANGE, Hr. (Denmark)—sentenced, DEC. 19, 11*e*
LANGE, Dr. C.—death, DEC. 12, 16*c*
LANGEN (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 19, 22*g*; Report, 31, 19*b*
LANGER, Dr. J. (Austria) — suicide, OCT. 19, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
LANGFORD, Mabel Lady—on lemming (l.), NOV. 12, 8*d*
LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 22*g* (23*f*, 4*)
LANGLEY, Mr. A.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
LANGLEY, Mr. M.—on travel in Greece (art., W.S.T.N.), NOV. 29, 8*c*
LANGLEY, Deaconess M. J.—on Spenser (l.), OCT. 24, 10*d*
LANGLEY, Mrs. R.—leaves Shamchun, NOV. 26, 11*a*
LANGMAN, Mr. T. W.—appointment, OCT. 11, 7*d*
LANGMUIR, Dr. I.—D.Sc., Oxford, DEC. 12, 17*f*; (photo.), 12, 18
Bragg, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 9, 18*e*
at Dorchester Hotel, on science, DEC. 1, 16*c*; 2, 8*f* (3* 4*)
on Molecular films (lect.), DEC. 9, 18*e*
LANGSTON, Miss A. E.—will, OCT. 6, 15*a*
LANGSTRATHDALE—photograph, OCT. 11, 18; correspondence, 25, 8*d*

LANGTON, Sir G. P. (Mr. Justice)—on Press (s.), Nov. 26, 4*c*
LANGUAGE Association, Modern—meeting, DEC. 6, 9*d*
LANGUAGES, foreign — study: Dr. H. Schofield (s.), Nov. 28, 11*c*
LANKA Plantations Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 11, 20*c*
LANKAPARA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 22*e*
LANSBURY, Mr. G. — opens Poplar Town Hall, DEC. 5, 19*b*
German economic expansion—memorandum, OCT. 22, 14*c*
at Bow, on Czech crisis; trade barriers, OCT. 3, 19*d*;—at Cambridge, on colonies, Nov. 28, 9*g*; — at Dagenham, on war, OCT. 3, 9*f*; — at Stoke-on-Trent, on armaments, OCT. 10, 21*f*
in Parliament, on Colonial policy, DEC. 8, 7*d*; — Czech agreement, OCT. 4, 9*c*; — Parliamentary youth committee, Nov. 15, 8*a*;—Penal reform, Nov. 30, 8*d*
on Jewish refugee children (s.), DEC. 19, 19*a*; — Non-resistance (l.), OCT. 26, 15*e*
LANSDOWNE, Lady — at home, OCT. 15, 15*e*
LANSDOWNE House (Berkeley Square), Ltd. —report, DEC. 6, 22*g*; Meeting, 15, 25*c*
LANTINI, Signor (Italy) — in Germany, DEC. 8, 16*b* (3* 4*); 12, 16*e*; 13, 18*e* (3* 4*); Order of German Eagle, 17, 13*g*
on self-sufficiency (s.), OCT. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*)
LANYI, M. (Hungary) — resignation, DEC. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
LANYON, Lance — *Behind the Schemes*, OCT. 25, 12*b*
LAPOINTE, Mr. E. (Canada) — on Czech agreement (s.), OCT. 5, 13*c*; Nov. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*); on Lord Stanley (message), OCT. 18, 16*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*); on Parliament (s.), 20, 13*f* (3* 4*); on national conf. (s.), Nov. 12, 11*d*; 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
LAPORTE (B.), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 21*d*
LAPWORTH, Mr. E. F. — on discharged prisoners (l.), OCT. 5, 10*c*
LARA, Mme. de—concert, DEC. 5, 8*d*
LARG, D. — death, DEC. 9, 13*g*
LARGE, Mrs. D. K.: see under MURDERS: Hyde
LARKE, Sir W. — on welding (s.), OCT. 28, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*)
LARMOR, Sir J. — on lessons of the crisis (l.), OCT. 5, 15*e*
LARRATT, S. G. — appeal, DEC. 14, 9*b*
LARUT Tin Fields, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 25, 21*c*
LASCELLES, Lord — confirmed, DEC. 5, 15*c*, 18*b*
LASCELLES, Mr. T. S. — on non-smoking carriages (l.), Nov. 5, 8*d*
LASH, Mr. H. W.—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
LASHAM, Mr. A.—on Spanish tombstones (l.), OCT. 21, 10*e*
LASKI, Mr. N. J. — on German Jews (l.), Nov. 11, 15*e*; (s.), 21, 18*d*
LASS (H.), Ltd.—report, OCT. 6, 19*d*
LASSIMONNE, Miss D.—recital, Nov. 29, 12*d*
LASZLO, Mrs. S. de—death, DEC. 31, 14*c*
LATHAM (C.) and Co.—appointment, OCT. 3, 22*b*
LATIMER, Sir C. (India) — appointment, DEC. 17, 14*f*
LATIMER, Mr. J. L.—appointment, Nov. 23, 11*g*
LATRY, F.—on lobsters (l.), OCT. 13, 10*e*
LATTA, Sir J.—on shipping (l.), DEC. 9, 12*d*
LATVIA — armaments: British supplies: note, DEC. 5, 11*d*; — Constitution, new: forthcoming, Nov. 18, 15*a*;— Crime: prisons closing, OCT. 13, 13*e* (3* 4*); — Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK;—Great Britain, relations with: M. Munters's visit: see MUNTERS, M.; — Independence: British commercial community's congratulations, Nov. 16, 13*g*; 21st birthday, 18, 15*a*; article, 19, 17*a*; celebrations, 19, 15*d*, 17*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*); —Neutrality law, DEC. 15, 15*c*;— Trade with Great Britain: discussed, DEC. 5, 11*d*; M. Munters (s.), 9, 11*b*; 10, 17*b* (3* 4*)
LAUFENBURGER, Prof. (France)—on Alsace (s.), OCT. 15, 11*e*
LAUGHNA, A. V. and T. J.: see under MURDERS
LAUGHTON, Mr. C.—guest at Foyle's literary luncheon, OCT. 14, 12*d*
LAUGHTON Tower—preservation: correspondence, OCT. 28, 10*c*; (photo.), 28, 10*c*
LAUNDERERS Research Assn., British—experimental laundry: extension opened, Nov. 30, 11*c*
LA UNION Mercantil Insurance Co.—control acquired, OCT. 27, 21*g*
LAURENCE, Mr. A.—on Whitehall Palace (l.), Nov. 1, 10*d*
LAURENCE, Vice-Adm. Sir N. — appointment, OCT. 7, 9*f*; 15, 12*e*; Nov. 14, 19*e*
LAURENCE Scott and Electromotors, Ltd.— law case, DEC. 9, 22*d*
LAURENS, A. C.—death, Nov. 8, 14*e*; body believed found, 15, 14*c*
LAURIE, Canon A. E. — correspondence, Nov. 8, 10*e*
LAUTARO Nitrate Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 29, 20*f*
LAVER, Mr. J. — *The Heart Was Not Burned*, Nov. 19, 10*c*; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*)
LAVER, Mr. W. S.—will, Nov. 19, 17*c*
LAVERTON, S. Maude — on dowsing (l.), OCT. 11, 10*d*
LAVINE, Dr. O. (U.S.A.)—sentenced, DEC. 8, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
LAW:—
Administration—Mr. Sheriff F. Rowland (s.), Nov. 10, 21*e*
Admiralty actions—Sir B. Merriman (statement), OCT. 22, 4*e*
Appeals — correspondence, OCT. 27, 10*c*
Common law — Mr. Justice Macnaghten (s.), DEC. 17, 16*e*
Consultative cases — desirability of reasons for decision: Lord Wright (s.), DEC. 14, 4*c*

LAW (continued) :—
Contempt of court—circular published: law case, OCT. 22, 4*b* ;—Leading article, DEC. 3, 13*c*
Courts—Appeal: third Court constituted, OCT. 11, 14*f*; leading article, 11, 15*c* ;—Arches: correspondence, Nov. 1, 10*b* ; 14, 8*c* ; DEC. 1, 10*c* ;—Commercial: continuity of Judges: London Chamber of Commerce (s.), DEC. 23, 7*f* ; — Counsel: appearance in military uniform: instance, OCT. 1, 6*c* ;—Michaelmas Sittings: plans, OCT. 5, 9*e* ; 8, 6*b* ; opened, 13, 4*b* ; — Supreme Court: Master, OCT. 12, 14*d* ; offices: Christmas holidays notice, Nov. 23, 16*d*
Eldon scholarship, Nov. 26, 14*f*
Fines — payment in coppers refused, OCT. 11, 11*f*
Judges—Appeal: appointments, OCT. 11, 14*f* ; 24, 14*f* ; leading article, OCT. 11, 15*c* ;—Assize work: Mr. Justice Oliver (s.), Nov. 29, 9*a* (3* 4*) ;—Increase, need for: Sir M. Macnaghten (s.), DEC. 20, 4*c* ; — Interchange: correspondence, OCT. 27, 10*c* ;—King's Bench: appointments, OCT. 11, 14*f* ; 24, 14*f* ; (P.Q.), DEC. 16, 16*b* ; assistance of Lords Justices (P.Q.), 22, 3*e* ;—Tomatoes thrown at: incident, DEC. 3, 4*e* ; leading article, 3, 13*c*
King's Counsel—correspondence, OCT. 12, 10*c* ; 15, 8*b* ; 21, 10*c*
Limitation—Bill before Parliament, Nov. 18, 7*a* ; 23, 7*c* ; 30, 7*a* ; DEC. 15, 7*a* ; 21, 5*a*
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of the — Petitions to: Lord Atkin (statement), OCT. 26, 4*c* ;—Second Division: sitting postponed, OCT. 25, 5*c*
Statistics, OCT. 29, 4*b*
Students—Sir W. Greene (add.), DEC. 10, 17*g* ; 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
LAW cases: —
Abinger (Lady) v. Logan and others, Nov. 16, 4*d*
Abodi Mendi, DEC. 10, 4*e*
Adams, L. J., DEC. 17, 11*b*
Adkins v. International Broadcasting Co., Ltd., DEC. 14, 4*c*
Alberta, Attorney-General for v. Attorney-General for Canada and others: see under *Privy Council Appeals*: Canada, below
Arantzazu Mendi, Nov. 2, 4*b*
Associated British Picture Corp., Ltd. v. Ostrer and others: settled, OCT. 18, 5*c* ; 19, 4*c*
Attorney-General v. Barnes Borough Council, OCT. 24, 20*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Attorney-General v. Canter, DEC. 20, 4*e*
Attorney-General v. Rochdale Canal Co., Nov. 25, 4*c*
Automobile Purchases (Hull), Ltd. v. Cornelius Parish, Ltd., Nov. 30, 16*a*
LAW cases (continued) :—
Bailey and another v. Howard, DEC. 15, 4*b*
Barbirolli, M. v. Barbirolli, G. B. (orse. J.), DEC. 6, 5*c*
Beaumont-Thomas v. Blue Star Line, Ltd., DEC. 8, 4*d* ; 21, 3*e*
Benesh v. George Routledge and Sons, Ltd., DEC. 22, 3*c*
Bernhard Blumenfeld Kommanditgesellschaft auf Aktien v. Sheaf Steam Shipping Co., Ltd., DEC. 14, 4*b*
Bittadon and West Down, in re the Benefices of: see under *Privy Council Appeals*, below
Borrett, the Hon. A. M. C. v. Borrett, P. R., OCT. 14, 4*c*
Bradford Third Equitable Benefit Building Soc. v. Borders, OCT. 14, 4*c* ; 15, 4*a* ; 19, 4*a* ; 20, 4*e* ; 21, 4*a* ; 22, 4*a* ; 26, 4*b* ; 27, 4*d* ; 28, 4*c* ; 29, 4*a* ; Nov. 2, 4*d* ; 17, 4*f* ; 18, 4*g*
Brereton v. J. W. Irlam, Ltd., Nov. 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Brisco v. Matthew, Nov. 22, 5*a* ; 23, 4*e*
British Amalgamated Theatres, Ltd. v. Cole, OCT. 4, 12*a*
British Industrial Plastics, Ltd. v. Ferguson and others, Nov. 25, 4*b*
Burnes v. Jarvis, Nov. 4, 4*a* ; 5, 4*c*
Cartlidge v. Laurence Scott and Electro Motors, Ltd., DEC. 9, 22*d*
Cartwright, deceased (in re)—Cartwright v. Smith, Nov. 3, 4*c* ; 4, 4*e*
Caxton Publishing Co., Ltd. v. Sutherland Publishing Co., Ltd. (consolidated appeals), Nov. 18, 4*c*
Chappell, M. M. v. Chappell R. R., OCT. 20, 4*d*
Chesham v. Rich and Cowan, Ltd., Nov. 18, 4*e*
Chisholm v. London Passenger Transport Board, DEC. 21, 3*a*
Chung Chi Cheung v. The King: see under *Privy Council Appeals*, Hong-kong, below
Cook (Thomas), Turf Accountants, Ltd. v. Woods, DEC. 10, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Coppinger, R. H. v. Coppinger, G. K. G., OCT. 18, 5*b*
Craig v. Dover Navigation Co., Ltd., Nov. 29, 5*e*
Creeger v. London Passenger Transport Board, Nov. 11, 4*b*
Crook and others v. Mitchell and others (consolidated), Nov. 23, 4*c* ; 24, 5*c* ; 25, 4*d* ; 26, 4*c*
Crook and wife v. Mitchell and others, Nov. 23, 4*c* ; 24, 5*c* ; 25, 4*d* ; 26, 4*c*
Dalton v. Adelphi Club, Ltd., and others, Nov. 30, 4*a*
Dann v. Hamilton, DEC. 20, 4*d*
Davies, M. A. M. v. Davies, D. E., Nov. 25, 4*f*
Davis v. London Express Newspaper, Ltd., Nov. 16, 4*d* ; 17, 4*e* ; 18, 4*f* ; 19, 4*b*
Disney (Walt) v. Lea Bridge Rubber Works, Nov. 30, 4*c*
Divorce—decrees made absolute, OCT. 6, 4*b* ; 13, 4*b* ; 18, 5*b* ; 25, 5*c* ; 26, 4*b* ; Nov. 1, 5*c* ; 8, 5*b* ; 11, 4*b* ;

LAW cases :—
Divorce (continued) :—
15, 5*d*; 17, 4*g*; 22, 5*b*; 29, 5*c*; DEC. 6, 5*c*; 13, 4*d*; 20, 4*b*; 22, 3*c*, *d*
Duke, E. v. Duke, O. M. T. E. J., OCT. 27, 4*c*
Edwards v. Jones, NOV. 4, 4*e*
Electrolux, Ltd. v. Porri, OCT. 8, 3*g*
Ellis v. Ellis and Woodcock, NOV. 5, 4*b*
Erskine v. Erskine, DEC. 22, 3*d*
Everton St. Peter, Everton St. Ambrose and Liverpool All Saints, in re the Benefices of: see under *Privy Council Appeals*, below
Ferguson, I. M. v. Ferguson, T., OCT. 18, 5*b*
Fisher v. Mawson, DEC. 10, 17*b*
Francis, Day and Hunter, Ltd. v. Twentieth Century Fox Corp., Ltd., and others: see *Privy Council Appeals*: Ontario, below
Gardiner, W. v. Gardiner, W. R., DEC. 22, 3*d*
Garrard v. Jepson, NOV. 25, 4*a*; 26, 4*a*
Garstin, C. F. v. Garstin, C. M. L., NOV. 1, 5*c*
Gillmore v. London County Council, NOV. 8, 5*a*
Glanusk (Baron) v. Glanusk (Baroness), Oct. 18, 5*b*
Goldblum v. Goldblum, NOV. 22, 5*c*
Gooch, M. E. (Lady) v. Gooch, R. D. (Sir), DEC. 16, 4*d*
Goodwin v. Goodwin and Thomas, NOV. 12, 4*b*
Gosling v. Islington Borough Council, OCT. 27, 11*f*
Grainger v. Grainger and Kendall, OCT. 26, 4*c*
Griffiths v. Abraham and Sons, DEC. 13, 13*b*
Haile Selassie v. Cable and Wireless, Ltd., NOV. 4, 4*d*; DEC. 7, 4*c*
Hallett and another v. Amalgamated Engineering Union and others, OCT. 22, 4*b*
Halls v. Halls, NOV. 29, 5*d*
Harman v. Associated Newspapers, Ltd., DEC. 1, 4*e*
Harman v. Rich and Cowan, Ltd., NOV. 18, 4*e*
Harris v. Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., DEC. 16, 4*c*
Heaven v. Carrington and Co., Ltd., and another, DEC. 21, 3*b*
Hele-Shaw's Letters Patent (in re), DEC. 2, 4*c*; correction, 3, 4*f*
Helfert v. Clyde, DEC. 6, 5*e*
Hough v. Evening Standard Co., Ltd., DEC. 7, 4*a*
Howard v. Ostrer and others, OCT. 21, 4*a*
Hughes v. Rogers, NOV. 1, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
Hull Corporation v. Yuile, NOV. 26, 9*d*
Income Tax, General Commissioners for v. Dawson, NOV. 10, 5*e*
Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Mallaby-Deeley, DEC. 10, 4*d*
Journeaux and another v. Piccadilly Hotel, Ltd., DEC. 17, 4*a*; 20, 4*a*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Kacher v. Phillips and another, OCT. 22, 4*d*
Kapur, Puroshottam Das v. G. Percy Trentham, Ltd., DEC. 1, 4*e*
Kearry v. Pattinson, DEC. 21, 3*c*
Kingston-on-Thames municipal election (in re), NOV. 15, 5*c*
Knight v. Howard Wall, Ltd., DEC. 6, 5*c*
Knightsbridge Estates Trust, Ltd. v. Byrne and others, DEC. 2, 4*b*
Lisseden v. C. A. V. Bosch, Ltd., DEC. 8, 4*d*
Lovell v. Williams, DEC. 20, 4*c*
McCormick v. Bennison and others, OCT. 26, 4*d*
Macleod v. J. J. Lane, Ltd., OCT. 25, 5*a*
Mallaby-Deeley v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, DEC. 10, 4*d*
Marthews, E. W. v. Marthews, L. R., NOV. 9, 4*b*
Martin Smith v. Martin Smith and Hulse, DEC. 15, 4*c*
Mellor and others v. Australian Broadcasting Commission: see under *Privy Council Appeals:* New South Wales, below
Messers, Ltd. v. Morrison's Export Co., Ltd., DEC. 15, 4*a*
Midland Bank Executor and Trustee Co., Ltd., and another v. Colchester (Jaffé intervening), DEC. 7, 4*b*
Mitchell and another v. Exall and others, NOV. 23, 4*c*; 24, 5*c*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 4*c*
Morphew v. Harrison, DEC. 13, 13*c*
Mounsey v. Chase, Moody and Gaywood, NOV. 19, 7*b*
New Brunswick Railway Co. v. British and French Trust Corp., Ltd., DEC. 14, 4*a*
Nirvana, in re, NOV. 9, 9*c*
Nokes v. Doncaster Amalgamated Collieries, Ltd., OCT. 14, 4*b*
Norbrook v. London Passenger Transport Board, DEC. 20, 4*d*
Oglesby, in re, DEC. 13, 13*d*
Onesimus Dorey and Sons, Ltd. v. Headley's Wharf, Ltd., and William Ashby, Ltd., DEC. 10, 4*e*
Owens v. Liverpool Corporation, DEC. 7, 4*c*; 13, 4*c*
Panikkar v. Panikkar and Brooks, OCT. 27, 4*c*
Parker v. Parker and Rowley, DEC. 6, 5*c*
Peel v. Steele, DEC. 17, 11*a*
Penna v. Perranzabulol Parish Council, DEC. 10, 14*e*
People's Hostels, Ltd. v. Turley, OCT. 20, 4*c*
Peters v. Sunday Referee Publishing Co., Ltd., and others, OCT. 18, 5*e*
Pilkington v. Pilkington, DEC. 17, 4*b*
Pleydell-Bouverie, K. A. v. Pleydell-Bouverie, C., NOV. 29, 5*e*
Pratt v. Cook, Son and Co. (St. Paul's), Ltd., NOV. 4, 4*e*; 12, 4*c*
Pratt v. Pratt, DEC. 16, 4*b*
Prestage v. United Dairies, Ltd., DEC. 6, 5*f*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Privy Council Appeals:—
Bittadon and West Down, in re in Benefices of, DEC. 16, 4*d*
Canada—Alberta, Attorney-General for v. Attorney-General for Canada and others, Nov. 5, 4*a*; leading article, 5, 13*c*
Everton St. Peter, Everton St. Ambrose and Liverpool All Saints, in re the Benefices of, DEC. 16, 4*d*
Hong-kong—Chung Chi Cheung v. The King, OCT. 18, 5*a*; 19, 4*c*; DEC. 3, 4*d*; correspondence, 7, 10*e*
New South Wales—Mellor and others v. Australian Broadcasting Commission (New South Wales), Nov. 23, 4*d*
Ontario—Francis, Day and Hunter, Ltd. v. Twentieth Century Fox Corp., Ltd., and others, OCT. 25, 5*b*
Westoe and South Shields, St. Hilda, in re the benefices of, DEC. 16, 4*d*
Queen Anne's Bounty, Governors of v. Tithe Redemption Commission, Nov. 12, 4*e*
R. v. Andrews, DEC. 13, 4*c*
R. v. Biller, DEC. 17, 4*b*
R. v. Brain, OCT. 18, 5*c*
R. v. de Verteuil, Nov. 1, 5*a*; 2, 4*e*; 29, 5*a*
R. v. Tanfield, OCT. 18, 5*d*
R. v. Weston-super-Mare Licensing Justices—ex parte Powell, OCT. 28, 4*b*
R. v. Whelan, Nov. 1, 5*a*; 2, 4*e*; 29, 5*a*
Racecourse Betting Control Board v. Wild (Inspector of Taxes), Nov. 10, 5*c*
Rampling v. Rampling and Shepherd, OCT. 26, 4*c*
Read v. Croydon Corporation, Nov. 11, 4*a*; 12, 4*a*; 15, 5*a*; 16, 4*c*; 17, 4*d*; 18, 4*d*; 19, 4*a*; 22, 5*d*; DEC. 3, 4*a*; Appeal decision, 10, 12*g*
Reardon Smith Line, Ltd. v. East Asiatic Co., Ltd., OCT. 19, 4*d*
Roffe-Silvester v. Daily Telegraph, Ltd., Nov. 2, 4*c*
Saerchinger v. Wyman and Sons, Ltd., and another, Nov. 23, 4*d*
Sainsbury, D. D. v. Sainsbury, A. J., Nov. 22, 5*c*
St. Hilary, Cornwall (in re)—King v. Roffe-Silvester, OCT. 22, 4*c*
Sanger (in re): Taylor v. North, Nov. 18, 4*g*
Shenton v. Tyler, Nov. 23, 4*e*
Shermans Pools, Ltd. v. H. Littlewood, Ltd., and others, Nov. 26, 4*c*; 30, 4*c*
Sherwood Colliery Co., Ltd., in re application by, DEC. 21, 3*d*
Shipman, A. B. v. Shipman L. M. (by her guardian), Nov. 24, 5*d*; DEC. 10, 4*c*
Sidery v. Evans and Peters, OCT. 27, 4*b*
Simons v. Simons, Nov. 10, 5*b*
Singh v. Hammersmith Palais, Ltd., OCT. 27, 4*c*
LAW cases (continued) :—
Smith v. Cunliffe and another, DEC. 20, 11*d*
Smith v. London, Midland and Scottish Rly., Nov. 4, 11*g*
Spence, W. L. v. Spence, Y. M., DEC. 20, 4*b*
Spence, Y. M. v. Spence, W. L., DEC. 20, 4*b*
Spiegel v. Costin and another, Nov. 18, 4*d*
Stokes and others v. Adam and others, OCT. 22, 4*a*
Sunderland v. Barclays Bank, Ltd., Nov. 24, 5*e*; 25, 4*e*
Swettenham (Sir F. A.) v. Swettenham (Lady) C. S., DEC. 22, 3*d*
T. R. M. (in re), Nov. 2, 4*c*
Tanfield, Madeline, Trustee of the Property of v. Gerson, OCT. 19, 4*b*; 26, 4*c*
Tanner v. ——, DEC. 6, 5*g*
Tate, M. J. v. Tate, R. W., Nov. 5, 4*b*
Thompson v. Thompson, OCT. 14, 4*a*
Tobias v. Tobias and Harris, OCT. 26, 4*c*
Ullstroom v. Naar and others, Nov. 24, 5*a*; correction, 25, 4*c*; DEC. 6, 5*a*; 7, 4*c*
Umtali, s.s. (Owners of) v. Owners of *s.s. Corrientes*, DEC. 16, 4*a*
Utting (B. G.) and Co., Ltd. v. Hughes (Inspector of Taxes), Nov. 9, 4*a*
Walters v. Wright, OCT. 25, 5*d*
Walton, C. F. E. v. Walton, L. A., Nov. 11, 4*b*
Ward v. Mechanical Cleaning Service, Ltd., DEC. 10, 4*g*
Watson v. Binet, Nov. 17, 4*f*
Watson, M. G. (Lady) v. Watson, D. W. I. (Sir), OCT. 25, 5*c*
West v. Star Newspaper Co., Ltd., DEC. 21, 3*c*
Westoe and South Shields, St. Hilda, in re the Benefices of: see under *Privy Council Appeals*, above
White (in re)—Clare v. Parker, Nov. 4, 4*f*
Whitehead v. Royal Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and others, Nov. 24, 5*b*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 4*b*; 30, 4*b*; DEC. 1, 4*d*; 2, 4*d*; 3, 4*c*; 6, 5*d*
Willis v. Levien and others, Nov. 17, 4*e*
Wood, F. A., DEC. 15, 18*e*
Woudstra v. Chapman, DEC. 21, 11*c*
LAW, Sir A.—on Mr. A. D. Copper (l.), OCT. 6, 8*d*
LAW, M.—on billeting (l.), Nov. 19, 8*d*
LAW, Mr. N.—on use of force (l.), OCT. 27, 16*e*
LAW, Mr. R. K. — on Germany (s.P.), OCT. 4, 9*c*
LAW Society—dinners, DEC. 5, 11*e*; 13, 19*e*;—Disciplinary committee: meeting, DEC. 17, 4*e*; — Examination results, OCT. 29, 4*a*; DEC. 3, 4*f*; 17, 4*c*
LAWES-WITTEWRONGE, Sir J. — marriage, OCT. 27, 17*b*
LAWN tennis:—
Africa, South—British touring team, DEC. 6, 6*g*; 21, 4*c*; leave London,

LAWN tennis :—
Africa, South (continued) :— 30, 3*d*; Miss K. Stammers decision, Nov. 23, 5*f*
Amateur players' expenses — L.T.A. discussion, DEC. 10, 7*b*
Article ("Chasing the sun"), DEC. 23, 3*a*
Australia — Victoria championship, DEC. 19, 6*c*
Brighton tournament, OCT. 1, 4*f*; 3, 4*g*
Budge, J. D.—turns professional, Nov. 11, 5*g*; article, 12, 5*g*
Cambridge University v. Chiswick Park, OCT. 24, 6*e*
Championships (Wimbledon, 1939)—date, OCT. 25, 6*e*
Chiswick Hard Court tournament, OCT. 1, 4*f*; 3, 4*e*
Cochet, H. (France) — coaching appointment, DEC. 15, 6*c*
County Hard Court championship, OCT. 18, 6*g*; 25, 6*e*; 31, 7*f*; Nov. 1, 7*f*
Covered Court championships, OCT. 10, 7*e*; 11, 6*g*; 12, 6*d*; 13, 6*e*; 14, 6*c*; 15, 6*g*; 17, 8*a*; 18, 6*g*
Covered Courts Club v. Queen's Club, OCT. 26, 6*d*
Cromer Covered Courts tournament, Nov. 1, 7*f*; 2, 5*d*; 3, 4*f*; 4, 6*b*; 5, 6*g*; 7, 3*g*
Davis Cup — Czecho-Slovakian team broken up, DEC. 21, 4*c*;—S. Africa: decision, Nov. 22, 7*d*
Felixstowe tournament, OCT. 5, 4*g*; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*); 7, 5*d*; 10, 7*e*
France—championships (1939): date, OCT. 25, 6*e*;—Players' rankings, DEC. 12, 5*e*
Germany—former Czech player training for Davis Cup team, DEC. 15, 6*c*; — Championships (1939): date, OCT. 25, 6*e*
Godalming tournament, OCT. 3, 4*g*
Hard Court championships — date, DEC. 17, 6*g*
International Club v. French International Club: postponed, OCT. 7, 5*d*; date, Nov. 2, 5*d*
International Fed.—meeting, OCT. 25, 6*e*
International Selection Committee—members' resignation, DEC. 16, 5*e*
Ladies' county championship, OCT. 4, 5*f*; 6, 14*c*; 25, 6*e*
Little, Mrs. D. L.—plans, DEC. 30, 3*d*
Melbury Club v. Old Rugbeians, OCT. 11, 6*f*; v. Queen's Club, 18, 6*g*
Netherlands championships (1939)—date, OCT. 25, 6*e*
Paris tournament, Nov. 12, 5*g*; 14, 7*b*
Players — rankings, Nov. 8, 6*f*;—World, OCT. 3, 4*f*; DEC. 28, 3*c*
Queen's Club v. Covered Courts Club, OCT. 29, 6*e*; v. Cumberland Club, Nov. 4, 6*b*; v. Melbury Club, 8, 6*g*;—Electric light tournament, Nov. 28, 7*c*
Rules—service foot-faults: proposed changes, OCT. 22, 6*g*

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Surrey Covered Court championships, OCT. 18, 6*g*; 19, 6*g*; 20, 6*g*; 21, 5*g*; 22, 6*g*; 24, 6*e*
Sweden — Alvik tournament, DEC. 5, 7*e*;—King's Cup, DEC. 12, 5*e*; 13, 5*d*
Torquay tournament, Nov. 15, 7*g*; 16, 6*g*; 17, 5*e*; 18, 6*c*; 19, 5*e*; 21, 7*g*; 26, 6*e*; 28, 7*c*
United States — Pacific South-West championships, OCT. 1, 4*f*; 3, 4*g*; 4, 5*f*; 5, 4*g*; 8, 4*g*; 10, 7*e*; 11, 6*f*; 13, 6*d*; — Players' rankings, DEC. 27, 3*g*
Welsh Covered Court championships, OCT. 1, 4*f*; 3, 4*e*
LAWN Tennis Assn. — Council meetings, OCT. 5, 4*g*; Nov. 9, 5*d*; accounts, 25, 5*f*; meeting; president; vice-presidents, DEC. 10, 7*b*
LAWRENCE, Dgr. Lady—death, Nov. 17, 19*e*; funeral, 19, 17*f*
LAWRENCE, Sir A. W.—on Bohemia and mediation (l.), Nov. 10, 12*c*
LAWRENCE, Dr. E. O. (U.S.A.)—cancer experiments, Nov. 16, 13*b*
LAWRENCE, Sergeant-Maj. G. H. — death, OCT. 19, 9*e*
LAWRENCE, Dr. J. (U.S.A.) — cancer experiments, Nov. 16, 13*b*
LAWRENCE, Mrs. K. E. L.—will, Nov. 19, 17*c*
LAWRENCE, Mrs. L.—death, OCT. 21, 11*g*
LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas — painting (photo.), Nov. 5, 18; art exhib., 22, 12*b* (3* 4*)
LAWRENCE, T. E. — Letters: extracts: articles I, Nov. 10, 17*f*; II, 11, 15*f*; III, 12, 13*f*; published, 22, 20*c*; — "Seven Pillars of Wisdom": copy sold, Nov. 5, 10*a*
LAWRENCE Sheriff School — founders' day, OCT. 24, 20*g*
LAWRIE, Lt.-Col. T. M. — appointment, OCT. 22, 3*g*; 26, 7*d*
LAWRIE, Mr. W.—will, OCT. 10, 20*g*
LAWSON, Dr. A. C. (U.S.A.) — Penrose Medal, Nov. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
LAWSON, D. — bravery award, OCT. 14, 20*g*
LAWSON, Mr. J. — appointment, Nov. 12, 8*g*
LAWSON, Mr. J. J. — in Parliament, on pit heaps, Nov. 26, 7*a*; Unemployment, Nov. 15, 8*f*; DEC. 23, 4*c*
LAWSON, Mr. W.—will, DEC. 28, 13*b*
LAWSONS, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 13, 23*d*
LAWTHER, Mr. W. — on accidents in mines (l.), OCT. 18, 10*d*; on Sudeten coal exports (s.), Nov. 28, 16*e*; on coal exports, (s.), 29, 9*d*
LAY, Col. W. O. — appointment, DEC. 29, 17*g*
LAYCOCK, A. and Mrs. — police court charge, DEC. 15, 4*g*
LAYCOCK Engineering Co., Ltd. — amalgamation scheme, DEC. 23, 17*d*
LAYNG, Mrs. A. L. — will, OCT. 6, 15*a*
LAYTON, Vice-Adm. G. — promoted, Nov. 10, 23*e*; appointment, DEC. 9, 9*c*
LAYTON, Mr. T. B.—on medical curriculum (s.), Nov. 23, 16*d*; 24, 9*d* (3* 4*)

LAYTON, Sir W.—in Prague, OCT. 12, 14*d*; editorship resignation, 21, 11*g*
LAZARUS, H.—acquitted, OCT. 13, 4*f* (3* 4*)
LAZELL, P.—death, DEC. 28, 7*e*
LEA, Mr. C. H.—will, DEC. 20, 17*d*
LEA Bridge Rubber Works, Ltd.—registration, OCT. 4, 21*d*; Law case, NOV. 30, 4*c*
LEACH, A. — police court charge, Nov. 15, 5*g*
LEACH, C. D. — appeal, DEC. 10, 4*g*
LEACH, D. M.—scholarship, OCT. 11, 11*g*
LEACH, Mrs. H. R.—on Cinque Ports (l.), Nov. 22, 10*e*
LEACH, Mr. N.—will, Nov. 2, 17*f*
LEACH, Mr. R. B.—on the thamin (l.), DEC. 2, 10*b*
LEACH, Mr. W.—on road accidents (s.P.), Nov. 17, 8*e*
LEACH, Rev. W. H.—on St. Martin, Hull (l.), Nov. 3, 10*d*
LEACH'S Argentine Estates, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 8, 18*a*
LEACOCK, Mr. P.—marriage, DEC. 1, 17*d*
LEAD — Mining royalties: Duchy of Lancester reduction, OCT. 28, 16*d*;—Production: world statistics, OCT. 5, 21*f*; Nov. 7, 21*d*; DEC. 9, 30*f*
LEAD, Sir W. (Tanganyika)—in London, OCT. 8, 11*c*; on Tanganyika (s.), 22, 11*f* (3* 4*); DEC 1, 13*g*; 9, 15*e*
LEADER, Mrs. B. W.—funeral, Nov. 30, 17*c*
LEADER, Mr. C. — death, DEC. 10, 5*a*; funeral, 14, 19*d*
LEADERSHIP—Lord Lloyd (s.), Nov. 15, 9*b*
LEADING articles:—
Abyssinia—Italian sovereignty, OCT. 13, 15*c*; Nov. 17, 15*b*
Advertising, Nov. 21, 13*d*
Aeronautics:—
Great Britain:—
Air Force—aircraft: production, Nov. 14, 13*c*;—Expansion, Nov. 14, 13*e*;—Long Distance Flight Unit: new record, Nov. 8, 15*c*;—Strength, Nov. 14, 13*c*
Defence, Nov. 4, 15*b*; 14, 13*c*
Records—long distance by R.A.F., Nov. 8, 15*c*
Africa—European cooperation, Nov. 16, 15*b*;—Survey, Nov. 8, 15*b*
Africa, South—defence, Nov. 16, 15*c*;—Voortrekker centenary, DEC. 16, 17*b*
Agriculture — Livestock Commission, OCT. 5, 15*d*;—Policy, OCT. 12, 15*c*; DEC. 5, 13*c*;—Prices: insurance schemes, Nov. 15, 15*d*;—Produce: advertising, OCT. 17, 15*d*; Prices, DEC. 5, 13*c*
Air Raid Precautions, OCT. 17, 15*b*; Nov. 2, 15*b*; 4, 15*b*;—Children's view, OCT. 10, 15*d*;—Emergency measures, OCT. 1, 13*d*;—Evacuation of population, OCT. 27, 15*c*; 28, 15*b*; Nov. 25, 15*c*;—Labour Party manifesto, DEC. 21, 15*b*;—Shelters, DEC. 22, 13*c*
Alberta—Bills, Nov. 5, 13*c*
Altarnun—Digory Isbell's tomb, Nov. 28, 15*d*
America—Pan-American conf., DEC. 15, 17*b*; declaration, 27, 9*b*
LEADING articles (continued):—
Animals — "Weaving" movements: Dr. M. Holzapfel's study, OCT. 5, 15*d*
Armaments limitation, OCT. 21, 15*b*
Armistice Day, Nov. 11, 15*c*
Army — anti-aircraft gun secrets: disclosure to M.P.: see under *Official* Secrets Act: Air defence secrets, below
Army, Territorial — anti-aircraft defence, OCT. 15, 13*c*; Nov. 4, 15*b*;—Reorganization, OCT. 11, 15*b*
Art—Canadian, OCT. 26, 15*c*
Art galleries—report: see *Museums*, below
Atatürk, Kemal, Nov. 11, 15*b*
Atholl, Duchess of—defeated in Kinross and West Perth by-election, DEC. 23, 11*d*
Australia—Constitution, DEC. 6, 15*c*;—Defence, OCT. 20, 15*c*; Nov. 9, 15*c*; 12, 13*c*;—Governor-General, OCT. 26, 15*c*; — Immigration: refugees, DEC. 2, 15*c*;—Ministry (Lyons), Nov. 9, 15*c*
Austria — Roman Catholic Church, OCT. 10, 15*b*
Autumn, Nov. 2, 15*d*
Bar ("Barristers à la Mode"), Nov. 26, 13*d*
Barley subsidy, DEC. 12, 15*d*
Beaconsfield, Lord, OCT. 11, 15*d*
Belgium—Ministry (Spaak), DEC. 9, 17*c*;—Netherlands, relations with, Nov. 25, 15*c*
Benesh, Pres. E., OCT. 6, 13*c*
Benson, Sir F., Nov. 4, 15*c*
"Birds and words," OCT. 21, 15*d*
Bomba, Heirs of, DEC. 22, 13*d*
Books—readers, DEC. 5, 13*d*
"Botanist, Statesman and," Nov. 22, 15*d*
Bothwell, Earl of—remains, OCT. 8, 13*d*
Bourgeois, DEC. 7, 15*d*
British Airways — State acquisition, Nov. 12, 13*b*; 29, 15*c*
British Empire—German Press attacks, Nov. 17, 15*d*
Brontë sisters, DEC. 10, 13*d*
Building trade exhibition, OCT. 1, 13*c*
By-elections — Bridgwater, Nov. 19, 13*b*;—Kinross and West Perth, DEC. 23, 11*d*;—Oxford, OCT. 29, 13*c*
Campanile and Spire, OCT. 22, 13*d*
Canada—Constitution, DEC. 6, 15*c*;—Ministry: Ontario and Quebec feud, DEC. 19, 13*c*
Cancer, Nov. 9, 15*d*; DEC. 1, 15*c*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 15*c*
Carol, King of Rumania — visit to England, Nov. 15, 15*b*
Carters' cries: see under *Horses*, below
Ceylon—Constitution, DEC. 23, 11*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. — botanist, as, Nov. 22, 15*d*; — Czech peace efforts, OCT. 1, 13*b*; 21, 15*b*;—Greek quotation, DEC. 14, 17*c*; 15, 17*d*;—Guildhall speech, Nov. 10, 17*d*
Chess — masters' (Avro) tournament, Nov. 29, 15*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Chile—Presidential election, OCT. 27, 15*c*
China—finance: foreign credits, DEC. 28, 11*b*;—Japan, relations with: fighting, OCT. 15, 13*b*; 22, 13*c*; 26, 15*b*; NOV. 29, 15*b*; DEC. 20, 15*b*;—Peace: Japan's terms, DEC. 28, 11*b*
Christmas (" The Christmas Spirit "), DEC. 24, 11*b*;—Shopping, DEC. 15, 17*d*; — Telegrams: transmission of photographs, DEC. 20, 15*d*
Church Assembly—session, NOV. 19, 13*c*
Church Congress, OCT. 8, 13*c*
Church of England — Tractarian movement, OCT. 8, 13*c*
Churches—Leper windows, OCT. 24, 15*d*
Cinematograph — ancient films, OCT. 28, 15*d*; — Mickey Mouse: Italian ban, NOV. 16, 15*d*; — Speech in films: reversal of sound track for Redskin talk, DEC. 17, 15*d*
Civil Service — traditions, NOV. 18, 17*d*
Clocks and Times, DEC. 13, 17*d*
Clubs (" What Makes a Club "), DEC. 24, 11*d*
Coal and coalmining — accidents in: Chief Inspector's report, OCT. 13, 15*c*;—Safety: Royal Commission's report, DEC. 21, 15*c*
Cobbett, William—proposed memorial, OCT. 8, 13*d*
Cochrane, Mr. C.—ancient films collection, OCT. 28, 15*d*
Cookery, NOV. 18, 17*d*
Cricket—Test matches: duration, NOV. 24, 15*d*
Crime—prisoners, discharged: assistance to, OCT. 7, 15*c*; — Punishment, NOV. 17, 15*b*; DEC. 1, 15*b*
Czecho-Slovakia, NOV. 30, 15*b*;—Economic conditions, OCT. 14, 15*b*; — Frontiers, OCT. 14, 15*b*; NOV. 5, 13*b*;—Germans, Sudeten: cession of territory, OCT. 10, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; Munich agreement, OCT. 1, 13*b*; 3, 13*b*; 4, 15*b*; 5, 15*b*; 6, 13*b*; 7, 15*b*; 19, 13*b*; 21, 15*b*; 27, 15*b*; NOV. 2, 15*b*;—Hungarian claims, OCT. 15, 13*d*; 21, 15*d*; NOV. 5, 13*b*; — Minorities, OCT. 5, 15*c*; — Refugees, OCT. 10, 15*b*; 26, 15*d*; —Ruthenia, OCT. 10, 15*b*; NOV. 30, 15*b*
Dairy show (Earls Court), OCT. 1, 13*c*
Dark dawns, DEC. 12, 15*d*
Defence, OCT. 17, 15*b*; 18, 15*b*; NOV. 14, 13*c*; 21, 15*b*
Expenditure, OCT. 18, 15*b*; NOV. 9, 15*b*; 23, 15*c*
Forces, OCT. 11, 15*b*
Man power, OCT. 31, 15*b*
Organization, OCT. 31, 15*b*
Rearmament, OCT. 3, 13*b*; 8, 13*b*; 17, 15*b*; 21, 15*b*; NOV. 2, 15*b*; 14, 13*c*; 17, 15*c*; 23, 15*c*; DEC.
LEADING articles :—
Defence :—
Rearmament (continued) :— 21, 15*b*;—Borrowing powers, NOV. 30, 15*c*;—Industrial advisory panel, DEC. 13, 17*d*
Supply, Minister of, OCT. 22, 13*b*; NOV. 2, 15*b*; 9, 15*b*; 17, 15*c*; 19, 13*b*
" Definite object, A " OCT. 19, 13*d*
Devonshire Club—dinner: invitations to descendants of Gladstone's Cabinet Ministers of 1868, NOV. 14, 13*d*
Doctors—post graduate courses, NOV. 1, 15*d*
" Doctrine of pursuit," OCT. 14, 15*d*
Donegal Abbey — memorial to Four Masters, OCT. 3, 13*d*
Drama—local history, plays on, NOV. 3, 15*d*
Durham Cathedral — clock, DEC. 13, 17*d*
Earthquakes, NOV. 12, 13*d*
Education—Empire tours: to Canada: Rhodes (W. H.) Trust: report, NOV. 24, 15*d*;—Religious teaching in schools: joint conf.: report, DEC. 8, 17*d*; — Secondary: consultative committee's report, DEC. 30, 11*b*
Egypt—Great Britain, relations with: Treaty, DEC. 31, 13*c*
Elections, municipal, NOV. 1, 15*c*
Elizabeth, Princess—French gift of doll, DEC. 9, 17*d*
Esher—Wolsey's Tower, DEC. 6, 15*d*
Europe—appeasement, OCT. 17, 15*b*; — Central, NOV. 7, 13*b*; — Changes, DEC. 13, 17*b*;—Power-politics, DEC. 13, 17*b*;—Russia, OCT. 19, 13*b*;—Security, OCT. 31, 3*b*; 19, 13*b*; NOV. 7, 13*b*
" Fair and fatal," NOV. 30, 15*d*
Fellowship porters: see under *London, City of,* below
Food policy—N.F.U. proposals, OCT. 12, 15*c*
Football (Association)—England v. Rest of Europe, OCT. 26, 15*d*
Foreign policy, OCT. 7, 15*b*; 17, 15*b*; 19, 13*b*; 27, 15*b*; NOV. 7, 13*b*; 9, 15*b*; 10, 17*d*; 14, 17*b*; DEC. 20, 15*b*;—Critics, DEC. 13, 17*c*
" Four Masters, Annals of the ": see under *Donegal Abbey,* above
France—economic policy, NOV. 14, 13*b*;—Finance, OCT. 24, 15*b*; 28, 15*c*; NOV. 14, 13*b*; 23, 15*b*; DEC. 12, 15*c*; 29, 9*b*;—Foreign policy, OCT. 24, 15*b*; 28, 15*c*; DEC. 29, 9*b*;—Fortunes: Tipaldi-Thierry: claimants, DEC. 21, 15*d*;—Germany, relations with, NOV. 23, 15*b*; declaration, DEC. 7, 15*c*;—Great Britain, relations with, NOV. 23, 15*b*; DEC. 7, 15*c*; British Ministers' visit, NOV. 26, 13*b*;—Italy, relations with, OCT. 13, 15*c*; Italian territorial claims, DEC. 3, 13*c*; 17, 15*b*;—Labour, OCT. 28, 15*c*; strikes, NOV. 26, 13*b*; 28, 15*d*; DEC. 1, 15*c*;—Levant, OCT. 20, 15*c*;—Maginot

LEADING articles :—
France (continued) :—
Line: rose planting, Nov. 23, 15*e*;—Ministry (Daladier), OCT. 6, 13*b*; DEC. 1, 15*c*; 12, 15*c*;—Railways: hammock coaches, DEC. 1, 15*d*;—Senate elections, OCT. 24, 15*b*;—Trade, OCT. 28, 15*c*;—Unity, OCT. 24, 15*b*
Francis II., King of the Two Sicilies, DEC. 22, 13*d*
Gastronomic regeneration, Nov. 18, 17*d*
General knowledge—*The Times* questions, DEC. 31, 13*d*
George IV., King—Letters, OCT. 15, 13*d*
George VI., King—Canada: visit, OCT. 10, 15*c*;—Parliament: new Session: Speech, Nov. 9, 15*b*; 19, 13*b*; — United States: visit, Nov. 9, 15*c*
Germany—Colonies, Nov. 16, 15*b*;—Czecho-Slovakia see *Czecho-Slovakia,* above; — Government, OCT. 27, 15*b*;—Great Britain, relations with, OCT. 1, 13*b*; 4, 15*b*; 21, 15*b*; Nov. 2, 15*b*; 7, 13*b*; 14, 17*b*; DEC. 20, 15*b*;—Gypsies, DEC. 28, 11*d*;—Interference, OCT. 10, 15*b*;—Jews: see *Jews,* below;—Navy: submarines, DEC. 31, 13*c*;—Strength, Nov. 7, 13*b*;—Trade, Nov. 19, 13*c*; agreements, OCT. 20, 15*b*;—United States, relations with, DEC. 27, 9*b*
Getting-up, DEC. 12, 15*d*
Gillett, Sir G.—report on Special Areas, DEC. 22, 13*b*
Glasgow Exhibition, OCT. 29, 13*c*; 31, 15*d*
Gold Coast Colony—cocoa: inquiry commission's report, OCT. 25, 15*c*
"Good Story Spoiled, A," DEC. 21, 15*d*
Governesses, DEC. 2, 15*d*
Government — Democracy, OCT. 7, 15*b*;—Systems, DEC. 14, 17*b*
Gypsies and warnings, DEC. 28, 11*d*
Hammocks, DEC. 1, 15*d*
Hanseatic League, DEC. 27, 9*d*
Hawke, Lord—death, OCT. 11, 15*d*
Health, national, Nov. 1, 15*c*
Health insurance—extension, Nov. 1, 15*c*
Heraldry—arms-tax, Nov. 26, 13*c*
Heroes, Nov. 8, 15*d*
Holzapfel, Dr. Monika—animal study, OCT. 5, 15*d*
Hong-kong—Japanese operations near, Nov. 29, 15*b*
Horses—carters' cries, OCT. 17, 15*d*;—Names, OCT. 17, 15*d*
Hospital Saving Assn., DEC. 1, 15*c*
Hospitals—contributory schemes, DEC. 1, 15*c*;—Iron lungs: gift offer: see under *Nuffield,* Lord, below
House of Commons—Oxford and Asquith, late Lord: proposed statue, DEC. 16, 17*c*;—Speeches: quotation in Lords: see under *House* of Lords, below

LEADING articles (continued) :—
House of Lords—Commons' speeches, quotations from: rule, DEC. 8, 17*c*
Housing—rural, OCT. 1, 13*c*; Nov. 3, 15*c*
Iceland—independence, DEC. 1, 15*d*
Imperial Airways, Ltd.—State acquisition, Nov. 12, 13*b*; 29, 15*c*
India—Constitution: Federation, OCT. 29, 13*b*; DEC. 5, 13*c*; 20. 15*c*;—Defence, OCT. 14, 15*c*;—Provincial autonomy, OCT. 29, 13*b*;—States, OCT. 29, 13*b*; DEC. 20, 15*c*
International relations—sport, Nov. 2, 15*d*
Irving, Sir H.—wastepaper basket revelations, DEC. 28, 11*c*
Isbell, Digory—tomb, Nov. 28, 15*d*
Italy—armaments, DEC. 17, 15*b*;—Books: ban on children's books from abroad, Nov. 16, 15*d*;—Cinematograph: Mickey Mouse: ban, Nov. 16, 15*d*;—Drama: *Romeo and Juliet* Museum (Verona), Nov. 3, 15*d*;—France, relations with: see *France,* above; —Great Britain, relations with: agreement, Nov. 2, 15*c*; 3, 15*b*; 17, 15*c*; British Ministers' visit, 29, 15*c*; DEC. 20, 15*b*;—Parliament: Chamber of Fascios and Corporations, DEC. 15, 17*c*
Japan—China, relations with: see *China,* above;—Foreign policy, Nov. 29, 15*b*
Jews:—
Germany—emigration, Nov. 16, 15*c*; 22, 15*b*; DEC. 19, 13*b*; Schacht plan, 22, 13*c*;—Rath murder reprisals, Nov. 11, 15*d*; 17, 15*d*; — Refugees: see *Refugees,* below
Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), DEC. 9, 17*b*
"Jolly No More," DEC. 3, 13*d*
Kent, Duke of—Governor-General of Australia, OCT. 26, 15*c*
Kinross — by-election: see under *By-elections* above
Labour:—
Conditions, OCT. 25, 15*b*
Employment — monthly returns, Nov. 8, 15*d*; DEC. 6, 15*c*; — Statistics: Ministry of Labour's report, Nov. 22, 15*c*
Holidays with pay, Nov. 5, 13*c*
Hosiery industry—Midland's application for cost-of-living bonus reduction, Nov. 12, 13*c*
Railway — disputes: St. Pancras and Euston, OCT. 13, 15*d*; 17, 15*c*;—Wages, Nov. 24, 15*b*; claims, Nov. 15, 15*c*; reduction claims possible, 15, 15*c*
Statistics — Ministry of Labour's report, Nov. 19, 15*c*
Labour Office, International, OCT. 22, 13*c*; 25, 15*b*
Labour Party—A.R.P. manifesto, DEC. 21, 15*b*;—National service: co-operation, DEC. 31, 13*d*
Law—Contempt of Court, DEC. 3, 13*c*; —Courts: Third Court of Appeal, OCT. 11, 15*c*;—Judges: Appeal:

LEADING articles :—
Law (continued) :—
appointments, OCT. 11, 15*c*; missiles thrown at, DEC. 3, 13*c*
Law cases—Privy Council Appeals: Canada: Attorney-General for Alberta v. Attorney-General for Canada, Nov. 5, 13*c*
League of Nations, OCT. 3, 13*c*; DEC. 13, 17*c*
Lemming, Nov. 4, 15*d*
Lisbon—British Inst., Nov. 23, 15*c*
Lithuania—Independence, Nov. 19, 13*d*
Local government—Government Departments, relations with, DEC. 27, 9*c*
London — hospitals: musicians' beds, OCT. 6, 13*d*;—Types, DEC. 30, 11*d*
London, City of—fellowship porters, DEC. 3, 13*d*;—Lord Mayoralty: show, Nov. 10, 17*d*; — Streets: proposed name changes, OCT. 20, 15*e*
London Passenger Transport Board—fares, Nov. 21, 13*b*
Loneliness ("The Solitary"), DEC. 23, 11*d*
Lord Chancellor's breakfast, OCT. 12, 15*d*
Lost time ?, OCT. 7, 15*d*
"Low side-windows": see under *Churches*: Leper windows, above
Lyceum — wastepaper basket in Irving's reign, DEC. 28, 11*c*
Margaret, Princess—French gift of doll, DEC. 9, 17*d*
Markham, Mr. S. F.—Museums and Art Galleries Report, DEC. 10, 13*c*
Maud, Queen of Norway—death, Nov. 21, 13*c*
Meat—mutton and lamb imports: licensing, DEC. 21, 14*c*
Medals—gifts to Speaker's collection, Nov. 8, 15*d*
Medical—fellowship, Nov. 9, 15*d*;—Iron lungs: Nuffield, Lord: gift offer: see under *Nuffield*, Lord, below
Medical Research Council—report on cancer treatment, DEC. 7, 15*c*
Memel, Nov. 19, 13*d*; DEC. 13, 17*b*
Mental After-Care Assn., Nov. 2, 15*c*
Milan campanile, OCT. 22, 13*d*
Milk—Marketing Bill, Nov. 18, 17*c*; DEC. 5, 13*c*; — Pasteurization, Nov. 1, 15*d*
Mill, John Stuart — newly discovered letters, DEC. 29, 9*d*
Mines—Chief Inspector's report, OCT. 13, 15*c*
Ministry—Gladstone, 1868: descendants of members invited to Devonshire Club dinner, Nov. 14, 13*d*
Ministry (National, Chamberlain)—appointments, Nov. 1, 15*b*;—Changes: rumours, DEC. 21, 15*b*;—Policy, Nov. 9, 15*b*; 19, 13*b*;—Reconstruction, OCT. 28, 15*d*
Morley, John, DEC. 14, 17*d*
Motors—prosecutions : speed : evidence obtained by pursuit, OCT. 14, 15*d*;—Show (Earl's Court), OCT.

LEADING articles :—
Motors (continued) :—
13, 15*d*; — Tours: Sahara, DEC. 30, 11*c*
Museums—Markham report, DEC. 10, 13*c*
Music — songs: "Lambeth Walk," OCT. 18, 15*d*; — Wood, Sir H.: jubilee concert, OCT. 6, 13*d*
Myrmidon Club, DEC. 24, 11*d*
National service, OCT. 3, 13*b*; 5, 15*b*; 7, 15*b*; 8, 13*b*; 13, 15*b*; 17, 15*b*; 18, 15*b*; 22, 13*b*; 31, 15*b*; Nov. 4, 15*b*; 19, 13*b*; 25, 15*c*; DEC. 2, 15*b*; 5, 13*b*; 7, 15*b*; 13, 17*d*; 21, 15*b*;—Labour cooperation, DEC. 31, 13*d*;—Recruiting, DEC. 2, 15*b*; 5, 13*b*;—Register, DEC. 2, 15*b*; 5, 13*b*; 7, 15*b*; 13, 17*d*; 21, 15*b*
Navy—Air arm: control transfer progress, DEC. 30, 11*c*
Navy Records Soc., OCT. 22, 13*d*
"New Nember, The," Nov. 7, 13*d*
New York World's Fair—British films, DEC. 8, 17*b*
New Zealand—finance: exchange control, DEC. 8, 17*c*;—General election, OCT. 14, 15*c*; 17, 15*c*;—Ministry (Savage), OCT. 14, 15*c*;—Trade, DEC. 8, 17*c*
Nice, DEC. 3, 13*c*
Noise, OCT. 4, 15*d*
Norwich City Hall, OCT. 29, 13*d*
Nuffield, Lord—iron lung: gift offer, Nov. 24, 11*c*
Official Secrets Act — air defence secrets: disclosure to M.P.: Select Committee : proceedings and report, OCT. 19, 13*c*; DEC. 6, 15*b*;—Press, DEC. 6, 15*b*
Oxford—by-election: see *By-elections*, above
Oxford and Asquith, late Lord—proposed House of Commons statue, DEC. 16, 17*c*
Palestine—Arab rebellion, OCT. 6, 13*d*; 12, 15*b*; 19, 13*d*; Nov. 25, 15*b*; Lebanon and Syria, OCT. 20, 15*c*;—Arabs and Jews: London conf., Nov. 10, 17*b*; 21, 13*c*; 25, 15*b*; DEC. 10, 13*b*;—Crime: kidnapping, DEC. 29, 9*d*;—Federation, DEC. 10, 13*b*;—Foreign comment, OCT. 10, 15*b*; — Jews, Nov. 25, 15*b*; Balfour Declaration, Nov. 3, 15*c*;—Mandate, Nov. 10, 17*b*; — Partition, OCT. 12, 15*b*; Nov. 10, 17*b*;—Terrorism, OCT. 12, 15*b*
Paris—Invalides: fire, DEC. 24, 11*c*
Parliament — Commons' speeches : quotation in Lords: see under *House* of Lords, above ;—Members: attendances, Nov. 19, 13*b*; Official Secrets Act: alleged threatened prosecution under : see under *Official* Secrets Act: air defence secrets, above;—Record (1258-1832): second volume, OCT. 31, 15*c*;—Session, new: King's Speech, Nov. 9, 15*b*; 19, 13*b*;—Speakers' seat: opposition at elections, DEC. 16, 17*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Parliament Square — Westminster House site, OCT. 29, 13*d*; NOV. 9, 15*d*; Government contribution, DEC. 14, 17*d*
Parrots, OCT. 21, 15*d*
Parties, political—Popular Front, NOV. 28, 15*b*
Pasteur Institute — jubilee, NOV. 14, 13*c*
Peace, OCT. 1, 13*b*; 3, 13*b*; 7, 15*b*; 19, 13*b*; 21, 15*b*; 25, 15*c*; NOV. 7, 13*b*; 10, 17*d*; DEC. 20, 15*b*;—Critics, DEC. 13, 17*c*; — 1878-1938, OCT. 11, 15*d*;—Spiritual factor, OCT. 25, 15*d*;—Thanksgiving, OCT. 3, 13*d*;—Vigil, OCT. 1, 13*d*
Pensions—contributory: black-coated workers' voluntary scheme, DEC. 17, 15*c*
Perkin, W. H.—centenary, NOV. 25, 15*d*
Perthshire—Kinross and West Perth by-election : see under *By-elections*, above
Photography—moonlight, NOV. 5, 13*d*
Poland—general election, NOV. 8, 15*c*
Pomegranates, OCT. 10, 15*d*
Poor Relief, DEC. 29, 9*c*
Portugal—relations with Great Britain, NOV. 23, 15*c*
Post Office—employees' wage claims: Tribunals' awards, DEC. 20, 15*d*
Prayer and Service, League of, NOV. 2, 15*d*
Press—Government interference, DEC. 9, 17*c*; — Journalists: literary style, OCT. 27, 15*d*;—Official Secrets Act: see under *Official* Secrets Act, above
Press Association, Foreign—dinner : absence of Germans, DEC. 14, 17*b*
Prisons—reform: Bill, NOV. 17, 15*b*; 19, 13*d*; DEC. 1, 15*b*
Radium—cancer treatment: see under *Cancer*, above
Railways — London Underground: smoking compartments, NOV. 1, 15*d*;—Passengers: train fever and train phlegm, DEC. 16, 17*d*;—Road transport competition, NOV. 24, 15*b*; 30, 15*c*; DEC. 15, 17*c*;—Traffic receipts, NOV. 15, 15*c*
Rath, Herr vom—murder, NOV. 11, 15*d*
Refugees:—
Czecho-Slovakia, OCT. 10, 15*b*; 26, 15*d*
Jews, NOV. 17, 15*d*; 22, 15*b*; 25, 15*b*; DEC. 2, 15*c*; 19, 13*b*;—Baldwin, Lord: appeal, DEC. 9, 17*b*; response, 12, 15*b*; 14, 17*c*; 19, 13*b*; 28, 11*e*; — Council for German Jewry fund, DEC. 14, 17*c*
Romeo and Juliet Museum: see *Italy*: *Drama*, above
Rumania, NOV. 15, 15*b*;—Iron Guard, DEC. 1, 15*c*
Runciman, Mr. W. L.—air transport appointment, NOV. 29, 15*c*
St. Helena, DEC. 29, 9*c*
St. Lawrence river—waterway, OCT. 24, 15*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Salisbury Cathedral—spire, OCT. 22, 13*d*
Sandys, Mr. E. D. — air defence secrets: alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, OCT. 19, 13*c*; DEC. 6, 15*b*
Savernake forest, OCT. 18, 15*c*
Savings movement, OCT. 31, 15*d*
Scottish Development Financial Trust, Ltd., OCT. 29, 13*c*
Sedgemoor, battle of, NOV. 30, 15*d*
Sheep industry, DEC. 21, 14*c*
Shipping—*Cantabria*, NOV. 4, 15*c*;—Construction: decline, OCT. 12, 15*d*;—Foreign competition, DEC. 2, 15*c*
Siam—King (Ananda), NOV. 24, 15*c*
Silence, OCT. 4, 15*d*
Snadden, Mr. W. McN.—returned in Kinross and West Perth by-election, DEC. 23, 11*d*
Social justice, OCT. 25, 15*b*
Social services, NOV. 9, 15*b*
" Solitary, The," DEC. 23, 11*d*
" Sophocles, A line from," DEC. 15, 17*d*
" Soul and body," NOV. 2, 15*d*
Soyer, Alexis, NOV. 18, 17*d*
Spain:—
Monarchy, DEC. 23, 11*b*
Revolution, DEC. 23, 11*b*; 27, 9*d*;—Belligerent rights, DEC. 7, 15*c*;—Ebro, NOV. 7, 13*c*;—Espionage, DEC. 23, 11*b*;—Foreign volunteers, OCT. 4, 15*c*; recall, 13, 15*c*;—Insurgents, DEC. 23, 11*b*;—Mediation, OCT. 24, 15*c*;—Settlement, NOV. 2, 15*c*; 3, 15*b*; — Shipping: North Sea incident, NOV. 4, 15*c*;—Wheat ships captured, DEC. 2, 15*c*
" Statesman and botanist," NOV. 22, 15*d*
Stocks and shares—bucket shops Bill, DEC. 6, 15*b*
Syria, OCT. 12, 15*b*; 20, 15*c*
Telegrams—photographs, transmission of: Christmas service: see under *Christmas*, above
Telephones — development, NOV. 26, 13*c*;—Reminder service, NOV. 26, 13*c*;—Statistics, NOV. 26, 13*c*
Thames, River — south embankment scheme, NOV. 15, 15*c*
" That Tethered Feeling," OCT. 5, 15*d*
The Times—Czecho-Slovakia: leading article on possibility of secession of territory, DEC. 9, 17*c*;—Photographs : moonlight series, NOV. 5, 13*d*;—Sales, DEC. 9, 17*c*
Thrift, OCT. 31, 15*d*
Tobacco—Herr Streicher's views, NOV. 21, 13*d*
Tobacco smoking, NOV. 1, 15*d*
" Totalitarianism ": see under *Words and phrases*, below
Trade — exports, DEC. 3, 13*b*; Credits: Guarantees Bill, DEC. 10, 13*c*; — Foreign competition, DEC. 3, 13*b*;—German competition: British policy, DEC. 3, 13*b*;—Industries: cooperation, NOV. 19, 13*c*; Location: Royal Commission, OCT. 27, 15*c*; New:

LEADING articles :—
Trade (continued) :—
Special areas, Nov. 28, 15*c*; DEC. 22, 13*b*; Regionalism, Nov. 12, 13*c*;—Policy, DEC. 31, 13*b*;—Slumps: I.L.O. Year Book, OCT. 22, 13*c*
" Train fever and train phlegm," DEC. 16, 17*d*
Tramps: see under *Vagrancy*, below
Transport — road: licensing restrictions, Nov. 30, 15*c*
" Tug-of-incident," OCT. 27, 15*d*
Tunisia, DEC. 3, 13*c*;—Italian claim, DEC. 17, 15*b*
Turkey, Nov. 11, 15*b*;—President, Nov. 12, 13*d*
Unemployment—Special areas, Nov. 28, 15*c*; Commissioner's report, DEC. 22, 13*b*; — Statistics : monthly returns, Nov. 8, 15*d*; DEC. 6, 15*c*;—Training centres, DEC. 22, 13*c*
United States—General election, Nov. 7, 13*d*; 10, 17*c*;—Great Britain: relations with, OCT. 27, 15*b*; Nov. 9, 15*c*;—Labour, OCT. 10, 15*c*;—Trade, OCT. 18, 15*c*; Great Britain, with: agreement, Nov. 18, 17*b*; 30, 15*d*
Vagrancy—tramps, OCT. 21, 15*c*
War, OCT. 5, 15*b*; 7, 15*b*; 19, 13*b*; 27, 15*b*
War, The Great—Peace Treaty, OCT. 27, 15*b*; DEC. 13, 17*b*
Weather, Nov. 15, 15*d*; cold, DEC. 19, 13*d*
West Indies — social and economic conditions, Nov. 5, 13*c*
Weston-Zoyland Church—restoration, Nov. 30, 15*d*
Wheat—transport, DEC. 2, 15*c*
" Whither Wimsey ? ", Nov. 21, 13*d*
Wilson, Sir A.—gift to Speaker's collection of medals, Nov. 8, 15*d*
Wilson, Sir H., Nov. 18, 17*d*
Wolsey's Tower: see under *Esher*, above
Wood, Sir H.—jubilee, OCT. 6, 13*d*
Words and phrases — " decrowded," DEC. 2, 15*d*;—" Totalitarianism," Nov. 7, 13*d*
Yugoslavia—Croats, DEC. 24, 11*c*;—General election, DEC. 14, 17*c*
LEAGUE of Mercy—bridge tea in aid, Nov. 10, 19*b*; — Film shown in aid, DEC. 20, 17*b*; — Orders conferred, DEC. 31, 15*g*; — President's meeting, DEC. 16, 13*e*, 19*b*
LEAGUE of Nations:—
" Aims, Methods, and Activity of the League of Nations, The," Nov. 25, 13*g*
Armaments Year Book, DEC. 21, 6*g* (3* 4*)
Assembly—meeting, OCT. 1, 11*f*, 13*f*; adjourned, 3, 11*d*
Chile — Señor Aguirre Cerda (s.), OCT. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), DEC. 12, 16*d*
Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), Nov. 7, 14*c*
Correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*b*; 18, 15*e*; 19, 13*e*; 22, 13*e*; 24, 15*e*; 29, 14*e*; Nov. 17, 10*b*; 29, 15*e*
LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
Council — meeting, OCT. 1, 11*f* (and 3* 4*), 14*a*; — British representatives, DEC. 23, 12*e*; — Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Nov. 7, 11*a*
Dictatorships (P.Q.), DEC. 14, 8*b*
Drama—*Geneva* to be produced, DEC. 2, 13*f*
Egypt — permanent delegate resigns, DEC. 16, 15*g*
Finance — Budget: economy proposals, DEC. 14, 15*d*; 31, 11*c*
Gold reserves—world statistics, OCT. 24, 23*e*
Gray, Mr. M. (s.), Nov. 28, 9*g*
Hungary — attitude, DEC. 22, 11*c*
Japan — Foreign Min.: statement, OCT. 4, 13*e*; refuse all collaboration, 25, 13*b*; Nov. 3, 13*b* (3* 4*); Sir J. Simon (s.), 12, 14*b*
Leading articles, OCT. 3, 13*c*; DEC. 13, 17*c*
League of Nations Union policy, OCT. 22, 14*g*; DEC. 9, 8*b*
Lytton, Lord (s.), DEC. 9, 8*b*
Mandates — Commission: meeting, OCT. 25, 13*b*; 28, 13*g* (3* 4*); Nov. 1, 13*f*; 14, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Japanese attitude, OCT. 25, 13*b*; Nov. 3, 13*b* (3* 4*); 14, 11*b* (3* 4*);—United States attitude, OCT. 15, 11*c*; correspondence, 28, 10*c*
Munters, M. (s.), DEC. 9, 11*b*; 10, 17*b* (3* 4*)
Nicolson, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 18, 16*d*
Non-member States — collaboration proposal, OCT. 1, 11*f*
Pan-American Union — question of cooperation, DEC. 8, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Parliament — discussed, OCT. 4, 7*d*; 5, 6*b*, *e*; 6, 6*a*, *f*; 7, 6*e*, 8*c*; Nov. 10, 9*e*; DEC. 1, 7*a*
Reform—Council's decision, OCT. 1, 11*f*; Protocol, 3, 11*d*;—Cazalet, Capt. V. A. (s.), DEC. 9, 8*b*;—Correspondence, OCT. 18, 15*e*; 19, 13*e*; 22, 13*e*; 24, 15*e*; Nov. 17, 10*b*;—de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), OCT. 1, 14*a*;—Leading article, OCT. 3, 13*c*; — Parliament: discussed, DEC. 1, 7*a*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 12, 14*b*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), OCT. 17, 13*b*; Nov. 7, 11*a*;—Unanimity rule: resolution not adopted, OCT. 1, 11*f*
Refugees: see REFUGEES
Rennell, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 20*g*
Sanctions—Denmark: Dr. Munch (s.), OCT. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Japan: attitude, OCT. 4, 13*e*; — Leading article, OCT. 3, 13*c*;—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 1, 7*b*
Secretariat — officials resign: staff reductions, Nov. 1, 13*f*; economies: committee appointed, 2, 13*e*; meeting, 21, 11*f*; concludes inquiry, DEC. 14, 15*d*; economies proposed, 31, 11*c*; League of Nations Union resolution, DEC. 10, 8*g*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), Nov. 12, 14*b*
Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 12, 14*d*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Nov. 7, 11*a*

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
United States—correspondence, OCT. 24, 15*e*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 12, 14*b*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), NOV. 7, 11*a*
Welsh Churches, messages to, NOV. 5, 7*g* (3* 4*)
LEAGUE of Nations Union—Benesh, Dr.: message to, OCT. 7, 8*f*; — Christmas lectures: arrangements, DEC. 17, 11*a*; —Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), NOV. 7, 14*c*;—Council meetings, DEC. 9, 8*b*; 10, 8*g*;—Czech refugees: deputation to Lord Halifax, OCT. 15, 14*e*; — Foreign policy: deputation to Mr. N. Chamberlain: plans, DEC. 10, 8*g*;— Gift of £20,000 to, DEC. 10, 8*g*; — Hinsley, Cardinal: resigns, DEC. 16, 16*f* (18*f*, 3* 4*);—Leicester meeting, NOV. 22, 16*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Northampton meeting, NOV. 12, 14*d*;—Policy: statement, OCT. 22, 14*g*
LEAK, Dr. W. N.—on health services in Palestine (l.), DEC. 15, 12*d*
LEAKE, Dr. H. M. — on agricultural research (l.), DEC. 12, 20*f*
LEAKE, Mr. P. D.—on company accounts (add.), OCT. 13, 23*g*; on Mr. C. J. F. Mill (l.), DEC. 13, 18*b*
LEARNED Ladies' exhibition: see under OXFORD University: Bodleian Library
LEAROYD, Mr. L.—on export trade (s.), OCT. 21, 19*b*
LEATHER, Mr. H. D.—on foreign lending (s.), OCT. 20, 8*c*
LEATHERDALE, Mr. J. H. G. — marriage, NOV. 15, 17*c*
LEBORGNE, Mr. R. P. J.—death, NOV. 23, 14*e*
LEBOUVIER, Mr. L.—kidnapped near Jerusalem, DEC. 27, 8*g*; reward offered, 28, 10*g*; 29, 8*f*; ransomed, 30, 10*e*
LE BRETON, Dr. T. A. (Argentina)—arriving in London, NOV. 7, 15*b*; (F.N.), 7, 21*b*; in London, 8, 13*f*; received by King; presents letters of credence, 11, 17*b*; received by Queen, 25, 17*b*; received by Queen Mary, 26, 15*a*; opens Argentine meat show at Smithfield, DEC. 20, 20*f*
LEBRUN, President A. (France) — gift to Czech Relief Fund, OCT. 11, 14*b*; at unveiling of King Albert statue, 13, 13*d*; receives British air mission, 13, 13*g*; attends Bizet celebrations, NOV. 1, 12*c*; luncheon to King Carol, 21, 14*b*; luncheon to British Ministers, 25, 14*b*; receives Signor Guariglia, 30, 13*g*; receives Herr von Ribbentrop, DEC. 7, 14*a*; children's party, 20, 18
England, visit to—discussed in Parliament, NOV. 9, 7*a*; date, 19, 12*g*; City of London to present address, DEC. 16, 16*b*
on Press (s.), NOV. 18, 15*a*;—Science (s.), NOV. 26, 11*d* (3* 4*)
LECHE, Mr. J. H.—received by King, NOV. 23, 17*b*
LECKIE, Mr. J. A.—will, NOV. 28, 21*f*
LECKY, Adm. H. E. (U.S.A.)—at Gibraltar, NOV. 26, 11*g*
LECONFIELD, Lady—house parties, OCT. 17, 17*c*; 24, 17*b*; NOV. 7, 15*b*; 28, 17*b*; luncheon, NOV. 21, 15*b*; house party, DEC. 5, 15*e*; 30, 13*c*
LE CORNU, E. — death, NOV. 5, 12*e*; inquest, 7, 9*b*; 10, 23*c*
LEDANG Bahru, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 22*a*; Report, 28, 23*c*
LEDBROOKE, Mr. B. — Queen Mary visits shop, DEC. 2, 17*b*
LEDBURY—library: see under HEREFORDSHIRE
LEDEBOER, Mr. J. G.—on rural housing (l.), OCT. 14, 10*c*
LEDERER, Mr. G. W.—death, OCT. 10, 16*d*
LEE, Mr.—on trade with Rumania (s.), NOV. 16, 9*c*
LEE, Mr. B.—*Bobby Get Your Gun*, OCT. 8, 10*d*
LEE, Miss E. A.—will, NOV. 24, 17*e*
LEE, Mrs. E. H. T.—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
LEE, Mr. F. — on Mining Welfare Bill (s.P.), DEC. 9, 8*a*
LEE, Mrs. F. J.—will, NOV. 9, 19*e*
LEE, Lt.-Col. G. H. H.—promoted, DEC. 3, 23*g*
LEE, H. R.—death, NOV. 4, 11*c*
LEE, Sir K.—on preparedness for peace (l.), DEC. 19, 13*e*
LEE, Mr. W.—will, NOV. 4, 21*d*
LEEB, Gen. von (Germany)—in Sudeten districts, OCT. 3, 14*d*
LEECH, Mr. J. — appointment, OCT. 26, 21*e*
LEEDS — Corporation loan, 1958-62: call, OCT. 17, 23*g*; 18, 20*f* (21*d*, 4*);— Development schemes, DEC. 28, 4*g*;— Gas and electricity accounts arrears: supplies restored, DEC. 21, 10*e* (3* 4*);—Grand Theatre: diamond jubilee, NOV. 21, 10*d*;—Housing schemes, DEC. 28, 4*g*;—Publicity Club meeting, OCT. 29, 14*b*;—St. Wilfrid's Church, Halton (photo.), DEC. 17, 18; —Vicar, DEC. 24, 10*e*; — Weymouth, loan to: see under WEYMOUTH
LEEDS and Wakefield Breweries, Ltd. — report, DEC. 15, 24*g*
LEEDS Fireclay Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 21*d*; Report, NOV. 5, 18*f*
LEEDS Grammar School — speech day, DEC. 3, 7*e*
LEEDS Luncheon Club — luncheon, NOV. 8, 17*f*; Meeting, 15, 11*f*
LEEDS Modern School — prize distribution, NOV. 8, 9*c*
LEEDS Permanent Building Soc.—report, NOV. 8, 24*d*
LEEDS University — Baillie Memorial fund closed, DEC. 3, 7*g*; — Chancellor: installation date, OCT. 20, 16*d*; — Degrees, hon.: to be conferred, OCT. 20, 16*d*; — Textile research report, DEC. 21, 11*d* (3* 4*)
LEES, Mrs. F. R.—will, NOV. 9, 19*e*
LEES, Mr. S.—marriage, DEC. 20, 17*c*
LEES-JONES, Mr. J.—on penal reform (s.P.), NOV. 30, 8*d*
LEES-SMITH, Mr. H. B.—in Parliament, on air defence, NOV. 11, 7*e*; R.A.F. strength, NOV. 11, 7*e*; Sandys, Mr. D.: alleged threatened prosecution

LEES-SMITH, Mr. H. B. (continued) :— under Official Secrets Act, DEC. 6, 8*e*; Supply Ministry of, NOV. 11, 7*e*
LEESE, Col. Sir O. — appointment, OCT. 14, 19*b*
LEESH River Tea Co., Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 2, 22*e*
LEESON, Lt.-Col. B. H. — appointment, DEC. 21, 8*a*
LEESON, Mr. S. — on religious teaching (s.), OCT. 6, 17*d*; on leadership (l.), DEC. 13, 12*d*; on birth-rate and public schools (s.), 23, 12*c*
LE FEVRE, Miss S. M.—marriage (photo.), NOV. 7, 16
LE FLEMING, Sir K. — on medical services (s.), NOV. 25, 16*c*
LEGAL and General Assurance Soc., Ltd. —dividend, NOV. 3, 23*b*; Appointment, 11, 23*d*
LEGGE, Mrs.—on Red Hill housing estate (s.), OCT. 10, 11*e*
LEGGE, Mr. F. A. — on six-pointed star (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
LEGGETT, Mr. F. W. — receives deputation of cinema employees, NOV. 4, 12*c*
on Labour cooperation (s.), OCT. 25, 11*d*
LEGS, broken — woman's courage: incident, DEC. 13, 13*d*
LEGUEU, M. (France)—appointment, NOV. 11, 13*e*
LEGUILLE, M. R. (France) — British Government dinner, DEC. 21, 17*a*
LEHMANN, Mr. H. H. (U.S.A.)—nomination as Governor of New York, OCT. 3, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); elected, NOV. 9, 14*g*; 10, 16*e*
LEICESTER — Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY; — Bishop: see BARDSLEY, Rt. Rev. C.; — Infirmary: donation, OCT. 6, 9*g*
LEICESTER, Lt.-Col. G. W. F.—appointment, OCT. 5, 8*e*; 6, 22*d*
LEICESTER Square Theatre — reserved seats complaint, DEC. 10, 9*b*
LEICESTERSHIRE Yeomanry (Prince Albert's Own)—command, NOV. 26, 23*g*
LEIGH, Miss B. R.—inquest, DEC. 21, 9*g*
LEIGH, Mary Lady — leaves for Switzerland, DEC. 20, 17*a*
LEIGH, M. Cordelia—on non-smokers (l.), NOV. 12, 8*d*
LEIGH, Ald. P. T.—death, NOV. 5, 14*b* (3* 4*)
LEIGH-CLARE, Mrs. B. — on "adopting" unemployed families (l.), DEC. 5, 8*a*
LEIGH-MALLORY, Air Vice-Marshal T. L. —biographical, NOV. 2, 20*f*
LEIGH-WOOD, Sir J. — received by Duke of Gloucester, NOV. 22, 17*b*
LEIGHTON, Lady—daughter, NOV. 29, 17*b*
LEIGHTON Manor—sold, DEC. 1, 19*g*
LEINSTER, Duke of — ape rescue story: correspondence, NOV. 14, 8*c*
LEISURE — Bp. David (s.), NOV. 3, 11*d*
LEITH, Mr. G. — appointment, DEC. 8, 22*f*
LEITH-ROSS, Lt.-Col. W. — on Scottish prisons (s.), NOV. 30, 16*a* (3* 4*)
LELY, Mr. W. G.—on rugby football (l.), DEC. 17, 10*b*
LEMANN, Miss E. A.—will, OCT. 27, 20*e*
LE MARCHAND, Maj. F. E. — appointment, DEC. 19, 8*g*
LE MAY, Dr. R.—Buddhist art exhib., OCT. 11, 12*d*; 15, 15*b*; 19, 17*c* (3* 4*)
LEMKE, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—Mexican estate expropriated, OCT. 26, 13*c*
LEMMING—habits: note, OCT. 8, 9*c*; — Correspondence, 13, 10*e*; 17, 10*d*; 18, 10*e*; 20, 10*e*; 25, 10*c*; 27, 10*d*; 29, 8*d*; NOV. 4, 10*a*, *d*; 10, 12*e*; 11, 10*e*; 12, 8*d*; 14, 8*e*; — Leading article, NOV. 4, 15*d*;—Photograph, OCT. 26, 18
LENA Goldfields, Ltd.—U.S.S.R. Notes: instalment, OCT. 29, 19*g*; Report, NOV. 21, 22*f*
LENDRUM, Mr. E. S. S.—will, DEC. 2, 17*f*
LENEY, Mr. H.—will, NOV. 16, 20*b*
LENGGENG Rubber Co., Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 20, 24*a*; Report, NOV. 3, 23*b*
LENNIE, F.: see under SCOTLAND: Crime: Murders: Valaitis
LENNOX-BOYD, Mr. A. T —secretary, NOV. 19, 14*e*; marriage, DEC. 30, 13*d*; (photos.), 30, 14
Foreign variety artists—admission to England: discussion, DEC. 16, 14*b*
in Parliament, on Special Areas, NOV. 24, 8*g*
LENZ, Father (Austria) — arrest, DEC. 13, 15*b*
LEON, Sir G. E.—directorship retirement, NOV. 10, 25*f*
LEON, Mrs. W. J.—twins born, NOV. 17, 9*c*
LEONARD, Mr. R. M.—on Shelley (l.), DEC. 13, 12*c*
LEONAS, Col. (Lithuania)—on martial law (s.), OCT. 19, 11*b*; Minister of Interior, DEC. 8, 15*d*
LEONHARDT, Maj. (Switzerland) — arrest, NOV. 11, 13*f*
LEONORA Corp., Ltd. — capital reduction, NOV. 17, 22*f*
LEOPOLD, King of the Belgians—message to Army, OCT. 7, 13*c*; 8, 11*c* (3* 4*); to visit Paris, 12, 13*b*; in Paris; at unveiling of King Albert Statue, 13, 13*d*; in London, 21, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, 22, 15*a*; visits Queen Mary, 24, 17*b*; Yser anniversary ceremony, 24, 13*b* (3* 4*); receives Baron Cartier de Marchienne, 26, 13*g*; health, NOV. 11, 13*g*; birthday, 16, 13*g* (3* 4*); meets King of Rumania, 19, 12*b*; luncheon to King of Rumania, 21, 12*b*; receives Mr. Pirow, DEC. 3, 11*b*; in Paris, 17, 13*g*; entertains King George of Greece, 23, 9*g*; at Beaulieu, 30, 9*g*
Children—gift from French Women's Academy of Letters, DEC. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*); Croix de Feu gift, 27, 7*g*
Netherlands visit—programme, NOV. 21, 11*b*; in Amsterdam, 22, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 23, 13*d* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 23, 18; visits Fokker works at The Hague, 24, 13*d*; leaves The Hague, 25, 14*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*); leading article, 25, 15*c*

LEOPOLD, King of the Belgians (continued) :—
at Paris, on peace; Belgium, OCT. 13, 13*d*;—at The Hague, on Belgo-Dutch relations, Nov. 22, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
LEPPER, Mr. G. W.—on oil in Britain (s.), Nov. 9, 16*e*; 10, 10*e* (3* 4*)
LEPROSY — Africa, tropical: discussed at Royal African Soc., DEC. 8, 18*e*; 9, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Lang, Archbp. (s.), DEC. 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
LEPROSY Relief Assn., British Empire — exhib., DEC. 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
LERWICK—photograph from air, OCT. 26, 18
LESLIE, Col. A. J. R. M.—appointment, DEC. 23, 21*g*
LESLIE, Mr. G. W. B.—aerial spotting of herrings, Nov. 3, 11*c*
LESLIE, J. H.—death, DEC. 12, 11*b*
LESLIE, Mr. J. R. — in Parliament, on special areas, Nov. 29, 8*g*
LESLIE, Brig. J. T.—appointment, DEC. 29, 17*g*
LESLIE, Mr. Seymour — on Queen Charlotte's Hospital (s.), DEC. 8, 18*e*
LESLIE, Mr. Shane — "The Film of Memory," Nov. 4, 20*d*
LESLIE-MELVILLE, Capt. D.—death, DEC. 12, 16*c*; memorial service, 14, 19*d*
LESLIE'S Stores, Ltd. — report, DEC. 8, 26*b*
LESSARD, F. (Quebec)—prosecution, Nov. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)
LESSER, H.—police court charge, DEC. 8, 4*f*; 9, 13*c*
LESSING, Dr. R.—on smoke abatement (s.), OCT. 4, 12*a* (and 3* 4*)
LESTER, J. S. J.—conviction quashed, Nov. 15, 5*c*
LESTER, M.—name changed, OCT. 7, 3*g*
LETCH, Edward and James — British Empire medal, Nov. 19, 12*b*; Carnegie Trust awards, DEC. 30, 7*a*
LETTERS — written on birch bark: Canadian's letter delivered by Lord Halifax, Nov. 7, 9*f*
LEVER, Mr. E. H.—appointment, Nov. 15, 21*e* (23*e*, 4*)
LEVER, Miss R.—marriage, OCT. 20, 17*d*
LEVER Bros. and Unilever, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 11, 23*d*
LEVER Bros. and Unilever N.V.—dividend, Nov. 11, 23*d*
LEVERHULME, late Lord — memorial in London Museum, DEC. 9, 13*b*
LEVERHULME, Lord — opens Caterham School new buildings (s.), Nov. 2, 11*b*; at Liverpool Univ., 25, 19*e*
on Belgian Congo (s.), Nov. 7, 19*d* (3* 4*);—Co-education (s.), OCT. 24, 20*g*
LEVERS Optical Co., Ltd. — report, DEC. 1, 21*e*
LEVESON, Lady—leaving for Capetown, Nov. 18, 19*b*
LEVESON-GOWER, Lady R.—armchair bequeathed by Miss N. Grimond, DEC. 8, 13*b*
LEVIEN, Mr. R.—law case, Nov. 17, 4*e*
LEVINE, Rabbi R. H. — induction announced, OCT. 28, 4*e* (3* 4*)
LEVING, Mrs. F. M.—will, DEC. 3, 8*g*
LEVINSTEIN, Dr. H.—on Sir W. H. Perkin (lect.), Nov. 25, 8*e*
LEVY, Sir A.—death, Nov. 21, 14*d*; 24, 16*d* (3* 4*); 30, 16*c* (3* 4*)
LEVY, B. and H.—acquitted, DEC. 8, 4*e*
LEVY, Mrs. F.: see SUGAR, Mrs. F.
LEVY, Mr. I.—will, OCT. 14, 19*e*
LEVY, M.: see LESTER, M.
LEVY, Mr. T. — in Parliament, on road transport, DEC. 14, 8*a*; Workmen's compensation, Nov. 19, 7*a*
LEWA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 22*a*; Report, 15, 19*c*
LEWCOCK, Mr. F.—on share-pushing Bill (l.), Nov. 24, 10*e*; DEC. 1, 10*e*
LEWES—Bishop: see HORDERN, Rt. Rev. H. W.
LEWES, Lady—daughter, OCT. 26, 17*b*
LEWES, Lord—daughter christened, DEC. 5, 15*c*
LEWES, Brig.-Gen. C. G.—death, OCT. 8, 14*c*; funeral, 10, 17*c*; will, Nov. 30, 21*e*
LEWIN, Dr. O.—on national fitness (l.), Nov. 10, 12*d*
LEWINGTON, Mr. E. C.—will, Nov. 22, 19*f*
LEWIS, Mr. B.—marriage, DEC. 17, 17*c*
LEWIS, Mr. C. S.—on cross-Channel ships (l.), Nov. 18, 12*e*
LEWIS, Dr. F. R.—on Jews (l.), DEC, 6, 10*d*
LEWIS, Mr. and Mrs. G.—diamond wedding, Nov. 28, 11*f*
LEWIS, Mr. I. L.—will, DEC. 3, 8*g*
LEWIS, Maj. J. C.—death, Nov. 17, 19*d*
LEWIS, Mr. J. L. (U.S.A.)—C.I.O. convention called, OCT. 8, 11*f*; offer to resign from C.I.O., 14, 13*a*; head of C.I.O., Nov. 19, 11*f*
on C.I.O. (s.), Nov. 17, 13*c* (3* 4*); —General election (s.), Nov. 8, 14*d*
LEWIS, Councillor J. M.—death, OCT. 12, 16*d*
LEWIS, Mrs. M. A.—will, DEC. 28, 13*b*
LEWIS, Mr. O—on Foreign policy (s.P.), Nov. 2, 9*b*; on German prosperity (l.), OCT. 31, 15*e*; on Sandys, Mr. D.: alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act (s.P.), DEC. 6, 8*e*
LEWIS, Ald. T.—on Southampton air base (s.), DEC. 23, 7*e*
LEWIS (John) and Co., Ltd. — progress report, DEC. 19, 22*c*
LEWIS-CROSBY, Very Rev. E. H. —Dean of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, Nov. 22, 19*g*
LEWIS-DALE, Mr. and Mrs. H. A.—bodies found, OCT. 22, 9*f*
LEWISHAM — St. John's Hospital: nurses' home, DEC. 3, 9*c*; 23, 7*d*; — West: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
LEWISHAM Children's Theatre Guild — building fund: pageant announced, OCT. 7, 12*d*
"LEX"—on road and rail transport (l.), Nov. 29, 10*d*
LEX Garages Ltd. — garages and air raid shelters: agreement, DEC. 24, 16*g*
LEY, Lady—violin presented to musicians' hospital beds fund, Nov. 23, 12*b*; DEC. 15, 10*f*

LEY, Dr. (Germany)—in Sofia, OCT. 11, 13*g*; in Bucharest, 13, 13*d* (3* 4*) on defence (s.), DEC. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*); —Emigrants return (s.), Nov. 1, 14*d*; —Labour system, new (s.), Nov. 1, 14*d*

LEYEL, Mrs. C. F.—on billeting (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d*

LEYLAND Motors, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 16*f*

LEY'S Foundries and Engineering, Ltd.—report, Nov. 24, 22*b*

LIARDET, Maj.-Gen. C. F.—health, Nov. 26, 12*b* on national service (s.), OCT. 31, 10*d*

LIAS, Mr. C. R.—on historical pleas (l.), Nov. 10, 12*e*

LIBANON Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 7, 22*a*

LIBBEY-OWENS Ford Glass Co.—earnings, OCT. 17, 24*c*

LIBEL:—
Law — amendment Bill: note, Nov. 11, 9*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); presented, 12, 7*a*; provisions, 23, 5*b*; — Carr, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 25, 11*c*; — Hewart, Lord (s.), OCT. 25, 11*c*; —Inst. of Journalists: resolution, Nov. 26, 9*g*; — Society of Authors, Playwrights and Composers: discussion, Nov. 17, 16*a*
Law cases, OCT. 18, 5*e*; 26, 4*d*; Nov. 2, 4*c*; 12, 9*b*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*e*; 18, 4*e*, *f*; 19, 4*b*; 22, 5*a*; 23, 4*c*, *d*, *e*; 24, 5*c*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 4*c*; 30, 16*a*; DEC. 1, 4*e*; 6, 5*e*; 7, 4*a*; 21, 3*c*
Prosecution, OCT. 28, 9*b*; DEC. 3, 14*c*; 5, 14*e* (3* 4*); 15, 4*d*

LIBERAL Club, National—political and economic circle: dinner, Nov. 26, 7*c*

LIBERAL Fed., Women's—Christmas sale, DEC. 2, 17*b*; — Germany and Jews: colonies: resolution, Nov. 16, 8*g*;—Home Counties: meeting, Nov. 18, 11*d*

LIBERAL National Party — Chamberlain, Mr. N.: Women's Division: tribute, OCT. 19, 18*d*; Council's resolution, Nov. 4, 14*b*; — Forum, OCT. 20, 16*d*; — Northern area council: meeting, OCT. 13, 11*f*; — Runciman, Lord: resolution, Nov. 4, 14*b*

LIBERAL National Party, London—reception, DEC. 9, 8*b*

LIBERAL Party—Aberdeen demonstration, OCT. 22, 14*e*; — Campaign: intensification, OCT. 11, 11*e*; — Council: member, Nov. 23, 9*c*; Meeting, DEC. 15, 8*d*; — Election policy: Sir A. McFadyean (s.), Nov. 22, 16*d*;—Executive: meetings, OCT. 17, 22*f*; 19, 7*b*; — Foreign policy: manifesto, OCT. 19, 7*b*; — German Jews (s.), Nov. 17, 9*e*; 18, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Lunn, Sir H. S.: resignation (l.), Nov. 28, 15*e*; correspondence, DEC. 1, 10*d*;—Mason, Mr. D. M.: resignation, Nov. 23, 9*c*;—Nicolson, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 18, 11*d*; — Press Officer, DEC. 23, 7*b*; — Week-end school (Ilkley), OCT. 11, 18*d* (3* 4*)

LIBERAL Social Council—ball, DEC. 15, 19*d*

LIBERALISM — Duke of Devonshire (s.), DEC. 16, 18*b*

LIBERIA—debt: statistics, Nov. 26, 19*d*; —Furbay, Prof. J. H. (s.), DEC. 20, 12*a*; 21, 12*b* (3* 4*); — Great Britain, relations with: Minister in London: see LYNDEN, Baron R. A. de;—President: see BARCLAY, Pres. E.; — Revenue and expenditure: statistics, Nov. 26, 19*d*; — Trade: statistics, Nov. 26, 19*d*

LIBERTY—Attlee, Mr C. R. (s.), OCT. 20, 11*d*; 21, 16*c* (3* 4*); — Brown, Mr. A. E. (s.), DEC. 10, 17*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); —Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*b*; — Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), OCT. 8, 14*e*; Nov. 17, 16*a*; 18, 9*b* (3* 4*); 30, 8f; DEC. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*); 10, 12*c*; — Inskip, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 1, 16*e*; DEC. 12, 4*g*; — Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), Nov. 25, 16*c*; — Parliament: discussed, Nov. 11, 8*e*; 16, 8*e*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), OCT. 28, 13*a*;—Sayre, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 11, 13*a*

LIBERTY, Assn. of Writers for Intellectual —message from Czech Authors' Assn., OCT. 4, 13*g*

LIBERTY and Co., Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 3, 9*c*; DEC. 12, 8*e*; 28, 6*e*

LIBRARIES — book storage: Mr. L. Binyon (s.), Nov. 29, 16*e*; correspondence, DEC. 1, 15*e*; — Public: Mr. L. R. McCalvin (p.), Nov. 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)

LIBRARIES, Friends of the National—Koran manuscript gift to National Library of Scotland, DEC. 23, 8*d*; — Meeting, Nov. 29, 16*e*;—Report, Nov. 2, 12*e*; — Shelley letters, gift of, DEC. 28, 13*d*

LIBYA — Arab colonizing experiment: Cyrenaica, Nov. 9, 13*f*; — Articles, OCT. 21, 15*f*; Nov. 5, 13*f*;—Forces: strength (P.Q.), DEC. 13, 7*a*; note, 14, 15*a*; Native troops: corporal punishment to be abolished, 14, 15*g*; —Governor: see BALBO, Marshal;—Irrigation: note, Nov. 9, 13*f*; — Italian families: preparations for departure, OCT. 12, 13*a*; article, 21, 15*f*; embarcation, 29, 11*c*; departure of main body, 31, 13*g*; (photos.), 31, 18; Nov. 1, 18; reviewed by Signor Mussolini, 1, 13*b*; in Tripoli, 4, 13*e*; transfer completed, 9, 13*f*; — Maps, OCT. 21, 15*f*; Nov. 5, 13*f*;—Moslems: Italian citizenship: concessions, DEC. 2, 13*f* (3* 4*); — Photograph, Nov. 5, 14*a*; —Status: inclusion in Italy, OCT. 27, 13*d*; Moslem gratitude, 28, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Travel: article ("To Gadames by Lorry"), Nov. 5, 13*f*

LICHFIELD — Bishop: see WOODS, Rt. Rev. E. S.

LICHNER, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—Minister, OCT. 8, 12*c*

LIDDELL, Mr. P.—on Sir R. Mond (l.), OCT. 28, 19*b*

LIDDELL Hart, Capt. B. H.—on air defence: national service (s.), OCT. 17, 11*c*; — Aston, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (l.), DEC. 6, 16*e*; — Planning for defence (l.), Nov. 10, 12*a*

LIDGETT, Rev. Dr. J. S.—on Lord Hayter (s.), OCT. 19, 15*e*

LIEBESKIND, Herr (Germany) — German students incident, Nov. 21, 11*g*
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 24*g*
LIECK, Mr. A. — on Criminal Justice Bill (l.), DEC. 29, 4*b*
LIÉGE Conservatoire—chair of broadcasting to be founded, Nov. 19, 11*g*
LIFE, expectation of—loss: law case, NOV. 11, 4*b*; DEC. 15, 4*b*
LIFE Association of Scotland — dividend, NOV. 24, 22*a*; Appointment, DEC. 2, 24*c*
LIFEBOAT Guild, South Caernarvonshire Ladies'—president, OCT. 22, 15*g*
LIFEBOAT Inst., Royal National—awards, OCT. 18, 11*g*; NOV. 5, 9*g*; 8, 11*g*; 14, 17*e*; 16, 21*e* (3* 4*); 18, 22*d*; 30, 16*c*; DEC. 13, 8*f*; 14, 19*f*; — Barmouth boat: awards, OCT. 20, 11*g*; — Christmas gifts: halfpennies received, DEC. 23, 13*d*; — Dun Laoghaire; new boat, OCT. 3, 17*c*;—Elstree depôt: particulars, DEC. 8, 13*e*; stone-laying: arrangements, 31, 9*g*; — Film première in aid, NOV. 3, 17*f*; result, DEC. 6, 11*g*;—Galway Bay boat: awards, OCT. 4, 11*a*; — Gifts, OCT. 29, 9*g*; NOV. 10, 13*f*; 19, 9*g*; 22, 11*g*; 26, 18*c*;—Hauxley boat: last practice, DEC. 5, 9*g*; — Newbiggin: new boat, OCT. 18, 19*f* (3* 4*); — New Brighton: new boat, DEC. 15, 14*d* (3* 4*); — Pensions award, OCT. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Peterhead boat: name, OCT. 15, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Pwllheli boat: awards, OCT. 20, 11*g*; — R.A.F.: gift, OCT. 13, 12*b*; — Statistics, OCT. 7, 11*a*; 11, 11*g*; NOV. 1, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*); DEC. 2, 11*g*; 17, 17*f*; — Tobermory: new boat, NOV. 24, 11*g*
LIFE Saving Soc., Royal—Dr. Barnardo's Homes: awards, OCT. 13, 17*f*
LIFTS—accidents, Hammersmith Road, NOV. 8, 11*g*; Lowndes Street, DEC. 14, 8*b*; 16, 4*f*; — Private buildings: L.C.C. discussion, DEC. 21, 6*f*
LIGGETT and Myers Tobacco — dividend, OCT. 20, 23*d*
LIGHT Production, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 13, 28*c*
LIGHTALLOYS, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 17, 24*a*; Capital bonus, 22, 17*g*; Report, 22, 19*a*; Meeting, NOV. 2, 23*g*; Shares: particulars, 17, 22*a*; (F.N.), 17, 22*d*
LIGHTERS, mechanical — smuggling: prosecution, NOV. 8, 5*a*
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships — Bishop Rock: relief, DEC. 22, 14*e*; — Control (P.Q.), DEC. 21, 5*b*; — Cross Sand: cas., DEC. 2, 26*f*; — Eddystone: keeper ill, DEC. 10, 12*d*; 12, 11*c*; attempts to remove, 13, 13*b*; 14, 18*c*; 15, 18*c*; 16, 16*f*; 17, 11*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*); brought ashore, 19, 14*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*); (photos.), 15, 20; 19, 16; correspondence, 20, 10*d*; 24, 6*d*; 27, 4*c*; — Fastnet: storm-bound, DEC. 20, 11*c*; relief, 22, 14*e*;—Lightship No. 93 launched, NOV. 1, 5*c*;—Longships: keeper ill, DEC. 14, 18*c*; 15, 18*c*; 16, 16*f*; 17, 11*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*);
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships (continued):—brought ashore, 19, 14*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*); —Muckle Flugga: storm-bound, DEC. 17, 11*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 20, 11*c*;—South Bishop: storm-bound, DEC. 17, 11*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*); — Staffs: duties and hours (P.Q.), DEC. 23, 4*b*;—Tuskar Rock: storm-bound, DEC. 22, 14*e*;—Wexford coast: lightships storm-bound, DEC. 22, 14*e*
LIGHTING—Earley: new street system, OCT. 18, 19*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Factories, in: committee's report, NOV. 23, 9*b*; —Street: Capt. Hudson (s.), OCT. 18, 19*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
LI HON-WAN, Gen. (China) — appointment, DEC. 22, 11*d*
LILIES — Formosan: article, OCT. 1, 15*f*; —Planting: article, OCT. 29, 15*f*;—St. Helena: article, DEC. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*); — Year-Book (R.H.S.), DEC. 17, 17*f*
LILLE University—degree to be conferred, NOV. 18, 9*c*, 15*g*
LILLEY, Canon A. L.—marriage, NOV. 4, 17*d*
LILLINGTON Church — correspondence, OCT. 11, 10*d*; 19, 8*d*
LILLYWHITE, Mr. W.—will, NOV. 9, 19*e*
LILLYWHITES Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 22*e*; Report, 5, 22*b*; Meeting, 14, 25*g*
LIMA—article, DEC. 6, 15*f*;—Pan-American conf.: see under AMERICA
LIMBUGURI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 28*e*
LIMITED Investment Fund — dividend, DEC. 6, 22*g*
LINCLAYS, M. Morin de (France) — on new French Line liner (s.), OCT. 3, 11*f*
LINCOLN — Bishop: see HICKS, Rt. Rev. F. C. N.
LINCOLN Cathedral — photograph, NOV. 14, 16; correspondence, 17, 10*e*
LINCOLN Land Co. (Hungerton), Ltd. — registration, NOV. 9, 22*e*
LINCOLN'S Inn—Bencher, NOV. 3, 4*b*;—Grand Day dinner, NOV. 16, 17*d*;—Snow scene (photo.), DEC. 22, 16;—Treasurer, NOV. 4, 4*f*
LINCOLN'S Inn Fields — correspondence, OCT. 7, 10*e*
LINCOLNSHIRE Agricultural Society—president, NOV. 22, 11*g*; Show, see under AGRICULTURE
LINCOLNSHIRE County Council: see LINDSEY County Council
LINCOLNSHIRE Estate and Trust Co., Ltd. —prosecution, NOV. 18, 13*c*
LINCOLNSHIRE Regt. — correspondence, OCT. 14, 15*d*
LINDBERGH, Mrs. A. M.—"Listen! The Wind," NOV. 4, 20*d*
LINDBERGH, Col. C. (U.S.A.)—in Berlin, OCT. 12, 14*b*; Order of German Eagle, 20, 13*e*; Mr. H. Ickes (s.), DEC. 23, 10*c* Molotoff, M. (s.), NOV. 10, 15*c*
LINDLEY, Mr. E. (U.S.A.) — on foreign policy (s.), OCT. 1, 13*f*
LINDLEY, Sir F. O.—appointment, NOV. 5, 18*g*
on Czech agreement (l.), OCT. 5, 10*a*; — Homeless Chinese (l.), NOV. 29, 15*e*

LINDLEY (C.) and Co., Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 19, 22*g*; Report, 30, 17*c*
LINDOP (H. W.) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, Nov. 1, 23*f*
LINDPAINTNER, Fräulein V. (Germany)—marriage, OCT. 24, 13*g*
LINDSAY, Dr. A. D.—retires as Vice-Chancellor of Oxford Univ. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*b*; suggested candidature at Oxford by-election, 13, 11*b*; candidate for Oxford, 17, 14*b*; 21*e*; nominated, 20, 14*c*; campaign, 24, 11*a*; defeated, 28, 14*f*; 29, 17*g* (3* 4*)
LINDSAY, Mr. A. N.—on Clyde Lighthouses Trust (s.), DEC. 9, 18*f*
LINDSAY, Maj.-Gen. G. M.—appointment, OCT. 25, 7*g*
LINDSAY, Sir H.—returning from Canada, OCT. 13, 17*b*; 17, 21*f*
LINDSAY, Mr. K.—secretary, OCT. 22, 9*g*; opens Derwent School, York; (s.), Nov. 19, 17*b* (3* 4*); distributes prizes at Whitcliffe Mount Grammar School, DEC. 6, 11*c*
at Bristol, on secondary school examinations, DEC. 8, 13*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*); — at Croydon, on technical education, OCT. 20, 11*a* (3* 4*); —at Daventry, on education reorganization; secondary schools, Nov. 12, 9*b*; — at Edinburgh, on national organization, Nov. 8, 16*e* (3* 4*); — at Gareloch, on Government policy, OCT. 10, 21*e*; — at Mansion House, on physical training, OCT. 14, 20*b*; on technical education, 26, 9*b* (3* 4*); — at St. Pancras, on national service, Nov. 30, 11*d*; — at Shrewsbury, on technical education, Nov. 18, 21*e*
in Parliament, on broadcast physical training instruction, DEC. 2, 7*b*; — Education, Nov. 15, 8*f*; — School certificates, DEC. 2, 7*b*; 16, 7*b*, 18*f*
on Oxford by-election (quoted), OCT. 26, 8*e*
LINDSAY, Sir R.—receives American Jews deputation, OCT. 14, 13*d*; signs Anglo-American trade agreement, Nov. 18, 16*c*; home on leave, DEC. 8, 16*c*
LINDSELL, Miss D.—death, DEC. 30, 7*g*
LINDSEY (Lincolnshire) County Council—expenditure: five-year plan, Nov. 2, 20*b*
LINDSEY Quarter Sessions — chairman, OCT. 11, 7*d*
LINES, Mr. W.—on British toys (l.), DEC. 21, 10*a*
LING, Mr. C. C.—will, Nov. 19, 17*c*
LING Physical Education Assn.—meeting, OCT. 24, 20*b* (3* 4*)
LINGUISTS, Institute of—conf., Nov. 28, 11*c*
LINKLATER, W.—R.N.L.I. award, OCT. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
LINLITHGOW, Lord — audience of King, OCT. 1, 15*a*; leaving London, 8, 15*a*; leaves, 13, 11*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 13, 13 (3* 4*); 14, 16*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); to shoot in Nepal, Nov. 9, 14*f*; lays wreath on Delhi War memorial, 12, 7*d* (17*g*, 3* 4*); tour of Southern India: plans, 12, 11*g*; leaves for Nepal, DEC. 2, 13*g* (and 3* 4*); visit described, 6, 16*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); hunt in Nepal, 8, 15*f*; in Calcutta, 14, 16*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, OCT. 29, 13*b*
Political Adviser, DEC. 17, 14*f*
at Calcutta, on Federation; Princes; unity; Provincial autonomy, DEC. 20, 13*a*; comment, 21, 16*a*
on marketing (s.), Nov. 30, 13*b* (3* 4*)
LINNE, Miss C.—recital, Nov. 7, 18*c*
LINNEAN Society—former Meeting house: stone fixed, OCT. 15, 9*g*
LINNEY, Mr. A. M.—will, Nov. 3, 20*g*
LINSLADE — Conservative and Unionist Club: gift of premises, Nov. 8, 11*g*
LINTON, Bishop — on religious films (s.), OCT. 14, 12*c*
LINZ—Bishop: see GFÖLLNER, Mgr.
LINZEE, Col. and Mrs. H. R.—golden wedding, OCT. 27, 11*g*
LIONS — escape at Hendon: recaptured, Nov. 21, 9*e*; — Hunting: article, DEC. 28, 13*g*; — New Jersey: man killed, OCT. 8, 12*e*;—Woman trainer mauled by, DEC. 30, 12*e*
LIPOVNICZKY, M. Paul—death, DEC. 8, 18*d*
LIPPE, Prince Friedrich zur (Germany)—death, OCT. 27, 16*a*
LIPSON, Mr. D. L. — on Parliamentary debates (l.), OCT. 14, 10*c*; on Unemployment (s.P.), DEC. 23, 4*c*
LIPTON, Sir T.—bequests to hospitals, DEC. 16, 13*f*
LISBON—avenue to be named Neville Chamberlain, OCT. 29, 11f (3* 4*); — British Inst.: article, Nov. 23, 9*a*; leading article, 23, 15*c*; opened, 24, 13*b*; (photo.), 30, 18
LISBON Electric Tramways, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 28*e*
LISHMANN, Mr. F. — will, DEC. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
LISHMANN, Mr. T.—recital, DEC. 12, 10*d*
LISSEDEN, S. W.—law case, DEC. 8, 4*d*
LISTER, Lord—Sir St. C. Thomson (add.), OCT. 12, 11*a*
LISTER, Rev. H. E.—on democracy (l.), OCT. 26, 10*c*
LISTER (R. A.) and Co., Ltd.—scholarship award, Nov. 30, 11*g*; Dividend, DEC. 6, 22*f*; Report, 8, 26*b*; Meeting, 15, 25*d*
LISTOWEL, Lady—leaves for New York, OCT. 19, 15*b*; in America, Nov. 11, 17*b*
LISTOWEL, Lord—on China and Japan (s.), OCT. 11, 11*b*; on Anglo-Italian agreement (s.P.), Nov. 4, 7*c*
LITANER, Dr. S.—photograph, DEC. 14, 8*d*
LITEANU, A. (Rumania)—arrest, DEC. 8, 15*b*
LITERATURE:—
Nobel prize: see NOBEL prizes
Prizes — Goncourt, DEC. 8, 15*e*; — Stock Femina Vie Heureuse and Heinemann committee meeting, DEC. 8, 18*b*
LITHGOW, Miss H.—marriage, DEC. 12, 17*d*

LITHIUM fluoride crystals—key duty exemption, OCT. 24, 3*g*
LITHUANIA:—
Christian Democrat Party—member arrested, DEC. 22, 11*d*
Diplomatic conf. (Kaunas), OCT. 22, 11*c*; 24, 13*d*
Education—Kaunas Univ.: see that title
Emergency law, DEC. 12, 14*b*
Foreign policy — discussed, OCT. 24, 13*d*;—Mironas, M. (s.), DEC. 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Independence — twentieth birthday: article, Nov. 19, 17*a*; leading article, 19, 13*d*
Martial law—abrogation proposals: Memellanders' protest, OCT. 19, 11*b*; to end, 31, 13*c*
Memel: see MEMEL
Ministry (Mironas) — Foreign Min. resigns, DEC. 5, 11*c*; reconstruction, 8, 15*d*
Opposition—arrests, DEC. 13, 16*e*
Poland, relations with — discussed, DEC. 8, 15*d*; — Merkys, Col.: in Warsaw, DEC. 13, 16*e*; — News exchange: negotiations, DEC. 8, 15*d*; — Organization for the Reconquest of Vilna: dissolved, Nov. 26, 11*a*;—Poland: attitude, DEC. 16, 15*a*; 17, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Smetona, Pres. (s.), DEC. 13, 16*e*
Poles — minority rights discussed, OCT. 22, 11*c*
President: see SMETONA, Pres. A.
Presidential election, Nov. 15, 13*f*; DEC. 13, 16*e*
Trade — Argentina, with: see under ARGENTINA: — Germany, with: see under GERMANY; — Poland, with: agreement signed, DEC. 23, 3*f*
Traffic — possible diversion, DEC. 12, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Vatican, relations with—negotiations, OCT. 20, 13*g*
LITLINGTON—photograph, Nov. 19, 16
LITTLE, Adm. Sir C.—presents prizes at Mercury training ship; (s.), DEC. 19, 9*b*
LITTLE, Dr. G. W.—death, OCT. 18, 16*a* (3* 4*); will, DEC. 15, 11*c*
LITTLE, Mr. J. C.—on Soviet industry (l.), Nov. 10, 12*c*; on engineers' wage claims (s.), DEC. 7, 11*a*
LITTLE, Lt.-Cdr. J. D. C.—appointment, OCT. 21, 9*e*
LITTLE, Mr. J. W.—on Cinque Ports (l.), Nov. 23, 10*e*
LITTLE Entente — Czecho-Slovakia: position, OCT. 22, 12*e*; M. Beran (s.), DEC. 14, 15*c*
LITTLEDALE, Mr. T. A. R.—death, DEC. 6, 16*d*
LITTLEWOOD, Prof. J. E.—presentation, Nov. 26, 9*g*
LITTLEWOOD (H.), Ltd.—law case, Nov. 30, 4*c*
LITTORIA—photograph, OCT. 31, 20*c*
LITVINOFF, M. (Russia)—in Paris, OCT. 3, 11*c*; conversation with Mr. Togo, DEC. 13, 15*b* (3* 4*); 23, 9*e*; 24, 10*c*; 27, 7*f*
LIVERPOOL — Archbishop: see DOWNEY, Most Rev. R.;—Bishop: see DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A.;—Clarence Dock, No. 2: power station opening arrangements, OCT. 7, 11*g*; — Corporation: law case, DEC. 7, 4*c*; 13, 4*c*; — Diocesan conf., Nov. 24, 11*f*, 19*f*;—Dock charges: Mr. W. W. Wilson (s.), OCT. 8, 20*g*; — Education: R.C. schools: grant question: issue at local election, OCT. 29, 7*c*;—Manufacturing centre: development plans, DEC. 28, 6*f*;—Royal Court Theatre opened, OCT. 14, 17*a*;—Royal Infirmary: S.O.S. for iron lung, Nov. 16, 16*f*;—Walker Art Gallery: exhib., OCT. 13, 12*e* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*); 14, 17*f*;—Water supply from Lake Vyrnwy: third pipe line completed, OCT. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*d*
LIVERPOOL and North Wales Steamship Co., Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 14, 23*a*; Report, 21, 21*e*
Liverpool Brass and Military Band Journal —law case, Nov. 23, 4*d*
LIVERPOOL Cathedral — bells: casting (photo.), DEC. 10, 15
LIVERPOOL College — forthcoming centenary, Nov. 28, 8*f*; speech day, 28, 8*f*
LIVERPOOL Collegiate School—speech day, OCT. 28, 11*c*; Old Boys' dinner, DEC. 5, 10*a*; 6, 12*e* (3* 4*); weekend "country-house" plan, 5, 10*a*; 6, 12*e* (3* 4*); London branch dinner, 6, 17*c*
LIVERPOOL Cotton Assn.—president, OCT. 11, 19*f*
LIVERPOOL District Assn. of Chartered Shipbrokers—meeting, OCT. 8, 20*g*
LIVERPOOL Personal Service Society—meeting, Nov. 29, 11*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
LIVERPOOL Playhouse, DEC. 27, 13*c*
LIVERPOOL Provision Trade Assn.—president, OCT. 28, 23*b* (4*)
LIVERPOOL Refrigeration and Engineering Co., Ltd.—acquired, DEC. 1, 21*f*
LIVERPOOL Savings Bank—meeting, DEC. 22, 20*f*
LIVERPOOL Screw Towing and Lighterage Co.—new tug, DEC. 8, 8*g*
LIVERPOOL University — appointments, Nov. 4, 11*b*;—Court: meeting, Nov. 26, 14*c*;—Mary Kingsley medal, Nov. 25, 19*e*; — Organic Chemistry building: Lord Derby (s.), Nov. 26, 14*c*; — Walter Harding Gymnasium opened, DEC. 1, 8*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
LIVERPOOL Warehousing Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 17, 23*f*
LIVERSEY, Mr. T. R. — on Thamin (l.), Nov. 17, 10*c*; DEC. 29, 4*c*
LIVING:—
Cost—index numbers, OCT. 18, 11*d*; Nov. 17, 9*f*; DEC. 17, 14*f*; — Inquiry: Mr. A. E. Brown (broadcast add.), OCT. 5, 7*e*: discussed in Parliament, Nov. 15, 8*f*: — T.U.C. deputation: plans, DEC. 22, 9*e*

LIVING (continued) :—
Standard—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), Nov. 12, 7*d*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 16, 8*f*
LIVINGSTON, Mr. S. H. B.—gift to Leicester Infirmary, OCT. 6, 9*g*
LIVINGSTONE, Sir A. M.—on A.R.P. (l.), OCT. 26, 10*b*; on Speaker's seat (l.), DEC. 31, 8*c*
LIVINGSTONE, Mr. P.—Order of El Istiqlal, OCT. 17, 17*b*
LIVINGSTONE, Sir R. W.—on democracies and dictators (l.), OCT. 7, 15*e*
LIVSEY, Capt. A.—appointment, OCT. 4, 24*f*
LLANELLY and District Electric Supply Corp., Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 1, 20*f*
LLEWELLIN, Col. J. J.—on India (s.P.), DEC. 20, 7*a*
LLEWELLYN, Sir W. — retires from Presidency of Royal Academy, DEC. 12, 8*c*; received by King, 22, 15*b*
LLOYD, Lord—leaves for Paris, OCT. 7, 17*b*; in Rumania, 10, 13*g*; in Bucharest, 11, 13*g*; opens British Inst. in Bucharest, 13, 13*d*; returning to London, 13, 17*b*; in London, 18, 17*b*; leaves for Lisbon, Nov. 21, 11*g*, 15*b*; in Lisbon, 23, 9*a*; 24, 13*b*; (photo.), 30, 18; returns to London, DEC. 1, 17*b*; president of Travel and Industrial Development Assn. (s), 13, 11*b*
at Dorchester Hotel, on naval mobilization, OCT. 20, 16*b*;—at Manchester, on Sea Cadet Corps., DEC. 8, 11*c*; — at St. Andrews Univ., on leadership; democracy, Nov. 15, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 5, 6*d*;—Defence, Nov. 3, 7*d*;—Fishing fleet, DEC. 14, 7*a*; —Italy: agreement, Nov. 4, 7*b*; —National service, OCT. 5, 6*d*;—Shipping, DEC. 14, 7*a*, *c*
on Anglo-Portuguese relations (s.), Nov. 24, 13*b*;—Transport of wheat (l.), DEC. 5, 13*e*
LLOYD, Miss E. M. E.—will, OCT. 25, 9*e*
LLOYD, Mr. F. C.—on wine (s.), OCT. 26, 11*b*; on farm wagons (l.), 31, 10*b*.
LLOYD, Paymaster Capt. F. J.—retirement, Nov. 25, 26*g*
LLOYD, Mr. G.—*The Serf*, OCT. 21, 12*c*; 22, 10*a* (3* 4*)
LLOYD, Miss G. M.—marriage, DEC. 2, 17*c*
LLOYD, Mr. G. W. — position, Nov. 2, 14*b*
Ede, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), Nov. 2, 9*b*
at Birmingham, on refugees, DEC. 13, 11*f*
in Parliament, on A.R.P.: emergency measures: expenditure, Nov. 4, 8*a*; Evacuation schemes, 2, 7*e*; committee's report, OCT. 6, 6*e*; Gas masks, 6, 6*e*; Nov. 4, 7*d*; Recruits, 2, 7*e*; Sandbags, 4, 7*d*; Volunteers: Midland Bank attitude, Nov. 4, 7*d*;—Aliens, Nov. 29, 9*a*; — Capital punishment, Nov. 17, 8*f*; 25, 7*b*;—Child adoption, DEC. 17, 7*b*; — Child
LLOYD, Mr. G. W. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—refugees, Nov. 25, 7*b*; DEC. 9, 7*f*; — French Communists, Nov. 25, 7*b*; — Jewish refugees, Nov. 25, 7*b*; 29, 8*b*; — Miners' nystagmus, DEC. 10, 7*d*; — Mountains, access to, DEC. 3, 8*c*; —Penal reform, DEC. 2, 8*d*;—Razor slashing attacks, DEC. 9, 7*f*; — Workmen's compensation, Nov. 19, 7*b*
LLOYD, Group Capt. I. T.—appointment, DEC. 17, 19*f*
LLOYD, Mr. J. O.—will, OCT. 24, 21*e*
LLOYD, Mrs. L.—death, OCT. 11, 17*b*
LLOYD, Col. L. S.—appointment, DEC. 16, 11*g*
LLOYD, Canon R.—at Church Congress, on Christian social order, OCT. 7, 9*b*
LLOYD, Mr. and Mrs. S. — daughter christened, Nov. 19, 15*b*; (photo.), 19, 15
LLOYD, Mr. T. A.—on community centres (s.), DEC. 12, 11*e*
LLOYD (Edward), Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 28*c*
LLOYD (Edward) Investment Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 28*c*
LLOYD (F. H.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 22*f*
LLOYD George, Mr. D. — acquires new farm at Churt, OCT. 15, 7*e*
Correspondence, OCT. 29, 13*e*
Petherick, Mr. M. (s.P.), Nov. 10, 10*a*
"Truth About the Peace Treaties," OCT. 17, 8*f*; Nov. 28, 9*a*
Welsh Temple of Peace (message), Nov. 24, 19*g*
at City Temple, on Czecho-Slovakia; rearmament (broadcast to U.S.A.), OCT. 27, 8*e*; leading article, 27, 15*b*; correspondence, Nov. 7, 8*b*; — at Portman Square, on M.P.s, Nov. 23, 8*b*; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Chamberlain, Mr. N., DEC. 20, 8*d*;—Czech agreement, DEC. 20, 8*c*;—Defence, Nov. 10, 9*f*; — Foreign policy, Nov. 10, 9*f*; DEC. 20, 8*c*; — France: Italian claims, DEC. 20, 8*d*; — Germany, DEC. 20, 8*c*; — Italy, DEC. 20, 8*d*;—Oxford and Asquith, Lord, DEC. 16, 8*c*; — Peace, Nov. 10, 10*a*; — Russia, Nov. 10, 9*g*; — Spain, Nov. 10, 9*f*; DEC. 20, 8*d*;—Special areas, Nov. 29, 8*e*
on Bridgwater by-election: Czech settlement; foreign policy; defence; National Government (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 9*c*; — Peace (broadcast to America), Nov. 12, 14*a*
LLOYD George, Maj. G. — on Official Secrets Act (s.), Nov. 7, 19*e*
LLOYD George, Dame M. — presidency, OCT. 22, 15*g*; health, Nov. 4, 14*c*; 11, 14*e*
LLOYD George, Miss M. — on National unity (s.P.), Nov. 15, 8*e*
LLOYD'S—chairman; deputy chairman, DEC. 8, 23*b*; — Committee: luncheon, OCT. 12, 24*g*; election, Nov. 10, 28*e*

LLOYDS and National Provincial Foreign Bank — appointment, OCT. 31, 22*g*
LLOYD'S Avenue Estate Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 3, 20*g*
LLOYDS Bank, Ltd.—appointments, Nov. 29, 20*f*; DEC. 21, 23*b*;—Booklet issued, OCT. 14, 22*d*;—Branches, new, Nov. 7, 21*e*; DEC. 2, 24*c*;—Monthly Review, Nov. 7, 21*g*;—Staff holiday, OCT. 7, 11*e*
LLOYD'S Packing Warehouses, Ltd. — report, Nov. 24, 22*b*
LLOYD'S Register of Shipping—report, Nov. 2, 20*a*; (F.N.), 2, 21*e*
LLOYD'S Underwriters' Assn.—committee members, DEC. 16, 11*e*
LLOYD'S Underwriters' Fire and Non-Marine Assn. — chairman; deputy-chairman, DEC. 31, 19*b*
LLYS Helig—lost city mystery, DEC. 24, 7*f*
LOAKE, Mr. R.—will, DEC. 20, 17*d*
LOAT, Miss L.—on pasteurized milk (l.), DEC. 12, 10*c*
LOBANOFF, M. (Russia) — Min. for State Farms, DEC. 14, 15*c* (3* 4*)
LOBB, Mr. E.—on mild autumn (l.), Nov. 28, 10*a*
LOBB, Mr. F. V.—on home-grown wheat (l.), DEC. 12, 16*c*
LOBEL, Mr. E.—resigns Bodleian appointment, DEC. 19, 19*g*
LOBO, Father L.—correspondence, Nov. 9, 10*d*; 12, 8*d*
LOBSTERS — cooking: correspondence, OCT. 1, 8*d*; 3, 8*b*; 4, 10*d*; 6, 8*e*; 8, 8*d*; 11, 10*d*; 12, 10*d*; 13, 10*e*; 14, 10*e*;—Homard à l'Armoricain: article, OCT. 19, 17*c*
LOBWITZ, Prince F. Z.—death, DEC. 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)
LOCAL government:—
Borough charters, first — Plymouth anniversary, DEC. 29, 11*d* (6*c*, 3* 4*)
Elections: see ELECTIONS, Municipal
Finance:—
Debts—correspondence, Nov. 15, 10*a*
Expenditure — Associated Ratepayers' Protection League discussion, OCT. 19, 4*f*;—Howard de Walden, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*);—National Chamber of Trade resolution, OCT. 11, 11*a*;—National Union of Ratepayers' Assns. (mem.), OCT. 3, 9*a* (14*a*, 3* 4*)—Poplar meeting resolution, Nov. 12, 7*c*;—Smithers, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 19, 4*f*
Loans—issue prospects (F.N.), Nov. 4, 22*b*; Bill issues: security decision (F.N.), DEC. 13, 23*d*; 22, 19*a*; — Statistics, OCT. 22, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Government Departments, relations with—leading article, DEC. 27, 9*c*; correspondence, 30, 11*e*
Members' expenses — appeal against conviction, OCT. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*); 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
LOCAL government (continued):—
Officials—National Assn. of: on A.R.P. (s.P.), Nov. 5, 7*e*;—Rimington, Mr. C. H. (s.), OCT. 19, 4*f*
Reform — correspondence, DEC. 30, 11*e*
Trading Bill—before Parliament, Nov. 12, 7*a*
War, in — alleged intended supersession of powers by Government: correspondence between Mr. H. Morrison and Sir S. Hoare, Nov. 7, 9*e*
LOCAL Loans Fund — advances: new interest rates, DEC. 31, 17*f*
LOCAL taxation—assessment: appeal, Nov. 12, 7*g*;—Cotton mills: reduction proposal, 22, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, Nov. 15, 10*a*; — Hospitals, voluntary: see under HOSPITALS; — Howard de Walden, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 9*g*; — Increases (P.Q.), Nov. 2, 7*g*; — Owner-occupiers' assessments: correspondence, Nov. 23, 10*c*;—Reduction: Poplar resolution, Nov. 12, 7*c*; — Statistics: comparative return, Nov. 30, 4*e*
LOCARNO Treaty—correspondence, Nov. 5, 13*e*; 7, 8*b*
LOCK, Mr. F. E.—appointment, Nov. 29, 21*g*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mrs.—health, DEC. 29, 8*e*
LOCKHART, Mr. R. H. B.—"Guns or Butter," OCT. 11, 9*c*
LOCKHART-MURE, Mrs. A. B.—will, OCT. 20, 19*f*
LOCKHEED Aircraft Corp. — British contract, OCT. 17, 16*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); Australian contract, Nov. 17, 13*e*
LOCKLEY, Mr. R. M.—"I Know an Island," Nov. 22, 20*e*
on gannets (l.), DEC. 20, 10*a*; — Sea birds (p.), Nov. 19, 9*f*; correction, 21, 19*g*
LOCKTON, Mr. E. F.—on low temperatures (l.), DEC. 21, 10*d*
LOCKWOOD, F. B. — police court charge, OCT. 7, 11*d*; 12, 8*d*; Nov. 2, 11*g*; 26, 17*c*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 11*d*; DEC. 1, 16*a*; 2, 11*c*
LOCKWOOD, Mr. G. O.—on hotels (s.), OCT. 8, 9*e* (3* 4*)
LOCKWOOD and Bradley, Ltd.—report, DEC. 31, 19*b*
LOCOCK, Mr. G.—on trade (message), DEC. 31, 7*c*
Locomotion, OCT. 29, 9*f*
LOCOMOTIVES—L.N.E.R. policy, DEC. 8, 13*e*; 9, 13*g*; — L.M.S.R.: "Gigglewick" named, Nov. 5, 9*f*; Coronation Scot to tour United States, 24, 11*g*;—Unauthorized driving: prosecution, Nov. 12, 9*d*; 17, 10*c*
LODER, Lady M. — leaving for America, DEC. 31, 15*a*
LODGE, C. S.—missing, OCT. 8, 12*e*
LODGE, F.—police court charge, Nov. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
LODGE, Mrs. H.—police court charge, DEC. 16, 13*b*; 17, 7*e* (3* 4*)
LODGE, Mr. T. C. S.—on Perth by-election (l.), DEC. 16, 12*c*

LODGING houses, Common—registration: law case, OCT. 20, 4c
LOE, Mr. W. E.—will, DEC. 15, 11c
LOEWS, Inc.—dividend, NOV. 18, 26a
LOFTHOUSE, Rt. Rev. J.—consecrated Bishop of Keewatin, DEC. 3, 11d
LOFTUS, Mr. P. C.—appointment, NOV. 5, 18g
on unemployment (s.P.), DEC. 23, 4c
LOGAN, Mr. D. G.—on special areas (s.P.), NOV. 29, 9a
LOGAN, Mr. G. B.—law case, NOV. 16, 4d
LOGAN, Mr. S. E. (Canada)—on trade (s.), DEC. 14, 25g
LOHNER, M. Emile (France) — appointment, DEC. 19, 12b (11f, 3* 4*)
LOLOMA (Fiji) Gold Mines, No Liability —meeting date, OCT. 29, 20e; Dividend, NOV. 12, 19a
LOLY, Cdr. E. M. — appointment, OCT. 3, 23f
LOMAX, Brig. C. E. N. — appointment, DEC. 29, 17g
LOMAX, Mrs. C. J.—gift to Nottingham Castle Art Gallery (photo.), NOV. 19, 9
LOMAX, Mrs. H. L.—will, DEC. 8, 21c
LONDON:—
Aged, homes for—provision of cinema entertainments considered, NOV. 16, 12d
Births—statistics, NOV. 30, 4f
Bishop: see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.
Boroughs—Standing Joint Committee: meeting, DEC. 13, 13c; 19, 14d (3* 4*)
Buildings, new—photographs, NOV. 29, 18; correction, 30, 12a
Cemeteries — Spanish tombstones: correspondence, OCT. 21, 10e; 25, 10e
Deaths—statistics, NOV. 30, 4f
Diocese — conference, OCT. 25, 11d; — Patronage Board: election, DEC. 14, 12g
Famous men—plaques on houses: replacement on new buildings: correspondence, DEC. 8, 17d; 15, 17e; 23, 11d
Gas supply — record consumption, DEC. 21, 11c
Gas undertakings — Bill: provisions, DEC. 3, 8e, 24c (14c, 3* 4*); 10, 24c
Green Belt — Bucks: Shardeloes Estate proposals, NOV. 25, 11b; 26, 10a (3* 4*); photo., DEC. 12, 18; L.C.C. to contribute, 22, 6f; — Building: correspondence, DEC. 6, 10b; 8, 12e; — Essex: modified plan, OCT. 11, 16d; Chadwell Heath: inclusion of Crown lands, 24, 21e; 25, 12c (3* 4*); Havering: land let for playing field, 31, 20c; proposals, NOV. 22, 20e; — Kent: High Elms estate, Farnborough: purchased, NOV. 12, 10c; (photo.), DEC. 2, 18; British Assn. (s.), 8, 13a; acquisitions, NOV. 18, 9b; — L.C.C. contribution: recommendations, NOV. 21, 20f;—Middlesex: Harefield: land to be acquired, OCT. 28, 16d; Dyrham Park estate: acquisition, DEC. 21,
LONDON:—
Green Belt (continued):— 16c; — Surrey: North Downs scheme, OCT. 26, 16e; Banstead Woods: L.C.C. to contribute, DEC. 19, 14d; — Uxbridge District Council: comment, OCT. 28, 16d
Health, public — report, NOV. 30, 4f
Homeless poor — correspondence, NOV. 11, 10d
Hospitals—emergency bed service: extended, OCT. 8, 9d; King Edward's Hospital Fund report, DEC. 14, 11b; 15, 11b; success, 21, 11f;—Musicians' beds fund: concert in aid, OCT. 6, 10b; 7, 12b (3* 4*); leading article, 6, 13d; results; appeal, NOV. 12, 10c; Stradivarius violin presented, 23, 12b; DEC. 15, 10f; sold, 21, 11d; Wood, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 27, 20b; NOV. 15, 12c; 16, 12d (3* 4*);—Pay-beds: correspondence, OCT. 11, 10c;—Street collection: committee meeting, OCT. 7, 11b; appeal, 10, 10c; held, 12, 11b; financial result, DEC. 2, 11b; 1939: donation, 20, 16c (8g, 3* 4*)
Housing — flats: London Council of Social Service discussion, NOV. 4, 11d;—Slum clearance demolition orders: statistics, NOV. 30, 4f
Industrial development—correspondence, DEC. 14, 12e
Maps, children's—published, NOV. 26, 9b
Marriages—statistics, NOV. 30, 4f
Motor parking places, NOV. 8, 11g; DEC. 5, 19e (10d, 3* 4*);—"No waiting" order: postponement denied, OCT. 8, 9c; protests, 11, 7b; NOV. 5, 9a; time extension, DEC. 6, 11d; — Underground parks (P.Q.), NOV. 12, 9b
Parks — children, facilities for, NOV. 24, 20c;—Plants, surplus: distribution, OCT. 13, 4e
Planning — Bressey, Sir C. (s.), OCT. 22, 14f;—Conference: resolution, DEC. 15, 8e; — Davidson, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 14f;—Gibbon, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 22, 14f
Poor—East End Indians: concert in aid announced, OCT. 25, 12b; NOV. 1, 17b;—London, City of: gift, OCT. 22, 9g
Poor law — institutions: cinematograph entertainments; estimate, NOV. 17, 12d; transfer of inmates: proposal, DEC. 19, 14d; — Relief through adjudicating officers: report, DEC. 9, 22b; publication discussed by L.C.C., 14, 18b;—Women's hostel, Tulse Hill: success, DEC. 7, 12a
Population—statistics, NOV. 30, 4f
Publichouses—statistics, DEC. 12, 11c
Rates—no change, NOV. 7, 19f; — Irrecoverable: L.C.C. finance committee's return, NOV. 28, 11c; —Site values: Bill: draft approved, NOV. 16, 16e; provisions, DEC. 1, 11b, 25b; 8, 29b; note,

LONDON :—
Rates (continued) :—
12, 11*c*; F. B. I. resolution, 19, 14*a* (3* 4*); L.C.C. resolution, DEC. 14, 18*b*; London Labour Party resolution, Nov. 28, 9*f*; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)
South—Rt. Rev. R. G. Parsons (s.), OCT. 15, 9*a*
Streets — name boards: correspondence, OCT. 22, 8*b*; NOV. 1, 10*c*; — Repairs: winter programme, OCT. 12, 8*c*
Students—church services: arrangements, OCT. 7, 10*e*
Traffic—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), OCT. 20, 16*d*;—Elephant and Castle: delay, OCT. 4, 16*e*;—Highway replanning: London Society discussion, OCT. 22, 14*f*; Sir C. Bressey (s.), OCT. 22, 14*f*; NOV. 15, 19*e*; report: maps published, DEC. 1, 11*b*; — L.P.T.B. report quoted, OCT. 28, 8*d*;—One-way schemes, OCT. 26, 9*f*; — Roundabout schemes, OCT. 26, 9*f*
Trees — pruning: correspondence, DEC. 5, 13*d*; 12, 10*c*; 15, 12*e*
Types—leading article, DEC. 30, 11*d*; —Photographs, DEC. 30, 14
Water supply—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), OCT. 18, 11*f*;—Prescott, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 18, 11*f*; — Staines reservoir: progress, OCT. 31, 9*b*; (photos.), 31, 18; — Statistics, NOV. 22, 11*b*

LONDON, Bruce—police court charge, DEC. 20, 6*d*

LONDON, Mr. Jack—biography, NOV. 11, 20*c*

LONDON, Australian and General Exploration Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 17, 23*f*

LONDON, City of:—
Aldermen, Court of—Bridge Ward: vacancy, DEC. 2, 11*c*; 8, 8*e*; poll result, 9, 8*d*;—Meetings, OCT. 19, 4*f*; NOV. 16, 8*f*; DEC. 8, 6*f*;—Tower Ward: deputy, NOV. 1, 19*d*
Assessment committee—chairman and deputy, DEC. 17, 11*g*
Bill (Various Powers) — provisions, DEC. 1, 11*b*, 25*b*; 8, 29*c*
Bridge House Estates committee — Southwark flats: see under SOUTHWARK: Housing
Bridges — policing: payment increased, OCT. 22, 9*g*
Charitable gifts, OCT. 22, 9*g*
Common Council — Castle Baynard Ward: candidates, OCT. 1, 21*g*; 4, 11*f*; election, 5, 17*d*;—Elections, DEC. 22, 6*g*; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Meetings, OCT. 21, 11*e*; 21, 14*e*; NOV. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*); 18, 13*a*; DEC. 2, 11*c*; 16, 9*b*, 16*b*;—Tower Ward: election, NOV. 1, 19*d*
Corporation—reception, DEC. 3, 15*c*; dinner, 3, 14*c*; 5, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Employees—called up for defence service: full pay proposal, DEC. 14, 9*d*;—Wages: increase, NOV. 16, 9*c* (3* 4*)

LONDON, City of (continued) :—
Fellowship porters — grants, DEC. 2, 11*a*; leading article, 3, 13*d*; correspondence, 7, 10*e*
Finance—expenditure: Maj. Sandle (s.), DEC. 22, 6*g*; 23, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Freedom, OCT. 7, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); NOV. 16, 8*f*
General purposes committee — entertained, OCT. 20, 17*c*
Guilds—masters and wardens, OCT. 1, 9*g*; 14, 9*d* (3* 4*); 21, 11*g*; NOV. 7, 9*g*; 16, 11*g*; DEC. 7, 20*d*
Lord Mayoralty— Banquet, NOV. 10, 21*a* (and 3* 4*); 16*d* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 10, 21*b*; East End dinner, 10, 21*e*;—Bowater, Sir F.: installed, NOV. 9, 9*c*;—King's approval, OCT. 13, 4*d*;—Show: procession and route: map, NOV. 9, 9*a*, *b*; traffic arrangements, 9, 9*c*; described, 10, 13*a*; (photos.), 10, 20; televised, 10, 13*b*; route: correspondence, NOV. 9, 10*d*
New York, gift to: see under NEW YORK
Police: see under POLICE
Port health committee—dinner, OCT. 24, 11*e* (and 20*e*, 3* 4*)
Quit rents ceremony, OCT. 20, 4*f*; (photo.), 20, 4
Rateable value, NOV. 21, 18*b*
Rates—L.C.C. precept, DEC. 2, 11*c*
Rates finance committee — luncheon, OCT. 18, 12*c*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Remembrancer's Dept.—retirement of clerk, DEC. 31, 7*b*
Shrievalty—candidate, NOV. 2, 11*g*
Streets—proposed name changes, OCT. 19, 9*e*; leading article, 20, 15*e*; approved, 21, 11*e*; correspondence, 25, 10*c*; orders, NOV. 30, 9*g*
Tasmanian Museum, gifts to, DEC. 22, 8*g*
Traffic — automatic control: Bank scheme, DEC. 3, 7*f*; Blackfriars: working resumed, OCT. 6, 9*g*; suspended, 7, 16*d*; working resumed, NOV. 1, 11*g*
Wardmotes, DEC. 22, 6*g*; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*)

LONDON, Port of—A.R.P. River Emergency Service: see under AIR raid precautions; — Authority: appointments, NOV. 24, 11*b*; — Shipping: tonnage statistics, OCT. 6, 22*c*; 13, 26*d*; 20, 20*g*; NOV. 4, 22*f*; 11, 21*g*; 17, 24*d*; 24, 26*f*; DEC. 1, 8*g*; 10, 23*f*; 23, 6*g*

LONDON and Boston Securities, Ltd.—formation, NOV. 18, 23*g*

LONDON and Colonial Investment Corp., Ltd.—report, NOV. 2, 22*e*

LONDON and Home Counties National Labour Council—conf., NOV. 15, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Executive committee: resolution, OCT. 6, 9*d*

LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 23*a*

LONDON and Lomond Investment Trust, Ltd.—appointment, NOV. 24, 21*g*

LONDON and North Eastern Rly. Co. — appointments, OCT. 5, 21*b*; 8, 7*b*;

LONDON and North Eastern Rly. Co. (continued) :—
Nov. 24, 11*g*;—Cambridge level crossing: abolition, OCT. 4, 6*d*;—Chairman, OCT. 1, 17*g* (and 4*);—Coborn Road-Bethnal Green: Sunday service reinstated, Nov. 25, 11*g*; — Directorship, OCT. 29, 19*c*;—Electrification: Liverpool Street-Shenfield: contracts, Nov. 3, 19*c*;—Finchley-Edgware: line temporarily closed, OCT. 15, 9*g*; service suspended, Nov. 4, 9*f*; — Flying Scotsman: 1888 train to be exhibited at Norwich, OCT. 20, 11*g*; —Forest Gate: wall falls on track, Nov. 30, 11*g*;—Freight trains: names, Nov. 3, 19*c*;—Hook Continental boat train, OCT. 7, 11*c* (and 3* 4*);—King's Lynn Station improvements, Nov. 21, 9*g*;—Locomotives: see under LOCOMOTIVES; — Manor Park Station: Sunday closing, DEC. 8, 12*a*;—Newcastle express: fire, DEC. 24, 7*g*; — Orders placed, DEC. 15, 13*f*;—Potters Bar tunnel flooded, DEC. 17, 11*f*;—Services: trains to be cancelled, DEC. 5, 19*f*;—Superannuation Fund: Bill: provisions, DEC. 3, 8*e*, 24*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 10, 24*d*; — Track improvement plans, Nov. 21, 9*e*;—Wagons, new, DEC. 16, 13*g*; 29, 5*g*

LONDON and North Eastern Rly. Musical Soc.—concert, DEC. 19, 8*d*

LONDON and Rhodesian Mining and Land Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 26*c*; Dividend, 17, 25*c*; Meeting, 19, 22*a*

LONDON and Strathclyde Trust, Ltd.—report, OCT. 7, 22*a*

LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd. — appointments, OCT. 11, 19*g*; Nov. 2, 23*d*; Director resigns, DEC. 3, 19*d*

LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 21*e*

LONDON Assurance—appointments, OCT. 6, 19*g*; Nov. 7, 21*e*; Buenos Aires company: control acquired, OCT. 27, 21*g*

LONDON Ballet : see under BALLET

LONDON-BIRMINGHAM Rly. — centenary: see LONDON Midland and Scottish Rly.: Centenary

LONDON Brick Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 25*d*

LONDON Coliseum, OCT. 4, 12*c*; 5, 12*b* (3* 4*); 11, 12*d*; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*); 18, 12*b*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*); 25, 12*c*; 26, 12*d* (3* 4*); Nov. 1, 12*c*; 2, 12*c* (3* 4*); 8, 12*c*; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*); 15, 12*a*; 23, 12*b*; 29, 12*c*; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 6, 12*c*; 13, 14*c*; 14, 14*b* (3* 4*); 21, 12*c*; 22, 10*d* (3* 4*)

LONDON County Council—activities: book published, DEC. 21, 11*d*;—Chairman: nominated, DEC. 21, 16*c*;—Dulwich by-election, Nov. 10, 8*d*; 25, 11*d*;—Entertainments committee: meetings, DEC. 10, 9*b*; 13, 14*b*;—Finance: expenditure: increase, Nov. 7, 19*f*; committee's report, 14, 18*a*;—Iron lungs: exhibition, Nov. 23, 11*d*; (photo.), 23, 11; correction, 24, 11*c*; — Law case (v. Gillmore), Nov. 8, 5*a*;—Meeting, special, OCT. 1, 9*d*; 8, 9*a*;—Meetings,

LONDON County Council (continued) :—
Nov. 9, 11*c*; 16, 16*e*; 17, 16*e* (3* 4*); 23, 8*e*; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*); 30, 16*b*; DEC. 7, 20*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*); 14, 18*b*; 21, 6*f*; —Milk contracts: decision, Nov. 28, 11*c*; — Nursing in mental hospitals: lecture scheme, DEC. 29, 5*b*;—Staff: examination topics: questions, DEC. 7, 20*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*);—Supplies: transport in British vessels: proposed standing order, DEC. 19, 14*d*

LONDON County Freehold and Leasehold Properties, Ltd. — new headquarters opened, OCT. 21, 11*f*; Report, Nov. 1, 21*d*; Dividend, DEC. 22, 21*d*

LONDON Electrical and General Trust, Ltd. —dividend, DEC. 15, 24*g*

LONDON Express Newspaper, Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 17*f*; Law case, Nov. 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*e*; 18, 4*f*; 19, 4*b*

LONDON Fire Brigade—Auxiliary Service: see under AIR raid precautions: London;—Battersea: new station, OCT. 5, 11*b*; — Breathing apparatus: tests, DEC. 31, 9*d*; (photos.), 31, 9*d*;—Guy Fawkes Day: calls, Nov. 7, 19*d*;—Pump competition, OCT. 5, 12*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

LONDON Hospital — bicentenary appeal: concert in aid, OCT. 29, 10*d*; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*); recital in aid, DEC. 7, 17*d*; —Governors' meeting, DEC. 8, 13*c*;—Life governor, OCT. 19, 9*g*; — Mary Northcliffe Ward: performance to endow cot announced, DEC. 3, 10*a*;—Reconstruction progress, DEC. 8, 13*c*; —War, in: plans, DEC. 8, 13*c*

LONDON Insurance Committee—meetings, OCT. 31, 10*e*; Nov. 25, 16*a*;—Staff salary cuts to be refunded, Nov. 25, 16*a*

LONDON International Theatre, OCT. 31, 12*c*; Nov. 1, 12*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 5, 10*c*; 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)

LONDON Irish Rifles—command, Nov. 2, 20*g*

LONDON Labour Party—A.R.P. pamphlet, Nov. 24, 16*d*;—Conf.: agenda, Nov. 11, 11*d*; held, 28, 9*e*; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)

LONDON Maritime Investment Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 29, 20*g*; Meeting, Nov. 9, 22*f*

LONDON Master Builders' Assn. — dinner, DEC. 15, 4*c*

LONDON Merchant Bank, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 31, 19*b*

London Mercury, OCT. 1, 6*f*; Nov. 1, 8*f*; DEC. 1, 19*b*

LONDON Midland and Scottish Rly.—ambulance centre: report, OCT. 19, 9*g*;—Appointment, Nov. 26, 19*g*;—Bill: provisions, DEC. 2, 9*b*, 27*d*; DEC. 9, 31*f*;—Centenary: exhibition to be repeated at Birmingham, OCT. 1, 9*e*; correspondence, 1, 8*d*; 4, 10*d*; dinner, Nov. 11, 16*b*; medal, 15, 16*b*; *The Times* book: announcements, DEC. 15, 16*d*; 19, 12*g*; — Elvanfoot-Leadhills: line to be closed, DEC. 16, 12*g*;—Film organization, OCT. 7, 11*g*; —Freeholds: for sale, Nov. 8, 25*g*; —Freight services: acceleration, Nov. 30, 11*g*;—Law case, Nov. 4, 11*g*;—

LONDON Midland and Scottish Rly. (continued):—
Locomotives: see under LOCOMOTIVES;—Manchester property for sale, OCT. 11, 23*f*; sold, Nov. 12, 14*g*;—Preference dividend postponed, Nov. 25, 21*e*; (F.N.), 25, 21*c*; — Services: acceleration: Mr. S. H. Fisher (p.), DEC. 13, 13*c*; — Stonebridge Park: new bridge, Nov. 28, 11*g*;—Turntables, new, DEC. 29, 5*g*; —Wagons, new, DEC. 21, 11*g*;—Water supply: law case, Nov. 25, 4*c*; — Watford-Euston line: delay, OCT. 6, 9*g*;—West Allerton: new station, DEC. 15, 14*c*
LONDON Municipal Soc.—meeting, DEC. 9, 8*c*
LONDON Museum — acquisitions, OCT. 3, 15*d*;—Leverhulme, Lord: memorial tablet, DEC. 9, 13*b*;—Mary, Queen: gifts, OCT. 3, 15*d*
LONDON Nigerian Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 20*g*; Report, Nov. 5, 18*f*; Meeting, 17, 24*a*
LONDON Palladium, DEC. 27, 6*d*
LONDON Passenger Transport Board:—
Act—amendment (P.Q.), DEC. 8, 7*b*
Bill—provisions, DEC. 3, 8*e*, 24*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 10, 24*b*
Coaches, new, DEC. 31, 9*b*
Fares—discussions, OCT. 13, 23*g*; increase decision, Nov. 18, 13*d*; (F.N.), 18, 23*c*; — Correspondence, OCT. 11, 19*g*; 13, 23*g*; 14, 21*d*; Nov. 24, 21*d*;—Leading article, Nov. 21, 13*b*;—L.C.C.: question, Nov. 23, 8*f*
Law case, Nov. 11, 4*b*; DEC. 20, 4*d*; 21, 3*a*
Letters to—note, OCT. 5, 10*f*
Meeting, annual (P.Q.), DEC. 8, 7*b*
Metropolitan Rly.—Assented stock: interest payment, Nov. 1, 20*g*
Omnibuses, new, DEC. 31, 9*b*
Queues—new by-law, OCT. 28, 11*g*; appeal, DEC. 31, 14*a*
Receivership—risk (F.N.), OCT. 7, 20*b*; 8, 17*a*; correspondence, 8, 17*d*; 10, 23*g*; 11, 19*g*; 12, 20*f*; 13, 23*g*
Report, OCT. 28, 8*d*; (F.N.), 28, 21*b*
Snow bill, DEC. 27, 5*a*
Staff—Lord Ashfield's message, DEC. 29, 5*e*
Stock, "C"—dividend, OCT. 7, 20*g*; (F.N.), 7, 20*b*; 8, 17*a*;—Correspondence, Nov. 8, 17*d*; 10, 23*g*; 11, 19*g*; 12, 20*f*; 13, 23*g*;—Interest reduction (F.N.), Nov. 22, 21*b*; 24, 21*a*; correspondence, 22, 22*g* (21*g*, 4*); 23, 22*d*; 24, 21*d*; 25, 22*e*; DEC. 5, 22*c*;—Leading article, Nov. 21, 13*b*;—Stockholders committee to be formed, Nov. 25, 22*e*; formed (F.N.), 29, 20*b*; meeting, DEC. 24, 16*d* (4*); (F.N.), 24, 16*a*
Tramways—St. Pancras area: to be abandoned, OCT. 26, 9*c*
Trolley-buses—extension plans, DEC. 31, 9*b*
LONDON Pavilion, OCT. 24, 12*b*; Nov. 7, 10*b*; 8, 12*c*; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*); 28, 12*b*; DEC. 12, 12*b*; 24, 8*d*
LONDON Power Co., Ltd. — debenture issue (F.N.), Nov. 22, 21*b*; prospectus, 23, 21*f*; (F.N.), 23, 21*d*; result, 26, 19*c*
LONDON Press Exchange—"The Home Market": new edition in preparation, DEC. 22, 19*d*
LONDON Salvage Corps—war time: services offered to Fire Brigade, Nov. 28, 11*c*
LONDON Scottish — Hallowe'en dinner, Nov. 1, 17*d*
LONDON Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—appointment, Nov. 16, 23*b*; Dividend, 25, 22*b*; Report, DEC. 2, 22*f*; Meeting, 16, 25*g*
LONDON Society—meeting, OCT. 22, 14*f*; lecture, DEC. 19, 15*c*
LONDON Trading Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 28*c*
LONDON Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 22*a*
LONDON United Laundries, Ltd. — report, OCT. 13, 23*d*
LONDON University — appointments, OCT. 5, 17*e*; 24, 20*f*;—B.Sc.: results, DEC. 9, 18*a*;—Buildings: Lord Athlone (s.), Nov. 25, 15*e*; 26, 17*e* (3* 4*);—Chester Beatty scholarship, OCT. 20, 20*f*; — Deans of Faculties, Nov. 11, 12*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—Degrees: conferred, Nov. 25, 16*e*; 26, 17*e* (3* 4*);—Doctorates, OCT. 24, 20*f*; DEC. 15, 18*c*; — Electoral, DEC. 2, 8*e*; — Examination results, Nov. 4, 11*b*; 30, 21*e*; DEC. 19, 19*g*; — Fison memorial lecture, Nov. 4, 9*g*;—Heath Clark lecturer, Nov. 21, 8*e*;—John Marshall fellowship, OCT. 24, 20*f*;—Lectures: announcement, OCT. 5, 17*e*; — Library: removed to Bloomsbury, OCT. 1, 9*g*; 29, 14*b*;—M.Sc.: results, Nov. 21, 8*e*; — Medcalf scholarship for women, OCT. 24, 20*f*;—O.T.C.: command, OCT. 5, 8*e*;—"Religion as a social force": lectures announced, OCT. 29, 9*a*; — Richardson scholarship for women, Nov. 26, 14*c*;—Robertson prize, Nov. 11, 12*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*); — Scholarships, OCT. 19, 14*e*; DEC. 15, 18*c*; — Schools: opening dates, OCT. 6, 14*c*; —Senate: appointments, OCT. 24, 20*f*;—Slavonic school: director, DEC. 15, 18*c*;—Titles conferred, OCT. 24, 20*f*; DEC. 15, 17*c*
LONDON University College Undergraduates' Conservative Assn.—meeting, Nov. 14, 18*b* (3* 4*)
LONDON University Law Soc. — meeting, OCT. 27, 4*g*
LONDONDERRY, Lady—"Retrospect," DEC. 2, 20*c*
LONDONDERRY, Lord—freedom of Durham (s.), OCT. 7, 17*d*; flying accident, Nov. 19, 7*e*
at Dorchester Hotel, on Lady Alexander, Nov. 30, 11*f*;—at Over-Seas League, on Anglo-German relations; Jews, DEC. 14, 11*c*;—at Sunderland, on his visit to Munich, OCT. 11, 11*c*
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 4, 7*e*;—League of Nations, DEC. 1, 7*a*;—Peace, DEC. 1, 7*a*
on Germany (l.), OCT. 3, 13*e*

LONELINESS — leading article ("The Solitary"), DEC. 23, 11*d*
LONG, Capt.—"Two-year-old Handicap," NOV. 16, 5*a*
LONG, Mr. B. S.—memorial gifts to Victoria and Albert Museum, OCT. 12, 12*d*; (photo.), 12, 12*d*
LONG, Mr. E. E.—on Alsace (l.), DEC. 1, 10*e*
LONG, Dr. J. N.—on hotel technical school (s.), OCT. 8, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
LONG, P.—death, OCT. 6, 12*e* (3* 4*)
LONG, Maj. R.—death, OCT. 6, 14*e*; memorial service announced, 15, 15*a*
LONG, Mr. R. E. C.—death, OCT. 19, 14*d*
LONG, Lt.-Col. W. — on Italian Riviera (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
LONG-BROWN, Mr. A.—on hammocks in the train (l.), DEC. 6, 15*e*
LONGAI Valley Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 18, 26*d*
LONGDON Abbey Farm—for sale, OCT. 15, 3*g*
LONGMORE (William) and Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 27, 22*d*
LONGMORN-GLENLIVET Distilleries, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*e*
LONGSTAFF, T. G.—"Blank on the Map": foreword, OCT. 4, 19*c*
LONGUEUIL, Baron de — death, OCT. 18, 16*c*
LONGWORTH, A. N.—police court charge, OCT. 5, 9*d*
LONGWORTH, Rt. Rev. T.—bishop of Pontefract, NOV. 22, 19*g*
LONKOWSKI, W.—U.S. espionage trial allegations, OCT. 27, 16*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 29, 14*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
LOOKSAN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 24*a*
LOOSE-WILES Biscuit—earnings, OCT. 28, 23*b*
LOPES, Mrs. E. F.—will, DEC. 15, 11*c*
LORD, Mr. C.—on *The Times* (l.), DEC. 12, 10*b*
LORD, Mr. R.—will, DEC. 2, 17*f*
LORD Chancellor — breakfast: leading article, OCT. 12, 15*d*; held, 13, 14*b*
Lord Nelson training ship—naming ceremony, OCT. 24, 11*c*
"LORD P."—on Dr. Pryce Mitchell (l.), OCT. 29, 17*b*
LORING, Elinor—on tortoises (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
LORING, Mr. G. — on townsmen and agriculture (l.), NOV. 30, 10*b*
LORNE, Mr. F.—designs St. Dunstan's Home Chapel, OCT. 24, 21*e*
LORY, Mr. F. B. P.—on Indian culture (l.), DEC. 6, 10*d*
LOTHIAN, Lord—returning from Australia, OCT. 24, 17*b*
at Sydney, on trained emigrants; Australian Rhodes Scholars, OCT. 1, 11*g*; on German colonies; armaments, 20, 13*d*
in Parliament, on Palestine, DEC. 9, 7*c*
on Shakespeare in Southwark (l.), NOV. 28, 10*b*;—Trade: Anglo-U.S. agreement (s.), DEC. 16, 25*d*; (F.N.), 16, 23*c*
LOTHIANS and Peebles—Sheriff-Substitute, OCT. 1, 15*e*
LOTTERIES — fun fair: prosecution, OCT. 25, 11*d* (3* 4*)
LOUGHBOROUGH College — presentation day, DEC. 5, 9*b*
LOUISE, Princess, Duchess of Argyll—gifts to Victoria Hospital for Children, DEC. 22, 15*b*
on Octavia Hill (l. quoted), DEC. 2, 16*c*
LOUISVILLE and Nashville Railroad—dividend, NOV. 18, 26*a*
LOUKOMSKI, Mr. G.—art exhib., DEC. 14, 14*d*
LOURIE, Mr. A.—on Palestine (l.), DEC. 3, 17*d*
LOUW, Mr. E. (South Africa)—on Great Britain (s.), NOV. 11, 13*d*
LOVAT, Lord—wedding presents, OCT. 10, 17*d*; marriage, 11, 17*d*; (photo.), 11, 18; gifts from tenants and employees (s.), NOV. 2, 17*a*
on Brazil (l.), NOV. 17, 10*d*
LOVE, Sqdr. Ldr. A. H.—retirement, NOV. 4, 21*e*
LOVE, Mr. G. D.—on "Green Belt" (l.), DEC. 6, 10*b*
LOVE, Lt.-Col. R. H. A. D.—appointment, OCT. 8, 6*g*
LOVEDAY, Rev. E. S.—on clergy incomes (s.), OCT. 8, 7*b*
LOVEJOY, Miss—gift to Reading Museum, DEC. 28, 13*e*
LOVELL, F. S.—appeal, OCT. 8, 9*c* (3* 4*)
LOVELL, Mr. U.—law case, DEC. 20, 4*c*
LOVELL, Mr. W. G.—on licensed premises and street widening schemes (s.), OCT. 28, 23*a*
LOVELL and Christmas, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 21, 25*c*
LOVERIDGE, Miss I.—recital, NOV. 14, 18*d*
LOVETT, Miss E.—marriage, OCT. 6, 15*d*
LOVETT, Rt. Rev. E. N.—on Jews in Germany (s.), NOV. 14, 9*a*
LOW, Capt. A. D.—appointment, NOV. 26, 23*g*
LOWE, Miss A.—will, NOV. 30, 21*e*
LOWE, Mr. E.—will, DEC. 31, 7*f*
LOWE, Mrs. E. M.—nominated chairman of L.C.C.; (photo.), DEC. 21, 16*c*
LOWNDES, Sir G.—health, OCT. 25, 5*c*
LOWNDES, Miss S.—marriage, DEC. 15, 19*c*
LOWRY, Mr. F. E.—will, OCT. 13, 17*c*
LOWTHER, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.—leaves for Switzerland, DEC. 30, 13*b*
LOWTHER, Mr. G. H.—marriage, NOV. 11, 17*d*
LOYAL Regt.—5th Battn.: command, OCT. 12, 4*d*
LOYD, Mr. E. H.—death, NOV. 9, 16*e*; funeral, 10, 19*d*
LOYDS Retailers, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 20*e*; Report, 21, 21*e*
LOZORAITIS, M. (Lithuania) — negotiations with Vatican, OCT. 20, 13*g*; Memel conf., 22, 11*c*; 24, 13*d*; resignation, DEC. 5, 11*c*; 8, 15*d*
LUARD, Mrs. F. E. G.—102nd birthday, NOV. 5, 9*g*
LUARD, Mr. L. D.—art exhib., DEC. 13, 14*b* (3* 4*)
LUBIENSKI, M. (Poland)—in Budapest, OCT. 20, 13*a*
LUBIN, Dr. I. (U.S.A.)—on national income (s.), DEC. 5, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
LUBY, Brig. M.—appointment, DEC. 23, 21*g*

LUCAS, Mr. A. C. G.—on signal boxes (l.), DEC. 5, 8*c*
LUCAS, Mr. A. G.—will, NOV. 9, 19*e*
LUCAS, Lady (Delia Dorothy) — bankruptcy: application for discharge, NOV. 26, 4*c*
LUCAS, Ven. E. de G.—Archdeacon of Durham, DEC. 24, 10*e*
LUCAS, Mr. F. L.—" Doctor Dido," OCT. 14, 8*e*
LUCAS, Rev. H. — on non-smokers (l.), NOV. 26, 10*e*
LUCAS, Maj. Sir J.—on propaganda (l.), OCT. 31, 10*a*
LUCAS, Rt. Rev. J. R.—death, OCT. 14, 16*d* (3* 4*)
LUCAS, Miss M.—" Two Englishwomen in Rome, 1871-1900," OCT. 21, 9*c*
LUCAS (Joseph), Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 27, 23*a*; (F.N.), 27, 21*b*
LUCE, Cdr. A. C. — appointment, OCT. 26, 7*a*
LUCE, Rev. H. K.—on telephones (l.), NOV. 30, 10*c*
LUCENA, Mrs. B. A.—will, DEC. 20, 17*d*
LU CHUNG LIN, Gen. (China)—position, OCT. 12, 16*a*
LU CHUN-WING, Gen. (China) — appointment, DEC. 21, 13*a*
LU CHUN-YUNG, Gen. (China) — appointment, NOV. 29, 13*a*
LUDE, Perthshire—sold, DEC. 15, 22*g*; 16, 29*d*
LUDFORD, J. W.—police court charge, OCT. 19, 7*a*; 31, 11*g*
LUDLOW—town clerk, DEC. 15, 18*c*; 23, 7*g*
LUDWELL'S elm (Somerset)—felled, OCT. 26, 17*b*
LUGARD, Lord—statuette at Imperial Inst., NOV. 4, 11*d*; unveiled, 8, 9*c*; (photo.), 8, 9*c*
Athlone, Lord (s.), NOV. 8, 9*c*
on Colonies (l.), NOV. 23, 10*a*
LUGG, Mr. A. S.—on death duties (l.), DEC. 1, 10*b*
LUIPAARDS Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 14, 23*a*; dividend, DEC. 15, 23*g*
LU JWEN, Mr. (Manchukuo) — Minister in Berlin: arrives, NOV. 8, 13*b*; received by Herr Hitler, 22, 14*d*
LUKASIEWICZ, M. (Poland) — visits M. Bonnet, NOV. 5, 12*c*
LUKE, Lord—returns from Argentina, OCT. 11, 17*b*; luncheon, 15, 15*a*
on voluntary hospitals (l.), DEC. 3, 17*b*; — Winter Distress League (l.), DEC. 22, 8*a*
LUKE, Sir H.—photograph, NOV. 15, 18
LUKE, Mr. J.—death, DEC. 8, 13*e* (3* 4*)
LU KWANG-WU, Col. (China)—in Canton, NOV. 10, 15*b*
LUMB, Rev. J. R.—on churches (l.), OCT. 10, 10*b*
LUMLEY, Mr. D. O.—on Atlantic air mail (lect.), NOV. 30, 9*d*
LUMSDEN, Rt. Rev. J. — Bishop of St. Andrews, NOV. 19, 17*c*
LUMUT Rubber Estates, Ltd. — dividend, NOV. 18, 26*d*
LUND, Col. O. M.—appointment, DEC. 22, 3*e*
LUNGLA (Sylhet) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 24*a*
LUNN, Sir H.—on Chamberlain, Mr. N. (l.), OCT. 6, 13*d*;—Resignation from Liberal Party (l.), NOV. 28, 15*e*;—Walters, Rev. C. Ensor (l.), DEC. 20, 16*e*
LUNN, Mr. P.—on skiing (art., W.S.T.N.), NOV. 29, 14*a*
LUNN, Mr. W. — on British Empire (s.), DEC. 22, 5*f*
LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 22*d*; Report, 31, 23*g*
LUOSSAVAARA-KIIRUNAVAARA A.-B. — report, DEC. 19, 22*g*
LUTHER, Dr.—death, OCT. 11, 14*e*
LUTHER, Martin—Sir T. Inskip (s.), NOV. 1, 16*e*
LUTHER-TYNDALE Memorial Church, Kentish Town—opened, DEC. 1, 17*e*
LUTON—loan: call, NOV. 7, 21*g*
LUTTMAN-JOHNSON, Mr. H. W.—on relief in Spain (l.), DEC. 14, 17*e*; 23, 6*d*
LUTUTOVICH, L. (Rumania)—arrest, DEC. 8, 15*b*; sentenced, 19, 11*f*
LUTYENS, Sir E.—leaves for Bombay, OCT. 15, 15*a*; design for Cenotaph barriers, 19, 18*d*; (photo.), 19, 16; health, NOV. 4, 17*b*; returning from India, 30, 17*b*; in England, DEC. 7, 17*b*; president of Royal Academy, 12, 8*c*; photograph, 12, 8*c*; received by King, 21, 17*a*
LUXEMBURG — press: *Escher Tageblatt*: Hitler caricature: editor to be prosecuted, NOV. 19, 11*b*; 29, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); DEC. 8, 15*g*;—Socialist trade unions' flag: Bishop's action, NOV. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
LUXMOORE, Sir A. F. C. C. (Mr. Justice) — Lord Justice of Appeal, OCT. 11, 14*f*; Privy Councillor, 19, 12*c*; sworn in, NOV. 5, 15*a*
LUXMORE, Sqdn. Ldr. A. N.—appointment, NOV. 21, 23*g*
LYALL, Mr. D.—death, OCT. 8, 14*b*; (photo.), 8, 14*a*
LYALL, Lt.-Col. W. J.—death, NOV. 30, 13*d*
LYAUTEY, Marshal (France) — Casablanca statue: dispatched to Morocco, OCT. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*); photograph, NOV. 3, 18; unveiled, 7, 11*c*; 8, 13*b* (3* 4*) Article, NOV. 3, 19*b*
LYCEUM Club — writers section dinner, OCT. 21, 16*c* (3* 4*); luncheon, NOV. 15, 16*e*
LYCEUM Theatre, DEC. 27, 13*a*;—Waste-paper basket in Irving's reign: article, DEC. 28, 13*c*; leading article, 28, 11*c*
LYCHOWSKI, M. (Poland)—in Moscow, DEC. 16, 15*g*; 23, 3*g*
LYDENBURG Platinum Areas, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 28*c*
LYING-IN Hospital, General — bazaar in aid, NOV. 24, 17*b*; 25, 17*e*; Queen visits, DEC. 8, 19*b*
LYLE, Sir L.—photograph, DEC. 9, 27*d*; on sugar (s.), 9, 27*c*
LYLE, Mr. T. K.—appointment, DEC. 12, 11*g*
LYMAN-DIXON, Mrs.—funeral, NOV. 7, 15*c*
LYMPANY, Miss M.—recital, DEC. 10, 10*c*
LYNAM, Miss A.—marriage, DEC. 20, 17*c*

LYNAM, Mr. C. C.—death, OCT. 29, 17*a*; Nov. 2, 16*c* (3* 4*); 4, 16*b*; memorial service, 5, 15*d*
LYNAM, Mr. E.—on maps (lect.), Nov. 15, 11*c*
LYNCH, P.—police court charge, OCT. 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)
LYND, Mrs. S.—health, DEC. 22, 12*b*
on evacuation of cities (l.), Nov. 9, 10*d*
LYNDE, Mr. G. G.—will, OCT. 15, 15*f*
LYNDEN, Baron R. A. de (Liberia)—returning from Africa, Nov. 2, 17*b*; in London, 8, 17*b*
LYON, Mr. A. G. — appointment, DEC. 2, 16*c*
LYON, Miss E.—recital, DEC. 2, 12*c*
LYON, Mr. P. H. B.—on religion; playing fields (s.), OCT. 24, 20*g*
LYONS, Mr. A. M.—on boys in coalmines (l.), Nov. 21, 8*b*
LYONS, Dame E. (Australia) — recruiting appeal, DEC. 5, 11*e*
LYONS, Lt.-Col. H. L. M.—appointment, Nov. 12, 8*g*
LYONS, Mr. J. A. (Australia)—leaves for Tasmania, OCT. 3, 11*d*; not to retire, 21, 13*b*; position, 26, 13*a*; Cabinet: divisions, Nov. 1, 13*e*; position challenged, 3, 14*g*; split ended, 4, 14*e*; Cabinet reconstructed, 8, 13*c*; 9, 13*c*; 10, 15*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—message, OCT. 3, 19*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Roosevelt, Pres.—message, OCT. 5, 14*e*
Thorby, Mr. — speech: Mr. Curtin's challenge, DEC. 22, 11*b*; apology, 23, 9*d*
on aircraft manufacture (s.), DEC. 31, 12*b*; — Anglo-Italian agreement (quoted), Nov. 3, 8*b*; (s.), 3, 14*b*;
LYONS, Mr. J. A. (Australia) (continued):—17, 14*b*; — Armistice Day (message), Nov. 11, 13*b*; — Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 1, 14*a*;—Czech crisis (s.), OCT. 3, 11*d*; Nov. 24, 13*c*;—Defence (s.), OCT. 22, 11*c*; 24, 13*c*; Nov. 3, 14*g*; 14, 11*f*; DEC. 5, 11*e*; 15, 15*e*; — Gowrie, Lord (s.), OCT. 27, 14*e*; —Iron for Japan (s.), Nov. 18, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Jewish immigration (s.), Nov. 19, 11*d*; — Kent, Duke of (s.), OCT. 27, 14*e*; — McLachlan, Senator A. J. (s.), Nov. 5, 11*b*; 10, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Recruiting (broadcast appeal), DEC. 5, 11*e*; — R.A.F. long-distance record flight (message), Nov. 8, 16*a*; — Stanley, Lord (message), OCT. 18, 16*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
LYONS, R. J.—death, Nov. 5, 12*e*; inquest, 7, 9*b*; 10, 23*c*
LYONS, Miss S. (Australia)—engagement, DEC. 5, 11*g*
LYONS (J.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 24*a*
LYSTER, Mr. G. F. M.—directorship, OCT. 22, 19*b*
LYTTELTON, Rev. Dr. E.—on peace (l.), OCT. 17, 15*e*
LYTTELTON, Dame Edith—on *Sir Thomas More* (l.), DEC. 8, 17*d*
LYTTON, Lord—on "appeasement" (l.), DEC. 10, 13*d*; — Czech agreement (s.P.), OCT. 6, 6*a*; — League of Nations (s.), DEC. 9, 8*b*; — National Theatre (s.), Nov. 16, 12*c*;—Old Vic (l. quoted), OCT. 5, 12*e*
LYWOOD, Group-Capt. O. G. W. G.—promoted, DEC. 1, 19*d*; biographical, 6, 26*f*

M

M.G. FARMS, Ltd.—prosecution, DEC. 23, 5*e*
"M.H."—on Canon T. W. Carter (l.), Nov. 26, 16*c* (3* 4*)
"M.S.McC."—on Mr. D'Arcy Lambton (l.), Nov. 26, 17*a*
MABANE, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on air raid precautions, Nov. 4, 9*a*; Czech agreement, OCT. 5, 7*b*
MABYS Assn. for the Care of Young Girls —bazaar: announced, Nov. 7, 15*b*
McADAM, Mr. I.—in Canada, DEC. 7, 13*g*
McALISTER, Mr. G.—on town planning (s.), Nov. 28, 11*a*
McALPINE, Dr. E.—police court charge, DEC. 31, 7*a*
MACALPINE, Mr. J. L.—will, Nov. 2, 17*f*
MACARTHUR Holiday Home for Working Women—announcement, Nov. 7, 15*b*
MACARTHY, Mr. L.—will, DEC. 7, 10*f*
MACARTNEY, Mr. C. A.—on minorities (l.), OCT. 7, 10*c*; on Magyar and Slovak (art.), 26, 15*f*
MACASSEY, Mr. E.—appointment, Nov. 30, 21*c*
MACASSEY, Rev. E. N.—on protection from aircraft (l.), OCT. 31, 10*a*
MACASSEY, Sir L.—on Anglo-American relations (l.), Nov. 18, 12*d*; on Queen Mary College (s.), DEC. 17, 16*d*
MACAULAY, Mrs. M.—112th birthday, DEC. 28, 9*g*
MACAULEY, Mr. C.—law case, Nov. 17, 11*f*; 18, 9*b* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
McBAIN, Mr. J. A. D.—will, OCT. 14, 19*e*
MACBRAYNE (David) Ltd.—transport services: agreement, DEC. 15, 18*c* (3* 4*)
MACBRIDE, Prof. E. W.—on Czecho-Slovakia (l.), OCT. 6, 8*a*; on Population (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
MACCABI Assn., British—grant, DEC. 23, 7*e*
McCAFFERTY, C. (Eire)—death, DEC. 1, 16*c*
McCALL, Capt. H. W. N.—appointment, OCT. 18, 19*f*; Nov. 2, 20*f*
McCALL, Winifred—police court charge, DEC. 15, 13*d*
McCALLISTER, Mr. H.—will, Nov. 5, 7*g*
McCALLUM, Lance-Corp.—death, Nov. 30, 14*e*
McCALLUM, Eng. Cdr. J. R.—retirement, DEC. 3, 23*f*
McCANN, Dr. J. F.—on marriage loans (s.), OCT. 11, 16*a*
McCARTHY, Dr. A.—on medical services (s.), DEC. 1, 19*c*
McCARTHY, Mr. L. M.—directorship, DEC. 16, 24*f*
McCARTHY, W.—police court charge, OCT. 7, 16*c* (3* 4*)
McCARTHY, Rodway, Ltd.—report, OCT. 8, 18*d*; Meeting, Nov. 10, 25*f*
McCAY, Lt.-Col. R. C.—appointment, OCT. 7, 9*g*

McCHESNEY, Mrs. F. L.—body found, DEC. 28, 7*d*
McCLEARY, Dr. G. F.—"Population: To-day's Question," Nov. 8, 8*d*
McCLEARY, M.—law case, Nov. 25, 11*a* (3* 4*)
McCLELLAND, Miss E. B.—will, Nov. 29, 10*g*
McCLORY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 22, 5*g*
McCONIGAL, Mr. John—Judge of Tyrone County Court, DEC. 30, 12*f*
McCONNEL, Lance-Corp.—death, DEC. 16, 15*e*
McCONNEL, Col. D. F.—appointment, Nov. 8, 8*g*
McCONNEL, Dr. H. W.—will, OCT. 25, 9*e*
MacCONNELL, Bishop (U.S.A.)—German comment, DEC. 24, 10*b*
McCONNELL, Mr. D. W.—marriage, Nov. 18, 19*d*
McCONNELL, Mrs. E. R.—death; inquest, OCT. 4, 12*d*
McCONNELL, Mr. G. H.—appointment, Nov. 16, 11*g*
McCORMACK, Mr. J.—farewell recital, Nov. 28, 10*d*
McCORMACK, Mr. P. H.—appointment, Nov. 2, 24*b*; directorship, 24, 21*g*; 26, 19*g*
McCORMICK, Mr. N. H.—law case, OCT. 26, 4*d*
McCORMICK, Rev. P.—on League of Prayer and Service (l.), Nov. 1, 10*d*; on misguided charity (l.), 11, 10*d*; on Dick Sheppard Trust: broadcast, 26, 15*d*
McCORQUODALE, Mr. M. S.—in Parliament, on foreign policy, DEC. 20, 8*e*
McCOY, C., and Mrs. B.—police court charge, OCT. 6, 9*b*
McCRACKEN, Miss E.—*Quiet Wedding*, OCT. 15, 10*d*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
McCULLAGH, Mr. T. R.—will, Nov. 8, 19*c*
MacCUNN, Capt. F.—on lobsters (l.), OCT. 11, 10*d*;—Rabbits (l.), Nov. 1, 10*d*; 23, 10*e*; DEC. 19, 8*c*;—Tortoises (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*
McDERMOTT, H., and J.: see under SCOTLAND: Crime: Murders
MacDERMOTT, Canon K. H.—on Nelson's death (l.), Nov. 4, 10*d*
MacDERMOTT, Maj. P. L.—appointment, OCT. 24, 8*g*
McDEVITT, Mr. H. (Eire)—on Northern Ireland (s.), Nov. 23, 8*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
MACDONALD, Mrs.—on "adopting" unemployed (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
MacDONALD, Mr. A. N. (Australia)—Minister, Nov. 8, 13*c*
MacDONALD, Mrs. C. A.—candidate for Kinross and West Perth, Nov. 25, 14*g*; DEC. 3, 8*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); withdraws, 9, 8*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
MACDONALD, Flora—documents acquired by National Library of Scotland, Nov. 29, 11*c*
MACDONALD, Col. F. R.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Nov. 5, 4*c*
MACDONALD, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on miners' nystagmus, DEC. 10, 7*d*; Pit heaps, Nov. 26, 7*a*
MacDONALD, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—appointment, DEC. 31, 11*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
MACDONALD, Sir G.—on a German scholar's view (l.), OCT. 11, 15*e*
MACDONALD, Miss G. M.—will, Nov. 23, 20*b*
MACDONALD, Sqdn. Ldr. G. P.—appointment, Nov. 14, 19*e*
MacDONALD, Mr. H.—will, DEC. 6, 17*f*
McDONALD, Sir J.—on Cecil Rhodes (l.), OCT. 14, 15*e*
MacDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay:—
Biography (Weir) — correspondence, Nov. 26, 8*c*; DEC. 3, 17*c*; 6, 10*a*; 7, 15*e*; 9, 17*e*; 20, 10*b*; 22, 8*b*
MACDONALD, Lt.-Col. K. L.—death, Nov. 28, 16*c* (3* 4*)
MacDONALD, Mr. M.—receives Taufiq es Suwaidi and Dr. Weizmann, OCT. 7, 14*f*; receives Mr. J. P. Kennedy, 15, 11*c*; audience of King, 19, 15*b*; Sec. of State for Dominion Affairs, Nov. 1, 14*a*; secretaries, 5, 9*g*; receives Seals of Office, 5, 15*a*; at South Africa Club dinner, 15, 17*d*; received by Duke of Gloucester, 30, 17*b*; receives Dr. Tannous, DEC. 9, 16*g*; takes leave of Mr. Pirow, 10, 12*f*; (photo.), 10, 16; to be entertained by Press Gallery, 23, 10*f*
Anglo-American trade agreement—message to Australia, Nov. 19, 11*a*
Bridgwater by-election—message, Nov. 16, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Ceylon constitution — reply to Governor's proposal, DEC. 22, 4*e* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Czech settlement (l. quoted), Nov. 23, 8*a*
Dartford by-election—message, Nov. 5, 7*b*
Doncaster by-election—message, Nov. 14, 19*d*
Foreign policy (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 9*d*; 14, 19*d*; 23, 8*a*; DEC. 19, 9*c*
Kinross and West Perth by-election—message, DEC. 19, 9*c*
Lewisham by-election—message, Nov. 23, 8*a*
National Government (l. quoted), Nov. 5, 7*b*; 14, 19*d*
Oxford by-election—message, OCT. 24, 11*a*
Palestine—discussions, OCT. 8, 12*f*; 10, 14*f*; 11, 14*g*; 12, 14*a*; 13, 14*g*; receives deputations, 19, 12*a*; broadcast, Nov. 11, 9*e*; admission of children: receives deputation, DEC. 24, 7*b*
Peace treaties (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 9*d*
Perak, Sultan of: death—message, OCT. 15, 14*d*
Social services (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Tanganyika—message, Nov. 17, 13*c*
Trinidad cocoa industry (l. quoted), OCT. 17, 25*e*
Walsall by-election—message, Nov. 9, 9*d*
at Constitutional Club, on British Empire: disintegrating forces: ties, DEC. 14, 8*g*; comment, 16, 15*d*; (P.Q.), 16, 7*c*
at Royal Empire Soc., on Sir H. Batterbee; British Empire, DEC. 16, 13*b*
in Parliament, on Alberta, Nov. 2, 7*d*;—Australia: emigration to, Nov. 3, 7*g*;—British Empire, DEC. 22, 5*g*;—Colonial Office staff, DEC. 15, 7*e*;—Colonial policy, DEC. 8, 7*d*; comment, 9,

MACDONALD, Mr. M. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
15*e*, 16*d*;—Dominion consultations, Nov. 2, 7*d*;—Emigration, DEC. 22, 5*g*;—Germany : colonial claims, Nov. 17, 8*b*; DEC. 8, 7*d*; German comment, 9, 16*d*;—Irishmen and National service, Nov. 17, 8*d*; — Newfoundland, Nov. 2, 7*d*;—Nigeria, DEC. 8, 7*f*;—Palestine, OCT. 6, 6*e*; 7, 6*b*; Nov. 2, 8*a*; 10, 16*b*; 11, 7*d*; 17, 8*b*; 24, 8*d*; 25, 7*c*; DEC. 8, 7*c*; Arab comment, Nov. 26, 17*g*; German refugees, DEC. 15, 7*d*; Jewish comment, Nov. 28, 13*c*;—Pirow, Mr. O., Nov. 23, 7*c*; 24, 9*b*; 30, 7*b*; DEC. 7, 7*b*; 21, 5*a*;—St. Lucia landslide, Nov. 24, 8*d*;—Tanganyika, Nov. 17, 8*b*; 24, 8*d*; DEC. 1, 7*c*; 22, 5*b*; refugees, 23, 4*b*
MCDONALD, Miss M.—marriage, Nov. 15, 17*c*
MACDONALD, Dr. M. A.—death, OCT. 27, 11*g*
MACDONALD, Mr. P. D.—on defence (l.), OCT. 10, 16*e*
MACDONALD, Mr. P. S.—on Indian jute industry (s.), OCT. 14, 21*g*
MACDONELL, Mrs.—on return to the Ghetto (l.), DEC. 10, 8*d*
MACDONELL, Mr. A. G.—*What Next Baby! or Shall I Go to Tanganyika?* OCT. 28, 12*e*
MCDONNELL, Mr. A.—leaves for Brisbane, DEC. 12, 17*b*
MACDONOGH, Lt.-Gen. Sir G.—visits war graves in Italy, OCT. 8, 11*d*; in Rome, 10, 13*e*; returns to London, 12, 17*b*; 14, 16*c*; Order of St. Silvester, 21, 17*g*
MCDOUGALL, Lt.-Col. D. J.—appointment, OCT. 19, 18*c*
MCDOUGALL, Mr. F. L.—"Food and Welfare," DEC. 12, 20*d*
MCDOUGALL, Sir R.—gift to National Trust, DEC. 8, 16*f*; death, 16, 18*d*
MCDOUGALL, S.—police court charge, DEC. 31, 9*c*
MCDOUGALL, Dr. W.—death, Nov. 29, 16*c*; 30, 16*b* (3* 4*); DEC. 10, 17*d* (3* 4*)
MCDOUGALL, Mr. W.—fellow of St. John's, Cambridge, Nov. 28, 11*e*
MACDOUGALL, W. H. J.—police court charge, OCT. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MCDOUGALLS Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 24*g*
MACE, Mr. W.—will, DEC. 1, 9*d*
MCENTEGART, Group Capt. B.—appointment, DEC. 24, 15*e*
MACEWEN, Pilot Off. A. L.—death, OCT. 7, 14*d*
MCEWEN, Mr. J. (Australia)—on refugees (s.), DEC. 2, 14*f*; on Northern Territory (s.), 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
MCEWEN, Capt. J. H. F.—address to Ladies Imperial Assn., DEC. 15, 19*b*
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 5, 7*a*;—Foreign policy, DEC. 20, 8*e*
MACEWEN, Mr. M.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 12, 8*b*
MCEWEN, Mr. R. E.—on lemming (l.), Nov. 14, 8*e*
MCFADYAN, Sir A.—"The Totalitarian State Against Man" (trans.), DEC. 20, 9*c*
on Liberal election policy (s.), Nov. 22, 16*d*; on Lord Chalmers (L), 28, 16*b*
MACFADYEAN, Mr. E.—on Mr. C. C. Lynam (l.), Nov. 2, 16*c* (3* 4*)
MACFALL, Prof. J. E. W.—death, OCT. 4, 16*d* (3* 4*); will, DEC. 15, 11*c*
MACFARLANE, Col. F. N. M.—appointment, DEC. 22, 3*e*
MACFARLANE, Mr. J.—will, DEC. 17, 10*f*
MACFARLANE, Mr. J. W.—appointment, OCT. 5, 20*g*
MACFARLANE, Ald. T. E.—will, DEC. 12, 10*f*
MCGILL University—International Relations Club : meeting, DEC. 17, 13*b*
MACGILLIVRAY, Mr. H. E.—on tax on producer-gas (l.), Nov. 15, 10*a*
MCGILLYCUDDY, Mr. D.—marriage, DEC. 13, 19*c*
MACGINTY, Mrs. M. J.—will, DEC. 21, 17*g*
MCGOOCHON, R.—death, DEC. 17, 13*e*
MCGOVERN, Mr. J.—attitude towards Czech crisis : protest, OCT. 7, 16*e*; 8, 7*f*
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 7, 7*b*; Nov. 2, 9*b*;—Palestine, 25, 8*b*
MCGOWAN, Lady—at home, Nov. 10, 19*c*
MCGOWAN, Lord—leaving for S. Africa, DEC. 29, 11*a*
MCGRATH, Mr. J.—gift for Inst. of Journalists' Benevolent Fund, OCT. 19, 10*b*
MACGREGOR, Mr. R.—arrest at Cologne, DEC. 9, 15*g* (3* 4*); sentence, 13, 15*g*
MACGREGOR-MORRIS, Prof. — retirement, DEC. 17, 16*d*
MACGUNN, Capt. F.—on animals and fireworks (l.), OCT. 14, 10*b*
MACHALE, T.—police court charge, Nov. 14, 9*b* (3* 4*)
MCHARDY, Mr. D. N.—on tractor drivers (l.), Nov. 21, 20*f*
MACHINE-GUN Corps Officers' Club—dinner, OCT. 31, 8*d*
MACHRAY, Mr. R.—on Germany and the Baltic (l.), Nov. 19, 8*d*
MCHUGH, Mr. S. (Australia)—candidate in Wakefield by-election, DEC. 12, 13*d*; returned, 19, 11*c*
MCILQUHAM, Sir G.—on pasteurized milk (l.), DEC. 12, 10*c*; 24, 6*d*
MCINNES, Mr. C. F.—retirement, Nov. 17, 11*g*
MCINNES, Graham — on Canadian art (article), OCT. 24, 20*c*
MACINTOSH, Mr. (Canada)—on wheat (s.), DEC. 14, 23*f*
MCINTOSH, Mr. M. (South Australia)—on water supply (s.), Nov. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MCINTOSH, Miss N.—gift to London Museum, OCT. 3, 15*d*
MCINTOSH, Dr. T. S.—on associations of hospitals (s.), OCT. 27, 7*b*
MACINTYRE, Miss A.—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
MACINTYRE, Sir A.—on Sudan cotton (s.), Nov. 18, 25*c*
MCINTYRE, Miss A. M.—will, DEC. 12, 10*f*
MACINTYRE, Maj.-Gen. D. C. F.—death, OCT. 27, 19*d*
MCINTYRE, Mr. J.—directorship retirement, Nov. 2, 22*d*
MCINTYRE, Sqdn.-Ldr. R. V.—daughter christened, OCT. 13, 17*c*

McINTYRE, Mr. S. C.—appointment, Nov. 2, 22*d*
MACK, Cdr. A. G.—appointment, Nov. 21, 23*g*
MACK Trucks—earnings, Nov. 2, 22*a*
MACKAY, Lt.-Col. A. S.—retirement, OCT. 22, 3*g*
MACKAY, Mr. C. H.—death, Nov. 14, 14*c*
MACKAY, Lt.-Col. D.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 22, 11*g*
MACKAY, Mr. E.—on Mr. N. G. Majumdar (l.), DEC. 13, 18*e* (3* 4*)
McKAY, H. M.—police court charge, Nov. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MACKAY, Maj. R. J.—appointment, Nov. 9, 4*d*
McKAY (H. M.) and Co., Ltd.—prosecution, Nov. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MACKAY Radio—operating agreement proposal, OCT. 3, 22*b*
MACKEAN, Maj. N. M.—will, DEC. 16, 22*d*
McKECHNIE, Mr. A.—on war and the Highlands (l.), Nov. 5, 8*d*
McKENNA, T.—police court charge, DEC. 13, 18*a*; 15, 8*e* (3* 4*); 30, 5*c*
MACKENSEN, Field-Marshal von (Germany)—birthday, DEC. 8, 15*c*; plea for Dr. Niemöller unanswered, 8, 15*c*
MACKENSEN, Herr von (Germany)—signs Italo-German cultural agreement, Nov. 24, 13*d*; received by Count Ciano, DEC. 8, 16*c*
MacKENZIE, Mr. A. J.—"Propaganda Boom," DEC. 13, 9*a*
MACKENZIE, Dr. A. M.—"The Foundations of Scotland," OCT. 18, 19*b*
MACKENZIE, Dr. A. S.—death, OCT. 4, 16*d*
MACKENZIE, Mr. C.—On Official Secrets Act (s.), Nov. 7, 19*e*
MACKENZIE, Eng. Capt. C. J. G.—appointment, DEC. 14, 9*e*
MACKENZIE, Mrs. C. M. M.—law case, DEC. 15, 18*d*
MACKENZIE, Mr. G.—appointment, OCT. 18, 21*b*
McKENZIE, Mr. G. G.—on A.R.P. (s.), Nov. 23, 10*c*
MACKENZIE, Col. H. M.—on honorary surgeon to Viceroy (l.), Nov. 21, 8*d*
MACKENZIE, Mr. I. (Canada)—on Bren gun (evid.), OCT. 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)
MACKENZIE, Mr. J.—will, Nov. 14, 8*f*
McKENZIE, Margaret—acquitted, OCT. 14, 20*g*
MACKENZIE, Mr. R.—leaves for New Zealand, Nov. 24, 17*b*
McKENZIE (James), Ltd.—registration, Nov. 1, 23*f*
MACKEOWN, Rev. R. C.—on dazzled cyclists (l.), Nov. 26, 8*e*
McKERR, E.—death, Nov. 30, 14*e*
McKESSON and Robbins—reorganization: petition filed, DEC. 9, 25*c*; arrest of officials ordered, 15, 24*a* (4*); arrests; head of firm's suicide, 17, 14*c*; 19, 21*f*; inquiry, 21, 13*c*; British firms: claims against, 28, 7*f*; 29, 10*f* (3* 4*); 30, 7*d*
McKEWAN, S. E.—police court charge, Nov. 10, 5*e*
MACKEY, Miss P. M. F.—marriage, OCT. 31, 17*d*
McKICHAN, Mr. J. J.—appointment, DEC. 31, 14*e*
MACKINLAY, Miss J. S.—children's *matinées* announced, DEC. 10, 10*d*; 22, 10*b*; noticed, 30, 8*b*
MACKINNON, Vice-Adm. L. D. I.—promoted, DEC. 7, 6*e*
McKINSTRY, Capt. E. R.—on ships in fog (l.), DEC. 27, 4*b*
MACKINTOSH, Dr. J. M.—on voluntary hospitals (s.), Nov. 26, 9*c*
MACKINTOSH of Mackintosh—death, Nov. 15, 19*c*; 17, 19*c*; photograph, 15, 19*c*; funeral, 18, 19*c*; 22, 17*b*; appreciation, 22, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
MACKLIN, L. N. F.—acquitted, OCT. 13, 19*c*
McLACHLAN, Senator A. J. (Australia)—resignation, Nov. 4, 14*e*; Mr. Lyons's comments, 5, 11*b*; 10, 15*c* (3* 4*)
MACLACHLAN, Sir L.—on Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l.), DEC. 22, 8*b*
McLAREN, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on land nationalization, DEC. 15, 8*a*
MACLAREN, Mr. A.—on football pools (s.), OCT. 11, 11*a*
McLAREN, Mr. C. N.—appointment, Nov. 16, 14*b*
McLAREN, Canon. D.—Chancellor of Exeter Cathedral, Nov. 22, 19*g*
McLAREN, Mr. D. B.—on German character (l.), DEC. 22, 13*e*
McLAUGHLIN, Mr. R.—"The Axe Fell," DEC. 30, 5*a*
McLEAN, Capt. Sir A.—Deputy Lieutenant, DEC. 12, 17*e*
MACLEAN, Capt. G.—correspondence: see "L.E.L."
MACLEAN, Rev. H.—on dog's names (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
McLEAN, Maj.-Gen. H. H.—death, Nov. 24, 16*c*
MACLEAN, Ian—Lister scholarship, Nov. 30, 11*g*
MACLEAN, Mr. J.—marriage, OCT. 24, 17*d*
MACLEAN, Cdr. J. C.—retirement, DEC. 27, 2*g*
MACLEAN, Mr. N.—in Parliament, on national service, DEC. 21, 6*b*
MACLEANS, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 24*g*
MACLEANS of Ardgour—armorial bearings: claim, DEC. 20, 11*c*
McLEAY, Mr. G. (Australia)—position, Nov. 4, 14*e*; Vice-Pres. of Executive Council, 8, 13*c*
MACLEAY, Sir R.—appointment, OCT. 21, 16*c*; leaving for Prague, 26, 14*d*; leaves, 27, 14*b*; in Prague, 27, 13*c* on Czech refugees (s.), Nov. 1, 13*c*
MACLELLAN, Mr. J. G.—will, Nov. 18, 22*d*
McLELLAN (P. and W.), Ltd.—purchases *Naldera* for scrap, Nov. 11, 9*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
MACLEOD—London gathering of clan: date, DEC. 27, 11*a*
McLEOD, A.—*So English*, Nov. 9, 12*b*; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
McLEOD, A. I. Mc N.—police court charge, DEC. 21, 10*g*; 24, 7*g*
MACLEOD, Maj.-Gen. C. W.—appointment, DEC. 30, 19*g*
MACLEOD, Elizabeth—law case, OCT. 25, 5*a*
MACLEOD, Mr. H.—son christened, Nov. 11, 17*b*
MACLEOD, Mr. J.—marriage, DEC. 9, 19*d*
McLEOD, S.—acquitted, DEC. 22, 9*c*
McLEOD, Lt.-Col. T.—appointment, DEC. 22, 3*e*
MACLURE, Col. Sir J.—death, Nov. 18, 18*d*; funeral service, 21, 15*e*
McMAHON, Sir A. H.—on refugees (l.), Nov. 18, 17*e*

MACMAHON, Mr. C.—on Myrmidon Club (l.), DEC. 22, 13*e*
MCMAHON, Sir H.—discussed in Parliament, NOV. 25, 8*b*
MCMANUS, Mr. E. L. P.—chairman of Chiropody Group Council, DEC. 23, 5*b*
MACMICHAEL, Sir H.—leaves for London, OCT. 6, 12*g*; in London, 7, 14*f*; (photo.), 7, 18; conversations with Mr. Macdonald, 8, 12*f*; 10, 14*f*; 11, 14*g*; 12, 14*a*; 13, 14*g*; leaves for Palestine, 14, 13*d*; returns to Jerusalem, 17, 14*d*
MCMICKING, Lt.-Col. N.—appointment, OCT. 15, 8*f*; 20, 26*c*
MACMILLAN, Lord—on university education (s.), OCT. 22, 14*g*; on Horace (s.), 27, 12*b*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*); on National Trust (s.), NOV. 4, 16*c*; on Hospital Saving Assn. (s.), 30, 16*b*; on accountants (s.), DEC. 17, 11*c*
MACMILLAN, Dr. E. (South African)—on South-West Africa (s.), OCT. 8, 11*c*
MACMILLAN, Mr. H.:—
Oxford by-election—message, OCT. 24, 11*a*
in Parliament, on adjournment, OCT. 7, 6*d*;—Government policy, NOV. 15, 8*e*
on Milk Bill (l.), NOV. 26, 8*a*; on rearmament (s.), DEC. 2, 20*f*
MCMILLAN, Mr. W.—statue of King George V. (photo.), NOV. 17, 18
MACMORRAN, Mr. K.—on church buildings (l.), DEC. 28, 11*e*
MCMUNN, Lt.-Col. Sir G.—on Anglo-Indians (l.), DEC. 22, 8*c*
MCMURTRIE, Mr. F. E.—"Naval Reminiscences of Adm. Sir Frederick Fisher," OCT. 4, 19*c*
MCMURTRIE, Sqdn.-Ldr. R. A.—appointment, OCT. 3, 23*f*
MACNAGHTEN, Sir M.—on Common Law, (s.), DEC. 17, 16*e*; on need for more Judges (s.), 20, 4*c*
MACNAGHTEN, Mr. T. G.—on Gen. Smuts (l.), OCT. 10, 15*d*
MACNAGHTEN'S Old Boys: see under ETON College
MCNALLY, Dr. P. A.—acquitted, NOV. 10, 13*d*
MACNULTY, Sir A.—annual report, DEC. 23, 5*c*
MACNAMARA, Lt.-Col. J. R. J.—appointment, NOV. 2, 20*g*
"The Whistle Blows," OCT. 25, 8*b*
MCNAMARA, W.—police court charge, NOV. 30, 21*c*
MCNAMEE, J.—police court charge, NOV. 26, 17*e*
MCNAUGHTON, Mr. G. M.—appointment, OCT. 6, 9*g*
MCNAUGHTON, S. D.—death, NOV. 15, 14*c*
MCNEELY, Most Rev. Dr.—unveils memorial to the Four Masters, OCT. 3, 7*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
MCNEENEY, Mrs. M.—police court charge, DEC. 2, 11*b*
MCNEILL, Mr. J.—death, DEC. 13, 18*b*; 17, 16*b*
MACONOCHIE, Mr. R. H.—appointment, NOV. 18, 9*e* (3* 4*)
MACONOCHIE, Miss V.—recital, NOV. 11, 12*b*
MACPHAIL, Prof. A.—will, DEC. 24, 13*e*
MACPHEE, Mr. J.—on armaments production (l.), NOV. 3, 10*c*
MACPHERSON, Mr. A. H.—on egg collectors (l.), OCT. 11, 10*d*
MACPHERSON, Mr. S.—appointment, OCT. 29, 10*e*
MCPHERSON, Mr. W. L.—on family responsibilities (l.), OCT. 5, 10*e*
MACQUERPE Bay, Trinidad (photo.) (W.S.T.N.), NOV. 29, 4*a*
MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A.—in Parliament, on Foreign policy, NOV. 3, 9*a*;—Government policy, NOV. 9, 8*c*
MACRAE, Mr. A. F.—on Palestine (l.), DEC. 2, 10*b*
MACRAE, Mr. H.—on hospitals' flag day (s.), OCT. 7, 11*b*
MCREA, Sir C.—candidate for Aldermany DEC. 2, 11*c*; elected, 9, 8*d*
MACREADY, Maj.-Gen. G. N.—conversation with Sabry Pasha, OCT. 7, 13*d*
MCROBERT, Mr. J. W.—death, DEC. 12, 16*c*; funeral, 12, 17*b*
MACROBERTS, Maj. N. de P.—on air raid shelters (l.), DEC. 24, 11*d*
MCSWINEY, Lt.-Col. H. F. C.—appointment, DEC. 5, 18*g*
MCTAGUE, Mr. Justice C. P. (Ontario)—appointment, DEC. 9, 15*c*
MCVEIGH, Capt.—death, OCT. 6, 12*e* (3* 4*)
MCVITTIE, Col. R. H.—on gas masks (s.), OCT. 3, 19*c*
MCWAIN, Mr. J. W.—will, NOV. 26, 8*g*
MCWILLIAMS, Mrs. M.—on American criticism of Britain (l.), NOV. 21, 13*d*
MADDAN, Mr. M.—on "without a conductor," OCT. 29, 8*b*
MADEIRA—article (W.S.T.N.), NOV. 29, 4*c*
MADEN and Ireland, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 2, 22*e*; Report, 22, 24*g*
MADGE, Mr. J. H.—marriage, OCT. 4, 17*b*
MADRAS—anti-Hindu leader sentenced, DEC. 7, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Brahmins, hostility to, DEC. 20, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Justice Party policy, DEC. 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Rly. Co.—report, OCT. 7, 22*a*; DEC. 1, 21*e*
MADRAS Electric Supply Corp., Ltd.—note issue: particulars, NOV. 8, 20*g*; (F.N.), 8, 20*e*
MAETERLINCK, Maurice—*The Burgomaster of Stilemonde*, OCT. 18, 12*c*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
MAFFEY, Sir J.—in Rome, OCT. 6, 11*d*
MAGGS, Bert—application to court, OCT. 27, 9*d*
MAGGS, Mr. E.—Legion of Honour, OCT. 10, 13*g*
MAGGS, Mr. J. H.—on milk (s.), OCT. 29, 20*a*; (F.N.), 29, 19*b*; (photo.), 29, 20*a*
MAGINNESS, Mr. E. J.—death, DEC. 28, 12*b*
MAGISTRACY — Beaconsfield: chairman, DEC. 10, 14*c*;—Burnham: chairman, DEC. 10, 14*c*;—Croydon: all-woman bench, DEC. 22, 9*g*;—Droitwich: chairman resigns, OCT. 15, 9*d*;—High Wycombe: chairman, OCT. 8, 9*g*;—Liverpool: appointments, NOV. 9, 4*g*;—Middlesbrough: petition to appoint Stipendiary, NOV. 12, 9*b*;—Press: misreporting: correspondence, NOV. 8, 15*e*; 12, 13*e*; (P.Q.), 11, 7*c*
MAGISTRATES Assn.—entertained by Sir C. Bigwood, OCT. 26, 17*f*; conference (Guildhall), 27, 11*a*
MAGISTRATES' Club, County of London—dinner, DEC. 9, 11*e*

MAGNAL Products, Ltd—registration, Nov. 9, 22*e*
MAGNAY, Sir C.—on London Transport fares (l.), OCT. 13, 23*g*
MAGNAY, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on A.R.P., Nov. 9, 8*d*; Czech agreement, OCT. 6, 7*d*; Pit heaps, Nov. 26, 7*a*
MAGNIAC, Mrs. E. D. G.—memorial service, DEC. 12, 17*b*
MAGOWAN, Mr. J. A.—leaves Berlin for London, DEC. 19, 12*a*
MAHFUZ, Rashwan Pasha (Egypt)—resignation, DEC. 14, 15*c*
MAHIDRARA, Chao Phya (Siam)—Foreign Min., DEC. 21, 13*g*
MAHMUD, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt)—message from Lord Halifax, OCT. 3, 12*b* (3* 4*); health, Nov. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*); receives Sir M. Lampson, 30, 13*f*; position, DEC. 13, 15*g* (3* 4*); Cabinet change, 14, 15*c*
on Anglo-Egyptian Treaty: democracy (s.), DEC. 22, 11*e*
MAHMUD Subhi ed-Duftari, Seyyid (Iraq)—Min. of Justice, DEC. 27, 7*d*
MAHMUDALI, Khan Bahadur (Assam)—Minister OCT. 17, 13*f* (3* 4*)
MAIDA Vale—Dibdin House flats: described, OCT. 10, 11*e* (and 3* 4*); opened, 17, 11*a*, 17*d*; (photo.), 17, 11*a*
MAIDENHEAD Brick and Tile Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 22*c*
MAIDSTONE Girls Grammar School—new buildings, OCT. 18, 11*g*
MAIN, Rev. Dr. A.—moderator designate, OCT. 21, 16*c* (3* 4*)
MAINARDI, Mr. E.—recital, OCT. 28, 12*b*
MAINE, Mr. B.—"Franklin Roosevelt: His Life and Achievement," Nov. 18, 21*e*
MAINWARING, Canon L. S.—on Christian social order (p.), OCT. 7, 9*b*
MAIR, Mr. A. (New South Wales)—Colonial Treasurer, OCT. 14, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
MAISKY, M. Ivan M. (Russia)—returns to London, OCT. 4, 17*b*; visits Lord Halifax, 12, 16*e*; reception postponed, Nov. 28, 17*b*
on cultural barbarism (s.), DEC. 6, 16*a*
MAISON Cordier, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 15, 5*f*
MAITLAND, Lady—daughter, OCT. 24, 17*b*; christened, DEC. 17, 17*c*
MAITLAND, Lt.-Col. A.—acknowledges sympathy, Nov. 16, 17*d*
MAITLAND, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on pit heaps, Nov. 26, 7*a*
MAITLAND, G. K. H.—inquest, Nov. 8, 11*d*; funeral, 10, 19*d*
MAITLAND, Mr. R. L. (British Columbia)—Conservative leader, OCT. 26, 13*a* (3* 4*)
MAIZE — crop: Northern Hemisphere: estimate, Nov. 22, 25*g*
MAJEDIE (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 26*c*; 20, 25*g*
MAJENDIE, Maj.-Gen. V. H. B.—appointment, OCT. 25, 7*g*
MAJID, Mr. Imam-al (India)—appointment, DEC. 21, 12*b*
MAJID Khan, Abul (Afghanistan)—leaving for India, DEC. 2, 13*g*
MAJOR, Mr. E.—on physical training in schools (s.), Nov. 15, 11*a*
MAJORCA—article, Nov. 10, 19*f*
MAJORS, retired—correspondence, DEC. 10, 13*d*; 13, 17*e*
MAJUMDAR, Mr. N. G. (India)—death, Nov. 21, 11*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 13, 18*e* (3* 4*)
MAKERERE College: see UGANDA
MAKOVSKI, Mr. A. W.—will, OCT. 20, 19*f*
MAKOWSKI, Prof. (Poland)—Speaker of Seym, Nov. 29, 13*c*
MALAKAND Field Force—newspaper correspondents: correspondence, DEC. 17, 15*e*; 21, 15*e*; 23, 6*a*
MALAN, Dr. D. F. (South Africa)—on German colonies (s.), Nov. 11, 13*d*
MALARIA—Sir M. Watson (s.), OCT. 7, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
MALAY Rubber Planters, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 25, 22*b*; Report, DEC. 3, 20*g*
MALAYA:—
Electricity—Mr. G. Balfour (s.), OCT. 20, 22*f*
Forces—command, DEC. 15, 22*a*; 22, 3*e*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Tin—exports, OCT. 5, 21*f*; 24, 23*c*; Nov. 3, 25*e*; 25, 22*g*; DEC. 5, 21*g*;—Imports, OCT. 6, 18*g* (4*); Nov. 8, 21*g*;—Output, Nov. 9, 20*g*; DEC. 9, 24*f*;—Quota, DEC. 2, 22*d*; 8, 22*f*;—Restriction: correspondence, DEC. 21, 23*d*; 23, 19*d*;—Stephens, Mr. C. V. (s.), DEC. 17, 21*a*, *c*; (F.N.), 17, 20*b*;—Thomas, Mr. C. V. (s.), Nov. 9, 22*a*; (F.N.), 9, 20*e*;—Ward, Mr. D. J. (s.), Nov. 9, 22*c*; (F.N.), 9, 20*e*;—Trade: imports and exports: statistics, OCT. 4, 21*b*; Nov. 3, 21*g* (4*); DEC. 1, 21*c* (4*); 30, 15*e*
MALAYA General Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 10, 25*e*; 11, 24*a*; Meeting, 23, 23*d*
MALAYALAM Plantations, Ltd. — report, OCT. 1, 17*f*; Meeting, 14, 22*a*
MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 21*e*; Report, 8, 26*c*; Meeting, 17, 21*a*; (F.N.), 17, 20*b*
MALCOLM, Capt. G. I.—appointment, OCT. 20, 26*c*
MALCOLM, Brig.-Gen. H. H. L.—death, DEC. 13, 18*c*; 17, 16*c*; 19, 15*c*
MALCOLM, Sir N.—in Prague, OCT. 11, 14*b*; (photo.), 11, 18; 12, 14*d*; leaves for London, 13, 14*d*; in London, 14, 13*a*; discussions, 20, 13*a*;—on Czecho-Slovakia (l.), OCT. 4, 15*e*; on German refugees (s.), 6, 11*d*
MALHOMME, M. (Poland)—appointment, OCT. 5, 13*b*
MALIK, Dr. (Tanganyika)—on Tanganyika (s.), OCT. 22, 11*a*; Nov. 17, 13*c*
MALING, Mr. A. F.—will, OCT. 27, 20*d*
MALKIN Tiles (Burslem), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 19*a*
MALLABY-DEELEY, Sir H. (late)—surtax assessments: law case, DEC. 10, 4*d*
MALLESON, Miles—*Six Men of Dorset*, Nov. 22, 12*c*
MALLET, Sir C.—76th birthday, DEC. 13, 19*f*
MALLINSON, Sir. W.—gift to Connaught Hospital, OCT. 28, 16*c*
MALLON, E.—death, Nov. 14, 19*d* (3* 4*)
MALLORY, Patricia—police court charge, DEC. 8, 4*c*; 22, 9*b*
MALLOTT, Mr. H. H.—directorship, Nov. 19, 20*e*

MALLOWAN, Mr. M. E. L.—Syria expedition report, OCT. 8, 15*c*
MALMESBURY—Bishop: see RAMSAY, Rt. Rev. R. E.
MALONE, Lt.-Col. C. L. E.—on Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l.), DEC. 6, 10*b*
MALONE, Mrs. L'Estrange—health, Nov. 11, 14*e*
MALONEY, Mr. J.—appointment, DEC. 15, 18*c*
MALTA—Forces: pay increase, OCT. 26, 7*d*; —Travel (art. W.S.T.N.) Nov. 29, 8*d*; —War memorial: see under WAR, The Great
MALTON, Rev. W. H. C.—on St. Edmund Hall (l.), Nov. 28, 10*c*
Malvern Gazette—editor: resignation, DEC. 13, 13*g*
MAMBAU (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 22*a*; Report, 24, 24*d*
MAMMATT, Mr. S.—on barley and beer (l.), DEC. 2, 10*d*
MAMMOTHS—fossil remains discovered at Brentford, OCT. 22, 10*c*; tooth found at Cleethorpes, Nov. 14, 9*d*
MAN—oldest: correspondence, Nov. 14, 13*e*
MAN, Calf of—Warden sought by National Trust, DEC. 15, 11*c*
MAN, Isle of—Air raid precautions: see that title;—Museum: open air: development, OCT. 21, 7*c*;—Stamps: see under STAMPS
MANAOS Tramways and Light Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 28*e*
MANASHE, D.—police court charge, OCT. 22, 7*e*
MANBRÉ and Garton, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 26*d*; Report, DEC. 8, 26*c*; Meeting, 17, 22*e*
MANCE, Sir O.—on London Transport "C" Stock dividend (l.), OCT. 10, 23*g*
MANCHESTER—Bishop: see WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Guy;—Dental hospital, new: progress, Nov. 1, 8*a*;—Diocesan conf., Nov. 4, 16*b*
MANCHESTER and Salford Equitable Co-operative Soc.—prosecution, OCT. 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
MANCHESTER and Salford Methodist Mission—meetings: arrangements, Nov. 15, 19*b*
MANCHESTER College Chapel, Oxford—principal, OCT. 10, 20*b*
MANCHESTER Constitutional Club—luncheon, Nov. 26, 7*c*
MANCHESTER Cotton Assn.—meeting, Nov. 30, 11*c*
MANCHESTER Dock and Warehouse Extension, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 23, 19*c*
MANCHESTER Grammar School—Old Boys' dinner, DEC. 17, 12*c*
MANCHESTER Liners, Ltd.—report, OCT. 11, 20*c*; Meeting, 20, 22*a*; (F.N.), 20, 21*b*
MANCHESTER Reform Club—meeting, Nov. 9, 8*d*
MANCHESTER Regt.—2nd Battn.: command, Nov. 19, 8*g*;—10th Battn.: command, Nov. 12, 8*g*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal—pilots: earnings: claim, DEC. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Co.—docks manager, OCT. 26, 24*e*
MANCHIP, L. M.—police court charge, Nov. 18, 13*c*
MANCHUKUO—Chinese recognition: Japan's terms, DEC. 23, 10*a*; Chinese comment, 27, 7*f*;—Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY;—Immigration: Japanese Budget provision, DEC. 3, 11*e*;—Japanese troop movements, DEC. 21, 13*a*;—Poland, relations with: Polish recognition: treaty signed, OCT. 20, 13*c*;—Seizure: Anglo-American attitude; note, Nov. 5, 12*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*); correspondence, 10, 17*e*; 14, 8*d*; 30, 10*a*; Sir J. Simon (s.), Nov. 12, 14*b*
MANDEL, M. (France)—at Longpont, on Empire, Nov. 7, 11*c*
MANDEL, Herr F. (Austria) — property confiscated, DEC. 8, 15*g*
MANDER, Sir C.—on savings movement (s.), Nov. 5, 7*g*
MANDER, Sir F.—on education (s.), OCT. 21, 11*b*; on evacuation of children (l. quoted), 28, 8*c*
MANDER, Mr. G. le M.:—
in Parliament, on censorship, DEC. 8, 7*g* (and 3* 4*);—Cinema news films: censorship, DEC. 8, 7*g* (and 3* 4*);—Czech agreement, OCT. 5, 7*b*;—Foreign Office and film, OCT. 6, 7*f*;—Jews: refugees, Nov. 22, 9*c*;—Mining Welfare Bill, DEC. 9, 8*a*;—Press: Government interference, DEC. 8, 7*g* (and 3* 4*);—*The Times*, DEC. 8, 7*g* (and 3* 4*); (letter 12, 10*b*)
MANDL, R.—police court charge, OCT. 15, 4*c*
MANGABEIRA, Senhor O. de (Brazil)—exiled, Nov. 21, 11*d* (3* 4*)
MANGANESE Bronze and Brass Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 17*f*
MANGEY, Katharine—jewel casket purchased by Hull Corp., Nov. 4, 9*c* (3* 4*)
MANGOLDS—crop: *The Times* report, OCT. 10, 22*b*
MANHATTAN Rly. Co.—line sold, OCT. 14, 13*c*; DEC. 5, 11*c*
MANIFOLD Valley — pedestrians' track: vehicle ban: Order. Nov. 18, 13*c*;—National Trust purchase; (photo.), DEC. 15, 11*c*;—Preservation: appeal, OCT. 7, 16*b*
MANILA Rly. Co. (1906), Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 24*d*; Meeting, 28, 23*b*
MANION, Dr. R. J. Canada)—candidate in London (Ontario) by-election, Nov. 9, 13*g*; returned, 16, 13*f*
on railways (s.), OCT. 17, 16*e*; on Mr. R. B. Bennett (s.), Nov. 22, 14*g*; on Canadian-American treaty (s.), 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
MANLEY and Regulus, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 24*d*
MANN, Mr. G. A.—will, DEC. 6, 17*f*
MANN, Mr. H.—"Henri Quatre, King of France," DEC. 30, 5*a*
MANN, Mr. J. G.—lecture announced, Nov. 30, 17*a*; Armouries Master, DEC. 6, 14*f*
MANN, Mr. S.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
MANN, Cdr. W. S.—retirement, OCT. 14, 19*a*
MANN, Egerton and Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 24*c*
MANNERHEIM, F.-M. Baron (Finland)—in London, Nov. 17, 14*g*
MANNING, Mr. B. O'D.—directorship, OCT. 29, 20*e*

MANNING-FOSTER, Mr. A. E.—entertained by British Bridge League (s.), DEC. 3, 15*f*
MANOR House Hospital—Walkden, Mrs. A. G.: memorial tablet, OCT. 4, 19*e*; 18, 17*e*;—Wing, new, OCT. 4, 19*e*; opened, 25, 11*b* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 25, 11*c* (3* 4*)
MANOR House School—Old Boys' dinner, DEC. 14, 19*b*
MANSBRIDGE, Dr. A.—on Dr. Jane Walker (l.), NOV. 18, 18*e*; on Mr. H. R. Dent (s.), 25, 17*d*
MANSBRIDGE, Mr. H.—directorship, NOV. 11, 23*d*
MANSELL, J.—charges against, DEC. 9, 15*d*; 16, 15*e*; 17, 13*e*
MANSERGH, Capt. M. J.—appointment, DEC. 28, 17*g*
MANSFIELD, Lord — in Parliament, on foreign policy, DEC. 1, 7*b*; Scottish marriages, NOV. 25, 7*a*
MANSFIELD, Mr. F. J.—on Dickens and *The Times* (l.), NOV. 12, 8*d*; on long editorships (l.), DEC. 9, 12*e*
MANSFIELD House University Settlement—appeal, NOV. 9, 10*f*;—Chapel: appeal, OCT. 22, 8*c*; dedicated, 27, 20*d*;—Theatre: opening arrangements: guild being formed, NOV. 10, 14*b*
MANSION House—plate to be catalogued, DEC. 8, 6*f*
MANSOUR, Hassan (Palestine)—arrest, OCT. 31, 14*g*
MANSUR, Mr. G.—on Palestine (l.), OCT. 17, 10*c*; NOV. 29, 10*d*
MANUDHRAM, Luang Pradit (Siam)—Min. of Finance, DEC. 21, 13*g*
MANUFACTURERS, National Union of—luncheon, DEC. 13, 11*c*; Midland area meeting, 14, 18*c*
MANUFACTURERS Life Assurance Co.—appointments, DEC. 16, 24*f*
MANUFACTURERS Trust Co.—report, OCT. 4, 21*e*
MAPLE and Co., Ltd—trade notice, NOV. 14, 8*g*
MAPP Kemp and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
MAPPIN and Webb, Ltd.—trade notice, DEC. 12, 8*e*
MAPPIN Stores (Brazil), Ltd.—report, OCT. 11, 20*c*
MAPPIN's Masbro' Old Brewery, Ltd.—report, NOV. 19, 20*c*
MAPS—exhibition (British Records Assn.), NOV. 14, 9*c* (and 3* 4*);—Historical development: Mr. E. Lynam (lect.), NOV. 15, 11*c*; — Making: article (W.S.T.N.), NOV. 29, 21*a*;—Ordnance Survey: see that title
MAQUIGNAZ, Signor A. (Italy)—death, DEC. 24, 9*d*
MAR and Kellie, Lady—death, DEC. 17, 16*b*; memorial service; funeral, 21, 17*d*; appreciation, 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)
MAR Shimun, Assyrian Patriarch—leaving for Cyprus, NOV. 26, 17*e*
MARAINI, Antonio—on Venice film awards (l.), OCT. 19, 8*c*
MARAMURESH—Archbishop: see STAN, Vasele
MARATTI High Speed Knitting Machines, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 26*c*
MARAVIGLIA, Signor (Italy)—on British rearmament (s.), OCT. 26, 13*c*; on world powers (s.), NOV. 4, 14*c*; on
MARAVIGLIA, Signor (Italy) (continued):—Great Britain (s.), 17, 14*a*; on Italian claims (s.), DEC. 2, 14*e*
MARBLE, Mr. D. G. (Canada)—appointment, NOV. 7, 21*g*
MARCH, Mrs. A. C. A.—will, DEC. 15, 11*c*
MARCH (J.), and Co., Ltd.—registration, OCT. 15, 19*b*
MARCHAND, Capt. J. C. A.—appointment, OCT. 12, 4*d*
MARCHANDEAU, M. (France)—position, OCT. 31, 14*c*; NOV. 1, 14*f*; resignation; Min. of Justice, 2, 14*d*; 3, 13*b*
on finance (s.), OCT. 6, 12*f*; 29, 12*c*
MARCHANT, Sir James—presentation, DEC. 24, 13*d*
MARCHANT, Prof. S.—London Univ. appointment, OCT. 24, 20*f*
MARCHBANK, Mr. J.—on road and rail transport (s.), DEC. 1, 11*b*
MARCHLOWITZ, H.—inquest, OCT. 11, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
MARCHWOOD, Lord—in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 5, 6*d*
MARCKS, Prof. E.—death, NOV. 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
MARCONI's Wireless Telegraph Co.—contract, NOV. 2, 23*g*; Dividend, DEC. 23, 19*c*
MARCUS, M.—police court charge, NOV. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MARCUS, Mr. M.—resigns from Labour Party (l. quoted); joins National Labour Party, NOV. 24, 9*b*
MARDAM, Jemil Bek (Syria)—visits M. Bonnet, OCT. 20, 13*c*; in Paris, 21, 14*b*; leaves Paris, DEC. 13, 15*b*
MARDEN, Mr. T.—will, OCT. 26, 17*e*
MARDON, Son and Hall, Ltd.—to be formed into limited company, OCT. 22, 17*e* (4*); registration, 29, 19*c*
MAREK, Martha (Austria)—appeal dismissed, OCT. 21, 13*g*; executed, DEC. 7, 13*d*
MARGARET, Princess—French gift of toy flowershop: Queen's thanks, NOV. 5, 11*d*; French gift of dolls; public showing announced, 15, 14*e*; DEC. 7, 17*b*; described, 9, 18*e*; leading article, 9, 17*d*; (photo.), 9, 20; visits exhib., 23, 10*b*; Christmas party, 15, 16*e*
Drama—sees performance of *Twelfth Night*, DEC. 16, 16*e*
Girl Guides—attends dedication of Colours, DEC. 22, 12*f*
Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild—knits scarf for display of work, NOV. 12, 15*e*
MARGARINE—output statistics, NOV. 15, 22*e*
MARGERIE, M. de—leaves for Continent, DEC. 31, 15*a*
on Anglo-French relations (s.), NOV. 15, 16*e*
MARGESSON, Capt. H. D. R.—in Parliament, on special areas, NOV. 23, 7*f*
MARGETSON, Miss E.—marriage (photo.), NOV. 17, 18
MARIE, late Queen of Rumania—heart deposited in Stella Maris Chapel, Balcic, OCT. 31, 13*b*
MARIE, Queen of Yugoslavia—in London, DEC. 9, 19*b*
MARIE Louise, Princess—presides at Forum Club (Overseas Section) dinner, NOV. 10, 19*b*; presents prizes at League of Mercy bridge tea, 10, 19*b*; president

MARIE Louise, Princess (continued) :—
of Forum Club aviation section, DEC. 8, 13*b*; attends "One Hour of Music" in aid of Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, 10, 15*f*; visits King and Queen, 20, 17*a*
Sunshine Guild—message, DEC. 5, 19*e*
MARIEVALE Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 5, 21*g*; (F.N.), 31, 17*b*
MARIN, M. (France)—conversation with M. Daladier, OCT. 25, 13*d*; position, 26, 13*b*
on colonies (s.), NOV. 10, 15*e*; 16, 13*d*
MARINE, Ministry of — correspondence, DEC. 14, 12*a*
MARINE Engineers, Inst. of—meeting, OCT. 13, 21*c*
MARINE Society—appeal, DEC. 23, 2*g*
MARINGER, L. (Germany)—executed, OCT. 5, 13*g*
MARIONETTES : see under DRAMA
MARIPOSA Co.—land expropriated, DEC. 3, 11*e* (3* 4*)
MARITIME Committee, International—bulletin, OCT. 26, 24*e*
MARITIME Museum, National—additions, OCT. 31, 8*c*; (photo.), 31, 8;—Kent, Duke of: visits, OCT. 26, 17*b*;—Marine paintings exhib.: described, DEC. 14, 9*d*; (photo.), 14, 9;—Nelson relics exhib., OCT. 20, 11*a*; (photo.), 20, 11;—Report, DEC. 19, 9*b*
MARK-WARDLAW, Rear-Adm. W. P.—marriage, NOV. 23, 17*e*
MARKET Harborough — correspondence, DEC. 16, 12*b*;—St. Hugh's Church: foundation-stone: date, NOV. 16, 20*b*
"MARKET Peart": see under WORDS and phrases
MARKHAM, Surgeon Capt. E. L.—retirement, OCT. 18, 19*d*
MARKHAM, Mr. H. V.—appointment, NOV. 1, 24*d*; 5, 9*d*; 12, 8*g*
MARKHAM, Rev. R. F.—on gunpowder plot broadcast (l.), NOV. 8, 10*d*
MARKHAM, Mr. S. F.—Museums and Art Galleries report, DEC. 10, 8*e*; leading article, 10, 13*c*
in Parliament, on Cancer service, NOV. 9, 7*e*;—George VI, King: visit to Canada and U.S.A., NOV. 9, 7*e*; — National characteristics, NOV. 9, 7*e*;—Penal reform, NOV. 30, 8*e*;—Social services, NOV. 9, 7*e*
MARKS, Margaret, Ltd. — trade notices, OCT. 10, 10*e*; 31, 9*e* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*); NOV. 28, 21*a*; DEC. 5, 19*d*
MARKS, Lord—will, DEC. 5, 18*b*
MARKS, Anna—death, DEC. 24, 7*g*
MARKS, Mr. G.—will, OCT. 3, 15*f*
MARKS, S. M.—acquitted, NOV. 16, 11*c* (3* 4*); 17, 9*c* (3* 4*)
MARKS and Spencer, Ltd.—to open new store at "The Pantheon," OCT. 19, 17*c*; Dividend, NOV. 26, 20*d*
MARLAND, Mr. E. W. (U.S.A.)—in Mexico, OCT. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MARLBOROUGH—George Inn: preservation appeal, OCT. 19, 9*b*; correspondence, 25, 10*e*; — Housing: demolition scheme: inquiry, OCT. 19, 9*b*;—Town Council election: incident, NOV. 10, 22*f*
MARLBOROUGH College—oldest scholar: correspondence, NOV. 19, 8*d*
MARLBOROUGH House—chapel: restoration: article; map, OCT. 28, 15*f*; (photos.), 28, 18; reopened, 31, 19*d*; correspondence, NOV. 1, 10*d*
MARLER, Sir H. (Canada)—law case, OCT. 20, 13*g*
MARLER, Mr. L. (Canada)—law case, OCT. 20, 13*g*
MARLEY, Lord—leaving for S. Africa, DEC. 30, 13*b*
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 6, 6*a*;—League of Nations, DEC. 1, 7*b*;—Refugees, DEC. 15, 7*a*;—Spain, NOV. 4, 7*e*
MARLEY Tile (Holding) Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 10, 25*e*; 14, 22*c*; Meeting, 23, 23*e*
MARLOW—Court Garden House: tombstone found in fire-place, OCT. 29, 15*g*
MARLOW, Mr. E. G. H.—law case, NOV. 17, 11*f*; 18, 9*b* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
MARLOW, Rev. J. H.—on rural housing (l.), NOV. 9, 10*d*
MARLU Gold Mining Areas, Ltd.—appointment, OCT. 28, 21*e*; Dividend, NOV. 15, 22*g*; Report, 29, 21*e*; Meeting, DEC. 9, 26*g*
MARNE, M.—Court-martial, DEC. 23, 21*g*
MAROC, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*c*; Report, NOV. 5, 18*f*
MAROCHETTI, Baron—returns to London, OCT. 6, 15*b*; dinner, NOV. 23, 17*a*
MARQUES, Senhor D'O.—marriage, DEC. 15, 19*c*
MARQUIS, Sir F.—leaves for S. Africa, OCT. 22, 15*a*; returns to England, DEC. 14, 19*b*
MARR, Rev. J. F.—memorial service, OCT. 15, 15*c*; biographical, 17, 21*b*
MARRAIN, Prof. G. F.—Edinburgh appointment, OCT. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)
MARRIAGES :—
Anglo-Scottish—Bill: before Parliament, NOV. 12, 7*a*
Budget—article, OCT. 5, 17*d*
Bute dowry—recipient, DEC. 13, 8*f*
Diamond weddings, OCT. 13, 17*c*; 24, 11*g*; 25, 17*d*; NOV. 4, 16*e*; 7, 9*g*; 10, 13*f*; 11, 11*g*; 14, 15*f*; 28, 11*f*; DEC. 6, 11*g*; 8, 13*g*; 17, 11*g*; 24, 7*g*; 27, 10*f*
Flowers: see under HORTICULTURE
Golden weddings, OCT. 10, 11*g*; 13, 17*c*; 20, 19*g*; 25, 17*d*; 26, 11*g*; 27, 11*g*; NOV. 2, 11*g*; 5, 9*g*; 12, 15*f*; DEC. 13, 13*g*; 16, 13*g*; 23, 7*g*; 27, 10*f*
Law—judge's comment, NOV. 23, 11*a*
Loans—Dr. J. F. McCann (p.), OCT. 11, 16*a*
"Luck silver"—Somerset incident, DEC. 28, 7*g*
Marriage Guidance Council—discussion, OCT. 29, 17*f*; correspondence, NOV. 21, 8*c*
60th anniversary, OCT. 4, 17*e*
71st anniversary, OCT. 29, 9*c*
75th anniversary, OCT. 17, 11*g*
Train stopped by Registrar, DEC. 12, 11*a*
MARRIOTT, Mr. C. B.—on imprisonment sentences (s.), OCT. 11, 7*e*
MARRIOTT, G. J.—police court charge, OCT. 27, 11*c*
MARRIOTT, Sir J. A. R.—on Oxford election (l.), OCT. 24, 10*b*; message, 27, 9*a*; on "independents" (l.), NOV.

MARRIOTT, Sir J. A. R. (continued) :—5, 8*c*; on middle-classes and Dominions (l.), DEC. 14, 12*d*; on Germany and Tunisia (l.), 22, 8*a*
MARRIOTT, Lt.-Col. J. C. O.—appointment, OCT. 29, 18*b*; NOV. 1, 24*d*
MARRIOTT, Capt. J. P. R.—death, 23, 12*e*
MARRIS, Mr. E. D.—appointment, OCT. 31, 11*g*
MARROW dishes—article, NOV. 30, 19*c*
MARS : see under ASTRONOMY
MARSDEN, Cdr. A.—on wheat ships (s.P.), DEC. 6, 8*b*; (l.), 6, 10*b*
MARSDEN-SMEDLEY, Mr. B.—at L.C.C., on Lombard Terrace, DEC. 21, 6*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
MARSEILLES—fire : see under FRANCE : Fires ;—Reorganization, DEC. 27, 7*c* (3* 4*)
MARSH, Mrs.—on "souling" (l.), NOV. 19, 8*d*
MARSH, Mr. A.—on smoke abatement (s.), NOV. 25, 9*d*
MARSH, Mr. D. R.—on death duties (l.), DEC. 15, 12*b*
MARSH, Mr. M. T.—on headmasters and A.R.P. (s.), DEC. 24, 7*f*
MARSH, Mr. T. W. C.—presentation, OCT. 11, 9*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. A.—on Soviet industry (l.), DEC. 12, 10*c*
MARSHALL, A. J. — inquest, NOV. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MARSHALL, Mr. A. J.—"The Men and Birds of Paradise," OCT. 25, 8*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. C. G.—directorship, DEC. 14, 26*a*
MARSHALL, Mr. E. C.—appointment, OCT. 8, 17*g*
MARSHALL, Mr. F.—in Parliament, on access to mountains, DEC. 3, 8*b*
MARSHALL, Mr. J.—on road and rail (l.), DEC. 9, 12*b*
MARSHALL, Mr. N.—law case, OCT. 22, 4*a*; returns from U.S.A.; production plans, 31, 12*d*
MARSHALL, Dr. R. J.—on pay-beds (l.), NOV. 14, 8*e*
MARSHALL, Cdr. R. W.—appointment, DEC. 12, 8*f*
MARSHALL, S.—death, DEC. 24, 12*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. S. C.—hairdressers' gold cup, OCT. 19, 9*g*
MARSHALL, S. F.—police court charge, NOV. 8, 11*g* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*)
MARSHALL, Sons and Co. (Successors), Ltd.—report, DEC. 9, 28*d*; Meeting, 17, 22*f*
MARSHALL and Snelgrove, Ltd.—trade notices, OCT. 3, 9*c*; 10, 10*e*; 17, 10*e*; 24, 10*e*; NOV. 7, 8*f*; 14, 8*g*; 21, 19*a*; 28, 21*a*; DEC. 5, 19*c*; 12, 8*e*; 19, 19*e*; 28, 6*e*
MARSHALL-CORNWALL, Maj.-Gen. J. H.—conversation with Sabry Pasha, OCT. 7, 13*d*
MARSHALLS' Flying School — luncheon, OCT. 10, 9*b*
MARSHALLSAY, Mr. R. J.—will, DEC. 15, 11*c*
MARSHAM, Mrs. S.—appointment, NOV. 24, 11*g*
MARSMAN and Co., Inc.—dividend, NOV. 15, 22*g*
MARSMAN Investments, Ltd.—report, NOV. 18, 26*d*; 29, 21*e*
MARSON, Miss U.—on tax on bachelors in Jamaica (evid.), OCT. 1, 6*d*
MARSTON, Mr. A. T.—gift to British Museum, NOV. 14, 9*e*
MARSTON, Sir C.—leaves for U.S.A., OCT. 15, 15*a*; in England, DEC. 7, 17*b*
MARSTON, J.—police court charge, NOV. 21, 9*c*
MART, The—directors, DEC. 19, 23*f*
MARTEL, Comte de (France)—retirement, OCT. 24, 13*c*
MARTEL, Col. G. le Q.—appointment; biographical, DEC. 15, 22*a*
MARTELL, Miss M. E. L.—will, DEC. 15, 11*c*
MARTELLI, Mr. G.—"Whose Sea? A Mediterranean Journey," OCT. 25, 8*b*
MARTHEWS, Mr. E. W.—law case, NOV. 9, 4*b*
MARTIN, Miss A. F.—art exhib., OCT. 17, 12*c*; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
MARTIN, Rt. Rev. D.—death, DEC. 7, 16*c*; 15, 18*e*
MARTIN, Mr. E.—*Excess Baggage*, DEC. 3, 10*d*; 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
MARTIN, Mr. H.—death, NOV. 18, 18*e*; 22, 16*d* (3* 4*)
MARTIN, Mr. H. P.—"Time for Murder," NOV. 1, 9*e*
MARTIN, Mr. H. S.—funeral, NOV. 23, 17*c*
MARTIN, H. W.—police court charge, NOV. 18, 13*c*
MARTIN, Mr. J.—leaves for S. Africa, NOV. 26, 15*a*
MARTIN, Joseph—death, NOV. 1, 11*g*
MARTIN, Rev. K.—at Church Congress, on Christianity, OCT. 6, 17*c*
MARTIN, Kathleen—police court charge, NOV. 22, 11*a*; DEC. 6, 5*g*; 13, 21*b*
MARTIN, Mr. M. G. (Newfoundland)—death, OCT. 22, 11*g*
MARTIN, Mrs. M. J.—will, DEC. 17, 10*f*
MARTIN, Col. R. F.—in Church Assembly, on religious education, NOV. 16, 20*a*
MARTIN, Mr. R. J.—on Japanese pronunciation (l.), NOV. 15, 10*e*; on superstitions about coins (l.), 24, 10*d*
MARTIN, Mr. R. M. Holland—unveils Southampton Docks centenary memorial (s.), OCT. 13, 11*a*; opens Railway models exhib. (s.), DEC. 2, 10*d*
on Adelphi lottery (l.), NOV. 15*e*;—Metropolitan Hospital-Sunday Fund, DEC. 21, 16*d*; 22, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Railways (l.), NOV. 24, 15*e*
MARTIN, Rev. T. H.—on Andrew Fairbairn (s.), OCT. 13, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MARTIN, Lt.-Col. W. S.—promoted, OCT. 31, 8*f*
MARTIN (Glenn L.)—earnings, OCT. 22, 18*d*
MARTINS Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, OCT. 6, 19*g*; 13, 23*g*; NOV. 10, 25*f*; Chairman (F.N.), NOV. 2, 21*e*
MARTIN Smith, Mr. E.—law case, DEC. 15, 4*c*
MARTINDALE, Father C.—health, OCT. 11, 14*b*; ; 13, 14*e*
on cathedral spires (l.), OCT. 29, 8*d*; on Prof. D. A. Slater (l.), NOV. 2, 16*c* (3* 4*)
MARTINEAU, Mrs. N. J.—marriage, NOV. 4, 17*d*
MARTLAND, Dr. W. L. — conviction quashed, NOV. 22, 5*c*
MARTYN, H. H.—death, NOV. 24, 14*e*

MARVIN, Mrs.—on refugees (l.), Nov. 28, 10*c*
MARVIN, Miss C. E. D.—will, DEC. 23, 15*e*
MARY, Queen—leaves for Sussex to visit Princess Alice and Lord Athlone, OCT. 6, 12*c*; visits Brighton Museums, 11, 14*d*; returns to London, 13, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, 19, 15*b*; visits Gorringe's, 21, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, 26, 17*b*; visits Duke of Connaught, 31, 17*b*; visits Army and Navy Stores, Nov. 1. 17*b*; visits Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, 14, 15*b*; visits Crown Prince and Crown Princess of Sweden and Princess Beatrice, 14, 15*b*; visits Duke and Duchess of Kent, 17, 17*b*; King Haakon visits, 17, 17*b*; visits Fortnum and Mason's, 18, 19*b*; visits Harrods, 19, 15*b*; visited by King Haakon and Crown Prince of Norway, 23, 17*b*; visits Messrs. Goode's galleries, 25, 17*b*; visits Queen, DEC. 1, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, 7, 17*b*; visits Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, 8, 19*b*; visits King and Queen, 9, 19*b*; dines with Sir Philip Sassoon, 20, 17*a*; visits Duke and Duchess of Kent, 21, 17*a*; leaves for Sandringham, 23, 13*b*
Albert Dock Hospital—opens, OCT. 22, 9*b*
Alexander, Lady—message, Nov. 30, 11*f*
Antique Dealers' Fair—loans, OCT. 13, 17*b*; 25, 16*c*; 28, 19*e*; (photo.), 27, 18; visits, 31, 17*d*; further loans; visits, Nov. 4, 11*f*
Armistice day—purchases poppies, Nov. 12, 17*c*; watches cenotaph ceremony, 12, 12*d*; (photo.), 12, 9*c*; attends British Legion festival, 12, 17*g*
Art—visits Buddhist exhib. at India House, OCT. 15, 15*b*; visits exhib. by Miss B. Norriss and G. J. N. Tait, 18, 17*b*; visits exhib. by Piero San Salvadore, DEC. 16, 19*c*
Arts and Crafts Exhib. Soc.—visits exhib., Nov. 5, 15*d*
Australian settlers—message, Nov. 3, 19*e*
Barker (John) and Co.—visits china exhib., OCT. 29, 15*a*
Belgrave Hospital for Children—gifts for Robins' Toy Fair, DEC. 9, 19*b*
Books—visits National Fair at Earl's Court, Nov. 14, 15*d*
Child Psychology, Inst. of—visits, Nov. 11, 14*d*; gift of toys, 28, 17*b*
Christmas—plans, DEC. 22, 12*f*;—Gifts, DEC. 7, 11*g*; 14, 21*g*; 20, 17*a*; 24, 13*a*
Clergy families' work—purchases, OCT. 6, 15*c*
Clergy Widows' pension fund—gift, DEC. 15, 4*d*
Cinematograph—*Sixty Glorious Years*: attends première, OCT. 15, 15*b*
Cowtan and Sons, Ltd.—visits new showrooms, OCT. 14, 17*b*
Craig, Miss E.—message, DEC. 13, 9*e*
Drama—*Dear Octopus*: sees Queen's Theatre performance, Nov. 9, 12*c*;—*Under Your Hat*: visits Palace Theatre, DEC. 21, 16*e*
MARY, Queen (continued):—
Dr. Barnado's Homes—prizes for "Peter Pan" party in aid, DEC. 14, 19*b*
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital—gifts to Christmas Market, Nov. 26, 15*a*
Engagements, OCT. 4, 17*b*, 19*e*; Nov. 2, 11*f*; 7, 10*d*, 15*b*; 13, 14*a*
Engagements cancelled, OCT. 1, 12*f*; DEC. 10, 10*b*
Equerry, DEC. 3, 12*c*
General lying-in Hospital—gifts for bazaar in aid, Nov. 24, 17*b*; 25, 17*e*
Glasgow Exhibition—message, OCT. 31, 11*c*
Health, OCT. 1, 12*f*; 3, 12*g*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 14*f*; 6, 12*c*
Hospital for Sick Children—gifts for Merry Market, Nov. 11, 17*b*; DEC. 6, 17*a*; 8, 19*c*
Housing Centre—visits, DEC. 13, 19*b*
Invalid Children's Aid Assn.—to purchase crackers from cracker sale, Nov. 23, 17*b*; toys for convalescent homes, 25, 17*b*
Katherine Low Settlement—gifts, DEC. 14, 19*b*
Kent, Duchess of—attends birthday luncheon party, DEC. 14, 16*f*
Ladies-in-Waiting, OCT. 3, 15*b*; 18, 17*b*; Nov. 2, 17*b*; 16, 17*d*; DEC. 17, 17*a*
Lambeth—opens Town Hall extension, OCT. 15, 15*a*
Ledbrooke, Mr. B.—visits curio shop, DEC. 2, 17*b*
London Hospital Bi-centenary Appeal—attends concert in aid, OCT. 29, 10*d*; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*)
London Museum — gifts, OCT. 3, 15*d*
Manor House Hospital—opens new wing, OCT. 25, 11*b* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 25, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Marlborough House Chapel—attends reopening, OCT. 31, 19*d*
Maud, Queen—attends funeral service at Marlborough House Chapel, Nov. 24, 11*a*; attends memorial service, DEC. 9, 19*b*
Melchett Child Welfare Centre and Mothercraft Home, Violet—visits, OCT. 28, 11*a*
Men of the Trees—visits exhib., Nov. 4, 11*f*
Middlesex Hospital—inspects Nurses' home, Nov. 29, 17*b*
Motor ball—patronage, OCT. 19, 15*e*
Mount Vernon Hospital—attends film show in aid, OCT. 15, 15*b*
National Fed. of Women's Institutes—visits handicrafts exhib., Nov. 21, 14*a*
New Brancepeth, Co. Durham—message and gifts, DEC. 22, 15*a*
Personal Service League—donation, OCT. 28, 17*b*; message, DEC. 3, 9*a*
Princess Mary Village Home, Addlestone—gift to protégée, DEC. 24, 13*a*
Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital—crackers ordered from Christmas cracker sale, Nov. 4, 17*b*
Queen Mary College—message, DEC. 17, 16*d*

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Queen Mary's Hospital—gifts, DEC. 27, 11*a*
Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild—present at unpacking of garments, Nov. 2, 17*b*; 3, 19*f*; table arranged, 12, 15*e*
Royal College of St. Katharine—visit, Nov. 30, 17*b*
Royal School of Needlework—visits exhib. and sale, Nov. 8, 17*d*
Royal Society of St. George—reply to message, OCT. 22, 15*d*
St. George's School—visits, DEC. 3, 15*a*
St. Marylebone Health Soc.—visits Portman Day Nursery, Nov. 5, 15*a*
St. Mary's Somers Town Market—gift of pictures, OCT. 22, 15*a*
St. Olave's fayre—gift, Nov. 29, 10*b*
Shaftesbury Soc. children's banquet—message, DEC. 29, 6*b*
Soldiers', Sailors' and Airmen's Families Assn.—presents Long Service medals to Nurses, Nov. 16, 17*d*
South Wales and Monmouthshire Council of Social Service—gift for Welsh Fair, OCT. 21, 17*a*; 26, 17*d*
Stepney Jewish Girls' Club—opens, OCT. 20, 11*d*; (photo.), 20, 18
Surbiton Soc. for the Assistance of Ladies in Reduced Circumstances—gifts for sale, Nov. 1, 17*b*
Textiles—visits exhib. at Little Gallery, DEC. 2, 17*b*
Time and Talents Bazaar—sends china bowl, Nov. 24, 17*e*
Toc H. League of Women Helpers—visits Crutched Friars House, DEC. 7, 16*b*; 8, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Victoria Hospital for Children—gifts, DEC. 22, 15*b*
Waddon: St. George's Church—gifts for bazaar, Nov. 7, 15*b*
Wakefield House—visits, DEC. 7, 16*b*; 8, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Wales—National Museum: loan, OCT. 29, 10*a*
War Disabled ex-Service Men—visits sale of work, Nov. 3, 19*f*
Young Women's Christian Assn.—gifts for bazaar, OCT. 29, 15*a*
MARYLAND—election result, Nov. 10, 16*e*
MARYON-WILSON, Mr. T. S.—death, Nov. 29, 16*b*; funeral, DEC. 2, 17*c*
MARYPORT—docks closed, OCT. 13, 11*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*); reopening announced, 27, 19*e*
MASARYK, late President (Czecho-Slovakia)—homage at grave, OCT. 29, 11*d*; Czech attacks on: streets renamed, Nov. 8, 13*d*; bronze bust damaged at Prague Univ., 9, 13*g*; busts moved from public buildings, 28, 13*e*; Pres. Hacha's tribute, DEC. 3, 11*d*; portraits: order, 29, 7*g*
MASARYK, Dr. Alice (Czecho-Slovakia)—retires from presidency of Red Cross, DEC. 3, 11*d*
MASARYK, M. Jan (Czecho-Slovakia)—received by King, DEC. 14, 19*b*; resigns post as Minister in London, 16, 16*b*
on refugees: appeal, OCT. 6, 9*c*; on Dr. Benesh (s.), 24, 13*d*
MASEFIELD, Mr. J.—Hanseatic Shakespeare Prize, OCT. 21, 14*b*; opens Ledbury branch of Herefordshire County Library (s.), Nov. 12, 14*c*
on peace (l.), OCT. 4, 15*d*; on reading (s.), Nov. 12, 14*c*; on law of libel (s.), 17, 16*a*
MASH, Mr. W. J. P.—will, DEC. 17, 10*f*
MASKERY, Mr. H.—will, DEC. 24, 13*e*
MASON, Mr. (New Zealand)—appointment, DEC. 15, 15*g*
MASON, Mr. A. E.—on Lady Alexander (quoted), Nov. 30, 11*f*
MASON, Mr. A. E. W.—novels to be filmed, DEC. 17, 12*a*
MASON, Mr. D. M.—resigns membership of Liberal Party, Nov. 23, 9*c*
on Czech agreement (l.), OCT. 3, 14*e*; on German Jews (l.), Nov. 15, 15*e*
MASON, Mrs. E. C.—will, Nov. 10, 23*f*
MASON, Mr. H.—will, OCT. 10, 20*g*
MASON, Pilot Off. J. G.—death, OCT. 1, 6*a*
MASON, Mr. M.—on migration to death (l.), Nov. 4, 10*a*
MASON, W.—police court charge, Nov. 12, 7*b*; DEC. 13, 4*d*
MASONIC Hospital, Royal — Children's Ward sections: gift, OCT. 5, 17*b*; 6, 14*f*
MASONIC Institution for Boys, Royal—trustee, OCT. 17, 11*g*
MASONS, Worshipful Company of—Mr. N. Chamberlain: resolution, OCT. 8, 7*b*
MASSACHUSETTS—Governor: election, Nov. 9, 14*g*
MASSAGE Corps—formation, OCT. 1, 9*c*
MASSEY, A. E.—police court charge, OCT. 19, 4*d*
MASSEY, Charles—Cornwell badge, DEC. 21, 11*b*
MASSEY, Mr. T.—will, OCT. 6, 15*a*
MASSEY, Mr. V. (Canada)—entertains Duke and Duchess of Kent, OCT. 14, 17*b*; at Canadian art exhib. (s.), 15, 9*e*; (photo.), 15, 9; leaves for France, DEC. 21, 17*a*
on Lord Stanley (l.), OCT. 17, 21*b*; on George VI, King: visit to Canada; Hudson's Bay Company's gift (s.), Nov. 24, 16*a*
MASSIE, Mr. H. H.—death, OCT. 14, 5*f*
MASSIE, Mr. J. J. (Australia)—death, OCT. 26, 14*f*
MASSIGLI, M. (France)—Ambassador in Angora, OCT. 13, 14*c*; 24, 14*b*; 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MASSINGHAM, Mr. H. J.—on Labour Party (l.), OCT. 10, 15*e*
MASSINGHAM, Mr. H. W.—correspondence, OCT. 18, 10*q*; 21, 16*e*
MASSY, Lt.-Col. C. W.—appointment, OCT. 5, 8*d*
MASTERMAN, Miss M.—"Death of a Friend," Nov. 29, 19*d*
MASTERS, Mr. B.—will, Nov. 2, 17*f*
MASTNY, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—in Berlin: Czech agreement discussions, OCT. 1, 12*e*
MATCHEK, Dr. (Yugoslavia) — election results, DEC. 12, 13*a*; 13, 18*b* (3* 4*); 13, 15*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*); Government overtures to, 22, 14*d*
MATERNITY :—
Mortality—Christie, Mrs. C. (s.), DEC. 9, 8*f*;—Horder, Lord (s.), DEC. 9, 8*f*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 15, 8*d*

MATERNITY (continued) :—
Safer motherhood appeal—National Birthday Trust fund : reception : arrangements, Nov. 2, 11*f*; activities, 2, 11*f*
MATERNITY Hospital, City of London—Christmas sale in aid, DEC. 14, 19*c*
MATHEMATICAL Soc., London—meeting, Nov. 26, 9*g*
MATHER, Mrs. A.—will, Nov. 17, 21*f*
MATHERS, Mr. G.—health, OCT. 18, 14*c*; 19, 12*e*; 20, 14*d*; 22, 12*f*
MATHESON, Rev. F.—Moderator of Free Church of Scotland Assembly, Nov. 16, 9*g*
MATHEW, Rt. Rev. D.—Bishop of Elie, DEC. 8, 13*d*; consecration date, 13, 21*c*; 14, 12*g*; consecrated, 22, 9*e*
MATHEW, Mr. M. A.—appointment, OCT. 8, 9*g*
MATHEWS, C. E.—police court charge, Nov. 3, 9*d*
MATHEWS, Mrs. Lee—death, DEC. 9, 18*d*
MATHEWS, P.—death, OCT. 5, 16*e*
MATHIAS, Mr. A. W.—will, DEC. 31, 7*f*
MATSUOKA, Mr. (Japan)—position, OCT. 3, 11*e*; resignation from South Manchuria Rly., Nov. 29, 13*a* (3* 4*) on North China railway loans (s.), OCT. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MATSUTANI, Maj. (Japan)—in Hong-kong, OCT. 28, 13*d*
MATTERHORN—Italian troops' ascent, Nov. 17, 13*g*
MATTHEW, Mrs. M. K.—law case, Nov. 22, 5*a*; 23, 4*e*
MATTHEWS, Mr. (Canada)—returned in by-election, Nov. 16,13*f*
MATTHEWS, Mrs. A.—death, OCT. 19, 14*a*
MATTHEWS, Mr. E. W.—will, OCT. 8, 15*e*
MATTHEWS, Sir H.—on air accidents (l.), Nov. 18, 12*e*; on land workers' wages (l.), DEC. 16, 12*e*
MATTHEWS, Mr. James—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
MATTHEWS, Miss O.—on air raid shelters (l.), OCT. 6, 8*e*
MATTHEWS, Miss P.—marriage, Nov. 28, 17*c*
MATTHEWS, Maj. R.—appointment, Nov. 11, 21*b*
MATTHEWS, Mr. R. B.—on agricultural engineering (s.), Nov. 19, 7*g*
MATTHEWS, Sir R. W.—chairman of L.N.E.R., OCT. 1, 17*g* (and 4*)
MATTHEWS, Rev. W. B.—will, DEC. 8, 21*c*
MATTHEWS, W. G.—police court charge, DEC. 6, 11*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
MATTHEWS, Very Rev. W. R.—leaving for U.S.A., OCT. 7, 17*b*; returns to England, 22, 17*b*
MATTHEWS (James and Geo. H.), Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 26, 21*c*
MATTINSON, Sir M.—photograph, DEC. 21, 22*d*
MAUD, Queen of Norway—operation, Nov. 17, 14*f*; 18, 16*f*; health, 19, 12*f*; death, 21, 12*d*, 14*b*; photograph, 21, 14*b*
Funeral — service at Marlborough House Chapel; journey to Victoria Station and Portsmouth described; coffin embarked on *Royal Oak*; departure delayed by gale, Nov. 24, 11*a*; (photos.), 24, 18; leaves Portsmouth, 25, 14*f*; (photo.), 25, 11*c*; Oslo preparations, 26, 12*f*; *Royal Oak* at Oslo, Nov. 28,
MAUD, Queen of Norway :—
Funeral (continued) :—
13*d*; body at Akershus Castle, 29, 13*b*; funeral, DEC. 9, 15*b*; memorial services, 9, 19*e*
Leading article, Nov. 21, 13*c*
Parliament, British—tributes, Nov. 22, 8*e*; 23, 7*a*; 25, 7*a*
Photograph, Nov. 21, 16
MAUD, Mr. J. P. R.—appointment, DEC. 20, 11*d*, 16*e*; City Government : "The Johannesburg Experiment," Nov. 22, 20*c*; on modern Oxford (art.), DEC. 8, 17*f*
MAUDE, Mr. E.—designs Weston Green Church, OCT. 13, 17*f*
MAUDE-ROXBY, Miss K. M.—marriage, DEC. 22, 15*d*
MAUDSLAY, Mr. C. C.—photograph, DEC. 2, 23*g*
MAUDSLAY Motor Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 2, 22*e*
MAUFE, Mr. E.—designs Oxford Playhouse Theatre (photo.), OCT. 20, 18
MAUGHAM, Lady H. M.—on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), OCT. 8, 8*c*
MAUGHAM, Lord :—
Magistrates' Assn. — presidential address, OCT. 27, 11*a*
at Glasgow, on Czech crisis, OCT. 7, 11*c*;—at Savoy Hotel, on juvenile delinquents, Nov. 30, 16*c*; DEC. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*);—at United Club, on peace; war; foreign policy; air bombing; Czech settlement; Mr. N. Chamberlain, DEC. 15, 8*b*; 16, 8*f* (3* 4*); (l.), 16, 17*e*
in Parliament, on coal royalties : valuation procedure, DEC. 17, 19*g*;—Czech agreement, OCT. 5, 6*e*;—Italy : agreement, Nov. 4, 7*c*;—Law Limitation Bill, Nov. 23, 7*c*;—Rabbits : control, DEC. 7, 7*a*;—Spain, Nov. 4, 7*c*; 16, 7*a*;—Supply, Ministry of, Nov. 11, 7*a*
MAUGHAN, Mr. C.—on the Press and insurance (lect.), DEC. 13, 11*g*
MAURICE, Sir F. :—
Correspondence, OCT. 14, 10*c*
Hitler, Herr—visit to : Sir A. Godley (s.), DEC. 2, 16*d* (3* 4*)
on British Legion Volunteer Police (s.), OCT. 10, 11*a*; on Anglo-French relations (s.), 12, 11*b*; on newspapers in schools (s.), 22, 12*b*; on British Legion (s.), 24, 20*g*; on national service (s.), Nov. 5, 7*f*; on British Legion (broadcast), 7, 9*d*; on Poppy day (l.), 11, 15*e*; on British Legion and German friendships (s.), DEC. 19, 19*f*
MAURICE Hostel and Community Club—concert in aid, Nov. 17, 17*b*
MAURN, Gen. E. (France)—on Anglo-French relations (s.), OCT. 12, 11*b*
MAURITIUS—labour victimization : T.U.C. to make representations, OCT. 27, 9*d*
MAW, Dr. W. H.—correspondence, DEC. 19, 8*c*
MAWBY, Col. A. W. M.—retirement, DEC. 12, 8*f*
MAWCHI Mines, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 22*a*

MAWSON, Mr. G. A.—law case, DEC. 10, 17*b*
MAWSON Swan and Carter, Ltd.—registration, Nov. 1, 23*f*
MAX, M. (Belgium)—on Jewish refugees (s.), Nov. 24, 13*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 6, 13*f*
MAXTED, Mr. T.—will, DEC. 13, 12*g*
MAXTON, Mr. J.—to visit South Africa, DEC. 7, 11*d*
Czech crisis, attitude to—protest, OCT. 7, 16*e*; 8, 7*f*
in Parliament, on bucket shops, Nov. 9, 8*c*;—Czech agreement, OCT. 5, 6*g*;—Dominions and Colonies, Secretary for, Nov. 9, 8*c*;—Government policy, Nov. 9, 8*c*;—Jews: refugees, Nov. 22, 9*c*;—National service, DEC. 7, 8*d*;—Sandys, Mr. D.: alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, DEC. 6, 8*f*;—Scottish marriage law, Nov. 9, 8*c*;—Tangier: British Minister, Nov. 11, 9*b*
MAXWELL, Mr. H. W.—on Church art (s.), OCT. 3, 9*b*
MAXWELL, Miss P.—marriage, OCT. 24, 17*d*; (photo.), 24, 18
MAXWELL, Mr. S. — farewell dinner: presentation, DEC. 14, 19*b*
MAXWELL, Mr. S. A.—appointment, OCT. 7, 9*f*; Nov. 29, 10*a*
in Parliament, on agricultural policy, Nov. 16, 8*e*
MAXWELL, Mr. W. B.—will, Nov. 3, 20*g*
MAXWELL-LYTE, Miss E.—recital, Nov. 28, 10*d*
MAY, Cdr. C. W.—appointment, OCT. 26, 7*a*
MAY, Dr. P.—on territorial waters (l.), Nov. 11, 10*e*
MAY, Mr. R.—will, DEC. 23, 15*e*
MAY, Surgeon Cdr. R. C.—appointment, DEC. 3, 23*f*
MAY Fair Hotel—manager, DEC. 19, 9*g*
MAYBANK Builders, Ltd. — winding-up order, DEC. 20, 4*d*
MAYBIN, Mr. J. A.—refugee settlement in N. Rhodesia: discussion, Nov. 26, 11*d*
on Northern Rhodesia (s.), DEC. 5, 14*e* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
MAYCOCK, Ald. J. W.—resignation, OCT. 25, 8*g*
MAYER, Mrs. R.—concert, DEC. 13, 19*d*
MAYER (L.S.) (Britain), Ltd.—registration, Nov. 17, 26*c*
MAYFAIR Union—bazaar: arrangements, OCT. 13, 17*b*
MAYLES, Mr. W. B.—appointment, Nov. 29, 20*f*
MAYNE, Capt. R. C.—on Czechs in Russian civil war (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*
MAYORS—list, Nov. 10, 22*e*
MAYORS' Association, Metropolitan—banquet, OCT. 26, 16*e*
MAZAPIL Copper Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 29, 20*g*
MAZDEHEE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 22*b*
MAZE, Sir F.—gift to Science Museum, OCT. 27, 11*d*
MAZERS—Hearst collection (photos.), OCT. 26, 18
MEAD, Cdr. H. P.—on half-mast flags (l.), DEC. 2, 10*d*
MEAD, J.—death, OCT. 7, 11*g*
MEAD, R.—police court charge, Nov. 21, 9*c*
MEAD, Mr. W. H. L.—partnership, DEC. 1, 21*g*
MEAD and Howard, Ltd.—share frauds: prosecution, OCT. 7, 11*d*; 12, 8*d*; Nov. 2, 11*g*; 26, 17*c*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 11*d*; DEC. 1, 16*a*; 2, 11*c*
MEAD Mohr—sold, Nov. 18, 9*g*
MEADOWS (Henry), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 26*d*; Report, 30, 23*e*; Meeting, DEC. 7, 23*c*
MEAKINS, Sir E.—on child adoption (s.P.), DEC. 17, 7*b*
MEALE, T.—death, Nov. 18, 8*g* (3* 4*)
MÉAN, Dr. A. (Switzerland)—death, DEC. 17, 13*g*
MEARS, J. H.—posthumous award, DEC. 15, 4*c*
MEASHAM, Mr. R. V. R.—appointment, DEC. 31, 14*e*
MEAT:—
Beef—Argentine: Smithfield Market Show, DEC. 20, 20*f*;—Conf., International: meeting, OCT. 19, 19*f* (20*g*, 4*); Nov. 10, 27*f*;—Imports: Australia, from: speeding up passage: Australian Meat Board's report, DEC. 7, 13*d*; Quota, Nov. 10, 27*f*; DEC. 17, 22*f*;—Production: winter: report, Nov. 14, 20*a*
English—correspondence, Nov. 21, 20*e*; 28, 20*f*; DEC. 2, 10*d*; DEC. 5, 20*e*
Imports — Argentine, from: Joint Committee's report, OCT. 19, 14*a*;—Statistics for 1937, Nov. 18, 11*c*
Marketing—correspondence, DEC. 19, 8*b*
Mutton—imports: Parliament: discussed, Nov. 16, 8*d*;—Prices: Scottish Unionist Assn.: resolution, Nov. 18, 13*e*
Mutton and lamb—imports: licensing statement in Parliament, DEC. 21, 5*c*; leading article, 21, 15*c*; article, 27, 4*d*
Policy—article, DEC. 27, 4*d*
Prices—correspondence, OCT. 17, 10*e*;—Smithfield Market reports, OCT. 3, 20*d*; 10, 22*d*; 17, 22*c*; 24, 22*c*; 31, 20*g*; Nov. 7, 20*d*; 14, 20*c* (3* 4*); 20, 21*d*; 28, 20*b*; DEC. 5, 20*f*; 12, 20*b*; 19, 10*e*
Retail trade—correspondence, Nov. 24, 10*e*
Supplies—Smithfield Market report, Nov. 1, 21*d* (4*)
World trade—statistics, Nov. 18, 11*c*
MEATH—Bishop: see HOLMES, Rt. Rev. W. H.
MECCANO, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 28*c*
MECHANICAL Cleaning Service, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 10, 4*g*
MECHANICAL Engineers, Institution of—dinner, OCT. 22, 14*f* (3* 4*); examinations, Nov. 23, 9*c*
MEDALS—Speaker's Collection: gifts to, Nov. 8, 12*d*; leading article, 8, 15*d*
MEDALS (British)—Air Force Long Service and Good Conduct, OCT. 20, 26*c*;—British Empire, OCT. 26, 17*e*; Nov. 19, 12*b*;—Colonial Police, Nov. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Distinguished Flying Cross, OCT. 28, 13*g*, Nov. 23, 9*b*; DEC. 21, 6*d*;—Distinguished Flying Medal, Nov. 23, 9*b*; DEC. 21, 6*d*;

MEDALS (British) (continued) :—
—Distinguished Service, DEC. 3, 7*g*; —Distinguished Service Cross, DEC. 3, 7*g*;—Edward, DEC. 15, 4*c*; 21, 16*e*; 22, 6*g* (3* 4*);—King's Police, OCT. 29, 18*c*;—Military Cross, OCT. 15, 14*c*; 19, 18*d*; 29, 18*c*; DEC. 14, 9*g*;—Military Medal, OCT. 15, 14*c*; 19, 18*d*; 29, 18*c*; DEC. 14, 9*g*; 24, 12*f*
MEDALS (foreign)—Belgium: conferred on British scientists, DEC. 7, 17*e*;—Germany: Sudetenland commemoration, DEC. 7, 13*g*;—United States: awards to British officers, Nov. 19, 7*d*; (photo.), 19, 7
MEDAWAR, Mr. P. B.—Oxford fellowship, OCT. 13, 17*d*
MEDICAL :—
Fellowship—leading article, Nov. 9, 15*d*
"Iron lungs"—correspondence, DEC. 24, 6*c*;—L.C.C. exhibition, Nov. 23, 11*d*; (photo.), 23, 11; correction, 24, 11*c*;—Nuffield, Lord: gift offer: see under NUFFIELD, Lord
Research—Dale, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 15, 8*g*;—Mellanby, Sir E. (add.), OCT. 19, 7*c*
Service—B.M.A.'s scheme: County Council's Assn. report, OCT. 27, 19*e*;—Conf., DEC. 1, 19*c*;—Coordination: deputation to Sir T. Inskip, Nov. 9, 10*g*;—Le Fleming, Sir K. (s.), Nov. 25, 16*c*
Spiritual healing: see that title
Unconscious for 100 days—instance, Nov. 16, 11*g*
MEDICAL Art Soc.—exhib., OCT. 17, 12*c*; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
MEDICAL Association, British — Dinner, Nov. 9, 16*b*;—Doctors: services in war: see under DOCTORS;—Emergency Committee, Central: to combine functions of Central Medical War Committee, Nov. 21, 18*f* (3* 4*); — Hospital contributory schemes: Anderson, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 30, 16*b*; —British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Assn.: discussed, Nov. 28, 9*c*;—West Indies branches: personal contact tour announced, DEC. 23, 8*d* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
MEDICAL Auxiliaries—register: admission, Nov. 22, 11*c*
MEDICAL Research Council—cancer treatment: report, DEC. 7, 11*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*); leading article, 7, 15*c*;—Dominions, relations with: Sir N. Walker (s.), Nov. 23, 11*e*;—Radium, use of: report, DEC. 13, 16*b*;—Register: names erased, Nov. 23, 11*e*; 24, 11*d*; 25, 9*c*; 28, 11*f*;—Session, Nov. 23, 11*e*; 24, 11*d*; 25, 9*c*; 28, 11*f*;—Tropical medicine fellowships, OCT. 26, 9*a*
MEDICINE, Royal Soc. of—reception, Nov. 30, 17*b*
MEDICINES—taxation: Mr. G. M. Garcia (s.), OCT. 4, 21*a*
MEDICO-LEGAL Society—dinner, DEC. 17, 16*e*
MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL Assn., Royal—visit to Switzerland, OCT. 11, 13*g*
MEDITERRANEAN—Anglo-Italian agreement (P.Q.), DEC. 15, 7*c*;—Italian comment, OCT. 10, 14*e*; Nov. 21, 11*d*;—Map,
MEDITERRANEAN (continued) :—
Nov. 17, 14 (4*);—Spain: position discussed, DEC. 12, 13*d*;—Travel: article (W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 8*c*
MEDLICOTT, Mr. F.—candidate for East Norfolk, DEC. 20, 8*f* (3* 4*)
MEDLICOTT, Mr. T.—will, DEC. 16, 22*d*
MEEK, Lt.-Col. A. S.—retirement, OCT. 22, 3*g*
MEEKATHARRA Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 24*d*
MEENGLAS Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*a*
MEERES, Mr. N. V.—appointment, Nov. 12, 9*c*
MEGERLE, Dr. (Germany)—on British Empire (s.), OCT. 21, 13*b*
MEGGITT, Mr. J. C.—80th birthday, OCT. 3, 9*g*
MEHERTAJ, Sajida Sultan Princess—betrothal, Nov. 28, 17*b*
MEIKLEJOHN, Col. J. F.—appointment, OCT. 4, 24*f*; promoted, Nov. 26, 23*g*
MELBOURNE and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 24*a*
MELBOURNE Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 20*e*; Dividend, Nov. 25, 22*b*
MELCHETT, Lady—health, OCT. 20, 14*d*; 21, 14*f*; 22, 12*f*; 24, 14*b*; 25, 14*c*; 26, 14*b*; 27, 14*f*; 28, 14*e*; 29, 12*e*; Nov. 1, 14*d*; 2, 14*e*; 9, 14*e*
MELCHETT, Violet Lady—opens Chelsea Art and Industry exhib., OCT. 26, 9*b*
MELCHETT Child Welfare Centre and Mothercraft Home, Violet—Queen Mary visits, OCT. 28, 11*a*
MELCHETT Memorial Fund—fraud: prosecution, OCT. 26, 8*b*; Nov. 3, 19*d*; 10, 13*f*; 16, 11*d*
MELCHOIR, Joan—police court charge, OCT. 17, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
MELLANBY, Sir E.—Harveian oration, OCT. 19, 7*c*; Rede lecturer, Nov. 30, 21*e* on medical research (add.), OCT. 19, 7*c*
MELLERSH, Mr. A.—will, Nov. 16, 20*b*
MELLIAR-SMITH and Co.—registration, OCT. 26, 21*g* (4*)
MELLING, Mr. E.—will, Nov. 5, 7*g*
MELLOR, Mr. A. J.—law case, Nov. 23, 4*d*
MELLOR, Sir J.—in Parliament, on share-pushing, Nov. 22, 9*b*; DEC. 7, 8*f*; 14, 13*a*
MELLOR, Mr. J. W.—will, DEC. 21, 17*g*
MELLOWES and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 22*g*
MELLS Park, Frome—for sale, OCT. 12, 12*a* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
MELTON Mowbray—Christmas Cheer fund; Duke of Windsor's gift, DEC. 8, 13*g*; —Parish Church: bazaar, Nov. 28, 17*b*
MELVILLE, Mr. E. K. L.—marriage, Nov. 4, 17*d*
MELVILLE, Mr. H. E.—appointment, Nov. 15, 21*e* (23*e*, 4*)
MEMEL :—
Autonomy Statute—discussed, DEC. 12, 14*a*;—Bertulait, Herr (s.), DEC. 6, 8*f* (3* 4*);—German support, OCT. 29, 11*f* (3* 4*); DEC. 14, 16*e*;—Negotiations: Lithuanian offer to Germany, DEC. 10, 12*c*;—Smetona, Pres. (s.), DEC. 13, 16*e*
Baldschus, Herr (s.), Nov. 15, 13*f*
Demonstration banned, DEC. 13, 16*e*
Diet—last session, Nov. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)

MEMEL (continued) :—
Elections—prospects, DEC. 10, 12*c*; 12, 14*a*; results, 16, 15*a*; 17, 13*d*
Free zone—German demands denied, OCT. 27, 13*f*
German Culture Soc. formed, OCT. 24, 13*d*
German demonstrations, DEC. 17, 13*d*
Germany—policy, DEC. 3, 12*c*; 10, 12*c*; 14, 16*e*; 20, 14*b*
Governor, DEC. 10, 11*d*; 13, 16*e*
Hitler, Herr—attitude (P.Q.), DEC. 23, 10*f*
Jews : see under JEWS
Leading articles, NOV. 19, 13*d*; DEC. 13, 17*b*
Lithuanian Army—desertions, DEC. 16, 15*a*; 17, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Lithuanian efforts at appeasement, DEC. 10, 11*d*; 12, 14*a*; 13, 16*e*; M. Mironas (s.), 28, 12*e* (3* 4*); concessions, 31, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Lithuanian emblems—ban, DEC. 30, 9*d*
Lithuanian frontier guard arrested, OCT. 27, 13*f*
Lithuanians, anti—arrested persons released, DEC. 16, 15*a*; 17, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Maps, DEC. 12, 14*a*; 13, 16*e*
Nazi prisoners—civil rights restored, OCT. 27, 13*f*
Neumann, Herr (s.), DEC. 10, 11*d*
Parliament, British—question, DEC. 13, 7*c*
Police—auxiliary, DEC. 6, 14*c*; statement 13, 16*e*; Lithuanian : withdrawal, 31, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Precautionary measures : protest, OCT. 19, 11*b*; Diet's demands : Kaunas conf., 22, 11*c*; protests, 24, 13*d*; Diet sitting, 27, 13*f*; German comment, 29, 11*f* (3* 4*); martial law to end, 31, 13*c*; celebrations, NOV. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*); aims, 8, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Presidential election—boycott, NOV. 15, 13*f*
Timber, Polish—free zone, DEC. 23, 3*f*
Trade diversion—plan, DEC. 12, 14*b* (3* 4*)
MEMLINC, Hans—Bruges exhibition : arrangements, NOV. 15, 13*g*
MEMORY—lost : recovered by carol singing, DEC. 24, 12*c*
MENCAK, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—on trade with Germany (s.), DEC. 3, 11*d*
MENDEL, G. H. : see MEYNELL, G. H.
MENDELSOHN, Mr. E.—plans for Haifa hospital (photo.), DEC. 29, 12
MENDELSSOHN and Co. (Berlin)—liquidation, DEC. 7, 13*c*
MENDES, Miss C. D.—will, OCT. 5, 17*f*
MENDL, Sir S. — vice-president, World Service Group, DEC. 17, 11*g*
MENE Grande Oil Co.—interest sold, DEC. 22, 21*a*
MENEMENJOGLU, M. (Turkey)—in Berlin, DEC. 28, 9*c*
MENGELBERG, M. Willem (Netherlands) — Hanseatic Rembrandt Prize, OCT. 21, 14*b*; correspondence, 26, 10*c*
MENSFORTH, Mr. E.—directorship, OCT. 5, 20*g*
MENSING, Mr. A. W. M.—art collection to be broken up : catalogue, NOV. 12, 11*f*; sale, 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*e* (3* 4*)
MENTAL After-Care Assn.—appeal, DEC. 20, 9*f*; — Holiday homes : correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*e*;—Leading article, NOV. 2, 15*c*
MENTAL Hygiene, National Council for—ball in aid : arrangements, OCT. 14, 17*b*; 27, 17*b*; NOV. 11, 17*c*; 26, 15*a*; DEC. 27, 11*a*
MENTMORE Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 2, 22*e*; 26, 20*d*; Report, DEC. 5, 22*b*
MENTON—proposed statue of Queen Victoria, DEC. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MENZEL, Lt.-Cdr. H. (Germany)—U.S. espionage allegations, OCT. 18, 13*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
MENZIES, Mr. R. G. (Australia)—position, NOV. 1, 13*e*; 3, 14*g*; personal explanation, 4, 14*e*; member of senior group of Ministers, 8, 13*c*; position, 9, 13*c*
on Constitution (s.), NOV. 23, 14*g*; —Foreign policy (s.), OCT. 7, 14*f* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—Iron for Japan (s.), DEC. 22, 11*d*;—Leadership (s.), OCT. 26, 13*a*;—War (s.), OCT. 7, 14*f* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
MENZIES, Mr. W. G.—death, NOV. 1, 16*b*; funeral, 4, 17*e*
MENZIES, Mr. W. Y.—will, NOV. 26, 8*g*
MERCANTILE Credit Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 24, 22*b*; 29, 21*e*; Meeting, DEC. 10, 21*a*
MERCANTILE Marine—Backhouse, Adm. Sir R. (s.), OCT. 20, 16*c*;—Christmas distribution to poor, DEC. 24, 12*e*; —College of the Sea : see SEA, College of the ;—Conditions : Fed. of Shipbuilding and Engineering Trades : resolution, NOV. 17, 16*e* (and 3* 4*); —Correspondence, NOV. 3, 10*c*;—Defence courses : see under NAVY : Merchantmen ; — London and Home Counties National Labour Executive Committee : resolution, OCT. 6, 9*d*; — Parliament : discussed, DEC. 14, 7*a*; — Pensions : Sir W. C. Currie (s.), DEC. 8, 24*a*
MERCER, Mr. F.—on Navy : chronometers (s.), NOV. 19, 9*b*
MERCERS' School—Old boys' dinner, NOV. 29, 17*d*
MERCHANDISE Marks Act—orders, NOV. 10, 13*c*;—Prosecution, DEC. 30, 7*e*
MERCHANT Seamen's Institutes, Royal Alfred Aged—appeal, DEC. 14, 9*c*
MERCHANT Taylors' School—scholarships, NOV. 23, 9*g*
MERCURY Theatre, OCT. 4, 12*c*; 8, 10*c*; DEC. 8, 14*b*; 9, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Mercury training ship—prize distribution, DEC. 19, 9*b*; correspondence, 23, 6*d*
MEREWETHER, Sir E. M.—death, DEC. 29, 10*b*
MERGUI Crown Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 21*d*; Report, 28, 23*c*; Meeting, NOV. 4, 23*f*
MERKIS, Col. (Lithuania)—to visit Warsaw, DEC. 8, 15*d*; in Warsaw, 13, 10*e*
MERRETT, Mr. G. W.—will, OCT. 13, 17*c*
MERRETT, Prof. W. H.—death, OCT. 31, 16*d*; photograph, 31, 16*d*; funeral, NOV. 4, 17*e*; will, DEC. 17, 10*f*
MERRIMAN, Sir B.—health, OCT. 18, 14*c*; on Admiralty actions (statement), OCT. 22, 4*e*; on Divorce Act (s.),

MERRIMAN, Sir B. (continued) :—
27, 4*g*; on insanity and divorce (s.), DEC. 7, 4*g*; on quantity surveyors (s.), 16, 12*f*
MERRY, Mr. A. F.—report on Poland, NOV. 1, 21*e* (4*)
MERSEY, Lady—leaves for Canada, OCT. 5, 17*b*; returns from New York, NOV. 25, 17*b*
MERSEY, Lord—in Parliament, on A.R.P. Hospitals, DEC. 2, 7*a*
MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board—meeting, NOV. 18, 23*g*; Hopper sunk, DEC. 23, 12*c*; 24, 6*g*
MERSEY Textiles Co.—registration, OCT. 12, 21*c* (4*)
MERSEY Tunnel charges—reduction, urged, OCT. 27, 11*c*
MERSEY Tunnel Joint Committee—meeting, OCT. 27, 11*c*
MERSEYSIDE—population : survey, NOV. 15, 16*a* (3* 4*)
MERSEYside Left Theatre Club—scenes at performance, DEC. 17, 16*d*; summonses granted, 22, 9*b*
MERTENS, M. M. C. (Belgium)—vice-chairman of I.L.O., OCT. 26, 8*a*
MERTON, Sqdn. Ldr. W. H.—marriage, OCT. 1, 15*a*
MERU Tin, Ltd.—report, NOV. 11, 24*b*
MESA, R. M. (Spain)—arrest, DEC. 23, 9*b*
MESSEL, Mr. O.—art exhib. : private view, DEC. 2, 17*d*
MESSER, Mr. A. E.—appointment, OCT. 6, 19*g*
MESSERS, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 15, 4*a*
MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 2, 22*f*; Meeting, 15, 25*f*
MESTON, Lord—opens North West Permanent Building Soc's. new premises (s.), OCT. 29, 8*g*; resignation of D. M. Mason from Liberal Party (l. quoted), NOV. 23, 9*c*
on international relations (s.), OCT. 6, 17*d*; on national service, 10, 9*c*; on misuse of the vote (s.), 28, 19*d*; 29, 12*f* (3* 4*); (l.), 31, 10*a*; on British Health Resorts Assn. (s.), NOV. 19, 17*g* (3* 4*)
METAL Box Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 22*e*
METAL Industries, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 7, 22*a*
METALS—deposition process demonstration, OCT. 26, 11*f*;—Prices (F.N.), OCT. 6, 18*a*;—Silicon alloys : import duty, OCT. 27, 7*d*
METALS and Minerals Trust, Ltd.—report, NOV. 19, 20*c*
METAXAS, Gen. (Greece)—at Ataturk's funeral, NOV. 22, 14*e*; returns from Angora, 28, 15*c*; Cabinet changes, DEC. 8, 15*g*
on foreign relations (s.), NOV. 28, 13*c*; on Balkan Entente (s.), DEC. 5, 14*d*; 6, 16*a* (3* 4*)
METCALFE, Sir A.—to visit Kabul, OCT. 5, 13*c*
on Waziristan (s.), NOV. 12, 11*a* (3* 4*); DEC. 8, 15*g*
METCALFE, Mr. J. J.—on St. Bees School (l.), NOV. 2, 10*c*
METELERKAMP, Mr. A. R. (S. Rhodesia)—death, OCT. 21, 13*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
METEOROLOGICAL Soc., Royal — Buchan prize : award, NOV. 24, 19*d*
METEORS : see under ASTRONOMY
METERS, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 23*g*
METHODISTS—Bill : provisions, DEC. 1, 11*b*, 25*b*; 8, 29*b*;—Cornwall, first visit to, NOV. 22, 19*d* (3* 4*); leading article, 28, 15*d*;—Churches, new : Rev. Dr. Wardle (s.), DEC. 29, 11*c*;—Finsbury Park Circuit : new churches, OCT. 25, 9*e*;—New Year message, DEC. 29, 11*c*; —Joint welfare department : peace resolution, NOV. 26, 7*f*
METHUEN, Lord—on City trees (l.), DEC. 5, 13*d*
METHUEN, Mr. A.—bankruptcy meeting, NOV. 16, 4*e*; Lloyd's statement, 18, 13*a*
METHUEN and Co., Messrs.—appointment, NOV. 11, 23*d*
METRO-GOLDWYN Pictures Corp.—law case, DEC. 31, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
METROPOLITAN Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital—appeal : 4 pp. inset. DEC. 6
METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—debenture sale, NOV. 9, 20*g*
METROPOLITAN Ground Rents, Ltd.—report, NOV. 28, 25*a*; Meeting, DEC. 9, 26*f*
METROPOLITAN Housing Corp., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 5, 18*f*
METROPOLITAN Industrial Dwellings Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 2, 22*e*
METROPOLITAN Rly : see under LONDON Passenger Transport Board
METROPOLITAN Rly. Country Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 22*e*; Report, 8, 26*c*; Meeting, 15, 25*c*
METROPOLITAN 3d and 6d. Stores, Ltd.—voluntary liquidation, OCT. 21, 22*b*
METROPOLITAN Trust Co., Ltd.—appointment, NOV. 2, 23*d*
METROPOLITAN-VICKERS Electrical Co., Ltd.—Finnish contract, NOV. 24, 21*g*
METROPOLITAN Water Board—appointments to be advertised, NOV. 12, 9*d*; —Bill : provisions, DEC. 2, 9*b*; 27*c*; 9, 31*g*;—Chingford reservoir : embankment raising, OCT. 15, 7*e* (3* 4*); —Clothing tenders : discussed by Board, DEC. 10, 7*g*;—Croydon undertaking : proposed absorption, OCT. 31, 11*d*; NOV. 1, 11*f*; DEC. 10, 7*g*; —Employees : pay while with Forces, OCT. 15, 7*e*;—Laboratories, new, OCT. 7, 11*e*; (photo.), 17, 20; opened, 18, 11*f* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 18, 18;—Meetings, OCT. 15, 7*e* (and 3* 4*); NOV. 12, 9*d*; DEC. 10, 7*g*;—Review for 1937-38, NOV. 22, 11*b*;—Staines reservoir : progress, OCT. 31, 9*b* (photos.), 31, 18;—Supplies, examination of : powers to be sought, NOV. 12, 9*d*
METTLER-SPECKER, Herr (Switzerland)—arrest, NOV. 3, 13*d*; released, 10, 15*g*
MEXICAN Corp., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 23, 23*g*; Report, 26, 20*d*; Meeting, DEC. 6, 23*e*
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Co.—French shipment claim, OCT. 12, 21*d*; upheld, 27, 21*d*; Mutual guarantee agreements : amendments, OCT. 22, 17*a*; (F.N.), 22, 17*b*; Mexican offices : position, 24, 14*b*; Dividend, 25 20*g* (21*d*, 4*)
MEXICAN Rly. Co.—scheme, NOV. 19, 18*c*; Report, DEC. 14, 28*f*; Meeting, 22, 20*g*

MEXICAN Southern Rly.—report, DEC. 21, 25*c*
MEXICO :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Banking — Communal Land Bank : alleged corruption, OCT. 15, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Profits tax law, DEC. 21, 23*d*
Drama — League proposal : article, Nov. 15, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 15, 12
Government departments—corruption charges, OCT. 15, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with—Consul-General in Mexico, Nov. 18, 15*g* ; —Parliament, British : questions, Nov. 3, 7*f*
Immigration—Canadians : regulations, Nov. 3, 13*g*
Indian rebellion—Sonora, OCT. 19, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Labour—article, OCT. 11, 15*f* ;—Electricity : strikes, Nov. 30, 13*c* ; —Government employees : discussed, OCT. 11, 15*f* ;—Silver mine : strike, Nov. 30, 13*c* ; DEC. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; settled, 12, 14*f*
Land expropriations — settlement claims to be submitted to Congress, Nov. 23, 13*c* ;—American estate, DEC. 3, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—British estate, DEC. 3, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; —Hearst, Mr. : ranch, OCT. 6, 12*f* ; — Michoacan estate for employees, Nov. 19, 11*b* ;—United Sugar Co. estate, DEC. 12, 14*f*
Mining industry—article, OCT. 11, 15*f*
Oil :—
Brazil—sales agents, OCT. 29, 11*a*
Europe, sales to—American concern, DEC. 12, 14*f*
Foreign companies—expropriation : Supreme Court decision postponed, OCT. 8, 11*g* ; ruling, 10, 13*f* ; 11, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; President's offer of compensation, 24, 14*b* ; administrative appeal denied, 26, 13*c* ; final legal appeal filed, Nov. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; date of hearing, 14, 11*g* ; 15, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; discussed, DEC. 10, 20*g* ;—British properties (P.Q.), Nov. 3, 7*f* ; —Cardenas, Pres. (s.), DEC. 12, 14*f* ; — Dutch properties expropriated : demand for full indemnity, Nov. 9, 14*c* ; American approval, 12, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Huasteca Co. : offices seized ; U.S. protest, OCT. 24, 14*b* ; permanent injunction refused, 29, 11*a* ; — Mexican Eagle Co. : offices ; position, OCT. 24, 14*b* ;—Mexican plans for development, DEC. 10, 20*g* ; —United States attitude, DEC. 12, 14*f*
Germany—deal, DEC. 12, 14*f*
Italian mission, OCT. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; contract, 29, 11*a*
Marland, Mr. E. W.—in Mexico, OCT. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Sales, OCT. 5, 16*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Surplus—U.S. deal, OCT. 28, 23*g*
MEXICO :—
Oil (continued) :—
United States—sales agent, OCT. 29, 11*a*
Palace of Fine Arts (photo.), Nov. 15, 12
President : see CARDENAS, Pres. L.
Railway accidents—Vera Cruz train, DEC. 22, 11*g*
Roads—scandal, OCT. 15, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; responsibility, Nov. 14, 23*f*
Trade—Banco Nacional de Mexico : review quoted, DEC. 31, 19*b* ;—Germany, with : see under GERMANY
United States, relations with—Ambassador in Mexico : see DANIELS, Mr. J. ; — Expropriations : position, OCT. 22, 12*b* ; further expropriations, 26, 13*c* ; agreement in outlines, Nov. 3, 13*g* ; announced, 14, 11*g* ; 15, 9*b* (3* 4*)
MEYER, Dr. A. (Switzerland)—to resign, DEC. 6, 13*g*
MEYER, Mr. D. de W. (South Africa)—in Ottawa, OCT. 7, 13*c*
MEYER, Mr. M.—on Jewish refugees (s.), DEC. 19, 19*a*
MEYER, Mr. W. A.—will, Nov. 24, 17*e*
MEYERSTEIN, Sir E. W.—on Mr. Chamberlain (l.), OCT. 1, 13*e*
MEYLER, Mr. D. W.—will, DEC. 31, 7*f*
MEYNELL, Capt. D.—marriage, DEC. 19, 15*d*
MEYNELL, G. H.—name changed, Nov. 28, 3*f*
MIAJA, Gen. (Spain)—on Madrid (s.), Nov. 12, 11*c*
MIALL, Mr. T. A.—deputy-chairman of Lloyd's, DEC. 8, 23*b*
MICHAEL, Doris—police court charge, Nov. 12, 9*a* ; 22, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 26, 17*d*
MICKEY Mouse, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 30, 4*c*
MICROSCOPES — super - microscope : described, Nov. 26, 9*a* ; (photos.), 26, 16
MID Continent Petroleum—dividend, Nov. 5, 19*d* ; Earnings, 7, 21*e*
MID-EUROPEAN Corp., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 21*d*
MID Kent Water Co.—report, DEC. 14, 28*f*
MIDDLE Temple—Grand Day dinner, Nov. 23, 17*e* ;—Masters of the Bench, Nov. 5, 4*b* ; 15, 5*c* ;—Treasurer, Nov. 28, 11*g*
MIDDLEMASS, Mrs. M. M.—will, Nov. 10, 23*f*
MIDDLEMASS (R.) and Son, Ltd.-strike—r tion, Nov. 29, 21*a* (4*)
MIDDLESEX—debt : amount, Nov. 1, 11*g* ;—Education committee : meeting, DEC. 13, 22*g* ;—Population, Nov. 1, 11*g*
MIDDLESEX County Council—Chase Farm home for old people, DEC. 17, 4*d* ;—Expenditure : Harrow ratepayers' resolution, OCT. 29, 7*b* ;—Meetings, OCT. 28, 16*d* ; Nov. 25, 11*a* ; 26, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 21, 16*c* ;—Tenders called for, DEC. 29, 10*f*
MIDDLESEX Hospital—Autumn ball, Nov. 18, 19*f* ;—Governors, Court of, DEC. 16, 19*b* ;—Life Governors, Honorary, DEC. 16, 19*b* ;—Medical School : dinner, OCT. 3, 7*f* ;—Middlesex Mice : party, DEC. 22, 15*c* ;—Nurses home :

MIDDLESEX Hospital (continued) :—
Queen Mary inspects, Nov. 29, 17*b*; described, DEC. 1, 19*c*;—Officers, DEC. 15, 13*b*
MIDDLESEX Yeomanry—dinner, OCT. 31, 20*e*; vacancies: Lt.-Col. G. S. Sale (s.), 31, 20*e*
MIDDLETON, Lord—leaving for Canada, OCT. 31, 17*b*
MIDDLETON, Mr. F. S.—death, DEC. 31, 9*f*
MIDDLETON, Sir G.—death, OCT. 26, 16*b*; 28, 19*c*; 29, 17*b*; photograph, 26, 16*b*; funeral, 31, 17*c*; NOV. 1, 17*b*; Queen Anne's Bounty (tributes), 4, 19*c*; Archbp. Lang (tribute), 15, 19*a*
on Ecclesiastical Commissioners' housing schemes (s.), OCT. 17, 11*a*
MIDDLETON, Cdr. H. P.—appointment, OCT. 18, 19*d*
MIDDLETON, Mr. J. C. B.—will, NOV. 26, 8*g*
MIDDLETON, Miss J. E.—marriage, OCT. 17, 17*e*
MIDDLETON, Rev. R. D.—"Dr. Routh," OCT. 7, 19*d*
on Bishop Parker (l.), OCT. 29, 8*d*
MIDLAND and Southern Investment Fund—dividend, OCT. 11, 20*c*
MIDLAND Bank, Ltd.—Staff: A.R.P. volunteers: attitude (P.Q.), NOV. 4, 7*d*; Appointment, 18, 23*g*
MIDLAND Bank Executor and Trustee Co.—new branches, NOV. 1, 21*c*; 28, 24*d*; Law case, DEC. 7, 4*b*
MIDLAND Rly. Co. of Western Australia, Ltd. — debenture interest payment, NOV. 18, 25*b*; Report, DEC. 16, 24*g*; 22, 21*d*
MIDLAND Steel Products—earnings, OCT. 25, 21*b*
MIDLAND Supply (Alfreton), Ltd.—registration, DEC. 9, 26*c*
MIDLAND Tar Distillers, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 21*c*; Report, NOV. 2, 22*e*
MIDLAND Uruguay Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 16, 24*b*
MIDLAND Woodworking Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 5, 22*b*
MIDLETON, Lord—on defence (s.P.), NOV. 3, 7*c*
MIDWOOD, Mr. W. H.—health, DEC. 28, 10*d* (and 10*e*, 3* 4*)
MIEDZINSKI, Col. (Poland)—pres. of Senate, NOV. 29, 13*c*; resigns editorship, DEC. 3, 11*g*
MIERS, Sir H.—gift to Natural History Museum, NOV. 28, 8*e*
MIGEOD, Mr. F. W. H.—on "L.E.L." (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*
MIKOYAN, M. (Russia)—Min. of Foreign Trade, DEC. 14, 15*c*
MILAN—Archbishop: see SCHUSTER, Cardinal;—Campanile: project approved, OCT. 20, 13*e*; photograph, 22, 16; leading article, 22, 13*d*;—Improvements scheme, DEC. 13, 15*d*; —Liturgical library: presented to Brera Library, DEC. 19, 15*a*
MILANES, Mr. J.—in Madrid, NOV. 12, 11*c*
MILDMAY of Flete, Lord—on Major Astor (s.), DEC. 15, 13*b*
MILES, Capt. G. J. A.—appointment, DEC. 13, 9*f*
MILES, Dr. H. W.—wire-worm investigations, OCT. 17, 22*b*
MILES, Mr. R. A.—"The Employer and the New Education Act," DEC. 5, 9*c*
MILES, Capt. W.—"Official History of the Great War. Military Operations, France and Belgium, 1916," NOV. 25, 20*c*
MILFORD Haven, Dgr. Lady—visits Queen Mary, NOV. 30, 17*b*
MILK :—
Adulteration—prosecution, DEC. 28, 4*g*
Cheap—correspondence, DEC. 12, 20*f*; 16, 12*e*
Distribution—Mr. Maggs (s.), OCT, 29, 20*a*
Industry—Baxter, Mr. T. (s.), OCT. 21, 4*g*;—Bill: see under *Marketing*, below
Marketing :—
Bill—note, NOV. 7, 20*b*; introduced in Commons, 17, 8*e*; provisions, 19, 17*b*; note, 21, 20*b*; (P.N.), 25, 8*g*; 29, 14*g*; postponement, DEC. 2, 7*d*; (P.N.), 2, 14*g*; —Amalgamated Master Dairymen, Ltd.: meeting, NOV. 28, 20*c*;—Baxter, Mr. T. (s.), NOV. 24, 19*d*;—Board's criticism, NOV. 21, 20*d*; statement, 26, 14*c*;—B.M.A. (s.), NOV. 30, 16*d*;—Cabinet discussion, DEC 1, 14*g*;—Conservative agricultural committee: discussion, NOV. 23, 14*f*; 25, 8*g*; deputation, 30, 14*g*; — Correspondence, NOV. 26, 8*a*; 30, 10*e*; — Dairy farmers' conf. postponed, DEC. 5, 20*f*;—Dairymen's Assn. Nat. (s.), DEC. 2, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Leading articles, NOV. 18, 17*c*; DEC. 5, 13*e*;—Medical view: correspondence, DEC. 17, 10*d*;—M.P.s.' opposition, NOV. 30, 14*g*;—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 21, 4*g*; DEC. 3, 7*e*; 5, 14*e* (3* 4*); 9, 9*c*; 19, 20*c*; —N.F.U. (p.), NOV. 19, 17*b*; *News Sheet* quoted, 22, 11*f*; (l.), 26, 8*a*; appeal to M.P.s., 26, 17*c* (19*c*, 3* 4*);—National Fed. of Milk Producer Retailers: circular, NOV. 19, 17*b*;—Opposition, NOV. 22, 16*d*; 28, 20*b*;—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 9, 8*b*; question, 25, 7*c*;—Ramsbotham, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 24, 22*f*;—Trade criticism, NOV. 25, 16*d*; 30, 16*d*
Board — Parliament: discussed, NOV. 16, 8*d*;—Staff salary claims, DEC. 12, 8*g*
Contracts—Mr. Maggs (s.), OCT. 29, 20*a*
Correspondence, OCT. 31, 10*c*
Pasteurization—note, NOV. 21, 20*b*; —B.M.A. (s.), NOV. 30, 16*d*; —Conservative health and housing committee resolution, DEC. 1, 14*g*;—Correspondence, DEC. 7, 10*d*; 12, 10*c*; 17, 10*d*; 19, 8*c*; 24, 6*d*;—Leading article, NOV. 1, 15*d*;—Machine: law case, DEC. 6, 5*f*;—National Fed. of Milk Producer Retailers: circular, NOV. 19, 17*b*

MILK (continued) :—
Prices—manufacturing, OCT. 5, 16*f*; NOV. 14, 20*a*;—Pool, OCT. 14, 11*g* (9*g*, 3* 4*); NOV. 15, 16*c*; DEC. 14, 9*b*;—Retail : Mr. Maggs, (s.), OCT. 29, 20*a*; (F.N.), 29, 19*b*
Products—Mr. Maggs (s.), OCT. 29, 20*a*
Research—correspondence, NOV. 25, 10*a*
Thefts—prosecution, OCT. 27, 11*c*; NOV. 3, 11*g*
MILL, Mr. C. J. F.—death, DEC. 12, 16*a*; 13, 18*b*; 14, 18*d*; funeral, 15, 19*e*; memorial service, 17, 17*d*
MILL, Mr. H. R.—"Southern Lights": introduction, NOV. 22, 20*d*
MILL, John Stuart—article ("New Letters of J. S. Mill"), DEC. 29, 9*f*; leading article, 29, 9*d*
MILL Hill School—Dramatic Soc. performance, DEC. 19, 10*c*;—Old Boys Club : president, OCT. 7, 17*d*; jubilee dinner, 29, 14*c*; correction, 31, 9*b*
MILLAR, Mr. J. A. S.—death, NOV. 9, 16*e* (3* 4*)
MILLARD, C.—police court charge, OCT. 15, 14*f*; 18, 11*d*
MILLARD, Mr. P. C.—will, DEC. 17, 10*f*
MILLARD, Mr. P. F.—art exhib., NOV. 10, 8*e*
MILLARD, Mr. R. F.—on hospitals flag day (s.), OCT. 7, 11*b*
MILLED Metals, Ltd.—registration, NOV. 30, 23*f*
MILLER (U.S.A.)—arrest, DEC. 19, 11*g*
MILLER, Gen. (Russia)—disappearance : Paris trial, DEC. 6, 13*f*; 8, 15*b*; 14, 15*g*; 15, 15*b*
MILLER, A. M.—police court charge, OCT. 15, 14*f* (3* 4*)
MILLER, Mr. F.—directorship, NOV. 24, 21*g*
MILLER, Rev. G. T.—on German people (l.), NOV. 16, 15*e*
MILLER, Mr. H.—on Sea trout (l.), NOV. 15, 10*e*
MILLER, Mr. H. E.—photograph, OCT. 12, 21*a*; on coffee (s.), OCT. 5, 21*a*; on rubber; tea (s.), 12, 21*a*
MILLER, Miss I. K.—will, NOV. 5, 7*g*
MILLER, Mr. J.—on railways and canals (s.), DEC. 14, 13*d*
MILLER, Mr. J. A.—law case, NOV. 17, 4*e*
MILLER, Col. J. W. (Canada)—death, NOV. 7, 14*d*
MILLER, Mr. J. W.—death, NOV. 19, 9*g*
MILLER, Miss R.—appointment, NOV. 11, 11*g*
MILLER, Sergeant T. E.—M.M., OCT. 29, 18*c*
MILLER, Mr. W. G.—death, OCT. 12, 16*a*; will, DEC. 19, 19*b*
MILLER, Mr. W. G.—marriage, DEC. 12, 17*d*
MILLER, W. J.—police court charge, OCT. 28, 4*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 9*b*; NOV. 18, 13*d*
MILLE-HALLETT, Maj. J. L.—appointment, DEC. 19, 8*g*
MILLETT, Group Capt. W.—appointment, DEC. 17, 19*f*
MILLHOUSE, Mr. and Mrs.—police court charge, OCT. 4, 11*b*
MILLICAN, J.—death, NOV. 15, 14*c*
MILLICENT Fawcett Library—endowment : appeal, NOV. 15, 16*e* (9*g* 3* 4*)
MILLIGAN, Mr. F. H.—will, NOV. 3, 20*g*
MILLIGAN, J.—body found, NOV. 21, 18*f*
MILLIGAN, Cdr. R. G. H.—retirement, DEC. 21, 8*a*
MILLIKEN, Col. R. C.—appointment, OCT. 5, 8*d*
MILLING, Mr. F. A.—will, NOV. 10, 23*f*
MILLINGTON-DRAKE, Mr. E.—in London, NOV. 19, 15*a*; gift of war books to Eton College, DEC. 9, 19*f*; (photo.), 10, 16; 12, 17*e*; entertained by Anglo-Spanish Soc. (s.), 13, 4*d*; reception announced, 15, 19*b*; held, 23, 13*b*
MILLNS, Mr. J. H.—will, NOV. 2, 17*f*
MILLS, Mrs.—on birds in winter (l.), DEC. 31, 8*c*
MILLS, Mrs. A.—will, OCT. 20, 19*f*
MILLS, C.—*Where the Rainbow Ends*, DEC. 15, 14*b*
MILLS, Mr. C. and Mr. B.—luncheon, DEC. 24, 13*c*
MILLS, Mr. C. H.—accident, DEC. 22, 12*b*; 23, 10*f*
MILLS, Mr. C. J.—on tortoises (l.), DEC. 10, 8*d*
MILLS, Sir E.—Metropolitan Water Board clothing tenders (s.), DEC. 10, 7*g*
MILLS, Mr. F. C.—will, DEC. 2, 17*f*
MILLS, Mr. H. J. F.—directorships, DEC. 22, 19*g*
MILLS, Reginald—death, NOV. 21, 9*g*
MILLS and Rockleys, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 24, 16*f*
MILN (David) and Co. (Seedsmen), Ltd.—registration, OCT. 25, 21*a*
MILNE, Lord—on Anglo-U.S. trade agreement (s.), DEC. 16, 26*a*; (F.N.), 16, 23*c*;—British National Cadet Assn. (pres. add.), NOV. 22, 19*d*;—Defence (s.P.), NOV. 3, 7*c*;—Embankment Fellowship Centre (s.), DEC. 13, 21*e*
MILNE, A. A.—*Gentleman Unknown*, NOV. 17, 12*c*; 18, 14*b* (3* 4*)
MILNE, Sir J.—appointment, DEC. 8, 13*g* on road and rail (l.), DEC. 23, 6*a*; 29, 10*e*
MILNE, Miss M. G.—on nurses (s.), OCT. 29, 7*b*
MILNE-WATSON, Sir D.—on British films for New York (l.), NOV. 25, 15*e*;—Cookery for unemployed (l.), NOV. 5, 13*d*;—Gas industry (s.), OCT. 19, 9*d*;—Road surfaces (s.), NOV. 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MILNER, Sir F.—memorial publication, NOV. 8, 11*e* (and 3* 4*)
MILNER, Maj. J.—in Parliament, on adjournment, OCT. 7, 6*d*; Cancer, service, DEC. 13, 8*c*; Defence, NOV. 11, 8*e*
MILNER, Mr. J. A. B.—will, OCT. 31, 10*d*
MILSTEIN, Mr. N.—recital, NOV. 21, 19*b*
MILTON, Mrs. A.—presentation, OCT. 13, 7*e*
MILTON, Mr. F.—on Spain (l.), DEC. 27, 4*c*
MILTON, Mr. F. V.—presentation, OCT. 19, 9*g*
MILTON Hall—for sale, OCT. 1, 8*f*
MILTON Proprietary, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 18, 26*d*; Report, DEC. 9, 28*d*
MILTON Regis Church — new weathervane, OCT. 4, 17*b*
MINAMI, Gen. (Japan)—on China (s.), OCT. 24, 14*e*
MINCE, Mr. H. A.—death, NOV. 15, 19*d*; 17, 19*d*; funeral, 19, 17*f*; appreciation, 22, 16*c*

MINCHER, J. W.—acquitted, Nov. 14, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 17, 11*a* (3* 4*)
MINCING Lane Underwriters, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 22*a*
MINERAL Owners' Joint Committee—chairman, DEC. 1, 20*f*
MINERS' Permanent Relief Societies, Central Assn. of—gift to Lord Crawford, DEC. 8, 13*b*
MINES—chief inspector's report, OCT. 13, 7*b* ; leading article, 13, 15*c* ;—Planting on workings : correspondence, Nov. 4, 10*d*
MINES Department—report, OCT. 13, 7*a*
MINETT, D.—on Mastitis (p.), Nov. 7, 20*c*
MINEWORKERS' Fed. : see under LABOUR : Coalminers
MINIMAX, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 25*d*
MINI-MINI (Nyasaland) Tea Syndicate, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 3, 22*b*
MINING—accidents : North Skelton, Nov. 24, 16*c* ;—Subsidence : compensation Bill before Parliament, Nov. 12, 7*a*
MINING Examinations, Board for—appointment, OCT. 7, 11*g*
MINING Research Laboratory—atmosphere in mines : report, DEC. 24, 9*e*
MINISTRY :—
Dominions and Colonies, Secretary for—Mr. J. Maxton (s.P.), Nov. 9, 8*c*
Future—Hitler, Herr (s.), OCT. 10, 14*a* Nov. 7, 12*b* ; 9, 14*e* ;—Italian comment, OCT. 26, 13*c*
Gladstone (1868) — descendants of Ministers invited to Devonshire Club dinner, Nov. 7, 15*e* ; leading article, 14, 13*d* ; correspondence, 16, 15*d* ; held, 16, 18*b* ; (photo.), 16, 18 ;—Painting (photo.), DEC. 15, 20 ; correspondence, 23, 6*d*
Labour, next—discussed in Parliament, Nov. 16, 8*f*
" National Opposition "—Mr. R. Muir (art. quoted), Nov. 7, 19*d*
Prime Ministers—Dr. T. Jones (s.), OCT. 7, 8*g*
MINISTRY (National : Chamberlain) :—
Admiralty, First Lord of the—resignation : see COOPER, Mr. A. D. ; appointment : see STANHOPE, Lord
Advisers—Mr. H. Nicolson (s.), OCT. 3, 19*d* ; note, 3, 12*b* ; protests, 4, 9*d* ; discussed in Parliament, 6, 6*b*, 7*d* ; 7, 7*b*
Appointments, OCT. 28, 14*c* ; Nov. 1, 14*a* ; leading articles, OCT. 28, 15*d* ; Nov. 1, 15*b*
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), Nov. 5, 7*c* ; 22, 16*e* ; 23, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Basis—discussed in Parliament, OCT. 5, 7*c* ; correspondence, 10, 16*e* ; 20, 16*e*
Brodbridge, Sir G. (s.), DEC. 22, 6*f*
Cabinet meetings, OCT. 1, 14*d* ; 4, 14*d* ; 20, 14*d* ; 27, 14*b* ; Nov. 1, 14*b* ; 3, 14*f* ; 8, 14*a* ; 10, 16*f* ; 17, 14*b* ; 23, 14*b* ; DEC. 1, 14*b* ; 8, 16*g* ; 15, 16*b* ; 22, 12*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 19*a*
Changes—rumours (P.Q.), DEC. 21, 5*c* ; leading article, 21, 15*b*
Critics—Croft, Sir H.P. (s.), Nov. 19, 7*d* ;—Nuffield, Lord (l. quoted), Nov. 19, 9*d*
Dalton, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 31, 16*e* (2*)
MINISTRY (National : Chamberlain) (continued) :—
Education, Board of — President : appointment, OCT. 28, 14*c*
Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 5, 19*d*
Imperial Policy Group—mems. on foreign policy, OCT. 20, 9*b* ; 31, 11*b* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; alleged distribution of document to Civil servants, Nov. 22, 19*f*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), DEC. 22, 6*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 9*c*
Lord Privy Seal—vacant, OCT. 28, 14*e* ; appointment, Nov. 1, 14*a*
MacDonald, Mr. M. (l. quoted), Nov. 5, 7*b* ; 14, 19*d*
Ministers—Christmas plans, DEC. 21, 6*e* ; 22, 6*c* (3* 4*)
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 5, 7*d*
Nuffield, Lord (s.), Nov. 15, 9*b*
Parliament—proposed motion of confidence (P.N.), Nov. 17, 14*g* ; 18, 16*c* ; (P.Q.), 24, 8*d*
Policy — Chamberlain, Mr. N. (l. quoted), DEC. 5, 19*a* ;—Leading articles, Nov. 9, 15*b* ; 19, 13*b* ;—Lindsay, Mr. K. M. (s.), OCT. 10, 21*e* ; — Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 13, 21*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 9, 7*a d* ; 10, 9*a* ; 11, 7*a* ; 11, 7*e* ; 15, 8*b* ; 16, 8*a* ; 18, 7*b*
Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 21, 18*b*
Simon, Sir J. (l. quoted), Nov. 8, 16*b* ; 14, 19*c d* ; 16, 9*d* ; DEC. 14, 8*g*
Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 21, 18*b*
MINIVER, Mrs.—articles, OCT. 6, 15*f* ; 24, 17*f* ; Nov. 29, 17*f* ; on clothing for refugees (l.), DEC. 17, 15*e*
MINORITIES—Correspondence, OCT. 7, 10*c* ; 13, 10*d* ; Nov. 8, 10*b* ;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), Nov. 25, 16*c*
MINORITIES Treaty—question in Parliament, OCT. 7, 6*b*
MINSHULL-FORD, Maj.-Gen. J. R. M.—appointment, Nov. 4, 21*e*
MINTON Hollins, Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 17*f*
MIRONAS, Father (Lithuania)—forms Ministry, DEC. 8, 15*d*
on foreign policy ; Memel : Germany (s.), DEC. 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
MISCAMPBELL, J.—acquitted, DEC. 21, 3*e*
MISKIN, Mr. G.—Order of Vasa, OCT. 18, 17*g*
MISSENDEN, Mr. E. J.—on Virginia Water-Reading train service (s.), DEC. 31, 9*c*
MISSIONARY Council, International—Meeting (Madras), DEC. 16, 15*g* ; 31, 11*b*
MISSIONARY Societies—combined sale for oversea missions : announced, OCT. 22, 15*a*
MISSIONARY Society, Church of England Zenana—" Christmas Shop," Nov. 22, 19*g*
MISSISSIPPI River Power Co.—bonds drawn, OCT. 24, 25*f* ; 26, 24*g* ; 31, 25*f* ; Nov. 2, 26*g*
MISSOURI—election result, Nov. 10, 16*e* ; State University : law school ban on negroes illegal, DEC. 13, 15*d*
MISSOURI-Kansas Pipe Line Co. — Panhandle stock rights : rescinding resolution, OCT. 24, 23*g*
MISTINGUETT, Mlle.—biography, OCT. 14, 8*d* ; on Mr. Chamberlain (s.), 14, 12*d*

MITCHAM—St. Olave Church fayre : Queen Mary's gift, Nov. 29, 10*b*
MITCHELL, Mr. A.—law cases, Nov. 23, 4*c* ; 24, 5*c* ; 25, 4*d* ; 26, 4*c*
MITCHELL, Mrs. A.—police court charge, DEC. 8, 4*c* ; 22, 9*b*
MITCHELL, Sqdn.-Ldr. A. C.—appointment, DEC. 31, 21*g*
MITCHELL, G. (Bombay)—sentenced, DEC. 9, 15*g*
MITCHELL, Miss G.—" St. Peter's Finger," OCT. 4, 19*d* ; 7, 19*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. G. W.—candidate for Dartford by-election, OCT. 14, 9*c* ; defeated, Nov. 8, 14*f* ; 9, 9*d*
MITCHELL, Mr. H. P.—on Pit heaps (s.P.), Nov. 26, 7*a*
MITCHELL, Mr. I. H.—on trade unions and democracy (l.), OCT. 22, 8*b*
MITCHELL, Miss J.—" Spoils of Opportunity," Nov. 4, 21*c*
MITCHELL, Sir J. (Australia)—on Army (s.), Nov. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MITCHELL, Maj. J. M. F.—on Leinster ape (l.), Nov. 14, 8*c*
MITCHELL, Lord M.—will, OCT. 28, 20*e*
MITCHELL, Sir P. E.—opens tobacco factory at Kampala, DEC. 20, 22*b* ; health, 29, 8*e*
on Uganda Budget (s.), Nov. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MITCHELL, Dr. R. P.—death, OCT. 29, 17*b*
MITCHELL, Mrs. S. J.—will, OCT. 3, 15*f*
MITCHELL, Mr. T.—appointment, Nov. 29, 17*g*
MITCHELL, Sir W. F.—resigns directorship, DEC. 9, 24*f* ; 30, 15*g*
MITCHELL, W. H.—death, Nov. 30, 14*e*
MITCHELL, Mr. W. M.—censured, DEC. 17, 4*e*
MITCHELL, Shackelton and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 20*c* ; Report, DEC. 5, 22*b* ; Meeting, 8, 26*a*
MITCHELL Cotts and Co., Ltd.—Contomichalos, Darke and Co. : offer for shares, OCT. 12, 21*d* ; Dividend, Nov. 25, 22*b* ; Report, DEC. 12, 24*e* ; Meeting, 21, 21*c*
MITCHELLS and Butlers, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 21*d* ; Report, 27, 22*d* ; Meeting, Nov. 19, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 18*b*
MITFORD, Mary Russell—relics given to Reading Museum, DEC. 28, 13*e*
MITSUBISHI Bank—report, OCT. 7, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 23*d*
MOBERLY, Rt. Rev. R. H. — on Shoreditch (l.), OCT. 26, 10*d* ; (s.), 26, 11*f* ; on Palestine (s.), DEC. 17, 19*a*
MOBILE Expanding Structures, Ltd.—registration, DEC. 14, 25*a*
MOCH, M. Jules (France)—on Budget (s.), DEC. 23, 9*c*
MOCKFORD, Mr. J.—on travel in South Africa (art., W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 18*c*
MOCKLER, Lt.-Col. E. C.—retirement, OCT. 22, 3*g*
MODDER, H. P. F.—name restored to Medical Register, Nov. 28, 11*f*
MODDERFONTEIN " B " Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 22*g* (23*f*, 4*)
MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels, Ltd.—liquidators' report, Nov. 9, 21*e* ; dividend (F.N.), DEC. 10, 19*b*
MODDERFONTEIN East, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 20, 23*b* ; Dividend, DEC. 14, 22*g* (23*f*, 4*)
MODRAL, Mr. W. C.—presentation, Nov. 21, 18*f* (3* 4*)
MOEBIUS, Dr. R. (Austria)—sentenced, Nov. 8, 13*g*
MOFFATT (G.), Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
MOGYANA Rlys. Co.—loan service, OCT. 10, 23*g*
MOHAMEDANS—Great Britain : Somaliland tribute, DEC. 2, 13*b*
MOHAMMAD Khan, Ali (Afghanistan)—reception, OCT. 17, 17*d* ; Foreign Min., DEC. 2, 13*g*
MOIR, Maj.—on A.R.P. (s.), DEC. 17, 19*f*
MOIR, Miss M. C.—marriage, DEC. 24, 13*b*
MOIR, Lt.-Col. R. G.—appointment, Nov. 21, 23*g*
MOIR-BYRES, Mr. G. B.—will, OCT. 17, 21*f*
MOK Hei-tak, Gen. (China)—reported execution, OCT. 19, 11*a* ; degraded, 22, 12*a*
MOLE, River—Burford Bridge (photo.), DEC. 28, 14 ;—Correspondence, DEC. 10, 8*d*
MOLENBROEK, Dr. P. (Netherlands)—activities, Nov. 19, 11*d*
MOLESWORTH, Gen.—in Valencia zone, DEC. 21, 13*c*
MÖLLER, Hr. G. (Sweden)—Min. of Commerce, DEC. 14, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
MOLLER, Mr. N. H.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, DEC. 15, 8*d*
MOLLETT, Capt. J.—on potatoes (s.), OCT. 22, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; 28, 8*f*
MOLLISON, Mr. J. A.—marriage, Nov. 14, 8*f*
MOLONY, Mr. J. P.—appointment, DEC. 23, 7*g*
MOLONY, Sir T.—on Irish Bar (s.), Nov. 26, 9*a* ; Mr. M. Healy (s.), 26, 9*a*
MOLOTOFF, M. (Russia)—on enemies ; mobilization ; Col. Lindbergh (s.), Nov. 10, 15*c*
MOLYNEUX, Col. (South Africa)—on German colonial claims (s.), OCT. 11, 13*d*
MOLYNEUX Gold Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 10, 24*f*
MONAHAN, Mr. G. J.—will, Nov. 30, 21*b* (3* 4*)
MONASH, Sir J.—Duke of Devonshire (s.), DEC. 15, 8*f*
MONCHEUR, Baron (Belgium)—health, OCT. 4, 14*f* ; 5, 14*f*
MONCRIEF, Canon A.—death, Nov. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; funeral, 22, 17*d*
MOND, Mr. E.—death, DEC. 31, 14*b*
MOND, Sir R.—health, OCT. 15, 12*d* ; 18, 14*c* ; 22, 12*b* ; death, 24, 21*a* ; photograph, 24, 21*a* ; cremation, 27, 13*g* ; appreciations, 28, 19*b* ; Nov. 3, 16*c* ; memorial service, 3, 17*e*
MONERAKELLE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 10, 25*e*
MONEY, Mr. D. A. W.—marriage, DEC. 19, 15*d*
MONEY-COUTTS, Mr. T. B.—on Major J. J. Astor (s.), DEC. 15, 13*b*
MONGOLIA, Inner—anti-Communist area : Japanese terms to China, DEC. 23, 10*a* ; 24, 9*a* ; Chinese comment, 27, 7*f*
MONKEYS—chimpanzee, attack by : law case, Nov. 1, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Colobus : correspondence, DEC. 9, 12*e* ;—Cruelty to : prosecution, OCT. 7, 5*g* ;—Rescues by : correspondence,

MONKEYS (continued) :—
Nov. 14, 8*c*; 15, 10*e*;—Rhesus: experimental colony for medical research (Puerto Rico), OCT. 5, 13*f*
MONKMAN, Mr. A. (Canada)—Rocky Mountains road enterprise, DEC. 14, 8*e* (3* 4*)
MONKS Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 18, 20*e*
MONKTON Combe School — Old Monktonian dinner, DEC. 8, 19*f*
MONMOUTH — Rockfield housing estate opened, OCT. 22, 10*d*
MONMOUTHSHIRE—deputy lieutenant, OCT. 5, 17*b*
MONMOUTHSHIRE and South Wales Coalowners' Assn.—luncheon, DEC. 5, 19*b*
MONMOUTHSHIRE County Council — members' expenses: appeal against conviction, OCT. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*); 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
MONNET, M. (France)—on Government policy (s.), Nov. 7, 11*b*
MONO Containers, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 26*d*; report, 28, 25*a*
MONOTYPE Corp., Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 28*f*; meeting, 22, 20*c*
MONPETIT, Mr. E. (Quebec)—position, Nov. 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)
MONRO Transport Co., Ltd.—registration, Nov. 15, 22*d*
MONSELL, Lady—returns from Newfoundland, OCT. 6, 15*b*
MONSON, Mr. W. J.—on Alassio (l.), DEC. 13, 12*c*
MONT Saint-Jean—Hôtel des Colonnes to be sold, Nov. 26, 11*g*
MONTAGU, Mr. A. V.—on Westminster House site (l.), Nov. 4, 10*b*
MONTAGU, Capt. G. E. S.—marriage, Nov. 4, 17*d*
MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co.—silver market review quoted, DEC. 22, 19*f*
MONTAGU-PORTLOCK, Mr. M. F.—will, Nov. 24, 17*e*
MONTAGUE, Mr. F.—biographical, OCT. 29, 12*f*
in Parliament, on Press, DEC. 8, 8*c*; —Speed limit, Nov. 17, 8*f*
MONTEFIORE, Mr. L. G.—on German Jews (l.), Nov. 11, 15*e*; 14, 9*b*
MONTEITH, Mr. A. — candidate for Doncaster by-election, Nov. 8, 16*b*; 11, 9*e*; 12, 9*d*; defeated, 18, 16*f*
MONTEITH, Lt. J. C.—M.C., OCT. 15, 14*c*
MONTENEGRO—loan, 1909: service, DEC. 20, 22*g*
MONTEVIDEO—loan, 1889: service, Nov. 15, 21*e* (4*)
MONTEVIDEO Gas and Dry Dock Co., Ltd. —report, Nov. 10, 25*e*
MONTE Video Waterworks Co., Ltd.—address, DEC. 16, 24*f*
MONTGOMERIE, Lord—marriage, Nov. 11, 17*d*
MONTGOMERY, Maj.-Gen. B. L.—appointment, Nov. 2, 20*g*; DEC. 15, 22*a*
MONTGOMERY, Capt. H. E.—marriage, Nov. 16, 17*f*
MONTGOMERY Ward and Co.—dividend, DEC. 3, 21*a*;—Earnings, Nov. 19, 20*b*;—Price reductions, DEC. 29, 15*a*; —Sales, OCT. 10, 24*a*; Nov. 10, 25*g* (24*d*, 4*); DEC. 9, 25*c*
MONTGOMERY-SMITH, Col. C.—gift to Tate Gallery, DEC. 31, 10*e*
MONTREAL—affairs: City Improvement League petition, Nov. 14, 11*c*;—Convalescent Hospital: new wing, OCT. 24, 13*g*;—Mayoralty, Nov. 14, 11*c* (3* 4*); election, DEC. 16, 15*c*
MONTREAL Light, Heat and Power Consolidated—dividend, DEC. 21, 25*c*
MONTROSE, Duke of—captain of Senior Golfers Soc., DEC. 14, 5*f*
on coal industry (s.), Nov. 24, 11*e*; —Fuel for road transport (l.), Nov. 16, 10*d*;—Liberal Party (l.), DEC. 1, 10*d*
MONUMENT, The—unemployed demonstration, DEC. 31, 14*c*
MONUMENTS Society, Ancient—Year Book, DEC. 10, 8*f* (3* 4*)
MONZIE, M. de (France)—position, Nov. 12, 12*c*; in Alsace, 23, 13*c*
on railways (s.), OCT. 17, 13*e*; (broadcast), Nov. 28, 13*a*; (s.), DEC. 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)
MOODEY, Mr. G. E.—on English butter (l.), OCT. 24, 10*d*
MOODY, Mr. W. A. R.—law case, Nov. 19, 7*b*
MOOKERJEE, Mr. B. (India)—on iron and steel (s.), OCT. 13, 23*a*; (F.N.), 13, 22*c*
MOOLOYA Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 22*a*
MOON: see under ASTRONOMY
MOONEY, T. (U.S.A.)—Supreme Court refuse to review case, OCT. 12, 13*g*
MOONS Garages, Ltd.—garages and air-raid shelters: agreement, DEC. 24, 16*g*
MOOR, S.—police court charge, OCT. 26, 11*a*
MOORBY, Mrs. E. E.—will, DEC. 16, 22*d*
MOORCROFT, Mr. W.—on Mr. B. C. Brough (l.), Nov. 26, 17*a*
MOORE, Lt.-Col. A. W. U.—appointment, Nov. 19, 8*g*
MOORE, Cdr. B. L.—appointment, Nov. 10, 28*f*
MOORE, Miss G.—concert, Nov. 2, 12*c*; 3, 12*e* (3* 4*)
MOORE, Capt. G. D.—appointment, DEC. 30, 19*g*
MOORE, Mr. K. A. E.—on Trinidad oil (s.), OCT. 20, 22*d*; (F.N.), 20, 21*b*
MOORE, Sir L. (Northern Rhodesia)—on Tanganyika (s.), DEC. 21, 6*g* (3* 4*)
MOORE, Mr. S. H.—on Dr. Niemöller (s.), OCT. 13, 16*e*; 14, 16*a* (3* 4*)
MOORE, Sir T.—president, World Service Group, DEC. 17, 11*g*
in Parliament, on—coast protection, DEC. 10, 7*e*;—Czech agreement, OCT. 5, 7*d*;—Penal reform, Nov. 30, 8*e*
on Lord Selsdon (l.), DEC. 31, 14*b*
MOORE Dry Dock Co.—contract, DEC. 24, 17*a*
MOORE-BRABAZON, Lt.-Col. J. T. C.—on air defence (s.P.), Nov. 18, 8*d*; on Cresta run (l.), DEC. 23, 11*e*
MOORHEAD, Rt. Rev. W. H.—Bishop of Fredericton, DEC. 9, 15*c*
MORAL and Social Hygiene, Association for —Miss A. Neilans (s.), Nov. 15, 16*c*
MORAL rearmament — correspondence, OCT. 1, 8*c*; 29, 8*c*;—De La Warr, Lord (s.), OCT. 10, 21*e*;—Press, through: journalists' appeal, Nov. 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)—Sportsmen's appeal, Nov. 2, 6*d*; — Temple, Archbp. (quoted), Nov. 22, 19*b*

MORAL welfare—Archbp. Temple (s.), Nov. 15, 16*c*
MORAN, Mr. C. G.—appointment, Nov. 18, 9*e* (3* 4*)
MORAN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 22*e*
MORAY—Sheriff Clerk, OCT. 4, 17*e*
MORBY, Mr. J.—death at 100, OCT. 6, 9*g*; 7, 16
MORCOM, Mr. J. E.—death, Nov. 30, 16*c* (3* 4*)
MOREAU, Flight Capt. von (Germany)—Berlin-Tokyo flight: see HENKE, Capt.
MORELAND, Mr. W. H.—appreciations, OCT. 4, 16*d* (3* 4*); will, Nov. 14, 8*f*
MORETON Hampstead—almshouses: reconditioning appeal, DEC. 24, 6*f*
MORETON Manor Farm—sold, OCT. 5, 25*a*
MORGAN, C.—police court charge, OCT. 5, 9*e*; 14, 16*e*
MORGAN, Eng. Capt. G.—appointment, DEC. 8, 21*c*
MORGAN, Sir G. T.—LL.D., St. Andrews, OCT. 11, 11*b*
MORGAN, Mr. H. T.—appointment, OCT. 29, 9*g*
MORGAN, J.: see HARDING, J.
MORGAN, Mr. J.—candidate in Doncaster by-election, Nov. 10, 10*d*; elected, 18, 16*f*; takes seat, 22, 8*d*
in Parliament, on land nationalization, DEC. 15, 8*b*;—Mountains, access to, DEC. 3, 8*b*
MORGAN, Lt.-Col. M. C.—on Territorial Army (s.), OCT. 11, 8*d*
MORGAN, Mr. R. E.—will, OCT. 20, 19*f*
MORGAN, Mr. R. H.—on penal reform (s.P.), DEC. 2, 8*a*; Power alcohol (l.), DEC. 1, 10*e*; Tax on producer-gas (l.), Nov. 11, 10*c*
MORGAN, Mr. T.—appointment, Nov. 30, 21*c*
MORGAN, Wing Cdr. W. A. C.—appointment, Nov. 16, 21*a*
MORGAN, Mr. W. C.—bravery award, DEC. 30, 7*g*
MORGAN (J. P.) and Co.—partners censured: company's reply, Nov. 3, 13*b*
MORGAN, Harris and Co.—transfer office, OCT. 7, 21*g*
MORGANS Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 18, 26*e*
MORGENTHAU, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—on China (s.), DEC. 20, 14*d*; Currency (s.), 24, 17*a*; Foreign exchange (s.), OCT. 25, 21*g*; Gold (s.), Nov. 1, 20*e*; Silver price (s.), OCT. 14, 22*g*; Trade with S. America (s.), DEC. 14, 15*a* (3* 4*); Wheat subsidy (s.), OCT. 14, 22*g*
MORIB Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 11, 20*c*
MORISON, Mrs. A.—will, Nov. 17, 21*f*
MORISON, Mr. W.—will, OCT. 7, 17*e*
MORKWA, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 19*c*
MORLAND and Impey, Ltd.—report, Nov. 11, 24*a*
MORLEY, Mr. A.—master of bench of Middle Temple, Nov. 15, 5*c*
MORLEY, Mr. H.—art exhib., Nov. 10, 8*e*
MORLEY, John—centenary of birth: Cobden Club luncheon, DEC. 14, 13*c*; leading article, 14, 17*d*; Sir A. Wilson (s.), 21, 6*e*
MORLEY, Mr. R.—*Goodness, How Sad!* OCT. 19, 10*c*; 20, 12*e* (3* 4*)
MORLEY Manor—for sale, OCT. 10, 22*g*
MORLEY-FLETCHER, Mr. D.—on Czech agreement (l.), OCT. 5, 10*a*
MORLING, Mr. W. A.—will, DEC. 12, 10*f*
MOROCCO:—
British interests—Sir R. Wilson (s.), DEC. 14, 23*g*
Floods, Nov. 8, 13*g* (3* 4*); DEC. 14, 15*d* (3* 4*)
French zone—article by Mr. W. Teeling, Nov. 3, 19*b*;—Budget: Gen. Noguès (s.), DEC. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Casablanca disturbance, Nov. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Espionage: Gen Noguès (s.), DEC. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*);—General Council opened, DEC. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Irrigation scheme: Gen. Noguès (s.), DEC. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Italian aeroplane exchanged for French bomber, OCT. 22, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Labour: no strike, Nov. 30, 14*b*;—Noguès, Gen. (s.), Nov 8, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Photographs, Nov. 3, 18;—Population: census, OCT. 20, 13*g*;—Resident-General: see NOGUÈS, Gen.
Loans—Railway, 1926: conversion, DEC. 22, 11*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 28, 9*a*
Road accidents—Melilla, near, Nov. 28, 13*g*
Trade with Great Britain—Lord Onslow (s.), DEC. 14, 23*g*
Weather: see under WEATHER
MOROCCO Assn., British Merchants'—Meeting, DEC. 14, 23*g*
MORPHEW, Miss A. B.—law case, DEC. 13, 13*c*
MORRAN, Rev. J. W. W.—on Eddystone lighthouse (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*
MORRELL, Mr. C. M.—on Netherlands East Indies (art., W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 19*a*
MORRIN, P.—police court charge, DEC. 2, 8*g*
MORRIS, A.—police court charge, OCT. 1, 9*c*
MORRIS, Mrs. A.—will, Nov. 17, 21*f*
MORRIS, Rev. A. H.—on marriage (s.), OCT. 29, 17*f*
MORRIS, C.—police court charge, Nov. 12, 9*e*
MORRIS, Lt.-Cdr. C. E.—Order of Ismail, OCT. 17, 17*b*
MORRIS, Mr. E. C.—will, OCT. 13, 17*c*
MORRIS, Miss E. D.—death, DEC. 20, 6*d* (3* 4*)
MORRIS, Miss E. M.—death, DEC. 20, 6*d* (3* 4*)
MORRIS, Mrs. H.—"Portrait of a Chef," DEC. 16, 22*b*
MORRIS, H. G.—police chourt charge, DEC. 30, 12*d*
MORRIS, Mr. J. E.—on Horse's Head pass (l.), OCT. 29, 8*d*
MORRIS, Miss M.—death, OCT. 18, 16*c*; funeral, 21, 17*e*
MORRIS, Mr. M.—will, OCT. 26, 17*e*
MORRIS, Mr. R.—on Popular Front (l.), Nov. 30, 15*e*
MORRIS, Surg. Capt. W. J.—retirement, Nov. 11, 21*a*
MORRIS, Mr. W. K.—appointment, Nov. 29, 11*g*
MORRIS-JONES, Lady—leaving for abroad, DEC. 16, 19*b*

MORRIS-JONES, Sir H.—on A.R.P. medical services (s.P.), DEC. 1, 8*b* (3* 4*); Cancer service (s.P.), 13, 8*d*; Hawker, Mr. C. A. S. (l.), OCT. 28, 19*a*
MORRISH, Mr. F.—presentation, Nov. 11, 12*b*
MORRIS (Herbert), Ltd.—report, OCT. 8, 18*d*; 21, 21*e*; Meeting, 29, 20*f*
MORRISON and Gibb, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 20*c*; 22, 22*e*; Report 28, 15*a*
MORRISON'S Export Co., Ltd.—law case, DEC. 15, 4*a*
MORRISON, Mrs. A. M. — police court charge, Nov. 10, 13*d*
MORRISON, Mr. H. :—
A.R.P. volunteers—appeal, OCT. 5, 11*a*
Local government in war—correspondence with Sir S. Hoare, Nov. 7, 9*e*
at Albert Hall, on Germany: racial persecution, DEC. 2, 16*d*;—at Ashton-in-Makerfield, on Lord Winterton, OCT. 13, 16*c*;—at Beaver Hall, on bank officers, OCT. 29, 9*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—at Charing Cross, on smoke abatement, Nov. 29, 11*b*;—at Clapham Common, on A.R.P. trenches, Nov. 17, 11*e*;—at Dorchester Hotel, on smoke abatement, OCT. 19, 9*d*;—at Friends' House, on Palestine, OCT. 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*); on Germany, Nov. 25, 8*c*;—at Guildhall, on City of London College, DEC. 10, 8*e*; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*);—at Hackney, on Germany and Jews, DEC. 23, 7*d*;—at Leigh, on Government policy OCT. 13, 21*e*;—at L.C.C., on A.R.P., OCT. 8, 9*a*; Nov. 9, 11*c*; on Thames south embankment scheme, 16, 16*e*; 17, 16*e* (3* 4*); on poor law report, DEC. 14, 18*b*;—at North Shields, on Mr. Chamberlain and Czecho-Slovakia, OCT. 24, 16*b*;—at Sunderland, on air defence, OCT. 22, 9*d*;—at Walsall, on National Government; trade; air defence, Nov. 5, 7*d*;—at Wigan, on censorship of news reels (s.), OCT. 11, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on A.R.P., Nov. 4, 8*b*;—Cancer service, DEC. 13, 8*a*, *f*;—Czech agreement, OCT. 5, 6*e* (and 3* 4*);—Foreign policy, OCT. 5, 6*e*;—Palestine, Nov. 25, 7*f*
on Inventions, use of (s.), DEC. 17, 11*d*;—Pneumatic tyres (s.), DEC. 17, 11*d*;—Railways (art. quoted), Nov. 29, 24*d*
MORRISON, Mr. H. N.—appointment, DEC. 8, 13*f*
MORRISON, Miss J. G.—will, OCT. 12, 17*e*
MORRISON, Mr. J. S. F.—marriage, Nov. 11, 17*d*
MORRISON, Mr. R. C.—on A.R.P. (s.P.), Nov. 4, 9*a*; Croydon water supply (s.), DEC. 10, 7*g*; Share-pushing (s.P.), Nov. 22, 9*a*
MORRISON, Rev. W. D.—on crime (l.), DEC. 1, 10*e*
MORRISON, Mr. W. S.—LL.D., Leeds, to be conferred, OCT. 20, 16*d*; visits
MORRISON, Mr. W. S. (continued) :—
Cambridge School of Agriculture, Nov. 7, 20*b*; writes message to *Home Farmer*, DEC. 23, 21*g*
Agriculture (broadcast), OCT. 13, 7*e*
Barley industry—receives deputation, Nov. 23, 14*f*; 25, 11*g*; 26, 7*d*; presides at conf., DEC. 9, 8*b*; receives deputation, 23, 7*b*
Milk Bill—statement to Conservative Agricultural Committee (P.N.), Nov. 25, 8*g*; position, DEC. 1, 14*g*
Resignation—statement, DEC. 12, 20*c*
Sheep industry—receives deputation, Nov. 26, 7*d*
at Beckford, on agriculture; land settlement farms, OCT. 19, 4*e* (3* 4*);—at Burlington House, on Rothamsted Experimental Station, Nov. 2, 11*c*;—at Canterbury on agricultural imports, Nov. 17, 9*d*;—at Cirencester, on Milk Bill, DEC. 3, 7*e*; 5, 14*e* (3* 4*);—at Council of Agriculture, on Milk Bill; policy; soil fertility, DEC. 9, 9*c*;—at Durham, on Milk Bill; agriculture, OCT. 21, 4*g* (and 3* 4*);—at Gloucester, on agriculture, OCT. 24, 16*c*; on Milk Bill, DEC. 19, 20*c*;—at Lincoln, on barley; agriculture, DEC. 10, 17*c*, 12*f*; 12, 16*e* (3* 4*); statement, 12, 20*c*
in Parliament, on agriculture: education, Nov. 16, 8*c*; grants, DEC. 16, 9*b*; labour, Nov. 16, 8*d*; legislation, forthcoming, 16, 8*e*; marketing, 16, 8*c*; policy, 16, 8*c*, *d*; DEC. 23, 4*b*; price insurance, Nov. 16, 8*d*;—Barley, Nov. 15, 8*a*; 16, 8*d*; DEC. 10, 7*c*;—Land nationalization, Nov. 16, 8*e*;—Milk Marketing Board, Nov. 16, 8*d*;—Mutton imports, Nov. 16, 8*d*; DEC. 21, 5*c*;—Oats, Nov. 16, 8*d*;—Oxford Univ., claim against, DEC. 20, 7*b*;—Potatoes: large, DEC. 14, 8*b*;—Sheep industry, Nov. 16, 8*d*;—Soil fertility, Nov. 16, 8*c*;—Wheat price, Nov. 16, 8*d*
MORRISON-BELL, Maj. Sir C.—on national service (l.), OCT. 3, 13*e*
MORRISS, Mr. H. L. L.—marriage, Nov. 22, 17*c*
MORSE, Mr. P. E.—will, OCT. 13, 17*c*
MORSHID, Suleiman Effendi (Syria)—activities, DEC. 6, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MORTGAGE Bank of Bogota—bond exchange scheme, OCT. 12, 25*a*; (F.N.), 12, 20*b*
MORTGAGE Co. of the River Plate, Ltd.—appointment, Nov. 17, 23*g*; Address, DEC. 16, 24*f*
MORTGAGES—redemption: law case, DEC. 2, 4*b*
MORTON, Mr. J. B.—"Pyrenean," OCT. 21, 9*c*
MORTON, Lt.-Col. R.—appointment, Nov. 17, 21*c*
MOSCICKI, President I. (Poland)—discussions, OCT. 8, 11*d*; appeal for unity, Nov. 29, 13*c*
MOSELEY, A. J.—death, OCT. 28, 13*b*
MOSELEY, Maj. B.—appointment, DEC. 19 8*g*

MOSES, Mr. H. (Australia)—death, DEC. 9, 6*c*
MOSLEY, Dgr. Lady—death, Nov. 14, 14*b*; funeral, 17, 17*e*
MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. H.—on peace (l.), OCT. 4, 10*e*
MOSLEY, Sir. O.—attends Cambridge Univ. Fascist Assn. dinner, OCT. 29, 9*d*; marriage disclosed; son born, DEC. 1, 14*b*
MOSQUITOES—bite, fatal: law case, Nov. 29, 5*e*; —Destruction: atomizers in air liners: article, OCT. 20, 9*b*
MOSS, Rev. C. B.—on King Wenceslas (l.), OCT. 6, 8*e*
MOSS, Mr. J. W.—will, DEC. 1, 9*d*
MOSS, S.—police court charge, Nov. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MOSS, Mr. W.—will, OCT. 10, 20*g*
MOSS GEAR CO., LTD.—dividend, Nov. 18, 26*d*; Report, 24, 22*b*
MOSTYN, Col. R. H. L.—will, Nov. 3, 20*g*
MOTH, Cdr. F. L.—death, Nov. 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MOTHERCRAFT, Teaching of—Wilson, Dr. G. (s.), Nov. 21, 17*c*
MOTHERCRAFT Training Soc.—donation from Queen, DEC. 19, 15*b*
MOTHERS and Babies, British Hospital for —film premiere in aid: announcement, DEC. 17, 17*a*
MOTHS—Humming bird hawk: correspondence, OCT. 31, 10*c*
MOTOR-BOATS—exhib. (Earls Court), OCT. 20, 8*e*;—Theft: prosecution, OCT. 19 4*d*
MOTOR-CYCLES—drivers' signals: use of left hand: R.A.C. suggestion, Nov. 22, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Industry: Lord Nuffield (s.), Nov. 8, 11*c*;—Racing: Hutchinson Hundred, OCT. 10, 5*g*; —Show (Earls Court), Nov. 8, 11*c*; 10, 14*e* (photo.), 8, 11; orders, 14, 9*c*; 1939: date, DEC. 17, 11*g*;—Trials: Exeter: Army teams, DEC. 27, 10*a*
MOTORS:—
Accessories industry—Mr. P. F. Bennett (s.), OCT. 27, 23*a*; (F.N.), 27, 21*b*
Alvis, OCT. 1, 8*g*
Bentley, OCT. 6, 17*e*
Brakes—testing: Hants police cars equipment, DEC. 22, 14*g*
Chevrolets, OCT. 6, 17*e*
Coaches — journeys to football grounds: law case, OCT. 27, 4*b*
Commercial — Ford: new vehicles, DEC. 5, 19*b*; 6, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Designs:—
Cars of 1939—articles, OCT. 1, 8*g*; 5, 5*g*; 6, 17*e*; 10, 8*c*
Cars of To-day—articles ("The Austin Ten"), OCT. 4, 6*d*; ("Singer Super Twelve"), 11, 10*e*; ("A New Ford Model: A New Morris Eight"), 12, 10*e*; ("Morris Ten"), 25, 12*d*; ("Austin Twelve"), Nov. 1, 19*b*; ("Armstrong Siddeley Sixteen"), 8, 9*d*; ("Vauxhall Twelve-four"), 22, 26*b*; ("The Bentley"), 29, 24*c*; ("Austin Eighteen Windsor"); DEC. 9, 22*d*; ("Buick 30.6 h.p."), 20, 20*d* (6*e*, 3* 4*); 21, 9*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
MOTORS (continued):—
Door, finger caught in: law case, DEC. 15, 18*d*
Drivers—disqualified: life ban removed: instance, OCT. 4, 16*c*; —Negligence: law case, Nov. 19, 7*b*; DEC. 20, 4*d*;—Pioneer, DEC. 29, 5*f*;—Tests: bribery attempt: prosecution, DEC. 17, 11*a*
Exports—statistics, OCT. 21, 22*b*; DEC. 17, 23*b*
Frozen radiators—south coast, DEC. 19, 12*d*
Fuel—Burgin, Mr. L. (s.), OCT. 15, 7*d*;—Correspondence, OCT. 22, 8*d*; 25, 10*e*; 25, 10*c*;—Kidner, Mr. P. C. (s.), OCT. 15, 7*d*
Gear developments—Mr. P. C. Kidner (s.), OCT. 5, 11*d*
Imports—statistics, DEC. 17, 23*b*
Industry—Eyston, Capt. G. E. T. (s.), Nov. 12, 15*c*;—Kent, Duke of (s.), OCT. 14, 11*a*
Licences—use of stolen licence: prosecution, Nov. 3, 11*a* (3* 4*); —Renewals: note, DEC. 17, 19*g*
London service depots—changes, Nov. 23, 11*f*
Lubrication—winter: tests, Nov. 7, 19*a* (18*e*, 1* 2* 3* 4*)
Parking—Birmingham: underground park scheme, OCT. 20, 8*e*; —Correspondence, OCT. 3, 8*d*; 5, 10*e*
Prosecutions:—
Careless driving, OCT. 26, 4*f*
Dangerous driving, OCT. 4, 16*c*; 7, 11*a* (3* 4*); 27, 4*g*; Nov. 3, 19*c*; 4, 4*g*; 7, 9*c*; 24, 11*g*; DEC. 3, 4*c*;
Disqualified drivers, OCT. 4, 11*c*; 22, 7*e*; 29, 4*b*; DEC. 23, 7*d*
Drunken drivers, OCT. 3, 9*b*; 18, 5*e*; 27, 4*d*; Nov. 5, 4*b*; DEC. 8, 4*g*; 22, 14*d*; 27, 10*g*; 29, 5*b*, *f*;—Acquittal after blood test: instance, Nov. 7, 14*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Due care, driving without, Nov. 4, 6*g*; DEC. 5, 14*a*
Export of stolen cars, DEC. 1, 11*a*
"Joy-riding," Nov. 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Malicious damage—Box Hill incident, DEC. 6, 11*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Manslaughter, OCT. 14, 11*b*; 15, 9*a*; Nov. 3, 4*d*, 11*d* (3* 4*); 4, 9*e*, 11*a*, *b*; 7, 14*a* (3* 4*); 8, 5*b*; 11, 16*a*; 16, 16*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 26, 18*e*;—Evidence of identity omitted: instance, DEC. 9, 4*f*
Police Courts — uniformity, Lord Maugham (s.), OCT. 27, 11*a*
Speed, Nov. 15, 16*d*;—Evidence obtained by pursuing: appeal, OCT. 12, 4*c*; leading article, 14, 15*d*;—Police evidence: appeal, OCT. 25, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); —Police feud alleged, OCT. 31, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Theft, OCT. 1, 9*d*; DEC. 1, 11*a*; 30, 12*d*
Theft, attempted—legal anomaly: magistrate's comment, Nov. 14, 3*f*
Thefts from, OCT. 13, 19*b*

MOTORS (continued) :—
Racing :—
Brooklands meeting, OCT. 17, 4*f*
Crystal Palace, OCT. 10, 6*g*
Donington Grand Prix—postponed, OCT. 1, 5*c*; prospects, 20, 5*g*; held, 24, 8*a*
Records—Gardner, Maj. A. T. G.: new Class "G" record, Nov. 10, 7*f*, 16*c*; award, 12, 9*g*; —Staniland, C. S.: new Class D record, OCT. 21, 6*e*
Rear lights—addition of reflectors: Transport Ministry's statement, OCT. 13, 4*d*
Registrations—statistics, OCT. 13, 4*d*; (F.N.), 13, 22*b*; Nov. 8, 22*c*; (F.N.), 8, 20*d*; 19, 18*g*; DEC. 8, 11*d*; (F.N.), 8, 22*e*
Road tax — deduction for careful drivers: correspondence, DEC. 10, 8*b*; 24, 6*c*
Rolls-Royce Wraith and Phantom, OCT. 5, 5*g*
Second-hand—sale frauds: prosecution, OCT. 13, 4*g* (3* 4*)
Show (Earls Court)—opened, OCT. 14, 11*a*;—Articles ("Progress in Design"), OCT. 3, 8*e*; ("Trend of Design"), 13, 8*a*; ("7/10 h.p. classes"), 13, 8*d*; ("7/14 h.p. classes"), 14, 7*a*; ("12/19 h.p. classes"), 15, 7*a*; ("14/20 h.p. classes"), 17, 8*c* ("20 h.p. and over"), 17, 8*e*; 18, 9*c*; Coachwork, 17, 8*e*; Fittings and demonstrations, 18, 9*e*; ("Models de Luxe"), 19, 18*a*;—Attendance statistics, OCT. 14, 14*c*; 15, 12*c*; 17, 14*e*; 18, 14*b*; 19, 12*g*; 20, 14*d*; 21, 14*f*; 22, 12*f*; 24, 14*f*;—Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Co. exhib., OCT. 13, 17*f*;—Leading article, OCT. 13, 15*d*;—Photographs, OCT. 14, 18
Speed limit—Order: approved by Parliament, Nov. 18, 7*a*; imposed, 25, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*);—Coombe, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 18, 13*f*;—Correspondence, DEC. 22, 8*d*; —Falloden Way: deputation: plans, DEC. 17, 11*g*; received by Min. of Transport, 21, 9*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 17, 8*e*;—Regulations: before Committee, Nov. 16, 9*d* (3* 4*); approved, 25, 8*c*
Speed record—Capt. G. E. T. Eyston (s.), DEC. 8, 12*a*
Studebaker, OCT. 10, 8*c*
Thefts—Electrical prevention device, Trieste, OCT. 27, 13*g*
Thefts from—Coventry, OCT. 25, 16*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*);—West Kensington, Nov. 2, 11*g*
Tours—India, to: Civil servants, OCT. 5, 12*c*; correspondence, Nov. 14, 13*d*; 18, 12*e*;—London-Capetown: M. L. Gerard attempt, Nov. 30, 11*g*;—Sahara Desert: leading article, DEC. 30, 11*c*; —Switzerland, to: pamphlet produced by Humber, Ltd., DEC 21, 6*d*
Trade—improvement: note, DEC. 5, 19*b*; 6, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Austin, Lord (s.), OCT. 18, 11*b*;—Band,

MOTORS :—
Trade (continued) :—
Mr. C. J. (s.), Nov. 2, 23*e*; (F.N.), 2, 21*d*;—Cole, Lt.-Col. J. A. (s.), DEC. 7, 23*e*;—Nuffield, Lord (s.), DEC. 30, 12*e*;—Production: statistics, OCT. 20, 21*g*; (F.N.), Nov. 26, 19*b*; DEC. 17, 23*b*; World, OCT. 26, 20*d* (4*); Nov. 25, 22*g*; DEC. 24, 16*g*; —Roger, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 2, 23*a*; (F.N.), 2, 21*d*;—Sales: statistics, DEC. 17, 23*b*;—Steel prices: committee formed, OCT. 6, 18*g* (18*d*, 4*); supplies (F.N.), Nov. 21, 21*c*
Trials—veteran cars: London-Brighton, Nov. 21, 9*d*
Underground garages — correspondence, Nov. 29, 10*f*
Vauxhall "14," OCT. 6, 17*f*
MOTOR and Cycle Trades Benevolent Fund—ball in aid, OCT. 19, 15*e*
MOTT, Dr.—at Madras, on Christianity, DEC. 31, 11*b*
MOTT, Sir B.—will, Nov. 8, 19*c*
MOTTEZ, Capitaine Y. (France)—marriage, OCT. 1, 15*a*
MOTTISTONE, Lady—health, OCT. 26, 14*b*; Nov. 5, 15*a*
MOTTISTONE, Lord—"Paths of Happiness," DEC. 23, 15*a*
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 4, 7*e*;—Defence, Nov. 11, 7*a*;—Italy: agreement, Nov. 4, 7*c*;—League of Nations, DEC. 1, 7*b*;—Supply, Ministry of, Nov. 11, 7*a*
on Thrift (s.), OCT. 8, 6*b*; 26, 11*a*
MOTTRAM, Mr. R. H.—"Autobiography with a Difference," Nov. 1, 9*c*
MOUNSEY, Miss E.—law case, Nov. 19, 9*b*
MOUNSEY, Group Capt. R. J.—promoted, DEC. 1, 19*d*; 2, 20*e*
MOUNT, H. F.—police court charge, DEC. 30, 7*b*
MOUNT Avenue Estates, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 22, 5*g*
MOUNT Coolon Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 24*a*
MOUNT Elliott, Ltd.—report, DEC. 2, 22*f*
MOUNT Lyell Mining and Rly. Co., Ltd. —report, Nov. 8, 24*d*; 25, 22*b*
MOUNT Magnet Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 24*e*; Meeting, 21, 23*c*
MOUNT Morgan, Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 22*c*; Appointments, 29, 20*e*; Chairman, DEC. 13, 25*g*
MOUNT Palomar Observatory—telescope (photo.), OCT. 17, 18
MOUNT Temple, Lord—resigns chairmanship of Anglo-German Fellowship, Nov. 19, 7*f*
at Claridge's Hotel, on Anglo-German relations, OCT. 20, 16*d*
MOUNT Vernon Hospital for Cancer and Radium Inst.—film première in aid, OCT. 15, 15*b*;—Firework party in aid: announced, Nov. 4, 17*b*;—Golf tournament in aid, OCT. 20, 7*d*
MOUNT Wellington, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 26*c*
MOUNTAIN, Mr. B.—on peace or truce (l.), OCT. 21, 15*e*
MOUNTAIN Copper Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 24*a*

MOUNTAINEERING :—
Accidents—Aermighorn, OCT. 19, 12*b*; —Dolomites, OCT. 13, 13*g*;—Gross Mythen, OCT. 19, 12*b*; —Mont Blanc, Nov. 10, 15*b*
Ben Nevis—running record attempt, OCT. 4, 24*g*
Boy scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS
Rimpfisch Horn—ascent, Nov. 10, 15*g*
MOUNTAINS and Moorlands, access to : see under LAND
MOUNTBATTEN, Lord L.—elected to advisory committee of International Sportsmen's Club, Nov. 29, 17*b*; presides at Invalid and Crippled Children's Hospital dinner, DEC. 6, 16*c*
MOUSLEY, Mr. E.—on war risks (l.), OCT. 20, 11*d*
MOWAT, Lt.-Col. Sir A.—leaves for Prague, OCT. 11, 14*b*; (photo.), 11, 18
MOWAT, Prof. R. B.—on economic conference? (l.), DEC. 29, 4*a*
MOWLL, Mr. J. H.—on Cinque Ports (l.), Nov. 14, 8*e*; on Eddystone lighthouse (l.), DEC. 21, 10*d*
MOXON, Rev. T. A.—on Mr. Chamberlain (l.), OCT. 19, 13*e*
MOYNE, Lady—returns from New York, DEC. 17, 17*a*
MOYNE, Lord—in Jamaica, Nov. 1, 13*c* "Atlantic Circle," DEC. 2, 20*c*
MOYNE Commission : see WEST Indies
MOYS, Mr. A.—death, DEC. 30, 12*c*
MOZAMBIQUE—defence : South African discussions, OCT. 26, 13*a*
MUD and stud : see under BUILDING
MUDALIAR, Sir R. (India)—appointment, DEC. 20, 13*b*
MUDGE, Mr. J.—will, DEC. 20, 17*d*
MUDRY, M. (Poland)—position, DEC. 30, 9*g* (3* 4*)
MUFF, Mr. G.—on Czech agreement (s.P.), Nov. 2, 9*b*; on penal reform (s.P.), 30, 8*d*
MUFULIRA Copper Mines, Ltd.—report (F.N.), OCT. 17, 23*b*; Meeting, 27, 23*g*; (F.N.), 27, 21*b*; Quarterly report, 28, 23*c*; Appointment, Nov. 2, 23*d*
MUGWANYA, Omwani Stanislaus (Uganda) —death, DEC. 8, 18*d* (3* 4*)
MUIR, Sir A. K.—on Perth by-election (l.), DEC. 14, 12*d*
MUIR, Mr. D. E. C.—on Sea trout (l.), Nov. 10, 12*c*
MUIR, Dr. E.—on leprosy in Africa (s.), DEC. 8, 18*e*; 9, 8*e* (3* 4*)
MUIR, Miss M. S.—marriage, OCT. 4, 17*b*
MUIR, Mr. R.—on Germany and Peace Treaty (s.), OCT. 10, 21*f*; on "National opposition" (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 19*d*; on German Jews (s.), DEC. 12, 16*e*
MUIRHEAD, Col. A. J.—in Bombay, OCT. 15, 11*g*; 19, 11*g*; DEC. 14, 15*c* (3* 4*); in Burma, 17, 13*g*; to inspect Burma-China road, 28, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Indian States, DEC. 17, 14*f*
MUIRHEAD, Mr. A. S.—will, OCT. 8, 15*e*
MUIRHEAD, Lt.-Col. C.—will, DEC. 12, 10*f*
MUIRHEAD, Mr. D.—art exhib., Nov. 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
MUIRHEAD, Brig. J.—appointment, Nov. 29, 24*b*
MUIRHEAD, Maj. J. I.—appointment, DEC. 19, 8*g*
MUIRHEAD, Maj. R. H.—appointment, Nov. 11, 21*b*
MULDER, Mr. K. J.—will, DEC. 31, 7*f*
MULDOON, Mr. J.—death, Nov. 26, 17*b* (3* 4*)
MULGAN, Mr. G.—on oldest emigrant (l.), Nov. 25, 10*e*
MULKANI, Mr. G. S. J. S. (India)—bankruptcy examination, DEC. 3, 4*c*
MULLANY, Mr. J.—appointment, OCT. 6, 11*g*
MÜLLER, Pastor (Germany)—position, Nov. 11, 13*b*; suspended, DEC. 5, 11*c*; 6, 16*e* (3* 4*)
MÜLLER, Lt.-Cdr. E. (Germany)—U.S. espionage allegations, OCT. 18, 13*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
MULLER, Lt. J. P.—death, Nov. 18, 18*e*
MULLER (Wm. H.) and Co., Rotterdam—debentures drawn, Nov. 25, 27*b*
MULLINS, Mr. C.—Parliament : motion (P.Q.), Nov. 18, 7*b*
on magistrate's dilemma (l.), Nov. 8, 15*e*
MULLINS, Mgr. M. J.—requiem Mass, OCT. 27, 17*g*
MULROY, Rev. J.—on "black-coated" workers (l.), DEC. 31, 8*d*
MUMBLES—Pier Bill, DEC. 1, 11*b*, 25*c*; 8, 29*c*
MUMFORD, Mrs. K.—released from prison, DEC. 30, 12*c*
MUNCH, Dr. (Denmark)—on foreign policy (s.), OCT. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*); on Germany and Danish firms (s.), DEC. 12, 13*e*
MUNDELEIN, Cardinal (U.S.A.)—in Rome, Nov. 14, 11*b*; rebukes Father Coughlin, DEC. 13, 16*b*
MUNDY, Mrs. C. P.—death, DEC. 3, 14*e*; funeral, 3, 15*a*
MUNICH—Architect-general, DEC. 28, 12*a*; —Financial difficulties, DEC. 16, 15*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
MUNICH Agreement : see CZECHO-SLOVAKIA : Germans ; Peace
MUNICIPAL Mortgage Bank of Finland—bonds drawn, DEC. 1, 25*a*; 2, 24*c*
MUNITIONS, suggested Ministry of : see under DEFENCE : Supply
MUNRO, Air Vice-Marshal Sir D.—rector of St. Andrews Univ., Nov. 14, 12*f*
MUNRO, Capt. D. J.—on Cape Horn (l.), OCT. 5, 10*e*
MUNRO, Mrs. L.—will, OCT. 10, 20*g*
MUNRO, Pilot Off. T. I.—missing, OCT. 8, 12*e*
MUNRO of Foulis, E. M. : see GASCOIGNE, E. M.
MUNSTER, Lord—on Coal industry (s.P.), Nov. 23, 7*c*
MUNTERS, M. (Latvia)—to visit Denmark, Nov. 2, 13*e*; in Copenhagen, DEC. 2, 13g (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); to visit London, 5, 11*d*; in London, 6, 14*g*; (photo.), 6, 18; entertained, 7, 7*d*; 9, 11*b*, 11*e* (3* 4*); 10, 17*b* (3* 4*); 10, 15*a*, 15*d*; received by King, 10, 12*a*
Photograph, DEC. 5, 11*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on trade ; international relations, DEC. 9, 11*b*; 10, 17*b* (3* 4*)
MURCHISON Gold Development, Ltd.—report, OCT. 21, 21*e*

MURDERS :—
Atkins, Mrs. R. M. (Wimbledon)—G. Brain : appeal dismissed, OCT. 18, 5c ; petition for reprieve presented, 28, 11g ; reprieve refused, 31, 11g ; executed, Nov. 2, 11g
Badham, Mrs. A. U. (Brighton)—body found, OCT. 12, 11f ; G. A. Badham charged, 13, 4e ; 20, 9c ; 21, 4g ; 22, 9c ; DEC. 3, 4g ; guilty of manslaughter, 5, 9d
Clements, Mrs. E. (Shepherd's Bush)—body found, OCT. 26, 7f ; L. C. Clements charged, 27, 16d ; 28, 4c ; Nov. 14, 9g (3* 4*) ; 19, 6f ; sentenced, DEC. 13, 13e ; appeal decision, 19, 9g ; execution date, 20, 11g ; reprieve, 23, 7d
Cousens, S. (Maidstone)—R. E. Binskin charged, DEC. 21, 10e ; 27, 5e
Davies, Mrs. M. (Dunmow)—body found, DEC. 7, 16a ; inquest : verdict of murder and suicide against E. S. T. Davies, 10, 9c
Dormer, B. M. (infant, Wood Green)—Mrs. J. M. Dormer charged, OCT. 15, 9d (3* 4*) ; Nov. 17, 11g (3* 4*)
Fletcher, Mrs. (Derby)—S. Fletcher guilty but insane, Nov. 17, 7g
Fry, Mrs. I. (Kilburn)—body found, Nov. 8, 11b ; G. Bennett charged, 9, 11g ; 11, 4d ; guilty but insane, DEC. 8, 13g
Harrison, Mrs. M. A. (Higham Ferrers)—A. H. Harrison guilty of manslaughter, OCT. 22, 9a
Hirst, Phyllis (Bradford)—body found, OCT. 31, 16a ; inquiries, Nov. 1, 16d
Hyde, Colin (Cricklewood)—body found, DEC. 6, 11d (16e, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 9, 9e ; Mrs. D. K. Large charged, 7, 11f ; 13, 18a ; 17, 4f ; 24, 7b
Infanticide—prosecutions, Nov.3, 11g ; 17, 11g (3* 4*)
Izzard, A. (Chartham)—death, OCT. 24, 11d ; inquiries, 25, 11g ; 26, 16d ; 27, 11d ; 28, 4e ; 29, 9f ; Nov. 1, 11d ; 2, 6f ; 3, 11b (16d, 3* 4*) ; 4, 11g ; 5, 9c ; 7, 14c (9b, 3* 4*) ; 8, 11d ; inquest, 30, 4f
Key, E. P. (Surbiton)—body found, DEC. 27, 5f ; inquiries, 28, 7f ; 29, 10e ; 30, 12e ; W. T. Butler charged, 31, 9d
Knight, Mrs. F. H. (Romford)—D. L. Knight acquitted, Nov. 5, 14c
Laughna, A. V. (Runcorn)—T. J. Laughna guilty but insane, Nov. 10, 13g
Newlands, F. C. (Temple Chambers)—inquest, OCT. 4, 4g ; Mrs. Newlands and H. Budd charged, OCT. 1, 6d ; 7, 11f ; 11, 11g ; Mrs. Newlands acquitted, 18, 11d ; Budd trial, Nov. 22, 11a ; 23, 8d ; 24, 4f ; acquitted, 25, 11c
Newman, Phyllis (Stratford)—Mrs. A. E. E. Newman charged, Nov. 23, 9b ; 30, 11d ; guilty of manslaughter, DEC. 14, 6c

MURDERS (continued) :—
Osborne, Beryl (Islington) — boy charged, OCT. 28, 16d (14b, 3* 4*) ; 29, 6g ; inquest, 31, 16e ; charge, Nov. 4, 4g ; acquitted, 18, 13c ; committed to approved school, 25, 16d (and 3* 4*)
Owens, Patricia (Brighton)—missing, Nov. 23, 11a ; body found, 24, 16d ; J. Dell charged, 24, 16d ; 25, 11e ; DEC. 3, 14a ; 10, 23g ; 16, 13a ; 17, 4f
Paul, Mrs. C. (Ruislip)—death from injuries, OCT. 17, 21 ; inquiries, 18, 11g ; 19, 9g ; Mr. S. G. Paul charged, 20, 8e ; 21, 4g ; 29, 7g ; Nov. 2, 11a ; 4, 11e ; 29, 11e ; 30, 4e ; DEC. 1, 11c ; sentenced 2, 11a ; execution date, 9, 8f ; 12, 11a ; reprieved, 16, 13e
Percival, J. I. (Aikhead)—J. Daymond charged, Nov. 14, 3f ; DEC. 22, 9d
Robinson, Mrs. (Holwick)—W. Robinson guilty but insane, Nov. 4, 4d
Salter, F. (Shalford)—E. Goodall guilty of manslaughter, Nov. 26, 14b
Shepherd, G. T. (Hampstead)—death, Nov. 10, 16c ; J. Spendlow and boys charged, 11, 4b ; 12, 9b ; 17, 11g ; manslaughter charge, 25, 11d ; DEC. 9 13d ; 10. 9a
Smith, Mrs. (Torquay)— N. J. W. W. Smith guilty but insane, Nov. 9, 11d (11f, 3* 4*)
Wray, N. (Calverley)—Mrs. I. Wray charged, Nov. 21, 9f ; DEC. 9, 4e
Wright, W. (Dawdon)—J. Kennedy charged, DEC. 28, 7b
MURDOCK, D.—death, DEC. 15, 13g
MUREX, Ltd.—report, (F.N.), OCT. 8, 17b ; Meeting, 18, 21a ; (F.N.), 18, 20b
MURISON, Mr. A. B. L.—partnership, OCT. 4, 21b
MURMAN, Mr. J.—art exhib., OCT. 26, 12c (3* 4*)
MURPHY, D. E.—M. M., OCT. 29, 18c
MURPHY, Mr. H. L.—appointment, DEC. 7, 16f (14b, 3* 4*)
MURPHY, Miss N.—recital, DEC. 2, 12c
MURPHY, Mr. S. (Eire)—Minister in Paris, OCT. 8, 12b
MURRAY, Col. A.—leaves for U.S.A. and Canada, OCT. 7, 17b
MURRAY, Mr. D. L.—on active peace-making (l.), OCT. 31, 15e
MURRAY, Lt.-Col. E.—on Germany (l.), OCT. 15, 8d
MURRAY, Mrs. F. H.—will, Nov. 10, 23f
MURRAY, Mr. Geoffrey—on tree-climbing (l.), OCT. 7, 10e
MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert—on goodwill among nations (l.), DEC. 31, 8c ;—League of Nations (l.), OCT. 22, 13e ; (s.), DEC. 10, 8g ;—Non-resistance (l.), OCT. 29, 14e ;—Oxford by-election (message), OCT. 27, 9b
MURRAY, Cdr. J.—retirement, DEC. 2, 20e
MURRAY, Dr. J.—on Europe to-day (l.), Nov. 4, 10c
MURRAY, Sir John—death, OCT. 12, 16b (3* 4*)
MURRAY, Sir John—on national register (l.), Nov. 11, 15e
MURRAY, Dr. J. D. R.—on hospital savings schemes (s.), Nov. 28, 9c

MURRAY, Miss M. R.—marriage, Nov. 7, 15*c*
MURRAY, Superintendent W.—law case, DEC. 19, 9*d*
MURRAY (D. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 20*c*; Report, 15, 19*c*; Meeting, 22, 18*b*
MURRELL, H. G.—R. N. L. I. award, DEC. 13, 8*f*
MURRY, Mr. J. Middleton—on Shakespeare's philosophy (l.), DEC. 17, 15*d*
MUSCHAMP, Mr. H. L.—air accident, DEC. 3, 12*f*
MUSCLES—Prof. A. V. Hill (lect.), Nov. 12, 7*b*
MUSEUMS—Christmas opening arrangements, DEC. 24, 4*e*;—Report (Markham), DEC. 10, 8*e*; leading article, 10, 13*c*
MUSGRAVE-HOYLE, Lt.-Col. W. M.—appointment, Nov. 12, 8*g*
MUSIC :—
Article ("Virtuosity and virtue"), DEC. 10, 10*b*
Austria—waltz competition, DEC. 8, 15*g*
Balinese—preservation efforts : article, Nov. 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Band—copyright : law case, Nov. 23, 4*d*
B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra—tour announced, DEC. 2, 12*c*
Church :—
Canterbury diploma—examination announced, OCT. 4, 17*e*; award, DEC. 3, 14*f*
Church Assembly—resolution, Nov. 19, 17*d*
Festivals — Canterbury Cathedral, OCT. 13, 11*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); —Regional series : arrangements, OCT. 1, 10*d*;—St. Michael's, Cornhill : date, OCT. 20, 19*g*; held, Nov. 15, 12*d*; 16, 12*d* (3* 4*); 17, 12*c*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*), 14*a*; 21, 19*b*
Lang, Archbishop (s.), OCT. 13, 11*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Concerts :—
Aeolian Hall, OCT. 10, 20*c*; 14, 12*a*, *e*; 17, 20*f*; 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*e*; 24, 12*c*; 28, 12*b* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*); 31, 21*d*; Nov. 1, 12*a* (3* 4*); 4, 12*b*; 5, 8*g*; 7, 18*c*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 12*b*; 14, 18*c*, *d*; 15, 12*b*, *d*; 16, 12*b* (3* 4*); 18, 14*d*; 21, 10*d*, 19*b*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 12*c*; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 2, 12*c*; 3, 10*d*; 5, 8*d*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 10*c*; 12, 10*d*; 16,14*d* (and 3* 4*); 21, 12*c*; 22, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Albert Hall, OCT. 6, 10*b*; 7, 12*b* (3* 4*); Nov. 2, 12*c*; 3, 12*e* (3* 4*); 28, 10*d*; DEC. 19, 8*d*
American Women's Club, OCT. 24, 12*c*; Nov. 5, 8*g*; 10, 14*d*; 29, 12*d*
Art Worker's Guild Hall, Nov. 19, 10*a*
Bach Choir, DEC. 22, 10*c*
Beecham Sunday, OCT. 17, 12*c*; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*); 31, 21*d*
Blech String Quartet, OCT. 28, 12*b*
B.B.C.—*The Vision of Isaiah*, DEC. 5, 8*d*
B.B.C. Choral Soc., DEC. 17, 12*c*; correction, 24, 8*b*
MUSIC :—
Concerts (continued) :—
B.B.C. Contemporary, Nov. 7, 18*c*; DEC. 19, 8*d*
B.B.C. Symphony, OCT. 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*); 27, 12*d*; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*); Nov. 3, 12*d*; 4, 12*e* (3* 4*); 10, 14*c*; 11, 12*d* (3* 4*); 17, 12*d*; 18, 14*a* (3* 4*); 24, 12*b*; 25, 12*b* (3* 4*); DEC. 1, 12*c*; 2, 12*b* (3* 4*); 8, 14*b*; 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Broadcasts, forthcoming, DEC. 28, 8*e*
Busch, OCT. 7, 12*d*; 8, 10*e*; 13, 12*e*; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Cambridge Theatre, OCT. 4, 12*c*; Nov. 15, 12*d*; DEC. 13, 14*e*
Central Hall, Westminster, OCT. 10, 20*c*; 31, 21*d*
Chamber Concert Choir, OCT. 21, 12*e*
Claud Powell Orchestra, DEC. 5, 8*d*
Concert Club, DEC. 13, 14*c*; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Contemporary Music Centre, DEC. 10, 10*c*
Courtauld-Sargent, OCT. 11, 12*c*; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 8, 12*c*; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Covent Garden, OCT. 17, 12*c*; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*); 31, 21*d*
Cowdray Hall, OCT. 7, 12*e*; 28, 12*b*; Nov. 21, 19*d*; 25, 12*d* (and 3* 4*)
Dolmetsch, Nov. 19, 10*a*
English Chamber Music, Nov. 14, 18*c*
Ernest Read Orchestra, Nov. 15, 12*e*
Fed. of Rural Music Schools, Nov. 21, 10*c*
Fleet Street Choir, DEC. 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Griller Quartet, OCT. 4, 12*c*; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*); correction, 6, 10*c*
Guildhall School of Music, DEC. 12, 10*d*
Hallis Chamber, Nov. 15, 12*b*; 16, 12*b* (3* 4*); DEC. 16, 14*d*
Italian Trio, Nov. 21, 19*d*
Kingsway Hall, Nov. 28, 10*d*
Leighton House, Nov. 11, 12*b*; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Leighton String Quartet, OCT. 21, 12*e*
London Contemporary Music Centre, Nov. 21, 19*d*
London Madrigal Group, Nov. 29, 12*c*; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*)
London Museum, OCT. 15, 10*e*
L.N.E.R. Musical Soc., DEC. 19, 8*d*
London Palladium, OCT. 10, 12*c*; 24, 12*c*; Nov. 2, 12*a* (3* 4*); 21, 19*b*
London Philharmonic Orchestra, OCT. 31, 21*d*; DEC. 12, 10*d*
London Symphony Orchestra, OCT. 15, 10*e*; 25, 12*b*; 26, 12*d* (3* 4*); Nov. 2, 12*a* (3* 4*); 15, 12*b*; 16, 12*b* (3* 4*); 21, 19*b*; 29, 12*c*; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*)
London Theatre, OCT. 18, 12*a*; DEC. 13, 14*e*
London Women's Orchestra, DEC. 9, 14*d*
Londonderry House, OCT. 26, 17*d*
Lyra Quartet, Nov. 4, 12*b*

MUSIC :—
Concerts (continued) :—
Mayer children's, OCT. 10, 20*c*; 31, 21*d*; Nov. 21, 10*c*
Menges String Quartet, OCT. 19, 10*b*; 20, 12*d* (3* 4*); 24, 12*c*; 31, 21*d*; Nov. 7, 18*c*
Merritt String Orchestra, Nov. 3, 12*e*
Mladost-Balkan choir, Nov. 21, 19*b*
Monday Pops, Nov. 11, 12*b*
National Sunday League, OCT. 10, 12*c*
New Chamber Orchestra, Oct. 21, 12*e*
New Hungarian Quartet, OCT. 7, 12*e*; 10, 20*c*
Oriana Madrigal Soc., DEC. 21, 12*c*; 22, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Oxford Bach Choir, Nov. 28, 12*a*; 29, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Philharmonic Choir, DEC. 12, 10*d*
Philharmonic String Trio, Nov. 7, 18*c*
Prague Philharmonic Orchestra, Nov. 11, 12*d*; 12, 10*d* (3* 4*); 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Prague Quartet, Nov. 7, 18*c*
Queen Mary Hall, Nov. 3, 12*e*; 14, 18*c*
Queen's Hall, OCT. 7, 12*d*; 8, 10*e*; 11, 12*c*; 12, 12*c*; (3* 4*); 13, 12*e*; 14, 12*d*; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*); 18, 12*a* (3* 4*); 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*); 25, 12*b*; 26, 12*d* (3* 4*); 27, 12*d*; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*), 12*b*; 29, 10*a* (3* 4*), 10*d*; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 1, 12*d*; 2, 12*a*, *c* (3* 4*), 12*b*; 3, 12*d*; 4, 12*e*; 5, 10*d* (3* 4*); 7, 18*c*, *e*; 8, 12*c*; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*); 10, 14*c*; 11, 12*d*; 12, 10*d*; 15, 12*b*, *e*; 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*d*; 18, 14*a* (3* 4*), *c*; 19, 10*a* (3* 4*); 21, 19*b*; 22, 12*b*; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*); 24, 12*b*; 25, 12*b* (3* 4*), 12*d*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 12*c*; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 1, 12*c*; 2, 12*b* (3* 4*); 5, 8*d*; 8, 14*b*; 9, 14*d* (3* 4*); 12, 10*d*; 13, 14*c*; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*); 17, 12*c*; 19, 8*d*
Queen's Hall Promenade—season ends, OCT. 3, 10*c* (and 3* 4*)
Royal Academy of Music, OCT. 7, 12*e*; Nov. 4, 12*b*; 12, 10*c*
Royal Choral Soc., Nov. 28, 12*c*; DEC. 19, 8*d*
Royal College of Music, OCT. 31, 21*d*;—Patron's Fund, OCT. 21, 12*e*; 28, 12*b*; Nov. 4, 12*b*; 11, 12*b*
Royal Engineers' Band, Nov. 28, 10*d*
Royal Philharmonic Soc., OCT. 14, 12*d*; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 4, 12*e*; 5, 10*d* (3* 4*); 18, 14*c*; 19, 10*a* (3* 4*); DEC. 2, 12*e*
St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Nov. 21, 19*b*
Southwark Cathedral, OCT. 24, 12*c*; Nov. 14, 18*c*
"Sunday Pops," Nov. 2, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Whinyates Quartet, OCT. 17, 20*f*
Wigmore Hall, OCT. 1, 10*e*; 3, 10*e*; 4, 12*c*; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*); 7, 12*e*; 10, 20*c*; 12, 12*b*; 14, 12*e*; 17, 20*f*; 19, 10*b*; 20, 12*d* (3* 4*);

MUSIC :—
Concerts :—
Wigmore Hall (continued) :—
20, 12*c*; 21, 12*e*; 24, 12*c*, *e*; 28, 12*b*; 31, 21*d*; Nov. 4, 12*b*; 5, 8*g*; 7, 18*c*; 11, 12*b*; 12, 10*c*; 14, 18*c*; 18, 14*d*; 21, 19*b*; 23, 12*e*; 25, 12*d*; 26, 10*c*; 29, 12*d*; DEC. 2, 12*c*; 3, 10*d*; 5, 8*d*; 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*); 10, 10*c*; 12, 10*d*, 12*d*; 16, 14*d*; 17, 12*a*; 23, 8*d*
Copyright—infringement alleged, DEC. 15, 4*c*
Cossack folksongs — expedition: records made, Nov. 12, 10*b*
Czecho-Slovakia — article ("Czech musicians"), Nov. 12, 10*b*;—Prague Philharmonic Orchestra: to visit England, OCT. 11, 12*e*; 26, 12*a*; in London (photo.), Nov. 2, 18; Concerts: see under CONCERTS, above
Festivals :—
Florence, DEC. 9, 14*e*
International (Warsaw)—date, Nov. 18, 14*e*; English works chosen, Nov. 18, 14*e*
London (1939)—arrangements, DEC. 2, 12*c* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*); 10, 10*c*
Sibelius—arrangements, OCT. 10, 12*c*; 27, 9*d*; held, 28, 12*b*; 29, 10*a* (3* 4*); Nov. 1, 12*a* (3* 4*); 2, 12*b*; 3, 12*d* (3* 4*); 7, 18*e*; 12, 10*d*; 14, 18*c*; broadcast, OCT. 31, 21*b*
Three Choirs (1939)—Committee meeting, Nov. 1, 12*a*
Wagner (Bayreuth)—date, DEC. 27, 6*c*
Germany—Cassel festival, OCT. 12 12*d* (3* 4*)
Handel—article, DEC. 3, 10*b*
Instruments, old — correspondence, Nov. 8, 10*e*
Main Stream—Sir D. Tovey (lect. quoted), DEC. 31, 10*b*
Messiah (Queen's Hall), DEC. 19, 8*d*
Mozart concerto—new recording, DEC. 30, 8*b*
Netherlands — new oboe concerto played, Nov. 8, 12*d*;—Amsterdam:—subsidy to continue, OCT. 8, 10*d*;—The Hague: increased subsidy, Nov. 22, 12*b*
"Old Hall Manuscript": see under PLAINSONG and Medieval Music Soc.
Orchestras — without conductors: article, OCT. 22, 10*b*; correspondence, 29, 8*b*
"Oxford Companion to Music, The" (Scholes)—article, Nov. 19, 10*b*
Ravel—*Daphnis et Chloe*: broadcast, Nov. 21, 19*d*
Requiem Mass—to be broadcast, OCT. 11, 12*a*
Songs—"Lambeth Walk": leading article, OCT. 18, 15*d*; correspondence, 19, 8*d*
Subsidy—Bill: see under DRAMA: Subsidy
Titles—copyright: law case, OCT. 25, 5*b*
Treasure hunting in: article, Nov. 1, 10*b*

MUSIC (continued) :—
Treatise—prize offered by *Music and Letters*, OCT. 1, 10*d*
United States of America—article, OCT. 25, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Webern String Trio—article, DEC. 17, 12*b*
Yugoslavia—Mladost Balkan Choir : in England, Nov. 14, 10*c* ; Concerts : see under CONCERTS, above
MUSIC, Guildhall School of—studio : plans, OCT. 29, 14*c* ; prize-giving, 29, 14*c* ; concert, DEC. 12, 10*d*
MUSIC, Royal Academy of—awards, DEC. 15, 14*d* ; 16, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Concerts, OCT. 7, 12*e* ; Nov. 12, 10*c* ; DEC. 5, 8*d* ;—Lecture, DEC. 5, 10*c*
MUSIC, Royal College of—concert, OCT. 31, 21*d* ; awards, DEC. 23, 8*c*
MUSIC, Trinity College of—Lent term, DEC. 31, 10*d*
Music and Letters—19 years of publication : article, OCT. 1, 10*d*
MUSIC Schools, Fed. of Rural—concert, Nov. 21, 10*c*
MUSICA, P. (U.S.A.)—dual existence as D. Coster : suicide, DEC. 17, 14*c* ; revelations, 21, 13*c* ; blackmail arrests, 29, 7*f*
MUSICAL Assn.—meeting, Nov. 12, 10*b*
MUSICIANS' Benevolent Fund—gift, OCT. 3, 10*d* ; dinner postponed, Nov. 2, 17*a*
MUSICIANS' Club—dinner, Nov. 15, 12*c* ; 16, 12*d* (3* 4*)
MUSICIANS' Company—dinner, OCT. 27, 20*b*
MUSSET, Alfred de—*Don't Trifle With Love*, Nov. 21, 10*c* ; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy)—at Munich (photo.), OCT. 1, 7 ; leaves Munich, 1, 12*a* ; welcome on return, 1, 11*a* ; (photo.), 3, 16 ; receives British War graves mission, 11, 13*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; conversation with Count Csaky, 17, 14*e* ; telegram to Gen. Franco, 19, 11*c* ; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; position, 29, 12*a* ; conversation with Herr von Ribbentrop, 29, 12*a* ; 31, 14*a* ; reviews Libya emigrants at sea, Nov. 1, 13*b* ; opens Prato Smeraldo broadcasting station, 2, 13*b* ; inspects ex-Service men's parade, 5, 11*e* ; opens Tirol art exhibition (photo.), 15, 18 ; opens minerals exhib., 21, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; A.R.P. Bill, 24, 13*g* ; 25, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;
MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy) (continued) :—
receives Mr. Pirow, 29, 14*f* ; receives M. François-Poncet, 30, 14*c* ; in Sardinia : inaugurates Carbonia, DEC. 19, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; presents prizes to large families, 21, 13*b* ; 22, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; leaves Rome, 23, 10*b*
Cavan, Lord (s.P.), Nov. 4, 7*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), OCT. 4, 8*e* ; Nov. 3, 8*b* ; exchange of telegrams, 18, 16*g*
" Dialogues on the Thames " quoted, DEC. 9, 15*d* ; distribution, 10, 11*d* ; Czech ban ; protest, 14, 16*c*
Hitler, Herr (s.), OCT. 6, 12*c* ; 10, 14*a*
Manuscript of article on Fascism, May 28, 1921—sale announced, Nov. 14, 14*e* ; sold, DEC. 2, 17*e*
Tripoli statue unveiled, Nov. 4, 13*e*
Turin visit postponed, OCT. 18, 13*a* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
on Czecho-Slovakia (s.), OCT. 18, 13*a* ; —International situation (s.), OCT. 29, 12*a* ; Nov. 5, 11*e* ;—Self-sufficiency (s.), OCT. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Textiles (s.), OCT. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
MUSSOLINI, Capt. Bruno (Italy)—engagement, OCT. 5, 13*g* ; marriage date, 11, 13*g* ; marriage, 31, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
MUSSOLINI, Signor V. (Italy)—to visit England, Nov. 17, 14*b*
MUSSON, Flight Lt. R. G.—long-distance flight record, Nov. 8, 15*f* ; (photo.), 8, 18
MUSTEIKIS, Gen. (Lithuania)—Min. of Defence, DEC. 8, 15*d*
MUTTON : see under MEAT
MUTUAL Finance, Ltd.—car hire summons dismissed, OCT. 17, 21*c* ; Report, Nov. 19, 20*c* ; Meeting, 29, 21*g*
MYDDELTON, Mrs. R.—son, OCT. 18, 17*b* ; christened, DEC. 3, 15*a*
MYERS, Mr. A. W.—on " service for security " (l.), DEC. 7, 15*d*
MYERS, J.—police court charge, OCT. 1, 9*b* ; appeal, Nov. 15, 8*g* (3* 4*)
MYLES, Mr. R. B.—on physiotherapy (l.), DEC. 22, 8*b*
MYRMIDON Club—correspondence, DEC. 12, 15*e* ; 14, 17*e* ; 17, 15*e* ; 19, 13*e* ; 22, 13*e* ; 24, 6*b* ; 27, 9*e* ; 30, 11*d* ; 31, 8*d* ; leading article, DEC. 24, 11*d*
MYSORE—police : investigation of charge ; correspondence, DEC. 17, 10*c*
MYTTON, John—papers and relics sold, DEC. 21, 11*d* ; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)

N

" N. B. McI. "—on Dr. Vaughan Bateson (l.), OCT. 28, 19*c*
NAAR, Mr. C.—law case, Nov. 24, 5*a* ; DEC. 6, 5*a*
NAGGIAR, M. (France)—ambassador in Moscow, OCT. 24, 14*b*
NAGROSKY, A. : see under SCOTLAND : Crime : Murders : Valaitis
NAHAS, Mustafa Pasha (Egypt)—injured, OCT. 10, 14*c* ; position, Nov. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*)
NAICKER, Mr. R. (Madras)—sentenced, DEC. 7, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; imprisonment, 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
NAILBOURNES—article, DEC. 9, 10*a*
NAIRN, Sir M.—Deputy Lieutenant, Nov. 10, 19*e*
NAIRN, P.—acquitted, Nov. 10, 12*f*
NAISMITH, Capt. J. C.—deprived of certificate, OCT. 11, 7*c*
NAJERA, Señor F. (Mexico) — on U.S. lands expropriated (s.), Nov. 3, 13*g*
NALDER, Lt.-Cdr. H. G.—will, DEC. 28, 13*b*
NALL, Sir J.—on road transport licensing (s.P.), DEC. 14, 8*a*
NAMERA, Señor C. (Mexico)—leaves for Lima, DEC. 6, 16*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
NAMES :—
Biblical — correspondence, OCT. 17, 10*d* ; 21, 10*e*

NAMES (continued) :—
Changed—Albrecht, S. A. : to Scott-Priestley, Nov. 4, 27*a* ;—Aston, J. H. : to Nicholas, J. H., OCT. 26, 4*a* ;—Autholz, A. : to Attwood, Nov. 23, 27*b* ;—Berliner, L. : to Bato, OCT. 17, 3*g* ;—Borstein, J. : to Boston, OCT. 15, 2*g* ;—Cohen, E. V. : to Cullen, Nov. 12, 22*b* ;—Dodgson, L. E. : to Day, L., OCT. 26, 4*a* ;—Ehrmann, A. : to Ehrman, DEC. 6, 2*f* ;—Emanuel, V. : to Schofield, Nov. 3, 1*d* ;—Goldstein, I. : to Gilbert, G., OCT. 26, 4*a* ;—Harding, J. : to Morgan, Nov. 9, 25*c* ;—Hedley, S. E. : to Shafts-Headley, DEC. 2, 1*d* ;—Heizmann, F. D., D. R., and J. D. : to Howard, OCT. 15, 2*g* ;—Heronimos, P. T. : to Heron, P. T., OCT. 28, 2*g* ;—Hirschland, S., A., and M. A. H. : to Harvey, S., A., and M. A. H., OCT. 25, 2*f* ;—Hopkins, E. M. : to Jopling, Nov. 9, 25*c* ;—Jones, F. M. : to Vestey-Jones, Nov. 28, 3*g* :—Joske, Maj. C. A. B. : to Brewster, Nov. 25, 17*b* ;—Kosminsky, D. : to Cash, D., OCT. 19, 2*g* ;—Levy, F. to Sugar DEC. 30, 1*g* ;—Levy, M. : to Lester, OCT. 7, 3*g* ;—Mendel, G. H. : to Meynell, Nov. 28, 3*f* ;—Munro of Foulis, E. M. : to Gascoigne, Nov. 29, 2*f* ;—Pickles, K. W. : to Drury, Nov. 30, 3*g* ;—Rebsch, E. A. : to Rokeby, Nov. 25, 27*d* ;—Salomon, V. : to Sanderson, V., OCT. 20, 26*f* ;—Samuel, J. R. C. : to Samuel-Gibbon, DEC. 20, 2*e* ;—Schoenthal, D. : to Williams, DEC. 3, 2*c* ;—Silberschmidt, J. : to Silversmith, OCT. 4, 2*g* ;—Smith, R. M., and M. M. : to Weld-Smith, Nov. 1, 2*g* ;—Towneley-O'Hagan, T. A. E. : to Strachey, Nov. 12, 22*b* ;—Wechsler, A. : to Wexler, OCT. 1, 1*f* ;—Wickham, J. B. : to Gladstone, C. E., OCT. 20, 1*d* ;—Wilson, D. H. : to Hall-Wilson, D., Nov. 4, 27*a* ;—Wratislaw, B. F. L. : to Cawston, Nov. 11, 1*d*

NAMIER, Prof. L. B.—on the Mufti (l.), DEC. 16, 12*c* ; 19, 8*a*

NAMOE Tongan Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 24*g* ; Report, 22, 21*d*

NAMUNAKULA Tea Estate Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 22*a* ; Report, 29, 20*g*

NANSEN Office : see under REFUGEES

NANTYGLO and Blaina Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 29, 21*e*

NAPIER, Mabel A. — will, OCT. 1, 15*f*

NAPIER-Clavering, Col. N. W.—appointment, DEC. 16, 11*g*

NARBOROUGH (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*d* ; Report, 11, 20*c*

NARES, Col. E. P.—appointment, Nov. 8, 8*g*

NARVAEZ, President M. (Ecuador) — dissolves assembly, DEC. 16, 15*d*

NASH, Mr. E.—on doctors (s.), Nov. 21, 20*d*

NASH, Mr. P.—art exhib., DEC. 5, 8*f*

NASH, Violet—prosecution, Nov. 12, 9*a* ; 22, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 26, 17*d*

NASH, Mr. W. (New Zealand)—Min. for Social Security, DEC. 15, 15*g*

NASH, Mr. W. (New Zealand) (continued) :—on exchange dealings (s.F.N.), OCT. 14, 21*a* ; on trade (s.), DEC. 7, 14*g* ; on exchange control (s.), 7, 14*g* ; 14, 15*d* ; on dairy produce (s.), 16, 25*e*

NASH, W. T.—police court charge, DEC. 29, 2*g*

NASH-KELVINATOR Corp.—report, DEC. 12, 24*a*

NASH Motor Co.—prices reduced, OCT. 17, 24*c*

NASHAAT, Dr. Hassan Pasha—dinner, OCT. 12, 17*b* : Nov. 11, 17*e*

NASHASHIBI, Fakhri Bey (Palestine)—letter quoted, Nov. 16, 13*e* ; Arab congress condemn, 17, 13*d* ; reply to, 18, 15*c* ; supporters meeting, DEC. 1, 13*c* ; position, 3, 12*e* ; support, 6, 13*b* ; position, 10, 11*a* ; demonstration of supporters, 19, 11*c* ; position, 24, 9*c* ; attacks on family, 27, 8*g* ; 28, 10*g* ; reported rebel death sentence, 29, 8*f*

NASHASHIBI, Ragheb Bey (Palestine)—declaration, Nov. 19, 11*b* ; position, DEC. 10, 11*a*

NASSAU—photo., (W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 6*c*

NASTORG, M. (France)—proposal withdrawn, OCT. 12, 13*c*

NATAL Line—captains : retirements, DEC. 16, 29*b*

NATAL Navigation Collieries, Ltd.,—report, DEC. 9, 28*d* ; Dividend, 15, 24*g*

NATAN, M. Bernard (France) — arrest, DEC. 29, 7*d*

NATHAN, Mrs. G. E.—on Cavaliere F. de Filippi (l.), OCT. 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)

NATHAN, Col. H. L.—dinner, DEC. 21, 17*d* on evacuation of cities (l.), Nov. 9, 10*a* ; on National Theatre (s.), 16, 12*c* ; on Palestine (l.), DEC. 2, 10*d*

NATION Life and General Assurance Co.—appointments, Nov. 29, 21*g*

NATIONAL : for organizations not listed below : see leading word of title

NATIONAL Assn. of Local Government Officials : see under LOCAL government : Officials

NATIONAL Bank of Australasia : see under AUSTRALIA : Banking

NATIONAL Bank of Egypt : see under EGYPT : Banking

NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand : see under NEW ZEALAND : Banking

NATIONAL Bank of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND : Banking

NATIONAL Biscuit—earnings, OCT. 20, 23*d*

NATIONAL Building Soc.—appointment, OCT. 7, 21*d* ; Report, DEC. 9, 28*d*

NATIONAL Cash Register—earnings, OCT. 22, 18*d*

NATIONAL characteristics—De La Warr, Lord (s.), OCT. 10, 21*e* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), OCT. 8, 14*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 9, 7*e* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Nov. 15, 9*c*

NATIONAL City Bank of New York—report, OCT. 14, 21*f* ; Monthly review, Nov. 3, 23*c*

NATIONAL debt : see under FINANCE

NATIONAL Ethiopian Cotton Co.—report on activities, OCT. 12, 13*d*

NATIONAL Fertilizers, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 24*a*

NATIONAL Fixed Trust Certificates, Unit "A"—dividend, OCT. 27, 22*d*

NATIONAL Fur Co.—trade notice, Nov. 14, 8*g*
NATIONAL Gallery—additions, Nov. 4, 12*c*;—Director, OCT. 18, 14*f*;—Keeper appointed, Nov. 17, 14*f*;—Rembrandt portrait: purchase: article, Nov. 9, 17*f*; (photo.), 9, 17;—Report, OCT. 27, 19*e* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Industrial Credit Corp., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 24, 24*c*
NATIONAL Life, League of—meeting, OCT. 11, 16*a*
NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Soc.—chairman, OCT. 13, 22*g*; Appointments, DEC. 8, 22*f*; 19, 22*a*
NATIONAL organization—Mr. K. Lindsay (s.), Nov. 8, 16*e* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd—new branch, OCT. 20, 23*c*; Appointments, Nov. 2, 23*d*; 3, 23*c*
National Review, OCT. 1, 6*f*; Nov. 1, 8*f*; DEC. 1, 19*b*
NATIONAL service—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), OCT. 1, 6*c*; broadcast discussion, Nov. 21, 18*c*;—Architects: see under ARCHITECTS;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), OCT. 20, 11*d*;—Austin, Lord (s.), OCT. 18, 11*b*;—Boothby, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*c*;—Campaign (P.N.), DEC. 17, 14*e*; Parliament: discussed, 21, 5*d*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*c*;—Correspondence, OCT. 3, 13*e*; 7, 15*e*; 10, 15*e*; 11, 15*e*; 12, 10*a*; 13, 15*e*; 14, 10*e*; 15, 13*e*; 20, 10*e*, 16*e*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 8*d*; 24, 10*b*; 25, 10*e*; 31, 10*c*; Nov. 2, 15*e*; 4, 10*c*; 5, 8*a*; 8, 15*e*; 10, 17*e*; 14, 13*e*; 16, 10*a*; 17, 15*d*; 18, 12*b*; DEC. 5, 8*c*; 7, 15*d*, *e*; 9, 17*e*; 16, 17*e*;—David, Rt. Rev. A. A. (s.), OCT. 10, 20*e*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), OCT. 15, 14*b*;—Equality of sacrifice: Parliament: discussed, DEC. 21, 5*f*, 6*a*;—Fielding, Henry (quoted): correspondence, DEC. 5, 8*c*;—Firth, Sir W. (s.), OCT. 18, 11*b*;—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), DEC. 1, 19*d*;—Handbook: announcement, DEC. 2, 14*a*; note, 2, 14*c*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 21, 7*a*;—Industrial councils, and: correspondence, DEC. 24, 6*b*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 13, 16*b*; 14, 20*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 26, 7*c*; DEC. 13, 4*g*;—Irishman (P.Q.), Nov. 17, 8*d*;—Italian comment, OCT. 22, 12*b*;—King-Hall, Cdr. S. (s.), Nov. 7, 19*b*;—Labour, National Council of: cooperation pledge, DEC. 20, 6*f*; discussed, 22, 9*e*; (s.), 24, 7*a*;—Labour cooperation, DEC. 31, 12*f*; leading article, 31, 13*d*;—Lang, Rt. Rev. C. G. (s.), OCT. 18, 11*c*;—Leading articles, OCT. 3, 13*b*; 5, 15*b*; 8, 13*b*; 7, 15*b*; 13, 15*b*; 17, 15*b*; 18, 15*b*; 22, 13*b*; 31, 15*b*; Nov. 4, 15*b*; 19, 13*b*; 25, 15*c*; DEC. 2, 15*b*; 5, 13*b*; 7, 15*b*; 13, 17*d*; 21, 15*b*;—Liardet, Maj.-Gen. C. F. (s.), OCT. 31, 10*d*;—Liddell Hart, Capt. B. H. (s.), OCT. 17, 11*c*;—Lindsay, Mr. K. (s.), Nov. 30, 11*d*;—Linguists: cooperation: Sir L. Threlford (s.), Nov. 28, 11*c*;—Local committees: functions, DEC. 14, 16*g*; Parliament: discussed 7, 7*c*; 21, 5*d*:—London: representative bodies meeting with Ministers, DEC. 15, 8*f*;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce resolution, OCT. 11, 11*d*; (s.), DEC. 13, 8*g*;
NATIONAL service (continued):—14, 8*e* (3* 4*); 20, 16*b*;—Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), Nov. 5, 7*f*;—Meston, Lord (s.), OCT. 10, 9*c*;—Norwood, Sir C. (s.), OCT. 13, 20*d*;—Nurses: see under NURSES;—Parliament: discussed, OCT. 4, 9*b*; 5, 6*c*, *d*, 7*a*; 7, 7*a*, 8*d*; Nov. 2, 8*g*; 3, 7*a*; 9, 7*b*, 8*a*; 11, 8*f*; DEC. 21, 5*d*; questions, 3, 8*a*; 6, 8*b*; 7, 7*c*;—Public men's open letter, Nov. 1, 10*e*;—Queenborough, Lord (quoted), DEC. 3, 9*b*
Recruiting, OCT. 1, 9*d*; plans announced, DEC. 2, 14*a*; (P.Q.), 2, 7*c*;—Correspondence, DEC. 9, 17*e*;—Leading articles, DEC. 2, 15*b*; 5, 13*b*;—M.P.s' assistance (P.Q.), DEC. 16, 7*c*;—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 7, 7*d*; 16, 7*a*;—Reserved occupations: Parliament: discussed, DEC. 21, 5*d*; T.U.C. letter quoted, 24, 7*a*
Register—plan: note, DEC. 1, 14*g*; announcement in Commons, 2, 14*a*; (P.N.), 2, 14*g*; 7, 16*b*; 17, 14*e*; 20, 6*g*;—Anderson, Sir J. (broadcast), DEC. 2, 14*c*; —Chelmsford diocese: meeting: arrangements, DEC. 30, 13*g*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), DEC. 10, 17*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, DEC. 16, 17*e*; 20, 10*a*;—Key occupations: T.U.C. Council meeting, DEC. 8, 18*c* (8*f*, 3* 4*);—Labour, National Council of: discussed, DEC. 9, 18*b*;—Labour M.P.s' manifesto, OCT. 26, 14*f*;—Leading articles, DEC. 2, 15*b*; 5, 13*b*; 7, 15*b*; 13, 17*d*; 21, 15*b*;—Parliament: questions, Nov. 25, 7*b*; DEC. 2, 7*c*; discussed, DEC. 7, 7*d*; 13, 7*c*; 21, 5*d*;—Women: Dgr. Lady Reading (s.), DEC. 5, 14*c*
Scottish Unionist Assn.: resolution, Nov. 18, 13*e*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 27, 9*d*;—Slogans: correspondence, DEC. 7, 15*d*;—Smith, Mr. F. (art. quoted), Nov. 10, 13*c*;—Snell, Lord (broadcast discussion), Nov. 21, 18*c*;—Strabolgi, Lord (s.), Nov. 24, 20*d*;—T.U.C.: meeting with Ministers, DEC. 16, 18*e*; deputation, 24, 7*a*; report, 31, 12*f*;
Voluntary scheme (P.N.), OCT. 10, 14*g*; Bishop Curzon (s.), Nov. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Willingdon, Lord (s.), OCT. 20, 16*b*;—Winterton, Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 11*b*; 12, 16*e* (3* 4*); 13, 16*c*;—Youth: compulsory training: correspondence, Nov. 17, 15*d*; 19, 13*e*; 22, 10*b*; DEC. 2, 15*e*
NATIONAL Service and Reconstruction, Assn. of—proposed formation, DEC. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Society—report received in Assembly, Nov. 16, 20*a*
NATIONAL Soc. of Conservative and Unionist Agents: see under CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party: Agents
NATIONAL Star Brick and Tile Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 17*f*
NATIONAL Steel Corp.—earnings, OCT. 28, 23*b*
NATIONAL Trust—additions, DEC. 15, 11*c*; —Bill: provisions, DEC. 3, 8*e*, 24*b*

NATIONAL Trust (continued) :—
(14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 10, 24*a* ;—Churches : correspondence, Nov. 5, 8*c* ;—Dinner, Nov. 4, 16*c*, 17*c*
NATIONAL Trust of South African Securities —formation, DEC. 2, 21*f*
NATIONAL Union of Clerks : see under LABOUR : Clerks
NATIONAL Union of Domestic Workers : see under LABOUR : Domestic servants
NATIONAL Union of General and Municipal Workers : see LABOUR : General and municipal workers
NATIONAL unity—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 24, 16*a* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 19*a* ; 24, 9*e* ; DEC. 5, 19*a* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 1, 15*e* ; DEC. 13, 12*d* ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), Nov. 19, 7*d* ;—De La Warr, Lord (s.), DEC. 5, 9*d* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), OCT. 19, 14*c* ; Nov. 4, 16*c* ; 14, 9*d* ; 15, 9*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 16*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 8*f* ; DEC. 1, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; —Gunston, Sir D. (s.), OCT. 21, 11*b* ; —Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 21, 7*a* ;—Marcus, Mr. M. (l. quoted), Nov. 24, 9*b* ;—Nicolson, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 18, 11*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 11, 8*f* ; 16, 8*e* ; 18, 8*e* ;—Policy : proposed party consultations : Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), Nov. 15, 9*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Simon, Sir J. (l. quoted), Nov. 8, 16*b* ; (s.), 16, 9*d* ;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 21, 18*b*
NATIVE Races and Liquor Traffic United Committee—meeting, OCT. 13, 11*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
NATIVES—rights : Mr. B. A. Wortley (add.), DEC. 15, 8*f* (and 3* 4*)
NATTRASS, Mr. T. M.—on lemming (l.), OCT. 17, 10*d*
Nature—editorship changes, Nov. 17, 21*b*
NATURE Reserves, Society for the Promotion of—dinner, Nov. 16, 20*a*
NAUDE, Senator A. S. (S. Africa)—death, DEC. 1, 16*e*
NAVAL Architects, Institution of—awards, Nov. 3, 11*b*
NAVAL Benevolent Trust ; Royal—canteen funds contributions, DEC. 22, 3*f*
NAVARRO, Cdr. F. (Spain)—fined, DEC. 23, 9*b*
NAVIES :—
Battleships — size : British attitude, DEC. 2, 13*c*
Comparison—German statistics, DEC. 31, 12*b*
Motor torpedo-boat—trials (photo.), DEC. 21, 18
Strength—limitation :—
London Treaty—Italy to accede, Nov. 3, 13*a* ; 17, 14*b* ; DEC. 2, 13*c* ;—Scandinavia : position, DEC. 2, 13*c* ; agreement signed, 22, 11*g* ; 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Submarines — German claim : see under GERMANY : Navy
Warships — construction (photos.), OCT. 7, 18
NAVY :—
Abdiel—contract, DEC. 28, 17*g*
Accounts, Director of, OCT. 10, 20*d*
Acheron—to relieve *Windsor*, Nov. 28, 25*g*
Achilles—return, OCT. 31, 8*e* ; programme, Nov. 11, 21*a* ; DEC. 2, 20*e* ; 28, 17*g*
NAVY (continued) :—
Adamant—name, DEC. 31, 21*g*
Admirals—flag list changes, Nov. 10, 23*e* ; DEC. 7, 6*e*
Admiralty—appointments, Nov. 1, 24*d* ; 5, 9*d* ;—Civil Establishments Branch : appointment, Nov. 12, 8*g* ; — Dockyards, Director of, Nov. 19, 8*g* ; — Estimates Branch : appointment, Nov. 12, 8*g* ; — Hydrographic Dept. : appointment, Nov. 17, 21*c* ;—Intelligence Division : appointment, OCT. 3, 23*f* ; Director, DEC. 16, 13*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Law Estimates Branch : appointment, Nov. 12, 8*g* ;—Medical Branch : appointments, Nov. 23, 20*e* ; Assistant Director General, DEC. 3, 23*f* ;—Military Estimates Branch : appointment, Nov. 12, 8*g* ;—Naval Construction, Deputy Director of, OCT. 29, 18*a* ; — Naval Equipment, Assistant Director of, Nov. 24, 26*g* ;—Naval Estimates Branch : appointment, Nov. 12, 8*g* ;—Naval Staff, Deputy Chief of, OCT. 17, 25*d* ; Nov. 14, 19*e* ;—Office breaking : prosecution, OCT. 19, 9*b* ; 26, 11*c* ;—Operations Division : appointment, OCT. 26, 7*a* ;—Plans Division : appointments, Nov. 22, 26*a* ; DEC. 28, 17*g* ;—Staff appointments, DEC. 2, 16*c* ;—Torpedoes and Mining Dept. : appointments, Nov. 9, 4*d* ; 21, 23*g* ; DEC. 9, 9*d*
Adventure—return, Nov. 2, 20*f* ; 15, 9*f*
Africa, South—Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), DEC. 12, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Aides-de-Camp, OCT. 28, 14*c* ; DEC. 8, 21*c*
Air arm—appointments, DEC. 10, 18*e* ; —Control transfer : progress, DEC. 30, 7*a* ; leading article, 30, 11*c* ;—Fabric workers : training, DEC. 28, 17*g* ;—Mechanics Branch : extension, Nov. 5, 17*d* ;—Observers' course : candidates, DEC. 31, 21*g* ; —Officers : allowances, Nov. 11, 21*c* ; Transfers from R.A.F. cancelled, DEC. 21, 8*a* ;—R.A.F. Coastal Area headquarters to be taken over, Nov. 16, 11*b* ; appointment, 16, 11*b* ;—Ratings : pay scales, OCT. 5, 8*e* ;—Shore base : officers' posts : note, DEC. 10, 9*d* ; appointment, 20, 20*e* ;—Squadrons, new, Nov. 30, 20*a*
Aircraft carriers—flagship, Nov. 26, 23*f*
Ajax—cruise, Nov. 9, 4*d* ; DEC. 6, 26*f*
Albatross—commission for trials, Nov. 12, 8*g* ; reduced to reserve, 29, 24*b*
Alexandria—discussed in Egyptian Parliament, DEC. 22, 11*e*
America and West Indies station—flagship, OCT. 26, 8*b* ; Nov. 22, 26*a* ; DEC. 5, 18*b*
Amphion—cruise, OCT. 19, 18*c* ; Nov. 7, 23*d* ; return, DEC. 14, 9*e*
Antelope—to relieve *Windsor*, Nov. 8, 25*f*
Apollo : see under AUSTRALIA : Navy : *Hobart*

NAVY (continued) :—
Argus—base for "Queen Bee" aircraft, Nov. 8, 11*b*
Ark Royal—commission for trials, Nov. 3, 20*c*; 16, 21*a*; leaves for Portsmouth, 17, 21*f*; described, 24, 19*e*; (photo.), 24, 18; flagship of aircraft carriers, 26, 23*f*; squadrons allocated, DEC. 20, 20*e*
Ashanti—completed, DEC. 20, 20*e*
Athletics — inter-port championship: arrangements, Nov. 16, 21*a* (3* 4*)
Auckland—to relieve *Londonderry*, DEC. 2, 20*e*; 27, 2*g*
Basilisk—to relieve *Winchester*, Nov. 8, 25*f*
Battle Squadron, Second — Rear-Admiral, Nov. 11, 21*f*
Bee—dismantling, OCT. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Bermuda station—command, OCT. 20, 26*c*
Berwick—commission, OCT. 17, 25*d*; 19, 18*c*; flagship of America station, 26, 8*b*; Nov. 22, 26*a*; DEC. 5, 18*b*
Bideford—cruise, Nov. 25, 26*g*
Boadicea—to relieve *Wanderer*, Nov. 8, 25*f*
Boreas—to relieve *Wren*, Nov. 8, 25*f*
Boys—apprentices: entrance examination: arrangements, OCT. 22, 3*g*; vacancies, Nov. 4, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Bridgewater—cruise, Nov. 22, 26*a*; DEC. 23, 21*f*
Bulldog—to relieve *Wishart*, DEC. 27, 2*g*
Cadets—entrance examination results, DEC. 24, 15*f*; 30, 7*b*;—*Frobisher*: harbour training ship, DEC. 3, 23*f*;—Osborne College: first batch: note, Nov. 4, 21*e*;—Vacancies, DEC. 10, 18*e*; 24, 15*g*;—*Vindictive*: cruise, Nov. 5, 17*g*; return, DEC. 6, 26*f*; Christmas leave (photo.), 10, 17
Caledon—parent ship of Nore Reserve, Nov. 16, 21*a*
Centurion—target ship, DEC. 22, 3*f*
Chaplains, OCT. 4, 24*f*; DEC. 15, 22*c*
Chatham—Drafting Commander, OCT. 24, 8*g*
China station—flagship, DEC. 16, 29*d*; — Hankow contingent (photo.), OCT. 22, 16;—Ships' movements, Nov. 30, 20*a*;—Staff appointment, OCT. 27, 20*c*
Chronometers—Mr. F. Mercer (s.), Nov. 19, 9*b*
Codrington—training cruise, Nov. 7, 23*d*
Cornwall—refit, Nov. 26, 23*f*
Courageous—training ship for deck landing, DEC. 24, 15*e*; 30, 19*g*
Courts-martial, Nov. 24, 5*e*
Cumberland—return, OCT. 27, 20*c*; 31, 8*e*
Destroyers—allocation, Nov. 8, 25*f*;—1st Tribal Flotilla: note, DEC. 29, 17*f*;—Reserve: Devonport: command, OCT. 15, 8*e*; Portsmouth: command, OCT. 15, 8*e*;—Rosyth: command, Nov. 25, 26*g*;—Tribal Flotilla: note OCT. 28, 9*e*
Dockyards — Employees: Coppersmiths: wages increase, DEC. 3, 23*f*; Founders: wages increase,

NAVY:—
Dockyards (continued):—
OCT. 1, 3*g*;—Work during crisis: Admiralty message, OCT. 29, 18*a*
Dragonfly — launch, DEC. 9, 18*b*; (photo.), 9, 9*d*
Duke of York—name, DEC. 22, 12*f*
Dundee—repairs, Nov. 4, 21*e*; cruise, DEC. 10, 18*e*; 27, 2*g*
Eagle—recommission, Nov. 3, 20*c*
East Indies station—flagship, Nov. 18, 28*g*; DEC. 8, 21*e*
Efficiency—Lord Stanhope (s.P.), Nov. 3, 7*d*; Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), 5, 7*d*; Parliament: discussed, 18, 7*d*
Egret—completed, Nov. 14, 19*e*; to relieve *Fleetwood*, 23, 20*e*
Engineering College, Keyham—command, DEC. 14, 9*e*
Enterprise—reduced to reserve, OCT. 26, 7*a*
Eskimo—note, DEC. 3, 23*g*; 31, 21*g*
Evans, Adm. Sir E. (s.), OCT. 24, 11*c*
Exeter—cruise, Nov. 9, 4*d*; DEC. 6, 26*f*
Fitzroy—note, OCT. 17, 25*d*
Flags—half masting: correspondence, Nov. 25, 10*e*; DEC. 2, 10*d*
Fleetwood—refit, OCT. 20, 26*d*; relief arrangements, Nov. 23, 20*e*
Foreign languages—note, OCT. 22, 3*g*
Fowey—cruise, Nov. 25, 26*g*
Frobisher: see under *Cadets*, above
Funerals—procedure, OCT. 8, 6*f*
Gibraltar—Staff appointment, OCT. 6, 22*d*
Gloucester—flagship of East Indies station, Nov. 18, 28*g*; DEC. 8, 21*e*; 22, 3*f*; 27, 2*g*
Greenwich—refit, DEC. 13, 9*f*
Grimsby—salvage award, DEC. 19, 8*g*; ordered to Tientsin, 20, 13*f*; at Tientsin, 21, 13*a*
Gunboats — England-Hong-kong voyage under own power: instance, DEC. 28, 17*g*
Gunnery School (*Excellent*) — command, Nov. 23, 20*e*
Gurkha—presentation from Gurkha Brigade, Nov. 24, 20*c*; (photo.), 24, 20; leaves for Mediterranean, DEC. 15, 22*c*
Hecla—name, DEC. 31, 21*g*
Herald—recommission, Nov. 4, 21*e*; 22, 26*a*
Hindustan—bell placed in grounds of Gravesend school, OCT. 11, 17*f*
History—James, Adm. Sir W. (lect.), Nov. 10, 22*g* (3* 4*);—Kent, Duke of (s.), OCT. 22, 9*c*;—Trevelyan, Prof. G. M. (add.), OCT. 22, 9*c*
Home Fleet—return, Nov. 11, 21*a*;—North Sea exercises (photos.), OCT. 13, 18; completed, 29, 9*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Hong-kong—Chief Engineer, Nov. 17, 21*c*
Hood—leaves Gibraltar, OCT. 18, 13*d*; cruise, 20, 26*c*; at Gandia, Nov. 4, 14*g*; at Malta (photo.), 15, 18
Hospitals—location: correspondence, OCT. 19, 8*c*;—Plymouth: officer-in-charge, DEC. 27, 2*g*
Hunter—commission for trials, OCT. 27, 20*c*

NAVY (continued) :—
Hyperion—petty officers wounded in Marseilles, Nov. 5, 11*g*; death, 7, 11*g*
Implacable—contract, OCT. 12, 11*f*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 17, 9*g*
Jackal (photo.), OCT. 24, 8*f*; note, 25, 7*f*; launch, 26, 16*e*
Jaguar—launch: date, OCT. 5, 8*e*; 31, 8*e*
Janus—note, Nov. 10, 28*f*; launch, 11, 9*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Javelin (photo.), DEC. 21, 8*d*; note, 21, 11*f*; launch, 22, 14*e*
Juno—note, DEC. 8, 21*e*; launch, 9, 18*b*
Jupiter—note, OCT. 14, 19*a*
Kelly—launch, OCT. 26, 16*e*
Kelvin—launch: date, DEC. 19, 8*g*
Kempenfelt—recommission, DEC. 19, 8*g*
Kent—flagship of China station, DEC. 16, 29*d*
King George V—launch: arrangements, Nov. 24, 14*f*
Kingston—launch: date, DEC. 19, 8*g*
Kipling—launch: date, Nov. 2, 20*f*; DEC. 19, 8*g*
Latona—contract, DEC. 28, 17*g*
Leave—Christmas, Nov. 10, 28*f*; 12, 8*g*; DEC. 13, 9*f*; Portsmouth (photo.), 14, 20
Liverpool—commission, OCT. 26, 7*a*; note, Nov. 5, 17*d*; at Chatham (photo.), 9, 11; leaving for East Indies, 22, 26*a*; to visit Liverpool, DEC. 12, 8*f*
London—refit, OCT. 18, 19*d*; gift to Dockland Settlement, DEC. 7, 16*a*
Londonderry — cruise, DEC. 1, 19*d*; 23, 21*f*; relief arrangements, DEC. 2, 20*e*; 27, 2*g*
Maltese sailors—service conditions: discontent, OCT. 29, 8*e*
Manchester—at Bombay, OCT. 19, 11*g*; cruise, Nov. 16, 21*a* (3* 4*); 25, 26*g*; DEC. 22, 3*f*
Manxman—contract, DEC. 28, 17*g*
Maori—completed, DEC. 1, 19*d*
Mashona—note, DEC. 3, 23*g*
Mechanical Training Establishment—command, DEC. 8, 21*e*
Mediterranean—Command, DEC. 7, 14*f*
MediterraneanFleet—leavesAlexandria, Nov. 5, 17*d*;—Appointment, DEC. 9, 9*c*;—Engineer Officer, OCT. 21, 9*e*; — London discussions, Nov. 29, 14*d*;—Signal Officer, Nov. 11, 21*a*
Merchantmen — training course: *President*: announcement, Nov. 10, 13*d*
Metal testing—new laboratory opened, DEC. 16, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
Milford—cruise, OCT. 13, 9*f*; Nov. 9, 4*d*
Mining — controlled fields maintenance: service conditions, OCT. 15, 7*f*
Mobilization — stayed, OCT. 3, 7*g*; release order, 4, 16*c*; 5, 16*b* (3* 4*); 5, 11*c*; Admiralty message, 6, 7*g*; Royal proclamation, Nov. 26, 7*c*;—Article, OCT. 11, 8*e*;—Correspondence, 25, 15*d*; Cost (P.Q.), Nov. 24, 8*d*;—Lloyd,
NAVY :—
Mobilization (continued) :—
Lord (s.), OCT. 20, 16*b*;—Officers' kit expenses refund, OCT. 15, 7*f* (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, OCT. 4, 8*b*; 5, 6*a*;—Post Office assistance: Admiralty thanks, Nov. 10, 10*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Naiad—launch: date, DEC. 31, 21*g*
Neptune—cruise, Nov. 7, 23*d*; DEC. 23, 21*f*
Newman Memorial Prize, DEC. 17, 19*d*
New Zealand station—command, OCT. 31, 8*e*;—Officers' marriage allowances, OCT. 18, 19*d*
Nore—command, Nov. 14, 19*e*;—Maintenance Captain, OCT. 20, 26*c*
Norfolk—at Bombay, OCT. 19, 11*g*; cruise, Nov. 25, 26*g*; DEC. 22, 3*f*; relief arrangements, 27, 2*g*
Nubian—completed, DEC. 9, 9*d*
Officers :—
Anti-submarine course — nominations, Nov. 26, 23*f*
Interpreters—examination arrangements, OCT. 29, 18*a*
Marriage allowance (P.Q.), DEC. 15, 8*c*
Navigation course, DEC. 17, 19*d*
Promotions—lower deck, from: correspondence, DEC. 23, 6*d*;—Paymaster lieutenant commander, to: examination results, Nov. 19, 8*g*
Re-employment—rank, OCT. 15, 8*e*; Nov. 12, 8*g*; (P.Q.), 17, 8*a*
Specialists—transfers from R.N.R.: note, OCT. 15, 8*e*
Staff course—date, OCT. 22, 3*g*
Surgeon lieutenants—appointments, OCT. 14, 19*c*
Tactical course, DEC. 9, 9*d*
Technical courses, OCT. 17, 25*d*; dates, 22, 3*g*
War courses—dates, OCT. 22, 3*g*
Ordnance Committee—appointment, OCT. 18, 19*d*
Pelican—leaving for West Indies, DEC. 10, 18*e*: to relieve *Scarborough*, 27, 2*g*
Pensions—Good Service, OCT. 8, 6*f*; 17, 25*d*;—Greenwich Hospital, OCT. 8, 6*f*; Nov. 3, 20*c*; 11, 21*a*; 22, 26*a*; DEC. 9, 9*d*; 17, 19*d*;—Travers, Nov. 22, 26*a*
Physical and Recreational Training School—appointment, DEC. 29, 17*f*
Plymouth — Commander-in-Chief, OCT. 24, 8*g*
Portsmouth—King's Pilot, OCT. 31, 8*d*;—Maintenance Captain, OCT. 20, 26*c*
Portsmouth dockyard—appointment, OCT. 10, 20*d*
President—refit, Nov. 10, 13*d*
Ramillies—refit, OCT. 11, 8*g*; recommission, DEC. 12, 8*f*; 24, 15*e*
Ratings—able seaman, advancement to: note, DEC. 14, 9*e*;—Educational tests: results, Nov. 18, 28*g*;—Fitters: vacancies, DEC. 16, 4*e*;—Lodging allowance, Nov. 29, 24*b*;—Re-engagement: conditions, DEC. 2, 20*a*;—Warrant

NAVY :—
Ratings (continued) :—
ranks : vacancies, DEC. 23, 21*f*;—Writer and supply probationers : vacancies, OCT. 7, 10*g*; NOV. 26, 22*f*
Recruiting — Parliament : discussed, DEC. 16, 7*b*
Redstart—note, OCT. 24, 8*g*
Repulse—King and Queen to use for visit to Canada, NOV. 11, 14*f*; refit, 17, 21*c*; note, DEC. 28, 17*g*
Reserve—mobilization ; see *Mobilization* above ;—Admiral Commanding, OCT. 7, 9*f* ; 15, 12*e* ; NOV. 14, 19*e* ;—Chatham : leave granted, OCT. 1, 6*d*
Resolution—repairs, DEC. 24, 15*e*
Resource—leaving for Malta, NOV. 28, 25*g*
Revenge—refit, DEC. 24, 15*e*
Rheumatism—Horder, Lord (s.), DEC. 20, 11*e* ;—Research : committee appointed, NOV. 25, 11*b*
Ringdove—note, DEC. 5, 18*f*
Rosyth dockyard—future : note, DEC. 5, 12*f*; reopening (P. Q.), 8, 7*c*
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth—entrance examination results, DEC. 20, 20*g* ; 24, 15*e* ;—Prize distribution, DEC. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Passing-out examination, DEC. 31, 7*b*
Royal Naval College, Greenwich—command, OCT. 7, 9*f*; Engineering prize, 17, 25*d*
Royal Naval Hospital, Greenwich—Director, DEC. 8, 13*f*
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—Air Branch formed, NOV. 18, 11*e* ;—Correspondence, NOV. 18, 12*b* ; 21, 8*d* ;—London Division : temporary headquarters, NOV. 19, 8*g* ;—Yachtsmen : Vice-Adm. Sir D. North (s.), NOV. 12, 7*c*
Royal Naval Volunteer Supplementary Reserve—recruiting limit, OCT. 25, 7*f* ;—London Flotilla : dinner, NOV. 24, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Royal Oak—conveys body of Queen Maud of Norway, NOV. 24, 11*a* ; (photo.), 24, 18 ; at Oslo, 28, 13*d* ; recommission, DEC. 24, 15*e*
Sabotage (P.Q.), NOV. 17, 8*a*
Salvage awards, DEC. 19, 8*g*
Sandpiper—bombed by Japanese, OCT. 25, 14*a* ; Japanese investigation : apology, 26, 14*b* ; Japanese statement, 29, 12*e* ; fresh protest, NOV. 3, 13*g* ; Japanese promise to pay damage, DEC. 9, 15*b*
Scarborough — relief arrangements, DEC. 27, 2*g*
Scorpion—flagship in Yangtze, OCT. 24, 8*g* ; DEC. 21, 8*a* ; voyage to Hong-kong described, 28, 17*g*
Scout—leaves for Singapore, NOV. 8, 8*f*
Ship models—Mr. F. C. Ihlee : collection bequeathed to Science Museum, DEC. 23, 15*d* ; (photo.), 23, 15 ; correspondence, 31, 8*d*
Ships' bells—sale announced, DEC. 17, 19*d*
Shoreham—refit, DEC. 23, 21*f*
Signal School, Portsmouth—appointment, OCT. 26, 7*a*

NAVY (continued) :—
Signalling—practice with merchant vessels : report, NOV. 15, 9*f*
Sikh—completed, OCT. 12, 4*d* ; leaves for Mediterranean, NOV. 24, 26*g*
Singapore — Parliament, Australian : discussed, DEC. 7, 14*e* ;—Strength (P.Q.), DEC. 22, 5*a*
Skylark : see *Vernon*, below
Somali—note, DEC. 3, 23*g* ; 7, 6*f* ; 13, 9*f*
South America Division—cruise, OCT. 26, 7*a* ; NOV. 9, 4*d*
Speedy—note, NOV. 23, 20*e*
Staff College—appointment, OCT. 26, 7*a* ; Director, DEC. 7, 6*f* ; Course ends, 16, 29*c* ; Candidates, 19, 8*g*
Strength—Backhouse, Adm. Sir R. (s.), OCT. 20, 16*c* ;—Building programme : note, OCT. 10, 20*d* ; Contracts, 12, 11*f* ; NOV. 29, 16*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 28, 17*g* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 25, 16*e* ;—Deficiencies : Sir T. Inskip (s.), NOV. 25, 8*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 16, 7*b* ;—Statistics, NOV. 23, 20*f*
Stronghold—for Singapore, NOV. 15, 9*f* ; DEC. 23, 21*f*
Submarines — *Cachalot* : to relieve *Swordfish*, OCT. 27, 20*c* ;—4th Flotilla : command, DEC. 15, 22*c* ;—*H*33 : transfer to 6th Flotilla, DEC. 10, 18*e* ;—*H*34 : reduced to reserve, DEC. 10, 18*e* ;—*H*49 : reduced to reserve, DEC. 10, 18*e* ;—Rear-Admiral, DEC. 15, 22*c* ;—*Seal* : commission, DEC. 16, 29*c* ;—*Swordfish* : relief arrangements, OCT. 27, 20*c* ;—*Talisman* : keel laid, NOV. 4, 21*e* ;—*Tetrarch* : keel laid, NOV. 4, 21*e* ;—*Thames* : cruise, OCT. 31, 8*e* ; NOV. 7, 23*d* ; 22, 26*a* ; DEC. 9, 9*d* ;—*Thistle* : launch, OCT. 26, 16*e* ;—*Tribune* : launch, DEC. 9, 18*b* ;—*Trident* : launch, DEC. 8, 8*g* ;—*Ursula* : commission for trials, NOV. 17, 21*c* ; completed, DEC. 27, 2*g*
Suffolk—smallpox cases, DEC. 27, 7*e*
Surgeons and agents, NOV. 23, 20*e* ; DEC. 24, 15*e*
Surveying ships—notes, OCT. 17, 25*d* ; end of season, DEC. 3, 23*f*
Tactical School—Assistant Director, DEC. 13, 9*f*
Tartar—note, DEC. 3, 23*g*
Unicorn—name, DEC. 31, 21*g*
Uniform — White dress : helmets : regulations, DEC. 3, 23*f*
Vanoc—relief arrangements, NOV. 8, 25*f* ; DEC. 14, 9*e*
Vernon (mining tender)—renamed, DEC. 10, 18*f*
Vindictive : see under *Cadets*, above
Wanderer—relief arrangements, NOV. 8, 25*f*
War College—command, OCT. 7, 9*f*
Warships — construction (photos.), OCT. 7, 18
Week, 1939—date, DEC. 31, 21*g*
Welfare—" Officers' Guide," NOV. 8, 8*e*
Wellington—cruise, OCT. 28, 9*e*
Whitehall—to reduce to reserve, NOV. 8, 25*f*

NAVY (continued) :—
Winchester—relief arrangements, Nov. 8, 25*f*
Windsor—relief arrangements, Nov. 8, 25*f*; 28, 25*g*
Wishart—to relieve *Vanoc*, Nov. 8, 25*f*; DEC. 14, 9*e*; relief arrangements, 27, 2*g*
Wren—tender to *Ark Royal*, DEC. 23, 21*f*
Yangtze—flagship, OCT. 24, 8*g*; DEC. 21, 8*a*
York—returns to Bermuda, OCT. 12, 4*d*; cruise, DEC. 10, 18*e*
NAVY League—dinner, OCT. 20, 16*b*;—Sea Cadet Corps : see that title
NAVY Records Soc.—note, OCT. 20, 11*a*; meeting, 22, 9*c*; leading article, 22, 13*d*
NAWANAGAR, Maharaja Jam Saheb of (India)—on States (s.), Nov. 29, 13*a*
NAYLOR, Mr. T. E.—on motor insurance (s.P.), Nov. 17, 8*f*
NEAGLE, Miss Anna : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
NEAL, Ald. Sir P.—dinner, OCT. 15, 15*d*; Photograph, DEC. 23, 18*f*
NEAL (Wm.) and Son (Bridlington), Ltd.—registration, DEC. 23, 21*e*
NEALE, Mrs. E.—will, OCT. 20, 19*f*
NEAME, Miss P. A.—marriage, Nov. 4, 17*d*
NEAR and Middle East Assn.—meeting, OCT. 21, 17*b*
NEAR East Assn.—lecture, Nov. 21, 18*d* (3* 4*)
NECAS, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—on Slovakia (s.), DEC. 15, 15*d*
NEDEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—Min. of Interior, Nov. 16, 13*g*
NEEDELL, A. F.—police court charge, OCT. 11, 11*f*
NEEDHAM, Miss E. O.—will, Nov. 25, 17*f*
NEEDHAM, Sir R.—to visit Eastern hospitals, Nov. 24, 19*g*
NEEDLEWORK — embroidery : Jamaican : exhib., Nov. 7, 17*e*; Moroccan : exhib., 25, 19*b*
NEEDLEWORK, Royal School of—exhib. and sale, Nov. 8, 17*d*; 9, 17*g*
NEEDLEWORK Exhibition Soc. — exhib. : date, DEC. 12, 17*b*
NEEDLEWORK Guild, Queen Mary's London—unpacking of garments at Imperial Inst., Nov. 2, 17*b*; 3, 19*f*; display of work described, 12, 15*e*
NEEPSEND Steel and Tool Corp., Ltd.—shares : London dealings : application, Nov. 4, 22*d*
NEEVE, H.—body found, DEC. 7, 11*g*
NEGRIN, Dr. (Spain)—on government policy (s.), OCT. 3, 11*g*; on Mediation (broadcast), 15, 11*b*; on Foreign volunteers (s.), Nov. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*); on Insurgents' next offensive (s.), DEC. 12, 14*g*
Photograph, Nov. 3, 18*b*
NEHRU, Pandit J. (India)—reception in Aden, Nov. 14, 11*a*
NEIGHBOUR, Mr. R. J.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
NEILANS, Miss A. — presentation and dinner : appeal, Nov. 2, 10*c*; held, 15, 16*c*
NEILD, Mr. H.—on cotton trade (s.), Nov. 30, 11*c*
NEILD, Mrs. H. N.—will, DEC. 28, 13*b*
NEILL, Mr. J. S.—report on Pitcairn Island, OCT. 7, 16*e*
NEILL, Rt. Rev. S. C.—Bishop of Tinnevelly, Nov. 22, 19*g*; Appointment, DEC. 1, 8*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
NELL, Mr. H.—appointment, OCT. 3, 9*b*
NELSON, Adm. Lord—cup and saucer : gift to Victory Museum, OCT. 22, 9*a*;—Death : correspondence, Nov. 4, 10*d*; 10, 12*e*; 12, 8*d*;—Letters to godson : gift to Victory Museum, OCT. 22, 9*a*;—Letters sold, DEC. 2, 17*e*
NELSON, Mrs. E. H.—will, Nov. 21, 19*g*
NELSON, Miss G. W.—art exhib., OCT. 25, 12*c* (3* 4*)
NELSON, Jane—death, Nov. 15, 16*c*
NELSON, Dr. P.—reads Papers at Soc. of Antiquities, Nov. 7, 19*f* (3* 4*)
NELSON, Mr. W. F. I.—will, DEC. 3, 8*g*
NELSON Financial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 23*g*; Report, DEC. 2, 22*f*; Meeting, 13, 25*f*
NEPAL—Linlithgow, Lord : visit, DEC. 6, 16*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 8, 15*f*
NERVOUS and Mental Disorders, St. Ebba's Hospital for—extension, Nov. 16, 20*f*; opened, 17, 11*c*
NESBITT, Mr.—arrives from California, Nov. 5, 15*a*
NESBITT, Miss C.—leaving for America, OCT. 7, 12*b*
NESBITT, Mr. R. C.—on coaching (l.), DEC. 17, 15*e*
NESTLE, Mr. J. F.—marriage, Nov. 26, 15*b*
NETHERLANDS :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South—relations : see under AFRICA, South
Army—mobilization ceases, OCT. 1, 11*b*
Art : see under ART
Banking :—
Netherlands Bank—gold reserves : transfers abroad, DEC. 15, 15*b*; (F.N.), 15, 23*b*;—Returns, OCT. 5, 21*e*; 13, 23*g*; 19, 21*c*; 26, 21*c*; Nov. 2, 22*d*; 9, 21*c*; 16, 23*c*; 24, 21*f*; DEC. 1, 21*b*; 8, 23*d*; 14, 23*c* (4*); 22, 23*g*; 30, 17*d*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Bridges—article, DEC. 10, 13*f*
Canals—article and map, DEC. 10, 13
Cinematograph — *Vadertje Langbeen*, OCT. 18, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Defence—German charge refuted, DEC. 20, 13*a*;—Röell, Lt.-Gen. (s.), DEC. 20, 13*a*
Doornerarbeits-gemeinschaft — lecture, OCT. 28, 13*g*
Drama—*Dangerous Corner* : London Mask Theatre to produce, DEC. 15, 14*d*;—Subsidy, Nov. 22, 12*b*
Economic coordination—Bills, DEC. 30, 10*f*
Finance—loans : France : see under FRANCE
Fires—Utrecht, DEC. 19, 11*g*
Gas poisoning—school children : birds block chimney, DEC. 23, 9*e*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold exports—discussed, DEC. 15, 15*b*; (P.Q.), 24, 16*c*;—United States, to, OCT. 3, 21*e*; 4, 20*e*; 5, 22*a*; 8, 11*b*; 11, 20*g*; 17, 23*f*;

NETHERLANDS :—
Gold exports (continued) :—
24, 23*e*; Nov. 15, 23*a*; (F.N.), 23, 21*e*; 24, 22*c*; (F.N.), 24, 21*c*; DEC. 3, 21*a*; 5, 22*e*; 6, 21*g*; 8, 22*f*; 9, 25*c*; 12, 24*a*; 15, 24*c*; 16, 24*a*; 17, 23*e*; 19, 22*d*; 22, 21*a*; 23, 19*g*; 24, 17*a*; 27, 14*e*
Great Britain, relations with—Bland, Sir N. (s.), OCT. 13, 19*c*;—Ministers: in The Hague: see BLAND, Sir N.; in London, see STIRUM, Count J. de L.
Information Bureau—report, OCT. 14, 13*g*
Jews: see under JEWS
Labour—domestic servants, German: recall, DEC. 15, 15*e*; 22, 4*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Germany, employment in, DEC. 12, 14*g*
Liberation, pageant of, DEC. 16, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Mexico—oil properties: see under MEXICO: Oil: Foreign
Moral rearmament — Queen Wilhemina calls palace conf., OCT. 26, 13*g*
Music: see under MUSIC
Navy—*Gelderland*: lands sick rating at Portland, OCT. 20, 11*g*;—*Tromp*: to visit Portsmouth, OCT. 18, 19*d*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Peace—Queen Wilhelmina (s.), OCT. 11, 13*a*
Political associations—Govt. official ban: list, OCT. 29, 11*g*
Queen: see WILHELMINA
Railways—article, DEC. 10, 13*f*; disorganized by frost, 28, 9*f*
Roads—article, DEC. 10, 13*f*
Tariffs—Govt. powers, DEC. 24, 9*e*
Trade with Great Britain—Chamber of Commerce in London: address, OCT. 3, 22*b*
Walking—note, DEC. 10, 13*f*
War precautions—Bills, DEC. 30, 10*f*
Weather: see under WEATHER
Zuyder Zee dyke—storm damage, OCT. 10, 13*g*
NETHERLANDS, Prince Bernhard of—leaves for Germany, OCT. 5, 13*g*; visits King and Queen; visits Queen Mary, DEC. 16, 19*b*; visits Harrods, 17, 17*a*
NETHERLANDS, Princess Juliana of—health, OCT. 13, 14*d*; leaves for Rechenwalde, NOV. 5, 11*a*
NETHERLANDS Heide Co.—contract, NOV. 28, 13*g*
NETHERTON Hall—for sale, NOV. 30, 21*g*
NEUBACHER, Herr (Austria)—on Cardinal Innitzer (s.), OCT. 13, 13*c*
NEUMANN, Herr (Memel)—activities, OCT. 24, 13*d*; civil rights restored, 27, 13*f*; activities, DEC. 12, 14*a*;—on Memel (s.), DEC. 10, 11*d*
NEURATH, Baron von (Germany) — at Ataturk's funeral, NOV. 22, 14*e*
NEVEN-SPENCE, Maj. B. H. H.—appointment, NOV. 21, 19*b*
NEVILE, Miss J. A.—marriage, NOV. 28, 17*c*; (photo.), 28, 18
NEVILE, Mr. S. O.—appointment, NOV. 25, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
NEVILLE, Col. A. G.—appointment, DEC. 16, 11*g*
NEVILLE, Mr. A. W.—appointment, NOV. 21, 19*b*
NEVINSON, Dr. H. W. — on H. W. Massingham (l.), OCT. 18, 10*c*
NEWALL, Air Chief Marshal Sir C.—leaving for Paris, OCT. 7, 8*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 7, 13*g*; in Paris, 10, 13*c*; 11, 13*g*; at Rheims, 12, 13*g*; received by Pres. Lebrun, 13, 13*g*; in Paris, 14, 13*g*; at Méaulte, 15, 11*g*; farewell message, 17, 13*d*; guest of Col. H. L. Nathan, DEC. 21, 17*d*
NEW Arts Theatre Club, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*; Law case, 22, 4*a*; Liquidation meeting, NOV. 24, 5*c*
NEWBATTLE Abbey College—opened, OCT. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*); Governors' meeting, DEC. 22, 15*e*
NEWBIGGIN, Mr. W. C.—will, DEC. 3, 8*g*
NEWBOLD, Mr. W.—gift to Natural History Museum, OCT. 20, 12*e* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
NEW Brancepeth, Co., Durham—Queen Mary's message and gifts, DEC. 22, 15*a*
NEW British Fixed Trust—formation (F.N.), DEC. 12, 22*c*
NEW Brunswick Railway Co.—law case, DEC. 14, 4*a*
NEWBURY—electoral, NOV. 8, 11*g*; DEC. 20, 6*g* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
NEWBURY, Mrs.—Moroccan embroideries: exhib., NOV. 25, 19*b*
NEWCASTLE—recorder, NOV. 7, 14*c*
NEWCASTLE Breweries, Ltd. — dividend, DEC. 10, 20*e*; Report, 14, 28*f*
NEW Central Witwatersrand Areas, Ltd.—report, NOV. 8, 24*d*
NEW College Soc.—dinner, NOV. 17, 17*f*
NEWCOMBE, Maj.-Gen. H. W.—appointment, DEC. 30, 19*g*
NEW Consolidated Gold Fields, Ltd.—report, NOV. 21, 21*f*
NEW Dimbula Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 24*b*
NEW English Art Club: see under ART: Exhibs.
NEW Era Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*f*
NEW Forest—photograph, NOV. 22, 18;—Preservation: conference, NOV. 10, 13*d*
NEWFOUNDLAND :—
Article, NOV. 10, 23*a*
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Children—Bay d'Espoir: search for missing, NOV. 4, 13*g*
Civil rights—protests over permits Act, NOV. 26, 17*g*
Economic conditions (P.Q.), NOV. 2, 7*d*; article, 10, 23*a*
Fires—Lamalind, NOV. 18, 15*g*;—Portugal Cove rectory, OCT. 26, 13*g*
Fish—export prices: hurried legislation, NOV. 23, 22*g* (4*); protests, 26, 17*g*
Health campaign (P.Q.), NOV. 2, 7*d*
Schooner damaged, OCT. 29, 11*g*
Timber — Bowater-Lloyd Newfoundland, Ltd.: see that title
Trade—with United States: agreement, NOV. 18, 10*c*, *f*
Weather: see under WEATHER
NEW Gallery Cinema, OCT. 24, 12*b*; 31, 12*b*; NOV. 21, 10*b*; 28, 12*b*; DEC. 19, 10*b*
NEW Goldfields of Venezuela, Ltd.—report, NOV. 16, 24*b*; Meeting, 28, 24*d*

NEW GUINEA :—
Capital — postponement of choice, Nov. 25, 13*a*; 26, 11*b*
Expedition (Hides)—articles and map, OCT. 6, 13*f*; 7, 15*f*; 8, 13*f*; photographs, 6, 16
Mandate—Australian policy, OCT. 15, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Curtin, Mr. J. (s.), Nov. 22, 13*e* (3* 4*);—German comment, OCT. 26, 14*c*; —Residents' resolution, Nov. 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Papua — proposed administrative amalgamation, Nov. 25, 13*a*; 26, 11*b*
NEW Guinea Goldfields, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 24*b*
NEW Hayoep Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 29, 20*g*
NEW-HUDSON, Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 24*b*
NEW Kleinfontein Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 22*g* (23*f*, 4*)
NEWLAND, Lieut. G. E. C.—M.C., OCT. 19, 18*d*
NEWLAND, S.—police court charge, OCT. 5, 11*c*
NEWLANDS, Mr. A.—will, Nov. 4, 21*d*
NEWLANDS, F. C., and Mrs. E. R.: see under MURDERS
NEW London Properties, Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 22*a*
NEW Machavie Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 8, 24*d*
NEWMAN, Mrs. F. G.—will, DEC. 12, 10*f*
NEWMAN, H. H.—police court charge, OCT. 26, 8*b*; Nov. 3, 19*d*; 10, 13*f*; 16, 11*d*
NEWMAN, Mr. J. M.—directorship, OCT. 29, 20*e*
NEWMAN, Phyllis, and Mrs. A. E. E.: see under MURDERS
NEWMAN, Mr. T.—"Principles and Practice of Poultry Husbandry," OCT. 10, 22*c*
NEWMAN and Watson, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 22*f*
NEWMAN Industries, Ltd.—share issue: particulars, Nov. 30, 22*a*; (F.N.), 30, 22*c*
NEW Mercantile Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 24*b*; Report, 13, 28*d*; Meeting, 21, 22*d*; (F.N.), 21, 20*b*
NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 24, 24*a*; Dividend, DEC. 14, 22*g* (23*f*, 4*)
NEWMONT Mining Co.—dividend, Nov. 16, 23*c*
NEWNES (George), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*c*
NEWPORT, Mon—snowfall (photo.), DEC. 21, 18
NEWPORT, Mr. C. H.—death, Nov. 23, 16*e*
NEWPORT, R.—acquitted, DEC. 15, 13*d*
NEWPORT Docks—St. Stephen's Parish: Christmas appeal, DEC. 21, 9*e*
NEW Romney—freedom, DEC. 16, 11*a*
Newsagent-Booksellers' Review and Stationers' Gazette—golden jubilee: correspondence, DEC. 10, 8*d*
NEWSON, Mr. J.—on community centres (s.), DEC. 12, 11*e*
NEWSON-SMITH, Ald. F.—candidate for City Shrievalty, Nov. 2, 11*g*
NEW South Wales—Bank of New South Wales: appointment, OCT. 18, 20*g* (21*b*, 4*); Dividend, Nov. 8, 24*d*; 26, 20*d*; Meeting, 28, 24*a*;—Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING:
NEW South Wales (continued):—
Australia; — Bushmen's Rodeo, Murrurundi (photo.), DEC. 13, 20;—Cinematograph: see under AUSTRALIA; —Ministry (Stevens): reconstruction, OCT. 14, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Railways: receipts, OCT. 10, 24*d*; DEC. 21, 22*f*
NEWSPAPER Press Fund — dinner: announced, DEC. 1, 17*e*
NEWSPRINT: see under PAPER
NEW State Areas, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 22*g* (23*f*, 4*)
NEWSTEAD House, Nottingham—purchased by Independent Order of Rechabites, DEC. 3, 19*d*
NEWSVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident Inst.—appeal, OCT. 13, 11*d*; Dinner, 25, 11*c*
NEW Sylhet Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 20*c*
NEW Theatre, DEC. 1, 12*b*; 2, 12*b* (3* 4*)
NEWTON, Lord—leaves for Ceylon, DEC. 19, 15*b*
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 6, 6*c*;—League of Nations, DEC. 1, 7*b*
on minorities (l.), OCT. 7, 10*c*
NEWTON, Dr. A. P.—emeritus professor, Nov. 21, 8*e*
NEWTON, Mr. B. C.—Czech relief fund appointment, OCT. 12, 14*d*; received by King, Nov. 16, 17*b*; leaves London for Prague, 19, 11*g*
NEWTON, Mr. C. E.—retirement, OCT. 17, 11*g*
NEWTON, Sir F.—on Mr. L. E. B. Homan (l.), OCT. 4, 16*d*
NEWTON, Miss R.—will, DEC. 28, 13*b*
NEWTON, Mr. W. G.—designs Aldenham School Chapel, OCT. 10, 11*b*; 11, 12*d* (3* 4*), (photo.), 10, 18
NEW Wellington Bridge Club—struck off, DEC. 22, 9*a*
NEW Year — Chamberlain, Mr. N.: message, DEC. 30, 7*d*; message by telephone, 31, 12*f*;—Messages, DEC. 31, 7*c*
NEW Year's eve—festivities: arrangements, DEC. 31, 9*a*
NEW York (City):—
London, City of—proposed gift, OCT. 21, 14*c*; Nov. 14, 15*b*
Museum of Modern Art—films of past actresses: article, Nov. 26, 10*c*
Sixth Avenue Elevated Railway—closing down, OCT. 14, 13*c*; closed, DEC. 5, 11*c*; 6, 13*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Tombs prison—for sale, OCT. 19, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
World's Fair—Belgian section: carillon to be included, DEC. 22, 15*d*;—British Pavilion: plans, OCT. 12, 13*f*; Statue ("The Spirit of Britain"): photograph, Nov. 9, 18;—Cinematograph: British documentary films announced, OCT. 5, 12*d*; British films at: article, Nov. 1, 12*b*; correspondence, Nov. 25, 15*e*; 26, 8*e*, 13*e*; 30, 15*e*; DEC. 1, 10*d*; 2, 15*e*; 3, 17*d*; 5, 13*e*; 6, 10*b*; 16, 12*e*; 19, 8*c*; leading article, DEC. 8, 17*b*; (P.Q.), DEC. 6, 8*b*; French films for exhib., Nov. 23, 12*c*; Scottish films: correspondence, Nov. 22, 10*e*; 28, 10*c*;—Dionne

NEW YORK (City) :—
World's Fair (continued) :—
quintuplets : see DIONNE ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), DEC. 12, 13*a* ;—Glyndebourne Opera Co. : invitation to take part, NOV. 19, 10*a* ;—London, City of : plate to be shown, NOV. 14, 15*b* ;—Titania's Palace : to be shown, DEC. 10, 15*e* ;—Visitors : travel facilities, NOV. 26, 18*f*
NEW YORK (STATE)—Governor : nominations, OCT. 3, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) ; election, NOV. 9, 14*g* ; 10, 16*e* ;—Proportional representation : decision, NOV. 11, 13*g* ;—Yonkers : new charter, NOV. 11, 13*g*
NEW YORK Hanseatic Corp.—dividend, DEC. 20, 21*f*
NEW ZEALAND :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Banking—Bank of New Zealand : general manager, OCT. 22, 18*g* ; Dividend, 22, 19*a* ; — National Bank : dividend, DEC. 3, 20*f* ;—Note circulation record, OCT. 28, 21*g* ;—Reserve Bank : returns, OCT. 1, 18*g* ; 7, 20*e* ; 14, 21*f* ; 21, 21*f* ; 28, 23*d* ; NOV. 4, 23*f* ; 12, 19*b* ; 18, 25*d* ; 25, 22*d* ; DEC. 2, 22*g* ; 9, 28*b* ; 16, 24*e* ; 23, 17*f* ; 31, 17*d* ; Rate increased (F.N.), NOV. 23, 21*e*
Butter—exports, NOV. 23, 22*f* (4*)
Centennial exhib.—P.L.A. to take part, DEC. 15, 24*b* (4*)
Dairy produce—control of exports : Mr. W. Nash (s.), DEC. 16, 25*e* ; Marketing Department's report, 23, 21*e*
Debts—remission : statistics, NOV. 22, 13*e*
Drink—licensing poll, OCT. 19, 11*g*
Emigrants, oldest—death, NOV. 5, 11*g* ; correspondence, 25, 10*e*
Finance :—
British investments—Mr. Savage's assurance, OCT. 20, 13*d* ; (s.), DEC. 3, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Debts—Mr. M. J. Savage (s.), NOV. 17, 23*g* (4*)
Exchange—adjustment (F.N.), OCT. 24, 23*b* ;—Control : regulations, DEC. 7, 14*g* ; (F.N.), 7, 21*d* ; comment, 8, 16*b* ; permit system for export of funds, 14, 15*d* ; leading article, 8, 17*c* ;—Dealings : Mr. W. Nash (s.F.N.), OCT. 14, 21*a* ;—Rate (F.N.), OCT. 21, 20*b*
Loans—internal : plans, DEC. 7, 14*g*
Oversea credits— Mr. M. J. Savage (s.), NOV. 17, 23*g* (4*)
Policy, OCT. 15, 11*a*
Revenue—statistics, NOV. 16, 23*c*
General election—prospects, OCT. 15, 11*a* ; results, 17, 14*g* ; record poll, 17, 14*g* ; leading articles, 14, 15*c* ; 17, 15*c* ; voting per cent., NOV. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Governor-General ; see GALWAY, LORD
Great Britain—Mr. M. MacDonald (s.), DEC. 16, 13*b*
High Commissioner in London : see JORDAN, Mr. W. J.
High Commissioner in New Zealand : see BATTERBEE, Sir H.
NEW ZEALAND (continued) :—
Immigration—Jews, German : party leaves, NOV. 12, 14*c*
Labour—wages : Mr. W. J. Jordan (s.), OCT. 13, 21*a*
Labour Party—Mr. M. J. Savage (s.), OCT. 17, 14*g*
Manganese—Bay of Islands : working rights granted, OCT. 12, 20*f*
Ministry (Savage)—election prospects, OCT. 15, 11*a* ; victory, 17, 14*g* ; changes, DEC. 15, 15*g* ;—Leading articles, OCT. 14, 15*c* ; 17, 15*c*
Press—*Weekly News* Christmas Number, DEC. 15, 15*g*
Railways—fares and freights : increase, DEC. 1, 13*g* ; 3, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; —Locomotives : British contracts, DEC. 17, 7*e*, 25*c*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade :—
Development—Mr. D. G. Sullivan (s.), NOV. 30, 23*d* (4*)
Gillespie, Mr. R. W. (s.), NOV. 28, 24*a*
Great Britain, with—contracts, OCT. 19, 9*d*, 19*g* ; DEC. 17, 7*e*, 25*c* ; —Correspondence, DEC. 20, 10*b* ; 24, 6*a* ;—F.B.I. statement, DEC. 16, 18*c* ;—Nash, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 7, 14*g* ;—Savage, Mr. M. J. (s.), DEC. 8, 16*b* ; 17, 7*g*, 13*b*
Import licences, DEC. 7, 14*g* ; comment, 8, 16*b* ; confusion, 14, 15*d* ; reply to British inquiry, 17, 7*g* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 20, 10*b* ; 24, 6*a* ;—Leading article, DEC. 8, 17*c*
Imports and exports—statistics, OCT. 5, 21*d* ; DEC. 22, 19*f*
Industries, new—proposals, DEC. 14, 15*d*
Japan, with : see under JAPAN
Jordan, Mr. W. J. (s.), OCT. 13, 21*a*
Wool—exports, OCT. 26, 20*g* ; DEC. 21, 22*b* ;—Parker, Mr. E. W. (s.), NOV. 18, 24*d* ;—Sales, NOV. 28, 25*c* ; DEC. 3, 23*a* ; 13, 24*g* ; 17, 25*c* ; 21, 25*d* ; 22, 23*g*
World tour to—Lord M. Douglas-Hamilton (lect.), DEC. 30, 5*d*
NEW ZEALAND and AUSTRALIAN LAND CO., LTD.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*b* ; Report, NOV. 1, 21*d* ; 3, 23*b*
NEW ZEALAND and RIVER PLATE LAND MORTGAGE CO., LTD.—dividend, DEC. 22, 21*d* ; Report, 31, 19*b*
NEW ZEALAND CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION (AMUSEMENT PARK), LTD.—registration, OCT. 26, 21*g* (4*)
NEW ZEALAND LOAN AND MERCANTILE AGENCY CO., LTD.—dividend, NOV. 18, 26*d* ; Report, DEC. 2, 22*f* ; Meeting, 16, 26*d*
NEW ZEALAND SHIPPING CO., LTD.—appointments, DEC. 22, 19*g*
NEW ZIONIST ORGANIZATION—Palestine (s.), NOV. 11, 9*e*
NEXT of kin—Angus, J. M., OCT. 31, 1*d* ; —Bale, F. H., DEC. 30, 1*e* ;—Barton, C., OCT. 28, 1*d* ;—Belfield, G., DEC. 22, 1*d* ; 29, 1*d* ;—Blake, F., DEC. 9, 1*d* ;—Caplen, L., OCT. 11, 1*e* ; 12, 1*d* ; —Clegg, V., NOV. 14, 1*d* ; 15, 1*d* ; 16, 1*d* ; 17, 1*d* ; 18, 1*d* ; 19, 1*d* ;—Cowell, B. W., OCT. 20, 1*d* ;—Cox, J.,

NEXT of kin (continued) :—
OCT. 6, 1*d*;—Finlay, C. R., OCT. 27, 1*d*;—Fithiam, E., Nov. 2, 1*e*;—Harvey, A. K., OCT. 7, 1*d*;—Hawkes, R., Nov. 17, 1*d*;—Hutchings, H., DEC. 23, 1*d*;—Hutchison, Mrs. W. F., DEC. 20, 1*e*; 27, 1*c*;—Kennedy, E., OCT. 5, 1*d*;—Kirkpatrick, T. J. W. F., Nov. 8, 1*d*;—Law case, Nov. 4, 4*e*;—MacDonald, Capt., DEC. 19, 1*d*;—Martin, M., DEC. 30, 1*e*;—Mattmann, M. L., Nov. 4, 1*d*;—Moore, Mrs. B. K. M. H., DEC. 9, 1*d*;—Orr, Mrs. E., DEC. 24, 1*d*; 27, 1*c*;—Owston, J., Nov. 18, 1*d*;—Pridgeon E., OCT. 7, 1*d*;—Robinson, M. M., DEC. 23, 1*d*; 27, 1*c*; 30, 1*e*;—Shorrocks, Mr., OCT. 8, 1*d*;—Sitwell, A., DEC. 20, 1*e*;—Skinner, D. E., OCT. 18, 1*e*;—Stanley, E. E., Nov. 7, 1*d*;—Streatfield, C. and N., Nov. 9, 1*d*;—Swanson, J. A., OCT. 8, 1*d*;—Walsh, T., OCT. 1, 1*d*;—Wilkie, C. J. M., OCT. 20, 1*d*; 27, 1*d*;—Williams, L. H., Nov. 22, 4*f*;—Wilson, J., Nov. 4, 1*d*;—Wright, W. G., OCT. 5, 1*d*

NEY, Maj. F. J.—on schoolgirls' visit to Canada (l.), DEC. 8, 12*d*

NGATA, Sir A. (New Zealand)—returned in election, OCT. 15, 11*a*

NIAGARA Hudson Power Co.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*b*

NIAS, Mr. J. C. S.—on All Saints' customs (l.), Nov. 22, 10*e*; on Robert Burns (l.), 25, 10*e*

NICARAGUA—armaments: Italian orders, Nov. 3, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Loans: service, OCT. 13, 22*f*; Nov. 14, 22*d*;—Trade: frozen credits agreement, OCT. 11, 19*f*

NICE—Italian demonstration, DEC. 1, 14*d*; explanation, 5, 12*a*; leading article, 3, 13*c*

NICE, E. A.—police court charge, OCT. 19, 4*g* (3* 4*)

NICHOL, Air Vice-Marshal — "Absent Guest" dinner: message, DEC. 30, 8*c*

NICHOLAS, H. T.—death, DEC. 29, 5*g*; inquest, 31, 9*f*

NICHOLAS, Mr. J. B.—on propaganda (s.), OCT. 18, 8*f*

NICHOLAS, J. H.—police court charge, Nov. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)

NICHOLAS, Janet H.—name changed, OCT. 26, 4*a*

NICHOLAS, Mrs. W. H.—101st birthday, Nov. 21, 20*f*

NICHOLL, L.—police court charge, DEC. 15, 13*d*

NICHOLLS, Prof. G. E. (Australia)—appointment, DEC. 21, 6*e* (3* 4*)

NICHOLS, Mr. B. J.—will, DEC. 16, 22*d*

NICHOLS, Margaretta—acquitted, Nov. 26, 4[illegible]

NICHOLSON, Capt. C. H.—appointment, Nov. 29, 24*b*

NICHOLSON, Mrs. E. W. B.—funeral service, DEC. 23, 13*e*

NICHOLSON, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on Miners' nystagmus, DEC. 10, 7*d*;—Penal reform, DEC. 2, 8*b*
on German Jews (s.), DEC. 20, 20*d*

NICHOLSON, Sir J.—marriage, OCT. 17, 17*e*

NICHOLSON, Mr. M.—on research in agriculture (l.), DEC. 20, 10*c*

NICHOLSON, Maj.-Gen. O. H. L.—death, Nov. 29, 16*b*; memorial service, DEC. 22, 15*f*; 23, 13*b*

NICHOLSON, Lt.-Col. O. W.—appointment, OCT. 5, 8*d*

NICHOLSON, Mr. P. M.—funeral, DEC. 2, 17*c*

NICHOLSON, Mr. and Mrs. R.—guests of Royal African Soc., Nov. 4, 17*c*

NICHOLSON, Capt. R. A. G.—appointment, OCT. 24, 8*g*

NICHOLSON, Capt. R. S. G.—appointment, Nov. 30, 20*a*

NICKALLS, Mrs. E.—will, Nov. 8, 19*c*

NICKOLS, Mrs.—acknowledges sympathy, OCT. 27, 17*b*

NICOL, Mr. J. Dyce—death, OCT. 8, 14*d* (3* 4*); will, Nov. 21, 19*g*

NICOLAIDES, Lt.-Gen. (Greece)—Min. of Railways, DEC. 8, 15*g*

NICOLL, G. W. A.—death, DEC. 19, 3*b*; inquest, 20, 4*c*

NICOLSON, Mr. H. :—
at Chichester, on German foreign policy, OCT. 24, 16*b*;—at Eastbourne, on education, Nov. 7, 19*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—at Edinburgh, on foreign policy, OCT. 26, 8*f*;—at Florence Restaurant, on Liberal Party; foreign policy; national unity, Nov. 18, 11*d*;—at Leicester, on Germany, OCT. 10, 21*e*; Germany and colonies, 18, 16*d*; defence, 22, 14*b*;—at Manchester, on Czech crisis; Government advisers, OCT. 3, 19*d*; note, 3, 12*b*; protests, 4, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 6, 7*d*;—Penal reform, DEC. 2, 8*c*

NICOLSON, Cdr. H. St. L.—appointment, DEC. 1, 19*d*

NICOLSON, Mr. J. W.—on trade in China (l.), Nov. 11, 10*a*; DEC. 21, 15*e*

NIEMÖLLER, Dr. M. (Germany)—book banned in Germany, OCT. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*); F.-M. von Mackensen's plea unanswered, DEC. 8, 15*c*
Bell, Bishop (s.), OCT. 24, 16*b*
Moore, Mr. S. H. (s.), OCT. 13, 16*e*; 14, 16*a* (3* 4*)

NIETZSCHE, Friedrich — correspondence, Nov. 19, 8*d*

NIGEL Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 23*g*

NIGEL Van Ryn Reefs, Ltd.—report, Nov. 18, 26*e*

NIGER, Assistant Bishop on the: see VINING, Rt. Rev. L. G.

NIGERIA—Colonial Secretary, Nov. 18, 9*d*;—Drowning accident, OCT. 10, 13*g*;—Future: Sir R. Wilson (s.), Nov. 18, 9*d*;—Germany: African students London meeting, DEC. 3, 11*g*;—Leverhulme Commission's tour, Nov. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*);—*Nigeria*, Nov. 2, 13*g*;—Tin: exports, OCT. 24, 23*c*; Nov. 25, 22*g*;—Transference: Mr. M. MacDonald's assurance (s.P.), DEC. 8, 7*f*

NIGERIAN Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—report, OCT. 6, 19*d*; Dividend, 15, 19*c*

NIGERIAN Electricity Supply Corp., Ltd.—output, OCT. 10, 24*e*; Dividend, DEC. 31, 19*b*

NIGGLI, M. (Switzerland)—arrest, Nov. 3, 13*d*
NIGHTINGALE Hospital for Gentlewomen, Florence—Christmas appeal, DEC. 20, 9*e*
NILGIRI Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 18*f*; Report, 9, 21*e*
NILSSON, Hr. J.—death, DEC. 10, 14*d* (17*c*, 3* 4*)
NIN, A. (Spain)—trial, OCT. 12, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
1930 Players—production, Nov. 7, 10*c*; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*)
1912 Club—meetings, OCT. 12, 11*d*; 19, 4*e*; Nov. 2, 16*a*; 24, 4*g*; DEC. 7, 9*d*
Nineteenth Century, OCT. 1, 6*f*; Nov. 1, 8*f*; DEC. 1, 19*b*
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha—report, Nov. 26, 19*f*; DEC. 21, 25*d*; Scandinavian service, Nov. 29, 20*g*; German service: additional liners, DEC. 7, 13*g*
NITOBE, Mrs. M. P. E.—death, OCT. 10, 16*b*
NITROGEN—world statistics, DEC. 27, 14*g*
NIVEN, Mr. R. B.—appointment, DEC. 15, 11*c*
NIXON, Mr. F. H.—on Sir S. Peel (l.), DEC. 21, 16*d*
NIXON, Mr. J. W. (Northern Ireland)—on Czech agreement (s.), OCT. 5, 7*e*
NIXON-ECKERSALL, Miss E. M. C.—marriage, Nov. 14, 15*d*
NIZAN, M. Paul (France)—Prix Interallié prize, DEC. 7, 12*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
"No Longer an Unemployed Ex-Convict": see UNEMPLOYED Ex-Convict, No Longer an
NOBEL prizes—chemistry: reserved, Nov. 11, 13*d*;—Literature: award, Nov. 11, 13*d*; DEC. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Peace: award, Nov. 18, 15*g*; 19, 11*c*; 26, 12*d*; presented, DEC. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*); Dr. Benesh suggested: correspondence, OCT. 6, 13*d*;—Physics award, Nov. 11, 13*d*; DEC. 12, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Physiology and Medicine: no distribution, OCT. 28, 13*g*
NOBLE, J. W.—police court charge, DEC. 6, 11*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
NOBLE, Lt.-Col. L.—on tortoises (l.), DEC. 16, 12*e*
NOBLE, Vice-Adm. Sir P.—visits Adm. Oikawa, DEC. 6, 13*d*
NOEL, M. (France)—Polish refusal of mediation, OCT. 4, 13*b*
NOEL BAKER, Mr. P. J.:—
in Parliament, on Abyssinia, Nov. 3, 9*b*;—Colonial policy, DEC. 8, 7*c*; German comment, 9, 16*d*;—Czech agreement, OCT. 7, 6*e*;—Foreign policy, OCT. 7, 6*e*;—Germany: colonial claims, DEC. 8, 7*c*; German comment, 9, 16*d*;—Italy: agreement, Nov. 3, 9*b*;—Jews: refugees, Nov. 22, 9*b*;—Spain, Nov. 3, 9*b*
NOEL-BUXTON, Lord—on Czech agreement (s.P.), OCT. 4, 8*a*;—on Germany (l.), 27, 15*e*; on Save the Children Fund (s.), 29, 9*b*
NOEL y Compania, Limitada—dividend, DEC. 10, 20*e*; Report, 20, 25*g*
NOGUÈS, Gen. (France)—work in Morocco, Nov. 3, 19*b*; photograph, 3, 18
on Morocco (s.), Nov. 8, 13*b* (3* 4*); DEC. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
NOISE—aircraft: correspondence, DEC. 10, 8*b*;—Leading article, OCT. 4, 15*d*
NOKES, Mr. T.—law case, OCT. 14, 4*b*
NOLAN, Mr. M. T.—will, DEC. 9, 11*d*
NOON, Sir F. (India)—returns to London, OCT. 28, 16*e*; 29, 17*g* (3* 4*); guest of Royal Empire Soc., Nov. 15, 11*b*; reception, 22, 17*f*; leaving for India, DEC. 6, 17*a*
"Sir Firozkhan Noon in Canada," Nov. 25, 20*d*
at Caxton Hall on medical services (s.), Nov. 10, 23*d*;—at Royal Empire Soc., on British Empire (s.), Nov. 15, 11*b*;—at Toronto, on Indian loyalty (s.), OCT. 17, 13*g*
NORBOROUGH, Canon F. D. V. — on Christian social order (p.), OCT. 7, 9*b*
NORBROOK, Mr. H. J. E.—law case, DEC. 20, 4*d*
NORBURY-WRIGHT, Miss F. E.—will, Nov. 21, 19*g*
NORCLIFFE, Mr. C.—will, OCT. 14, 19*e*
NORD Rly.—bond conversion (F.N.), DEC. 23, 17*a*
NORDEN, Mr. F. L.—on national service (l.), OCT. 12, 10*a*
NORDGAARD, Hr. K. (Denmark)—protest against air defence exercises, OCT. 29, 12*f*
NORDON, Mr. C. L.—on refugees (quoted), DEC. 12, 15*f*
NOREM, Mr. N. S.—Order of Saint Olav, DEC. 24, 13*b*
NORFOLK—electoral: East Norfolk by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Sea defences: article, DEC. 31, 7*e*
NORFOLK, Duke of—president of Millwall Football Club, Nov. 19, 5*d*; presents Coat of Arms to Arundel, DEC. 13, 13*g*
NORFOLK and Western Rly. — wagons ordered, DEC. 15, 24*a*
NORFOLK County Council — valuation officer, Nov. 29, 11*g*
NORFOLK Street, Park Lane—to be renamed Dunraven Street, Nov. 23, 8*e*; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)
NORLAND, Mr. F.—appointment, OCT. 7, 21*d*
NORLEDGE, Mrs. L. M.—on Mr. H. C. Hoskier (l.), OCT. 5, 16*c* (3* 4*)
NORMAN, Rev. E. B.—memorial, DEC. 12, 10*e*
NORMAN, Mr. E. B. K.—will, DEC. 22, 17*e*
NORMAN, Ald. G. M.—freedom of Dover, Nov. 9, 10*f*
NORMAN, Sir H.—returns from Antibes, OCT. 1, 15*a*; at Antibes, DEC. 29, 11*b*
NORMAN, Capt. H. G.—appointment, OCT. 20, 26*c*
NORMAN, Mrs. M.—on air raid precautions (add.), Nov. 3, 17*e*
NORMAN, Mr. M. C.—nominated Governor of Bank of England (F.N.), Nov. 11, 22*c*; Photograph, DEC. 16, 20
NORMAN, Mr. R. C.—on National Trust (s.), Nov. 4, 16*c*; on Churches and National Trust (l.), 5, 8*c*
NORRIE, Brig. C. W. M.—marriage, Nov. 29, 17*b*
NORRIS, A. J.—police court charge, DEC. 31, 7*b*
NORRIS, Mr. C. A.—on corncrakes (s.), Nov. 16, 20*c*
NORRIS, Miss V. E.—inquest, Nov. 8, 5*b*
NORRISS, Miss B.—art exhib., OCT. 13, 12*c* (3* 4*); Queen Mary visits, 18, 17*b*
NORTH, Lord—death, DEC. 12, 16*b*; funeral, 14, 19*d*

NORTH, A. J.—police court charge, OCT. 7, 5*g*
NORTH, Vice-Adm. Sir D.—on yachtsmen and R.N.V.R. (s.), Nov. 12, 7*c*
NORTH, Mrs. D.—leaving for S. Africa, DEC. 9, 19*b*
NORTH, Mr. G. C.—appointment, Nov. 21, 19*b*
NORTH American Co.—report, OCT. 28, 23*b*; Integration of properties, Nov. 11, 23*b*; Dividend, 24, 22*a*
NORTH American Rayon Corp.—earnings, OCT. 7, 21*g*; Dividend, DEC. 10, 20*a*
NORTH British Locomotive Co., Ltd.—contract, DEC. 17, 7*e*, 25*c*
NORTH British Rayon, Ltd.—report, Nov. 10, 25*e*; Meeting, 19, 19*e*
NORTH British Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 23*e*
NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 24*b*; Dividend, 29, 20*g*
NORTH China Development Co.—formation, Nov. 8, 21*g* (4*)
NORTH Downs—preservation scheme: see under LONDON: *Green Belt*: Surrey
NORTH East Coast Inst. of Engineers and Shipbuilders—meeting, OCT. 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)
NORTH-EASTERN Airways—application for air service licence, DEC. 14, 11*f*
NORTH Eastern Trading Estates, Ltd.—progress, DEC. 24, 7*f*
NORTH Kalgurli (1912), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 22*a*
NORTH Kensington Conservative and Unionist Assn.—fair, OCT. 28, 11*c*, 17*c*
NORTH London Exhib.—arrangements, OCT. 7, 10*g*; opened, 13, 21*a*
NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Co., Ltd.—stock issue, Nov. 28, 23*g*; (F.N.), DEC. 7, 21*e*; 8, 22*f*; Prospectus, 9, 24*a*; (F.N.), 9, 24*d*; 13, 23*g*; (F.N.), 14, 22*e*
NORTH Metropolitan Power Station Co., Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), Nov. 12, 18*b*; Particulars, 15, 21*a*, *d*.
NORTH Queensland Mortgage and Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 25*g*
NORTH Staffordshire Regt.—1st Battn.: command, DEC. 31, 21*g*;—2nd Battn.: command, Nov. 9, 4*d*; 10, 28*f*
NORTH Wales Gold, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*e*; 18, 4*f*; 19, 4*b*
NORTH-WEST District Permanent Building Soc.—new premises, OCT. 29, 8*g*
NORTH Western of Uruguay Rly. Co.—report, DEC. 3, 20*g*
NORTHAM, Mr. W.—will, Nov. 5, 7*g*
NORTHAMPTON, Lord—Royal Northern Hospital: resigns chairmanship, DEC. 31, 9*g*
NORTHAMPTON Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 22*d*; Report, Nov. 16, 24*b*; Meeting, 25, 23*f*
NORTHAMPTON Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—appointment, DEC. 19, 22*a*
NORTHAMPTON Polytechnic — horological department: work displayed, Nov. 19, 9*b*
NORTHAMPTON Repertory Theatre—autumn programme, Nov. 21, 10*d*
NORTHBROOK, Lady—at home postponed, Nov. 29, 17*b*
NORTHCOTE, Sir G.—on Hong-kong defence (s.), OCT. 14, 13*e*
NORTHCOTE-GREEN, Mr. W. E. N.—marriage, DEC. 9, 19*d*
NORTHCOTT, Mr. W. C.—Master of Painters' Company, OCT. 21, 11*g* at L.C.C., on Heath College, Nov. 23, 8*e*; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)
NORTHERN American Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 23*g*; Report, DEC. 8, 26*c*
NORTHERN Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 19*c*; DEC. 3, 20*f*
NORTHERN Greyhounds (Leeds), Ltd.—registration, DEC. 1, 21*b*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—Celtic sword loaned to British Museum, DEC. 12, 8*a*; (photo.), 12, 18
in Parliament, on Czech settlement, Nov. 9, 7*a*;—Foreign policy, Nov. 9, 7*a*;—George VI, King: visit to Canada and U.S.A., Nov. 9, 7*a*;—Germany, relations with, Nov. 9, 7*a*;—Italian agreement, Nov. 9, 7*a*;—Lebrun, Pres. A.: visit to England, Nov. 9, 7*a*;—Social service, Nov. 9, 7*a*;—Unemployment, Nov. 9, 7*a*
NORTHWOOD, Mr. E. P. (Northern Ireland)—on Treasury Bills (l.), OCT. 31, 22*g*
NORTON-GRIFFITHS, Lady—son, OCT. 5, 17*b*
NORVILLE, Mr. F.—will, Nov. 25, 17*f*
NORWAY:—
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Crown Prince—leaving for London, Nov. 21, 12*d*; in London, 23, 17*b*; 24, 11*a*; (photos.), 21, 16; 23, 18
Explosions — Otteroe Island: crag blasted, Nov. 16, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Finance—loans: 1886: bonds cancelled, Nov. 16, 27*a*; 1900: bonds drawn, OCT. 27, 26*d*
Fires—Oslo, Nov. 7, 11*g*; 8, 13*d* (2*)
King: see HAAKON
Labour—hotels and restaurants: Oslo strike, Nov. 10, 15*a*; settled, DEC. 3, 11*g*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Queen: see MAUD
Railway accidents—Oslo, Nov. 3, 13*g*
Railways—coal: order, DEC. 2, 11*d*
Shipping — Spanish boycott raised, OCT. 6, 11*d*;—Tonnage: idle, Nov. 9, 8*g*
Spain, relations with—Oslo Legation archives: Court verdict, Nov. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Spanish revolution: see under SPAIN
NORWICH—Bishop: see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. B;—City Hall: described: opening date, OCT. 24, 11*d*; photograph, 27, 18; arrangements, 29, 9*a*; leading article, 29, 13*d*; opened, 31, 11*a*; (photo.), 31, 18;—Civic week: arrangements, OCT. 20, 11*g*;—Correspondence, Nov. 2, 10*f*;—Market (photo.), DEC. 5, 16;—Mutual Service Club: correspondence, Nov. 2, 10*f*
NORWICH Union Life Insurance Soc.—history: brochure, OCT. 10, 24*c*
NORWOOD, Sir C.—on national service (s.), OCT. 13, 20*d*; on Democracy (s.), Nov. 7, 18*b*; DEC. 28, 11*c*; on School certificate (l.), DEC. 5, 8*a*

NORWOOD, Dr. F. W.—pastor of St. Andrew's Wesley Church, Vancouver, Nov. 18, 22*d*
NOTGROVE Manor—fire, DEC. 23, 7*c*
NOTMAN, Mr. W. E.—law case, OCT. 19, 18*e* (3* 4*); 20, 11*c*; 21, 11*f* (3* 4*); 22, 4*e*
NOTON (S.), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 28*c*; Report, 13, 28*d*
NOTT, Miss K.—"Mile End," Nov. 18, 21*d*
NOTTINGHAM — congregational church: sold, Nov. 9, 11*g*;—Municipal functions: intoxicants: Lord Mayor's announcement, Nov. 1, 11*g*;—St. Mary's Church, Wollaton Park: consecrated, Nov. 24, 17*f*; 28, 21*g*
NOTTINGHAM, W.—death, Nov. 3, 11*g*
NOTTINGHAM Castle Art Gallery—posset pot: gift (photo.), Nov. 19, 9
NOTTINGHAM Motor Transport Co.—registration, DEC. 20, 22*b*
NOTTINGHAM Museum—canoes, ancient, OCT. 31, 11*g*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Council Cancer Campaign—meeting, Nov. 9, 4*c*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Rural Community Council—ball in aid, Nov. 5, 15*b*
NOURSE Mines, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 22, 18*c*; Dividend, DEC. 14, 22*g* (23*f*, 4*)
NOVA Scotia—Bank of Nova Scotia: index, Nov. 12, 18*g*; 21, 21*g*; DEC. 24, 16*g*; Dividend, Nov. 29, 21*d*;—Coal: Federal subsidy, Nov. 12, 18*g*;—Coalmining accident: Princess Colliery, DEC. 7, 13*d*;—Finance: debenture issue; tender accepted, OCT. 19, 19*g*;—Weather: see under WEATHER
NOVELISTS—Dr. F. T. Blanchard (s.), DEC. 15, 14*b*; 16, 14*b* (3* 4*)
NOVEMBER—diary, OCT. 31, 21*f*
NOVOTNY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—death, OCT. 22, 12*e*
NOYAPARA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 28*c*
NOYES, Mrs. A. A.—death, DEC. 13, 18*b*
NUFFIELD, Lord—opens Western Biscuit Co. factory, Nov. 2, 16*d*; donation to "History of Parliament," 16, 14*f*; gift to Wingfield-Morris Orthopaedic Hospital, Oxford, DEC. 17, 14*e*; leaves for world tour, 30, 12*e*
Air Defence Cadet Corps—gift, DEC. 3, 9*d*
Albert Dock Hospital — gives Gymnasium, OCT. 22, 9*b*
Allenby (Services) Club—gift, DEC. 3, 9*d*
Army, Territorial—gift to Sports Fund, Nov. 7, 19*c*
Correspondence—acknowledgements: statement, DEC. 1, 11*b*
Coventry and Warwickshire Hospital—gift, OCT. 27, 14*f*
Elderly Nurses' National Home Fund—gift, Nov. 9, 19*e*
Inst. of Production Engineers—gift, OCT. 27, 14*f*
Iron Lung—gift to hospitals, Nov. 24, 11*c*; leading article, 24, 11*c*; Canadian thanks, 25, 13*e*; P.Q., DEC. 2, 7*b*; demonstrations, 2, 11*d*; (photo.), 2, 11; gift to Guy's Hospital, 14, 15*f*
Nursing Sisters—gift for extension of premises, DEC. 12, 11*c* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
NUFFIELD, Lord (continued):—
Oxford College—further gift of land, OCT. 6, 12*e*, 14*b*
R.A.F. expansion—Castle Bromwich factory (P.Q.), Nov. 17, 8*c*
South African orthopaedic fund: deed signed, Nov. 23, 14*f*
Student Movement House—gift for new building, Nov. 28, 14*f*; correction, 29, 11*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
at Acton, on peace, Nov. 7, 19*c*;—at Earls Court, on cycles and motor-cycles, Nov. 8, 11*c*;—at Glasgow, on next General Election; National Government; Czech settlement, Nov. 15, 9*b*;—at Newport, on labour, Nov. 2, 16*d*
on Oxford by-election (quoted), OCT. 26, 8*e*; on Science in the Army (s.), Nov. 19, 9*a*; on Foreign policy (l. quoted), 19, 9*d*; on Trade (s.), DEC. 30, 12*e*
NUFFIELD Trust—grant to Abercrave and International Collieries, OCT. 31, 16*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
NUNEHAM Courtenay — potato harvest (photo.), OCT. 18, 18
NUNN, H. J.—conviction quashed, Nov. 9, 8*d*
NUNN, Mrs. M. J. M.—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
NUNN, R.—death, OCT. 26, 13*g*
NUNN-RIVERS, Rev. A. R.—on widows of clergy (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*
NUNNERY Colliery Co., Ltd.—stock conversion approved, OCT. 14, 21*f*
NUNWEEK, Mr. A. D.—marriage, OCT. 19, 15*d*
NUPRABANDU, Mlle. Mani Raja (Siam)—marriage, DEC. 22, 14*d*
NURI es Said, Gen. (Iraq)—in London, OCT. 8, 12*f*; forms Ministry, DEC. 27, 7*d*
NURSERIES, National Soc. of Day—Knitting Guild: appeal, OCT. 18, 10*e*
NURSES and nursing:—
Civil service—College of Nursing proposal, OCT. 29, 9*c*
Industry, in: article, DEC. 28, 15*b*
L.C.C. hospitals—recruiting scheme, OCT. 26, 8*b* (and 3* 4*)
Mental hospitals: see under INSANITY
National service scheme—correspondence, DEC. 13, 12*c*; Service register: committees formed, 31, 9*d*
Nursery: see under LABOUR: Domestic Service
Recruiting—West London Hospital scheme, OCT. 27, 19*c*; correspondence, 28, 10*d*; 31, 10*b*; Nov. 1, 10*b*, *d*
Refugees — training: committee: T.U.C. representatives, DEC. 22, 9*e*
Register—to be compiled, DEC. 2, 17*e*
Training—Hospital Officers' Assn.: discussion, OCT. 29, 7*b*
NURSES Hourly Service—described, OCT. 7, 11*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
NURSES' National Home Fund, Elderly—Lord Nuffield: gift, Nov. 9, 19*e*
NURSING, Queen's Institute of District—appointments, Nov. 4, 19*g*;—Council meeting, DEC. 8, 13*d*;—Gardens open in aid: announcements, OCT. 3, 17*d*;

NURSING, Queen's Institute of District (continued) :—
10, 12*d*; 17, 17*g*; 24, 19*e*; Scheme: report, DEC. 2, 19*b*; Scotland: income, OCT. 31, 20*c*
NURSING in London, Central Council for District—bequest, DEC. 31, 15*g*
NURSING in London, Greater London Provident Scheme for District—appeal, Nov. 30, 10*c*
NURSING Sisters of St. John the Divine —extension of premises: Lord Nuffield's gift, DEC. 12, 11*c* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
NUSSEY, Mr. J. H.—will, Nov. 26, 8*g*
NUTTALL, Mr. G. R. F.—on A.R.P. (s.), OCT. 12, 16*c*
NUTTALL, Mr. J.—death, DEC. 24, 7*g*
NUTTALL, Mr. T. R.—will, OCT. 3, 15*f*
NUTTER, O.—inquest, OCT. 8, 9*f*
NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 19*a*
NYASALAND—Bell, Sir R.: report, OCT. 12, 13*a* (and 3* 4*);—Education: report, OCT. 12, 13*a*;—Finance: report, OCT. 12, 13*a*;—Health: report, OCT. 12, 13*a*;—Jewish settlement (P.Q.), Nov. 22, 8*d*;—Land bank: comment, OCT. 12, 13*a* (3* 4*);—Roads: Karonga-Fort Hill recommended, OCT. 12, 13*a*
NYE, Brig. A. E.—appointment, DEC. 29, 17*g*
NYE, Mr. F. A.—on R.N.V.R. (l.), Nov. 18, 12*b*
NYGAARDSVOLD, Hr. (Norway)—message to King Haakon on death of Queen Maud, Nov. 21, 12*d*
NYPHUS, Phoebe (U.S.A.)—killed at Tungpeh, OCT. 29, 11*b*; U.S. protest to Japan, 31, 13*d*
NYSTAGMUS, miners—compensation: see under WORKMEN'S compensation

O

"O. E."—on Mr. R. O. Pitman (l.), Nov. 2, 16*e*
O.K. Bazaars (1929), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 22*d*; Report, Nov. 29, 21*e*; Meeting, DEC. 13, 25*a*
OAK trees — trophy competition: announced, Nov. 14, 20*b*
OAKELEY, Maj.—on penalty goals in Rugby football (l.), DEC. 29, 4*d*
OAKELEY, Sir C. J.—will, Nov. 15, 17*f*
OAKELEY, Miss R.—art exhib., Nov. 9, 12*c*
OAKES, Mr. J. R. R.—on words and action (l.), Nov. 3, 10*e*
OAKLEY, Mr. F.—will, DEC. 20, 17*d*
OAKLEY, Miss P. S.—marriage, DEC. 15, 19*c*
OATES, Mr. A. J.—appointment, DEC. 21, 22*g*
OATES, Capt. F. M.—retirement, OCT. 3, 9*g*
OATES, Miss L.—death; inquiries, DEC. 17, 16*a*
OATS—crop: *The Times* report, OCT. 10, 22*a*;—Prices: Parliament: discussed, Nov. 16, 8*d*
OATTS, Col. J. D.—biographical, OCT. 26, 7*d*
OBORNE, Beryl: see under MURDERS
O'BRIEN, Mr. A. (Eire)—retirement, OCT. 8, 12*b*
O'BRIEN, P.—police court charge, DEC. 9, 13*b*
OBSERVATORIES—Italy: see under ITALY
OBSTETRICIANS and Gynaecologists, Royal College of—dinner, OCT. 31, 8*d* (3* 4*); meeting, 31, 9*b*; title granted, DEC. 20, 9*d*
OCEAN Salts (Products), Ltd.—registration, Nov. 9, 22*e*
OCEANA Laundry, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 26*b*
OCHTERLONY, Lady—death, DEC. 31, 14*c* (3* 4*)
O'CLERY, Mr. (Eire)—on the Four Masters (s.), OCT. 3, 7*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
O'CONNELL, W. D.—police court charge, Nov. 3, 16*c*; 21, 18*c*
O'CONNOR, Sir F.—on Malakand Field Force (l.), DEC. 21, 15*e*
O'CONNOR, Mary G.—on Alaska highway (l.), Nov. 8, 10*c*
O'CONNOR, Maj.-Gen. R. N.—appointment, OCT. 5, 8*e*; 19, 18*c*; Military Governor of Jerusalem, 19, 12*d*; authority, 21, 14*a*; address to loyal Arabs in Palestine, DEC. 19, 11*c*
O'CONNOR, Sir T.:—
in Parliament, on Fuel allotments, DEC. 10, 7*d*;—Official Secrets Act: interrogation records, Nov. 30, 7*c*;—Share-pushing, DEC. 9, 8*d*; 14, 13*a*; 16, 4*e*
on Czech agreement; Germany (s.), OCT. 13, 16*c*; on Independents (s.), 27, 9*d*
O'CONNOR, T. H.—struck off, Nov. 5, 4*c*
O'CONNOR, Mrs. V. M.—police court charge, Nov. 5, 4*b*
O'CONOR, Lady—on Brest Litovsk (l.), Nov. 4, 10*d*
O'CONOR, Lt.-Col. E. J.—appointment, OCT. 8, 6*g*
ODBERT, Sqdn. Ldr. N. C.—biographical, OCT. 25, 7*g*
ODDIE, Wing Cdr. G. S.—appointment, DEC. 10, 18*e*
ODELL, Miss M.—National Theatre seat endowed, Nov. 26, 10*a*
ODEON Cinema, OCT. 14, 12*b*; DEC. 5, 10*b*; 24, 8*d*
ODETS, Mr. C.—*Paradise Lost*, DEC. 12, 12*c*; 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ODHAMS Press, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 26, 4*d*; Dividend, 26, 21*d*
ODHAMS' Properties, Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 16, 24*f*
ODLUM, Dr. Doris — on Hollywood "glamour" (s.), OCT. 8, 7*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
O'DONNELL, B. J., D., and J.—death, Nov. 15, 16*c*
O'DONNELL, Capt. G. E. M.—American award, Nov. 19, 7*d*; (photo.), 19, 7; D.S.O., DEC. 3, 7*g*
O'DONNELL, Miss M.—will, OCT. 14, 19*e*
O'DWYER, Mr. S.—on Roman roads (l.), OCT. 7, 10*e*
OERSTED, Dr. M. H. C. (Denmark)—vice-chairman of I.L.O., OCT. 26, 8*a*
OFFER, Mr. A. J.—on air-raid trenches (l.), OCT. 26, 10*e*

OFFICERS Emergency Reserve: see under ARMY
OFFICERS' Families Industries—sale, Nov. 26, 17*d*
OFFICERS Training Corps—commissions from: correspondence, Nov. 8, 10*e*; 23, 10*e*; 26, 8*e*;—Inquiry Committee appointed, Nov. 16, 7*c*, 14*f*
OFFICIAL Secrets Act:—
Air defence secrets—disclosure to M.P.: Select Committee: proceedings and report issued, OCT. 19, 9*c*; discussed in Parliament, DEC. 6, 8*b*; leading articles, OCT. 19, 13*c*; DEC. 6, 15*b*
Amendment—Bill: before Parliament, Nov. 12, 7*a*;—Conference (Beaver Hall), Nov. 7, 19*e*;—Scottish Liberal Fed.: resolution, OCT. 24, 11*b*
Committee, Select—Parliament: question, DEC. 2, 7*b*
Interrogation records (P.Q.), Nov. 30, 7*c*
Journalists, lobby — interrogation (P.Q.), Nov. 30, 7*c*
Members of Parliament—position: Select Committee appointed, DEC. 6, 8*f*; (P.N.), 6, 14*g*; sittings: arrangements, 8, 8*f*; sittings, 14, 13*d*
Press—Clarke, Mr. T. (s.), Nov. 16, 16*b*;—Clay, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 28, 9*e*; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Erith (Kent) Council: resolution, DEC. 1, 16*c*;—Fletcher, Lt.-Cdr. (s.), DEC. 5, 9*b*; — Institute of Journalists: deputation to Sir S. Hoare, DEC. 14, 18*e*; correspondence, 15, 12*d*;—Leading article, DEC. 6, 15*b*;—Manchester conf.: resolution, DEC. 5, 9*b*; —National Union of Journalists: deputation, DEC. 20, 11*b*;—Parliament: question, Nov. 16, 7*d*; discussed, DEC. 8, 8*c*
OFFIN River Gold Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 22, 21*d*; Meeting, 30, 16*d*
OGBEARE Hall—for sale, OCT. 4, 4*f*
OGDEN, Brevet Col. B. C.—appointment, Nov. 19, 9*g*
OGG, Maj. W. P.—retirement, OCT. 22, 3*g*
OGILVIE, Rev. A. T.—Moderator-designate, OCT. 27, 20*d*
OGILVIE, Mr. F. W.—taking over duties of Director-General of B.B.C., OCT. 1, 10*c*;—on broadcasting (broadcast), OCT. 18, 12*c*
OGILVIE-FORBES, Sir G.—received by Herr Woermann, Nov. 16, 14*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*); DEC. 10, 11*b*
OGILVY, Capt. W.—gift to Oxford Univ., Nov. 23, 9*g*
OGLESBY, E. S.—death: compensation award, DEC. 13, 13*d*
O'GORMAN, Mr. M.—on car parks (l.), OCT. 5, 10*e*
O'HAGAN, Lord—on Governesses' Benevolent Inst. (s.), Nov. 5, 17*g*; on Road Policy (s.P.), 24, 8*b*
OHIO—election result, Nov. 10, 16*e*
OHIO Power Co.—bond issue, OCT. 21, 21*a*
OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 26, 20*d*
OIKAWA, Adm. (Japan)—conversation with Sir P. Noble, DEC. 6, 13*d*
on Yangtze (s.), Nov. 30, 13*d*; DEC. 1, 13*e*
OIL:—
Coal, from—Fuel Research Board: report quoted, DEC. 19, 9*e*
Great Britain—production: Crookshank, Capt. H. F. C. (s.), Nov. 9, 16*e*; 10, 10*e* (3* 4*); Lepper, Mr. G. W. (s.), Nov. 9, 16*e*; 10, 10*e* (3* 4*); Liberton: tests, DEC. 29, 10*e* (3* 4*); Licences: relinquished, Nov. 18, 23*e*; DEC. 3, 9*a*; 15, 23*d*; renewals, Nov. 21, 18*e*; DEC. 20, 11*b* (3* 4*); Mines Department report quoted, OCT. 13, 7*b*; Shropshire: unfavourable, DEC. 12, 20*c*
Industry—Auld, Lt.-Col. S. J. M. (s.), DEC. 13, 18*e*;—Stamp, Lord (s.), DEC. 13, 18*e*
Shale, from—Scottish development scheme, OCT. 31, 3*g*
War-time supplies: see under WAR: fuel
OIL Selection Trust, Ltd.—registration, DEC. 9, 26*c*
OIL Wharves, Ltd.—report, Nov. 28, 25*a*
OKASAKI, Mr. (Japan)—at Canton, Nov. 1, 13*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); statement denied, 3, 13*f*
O'KELLY, Mr. S. T. (Eire)—position, OCT. 12, 11*d*
OKEOVER, Miss M. A.—will, Nov. 2, 17*f*
OKYAR, M. Fethi (Turkey)—postpones return to London, OCT. 18, 14*f*; future, Nov. 12, 12*g*; leaving for London, 14, 11*f*; departure, 16, 13*c*; in London, 18, 19*b*; received by King, DEC. 8, 19*b*; position, 20, 13*b* (3* 4*); complimentary luncheon, 22, 15*b*
"OLD Ben": see Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Inst.
"OLD Colleague"—on Lt.-Commissioner R. Griffith (l.), OCT. 13, 16*b* (3* 4*)
OLD Comrades' Assns. of London Territorial Army Units, Fed. of—dinner, OCT. 15, 10*c*
"OLD pupil, an"—on Mr. C. C. Lynam (l.), Nov. 2, 16*c* (3* 4*)
OLD Trafford Motor Engineering Co., Ltd.—registration, Nov. 9, 22*e*
OLD Vic, OCT. 12, 12*d*; 13, 12*d* (3* 4*); Nov. 22, 12*d*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 7, 12*c*; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*); 27, 6*d*;—Meeting of governors, OCT. 4, 12*e*
OLD Vic Company—Egypt and Southern Europe: tour arrangements, Nov. 14, 10*d*; 21, 10*d*; DEC. 28, 8*d*; Italy: to visit, Nov. 9, 12*b*
OLDBURY: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
OLDENOW, Hr. K. (Denmark)—director of Greenland administration, DEC. 12, 13*c*
OLDFIELD, Mr. J. R.—on mental disease (s.), Nov. 17, 11*c*; on Psycho-analysts (s.), 30, 16*b*
OLDFIELD, Mr. M. C.—marriage, DEC. 21, 17*b*
OLDHAM, Mr. A.—will, DEC. 22, 17*e*
OLDHAM, Hugh—Streat, Mr. R. (s.), DEC. 17, 12*c*
OLDHAM, H. E.—police court charge, Nov. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
OLDHAM, Lt.-Col. H. L.—in Church Assembly, on Empire settlement, Nov. 18, 9*e*
OLDHAM, Mr. J. B.—on early Bradshaws (l.), OCT. 12, 10*d*; on Association football rules (l.), Nov. 8, 10*e*

OLDHAM, Rev. Dr. J. H.—on lessons of the crisis (l.), OCT. 5, 15*e*
OLDMAN, Mr. J. R. D.—appointment, DEC. 24, 16*f*
OLDS Discount Co., Ltd.—fraud on: prosecution, DEC. 17, 4*e*
OLDSMOBILE Motor Co.—prices reduced, OCT. 7, 21*g*
OLESEN, Mrs. O. (Canada)—appeals for old papers (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
OLIVE and Partington, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 26*b*; Report, 12, 24*e*
OLIVEIRA, Senhor A. de S. (Brazil)—exiled, NOV. 21, 11*d* (3* 4*)
OLIVEIRA, Señor A. R. (Spain)—on Spain (l.), NOV. 26, 8*d*
OLIVEIRA, Doña Gina Régis de—health, OCT. 26, 17*b*; 27, 14*f*; 28, 14*e*; 29, 12*e*; 31, 14*g*; NOV. 1, 14*d*; 9, 14*e*; 12, 15*a*; 15, 14*e*; leaves for France, DEC. 16, 19*b*
OLIVEIRA, Señor R. de—at Guildhall, on Diplomatic Corps, NOV. 10, 21*a*
OLIVEIRA, Mme. Sylvia Régis de—leaves for U.S.A., OCT. 22, 15*a*
OLIVER, Mr. A. E.—on Fitzroy square (l.), DEC. 24, 6*c*
OLIVER, Dame B.—received by Queen, OCT. 22, 15*a*
OLIVER, Miss C.—art exhib., OCT. 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
OLIVER, Mr. C. A.—on Sulgrave Manor (l.), OCT. 27, 10*d*
OLIVER, F. and J.—acquitted, OCT. 24, 11*b*
OLIVER, Rev. F. J.—death, NOV. 29, 9*c*
OLIVER, Sir R. G. (Mr. Justice)—biographical, OCT. 11, 14*f*; sworn in, 13, 4*e*; Knighthood, 19, 12*c*; received by King, NOV. 23, 17*b*; dinner in honour, DEC. 21, 17*b*
on work of assizes (s.), NOV. 29, 9*a* (3* 4*)
OLIVER, T. H.—police court charge, NOV. 25, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
OLIVER, Capt. W. P.—marriage, OCT. 5, 17*c*
OLIVER Typewriter Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 18, 26*e*
OLYMPIA — excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Greece
OLYMPIC Games (Finland, 1940)—date, OCT. 24, 6*f*;—Rifle shooting: plans, DEC. 5, 7*f*;—Yachting events: plans, NOV. 9, 5*g*
OLYMPIC Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 12, 19*a*
O'MAHONY, Edward and Eileen—bodies found, OCT. 24, 16*c*
O'MALLEY, Mr. V. St. C.—leaves for London, DEC. 27, 7*f*; arrives, 29, 8*d*
OMAN, Carola—"Elizabeth of Bohemia: The Winter Queen," NOV. 11, 20*e*
OMAR Nadimi, Seyyid (Iraq)—Min. of Economics, DEC. 27, 7*d*
OMENS—flowers, wild: correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*d*
OMMANNEY, Rev. E. A.—funeral, NOV. 16, 20*g*
OMMANNEY, Mr. F. D.—*Sunday Times* medal, NOV. 15, 16*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
"ONE of his Juniors"—on Lord Chalmers (l.), NOV. 26, 17*c*
O'NEIL, Mr. B. H. St. J.—on classification of earthquakes (s.), NOV. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
O'NEILL, Mr. E.—*Marco Millions*, DEC. 28, 8*b*
O'NEILL, Mr. H.—bravery rewarded, OCT. 18, 11*g*
ONESIMUS Dorey and Sons, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 10, 4*e*
ONIONS, J.—D.F.M., DEC. 21, 6*d*
ONSLOW, Lord—health, OCT. 18, 17*b*
on National Parks (s.), NOV. 16, 20*c*; on trade with Morocco (s.), DEC. 14, 23*g*; on preserving Empire fauna (s.), 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ONSLOW, Mrs. M. C.—will, NOV. 10, 23*f*
ONTARIO—by-election, OCT. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*); —Conservative Party: leader resigns, NOV. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*); appointment, DEC. 12, 13*f* (3* 4*); Convention, 13, 15*c*; — Dionne quintuplets: see DIONNE;—Electricity: discussed, OCT. 24, 20*a*; Bonnechère dam inaugurated, NOV. 8, 13*g*;—Finance: loan; new issue, OCT. 22, 17*d* (and 4*); DEC. 12, 22*g*; 13, 24*c*;—Hospital: wrongful detention; law case, OCT. 20, 13*g*; —Law: Chief Justice; resignation, NOV. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*); appointments, DEC. 9, 15*c*; 23, 13*f*;—Ministry (Hepburn): Federal Government, attitude to: see under CANADA: Ministry; —Powers: Col. G. Drew (s.), DEC. 13, 15*c*
OPERA:—
Aida (Sadler's Wells), OCT. 18, 12*c*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Broadcasts, forthcoming, DEC. 28, 8*e*
Carl Rosa Company — Wimbledon Theatre season announced, NOV. 3, 12*e* (12*c*, 4*)
Carmen (Sadler's Wells), OCT. 26, 12*d*; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Cavalleria Rusticana (Covent Garden), OCT. 15, 10*c*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Der Freischutz—to be broadcast, DEC. 15, 14*c*
Die Fledermaus (Covent Garden), OCT. 26, 12*d*; 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Die Meistersingers (Sadler's Wells), OCT. 27, 12*c*; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Don Carlos (Sadler's Wells), DEC. 7, 12*c*; 8, 14*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 7, 12
D'Oyly Carte Company — People's Palace season: programme, NOV. 24, 12*d*; American tour announced, DEC. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Faust—(Covent Garden): rehearsal (photo.), OCT. 8, 16; performance, 11, 12*b*; 12, 12*b* (3* 4*); (Sadler's Wells), DEC. 15, 14*e*; 16, 14 (3* 4*)
France:—
Carmen (Paris), NOV. 1, 12*c*;—*Djamileh* (Paris), OCT. 31, 21*c*; — *Pêcheurs de Perles, Les* (Paris), OCT. 31, 21*c*
Future of—article, OCT. 15, 10*b*
Germany — Hamburg State: 260th anniversary, OCT. 22, 12*c*
Glyndebourne Co.—invitation to take part in New York World's Fair, NOV. 19, 10*a*
Hansel and Gretel—Scala Theatre production announced, NOV. 14, 10*d*; (photo.), DEC. 23, 14; (Sadler's Wells), 29, 6*c*; 30, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Hugh the Drover—broadcast, NOV. 7, 18*b*

OPERA (continued) :—
I Pagliacci (Covent Garden), OCT. 15, 10*c* ; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Broadcast, NOV. 28, 10*g*
Italy — article, OCT. 18, 12*b* ;—*La Nave* : Rome production withdrawn, DEC. 10, 11*b* ;—Milan season : programme, OCT. 27, 12*a* (2*) (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Rome season : programme, OCT. 27, 12*a* (2*) (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Kiss, The (Liverpool), DEC. 9, 14*d* ; 10, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Lakmé—to be broadcast, DEC. 15, 14*c*
Madame Butterfly (Covent Garden), OCT. 12, 12*b* ; 13, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 18, 12*e*
Maid Marian (Hyde Park Hotel), OCT. 11, 12*c*
Manon—to be broadcast, DEC. 15, 14*c*
Marriage of Figaro (Sadler's Wells), NOV. 17, 12*d* ; 18, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Mathis the Painter—first performance in England : announced, DEC. 5, 10*c*
Mikado, The (Cambridge), NOV. 22, 16*f*
Rigoletto (Covent Garden), OCT. 14, 12*c* ; 15, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 19, 10*b* ; 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Sadler's Wells—record takings, NOV. 14, 10*d*
Serf, The (Covent Garden)—rehearsal (photo.), OCT. 20, 18 ; performance, 21, 12*c* ; 22, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Snow Maiden, The (Sadler's Wells), DEC. 22, 10*e* ; 23, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Tannhäuser (Sadler's Wells), NOV. 3, 12*d* ; 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Tristan and Isolde (Covent Garden), OCT. 13, 12*c* ; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
U.S.A.—D'Oyly Carte season announced, DEC. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Otello* (New York), NOV. 24, 12*d* (3* 4*)
OPIUM — China : Parliament : discussed, DEC. 23, 4*d*
OPPE, Mr. A. S.—on south bank of the Thames (l.), NOV. 15, 10*c*
OPPENHEIMER, Mr. O.—resigns directorship, DEC. 30, 15*g*
OPPENHEIMER, Mr. P. J.—directorship, DEC. 30, 15*g*
OPPERMAN (S. E.), Ltd.—share issue, OCT. 12, 21*g* (4*) ; 17, 24*c*
ORANG Utang—correspondence : see under WORDS and phrases
ORANGE, Tommy—death, DEC. 27, 10*f*
ORANGES—recipes : article, DEC. 21, 19*e*
ORANJIE Line—new Atlantic service, OCT. 26, 24*f*
ORANO, Signor P. (Italy)—on Chamber of Deputies (s.), DEC. 15, 15*b*
ORATORY School—headmaster, DEC. 3, 23*g*
ORCHARD, Mr. J.—will, OCT. 12, 17*e*
ORCZY, Baroness—*The Scarlet Pimpernel*, DEC. 27, 6*a*
ORDE, Mr. R. H. P.—on municipal and voluntary hospitals (s.), OCT. 29, 7*b*
ORDE-BROWNE, Maj.—West Indies inquiry, OCT. 31, 25*e*
ORDE-POWLETT, Mr. N. A.—on training for woodmen (l.), NOV. 23, 10*d*
ORDERS (British) :—
Bath, OCT. 26, 17*b* ; DEC. 22, 12*c*
British Empire, OCT. 21, 17*b* ; DEC. 3, 7*g*
ORDERS (British) (continued) :—
Distinguished Service, OCT. 15, 14*c* ; 19, 18*d* ; DEC. 3, 7*g*
Garter, NOV. 8, 14*a* ; 16, 14*a*
Insignia—sale announced, NOV. 28, 11*e* ; withdrawn, DEC. 12, 11*f*
Mercy, DEC. 31, 15*g*
Royal Victorian, NOV. 16, 14*a* ;—Annual service : alterations to be made in Savoy Chapel, DEC. 23, 13*e* ;—Chaplain and Hon. Genealogist, DEC. 14, 19*b*
Thistle—St. Andrew's Day service, DEC. 5, 18*b*
ORDERS (foreign) :—
Bulgaria—St. Alexander, OCT. 15, 11*g*
Denmark—Dannebrog, DEC. 2, 17*a*
Egypt—Ismail, OCT. 17, 17*b* ;—Nile, DEC. 2, 17*a* ; 7, 9*e*
Finland—White Rose, NOV. 14, 8*f*
France—Legion of Honour, OCT. 5, 17*b* ; 8, 11*g* ; 10, 13*g* ; 17, 17*b* ; 27, 12*a* ; NOV. 15, 13*d* ; DEC. 17, 17*g*
Germany—German Eagle, OCT. 20, 13*e* ; 27, 14*e* ; NOV. 26, 11*g* ; DEC. 17, 13*g* ;—Red Cross, DEC. 24, 9*g*
Hungary—Maria Theresa : Regent assumes Grand Mastership, NOV. 7, 11*e* ;—Merit, NOV. 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Iraq—Al Rafidain, DEC. 7, 9*e*
Japan—Rising Sun, DEC. 2, 17*a* ;—Sacred Treasure, DEC. 2, 17*a*
Johore—Crown of Johore, OCT. 20, 17*c*
Netherlands—Orange Nassau, OCT. 1, 15*c* ; 17, 17*b* ; DEC. 7, 17*b*
Norway—Saint Olav, OCT. 17, 17*b* ; 22, 15*b* ; NOV. 7, 15*g* ; DEC. 2, 17*a* ; 24, 13*b*
Poland—White Eagle, OCT. 12, 14*f*
Rumania—Crown, NOV. 16, 16*d* ;—Star, NOV. 16, 16*d*
Russia—Merit : cancellations, OCT. 1, 11*g*
Siam—Crown, DEC. 7, 17*g*
Sweden—Vasa, OCT. 1, 15*c* ; 18, 17*g* ; 22, 15*b*
Transjordan—El Istiqlal, OCT. 17, 17*b*
Vatican—St. Silvester, OCT. 21, 17*g*
ORDNANCE Survey—air survey unit, proposed : correspondence, NOV. 22, 10*c* ; — Committee, departmental : final report, NOV. 10, 22*d* ; correspondence, 22, 10*c* ;—Report, OCT. 28, 11*f*
ORFORD, Lady—provides for restoration of Wickmere Church, NOV. 23, 9*c*
ORFORD, Lord—monument in Wickmere Church, NOV. 23, 9*c* ; (photo.), 23, 9
ORIANA Madrigal Soc. : see under MUSIC : Concerts
O'REGAN, Mr. A. J.—appointment, NOV. 2, 22*d*
O'REILLY, Maj. H. R. H.—appointment, NOV. 9, 4*d*
O'REILLY, Mr. M. D.—leaves for Paris, DEC. 5, 11*g*
ORGAN Music Society—recitals announced, NOV. 8, 19*c*
ORGANISTS—Church : brothers : incident, OCT. 24, 11*g*
ORGANISTS, Royal College of—fellowship, OCT. 7, 5*g* ; examination results, DEC. 3, 14*f*
ORGAZ, Gen. (Spain)—appointment, DEC. 5, 12*d*

ORIENT Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 22*b*; Meeting, 14, 25*b*
ORIENTAL Ceramic Soc.—meeting, OCT. 14, 12*b*
ORIENTAL Consolidated Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 23*e*
ORIENTAL Gas Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 9, 21*e*
ORIENTAL Studies, School of—removal: date, Nov. 30, 21*b*; secretary, 30, 21*b*
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 22*a*
ORIGINAL Hats, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
O'RÍORDÁIN, Prof. Séan P.—excavation of Lough Gur forts, OCT. 3, 9*d*
O'RIORDAN, Dr. C. J.—acquitted, OCT. 29, 9*g*
ORISSA—opium prohibition: Balasore, OCT. 14, 13*a* (3* 4*);—Unrest, OCT. 12, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ORLANDO, Signor R. (Italy)—on book and musket (l.), Nov. 17, 10*e*
ORLOFF, Mr. N.—recitals, Nov. 2, 12*a* (3* 4*); DEC. 12, 12*d*; 13, 14*b* (3* 4*)
ORME-WEBB, Mr. J. R.—will, OCT. 8, 15*e*
ORNITHOLOGY, British Trust for—dinner, Nov. 16, 20*c*
OROVILLE Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 23*f*; Report, 28, 25*a*; Meeting, DEC. 7, 24*a*
ORPHAN School, London—festival dinner, Nov. 21, 18*c*
ORR, Mr. A. A.—on Colchester oysters (l.), OCT. 18, 10*e*
ORR, Dr. J.—law case, DEC. 3, 14*a* (3* 4*)
ORR, Mr. R. L.—resignation, OCT. 1, 15*e*
ORR Ewing, Miss A. H.—marriage, Nov. 3, 17*d*
ORR-EWING, Mr. T. L.—on Colonial policy (s.P.), DEC. 8, 7*d*
ORSENIGO, Mgr. (Vatican)—visits Herr Woermann, OCT. 12, 14*b*; visits Cardinal Innitzer, 13, 13*c*
ORTHOPAEDIC Hospital, Robert Jones and Agnes Hunt—president: appeal, Nov. 1, 19*a*
ORTHOPAEDIC Hospital, Royal National—sale of work; announced, Nov. 4, 17*b*
ORTIZ, Dr. R. M. (Argentina)—on railways (quoted), Nov. 17, 22*f*
ORTS, M. (Belgium)—on Palestine (s.), OCT. 25, 13*b*
ORWIN, Dr. C. S.—Oxford appointment, Nov. 2, 19*e*
ORY, M. (France)—on Czech agreement (s.), OCT. 12, 13*c*
OSAKA—loan, 1902: bonds drawn, DEC. 23, 22*a*
OSAKA Shosen Kaisha—new liners, OCT. 8, 11*g*
OSBORN, Dr. A. G.—will, Nov. 10, 23*f*
OSBORN, Mr. E. B.—death, OCT. 11, 16*c*
OSBORN, Mr. F.—recital, Nov. 23, 12*e*
OSBORN, Mr. F. J.—on London planning (s.), DEC. 15, 8*e*
OSBORN, Mr. P.—*On Borrowed Time*, OCT. 5, 12*d*; 6, 10*d* (3* 4*)
OSBORN, Victor—death, OCT. 12, 16*e*
OSBORN (Samuel) and Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 2, 22*e*
OSBORNE, Maj.-Gen. E. A.—appointment, DEC. 30, 19*g*
OSBORNE, G.—police court charge, OCT. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
OSBORNE, Mr. H. K.—will, DEC. 5, 18*b*
OSBORNE, Mr. M.—president of Royal Soc. of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, DEC. 5, 10*b*
O'SHEA, Mr. A.—recital, DEC. 3, 10*d*
OSHIMA, Gen. (Japan)—ambassador in Berlin, Nov. 22, 14*d*
OSLER, Mr. F. G.—directorship, DEC. 16, 24*f*
OSLO—loans: 1914: bonds drawn, OCT. 19, 24*e*; 1900: bonds drawn, Nov. 15, 26*a*
OSLO States—Baltic States: note, Nov. 2, 13*e*
OSMANIA University—Hindus expelled, DEC. 7, 13*d* (3* 4*); 14, 15*b* (3* 4*)
OSTERRITTER, J. W.—police court charge, DEC. 2, 16*d*
OSTIA—photograph, Nov. 24, 18
OSTERER, Isidore, Mark and Maurice—law case, OCT. 18, 5*c*; 19, 4*c*; 21, 4*a*
OSTRER, Mr. M.—house burgled, DEC. 21, 11*d*
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. W. J.—directorship, OCT. 29, 20*e*
OSUSKY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—in Prague, Nov. 8, 13*d*; on foreign policy (s.), 19, 11*e*
OSWALD, Herr K. (Switzerland)—arrest, Nov. 3, 13*d*; released, 10, 15*g*
OSWALD, Col. St. C.—will, DEC. 17, 16*c* (3* 4*)
OSWESTRIANS' Society—dinner, Nov. 28, 11*g*
OSWESTRY—corporation electricity premises: offered for sale, OCT. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Rate, OCT. 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
OTETELESEANU, Prof. (Rumania)—arrest, DEC. 16, 15*d*
OTIS Elevator—earnings, OCT. 29, 21*a*
O'TOOLE, J. J.—police court charge, Nov. 3, 16*c*; 21, 18*c*
OTTAWA agreement: see under BRITISH Empire: Trade
OTTAWA Valley Power Co.—bond redemption, DEC. 29, 14*d*
OTTERS—Dymchurch: dog otter killed by car, OCT. 6, 9*g*
OTTLEY, Cdr. G. F. B.—retirement, Nov. 30, 20*a*
OUR Dumb Friends' League—theft from: prosecution, DEC. 5, 9*g*; 8, 4*e*
OUR Lady of Good Counsel, Soc. of—ball in aid, Nov. 19, 15*e*
OUVAH Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 24*a*
OVERETT, G.—death, DEC. 21, 10*e*
OVERHOLT, H. F., and Mrs. M.—police court charge, OCT. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)
OVERSEAS Banks Assn., British—chairman, Nov. 28, 23*g*
OVER-SEAS League—meeting, Nov. 2, 6*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 14, 11*c*;—Receptions, Nov. 2, 17*d*; DEC. 14, 19*d*;—Sherry party, DEC. 14, 6*g*;—Ulster group: luncheon Nov. 3, 16*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
OVERBURY, Sqdn. Ldr. G. F.—biographical, Nov. 24, 26*g*
OVERTON, Mr. A. C.—mural painting for Royal Engineers' barracks, Nov. 3, 12*c* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 3, 12
OVEY, Sir E.—on Argentine Navy (s.), OCT. 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
OVID—edition sold, DEC. 9, 13*f*
OWEN, Mr. A.—on nursery nurses (l.), Nov 11, 10*e*; on bright beers (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d*
OWEN, B. J.—police court charge, Nov. 12, 9*g*; DEC. 10, 14*e*

OWEN, Mr. C.—law case, Nov. 24, 5*a*; DEC. 6, 5*a*
OWEN, Sir David J.—presentation, DEC. 3, 19*g*
OWEN, Maj. G.—on Supply, Ministry of (s.P.), Nov. 18, 7*c*
OWEN, H.—acquitted, DEC. 8, 4*e*; 21, 3*e*
OWEN, Cdr. H. D.—appointment, OCT. 13, 14*f*; 14, 19*a*
OWEN, Rt. Rev. L.—Bishop of Jarrow, DEC. 24, 10*e*; on Training of clergy, (p.), OCT. 8, 7*a*
OWEN, Mr. S. — death, Nov. 24, 14*e*
OWEN, Dr. S. G.—on oysters (l.), OCT. 28, 15*d*
OWEN (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 8, 24*d*
OWENS—law case, DEC. 7, 4*c*; 13, 4*c*
OWENS, H. T.—police court charge, DEC. 2, 16*b*
OWENS, Patricia: see under MURDERS
OWENS, W. R. (South Africa)—fined, Nov. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
OWENS-ILLINOIS Glass—report, OCT. 22, 18*d*
OWL—little: correspondence, OCT. 3, 8*b*; 4, 10*d*; 8, 8*d*; 12, 10*d*; 15, 8*d*; 27, 10*d*
OXENFORD, Mr. W. J.—will, DEC. 2, 17*f*
Oxford, Nov. 10, 23*e*; 11, 20*e*; 14, 18*g*; 19, 17*f*; 21, 18*f*; 24, 12*e*; 26, 10*b*; 28, 9*d*; DEC. 3, 10*d*; 5, 17*e*
OXFORD—"Air Balloon" Inn: correspondence, OCT. 3, 8*d*;—Bishop: see KIRK, Rt. Rev. K. E.;—Bishops: portrait gallery to be formed, DEC. 23, 15*e*;—By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—City Council: University representative, Nov. 2, 19*c*;—Diocese: conf., Nov. 9, 19*e*; Fourth centenary: Dr. Kirk (s.), 9, 19*e*;—Modern: correspondence, DEC. 13, 12*c*; 19, 8*a*;—Playhouse Theatre: opening arrangements, OCT. 6, 10*c*; 17, 12*d*; opened: production noticed, 21, 12*b*; 22, 10*d* (3* 4*); photo., 20, 18;—Social services: article by J. P. R. Maud, DEC. 8, 17*f*;—Traffic: correspondence, DEC. 22, 8*d*; 29, 4*d*; 31, 8*d*;—University Church: memorial garden plans, OCT. 17, 12*d*;—Wing-Morris Orthopaedic Hospital: gift from Lord Nuffield, DEC. 17, 14*e*
OXFORD and Asquith, Lady—on What is the cause? (l.), OCT. 20, 16*e*; on Germany and the Jews (l.), Nov. 14, 8*a*
OXFORD and Asquith, late Lord—proposed House of Commons statue (P.N.), DEC. 9, 16*g*; 15, 16*g*; discussed in Parliament, 16, 7*d*; leading article, 16, 17*c*; motion agreed, 20, 7*b*; 21, 6*c*; King's message, 22, 5*a*
OXFORD Preservation Society—donations, Nov. 22, 20*e*
OXFORD Society—dinner, DEC. 5, 11*e*;—Manchester branch: dinner, DEC. 5, 9*f*;—York branch: dinner, Nov. 28, 9*f*
OXFORD Union Soc.—hon. member, OCT. 14, 16*b*;—Officers, Nov. 19, 17*g*;—Secretary, OCT. 22, 14*e*
OXFORD University:—
Aeronautics — proctorial powers: statute, Nov. 9, 16*d*
Agricultural Engineering Inst.—director's fraud: Company's claim: vice-chancellor's report, OCT. 6, 14*b*; Fleming committee report (P.Q.), DEC. 20, 7*b*
OXFORD University (continued):—
Agricultural Research Institute—director, Nov. 2, 20*e*
All Souls College—fellows, Nov. 7, 12*b*
Almanack, DEC. 28, 13*b*
Appointments, Nov. 23, 9*g*
Approach—map, OCT. 6, 14*b*
Athletics—v. Rest, Nov. 28, 4*f*;—Freshmen v. Cambridge Freshmen, Nov. 7, 3*e*;—Handicaps, OCT. 25, 6*f*;—Relay races, Nov. 9, 6*f*; 11, 5*f*; 14, 7*g*; v. Cambridge Univ., DEC. 2, 6*a*; (photo.) 2, 18;—Seniors' and Freshmen's sports, OCT. 27, 5*g*; Nov. 1, 6*e*; 3, 4*g*
Balliol College—appointments, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Beit professorship—elector: statute, Nov. 2, 20*e*
Bodleian Library:—deputy librarian, Nov. 3, 12*c* (6*d*, 3* 4*); 9, 16*d*;—Learner Ladies' exhib., OCT. 10, 21*d*; — Napoleon clock-watch: gift, DEC. 19, 15*g*;—Reading and research rooms: exchange of property: decree, Nov. 30, 21*e*;—Senior-sub-librarian resigns, DEC. 19, 19*g*
Brasenose College—fellowship, DEC. 27, 11*d*;—Hulme scholarships, OCT. 4, 12*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Scholarships, Nov. 10, 8*d*; DEC. 16, 18*f*
Burdett-Coutts scholarship, OCT. 24, 20*f*
Charles Oldham scholarship—award, DEC. 5, 19*g*
Chinese Readership—decree, Nov. 30, 21*e*
Christ Church—scholarships, OCT. 25, 16*b*; Nov. 11, 12*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Craven scholarships, DEC. 9, 18*a*; 12, 17*f*
Degree ceremony—statute, Nov. 16, 11*c*;—Degrees conferred, OCT. 14, 20*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 19, 14*e*; Nov. 9, 16*d*; 21, 8*e*; DEC. 12, 17*f*; hon.: to be conferred, Nov. 24, 16*d*; 30, 21*e*; conferred, DEC. 12, 17*f*
Edward Grey Inst. of Field Ornithology—establishment: statute, Nov. 2, 19*e*
Egyptological Study, Inst. of—gift, Nov. 30, 21*e*
Examinations—date, OCT. 1, 9*f*
Exeter Colleges—dinner, DEC. 7, 9*e*
Exploration Club—report, Nov. 24, 20*c*
Farms purchased, DEC. 17, 3*g*
Forestry dept.—new statute, Nov. 9, 16*d*; Nov. 23, 9*g*
George Webb Medley scholarships, OCT. 28, 12*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Gibbs scholarship—award, Nov. 25, 9*c*; 30, 21*e*
Gotch memorial prize, OCT. 27, 16*a*
Indian Law readership—abolition: statute, OCT. 19, 14*e*
Ireland scholarship—award, DEC. 9, 18*a*
Jesus College—scholarships, OCT. 8, 7*f*
Jewish studies—readership: gift, OCT. 26, 16*d*
Keble College—appointment, DEC. 6, 11*g*; dinner, 8, 19*e*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Kennicott scholarship—no candidate, OCT. 19, 14*e*
Lady Margaret Hall — fellowships, NOV. 8, 17*e*
Lincoln College—music fellowship, DEC. 22, 10*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Magdalen College—article, OCT. 25, 17*e* ;—Demyships, DEC. 2, 11*d* ;—Dinner, DEC. 6, 17*c* ;—Fellowship, OCT. 13, 17*d* ; DEC. 2, 11*d*
Malayan books—gift acknowledged, NOV. 23, 9*g*
Master of Arts status—temporary residents : status, NOV. 2, 19*e*
Merton College—fellow, DEC. 13, 13*d* ; — Hildebrand Harmsworth scholarships, OCT. 7, 16*c*
New College—chapel : candelabrum, NOV. 3, 20*d* ;—Scholarships, OCT. 7, 16*c*
Nuffield, Lord—schemes : progress : report, OCT. 6, 14*b*
Nuffield College—further gift of land, OCT. 6, 12*e*, 14*b* ; (map.), 6, 14*b*
Oriel College—fellow, OCT. 7, 16*c*
Pusey and Ellerton scholarship—no award, OCT. 19, 14*e*
Queen's College— dinner, DEC. 7, 9*e* ; —Laming travelling fellowship, DEC. 7, 16*c* ;—Scholarships, NOV. 18, 9*d* ;—Taberdarships, NOV. 10, 8*d*
Responsions—exemption statute, NOV. 23, 9*g*
Rhodes Scholars—Australian : Lord Lothian (s.), OCT. 1, 11*g* ;—Year's work : Rhodes Trust statement, NOV. 11, 12*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Rolleston memorial prize, OCT. 27, 16*a*
Romanes lecturer, DEC. 22, 10*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Rural Economy, School of—statute, NOV. 23, 9*g*
St. Catherine's Assn.—dinner, DEC. 7, 9*e*
St. Edmund Hall—article by Mr. A. B. Emden, NOV. 16, 15*e* ; photographs, 16, 18 ; correspondence, 25, 10*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; 30, 10*e*
St. John's College—dinner, DEC. 7, 9*e*
St. Peter's Hall—tenth birthday ; appeal, OCT. 26, 9*f*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Scholarships and fellowships, OCT. 5, 17*e* ; 17, 21*d* ; 24, 20*f* ;—College awards, OCT. 8, 7*f* ; DEC. 3, 7*g* ; 14, 13*b* ; 15, 18*c* ; 17, 10*e* ; 19, 19*g* ; 20, 11*d* ; 24, 13*e*
Scott scholarship, OCT. 17, 21*d*
Select preachers, NOV. 23, 9*g*
Somerville College — appointment, NOV. 9, 16*d*
Sport—season's prospects, OCT. 14, 4*f*
Term—no postponement, OCT. 1, 9*f* ; new : article, 8, 7*e*
Theodore Williams scholarship, OCT. 17, 21*d* ; 24, 20*f*
Trust—taxation fund : statute, NOV. 2, 20*e*
University College—fellow, OCT. 11, 11*b* ;—Scholarships, OCT. 7, 16*c* ; NOV. 15, 16*b* ; DEC. 2, 11*d*
Vice-Chancellor—installed, OCT. 6, 14*b*
Wadham College—warden, OCT. 6, 12*e*, 14*b*
Watts, Mrs H.—gift : decree, NOV. 30, 21*e*
Winter Williams law scholarship—award, NOV. 30, 21*e*
OXFORD Univ. Carlton Club—dinner, NOV. 15, 9*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
OXFORD University Conservative Assn.—meetings, OCT. 29, 17*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 5, 7*c*
OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry—2nd Battn. : command, OCT. 12, 4*d* ; 13, 9*g*
OXGATE, St. Paul's Church—stones laid, OCT. 8, 15*e*
OXLAND, Group Capt. R. D.—appointment, DEC. 2, 20*f* ; 28, 17*g*
OXLEY, Miss E.—will, DEC. 9, 11*d*
OXLEY, Mr. R. H.—appointment, OCT. 7, 21*d*
OXTED—Barn Theatre : production plans, DEC. 23, 8*c*
OYSTERS—Colchester feast, OCT. 21, 11*b* ; —Purifying process, new, DEC. 6, 11*c* ; —Supposed export to Rome, OCT. 12, 12*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; correspondence, 18, 10*e* ; 21, 10*e* ; 26, 10*e* ; 28, 15*d* ;—Wine and Food Soc. luncheon, NOV. 25, 11*e*

P

P. AND O. Banking Corp., Ltd.—sale of assets : see under CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia and China
" P.H.M."—on Mr. E. Fraser (l.), OCT. 27, 19*d* (3* 4*)
PABBOTAN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 24*a*
PACHECO, Dr. A. C. (Portugal)—opens British Inst., NOV. 24, 13*b*
PACIFIC Islands — Japanese mandate : Japanese attitude to League, OCT. 25, 13*b* ; NOV. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Jewish refugees : settlement (P.Q.), NOV. 29, 8*c*
PACIFIC Steam Navigation Co.—acquired by Royal Mail Lines, Ltd., OCT. 7, 14*f* ; (F.N.), 7, 20*c* ; Board changes, 13, 22*g*
PACKARD Motor Co.—earnings, NOV. 1, 21*d*
PACKER, T.—search, OCT. 15, 11*d*
PACKING Materials Assn., Ltd.—report, NOV. 19, 20*d*
PADANG Senang Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 28*c* ; Report, 24, 16*f*
PADDEN, E.—police court charge, OCT. 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
PADDINGTON — housing : Dudley House flats, NOV. 30, 9*f* ;—Maternity and Child Welfare Centre opened, DEC. 9, 8*f* ;—Porchester Hall : meetings of foreign nationals : discussed by Borough Council, OCT. 21, 16*d*
PADDINGTON Borough Council—meeting, OCT. 21, 16*d*
PADDINGTON Tuberculosis Dispensary—ball in aid : announcement, OCT. 11, 17*c* ; 12, 17*b* ; 19, 15*c* ; NOV. 2, 17*c* ; 10, 19*b* ; 19,15*b* ; postponed, 25, 17*b*
PADEREWSKI, M. (Poland)—on Czech agreement (s.), OCT. 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)

PAGANISM — International Missionary Council : discussion, DEC. 31, 11*b* ;—Thompson, Rev. R. W. (add.), OCT. 12, 11*e* (and 3* 4*)
PAGE, Sir A.—on faith and the future (l.), OCT. 10, 10*b*
PAGE, C. M.—appeal, OCT. 18, 8*d* (3* 4*)
PAGE, Sir E. (Australia)—member of senior group of Ministers, Nov. 8, 13*c* on Anglo-American trade agreement (s.), Nov. 19, 11*a* ;—Czech agreement (s.), OCT. 6, 11*a* ;—Defence (s.), OCT. 20, 14*g* ;—New Guinea (s.), OCT. 15, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
PAGE, Mr. F. H.—on aeronautical engineers (s.), DEC. 15, 22*b*
PAGE, Mr. G.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
PAGE, Rev. G. W.—appointment, OCT. 4, 24*f*
PAGE, Mr. L.—on criminal reform (l.), Nov. 25, 10*d*
PAGE, Mr. M.—on Sedgemoor (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
PAGE, Mr. S.—R.N.L.I. award, Nov. 14, 17*e* ; DEC. 13, 8*f*
PAGE, Mr. W. C.—appointment, DEC. 2, 24*c*
PAGE (Chas.) and Co., Ltd.—U.S. claim against : denial, DEC. 30, 7*d*
PAGEANTS—Chelmsford diocese : arrangements, OCT. 7, 17*e* ; Nov. 26, 8*g* ;—*Groundlings' Delight* (Lewisham) : announced, OCT. 7, 12*d* ;—Kenilworth Castle : ball in aid, DEC. 17,17*d*
PAGET, Maj. G.—on the velvet cap (l.), DEC. 16, 17*d* ; 27, 4*c*
PAGET, Maj. J. B.—on the balance step (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d* ; on Brazil (l.), Nov. 21, 8*d*
PAGET, Sir J. R.—will, OCT. 20, 19*f*
PAGET, Lord V.—bankruptcy meeting, Nov. 25, 4*f*
PAHANG Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 22*a* ; Report (F.N.), 21, 22*e* ; Meeting, Nov. 9, 22*c* ; (F. N.), 9, 20*e*
PAHL, Dr. W. (Germany)—on Australia (art. quoted), Nov. 15, 13*g* (3* 4*)
PAI Chung-hsi, Gen, (China) — appointment, Nov. 29, 13*a*
PAIGNTON Hydro Hotel, Ltd.—registration, DEC. 1, 21*b*
PAIN, Mr. C. E.—death, OCT. 28, 11*g*
PAINE, Mr. W. W.—on war risks (l.), OCT. 20, 10*d* ; on Mr. D. Lloyd George and Czecho-Slovakia (l.), Nov. 7, 8*b*
PAINT—fire-resistant : Maj. Lefebure (lect.), Nov. 22, 11*d*
PAINTER, Mr. E. E.—retirement, DEC. 24, 16*g*
PAINTER, Mr. J. R.—will, DEC. 9, 11*d*
PAINTER-ETCHERS and Engravers, Royal Soc. of—president, DEC. 5, 10*b*
PAINTER-STAINERS' Company—service, DEC. 5, 19*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
PAINTERS, Royal Inst. of Oil—exhib., OCT. 17, 12*c* ; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
PAINTERS' Company—Master and Wardens, OCT. 21, 11*g*
PAINTERS in Water Colours, Royal Soc. of—exhib., Nov. 22, 12*c* ;—Gallery : correspondence, Nov. 28, 10*b* ;—Member elected, DEC. 2, 19*d*
PAISH, Mr. F. W.—London Univ. appointment, OCT. 24, 20*f*
PAISLEY, Mr. G.—on Palestine police (l.), Nov. 4, 10*b*
PAKENHAM, Dame C. M.—will, Nov. 1, 17*d*
PAKENHAM, Cdr. T. A. C.—appointment, DEC. 31, 21*g*
PAKENHAM-WALSH, Brig. R. P.—appointment : biographical, DEC. 15, 22*a*
PALACE and Derby Castle, Ltd.—report, Nov. 21, 22*f*
PALACE (Torquay), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 21*d*
PALACE Theatre, Nov. 25, 12*b* ; 26, 10*c* (3* 4*)
PALCA, Miss S.—on *Sir Thomas More* (l.), Nov. 25, 10*b*
PALESTINE :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS :
Agriculture—Kadoorie schools closed, OCT. 28, 13*b*
Anglo-French cooperation discussed, Nov. 21, 12*a*
Arab rebellion—engagements, OCT. 3, 12*g* ; 4, 14*g* ; 6, 11*e*, 12*g* ; 7, 13*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 12*f* ; 10, 14*f* ; 11, 13*d* ; 12, 14*a* ; 13, 14*g* ; 15, 11*d* ; 17, 14*d* ; 18, 14*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 14*a* ; 21, 14*a* ; 22, 12*d* ; 24, 14*b* ; 26, 13*d* ; 27, 14*g* ; 28, 13*b* ; 31, 14*g* ; Nov. 1, 14*e* ; 2, 13*d* ; 3, 13*c* ; 5, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 11*d* ; 10, 11*b* ; 11, 13*b* ; 12, 11*c* ; 14, 11*d* ; 17, 13*d* ; 18, 15*c* ; 19, 12*e* ; 21, 11*f* ; 22, 14*g* ; 26, 17*g* ; 28, 13*c* ; 30, 14*e* ; DEC. 3, 12*e* ; 5, 14*e* ; 6, 13*b* ; 9, 15*d* ; 12, 13*c* ; 14, 15*d* ; 16, 15*e* ; 17, 13*e* ; 19, 11*c* ; 20, 14*f* ; 21, 13*a* ; 27, 8*g* ; 28, 10*g* ; 29, 8*f*
Ain-el-Mansi—arrests, OCT. 31, 14*g*
Arms seized, Nov. 29, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Arson, Nov. 7, 11*d*
Articles, OCT. 5, 15*f* ; Nov. 28, 15*f* ; DEC. 28, 11*f*
Beersheba—troops reoccupy, Nov. 22, 14*g*
British correspondent invited to watch operations, OCT. 27, 14*g*
Casualties, Nov. 2, 8*a* ; DEC. 3, 12*e*
Correspondence, DEC. 2, 10*b*
" Courts "—arrests by troops, DEC. 9, 15*d* ; 12, 13*c*
Executions, OCT. 14, 14*g*
Galilee—collective fines, OCT. 26, 13*d*
Gaza—arrests, OCT. 31, 14*g*
German sympathy, OCT. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; comment, 21, 13*b* ; 22, 12*c* ; Nov. 18, 16*e* ; DEC. 23, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Propaganda : discussed, Nov. 28, 16*a* ; German comment, 29, 13*c* ; (P.Q.), DEC. 15, 7*d* ;—Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), Nov. 25, 8*b*
Haifa—military search, OCT. 26, 13*d* ; Nov. 2, 13*d* ; 3, 13*c*
Highways blown up, OCT. 15, 11*d*
Jaffa—military search, Nov. 1, 14*e* ; 2, 13*d* ; 3, 13*c*
Jericho — reoccupied by British troops, Nov. 14, 11*d*
Jerusalem—Arab threat, OCT. 17, 14*d* ; 18, 14*d* ; measures against, 19, 12*d* ; British troops in control, 20, 14*a* ; 21, 14*a* ; cleaning-up : Sheiks offer help, 22, 12*d* ; curfew raised, 24, 14*b* ; conduct of troops ; search of Haram area, 25, 14*c* ; quiet, 26,

PALESTINE :—
Arab rebellion :—
Jerusalem (continued) :—
13*d*; curfew concession, Nov. 12, 11*c*; Musrara curfew, 14, 11*d*;—Leading article, OCT. 19, 13*d*;—Maps, OCT. 18, 14*d*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 14*a*; 21, 14*a*; 22, 12*d*;—Photographs, OCT. 24, 18, 27, 18; Nov. 9, 18
Leading articles, OCT. 6, 13*d*; 12, 15*b*; 19, 13*d*; Nov. 25, 15*b*
Lebanon and Syria—measures, OCT. 10, 16*a*; leading article, 20, 15*c*; French assurance, 21, 14*b*; Count de Caix (s.), Nov. 1, 13*f*
London discussions, OCT. 8, 12*f*; 10, 14*f*, 11, 14*g*; 12, 14*a*; 13, 14*g*
Macdonald, Mr. M. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*e*
Miar—houses demolished, OCT. 27, 14*g*; (photo.), Nov. 1, 18
Nazareth—military search, OCT. 26, 13*d*
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, Nov. 25, 7*c*; DEC. 9, 7*a*; Questions, Nov. 2, 8*a*
Photographs, OCT. 20, 18; Nov. 1, 18; DEC. 5, 16
Syria—opinion, OCT. 10, 15*f*; Count de Caix (s.), Nov. 1, 13*f*; opinion, 12, 11*b*
Troops: see *Forces*, below
Arabs :—
Congress (Cairo), OCT. 8, 11*c*; 10, 13*d*; 12, 14*a*; delegates: visit Sir M. Lampson, 21, 13*d*; in London, Nov. 2, 13*d*; statement, 11, 9*e*; reception announced, 15, 17*f*; statement, 17, 13*d*
Correspondence, Nov. 26, 8*c*; 29, 10*d*; DEC. 1, 10*e*; 2, 10*b*, *d*; 3, 17*d*; 5, 8*c*; 15, 12*d*
Defence Party, National—claims, Nov. 16, 13*e*; leader's declaration, 19, 11*b*; meeting, DEC. 1, 13*c*
Egypt—attitude, OCT. 18, 13*b*
Feud, Nov. 17, 13*d*; 18, 15*c*; 21, 11*f*; 22, 14*g*; DEC. 16, 15*e*; 24, 9*c*; 27, 8*g*; 28, 10*g*; 29, 8*f*; 31, 11*b*
Higher Committee — position discussed, DEC. 10, 11*a*
Jenin—offer of cooperation, DEC. 21, 13*a*
Jews, relations with :—
British Board of Deputies—resolution, OCT. 24, 20*b*
Correspondence, OCT. 8, 8*a*; 11, 10*a*; 17, 10*c*; 19, 8*a*; 22, 8*c*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*d*; 26, 10*e*; 27, 10*d*; Nov. 16, 10*c*; 24, 10*c*; DEC. 1, 10*e*; 2, 10*b*
Hinsley, Cardinal (s.), DEC. 17, 19*a*
Historical pleas — correspondence, Nov. 10, 12*e*
Jewish Agency (s.), OCT. 8, 12*f*; 14, 13*d*; Nov. 10, 11*e*
London conference—plans, Nov. 10, 16*a*, *b*; invitations issued (P.Q.), 24, 8*d*; acceptances, DEC. 8, 16*f*; (P.Q.), 8, 7*c*; arrangements (P.N.), 9, 16*g*
PALESTINE :—
Arabs :—
Jews, relations with :—
London conference (continued) :—
Arab moderates — Fakhri Bey Nashashibi (s.), Nov. 16, 13*e*; meetings, DEC. 1, 13*c*; 6, 13*b*; position, 10, 11*a*
Arabs—attitude, Nov. 10, 11*e*; 11, 13*b*; 12, 11*b*; 28, 13*c*; release of deported leaders, DEC. 8, 16*f*; (P.Q.), 8, 7*c*; delegation (art.), 10, 11*a*
Articles, Nov. 28, 15*f*; DEC. 10, 11*a*
Correspondence, Nov. 12, 8*b*; 14, 8*c*; 17, 10*e*
Egypt—opinion, Nov. 12, 11*d* (3* 4*); accepts invitation, DEC. 7, 13*g*; 8, 8*g* (3* 4*); attitude, 10, 11*a*; 12, 14*b*
French view, Nov. 12, 11*b*
Iraq attitude, Nov. 12, 11*b*
Jewish Agency (s.), Nov. 10, 11*e*
Jews, Palestine—attitude, DEC. 14, 15*d*
Leading articles, Nov. 10, 17*b*; 21, 13*c*; 25, 15*b*; DEC. 10, 13*b*
Lebanon — no representatives, Nov. 12, 11*b*
MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), Nov. 11, 9*e*
Mufti's attitude, Nov. 30, 14*e*
Organizations — statements, Nov. 11, 9*e*
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, Nov. 25, 7*c*; DEC. 9, 7*a*; Questions, Nov. 11, 7*d*; 24, 8*d*; DEC. 8, 7*c*
Syria—no representatives, Nov. 12, 11*b*; Fares Bey el Khouri (s.), 21, 11*b* (3* 4*); protest against French action, DEC. 13, 15*g*
Zionist Fed.—resolution, DEC. 14, 12*g*
Zionist General Council—meeting, Nov. 12, 14*c*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, Nov. 25, 7*c*; DEC. 9, 7*a*
Racial friendship in Jerusalem—correspondence, Nov. 7, 13*e*
Terrorism: see under *Crime*, below
Land transfer—Arab women's congress resolution, OCT. 19, 12*d*
Leaders' deported—release, DEC. 8, 16*f*; (P.Q.), 8, 7*c*; return from exile, 29, 7*d*; French refusal to admit to Lebanon, 31, 11*b*
Loyal—Hebron demonstration, DEC. 19, 11*c*
Mufti of Jerusalem—Arab challenge to: Moderates' appeal, Nov. 16, 13*e*; condemned, 17, 13*d*; replies, 18, 15*c*; 19, 11*b*; opponents meetings, DEC. 1, 13*c*; 6, 13*b*; 19, 11*c*; 24, 9*c*
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, Nov. 25, 7*d*; DEC. 9, 7*a*
Partridge, Bishop F. (s.), OCT. 12, 7*f*
Rebellion: see *Arab Rebellion*, above

PALESTINE :—
Arabs (continued) :—
Women's congress (Cairo), OCT. 18, 13*b*; 19, 12*d*; (photo.), 18, 18
Books—appeals, OCT. 31, 10*b*; DEC. 14, 12*e*
British residents (l.), DEC. 2, 10*b*; correspondence, 20, 10*d*
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Chief Rabbi: see HERZOG, Rev. I.
Christian Arabs' appeal, OCT. 28, 13*b*
Christian effort for peace and understanding, United — inaugurated, DEC. 17, 19*a*
Christian lead—Bishop Brown (s.), OCT. 20, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Christians—correspondence, DEC. 12, 15*e*
Christmas—curfew concession, DEC. 20, 14*f*; celebrated, 27, 7*d*
Colonial status—Bishop F. Partridge (s.), OCT. 12, 7*f*; correspondence, 24, 10*c*
Conference (London): see under *Arabs*: *Jews, Relations with*, above
Crime :—
Kidnapping—article, DEC. 28, 11*f*; — Jerusalem bank manager, DEC. 27, 8*g*; 28, 10*g*; 29, 8*f*; ransomed, 30, 10*e*; —Leading article, DEC. 29, 9*d*
Murder and suicide, DEC. 27, 7*g*
Terrorism—conditions, OCT. 3, 12*g*; 4, 14*g*; 5, 16*b*; (13*e*, 3* 4*); 6, 11*e*, 12*g*; 8, 12*f*; 10, 14*f*; 12, 14*a*; 13, 14*g*; 14, 14*g*; 17, 14*d*; 18, 14*d*; 21, 14*b*; 24, 14*b*; 25, 14*c*; 26, 13*d*; 28, 13*b*; 31, 14*g*; NOV. 7, 11*d*; 11, 13*b*; 18, 15*c*; DEC. 27, 8*g*; 28, 10*g*; 29, 8*f*; —Arab rebellion: see *Arab rebellion*, above; — Arabs: opinion, OCT. 7, 13*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*); NOV. 18, 15*c*; DEC. 6, 13*b*;—Articles, OCT. 5, 15*f*; NOV. 28, 15*f*; DEC. 28, 11*f*; —Beisan, OCT. 31, 14*g*;—Bethlehem, OCT. 26, 13*d*; DEC. 14, 15*d*;—Casualties, OCT. 1, 11*f* (3* 4*); NOV. 2, 8*a*; DEC. 3, 12*e*;—Correspondence, OCT. 8, 8*a*; 11, 10*a*; 15, 8*d*; 17, 10*c*; 19, 8*a*; 25, 10*d*;—Death sentences, OCT. 15, 11*d*; NOV. 22, 14*g*;—Demolition order, OCT. 21, 14*b*;—Gaza, OCT. 22, 12*d*; NOV. 24, 13*d*; mayor arrested, DEC. 14, 15*d*;—Haifa, OCT. 4, 14*g*; Arab strike, 8, 12*f*; incidents, 10, 14*f*; 13, 14*g*; 14, 14*g*; 31, 14*g*; NOV. 7, 11*d*; 11, 13*b*; 24, 13*d*; bomb explosion, 29, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); incidents, 30, 14*e*; DEC. 3, 12*e*; 6, 13*b*; 12, 13*c*;—Hebron: robbery, OCT. 31, 14*g*;—Jaffa, OCT. 4, 14*g*; 14, 14*g*; 24, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); 31, 14*g*; NOV. 21, 11*f*; DEC. 14, 15*d*; 24, 9*c*; curfew, 31, 11*b*;—Jerusalem, OCT. 6, 12*g*; 12, 14*a*; 14, 14*g*; 17, 14*d*; 18, 14*d*; NOV. 14, 11*d*; 18, 15*c*; 22, 14*g*; DEC. 16, 15*e*; 19, 11*c*; 28, 10*g*; 30, 10*e*—Jews: claim for arms, OCT. 5, 16*b* (13*e*, 3*

PALESTINE :—
Crime :—
Terrorism (continued) :—
4*); (P.Q.), NOV. 2, 8*a*;—Leading articles, OCT. 6, 13*d*; 12, 15*b*;—London discussions plans, OCT. 6, 12*g*; held 8, 12*f*; 10, 14*f*; 11, 14*g*; 12, 14*a*; 13, 14*g*;—Lorries destroyed, OCT. 7, 13*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*); —Lydda, OCT. 12, 14*a*; NOV. 21, 11*f*; 24, 13*d*; — Measures against (P.Q.), OCT. 6, 6*e*;—Nablus, OCT. 13, 14*g*; NOV. 11, 13*b*;—Nazareth, OCT. 12, 14*a*; 17, 14*d*; NOV. 30, 14*e*; DEC. 20, 14*f*; curfew, 31, 11*b*;—Parliament, Imperial: questions, OCT. 6, 6*e*; 7, 6*b*; NOV. 2, 8*a*; discussed, 25, 7*c*; DEC. 9, 7*a*; —Photographs, OCT. 17, 13; —Ramallah, OCT. 3, 12*g*;—Ramleh, OCT. 12, 14*a*;—Tell Duweir: damage, OCT. 5, 16*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—Tiberias: massacre of Jews, OCT. 4, 14*g*; 5, 16*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*); (P.Q.), 6, 6*e*; incidents, 28, 13*b*; 31, 14*g*; —Troops: see *Forces*, below
Curfew—meaning: see under WORDS and phrases
Dominion, as—Lady Reading (s.), DEC. 14, 18*b*; 15, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Education—Jerusalem Girls' College: correspondence, NOV. 7, 13*e*
European Alliance for the Defence of—Berlin central office, NOV. 3, 14*c*
Finance — assistance (P.Q.), NOV. 10, 16*b*;—Currency Board: report, NOV. 19, 19*g*
Fires—Haifa, NOV. 7, 11*d*; 9, 8*g*
Food—prices, NOV. 14, 11*d*
Forces :—
Arab moderates—attitude, DEC. 1, 13*c*; 6, 13*b*
Casualties, OCT. 3, 12*g*; 5, 16*b*; 8, 12*f*; 11, 13*d*; 12, 14*a*; 13, 14*g*; 14, 14*g*; 15, 11*d*; 17, 14*d*; 18, 14*d*; 20, 14*a*; 21, 14*a*; 22, 12*d*; 24, 14*b*; 25, 14*c*; 28, 13*b*; NOV. 5, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 7, 11*d*; 10, 11*e*; 11, 13*b*; 12, 11*c*; 14, 11*d*; 17, 13*d*; 18, 15*c*; 19, 12*e*; 21, 11*f*; 26, 17*g*; 30, 14*e*; DEC. 1, 13*c*; 3, 12*e*; 12, 13*c*; 14, 15*d*; 16, 15*e*; 17, 13*e*; 29, 8*f*
Command, DEC. 6, 9*e*
Conduct—German attacks: see *German attacks*, below
Gallantry awards, OCT. 15, 14*c*; 26, 17*e*; 29, 18*c*; NOV. 23, 9*b*; DEC. 14, 9*g*; 21, 6*d*; 24, 12*f*
German attacks, NOV. 16, 13*a*; 18, 16*e*; 24, 14*d*; DEC. 23, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*); — Anti-British poster, DEC. 3, 11*b*;—Colonial Office statement, DEC. 10, 12*d*—Correspondence, DEC. 21, 10*a*;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, NOV. 25, 7*c*; questions, NOV. 24, 8*e*; DEC. 13, 7*b*; 15, 7*d*;—War Office statement, DEC. 24, 10*f*
Parliament, Imperial — questions, NOV. 17, 8*b*; discussed, 25, 7*c*
Photographs, OCT. 20, 18

PALESTINE :—
Forces (continued) :—
R.A.F.—aeroplane forced down, OCT. 13, 14*g*; pilot missing, 15, 11*d*; aeroplanes forced down, NOV. 9, 13*g*; 12, 11*c*; 26, 17*g*
Reinforcements, OCT. 6, 6*e*; 8, 12*f*; 10, 14*f*; 11, 14*g*; 17, 14*d*; 24, 14*b*
Strength, OCT. 27, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Foreign comment — leading article, OCT. 10, 15*b*
German propaganda — discussed, NOV. 28, 16*a*; German comment, 29, 13*c*; (P.Q.), DEC. 15, 7*d*; discussed, 23, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*); correspondence, 21, 10*a*; 27, 4*b*
Government—administration, OCT. 11, 13*d*
Government, National — Arab congress proposals, OCT. 10, 13*d*; resolution, 12, 14*a*
Great Britain — statement on policy, NOV. 10, 16*a*; leading article, 10, 17*b*; comment, 10, 11*e*; 11, 13*b*; 12, 11*b*;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), NOV. 21, 11*a*; 23, 13*a*; —Hess, Herr R. (s.), DEC. 1, 13*b*; —Iraqi suggestion, OCT. 6, 11*e*; 7, 14*f*;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, NOV. 25, 7*c*; DEC. 9, 7*a*
Health services — discussed in Imperial Parliament, NOV. 25, 7*d*; correspondence, DEC. 12, 15*e*; 15, 12*d*
High Commissioner: see MACMICHAEL, Sir H.
Hitler, Herr (s.), OCT. 10, 14*b*; NOV. 9, 14*e*
Holy cities—correspondence, DEC. 13, 17*e*
Holy places—German appeal for preservation, OCT. 21, 13*b*
Identification cards—voluntary system, OCT. 14, 14*g*; Arab attitude, NOV. 1, 14*e*; announcement, 4, 14*b*; Arab attitude, 28, 13*c*; measures, 29, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Immigration :—
Jews—figures for next six months, OCT. 28, 13*b*
American interest, OCT. 13, 13*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 14, 13*d*; 15, 11*c*; NOV. 2, 13*d*
Arab congress proposals, OCT. 10, 13*d*; resolution, 12, 14*a*
Correspondence, OCT. 20, 10*b*; 22, 8*c*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*d*; NOV. 3, 15*d*; 4, 10*b*; 22, 15*e*; 24, 10*c*; DEC. 1, 10*e*
Danzig—plans, DEC. 21, 13*f*; 27, 7*b*; grant of permit denied, 27, 7*b*
German refugees — appeal for facilities, DEC. 23, 9*d*; dependents appeal, 29, 7*d*;—Children: adoption plan, NOV. 21, 11*b*, 18*d*; response, 24, 13*d*; Mr. M. MacDonald receives deputation, DEC. 24, 7*b*; fund, 29, 7*d*;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, NOV. 22, 9*c*; 25, 7*c*; DEC. 9, 7*a*, *e*; Questions, NOV. 22, 8*d*;

PALESTINE :—
Immigration :—
Jews :—
German refugees (continued) :— DEC. 15, 7*d*;—Zionist Fed.: resolution, DEC. 12, 16*e*; 14, 12*g*
Jewish comment, NOV. 28, 13*c*
League Commission's discussion, OCT. 25, 13*b*
National Council — discussion, DEC. 14, 15*d*
Organizations—statements, NOV. 11, 9*e*
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, NOV. 25, 7*c*; DEC. 9, 7*a*
Polish inquiry, OCT. 14, 13*d*
Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 12, 14*d*
Vaad Leumi (s.), OCT. 11, 13*d*; 12, 14*b* (2*)
Vienna party leaves, NOV. 2, 13*d*; 7, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Weizmann, Dr. C. (s.), OCT. 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*); NOV. 12, 14*c*
Zionist General Council appeal, NOV. 17, 9*f*
Independent State—Iraqi suggestion, OCT. 6, 11*e*; 7, 14*f*; Arab congress proposals, 10, 13*d*
Indian parallel—correspondence, OCT. 26, 10*e*
Indian troops—Sir S. H. Khan (s.), OCT. 11, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Italian comment, NOV. 11, 13*f*
Jews :—
American Jews' concern, OCT. 10, 13*b* (3* 4*); appeal to Mr. Chamberlain, 12, 14*a*; interest, 13, 13*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); representations, 14, 13*d*; official statement, 15, 11*c*; statistics, 15, 11*c*; Pres. Roosevelt (s.), 24, 13*a*
Arab congress proposals, OCT. 10, 13*d*; resolution, 12, 14*a*
Arab women's congress — resolution, OCT. 19, 12*d*
Arabs, relations with: see under *Arabs*, above
Armed (P.Q.), NOV. 2, 8*a*
Army, proposed—Lord Strabolgi (s.), NOV. 28, 9*g*
Balfour Declaration—21st anniversary, NOV. 3, 13*c*;—Article, DEC. 22, 4*e* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, NOV. 3, 15*d*; 24, 10*c*; 26, 8*c*; 29, 10*d*; DEC. 2, 10*d*; 3, 17*d*; 5, 8*c*; 12, 15*e*; —Leading article, NOV. 3, 15*c*
British Board of Deputies—resolution, OCT. 24, 20*b*
Correspondence, OCT. 8, 8*a*; 17, 10*c*; 19, 8*a*; 20, 10*b*; 22, 8*c*; 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*d*; 27, 10*d*; DEC. 15, 12*d*; 20, 10*d*
Fund, redemption, NOV. 1, 14*e*
Hertz, Dr. J. (s.), OCT. 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Immigration: see *Immigration*, above
Jerusalem — Wailing Wall: desecrated, NOV. 4, 14*b*; correspondence, 16, 10*c*
Jewish Agency (s.), OCT. 8, 12*f*
Leading article, NOV. 25, 15*b*
National Council—meeting, DEC. 14, 15*d*

PALESTINE :—
Jews (continued) :—
Netherlands Jewry — resolution, Nov. 1, 13*g*
Palestine Defence Committee — message, OCT. 11, 14*g*; Jewish protest, 11, 13*d*; reply, 14, 13*d*
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, Nov. 25, 7*c*; DEC. 9, 7*a*
Partridge, Bishop F. (s.), OCT. 12, 7*f*
Reading, Lady (s.), DEC. 14, 18*b*; 15, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Roosevelt, Pres.—American Jews' appeal, OCT. 14, 13*d*; (s.), 24, 13*a*
Rothschild, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Settlement—Jewish Agency plans, Nov. 21, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), Nov. 12, 14*d*
Weizmann, Dr. C. (s.), OCT. 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 12, 14*c*; 14, 9*b*
Zionist Fed. of Great Britain and Ireland — "Palestine week," OCT. 24, 20*b*; 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Zionist General Council appeal, Nov. 17, 9*f*
Labour—Arab strikes, Nov. 2, 13*d*; 3, 13*c*; 5, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 28, 13*c*; 29, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); warning, DEC. 9, 15*d*; ended, 16, 15*e*;—Demand: Lady Reading (s.), DEC. 14, 18*b*; 15, 8*f* (3* 4*); —Tulkarm strike, Nov. 11, 13*b*
Law—Courts: concentration order, OCT. 5, 16*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. M.—receives deputations, OCT. 19, 12*a*
Mandate—article, DEC. 22, 4*e* (3* 4*); —British Board of Deputies: resolution, OCT. 24, 20*b*;—British Government's statement on policy, Nov. 10, 16*a*;—Correspondence, OCT. 20, 10*b*; 25, 10*d*; 27, 10*d*;—Leading article, Nov. 10, 17*b*; —League Commission's discussion, OCT. 25, 13*b*;—Parliament, Imperial: question, Nov. 11, 7*d*; discussed, 25, 7*c*; DEC. 9, 7*a*; —United States: comment, OCT. 14, 13*d*; official statement, 15, 11*c*; London discussion, 15, 11*c*; Pres. Roosevelt (s.), 24, 13*a*; Arab delegations received by Consul-General, 28, 13*b* (3* 4*); memorial presented, Nov. 2, 13*d*; Correspondence, OCT. 28, 10*c*
Military commanders appointed to take over districts, OCT. 19, 12*d*; 20, 14*b*; 21, 14*a*; 22, 12*d*; 24, 14*b*; (P.Q.), Nov. 2, 8*a*
Official secrets—Jaffa arrest, DEC. 8, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
Partition—Commission (Woodhead): report published, Nov. 10, 11*a*; maps, 10, 11*a*, *b*, *d*; impracticable; British Government's statement on policy, 10, 16*a*;—Arab attitude, OCT. 6, 11*e*; Nov. 10, 11*e*; 11, 13*b*;—Arab congress: resolution, OCT. 12, 14*a*;—Colonial Office statement, OCT. 13, 14*g*;—Comment, Nov. 10, 11*e*; 11, 13*b*; —Correspondence, OCT. 8, 8*a*;
PALESTINE :—
Partition (continued) :—
19, 8*a*;—Iraq attitude, Nov. 12, 11*b*;—Jewish Agency (s.), Nov. 10, 11*e*;—Leading articles, OCT. 12, 15*b*; Nov. 10, 17*b*; —Organizations: statements, Nov. 11, 9*e*;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, Nov. 9, 7*g*; 25, 7*d*; DEC. 9, 7*a*;—Partridge, Bishop F. (s.), OCT. 12, 7*f*
Peace—correspondence, OCT. 3, 8*b*; —Iraq appeal, OCT. 11, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Police—books: correspondence, Nov. 4, 10*b*;—British officer killed, OCT. 3, 12*g*; DEC. 19, 11*c*;—Christmas: appeal, Nov. 4, 10*b*; —Conduct: Colonial office statement, DEC. 10, 12*d*; Exchange Telegraph Co. (s.), 17, 7*d*; —Gallantry awards, OCT. 29, 18*c*; Nov. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Jews killed, OCT. 3, 12*g*; 10, 14*f*; 18, 14*d*; DEC. 3, 12*e*; 6, 13*b*; correspondence, OCT. 11, 10*a*;—Military control, OCT. 19, 12*d*;—Murder of Arab prisoner allegation, DEC. 9, 15*d*; preliminary hearing, 16, 15*e*; 17, 13*e*;—Parliament, Imperial: questions, OCT. 6, 6*e*; Nov. 17, 8*b*;—Recruitment, OCT. 10, 14*f*
Press—foreign correspondents leave: German allegation, Nov. 29, 13*c*
Railways—Jerusalem: repairs, DEC. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 14, 20; reopened, 31, 11*b*
Ramadan Fast, OCT. 25, 14*c*
Religious equality—Capt. T. Philipps (s.), Nov. 21, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Road accidents—Haifa, OCT. 24, 14*b*; — Hedera, OCT. 24, 14*b*; — Samaria, OCT. 17, 14*d*
Samuel, Lord—plan (s.P.), DEC. 9, 7*b*
Shops—Christian: Friday opening, DEC. 16, 15*e*
Strategic importance, Nov. 28, 16*a*
Syrian federation—Arab congress suggestion, OCT. 10, 13*d*;—French opinion, OCT. 21, 14*b*;—Leading articles, OCT. 20, 15*c*; DEC. 10, 13*b*;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, DEC. 9, 7*c*, *e*
Taxicabs—Arab drivers: Jerusalem licences withdrawn, DEC. 31, 11*b*
Ten-year plan—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.P.), Nov. 25, 8*a*
Transjordan, relations with — visas required, OCT. 12, 13*g*
Travel, public—military control, OCT. 25, 14*c*; 31, 14*g*; Arab attitude, Nov. 1, 14*e*; 2, 13*d*; 3, 13*c*; announcement, 4, 14*b*; Arab attitude, 14, 11*d*; 28, 13*c*; measures, 29, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); warning, DEC. 9, 15*d*; permits, 16, 15*e*
United States—official statement, OCT. 15, 11*c*; London discussions, 15, 11*c*; Pres. Roosevelt (s.), 24, 13*a*; (P.Q.), Nov. 11, 7*d*
PALESTINE Electric Corp., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 21*d*
PALIVEC, M. Josef (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointment, OCT. 20, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
PALLASTRELLI di Celleri, Count U.—art exhib., OCT. 26, 12*c* (3* 4*)

PALLISER, Capt. A. F. E.—appointment, Nov. 23, 20*e*
PALMER, Miss B.—recital, Nov. 25, 12*d*
PALMER, Mr. and Mrs. C. F.—golden wedding, Oct. 13, 17*c*
PALMER, Rt. Rev. E. J.—on meaning of Munich (l.), Nov. 8, 10*b*
PALMER, Mr. F. N.—retirement, Nov. 7, 21*e*
PALMER, Sir H. R.—Bardswell, Dr. N. D.: death: message, Dec. 13, 18*d* (3* 4*)
PALMER, Capt. I. M.—appointment, Oct. 19, 18*c*
PALMER, John—letters presented to Bath, Nov. 15, 12*b*
PALMER, Mr. J. L. I.—on rugby football (l.), Dec. 28, 6*d*
PALMER, Sir R.—retirement, Dec. 15, 15*g*
PALMER, Miss S.—art exhib., Dec. 14, 14*d*
PALMERS Hebburn Co., Ltd.—contract, Nov. 11, 9*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
PALMIETKUIL Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—mine closing denied, Nov. 23, 22*g*
PALMSTIERNA, Baron—vice-president, World Service Group, Dec. 17, 11*g*
PAMIR, Bey Ilhami (Turkey)—luncheon in honour, Nov. 15, 17*d*
PANAMA Corp. (Canada), Ltd.—debentures exchange plan, Nov. 23, 22*f*
PANDAS—giant: first arrivals in England, Dec. 23, 5*e*; (photo.), 23, 14; 31, 10*a*
PANES, Ald. J. J.—appeal, Oct. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*); 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
PANGNGA River Tin Concessions, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 15, 19*c*; Report, 25, 21*c*
PANG Tung-yuan, Adm. (China)—appointment, Dec. 21, 13*a*
PANHANDLE Eastern Pipe Line Co.—Missouri-Kansas rights: rescinding resolution, Oct. 24, 23*g*; Report, 25, 21*c*; Dividend, Nov. 24, 22*a*
PANHANDLE Refining Co.—price reduction, Oct. 12, 21*g*
PANIKKAR, Dr. M. S. N.—law case, Oct. 27, 4*c*
PANKHURST, Dame Christabel—at Church Congress, on prayer, Oct. 7, 9*b*
PANTOMIMES:—
Alice in Wonderland and *Through the Looking Glass* (Q Theatre), Dec. 27, 13*b*
Article ("Christmas in the Theatre"), Dec. 27, 6*b*
Babes in the Wood—Drury Lane production announced, Oct. 6, 10*c*; 31, 12*d*; Nov. 28, 12*d*; Dec. 2, 12*a*; 12, 12*d*; noticed, 24, 8*c*; (photo.), 24, 14; Unity Theatre, Nov. 17, 12*c*
Child performers—L.C.C. regulations, Dec. 13, 21*b*
Cinderella — Birmingham production announced, Oct. 6, 10*c*; 31, 12*d*; scenes (photo.), Dec. 23, 14; (People's Palace): announced, Nov. 28, 12*d*; noticed, Dec. 27, 13*b*
Covent Garden—productions, past: note, Nov. 28, 12*d*
Dick Trumpington and His Cat (Cambridge Univ. A.D.C.), Nov. 28, 12*d*; 29, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Dick Whittington (Tavistock Little Theatre)—announced, Dec. 23, 8*c*; (Wimbledon), 27, 13*e*
1838, of—article, Dec. 16, 14*b*
PANTOMIMES (continued):—
Jack and the Beanstalk (Golders Green), Dec. 27, 13*f*
London, in—article, Dec. 6, 12*b*
Principal boy—correspondence, Dec. 10, 8*d*
Puss in Boots (Brixton), Dec. 27, 6*a*
Queen of Hearts—Lyceum production announced, Oct. 31, 12*d*; Nov. 28, 12*d*; Dec. 12, 12*d*; rehearsal (photo.), 23, 14; noticed, 27, 13*a*
Red Riding Hood—Covent Garden production announced, Oct. 24, 12*d*; 31, 12*d*; Nov. 28, 12*d*; scenes (photo.), Dec. 23, 14; produced, 27, 6*e*
Sleeping Beauty, The—Birmingham production announced, Oct. 31, 12*d*; (King's Theatre), Dec. 27, 13*a*; (Streatham Hill Theatre), 27, 6*c*
PAPADOPOULOS, Mgr. C. (Greece)—death, Oct. 24, 21*c*; photograph, 24, 21*c*
PAPANA, Capt. A. (Rumania)—leaves on United States-Rumania flight, Oct. 17, 16*e*
PAPÉE, M. (Poland)—Czech negotiations, Oct. 3, 12*f*
PAPER—cellulose wrapping: exports, Nov. 18, 23*g* (4*);—Crops grown on, Dec. 27, 4*f*;—Newsprint industry: Mr. E. V. Bowater (s.), Dec. 23, 18*a*; (F.N.), 23, 17*a*
PAPUA—expedition (Hides): articles and map, Oct. 6, 13*f*; 7, 15*f*; 8, 13*f*; photographs, 6, 16;—Fortification, possible, Nov. 26, 11*b*;—New Guinea, relations with: see NEW GUINEA;—Oil: exploration co.: see AUSTRALASIAN Petroleum Co. (Proprietary), Ltd.
PARAGUAY—Bolivia, relations with: see under BOLIVIA;—Chaco Mission: appeal, Dec. 28, 6*c*;—Jewish settlement: correspondence, Dec. 13, 17*e*
PARAGUAY Central Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 14, 22*c*; Meeting, 25, 23*g*
PARAMOUNT Pictures—earnings, Nov. 7, 21*e*
PARAMOUNT Steels, Ltd.—registration, Oct. 12, 21*c* (4*)
PARATYPHOID—Croydon case, Dec. 5, 9*g*
PARAVICINI, M. C. R. (Switzerland)—leaves for Switzerland, Oct. 19, 15*b*; in Switzerland, Nov. 24, 17*b*
PARDON, Mr. E. R. S.—Order of Rising Sun, Dec. 2, 17*a*
PARENTS' National Educational Union—chairman, Nov. 30, 16*c*; Dec. 1, 16*f* (3* 4*)
PARES, Sir B.—address announced, Oct. 19, 15*b*
PARES, Mrs. B. E.—will, Nov. 18, 22*d*
PAREY, Herr F. (Germany)—death, Nov. 5, 11*g*
PARFITT, Mr. B. St. G.—appointment, Dec. 21, 23*b*
PARGITER, Ald. G. A.—on A.R.P. volunteers (s.), Nov. 15, 16*e* (3* 4*)
PARI Tin, Ltd.—report, Oct. 4, 21*e*; Dividend, 12, 22*a*; Dec. 14, 28*e*
PARIBENI, Dr. (Italy)—on Jews (s.), Nov. 22, 13*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
PARINGA Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 8, 26*c*; Dividend, 17, 25*c*; Meeting, 17, 22*g*

PARIS—Ada Leigh Homes : correspondence, OCT. 5, 10*d*; report, NOV. 21, 17*g*;—Aliens : discussed, DEC. 21, 6*g* (3* 4*); —British Inst. : reopening, OCT. 3, 11*g*; meeting; scholarships offered; London Committee : members, DEC. 16, 11*b*;—Budget : measures, NOV. 14, 12*d*; — Foreign Press Assn. : correspondence, DEC. 19, 13*e*;—Freedom, DEC. 29, 7*g*;—Invalides, Hôtel des : fire, DEC. 23, 10*f*; 24, 9*g*; (photo.), 24, 14; leading article, 24, 11*c*;—Municipality : sued for ban on play, DEC. 27, 7*c*;—Planetarium : purchase, NOV. 10, 15*e*;—Rue 30 Septembre : proposal withdrawn, OCT. 12, 13*c*;—St. George's Church : endowment fund : appeal, DEC. 30, 6*c*;—Stores to open on Mondays, OCT. 17, 13*g*; open, 25, 14*g*;—Trade Fair : see under FRANCE : Trade;—Transport fares increase, DEC. 30, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Transport services : unified control, NOV. 14, 14*e*;—Tulips : Antwerp gift, DEC. 23, 9*f*;—University : anti-Jewish demonstration, NOV. 7, 11*b* (3* 4*); law case, DEC. 7, 4*b*

PARIS, Comte de—in France : appeal for monarchy, OCT. 22, 11*a*

PARIS Cinema—opening announced, DEC. 1, 12*a*

PARISH (Cornelius), Ltd.—law case, NOV. 30, 16*a*

PARISH councils — election method : National Council of Social Service : resolution, OCT. 31, 8*g*

PARISH registers : see under RECORDS

PARK, Mr. E.—death, NOV. 15, 19*c*

PARK (Wm.) and Co., Forgemasters, Ltd.—registration, DEC. 10, 19*f*

PARKANYI, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—Min. without Portfolio, OCT. 5, 14*f*; Premier of Ruthenia, 10, 14*b*; resignation, 17, 14*c*

PARKER, Bishop—correspondence, OCT. 29, 8*d*

PARKER, Mr. A.—will, DEC. 16, 22*d*

PARKER, Mr. Alwyn—on guarantees (l.), OCT. 4, 10*c*

PARKER, Miss B.—art exhib., OCT. 13, 12*e*

PARKER, D. A.—inquest, NOV. 15, 11*b*

PARKER, Mr. Eric—on Myrmidon Club (l.), DEC. 12, 15*e*; 27, 9*e*

PARKER, Mr. E. W.—on Australian trade : wool (s.), NOV. 18, 24*d*

PARKER, Mr. G.—recital, NOV. 5, 8*g*

PARKER, H. W.—acquitted, DEC. 5, 14*a*

PARKER, Mr. J.—on Press; *The Times* (s.P.), DEC. 8, 8*c* (and 3* 4*)

PARKER, Mr. J. N.—law case, DEC. 6, 5*c*

PARKER, Mr. M.—art exhib., DEC. 3, 10*b*; 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)

PARKER, Canon W.—on Irish language (s.), NOV. 21, 9*d*

PARKER, Col. W.—directorship, NOV. 26, 22*b*

PARKER, W. E. J.—acquitted, OCT. 1, 6*c* (3* 4*)

PARKER, Mr. W. J.—will, OCT. 14, 19*e*

PARKES, J.—death, NOV. 24, 11*g*

PARKES, Mr. S.—appointment, NOV. 29, 20*f*

PARKHURST Prison—talking picture apparatus presented, OCT. 15, 9*g*

PARKIN, L. C. A.—police court charge, DEC. 23, 5*e*

PARKINSON, Mr. F.—gift to Newnham College, DEC. 15, 13*c*

PARKINSON, Mr. J. A.—in Parliament, on pit heaps, NOV. 26, 7*a*; Road and rail transport, DEC. 22, 6*b*

PARKINSON, Mr. W.—offers gift of houses to Blackpool, OCT. 3, 9*e*

PARKINSON (Sir Lindsay) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 22*a*; NOV. 24, 22*a*; DEC. 13, 28*c*

PARKINSON and Cowan, Ltd.—debenture conversion scheme : approved, OCT. 1, 17*g*

PARKLAND Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 24*a*

PARKS, National—Feversham, Lord (s.), NOV. 16, 20*a*;—Onslow, Lord (s.), NOV. 16, 20*a*

PARKS and open spaces—design : Dr. T. Adams (s.), OCT. 13, 21*g*

PARLEY, Mr. N.—on reproduction of records (s.), NOV. 15, 11*c*

PARLIAMENT :—

Bills, private—ballot, NOV. 11, 9*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

Committees, Deputy Chairman of—correspondence, OCT. 20, 10*c*; election, 10, 9*a*

Commons' speeches — quotation in Lords : see under HOUSE of Lords

Debates—procedure : correspondence, OCT. 14, 10*c*

Divisions—Czech crisis debate : note, OCT. 7, 8*f*; discussed, 8, 12*e*; amendment to Address : notes, NOV. 18, 16*c*; 19, 7*d*; Foreign affairs debate : note, DEC. 21, 14*a*

Members :—

Attendances—correspondence, NOV. 16, 15*f*; 23, 15*e*; — Leading article, NOV. 19, 13*b*

Friendships—Miss T. Cazalet (s.), NOV. 23, 8*b*; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Hitler, Herr (s.), NOV. 9, 14*e*; Parliament : discussed, 9, 8*b*; 10, 9*c*

Independence—Mr. W. S. Churchill (l. quoted), DEC. 13, 18*d* (8*g*, 3* 4*)

Independents — correspondence, NOV. 1, 10*b*; 5, 8*c*;—O'Connor, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 27, 9*d*

Nicknames—Miss T. Cazalet and Miss M. Lloyd George (s.), NOV. 23, 8*b*; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)

1908, comparison with — Sir S. Hoare (s.), NOV. 23, 8*b*; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Official Secrets Act — alleged threatened prosecution under : see under OFFICIAL Secrets Act : Air defence secrets;—Position under : see under OFFICIAL Secrets Act

Pensions (P.N.), DEC. 13, 16*g*; 16, 16*g*;—Parliament : question, DEC. 13, 7*c*

Record (1258-1832)—second volume OCT. 28, 19*d*; leading article, 31, 15*c*; — Dispute between committee and historians : correspondence, NOV. 2, 10*d*; 3, 10*a*; 5, 8*c*; 7, 8*d*; 15, 10*d*; Leading article, OCT. 31, 15*c*; —Nuffield, Lord : donation, NOV. 16, 14*f*

PARLIAMENT :—
Members (continued) :—
Science Committee — meeting; report (P.N.), DEC. 14, 8*f*
Welsh Party—officers, Nov. 23, 8*b*
Women—Miss M. Lloyd George (s.), Nov. 23, 8*b*; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Youth Committee — Mr. G. Lansbury (s.P.), Nov. 15, 8*e*
Press, relations with—Mr. A. P. Herbert (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 19*e*
Questions—Africa, South: comment, DEC. 24, 9*e*
Reform—Sir A. Wilson (s.P.), Nov. 10, 10*c*
Scenes, OCT. 5, 7*d*; Nov. 10, 10*d*; 25, 8*b*
Session—reassembly, Nov. 2, 7*a*; prorogued; King's Speech, 5, 7*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Emergency recall — adjournment: motion in Commons, OCT. 7, 6*d*
Session, new—plans, OCT. 18, 14*g*; 19, 12*a*; prospects, 7, 12*e*; 8, 14*a*; opened, Nov. 9, 7*a*, *c*, 14*a*
Christmas recess—announcements, DEC. 14, 7*c*, 7*e*; motions, 24, 4*a*, *b*
King's Speech, Nov. 9, 14*c*; address in reply: motion in Lords, 9, 7*a*; 11, 7*a*; in Commons, 9, 7*d*; (P.N.), 9, 9*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 10, 9*a*; 11, 7*e*; 15, 8*b*; 16, 8*a*; 18, 7*b*; messages, 18, 7*a*; 22, 8*a*; division: notes, 19, 7*d*; 18, 16*c*;—Conservative back - benchers' amendment (P.N.), Nov. 15, 9*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 16, 14*g*;—Leading articles, Nov. 9, 15*b*; 19, 13*b*
Speakers' seat—opposition at elections: Committee, Select (P.N.), DEC. 16, 16*g*; 17, 14*e*; appointed, 20, 8*g*;—Correspondence, DEC. 31, 8*c*;—Leading article, DEC. 16, 17*c*;—Parliament: question, DEC. 16, 7*d*
State opening—broadcast: plans, Nov. 4, 12*d*; programme, 8, 19*a*; opened, Nov. 9, 11*a*, 14*a*, 17*b*, *e*; (photos.), 9, 18;—Motor parking regulations, Nov. 2, 17*d*;—Peeresses' seats: notice, OCT. 12, 17*d*; 22, 15*a*;—Rehearsal: traffic regulations, Nov. 3, 9*e*;—Tickets: announcement, OCT. 5, 17*b*; 15, 15*a*;—Traffic arrangements, Nov. 8, 19*b*
Summoning—position on death of Speaker: correspondence, DEC. 9, 12*c*; adjournment motion: new proviso, DEC. 23, 4*b*, 10*e*
System—Mr. A. D. Cooper (lect.), DEC. 8, 15*d*
West Indian representation proposal, Nov. 17, 13*a* (3* 4*)
PARLIAMENT Square :—
Westminster House site—conference: to be called, DEC. 21, 16*c*;—Correspondence, Nov. 4, 10*b*; — Government contribution: statement in Commons, DEC. 14, 7*d*; leading article, 14, 17*d*; Middlesex County Council: discussion, 21, 16*c*;—Herbert, Sir S.: letter to Mr. Chamberlain, Nov.
PARLIAMENT Square :—
Westminster House site (continued):—9, 10*g*;—Leading article, OCT. 29, 13*d*; Nov. 9, 15*d*;—Middlesex County Council: discussion, OCT. 28, 16*d*; decision, Nov. 25, 11*a*; 26, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Parliament: notice of motion, Nov. 11, 14*g*; (P.N.), 17, 14*g*
PARLIAMENTARY Assn., Empire—*Journal*, Nov. 23, 8*b*;—Luncheon, Nov. 10, 19*d*;—Meeting of study committee, Nov. 21, 18*e*
"PARLIAMENTARY" bodies — titles: Speakers' statement, DEC. 17, 7*a*
PARLIAMENTARY Union, Inter — French group: Mr. Chamberlain's message, OCT. 13, 16*b*; 14, 20*c* (3* 4*)
PARLIAMENTS—Sir T. Inskip (s.), OCT. 12, 11*d*
PARNABY, J. H.—police court charge, OCT. 1, 9*a*
PARR, A.—death, OCT. 5, 16*e*
PARR, Mr. H. G.—death, Nov. 22, 16*b*
PARR, Mr. T. K.—will, DEC. 1, 9*d*
PARROTS—leading article, OCT. 21, 15*d*
PARRY, Mr. D.—"The Bishop's Move," Nov. 25, 20*e*
PARRY Leon and Hayhoe, Ltd.—report, Nov. 30, 23*e*
PARSLOE, Mr. G.—on publication of records (s.), Nov. 15, 11*c*
PARSON Painters, Soc. of—exhib., Nov. 10, 8*e*
PARSONS, Mrs. A. (Viola Tree)—health, Nov. 15, 14*e*; death, 16, 9*c*; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*); 19, 14*c*; 21, 14*d*; funeral, 21, 15*e*
on National Theatre (l.), OCT. 12, 10*c*
PARSONS, Miss C.—on to India by car (l.), Nov. 18, 12*e*
PARSONS, Mrs. E. W.—will, Nov. 9, 19*e*
PARSONS, J.—death, OCT. 26, 4*f*
PARSONS, Miss M. J.—marriage, OCT. 10, 17*b*
PARSONS, Rt. Rev. R. G.—at Pocock Street, on flats; South London, OCT. 15, 9*a*; on Church schools appeal (s.), Nov. 11, 16*a* (3* 4*)
PARSONS, Mr. S. G.—will, OCT. 7, 17*e*
PARSONS, Miss V. P.—marriage, Nov. 24, 17*c*
PARSONS Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd.—capital bonus, OCT. 12, 20*f*; Report, 12, 22*a*
PART, Mrs.—resigns prospective Parliamentary candidature, Nov. 29, 9*d*
PARTIES, political :—
Divisions—Sir J. Simon (s.), Nov. 16, 9*d*
Popular Front—Clay, Mr. H. (s.), Nov. 28, 9*e*; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, Nov. 30, 15*e*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 5, 19*d*;—Labour, National Council of: discussed, Nov. 23, 8*b*;—Labour Party attitude, Nov. 24, 9*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*); executives' statement, 25, 8*d*; (P.N.), 26, 12*g*;—Leading article, Nov. 28, 15*b*
PARTNERSHIPS—fraud: prosecution, OCT. 7, 16*c* (3* 4*)
PARTON, Mr. Registrar—on Press reports of Bankruptcy Court proceedings (s.), DEC. 7, 4*b*
PARTRIDGE, Mrs.—death, Nov. 5, 5*b*

PARTRIDGE, Rt. Rev. F.—D.D., London, Nov. 25, 16*e*; 26, 17*e* (3* 4*)
in Church Assembly, on widows' pensions: augmentation fund, Nov. 17, 19*b*
on Palestine (l.), OCT. 8, 8*a*; 12, 7*f*; Nov. 14, 8*c*
PARTRIDGE, Mr. J. H.—appointment, OCT. 31, 22*g*
PASCAL, Mr. E.—on films in education (s.), Nov. 5, 4*e*
PASS, Canon H. L.—memorial: appeal, Nov. 29, 10*f*
PASSMORE, Sqdn. Ldr. E. C.—biographical, OCT. 24, 8*g*
PASSPORT Office—staff: alleged distribution of political document to, Nov. 22, 19*f*
PASSPORTS—Austria: invalid date, OCT. 15, 11*g*; 17, 13*g*;—Tax: Residential Hotels Assn.: resolution, Nov. 18, 13*f*
PASTEUR Institute—jubilee: article, Nov. 14, 13*f*; leading article, 14, 13*c*
PATALING Royalties, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*b*
PATALING Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 14, 22*c*
PATANI Para Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 5, 21*e*
PATAUDI, Nawab of—betrothal, Nov. 28, 17*b*
PATEL, Mr. V. (India)—Rajkot agitation, Nov. 26, 17*f*
PATENAUDE, Mr. E. L. (Quebec)—term extended, Nov. 24, 13*g*
PATENTS—applications in 1938: Messrs. Hughes and Young: statistics, DEC. 8, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Extension: law case, DEC. 2, 4*c*; correction, 3, 4*f*;—Pasteurising machine: law case, DEC. 6, 5*f*
PATERNITY: see under CHILDREN
PATERSON, Mr. A.—on housing in Shoreditch (s.), OCT. 26, 11*f*
PATERSON, Mr. D.—on Glasgow rent dispute (s.), DEC. 28, 7*e*
PATERSON, E. V.—on Charles I (l.), OCT. 8, 8*d*
PATERSON, Flora—police court charge, OCT. 17, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
PATERSON, Mr. H. J.—on factories in London (l.), DEC. 14, 12*e*
PATERSON, Mr. J.—directorship, Nov. 22, 22*b* (4*)
PATERSON, Maj. J.—on Myrmidon Club (p.), DEC. 19, 13*e*
PATERSON, Rev. J. C.—on "low side" windows (l.), OCT. 6, 8*b*; 8, 8*d*
PATERSON, Laing and Bruce, Ltd.—report, Nov. 5, 18*f*
PATHARE, J. G.—death, Nov. 11, 11*b*
PATHFINDER Youth Movement—secretary, OCT. 31, 10*d*
PATINO, Señor A. (Bolivia)—arrives from Paris, OCT. 3, 15*b*; leaves for Continent, Nov. 11, 17*b*; abroad, 19, 15*a*; in Paris, DEC. 13, 19*b*
PATINO Mines and Enterprises, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 20*e*
PATRICK, Mr. C. M.—in Parliament, on France: defence, Nov. 3, 8*g*; Italy: agreement, 3, 9*a*; Spain, 3, 9*a*
PATRIOTISM—Mr. J. P. Kennedy (s.), OCT. 27, 16*b*
PATRIXBOURNE Church—appeal, DEC. 1, 10*d*
PATTANI, Mr. A. P.—returns to London, OCT. 14, 17*b*
PATTANI Tin, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 21*d*; Report, 16, 24*b*; Meeting, 23, 23*f*
PATTEN, Rev. J. A.—on Christmas and peace (l.), DEC. 24, 11*e*
PATTINSON, Mr.—law case, DEC. 21, 3*c*
PATTISON, Mr. F.—will, Nov. 4, 21*d*
PATTREIQUEX, Mr. R. A.—will, Nov. 10, 23*f*
PATTULLO, Mr. T. D. (British Columbia)—Alaska highway scheme, OCT. 26, 13*d*; (s.), DEC. 7, 13*f*
PAUL, S. G., and Mrs. C.: see under MURDERS
PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, Sir E.—directorship, DEC. 19, 22*a*
PAVIORS' Company—dinner, Nov. 23, 16*b*; 24, 9*c* (3* 4*); Master and wardens, DEC. 7, 20*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
PAVLOVSKY, Dr. G.—on governesses (l.), DEC. 7, 10*d*
PAVRY, Dr. Jal—appointments, DEC. 7, 10*f*
PAWSEY, Cdr. H. T. W.—appointment, OCT. 15, 8*e*
PAYN, Mr. A. O. B. (South Africa)—appointment, Nov. 19, 11*g*
PAYNE, A. H.—police court charge, OCT. 4, 11*c*
PAYNE, J.—death, Nov. 3, 11*a*
PAYNTER, Mr. E.—on slum clearance orders (l.), DEC. 10, 8*a*
PAYNTER, J. A.—police court charge, Nov. 28, 9*b*; DEC. 8, 13*b*
PEACE:—
Aga Khan (art.), OCT. 19, 13*f*
Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), Nov. 24, 11*b*; 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), OCT. 20, 11*d*
Baldwin, Lord (s.), Nov. 11, 16*d*
Bell, Bishop (s.), DEC. 13, 16*d*
Carol, King (s.), Nov. 17, 16*b*
Cecil, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 9*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), Nov. 10, 21*d*; leading article, 10, 17*d*; (quoted), 11, 9*d*; 12, 9*d*; (s.), 25, 17*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*b*
Conference, international, proposed—correspondence, DEC. 21, 10*c*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D.: broadcast to America, Nov. 12, 14*a*;—National Peace Council petition, Nov. 2, 9*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: question, Nov. 3, 7*g*
Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), Nov. 7, 14*c*
Correspondence, OCT. 1, 13*e*; 3, 13*e*; 4, 10*e*; 6, 8*b*; 10, 10*b*, 15*e*; 12, 16*e*; 13, 10*a*, *d*; 14, 10*d*; 17, 15*e*; 18, 15*e*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 15*e*, 16*e*; 21, 10*e*, 15*e*; 22, 13*e*; 24, 15*e*; 25, 15*e*, 16*e*; 26, 15*d*; 27, 15*e*, 16*e*; 29, 13*e*; 31, 15*e*; Nov. 1, 15*e*; 8, 10*b*, *e*; 9, 10*c*; 12, 8*c*; 17, 10*b*; 19, 13*e*; DEC. 3, 13*e*; 16, 12*e*; 24, 11*e*
Critics—leading article, DEC. 13, 17*c*
Daladier, M. (s.), OCT. 28, 14*l*
De La Warr, Lord (s.), OCT. 18, 16*d*; DEC. 5, 9*d*
de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), OCT. 1, 14*a*
Ebbisham, Lord (s.), OCT. 24, 15*b*
Economic consequences (F.N.), OCT. 3, 21*a*

PEACE (continued) :—
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), OCT. 15, 14*b*; 19, 14*c*; 28, 16*b*; 29, 17*e* (3* 4*); DEC. 10, 12*c*
1878-1938—leading article, OCT. 11, 15*d*
"English"—correspondence, Nov. 26, 13*d*
European exhibition—correspondence, OCT. 8, 8*b*
Free Churches—correspondence, OCT. 31, 15*e*
George VI, King (s.), OCT. 3, 12*a*
Goebbels, Dr. (s.), OCT. 22, 14*c*
Guariglia, Signor (s.), Nov. 30, 13*g*
Halifax, Lord (s.), OCT. 25, 19*b*; (broadcast), 27, 8*a*
Hitler, Herr (s.), OCT. 6, 12*c*; 10, 14*a*; Nov. 7, 12*a*; 9, 14*a*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 21, 7*a*
Hull, Mr. C. (s.), OCT. 1, 13*f*; Nov. 2, 13*b*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 13, 16*b*; 14, 20*c* (3* 4*); 27, 9*d*; 28, 16*c*; Nov. 17, 9*g*
Konoe, Prince (s.), Nov. 4, 13*c*
Labour leaders' manifesto, OCT. 24, 21*f*
Labour Party—manifesto, OCT. 29, 7*a*
Lang, Archbp. (broadcast), OCT. 3, 18*c*; 5, 9*b* (s.), 18, 11*c*
Lapointe, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Leading articles, OCT. 1, 13*b*; 3, 13*b*; 7, 15*b*; 19, 13*b*; 21, 15*b*; 25, 15*c*; Nov. 7, 13*b*; DEC. 20, 15*b*
Leopold, King (s.), OCT. 13, 13*d*
Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), Nov. 11, 13*b*; DEC. 5, 11*e*
Maughan, Lord (s.), DEC. 15, 18*b*; 16, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Methodist Social Welfare Department—resolution, Nov. 26, 7*f*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), OCT. 29, 12*a*; Nov. 5, 11*e*
National Council of Women—resolution, OCT. 17, 21*f* (3* 4*)
Nobel prize : see NOBEL prizes
Nuffield, Lord (s.), Nov. 7, 19*c*
Omens—correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*d*; 6, 8*e*
Parliament—discussed, OCT. 4, 7*a*, 8*e*, 9*a*; 5, 6*b*, *e*; 6, 6*a*, *e*; 7, 7*a*, 8*d*; Nov. 2, 9*a*; 3, 8*a*; 4, 7*b*; 9, 7*b*, *d*; 10, 9*b*; 11, 8*e*; DEC. 1, 7*a*; 20, 7*c*
Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), Nov. 15, 16*d*
Pollock, Bishop (s.), DEC. 27, 11*g*
Prayer League — London diocese : effort, OCT. 25, 11*e*
Ribbentrop, Herr von (s.), Nov. 8, 13*b*
Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), OCT. 28, 13*a*
Sankey, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 14*c*
Sayre, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 11, 13*a*
School children's work for—Archbp. Lang : appeal, Nov. 9, 11*d*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*); DEC. 17, 7*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 21, 16*c*; Nov. 12, 14*d*; DEC. 1, 9*e*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), OCT. 3, 11*d*; 17, 13*b*; Nov. 7, 11*a*
Society of Friends—special meeting, Nov. 18, 9*c*; 22, 17*c*; 23, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Spiritual factor—leading article, OCT. 25, 15*d*
Television, influence of : see under TELEVISION

PEACE (continued) :—
Temple, Archbp. (s.), OCT. 5, 9*c*
te Water, Mr. C. T. (s.), Nov. 15, 16*d*
Thanksgiving—prayers, OCT. 1, 9*d*;—Services : arrangements, OCT. 1, 14*b*; Lang, Archbp. : call to Nation (s.), OCT. 1, 14*b*; churches : attendances, 3, 18*a*; correspondence, 3, 13*d*; leading article, 3, 13*d*; scenes (photos.), 3, 16; St. Columba's, 3, 18*g*; St. Paul's Cathedral, 3, 18*e*; Westminster Abbey, 3, 18*f*; —S.P.G. fund : announcement, OCT. 7, 17*e*
Vigil—leading article, OCT. 1, 13*d*
Wilhelmina, Queen (s.), OCT. 11, 13*a*
Winterton, Lord (s.), OCT. 29, 17*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Women—Lady Elibank (s.), Nov. 15, 16*e*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Nov. 15, 9*c*
Woods, Rt. Rev. E. S. (s.), OCT. 10, 20*e*
Youth conf., OCT. 17, 11*c*
PEACE Councils, London Fed. of—Spain : deputation at Foreign Office, DEC. 22, 6*g*; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*)
PEACE Pledge Union—concert, Nov. 1, 12*d*; 2, 12*c* (3* 4*)
PEACE Soc., International—meeting, OCT. 19, 14*c*; Peace Sunday (s.), DEC. 15, 13*d*
PEACE Sunday, World—date, DEC. 15, 13*d*
PEACHE, Mr. G. A.—marriage, Nov. 7, 15*c*
PEACOCK, Sir E.—at St. James's Palace, on King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, DEC. 14, 11*b*
PEACOCK, Mr. H. J.—appointment, DEC. 1, 11*g*
PEAKE, Acting Air Commodore H.—appointment, Nov. 22, 11*d*
PEAKE, Miss M. A.—will, Nov. 9, 19*e*
PEAKE, Mr. O.—in Parliament, on coal-mining accidents, DEC. 15, 8*c*; Mining Welfare Fund, DEC. 9, 8*a*; Mountains, access to, DEC. 3, 8*b*; Pit heaps, Nov. 26, 7*a*
PEARCE, Mr. C.—candidate in Dulwich L.C.C. by-election, Nov. 10, 8*d*
PEARCE, Sqdn. Ldr. E. R.—promoted, DEC. 23, 21*f*
PEARCE, Miss F. C.—will, DEC. 23, 15*e*
PEARCE, Sir G. (Australia)—appointment, DEC. 30, 9*g*
PEARCE, Rev. Dr. T. W.—death, OCT. 17, 21*b* (3* 4*)
PEARL, A.—police court charge, DEC. 13, 11*d*
PEARL Associates, Inc.—formation, DEC. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
PEARL Assurance Co., Ltd.—appointments, OCT. 8, 17*g*; Nov. 2, 23*d*; DEC. 16, 24*f*; 24, 16*f*
PEARMAN, A. E.—police court charge, OCT. 11, 11*d* (3* 4*); 26, 7*f*
PEARS, Mr. C.—art exhib., DEC. 3, 7*e*; (photo.), 3, 16
PEARSE, Sir J.—candidate for Bridge Ward, DEC. 2, 11*c*
PEARSON, Miss Jessie—death, Nov. 26, 17*a*
PEARSON, Mrs. L. K.—will, DEC. 19, 19*b*
PEARSON, Mr. R. S. B.—appointment, DEC. 27, 5*g*
PEARSON, Mr. S. E. C.—marriage, DEC. 31, 15*b*
PEARSON, Mr. T. H.—will, OCT. 6, 15*a*

PEARSON, Rt. Rev. T. W.—health, OCT. 29, 12*e*; 31, 14*g*; NOV. 23, 14*d*; 26, 19*b*; 28, 14*d*; 29, 14*c*; 30, 14*f*; DEC. 1, 14*f*; death, 2, 16*b*; funeral, 6, 17*d*
PEASE, Miss A.—marriage, OCT. 18, 17*d*
PEASE, Sir A.—on Quy (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
PEASE, Mrs. G. C.—will, NOV. 26, 8*g*
PEAT, Mr. C. V.—health, NOV. 16, 14*b*
PECK, Dr. E. F.—police court charge, OCT. 15, 9*a*
PECK, Mr. J. H.—appointment, NOV. 1, 24*d*
PECO, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 16*f*
PEDESTRIANS' Assn.—leaflet, DEC. 13, 21*e*
PEDLER, T. S.—on war risks (l.), DEC. 17, 10*a*
PEEFF, Maj.-Gen. (Bulgaria)—assassinated, OCT. 11, 14*f*; 12, 13*g*; inquiry, 24, 13*g*
PEEK, Sir F.—in the Bahamas, OCT. 20, 17*b*
PEEL, Lt.-Col. A.—funeral, NOV. 2, 17*b*
PEEL, Mr. C. L. K.—appointment, DEC. 31, 14*e*
PEEL, Mr. G.—on Sir S. Peel (l.), DEC. 20, 16*d*
PEEL, Col. R. W.—"Grassland Management for the Practical Farmer," OCT. 31, 20*b*
PEEL, Sir S.—death, DEC. 20, 16*d*; 21, 16*d*; 22, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); funeral service, 23, 13*e*
PEEL, W.—law case, DEC. 17, 11*a*
PEEL, Mr. W. S.—will, NOV. 4, 21*d*
PEEL Hall Collieries, Ltd.—registration, OCT. 14, 21*g*
PEEL River Land and Mineral Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 25*c*; Report, 27, 14*b*
PEERLESS, Mrs. A. S.—will, DEC. 24, 13*e*
PEGLER, Mrs. S.—death, DEC. 28, 7*g*
PEGRUM, V. J.—police court charge, OCT. 18, 5*d*
PEISER, Mr. L.—Auctioneers' Medal, OCT. 15, 9*g*
PELEPAH Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 24*g*
PELHAM Papers — investigation: report, DEC. 27, 5*b*
PELLEY, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.)—on railways (s.), NOV. 1, 20*e*
PELLY, Mrs. C. R.—death, NOV. 17, 19*d*; funeral, 17, 17*e*
PELLY, Sir H.—resigns membership of Dorset County Council, NOV. 26, 9*g*
PEMBERTON, Mr. A.—on advertising home produce (l.), NOV. 7, 20*f*
PEMBERTON, Mrs. F. M.—will, DEC. 17, 10*f*
PEMBERTON, Mr. W. B.—"Lord North," DEC. 20, 9*d*
PENARANDA, Gen. (Bolivia)—conspiracy, NOV. 26, 11*f*
PENARTH—Bute estate: sale completed, DEC. 24, 10*f*
PENDEEN—gale damage, NOV. 26, 12*c*
PENDLEBURY, Mr. A.—returns from world cycle tour, OCT. 24, 11*g*
PENDLEBURY, Mr. J. D. S.—on excavations at Karphi (lect.), NOV. 30, 21*b*; DEC. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*)
PENDRED, Mr. V.—correspondence, DEC. 12, 10*c*
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 10, 25*d*; (F.N.), 10, 24*b*; Report, 29, 20*d*; (F.N.), 29, 20*a*; Meeting, DEC. 8, 24*a*; (F.N.), 8, 22*e*
PENMAN, Mr. G. E.—retirement, NOV. 17, 11*g*
PENNA, Mrs. L. A.—law case, DEC. 10, 14*e*
PENNEY, Ald. A. J.—will, OCT. 1, 15*f*
PENNEY (J. C.) Co.—dividend, DEC. 7, 22*c*
PENNINES—planning: article and map, OCT. 6, 17*g*; landscape (photo.), 11, 18; correspondence, 29, 8*d*
PENNINGTON, Mr. D. D.—will, OCT. 28, 20*e*
PENNSYLVANIA Railroad—dividend, NOV. 10, 25*g* (24*d*, 4*); Rails ordered, DEC. 22, 21*a*
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Co.—report, NOV. 2, 22*e*; Dividend, 9, 21*d*
PENNY, Mr. C. M.—on rainbow of hope (l.), OCT. 6, 8*e*
PENNY, Mr. R.—"Policeman's Evidence," NOV. 1, 9*e*
PENRHYN, Lady—leaving for India, DEC. 29, 11*a*
PENRHYN, Lord—president of Smithfield Club, NOV. 5, 9*g*; DEC. 7, 16*d*
PENRITH—Bishop: see POWELL, Rt. Rev. G. E.
PENROSE, Mr. T.—death, OCT. 13, 21*f*; will, NOV. 26, 8*g*
PENSIONS:—
Bill—before Parliament, NOV. 3, 8*a*; 23, 7*d*; DEC. 10, 7*f*
Contributory:—
Blackcoated workers — voluntary scheme, NOV. 8, 16*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*); pamphlet, DEC. 6, 10*f*; applications, 15, 13*a*; 28, 7*b*; 30, 7*c*;—Correspondence, DEC. 28, 6*d*; 31, 8*d*;—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), NOV. 28, 9*d*;—Leading article, DEC. 17, 15*c*;—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 15, 8*e*
Salary limit—deputation, NOV. 17, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Spinsters—committee: sitting, NOV. 10, 13*c*; 11, 4*e*; Report (P.Q.), DEC. 14, 7*d*;—Ministry of Labour (mem.), NOV. 10, 13*c*
Old-age—Colville, Mr. D. J.: receives deputation, NOV. 28, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Elliot, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 28, 16*e*;—Mental patients: see under INSANITY;—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 24, 8*e*;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), NOV. 21, 18*b* — Trafalgar Square demonstration, NOV. 3, 11*g*
Service men, ex- —deputation, NOV. 12, 7*c*
Spinsters: see under *Contributory*, above
War, the Great—cost: Mr. H. Ramsbotham (s.), NOV. 7, 14*b*;—Disabled: Mr. H. Ramsbotham (s.), OCT. 7, 25*a*
PENTLAND, Lady—on nursery schools (l.), NOV. 8, 10*c*
PENTLAND, Lord—returns to London, DEC. 2, 17*b*
People—law case, OCT. 26, 4*d*
PEOPLE'S Hostels, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 20, 4*c*
PEOPLE'S National Theatre—plans, OCT. 13, 12*d*
PEOPLE'S Palace, OCT. 4, 12*d*; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*); NOV. 22, 12*c*; DEC. 27, 13*b*
PEPPER, Mr. G. D. (Canada)—Totem poles, Kitwanga (photo.), OCT. 15, 16

PEPYS, Samuel—biography, Nov. 18, 21*c*; portrait sold, DEC. 8, 13*b*
PERAK, Sultan of—death, OCT. 15, 14*d*; 17, 21*b*; 19, 14*d*
PERAK River Hydro-Electric Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 21*e*; Report, 11, 20*c*; Meeting, 20, 22*f*
PERCIVAL, Mr. A. E.—appointment, Nov. 12, 9*c*
PERCIVAL, Mr. A. J.—marriage, OCT. 4, 17*b*
PERCIVAL, Capt. E. W.—missing, DEC. 3, 12*e*; found, 5, 14*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
PERCIVAL, J. I.: see under MURDERS
PERCIVAL, Mr. R.—daughter christened, OCT. 19, 15*b*
PERCY, Lady Diana—marriage cancelled, OCT. 15, 12*d*
PERCY, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—retirement from Albanian service, OCT. 1, 11*f* (3* 4*)
PEREGRINE, Mr. E. F. J.—bankruptcy examination, DEC. 7, 4*g*
PERERA, Mr. G. K. W.—on Ceylon; colonial administration (s.), OCT. 13, 21*a*
PEREZ, M. Michel (Switzerland)—Greenland expedition, OCT. 12, 13*d* (3* 4*)
PEREZ-ALFONSESCA, Dr. R. (Dominica)—Chargé d'Affaires, OCT. 26, 17*b*
PERFORMING Right Soc.—president, DEC. 9, 14*a*
PERFUMERY trade—Mr. H. L. Gauntlett (s.); Mr. R. H. Cross (s.), OCT. 27, 11*b*
PÉRI, M. (France)—on Italian claims (s.), DEC. 30, 10*c*
PERIODICAL Press, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 16, 4*d*
PERJURY—prosecution, Nov. 19, 14*a*; DEC. 9, 13*a* (3* 4*)
PERKIN, Sir W. H.—centenary of birth: leading article, Nov. 25, 15*d*; Dr. H. Levinstein (lect.), 25, 8*c*
PERKINS, Miss F. (U.S.A.)—on labour feud (s.), OCT. 17, 13*b*
PERKINS, Mr. J. A. (Australia)—Min. of Trade and Customs, Nov. 8, 13*c*; 9, 13*c*
PERKINS, Mr. J. B. W.—reads paper at Soc. of Antiquaries, Nov. 7, 19*f* (3* 4*); on Oldbury hill-fort (s.), DEC. 16, 11*b*
PERKINS, Mr. J. F.—insects collection for Natural History Museum, Nov. 28, 8*e*
PERKS, J. N.—police court charge, DEC. 29, 5*b*
PERKS, Mr. S.—death, Nov. 5, 14*d*
PERLZWEIZ, Rev. M. N.—on Jews in Germany (add.), Nov. 14, 9*b*
PERMAS Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 13, 23*d*
PERNEL, Miss O.—recital, OCT. 10, 20*c*
PERRANZABULOE Parish Council—law case, DEC. 10, 14*e*
PERRINS, Mr. R.—will, DEC. 17, 10*f*
PERROTT, Lady—received by Queen, OCT. 22, 15*a*
PERROTT, Mrs. M.—will, DEC. 22, 17*e*
PERRY, Mr. A.—art exhib., OCT. 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
PERRY, Sir E. C.—death, DEC. 19, 14*b*; 21, 16*d*; 23, 12*e*; funeral, 22, 15*f*; memorial services, 23, 13*f*; 24, 13*a*
PERRY, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. W.—death, OCT. 31, 16*c*; funeral, Nov. 4, 17*e*
PERRY, Mr. J. H.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
PERRY, Mrs. M.—will, Nov. 21, 19*g*
PERSECUTION—Archbp. Lang (s.), DEC. 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
PERSHING, Gen. J. J. (U.S.A.)—on foreign policy (s.), Nov. 12, 11*e*
PERSIA: see IRAN
PERSONAL service—Sir R. Kindersley (s.), Nov. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
PERSONAL Service League—donation from Queen Mary, OCT. 28, 17*b*; Meeting, DEC. 3, 9*a*
PERSSE, Mr. D. J.—marriage, DEC. 16, 19*e*
PERTH—electoral, Nov. 5, 7*b*; 7, 19*e*
PERTH, Lord—conversation with Count Ciano, OCT. 4, 13*b*; 5, 14*e*; 6, 12*e*; 7, 14*c*; 8, 12*d*; 14, 13*b*; 15, 12*e*; 28, 14*a*; Nov. 8, 14*c*; new letters of credence, 17, 14*a*; signs Anglo-Italian agreement, 17, 14*a*; (photo.), 17, 13; visits Count Ciano, DEC. 5, 12*a*; 10, 12*c*; 17, 14*b*
PERTH and Kinross District Nursing Assns.—dance in aid, OCT. 6, 15*b*
PERTH Royal Infirmary—Christmas entertainments cancelled, DEC. 23, 7*g*
PERTH Theatre Company—performance, OCT. 11, 14*e*
PERTHSHIRE—Kinross and West Perth by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
"PERTINAX"—on reported offer to Italy of British Somaliland (s.), DEC. 19, 11*a*
PERTWEE, Mr. M.—*Chain Mail*, Nov. 8, 12*e*; 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
PERU—articles, DEC. 6, 15*f*; 23, 9*a*;—Cotton trade: market at Lima; British advisory delegation leaves Liverpool, DEC. 31, 14*e*;—Ecuador, relations with: see under ECUADOR;—Finance: loans; Guano, 1922: settlement offer (F.N.), Nov. 16, 22*b*; DEC. 10, 22*f*;—Roads: Pan-American section opened, DEC. 5, 11*g*;—Trade with United States: agreements; conversations, Nov. 23, 22*g*
PERUVIAN Corp., Ltd.—debenture moratorium: extension, Nov. 2, 22*f*; Report, 3, 23*b*; Meeting, 18, 25*a*
PÉTAIN, Marshal (France)—at Metz, on population; education; army, Nov. 21, 11*c*
PETALING Tin, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 23*a*
PETERBOROUGH Agric. Society—president, DEC. 1, 11*g*
PETERBOROUGH Cathedral—photograph by moonlight, DEC. 31, 16;—Roof bosses: Mr. C. J. P. Cane (lect.), OCT. 28, 11*b*
PETERKIN, Mr. R.—death, Nov. 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
PETERS, Mr. A. D.—law case, OCT. 18, 5*e*
PETERS, Mr. G. H.—law case, OCT. 27, 4*b*
PETERSEN, Mr. F. L.—will, DEC. 7, 10*f*
PETERSEN, V. (Denmark)—arrest, OCT. 21, 13*d*; sentenced, DEC. 19, 11*e*
PETHARD, Mr. G.—on bomb-proof shelters (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d*
PETHERICK, Mr. M.—in Parliament, on Czech settlement, Nov. 10, 10*a*; Foreign policy, Nov. 10, 10*a*; Lloyd George, Mr. D., Nov. 10, 10*a*
PETHICK-LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W.—in Parliament, on export trade, DEC. 16, 8*d*; Nutrition, Nov. 15, 8*c*; Penal reform, Nov. 30, 8*c*; Pensions, Nov. 24, 8*f*; Production, Nov. 15, 8*c*; Social services, Nov. 15, 8*c*
PETIT, Canon P.—birthday, DEC. 24, 13*d*

PETO, Sir B.—on road and rail (l.), DEC. 2, 10*a*
PETO, Lt.-Col. C. H. M.—appointment, Nov. 5, 17*e*; 7, 23*e*
PETO, Mr. L.—on Mexico City aircraft factory (s.), DEC. 29, 7*g*
PETO, Maj. M.—on Mr. Chamberlain (l.), OCT. 24, 15*d*
PETRE, Lord—leaves for U.S.A., Nov. 29, 17*b*
PETRESCU-COMNEN, M. (Rumania)—conversation with Col. Beck, OCT. 20, 14*e*; correction, 21, 14*d* (3* 4*); meets Yugoslav Regent, Nov. 7, 11*g*; to visit England, 10, 16*f*; Ambassador to Vatican, DEC. 22, 11*c*
on Great Britain (s.), Nov. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*)
PETRI, Mr. E.—recital, DEC. 16, 14*d*
PETRIE, Sir C.—leaves for Balkans, Nov. 23, 13*g*
PETROL—consumption: statistics, Nov. 15, 21*g*;—Leak into sewer, OCT. 4, 10*e*
PETROLEUM, Inst. of—dinner, DEC. 13, 18*e*
PETROLEUM Corp. of America—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*a*
PETROVSKY, M. (Russia)—position, OCT. 13, 14*b*
PETTER, Mr. J.—law case, Nov. 24, 5*a*; DEC. 6, 5*a*
PETTERS, Ltd.—proposed change of name to Associated British Engineering, Ltd., DEC. 9, 25*g*; business announcement, 19, 22*c*; gift to employees, 23, 19*a*
PETTINGELL, Mr. F.—accident, OCT. 31, 14*f*; health, Nov. 1, 14*d*; 2, 14*e*; return to stage, DEC. 12, 12*d*
PEUREULA (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 24*g*
PEZZI, Lt.-Col. M. (Italy)—aeroplane height record, OCT. 24, 13*e*
PFEIFFER, Lt.-Cdr. E. (Germany)—U.S. espionage allegations, OCT. 18, 13*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 22, 11*d*
PHANTOM coach—correspondence, OCT. 21, 10*e*
PHARAONIC Mail Line—fare reduced, Nov. 26, 18*c*; DEC. 2, 26*g*
PHARMACEUTICAL Products, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 24*g*; Merger scheme, 17, 20*f*
PHARMACOPOEIA, British—next edition: extended scope, OCT. 27, 9*d* (3* 4*)
PHEASANTS—cooking: article, OCT. 3, 17*e*;—Hybridization: note, Nov. 26, 7*e*
PHELAN, Mrs. F.—will, OCT. 19, 15*f*
PHELPS, Marjorie—on lemming (l.), OCT. 25, 10*c*
PHELPS Dodge Corp.—dividend, Nov. 17, 23*e*
PHENSIC, Ltd.—registration, OCT. 28, 21*d*
PHILADELPHIA Co.—dividend, DEC. 21, 23*g*
PHILANTHROPIC Society—London appeal, Nov. 7, 8*c*
PHILHARMONIC Society, Royal—concerts: see under MUSIC: Concerts
PHILIP, Dr. E.—death, DEC. 17, 16*c*; funeral, 19, 15*c*
PHILIP, Mr. P. J.—on English governesses (l.), DEC. 6, 10*d*
PHILIP (George) and Son—publish map of Central Europe, Nov. 30, 13*d*
PHILIPPINE Islands — defence: Pres. Roosevelt (s.), Nov. 16, 14*d*;—Weather: see under WEATHER
PHILIPPS, Mr. T.—leaves for Rome, OCT. 4, 17*b*; in Rome, 14, 13*f*; returns to London, 17, 17*b*; — on Rev. Sir F. ffolkes (l.), 27, 19*e* (3* 4*)
PHILIPPS, Capt. T.—on Palestine (lect.), Nov. 21, 18*d* (3* 4*)
PHILIPPSON, J. (Germany)—sentenced, DEC. 9, 15*f*
PHILIPS, Mrs. D. O.—marriage, Nov. 2, 17*b*
PHILIPSON, Signor D. (Italy)—arrested, OCT. 17, 14*f*
PHILLIMORE, Lord—on Spain: North Sea privateers (s.P.), Nov. 16, 7*a*
PHILLIMORE, Mr. H. J.—marriage, DEC. 22, 15*d*
PHILLIMORE, Mr. J.—on "joyriding" in locomotives (l.), Nov. 17, 10*c*
PHILLIP, Adm. Arthur—200th anniversary of birth: London memorial service, OCT. 12, 11*b*; Sydney celebrations, 12, 13*g*
PHILLIPS, C. W.—acquitted, OCT. 1, 6*c* (3* 4*)
PHILLIPS, Mr. D. L.—will, Nov. 10, 23*f*
PHILLIPS, Lt.-Col. F.—will, Nov. 28, 21*g*
PHILLIPS, Mr. F. J.—on non-smokers on the Underground (l.), Nov. 2, 10*f*
PHILLIPS, Mrs. F. L.—will, Nov. 9, 19*e*
PHILLIPS, George—death, DEC. 29, 5*g*
PHILLIPS, Sir H. E. E.—will, Nov. 16, 20*b*
PHILLIPS, Rev. H. R.—death, DEC. 22, 14*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. J.—recital, OCT. 7, 12*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. P.—law case, OCT. 22, 4*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. R. W. L.—presentation, OCT. 24, 11*g*
PHILLIPS, Miss T.—50 years as stockman, Nov. 1, 8*a*
PHILLIPS, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—visits Pres. Roosevelt, Nov. 28, 14*d*
PHILLIPS, Dr. W. Alison—Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, DEC. 13, 13*d*
—on democracy and dictators (l.), OCT. 4, 10*a*
PHILLIPS, Mr. W. B.—on A.R.P. (s.), DEC. 17, 19*f*
PHILLIPS (J. Sadler) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
PHILLIPS Petroleum—earnings, OCT. 28, 23*b*
PHILLPOTTS, Mr. E.—on peace (l.), OCT. 13, 10*a*
PHILP, Harry—on Water-Colourists' Gallery (l.), Nov. 28, 10*b*
PHILP, Mr. T. M.—will, OCT. 19, 15*f*
PHIPPS, Col. C. C.—appointment, DEC. 21, 8*d*
PHIPPS, Sir E.—received by M. Bonnet, OCT. 21, 14*e*; Nov. 1, 14*f*; dinner, 25, 14*b*; received by M. Bonnet, DEC. 9, 16*f*; 27, 8*c*; 29, 8*c*
Hardinge, Lord (s.), OCT. 19, 14*b*
at Claridge's Hotel, on Anglo-French relations, OCT. 19, 14*b*
PHIPPS (P.) and Co. (Northampton and Towcester Breweries), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 18*f*; Report, DEC. 5, 22*b*
PHOENIX Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*c*; Appointments, DEC. 22, 19*d*
PHOENIX Club, Mitcham—struck off, DEC. 15, 4*d*
PHOENIX Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 23*a*; Report, Nov. 2, 22*e*; Meeting, 11, 23*c*
PHOENIX Theatre, OCT. 7, 12*b*; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*); Nov. 28, 12*c*; 29, 12*e* (3* 4*); DEC. 2, 12*b*; 3, 10*d* (3* 4*)

PHOLIEN, M. (Belgium)—on Jewish refugees (s.), Nov. 24, 13*d* (3* 4*)
PHOSFERINE Products, Ltd.—report, OCT. 7, 22*a*
PHOTOGRAPHERS, Inst. of British—name changed, Nov. 2, 11*g*
PHOTOGRAPHERS Assn., Professional—see PHOTOGRAPHERS, Inst. of British
PHOTOGRAPHIC Soc., Royal—television dinner in aid of premises fund, Nov. 3, 16*d*; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
PHOTOGRAPHY :—
Cameras — smuggling : prosecution, OCT. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Thefts : prosecution, DEC. 9, 13*a* ; Berkeley Street, 13, 13*g*
Exhibition—"The Spirit of Guiding" (Ilford Galleries), OCT. 19, 17*e* (and 3* 4*)
Kent, Duke of (s.), Nov. 3, 16*d*; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Moonlight—leading article, Nov. 5, 13*d*
PHRENOLOGICAL Society, British—congress, OCT. 24, 20*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
PHYSICAL Laboratory, National—director, OCT. 7, 16*c*
PHYSICAL Society—exhib. of scientific instruments : announced, DEC. 20, 12*c* ; —Guthrie lecture, Nov. 12, 7*b*
PHYSICAL training—Aberdare, Lord (s.), OCT. 14, 11*b* ;—Accident : law case, Nov. 8, 5*a* ;—Astor, Lord (s.), OCT. 11, 16*d* ;—Central Council of Recreative Physical Training : meeting, OCT. 11, 16*d*; — College, National : Merstham site : preparations, OCT. 13, 9*c* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 19, 8*c* ; Nov. 10, 12*d* ;—Council, National : meeting, Nov. 17, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; Mem. on preservation of sports grounds from builders, DEC. 22, 6*b* ; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; —Dawson, Lord (s.), Nov. 9, 16*b* ; —Films : see under CINEMATOGRAPH ; —Gem, Mr. A. H. (s.), DEC. 29, 6*c* ;—Girls, career for : article, Nov. 2, 19*a* ; —Grants, OCT. 7, 11*a* ; 10, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 15, 12*e* ; 19, 9*b* ; 31, 16*e* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; DEC. 23, 7*e* ;—Hackney centre : proposal, DEC. 20, 17*g* ;—Lindsay, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 14, 20*b* ;—Public schools : correspondence, OCT. 21, 10*e* ; —Richmond, Adm. Sir H. (s.), DEC. 21, 6*d* (3* 4*) ;—Schools, in : Mr. E. Major (s.), Nov. 15, 11*a* ;—Scotland : grants, Nov. 21, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; Grants Committee : secretary, Nov. 17, 11*c* ; National Council : Regional committees conf., 21, 18*e* (3* 4*) ;—Teachers : Christmas holiday course, DEC. 9, 9*b* ; 29, 6*e* ;—Villages, in : Capt. L. F. Ellis (s.), OCT. 31, 8*g* ;—Voluntary system : Lord Burghley (s.), Nov. 8, 9*d* ;—Welsh Area Committee : meeting, OCT. 14, 11*b*
PHYSICALLY Handicapped, Soc. for the Provision of Occupational Industries for the—exhib. and sale, Nov. 16, 17*a*
PHYSICIANS, Royal College of—child health diplomas, OCT. 14, 4*e* ;—Diplomas, OCT. 14, 4*e* ; 28, 9*d* ;—Fellows elected, OCT. 14, 4*e* ; 28, 9*d* ;—Harveian oration, OCT. 19, 7*c* ; —Lectures announced, OCT. 28, 9*d* ;—Licences conferred, OCT. 28, 9*d* ;—Members admitted, OCT. 28, 9*d*
PHYSICIANS and Surgeons, Royal Colleges of—examinations, OCT. 4, 19*e* ; 7, 10*f* ; Nov. 3, 20*c* ; DEC. 31, 7*d*
PHYSICS—Nobel prize : see NOBEL prizes
PHYSIOTHERAPY—correspondence, DEC. 15, 12*c*
PIAGGIO, Signor C. (Italy)—death, Nov. 19, 14*b*
PIANOS—grand : sold for 1s., OCT. 5, 11*g*
PICCADILLY Hotel, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 17, 4*a* ; 20, 4*a*
PICCARDO Tobacco Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 13, 23*d* ; Nov. 4, 24*b*
PICHET, M. (France)—appointment, Nov. 17, 13*a*
PICKARD, Lt.-Col. J. A. A.—on accidents (s.), Nov. 17, 21*d* (3* 4*) ; (l.), DEC. 13, 12*e* ; 22, 8*d*
PICKARD, Sir R. H.—on cotton research (s.), Nov. 11, 16*a* ; on St. Bartholomew's Hospital (s.), 22, 19*b*
PICKETT, D.—death, OCT. 15, 14*f*
PICKFORD, Mr.—Legion of Honour, OCT. 27, 12*a*
PICKFORD, Mr. W.—death, Nov. 7, 14*d* ; funeral, 9, 17*c*
PICKLES, K. W. : see DRURY, K. W.
PICKTHORN, Dr. K. W. M.—health, OCT. 21, 14*f* ; on Palestine (s.P.), Nov. 25, 7*g*
PICKWORTH, Mrs. K.—will, OCT. 8, 15*e*
PIEDMONT, Prince of : see ITALY : Crown Prince
PIEDMONT, Princess of : see ITALY : Crown Princess
PIERSON, Mr. E. C.—death, DEC. 12, 16*c*
PIÉTRI, M. (France)—on Budget (s.), DEC. 24, 9*c*
PIG Breeders' Assn., National—council meeting, OCT. 24, 22*d* ; DEC. 12, 20*d*
PIGEONS — aircraft summoned by : Waziristan instance, OCT. 13, 9*b* ;—Sunday shooting : prosecution, DEC. 22, 9*g*
PIGGOTT, Sir G.—leaves for France, Nov. 5, 15*a*
PIGS :—
Bacon—contracts : note, OCT. 24, 22*b* ; 31, 20*b* ; response, Nov. 2, 11*d* ; note, 14, 20*b* ; additional supplies : Development Board's decision, 30, 8*f* ; price, DEC. 1, 10*f* ; article, OCT. 17, 22*a* ; price, DEC. 23, 5*d* ; —Marketing : orders, OCT. 3, 18*b*
Boars—licensing, DEC. 12, 20*d*
Breeding — testing stations : article, DEC. 12, 20*e*
Exports—to New Zealand, Nov. 7, 20*c*
Feeding—article, Nov. 7, 20*e* ;—Cod liver oil : note, DEC. 12, 20*b* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 3, 20*f* ;—Winter : article, OCT. 24, 22*d*
Housing—correspondence, Nov. 21, 20*e* ;—Design : article, Nov. 14, 20*d*
Industry—correspondence, Nov. 21, 20*e* ;—Foreign comparisons : Pig Breeders' Assn.'s delegation's report, OCT. 24, 22*d*
Labour bonuses—article, OCT. 31, 20*d*
Measurement system—article, DEC. 5, 20*d*
Porkers—demand for, DEC. 19, 20*b*
Sales, OCT. 3, 20*d* ; 17, 22*e* ; Nov. 14, 20*c* ; 28, 20*d* ; DEC. 5, 20*d*

PIGS (continued) :—
Show—Peterborough, OCT. 13, 7*e*
Tuberculin test—progress, OCT. 17, 22*d*
PIKE, Mr. H. T.—appointment, NOV. 24, 22*g*
PIKE, Miss I.—death, OCT. 21, 11*g*
PIKE, Mr. L. H.—returning to England, DEC. 7, 17*b*; in London, 12, 17*b*
PIKE, Flying Officer P. J. K.—missing, NOV. 3, 11*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
PILE, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—on naval cooperation with Territorial anti-aircraft units (l. quoted), OCT. 13, 21*d*
PILGRIM Church, New Kent Road—films to be shown in aid, OCT. 6, 15*c*
PILKINGTON, Mr. E.—will, OCT. 14, 19*e*
PILKINGTON, Mr. H. C.—death, NOV. 3, 5*d*
PILKINGTON, Mrs. I. G.—law case, DEC. 17, 4*b*
PILKINGTON, Lady K.—health, OCT. 4, 14*f*; death, 5, 14*c*; 6, 14*e*; funeral; memorial service, 8, 15*b*; memorial cup proposed, NOV. 28, 20*g*
PILKINGTON, Miss M. S. D.—marriage, DEC. 8, 19*d*; (photo.), 8, 20
PILKINGTON, Mr. R. A.—on Magyar areas (l.), NOV. 10, 12*e*; on national service (l.), DEC. 16, 17*e*; on export trade (s.P.), 16, 8*e*
PILKINGTON Bros., Ltd.—research laboratories opened, OCT. 6, 9*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*), glass display: permanent London showroom, NOV. 26, 17*e* (3* 4*)
PILOT Cinema Co.—registration, DEC. 14, 25*a*
PIM, Mr. E. A.—will, NOV. 2, 17*f*
"PINCH-me-near Forest"—correspondence, DEC. 27, 4*a*
PINCKNEY, Mr. W. P.—directorship, DEC. 16, 24*f*
PINCOMBE, Mr. W. J.—on teachers (s.), OCT. 4, 11*c*
PINCOTT, Miss K.—death, NOV. 19, 14*c* (3* 4*)
PINHEY, Lady—funeral, NOV. 15, 17*c*; 19, 14*b*
PINK, Mr. J. E.—Order of St. Olav, OCT. 17, 17*b*; Order of Orange Nassau, 17, 17*b*
PINKER, Mrs. R.—luncheon, OCT. 7, 17*b*
PINN, Capt. T. A.—body found, DEC. 6, 11*g*
PINNERS' Hall (Austin Friars), Ltd.—report, NOV. 21, 22*f*; Appointment, 26, 22*b*
PINS—imports: marking order, NOV. 24, 11*g*
PIONEER Life Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 20*g*
PIPE-LINES—repairs: demonstration, NOV. 10, 13*b*
PIPER, Mr. J. E.—will, NOV. 5, 7*g*
PIRANDELLO, Luigi—"A Character in Distress," NOV. 4, 20*e*
PIROW, Mr. O. (South Africa)—leaving for London, OCT. 7, 13*b*; in Lisbon, 26, 13*a*; 27, 14*g*; (photo.), NOV. 1, 18; Lisbon conversations: *communiqué*, OCT. 29, 11*f*; leaves for Salamanca, 31, 13*d*; in London, NOV. 2, 14*f*; luncheon by Sir A. Bailey, 4, 17*b*; Government luncheon, 8, 17*b*; plans, 9, 13*f*; Min. of Commerce and Defence, 9, 13*f*; received by King, 9, 17*b*; dinner in honour, 15, 17*d*; leaves for Germany, 17, 14*a*; in Berlin, 18, 16*f*;
PIROW, Mr. O. (South Africa) (continued):—
Berlin conversations, 19, 12*d*; in Silesia, 22, 14*d*; received by Herr Hitler, 25, 14*e*; visits German Air Force school, 26, 11*g*; conversations in Germany, 28, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); in Rome, 28, 13*b*; Rome conversations: received by Signor Mussolini, 29, 14*f*; leaves Rome, 30, 14*c*; (photo.), 30, 18; in Brussels, DEC. 2, 13*c*; 3, 11*b*; in The Hague, 3, 11*b*; returns to England, 5, 11*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*); visits Mr. Chamberlain, 8, 16*g*; lunches with King and Queen, 9, 19*b*; message of thanks, 9, 16*g*; luncheon in honour, 10, 15*d*; leaves for South Africa, 10, 12*f*; (photo.) 10, 16; returns to Capetown, 24, 9*e*
Athlone, Lord (s.), NOV. 15, 16*d*
Interviews, DEC. 24, 9*e*
Leading article, NOV. 16, 15*c*
Parliament, Imperial—questions, NOV. 23, 7*c*; 24, 9*b*; 29, 8*b*; 30, 7*a*; DEC. 7, 7*b*; 21, 5*a*; South African rebuke, 24, 9*e*
Punching prowess, DEC. 24, 9*e*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), NOV. 17, 13*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on peace; war attitude; trade; natives, NOV. 15, 16*d*
on Europe—drift to war (s.), DEC. 6, 14*c*; (P.Q.), 7, 7*b*; Italian comment, 7, 14*c*; appeasement (s.), 9, 16*g*;—Refugees (s.), DEC. 6, 14*c*; leading article, 9, 17*b*
PITBLADO, Mr. D. B.—appointment, NOV. 5, 9*g*
PITCAIRN Island—official study: report, OCT. 7, 16*e*
PITKIN, Mr. M. C. M.—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
PITMAN, Mr. I. J.—"The Employer and the New Education Act," DEC. 5, 9*c*; on shorthand (l.), NOV. 9, 10*b*
PITMAN, Mr. R. O.—death, NOV. 2, 16*e*
PITMAN Fellowship—dinner, OCT. 31, 9*d*
PITMAN's College—prizegiving, DEC. 12, 8*c*
PITT, Miss M.—on Ightham cement factory (l.), DEC. 14, 12*c*
PITT, William—correspondence, OCT. 11, 15*e*
PITT, Mr. W.—will, OCT. 17, 21*f*
PITT, Mr. W.—law case, OCT. 22, 4*b*
PITT Club—dinner, NOV. 30, 17*b*
PITT-RIVERS, Capt. G. H. L. F.—offer for Dorchester folk museum declined, OCT. 26, 16*e* (3* 4*)
PITTARD, Mr. J.—will, DEC. 8, 21*c*
PITTMAN, Senator K. (U.S.A.)—on dictatorships (s.), DEC. 27, 8*b*; German comment, 27, 8*b*
PITTS, Mr. A. T.—on dental health (s.), NOV. 16, 11*e*; on Poupart's Junction (l.), DEC. 9, 12*e*
PITTS, Mr. W. J.—will, OCT. 1, 15*f*
PIUS V., Pope—Papal Bull to Queen Elizabeth: copy sold, DEC. 1, 11*d*
PIUS XI, Pope—return to Vatican: date, OCT. 12, 13*g*; receives Christian Archaeology congress delegates, 22, 11*e*; returns to Vatican, 31, 13*e* (3* 4*); receives Hungarian pilgrims, NOV. 28, 14*f*; guarded warning, DEC. 1, 14*c*; ceremonies, 19, 11*f*; receives Mgr. Godfrey, 23, 9*g*
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—possible audience, DEC. 2, 14*f*

PIUS, XI, Pope (continued) :—
59th anniversary of ordination, DEC. 21, 14*f*
Health, NOV. 26, 12*d*; 28, 14*f*; 29, 13*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 30, 13*e*; DEC. 5, 11*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 12, 14*e*; 20, 14*c*; 21, 14*f*
Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), DEC. 17, 9*c*
Italian mixed marriages—protest, NOV. 15, 13*a*; King of Italy's reply, 16, 14*e*
on Catholic Action (s.), DEC. 27, 7*e*; —German swastika (s.), DEC. 27, 7*e*;—Italy: breaches of concordat (s.), DEC. 27, 7*e*;—Nazi paganism (s.), OCT. 22, 11*e*; — Refugees (message), DEC. 10, 14*b*
PLACER Development, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 19*a*; NOV. 11, 24*b*
PLAINSONG and Medieval Music Soc.—jubilee; "Old Hall Manuscript": article, NOV. 26, 10*b*: lecture recital, 30, 12*c*; DEC. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*)
PLAISSANT, Lt.-Col. (Brazil)—sentenced, OCT. 12, 13*c*
PLAISTOW Indestructible Enamel Works, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
PLANET Amateur Film Soc. –productions: article, NOV. 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
PLANETARIUM—Paris purchase, NOV. 10, 15*e*
PLANT, Mr. J.—first English stage appearance, OCT. 21, 12*d*
PLANT, W. A.—police court charge, OCT. 22, 4*d*
PLANTS—economic: model exhib. (Imperial Institute), NOV. 17, 12*b*
PLATE—foreign: marking: Bill: presented, DEC. 1, 7*d*; before Parliament, 7, 8*e*
PLATO Chan (China)—art exhib., NOV. 30, 12*d*
PLATT, Mr. F.—on Cotton Bill (s.), DEC. 31, 14*e*
PLATT, H.—death, OCT. 17, 14*d*
PLATT, Mrs. M.—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
PLATT, Brig. W.—appointment, NOV. 4, 21*e*
PLAYERS' Theatre, OCT. 28, 12*e*
PLAYFAIR, Col. I. S. O.—appointment, DEC. 22, 3*e*
PLAYFORD, Mr. T. (South Australia)—Premier, NOV. 4, 13*c*; forms Ministry, 7, 11*d*; on refugees (s.), DEC. 6, 13*a* (3* 4*); on immigration (s.), 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
PLAYGOERS Club, London, OCT. 31, 12*c*; NOV. 1, 12*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 12, 12*c*; 13, 14*d* (3* 4*); Sunday play soc. formed, OCT. 27, 12*b*
PLAYHOUSE, The, NOV. 5, 10*c*; 7, 10*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 21, 12*c*; 22, 10*c*
PLAYING Cards Company—master and wardens, NOV. 16, 11*g*; dinner, DEC. 2, 16*a*
PLAYING fields—grants, OCT. 15, 12*e*;—Land reservation: compensation: Essex County Council decision, DEC. 1, 19*d*;—Lyon, Mr. P. H. B. (s.), OCT. 24, 20*g*
PLAYWRIGHTS' Club, NOV. 28, 12*c*; 29, 12*e* (3* 4*)
PLAZA Cinema, OCT. 10, 12*b*; 17, 12*b*; 24, 12*b*; NOV. 21, 10*b*; DEC. 5, 10*b*; 12, 12*b*; 24, 8*e*
PLENDER, Lord—leaves for Monte Carlo, DEC. 22, 15*b*
on Kent, Duke of—visit to Australia (s.), DEC. 5, 19*e*
PLENDERLEITH, Dr. H. J.—appointment, OCT. 4, 12*d*
PLESMAN, Mr. (Netherlands)—on Netherlands-South African air service (s.), DEC. 7, 13*f*
PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Lt.-Cdr. A.—appointment, NOV. 11, 21*a*
PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Mr. B.—leaves for Canada, OCT. 5, 17*b*; returns from Canada, DEC. 31, 15*a*
PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Mrs. K. A.—law case, NOV. 29, 5*e*
PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Mr. P.—marriage, NOV. 26, 15*b*; leaves for America, DEC. 29, 11*a*
PLOWDEN, Col. B. E. C.—appointment, DEC. 16, 29*c*
PLUGGE, Mrs. L.—dinner, DEC. 15, 19*d*
PLUMB, Mr. C. B.—"Tin Can Island," OCT. 25, 8*c*
PLUMBING—teachers' course: L.C.C. proposals, DEC. 10, 8*f* (3* 4*)
PLUMER, Lord—on defence (s.P.), NOV. 3, 7*b*
PLUMER, Miss E.—on cinema and children (s.), OCT. 8, 7*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
PLUMMER, L. G.—acquitted, NOV. 25, 4*f*
PLUMMER, Mr. S. H.—retirement, NOV. 5, 9*d*
PLUMS—second crop: correspondence, OCT. 31, 10*c*; NOV. 2, 10*e*; 3, 10*e*
PLYMOUTH—charter: 500th anniversary, DEC. 29, 11*d* (6*c*, 3* 4*);—Isolation Hospital: gift from H.M.S. *Apollo*, NOV. 25, 26*g*;—Notre Dame High School: extension opened, DEC. 17, 9*c*;—Prysten House: printing room restored, NOV. 30, 21*c*; (photo.), 30, 21*c*; Memorial to Sir L. Harmsworth, DEC. 31, 16*d*
PLYMOUTH, Lord :—
Spain—receives deputation, OCT. 10, 20*e* (3* 4*); discussions, NOV. 22, 13*b*
in Parliament, on China and Japan, DEC. 7, 7*a*;—Czecho-Slovakia, NOV. 18, 7*a*;—Refugees, DEC. 15, 7*b*
PLYMOUTH Motor Co.—factory closed, OCT. 8, 18*c*
PLYWOOD: see under TIMBER
POACHING—prosecution, NOV. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
POCOCK, Mr. and Mrs. G.—60th anniversary of marriage, OCT. 4, 17*e*
POETRY—Blunden, Mr. E.: "Exorcised": published in *The Times Literary Supplement*, OCT. 6, 15*f*;—"Ode to *The Times* Crossword," DEC. 30, 13*f*; —Sappho: see under SAPPHO
POETRY Soc. — weekly readings: announced, OCT. 22, 15*f*
PODEROSA Mining Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 28*d*
POGGI, Cav. F. (Italy)—on Romeo and Juliet Museum (l.), OCT. 26, 10*e*
POINEY, C. E.—police court charge, OCT. 7, 11*d*; 12, 8*d*; NOV. 2, 11*g*; 26, 17*c*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 11*d*; DEC. 1, 16*a*; 2, 11*c*
POISONS—rules: Home Office notice to traders, DEC. 23, 16*g*
POLAK, Mr. H. S. L.—on Indian culture (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*
POLAND :—
Armaments—burden, OCT. 6, 11*a*
Banking—Bank of Poland: return, OCT. 7, 13*b*

POLAND (continued) :—
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Economic conditions—British Overseas Trade Department's report, Nov. 1, 21*e* (4*)
Economic development—15 year plan : M. Kwiatkowski (s.), DEC. 3, 11*e*
Elections, municipal, DEC. 19, 11*g* ; results, 20, 13*b* ; 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Electoral law—discussed, Nov. 5, 11*a*
Finance—Budget, Nov. 2, 13*g* ;—Currency : export restrictions decree, Nov. 8, 21*g*
Foreign policy—discussed, OCT. 19, 12*c*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
General election—plans, OCT. 8, 11*d* ; nominations, 15, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; first stage completed, 26, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; prospects (art.), Nov. 5, 11*a* ; polling, 7, 11*c* ; results, 8, 14*f* ;—Boycott : measure, OCT. 19, 12*c* ; Opposition decision, Nov. 5, 11*a* ;—Leading article, Nov. 8, 15*c*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : in Warsaw : see KENNARD, Sir H. ; in London : see RACZYNSKI, Count E.
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Hungary and Rumania, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Jews : see under JEWS
Lithuania, relations with : see under LITHUANIA
Manchukuo, relations with : see under MANCHUKUO
Ministry—election victory, Nov. 8, 14*f* ;—Kwiatkowski, M. (s.), Nov. 1, 13*d*
National Democratic Party—arrests, Nov. 7, 11*c*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—new session, Nov. 29, 13*c* ; Speaker and President, 29, 13*c*
Peasant Party—position, Nov. 5, 11*a*
Political situation, Nov. 5, 11*a*
President : see MOSCICKI, Pres. I.
Press—*Gazeta Polska* : editor resigns, DEC. 3, 11*g*
Rumania, relations with—discussed, OCT. 19, 12*c* ;—Beck, Col. : visit, OCT. 19, 12*c* ; 20, 14*e* ; 21, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—German attitude, OCT. 20, 14*e* ;—Polish opinion, OCT. 24, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Sandler, Hr. (s.), Nov. 4, 13*g*
Smigly-Rydz, Marshal (broadcast), OCT. 8, 11*d*
Totalitarian régime—M. Kwiatkowski (s.), Nov. 1, 13*d*
Trade—Germany, with : see under GERMANY ;—Lithuania, with : see under LITHUANIA ;—Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Ukraine—autonomy : Bill introduced by Ukrainians, DEC. 10, 11*e* ; discussed, 16, 15*a* ; 17, 13*c*

POLAND :—
Ukraine (continued) :—
(3* 4*) ; refused, 22, 11*f* ; Party split, 30, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Czecho-Slovakia : Polish warning, DEC. 19, 11*d* ; Czech statement, 19, 11*d* ;—German attitude : Polish opinion, DEC. 16, 15*a* ; 17, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Unity, national—efforts to achieve, OCT. 8, 11*d* ; Camp (Ozon) : discussed, Nov. 5, 11*a* ; Pres. Moscicki (s.), 29, 13*c*
POLAND, Mr. S. M.—will, DEC. 22, 14*g*
POLAR exploration—exhib., international (Bergen) : arrangements, DEC. 12, 8*c*
POLE, Lady Carew—son, DEC. 3, 15*a*
POLE, Sir F.—gift to Bedwyn Church, Nov. 8, 5*d*
POLICE :—
Assault on—prosecution, OCT. 14, 16*e* ; Nov. 30, 4*e*
Berkshire—Deputy Chief Constable, OCT. 18, 11*g*
Bravery awards, OCT. 14, 4*b* ; Nov. 1, 19*e* ; 25, 9*e* ; DEC. 15, 4*b*
Bribery—prosecution, DEC. 30, 12*g*
East Sussex—provident funds fraud : prosecution, DEC. 6, 11*b* ; 7, 8*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Lancashire—mobile patrol : report, OCT. 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)
London, City of—St. Paul's Cathedral parade and service, Nov. 14, 19*d*
Metropolitan — College : admission rules : changes, Nov. 26, 7*g* ;—Efficiency : correspondence, OCT. 13, 10*e* ;—Emergency arrangements withdrawn, OCT. 4, 11*d* ;—Pensioners : emergency recall : release, OCT. 3, 7*g* ;—Scotland Yard : appointments and promotions, OCT. 21, 4*b* ; 26, 8*d* ;—Stones End station : closed, OCT. 15, 4*a* ;—Suburbs : redistribution of C.I.D. men, DEC. 15, 4*g* ;—War Reserve : training, OCT. 19, 9*c* ; buttonhole badge, DEC. 16, 13*g* ;—Women : vacancies, Nov. 24, 20*a*
Mobile—"Good manners" patrol : Lancashire : report, OCT. 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Staffordshire—Sport Fund : fraud : prosecution, Nov. 17, 11*b*
Thefts by—prosecution, OCT. 5, 11*g*
Wounding—prosecutions, OCT. 21, 4*g*, 11*b* ; Nov. 15, 5*g*
POLICE Courts—clerk's fraud : prosecution, DEC. 9, 8*e* ;—Poor boxes : gifts, DEC. 9, 4*e* ; 15, 13*c* ; 19, 11*a* ; 20, 4*e* ; 23, 2*g* ; 24, 7*c* ; 27, 2*f* ; 29, 5*a* ; 31, 7*g* ;—Press reporters : accommodation (P.Q.), Nov. 11, 7*b* ; Exclusion from Court (P.Q.), Nov. 11, 7*b* ;—Press reports of proceedings : correspondence, Nov. 8, 15*e*
POLIGNAC, Prince L. de—in London, Nov. 24, 17*b*
POLIKOFF, Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 24*b* ; Meeting, 27, 24*a*
POLITICAL and Economic Planning—Agricultural research : report, Nov. 28, 20*a*
POLITICIANS—phrenological sketches, OCT. 24, 20*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

POLITICS—business and: Sir A. Gridley (s.), DEC. 7, 9*d*;—Constructive: correspondence, NOV. 5, 8*b*;—Education in: Mr. N. Hodson (s.), DEC. 9, 8*c*
POLITICS, M. A. (Greece)—leaves London, DEC. 12, 17*b*
POLLARD, Dr. A. F.—on peace (l.), OCT. 13, 10*b*; on "History of Parliament" (l.), NOV. 7, 8*d*; on homeless Chinese (l.), DEC. 1, 15*e*; on German character (l.), 17, 15*e*
POLLARD, Dr. A. W.—D.Litt., London, NOV. 25, 16*e*; 26, 17*e* (3* 4*)
POLLARD, Sir C.—death, DEC. 24, 12*b*
POLLARD, Rev. F. W.—will, OCT. 20, 19*f*
POLLARD Engineering Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 20, 4*d*
POLLINGTON, Lord—christening, OCT. 7, 17*b*
POLLOCK, Mr. A.—will, NOV. 9, 19*e*
POLLOCK, Lt.-Col. A. J. C.—appointment, OCT. 5, 8*d*
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. B.—on peace (s.), DEC. 27, 11*g*
POLLOCK, Mr. C.—executes bust of Joseph Chamberlain, NOV. 22, 17*e*
POLLOCK, Sir J.—on Shakespeare-Bacon (l.), NOV. 4, 15*e*
POLLOCK, Mr. J. L. N.—directorship, NOV. 5, 19*d*
POLLOCK, Mr. W. D. M.—marriage, DEC. 16, 19*e*
POLLOCK-GORE, Sqdn. Ldr. F. A. J.—appointment, OCT. 4, 24*f*
POLO:—
Articles, OCT. 8, 4*f*; 15, 14*g*; NOV. 10, 8*a*; 11, 4*g*; 16, 5*d*; 30, 5*g*; DEC. 20, 5*g*
Balding, Mr. G.—leaves for India, NOV. 1, 7*g*
India — article, DEC. 20, 5*g*;—Championship, DEC. 28, 3*g*
Ladies' Assn.—meeting, DEC. 1, 5*f*
Ponies—*Elaine*: death, NOV. 1, 7*g*
Rhinefield Club v. R.M.C., Sandhurst, OCT. 4, 5*f*
Taunton Vale Club—ball, DEC. 24, 13*c*
United States v. Great Britain (Westchester Cup) — arrangements, NOV. 30, 5*g*; British players: article, OCT. 8, 4*f*; Ponies: article, NOV. 16, 5*d*; U.S. team: invitations: article, NOV. 11, 4*f*;—Grounds: article, OCT. 15, 4*g*;—Horses and men: article, NOV. 10, 8*a*;—Monty Waterbury Cup, OCT. 4, 5*f*; article, NOV. 11, 4*g*
POLPERRO Tin, Ltd.—report, DEC. 1, 21*e*
POLSKIE Radjo S.A.—bonds drawn, OCT. 31, 25*f*
POLSON, Sir T.—entertains disabled ex-Service men, NOV. 19, 17*f*
POLTOCK, F. W.—police court charge, DEC. 21, 11*e*
POLWARTH, Lady K. G.—will, NOV. 1, 17*d*
POLYBLANK, Mr. E. J.—pension award, NOV. 11, 21*a*
POLYTECHNIC, Regent Street—Christmas dinner fund: distribution, DEC. 27, 11*f*;—School of Engineering: prize distribution, NOV. 5, 7*g*
POMARET, M. (France)—visits M. Reynaud, NOV. 11, 13*e*; on hours of work (s.), 22, 14*e*
POMBAL, Marquis of (Portugal)—biography (Cheke), DEC. 16, 22*b*
POMEGRANATES—leading article, OCT. 10, 15*d*; correspondence, 24, 10*d*
PONNAMBALAM, Mr. G. G. (Ceylon)—in London, on Minorities, NOV. 10, 22*g* (3* 4*)
PONSONBY, Lord—lecture, DEC. 7, 17*b*
in Parliament, on Churchill, Mr. W. S., OCT. 5, 6*c*;—Czech agreement, OCT. 5, 6*c*;—League of Nations, DEC. 1, 7*a*
on planning for peace (l.), OCT. 18, 15*e*
PONSONBY, Col. C. E.—on Colonial policy (s.P.), DEC. 8, 7*d*
PONSOT, M. (France)—retirement, OCT. 24, 14*b*
PONTEFRACT—Bishops: see HONE, Rt. Rev. C. R., and LONGWORTH, Rt. Rev. T.
POOL, Mrs. C.—will, DEC. 17, 10*f*
POOLE, E.—acquitted, OCT. 12, 4*g*
POOLE, F. S.—name erased from Medical Register, NOV. 24, 11*d*
POOLE, Mr. H. E.—on New Zealand trade (l.), DEC. 20, 10*b*
POOLE, J.: see under SCOTLAND: Crime: Murders: Valaitis
POOLE (Henry) and Co.—on changes in Savile Row (l.), OCT. 6, 13*e*
POOR, Friends of the—meeting, NOV. 26, 15*f*
POOR Law—relief: article ("The Legal Poor"), DEC. 29, 11*e*; leading article, 29, 9*c*;—Statistics, OCT. 5, 11*c*; DEC. 31, 9*c*
POPE, Mr. N. A.—marriage, DEC. 6, 17*b*
POPE, Mr. T.—will, NOV. 12, 15*d*
POPE, Mr. T.—letters to Old Oswestrians Soc., NOV. 28, 11*g*
POPE-HENNESSY, Maj.-Gen. R.—on Palestine (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d*
POPHAM, Sir H.—leaving for St. Lucia, NOV. 24, 14*c*
POPLAR—Festival of Youth, DEC. 8, 14*b*;—Town Hall: opened, DEC. 5, 19*b*
POPLAR Hospital—dinner, DEC. 17, 19*e*
POPOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—defeated in election, DEC. 12, 13*a*; 13, 18*b* (3* 4*)
POPPY day: see under BRITISH Legion
POPULATION:—
Decline—correspondence, NOV. 28, 10*c*; Hill, Sir L. (add.), OCT. 28, 4*g* (3* 4*)
Evolution, effect of—correspondence, NOV. 3, 10*d*; 8, 10*d*; 9, 10*d*; 23, 6*d*; DEC. 9, 12*d*; 19, 8*c*
PORGES, Dr. M.—in London, OCT. 26, 17*b*
PORKELLIS Property and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 25, 22*b*; Report, DEC. 8, 26*c*
PORRITT, Mr. E.—will, DEC. 10, 18*g*
PORRITTS and Spencer, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 17, 23*f*
PORT Elizabeth—water supply: steel pipes: British contract, DEC. 9, 25*b*
PORT Harcourt—Anchor Inn Inst.: grant, NOV. 3, 20*c*
PORT of Spain, Trinidad—harbour (photo., W.S.T.N.), NOV. 29, 3
PORT wine—vintages: tasting, NOV. 4, 11*f*; correspondence, 17, 10*e*
PORTAL, Lord—on Alexandra Orphanage (s.), NOV. 23, 16*d*
PORTEOUS, Mr. L. D.—appointment, DEC. 24, 15*e*
PORTER, Mr. F. W.—diamond wedding; 82nd birthday, NOV. 7, 9*g*
PORTER, Mr. J. F. A.—on St. Edmund Hall (l.), NOV. 30 10*e*

PORTER, Brig.-Gen. T. C.—funeral, OCT. 3, 15*d*
PORTEUS, Mr. C. J.—marriage, Nov. 16, 17*f*
PORTFOLIO Playhouse, OCT. 8, 10*c*; DEC. 3, 10*d*; 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
PORTLAND, Duchess of—on Dental Aid Fund (l.), DEC. 2, 10*c*
PORTLAND, Duke of—on cancer (s.), Nov. 9, 4*c*
PORTMAN, Col. G. M. B.—appointment, Nov. 19, 8*g*
PORTMAN, Mr. G. W. B.—resigns directorship, Nov. 24, 21*g*
PORTMAN Day Nursery—see under St. MARYLEBONE Health Soc.
PORTMAN Square, 41—to be let, DEC. 13, 4*f*
PORTRAIT Gallery, National—Report, OCT. 21, 12*d*
PORTRAIT Painters, Royal Soc. of—Exhib.: see under ART: Exhibitions
PORTS—docks: first floating, to be broken up, OCT. 11, 11*g*
PORTSMOUTH—Bishop: see PARTRIDGE, Rt. Rev. F.;—City Council: meeting, DEC. 16, 8*f* (18*b*, 3* 4*);—Diocese: conf., OCT. 12, 7*f*; Yew trees: preservation, DEC. 7, 10*f*;—Freedom: offered to Mr. N. Chamberlain, OCT. 3, 19*d*;—Lord Mayor: installation incidents, Nov. 10, 22*f*
PORTSMOUTH and Sunderland Newspapers, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 19*a*; DEC. 16, 24*g*
PORTSMOUTH Cathedral—memorial to Capt. B. Richardson: proposed, DEC. 1, 17*e*
PORTUGAL:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South—relations: see under AFRICA, South
Bulls—panic at Vila Franca de Xira Fair, OCT. 8, 12*f*
Coal—imports from Great Britain: order, DEC. 23, 5*d*
Colonies—Carmona, Pres. (s.), Nov. 30, 13*d*;—Defence: South African discussions, OCT. 26, 13*a*; 27, 14*g*;—1898 Convention (P.Q.), Nov. 17, 8*b*; opinion, 19, 11*b*;—Salazar, Dr. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Defence—estimates, DEC. 31, 11*e*
Economic conditions—British Overseas Trade Department's report, DEC. 8, 15*b* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*); 22, 21*e* (4*)
Ferry accident, Tagus, DEC. 21, 13*d*
Finance—Budget, DEC. 31, 11*e*;—Debt: bonds drawn, DEC. 6, 26*g*;—Loans, 1902: bonds drawn, DEC. 9, 27*d*
Fires—Coimbra, DEC. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with—Alliance: validity; satisfaction, Nov. 19, 11*b*;—Ambassador in Lisbon: see SELBY, Sir W.;—Anglo-Portuguese Soc.: see that title;—British Inst. in Lisbon: see LISBON;—British Services mission: resumption of talks, Nov. 24, 13*c*; leaving, DEC. 15, 15*d*; dinner, 16, 15*b*; leave, 17, 13*e*;—Carmona, Pres. (s.), Nov. 30, 13*d*; DEC. 27, 7*c*;—Correspondence,
PORTUGAL:—
Great Britain, relations with (continued:—
Nov. 29, 10*f*;—Cultural relations: article, Nov. 23, 9*a*;—Defence problems: Dr. Salazar (s.), DEC. 16, 15*b*;—Leading article, Nov. 23, 15*c*;—Lloyd, Lord (s.), Nov. 24, 13*b*;—Naval Attaché (British), OCT. 13, 14*f*;—Salazar, Dr. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*);—Selby, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 27, 7*c*
Mothers, prolific—prizes, DEC. 23, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Navy—Alfeite arsenal: British adviser, Nov. 7, 11*e*; 16, 13*g*
Parliament—session opened, Nov. 30, 13*d*
President: see CARMONA, Pres. A. O. de F.
Press—*Labor*: correspondence, Nov. 29, 10*f*
Spain, relations with—Spanish smugglers kill Portuguese guard, Nov. 10, 15*d*
Telephones — automatic exchanges: contracts, DEC. 19, 11*g*
Trade with Great Britain—British Overseas Trade Department's report, DEC. 8, 15*b* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*); 22, 21*e* (4*)
Travel—article (W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 20*c*
Portugal, DEC. 23, 9*g*
POSENER, J. B.—police court charge, OCT. 1, 6*a*
POSPISIL, Dr. V. (Czecho-Slovakia)—entertained by Lord Luke, OCT. 15, 15*a*; in London, 17, 13*b*; DEC. 15, 16*f*
POST Office:—
Appointments, DEC. 31, 14*e*
Employees—Christmas casual staffs: wage increase, DEC. 23, 5*b*; Czech crisis, services during: Maj. G. C. Tryon, message, OCT. 6, 9*a*;—Prosecutions, OCT. 11, 7*e*; 12, 8*c*; Nov. 16, 21*f* (3* 4*); DEC. 7, 11*g*; 23, 5*e*; 24, 7*a*;—Telephonists, night: conditions: agreement, OCT. 29, 9*d*;—Wages: claims before Tribunal, OCT. 1, 6*c* (3* 4*); 12, 11*d* (3* 4*), 15, 14*e*; 26, 4*d*; Nov. 8, 25*f*; awards, DEC. 20, 6*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*); leading article, 20, 15*d*; Sorters: claims before Tribunal, Nov. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*); 5, 7*f*
Mails:—
Africa, to—posting times: alterations, DEC. 20, 6*d*
Christmas—dates of despatch, Nov. 5, 17*a*; preparations, 16, 9*f* (3* 4*); deliveries (P.Q.), DEC. 7, 7*c*; early posting: announcement, 16, 22*g*;—Bowater, Sir F.: visits Mount Pleasant Sorting Office, DEC. 22, 6*c*;—Business mail delays: correspondence, DEC. 30, 6*c*; 31, 13*e*;—London, City of: deliveries cancelled, DEC. 22, 6*c*;—Overseas: notice, Nov. 25, 9*b*;—Traffic, DEC. 24, 12*c*; record, 29, 5*e*;—Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), DEC. 22, 6*c*;—U.S.A., from (photo.), DEC. 23, 7

POST Office :—
Mails (continued) :—
India and Burma—additional dispatches, OCT. 7, 8*e*; 20, 19*e*; Nov. 17, 20*f*
India, Australia and Far East—sea transport : loading at Marseilles described, DEC. 24, 6*e*
Letters—unauthorized interception : prosecution, DEC. 29, 5*b*;—Robberies : Australia-London, between, OCT. 19, 9*c*; Birmingham : prosecution, DEC. 27, 5*c*; Glasgow, Nov. 28, 8*g* (3* 4*); New Beckenham railway station : prosecution, DEC. 19, 9*a*
Postmen, country correspondence, DEC. 28, 6*d*
Rates—cheap midday letters : proposals, Nov. 8, 9*b*
Receipts—daily average, OCT. 20, 21*g* Nov. 24, 22*f*
Research station — engineer retires, DEC. 27, 5*f*
Robberies — attempted : Mitcham, Nov. 11, 16*a*;—Downe : attempted : prosecution, OCT. 18, 16*e*; 24, 11*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Ebury Bridge Road, DEC. 14, 13*g*; —Goswell Road, OCT. 22, 9*g*
Savings Bank—demand withdrawals : sending of books to chief office : discontinued, DEC. 22, 6*c*;—Forgery : prosecutions, DEC. 23, 5*a*, *c*;—Frauds on : prosecution, OCT. 17, 21*g* (3* 4*);—Withdrawal form forgeries : prosecution, OCT. 7, 9*d*;—Withdrawals : changes, DEC. 30, 7*b*
Telegraph money order—fraud : prosecution, OCT. 17, 11*c*; 22, 7*e*
POST Office Art Club—Silver jubilee exhib., Nov. 22, 12*a*; (photo.), 23, 18
POSTAL History Soc.—Palmer letters presented to Bath, Nov. 15, 12*b*
POSTAL Reform League—cheap midday letter post proposals, Nov. 8, 9*b*
POSTAL Telegraph Corp.—operating agreement proposal, OCT. 3, 22*b*
POSTON, W.—acquitted, Nov. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*); 8, 5*b*
POT-HOLES—Penyghent : men trapped in, OCT. 4, 6*e*
POTASH Syndicate of Germany—bonds : cancelled, OCT. 3, 23*g*; drawn, 20, 26*d*
POTASSIUM cyanide—sale regulations : article, OCT. 8, 7*e* (3* 4*)
POTASSIUM permanganate—import duty, Nov. 28, 9*c*
POTATOES :—
Cooking : see under COOKERY
Crop—*The Times* report, OCT. 10, 22*a*; increase, 19, 20*f*
Distribution—emergency plans, OCT. 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Harvest — Nuneham Courtenay (photo.), OCT. 18, 18
Large—Marketing Order (P.Q.), DEC. 14, 8*b*
Marketing—articles, OCT. 24, 22*a*; —Board : Election, OCT. 17, 22*a*; —Grading scheme : Capt. J. Mollett (s.), OCT. 28, 8*f*;—Producers' meeting, OCT. 28, 8*f*; —Regulations, Nov. 4, 11*c*
POTATOES (continued) :—
Prizes—Lancashire, OCT. 29, 7*g*
Seed—Sir D. Hall, (s.), OCT. 22, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Shows—Holland (Lincs) : luncheon, OCT. 22, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Stocks—census, DEC. 2, 11*e*
Supplies—Capt. J. Mollett (s.), OCT. 22, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Yield, large—instance, OCT. 13, 11*g*
POTEMKIN, M. (Russia)— leaves Angora, Nov. 26, 11*b*
POTGIETERSRUST Platinums, Ltd.—report, Nov. 30, 23*f*
POTT, Mr. C. T.—directorship, DEC. 8, 22*f*
POTTER, Mr. A.—law case, OCT. 19, 18*e* (3* 4*); 21, 4*f*
POTTER, Mr. R.—on British films for New York (l.), DEC. 5, 13*e*
POTTERY and porcelain :—
Chinese ceramics—Mr. R. L. Hodson (lect.), OCT. 14, 12*b*
Exhibitions—Bayley Street, DEC. 10, 10*d*;—Brygos Gallery, Nov. 10, 8*c*;—Walker's Galleries, DEC. 10, 10*d*
Fireproof ware—article, OCT. 19, 17*d*; (photos.), 19, 17
Sales—announced, Nov. 28, 11*e*; —Rufford Abbey collection, OCT. 15, 9*d*;—Sotheby's, Messrs., Nov. 5, 9*f*
POTTS, (George H.) Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
POUISHNOFF, Mr. L.—recitals, OCT. 14, 12*e*; Nov. 5, 8*g*
POULSEN, Hr. J. (Denmark)—death, OCT. 22, 10*b*
POULTRY :—
Breeding—articles, Nov. 28, 20*c*; DEC. 12, 20*c*;—Leigh trophy : award, OCT. 10, 22*d*
Cockerels—articles, Nov. 7, 20*c*
Cruelty to—prosecution, Nov. 3, 16*d*; DEC. 10, 17*e*
Egg-laying trials—articles, OCT. 3, 20*d*; DEC. 5, 20*g*;—Copper rings : awards, article, OCT. 31, 21*c*;—Correspondence, DEC. 5, 20*f*;—1937-38 : Ministry of Agriculture (s.), OCT. 10, 22*e*;—Surrey, Nov. 21, 20*c*
Egg production—article, OCT. 17, 22*c*
Farming—held to be agriculture : law case, OCT. 25, 5*d*
Industry—Bill (P.Q.), Nov. 2, 7*f*; —Dinner, OCT. 3, 20*c*;—Policy : vote, OCT. 3, 20*c*
Stock replacement—article, DEC. 19, 20*c*
Table—unfit for food : prosecution, OCT. 8, 9*f*
Winter management—article, DEC. 27, 4*e*
POUND, Adm. Sir D.—in Jerusalem, Nov. 2, 13*d*; to attend funeral of Atatürk, 15, 13*a*; Turkey, 19, 11*a*; attends funeral, 22, 14*e*; in London, 29, 14*d*; appointment extended, DEC. 7, 14*f*
POUND, Lt. G. D.—marriage (photo.), Nov. 17, 18
POUND (John) and Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 22, 24*g*
POUNDER, Mr. S.—will, DEC. 20, 17*d*
POUNDS, John—centenary of death, DEC. 7, 10*f*; 30, 13*d*

POUPART, Mr. A. W.—on Poupart's Junction (l.), DEC. 13, 12*e*
POUPARTS Junction—correspondence, DEC. 9, 12*e*; 13, 12*e*
POVAH, Miss A.—will, DEC. 12, 10*f*
POWE (Hector), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 20*f*
POWELL, Sir A.—reception, OCT. 22, 15*c*; on A.R.P. problems (l.), NOV. 2, 10*a*
POWELL, Mr. and Mrs. A. H.—pottery exhib., DEC. 10, 10*d*
POWELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.—presents gifts from Gurkha Brigade to H.M.S. *Gurkha* (s.), NOV. 24, 20*c*; (photo.), 24, 20
POWELL, Mr. F. E.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
POWELL, Rt. Rev. G. E.—Bishop of Penrith, DEC. 20, 14*c*
POWELL, J.—death, DEC. 27, 7*e*
POWELL, Capt. J.—appointment, OCT. 20, 26*c*
POWELL, Mr. J.—on export trade (s.), OCT. 20, 8*b*
POWELL, J. R.: see under SCOTLAND: Crime: Murders
POWELL, Sir R. L.—death, NOV. 11, 19*g*; funeral, 14, 15*f*; will, DEC. 31, 7*f*
POWELL, R. R.—scholarship, OCT. 10, 11*g*
POWELL, Mr. W. G. L.—on Jim Selby (l.), DEC. 28, 6*d*
POWELL, Mr. W. H.—law case, OCT. 28, 4*b*
POWELL Duffryn Associated Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 28*e*
POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Co., Ltd.—appointment, DEC. 14, 23*b*; Dividend, 14, 28*e*
POWER, Mr. C. M.—on hospitals: co-ordination (s.), OCT. 29, 7*b*; on Voluntary (l.), NOV. 1, 10*d*; on doctors and hospitals (s.), 18, 13*b*
POWER, Mr. N.—death, OCT. 5, 13*e*
POWER, Sir W.—on hay assessments (l.), NOV. 21, 8*d*
POWER Gas Corp.—dividend, NOV. 18, 26*d*; Report, DEC. 6, 22*g*; Meeting, 15, 26*g*
POWERSCOURT, Lord—on A.R.P. trenches (l.), NOV. 15, 10*c*
POWICKE, Prof. F. M.—on history of Parliament (l.), NOV. 2, 10*d*
POWIS, Lord—leaves for Italy, OCT. 12, 17*b*; on gunpowder plot broadcast (l.), NOV. 8, 10*d*
POWNALL, Sir A.—on machinery of defence (l.), NOV. 22, 10*b*
POWYS, Mr. L. C.—on omens (l.), OCT. 4, 10*d*
POYNTON, Dr. F. J.—on refugees (l.), DEC. 12, 15*f*
POYNTON, H.—death, OCT. 31, 11*g*
POYNTZ, Capt. A. R.—on road and rail transport (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
POYSER, Mr. and Mrs. A. W.—diamond wedding, DEC. 17, 11*g*
POYSER, Mr. K. E.—Chief Justice, F.M.S., DEC. 6, 13*b*
POZZO, Signor (Italy) — dissolution of Rotary, NOV. 18, 15*g* (3* 4*)
PRAEGAR, Dr. R. L.—D.Sc., Dublin, DEC. 9, 18*a*
PRAGUE — German university: German financial support offer, OCT. 24, 13*d*; note, NOV. 8, 13*a* (3* 4*); future, 28, 13*e*; refuses Jews, DEC. 2, 13*a*; non-Aryan professors: position, 8,
PRAGUE (continued):—
15*f*; Jewish professors dismissed, 23, 9*g*;—Loan: 1922: service, OCT. 25, 20*f*
PRANCE, Mr. G. F. C.—will, DEC. 9, 11*d*
PRANCE, Mr. M. H.—will, OCT. 19, 15*f*
PRATO, Signor A' (Italy)—activities, OCT. 8, 14*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
PRATT, Mr. A.—law case, NOV. 4, 4*e*; 12, 4*c*
PRATT, Miss D.—marriage, OCT. 1, 15*a*
PRATT, Mr. F. J. E.—law case, DEC. 16, 4*b*
PRATT, Capt. G. B.—on commissions from O.T.C. (l.), NOV. 8, 10*e*
PRATT, Mr. J. S.—will, NOV. 22, 19*f*
PRATT, Sir J. T.—directorship, NOV. 10, 25*f*; on seizure of Manchuria (l.), 10, 17*e*; 30, 10*a*
PRATT, Mrs. M. A.—will, OCT. 8, 15*e*
PRATT, Mr. T. B.—death, DEC. 20, 6*c*
PRAVNO (Czecho-Slovakia)—square named after Herr Hitler, DEC. 1, 13*d*
PRAYER-week — arrangements, NOV. 26, 8*g*; DEC. 30, 13*g*
PRAYER and Service, League of—booklet announced, NOV. 7, 19*c*;—Church Union: correspondence, DEC. 31, 8*a*;—Correspondence, NOV. 1, 10*a*; 2, 10*b*; 4, 10*d*;—Leading article, NOV. 2, 15*d*;—Toc H support: correspondence, NOV. 7, 8*b*
PREACHERS and Speakers, Council on Interchange of—meeting: date, DEC. 30, 13*g*
PREANGER (Java) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 19*a*; Report, 29, 20*g*
PREBENDAL, Thame—for sale, NOV. 22, 26*c*; sold, DEC. 14, 6*g*
PREECE, Miss P.—art exhib., NOV. 14, 10*c*
PREMIER Metal Co. of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 4, 24*a*
PREPARATORY Schools, Incorp. Assn. of—conf.; dinner, DEC. 22, 17*d*
PRESBYTERIAN Church—General Assembly: date; Moderator designate, OCT. 27, 20*d*;—Pastoral changes, OCT. 6, 15*c*; 13, 17*g*; 21, 19*d*; 27, 20*d*; 16, 20*b*; 17, 21*g*; 24, 17*f*; DEC. 3, 8*g*; 8, 21*b*; 15, 11*f*; 22, 17*f*
PRESBYTERIAN Church House—occupied, DEC. 21, 10*f*
PRESCOTT, Lady—accident, DEC. 29, 8*e*; health, 30, 10*e*; 31, 12*d*
PRESCOTT, Sir W.—candidate for Bridge Ward, DEC. 2, 11*c*; on London water supply (s.), OCT. 18, 11*f*; on Croydon water supply (s.), DEC. 10, 7*g*
PRESS:—
Bankruptcy Court reports—Mr. Registrar Parton (s.), DEC. 7, 4*b*
Censorship—Sir A. Sinclair (s.), OCT. 22, 14*e*
Dodson, Mr. G. (s.), DEC. 19, 9*f*
Foreign—article, DEC. 13, 17*g*
Foreign news—presentation of: correspondence, DEC. 12, 10*b*
Foreign policy, attitude to: see under FOREIGN policy
Franckenstein, Sir G. (s.), DEC. 19, 9*f*
Freedom—Mr. Justice Langton (s.), NOV. 26, 4*c*
Goebbels, Dr. (s.), NOV. 21, 11*a*
Government interference — correspondence, DEC. 12, 10*b*;—Leading article, DEC. 9, 17*c*;—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 8, 7*g* (and 3* 4*)

PRESS (continued) :—
Insurance and : see under INSURANCE
International—Herr von Ribbentrop (s.), Nov. 8, 13*a*
Jewish influence—German allegations, Nov. 12, 12*b*
Journalism—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), Nov. 23, 9*d*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 23, 9*d*;—Correspondence, DEC. 28, 6*a*;—Scott, Mr. C. P.: views: correspondence, DEC. 27, 6*a*
Journalists :—
Institute — Benevolent Pensions Fund: performance in aid: announced, OCT. 10, 12*c*; 17, 12*c*; gifts, 19, 10*b*; held, 20, 17*b*;—Libel Bill: resolution, Nov. 26, 9*g*;—Official Secrets Acts: deputation to Sir S. Hoare, DEC. 14, 18*e*;—Presidency: nomination, DEC. 7, 11*g*
Literary style—leading article, OCT. 27, 15*d*
National Union—Official Secrets Act: deputation, DEC. 20, 11*b*; —Widow and Orphan Fund: "Four Show" in aid: arrangements, OCT. 19, 15*b*; postponed, DEC. 7, 17*a*;—Sports writers: training: fraud prosecution, Nov. 22, 19*b* (3* 4*)
Newspapers—Bowater, Sir F. (s.), Nov. 23, 9*d*;—Carr, Sir E. (s.), OCT. 25, 11*c*;—Hewart, Lord (s.), OCT. 25, 11*c*;—Schools, reading in: Sir F. Maurice (s.), OCT. 22, 12*b*
Official Secrets Act: see under OFFICIAL Secrets Act
Parliament, relations with—Mr. A. P. Herbert (l. quoted), Nov. 7, 19*e*
Parliamentary Gallery—dinner: date, DEC. 23, 10*f*
Privacy—correspondence, Nov. 25, 15*d*; 30, 15*e*; DEC. 6, 15*e*
Propaganda — correspondence, OCT. 31, 10*c*
Shareholdings—Bill introduced, DEC. 14, 7*e*
Somervell, Sir D. (s.), Nov. 16, 16*b*
PRESS Association—discussed in Parliament, DEC. 14, 7*e*
PRESS Assn., Foreign—dinner, DEC. 14, 8*c*; Germans' non-attendance, 14, 16*b*; leading article, 14, 17*b*; discussed, 15, 16*a*, *b*;—Golden jubilee: article, DEC. 13, 17*f*
PRESS Association Share Purchase Co.—discussed in Parliament, DEC. 14, 7*e*
PRESS Club—"Air Night" dinner, Nov. 19, 9*c*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (quoted), Nov. 16, 16*d*;—Extension; reopening: luncheon, Nov. 23, 9*d*;—Ladies' night dinner, DEC. 19, 9*f*;—Variety Night, OCT. 10, 11*g*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
PRESSED Steel Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 19*c*
PRESTAGE, Mr. E.—law case, DEC. 6, 5*f*
PRESTIGE—Sir T. Inskip (s.), Nov. 3, 16*e*
PRESTON, Mr. G. E.—appointment, Nov. 12, 9*c*
PRESTON, Mr. H.—law case, DEC. 22, 3*c*
PRESTON, Mr. P. C.—marriage, DEC. 3, 15*b*
PRESTON, Lt.-Col. R.—leaves for Gibraltar, OCT. 29, 15*a*; returns from Gibraltar, Nov. 26, 15*a*
PRESTON, Mr. W.—on road and rail (l.), DEC. 9, 12*b*
PRESTON Breweries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 28*f*
PRESTON Grammar School—speech day, DEC. 9, 8*c*
PRETORIA—loan: call, DEC. 22, 19*g*
PRETORIA Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 20*e*
PREUSSISCHE Central-Boden-Credit A.G.—bonds cancelled, DEC. 13, 29*a*
PREYSING, Count von (Germany)—*Angriff* quoted, Nov. 30, 13*b*; on Catholic schools (s.), Nov. 22, 13*b* (3* 4*)
PRICE, Anthony—death, DEC. 27, 8*d*; 28, 7*b* (3* 4*)
PRICE, Maj. C. H.—appointment, OCT. 8, 6*g*
PRICE, Mr. H.—on dowsing (s.), Nov. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)
PRICE, Mr. H.—will, DEC. 2, 17*f*
PRICE, Sir H.—on advertising (s.), OCT. 29, 14*b*
PRICE, Rev. J. E.—appointment, Nov. 18, 28*g*
PRICE, Mr. M. P.—in Parliament, on export trade, DEC. 16, 8*d*; Government policy, Nov. 10, 10*c*; Mountains, access to, DEC. 3, 8*c*
on films for New York Fair (l.), DEC. 1, 10*d*
PRICE, Miss N.—on High Salvington (l.), OCT. 26, 10*c*; on steel traps (l.), Nov. 19, 8*b*
PRICE, Mr. T. L.—death, Nov. 2, 16*e*; will, DEC. 22, 17*e*
PRICE, Mr. W.—on trade with Dutch East Indies (s.), OCT. 14, 9*g*
PRICE, Mr. W. T.—on Young Farmers' Clubs (l.), Nov. 28, 20*f*
PRICES, Tailors, Ltd.—report (F.N.), Nov. 10, 24*c*; Meeting, 21, 22*a*
PRICES Tailors Properties, Ltd.—stock issue (F.N.), OCT. 29, 19*a*; prospectus, Nov. 9, 20*a*; (F.N.), 9, 20*e*; 11, 22*g*; (F.N.), 12, 18*b*
PRICES—commodities (F.N.), OCT. 6, 18*a*; Nov. 28, 22*f*;—Wholesale: index numbers, OCT. 1, 18*f*; Nov. 1, 21*e*; DEC. 1, 21*c*
PRICHARD, Rev. A. G.—on examination topics (s.), DEC. 7, 20*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
PRIDDIS, Mr. L. L.—on Bermuda (art., W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 23*a*
PRIDEAUX, Mr. J. K. R.—on headquarters of Reserves (l.), Nov. 21, 8*d*
PRIDEAUX, Mr. W. T.—LL.D., London, Nov. 25, 16*e*; 26, 17*e* (3* 4*)
PRIESTLEY, Mr. H. W.—will, OCT. 11, 10*e*
PRIESTLEY, Mr. J. B.—stage appearance announced, OCT. 31, 14*f*; rehearsal (photo.), Nov. 1, 12; performance, 1, 12*d*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*); received by Queen, 18, 14*a*
Dangerous Corner, OCT. 20, 12*d*; 21, 12*b* (3* 4*)
"One Hundred Years Ago"—foreword, OCT. 13, 17*g*
When We Are Married, OCT. 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*d* (3* 4*)
on housing (s.), OCT. 14, 9*b*

PRIESTLEY, Mrs. J. B.—on poor families at Christmas (l.), DEC. 21, 10*a*
PRIESTLEY, Dr. R. E.—M.A., Birmingham, DEC. 19, 19*g*
PRIETO, Señor I. (Spain)—at Lima, DEC. 21, 13*c*; in Chile, 23, 9*b*
on reconstruction (s.), OCT. 12, 14*c*
PRIMITIVA Gas Co. of Buenos Aires, Ltd.—municipal contract (s.), OCT. 28, 21*f*
PRIMO de Rivera, Don J. A. (Spain)—second anniversary of death, Nov. 22, 13*b*
PRIMROSE League—ball: postponed, OCT. 13, 17*b*;—Grand Council: meeting, OCT. 14, 20*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); DEC. 2, 20*b*;—Ladies' Grand Council: meetings, OCT. 15, 15*a*; DEC. 3, 15*d*; committee meeting, Nov. 5, 15*f*
PRINCE Edward Island — Lieutenant-Governor: term extended, Nov. 24, 13*g*
PRINCE Line, Ltd.—new vessel, Nov. 4, 11*g*; Report, DEC. 7, 24*c*; Meeting, 13, 25*d*
PRINCE of Wales General Hospital—film première in aid, DEC. 22, 15*b*
PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, Nov. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*); 2, 12*b*; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)
PRINCE of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire)—war memorial: see under WAR, The Great
PRINCELEY Products, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 29, 5*d*
PRINCES Risborough Agricultural Assn.—Farmers' Hunt ball, DEC. 10, 15*c*
PRINCE's Theatre, DEC. 27, 13*d*
PRINCESS Beatrice Hospital—performance in aid: announced, Nov. 7, 10*d*; DEC. 6, 17*a*; 12, 17*c*
PRINCESS Royal—dines with King and Queen, OCT. 19, 15*b*; visits Harrods, Nov. 19, 15*b*; at Marlborough House, 22, 17*b*
Blackburn Cathedral extension—lays stone, OCT. 8, 9*a*
Carol, King of Rumania—attends dinner, Nov. 17, 17*f*
City of London Signals—presents prizes, DEC. 14, 18*e*; 15, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Cripples Training College—gifts for sale in aid, OCT. 21, 11*e*
Cyprus, attends lecture on, Nov. 10, 22*c* (3* 4*)
Eton College—attends confirmation, DEC. 5, 15*c*, 18*b*
Girl Guides—welcomes Lady Ingilby as Yorkshire County Commissioner (s.), Nov. 28, 12*d*
Greater London Fund for the Blind—gifts for Christmas bazaar, DEC. 8, 19*b*
Halton R.A.F. Hospital—visits, OCT. 31, 9*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
High Wycombe—opens health centre, OCT. 31, 9*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Hospital for Sick Children—gifts for Merry Market, DEC. 5, 15*d*
Infants' Hospital—visits, Nov. 5, 4*e*
"Not Forgotten" Assn.—attends *Thé Divertissement* in aid, DEC. 16, 19*e*; Cakes for Christmas party, 23, 13*d*
Opera—attends *Madame Butterfly* at Covent Garden, OCT. 18, 12*e*
PRINCESS Royal (continued):—
Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild—contributes garments for display of work, Nov. 12, 15*e*
Red Cross, British—report, Nov. 17, 19*e*
South Wales distressed areas—attends concert in aid, DEC. 15, 19*d*
Turf—attends Newmarket meeting, OCT. 13, 17*d*; attends Cesarewitch, 27, 17*e*
War Disabled ex-Service Men—visits sale of work, Nov. 3, 19*f*
Women's Auxiliary Territorial Service—accepts Badge No. 1, Nov. 30, 20*a*
PRINTERS' Pension Corporation—festival dinner, Nov. 16, 16*b*;—Riddell Pensions Fund: election of pensioners: announcement, Nov. 3, 12*d*;—*The Times* Auxiliary: dance, Nov. 14, 19*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
PRINTING trade—labour: see under LABOUR
PRIOR-PALMER, Mrs.—daughter, DEC. 20, 17*a*
PRIOR Park College—dinner, Nov. 5, 15*b*
PRISLEY, Mr. B. C.—will, DEC. 10, 18*g*
PRISONS:—
Camp system—Mr. H. R. Scott (s.), DEC. 7, 9*d*
Commissioners—report, Nov. 16, 9*e*
Earnings system—Select Committee on Estimates: evidence published, Nov.2, 4*g*
Kitchen service—improvements, DEC. 5, 9*e*
Reform — Bill: introduced in Commons, Nov. 11, 7*e*; (P.Q.), 15, 9*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); provisions, 17, 11*a*; second reading, 30, 7*c*; DEC. 2, 8*c*; Money Resolution, 2, 8*e*; 6, 8*f*; Leading articles, Nov. 17, 15*b*; 19, 13*d*; DEC. 1, 15*b*; Scotland, application to: correspondence, DEC. 28, 6*c*;—Commissioners' report quoted, Nov. 16, 9*e*;—Correspondence, Nov. 22, 15*e*; 23, 15*e*; 25, 10*d*; 26, 8*c*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 15*e*; 30, 10*e*; DEC. 1, 10*e*; 2, 10*c*; 3, 17*a*; 5, 8*c*; 13, 12*d*; 17, 10*b*; 29, 4*b*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), OCT. 27, 11*a*;—South of England camp scheme: Avon and Stour Catchment Board: discussed, OCT 18, 16*e*
PRITCHARD, Dr. H.—memorial service, Nov. 30, 17*d*
PRITCHARD, Maj.-Gen. H. L.—appointment, DEC. 30, 19*g*
"A.R.P. and High Explosive," Nov. 29, 19*c*
on army: role (l.), Nov. 30, 10*d*;—Defence (l.), DEC. 31, 8*a*
PRITCHARD, Mr. R. E.—gift in memory, DEC. 10, 9*g*
PRITT, Mr. D. N.—on Czech crisis (s.), OCT. 3, 19*e* (3* 4*); on aliens (s.P.), Nov. 29, 9*a*
PRITTLEWELL Church—extension: anonymous gift, Nov. 17, 21*g*
PRIVY Council—meeting, OCT. 28, 14*e*;—Meetings: Lord Maugham (s.), DEC. 15, 18*b*; 16, 8*f* (3* 4*); (l.), 16, 17*e*;—Members, OCT. 19, 12*c*
PROBYN, Mr. H. E. A.—on Palestine (l.), Nov. 17, 10*e*

PROBYN, Sir L.—death, DEC. 19, 14*c*; funeral, 21, 17*d*
PROCESSIONS, political—East London ban: London Labour Party: discussed, Nov. Nov. 28, 9*e*; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)
PROCTER, Mr. L.—on impossibilitate (l.), Nov. 5, 8*d*
PROCTER and Gamble Co.—earnings, OCT. 24, 23*e*
PROCTOR, Mr. C. A.—Cross of Legion of Honour, OCT. 17, 17*b*
PRODUCERS' Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 22*g*
PRODUCTION engineering—research: new laboratory: Lord Sempill (s.), DEC. 5, 9*b*
PRODUCTION Engineers, Inst. of—dinner, OCT. 22, 14*c*;—Research Dept.: gift from Lord Nuffield, OCT. 27, 14*f*
PROFILOMETER—described, Nov. 26, 9*d*
PROFITS—*Economist* 30-year survey (F.N.), DEC. 17, 20*a*
PROGRESS—human personality: Canon Alexander (s.), DEC. 5, 19*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
PROPAGANDA—correspondence, OCT. 28, 10*e*; 31, 10*c*;—Government department, proposed (P.Q.), Nov. 30, 7*b*;—Nicholas, Mr. J. B. (s.), OCT. 18, 8*f*;—Organization: Mr. S. Rogerson (s.), Nov. 15, 16*e* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: question, DEC. 15, 8*c*
PROPORTIONAL representation—correspondence, DEC. 20, 10*c*;—Municipal elections, in: see under ELECTIONS, Municipal
PROPRIETORS of Hay's Wharf, Ltd.—appointment, Nov. 11, 23*d*; Report, 23, 22*d*
PROSSER, Mrs. L.—will, DEC. 16, 22*d*
PROSSER, R.—death, OCT. 20, 9*b*; inquest, Nov. 1, 19*d* (3* 4*)
PROTESTANT Council, United—"Reformation rally": announced, OCT. 7, 17*e*
PROTHERO, Miss M. C.—on early Bradshaws (l.), OCT. 10, 10*d*
PROUDFOOT, A.—death, DEC. 15, 13*g*
PROVENCE—article (W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 5*b*
PROVIDENT Investors Trust—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*e*
PROVIDENT Mutual Life Assurance Assn.—appointment, Nov. 2, 24*b*
PROVINCIAL Electric Supply Assn.—meeting, Nov. 1, 21*c*
PROWSE, T.—missing, OCT. 8, 12*e*; body found, DEC. 21, 13*g*
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Co., Ltd.—appointment, DEC. 14, 26*a*
PRUNAS, Signor (Italy)—received by M. Bonnet, Nov. 1, 14*f*
PRUNIER, J. B.—on lobsters (l.), OCT. 3, 8*b*
PRUSSIA, Prince Friedrich-Leopold of—sentenced, Nov. 8, 13*g*
PRUSSIA, Princess Frederick Sigismund of—death, OCT. 4, 13*g*
PRUSSIAN Electric Co.—loan service, Nov. 1, 21*c*
PRYCE, Capt. E. C.—candidate for Bridge Ward, DEC. 2, 11*c*
PRYCE-JONES, Col. H. M.—on Governesses' Benevolent Inst. (s.), Nov. 5, 17*g*
PRYSE-SAUNDERS, Mr. P. L.—marriage, Nov. 18, 19*d*
PRYTZ, Mme.—dinner, DEC. 3, 15*a*
PSYCHO-ANALYSIS, Inst of—observations on mental patients: L.C.C. permission granted, Nov. 28, 11*c*; 30, 16*b*
PSYCHOLOGICAL Society, British—joint meeting with Inst. for the Study of Animal Behaviour, Nov. 28, 8*f*
PSYCHOLOGY — industrial: see under LABOUR;—Treatment by: demand at Tavistock Clinic, DEC. 22, 9*g*
PSYCHOLOGY, National Institute of Industrial: see INDUSTRIAL Psychology, National Inst. of
PUAUX, M. (France)—High Commissioner in Syria, OCT. 24, 13*c*
PUBLIC Administration, Inst. of—meeting, OCT. 29, 7*c*
PUBLIC places—Order and decency: Bill: presented, Nov. 16, 8*a*
PUBLIC Schools Club — new premises acquired, DEC. 6, 17*d*
PUBLIC Schools Exploring Soc.—appeal dinner: announcement, DEC. 7, 17*b*; date, 14, 12*f*
PUBLIC Service Co. of Northern Illinois—bond issue, OCT. 3, 22*b*; 20, 23*d*
PUBLIC Service Corp. of New Jersey—dividend, Nov. 16, 23*c*; Report, 18, 26*a*
PUBLIC services—correspondence, Nov. 25, 10*a*
PUBLIC Trustee—Bill: provisions, DEC. 3, 8*e*, 24*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 10, 24*c*; presented, 22, 5*f*
PUBLIC works—loans: Bill: presented, Nov. 25, 7*c*; before Parliament, DEC. 2, 8*e*; 6, 8*f*; 7, 7*a*; 14, 7*a*; 16, 7*a*; 21, 5*a*; Royal Assent, 23, 4*a*;—Planning: I.L.O. committee: proposals, OCT. 25, 19*d*; discussed, 26, 8*a*
PUBLICITY Club—meeting, OCT. 18, 8*f*
PÜCKLER, Count von (Germany)— on method for the future (l.), OCT. 3, 14*e*
PUDNEY, Mr. W. J.—on Dover A.R.P. (s.), Nov. 23, 11*g*
PUERSCHEL, Hr. V. (Denmark)—withdraws from Conservative Party, DEC. 2, 13*a*
PUERTO Rico—labour: effect of Standards Act, OCT. 25, 13*d*
PULLMAN Car Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 24*e*; Meeting, 20, 22*d*
PULLMAN Inc.—dividend, Nov. 18, 26*a*; Sleeping cars ordered, DEC. 16, 24*a*
PULLMAN Standard Car Co.—contract, OCT. 27, 22*a*
PULMAN, Rev. P. T.—will, OCT. 20, 19*f*
PULVERMAN, Col. A. W.—death, DEC. 1, 13*a*
PUMPHREY, Mr. M. E.—on Feisal and Dr. Weizmann (l.), DEC. 5, 8*c*
Punch Almanack, Nov. 14, 19*c*
PUNDALOYA Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 24*d*
PUNJAB—defence: Sir S. H. Khan (s.), OCT. 11, 13*d* (3* 4*)
PUNSHON, Mr. E. R.—"Comes a Stranger," OCT. 4, 19*d*
PUPPET and Model Theatre Guild, British—exhib., OCT. 25, 12*c*; (photo.), 25, 18
PUPPETS: see under DRAMA
PURBRICK, Mr. R.—presents portrait of Lord Baldwin to Carlton Club, OCT. 6, 12*c*
PURDOM, Mr. C. B.—on town planning (s.), Nov. 28, 11*a*
PUREY-CUST, Adm. Sir H.—death, Nov. 12, 14*e*; funeral, 16, 20*g*

PURLEY War Memorial Hospital—boxing tournament in aid: arrangements, Nov. 17, 7*f*
PURNELL and Sons, Ltd.—report, DEC. 15, 24*g*; 23, 18*g*
PURRIER, Miss E. C.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
PURSEY, Cdr. H.—on lower deck commissions (l.), DEC. 23, 6*d*
PURVIS, Mr. H. H.—will, Nov. 10, 23*f*
PUTNAM and Co., Ltd.—law case, Nov. 23, 4*d*
PUTNEY—water main burst, DEC. 2, 16*b*
PWLLHELI—gale damage, Nov. 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PYE, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 23*f*
PYTHONS—Chelsea: disappearance: found, Nov. 1, 11*b*; (photo.), 1, 11*b*

Q

Q CAMPS—performance in aid: announced, Nov. 7, 10*d*
"Q" THEATRE, Nov. 15, 12*c*; 16, 12*e* (3* 4*); 22, 12*b*; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 13, 14*c*; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*); 27, 13*b*
QUAKER Oats—dividend, Nov. 26, 20*e*
QUALCAST, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 29, 14*f*
QUARREL, Mr. C. P.—"Intensive Salad Production," DEC. 12, 20*b*
QUARRYING, Inst. of—member, OCT. 3, 9*g*
QUAST, C.—police court charge, OCT. 11, 11*g*
QUEBEC—by-elections, Nov. 4, 13*g*;—Communists: "Padlock law:" first test case, Nov. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Education, Protestant: report of commission, DEC. 19, 14*g*;—Finance: bond issue, Nov. 1, 21*d*;—Fires: see under CANADA;—Lieutenant-Governor: term extended, Nov. 24, 13*g*;—Mining accident, Thetford, DEC. 10, 11*g*;—Ministry (Duplessis): Min. of Roads, DEC. 3, 11*g*; Federal Government, attitude to: see under CANADA: Ministry
QUEBEC Power Co.—report, OCT. 20, 24*b*
QUECKETT Microscopical Club—meeting: arrangements, OCT. 5, 10*g*
QUEEN Anne's Bounty—law case, Nov. 12, 4*e*
QUEEN Anne's Mansions and Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 26*d*; Report, 26, 20*d*; Meeting, DEC. 6, 23*g*
QUEEN Charlotte's Maternity Hospital—Christmas cracker sale in aid, OCT. 17, 17*b*; Royal purchases, Nov. 4, 17*b*;—Christmas Day births, DEC. 27, 5*g*;—National Mother Saving Campaign: meeting, DEC. 8, 18*e*;—Opera performance in aid, DEC. 7, 12*b*; 8, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Rio ball and Latin-American *fiesta* in aid, DEC. 20, 17*b*
QUEEN Mary College—English language and literature room (photo.), OCT. 12, 18;—Extension opened, OCT. 13, 19*c*;—Fellows, DEC. 17, 16*d*;—Reception, DEC. 17, 16*d*
QUEEN Mary's Hospital—concert in aid, Nov. 2, 12*c*; 3, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Festival dinner, Nov. 29, 9*b*; 30, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Mary, Queen: gifts, DEC. 27, 11*a*;—Patients' 40 mile perambulator journey to, Nov. 16, 11*c*
QUEENBOROUGH, Lord—leaving for Cannes, DEC. 22, 15*b*
at Mansion House, on Royal Soc. of St. George; Anglo-American relations, OCT. 22, 15*d*
on food supplies in war-time (l.), OCT. 26, 15*e*; — National service (quoted), DEC. 3, 9*b*
QUEEN's College, London—luncheon, Nov. 16, 11*d*
QUEEN's Own Royal West Kent Regiment—5th Battalion: prize-giving, Nov. 15, 17*b*;—338th A.-A. Coy.: drill hall opened, OCT. 17, 11*c*
QUEEN's Royal Lancers, 9th—command, Nov. 5, 17*e*; 7, 23*e*
QUEEN's Royal Regt. — 1st Battn.: command, DEC. 7, 6*g*;—4th Battn: old Colours laid up, OCT. 10, 20*e*; (photo.), 10, 18; prize distribution, DEC. 19, 19*f*
QUEEN's Westminsters, King's Royal Rifle Corps—command, Nov. 19, 8*g*
QUEENSLAND—finance: revenue and expenditure, Nov. 4, 25*f*;—General election; illegal practices; Ithica finding, OCT. 13, 13*g*
QUEENSLAND Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 30, 17*c*
QUERCIA, J. della—Siena exhib. (photo.), OCT. 14, 18
QUEUILLE, M. (France)—candidate in Senate election, OCT. 22, 11*a*; re-elected, 24, 14*a*
QUIBELL, Mr. E.—will, Nov. 17, 21*f*
QUIGGIN, Mrs. A. H.—on "Journeyproud" (l.), DEC. 21, 10*d*
QUIGLEY, Mr. H.—on river Mole (l.), DEC. 10, 8*d*
QUILLIAM, Miss E.—will, DEC. 20, 17*d*
QUILTING—exhib. by Women of Special areas: announced, Nov. 28, 17*b*; 29, 11*c*; DEC. 7, 17*d*
QUINE, A. C.—death, DEC. 24, 6*g*
QUINE, Dr. A. E.—appointment, OCT. 11, 14*b*
QUINN, Miss E. Baker—"The Dead Harm No One," Nov. 29, 19*d*
QUOTAI-CHAI, Mr. (China)—on China and Japan (s.), OCT. 11, 11*b*
QUY—correspondence, DEC. 10, 8*d*; 15, 12*e*; 19, 8*c*; 24, 6*d*

R

"R.C.D."—on Mr. J. A. Dale (l.), Nov. 19, 14*c* (3* 4*)
R.F.D. Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 20*f*
"R.H. and R.F.A."—on an old war-horse (l.), Nov. 12, 8*c*
"R.L.B."— on Clarendon and Mr. Chamberlain (l.), Nov. 29, 15*e*
"R.M.B."—on Capt. J. P. R. Marriott; appreciation, DEC. 23, 12*e*
R. M. Realization Co.—liquidation dividend (F.N.), Nov. 9, 20*e*
"R.S.S."—on Lt.-Col. Sir R. Seymour (l.), OCT. 4, 16*d*
"R. W."—on Sir E. Wyldbore-Smith (l.), OCT. 22, 14*d*
RABBITS—control: Bill: see AGRICULTURE: Crops: Damage, prevention of; correspondence, OCT. 29, 8*c*; Nov. 1, 10*d*; 7, 20*f*; 12, 20*f*;—Fur: demand, Nov. 28, 20*g*;—Shot: correspondence, DEC. 14, 12*e*; 16, 12*e*;—Trapping: correspondence, Nov. 19, 8*b*; 22, 10*c*; 23, 10*e*; 24, 10*e*; DEC. 1, 10*e*; 6, 10*d*; 10, 8*d*; 14, 12*e*; 16, 12*e*; 19, 8*c*; 22, 8*d*; 23, 6*d*; 27, 4*c*; 28, 6*d*; 31, 8*d*
RABBITT (E. L.) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, Nov. 30, 23*f*
RABENECK, Mrs. E. N.—will, OCT. 10, 20*g*
RABY, Mr. T.—will, Nov. 24, 17*e*
RACE, A. F.—death, DEC. 1, 13*c*
RACECOURSE Betting Control Board—law case, Nov. 10, 5*c*
RACIAL divisions—Archbp. Lang (s.), Nov. 28, 17*f*
RACIALISM—discrimination: Mr. A. D. Cooper (s.), Nov. 18, 9*d*;—Schuster, Cardinal (s.), Nov. 17, 13*b*
RACING Drivers' Club, British—dinner, Nov. 19, 14*d*
RACKETS:—
Cheltenham College—matches played, OCT. 14, 5*f*; Nov. 10, 6*d*
Clifton College—matches played, OCT. 28, 5*f*; DEC. 2, 6*g*
Eton College—matches played, OCT. 11, 6*e*; Nov. 2, 6*a*; 11, 4*f*; DEC. 20, 6*c*
Harrow School—matches played, OCT. 20, 6*f*; 24, 7*e*; 29, 6*e*; Nov. 4, 6*c*; DEC. 14, 5*c*
Malvern College — matches played, OCT. 21, 6*e*
Marlborough College — matches played, Nov. 17, 6*c*; 19, 5*f*
Noel-Bruce Cup—draw, DEC. 14, 5*c*; results, 20, 6*c*; 21, 4*c*; 22, 4*c*; 23, 3*d*
Public schools' handicaps—Senior: draw, DEC. 22, 4*c*; results, 29, 10*g*; 30, 4*c*; 31, 5*b*;—Junior: draw, DEC. 28, 3*e*; results, 30, 4*c*; 31, 5*b*
Radley College—matches played, Nov. 2, 5*g*; 11, 4*f*; 16, 6*a*; DEC. 2, 6*g*
Rugby School—matches played, Nov. 17, 6*c*; DEC. 17, 6*g*; 19, 6*c*
Squash:—
Amateur championship—draw, Nov. 19, 6*d*; prospects, 30, 6*e*; results, DEC. 3, 5*d*; 5, 5*g*; 6, 6*g*; 7, 5*e*; 9, 6*f*; 12, 5*d*; (photos.), 12, 5*d*; 13, 6*g*
RACKETS:—
Squash (continued):—
Army—matches played, Nov. 30, 6*e*;—Championship: prospects, Nov. 14, 5*g*; results, 15, 7*a*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 6*c*; 18, 6*a*; 19, 6*d*; 21, 7*d*
Bath Club Cup, OCT. 19, 5*c*; 20, 7*c*; 21, 6*c*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 6*e*; 28, 6*g*; Nov. 2, 6*g*; 3, 6*e*; 4, 6*c*; Nov. 9, 6*d*; 10, 8*c*; 11, 6*d*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 6*c*; 18, 6*a*
Cambridge University — matches played, OCT. 28, 6*g*; Nov. 8, 7*c*; 19, 6*d*; 22, 6*f*; 25, 6*b*; DEC. 3, 5*d*
Cheshire championship, DEC. 17, 6*d*
Conservative Club—matches played, DEC. 8, 6*g*
Cumberland Cup, OCT. 27, 6*e*; Nov 3, 6*f*; 10, 8*c*; 17, 6*c*; 24, 6*g*
Edgbaston Club—matches played, Nov. 9, 6*d*
Escorts—matches played, Nov. 22, 6*f*
Framlingham College — matches played, Nov. 22, 6*f*
Grove Club — matches played, Nov. 19, 6*d*
Guildford Club — matches played, OCT. 26, 6*e*
Guy's Hospital — matches played, Nov. 24, 6*g*
Halifax — matches played, DEC. 13, 6*g*
Harrogate Club — matches played, Nov. 21, 7*d*; 30, 6*e*; DEC. 21, 4*b*; 22, 4*b*
Inter-Services tournament, DEC. 13, 6*g*; 14, 6*a*; 15, 6*f*
International Sportsmen's Club—matches played, OCT. 7, 5*f*; Nov. 4, 6*c*; 10, 8*c*
Jesters — matches played, OCT. 20, 7*c*
Kensington Country Club—matches played, OCT. 4, 5*b*; 19, 5*c*; Nov. 7, 5*d*; DEC. 1, 6*c*; 20, 6*c*
Ladies—Burhill tournament, Nov. 11, 6*d*;—English team v. C. R. Yeomans's team, DEC. 14, 6*a*;—Inter Club Cup, OCT. 19, 5*c*; 26, 6*e*; Nov. 2, 6*a*; 9, 6*d*; 16, 6*c*; 18, 6*a*; 30, 6*e*; DEC. 7, 5*e*; 13, 6*g*; 15, 6*f*; 21, 4*b*
Lancing College — matches played, OCT. 12, 6*c*; 28, 6*g*
Lansdowne Club— matches played, Nov. 11, 6*d*
London Hospital—matches played, OCT. 29, 6*d*; Nov. 17, 6*c*
London open tournament, Nov. 4, 6*c*; 9, 6*d*
Londonderry Cup—draw, OCT. 13, 6*f*; results, DEC. 1, 6*c*; 17, 6*d*; 21, 4*b*; 31, 3*e*
Navy championship, DEC. 3, 5*d*; 5, 5*f*; 6, 6*g*; 7, 5*e*
Newbury Club—matches played, Nov. 9, 6*d*

RACKETS :—
Squash (continued) :—
New Forest Club — matches played, DEC. 8, 6*g*
Northampton Chamber of Commerce — matches played, Nov. 7, 5*d*; 30, 6*e*
Northern Club — matches played, OCT. 28, 6*g*; Nov. 18, 6*a*; 30, 6*e*; DEC. 9, 6*f*
Old Alleynians — matches played, OCT. 26, 6*e*
Old Carthusians — matches played, Nov. 2, 6*a*
Old Cliftonians — matches played, OCT. 12, 6*c*; Nov. 26, 4*g*
Oxford University—matches played, OCT. 24, 6*f*; 27, 6*e*; Nov. 1, 6*e*; 2, 6*a*; 4, 6*c*; 18, 6*a*; 19. 6*d*; 22, 6*f*; 30, 6*e*; v. Cambridge Univ. DEC. 14, 6*a*
Princes Club—matches played, OCT. 8, 5*e*
Professional championship, DEC. 8, 6*g*; 15, 6*f*
Professional invitation tournament, Nov. 9, 6*d*; 12, 6*d*
Queen's Club—matches played, OCT. 31, 7*d*; Nov. 7, 5*d*; 22, 6*f*
Royal Air Force— matches played, Nov. 21, 7*d*; Championship, 22, 6*f*; 23, 5*d*; 24, 6*g*; 25, 6*c*; 26, 4*g*; 28, 5*g*
Royal Air Force College—matches played, Nov. 28, 5*g*
Royal Artillery—matches played, DEC. 2, 5*e*
Royal Military Academy—matches played, Nov. 19, 6*d*; 29, 6*a*
Royal Military College—matches played, OCT. 22, 6*g*; 25, 7*b*; Nov. 11, 6*d*; 29, 6*a*
St. Thomas's Hospital—matches played, OCT. 20, 7*c*
Season's prospects, OCT. 18, 7*d*
South Bucks Club—matches played, Nov. 2, 6*a*
Surrey championships, Nov. 22, 6*f*; 24, 6*g*; 25, 6*b*; 26, 4*g*; 29, 6*a*
Thames House—matches played, Nov. 2, 6*a*
Tonbridge School—matches played, DEC. 14, 6*a*
Tunbridge Wells—matches played, DEC. 14, 6*a*
Warwickshire championship, Nov. 30, 6*e*
Wimbledon—matches played, DEC. 17, 6*d*
Woodford Rugby Club—matches played, Nov. 8, 7*c*; DEC. 13, 6*g*
Yorkshire championship, DEC. 2, 5*e*
Wellington College—matches played, Nov. 9, 5*g*
Winchester College—matches played, OCT. 29, 6*e*; Nov. 4, 6*c*; DEC. 2, 6*g*; 7, 6*c*
World championship—challenge, DEC. 30, 4*c*
RACZYNSKI, Count E. (Poland)—at Foreign Office, OCT. 14, 13*d*; Nov. 25, 13*b*; returns from Warsaw, DEC. 2, 14*f*
RADCLIFFE, Miss E. O.—marriage, DEC. 16, 19*e*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. J.—visits war graves in Italy, OCT. 8, 11*d*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. R. A. C.—on boys in coal-mines (l.), OCT. 27, 10*c*; DEC. 27, 4*b*
RADCLIFFE's Edible Products, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12,19*a*; Report, DEC. 2, 22*f*
RADCLYFFE, Mr. J. W.—will, OCT. 6, 15*a*
RADICE, Mrs A. H.—on Mackintosh of Mackintosh (l.), Nov. 17, 19*c*
RADIO Corp. of America—television service, OCT. 22, 18*d*; Dividend, 29, 21*a*; Earnings, Nov. 7, 21*e*
RADIO Manufacturers' Assn.—dinner, DEC. 6, 17*c*
RADIO Rentals, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 25*d*; Report, 16, 24*b*; Meeting, 24, 23*e*
RADIOLOGISTS, British Association of—fellowships. DEC. 13, 21*f*
RADIUM—Canada: British Government's order, Nov. 18, 16*f*;—Cancer treatment by: see under CANCER;—Cyclotron: see CYCLOTRON;—Government purchase: Mr. W. E. Elliot (s.), Nov. 16, 11*c*;—Medical uses: Medical Research Council: report, DEC. 13, 16*b*;—Price (P.Q.), DEC. 9, 7*g*
RADIUM Commission — report, DEC. 2, 9*a*
RADIUM Inst. and Mount Vernon Hospital for Cancer—appeal, OCT. 3, 9*e*
RADIUM Trust, National—report, DEC. 2, 9*a*
RADLEY College—Old Radleians dinner, DEC. 8, 19*e*
RADNOR, Lord—on Rothamsted Experimental Station (s.), Nov. 2, 11*c*
RADZIWILL, Prince and Princess—visit Queen Mary, Nov. 2, 17*b*
RAE, Dr. B.—on marriage (s.), OCT. 29, 17*f*
RAE, Miss E.—will, OCT. 8, 15*e*
RAE, Sir J.—report on Directorate of Operations and Intelligence of Civil Aviation, Nov. 1, 19*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
RAE, R. W. S.—missing, Nov. 3, 11*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
RAEDER, Adm. (Germany)—in Munich, Nov. 10, 18*e*; conversations with British naval mission, DEC. 31, 12*a*
RAFFETY, Mr. F. W.—resignation, Nov. 15, 11*g*;—on peace with honour (l.), OCT. 21, 10*e*
RAGUSA Asphalte Paving Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 22*a*
RAHIM, Sir A. (India)—on Atatürk (s.), Nov. 15, 13*a*
RAHMAN Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—report; Nov. 4, 24*b*
RAHNISCIUC, E. (Rumania)—arrest, DEC. 8, 15*b*
RAIKES, Mr. H. V. A. M.—in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 4, 9*c*; Foreign policy, DEC. 20, 8*d*; Land nationalization, DEC. 15, 7*g*
RAILWAY accidents—Aberdeen: inquiry: arrangements, OCT. 15, 9*g*;—Averted at Broxbourne: reward, OCT. 13, 7*e*; fund opened, Nov. 15, 11*g*; appeal, 18, 12*e*;—Bakewell, OCT. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Barrow-in-Furness, Nov. 14, 19*d* (3* 4*);—Charing Cross (Underground): law case, DEC. 20, 4*d*;—Crewe, DEC. 10, 9*g*;—Edgware, Nov. 8, 11*g*;—Herne Hill, OCT. 17, 11*e*; (photo.), 17, 11*e*; Nov. 22, 11*g*;—Horsham, Nov. 24, 11*d*;—Kilburn, DEC. 15, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Level crossings: Garston, Kenley, Nov. 11, 11*g*;—Linesmen and others, OCT. 4, 11*g*;

RAILWAY accidents (continued) :—
11, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 17, 11*c* ; 26, 4*f* ; 31, 11*g* ; Nov. 3, 11*g* ; 5, 9*g* ; 8, 11*a* ; 14, 9*g* ; 28, 11*g* ; DEC. 7, 11*g* ; 15, 13*g* ; 22, 14*e* (3* 4*) : 28, 7*d* ; 29, 5*g* ;—London Bridge, Nov. 30, 11*g* ;—Loughborough, DEC. 30, 7*g* ;—Marks Tey, OCT. 17, 11*e* ;—Newport : report, Nov. 17, 21*a* (3* 4*) ;—Nottingham, OCT. 25, 11*g* ; DEC. 24, 12*a* ;—Platform, falls from, OCT. 18, 19*g* ; Nov. 12, 9*g* ; DEC. 14, 13*g* ;—Roof of train, man's death on, OCT. 15, 14*f* ;—St. Helens, OCT. 1, 6*d* ;—Strand underground station, Nov. 15, 11*f* ;—Train, falls from, DEC. 14, 13*d* ; 27, 5*e* ; 31, 9*b* ; law case, Nov. 4, 11*g* ;—Wimbledon, DEC. 20, 11*g* ;—York, Nov. 22, 11*d* ; report, DEC. 24, 7*c* ;—Ystradmynach, DEC. 7, 9*c*

RAILWAY Air Services—application for air service licences, DEC. 15, 8*e* ; 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)

RAILWAY and Canal Commission—member, OCT. 25, 14*f*

RAILWAY and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 21*d* ; Report, Nov. 5, 18*f*

RAILWAY Benevolent Institution—royal gift, DEC. 7, 11*g*

RAILWAY Clearing House—appointments, DEC. 16, 13*g* ; 24, 16*g* ;—General Managers' Conf. : chairman, DEC. 8, 13*g*

RAILWAY Companies' Assn.—long-distance road haulage (s.), DEC. 19, 21*g*

Railway Review, DEC. 1, 11*b*

RAILWAY Stockholders' Union—on railways and road transport (l. quoted), Nov. 28, 23*e* ; Meeting, DEC. 17, 23*b*

RAILWAYS :—
Christmas services, DEC. 2, 9*d* ; 6, 5*g* ; 15, 13*e* ; 24, 12*c*
Companies—1938 results : probable dates of announcements, DEC. 20, 21*g*
Consignments—confiscation : correspondence, DEC. 14, 17*d* ; 16, 17*e*
Continental — Paris-Rome Express : acceleration, Nov. 15, 11*c*
Correspondence, OCT. 1, 8*d*
Fares—position (F.N.), Nov. 24*a*
Financial position—correspondence, Nov. 19, 8*d* ; 25, 10*c*
Forgotten stations — correspondence, OCT. 5, 10*e*
Future—Sir E. Wrench (art.), OCT. 14, 15*f*
Guard—left behind : incident, Nov. 25, 11*g*
Hammocks in trains—correspondence, DEC. 2, 15*e* ; 6, 10*d*, 15*e* ; 7, 10*e* ; 9, 12*e* ; 10, 8*d* ; 13, 12*d* ; 14, 12*e* ; 16, 12*e* ;—Leading article, DEC. 1, 15*d*
" Journey-pride " — correspondence, DEC. 21, 10*d* ; 27, 4*c*
Labour : see under LABOUR
London-Edinburgh race of 1888—*Locomotion* (art. quoted), OCT. 29, 9*f*
London Underground—Aldgate East Station : new construction progress, OCT. 25, 11*f* ; track lowering, 31, 14*e* ; (photo.), 31, 11 ;—Central Line : extension : progress,

RAILWAYS :—
London Underground (continued) :—Nov. 8, 11*f* ; DEC. 29, 5*a* ;—District Line : additional safety equipment, Nov. 11, 11*c* ;—Earls Court : delay, Nov. 18, 13*g* ;—Euston-Charing Cross : delay, OCT. 26, 11*g* ;—Improvements : programme, DEC. 31, 9*b* ;—Inner Circle ; delays : correspondence, DEC. 1, 10*e* ;—Metropolitan Line : delay, Nov. 8, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; Dollis Hill-Harrow section : change-over, Nov. 5, 14*d* ; Harrow-Rickmansworth improvements, OCT. 28, 7*d* ; Signalling system changes, OCT. 17, 11*f* ;—Ruislip : improvements, OCT. 8, 6*c* ;—Smoking compartments : increase : non-smokers' protest, Nov. 1, 11*b* ; leading article, 1, 15*d* ; correspondence, 2, 10*f* ; 4, 10*d* ; 5, 8*d* ; 7, 8*e* ; 12, 8*d* ;—Stations : emergency closing : announcement, OCT. 1, 9*b* ; reopened, 8, 9*d* ; 10, 11*c* ;—Ticket machines : coin thefts : prosecution, OCT. 12, 7*c* ;—Trains : through carriage experiment, Nov. 9, 11*e* ;—Uxbridge Station, new, Nov. 29 11*f* ; described, DEC. 3, 9*c* ; map, 3, 9*c* ; (photo.), 3, 16 ;—Waterloo and City Rly. : improvements, Nov. 2, 11*b* ; 30, 16*a*
Nationalization—Mr. H. Morrison (art. quoted), Nov. 29, 24*d*
Obstruction—near Witham, Nov. 5, 9*g*
Passengers—train fever and train phlegm : leading article, DEC. 16, 17*d* ; correspondence, 20, 10*d*
Rates, freight—rebates scheme : review by Tribunal : judgment, DEC. 22, 9*d* ;—Restrictions, removal of : see *Road* transport competition, below ;—Review, application for, Nov. 30, 4*c* ;—System : article, Nov. 25, 8*g* ;—Tribunal : sitting, Nov. 30, 4*c* ; review of rebates scheme : judgment, DEC. 22, 9*d*
Rating—assessment authority appointment, DEC. 24, 7*a*
Road transport competition—proposed removal of legal restriction (P.N.), Nov. 22, 9*g* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; discussed, 23, 14*e* ; campaign, 30, 11*b* ; DEC. 1, 11*b* ; (F.N.), 8, 22*d* ; 9, 24*c* ; 10, 17*b* ; reference to Transport Advisory Council : terms, 13, 11*e* ; campaign, 15, 8*d* ; meeting of road and rail interests, 30, 12*e* ;—Article, Nov. 25, 8*g* ;—British Railway Stockholders' Union (l. quoted), Nov. 28, 23*e* ;—British Road Fed. attitude (s.), Nov. 24, 19*b* ; Mr. R. G. Cooke, 30, 14*f* ;—Burgin, Mr. E. L. : receives deputation, Nov. 24, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 21*a* ; DEC. 9, 11*c* ; (photo.), 9, 11 ;—Canal companies' attitude : Mr. J. Miller (s.) ; Mr. E. J. Woolley (s.), DEC. 14, 13*d* ; Memorandum, 15, 8*d* ;—Coastwise shipping trade : attitude (F.N.), DEC. 7, 21*e* ;—Conf. between managers and Ministry of Transport officials, DEC. 2, 9*d* ;

RAILWAYS :—
Road transport competition (continued) :—
— Conservative Parliamentary Transport Committee : addressed by Sir R. Wedgwood (P.N.), DEC. 8, 16*g* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 25, 15*e* ; 26, 8*b* ; 28, 10*a* ; 29, 10*d* ; 30, 10*c* ; DEC. 2, 10*a* ; 3, 17*d* ; 5, 8*b* ; 7, 10*c* ; 8, 17*e* ; 9, 12*b* ; 10, 13*e* ; 13, 12*a*, *e* ; 14, 12*c*, *e* ; 15, 12*b* ; 16, 12*e* ; 17, 10*d* ; 19, 8*c* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 10*b* ; 23, 6*a* ; 24, 6*d* ;—Elliott, Mr. J. H. (s.), DEC. 16, 9*a* ;—Fisher, Capt. J. (s.), DEC. 3, 14*a* ;—International Chamber of Commerce Transport Users' Committee : discussed, DEC. 24, 16*g* ;—Leading articles, Nov. 24, 15*b* ; 30, 15*c* ; DEC. 15, 17*c* ;—London Chamber of Commerce : resolution, DEC. 15, 8*d* ;—Long-distance : Railway Companies' Assn. (s.), DEC. 19, 21*g* ;—Marchbank, Mr. J. (art. quoted), DEC. 1, 11*b* ;—Milne, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 29, 10*e* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (art. quoted), Nov. 29, 24*d* ;—Parliament : questions, Nov. 24, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 8, 7*b* ; 15, 7*e* ; discussed, 22, 6*a* ;—Railway chairmen's letter, Nov. 24, 15*e* ;—" Snowed-up " : correspondence, DEC. 30, 6*b* ;—Stuart-Williams, Sir C. (s.), DEC. 17, 23*b* ;—Transport Advisory Council : meetings, DEC. 16, 4*f* ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 10*c* ; Ministry of Transport letter : correspondence, DEC. 20, 15*e*
Seals—York collection : article, OCT. 27, 11*b*
Season tickets—frauds : prosecution, OCT. 4, 11*b*
Signal boxes—quaint names, Nov. 28, 11*b* ; correspondence, 30, 10*e* ; DEC. 1, 10*e* ; 2, 10*d* ; 3, 17*d* ; 5, 8*c* ; 7, 10*e* ; 9, 12*e* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 12*e* ; 14, 12*e*
Speeds—Mr. S. H. Fisher (p.), DEC. 13, 13*c*
Statistics, Nov. 2, 6*g* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 6, 11*d*
Time-tables—correspondence, OCT. 3, 8*d* ; 6, 8*e* ; 10, 10*d* ; 12, 10*d* ; 22, 8*d*
Traffic receipts, OCT. 6, 9*b*, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 6, 18*a* ; 13, 26*e* ; 20, 23*d* ; 27, 22*e* ; Nov. 3, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 3, 21*a* ; 10, 25*e* ; 17, 26*c* ; 24, 22*f* ; DEC. 1, 21*f* ; 8, 26*a* ; (F.N.), 8, 22*d* ; 15, 26*e* ; 22, 22*g* ; 30, 17*b* ;—Fall (P.Q.), Nov. 22, 8*c* ;—Leading article, Nov. 15, 15*c* ;—Milne, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 29, 10*e*
Trains, model—Charing Cross exhib. : arrangements, DEC. 2, 9*d* ; held, 22, 10*d*
Vibration, elimination of—correspondence, OCT. 13, 10*e*
Wagons—industry : effect of steel price, DEC. 5, 23*d*
RAINE, A. R. and C. L.—police court charge, DEC. 28, 4*g*
RAINE, Mr. J. G.—appointment, Nov. 29, 20*f*
RAINE, Sir W.—death, DEC. 20, 16*e*
RAINIER, Paymaster Cdr. W. P.—appointment, OCT. 24, 8*g*
RAISMAN, Mr. A. J. (India)—appointment, DEC. 20, 13*b*
RAJA Musa (Selangor) Rubber and Coconuts, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 24*a*
RAJAGOPALACHARIAR, Mr. (Madras)—on Federation (s.), Nov. 25, 13*f* (3* 4*)
RAJAH Alli Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 28*e*
RAJAWELLA Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 20*c* ; Report, DEC. 3, 20*g*
RAJKOT—political agitation, OCT. 19, 11*a* ; Nov. 11, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; Congress participation, 26, 17*f* ; Parishad Party declared illegal, DEC. 6, 13*d* ; new Constitution, 10, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; agreement, 28, 9*b*
RAJMAI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 30, 23*e*
RAKOWSKI, M. (France)—arrest, OCT. 22, 12*f*
RALEIGH Cycle Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 18, 26*e*
RALEIGH Cycle Holdings Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 26*e* ; Report (F.N.), DEC. 6, 21*e* ; Meeting, 16, 25*f*
RALLS, F.—acquitted, DEC. 9, 4*f*
RALPH, Miss E.—recital, Nov. 25, 12*d*
RALPH, G. A.—R.N.L.I. award, DEC. 14, 19*f*
RAMANOTWANE (Bechuanaland)—correspondence, Nov. 14, 13*e*
RAMBUTAN, Ltd.—report, Nov. 9, 21*e*
RAMPLING, Mr. H.—law case, OCT. 26, 4*c*
RAMSAY, Capt. A. H. M. :—
in Parliament, on Press : shareholdings, DEC. 14, 7*e*
on Father Lobo. (l.), Nov. 9, 10*d* ;—Palestine (s.), DEC. 17, 19*a*
RAMSAY, Rear-Adm. B. H.—retirement, Nov. 2, 16*d* ; 3, 20*c*
RAMSAY, Mr. C. T.—" Tin Can Island," OCT. 25, 8*c*
RAMSAY, Dr. E. H.—law case, Nov. 15, 5*c*
RAMSAY, Mr. G. W.—will, DEC. 10, 18*g*
RAMSAY, J.—*Where the Rainbow Ends*, DEC. 15, 14*b*
RAMSAY. Rev. N. R.—funeral, Nov. 17, 17*e* ; will, DEC. 13, 12*g*
RAMSAY, Rt. Rev. R. E.—on widows of clergy (l.), DEC. 21, 10*c*
RAMSAY Memorial Fellowships—award, Nov. 28, 9*c*
RAMSBOTHAM, Mr. H. :—
Service men, ex—pensions for disabled (s.), OCT. 7, 25*a* ; limbless : allowances (s.), Nov. 2, 9*g* ; deputation, 12, 7*c*
at Dagenham, on milk industry, OCT. 24, 22*f* ;—at Euston Hotel, on Agricultural education, DEC. 8, 11*d* ;—at Lancaster, on foreign policy ; rearmament ; war ; Czecho-Slovakia, OCT. 31, 10*e* ;—at Reigate, on war pensions, Nov. 7, 14*b*
in Parliament, on Poultry Bill, Nov. 2, 7*f*
RAMSDEN, Col. A. M.—on air defence (s.), Nov. 15, 11*f*
RAMSEY, Mr. S.—on flats (s.), Nov. 4, 11*d*
RAMSKIR, Mr. C. G.—will, Nov. 4, 21*d*
RANALD, Sqdn. Ldr. H. C.—appointment, DEC. 22, 3*g*
RAND Leases, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 24*b*

RAND Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 22*g* (23*f*, 4*)
RAND Selection Corp., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 17*f*; Appointment, DEC. 3, 20*d*
RANDALL-STEVENS, Mrs. A. C.—bankruptcy meeting, DEC. 14, 4*b*
RANDFONTEIN Estates and Gold Mining Co. (Witwatersrand), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 22*g* (23*f*, 4*); (F.N.), 14, 22*e*
RANELAGH Club—grounds planning: conf. with Barnes Council: plans, DEC. 22, 6*g*
RANELAGH Club, Ltd.—law case, OCT. 24, 20*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); Meeting, DEC. 23, 18*e*
RANFT, Hr. A. (Sweden)—death, OCT. 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
RANGERS, The, King's Royal Rifle Corps—motorization, Nov. 1, 24*d*; Prize distribution, 26, 17*e*
RANK, Mr. J. V.—gift to Rous Memorial Hospital, Nov. 18, 5*d*; on Alexandra Orphanage (s.), 23, 16*d*
RANKEILLOUR, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Ceylon, DEC. 21, 5*a*;
—Czech agreement, OCT. 4, 8*a*
on Mr. Chamberlain (l.), OCT. 1, 13*e*
RANKIN, Maj.-Gen. G. J. (Australia)—on Air Force (s.P.), Nov. 26, 17*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
RANKS, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 7, 21*b*; Contract, 19, 11*a*; Share issue (F.N.), 29, 19*a*; Nov. 2, 21*d*; 3, 21*a*; 4, 22*c*; prospectus, 8, 20*a*; (F.N.), 8, 20*d*; 10, 24*f*; (F.N.), 10, 24*b*; allotments, 11, 22*f*; (F.N.), 11, 22*b*; Share conversion proposals, DEC. 14, 26*a*
RANKS (Ireland), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 23*g*
RANSOME and Marles Bearing Co., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 10, 24*g*; (F.N.), 10, 23*e*
RANSOMES and Rapier, Ltd.—appointment, OCT. 28, 21*e*
RANSON, Paymaster Rear-Adm. A. C.—on penalty goals in rugby football (l.), DEC. 21, 10*d*
RANTAU Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 10, 25*d*
RAPER, Mrs. S. A.—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
RAPHAEL, Mr. M.—recital, Nov. 18, 14*d*
RAPHAEL, Miss P.—marriage, OCT. 10, 17*b*
RAPHAEL, Mr. W. J.—death, OCT. 13, 5*b*; will, DEC. 1, 9*d*
RASHITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister in Budapest, OCT. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)
RASPBERRIES—second crop, Nov. 18, 13*g*
RASSAK (F.M.S.) Rubber, Ltd.—report, DEC. 9, 28*d*
RASTALL, Mr. R. H.—on long editorships (l.), Nov. 23, 15*d*
RASTIKIS, Gen. (Lithuania)—Commander-in-Chief, DEC. 8, 15*d*
RATAJ, M. (Poland) — visits Marshal Smigly-Rydz, OCT. 8, 11*d*
RATANUI Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 23*g*; Report, 25, 22*c*
RATCLIFF, Miss E. S.—will, DEC. 31, 7*f*
RATCLIFF, Miss H. L.—will, DEC. 17, 10*f*
RATCLIFFE, L. P.—struck off, Nov. 5, 4*c*
RATEPAYERS' Assns., National Union of—local expenditure (mem.), OCT. 3, 9*a* (14*a*, 3* 4*); Meeting, 22, 9*g* (3* 4*)
RATEPAYERS' Protection League, Associated—conf. (Brighton), OCT. 19, 4*f*
RATH, Herr vom (Germany)—shot by Jew in Paris, Nov. 8, 14*b*; 9, 13*b*; death: M. Daladier's message of sympathy, 10, 16*b*; body at German Embassy, 11, 14*b*; Paris funeral service: Herr Hitler's wreath, 14, 11*c*; funeral at Düsseldorf, 18, 15*f*, 16*e*; story of shooting, DEC. 1, 13*f*
British instigators of murder, alleged: see under JEWS: Germany: Rath, Herr vom
Reprisals on Jews in Germany: see JEWS: Germany
RATHBONE, Miss E.—on Italy: agreement (s.P.), Nov. 3, 9*b*; on family allowances (s.), 9, 9*f*
RATHBONE, Mr. J. R.—on road accidents (s.P.), Nov. 17, 8*e*
RATNER, Dr. (Austria)—on Franciscan friars (s.), OCT. 17, 13*c*
RATNER, A.—inquest, OCT. 1, 6*b*
RATS—experimental: A.R.P.: see under AIR raid precautions;—Week: note, Nov. 14, 20*b*
RATTRAY, Rev. Dr. R. F.—on Unitarians; Mr. Chamberlain (add.), OCT. 22, 9*g*
RAUDENICKS, A.—police court charge, Nov. 12, 9*d*
RAUTLIN, Comte de (France)—revolver incident, Nov. 3, 13*g*
RAVENHILL, Cdr. R. W.—appointment, OCT. 28, 9*e*; DEC. 9, 9*d*
RAVENSCROFT Hall—for sale, OCT. 15, 3*g*
RAVENSDALE, Lady—leaving for New York, Nov. 4, 17*b*; returns from America, DEC. 31, 15*a*
RAVENSDALE (Stamford Hill) Estates, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
RAWANG Concessions, Ltd. — dividend, Nov. 22, 24*g*
RAWLINSON, Rt. Rev. A. E. J.—on clergy and A.R.P. (s.), OCT. 26, 11*b*
RAWLINSON, Mr. A. R.—*Chain male*, Nov. 8, 12*e*; 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
RAWORTH, Mrs. M. C.—will, DEC. 28, 13*b*
RAWLPLUG Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 21*e*
RAWSTORNE, Mr. L.—death, Nov. 21, 14*e* (3* 4*)
RAY, Sergeant John—Queen Mary visits, DEC. 7, 16*b*; 8, 13*a* (3* 4*)
RAYBOULD, Mr. C.—on *Mathis the Painter* (lect.), DEC. 5, 10*c*
RAYMENT, Mr. S. C.—will, Nov. 18, 22*d*
RAYMOND, Mr. G. P.—recital, Nov. 11, 12*b*
RAYMOND, H. C.—police court charge, OCT. 27, 11*e*
RAYNE (H. and M.), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 19*c*; Report, 19, 21*b*
RAYNER, Maj. R.—appointment, DEC. 23, 7*g*; on national service (s.P.), DEC. 7, 8*c*
RAZZIK, Abdul (Palestine)—activities, DEC. 29, 8*f*
REA, Lord—in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 6, 6*c*; Refugees, DEC. 15, 7*b*
REA, Mr. A.—on National Theatre (s.), OCT. 31, 21*b*
REA, Mr. and Mrs. A.—gift to British Museum, Nov. 14, 9*e*
REA, Maj. A. N.—death, Nov. 25, 8*f*, 14*f*; correction: health, 26, 11*c*; death, 28, 13*b*; funeral, 30, 13*d*
REA, Mrs. J.—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
READ, Mr. A.—law case, Nov. 11, 4*a*; 12, 4*a*; 15, 5*a*; 16, 4*c*; 17, 4*d*; 18, 4*d*; 19, 4*a*; 22, 5*d*; DEC. 3, 4*a*; appeal decision, 10, 12*g*

READ, Sir A.—on Poplar Hospital (s.), DEC. 17, 19*e*
READ, Mrs. C. D.—death, DEC. 14, 13*g*
READ, Ernest—Young Peoples Orchestra: see under MUSIC: Concerts
READ, J. H.—police court charge, OCT. 17, 11*d*
READ, Flight Lt. M. F. B.—appointment, DEC. 31, 21*g*
READ, Mr. R. J.—will, NOV. 8, 19*c*
READ Hall—for sale, NOV. 15, 20*g*; sold, DEC. 24, 6*g*
READE, Mr. H. G. R.—will, NOV. 18, 22*d*
READE, Mr. J.—appointment, OCT. 31, 11*g*
READE, Mr. L.—*Take Heed*, DEC. 7, 12*c*
READE, Miss M. E. A.—inquest, DEC. 13, 13*f*
READE-REVELL, Miss A.—marriage, NOV. 23, 17*d*
READER, Mr. R.—*Gang Show* (s.), OCT. 6, 10*d* (3* 4*); *Great Days*, 11, 12*c*; 12, 12*e* (3* 4*)
READING — archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Museum: Mary Mitford gift of relics, DEC. 28, 13*d*
READING (subject)—Mr. J. Masefield (s.), NOV. 12, 14*c*
READING, Lady—returns from Switzerland, OCT. 3, 15*b*; received by Queen, 22, 15*a*; returns from Paris, NOV. 25, 17*b*; leaving for Switzerland, DEC. 17, 17*a*
at Dartmouth House, on Palestine, DEC. 14, 18*b*; 15, 8*f* (3* 4*)
READING, Dgr. Lady—on national service (s.), DEC. 5, 14*c*
READING, Lord—presides at Jewish ex-Service men's tea party, NOV. 7, 9*d*; 8, 16*e* (3* 4*); chairman of Select Committee on road accidents, 16, 7*b*
at Mansion House, on Jewish Lads' Brigade, OCT. 14, 20*b*
in Parliament, on Palestine, DEC. 9, 7*d*
READING Railroad—Diesel engines ordered, DEC. 7, 22*c*
READMAN, Mr. G. B.—marriage, OCT. 28, 17*d*
REALIZATION and Debenture Corp. of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*d*; Report, 25, 21*c*
REARDON Smith Line, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 22*c*; law case, 19, 4*d*
REBSCH, E. M.: see ROKEBY, E. A.
RECHABITES, Ancient Order of—purchase Newstead House, DEC. 5, 19*d*
RECLUS, M. Maurice (France)—appointment, NOV. 23, 13*a* (3* 4*)
RECONSTRUCTION Finance Corp.—loans, OCT. 20, 23*g*
RECORD Office, Public — centenary: exhibs.; reception, OCT. 27, 10*e*, 17*d*; (photo.), 27, 18
RECORDERS—appointment, NOV. 7, 14*c*; DEC. 20, 14*f*
RECORDS — parish registers: correspondence, OCT. 18, 10*e*;—Publishing: Prof. E. F. Jacob (p.), NOV. 15, 11*c*; Mr. G. Parsloe (s.), 15, 11*c*;—Reproduction: Mr. N. Farley (s.), NOV. 15, 11*c*
RECORDS Association, British—meeting and conf., NOV. 14, 9*c*; 15, 11*c*; reception, 15, 17*b*
RED Cross and Order of St. John Hospital Library, British—meeting, OCT. 12, 11*b*
RED Cross Soc., British—ball in aid, NOV. 24, 17*e*;—Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely branch: ball in aid, DEC. 5, 15*d*;—City of London Branch: awards, OCT. 14, 11*b*;—Donations, DEC. 20, 16*c* (8*g*, 3* 4*);—Meeting, NOV. 17, 19*e*;—Report, NOV. 17, 19*e*;—Spanish Relief Fund: see under SPAIN: Revolution: Relief
RED Cross Socs., League of—aid for refugees, NOV. 30, 13*b* (3* 4*)
RED Sea—Anglo-Italian agreement discussed, NOV. 3, 13*a*
REDDITCH Gas Co.—stock issue, NOV. 16, 22*g*; 27*a*; result, DEC. 1, 20*f*
REDFEARN Bros., Ltd.—report, NOV. 17, 23*f*
REDFERN, W.—death, OCT. 28, 7*d*
REDMAN (L. and D.), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 26*b*; Report, 13, 28*d*
REDPATH, Lance-Corp.—death, NOV. 10, 11*e*, 11, 13*b*
REDPATH, Brown and Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 30, 23*d*
REED, J.—police court charge, OCT. 7, 9*d*
REED, Acting Pilot Off. L.—death, OCT. 18, 13*g*
REED, Sir S.:—
in Parliament, on export trade, DEC. 1, 7*f*;—Official Secrets Act, DEC. 8, 8*c*;—Press, DEC. 8, 8*c*;—*The Times*, DEC. 8, 8*c*
on India (art. quoted), NOV. 7, 21*g*
REED (Albert E.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 26, 20*d*
REED (Austin), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 22*a*; Trade notices, 17, 10*e*; NOV. 7, 8*g*; DEC. 5, 19*d*
REEKS, Mr. T. H.—will, DEC. 9, 11*d*
REES, B. B.—death, NOV. 29, 14*e*
REES, Capt. D.—R.N.L.I. award, NOV. 8, 11*g*
REES, Mr. and Mrs. D.—presentation, NOV. 10, 22*f*
REES, Mr. E.—on libraries (s.), NOV. 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
REES, Helen—acquitted, OCT. 19, 9*d*
REES, Miss H. A.—will, NOV. 16, 20*b*
REES, Mrs. I.—police court charge, NOV. 25, 11*b*
REES, Eng. Capt. J. D.—pension award, NOV. 3, 20*c*
REES, Dr. J. R.—on criminal reform (l.), NOV. 28, 10*c*
REES, Mr. L. P.—presentation, OCT. 17, 20*e*
REES, Miss Rosemary—to take Christmas gifts to Czech refugees, DEC. 14, 13*b*
REES, Miss Rosemary—disclaimer, DEC. 20, 11*a*
REES, Mr. T. H.—Consul-General in Mexico City, NOV. 18, 15*g*
REEVE, Mrs. A. T.—police court charge, DEC. 2, 8*f*
REEVE, Mr. C. E.—on Cape Horn (l.), OCT. 8, 8*d*
REEVE, Dr. E. G.—death, OCT. 10, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); (correction), 12, 16*d*; 24, 21*d* (3* 4*)
REEVE, Mr. J.—will, DEC. 9, 11*d*
REEVE, Judge R. R.—on sea trout (l.), NOV. 14, 8*e*
REEVES, Mr. E. H. F.—will, DEC. 21, 17*g*
REEVES, Mr. F. E.—will, DEC. 22, 17*e*
REEVES, L. G.—police court charge, OCT 27, 11*c*

REEVES, Mr. R.—on rail and road (l.), DEC. 16, 12*e*
REEVES (Matthew), Ltd.—appeal, DEC. 14, 9*b*
REFORMATION—Cadoux, Dr. C. J. (add.), OCT. 13, 11*b* (and 3* 4*);—400th anniversary: rally (Albert Hall), Nov. 1, 16*e*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), Nov. 1, 16*e*
REFRIGERATION, British Assn. of—dinner, OCT. 8, 9*b*
REFRIGERATION, International Inst. of—text of agreement published, DEC. 8, 15*g*
REFUGE Assurance Co., Ltd.—Folkestone office robbed, Nov. 25, 8*c*
REFUGEES:—
Austria, from—party leaves for Palestine, Nov. 2, 13*d*; voyage, 7, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Chemists; admission to Great Britain: discussion, OCT. 7, 11*b*;—France, camp in, Nov. 12, 11*g*
Shoreditch hostel opened, OCT. 26, 17*e*
Baldwin, Lord — broadcast appeal, DEC. 9, 16*a*; gramophone record made, 15, 16*d*; response, 10, 12*a*; 12, 15*f*; 14, 18*d*; 16, 16*a*; 19, 12*e*; 20, 14*f*; 21, 14*e*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 10*g*; 24, 10*g*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 8*e*; 30, 10*g*; 31, 12*g*
Achei Brith and Shield of Abraham Jewish Friendly Soc.—voluntary levy, DEC. 28, 10*d*; 29, 8*e*
Boys' Club, National Assn. of—appeal, DEC. 14, 17*e*
Boy scouts—correspondence, DEC. 15, 17*e*
Cinemas—Yorkshire day: date, DEC. 28, 4*f*
Contributions—lists, DEC. 13, 22; 14, 10; 15, 10; 16, 10; 17, 8; 19, 18; 20, 19; 21, 7; 22, 18; 23, 16; 24, 15; 28, 4; 29, 13; 30, 4; 31, 6
Correspondence, DEC. 15, 17*e*
Dover Engineering Works—overtime pay given: Lord Baldwin signs memorial, DEC. 31, 12*g*
Elizabeth of Austria—performance in aid announced, DEC. 22, 15*b*
French North African Jews—*L'Avenir Illustré* quoted, DEC. 29, 8*e*
German comment, DEC. 10, 12*b*; German's letter quoted, 14, 12*c*
Gifts, DEC. 20, 20*c* 14*g*; 21, 14*e*
Headmasters—address, DEC. 16, 16*a*
Leading articles, DEC. 9, 17*b*; 12, 15*b*; 14, 17*c*; 19, 13*b*; 28, 11*c*
Mansion House meeting announced, DEC. 9, 16*c*; held, 10, 14*b*; (photo.), 10, 14; resolution, 10, 14*c*
Post Office Savings stamp—book to be issued, DEC. 31, 12*g*
Stage and Screen Day—date, DEC. 30, 10*g*
Stolen Life film—proceeds of first showing to be given, DEC. 31, 12*g*
The Times lists — announcement, DEC. 9, 16*c*; see *Contributions*, above
Use, DEC. 13, 22*g*
REFUGEES (continued):—
Bell, Bishop G. K. A. (s.), OCT. 7, 8*f*
Bergner, Miss E.—appeal, DEC. 7, 9*d*; response, 16, 16*a*
Bogus society—prosecution, Nov. 26, 4*b*
Boxing tournament in aid—arrangements, DEC. 1, 5*g*
Christian Council—inaugurated, OCT. 7, 8*f*; appeal, Nov. 17, 10*d*; Church Assembly resolution, 17, 19*a*
Church Assembly fund—resolution, Nov. 17, 19*a*; subscription, 17, 9*b*; 18, 9*e*; appeal: arrangements, 24, 17*f*; appeal, 24, 19*f*; Central Board's statement, 25, 17*f*; DEC. 15, 11*f*
Czecho-Slovakia—conditions, OCT. 3, 12*e*; 4, 13*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 10, 13*b*; 11, 14*b*; 12, 14*d*; 13, 14*d*; 14, 13*a*; 25, 13*c*
Australian fund, OCT. 10, 16*d*; Nov. 5, 11*g*
Beran, M. (s.), DEC. 14, 15*c*
Birmingham fund, OCT. 8, 7*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
Blankets and clothing—appeal, Nov. 1, 8*b*
British Committee formed—aims, Nov. 18, 9*e*; Fund: appeal, 18, 9*e*
British concern, OCT. 13, 14*d*; discussions, 14, 13*a*; 15, 12*b*; agree to accept, 20, 13*a*, *b*; position, 26, 14*d*; party in London, Nov. 1, 11*g*; officer in Prague, 2, 8*d*; Foreign Office statement, 26, 14*a*; arrivals, 29, 16*d*; Art exhib. in aid, DEC. 7, 19*c*; M.P.s' meeting with Sir J. Simon, 21, 14*e*
Butler, Mr. R. A.—receives Labour deputation, OCT. 15, 14*e*
Canada—attitude, OCT. 19, 11*d*; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Coalminers — Mineworkers Fed.: gift, OCT. 8, 6*e*
Correspondence, OCT. 4, 15*e*
Council of Action fund, OCT. 3, 19*e*
Culpin, Mr. E. G. (s.), OCT. 10, 20*f* (3* 4*)
Dance recital in aid, DEC. 23, 8*d*
Decree, OCT. 12, 14*d*
Emigré camps—Sir R. Macleay (s.), Nov. 1, 13*c*
French fund, OCT. 11, 14*b*
Fund, Lord Mayor's—opened, OCT. 6, 9*c*; contributions, 7, 14*c*; 8, 7*d* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 10, 16*d*; 11, 14*b*; 12, 14*d*; 13, 11*d*; 14, 16*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 15, 14*e*; 17, 21*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 18, 8*e*; 19, 9*f*; 20, 19*e*; 21, 16*c*; 22, 9*d*; 24, 11*b*; 25, 11*d*; 26, 9*b*; 27, 10*e*; 28, 8*e*; 29, 8*f*; 31, 10*d*; Nov. 1, 8*b*; 2, 9*c*; 3, 9*g*; 5, 17*f*; 7, 19*d*; closed, 8, 9*b*, 14*b*; 9, 10*f*; 10, 18*d* (11*e*, 3* 4*), 21*e*; 11, 11*b*; DEC. 5, 9*g*;—Leading article, OCT. 10, 15*b*;—Lists, OCT. 18, 10*f*; 25, 19*e*; Nov. 4, 10*e*; 8, 19*e*;—London committee, OCT. 14, 16*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Prague

REFUGEES :—
Czecho-Slovakia :—
Fund, Lord Mayor's (continued) :— committee, OCT. 12, 14*d*; 14, 16*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*); chairman, 21, 16*c*; 26, 14*d*; 27, 13*c*, 14*b*; meeting, Nov. 1, 13*c*;—Ring incident, OCT. 14, 20*b*;—Save the Children Fund (l.), OCT. 8, 8*a*; commissioner, 14, 16*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*); Prague administrator, 27, 14*b*;—Twyford, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 10, 20*f* (3* 4*); to visit Prague, 10, 16*d*; arrives, 11, 14*b*; 12, 14*d*; returns (broadcast), 13, 11*d*; (s.), 14, 16*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 18, 16*d*; Nov. 8, 9*b*; 10, 21*e*;—Use, Nov. 16, 13*d*
German frontier—conditions, OCT. 20, 13*b*; 25, 13*c*; correspondence, 29, 8*d*; enter Czecho-Slovakia, Nov. 9, 13*g*; camps moved, 28, 13*e*
German Social-Democrats—plight, OCT. 26, 14*d*
Germany, return to, OCT. 12, 14*d*; 13, 14*d*; 14, 13*a*; 26, 14*d*
Halifax, Lord—receives deputations, OCT. 15, 14*e*; 21, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Headmasters' Conf. Appeal, OCT. 15, 14*e*
Hungarian territory, from, Nov. 5, 12*c*
International Solidarity Fund—grant, OCT. 4, 11*e*; 8, 7*d*
Labour, National Council of (s.), OCT. 8, 7*d*
Leading article, OCT. 26, 15*d*
Malcolm, Sir N.—discussions, OCT. 13, 14*d*
Parliament, British—questions, OCT. 7, 6*a*; Discussed, Nov. 2, 8*b*, *d*
Personal service — correspondence, Nov. 11, 10*c*
Protestant Churches Fund—appeal, OCT. 28, 10*d*
Relief—Miss R. Rees to take Christmas gifts by air, DEC. 14, 13*b*
Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Simpson, Sir J. H. (s.), OCT. 7, 8*f*
Southall—appeal, OCT. 3, 19*e*
Statistics, Nov. 16, 13*d*; DEC. 13, 15*d*
Visas granted, OCT. 20, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Westminster Abbey — thank-offerings, OCT. 4, 9*d*
Whitehall Theatre performances in aid, OCT. 7, 12*b*
Emigration : see under JEWS : Germany
Epidemics—danger : Dr. Schwartzman, (s.), Nov. 18, 22*b*
Germany, from
Anglo-French conversations, Nov. 25, 14*a*
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), DEC. 15, 18*c*
Belgium—flight to, OCT. 22, 11*g*; Nov. 16, 14*d*; 19, 11*d*; debate in Chamber, 24, 13*d* (3* 4*); Chamber's motion, 25, 13*b*; appeal, DEC. 6, 13*f*
British attitude (P.N.), Nov. 17, 14*g*; Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.P.), 22, 8*c*; (P.Q.), DEC. 23, 4*a*
British Board of Deputies—resolution, Nov. 21, 18*d*

REFUGEES :—
Germany, from (continued) :—
Bulgaria—decision, DEC. 28, 12*g*
Castle Stewart, Lord (l. quoted), DEC. 10, 12*a*
Children :—
Bath committee—correspondence, DEC. 3, 17*d*
British Committee : address, Nov. 29, 16*d*; (P.Q.), DEC. 9, 7*f*
British homes—discussed in Parliament, Nov. 22, 9*e*; parties leave for England, DEC. 2, 13*a* (3* 4*); arrive in England, 3, 14*f*; parties leave, 6, 13*b*; 12, 13*b*; arrive, 31, 6*g*;—Correspondence, Nov. 28, 10*c*;—Parliament : questions, Nov. 25, 7*b*; 29, 8*b*; — Winterton, Lord (s.), Nov. 23, 16*c*
Education : see under EDUCATION
Maintenance and training—British Committee : appeal, Nov. 25, 11*b*
Netherlands—parties leave, DEC. 12, 13*b*
Palestine adoption plan, Nov. 21, 11*b*, 18*d*; response, 24, 13*d*; discussed in Parliament, DEC. 9, 7*a*, *e*
Save the Children Fund (l.), OCT. 8, 8*a*; ball in aid : announced, Nov. 17, 17*c*; concert in aid, DEC. 13, 19*d*
China—arrivals, Nov. 25, 13*d*; DEC. 24, 9*a*
Correspondence, Nov. 11, 10*c*; 15, 15*e*; 18, 17*e*; DEC. 12, 15*f*; 14, 12*e*; 16, 12*a*; 17, 15*e*
Council for—appeal to other communities, Nov. 16, 9*f*
Council for German Jewry fund—contributions, DEC. 14, 10*f*; 16, 16*a*; 23, 10*g*;—Leading article, DEC. 14, 17*c*
Council of Action—resolution, DEC. 8, 11*g*
Cripps, Sir S. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*b*
Cuba—attitude, Nov. 28, 13*g*
Czecho-Slovakia : see *Czecho-Slovakia*, above
Dulwich—hostel to be opened, DEC. 12, 16*e*
East, Far—pass through Aden, DEC. 2, 16*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Eire—appeals committee, Nov. 26, 14*a*
FitzGerald, Lady—jewel fund : gifts, Nov. 30, 4*g*
France — coordinating committee, Nov. 22, 13*g*; attitude, 23, 13*a*; policy, DEC. 3, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); —Bonnet, M. (s.), DEC. 20, 14*c*;—Smuggling : arrests, DEC. 17, 13*g*
Goldman, Rabbi (add.), Nov. 24, 9*d*
Government Department (P.Q.), DEC. 14, 7*d*
Harvard University — scholarships, DEC. 1, 13*d*
Highbury Quadrant Congregational Church service, DEC. 12, 16*e*
Jewish Agency for Palestine (s.), Nov. 24, 9*d*

REFUGEES :—
Germany, from (continued) :—
Jewish People's Council—protest meeting, DEC. 12, 16*e*
Jewish societies self-denial appeal and protest conf., DEC. 19, 19*a*
Lang, Archbp. (quoted), DEC. 1, 8*f*; (s.), 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Leading articles, NOV. 17, 15*d*; 22, 15*b*; 25, 15*b*; DEC. 2, 15*c*; 19, 13*b*
Liberal Party resolution, NOV. 17, 9*e*; 18, 9*b* (3* 4*); DEC. 15, 8*d*
Lloyd, Mr. G. W. (s.), DEC. 13, 11*f*
London meeting of Evian sub-committee, DEC. 3, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Manchester meeting, DEC. 12, 16*e*
Mexico—attitude, DEC. 12, 14*f*
Muir, Mr. R. (s.), DEC. 12, 16*e*
Netherlands—camps, NOV. 16, 13*b*; Amsterdam proposal, 16, 13*b*; municipalities' offers, 19, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); admission, 24, 13*d*; escaped Germans turned back by Dutch, 25, 13*b*; Dr. Colijn's appeal, DEC. 2, 16*e*; policy, 3, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); parties leave Vienna, 6, 13*b*;—Photographs, NOV. 17, 18
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 22, 9*b*; DEC. 15, 7*a*;—Questions, NOV. 15, 8*b*; 29, 8*b*; DEC. 1, 7*c*
Parliamentary Committee—formed (P.N.), DEC. 7, 16*b*
Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), DEC. 6, 14*c*; leading article, 9, 17*b*
Pius XI (message), DEC. 10, 14*b*
Polish Jews expelled: round-up in Germany, OCT. 29, 11*a*; Polish protest, 29, 11*a*; suspended, 31, 14*f*; refugees' plight, NOV. 1, 13*d*; 2, 13*c*; 3, 13*c*; Berlin negotiations, 4, 13*f*; 8, 13*g* (3* 4*); 9, 13*a*; 10, 15*a* (and 3* 4*); position, 15, 14*b*; Polish representation to Britain, 25, 13*b*; DEC. 2, 14*f*; position, 5, 11*b*; 28, 12*f*; Children: possible admission to Great Britain, DEC. 30, 9*d*
Property—Great Britain (P.Q.), NOV. 11, 7*c*
Professors — correspondence, DEC. 13, 17*e*
Red Cross Socs. — investigation, NOV. 30, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Relief—Dutch proposal for joint aid, NOV. 16, 13*b*
St. Mary Woolnoth Church—committee to be set up, NOV. 26, 17*e*; London home offered for year, 30, 9*d*
Salvation Army plans, DEC. 10, 14*c*
Schools' schemes—correspondence, NOV. 23, 10*e*
Shanghai, in, DEC. 24, 9*a* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Simon, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 19, 7*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Simpson, Sir J. H. (s.), NOV. 3, 16*e*
Status—convention coming in force, OCT. 6, 11*d*; 13, 13*g*
Swedish bishops' appeal, DEC. 12, 13*b*

REFUGEES :—
Germany, from (continued) :—
Switzerland—attitude, OCT. 6, 11*d* (3* 4*); NOV. 21, 11*g*
United States—attitude, NOV. 16, 14*d*; offer to Germany, 19, 12*b*; visas: permits extended, 19, 12*b*
Warman, Bishop (s.), DEC. 12, 16*e*,
Whittinghame House—to be hostel, DEC. 6, 11*e*
High Commissioner: see EMERSON, Sir H.
Hospital training—University College Hospital scheme, NOV. 22, 11*c*; 23, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Land settlement—Sir J. H. Simpson (s.), DEC. 16, 13*d*
League of Nations—Deputy High Commissioner, NOV. 30 13*b*
Loan, international—Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), DEC. 6, 14*c*
London Commission — League of Nation's attitude, NOV. 30, 13*b*
London sub-committee—meeting, DEC. 3, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
"Miniver, Mrs."—appeal for clothes and toys, DEC. 17, 15*e*; response, 19, 12*e*; 21, 14*e*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 10*g*; 30, 10*g*; (photo.), 22, 14
Nansen Office—Hansson, Judge (s.), NOV. 22, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Nobel peace prize, NOV. 18, 15*g*; money for relief of refugees, 19, 11*c*; final session, 26, 12*d*; prize presented, DEC. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 2, 8*b*, *d*; 10, 9*d*; 22, 9*b*
Personal service in the parish—correspondence, NOV. 11, 10*c*
Roman Catholic committee—set up, DEC. 20, 20*d*
Salter, Sir A.—article, DEC. 27, 9*f*
Simpson, Sir J. H. (s.), NOV. 3, 16*e*
Students: see STUDENTS
Sutherland, Millicent, Duchess of—appeal, NOV. 11, 10*c*
Sweden—political refugees: statistics, NOV. 9, 13*c*
Switzerland—restrictions, OCT. 6, 11*d* (3* 4*); attitude, NOV. 21, 11*g*
United States — visas: permits extended, NOV. 19, 12*b*
Winterton, Lord (s.), NOV. 23, 16*c*
REGAL Cinema, OCT. 3, 10*b*; 10, 12*b*; NOV. 7, 10*b*; 14, 10*b*; 28, 12*b*; DEC. 12, 12*b*; 19, 10*b*; 24, 8*d*; seat prices complaint, 10, 9*b*
REGAN, Mr. E. D. J.—on rating assessments (l.), NOV. 23, 10*c*
REGIONAL planning: see TOWN and country planning
REGIONAL Properties, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 9, 21*d*; Appointment, DEC. 8, 23*b*
RÉGNIER, M. (France)—candidate in Senate election, OCT. 22, 11*a*; defeated, 24, 14*a*
REHOR, A.—police court charge, OCT. 13, 4*e* (3* 4*); summons withdrawn, 20, 4*f*
REIBEL, M. Charles (France)—resignation from Alliance Démocratique, OCT. 11, 13*d*; 12, 13*a* (3* 4*); on conscription of aliens (s.), DEC. 28, 9*c*
REICHENAU, Gen. von (Germany)—in Sudeten districts, OCT. 4, 14*d*; 6, 11*b*
REICHERT, Bruno—death, DEC. 27, 5*d*; inquest, 30, 7*e*

REID, Rt. Rev. E. T. S.—will, OCT. 11, 10*e*
REID, Mr. F. M.—appointment, OCT. 22, 9*g*
REID, Miss I. E.—death, OCT. 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)
REID, Rev. Dr. J.—on reunion (s.), OCT. 7, 9*b*
REID, J. H.—police court charge, NOV. 10, 12*f*
REID, Mrs. L.—acquitted, NOV. 10, 12*f*
REID, Prof. L. A.—on German Jews (l.), NOV. 15, 15*e*
REID, Mr. L. J.—death, OCT. 27, 19*d*, 21*g*; memorial service, NOV. 7, 15*c*
REID, Mr. S.—aerial spotting of herrings, NOV. 3, 11*c*
REID, S. A.—acquitted, NOV. 11, 11*e*
REIF, H. (Germany)—executed, DEC. 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
REIGATE—Sunday cinemas: see under SUNDAY observance
REIGATE Grammar School—speech day, DEC. 6, 11*c*
REILLY, Sir B.—returns to Aden, DEC. 12, 13*g*; on Aden centenary (s.), 14, 15*d*
REILLY, Prof. C. H.—on Spain (l.), DEC. 12, 10*b*
REIMANN School and Studios—exhib., NOV. 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
REINHARDT, Herr (Germany)—on German loan requirements (s.), NOV. 22, 22*g* (4*)
REISCH, Dr. R. (Austria)—death, DEC. 20, 16*d*
REITFONTEIN Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 23*g*
REITH, Sir J. C. W.—at Hotel Victoria, on air services; Mayo composite aircraft; Imperial Airways: British Airways, NOV. 15, 22*a*; (F.N.), 15, 21*c*
REITZ, Col. D. (South Africa)—takes over Min. of Mines, NOV. 2, 13*g*; 9, 13*f*
REIVINGER, Elsa (Austria)—funeral stopped, OCT. 29, 14*a*
REJTO, Mr. Gabor—recital, OCT. 17, 20*f*
RELIGION—Arkell, Sir N. (s.), OCT. 6, 17*c*; —Gregory, Sir R. (lect.), NOV. 10, 13*d*; — Lectures (London Univ.): announced, NOV. 7, 19*a*;—Liberty: correspondence, OCT. 20, 16*e*; International Missionary Council: discussion, DEC. 31, 11*b*;—Lyon, Mr. P. H. R. (s.), OCT. 24, 20*g*;—Persecution: Mr. A. D. Cooper (s.), NOV. 18, 9*d*;—Recall to: correspondence, OCT. 26, 10*c*; NOV. 4, 10*c*;—Science, relation to: Archbp. Lang (s.), DEC. 1, 16*c*; 2, 8*f* (3* 4*)
RELIGIONS, London Society for the Study of—vice-president, DEC. 7, 10*f*
RELIGIOUS experience—Dr. F. Buchman (broadcast), NOV. 28, 8*f*
RELIGIOUS Film Soc. — new films, OCT. 14, 12*c*
REMBIA Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 21, 25*d*
REMBRANDT—"Portrait of a Baby": Dutch purchase, OCT. 27, 13*b*; portrait purchased by National Gallery: article, NOV. 9, 17*f*; (photo.), 9, 17; correspondence, 11, 10*e*; Luther portrait sold, 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*e* (3* 4*)
REMINGTON Rand—earnings, OCT. 28, 23*b*; Dividend, NOV. 23, 22*f*
REMY, M.—death, NOV. 7, 11*g*
RENDA, M. Halik (Turkey)—President of Assembly, NOV. 2, 13*f*
RENDALL, Mr. M. J.—on public schoolboys in India (l.), NOV. 18, 12*b*
RENDEL, Mr. G. W.—presentation to Bulgarian ex-Service men, OCT. 28, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
RENDLESHAM, Lord—leaving for Portugal, DEC. 28, 13*a*
RENFREWSHIRE—town planning scheme, DEC. 30, 12*f* (3* 4*)
RENISHAW Iron Co., Ltd.—blast furnace to be damped, NOV. 30, 11*g*; control acquired, DEC. 1, 21*d*
RENNELL, Lord—leaving for Rome, DEC. 28, 13*a*
at Claridge's Hotel, on Anglo-German relations, OCT. 20, 16*d*;—at Cranleigh School, on diplomacy; League of Nations, OCT. 24, 20*g*
in Parliament, on Italy: agreement, NOV. 4, 7*c*;—League of Nations, DEC. 1, 7*b*
RENNIE, Mr. F.—acknowledges messages, OCT. 21, 17*b*
RENNIE, Mr. J.—on sea trout (l.), NOV. 11, 8*b*
RENNIE, Miss K. L.—will, OCT. 5, 17*f*
RENNIE, Mr. W. — death: sympathy acknowledged, OCT. 3, 15*b*; will, NOV. 19, 17*c*
RENNY, Mr. J. W. A.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
RENOLD and Coventry Chain Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*e*; Report (F.N.), 14, 21*b*
RENSHAW, Rev. I.—on giving (l.), DEC. 21, 10*d*
RENTON, Lt.-Col. A. F. G.—appointment, NOV. 23, 20*f*; 26, 23*g*
REPERTORY Players, OCT. 3, 10*c*; 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)
REPUBLIC Steel Corp.—earnings, OCT. 28, 23*b*; Tinplate prices, NOV. 14, 21*e*
RESIDENTS' Assns., Federation of—conf. (Birmingham), NOV. 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
RESPIRATORY Organs, Soc. for the Provision of Free Medical Treatment for Diseases of the—dance in aid: announced, NOV. 19, 15*b*; Kensington clinic, DEC. 9, 13*b*
RESTA, V. de (Italy)—arrest in France, OCT. 22, 12*f*
RETHYMNIS and Kulukundis, Messrs.—on wheat ships (l.), DEC. 3, 17*c*
RETIREMENT—Lord Baldwin (s.), OCT. 27, 16*c*
REUTERS Agency—discussed in Parliament, DEC. 14, 7*e*
REVAY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—Minister, DEC. 2, 13*a*; on Martial law (s.), NOV. 26, 12*e*
REVEILLAUD, M. (France)—member of League economies committee, NOV. 2, 13*e*
REVEL, T.—school attendance prize, DEC. 8, 13*g*
REVELSTOKE, Lord—son christened, NOV. 30, 17*c*
REVENTLOW, Count E. (Denmark)—leaves for Denmark, NOV. 10, 19*b*; returns to London, 29, 17*b*; complaint against solicitor, DEC. 17, 4*e*
REVENTLOW, Countess—luncheon, OCT. 22, 15*b*
REVENUE and expenditure—statistics: for six months, OCT. 1, 17*e*; for six days, 1, 17*e*; for eight days, 12, 22*b*;

REVENUE and expenditure (continued) :—
weekly, 19, 19*f*; 26, 20*f*; Nov. 2, 22*d*; 9, 21*b*; 16, 22*f*; 23, 22*d*; 30, 23*d*; DEC. 7, 22*b*; 14, 23*g*; 21, 20*f*; 28, 16*g*
REVEY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—Ruthenia Min., OCT. 12, 14*d*
REVO Electric Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 22*e*
REY, U. (Italy)—sentenced, DEC. 21, 13*f*
REYNAUD, M. Paul (France)—resignation from Alliance Démocratique, OCT. 10, 13*d*; Min. of Finance, Nov. 2, 14*d*; comment, 3, 13*b*; at work, 4, 14*d*; consultations, 5, 12*b*; 7, 11*b*; plan completed, 8, 13*f*; M. Daladier approves plan, 9, 13*e*; discussions, 10, 15*b*; 11, 13*e*; 12, 12*c*; three-year plan, 14, 12*d*; 15, 13*c*, 14*d*; opposition to plan, 16, 13*c*; 17, 13*a*; 18, 15*a*; Finance Bill tabled, 30, 16*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); position, DEC. 29, 8*a*
Leading article, Nov. 14, 13*b*
Photograph, Nov. 14, 16
on Budget (s.), DEC. 22, 11*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 23, 9*c*; 29, 8*a*;—Financial and economic programme (s.), Nov. 2, 14*d*; (broadcast), 14, 11*a*; (s.), 18, 15*a* (16*g*, 3* 4*); 23, 14*b*; (broadcast), 28, 13*a*; (s.), DEC. 9, 15*c*; 10, 12*c*;—Foreign conversion loan (broadcast), DEC. 28, 9*a*;—Taxation (s.), DEC. 12, 14*c*
REYNOLDS, A.—police court charge, OCT. 13, 19*b*
REYNOLDS, Mr. A. J.—on A.R.P. trenches (l.), OCT. 3, 8*c*
REYNOLDS, Mr. G. W.—death, DEC. 29, 10*d*
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua—"The Calling of Samuel": sold, OCT. 28, 17*g*; correction, Nov. 4, 9*e*; portraits sold, 14, 14*e*
REYNOLDS, J. J.—death, Nov. 30, 11*e*
REYNOLDS, Miss R. L.—marriage, DEC. 1, 17*d*
REYNOLDS Bros., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 26, 20*d*
REZENDE Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 23*g*
RHEOSTATIC Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 28*e*; Appointments, 15, 24*b*
RHEUMATIC Diseases, Royal National Hospital for—ball in aid, OCT. 19, 15*e*; (photo.), 19, 10; Duchess of Kent receives purses, 20, 11*e*
RHEUMATISM—Empire Council: meeting, DEC. 20, 11*e*;—Treatment: "Aeratone Therapeutic Bath," DEC. 6, 10*g*
RHODES — religious tribunals abolished, Nov. 26, 17*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
RHODES, Cecil—on personal contact: correspondence, OCT. 14, 15*e*
RHODES, Mr. J. W.—will, DEC. 16, 22*d*
RHODES (W. H.) Trust: see under EDUCATION: Empire tours: Canada
RHODESIA, Northern :—
Defence—Mr. J. A. Maybin (s.), DEC. 5, 11*b* (3* 4*); Europeans: proposed scheme, 14, 15*d*
Development—Mr. K. R. Tucker (s.), DEC. 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Finance — Budget, DEC. 20, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Five-year plan, DEC. 24, 16*c*;—Maybin, Mr. J. A. (s.), DEC. 5, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Future—Mr. J. A. Maybin (s.), DEC. 5, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Governor: see MAYBIN, Mr. J. A.
RHODESIA, Northern (continued) :—
Jewish refugees—settlement (P.Q.), Nov. 22, 8*d*; scheme, 26, 11*d*; Mr. J. A. Maybin (s.), DEC. 5, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Legislative Council—session opened, DEC. 5, 14*e* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
Minerals—output, Nov. 29, 20*c* (4*); DEC. 30, 17*c*;—Rights: British South Africa Co.'s claim upheld, DEC. 15, 15*g*
Natives—venereal disease: Col. Gore-Browne (s.), DEC. 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Rhodesia, Southern—relations: Mr. J. A. Maybin (s.), DEC. 5, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Social and economic progress—report, DEC. 12, 13*g*
RHODESIA, Southern :—
Defence—force: possible reorganization, OCT. 18, 13*d*; reorganization and expansion, Nov. 26, 11*f*;—Tredgold, Mr. R. C. (s.), Nov. 12, 11*f*; 26, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)
Gold—output, Nov. 1, 21*e*; DEC. 1, 21*f* (4*)
Governor: see STANLEY, Sir H.
Immigration — Jewish refugees: relaxing of laws sought, DEC. 23, 3*g*
Jubilee—celebrations: arrangements, Nov. 25, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Minerals—output, OCT. 14, 22*d* (4*); Nov. 1, 21*e*; DEC. 1, 21*f* (4*)
Parliament reassembles, OCT. 18, 13*d*
Rhodesia, Northern—relations: see under RHODESIA, Northern
Rifle shooting—request to N.R.A., Nov. 2, 13*g*
RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Co., Ltd.—share options, DEC. 14, 22*g*
RHODESIAN Anglo-American, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 22*a*; (F.N.), 7, 20*c*; Report (F.N.), Nov. 1, 20*b*; Meeting, 23, 23*a*
Rhodesian Annual 1938-39, Nov. 14, 11*g*
RHODESIAN Corp., Ltd.—report, Nov. 30, 23*f*; Meeting, DEC. 9, 27*g*
RHODESIAN Selection Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*e*; (F.N.), 5, 20*c*; Meeting, 27, 23*f*; (F.N.), 27, 21*b*; Appointment, Nov. 2, 23*d*
RHODIUS, M. (Belgium)—death, DEC. 29, 7*g* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
RHOKANA Corp., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*d*; Report, 19, 19*f*; (F.N.), 19, 19*c*; Meeting, 28, 22*a*; (F.N.), 28, 21*c*
RHOMINES, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 26*c*
RHYL—Glyndwr Central Schools opened, OCT. 13, 7*d*
RHYS, Mr. C.—on Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l.), DEC. 6, 10*a*
RHYS, Mr. D.—leaves for Malta, DEC. 12, 17*b*
RIBBENTROP, Herr von (Germany)—conversation with M. Chvalkovsky, OCT. 14, 14*a*; receives Slovak Ministers, 20, 14*e*; leaving for Rome, 26, 14*c*; 27, 14*c*; luncheon, 27, 14*e*; in Rome, 28, 14*b*; conversations, 29, 12*a*; leaves Rome, 31, 14*a*; returns to Germany, 31, 14*a*; to arbitrate in Czech-Hungarian dispute, Nov. 1, 14*c*; in Vienna, 2, 14*c*; award, 3, 14*e*; in Berlin, 5, 11*b*; receives Mr. H. Wilson, 16, 14*d*; conversation with

RIBBENTROP, Herr von (Germany) (continued) :—
Mr. Pirow, 19, 12*d*; conversation with M. Coulondre, 22, 14*d*; to visit Paris, 29, 14*c*; DEC. 2, 13*d*; preparations, 5, 12*c*; leaves for Paris, 6, 14*c*; in Paris : signs French-German declaration, 7, 14*a*; (photos.), 7, 13*a*, *c*; conversations, 7, 14*a*; receives Signor Guariglia, 7, 14*b*; banquet, 7, 14*b*; conversations; Paris sight-seeing; luncheon; German Embassy banquet, 8, 16*a*; leaves Paris, 9, 16*f*
Wilkinson, Miss E. (s.), OCT. 3, 14*c*
at Berlin, on foreign Press; war agitators; Czecho-Slovakia; foreign policy; Great Britain; France, Nov. 8, 13*a*;—at Düsseldorf, on hostile world; vom Rath; Germany's future, Nov. 18, 15*f*
on anti-Comintern Pact; United States (s.), Nov. 26, 11*c*;—French-German relations (broadcast), DEC. 7, 13*a*
RIBBLE Bridge—widening, DEC. 31, 15*b*
RIBES, M. de (France)—on ex-Service men (s.), Nov. 21, 12*b*; 24, 13*e*
RICE, Group Capt. E. A. B.—promoted, DEC. 1, 19*d*; biographical, 3, 23*f*
RICE, Rev. E. C.—on farm wagons (l.), Nov. 1, 10*d*
RICE, E. W.—police court charge, DEC. 20, 6*d*
RICE, Mr. F. A.—on Chopin (l.), Nov. 16, 10*e*
RICE, Mr. S.—on Indian States (l.), DEC. 31, 13*e*
RICE, Mr. T.—on Mr. N. Chamberlain (l.), OCT. 26, 15*c*
RICE Conversion, Ltd.—registration, Nov. 29, 21*a* (4*)
RICH, Mr. S. J.—will, Nov. 26, 8*f*
RICH and Cowan, Messrs.—law case, OCT. 26, 4*d*; Nov. 18, 4*e*
RICHARDS, Sir A.—tour of Jamaica, OCT. 19, 12*a* (3* 4*); opens Jamaica Legislature, Nov. 24, 13*c*
RICHARDS, Mr. Arthur—on travel in Australia (art., W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 22*c*
RICHARDS, Florence—police court charge, DEC. 27, 5*c*
RICHARDS, Mr. F.—death, Nov. 10, 18*e* (3* 4*)
RICHARDS, Mr. F. W.—will, OCT. 8, 15*e*
RICHARDS, Rev. Dr. G. C.—on Canon J. W. How (l.), OCT. 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
RICHARDS, R.—death, OCT. 10, 11*c*
RICHARDS, W.—police court charge, OCT. 11, 7*d*; 18, 11*d*; 27, 4*d*; Nov. 4, 16*b* (3* 4*); 5, 14*c*
RICHARDS Investments, Ltd.—registration, DEC. 22, 20*b*
RICHARDSON, Mr.—on Oxford by-election (s.), DEC. 3, 14*f*
RICHARDSON, Mr. A. (New South Wales)—Min. of Social Services, OCT. 14, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
RICHARDSON, Mr. A.—on A.R.P. shelters (s.), Nov. 18, 13*b*
RICHARDSON, Capt. B.—memorial: proposal, DEC. 1, 17*e*
RICHARDSON, C.—death, Nov. 16, 11*g*
RICHARDSON, F.—death, DEC. 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
RICHARDSON, Most Rev. J. A.—death, OCT. 10, 16*b* (and 3* 4*)
RICHARDSON, Prof. J. H.—on German refugees (l.), DEC. 27, 9*e*
RICHARDSON, Miss M. A.—death, Nov. 17, 19*d*
RICHARDSON, Mrs. M. A.—will, OCT. 1, 15*f*
RICHARDSON, Miss T.—recital, OCT. 24, 12*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. W.—will, OCT. 14, 19*e*
RICHARDSON (J. N.) Sons and Owden, Ltd.—report, Nov. 7, 22*a*
RICHARDSON (N. A.) and Co. (Printers), Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 22, 15*g*
RICHMOND (Yorkshire)—Grammar School—speech day, DEC. 3, 7*e*
RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of—on road policy (s.P.), Nov. 24, 8*c*
RICHMOND, Mr.—law case, Nov. 24, 5*a*; DEC. 6, 5*a*
RICHMOND, Adm. Sir H. W.—on Palestine (l.), OCT. 25, 10*d*
RICHMOND, Cdr. M.—appointment, Nov. 22, 26*a*
RICHMOND, Canon W. J.—death, Nov. 7, 14*d*; 10, 18*d* (3* 4*)
RICHMOND Labour Party—resignations, OCT. 25, 8*g*
RICHMOND Theatre, OCT. 25, 12*b*; 26, 12*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 8, 12*e*; 9, 12*d* (3* 4*); 16, 12*b*; DEC. 6, 12*e*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*); 14, 14*c*
RICHTER, Mr. F.—arrest in Vienna, OCT. 7, 13*f*
RICKARDS, Lt.-Col. G. A.—appointment, OCT. 5, 8*d*
RICKARDS, Mr. W. J.—on dazzled cyclists (l.), Nov. 24, 10*e*
RICKENYA, Ltd.—registration, OCT. 15, 19*b*
RIDDELL, Miss A. N.—marriage, Nov. 23, 17*e*
RIDDELL, Brig.-Gen. E. P. A.—on British Legion police (s.), OCT. 8, 9*b*
RIDER, Mr. S. E.—retirement, DEC. 30, 15*g*
RIDGE, Mrs. A.—death, DEC. 28, 7*g*
RIDGEWAY, P.—police court charge, DEC. 20, 6*d*
RIDGEWAY, Mr. P.—death, Nov. 24, 16*b*
RIDGLEY, Mrs. N. — gift to London Museum, OCT. 3, 15*d*
RIDGWAY, A. D.—police court charge, OCT. 20, 4*f*; DEC. 12, 11*b*
RIDGWAYS, Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 20*e*
RIDING, A.—death, OCT. 5, 16*d*
RIDLEY, Mr. A. R.—on long editorships (l.), DEC. 10, 8*d*
RIDLEY, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on barley subsidy, DEC. 10, 7*c*; Workmen's compensation, Nov. 19, 7*a*
RIDLEY, Mr. Guy—on criminal reform (l.), Nov. 25, 10*d*
RIDLEY, Cutter and Firth, Ltd.—acquired, DEC. 10, 19*g*
RIDLEY Art Club: see under ART: Exhibitions
RIFLE shooting :—
Army, Territorial—competition results, Nov. 28, 8*g*;—Middlesex Justices' Shields, Nov. 23, 20*f*
Bisley meeting—arrangements, DEC. 1, 19*f*;—National trophies: Lord Mayor accepts custody, OCT. 24, 8*f*
British Hundred Roll, OCT. 3, 23*e*; 24, 8*f*
Cadets—Earl Roberts Trophy, DEC. 10, 18*f*

RIFLE shooting (continued) :—
City Club v. North London Club, OCT. 3, 23*e*; Competitions, 3, 23*e*; 10, 8*a*; 17, 20*a*; Nov. 21, 19*e*; DEC. 12, 8*d*; 19, 20*g*
1867—Belgian visit to Wimbledon: commemorative medallion found, OCT. 10, 8*a*; visit recalled, Nov. 7, 7*e*
English XX Club—dinner cancelled, OCT. 10, 8*b*
Hong-kong Assn.—dinner, Nov. 22, 12*d*
Ibis Club—competition, OCT. 10, 8*b*
India—Army Assn.: meeting date, OCT. 24, 16*g*
King's Medal—home and oversea awards, Nov. 21, 19*e*
Ladies' postal match, Nov. 9, 12*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
London and Middlesex Assn.—competitions, OCT. 3, 23*e*; Nov. 7, 7*e*; DEC. 5, 7*f*
Miniature :—
City of London League, OCT. 31, 8*a*; Nov. 7, 7*e*; 14, 14*d*; 21, 19*e*; 28, 8*g*; DEC. 5, 7*f*; 12, 8*d*; 19, 20*g*; 28, 17*d*
Civil Service competitions, OCT. 24, 8*f*; 31, 8*a*; Nov. 7, 7*e*; 14, 14*d*; 21, 19*f*; DEC. 5, 7*g*; 12, 8*d*; 19, 20*g*
Inter-University League, Nov. 14, 14*d*; 21, 19*e*; 28, 8*g*; DEC. 5, 7*f*; 12, 8*d*
Junior O.T.C. competition, DEC. 5, 7*f*
London Business Houses League, Nov. 14, 14*d*
Short Range League, DEC. 12, 8*d*; 19, 20*g*; 28, 17*d*
Society of Miniature Clubs—vice-president, OCT. 31, 8*a*
United Banks League, DEC. 5, 7*g*
Ministry of Labour Club—formation, Nov. 29, 11*g*
National Rifle Assn.—*Journal*, OCT. 3, 23*e*; Secretaryship, 3, 23*e*; 10, 8*a*
North London Club—competitions, OCT. 3, 12*e*; Nov. 7, 7*e*; DEC. 5, 7*f*; 28, 17*d*;—Public school boys' admission, Nov. 22, 12*d*
Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games
Overseas postal match—entries, OCT. 10, 8*a*; 24, 8*f*; Nov. 22, 12*d*;—Southern Rhodesia withdraw, Nov. 2, 13*g*
Pistol and Revolver League—results, OCT. 17, 20*a*; Nov. 21, 19*f*; DEC. 28, 17*d*
Rifles—high power: United States experiments: article, OCT. 8, 6*b*;—Pattern '14: note, Nov. 14, 14*d*;—Swiss pattern: described, OCT. 10, 8*b*
South London Club—competitions, OCT. 3, 23*e*; 10, 8*b*; 17, 20*a*; Nov. 21, 19*e*; DEC. 19, 20*g*
Surrey Assn.—competitions, OCT. 3, 23*e*; 10, 8*b*; Nov. 21, 19*e*; DEC. 12, 8*d*
Surrey XX Club—competition, Nov. 21, 19*e*
Swettenham Cup, DEC. 12, 8*d*
RIFLE shooting (continued) :—
United States—Camp Perry results, OCT. 17, 20*a*
Winter season—note, OCT. 3, 23*e*
RIGA—loan: service resumption offer, Nov. 21, 21*g*
RIGBY, Messrs. F. and W. J. (Alberta)—awards, Nov. 29, 13*g*
RIGBY, Mr. G. H.—on land drainage (l.), DEC. 12, 10*c*
RIGBY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Nov. 5, 18*f*
RIGG, Mr. W. H.—marriage, OCT. 11, 17*d*
RILEY, Mr. C. R.—on A.R.P. (l.), OCT. 17, 10*b*
RILEY, E. T.—police court charge, DEC. 28, 7*b*
RILEY, T.—police court charge, OCT. 13, 4*g* (3* 4*)
RILEY (Coventry), Ltd.—winding-up approved, OCT. 1, 17*g*
RIM (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 22*d*; Report, Nov. 7, 22*a*; Meeting, 16, 23*c*
RIMAMURANY Ironworks — directors arrested, DEC. 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)
RIMINGTON, Mr. C. H.—on local government (s.), OCT. 19, 4*f*
RINDER, Mr. F. W.—death, DEC. 27, 3*a*
RINEHART, Mrs. M. R.—"The Wall," Nov. 29, 19*d*
RING Press, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
RINI (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 4, 21*e*; Report, 22, 19*b*
RINTELEN, Capt. von—on refugee work in England (l.), DEC. 29, 9*e*
RINTOUL, Mr. S. W.—appointment, Nov. 23, 20*e*
RIO Claro Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 24*g*; Report, 31, 19*b*
RIO de Janeiro — harbour (photo., W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 16*c*
RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Co., Ltd.—Government payment, DEC. 23, 17*d*
RIO Negro (Argentina) Land Co., Ltd.——report, OCT. 3, 22*c*; Meeting, 7, 21*c*
RIO Tinto Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 20*c*
RIORDON Pulp and Paper Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, OCT. 4, 25*a*; 7, 25*a*; 11, 23*g*; 14, 25*e*; 18, 24*e*; 21, 22*f*; 25, 24*c*; 28, 26*f*; 31, 25*f*; Nov. 4, 27*a*; 8, 26*a*; 11, 26*g*; 15, 26*a*; 18, 29*a*; 22, 26*c*; 24, 27*b*; 29, 24*d*; DEC. 2, 27*b*
RIPON—electoral, Nov. 1, 16*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*); by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
RIPON Cathedral—roof bosses: Mr. C. J. P. Cave (lect.), OCT. 28, 11*b*
RIPPEY, Miss H.—Bute wedding dowry, DEC. 13, 8*f*
RITCHER, Capt. (Germany)—Antarctic expedition, DEC. 27, 7*b* (3* 4*)
RITCHIE, Mr. J. D.—appointment, Nov. 24, 11*b*
RITCHIE, Miss M.—recital, Nov. 18, 14*d*
RITCHIE, Mr. W.—on dental health (s.), Nov. 16, 11*f*
RITSON, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Mining Welfare Bill, DEC. 9, 8*a*; Penal reform, DEC. 2, 8*b*; Special areas, Nov. 29, 8*f*
RITTER, Dr. K. (Germany)—in Berlin: position, OCT. 12, 13*f*; recall from Brazil, 17, 16*d*

RITZ, César—biography, OCT. 21, 8*d*
RITZ, Mme. M. L.—" César Ritz. Host to the World," OCT. 21, 8*d*
RITZ Fruit Stores, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 20, 4*d*
RITZ Hotel—unemployed demonstration at, DEC. 23, 7*b*
RIUNIONE Adriatica di Sicurtà—position, NOV. 11, 13*a*
RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—appointment. NOV. 17, 23*g*; Address, DEC. 16, 24*f*
RIVER Plate Trust Loan and Agency Co., Ltd.—appointment, NOV. 17, 23*g*; Address, DEC. 16, 24*f*
RIVERVIEW Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 7, 24*b*
RIVETT, Mr. L. C.—on Queen Charlotte's Hospital (s.), DEC. 8, 18*e*
RIVETT-CARNAC, Commodore J. W.—appointment, OCT. 31, 8*e*
RIVIERA — article and photographs (W.S.T.N.), NOV. 29, 5*a*;—Italian: correspondence, OCT. 22, 8*d*
RIVIERA (Weymouth), Ltd.—registration, DEC. 2, 24*c*
ROACH, Mr. K.—bombs thrown at, in Palestine, OCT. 12, 14*a*
ROAD accidents—Astley, NOV. 12, 9*g*;—Aylesbury, NOV. 2, 11*g*;—Barnet, OCT. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*); NOV. 19, 9*g*;—Battersea, NOV. 7, 19*d*;—Birkenhead, DEC. 24, 12*d*; 27, 5*d*;—Bonvilston: inquest, DEC. 31, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Box, NOV. 4, 11*a*;—Brighton, DEC. 10, 9*g*;—Buxton, Norfolk, OCT. 24, 11*g*;—Cambridge, near, DEC. 31, 14*c*;—Chester, NOV. 21, 18*f*;—Children: correspondence, DEC. 13, 12*e*;—Clapham Common, OCT. 5, 11*g*;—Cyclists struck by opened car doors: Cyclists' Touring Club mem., DEC. 2, 11*d*;—Edmonton, NOV. 22, 16*d*;—Enfield, NOV. 22, 16*d*;—Falloden Way, DEC. 21, 9*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—Farningham, OCT. 7, 11*g*;—Finsbury Park, NOV. 5, 14*c*;—Forest Gate, OCT. 17, 22*d*;—Harlington, NOV. 29, 9*c*;—Hinckley, DEC. 29, 5*g*;—Hockliffe, OCT. 13, 11*g*;—Hornsey, OCT. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Hough Green, DEC. 20, 6*d* (3* 4*);—Ilkeston, OCT. 25, 14*g*;—Injuries found after action settled: law case, DEC. 20, 4*c*;—Islington, OCT. 19, 14*a*;—Knockin, OCT. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Lancashire: Capt. A. F. Hordern (evid.), DEC. 17, 7*d*;—Law cases, NOV. 11, 4*b*; 16, 11*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 10, 4*g*, 17*b*; 13, 13*b*, *c*; 15, 4*b*, 18*e*; 17, 11*a*, *b*; 20, 4*c*, *d*;—Lea Bridge Road, DEC. 28, 7*g*;—Leeds, OCT. 31, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Leytonstone, OCT. 15, 9*g*;—London: statistics, OCT. 20, 11*e* (3* 4*); DEC. 20, 4*f*;—Malling, OCT. 25, 14*g*;—Norbury, OCT. 5, 8*e*;—Northallerton, DEC. 6, 11*g*;—Norton, OCT. 4, 16*b*;—Oxford-Chipping Norton road, NOV. 19, 12*f*;—Parliament: motion, NOV. 17, 8*e*;—Pedestrian crossings, on: law case, DEC. 21, 3*a*;—Proneness to: correspondence, DEC. 21, 10*d*;—Reduction: police " reminder cards," OCT. 31, 11*d*;—Rye, NOV. 25, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*);—Select Committee: motion in Lords, NOV. 11, 7*b*; members,
ROAD accidents (continued):—16, 7*b*; sittings, 18, 13*d*; 29, 9*d*; DEC. 17, 7*d*;—Statistics, OCT. 15, 7*e* (and 3* 4*); NOV. 16, 20*c*; DEC. 15, 6*g*;—Sunderland, OCT. 3, 7*g*;—Tooley Street, NOV. 1, 11*a*;—Watford By-pass, NOV. 16, 16*a*;—Whitchurch, Bucks, OCT. 21, 11*g*;—Widford, DEC. 10, 9*g*;—Wimbledon, NOV. 7, 9*g*;—Windsor, DEC. 8, 13*g*; 22, 12*b*;—Witness's shock: law case, DEC. 20, 11*d*;—Woking-Byfleet road, DEC. 7, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Wood Green, OCT. 3, 9*g*
ROAD Fed., British—report on emergency transport, OCT. 27, 9*e* (3* 4*); Railways and road transport (s.), NOV. 24, 19*b*; 30, 14*f*; Secretary, DEC. 7, 11*b*
ROAD Research Board—report, OCT. 28, 7*d*
ROAD Tar Assn., British—luncheon; meeting, NOV. 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ROADS:—
Amenities, preservation of—Bill: before Parliament, NOV. 12, 7*b*
Ashford (Kent)—by-pass: work commenced, NOV. 1, 11*g*
Barnet by-pass—widening plans, DEC. 29, 10*f*
Birmingham-Birkenhead — improvements in Worcestershire, DEC. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Bolton by-pass—opened, DEC. 10, 17*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Conditions — broadcasts announced, DEC. 9, 22*b*; reports, 23, 12*b*; 24, 10*d* (and 3* 4*); 27, 5*a*; 28, 10*e*; 29, 8*g* (3* 4*); 30, 10*f*; patrol work, DEC. 27, 5*b*
Construction—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 24, 8*a*; DEC. 22, 6*b*
Coulsdon-Crawley by-pass, OCT. 13, 4*f* (11*f*, 3* 4*); map, 13, 4*f* (11*f*, 3* 4*); Surrey County Council: discussed, 26, 9*c*; inquiry; discussed, NOV. 3, 11*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*); held, 4, 16*d*
Cycle tracks—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), OCT. 20, 16*d*;—Correspondence, NOV. 7, 8*e*; 9, 10*d*; 11, 10*e*;—National Committee on Cycling (mem.), NOV. 21, 9*b*; deputation, DEC. 6, 11*c*
Doncaster — new road: petition against, DEC. 14, 13*g*
Dorchester—improvements, OCT. 11, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Ealing—widening scheme, NOV. 7, 8*g*
Eton by-pass—inquiry, OCT. 15, 14*c*
Five-year plan (P.Q.), NOV. 3, 8*a*
Fosse way—improvement plans, DEC. 24, 7*b*
Fund—Defence cost, use for: correspondence, NOV. 10, 12*e*; 11, 10*e*;—Grants, OCT. 24, 21*f*; 28, 7*b*; (P.Q.), NOV. 3, 8*a*; DEC. 1, 9*a*
Great West—extension plans, DEC. 29, 10*f*
Highway Law Committee—appointments, NOV. 11, 11*d*
Improvement—Sir D. Milne-Watson (s.), NOV. 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Kingskerswell—widening, NOV. 25, 11*d* (3* 4*)

ROADS (continued) :—
Kingston by-pass — "Fly-over" scheme : inquiry, OCT. 14, 16*e*
Leatherhead by-pass scheme, Nov. 30, 21*a*; DEC. 1, 8*c* (3* 4*); roundabout site (photo.), 12, 18
Leicester-Lincoln road : see *Fosse Way*, above
London-Southend — improvements, OCT. 24, 21*f*
Maidenhead by-pass — new bridge scheme, Nov. 9, 11*b*; Inquiry, 15, 11*e*
Middlesex—improvements, OCT. 28, 16*d*; Nov. 1, 11*d*; 8, 11*f*
Mitcham—new bridge scheme, OCT. 28, 7*b*; Nov. 19, 6*f*
Name boards—correspondence, OCT. 22, 8*b*
North Hyde Road—widening plans, DEC. 29, 5*f*
North Orbital road—alternative routes, DEC. 9, 22*c*
Ongar—improvements, DEC. 7, 11*g*
Pedestrians :—
Crossings—duties of motorists at : law case, DEC. 21, 3*a*;—Leaflet, DEC. 13, 21*e*; — Parliament Square : improvement scheme, DEC. 16, 6*g*
Wivelsfield and Ditchling — footpaths to be provided, OCT. 18, 11*g*
Planning—Bennett, Mr. P. F. (s.), OCT. 4, 16*b*;—Eltisley, Lord (s.), Nov. 18, 18*a*
Policy—Bowden, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 8, 11*c*;—Eltisley, Lord (s.), Nov. 18, 18*a*;—Hudson, Capt. A. U. M. (s.), Nov. 23, 16*b*; 24, 9*c* (3* 4*); —Parliament : discussed, Nov. 24, 8*a*
Portsmouth—Eastern outlet : completion urged, OCT. 14, 9*e*
Radlett-Hatfield—improvements, OCT. 4, 6*d*
Ribbon development : see under HOUSING
Richmond—widening scheme, OCT. 11, 11*a*
Ripon—by-pass scheme, OCT. 24, 21*f*
Roman—correspondence, OCT. 7, 10*e*; —Goathland : correspondence, OCT. 1, 8*b*; (photo.), 1, 8*b*
Romford—improvements, OCT. 13, 4*f* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
Safety—correspondence, DEC. 10, 8*b*; —Parliament : discussed, Nov. 17, 8*e*
St. Helens-Southport—modernization, OCT. 6, 9*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Signs—"Major Road Ahead" : correspondence, Nov. 7, 8*e*; 21, 8*c*; German application to use, OCT. 20, 14*c*
South Circular scheme (P.Q.), Nov. 3, 8*a*
Southall by-pass scheme, Nov. 16, 16*b*
Surfaces—Cotswolds : use of black tin slag : discussed by Gloucestershire Highways Committee, Nov. 29, 16*e*;—Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), Nov. 5, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Road Research Board : report, OCT. 28, 7*d*;—Testing : Profilometer, use of, Nov. 26, 9*d*; report, 26, 9*d*

ROADS (continued) :—
System—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 24, 8*a*
Trunk—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), OCT. 28, 7*b*; (l. quoted), Nov. 10, 12*g*; —London-Kent coast : Kent County Council discussion, Nov. 18, 22*b*;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 24, 8*a*; — Toll roads : Szlumper, Mr. G. S. (s.), OCT. 11, 7*d*
Users—care and courtesy : correspondence, Nov. 23, 10*e*; goodwill appeal, DEC. 20, 11*b*
Uxbridge road — widening scheme, DEC. 28, 4*f*
Western Avenue — widening plans, DEC. 29, 10*f*
Worcester-Kidderminster road — widening, OCT. 28, 7*b*
Wycombe-Marlow road — improvements, OCT. 28, 7*b*
Yiewsley—improvements, Nov. 8, 11*f*
ROADS Movement, Modern — luncheon, Nov. 18, 18*a*
ROAN Antelope Copper Mines, Ltd.—report (F.N.), OCT. 10, 23*d*; Meeting, 19, 20*a*; (F.N.), 19, 19*c*; Quarterly report, 20, 24*b*; Appointment, Nov. 2, 23*d*
ROAN School for Boys, Greenwich—prize giving, DEC. 21, 6*d* (3* 4*)
ROBB, Rev. A. B.—on Czech refugees (s.), Nov. 5, 9*b*
ROBB, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. S.—on national service (l.), OCT. 12, 10*a*; on A.R.P. evacuation (l.), Nov. 28, 10*c*
ROBB, Brig. W.—appointment, Nov. 10, 28*f*
ROBBINS, Mr. G.—nominated for presidency of Inst. of Journalists, DEC. 7, 11*g*
ROBERTS, Miss A.—will, DEC. 10, 18*g*
ROBERTS, A. H.—police court charge, DEC. 23, 5*c*
ROBERTS, Miss B.—law case, OCT. 14, 4*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. B.—on Czechs in Russian civil war (l.), OCT. 18, 10*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. C. H.—on College of Aeronautical Engineering and Automobile Engineering Training College (s.), DEC. 15, 22*b*
ROBERTS, Mr. C. H. W.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
ROBERTS, Mrs. E. A.—will, OCT. 6, 15*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. E. S.—appointment, Nov. 12, 8*g*
ROBERTS, Mr. F.—chinchilla farm experiment, Nov. 22, 19*d*
ROBERTS, Freda—police court charge, OCT. 13, 4*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. F. A.—will, Nov. 16, 20*b*
ROBERTS, Cdr. G. H.—retirement, Nov. 12, 8*g*
ROBERTS, Mr. G. S.—Master of Paviors' Company, DEC. 7, 20*d*
ROBERTS, Col. H. G. V.—appointment, OCT. 8, 6*g*
ROBERTS, Mr. N.—will, OCT. 8, 15*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. P. F.—on Oxford by-election (l.), OCT. 27, 10*b*
ROBERTS, Canon R. E.—on church music (s.), Nov. 19, 17*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on agriculture : marketing, Nov. 16, 8*b*; policy, 16, 8*b*; survey, 16, 8*b*; Italy : agreement, Nov. 3, 8*c*; National service, DEC. 21, 5*g*; Spain, Nov. 3, 8*d*

ROBERTS, W. H.—acquitted, DEC. 14, 6*f*
ROBERTS (J. F. and H.), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 21*d*
ROBERTS Brewery, Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 22*g*
ROBERTS Heights—renamed Voortrekker Heights, DEC. 16, 16*d*
ROBERTS (Lord) Memorial Workshops, Dundee—Queen visits, OCT. 15, 12*a*
ROBERTSON, Mr. A.—presentation, OCT. 24, 11*e* (and 20*e*, 3* 4*)
on London Port Health Committee (s.), OCT. 24, 20*e* (3* 4*)
ROBERTSON, Mr. C.—opens Toynbee Hall extension (s.), Nov. 3, 19*d*
at L.C.C., on examination topics (s.), DEC. 7, 20*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
on evacuation in War time (l.), OCT. 3, 8*c*;—L.C.C. and education, (l.), Nov. 19, 8*c*
ROBERTSON, Sir C. G.—presentation, OCT. 25, 16*b*;—on books without readers (l.), DEC. 3, 13*e*
ROBERTSON, Dr. D. H.—London Univ. appointment, OCT. 24, 20*f*
ROBERTSON, Miss H. M.—marriage, OCT. 19, 15*d*
ROBERTSON, Lt.-Col. H. M. M.—appointment, DEC. 22, 3*e*
ROBERTSON, Capt. H. S.—retirement, DEC. 16, 29*b*
ROBERTSON, James—police court charge, Nov. 28, 9*b*; DEC. 8, 13*b*
ROBERTSON, John—police court charge, OCT. 18, 8*g* (3* 4*)
ROBERTSON, J. M.—police court charge, DEC. 22, 6*f* (3* 4*)
ROBERTSON, Mildred Lady—leaving for Durban, Nov. 3. 17*b*
ROBERTSON, Sir M.—on Czecho-Slovakia (s.), OCT. 3, 19*e*
ROBERTSON, Miss P.—marriage, DEC. 31, 15*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. R.—recital, OCT. 7, 12*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. R. S. (Canada)—Chief Justice of Ontario, DEC. 23, 13*f*
ROBERTSON, Mr. W.—on food supply in war-time (l.), OCT. 31, 20*f*
ROBERTSON, Mr. W. C.—will, OCT. 13, 17*c*
ROBERTSON, Mr. W. F.—on River Clyde authorities (s.), Nov. 2, 20*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. W. L.—marriage, Nov. 7, 15*c*
ROBERTSON, Lt.-Col. W. R. D.—police court charge, Nov. 3, 4*c*
ROBESON, Mr. P.—recitals announced, Nov. 2, 12*e*; 3, 12*e* (3* 4*)
ROBEY, Mr. G.—69th birthday: dinner arrangements, Nov. 15, 17*b*
ROBIN Line—S. African service: subsidy, OCT. 13, 26*d*
ROBINS—correspondence, DEC. 3, 17*d*
ROBINS, Miss C.—appointment, DEC. 24, 13*d*
ROBINS, Lt.-Col. C. G.—appointment, OCT. 5, 8*e*; 6, 22*d*
ROBINS, Mr. J. F. S.—on population (l.), Nov. 9, 10*d*
ROBINS, Miss Phyllis: see KERMODE, Miss P. A.
ROBINSON, Dr. A.—on Canon J. H. How (l.), OCT. 13, 16*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. A. H.—on Roman roads (l.), OCT. 1, 8*b*
ROBINSON, Dr. D. H.—"The New Farming," Nov. 14, 20*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
ROBINSON, Miss D. H.—marriage, OCT. 20, 17*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. E. G. L.—death, Nov. 23, 14*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. E. S. G.—gift to British Museum, OCT. 10, 11*c*
ROBINSON, Miss F. A.—will, Nov. 26, 8*f*
ROBINSON, G. A.—struck off, Nov. 5, 4*c*
ROBINSON, H.—police court charge, DEC. 14, 13*g*
ROBINSON, Mrs. H.—will, OCT. 8, 15*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. H. H.—will, Nov. 21, 19*g*
ROBINSON, Canon H. T.—on Industrial Christian Fellowship (s.), Nov. 16, 20*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. J.—will, OCT. 19, 15*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. J. J.—correspondence, DEC. 13, 12*e*
ROBINSON, Lt.-Col. L. M.—appointment, OCT. 12, 4*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. O. R.—Order of Sacred Treasure, DEC. 2, 17*a*
ROBINSON, Prof. R.—president of Chemical Soc., DEC. 23, 8*b*
ROBINSON, Sir R.—on New Forest (s.), Nov. 10, 13*d*; on private woodlands (s.), DEC. 13, 21*g*
ROBINSON, Mr. R. E.—master of Playing cards Company, Nov. 16, 11*g*
ROBINSON, Mr. T.—will, Nov. 11, 21*c*
ROBINSON, Sir T.—president of Lancashire County Cricket Club, DEC. 6, 7*f*
ROBINSON, W., and Mrs.: see under MURDERS
ROBINSON, Mr. W. Heath—"My Line of Life," Nov. 29, 19*c*
ROBINSON (E. A.) Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
ROBINSON (Matthias), Ltd.—acquisition, Nov. 8, 21*g*
ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd.—report, OCT. 14, 23*a*; Meeting, 20, 22*c*
ROBINSON Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 23*g*
ROBOROUGH, Lord—will, Nov. 21, 19*g*
ROBSON, Rev. A. F.—on books without readers (l.), DEC. 6, 10*d*
ROBSON, Rev. E. I.—on Nelson's death (l.), Nov. 12, 8*d*
ROBSON, Miss F.—will, Nov. 25, 17*f*
ROBSON, Mr. M. C.—on road and rail (l.), DEC. 3, 17*d*
ROCHA-SCHLOSS, Señor R. (Colombia)—leaving Berlin, Nov. 25, 13*f*; German announcement, DEC. 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)
ROCHDALE, Lord—on A.R.P. volunteers (s.), Nov. 15, 16*e* (3* 4*)
ROCHDALE and Manor Brewery, Ltd.—report, Nov. 2, 22*a*
ROCHDALE Canal Co.—law case, Nov. 25, 4*c*
ROCHE, Lord—Treasurer of Inner Temple, Nov. 28, 11*g*
ROCHE, J.—police court charge, Nov. 8, 5*c*
ROCHE Court, Salisbury—sold, Nov. 10, 4*g*
ROCHESTER—December sunset: photograph, DEC. 13, 20;—St. Andrew's Monastery: gateway (photo.), DEC. 13, 20
ROCHFORD Church—restoration: appeal, DEC. 29, 4*d*
ROCHFORT, W. P. D.—police court charge, Nov. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ROCKEFELLER, late Mr. J. D. (U.S.A.)—fortune, Nov. 23, 14*d*
ROCKLEY, Lady—health, DEC. 17, 14*b*; 20, 14*f*; on seaweed (l.), OCT. 6, 8*e*

ROCKLEY, Lord—entertains members of Royal Commission on Safety in Coal Mines, DEC. 3, 14*c*
RODD, Miss M.—"Holland Park": acquired by Contemporary Art Soc. (photo.), DEC. 14, 20
RODDICK, Mr. G.—will, DEC. 23, 15*e*
RODERICK, Lt. C. W.—death, Nov. 25, 14*f*; funeral, 26, 11*c*
RODITI, Mr. S. N.—will, Nov. 11, 21*c*
RODOCANACHI, Mr. T.—on distribution of electricity (l.), Nov. 17, 10*c*
RODWELL, Sir C.—directorship, DEC. 8, 22*f*;—on founder of Borstal (l.), DEC. 6, 15*d*
RODWELL, Lt.-Col. R. M.—appointment, DEC. 16, 29*c*
ROE, Mr. F. W.—will, Nov. 28, 21*f*
ROE, Mr. J. O.—on schoolboys in India (l.), Nov. 23, 10*e*
RÖELL, Lt.-Gen. (Netherlands)—on defences (s.), DEC. 20, 13*a*
ROFFE-SILVESTER, Rev. C. G.—law cases, OCT. 22, 4*c*; Nov. 2, 4*c*
ROGER, Sir A.—photograph, Nov. 2, 23*c*
at Birmingham, on motor trade; rearmament contracts, Nov. 2, 23*a*; (F.N.), 2, 21*d*
on Ministry of Supply (l.), OCT. 22, 8*a*
ROGERS, Miss—in Jerusalem, OCT. 21, 14*b*
ROGERS, Miss A. A.—memorial garden: plans, OCT. 17, 12*d*
ROGERS, Mr. A. S.—at Insurance Inst. of London (pres. add.), OCT. 4, 24*g*
ROGERS, Mr. A. W.—photograph, Nov. 11, 23*a*; on Trinidad oil industry (s.), 11, 23*a*; (F.N.), 11, 22*c*
ROGERS, Mr. F. C.—law case, DEC. 3, 14*a* (3* 4*)
ROGERS, F. J. M.—acquitted, OCT. 29, 9*g*
ROGERS, Canon Guy—on German Jews (s.), Nov. 17, 19*b*
ROGERS, Mr. H. E.—law case, Nov. 1, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
ROGERS, Mr. N. M. (Canada)—on political feud (s.), DEC. 13, 15*c*
ROGERS, Mr. S. H.—partnership, OCT. 24, 23*g*
ROGERS, Mr. W. B.—will, Nov. 23, 20*b*
ROGERS and Palmer Bros. (Enfield), Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
ROGERSON, Mr. S.—"Propaganda in the Next War," OCT. 4, 19*e*; on propaganda (s.), Nov. 15, 16*e* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)
ROGERSON, Mr. W. M.—on C. P. R. E. conf., (l.), Nov. 3, 10*e*
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Rly. Co.—dividend, DEC. 2, 22*e*
ROIGT, Don Honorio — at Connaught Rooms, on Argentine meat, DEC. 20, 20*f*
ROKEBY, E. A.—name changed, Nov. 25, 27*d*
ROLFE, Mr. S. W.—on grey squirrels (quoted), OCT. 10, 22*c*
ROLL, Lady—leaves for Capetown, OCT. 10, 17*b*
ROLLESTON, Miss H. M.—on Mary Kingsley (l.), Nov. 30, 10*e*
ROLLIN, M. (France)—on Italian territorial claims (s.), DEC. 9, 15*b*
ROLLO Tea Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 20*f*; Report, Nov. 3, 23*c*
ROLLS, Pilot Off. P. C.—death, DEC. 15, 13*g*
ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.—London service depôt: moved to Hendon, Nov. 23, 11*f*; Dividend, DEC. 9, 28*c*; Crewe works
ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd. (continued):—extension, 10, 17*e*; Derby aero engine works: inspection, 10, 17*e*; (photo.), 10, 16
ROLT, Mr. J.—death, Nov. 14, 14*b*; funeral, 14, 15*b*
ROMAI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 21*d*
ROMAN Catholic Church—American beatified, Nov. 14, 11*b*;—Appointments, OCT. 14, 19*d*; 21, 19*d*
ROMANES, Col. J. G.—on inconsistencies of compassion (l.), DEC. 3, 13*d*
ROME—Augustan exhib: closed, Nov. 8, 13*g* (3* 4*);—British School: report, DEC. 7, 9*b*;—Exhibition (1942): invitation to States, OCT. 31, 13*g*;—Railway: improvements, DEC. 21, 6*g* (3* 4*);—Teachers' visits: British School schemes, DEC. 7, 9*a*;—Water supply: Mr. W. J. E. Binnie (add.), Nov. 2, 12*a* (and 3* 4*)
ROMFORD Gas Co.—stock issue: particulars, Nov. 14, 21*a*, *g*
ROMNEY House (photo.), Nov. 29, 18
RONALD, Sir L.—will, OCT. 15, 15*f*
RONEO, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 21*e*; Meeting, 16, 26*b*
ROOFING (Romford), Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
ROOIBERG Minerals Development Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 8, 18*d*
ROOKE, Dr. F.—on contagious abortion (l.), Nov. 14, 20*f*
ROOME, Col. H. E.—appointment, DEC. 21, 8*d*
ROONEY, W.—M. M., DEC. 14, 9*g*
ROOSEVELT, President F. D. (U.S.A.)—at Hyde Park, OCT. 4, 16*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); returns to Washington, 11, 13*a*; leaves Washington, Nov. 3, 13*a*; at Armistice Day ceremony, 12, 11*e*; leaving for Georgia, 21, 12*e*; meeting with Ambassadors to Germany and Italy, 28, 14*d*; returns to Washington, DEC. 7, 13*e*; receives Mr. Eden, 14, 15*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*); conf. with Mr. Garner, 19, 12*g*; conversation with Mr. Bruce, 21, 13*b*
Administration (s.), Nov. 12, 11*e*
Anglo-American trade agreement (s.), Nov. 18, 16*c*
Armistice Day (s.), Nov. 9, 14*d*
Biography, Nov. 18, 21*e*
Correspondence, OCT. 4, 15*d*
Czech peace effort—official story, OCT. 5, 13*c*;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), Nov. 19, 12*c*;—National Council of Women; resolution, OCT. 17, 21*f* (3* 4*)
Defence (s.), OCT. 15, 12*e*; 16, 14*d*
Democracy (s.), Nov. 5, 14*b*
Espionage (s.), DEC. 12, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Freedom (s.), Nov. 5, 14*b*
General election—broadcast, Nov. 5, 14*b*; setback, 10, 16*e*; (s.), 12, 11*e*
George VI, King—visit (s.), Nov. 9, 14*d*
Georgia (s.), Nov. 24, 13*g* (3* 4*)
German Jews (s.), Nov. 16, 14*d*
German Roman Catholics (s.), Nov. 17, 14*e*
Hebrew Medal—German Press attacks, DEC. 24, 10*a*, *b*
International relations—message to International Chamber of Commerce, OCT. 22, 11*b*

ROOSEVELT, President F. D. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
King, Mr. W. L. M.—message, OCT. 1, 14*a*
Labour—appeal, OCT. 5, 16*c*
Lyons, Mr. J. A.—reply to message, OCT. 5, 14*e*
Navy (s.), OCT. 13, 13*e*
Palestine—American Jews' appeal, OCT. 14, 13*d*; (s.), 24, 13*a*; memorial presented to, Nov. 2, 13*d*
Pan-American conf. (Lima)—possible visit, OCT. 22, 12*b*
Position, DEC. 29, 7*c*
Refugees' visas (s.), Nov. 19, 12*b*
Royal visit (s.), Nov. 19, 12*f*
Spain, flour for (s.), DEC. 31, 11*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Trade agreements (s.), Nov. 3, 13*a*
Welsh Temple of Peace (message), Nov. 24, 19*g*
at North Carolina Univ., on liberalism; democracy, DEC. 7, 13*e*
on foreign policy; economics; peace; rearmament; democracy (broad cast), OCT. 28, 13*a*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—temporary resignation, Nov. 16, 13*g*; vice-pres. of Samuel Goldwyn, Inc., DEC. 5, 11*c*
ROOTHAM, Mr. J. St. J.—appointment, OCT. 11, 14*g*
ROPER, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—resignation, DEC. 17, 13*g*
ROPER, Mr. D. C. (U.S.A.) :—
on trade (s.), DEC. 22, 21*a*
ROPER, Cdr. J. G.—appointment, Nov. 1, 24*d*
ROPNER, Col. L.—on European crisis (s.), Nov. 4, 16*d*
ROSARIO Drainage Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 20*c*; Report, 14, 23*a*; Meeting, 25, 21*b*; Address, DEC. 16, 24*f*
ROSE, Albert—police court charge, DEC. 31, 7*b*
ROSE, Arthur—police court charge, Nov. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
ROSE, G. E.—police court charge, DEC. 31, 7*b*
ROSE, Mr. W.—candidate for Castle Baynard Ward, OCT. 4, 11*f*
ROSE (Jack) and Co. (Dalston), Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 13, 4*c*
ROSE Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 22*g* (23*f* 4*); (F.N.), 14, 22*e*
ROSEBERY, Lady—accident, DEC. 19, 12*b*; health, 20, 14*f*
ROSEBERY, Lord—on horse breeding (s.), DEC. 7, 5*a*
ROSENKRANTZ, Baron A.—art exhib., Nov. 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ROSENTHAL, Rev. G. D.—death, DEC. 10, 14*d* (17*c*, 3* 4*); funeral, 13, 19*f*; requiem, 15, 19*d*
ROSES—pergolas: article and photograph, Nov. 16, 19*b*;—Trials: awards, OCT. 17, 22*e*
ROSHER, Mr. C. C.—on to India by car (l.), Nov. 14, 13*d*
ROSKILL, Mr. O. W.—on speculative building (s.), Nov. 22, 11*b*
ROSKILLY, Mr. E. A.—will, OCT. 1, 15*f*
ROSLING, Sir E.—on plywood trade (s.), Nov. 1, 21*a*; (F.N.), 1, 20*b*
ROSS—electoral, Nov. 22, 11*g*; DEC. 12, 8*b*
ROSS, Mr. —death, Nov. 14, 11*g*
ROSS, Mr. A. F.—appointment, DEC. 17, 11*g*
ROSS, Sir D.—leaves for America, OCT. 31, 8*d*; in America, Nov. 21, 15*b*; returning to England, DEC. 31, 15*a*
on Indian literature (s.), OCT. 5, 19*c*
ROSS, Señor G. (Chile)—candidate in Presidental election, OCT. 24, 14*d*; 25, 13*a*; defeated, 27, 14*b*; complaints, 28, 15*f*; protest withdrawn, Nov. 15, 13*g*
ROSS, Rear-Adm. G. P.—gift to Victory Museum, OCT. 22, 9*a*
ROSS, Capt. G. W.—marriage, OCT. 22, 15*b*
ROSS, Mr. H. H.—will, Nov. 23, 20*b*
ROSS, Mr. H. M.—on stopped clocks (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d*
ROSS, Martin—"Sarah's Youth," OCT. 21, 8*e*
ROSS, Sir R.—on Eire (s.P.), Nov. 11, 8*f*
ROSS, V. H.—appeal, DEC. 10, 4*g*
ROSS-BELL, Miss M.—marriage, OCT. 22, 15*b*
ROSSE, Lady—son, DEC. 24, 13*a*
ROSSÉ, M. (France)—denies accusation, OCT. 15, 11*e*
ROSSETT Estates, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
ROSSETTI, Mr. G. W.—death, DEC. 31, 14*b*
ROSSLEIGH, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 26*c*
ROSSO, Signor A. (Italy)—position, OCT. 6, 12*e*
ROSTAL, Mr. M.—recital, Nov. 23, 12*e*
ROSTWOROWSKI, Count—appointment, DEC 1, 13*g*
ROTH, Mr. C.—on Jews (l.), DEC. 2, 15*e*
ROTHA, Paul—on British films for New York (l.), Nov. 30, 15*e*
ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station—centenary: extension fund: appeal, Nov. 2, 11*c*
ROTHE, Herr H.—*Night Arrival*, DEC. 5, 10*c*; 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ROTHENSTEIN, Mr. M.—art exhib., Nov. 10, 8*e*
ROTHENSTEIN, Sir W.—art exhib., OCT. 5, 12*b*; (photo.), 8, 16
ROTHERHAM Forge and Rolling Mills, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 24*g*
ROTHERMERE, Lord—in Budapest, Nov. 11, 13*c*
ROTHES, Lord—directorship, DEC. 19, 22*a*
ROTHSCHILD, Lord—offers Tring Park to British (Natural History) Museum, DEC. 16, 13*f*
Photograph, DEC. 10, 14
at Friends' House, on Palestine, OCT. 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*);—at Mansion House, on German Jews, DEC. 10, 14*b*
on German Jews (l.), Nov. 12, 13*e*;—Refugees: Baldwin fund (l. quoted), DEC. 9, 16*c*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. A. de—at Mansion House, on Jewish Lads' Brigade, OCT. 14, 20*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Mrs. A. de—on Jewish refugees (s.), DEC. 7, 9*d*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. J. A. de—in Parliament, on British Empire, DEC. 22, 5*g*; Defence, Nov. 11, 8*e*
ROTHSCHILD, Messrs. L. and A. de—gift to London Museum, OCT. 3, 15*d*
ROTHSCHILD, Miss M.—on gulls (p.), Nov. 28, 8*f*

ROTHSCHILD, Baron R. de (France)—chairman of Jewish refugee committee, Nov. 22, 13*g*
ROTTINGDEAN—Kipling House, see under KIPLING, Rudyard;—Town planning scheme: protest meeting, OCT. 8, 10*c*; inquiry, DEC. 21, 6*g*; 22, 6*c* (3* 4*)
ROUGHEAD, Miss E.—beer for sailors: legacy offer, Nov. 3, 20*c*; correspondence, 10, 12*e*
ROUND Oak Steel Works, Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 24*d*
Round Table—noticed, DEC. 3, 8*f*
ROUNDELL, Miss P. F.—marriage, OCT. 7, 17*d*
ROUNDWAY, Rosalind Lady—death, Nov. 9, 16*e*
ROUS Memorial Hospital—dance in aid: arrangements, Nov., 8, 6*e*; gift of anaesthetic apparatus, 18, 5*d*
ROUSE, Sir A.—on defence and town planning (s.), DEC. 13, 21*b*
ROUSE, Mrs. M. M.—will, Nov. 23, 20*b*
ROUTH, Dr.—biography, OCT. 7, 19*d*
ROUTLEDGE (George) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, DEC. 22, 3*c*
ROVER Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 1, 17*f* (4*); (F.N.), 1, 17*b*; Meeting, 12, 21*c*
ROWAN (David) and Co., Ltd.—contract, Nov. 11, 9*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
ROWAN-HAMILTON, Sir O.—on "A Watch in the Night" (l.), DEC. 6, 10*d*
ROWAN-ROBINSON, Maj.-Gen. H.—"Imperial Defence," DEC. 16, 22*a*; on Palestine (l.), DEC. 1, 10*e*
ROWBOTHAM, Lt.-Col. J. C. S.—appointment, Nov. 12, 8*g*
ROWCLIFFE, G.—death, OCT. 5, 16*e*
ROWE, Mr. G. W.—will, Nov. 24, 17*e*
ROWE, Wing Cdr. H. G.—biographical, Nov. 22, 26*a*
ROWE, Mr. J. C.—on share-pushing Bill (l.), Nov. 28, 10*c*
ROWE, Nicholas — Westminster Abbey monument moved, DEC. 13, 13*c*
ROWE, Sir R.—on *Hamlet* (l.), OCT. 18, 15*e*; on Octavia Hill (art.), DEC. 3, 13*f*; (l.), 9, 12*d*
ROWE, Mr. R. M.—on burning pit heaps (s.), DEC. 5, 19*b*
ROWE, Mr. T.—on war risk insurance (l.), OCT. 26, 10*e*
ROWE, T. W. V.—acquitted, Nov. 22, 11*g*
ROWELL, Lt.-Cdr. G. W.—marriage, DEC. 12, 17*d*; (photo.), 12, 18
ROWELL, Mr. N. W. (Ontario)—resignation, Nov. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ROWING:—
Anglian Club—new clubhouse: note, OCT. 24, 5*g*
Auriol Club v. Kensington Club, OCT. 31, 7*e*
Cambridge University—Clinker Fours: draw, Nov. 8, 7*f*; results, 10, 8*b*; 11, 6*f*; 12, 5*f*; 14, 7*e*;—Colquhoun Sculls, Nov. 18, 5*g*; 19, 5*f*; 21, 7*c*;—Fairbairn Cup, Nov. 25, 5*f*; 26, 6*e*;—Fixtures, OCT. 14, 4*g*;—Hodgson, A. B.: joins from Oxford, OCT. 13, 6*f*;—Light Fours Nov. 1, 6*g*; 3, 5*f*; 4, 6*b*; 5, 6*d*; 7, 4*g*;—Meeting, OCT. 14, 4*g*;—President, OCT. 14, 4*g*;—Trial eights: prospects, DEC. 3, 6*g*; result, 5, 7*e*
ROWING (continued):—
First Trinity Club—dinner: arrangements, Nov. 4, 6*b*
Furnivall Club regatta, OCT. 10, 3*g*
Grace Sabin Cup, OCT. 24, 5*g*
Henley Regatta—stewards' meeting, DEC. 15, 5*d*
Ibis Club—closing eights, Nov. 21, 7*c*
Imperial College — new boathouse opened (photo.), OCT. 22, 16; note, 24, 5*g*; Morphy Cup race, Nov. 26, 6*e*; Dinner, 26, 6*e*
Kensington Club, OCT. 17, 5*g*
London Club regatta, OCT. 3, 6*g*
London University — inter-college winter eights, DEC. 5, 7*e*; 12, 7*g*
Marlow Club regatta, OCT. 3, 6*g*
National Provincial Bank—opening eights, OCT. 31, 7*e*
Oxford University—Coxswainless fours, OCT. 26, 6*a*; 27, 5*f*; 28, 5*g*; 29, 6*d*; 31, 7*e*;—Fixtures, OCT. 11, 6*d*;—Godstow races, Nov. 29, 7*f*; 30, 5*f*; DEC. 1, 5*d*; 2, 6*b*;—Meeting, OCT. 11, 6*d*;—Pazolt Cup, Nov. 24, 7*g*;—Secretary, OCT. 11, 6*d*;—Silver Challenge Sculls, Nov. 3, 5*f*; 4, 6*b*; 5, 6*d*; 7, 4*g*;—Trial eights race: prospects, Nov. 26, 6*d*; held, 28, 7*d*; (photo.), 28, 18
Oxford University v. Cambridge University—practice, OCT. 18, 7*d* (and daily); Date, 27, 5*f*;—Cambridge University: coaches, Nov. 4, 6*b*
Printing trades regatta, OCT. 10, 3*g*
Reading Club regatta, OCT. 3, 6*g*
Royal Chester Club—centenary: note, OCT. 31, 7*e*
Thames Club—regatta, OCT. 3, 6*g*; Meeting, 17, 5*g*; Dinner, DEC. 6, 7*d*
Tideway Autumn Clinker Eights, Nov. 7, 4*g*
Tideway clubs—notes, OCT. 10, 3*g*; 17, 5*g*; 24, 5*g*; 31, 7*e*; Nov. 7, 4*g*; 14, 7*e*; 21, 7*c*; 28, 7*e*; DEC. 5, 7*e*; 12, 7*g*; 19, 5*g*
Vesta Club regatta, OCT. 3, 6*g*
Veterans eights, OCT. 10, 3*g*
Westminster School—trial eights, DEC. 16, 5*f*
ROWLAND, Mr. Sheriff F.—on administration of justice (s.), Nov. 10, 21*e*
ROWLAND, Rev. W. C.—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
ROWLAND-HILL, Lt.-Col. T. C.—law case, Nov. 15, 5*c*
ROWLAND Hill Benevolent Fund—meeting, Nov. 12, 7*b*
ROWLEY, Sir G.—law case, DEC. 6, 5*c*
ROWLEY, Mr. L. A. J.—law case, Nov. 9, 9*c*
ROWNTREE, Mr. B. S.—on settlements (l.), OCT. 13, 10*d*; on a survey of agriculture (l.), 31, 15*e*
ROWNTREE, Lt.-Col. H. K.—retirement, OCT. 12, 4*d*
ROWNTREE, Mr. J.—marriage, DEC. 13, 19*c*
ROWNTREE (John) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, OCT. 15, 19*b*
ROWTON, Lord—article, OCT. 7, 17*f*; correspondence, 14, 15*d*
ROWTON Houses—article, OCT. 7, 17*f*
ROY, Mr. P. (Canada)—Citizen of Paris, DEC. 29, 7*g*
ROYAL: for organizations not listed below: see leading word of title
ROYAL, Mr. W. J.—will, DEC. 22, 17*e*

ROYAL Academy—academician, DEC. 6, 14*c*; —Member, new (photo.), DEC. 7, 18; —President, DEC. 12, 8*c*; 21, 17*a*

ROYAL Academy Schools—distribution of prizes and scholarships: announced, Nov. 30, 12*c*; Art exhib., DEC. 3, 10*c*

ROYAL Air Force: see AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force

ROYAL Army Medical Corps—Colonel Commandant, DEC. 13, 9*g*; 30, 19*g*;—Short-service commissions, Nov. 11, 21*b*

ROYAL Army Ordnance Corps—Colonel Commandant, DEC. 30, 19*g*

ROYAL Army Service Corps—Colonel Commandant, DEC. 30, 19*g*;—2nd Cavalry Divisional: command, Nov. 12, 8*g*;—5th A.-A. Division: command, Nov. 11, 21*b*;—London Divisional: command, Nov. 12, 8*g*

ROYAL Artillery—Anti-Aircraft batteries: *Daily Telegraph* and *Morning Post* Cup, DEC. 8, 18*a*;—Colonel Commandant, DEC. 30, 19*g*;—Field Branch: Record and Pay Office: officer-in-charge, DEC. 12, 8*f*;—Orkney Heavy Brigade: command, Nov. 5, 17*e*; 7, 23*e*;—Territorial Brigades: King's prize presented, OCT. 24, 20*f*;—52nd (London) A.-A. Brigade: new headquarters opened, Nov. 7, 19*c*; (photo.), 7, 18;—53rd (City of London) A.-A. Brigade: command, Nov. 12, 8*g*;—53rd (London) Medium Brigade: command, DEC. 7, 6*g*;—54th (City of London) A.-A. Brigade: prize distribution, DEC. 12, 11*b*;—57th Anti-Tank Regt.: prize distribution, DEC. 9, 18*c*; —57th (Home Counties) Field Brigade: command, Nov. 11, 21*b*;—61st (Middlesex) A.-A. Brigade: new drill hall: foundation stone laid, DEC. 12, 11*b*;—71st (West Riding) Field Brigade: command, OCT. 15, 8*f*;—79th A.-A. Brigade: command, OCT. 26, 7*d*;—80th A.-A. Brigade: command, OCT. 8, 6*g*;—81st (Welsh) Field Brigade: command, Nov. 12, 8*g*;—82nd A.-A. Brigade: command, OCT. 15, 8*f*;—85th A.-A. Brigade: command, Nov. 19, 8*g*;—92nd (5th London) Field Regt.: command, DEC. 24, 15*e*;—101st (Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry) Field Brigade: command, OCT. 15, 8*f*;—104th (Essex Yeomanry) Field Brigade: command, Nov. 2, 20*g*; —174th and 175th A.-A. Batteries: drill hall opened, OCT. 17, 11*c*;—207th A.-A. Battery: new headquarters opened, DEC. 2, 20*f*

ROYAL Bank of Canada: see under CANADA: Banking

ROYAL Bank of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND: Banking

ROYAL Berkshire Regt. (Princess Charlotte of Wales's)—4th Battn.: command, Nov. 23, 20*f*

ROYAL Corp of Signals—City of London Signals: prize distribution, DEC. 14, 18*e*; 15, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Colonel Commandant, DEC. 30, 19*g*;—43rd (Wessex) Division: command, OCT. 29, 18*b*

ROYAL Dutch Petroleum Co.—special meeting: date, DEC. 7, 22*g*; appointments, 23, 17*g*

ROYAL Engineers—Colonel Commandant, DEC. 30, 19*g*;—Tyne Electrical Engineers: command, DEC. 21, 8*a*;—3rd Divisional (Bulford): mural painting in dining room, Nov. 3, 12*c* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 3, 12;—36th (Middlesex) A.-A. Battn.: command, DEC. 24, 15*e*;—39th (Lancashire Fusiliers) A.-A. Battn.: new drill hall opened, Nov. 25, 9*d*;—48th (Hampshire) A.-A. Battn.: command, DEC. 3, 23*g*;—50th (Northumbrian) Divisional: command, DEC. 7, 6*g*;—51st A.-A. Battn.: command, Nov. 23, 20*f*;—59th Searchlight Regt.: command, Nov. 2, 20*g*;—347th A.-A. Coy.: new headquarters opened, DEC. 2, 20*f*;—358th Coy. 40th A.-A. Battn.: new drill hall opened, OCT. 31, 16*a*

ROYAL Exchange Assurance—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*d*; Appointment, DEC. 16, 24*f*

ROYAL Family—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), OCT. 28, 16*c*

ROYAL Free Hospital—address, OCT. 5, 10*f*;—Boxing tournament in aid, DEC. 8, 14*c*; — Christmas sale in aid: arrangements, DEC. 2, 17*b*;—Pound Day: announcement, OCT. 13, 17*b*; —St. Andrew's Eve ball, Nov. 30, 17*e*

ROYAL Fusiliers—Hounslow depot: Duke of Kent visits, Nov. 4, 17*b*;—9th (2nd City of London) Battn.: prize distribution, Nov. 25, 8*e*

ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea—Governor, OCT. 27, 20*c*

ROYAL Institution—Christmas lectures: announced, DEC. 3, 10*a* (10*d*, 3* 4*); 17, 11*a*; given 30, 5*d*;—Conversazione, Nov. 5, 15*c*

ROYAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*d*; Appointment, Nov. 3, 23*c*; Bonus, DEC. 30, 15*g*

ROYAL London Mutual Insurance Soc.—appointments, DEC. 21, 23*b*

ROYAL Mail Lines, Ltd.—acquire Pacific Steam Navigation Co., OCT. 7, 14*f*; (F.N.), 7, 20*c*

ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Co.—liquidation dividend, Nov. 18, 23*g*

ROYAL Marines — Adjutant-General, Assistant, OCT. 1, 3*g*;—Officers: marriage allowances, Nov. 12, 8*g*; —Police: Chief Inspector: vacancy, OCT. 29, 18*a*; appointment, DEC. 17, 19*a*; Vacancies, Nov. 28, 25*g*;—Portsmouth Division: command, OCT. 13, 9*f*

ROYAL Mint — Comptroller's report, DEC. 20, 11*b*

ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve: see under NAVY

ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve (Auxiliary Patrol) Club—dinner, Nov. 12, 7*c*

ROYAL Norfolk Regt.—2nd Battn.: command, OCT. 15, 8*f*; 20, 26*c*

ROYAL Northern Hospital—evening party in aid, DEC. 10, 15*a*; Chairman, 31, 9*g*

ROYAL School for Daughters of Officers of the Army—election, DEC. 17, 3*d*

ROYAL Scots (Royal Regt.)—2nd Battn.: command, OCT. 19, 18*c*;—7th/9th Battn.: command, Nov. 23, 20*f*

ROYAL Scots Fusiliers—2nd Battn.: command, DEC. 7, 6*g*;—4th/5th Battn.: command, OCT. 22, 3*g*; 26, 7*d*

ROYAL Society—fellow, DEC. 9, 16*c*;—Law case, DEC. 7, 4*b*;—Medals: awards, Nov. 4, 16*d*; 14, 12*f*;—Officers: recommendation, Nov. 12, 14*b*;—276th anniversary dinner, DEC. 1, 16*c*; 2, 8*f* (3* 4*);—United States: exchange of lecturers: first lecture, DEC. 9, 18*e*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), DEC. 1, 16*c*; 2, 8*f* (3* 4*)
ROYAL Sovereign Pencil Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 21*d*
ROYAL Sussex Regt.—4th Battn.: ball, DEC. 10, 15*c*
ROYAL Tank Corps—Armoured Car Coys.: to become regiments, Nov. 25, 26*g*;—Colonel Commandant, OCT. 25, 7*g*; DEC. 30, 19*g*;—21st (Royal Gloucestershire Hussars) Armoured Car Coy.: command, Nov. 23, 20*f*; — 25th (Northamptonshire Yeomanry) Armoured Car Coy.: command, Nov. 23, 20*f*;—42nd Battn.: prize distribution, DEC. 9, 18*c*
ROYAL United Service Inst.—Gold Medal Essay: subject, Nov. 8, 8*g*;—Lectures: programme, OCT. 21, 12*b*; given, Nov. 24, 20*d*; additional, DEC. 2, 20*e*
ROYAL Waterloo Hospital—blood transfusion: new apparatus, Nov. 15, 11*f*;—Chocolate and barley sugar: gift. Nov. 9, 11*g*;—Gift day sale: arrangements; former patient's gift, Nov. 12, 9*g*;—Medical committee: chairman, OCT. 8, 9*g*;—Physician, hon., Nov. 10, 10*e*
ROYAL Welch Fusiliers—Colonel, Nov. 4, 21*e*; Memorial service, 15, 16*e* (3* 4*)
ROYALTY Theatre, Nov. 9, 12*b*; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ROYDS, Lt.-Col. E.—on Lord Daresbury (l.), OCT. 27, 19*d*
ROZENKRANZ, Capt. F. (Austria)—sentenced, Nov. 22, 13*b*
RUANDA—Jewish settlement: correspondence, DEC. 13, 17*e*
RUBANA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*b*; Report, 27, 22*d*
RUBBER:—
East Indies, Dutch—exports, Nov. 8, 21*g*; DEC. 8, 26*a*;—Production, Nov. 8, 21*g*;—Restriction: Bill, OCT. 31, 22*g*; passed, DEC. 2, 21*g*;—Statistics, OCT. 8, 17*g*
Export quota (F.N.), Nov. 9, 20*d*; 14, 21*c*; increased (F.N.), 16, 22*a*
Industry—Miller, Mr. H. E. (s.), OCT. 12, 21*a*; (F.N.), 12, 20*b*;—Service: date, OCT. 28, 20*e*;—Welch, Mr. H. J. (s.), OCT. 14, 22*a*
Malaya—exports: quota, DEC. 19, 21*g*; statistics, OCT. 5, 21*f*; Nov. 3, 25*e*; 12, 18*g*; DEC. 3, 19*g*; 14, 22*g*;—Imports, OCT. 6, 18*g* (4*); Nov. 8, 21*g*; DEC. 6, 21*g*;—Output, OCT. 26, 20*g*; DEC. 29, 14*g*;—Stocks, OCT. 12, 20*f*; 26, 20*g*; DEC. 12, 22*g*; 29, 14*g*
Output—statistics, OCT. 3, 22*b*; 13, 25*e*; 19, 23*e*; 26, 21*b*; 29, 21*g*; Nov. 15, 20*g*; 16, 25*g*; 19, 19*e*; DEC. 5, 23*e*; 17, 21*b*; 20, 22*b*; 24, 19*d*; 31, 18*d*
Production—restriction: Mr. J. G. Hay (s.), DEC. 13, 26*d*; (F.N.), 13, 23*e*
RUBBER (continued):—
Regulation Committee, International—Netherlands member, DEC. 2, 21*g*
Statistics (F.N.), OCT. 5, 20*c*; Nov. 9, 20*d*
Stocks—statistics, OCT. 4, 20*g*; 11, 19*g*; 18, 20*g*; 25, 20*g*; Nov. 1, 20*g* (4*); 8, 21*g*; 15, 21*g*; 29, 20*g*; DEC. 13, 23*g*; 20, 21*g*; 29, 14*g*;—Unregulated areas, in, DEC. 22, 19*g*;—World statistics, OCT. 20, 21*g*; Nov. 17, 22*f*
United States—statistics, OCT. 17, 23*g*; Nov. 14, 21*e*; 15, 24*f* (23*g*, 4*); (F.N.), 15, 23*b*
Woollen industry: see under WOOLLEN industry
RUBBER Estates of Malaya, Ltd.—report, Nov. 17, 23*f*; 24, 22*b*
RUBBER Exchange—Christmas and New Year closing, DEC. 22, 19*g*
RUBBER Plantations Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 22*d*
RUBBERPROOFING Garment Manufacturers' Assn.—meeting, OCT. 21, 20*f*
RUBBER Regenerating Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 23*g*; Report, DEC. 6, 22*g*; Meeting, 15, 25*e*
RUBENS, Peter Paul—Antwerp house: restoration, DEC. 14, 8*e* (3* 4*)
RUBENSON, Hr. C. W. (Norway)—on qualities of Germans (l.), DEC. 15, 17*e*; 28, 6*a*
RUBERTI, Signorina G. (Italy)—engagement, OCT. 5, 13*g*; marriage, 31, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
RUBIN, Mr.—art exhib., OCT. 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
RUBIN, Mrs. B.—jewelry stolen, OCT. 27, 9*c*
RUBINSTEIN, Mr. A.—recital, Nov. 22, 12*b*; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*)
RUBLEE, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—on Jewish refugees (s.), DEC. 3, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
RUDALL, Mr. R. J. (South Australia)—Min. of Lands, Repatriation and Irrigation, Nov. 7, 11*d*
RUDFORTH Hall—sold, Nov. 30, 21*g*
RUDKIN, Maj. H. R. E.—resigns directorship, OCT. 7, 21*d*
RUFFORD Abbey—sale, OCT. 12, 6*g*; 14, 11*b*; 28, 8*g*;—Contents: sale, OCT. 12, 11*b*; 13, 4*f*; 14, 11*b*; 15, 9*d*; 18, 22*d*; 24, 20*d*; 18, 14*c*; (photo.), OCT. 24, 20;—Estate: sale announced: Nov. 4, 6*g*; particulars published, 7, 19*g*; sale announced, 18, 9*g*; held, 23, 11*b*; withdrawn, 24, 11*f*; held, 26, 10*b*; 29, 11*f*; part to be purchased for Scouts' camping ground, Nov. 9, 12*b* (and 11f, 3* 4*);—Pictures sold, Nov. 19, 17*c*
RUGBY Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 22*a*; Debenture issue, Nov. 2, 22*f*; Share issue, DEC. 15, 23*a*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir E.—in Parliament, on agricultural policy, Nov. 16, 8*b*; Food: policy, 16, 8*b*; supplies in war-time, 16, 8*b*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Evelyn—correspondence, DEC. 6, 15*d*
RUMANIA:—
Anglican community—Patriarch's message, OCT. 17, 13*g*
Army—equipment, OCT. 15, 12*b*;—Manoeuvres, OCT. 19, 11*g*
Article, Nov. 15, 15*f*
Beggars—"footballer" arrested, Nov. 2, 14*f*

RUMANIA (continued) :—
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Christian Youth—pamphlets, DEC. 1, 14*c*
Churches, Evangelical—Carol, King : approach by Free Churches, Nov. 12, 15*g* ; Baptist World Alliance plea, DEC. 28, 12*a*
Crime—bomb explosion, Timisoara, Nov. 28, 13*g* ;—Boy with golden smile, OCT. 18, 13*f*
Crown Prince—in England, Nov. 16, 14*a*, 16*c* ; 17, 16*b* ; 18, 11*b* ; departure, 19, 12*e* ; (photos.), 15, 16 ; 16, 18 ; 17, 18 ; 18, 20 ; in Brussels, 19, 12*e* ; 21, 12*b* ; in Paris, 21, 12*b* ; 22, 14*c* ; in Germany, 23, 14*c* ; 25, 14*e* ; returns, 29, 13*g* ; G.C.V.O., Nov. 16, 14*a*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Defence—speeding up rearmament, OCT. 15, 12*b*
Development—King Carol (s.), Nov. 17, 16*b*
Education—policy, DEC. 6, 13*g*
Finance :—
Exchange—British debts : accounts, OCT. 13, 26*e* ; Nov. 12, 18*f* ; DEC. 10, 20*f* (19*g*, 4*) ; clearing office : order before Committee, Nov. 16, 9*c* ; approved : in Lords, 18, 7*a* ; in Commons, 22, 9*f* ; 23, 7*g*
Loans—1922 : service, DEC. 9, 25*g* ; —Oil bonds : service, Nov. 26, 22*b*
Foreign policy—discussed, Nov. 15, 16*a*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
General election—plans, DEC. 16, 15*d*
German minority—discussed, OCT. 19, 12*c*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, Nov. 16, 16*d* ;—British Inst. in Bucharest : see BUCHAREST ;—Bucharest celebrations, Nov. 17, 16*d* ; 19, 11*c* (3* 4* ;—Carol, King : visit to London : see CAROL, King ;—George VI, King (s.), Nov. 16, 14*a* ;—Leading article, Nov. 15, 15*b* ;—Parliament, British : questions, Nov. 22, 8*a* ;—Petrescu-Comner, M. (s.), Nov. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Hungarians—demands for minority rights, Nov. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Hungary and Poland, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Iron Guard—discussed, Nov. 15, 15*f* ; measures against, DEC. 1, 14*c* ; 2, 13*f* ; 13, 15*f* ;—Arrests, OCT. 1, 11*g* ; 31, 13*g* ; Nov. 30, 13*d* ; DEC. 5, 11*e* ; 16, 15*d* ;—Boy terrorists, DEC. 8, 15*b* ; sentenced,
RUMANIA :—
Iron Guard (continued) :—
19, 11*f* ;—Cernauti students arrested, OCT. 26, 13*g* ;—Cluj : shooting, Nov. 29, 13*a* ; inquiry, 30, 13*d* ; student's confession, DEC. 2, 13*f* ; prisoners shot, 5, 11*e* ;—Codreanu, M. : see CODREANU, M. ;—Czernowitz : shooting, DEC. 6, 13*g* ; organizations, 8, 15*b* ;—General dismissed, Nov. 30, 13*d* ;—Government, rally to, DEC. 6, 13*g* ; 13, 15*f* ; releases, 22, 11*g* ;—Leading article, DEC. 1, 15*c* ;—Murder threats : arrests, Nov. 30, 13*d* ; DEC. 1, 14*c* ;—Printing office discovered, DEC. 13, 15*f* ;—Prisoners shot, DEC. 1, 14*c* ; 5, 11*e* ; German attitude, 3, 12*c* ; 5, 12*b*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Jews : see under JEWS
King : see CAROL
Land—measures, DEC. 13, 15*f*
Leading article, Nov. 15, 15*b*
Marie, late Queen : see MARIE
Ministry (Cristea)—changes, OCT. 15, 12*b* ; Min. of Education, DEC. 6, 13*g* ; measures, 13, 15*f* ; Foreign Min., 22, 11*c*
Minorities—M. Titeanu (s.), OCT. 26, 13*b*
National Regeneration Party—formed, DEC. 16, 15*d* ; support, 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Oil—annuities : British agreement, Nov. 17, 23*g* ;—German purchase, DEC. 16, 15*c*
Oil seeds—Italian deal, DEC. 23, 9*d*
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Press—*Neamul Romanesc* : confiscated, DEC. 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Railway accidents—Etulia (map), DEC. 27, 8*f* ; 28, 12*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 7*f* ; 30, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; compensation, 30, 9*g*
Social Service, Inst. of—created, OCT. 19, 11*f* ; 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Timber—exports to Great Britain : premium lowered, OCT. 5, 20*e*
Trade :—
Carol, King (s.), Nov. 17, 16*b*
France, with : see under FRANCE
Germany, with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, with—discussed, Nov. 16, 16*d* ;—Bowater. Sir F. (s.), Nov. 17, 16*b* ; — Bucharest British Trade Week, Nov. 21, 11*c* ;—Carol, King (s.), Nov. 17, 16*b* ;—Payments : see under *Finance* : *Exchange*, above
Italy, with : see under ITALY
Rumanians—measures, DEC. 13, 15*f*
Turkey, relations with — Legation raised to Embassy, DEC. 20, 13*g*
Vatican, relations with—Ambassador to Vatican : see PETRESCU-COMNER, M. ;—Legation raised to Embassy, DEC. 16, 15*g*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—British purchase, Nov. 7, 21*g* ; 9, 20*f* ;—Silos : Govt. orders, DEC. 16, 24*g*
Yugoslavia, relations with—Frontier revision : resistance, Nov. 8, 13*g* ; —Legation raised to Embassy,

RUMANIA :—
Yugoslavia, relations with (continued) :—
DEC. 20, 13*g*; 28, 9*g*;—Paul, Prince: leaving for Bucharest, Nov. 4, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); arrives, 5, 11*f*; 7, 11*g*; 8, 13*g*
RUMBOLD, Lady—on Czechs (l.), OCT. 3, 14*e*
RUMBOLD, Sir H.—leaving for Washington, OCT. 13, 17*b*; returning to England, Nov. 17, 17*c*
RUMMEL, Mr. W.—concert, Nov. 2, 12*c*; 3, 12*e* (3* 4*)
RUMRICH, G. G. (U.S.A.)—trial: guilty plea, OCT. 15, 11*b*; evidence, 18, 13*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 19, 12*e*: 20, 13*d*; 21, 13*d*; 22, 11*d*; 27, 16*d*; 29, 14*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*); Nov. 2, 16*e* (2*); 9, 13*g*; 30, 13*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 1, 14*b*; sentenced, 3, 12*f*
RUNCHMAN, Mr. J. H.—will, OCT. 14, 19*e*
RUNCIMAN of Doxford, Lord—Lord President of Council, Nov. 1, 14*a*; leading article, 1, 15*b*; audience of King, 5, 15*a*; secretaries, 11, 11*g*; audience of King, 26, 15*a*; DEC. 21, 17*a*
Czech Protestant Churches Council—reply to letter, Nov. 8, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Czecho-Slovakia, mission to—correspondence, OCT. 5, 10*e*
Liberal National Council—resolution, Nov. 4, 14*b*
Parliament—tribute, OCT. 4, 7*a*; 9*b*
in Parliament, on fishing fleet, DEC. 14, 7*c*; — Most-favoured-nation clause, DEC. 8, 7*a*;—Shipping, DEC. 14, 7*b*;—Spain: British ships, DEC. 14, 7*b*
on Czecho-Slovakia relief fund (s.), OCT. 6, 9*c*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. S.—leaving for Penang, Nov. 10, 19*b*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. W. L.—air transport appointment, Nov. 29, 14*f*; leading article, 29, 15*c*
RUNDSTEDT, Gen. von (Germany)—retirement, Nov. 1, 13*g*; received by Herr Hitler, 5, 11*b*
RUNGAJAUN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 24*a*
RUNGE, Norman—death, Nov. 24, 14*e*
RUNYON, Mr. D.—"Take It Easy," Nov. 4, 20*e*
RUPAI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 23*f*
RUPAJULI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 24*d*
RUPIDERA, Mr. J. E.—will, DEC. 20, 17*d*
RURAL District Councils Assn.—meeting, OCT. 14, 11*d*
RURAL England, Council for the Preservation of—conference (Chester), OCT. 15, 9*c*; 17, 20*g*; correspondence, 28, 10*e*; Nov. 2, 10*e*; 3, 10*e*
RURAL life—restoration: correspondence, Nov. 1, 10*d*
RUSHBRIDGE, Mr. J. S. C.—appointment, OCT. 18, 11*g*
RUSHBROOK-WILLIAMS, Prof. L. F.—on India (s.), OCT. 28, 7*d* (2* 3* 4*)
RUSHCLIFFE, Lord—at Cardiff, on social work, Nov. 30, 16*a* (3* 4*)
RUSHWORTH, Sgt.-Maj. G. H.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. A. J.—on Jews in Colombia (l.), Nov. 9, 10*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. A. M. S.—on maps of Germany (l.), Nov. 5, 8*d*; on hammocks in trains (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. B.—"Power: A New Social Analysis," OCT. 28, 20*c*
RUSSELL, Mr. C.—on European peace exhibition (l.), OCT. 8, 8*b*; on "Mein Kampf" (l.), 24, 16*e*
RUSSELL, Mrs. C.—on leprosy in Africa (s.), DEC. 8, 18*e*; 9, 8*e* (3* 4*)
RUSSELL, Sir Claud—on rabbits (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
RUSSELL, C. V. G.—appeal, Nov. 22, 11*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. D.—will, DEC. 22, 17*e*
RUSSELL, Sir E. J.—on growth of wheat (l.), Nov. 21, 20*e*
RUSSELL, Capt. F.—police court charge, Nov. 22, 11*a*; DEC. 6, 5*g*; 13, 21*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. George—will, DEC. 21, 17*g*
RUSSELL, Mr. Gilbert—gift of carriages to Science Museum, OCT. 8, 9*d*
RUSSELL, Sir H.—on colonies (l.), Nov. 15, 15*e*
RUSSELL, Sir J.—on fertilizers (s.), OCT. 14, 16*e*; (9*e*, 3* 4*); on Rothamsted Experimental Station (s.), Nov. 2, 11*c*
RUSSELL, Lt.-Col. J. D. — appointment, Nov. 2, 20*g*; 3, 20*d*
RUSSELL, Sir L.—on air raid precautions (l.), OCT. 6, 8*d*
RUSSELL, Mr. M. A.—will, DEC. 21, 17*g*
RUSSELL, R. G.—police court charge, OCT. 13, 4*e* (3* 4*); 25, 11*b*; Nov. 8, 9*c*; 16, 16*a*; DEC. 21, 11*e*; 24, 7*f*
RUSSELL, Mr. S.—resigns appointment, Nov. 29, 14*g*; on National Service (s.P.), DEC. 21, 6*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. W.—will, Nov. 4, 21*d*
RUSSELL Pasha, Commandant T. W.—injured, OCT. 10, 14*c*
RUSSELL (Gordon), Ltd.—trade notice, DEC. 5, 19*c*
RUSSELL and Dorrell (Drapers), Ltd.—registration, Nov. 9, 22*e*
RUSSELL and Dorrell (Manufacturers), Ltd.—registration, Nov. 9, 22*e*
RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A.—on Cromwell's speeches (l.), OCT. 4, 10*d*
RUSSIA :—
Achievements—M. Molotoff (s.), Nov. 10, 15*c*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—article, OCT. 25, 15*f*; —Correspondence, Nov. 16, 10*d*; 22, 10*c*; 25, 10*c*;—Mechanization discussed, OCT. 25, 15*f*
Arctic: see under ARCTIC
Army — Changkufeng battle awards, Nov. 1, 13*g*;—Far East: commander; rumours, OCT. 4, 13*d*; Marshal Voroshiloff (s.), Nov. 9, 13*c* (3* 4*); — Medical services: sabotage; death sentences, DEC. 21, 13*g*;—Molotoff, M. (s.), Nov. 10, 15*c*;—Moscow parade, Nov. 9, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Purge, OCT. 24, 13*g*;—Strength: Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), Nov. 10, 9*g*
Bolshevism—Herr von Ribbentrop (s.), Nov. 26, 11*c*
China and Japan: see under CHINA
Cinematograph—officials: trial announced, DEC. 10, 11*c*
Citizenship—persons deprived, OCT. 1, 11*g*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Civil war—Czechs in : correspondence, OCT. 15, 8*c* ; 18, 10*d* ; 20, 10*e* ; 25, 10*e*
Coal—discussed, OCT. 25, 15*f* ; correspondence, Nov. 16, 10*d*
Crime—terrorist plots : arrests, OCT. 24, 13*g*
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with — Minister in Prague : see ALEXANDROVSKY, M. ;—Pact : denunciation : by Prague, OCT. 22, 12*e* ; position, DEC. 3, 11*d* ;—Russian obligations : Lord Winterton's statement ; Russian protest, OCT. 12, 16*e* ; (s.), 13, 16*c* ; Mr. H. Morrison (s.), 13, 16*c* ; Russian Embassy (s.), 14, 13*a* ; discussed in British Parliament, Nov. 2, 8*b* ; 15, 8*g*
Defence—M. Molotoff (s.), Nov. 10, 15*c*
Drama—*The Days of the Turbins* : past controversy : note, OCT. 3, 10*d*
Enemies—M. Molotoff (s.), Nov. 10, 15*c*
Engineering — correspondence, Nov. 10, 12*c*
Europe : see under EUROPE
Fishing—Caspian : *Sergo Orjonikidze* life-saving vessel, Nov. 7, 11*g* ;—Japan : pressure on Moscow, DEC. 7, 13*b* ; no agreement, 13, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; strategical restrictions, 17, 13*b* ; conversations, 23, 9*e* ; deadlock, 24, 10*c* ; 27, 7*f*
Food supplies—M. Stalin (s.), Nov. 2, 13*c*
Foreign policy—comment, Nov. 29, 13*c*
France, relations with :—
Ambassadors — in Moscow : see NAGGIAR, M. ; in Paris : see SURITZ, M.
Pact—position, OCT. 3, 11*c*, 12*c* ; French policy, 21, 14*e* ; 24, 14*a* ; Nov. 21, 12*a* ; 28, 13*b* ; DEC. 5, 12*c* ; 27, 8*c* ;—Bonnet, M. (s.), Nov. 26, 12*a* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 28, 15*e* ; Nov. 5, 13*e* ;—German attitude, OCT. 25, 14*d* ; Nov. 28, 14*b* ;—Herriot, M. (s.), OCT. 31, 14*c* ; — Italian comment, Nov. 7, 11*b*
Fuel—motors : see *Motors*, below
G.P.U.—chief, DEC. 9, 15*a*
Germany, relations with—discussed, Nov. 10, 16*c* ; correction, 12, 11*d* ;—Molotoff, M. (s.), Nov. 10, 15*c*
Government — collapse : German opinion, Nov. 10, 16*c* ; correction, 12, 11*d*
Grain—correspondence, Nov. 16, 10*d*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : in London : see MAISKY, M. Ivan M. ; in Moscow : see SEEDS, Sir W. ;—Chargé d'Affaires in Moscow, Nov. 26, 12*f* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 3, 13*e* ; Nov.18,17*e* ;—Grover, Mr. B. : see GROVER, Mr. B. ;—National Committee of Peace and Friendship with the U.S.S.R. : resolution, OCT. 3, 19*e* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament,

RUSSIA :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
British : discussed, OCT. 4, 7*a*, 9*a* ; 5, 6*e* ; Nov. 10, 9*g* ; 11, 9*a* ; 15, 8*g* ;—Winterton, Lord (s.), OCT. 4, 11*b*
Horses—statistics, OCT. 25, 15*f*
Immigration—German Jews : correspondence, Nov. 18, 17*e*
Iron and steel—discussed, OCT. 25, 15*f* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 10, 12*c* ; 16, 10*d*
Japan, relations with — Ambassador in Moscow : see TOGO, Mr. ;—Fishing : see *Fishing*, above ;—Molotoff, M. (s.), Nov. 10, 15*c* ;—Sakhalin : Japanese workmen expelled, DEC. 13, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—War : Lt.-Gen. Tojo (s.), Nov. 29, 13*b*
Komsomol—20th anniversary, Nov. 2, 13*c* ; purge of leaders, 26, 12*b*
Labour—absenteeism, DEC. 23, 3*d* ;—Conduct-sheets reintroduced, DEC. 23, 3*d* ; 30, 9*c* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 16, 10*d* ;—Trade unions : British delegation leaving London, OCT. 29, 9*g* ;—Women : amount and period of pregnancy and maternity benefit reduced, DEC. 30, 9*c*
Longevity—Pamirs, DEC. 19, 11*g*
Medical—X-rays and radium : Prof. Grashchenkov (s.), Nov. 26, 11*g*
Ministry—Min. of Agriculture, Nov. 17, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; Min. of Interior, DEC. 9, 15*a* ; changes, 14, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Mobilization—M. Molotoff (s.), Nov. 10, 15*c*
Motors—fuel from organic mud discussed, OCT. 25, 15*f* ;—Trade : chaos, Nov. 8, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Navy—German comment, DEC. 31, 12*b*
Officials—M. Stalin's criticism, Nov. 2, 13*c*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Poland, relations with—agreement, Nov. 28, 14*c* ;—Czech attitude, DEC. 3, 11*d* ;—German attitude, Nov. 29, 14*c* ;—Polish comment, Nov. 29, 13*c* ;—Russian comment, Nov. 29, 13*c*
Population—census, DEC. 19, 11*g*
Railways—Moscow circular : woman chief, Nov. 10, 15*g*
Revolution—21st anniversary celebrations, Nov. 9, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 10, 15*c*
Service men, ex—in Great Britain : appeal, Nov. 15, 10*e*
Timber—article, OCT. 25, 15*f*
Trade :—
Article, OCT. 25, 15*f*
Correspondence, Nov. 10, 12*c* ; 16, 10*d* ; 22, 10*c* ; 25, 10*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; DEC. 6, 10*d* ; 8, 12*e* ; 12, 10*c* ; 15, 12*e* ; 16, 12*e*
Germany, with—discussed, Nov. 10, 16*c*
Great Britain, with—Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce : deputation to Board of Trade, Nov.

RUSSIA :—
Trade :—
Great Britain, with (continued) :— 2, 16*d*;—Gibson, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 7, 9*d*; — Parliament, British : questions, NOV. 16, 7*b*
Imports and exports—statistics, NOV. 17, 22*e* (4*)
Poland, with—Russian order, NOV. 28, 14*c*; negotiations, DEC. 16, 15*g*; 23, 3*g*; Agreement, 24, 9*b*
Stalin, M. (s.), NOV. 2, 13*c*
Wreckers, NOV. 8, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Turkey, relations with—Pres. Inönü's policy, NOV. 26, 11*b*
Ukrainian autonomist movement — Czech attitude : Russian protest, DEC. 15, 15*d*;—Vladimir, Grand Duke (s.), DEC. 19, 11*d*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—correspondence, DEC. 6, 10*d*; 8, 12*e*; 12, 10*c*; 15, 12*e*; 16, 12*e*
Youth, League of : see *Komsomol*, above
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Cyril of—death, OCT. 13, 16*e*; memorial service, 15, 15*c*; funeral, 15, 11*f*; 20, 17*b*
RUSSIA, Prince George of—death, NOV. 10, 15*g*; memorial service, 18, 19*f*
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Michael of—Orders : sale announced, NOV. 28, 11*b*; withdrawn, DEC. 16, 13*d*; jewelry and effects sold, 16, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
RUSSIA, Grand Duke Vladimir of—to visit Germany (s.), DEC. 19, 11*d* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*); at Schloss Amorbach, 23, 9*g*
RUSSIAN Choir—English tour, NOV. 10, 23*g*
RUSSO-ASIATIC Consolidated, Ltd.—report, DEC. 21, 25*d*
RUSTAM Haidar, Seyyid (Iraq)—Min. of Finance, DEC. 27, 7*d*
RUTHENIA : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
RUTHERFORD, Miss C.—" The Forgotten Terror," DEC. 16, 22*c*
RUTLAND, Miss H.—" Knock, Murderer, Knock," NOV. 29, 19*d*
RUTLAND, Dr. W. R.—" Thomas Hardy," NOV. 8, 8*c*
RUTTER, Sir F. P.—leaving for United States, NOV. 4, 22*g*; returning, 23, 17*b*
RUTTER, O.—death, OCT. 5, 14*g*
RUTTER, Mr. O.—on " orang utang " (l.), OCT. 13, 15*e*
RUYS, Mr. W. (Netherlands)—at Southampton, on Southampton Docks, OCT. 14, 9*g*
RYAN, Col. C. E.—appointment, DEC. 22, 3*e*
RYAN, Capt. E.—correspondence, OCT. 27, 10*d*
RYAN, Miss J. L.—will, DEC. 20, 17*d*
RYAN, P. M.—death, NOV. 19, 12*e*
RYAN, R.—acquitted, OCT. 27, 4*d*
RYAN, Mr. R. P.—will, OCT. 28, 20*e*
RYAN, Theresa—appeal, DEC. 14, 9*b*
RYAZANOFF, M. (Russia)—Order of Merit cancelled, OCT. 1, 11*g*
RYE—Freathy family : seven brothers meet after 40 years, NOV. 14, 9*f*
RYE, Mr. F.—at L.C.C., on Norfolk Street, NOV. 23, 8*e*; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)
RYE, Mr. F. G.—on Croydon water supply (s.), DEC. 10, 7*g*
RYECART, Rev. F. H.—death, OCT. 22, 7*g*
RYLAND, Mr. W. J.—on Mr. C. C. Lyman (l.), NOV. 4, 16*b*
RYLANDS, Mr. J. E.—marriage, OCT. 17, 17*e*
RYLEY, Madeleine L.—*Mice and Men*, NOV. 9, 12*c*; 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
RYMAN, A. M.—police court charge, OCT. 14, 11*b*, 15, 14*b*; 25, 11*b* (3* 4*); 26, 4*f*; 27, 19*b*; 28, 4*e*; 29, 4*b*; NOV. 1, 19*d*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 11*a* (3* 4*); 5, 9*c*
RYMILL, Mr. J.—" Southern Lights," NOV. 22, 20*d*

S

" S.L.B."—on Mr. J. B. Gill (l.), OCT. 17, 21*c* (3* 4*)
S.O.S. Soc.—Christmas tea for men, DEC. 30, 8*c*
S.S. Cars, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 22*a*; Report, 13, 23*d*; Meeting, NOV. 16, 23*a*
SAAR—Herr Hitler (s.), OCT. 10, 14*a*
SAARBRUECKEN—loan : service, OCT. 3, 22*b*
SABRY, Hassan Pasha (Egypt)—conversation with British military mission, OCT. 7, 13*d*; air defence review, 20, 13*f*; denies intention of resigning, DEC. 14, 15*c*; position, 15, 15*f*
on defence (s.), DEC. 22, 11*e*
SACERDOTI, Signor (Italy)—arrest, OCT. 8, 12*c*
SACHER, Mr. H.—gift to Oxford Univ., OCT. 26, 16*d*
SACHS, M. Maurice—production plans, NOV. 3, 12*b*
SACK, L. S.—on holiday camps (l.), DEC. 31, 13*e*
SACRÉ, Lt.-Col. L. H.—appointment, NOV. 2, 20*g*
SADEK, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—Minister, DEC. 2, 13*a*
SADLER, Lady—reopens Cutlers' Hall, Bristol, NOV. 7, 9*b*
SADLER, Sir M. E.—on Dr. Lascelles Abercrombie (l.), NOV. 4, 16*b*;—on machinery of defence (l.), 22, 10*b*; on Mr. J. Henderson (l.), 24, 16*b*; on school certificate (l.), DEC. 6, 10*c*; on Sir B. Seal (l.), 6, 16*d*
SADLER, Ald. W. J.—on " closed shop " at Welsh mines (s.), NOV. 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SADLER and Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 24*a*
SADLER'S Wells Theatre, DEC. 7, 12*b*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 8*c* (3* 4*)
SAERCHINGER, Mr. C.—law case, NOV. 23, 4*d*
SAFES—thefts : Ascot, NOV. 26, 9*g*; Bayswater, NOV. 7, 9*g*; Bethnal Green, DEC. 12, 11*g*; Gateshead, OCT. 10, 11*c*; prosecution, 11, 7*d*; 18, 11*d*; 27, 4*d*; NOV. 4, 16*b* (3* 4*); 5, 14*c*; Hammersmith, OCT. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*); Hornsey, NOV. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*); Northease, OCT. 15, 9*b*; Peckham, NOV. 30, 9*d*; Southampton, NOV. 21, 9*g*; Thornton Heath, OCT. 19, 9*g*; Tooting, DEC. 12, 11*g*; Wanstead, NOV. 5,

SAFES (continued) :—
9*g*; Wimbledon, DEC. 22, 9*g*; Woodford, OCT. 25, 11*g*; Woolwich, DEC. 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)
" SAFETY First " Council, London—children's prizes presented, NOV. 11, 11*a*
SAFFRAGAM Rubber and Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, OCT. 5, 21*e*
SAGALL, Mr. S.—photograph, DEC. 31, 18*c*
SAGE (Frederick) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 23*e*; 17, 23*f*; Report, 21, 22*f*
SAGGA Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*d*
SAHARA—desert highways : article by Maj. C. S. Jarvis, DEC. 30, 9*a*; crossing by motors : see under MOTORS : Tours
SAID el-Khatib, Sheikh Mohamed (Palestine)—death, DEC. 19, 11*c*
SAILORS, King George's Fund for—appeal, DEC. 20, 9*f*;—Council meeting, OCT. 13, 20*d*; DEC. 22, 9*a*;—Grants, OCT. 13, 20*d*; DEC. 22, 2*f*
SAILORS' Soc., British—appeal, OCT. 18, 10*c*; DEC. 13, 21*c*;—Dinner, NOV. 9, 11*b*; 10, 10*e* (3* 4*)
SAINSBURY, Mrs. D. D.—law case, NOV. 22, 5*c*
SAINSBURY, Mr. J. B.—leaves for Sydney, DEC. 20, 17*b*
SAINSBURY, Mr. J. W.—appointment, NOV. 9, 11*g*; 14 9*g*
ST. ALBANS—Bishop : see FURSE, Rt. Rev. M. B.;—Diocese : dilapidations surveyor : change, OCT. 24, 21*f*, *e*;—Religious drama : director, DEC. 24, 13*d*
ST. ALBAN'S Cathedral—statutes : reception date, OCT. 24, 21*e*
ST. ALBANS School—18th century relics : found in chimney, NOV. 21, 9*c*; speech day, DEC. 3, 7*e*
ST. ANDREWS—bishop : see LUMSDEN, Rt. Rev. J.
ST. ANDREWS University—appointments and resignations, OCT. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*); —Degrees : conferred, OCT. 11, 11*b*; —Humanity Chair : appointment, DEC. 16, 18*f*;—James Mackenzie Inst. for Clinical Research : report, DEC. 27, 5*b*;—Rector : election : date, OCT. 11, 11*a*; candidates, NOV. 1, 11*d*; 8, 11*b*; result, 14, 12*f*;—Students : political freedom (P.Q.), NOV. 30, 7*a*;—Walker Trust lecture, NOV. 15, 9*b*
ST. ANDREW'S Waterside Mission—books appeal, OCT. 14, 17*g*
ST. ANTHOLIN Church, Peckham—reredos : restoration, DEC. 5, 18*b*
ST. ASAPH Grammar School—speech day, DEC. 12, 8*a*
ST. AUDRIES, Lord—on bread from home grown wheat (s.), DEC. 3, 9*a*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital — appeal : plans, NOV. 22, 19*b*; 23, 11*d*;—Appeals director, NOV. 11, 11*g*;—Cancer research : correspondence, DEC. 6, 10*c*; — Medical College : Old Students' dinner, NOV. 22, 19*b*
ST. BEES School—souvenir book : correspondence, NOV. 2, 10*c*
ST. BONIFACE Missionary College, Warminster—principal, NOV. 14, 8*f*; 16, 20*b*
ST. BRIAVEL'S Castle—let, DEC. 14, 6*g*
ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE, Mr. D.—arrest at Cologne, DEC. 9, 15*g* (3* 4*)
ST. CLAUDE—photographs, NOV. 7, 16
ST. CLEMENT Danes, Strand—St. Clement's Day observed, NOV. 24, 11*b*
ST. CLEMENT'S Church, Clements Lane—patronal festival, NOV. 22, 19*g*
ST. COLUMBA College, Rathfarnham—old boys' dinner, NOV. 21, 9*d*
ST. DONAT'S Castle—art collection : see under HEARST, Mr. W. R.
ST. DUNSTAN'S—report, OCT. 5, 17*e*; appeal for gramophone records, DEC. 19, 19*a*
ST. DUNSTAN'S College—jubilee commemoration, OCT. 3, 8*g*;—Swimming bath : funds provided, OCT. 3, 8*g*
ST. DUNSTAN'S Home, Ovingdean—chapel : described, OCT. 24, 21*e*; dedicated, 26, 11*d*; (photo.), 26, 11
ST. EDMUND the King, Lombard Street—student services : correspondence, OCT. 7, 10*e*
ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich—Bishop of : see WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G.
ST. GEORGE, Sir John—death, DEC. 23, 12*e*
ST. GEORGE, Royal Society of—meeting; membership : extension, OCT. 22, 15*d*; monthly messages : inauguration, DEC. 3, 9*b*
ST. GEORGE-THE-MARTYR Church, Southwark—repairs : appeal, NOV. 10, 22*f*
ST. GEORGE'S Division Conservative Assn. —meeting, OCT. 12, 14*f*
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—Antique Dealers Fair : part of proceeds in aid, OCT. 7, 17*b*; promotor's gift, 28, 19*e*; — Bequest relinquished, NOV. 14, 19*d*; —Chamberlain bed : to be named, OCT. 28, 14*e*; 29, 17*f* (3* 4*);—Reconstruction : design : competition : announcement, NOV. 4, 19*f*
ST. GEORGE'S School, Bourdon Street—Queen Mary visits, DEC. 3, 15*a*
ST. GEORGE'S School, Harpenden — Captain's Grove : bronze figure of the Boy Christ (photo.), OCT. 22, 16; speech day, 24, 20*g*
ST. HELENA—distress : correspondence, DEC. 16, 12*c*; 21, 10*c*; 22, 8*d*; leading article, 29, 9*c*;—Lilies : article, DEC. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*);—" Social and Economic Progress " : report for 1937, DEC. 21, 19*e*
ST. HELENS—demolition of pit heaps : appeal, NOV. 26, 7*b*
ST. HELEN'S Insurance Co.—registration, NOV. 19, 18*c* (4*)
ST. HILARY Church, Cornwall—removal of ornaments : appeal, OCT. 11, 11*a*; 12, 16*c* (3* 4*); 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
SAINT Hill, East Grinstead—to be let, NOV. 22, 26*c*
ST. HONORAT—Church of the Trinity : reconsecrated, OCT. 27, 13*g*
ST. JAMES'S Park—dahlias (photo.), OCT. 25, 18
ST. JAMES'S Square, 20—incorporation with new building, DEC. 5, 19*f*; (photo.), 5, 16; note, 6, 4*g*
ST. JAMES'S Theatre, NOV. 17, 12*c*; 18, 14*b* (3* 4*); DEC. 28, 8*c*
ST. JOHN, Mrs. H.—funeral, NOV. 4, 17*e*
ST. JOHN, Lt. O. J. F. L.—marriage, DEC. 30, 13*d*
ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade—A.R.P. work : Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Duncan (s.), NOV. 19, 6*f*;—Elizabeth, Queen : donation, DEC. 28, 13*a*;—Gravesend :

ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade (continued):—women's movement for new ambulance, Nov. 16, 16*d*;—Naval Sick Berth Reserve: mobilization: Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Duncan (s.), Nov. 19, 6*f*
ST. JOHN d'el Rey Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 18*d*
ST. JUDE-ON-THE-HILL, Hampstead — gift day: announced, OCT. 26, 17*e*
ST. KATHARINE, Royal College of—Queen Mary visits, Nov. 30, 17*b*
ST. KITTS (London) Sugar Factory, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 21*d*
ST. LAWRENCE Jewry—carol service: announced, DEC. 14, 12*g*
ST. LAWRENCE river—ship-channel: depth, OCT. 4, 13*g*;—Waterway: article and map, OCT. 24, 20*a*; Leading article, 24, 15*c*
ST. LOUIS Breweries—report, DEC. 8, 26*c*
ST. LUCIA—landslips, Nov. 23, 13*g*; mountain split, 24, 14*c*; KING'S sympathy, 24, 14*c*; (P.Q.), 24, 8*d*; British grant, 29, 13*f*; casualties, DEC. 2, 13*c*
ST. LUKE'S Hospital—appeal, DEC. 20, 9*f*
ST. LUKE'S Summer—article, OCT. 26, 17*f*
ST. MABYN, Cornwall—playing field: opening announced, OCT. 29, 10*a*
STE. MADELEINE Sugar Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 21*d*; Report, Nov. 8, 24*d*; Meeting, 17, 24*d*
ST. MARGARET'S Bay Hotel—gas failure, DEC. 27, 5*a*
ST. MARK'S, Victoria Park—Christmas appeal for poor, DEC. 21, 9*e*
ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS—Nativity play: announced, Nov. 25, 12*d*
ST. MARTIN'S Theatre, OCT. 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*d* (3* 4*)
ST. MARY Woolnoth Church, Lombard Street—mid-day services: arrangements, OCT. 6, 15*c*; parochial week-end, 12, 17*e*
ST. MARY'S Hospital—Golf ball in aid, DEC. 10, 15*c*; financial result, 29, 3*e*, 11*a*
ST. MARYLEBONE Borough Council—by-election, Nov. 17, 9*d*
ST. MARYLEBONE Health Soc.—Portman Day Nursery: Queen Mary visits, Nov. 5, 15*b*
ST. MICHAEL'S Singers—festival, Nov. 18, 14*a*; carol service announced, DEC. 3, 8*g*
ST. PANCRAS—flats: scheme, OCT. 26, 11*f*;—Library: demand for well-known books: observations, DEC. 3, 9*b*
ST. PANCRAS Borough Council—by-election, Nov. 8, 11*g*
ST. PAUL—settlement attempt, DEC. 21, 13*d*
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral—Advent: special service announced, Nov. 1, 17*f*;—Christmas trees: King's gift, DEC. 6, 14*e*; (photo.), 20, 18; Queen's gifts, 24, 13*d*;—Mosaics: lighting experiments, Nov. 12, 14*f*;—Photograph, DEC. 3, 16;—Prayer-books: King's gift, Nov. 28, 14*f*;
ST. PAUL'S Lecture Soc. — session: announcement, OCT. 5, 17*f*
ST. PAUL'S School—scholarships, Nov. 5, 14*e*
ST. PAUL'S Walden Church—new bell, OCT. 20, 21*g*; dedicated, 31, 9*c*
ST. PETER'S, Fulham—bazaar announced, OCT. 27, 20*d*
ST. PETER'S, Vere Street—carol service: announced, DEC. 16, 12*g*
ST. PETER'S Hospital—bequest relinquished, Nov. 14, 19*d*
ST. QUINTIN, Miss C. M.—will, Nov. 19, 17*c*
ST. RICHARD Housing Soc., Ltd.—correspondence, Nov. 18, 12*c*
ST. ROGER'S Folk—productions announced, DEC. 3, 10*a*
ST. SAVIOUR'S Priory—bazaar in aid: arrangements, Nov. 28, 17*b*; 29, 17*e*; opened, 30, 17*b*
ST. STEPHEN, first King of Hungary—monument: Dr. Imredy (s.), Nov. 9, 13*c*
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital—medical school: dean, DEC. 2, 11*d*
ST. THOMAS'S Nursing Home—Produce market in aid, Nov. 23, 17*f*
SAITO, Mr. H. (Japan)—retirement, OCT. 6, 11*f*
SAJNOR, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—Min. of Justice, OCT. 5, 14*f*
SAKENOBE, Mr. (Japan)—position, OCT. 25, 13*b*
SALAZAR, Dr. A. de O. (Portugal)—receives Mr. Pirow, OCT. 27, 14*g*; conversation, 29, 11*f*
on Anglo-Portuguese relations (s.), OCT. 17, 16*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); DEC. 16, 15*b*;—Colonies (s.), OCT. 17, 16*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
SALE, Mr. C.—will, OCT. 28, 20*e*
SALE, Lt.-Col. G. S. — on Middlesex Yeomanry (s.), OCT. 31, 20*e*
SALERNI Coupling, Ltd. — winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
SALES Managers' Assn., Incorporated—dinner, OCT. 28, 11*b*; Nov. 19, 17*e* (3* 4*)
SALFORD, Bishop of: see HENSHAW, Rt. Rev. T.
SALGADO, Senhor P. (Brazil)—allegations against, OCT. 24, 13*b*
SALICH, H. (U.S.A.)—arrest, DEC. 15, 15*e*
SALIH Jabut, Seyyid (Iraq)—Min. of Education, DEC. 27, 7*d*
SALINGER, M. (Belgium)—on Anglo-Belgian relations (s.), Nov. 17, 21*c*
SALISBURY—Bishop: see LOVETT, Rt. Rev. E. N.;—Diocesan conf.: collection incident, OCT. 14, 11*g*
SALISBURY (Southern Rhodesia)—loan: bonds drawn, DEC. 2, 27*b*
SALISBURY, Lady—at home, DEC. 15, 19*b*
on penal reform (l.), DEC. 2, 10*c*
SALISBURY, Lord:—
in Parliament, on quotations from Commons speeches, DEC. 8, 7*a*
on national service (open letter), Nov. 1, 10*e*
SALISBURY, Mr. F. O.—leaving for U.S.A. and Canada, OCT. 13, 17*b*; returns from New York, DEC. 22, 15*b*
SALISBURY, G. C.—police court charge, OCT. 25, 11*d* (3* 4*)
SALISBURY, Insp. W. A.—promoted, OCT. 21, 4*b*
SALISBURY Cathedral—acoustics: correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*e*;—Photograph, OCT. 22, 16;—Spire: leading article, OCT. 22, 13*d*
SALISBURY-JONES, Lt.-Col. A. G.—appointment, Nov. 16, 21*a*; 17, 21*c*

SALMON—netting: Bickton Mill (photos.), Nov. 22, 18;—1937: report, Nov. 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
SALMON, Sir Isadore—on social centres for employees (s.), Nov. 19, 7*e* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
SALMON, Flight Lt. K. D.—death, Oct. 6, 9*b*
SALMOND, Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir J.—opens Watford headquarters of Air Defence Cadet Corps (s.), Oct. 17, 11*d*; (photo.), 17, 18; at Mansion House, on Air Defence Cadets, 27, 8*g*
SALOMON, V.: see SANDERSON, V.
SALOMONSON, Mr. R.—will, Oct. 15, 15*f*
SALOP Royal Infirmary—ball, Dec. 17, 10*g*
SALTER, Dr. A.—health, Oct. 5, 14*f*; 10, 14*f*; 12, 14*e*; 13, 14*e*; 14, 14*d*; 17, 14*f*; 19, 12*e*; 20, 14*d*; 21, 14*f*; 22, 12*f*; 25, 14*c*; 28, 14*e*; Nov. 3, 14*c*; 5, 12*f*; 7, 12*c*; 8, 14*f*; 12, 12*d*
SALTER, Sir A.:—
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, Oct. 6, 7*a*;—Supply, Ministry of, Nov. 18, 8*d*
on "Independents" in Parliament (l.), Nov. 1, 10*c*;—Jewish refugees (art.), Dec. 27, 9*f*
SALTER, F.: see under MURDERS
SALTER, R. C.—death, Nov. 14, 9*f* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
SALTMARSH, Mrs. E.—will, Dec. 3, 8*g*
SALTONSTALL, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—governor of Massachusetts, Nov. 9, 14*g*
SALTOUN, Lord—on Czech agreement (s.P.), Oct. 6, 6*b*
SALTS (Saltaire), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 2, 22*e*
SALVADOR—armaments: Italian orders, Nov. 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)
SALVADOR Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 22, 21*d*
SALVADORE, Piero San—art exhib., Dec. 16, 19*c*
SALVATION Army—appeal, Dec. 13, 21*c*;—Christmas plans, Dec. 22, 9*d*;—Forces service: announced, Nov. 23, 9*f*;—London, City of: grant, Oct. 22, 9*g*;—"Peace through friendship," Dec. 5, 19*a*;—Wells and Weston Territorial Congress, Oct. 10, 11*f*
SALVESEN, Lord—on Criminal Justice Bill (l.), Dec. 28, 6*c*
SALVESEN, Lt.-Col. I. R. S.—appointment, Nov. 23, 20*f*
SALZBURG—Archbishop: see WAITZ, Mgr. S.
SALZMAN, L. F.—"The Victoria History of the County of Cambridgeshire and the Isle of Ely," Oct. 18, 19*a*
SAMANA and Santiago Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 15, 22*g*
SAMPSON, F. H.—police court charge, Oct. 22, 9*d*
SAMS, Mr. H. W.—leaving for Prague, Oct. 27, 14*b*
SAMSON, Sir E. M.—on corporal punishment (l.), Dec. 19, 8*c*
SAMUEL, Lady—leaving for S. America, Dec. 13, 19*b*
SAMUEL, Lord:—
Clarke Hall Lecture, Oct. 28, 4*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, Dec. 16, 12*c*; 19, 8*a*; 22, 8*a*
Palestine Jews' attacks, Dec. 14, 15*d*
SAMUEL, Lord (continued):—
at Gray's Inn, on penal reform, Oct. 28, 4*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—at Liverpool, on international relations; France and Italy; Germany and Jews; Spain, Dec. 6, 8*f*;—at Manchester, on Oxford Soc., Dec. 5, 9*f*;—at Royal Empire Soc., on refugees, Nov. 3, 16*e*
in Parliament, on coal industry, Nov. 23, 7*c*;—Czech agreement, Oct. 5, 6*a*;—Foreign policy, Oct. 5, 6*a*;—Palestine, Dec. 9, 7*a*
on Save the Children Fund (s.), Oct. 29, 9*b*;—the Mufti (l.), Dec. 17, 10*a*
SAMUEL, J. R. C.: see SAMUEL-GIBBON, J. R. C.
SAMUEL, Mr. M. R. A.—on air defence (l.), Oct. 7, 10*d*
SAMUEL-GIBBON, J. R. C.—name changed, Dec. 20, 2*e*
SAN Paulo (Brazilian) Rly. Co., Ltd.—traffic receipts, Oct. 3, 22*e*; 29, 20*e*
SAND, George: see DUDEVANT, Madame
SANDBIN—injury by: law case, Oct. 27, 11*f*
SANDEMAN, Mr. C.—returns from S. America, Oct. 25, 17*b*
SANDEMAN, Mr. G.—on wines of vintages (l.), Nov. 23, 15*d*
SANDERS, Sir C. J. O.—will, Nov. 10, 23*f*
SANDERS, Mr. C. W.—appointment, Nov. 12, 9*c*
SANDERS, Sir E.—on penal reform (l.), Nov. 23, 15*e*
SANDERS, F. J.—police court charge, Dec. 23, 15*d*
SANDERS, R.—R.N.L.I. award, Dec. 13, 8
SANDERS, Mr. S.—will, Dec. 17, 10*f*
SANDERSON, Lord—Oxford by-election message, Oct. 24, 11*a*
SANDERSON, Mr. F.—on brotherhood at Christmas (l.), Dec. 28, 6*d*
SANDERSON, Sir J.—on Australian wool (s.), Nov. 25, 23*a*
SANDERSON, Mr. K. W.—on the first bustle (l.), Nov. 7, 8*e*; on hair brushes (l.), Dec. 21, 10*d*
SANDERSON, V.—name changed, Oct. 20, 26*f*
SANDERSON Bros. (Timber Importers), Ltd.—winding-up order, Oct. 18, 5*e*
SANDFORD, Sir W. (Australia)—on immigration (s.), Dec. 28, 12*e* (3* 4*)
SANDHURST, Lord—on road policy (s.P.), Nov. 24, 8*a*
SANDLANDS, Mr. P. E.—report on Markham Colliery explosion, Oct. 20, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
SANDLE, Maj. S. E.—on expenditure (s.), Dec. 22, 6*g*; 23, 16*b* (3* 4*)
SANDLER, Hr. (Sweden)—to visit Helsingfors, Oct. 27, 13*d*; in Helsingfors, Nov. 7, 11*f*
at Gothenburg, on influence on small States; German pressure on Swedish firms; Spain, Dec. 9, 15*a* (and 3* 4*);—at Stockholm, on neutrality, Nov. 4, 13*g*
SANDRINGHAM Church—George V, King: plaque dedicated, Dec. 27, 8*f*
SANDWICH, Lord and Lady—Christmas house-party, Dec. 23, 13*e*
SANDYS, Mr. D.:—
Air defence secrets—Committee, Select: proceedings and report issued, Oct. 19, 9*c*; leading

SANDYS, Mr. D. :—
Air defence secrets (continued) :—
article, 19, 13*c*; discussed in Parliament, DEC. 6, 8*b*; leading article, 6, 15*b*
at Royal Soc. of Arts, on air raid shelters, DEC. 17, 19*f*
in Parliament, on national service, DEC. 21, 6*b*
SANFORD, Lt.-Col. G. A.—Deputy Lieutenant, OCT. 5, 17*b*
SAN Francisco—Golden Gate International exhib. (photo.), DEC. 6, 18; correction, 7, 13*g*;—World's Fair: Shire horses: medals offered, OCT. 20, 12*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
SANGAR, Mr. O. J.—appointment, Nov. 16, 9*d*
SANGER, Mr. C. W.—appointment, DEC. 21, 23*b*
SANGER, Miss E.—will: law case, Nov. 18, 4*g*
SANGERS, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 28*c*
SANGLI—democratic concessions, DEC. 24, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SANGRONIZ, Señor (Chile)—art exhib., DEC. 17, 12*d* (3* 4*)
SANKEY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 4, 8*a*
at Guildhall, on peace, OCT. 19, 14*c*
on German Jews (s.), DEC. 2, 16*d*; — "National Parliament of Youth" (quoted), OCT. 19, 9*d*
SANKIN, I.—police court charge, DEC. 23, 5*a*
SAN Paulo (State)—loan: (Coffee) 1930: pledged stocks check, Nov. 16, 22*c*
SANSALVADORE, Signor P. (Italy)—art exhib. (photos.), Nov. 30, 18
SANT, Maharajkumar of—in London, OCT. 22, 15*a*
SANTA Cruz Coffee Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 2, 22*f*
SANTA FÉ—loan service, OCT. 12, 20*f*
SANTA Rosa Milling Co. Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 24*g*
SAPPHO—poem discovered, OCT. 24, 14*f*; Nov. 2, 12*b* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
SARAJOGLU, M. Shukri (Turkey)—Foreign Min., Nov. 12, 12*g*; biographical, 14, 11*f*
SAREL, Sqdn. Ldr. A. R.—biographical, OCT. 11, 8*g*
SARGANT, Mr. E. B,—will, Nov. 12, 15*d*
SARGENT, John—portrait of Octavia Hill: correspondence, DEC. 22, 8*d*
SARGENT, Dr. M —returning from Australia, DEC. 2, 17*b*
SARRAUT, M. (France)—candidate in Senate election, OCT. 22, 11*a*; re-elected, 24, 14*a*; at Atatürk's funeral, Nov. 22, 14*e* on Marseilles fire (s.), Nov. 15, 13*d* (3* 4*)
SASKATCHEWAN—autonomous State: see CANADA: Western; — Clothes for settlers: appeal, Nov. 3, 10*e*;—Farmers' convention, OCT. 24, 13*f*; —Law: Chief Justice resigns, OCT. 29, 12*b*; appointment, Nov. 2, 13*g*; Judge, 2, 13*g*
SASKIA and Titus—correspondence: see under REMBRANDT
SASSOON, Mrs. M.—gift to St. George's Hospital, OCT. 28, 14*e*; 29, 17*f* (3* 4*)
SASSOON, Sir P.—audience of King, Nov. 26, 15*a*; entertains Queen Mary, DEC. 20, 17*a*; presentation to R.A.F. College, 27, 2*g*
at Haberdashers' Hall, on gardeners, Nov. 5, 10*d*
in Parliament, on Cenotaph: flood-lighting, Nov. 22, 8*b*
on Marlborough House Chapel (art.), OCT. 28, 15*f*
SATCHELL, Mr. H. G.—will, DEC. 9, 11*d*
SAUDI Arabia—Great Britain, relations with: Minister in London: see WAHBA, Shiek Hafiz;—Independence: Anglo-Italian agreement discussed, Nov. 3, 13*a*;—Peace: correspondence, Nov. 26, 13*d*
SAUL, A. J.—police court charge, Nov. 8, 9*d*
SAUNDERS, Mr. B. J.—death, Nov. 8, 16*d*
SAUNDERS Mr. C. W.—will, Nov. 4, 21*d*
SAUNDERS, Mr. and Mrs. H. J.—diamond wedding, Nov. 4, 16*e*
SAUTER, O. (Germany)—sentenced, Nov. 5, 14*b* (2*)
SAVAGE, Mr. A. W.—on fireball (l.), OCT. 11, 10*d*
SAVAGE, Mr. H. A.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
SAVAGE, Mr. M. J. (New Zealand)—election prospects, OCT. 15, 11*a*; victory, 17, 14*g*
on British investments (s.), OCT. 20, 13*d*; DEC. 3, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Exchange control (s.), DEC. 8, 16*b*;—Labour Party (s.), OCT. 17, 14*g*;—Nationalism (s.), DEC. 16, 15*d*;—Oversea credits (s.), Nov. 17, 23*g* (4*);—Trade (s.), DEC. 8, 16*b*; with Great Britain (s.), 17, 7*g* 13*b*
SAVAGE, Mr. T.—on farm wagons (l.), DEC. 29, 4*d*
SAVAGE Club—dinner, DEC. 5, 8*d*
SAVERNAKE Forest—deer and rabbits: control, OCT. 18, 14*f*;—Leading article, OCT. 18, 15*c*;—Photograph, OCT. 17, 18
SAVERY, Sir S.—not to seek re-election for Holderness, OCT. 28, 19*e*; death, DEC. 28, 12*c*; memorial service; funeral, 31, 15*a*
SAVILE, Miss I. G.—will, Nov. 23, 20*b*
SAVILE Row—changes: correspondence, OCT. 6, 13*e*
SAVILL, Lt.-Col. S. R.—on T.A. Reserve of Officers (l.), OCT. 15, 8*a*
SAVILL, Gough, Hay and Co.—appointment, DEC. 30, 15*g*
SAVILLE, Wing Cdr. W. A. B.—appointment, DEC. 23, 21*f*
SAVILLE Theatre, Nov. 23, 12*b*; 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)
SAVIN—correspondence, OCT. 27, 10*d*
SAVINGS Certificates, National :—
Issues—extensions announced, OCT. 1, 14*d*
Movement—correspondence, OCT. 31, 15*e*;—Leading article, OCT. 31, 15*d*; — London Region: conf., OCT. 26, 11*a*; luncheon, 26, 11*a*; —North-West region: conf., OCT. 8, 6*b*;—South-East region: conf.: dinner, OCT. 15, 9*f*;—South-western region: conf., OCT. 24, 11*f*;—Southern regional conf., Nov. 5, 7*g*

SAVINGS Certificates, National (continued) :—
Sales—statistics for six months, OCT. 1, 17*e*; for six days, 1 17*e*; for eight days, 12, 22*b*; weekly, 3, 9*g*; 10, 11*g*; 19, 9*g*, 19*f*; 24, 11*g*; 26, 20*f*; 31, 11*g*; NOV. 2, 22*d*; 7, 9*g*; 9, 21*b*; 12, 9*g*; 16, 22*f*; 17, 11*g*; 23, 22*d*; 26, 9*g*; 30, 23*d*; DEC. 3, 9*g*; 7, 22*b*; 10, 9*g*; 14, 23*g*; 17, 11*g*; 21, 20*f*, 27, 5*g*; 28, 16*g*
SAVORY, Prof. D. L.—on Germany and Palestine (l.), DEC. 21, 10*a*
SAVORY, Mr. D. S.—candidate for Stock Exchange Committee, OCT. 26, 20*g*; defeated, NOV. 3, 23*c* (21*g*, 4*); on dealings with non-members (l.), NOV. 14, 21*g*
SAVORY, Miss E.—death, OCT. 12, 9*d*
SAVORY and Moore, Ltd.—merger scheme, DEC. 17, 20*f*
SAVOY Chapel—alterations to be made, DEC. 23, 13*e*
SAVOY Theatre, DEC. 27, 6*c*
SAW, U. (Burma)—sentenced, DEC. 23, 12*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
SAWADA, Mr. R. (Japan)—appointment, OCT. 6, 11*f*; conversation with Sir R. Craigie, 29, 12*e*
SAWBRIDGE, Mr. R. S.—marriage, OCT. 18, 17*d*
SAWDY, Mr. A. E.—directorship, NOV. 2, 22*d*
SAWERS, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 28*c*
SAWYER, Capt. R. E.—appointment, OCT. 1, 9*g*
SAXE Coburg and Gotha, Duke of (Germany)—invitation to British Legion, OCT. 19, 11*d*; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*); reply, 20, 9*b*
SAXONY, Prince John George of—death, NOV. 26, 11*g*; 30, 16*a*
SAXTON, C. A.—police court charge, DEC. 24, 7*e*
SAYERS, Miss D. L.—*He That Should Come*: broadcast, DEC. 27, 15*g*
on advertising: copy writing (l.), NOV. 30, 15*e*;—Whither Wimsey? (l.), NOV. 24, 15*e*
SAYERS, J.—appeal, DEC. 10, 4*g*
SAYERS, Mr. L.—on camps for children (l.), OCT. 21, 10*e*
SAYGAN, M. Refik (Turkey)—Min. of Interior, NOV. 12, 12*g*; biographical, 14, 11*f*
SAYLOR, Mr. M. R.—on little owl (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d*
SAYRE, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—at New York, on foreign policy; peace; liberty, OCT. 11, 13*a*
SCANDINAVIA—coke: international delegation; plans, DEC. 8, 25*f*;—Education: plan for common Nordic University, DEC. 19, 14*e*;—Naval agreement: see under NAVIES: Strength; —Neutrality: Hr. Sandler (s.), NOV. 4, 13*g*
SCANLAN, T. F.—acquitted, DEC. 2, 8*e*
SCAPIN, M. (France)—on French-German relations (s.), DEC. 8, 16*a*
SCARBOROUGH—electoral, DEC. 1, 9*e*
SCARLES, Sir E. J.—law case, NOV. 15, 5*c*
SCARLETT, Lt. N. J.—marriage, DEC. 15, 19*c*
SCARLETT, Maj.-Gen. P. G.—biographical, DEC. 8, 21*e*
SCASSO, Vice-Adm. L. (Argentina)—on Navy (s.), OCT. 8, 11*d*
SCATCHERD, Mr. J. E.—appointment, OCT. 31, 22*g*
SCHACHT, Dr. H. (Germany)—to visit London, DEC. 13, 16*c*; leaves, 14, 16*e*; in London, 15, 16*f*; (photo.), 15, 15; (F.N.), 15, 23*a*; (photo.), 16, 20; conversations, 17, 14*c*; visit discussed: leaves, 19, 12*a*; returns to Berlin, 19, 12*a*; (P.Q.), 20, 7*a*; discussed; 20, 8*g*, 13*c*; Mr. H. Morrison (s.), 23, 7*d*
on finance and trade (lect.), NOV. 30, 13*c*
SCHACKOW, H. (Germany)—arrest, OCT. 18, 13*c*; charged, NOV. 7, 11*g*; trial, DEC. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
SCHAEFFER Estates, Ltd.—registration, DEC. 7, 24*c*
SCHAFFER, D.—police court charge, NOV. 22, 11*b*
SCHELL, Col. von (Germany)—appointment, NOV. 21, 11*c*
SCHENKERS, Ltd.—dismissals of Jews (P.Q.), DEC. 23, 4*a*
SCHENLEY Distillers—earnings, OCT. 20, 23*d*
SCHER, P. M.—police court charge, NOV. 24, 11*b*; 29, 11*b*
SCHETTINI, Signor (Italy)—on Italian claims (s.), DEC. 16, 15*b* (3* 4*)
SCHIERWATER, Mr. R. G.—will, NOV. 11, 21*c*
SCHIFF, Mr. M. L.—library: final portion to be sold, NOV. 16, 20*d*; sold, DEC. 7, 20*f*; 8, 13*b*; 9, 13*f*; 10, 9*f* (and 3* 4*)
SCHILCHER, Baroness J. W. von—death, OCT. 20, 13*g*
SCHILLER, Mr. F. N.—will, DEC. 22, 17*e*
SCHLESINGER, L. F.—police court charge, DEC. 13, 21*g*
SCHLESINGER, Herr P. J. (Austria)—arrest, NOV. 1, 13*g*
SCHLUTER, K. (Germany)—U.S. espionage allegations, OCT. 20, 13*d*
SCHMIDT, Pastor (Germany)—arrest, DEC. 5, 11*c*; 6, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SCHMIDT, M. August (Estonia)—returns to London, OCT. 1, 15*a*
SCHMIDT, H. (Germany)—sentenced, DEC. 9, 15*f*
SCHMIDT, M. Jammy (France)—report on Budget, DEC. 20, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) (s.), 22, 11*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
SCHMIDT, Herr P. (Germany)—in Sofia OCT. 11, 13*g*
SCHNABEL, Mr. A.—recital, NOV. 28, 10*d*
SCHNEIDER, J. (Germany)—sentenced, NOV. 5, 14*b* (2*)
SCHNEIDER-CREUSOT—Skoda interests sold, DEC. 29, 8*b*; 30, 9*f*
SCHNEOUR, Mr. S.—"Noah Pandre's Village," NOV. 18, 21*d*
SCHOENTHAL, D.: see WILLIAMS, D.
SCHOFIELD, Dr. H.—on study of foreign languages (s.), NOV. 28, 11*c*
SCHOFIELD, Mr. J.—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
SCHOFIELD, Mr. R.—on Ceylon labour (l.), OCT. 25, 10*e*
SCHOFIELD, R. H.—acquitted, NOV. 11, 11*e*
SCHOFIELD, V.—name changed, NOV. 3, 1*d*
SCHOLES, Mr. J.—appointment, DEC. 31, 14*e*

SCHOLES, Dr. P. A.—"The Oxford Companion to Music": article, Nov. 19, 10*b*
SCHOLEY, Mr. G. J.—on savin (l.), OCT. 27, 10*d*; on jackdaws (l.), Nov. 18, 17*e*
SCHÖNART, Father Albert (Austria)—sentenced, DEC. 29, 7*g*; 30, 9*g* (3* 4*)
SCHOOL of English Church Music—Church Assembly: resolution, Nov. 19, 17*d*
SCHOOLING, Miss H. M.—marriage, DEC. 23, 13*d*
SCHREINER, Miss O.—*Story of an African Farm*, DEC. 1, 12*b*; 2, 12*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 1, 18
SCHUBERT, S. W.—police court charge, OCT. 5, 11*d*; 12, 16*c*; 19, 4*f*; acquitted, Nov. 16, 11*c* (3* 4*)
SCHÜLKE, K. (Germany)—death sentence, DEC. 20, 13*g*
SCHULTE, Cardinal (Germany)—in Rome, OCT. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SCHULTZE, Prof. (Germany)—on universities (s.), Nov. 15, 13*f*
SCHUMANN, Mme. E.—recital, OCT. 18, 12*a* (3* 4*)
SCHUMANN, Mr. H. B.—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
SCHUSCHNIGG, Herr von (Austria)—health, OCT. 26, 13*c* (3* 4*); Nazi charges against, Nov. 21, 12*f*; offer of release rejected, 29, 14*d*
SCHUSCHNIGG, Feldmarschalleutenant A. von (Austria)—death, OCT. 22, 14*d*; funeral, 26, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
SCHUSTER, Cardinal (Italy)—on racial heresy (s.), Nov. 17, 13*b*
SCHUSTER, Sir Claud—on Dorset (s.), DEC. 8, 18*c*
SCHUSTER, Sir G.—candidate for Walsall, OCT. 17, 21*e*; returned, 17, 14*f*; 18, 8*g* (3* 4*); takes seat, 22, 8*d*
Willingdon, Lord (quoted), Nov. 11, 9*d*
in Parliament, on national service, DEC. 21, 5*g*
SCHWABACH, Herr P. von (Germany)—death, Nov. 19, 14*c*
SCHWARTZMAN, Dr. M.—on Jewish refugees: epidemics (s.), Nov. 18, 22*b*
SCHWARZGRUBER, Prof. (Germany)—Himalayan expedition, Nov. 12, 11*g*
SCHWEICH lectures: see under BRITISH Academy
SCHWEIZER, Dr. (Germany)—arrest, DEC. 5, 11*c*; 6, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SCHWERIN-KROSICGK, Count (Germany)—on Jewish property (s.), DEC. 6, 13*a*
SCIENCE—industrial application: Prof. W. L. Bragg (add.), DEC. 20, 6*e* (3* 4*);—Lebrun, Pres. (s.), Nov. 26, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Use: Sir W. Bragg (s.), DEC. 1, 16*c*; 2, 8*f* (3* 4*)
SCIENCE, Royal College of—appointment, OCT. 26, 16*d*
SCIENCE and Learning, Society for the Protection of—activities: Archbp. Temple (s.), DEC. 16, 4*g*
SCIENCE and Technology, Imperial College of—awards, Nov. 3, 12*c* (6d, 3* 4*)
SCIENCE Museum—acquisitions, OCT. 8, 9*d*; Nov. 24, 11*b*; DEC. 22, 8*e*;—Army and science: exhib.: plans, Nov. 9, 4*g*; opened, 19, 9*a*; (photos.), 19, 16;—Carriages: acquisitions, OCT. 8, 9*d*; DEC. 22, 8*e*; (photos.), OCT. 8, 9; DEC. 22, 8;—Chinese junks: exhib. of models; described, OCT. 27, 11*d*; (photo.), 27, 11*d*;—Electroplating, uses of: exhibit, OCT. 28, 12*e*;—Hours, DEC. 7, 11*g*;—Ship models: Mr. F. C. Ihlee's bequest, DEC. 23, 15*d*; (photo.), 23, 15
SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of—"Decay of Timber and its Prevention," DEC. 12, 8*b*
SCIENTIFIC Socs., South-Eastern Union of—Zoological Section: meeting, Nov. 25, 11*f*
SCIENTIFIC Workers, Association of—meeting, OCT. 27, 11*c*
SCIENTISTS—war: see under WAR
SCOBELL, Dame H. M. V.—will, OCT. 20, 19*f*
SCOONES, Miss J. H.—will, OCT. 27, 20*d*
SCOPHONY, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 16*f*; Meeting, 31, 18*a*
SCOTLAND:—
Administration — Bill: provisions, Nov. 12, 7*d*; DEC. 14, 7*g*
Agriculture—Buccleuch, Duke of (s.), DEC. 1, 22*a*; (F.N.), 1, 20*d*;—Correspondence, DEC. 5, 20*e*;—Produce prices: assurance; farmers' plan, DEC. 16, 18*b*
Ambulances—false calls, DEC. 12, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Antiquities, National Museum of—early claymore: acquisition, Nov. 19, 10*c*
Banking—Bank of Scotland: treasurer, OCT. 5, 20*g*;—National Bank of Scotland: report (F.N.), DEC. 6, 21*d*; Meeting, 16, 25*d*; (F.N.), 16, 23*c*;—Royal Bank of Scotland: dividend, Nov. 3, 23*b*; Report (F.N.), 17, 22*c*; Meeting, DEC. 1, 22*a*
Barley—subsidy: to be increased, DEC. 6, 11*b* (3* 4*); (P.Q.), 14, 7*d*
Birds—protection Act: committee: appointment, OCT. 29, 9*g*
Bodies found—Isle of Cara, DEC. 17, 19*a*
Bridges—Outer Hebrides: Benbecula-South Uist scheme, OCT. 21, 11*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 20, 4*f*
Cancer—service, national: Mr. D. J. Colville's meeting with local authorities, Nov. 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Cattle—shows: Edinburgh, DEC. 1, 11*d*
Children—custody orders: Bill before Parliament, Nov. 12, 7*a*; DEC. 10, 7*e*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 4*a*, 5*a*
Cinematograph — documentary film productions, OCT. 19, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Film Library: Carnegie Trustees' grant, OCT. 20, 12*b*
Coalmining:—
Accidents—Dumbreck Colliery: report, Nov. 9, 9*f* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*);—Littlemile Colliery, DEC. 10, 12*e*; 12, 11*b*
Glasgow — Thornliebank-Barrhead area proposals: Railway and Canal Commission's rulings, DEC. 14, 22*g* (3* 4*)
Crime:—
Arson—prosecution, DEC. 22, 6*f* (3* 4*)
Bank hold-up—Glasgow, DEC. 10, 9*f*; prosecution, 12, 11*f* (3* 4*); 13, 18*a*; 15, 8*e* (3* 4*); 30, 5*c*

SCOTLAND :—
Crime (continued) :—
Culpable homicide — prosecution, DEC. 31, 9*c*
Embezzlement—prosecution, DEC. 24, 7*g*
Murders—Gallagher, W. B. : J. Gunn arrested, OCT. 17, 11*c*; charged, 18, 11*c*;—McDermott, H. : charge against J. McDermott dropped, Nov. 10, 13*g*;—Powell, J. R. : J. B. Kirkwood sentenced, Nov. 9, 11*d* (and 3* 4*);—Valaitis, Felix, DEC. 19, 9*d*; W. Turner, J. Poole, F. Lennie, J. Dey, and A. Nagrosky charged, 21, 11*e* (3* 4*); 22, 9*a*; 27, 5*c*
Perjury—prosecution, OCT. 17, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
Prisons — Lt.-Col. W. Leith-Ross (s.), Nov. 30, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Statistics, Nov. 30, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Cripples—after care and training: Nuffield Trust scheme proposed, OCT. 14, 11*c*
Czech refugees—land work proposal, Nov. 5, 9*b*
Diphtheria—Perth outbreak, DEC. 23, 7*g*
Divorce—Act, 1938 : retrospective decision, Nov. 19, 17*e*
Drink—local option : Fenwick poll, Nov. 26, 7*g*
Economic conditions—Scottish Liberal Fed. : resolution, OCT. 22, 7*b*
Education—adult : Newbattle Abbey College : see that title
Elections, municipal—results, Nov. 2, 14*g*, 16*d*
Explosions—Ardeer : Inspector's report, OCT. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Fine Art Commission, Royal—appointment, Nov. 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Fires—Ballater, Nov. 15, 11*g*;—Glasgow, OCT. 31, 16*e* (3* 4*); DEC. 12, 16*f*;—Kelvinside school, DEC. 16, 13*g*;—Paisley, DEC. 23, 7*g*;—Skye : Dunvegan Castle, Nov. 30, 11*b*
Health, Department of—appointment, OCT. 6, 9*g*
Heraldry — Macleans of Ardgour : claim, DEC. 20, 11*c*
Highlands—economic position : committee's report, Nov. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*);—War, effect of : see under WAR
Holidays—Christmas and New Year, Nov. 4, 14*f*
Housing :—
Contract, record, Nov. 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, Nov. 10, 10*c*
Rural — designs competition : awards, Nov. 28, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Subsidies : application, DEC. 15, 13*d*
Slum clearance—statistics, Nov. 5, 4*d*
Statistics, OCT. 5, 11*b* (3* 4*); 26, 11*b*; Nov. 8, 11*a* (3* 4*); 29, 9*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 2, 16*c*; 3, 8*g* (3* 4*); 28, 7*e*
Subsidies—Bill : presented in Commons, Nov. 10, 9*a*; provisions, 12, 14*f* (3* 4*); second reading, 23, 7*d*; money resolution, 29, 9*b*; 30, 8*e*; before Standing Committee, DEC. 7, 8*f* (3* 4*); Report : third reading, 9, 8*a*; in Lords : first reading, 9, 7*f*; second reading, 13, 7*a*; Committee, 16, 7*a*; third reading, 21, 5*a*; Royal Assent, 23, 4*a*
Insanity—Board of Control : Bill before Parliament, Nov. 11, 7*e*; Committee : member, DEC. 27, 5*b*
Iron and steel—pig iron : price reduction, DEC. 22, 21*e*
Labour—agricultural : rates : regulations, DEC. 23, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Coalminers : Union : delegate conf., Nov. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Engineering and shipbuilding : plater boys : strike settled, OCT. 28, 11*g*;—Jute workers : holidays with pay : application, Nov. 11, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Road transport : wages : board formed, DEC. 17, 11*d*;—T.U.C. : Spanish food ship, DEC. 20, 16*a*
Law cases—Hett v. Mackenzie, DEC. 15, 18*d*;—Keane v. Murray, DEC. 19, 9*d*;—McCleary v. Motherwell Football Club, Nov. 25, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Notman v. Commercial Bank of Scotland, OCT. 19, 18*e* (3* 4*); 20, 11*c*; 21, 11*f* (3* 4*); 22, 4*e*;—Rogers v. Orr, DEC. 3, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Library, National—Flora Macdonald documents acquired, Nov. 29, 11*c*; Koran manuscript acquired, DEC. 23, 8*d*
Local government — county councillors : allowances proposals, Nov. 19, 14*a*; deputation, 28, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Elections : see *Elections, municipal*, above
Local taxation—Glasgow Exhib. : see that title
Marriages—Anglo-Scottish : see under MARRIAGES; — Bill : presented, Nov. 11, 7*a*; provision, 17, 7*g*; before Parliament, 25, 7*a*; DEC. 15, 7*a*; 21, 5*a*;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 9, 8*c*; 10, 10*c*
Motor show (Glasgow)—opened, Nov. 12, 15*c*
Museum, National—Cathcart panels : acquisition, OCT. 17, 11*d*
Names—correspondence, OCT. 17, 10*d*;—Registrar-General's report, OCT. 11, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
National Park—Lord Onslow (s.), Nov. 16, 20*a*
National Trust—meeting, Nov. 5, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Nurses—conditions : committee, departmental : report, Nov. 1, 8*a*
Oats—subsidy : to be increased, DEC. 6, 11*b* (3* 4*); growers' deputation, 13, 18*a*
Oil from shale : see under OIL
Portrait Gallery, National—advisory committee, OCT. 22, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Potatoes — marketing regulations : prosecutions, DEC. 13, 13*b*
Prisons—Inspector, Nov. 2, 11*g*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Railway accidents—Falkirk tunnel: false news, DEC. 28, 10*e*
Registrar-General—report, OCT. 11, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
Road accidents—Arman, OCT. 17, 16*a*;—Bellshill, DEC. 27, 5*b* (3* 4*);—Calderbank, Nov. 21, 18*f*; —Glasgow, Nov. 2, 9*c*; DEC. 9, 13*g*; 12, 11*a* (3* 4*); 27, 5*b* (3* 4*);—Lumsden, Nov. 7, 14*b*;—Renfrew, DEC. 27, 5*b* (3* 4*)
Roads — Inverness-Aberdeen-Perth: improvements, DEC. 22, 8*g*
Safety first councils, proposed—local authorities conf., Nov. 17, 21*d* (3* 4*)
Solicitors—Bill: presented, Nov. 23, 7*c*; before Parliament, 30, 7*a*; DEC. 14, 7*a*; 16, 7*a*
Sugar-beet industry—Cupar factory: future; decision, Nov. 2, 6*f* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*);—Price, DEC. 6, 11*c*
Trade :—
Buccleuch, Duke of (s.), DEC. 1, 22*a*; (F.N.), 1, 20*d*
Chambers of commerce—Greenock: meeting, Nov. 26, 23*g*
Hillington estate—canteen, DEC. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*); Commissioner for Special Areas (report quoted), 22, 6*f*
Industries, new—Brown, Mr. A. E.: receives deputation, DEC. 16, 11*g*;—Small businesses: finance Co.: see SCOTTISH Development Financial Trust, Ltd.;—Special areas: Scottish Development Council's brochure, Nov. 2, 11*c*
Lothian, Lord (s.), DEC. 16, 25*d*
Unemployment—Edinburgh, march to, Nov. 28, 16*e*; 29, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Relief: Mr. D. J. Colville receives deputation, Nov. 28, 9*b* (3* 4*); —Special areas: Commissioner's report, DEC. 22, 6*e*; Grants, OCT. 14, 11*f* (and 3* 4*); Nov. 11, 9*e* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*); DEC. 9, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Weather: see under WEATHER
Western Highlands and Islands—transport services: agreement, DEC. 15, 18*c* (3* 4*)
SCOTLAND, Inst. of Engineers and Shipbuilders in—meeting, Nov. 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
SCOTS Guards—command, OCT. 14, 19*b*;—2nd Battn.: command, OCT. 29, 18*b*; Nov. 1, 24*d*; inspection, 16, 17*d*
SCOTT, Sir A.—on local government (l.), DEC. 30, 11*e*
SCOTT, Mr. C. P.—correspondence, DEC. 9, 12*e*; views on journalism: correspondence, 28, 6*a*
SCOTT, Mr. D.—on documentary films (l.), DEC. 3, 17*d*
SCOTT, Mrs. E. F.—will, Nov. 25, 17*f*
SCOTT, Col. E. W. W.—death, DEC. 22, 14*b* (3* 4*)
SCOTT, Lord F. (Kenya)—on Tanganyika (s.), OCT. 8, 11*c*; 21, 13*d*
SCOTT, Lord George—marriage: wedding presents, DEC. 14, 19*e*; marriage, 17, 17*c*; (photo.), 17, 18
SCOTT, Lance-sergeant G. H.—M.M., OCT. 15, 14*c*
SCOTT, Mr. H.—on ex-convicts (l.), Nov. 11, 10*b*
SCOTT, Dr. H.—on Yemen (lect.), DEC. 13, 11*c*
SCOTT, Mr. H. R.—on prison camps (s.), DEC. 7, 9*d*
SCOTT, Mrs. I.—bitten by rat (P.Q.), Nov. 30, 7*a*
SCOTT, Mr. J.—will, DEC. 31, 7*f*
SCOTT, Sir L. F. (Lord Justice)—at Chester, on planning, OCT. 17, 20*g*
SCOTT, Pilot Off. M. A.—missing, Nov. 3, 11*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
SCOTT, Sir R.—member of League economies committee, Nov. 2, 13*e*
SCOTT, Capt. R. J. R.—appointment, DEC. 7, 6*f*
SCOTT, Mr. R. P.—will, DEC. 16, 22*d*
SCOTT, Sir S.—on death duties (l.), Nov. 12, 13*e*
SCOTT, Mr. T. E.—on air raid precautions (s.), OCT. 10, 9*c*
SCOTT, Mr. W.—appointment, Nov. 5, 18*g*
SCOTT, Mr. W. H.—will, DEC. 5, 18*b*
SCOTT, Sir W. M.—on Spain (l.), Nov. 24, 10*a*
SCOTTISH Allied Investors, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 28*c*; Report, 15, 24*g*
SCOTTISH and Dominions Trust, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 19*b*
SCOTTISH Areas Housing Assn.—contract, Nov. 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
SCOTTISH Australian Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 20*f*; Report, 8, 26*c*; Meeting, 17, 22*c*
SCOTTISH Bankers' Assn.—Notman law case: statement, OCT. 22, 4*e*
SCOTTISH Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*c*; Report, 24, 16*f*
SCOTTISH Corporation, Royal—dinner, DEC. 1, 16*b*
SCOTTISH Development Council—meeting, OCT 27, 16*a*; brochure, Nov. 2, 11*c*; 4, 23*f*
SCOTTISH Development Financial Trust, Ltd.—formation, OCT. 27, 16*a*; Lord Elgin (s.), 27, 16*a*; leading article, 29, 13*c*
SCOTTISH Fixed Trust—dividend, Nov. 5, 18*f*
SCOTTISH Greyhound Racing Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*d*; Report, Nov. 4, 24*b*
SCOTTISH International Trust, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 28*d*
SCOTTISH Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 23, 23*g*; Report, DEC. 6, 22*g*
SCOTTISH Lands and Buildings Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 24*a*
SCOTTISH Liberal Fed.—conf. (Aberdeen), OCT. 22, 7*b*; 24, 11*b*;—Loudspeaker motor-van, DEC. 29, 5*g*
SCOTTISH Life Offices, Associated—secretary, Nov. 23, 22*f*
SCOTTISH Machine Tool Corp., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 23*d*, 24*b*
SCOTTISH Malayan Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*d*
SCOTTISH Mortgage and Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 23*a*

SCOTTISH Motor Traction Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 21*e*; Report, 7, 24*c*
SCOTTISH National Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*c*; Report, Nov. 7, 22*a*
SCOTTISH Oils, Ltd.—shale development plans, OCT. 31, 3*g*
SCOTTISH Power Co., Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), OCT. 18, 20*a*; prospectus, 19, 19*a*; (F.N.), 19, 19*c*; result, 21, 20*g*; (F.N.), 21, 20*b*; 25, 20*g*
SCOTTISH Stamping and Engineering Co., Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), DEC. 9, 24*d*
SCOTTISH Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 22*f*; Report, 30, 17*c*
SCOTTISH Tea and Lands Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 24*a*; Report, DEC. 1, 21*e*; Meeting, 8, 24*f*
SCOTTISH Tea and Rubber Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 21*d*
SCOTTISH Trade Union Congress: see under SCOTLAND: Labour
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 3, 23*b*; Order: provisions, DEC. 2, 9*b*, 27*b*; 9, 31*g*; Appointment, 14, 26*a*
SCOTTISH Unionist Assn.—conf.: Mr. N. Chamberlain: visit cancelled, Nov 3, 9*c*; held, 18, 13*e*
SCOTTISH Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Soc.—appointments, Nov. 16, 23*b*; 24, 23*g*
SCOTTISH Women's Hospitals Memorial Assn.—boxing tournament in aid: arrangements, Nov. 25, 6*g*
SCOVELL, C. G. K.—on fruit prices (l.), OCT. 24, 10*d*
SCRAP material—shipping rates (F.N.), DEC. 20, 21*c*; 22, 19*c*; 23, 17*b*
SCRIVEN, S.—police court charge, Nov. 25, 16*e* (3* 4*); DEC. 8, 4*f*
SCROBY, T. H.—acquitted, DEC. 21, 3*e*
SCUDAMORE, Mr. W. K.—on Jews (l.), DEC. 13, 12*e*
SCULLIN, Mr. J. H. (Australia)—on constitution (s.), Nov. 23, 14*g*
SCULPTORS, Royal Soc. of British—gold medal: award, Nov. 14, 12*f*
SCULPTURE:—
Exhibitions—Beaux Arts Gallery, OCT. 28, 4*f* (3* 4*); 29, 15*a*;—Leicester Galleries, Nov. 9, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Matthieson Gallery, DEC. 10, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Siamese—London exhib., OCT. 19, 17*c* (3* 4*)
"Spirit of Britain, The": see NEW YORK: World's Fair: British Pavilion
SCUNTHORPE Development Trust, Ltd.—registration, DEC. 20, 22*b*
SEA, College of the—article, Nov. 9, 15*f*; correspondence, 15, 10*a*; DEC. 22, 8*c*
SEA Cadet Corps—appeal, OCT. 21, 11*d*; 22, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Derby, Lord (s.), DEC. 8, 11*c*;—Evans, Adm. Sir E. (s.), OCT. 24, 11*c*;—Lloyd, Lord (s.), DEC. 8, 11*c*;—Manchester unit: colours presented, DEC. 8, 11*c*;—Trafalgar Day parade and service, OCT. 24, 11*c*; (photo.), 24, 11;—Training ship: see *Lord Nelson* training ship
SEA power—Adm. Sir E. Evans (s.), OCT. 24, 11*c*
SEAFARERS' Educational Association—College of the Sea: see SEA, College of the
SEAFIELD, Dgr. Lady—leaving for Capetown, Nov. 25, 17*b*
SEAFORTH Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's)—Colonel, DEC. 21, 8*a*
SEAGER, Sir W.—to establish seamen's homes at Cardiff, Nov. 10, 14*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
SEAGER, Evans and Co., Ltd.—business negotiations, OCT. 26, 20*f*; postponed, DEC. 13, 24*f*; Dividend, DEC. 7, 24*b*; Report, 13, 28*d*; Meeting, 22, 20*e*
SEAL, Sir B. (India)—death, DEC. 5, 14*c*; 6, 16*d*
SEAL, Mr. E. A.—appointment, Nov. 1, 24*d*
SEAMAN, Mrs. B.—on legacy for sailors (l.), Nov. 10, 12*e*
SEAMAN, Mr. R. J. B.—dinner in honour, Nov. 19, 14*d*
SEAMEN, Missions to—Mariners' Market: announced, Nov. 21, 15*b*; appeal, DEC. 14, 9*b*; 21, 9*e*
SEAMEN'S Hospital Soc.—dinner, Nov. 1, 16*e*; appeal, DEC. 13, 21*c*
SEAMEN'S Pension Fund, Royal—grants, OCT. 11, 17*f*; Nov. 23, 11*g*
SEARLE, Mr. and Mrs. C. W.—golden wedding, DEC. 27, 10*f*
SEARS Roebuck and Co.—sales, OCT. 17, 24*c*; Nov. 11, 23*b*; DEC. 9, 25*c*; Price reductions, 29, 15*a*
SEATON, Bishop—memorial: correspondence, DEC. 7, 10*c*
SEAWEED—uses: article and photograph, OCT. 3, 15*e*; correspondence, 6, 8*e*
SECOND American Trust Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 10, 24*f*
SECOND Anglo-Celtic Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*a*; Report, 29, 21*f*; Meeting, DEC. 8, 25*g*
SECOND British Steamship Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 28*e*; Report, 21, 25*d*; Meeting, 30, 17*b*
SECOND Broadmount Trust, Ltd.—report, OCT. 15, 19*c*
SECOND Co-operative Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, Nov. 17, 23*f*
SECOND Covent Garden Property Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 22*g*; Meeting, 16, 25*g*
SECOND Edinburgh Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*d*; Report, 18, 20*e*
SECOND Guardian Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 23*a*
SECOND Industrial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 3, 23*b*; Report, 8, 24*d*; Meeting, 17, 24*b*
SECOND Investors' Mortgage Security, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*b*; Report, 24, 24*d*
SECOND Kirklees Park Estates Co., Ltd.—registration, DEC. 29, 16*f*
SECOND London Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—appointment, Nov. 16, 23*b*; Dividend, DEC. 2, 22*e*
SECOND Mercantile Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*b*
SECOND Scottish Eastern Investment Trust, Ltd.—DEC. 15, 24*g*
SECOND Scottish Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 21*d*; Report, Nov. 1, 21*d*

SECOND Scottish Mortgage and Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 23*a*; Report, 29, 20*g*
SECOND Scottish National Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*c*; Report, NOV. 7, 22*a*
SECOND Scottish United Investors, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 30, 17*c*
SECONDARY Schools, Incorp. Association of Assistant Masters in—secretary, DEC. 7, 11*g*
SECRETARIES, Chartered Inst. of—report, NOV. 8, 22*c*; dinner: date, 10, 22*b*
SECRETARIES, Corporation of Certified—new premises, NOV. 26, 17*e*
SECURITIES Trust of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*c*; Report, NOV. 4, 24*b*
SECURITY Trust Managers, Ltd.—appointments, OCT. 21, 22*d*
SEDDON, Miss M. R.—marriage, OCT. 4, 17*b*
SEDGELEY (F. M. S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 27, 22*d*
SEDGMOOR, battle of—leading article, NOV. 30, 15*d*, correspondence, DEC. 6, 10*d*; 7, 10*e*
SEEDS, Lady—received by Queen, DEC. 2, 17*b*
SEEDS, Sir W.—received by King, NOV. 18, 19*b*; leaving for Moscow, 26, 12*f*
SEELIG, Mr. C.—will, DEC. 3, 8*g*
SEELY, Sir H.—biographical, OCT. 29, 12*f*
in Parliament, on German Air Force, NOV. 18, 7*c*;—Mining Welfare Fund, DEC. 9, 8*a*;—Rearmament, NOV. 18, 7*b*;—R. A. F. expansion, NOV. 18, 7*b*;—Supply, Ministry of, NOV. 18, 7*b*
SEEWALD, Dr. F.—lecture: arrangements, NOV. 15, 9*c*
SEGAL, Mr.—Danzig visit, DEC. 27, 7*b*
SEGALL, J.—police court charge, OCT. 20, 20*g*; acquitted, DEC. 17, 19*g*
SEGAR, Mr. E. C.—death, OCT. 15, 10*a*
SEGOVIA, Señor—recital, DEC. 5, 8*d*
SEGRAVE, Vice-Adm. J. R.—will, NOV. 7, 18*d*
SEILER, Miss G.—*The Princess and Mr. Parker*, DEC. 27, 13*c*
SEILER and Co.—formed, NOV. 16, 13*a*
SEINE Department—loan: bonds drawn, NOV. 17, 27*a*; DEC. 22, 19*d*
SEKONG Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 12, 19*a*
SELAMA (Malaya) Rubber Estates Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 22*e*
SELANGOR Oil Palm Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*d*
SELBIT, Mr. P. T.—death, NOV. 21, 10*c*
SELBORNE, Lord:—
at Church Assembly, on German refugees, NOV. 17, 19*a*
on settlement of differences (l.), OCT. 19, 13*e*
SELBORNE and Blackmoor Charity—bread distribution, DEC. 22, 6*b*
SELBORNE Churchyard—yew tree: correspondence, OCT. 17, 4*a*
SELBY—bishop: see WOOLLCOMBE, Rt. Rev. H. St. J. S.
SELBY, Miss F. B.—will, DEC. 10, 18*g*
SELBY, Jim—memorial, DEC. 15, 13*d*; correspondence, 17, 15*e*; 19, 13*d*; 20, 10*d*; 22, 13*d*; 28, 6*d*
SELBY, Sir W.—on Anglo-Portuguese relations (s.), DEC. 27, 7*c*
SELECTED Industries Inc.—underwriting venture: see UNION Securities Corp.
SELECTION Trust, Ltd.—appointment, OCT. 21, 20*g*
SELEK, Bey Caleb (Turkey)—luncheon in honour, NOV. 15, 17*d*
SELF, T.—death, OCT. 20, 11*g*
SELF-discipline—Bishop Haigh (s.), DEC. 8, 11*e*; Correspondence, 15, 12*b*
SELFRIDGE and Co., Ltd.—furs stolen, DEC. 22, 8*g*
SELIGMAN, Mr. G.—research on Jungfraujoch, OCT. 8, 15*d*
SELITEX, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 6, 4*b*
SELLWOOD, Supt. A. W.—appointment, OCT. 18, 11*g*
SELMER (Henry) and Co.—report, NOV. 30, 23*f*
SELMES, A.—police court charge, DEC. 23, 16*f*
SELSDON, Lord—in Italy, OCT. 12, 17*b*; death (photo.), DEC. 27, 10*d*; 31, 14*b*; memorial service, 31, 15*a*; sympathy acknowledged, 31, 15*a*
SELUKWE Gold Mining and Finance Co., Ltd.—appointment, OCT. 28, 21*e*
SELWAY, Mr. C. J.—on holidays (s.), DEC. 1, 9*b*
SEMBILAN Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 18, 26*d*; Report, 30, 23*f*
SEMENYIH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 28*c*
SEMPILL, Lord—leaves for Berlin, OCT. 11, 17*b*; in Berlin, 12, 14*b*
in Parliament, on rabbits: control, DEC. 7, 7*a*
on production engineering research (s.), DEC. 5, 9*b*
SENCOURT, Prof R.—on Lady Pinhey (l.), NOV. 19, 14*b*
SENDAYAN (F.M.S.) Rubber Co. Ltd.—report, NOV. 26, 20*d*; DEC. 3, 20*g*; Meeting, 13, 26*d*; (F.N.), 13, 23*e*
SENGAT Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 22*a*; Report, 21, 21*e*
SENIOR, Mr. E. W.—appointment, NOV. 3, 23*c*
SENIOR, Mr. G. E.—will, OCT. 5, 17*f*
SENIOR, Capt. W. S.—death, DEC. 22, 11*c*; funeral, 23, 9*g*
SENIOR (Harold) and Co.—registration, OCT. 8, 20*e*
"SENIOR Subaltern (T.A.R.O.)"—on T. A. Reserve of Officers (l.), OCT. 19, 8*b*
SENTINEL Waggon Works (1936), Ltd.—report, OCT. 10, 24*f*
SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 26*b*
SEPPELT, Mr. O. (Australia)—on vintage (s.), NOV. 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)
SERCK Radiators, Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 22*c*
SERDANG Central Plantations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 24*e*
SEREMBAN, Ltd.—report, NOV. 9, 21*e*
SERGISON-BROOKE, Lt.-Gen. Sir B.—received by King, OCT. 20, 17*b*; leaves for India, 27, 9*e*
SERKIN, Mr. R.—broadcast recitals, OCT. 17, 20*d*
SERLE, Canon S. E. B.—in Church Assembly, on Advowsons: Roman Catholic owners, NOV. 18, 9*e*
SEROEWAY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 20*g*
SEROM Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 25, 22*b*; Report, 30, 23*f*

SERVICE men, ex- —
Disabled—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), Nov. 4, 11*a*;—King's Roll: National Council: meeting; report, DEC. 7, 11*b*;—"Not Forgotten Assn."; party, Nov. 19, 17*f*; Christmas tea party, DEC. 23, 10*b*, 13*d*; (photo.), 23, 14;—*Thé Divertissement* in aid, DEC. 16, 19*e*;—Work: exhib. and sale: announcement, OCT. 21, 11*c*; Nov. 3, 19*f*; opened, 4, 11*a*; 10, 22*c*; 11, 11*e*; (photo.), 10, 22*c*; 30, 17*e*; result, DEC. 2, 19*b*; correspondence, OCT. 21, 10*d*; Nov. 19, 8*b*
Employment—British Legion: deputation to Ministers, DEC. 6, 12*b*
Jews—Tea Party (Royal Albert Hall), Nov. 7, 9*d*; 8, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Limbless—allowances: Mr. H. Ramsbotham (s.), Nov. 2, 9*g*
Mentally defective—correspondence, Nov. 10, 12*d*
Unemployed—appeal, Nov. 10, 12*d*; —over 45: Embankment Fellowship Centre: jobs found, Nov. 8, 11*a*
Welfare—correspondence, DEC. 31, 8*b*
SETCHELL, Mrs. E. M.—will, Nov. 25, 17*f*
SETH Smith, Mr. A.—will, Nov. 14, 8*f*
SETON (Sir John) and Co.—share frauds: prosecution, OCT. 7, 5*g*; 14, 11*a*; DEC. 9, 8*g*, 13*b*; 10, 7*b*
SETON-WATSON, Prof. R. W.—Slovak monument removed, Nov. 2, 13*a*; (l.), 4, 15*d*
SEVEN Counties Property Co.—registration, Nov. 30, 23*f*
SEVENOAKS—Sunday cinemas: see under SUNDAY observance
SEVERN Valley Gas Corp., Ltd.—acquisition, Nov. 24, 21*g*
SEWERS—explosion; DEC. 28, 7*d*; death, 29, 5*g*; inquest, DEC. 31, 9*f*
SEWILL, Mr. R. W.—on road and rail (l.), Nov. 25, 15*e*; DEC. 2, 10*a*
SEXTON, Sir James—death, DEC. 28, 12*b*; photo., 28, 12*b*; funeral; requiem mass, 31, 15*f*
SEXTON, Mr. J. H.—will, OCT. 1, 15*f*
SEXTON, Mr. T. M.—in Parliament, on Mining Welfare Fund, DEC. 9, 8*a*; Special areas, Nov. 29, 9*a*
SEYMOUR, Lt.-Col. Sir R.—death, OCT. 3, 14*b*; 4, 16*d*; 5, 16*d*; funeral, 7, 17*e*; will, Nov. 15, 17*f*
SEYMOUR, W. E.—police court charge, OCT. 28, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*)
SFORZA, Count C. (Italy)—proposed expulsion from Senate, DEC. 14, 15*a*
SHABBANDER, Dr. (Syria)—in Damascus, OCT. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SHAFIR, Miss S.—recital, Nov. 5, 8*g*
SHAFTESBURY, Lord—service in memory, OCT. 4, 17*c*
SHAFTESBURY Homes and Arethusa Training Ship—Fordham Technical School: prize giving, Nov. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SHAFTESBURY Society—appeal, DEC. 9, 22*a*; —Chairman, DEC. 27, 5*g*;—Children's banquet, DEC. 29, 6*b*;—Treasurer, Nov. 12, 9*g*
SHAFTO, Miss S.—recital, DEC. 9, 14*d*
SHAFTO-HEDLEY, Mrs. S. E. — name changed, DEC. 2, 1*d*
SHAH, Syed Fazal—employment agency licence: appeal, OCT. 13, 4*e* (3* 4*)
SHAKESPEAR, Miss N. E.—marriage, DEC. 19, 15*d*
SHAKESPEAR, Mrs O.—will, Nov. 8, 19*c*
SHAKESPEARE, Mr. G. H.:—
at Norwich, on Empire trade, OCT. 22, 14*f*; on German Jews, Nov. 14, 9*a*
in Parliament, on Australia and naval defence, DEC. 22, 5*a*;—Cantabria, Nov. 4, 8*a*;—Langstone Harbour air base scheme, DEC. 22, 5*b*;—Navy: mobilization cost, Nov. 24, 8*d*; Officers' marriage allowance, DEC. 15, 8*c*; Retired officers' rank, Nov. 17, 8*a*; Sabotage, 17, 8*a*;—Rosyth dockyard, DEC. 8, 7*c*;—Shipping: protection in war, DEC. 22, 5*a*
SHAKESPEARE, Eng. Lieut. W.—pension award, Nov. 3, 20*c*
SHAKESPEARE, William—Bacon: see *Poem, unseen*, below;—Huguenot cause, and: Allen, Mr. P. (p.), Nov. 10, 14*c*;—London references in plays: Mr. M. Holmes (lect.), DEC. 19, 15*c*;—Poem, unseen: Westminster Abbey search announced, OCT. 22, 12*g*; 25, 12*c*; 26, 12*a* (3* 4*); Nov. 3, 12*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); abandoned, 4, 14*f*; Bacon Soc. opinion, Nov. 5, 14*c*; Correspondence, OCT. 24, 15*d*; Nov. 4, 15*e*;—*Romeo and Juliet* Museum: see under ITALY: Drama; — Stanley tomb (Tong Church): epitaph: brochure published, Nov. 16, 9*b*;—Thames Embankment Foundation: correspondence, Nov. 28, 10*b*;—Verdi, Giuseppe (l. quoted), DEC. 15, 19*g*
SHALFORD Park—acquired by Guildford council, DEC. 31, 14*c*
SHALLARD, Maj. L. S.—will, Nov. 7, 18*d*
SHAMSI, Aly Pasha el (Egypt)—resignation, DEC. 16, 15*g*
SHANAHAN, Mr. M.—will, DEC. 17, 10*f*
SHAND, Mr. J. W.—appointment, Nov. 23, 11*a*
SHANGHAI:—
Air attacks—safety zones: correspondence, Nov. 11, 10*d*
Factory building applications, OCT. 21, 14*c*
French Concession — Chinese ex-Premier murdered, OCT. 1, 11*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Defensive works: Japanese protest, OCT. 6, 11*c* (3* 4*)
International Settlement — British forces, OCT. 10, 13*c*;—Fire, DEC. 5, 11*f*;—French sailors and Italian marines' brawl, DEC. 5, 11*f*;—Italian troops leave, Nov. 29, 13*a*; —Terrorism, OCT. 1, 11*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 18, 13*f*; Nov. 1, 14*e*; 26, 11*a*; 29, 13*a*; British soldiers hurt, Nov. 7, 11*f*
Jewish refugees in—threatened with starvation, DEC. 24, 9*a* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Mayor, OCT. 18, 13*f*
Smallpox epidemic, DEC. 27, 7*e*
University—return to American owners refused, DEC. 30, 9*c*
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Co., Ltd. —dividend, OCT. 6, 19*d*
SHANGHAI Waterworks Co.—tariff rebate withdrawal, OCT. 21, 20*g*

SHARAWY, Mme. (Egypt)—pres. of Arab women's congress, OCT. 18, 13*b*
SHARDELOES estate—photograph, DEC. 12, 18
SHARDLOW (Ambrose) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 20*f*
SHARE-PUSHING : see under STOCKS and shares : Bucket shops
SHARKS—caught at Withernsea, OCT. 13, 7*d*; caught off Cannes, DEC. 27, 7*g*; record catch, 29, 6*e*
SHARMAN, Mr. C. J.—will, NOV. 8, 19*c*
SHARMAN, Mr. O.—on National Theatre (s.), OCT. 31, 21*b*
SHARP, Dorothy—police court charge, OCT. 22, 9*a*
SHARP, G. P.—death, NOV. 21, 18*f*
SHARP, G. W.—police court charge, DEC. 2, 11*f*
SHARP, Mr. H. D.—will, NOV. 7, 18*d*
SHARP, H. R.—police court charge, NOV. 26, 18*d*
SHARP, Mr. M.—will, NOV. 7, 18*d*
SHARP, Mrs. S. S.—will, DEC. 13, 12*g*
SHARPE, Elizabeth—on Indian States (l.), DEC. 23, 6*d*
SHARPLES, A.—death, NOV. 7, 4*a*; inquest, 10, 18*a* (3* 4*)
SHARPLES, Mr. J. W.—will, NOV. 11, 21*c*
SHARRATT, G. H.—police court charge, NOV. 23, 11*b*
SHARROCK, Hilda—police court charge, DEC. 14, 8*f*
SHAUGHNESSY, Lord—death, OCT. 5, 16*d*
SHAVERIN, S.—on rating assessments (l.), NOV. 23, 10*c*
SHAW, Mr. C.—funeral, NOV. 15, 17*c*
SHAW, Mrs. E. G.—will, NOV. 5, 7*g*
SHAW, Mr. F.—will, NOV. 15, 17*f*
SHAW, Sqdn.- Ldr. G.—appointment, NOV. 11, 21*b*
SHAW, Mr. G. B. :—
Bridgwater by-election — postcard quoted, NOV. 17, 9*d*
Geneva, NOV. 23, 12*b*; 24, 12*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 23, 12
In Good King Charles's Golden Days—play being written, DEC. 20, 14*f*; 22, 10*b*
John Bull's Other Island, DEC. 13, 14*c*; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Man and Superman, NOV. 22, 12*d*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Plays—note, DEC. 22, 10*b*
Pygmalion, OCT. 6, 10*b* (and 10*e*, 3* 4*)
The Man of Destiny, OCT. 8, 10*c*
SHAW, Maj. J. E. D.—on Leeds-London air mail (s.), OCT. 4, 16*b*
SHAW, Mr. J. S.—will, DEC. 17, 10*f*
SHAW, Mr. R.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
SHAW. Wing Cdr. R. G.—appointment, DEC. 29, 17*f*
SHAW, Dr. T. W.—will, NOV. 26, 8*g*
SHAW, Mr. W. B.—on de minimis non curat rex (l.), DEC. 16, 17*d*
SHAW (John) and Sons, Wolverhampton, Ltd.—report, NOV. 8, 24*e*
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Co.—report, OCT. 22, 19*b*; Dividend, DEC. 23, 19*c*
SHAWS Agency, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
SHEAF Steam Shipping Co., Ltd.—law case, DEC. 14, 4*b*
SHEARN, W.—police court charge, OCT. 4, 11*e*
SHEE, Sir G.—on national service (l.), OCT. 11, 15*e*; 21, 10*c*
SHEE, Mr. R. M. A.—on milk policy (l.), NOV. 30, 10*e*
SHEEAN, Mr. V.—"A Day of Battle," OCT. 14, 8*e*
SHEEN, Sqdn. Ldr. W. C.—appointment, NOV. 28, 25*g*
SHEEP :—
Dog, killed by—prosecution, OCT. 17, 22*f*
Exports—Argentina, to, OCT. 10, 20*c* (3* 4*);—Australia, to, OCT. 10, 20*c*;—Shropshire : statistics, DEC. 5, 23*g*
Industry—Conservative Agricultural Committee : meeting, DEC. 7, 16*b*; —Deputation to Conservative Agricultural Committee, NOV. 30, 8*f*; Leading article, DEC. 21, 15*c*;—Lincoln farmers petition, DEC. 3, 8*d*;—N.F.U. : letter to Mr. Morrison, NOV. 22, 11*f*; deputation, 26, 7*d*;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 16, 8*d*;—Royal Agricultural Soc. : letter to Minister, DEC. 8, 11*d*;—Scottish Unionist Assn. : resolution, NOV. 18, 13*e*
Prices—note, DEC. 19, 20*b*
SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 21*d*
SHEFFIELD — Bankers' Clearing House : return, DEC. 28, 16*g*;—Education estimates, DEC. 23, 7*c*;—Finance : Bills : issue, NOV. 9, 20*f*;—Gas : price increased, OCT. 27, 11*b*;—Graves Art Gallery : gifts, DEC. 20, 17*f*;—King Edward VII School : headmaster, DEC. 7, 8*d* (3* 4*);—Wall collapse : Laycock Engineering Works, DEC. 29, 8*g* (3* 4*)
SHEFFIELD Cathedral—enlargement : completion scheme, NOV. 28, 8*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Sheffield Daily Independent: see *Sheffield Telegraph and Daily Independent*
SHEFFIELD Repertory Theatre—programme announced, DEC. 19, 10*c*
SHEFFIELD Speedways, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 6, 5*b*
Sheffield Telegraph and Daily Independent—amalgamation, NOV. 2, 11*d*
SHEFFIELD University—appointments and resignations, OCT. 17, 21*e* (3* 4*); NOV. 14, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Degrees conferred, OCT. 5, 17*e*;—Extension : grant, NOV. 21, 8*e*;—Habershon, Mrs. L. H. : bequest, OCT. 17, 21*e* (3* 4*); —Swimming bath to be provided, NOV. 21, 8*e*
SHELDON, Mrs. C. E.—will, DEC. 2, 17*f*
SHELDON, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—law case, DEC. 31, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
SHELL, Rita—on long editorships (l.), DEC. 8, 12*e*
"SHELL" Transport and Trading Co., Ltd.—appointment, DEC. 9, 24*f*
SHELL Union Oil Corp.—earnings, OCT. 21, 21*e*; Dividend, NOV. 30, 23*f*; Mene Grande interest purchased, DEC. 22, 21*a*
SHELLEY, Miss A. E.—will, OCT. 19, 15*f*
SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe — Boscombe Manor : correspondence, DEC. 8, 12*c*; 13, 12*c*;—Letters : gift to Friends of Nat. Libraries, DEC. 28, 13*d*

SHENNAN, Ald. A. E.—on Mersey tunnel charges (s.), OCT. 27, 11*c*; on Roman Catholic Schools (s.), 29, 7*c*
SHENSTONE, Lt.-Col. G. — appointment, OCT. 15, 8*f*
SHENTON, Mrs. F. A.—law case, NOV. 23, 4*e*
SHENTON, Sir W.—addresses Ladies' Imperial Assn, NOV. 17, 17*d*
SHEPHEARD-WALWYN, Mr. H. W.—on mild autumn (l.), NOV. 18, 12*e*: on squirrels (l.), DEC. 27, 4*c*
SHEPHERD, G. T.: see under MURDERS
SHEPHERD, Mr. N.—"Death Flies Low," NOV. 29, 19*d*
SHEPHERD, Det. T.—bravery award, NOV. 1, 19*e*
SHEPHERD, Mr. W.—retirement; presentation, DEC. 24, 13*f*
SHEPHERD, Mr. W. S.—law case, OCT. 26, 4*c*
SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R. L.—memorial concert, NOV. 1, 12*d*; 2, 12*c* (3* 4*); correspondence, 5, 8*d*; — Memorial Trust: Rev. P. McCormick: broadcast appeal, NOV. 26, 15*d*
SHEPPARD, Col. R. O.—retirement, NOV. 10, 28*f*
SHEPPARTON, Victoria—centenary celebrations, OCT. 21, 13*b*
SHERBORNE—fair: see under FAIRS;—Yeatman Hospital: gift of iron "lung," DEC. 31, 10*a*
SHERBROOKE, Lt.-Col. R. L.—biographical, NOV. 15, 9*g*
SHERIDAN, Eng.-Capt. H. A.—pension award, OCT. 17, 25*d*
SHERIFFS—nomination list, NOV. 14, 3*g*
SHERLOCK, Dr. R. L.—pamphlet on geological column, DEC. 23, 8*e*
SHERMANS Pools, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 30, 4*c*
SHERRATT, W. E.—death, OCT. 25, 14*g*
SHERTOK, Mr. (Palestine)—on terrorism (s.), OCT. 5, 16*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*); reply to Arab threats, 14, 13*d*
SHERWOOD, Mr. R. E.—*Idiot's Delight*, OCT. 25, 12*b*; 26, 12*e* (3* 4*)
SHERWOOD Colliery Co., Ltd.—facilities to work coal: law case, DEC. 21, 3*d*
SHERWOOD Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire) Regt.—2nd Battn.: command, NOV. 12, 8*g*
SHETLANDS—barley harvest (photo.), OCT. 6, 16;—Map, OCT. 26, 18:—Photographs from air, OCT. 26, 18
SHETTLE, Paymaster-Capt. J. B.—will, OCT. 20, 19*f*
SHIGEMITSU, Mr. M. (Japan))—in London, OCT. 25, 14*b*; 26, 13*g*; received by King; presents letters of Credence, NOV. 5, 15*a*; received by Queen, 10, 19*b*; received by Queen Mary, 26, 15*a* on Anglo-Japanese relations (s.), OCT. 26, 13*g*
SHILDON—unemployed miners: Christmas appeal, DEC. 9, 22*a*
SHILLINGFORD, W. H.—police court charge, DEC. 30, 12*g*
SHIM Sham Club—struck off, NOV. 11, 16*a* (3* 4*)
SHINNESS Lodge—for sale, DEC. 9, 30*g*
SHINWELL, Mr. E.:—
at Murton, on National Government; pensions, NOV. 21, 18*b*;—at New Seaham, on German treatment of Jews, NOV. 14, 9*a*
SHINWELL, Mr. E. (continued):—
in Parliament, on Foreign policy, NOV. 2, 9*c*;—Mining Welfare Fund, DEC. 9, 8*a*;—Trade policy, DEC. 1, 7*f*
SHIOZAWA, Adm, (Japan)—at Hong-kong: interview, NOV. 18, 15*f* (3* 4*); appointment, DEC. 16, 15*b* (3* 4*)
SHIP Adoption Soc., British—exhibition (Baltic Exchange), OCT. 13, 11*e*
SHIPBUILDING Employers' Fed.—meeting; officers, NOV. 12, 15*f*; secretary, 19, 7*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*); 19, 18*g*
SHIPLEY Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 24*g*
SHIPMAN, Mr. A. B.—law case, NOV. 24, 5*d*; DEC. 10, 4*c*
SHIPPING, Chamber of—Deep Sea Tramp Section: meeting, DEC. 30, 17*a* (F.N.), 30, 15*b*
SHIPPING and Shipbuilding:—
Abodi Mendi—law case, DEC. 10, 4*e*
Activ—missing, NOV. 28, 21*e*
Affaric—casualty, OCT. 25, 8*g*; 26, 24*d*
Afon Gwili—cas., NOV. 7, 22*g*; 14, 23*e*
African Explorer — damaged at Barcelona, OCT. 20, 13*f*; cas., NOV. 22, 25*f*
African Mariner — bombed at Barcelona, OCT. 4, 13*f*; damaged at Barcelona, DEC. 6, 13*c*
Age—cas., OCT. 8, 21*f*
Agen—cas., DEC. 12, 25*d*
Agnes—cas., OCT. 29, 18*g*; 31, 25*d*
Akassian—cas., NOV. 3, 26*d*
Akeld—cas., NOV. 3, 26*d*; 4, 26*d*
Akti—cas., DEC. 6, 13*b*; 26*e*
Alcazar—inquiry, DEC. 10, 9*b*; 21, 4*f*; correspondence, 22, 8*b*; 27, 4*b*
Allan F. Rose—cas., DEC. 2, 26*f*
Alva—cas., NOV. 7, 22*g*; 8, 25*d*; 10, 28*e*
America—construction, OCT. 11, 23*d*; Mr. J. M. Franklin (s.), DEC. 5, 9*b*
American Pioneer—cas., OCT. 3, 23*d*
Amra—note, NOV. 12, 21*g*; 17, 21*f* (and 3* 4*)
Anbeja—cas., OCT. 4, 24*e*; 8, 21*f*
Andania—cas., OCT. 24, 25*c*
Andes—launch: arrangements, NOV. 17, 11*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Andrea—cas., NOV. 18, 22*g*
Angeliki—cas., DEC. 5, 18*e*
Anglo-Australian—inquiry, OCT. 4, 4*g*; 5, 9*e*; 6, 14*a*; 11, 11*c*; findings, 25, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
Ango—cas., DEC. 7, 27*b*; 9, 10*e*
Annagher—inquiry: date, NOV. 18, 13*g*
Annam—cas., NOV. 23, 26*f*
Antigone—Master arrested by Japanese, NOV. 2, 13*b*; released, 3, 13*g*
Antje Oltmann—cas., NOV. 3, 26*d*
Aptity—launch, DEC. 20, 10*f*
Aquitania—overhauled, NOV. 29, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
Arandora Star—alterations: NOV. 11, 9*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*); 15, 11*b*; DEC. 17, 19*a*; Law case, DEC. 8, 4*d* 21, 3*e*
Arantzazu Mendi—law case, NOV. 2, 4*b*
Arcturus—cas., NOV. 25, 26*f*; 26, 22*g*
Ardena—cas., OCT. 26, 24*d*
Arima Maru—cas., OCT. 14, 20*f*
Arkleside—cas., OCT. 31, 25*d*
Artemis—cas., DEC. 5, 18*e*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Arturo—cas., DEC. 6, 26*e*
Aska—note, NOV. 12, 21*a* ; 17, 21*f*
Assunzione—cas., NOV. 18, 22*g* ; 19, 23*d*
Astrild—cas., NOV. 26, 11*g*
Atlantide—cas., DEC. 27, 15*e*
Atlantis—typhoid case, NOV. 28, 11*a* ; 29, 9*d*
Attiki—cas., NOV. 22, 25*f* ; 23, 16*f* ; 24, 24*b*
Ausonia—delayed, OCT. 10, 11*d*
Ayrshire Coast—cas., DEC. 22, 23*f*
Azarael—cas., OCT. 10, 8*f* ; 11, 23*f*
Baharistan—cas., OCT. 8, 21*f*
Balkan—cas., NOV. 8, 25*d* ; DEC. 8, 28*g*
Baltrover—cas., OCT. 8, 21*f*
Barcelona—cas., DEC. 8, 28*g*
Barges—*Algeria* : cas., NOV. 16, 26*f* ; 18, 22*g* ;—*Annie Byford* : cas., OCT. 21, 4*e* ;—*Astrild* : cas., NOV. 26, 22*g* ;—*Carlisle* : cas., DEC. 16, 11*e* ;—*Celtic* : cas., NOV. 24, 24*b* ;—*Dawn* : cas., OCT. 19, 24*c* ;—*Decima* : cas., NOV. 28, 21*e* ;—*Lina* : cas., NOV. 19, 23*d* ;—*T.T.H.* : cas., OCT. 19, 24*c* ;—Thameshaven : breakaway, DEC. 19, 12*d* ;—Tooley Street wharf : missing barge found, NOV. 26, 14*c* ;—*Una* : cas., NOV. 25, 26*f*
Basarabia—cas., DEC. 19, 23*f* ; 21, 8*g*
Bastant—cas., NOV. 28, 21*e*
Batna—cas., NOV. 11, 26*f* ; 12, 21*f* ; 15, 20*g*
Belgique—cas., OCT. 17, 25*c*
Beltinge—cas., NOV. 8, 25*d*
Belvedere—law case, DEC. 10, 4*e*
Beme—cas., DEC. 10, 23*e* ; 12, 25*d* ; 15, 22*f*
Bengkalis—cas., DEC. 9, 10*e*
Ben May—cas., NOV. 15, 16*d* ; 16, 26*f*
Bennekom—cas., DEC. 19, 23*f*
Berengaria—to be sold for demolition, OCT. 20, 14*f* ; NOV. 8, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ; leaves for Jarrow, DEC. 7, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 7, 11 ; last voyage described, 8, 13*a* ; at Jarrow, 9, 13*c* ; 10, 9*d* ;—Furniture : sale plans, NOV. 30, 9*g* ;—Jarvis, Sir J. (s.), NOV. 24, 16*d*
Biarritz—cas., DEC. 20, 25*f*
Biddlestone—cas., OCT. 1, 3*f*
Bims—cas., OCT. 22, 21*f*
Blaafjeld—cas., OCT. 3, 23*d*
Blairangus—cas., NOV. 2, 23*g* ; 4, 26*g*
Bobie—damaged at Valencia, NOV. 26, 11*d*
Boer—cas., NOV. 18, 22*g*
Bolton Castle—cas., NOV. 23, 26*f* ; 24, 24*b*
Bona—cas., OCT. 6, 21*g*
Bosworth—cas., OCT. 24, 25*e*
Bottilla Russ—cas., DEC. 1, 8*f*
Bougaroni—cas., NOV. 22, 25*f*
Bountiful—cas., OCT. 26, 24*d*
Boy Nicholas—cas., DEC. 28, 17*b*
Braa—cas., NOV. 28, 21*e*
Bramhill—damaged at Barcelona, OCT. 10, 14*f*
Bramwell—cas., DEC. 5, 18*e*
Brazil—leaves for Rio de Janeiro, OCT. 10, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Briarthorn—cas., DEC. 27, 15*e* ; 29, 17*b*
Bridgepool—cas., DEC. 14, 29*e*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Britannia—cas., DEC. 30, 7*b* ; (photo.), 30, 14
Britannic—cas., NOV. 26, 22*g*
British Liberty—launch delayed, DEC. 22, 14*e*
Burma Maru—cas., DEC. 29, 17*b*
Cabedello—cas., DEC. 15, 22*f*
Camberux—cas., NOV. 21, 12*f* (3* 4*)
Cambria—cas., DEC. 10, 23*e* ; inquiry, 21, 4*f* ; correspondence, 22, 8*b* ; 27, 4*b*
Cameo—fire, DEC. 1, 11*g*
Campidoglio—cas., NOV. 24, 24*b*
Camroux I—cas., DEC. 31, 12*d*
Camroux III—cas., NOV. 22, 25*f*
Canal Moraleda—cas., DEC. 21, 8*g*
Candleston Castle—cas., DEC. 1, 8*f* ; 7, 26*f*
Canopus—cas., OCT. 29, 18*g* ; 31, 25*d*
Cantabria—sunk off Cromer, NOV. 3, 14*d* ; crew in London, 4, 14*d* ; Spanish Embassy (s.), 5, 14*c* ; Burgos statement, 9, 13*b* ;—Correspondence, NOV. 5, 8*b* ;—Leading article, NOV. 4, 15*c* ;—Parliament : questions, NOV. 4, 8*a* ; discussed, 16, 7*a*
Canton—described, OCT. 5, 12*e* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 6, 16
Cap Saumon—cas., OCT. 27, 26*b*
Capella—cas., NOV. 28, 21*e*
Cape St. Andrew—cas., OCT. 21, 4*e* ; 22, 21*f* ; 26, 24*d* ; 27, 26*b* ; 29, 18*g* ; NOV. 1, 8*e* ; 3, 26*d* ; 4, 26*d* ; 14, 23*e*
Cargo—loss : law case, DEC. 14, 4*b*
Cargo trade—Cairns, Maj. T. R. (s.), OCT. 15, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Committee, Administrative : "chartered or berthed" wording in schemes : interpretation, OCT. 14, 21*g* ; meeting ; appointments, DEC. 16, 23*f* ;—Essendon, Lord (s.), OCT. 20, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 21*b* ;—Wilson, Mr. W. D. (s.), OCT. 8, 20*g*
Carras—cas., OCT. 12, 24*f* ; 17, 25*c*
Carrillo—cas., DEC. 7, 27*b* ; 9, 10*e*
Casoar—cas., DEC. 1, 8*f* ; 2, 26*f*
Casualties—law case, DEC. 10, 4*e*
Cemenco—damaged at Valencia, NOV. 26, 11*d* ; 29, 19*g*
Cetus—cas., NOV. 24, 24*b*
Charlwood—cas., DEC. 14, 29*e*
Charterparty—"obstructions" : law case, OCT. 19, 4*d*
Chelatros—cas., NOV. 16, 26*f* ; DEC. 1, 8*f*
Chenonceaux—cas., OCT. 4, 24*f*
Cheriton—cas., NOV. 21, 23*f* ; 22, 25*f* ; 28, 21*e*
Chr. J. Kampmann—cas., OCT. 5, 24*f* ; 7, 24*f*
Christian Russ—cas., DEC. 27, 15*e* ; 28, 17*b*
Chryssi—cas., OCT. 27, 26*b*
Circassia—cas., OCT. 31, 25*d*
City of Alma—cas., DEC. 14, 29*e* ; 15, 22*f*
City of Atlanta—cas., OCT. 1, 3*f* ; 3, 23*d*
City of Benton Harbor, NOV. 28, 21*e*
City of Brussels—cas., DEC. 16, 11*e*
City of Cairo—cas., DEC. 1, 8*f* ; 3, 18*d* ; 6, 26*e* ; 9, 10*e*
City of Eastbourne—cas., NOV. 9, 8*g* ; 14, 23*e*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
City of Rangoon—cas., DEC. 5, 18*e*
City of Tokio—cas., NOV. 23, 26*f*; 24, 24*b*; 25, 26*f*
Clan Alpine—cas., DEC. 10, 23*e*
Clara—cas., DEC. 23, 6*g*; 24, 19*c*
Clara Sutton—cas., OCT. 26, 24*d*
Clare Lilley—damaged at Barcelona, NOV. 14, 11*c*
Cleopatra—cas., DEC. 23, 6*g*
Clydefield—cas., DEC. 12, 25*d*; 14, 29*e*; 15, 22*f*; 19, 23*f*
Coastwise trade (F.N.), DEC. 7, 21*e*; —Coastal Trade Development Council (s.), DEC. 5, 19*d*;—Coordination: Transport Advisory Council's report, OCT. 7, 9*c*;—Fisher, Capt. J. (s.), DEC. 3, 14*a*
Collisions—law case, DEC. 16, 4*a*
Colombo—cas., OCT. 31, 25*d*
Comet—voyage from Canton, NOV. 11 13*d* (3* 4*)
Constantinos H.—cas., OCT. 28, 26*e*
Construction—Andreae, Mr. E. P. (s.), OCT. 31, 24*a*; (F.N.), 31, 22*e*;—Ayre, Mr. W. (art. quoted) (F.N.), OCT. 10, 23*e*;—Clyde: output, NOV. 30, 8*f*; prospects, DEC. 28, 7*d*;—Confederation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Unions: discussed, NOV. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*); deputation to M.P.s, DEC. 8, 8*f*;—Correspondence, NOV. 1, 10*c*;—Costs: correspondence, DEC. 14, 12*a*; Thompson, Maj. R. N. (s.), DEC. 9, 18*b*; — Fed. of Shipbuilding and Engineering Trades: resolution, NOV. 17, 16*e* (and 3* 4*);—Foreign competition: Mr. R. J. Johnson (s.), DEC. 8, 8*g*;—Labour: see LABOUR: Engineering and shipbuilding trades;—Lloyd's Register: returns for September, OCT. 12, 8*c*; report quoted, NOV. 2, 20*a*; (F.N.), 2, 21*c*;—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 14, 7*a*;—Steel price reduction, effect of, DEC. 10, 19*f*; (F.N.), 10, 19*a*;—Stephen, Mr. A. N. (message), DEC. 31, 7*c*
Consul Hintz—cas., DEC. 5, 18*e*; 6, 26*e*
Corbet—cas., NOV. 26, 22*g*; 28, 21*e*
Corrientes—cas., DEC. 15, 22*f*; 16, 4*a*
Corsair—cas., DEC. 27, 15*e*
Cranz—cas., OCT. 25, 8*g*; NOV. 1, 8*e*
Cressington Court—cas., OCT. 27, 26*b*
Crewhill—cas., OCT. 6, 21*g* (and 12*e*, 3* 4*)
Crimaré—cas., DEC. 24, 9*g*
Cruises—accident to passenger: law case, DEC. 8, 4*d*; 21, 3*e*;—America, South: arrangements, DEC. 24, 13*c*;—Article and maps (W.T.S.N.), NOV. 29, 3;—Autumn sailings announced, OCT. 20, 12*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—*Empress of Britain*: announcements, OCT. 11, 23*d*; NOV. 24, 16*f*;—Mediterranean: plans, DEC. 28, 8*c*; —West Indies, to: programme, DEC. 9, 22*c*;—*Washington*: programme, DEC. 29, 17*g*
Cuba—delayed by strike, DEC. 8, 15*d*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Currie, Sir W. C. (s.), DEC. 8, 24*a*; (F.N.), 8, 22*e*
Cycle—launch, DEC. 8, 8*g*
Cymbeline—cas., NOV. 11, 26*f*; 12, 21*f*; 14, 23*e*
D.C.I.—cas., OCT. 24, 25*e*; 26, 24*d*
Dagny—cas., OCT. 27, 26*b*; 28, 26*e*
Darcoila—cas., DEC. 27, 15*e*
Dayavati—cas., OCT. 4, 24*e*
Delevar—launch, DEC. 9, 18*b*
Delphoi—cas., NOV. 11, 26*g*; 12, 21*f*; 15, 20*g*
Deslock—cas., OCT. 10, 24*c*
Deutschland—fire, OCT. 26, 14*g*; 27, 14*f*, 26*b*; 31, 25*d*
Dido—cas., DEC. 1, 8*f*
Disperser—cas., NOV. 15, 20*g*; 16, 26*f*
Dixie—cas., OCT. 10, 8*f*
Dolomite 4—cas., DEC. 3, 18*d*
Dominion Monarch—progress, NOV. 24, 19*b*
Dover Abbey—cas., NOV. 28, 21*e*
Dunaff Head—stowaways, DEC. 14, 6*g* (3* 4*)
Durban Castle—described, DEC. 17, 16*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Dusty Miller—cas., NOV. 24, 24*b*
E. J. Bullock—cas., OCT. 8, 21*f*, *g*
Edward L. Doheny—cas., OCT. 8, 21*f*
Efploia—released, DEC. 16, 15*c*
Eglantine—cas., OCT. 3, 23*d*
Eldonpark—cas., OCT. 5, 24*f*; 6, 21*g*
Eleni—damaged at Aguilas, NOV. 7, 11*d*
Elisabeth Bakke—cas., DEC. 15, 22*f*
Elisabethville—theft from, DEC. 22, 11*d*; inquiry, 28, 9*g*
Ellen F. Rose—cas., DEC. 10, 12*e*
Ellen M.—cas., NOV. 14, 23*e*
Ellensborg—cas., NOV. 14, 23*e*; 15, 20*g*
El Mundo—cas., DEC. 15, 22*f*
Emnaplein—cas., NOV. 3, 26*d*
Empedocle—cas., DEC. 13, 10*e*
Endsleigh—cas., NOV. 29, 19*g*
Erica—cas., NOV. 29, 19*g*; DEC. 5, 18*e*; 7, 27*b*
Esperance—missing, NOV. 28, 21*e*
Essendon, Lord (s.), OCT. 20, 22*a*; (F.N.), 20, 21*b*; DEC. 13, 25*d*
Esso Baton Rouge—cas., OCT. 19, 24*c*
Esther Maria—cas., DEC. 27, 15*e*
Estrid—cas., NOV. 4, 26*d*
Ettrick—trials, DEC. 19, 9*f*; described, 21, 11*b*
Europa—at New York, OCT. 8, 11*g*
Europa (Danish)—cas., DEC. 1, 8*f*; 2, 23*g*
Europe—cas., DEC. 23, 6*g*, 12*c*; 24, 6*g*
Everleigh—cas., DEC. 13, 10*e*
Evoia—cas., NOV. 2, 26*f*
Falke—cas., NOV. 14, 23*e*
Falmouth—cas., NOV. 26, 22*g*; 28, 21*e*; 29, 19*g*
Fares: see *Rates, passenger*, below
Fenella—cas., OCT. 25, 8*g*
Ferm—cas., DEC. 19, 23*f*
Ferrum—cas., DEC. 6, 26*e*; 7, 27*b*; 8, 28*g*; 9, 10*e*
Fieldwood—cas., DEC. 21, 8*g*
Finalmarina—cas., DEC. 21, 8*g*
Finse—cas., NOV. 15, 20*g*; 16, 26*f*
Fjord—cas., NOV. 30, 20*g*; DEC. 1, 8*f*; 2, 23*g*, 26*f*; 3, 18*d*; 5, 18*e*; 6, 26*e*; 7, 27*b*; 8, 13*c* (3* 4*)

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Fleming—fined at Reykjavik, OCT. 31, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Florence—cas., OCT. 4, 16*e*; 5, 24*f*; 6, 21*g*
Fontini Carra—cas., DEC. 13, 10*f*
Foo Shing—cas., DEC. 28, 17*b*
Ford Fisher—cas., DEC. 29, 17*b*
Foreign competition—correspondence, DEC. 5, 13*e*; 6, 10*b*; 9, 12*d*;—Leading article, DEC. 2, 15*c*;—Parliament: question, DEC. 7, 7*b*; discussed, 14, 7*a*
Foremost 17—cas., DEC. 21, 8*g*
Foremost 18—cas., DEC. 24, 19*c*
Forerunner—stoker killed by machinery, NOV. 3, 11*g*
Forshult—cas., DEC. 23, 6*g*
Fotini Carra—cas., DEC. 14, 29*e*
Frederik—cas., DEC. 17, 9*g*
Frida—cas., DEC. 5, 18*e*: correction, 6, 26*e*
Fuel—coal; bunker prices: South Wales: position, DEC. 10, 19*g*; correspondence, DEC. 28, 6*b*;—Gas engines: Mr. J. F. Gibbons (s.), OCT. 13, 21*c*
Fulham II—cas., OCT. 5, 24*f*
Funchalense—cas., NOV. 17, 20*d*; 19, 23*d*
Gambian—cas., DEC. 13, 10*e*; 14, 29*e*; 15, 22*f*; 17, 9*g*
Gastelu—cas., OCT. 3, 23*d*; 4, 24*e*
Glanrhyd—inquiry: finding, NOV. 21, 18*c* (3* 4*); report, DEC. 27, 10*g*
Glen Mary—cas., OCT. 15, 9*g* (3* 4*); DEC. 5, 18*e*
Gothic—damaged at Barcelona, OCT. 5, 13*f*; 6, 21*g*; 11, 13*f*; NOV. 2, 14*f*
Grand Quevilly — Spanish incident, DEC. 8, 16*e*
Graslin—cas., OCT. 15, 21*g*
Gregalia—cas., OCT. 3, 23*d*
Gretafield—cas., DEC. 23, 6*g*; 24, 19*c*
Gretavale—cas., DEC. 6, 26*e*; 13, 10*e*; 15, 22*f*
Grey Dawn—cas., OCT. 6, 21*g*
Greystoke Castle—cas., NOV. 28, 21*e*; 29, 19*g*
Grit—cas., OCT. 31, 25*d*
Groix—cas., OCT. 21, 4*e*; delayed, NOV. 30, 14*b*
Gudrum Maersk—cas., OCT. 14, 20*f*; 17, 25*c*
Guernica—cas., NOV. 21, 23*f*
Gunhild—cas., DEC. 27, 15*e*
Hamildoc—cas., OCT. 5, 24*f*; 7, 24*f*
Hano—cas., OCT. 17, 25*c*; 18, 24*c*
Harald Haarfager—cas., DEC. 20, 25*f*
Harbour Works—cas., DEC. 5, 18*e*; 6, 26*e*
Harmonia—cas., DEC. 22, 23*f*
Hatarana—cas., NOV. 25, 26*f*
Hatterlock—cas., OCT. 22, 11*g*
Hauraki—cas., OCT. 25, 8*g*
Havmann—missing, OCT. 11, 23*g*; 13, 26*f*; 18, 23*d*; 19, 24*c*
Hawkwood—cas., DEC. 23, 6*g*, 7*c*
Hedera—cas., OCT. 6, 21*g*; 7, 24*f*
Heiyo Maru—cas., NOV. 17, 20*d*
Henry Tegner—cas., NOV. 19, 23*d*
Heraclides—cas., NOV. 24, 24*b*
Hibernia—cas., OCT. 21, 4*e*
Hilda—cas., OCT. 4, 24*e*; 5, 24*f*; 14, 20*f*; 15, 21*g*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Hillfern—cas., OCT. 29, 18*g*; NOV. 1, 23*g*; 28, 21*e*
Hinderton—cas., OCT. 25, 8*g*
Hodder—cas., DEC. 12, 16*c*
Hoegh Carrier—cas., OCT. 31, 25*d*
Hondeklip—cas., OCT. 5, 24*f*
Hood—inquiry, NOV. 21, 9*g*
Hsin Taiping—cas., OCT. 22, 21*f*; 25, 8*g*; 29, 18*g*
Ideal—cas., NOV. 25, 26*f*
Ile de Bourbon—cas., DEC. 21, 13*d*; assistance, 22, 11*c*
Imports and exports—nationality of carrier vessels: return, NOV. 18, 22*g*
India—cas., NOV. 22, 25*f*
Indier—cas., OCT. 29, 18*g*; 31, 25*d*
Induna—cas., NOV. 2, 26*f*; 4, 26*d*
Innisulva—cas., NOV. 19, 23*d*
Ioanna—cas., DEC. 17, 9*g*; 20, 25*f*
Ioannis Carras—cas., OCT. 8, 21*f*; DEC. 1, 8*f*
Isle of Guernsey—cas., OCT. 6, 9*g*, 21*g* (and 12*e*, 3* 4*)
Istria—cas., NOV. 7, 22*g*
Itaimbe—cas., OCT. 19, 24*c*
Italian Prince—inquiry: arrangements, OCT. 26, 11*g*; NOV. 22, 11*g*; postponed, DEC. 14, 13*g*
Ithaka—cas., NOV. 21, 23*f*; 29, 19*g*
Ivan Topic—cas., NOV. 26, 22*g*
Jagersfontein—cas., DEC. 31, 5*e*
Jamaica Progress—stowaways' deaths from fumigation, OCT. 8, 9*g*: inquest, 11, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
Jason—cas., OCT. 3, 11*b*
Jeanie Stewart—overdue, DEC. 27, 5*e*
Jeanne M.—cas., DEC. 19, 11*g*, 23*f*; 20, 25*f*
Jellicoe Rose—cas., NOV. 28, 21*e*
Jenny—cas., DEC. 19, 23*f*
John B. Richards—cas., NOV. 28, 21*e*; 29, 19*g*
Jolly Days—cas., DEC. 21, 8*g*
Jospeh Button—cas., DEC. 29, 17*b*
Julieta Primeiro—cas., DEC. 12, 25*d*
Jylland—cas., DEC. 13, 10*f*
Kaap Falga—cas., DEC. 14, 29*e*
Kai—cas., DEC. 19, 23*f*
Kalavati—cas., DEC. 31, 5*e*
Kamchadal—Arctic voyage, OCT. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Kangars—cas., DEC. 19, 23*f*
Kaolack—damaged at Valencia, NOV. 26, 11*d*
Karpfanger—cas., DEC. 17, 9*g*; 19, 23*f*
Kelbergen—cas., NOV. 16, 26*f*; 17, 20*d*
Kem—cas., DEC. 31, 5*e*
Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), OCT. 20, 16*b*
Kensit Pool—damaged at Barcelona, NOV. 24, 14*c*
Keret—cas., DEC. 23, 6*g*
Kirsten Mearsk—member of crew found dead on, OCT. 21, 11*g*
Kitty George—man overboard, OCT. 20, 11*g*
Klaipeda—cas., OCT. 17, 25*c*
Kodan—cas., DEC. 14, 29*e*
Kollbjorg—law case, DEC. 13, 10*g*
Kolsnaren—cas., OCT. 1, 3*f*; 10, 8*f*; 12, 24*f*; NOV. 28, 21*e*
Komata—launch, OCT. 12, 24*g*
Kongeaa—cas., OCT. 24, 25*e*
Konstantinos Hadjipateras—cas., DEC. 4, 29*e*; 15, 22*f*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Koranton—cas., OCT. 24, 25*e*
Kumasian—cas., DEC. 16, 11*e*
Kurow—launch, NOV. 10, 13*g*
Kyle Prince—cas., OCT. 10, 8*f*, 11*d*; award for assistance, NOV. 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Kyo Maru No. 11—cas., NOV. 14, 23*e*; 15, 20*g*
Kyodo Maru No. 16—cas., NOV. 15, 20*g*; 19, 23*d*
Labette—cas., OCT. 3, 23*d*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Lady Gertrude Cochrane — missing, OCT. 15, 21*g*
Lady Hawkins—cas., OCT. 8, 21*f*
Laganbank—inquiry, OCT. 6, 9*d* (3* 4*); 11, 7*c*
Laimdota—cas., DEC. 21, 8*g*; 22, 23*f*
Lake Geneva—damaged at Barcelona, OCT. 11, 13*f*
Lake Hallwil—damaged at Barcelona, OCT. 20, 13*f*; NOV. 14, 11*c*
Lake Holwell—damaged at Barcelona, NOV. 24, 14*c*
Lake Neuchatel—damaged at Barcelona, NOV. 24, 14*c*
La Morinie—cas., OCT. 24, 25*e*; 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Lanark—cas., OCT. 5, 24*f*; 6, 21*g*
Langleebrook—cas., NOV. 7, 22*g*
La Placentia—cas., NOV. 1, 23*g*; 2, 26*f*; 4, 26*g*
La Plata—cas., DEC. 5, 18*e*; 6, 13*b*, 26*e*; 7, 27*b*
Largo—cas., NOV. 19, 23*d*; 21, 23*f*; 28, 21*e*
Latymer—cas., NOV. 3, 26*d*; 4, 26*d*
Launches—beer used at, DEC. 20, 10*f*
Lavi—cas., OCT. 3, 23*d*; 4, 24*e*
Lena A.—cas., NOV. 1, 8*e*
Lenna—cas., NOV. 26, 22*g*
Lennart—cas., NOV. 14, 23*e*
Le Phoque—cas., DEC. 19, 23*f*
Le Tre Marie—cas., NOV. 9, 8*g*; 10, 28*e*
Levernbank—cas., DEC. 2, 26*f*
Lida—trials, OCT. 20, 20*g*
Life-saving appliances — new rules, DEC. 31, 7*a*; fishing boats, NOV. 26, 18*d*; (P.Q.), DEC. 7, 7*b*
Lily—cas., DEC. 9, 10*e*
Limerick—cas., NOV. 21, 23*f*
Lincolnshire—cas., NOV. 1, 23*g*; 2, 23*g*
Llandaff Castle—to be converted for oil fuel, OCT. 13, 4*d*
Llandovery Castle—to be converted for oil fuel, OCT. 13, 4*d*
Llanstephan Castle—to be converted for oil fuel, OCT. 13, 4*d*
Load line—international convention : amended, DEC. 2, 26*f*
Loch Kinnord—cas., OCT. 24, 25*e*; 25, 8*g*
Loch Lanza Castle—cas., NOV. 24, 24*b*
Lonaon—cas., NOV. 25, 26*f*
Lonsdale—cas., OCT. 25, 8*g*
Los Angeles—cas., NOV. 7, 22*g*
Losses—statistics, OCT. 28, 26*f*; NOV. 12, 21*g*; DEC. 2, 26*f*; 28, 17*c*
Lossiebank—cas., OCT. 5, 24*f*
Lourenço Marques—cas., OCT. 26, 24*d*, *e*; 27, 26*b*
Lucia Carbo—cas., NOV. 7, 22*g*
Luciston—cas., OCT. 3, 23*d*; 4, 24*e*; 5, 24*f*; 12, 24*f*; 14, 20*f*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Luimreach—damaged at Valencia, OCT. 5, 13*f*
Lylecarc—cas., DEC. 24, 9*g*
Lynaes—cas., OCT. 31, 25*d*; NOV. 8, 25*d*
Lysistrato—cas., DEC. 3, 18*d*
M. E. Johnson—cas., DEC. 7, 27*b*; 21, 8*g*; 22, 10*d*
Ma Freen—cas., OCT. 26, 24*d*; NOV. 4, 26*d*
Magre—cas., DEC. 23, 6*g*, 7*c*
Mahone—cas., DEC. 23, 6*g*
Maipo—cas., DEC. 21, 8*g*
Malines—cas., OCT. 13, 26*d*
Manju Maru—cas., OCT. 1, 3*f*
Marco Polo—cas., OCT. 25, 8*g*
Margaret Rose—cas., OCT. 19, 24*c*; damaged at Almeria, NOV. 7, 11*d*; cas., DEC. 9, 10*e*
Maria Cristina—cas., OCT. 27, 26*b*
Marion Rogers—cas., NOV. 29, 13*g*
Marionga—bombed at sea off Spain, DEC. 30, 10*b*; 31, 12*e*
Marjorie—cas., OCT. 17, 11*g*; 18, 24*c*
Marly—cas., NOV. 28, 21*e*; 29, 19*g*
Marquesa—cas., OCT. 1, 3*f*
Martis—cas., DEC., 9 10*e*; 10, 23*e*
Marvia—damaged at Valencia, DEC. 16, 15*g*
Mary—cas., NOV. 23, 26*f*; 28, 21*e*; DEC. 21, 8*g*
Maryad—cas., DEC. 12, 25*d*; 13, 10*f* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*)
Massilia—cas., NOV. 10, 28*e*
Matabele—cas., DEC. 17, 9*g*; 19, 23*f*; 20, 25*f*
Mathura—consignment of monkeys, OCT. 5, 13*f*
Matra—cas., OCT. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Mauretania—maiden voyage, NOV. 17, 11*b*; moved to new berth in shipyard, 21, 9*g*; linen supplies, DEC. 15, 13*d* (3* 4*); construction progress, 29, 17*g*
Medical Guide, Ship Captain's—revision : committee appointed, DEC. 17, 11*d*
Memas—cas., NOV. 28, 21*e*; DEC. 1, 8*f*
Meteor—cas., NOV. 7, 22*g*
Michigan—cas., NOV. 28, 21*e*
Miervaldis—cas., OCT. 15, 21*g*; 17, 25*c*
Mineral—cas., OCT. 22, 21*f*
Mirupano—damaged at Valencia, DEC. 31, 12*e*
Moghreb—cas., DEC. 24, 19*c*
Moncousu—cas., NOV. 15, 23*g*
Moni Rickmers—cas., NOV. 15, 20*g*
Monica R. Walters—cas., NOV. 29, 19*g*
Mont Viso—cas., OCT. 15, 21*g*
Montcalm—cas., OCT. 10, 11*d*
Moortoft—cas., OCT. 24, 25*e*
Mormacsun—rescues crew of *Ellen F. Rose*, DEC. 10, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Mount Cynthos—captured by Spanish insurgents (P.Q.), NOV. 30, 7*c*; DEC. 1, 7*d*; (P.Q.), 2, 7*c*; leaves for England, 6, 13*c*; correspondence, 3, 17*c*; 6, 10*b*
Mount Ida—cas., DEC. 28, 17*b*
Muroto—cas., NOV. 25, 26*f*
Naldera—to be scrapped, NOV. 11, 9*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Nandi—cas., NOV. 28, 21*e*; DEC. 7, 27*b*
Naval protection — correspondence, OCT. 28, 10*e*; NOV. 11, 10*e*
Neath Abbey—cas., NOV. 28, 21*e*
Nemanja—cas., NOV. 2, 26*f*; 3, 26*d*
Neptun—cas., NOV. 15, 20*g*; 16, 26*f*; 17, 20*d*; 21, 23*f*
Newlands—cas., DEC. 7, 27*b*
Nicolas Pateras—cas., DEC. 10, 23*e*; 13, 10*f*
Nutaka Maru—cas., OCT. 14, 20*f*
Nippon—cas., NOV. 10, 28*e*
Nitsa—captured by Spanish insurgents (P.Q.), NOV. 30, 7*c*; DEC. 1, 7*d*; 2, 7*c*; leaves for England, 6, 13*c*; at Bristol, 13, 13*g*; correspondence, 3, 17*c*; 6, 10*b*
Nonguen—cas., DEC. 28, 17*c*
Nora—cas., NOV. 24, 24*b*
Nordby—cas., DEC. 27, 15*e*
Nordstjernen—cas., NOV. 4, 26*d*
Norfolk—cas., OCT. 28, 26*e*; 29, 18*g*; NOV. 1, 8*e*
Normandie—delayed by strike, DEC. 5, 12*g*; stowaways, 8, 15*d*; cooks withdraw from union, 13, 15*g*; leaves for New York, 19, 11*g*; stowaways, 27, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Norrix—cas., NOV. 15, 20*g*
Norseman—seized by Spanish insurgents, DEC. 6, 14*b*; released, 8, 16*e*
North Coast—cas., OCT. 10, 8*f*
North Haven—cas., NOV. 12, 21*f*; 14, 23*e*
Northern Queen—cas., OCT. 10, 11*d*
Nova IV—cas., NOV. 28, 21*e*; DEC. 15, 22*f*
Oder—cas., OCT. 12, 24*f*; 17, 25*c*
Olafur—cas., NOV. 7, 11*g*; 8, 25*d*; 10, 28*e*; overdue, DEC. 22, 23*f*; 31, 5*e*
Old Quay—cas., DEC. 16, 11*e*; 17, 9*g*; 19, 23*f*
Olivine—cas., DEC. 23, 6*g*
Olympic—docking feat in gale: correspondence, OCT. 22, 8*d*
Oranje—descriptive folder, OCT. 8, 20*g*
Orazio—cas., DEC. 12, 25*d*; 14, 29*e*
Orestes—cas., OCT. 17, 25*c*
Oriente—cas., DEC. 14, 29*e*; 15, 22*f*
Ormsa—cas., OCT. 24, 25*e*; 25, 8*g*
Otto H.—cas., DEC. 28, 12*a*, 17*c*
Overloading—prosecution, NOV. 2, 4*e*
Pacific—cas., DEC. 16, 11*e*; 17, 9*g*; 19, 23*f*
Pacific Sun—cas., OCT. 19, 24*c*
Panachrandos—cas., NOV. 28, 21*e*
Panama Maru—cas., NOV. 23, 26*f*
Panevezy's—cas., DEC. 21, 8*g*; 22, 23*f*; 23, 6*g*; 24, 19*c*; 25, 15*e*
Paris—cas., DEC. 1, 8*f*; naval crew, 6, 14*d*; sails, 7, 13*c*; 8, 15*d*
Pass of Ballater—cas., DEC. 3, 18*d*; 5, 18*e*
Patrick J. O'Hara—cas., NOV. 19, 23*d*; 21, 23*f*
Peaceful Star—cas., NOV. 21, 12*f* (3* 4*); 21, 23*f*
Penthames — seaman's death: compensation award, DEC. 13, 13*d*
Perseus—cas., NOV. 24, 24*b*
Peru—cas., OCT. 29, 18*g*; 31, 25*d*
Petros Nomikos—cas., NOV. 10, 28*e*; 11, 26*f*
SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Petter—detained at Palma, NOV. 22, 13*b*
Phoenix—cas., OCT. 7, 24*f*; NOV. 26, 22*g*
Phyllis—cas., OCT. 5, 24*f*
Pierre Desceliers—prosecution, NOV. 19, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Plus—cas., OCT. 5, 24*f*; 10, 8*f*
Polo—cas., NOV. 16, 26*f*
Polydorus—cas., DEC. 7, 27*b*
Polzella—cas., NOV. 23, 26*f*
Popi S.—cas., OCT. 20, 20*f*
Porta—cas., DEC. 29, 17*b*
Portelet—cas., NOV. 24, 24*b*; 25, 26*f*
Presage—cas., OCT. 8, 21*f*; 10, 8*f*, 11*d*
President Coolidge—at Shanghai, OCT. 25, 14*b*; 26, 14*b*, 24*d*; cas., 28, 26*e*; 29, 18*g*
President Harding—cas., DEC. 3, 11*a*, 18*d*
Pretoria—cas., NOV. 10, 28*e*
Pretoria Castle—launch, OCT. 13, 9*a*; (photo.), 14, 18
Pride—cas., DEC. 6, 26*e*
Prima—cas., OCT. 28, 26*e*; 29, 18*g*; NOV. 8, 25*d*
Princess Joan—cas., OCT. 6, 21*g*; 7, 24*f*
Procida—cas., NOV. 25, 26*f*; DEC. 2, 26*f*
Prowess—cas., DEC. 8, 15*g*, 28*g*
Queen Elizabeth—insurance (P.Q.), NOV. 30, 7*b*;—River passage: Clyde channel widening plans, NOV. 26, 23*g*;—Souvenir, OCT. 27, 11*f*
Queen Emma—Germans seize, DEC. 16, 15*b*
Queen Mary—passenger record, OCT. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*); docks unaided at New York, 19, 12*f*; leaves berth unaided, 20, 14*f*; correspondence, 22, 8*d*; gale delay, NOV. 24, 14*e*; linen supplies, DEC. 15, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Saturday departures, OCT. 20, 14*b*; 29, 17*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Rabochi—cas., OCT. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Rambler Rose—cas., OCT. 10, 8*f*
Rates, freight (F.N.), DEC. 3, 19*a*; 23, 17*b*; 24, 16*b*;—Grain: see under GRAIN: Transport;—Index numbers, OCT. 15, 17*g*; (F.N.), NOV. 19, 18*a*; DEC. 17, 20*g*; (F.N.), 17, 20*c*;—International Chamber of Commerce Transport Users Committee: discussed, DEC. 24, 16*g*; — Market conditions, NOV. 28, 23*e*; activity, DEC. 29, 14*f*; 31, 17*g*; — Minimum schemes: Amsterdam: included as picked port, NOV. 4, 26*d*; Lloyd's Register report quoted, NOV. 2, 20*a*; River Plate scheme: waiting vessels: committee's ruling, DEC. 10, 23*f*;—Pacific agreement, DEC. 23, 19*g*;—River Plate: waiting vessels: decision, DEC. 17, 20*g*;—Sisal: see under SISAL: Shipping rates;—Timber: see under TIMBER: Transport
Rates, passenger—America, South, to: Hamburg-South America Line: reduction: "B" tour reinstated, NOV. 2, 17*e*;—Atlantic,

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding :—
Rates, passenger (continued) :—
North : reductions, Nov. 7, 14*b* ; —England-Canada : Tourist class : abolition by C.P.R. and Cunard-White Star, Nov. 1, 21*e* ;—London-Madeira : reduced, Nov. 18, 13*g* ;—Marseilles-Alexandria : reduced, Nov. 26, 18*c* ; DEC. 2, 26*g*
Redthorn—cas., NOV. 22, 25*f*; 24, 24*b* ; DEC. 10, 23*e*
Reef-flower—cas., DEC. 12, 16*b* ; 13, 10*f*
Reet—cas., DEC. 5, 18*e* ; 6, 26*e*
Regina—cas., OCT. 5, 24*g* ; NOV. 9, 8*g*
Renaissance—cas., OCT. 8, 21*f*
Rescue—cas., OCT. 22, 21*f*
Retriever—cas., NOV. 16, 26*f*
Reunited—cas., NOV. 25, 26*f* (and 11*c*, 2*)
Richard de Larrinaga—cas., NOV. 12, 21*f* ; 14, 23*e*
Richard J. Barnes—cas., DEC. 9, 10*e* ; 13, 10*f*
Richard King—use as Imperial Airways resthouse, DEC. 22, 4*f*
Richmond Castle—launch, NOV. 9, 8*d*
Ridley—cas., DEC. 17 9*g* : 19, 23*f*
Rinovia—cas., DEC. 12, 25*d*
Rio Miera—captured in North Sea, NOV. 7, 12*c* ; 8, 13*f*; Burgos statement, 9, 13*b*
Risoy—cas., NOV. 28, 21*e* ; 29, 19*g* ; DEC. 5, 18*e*
River Humber—cas., OCT. 5, 24*g* ; award to rescuers, 20, 11*g*
Riverville—cas., OCT. 15, 21*g*
Robur V—cas., SEPT. 5, 24*g* ; 6, 21*g*
Rolandseck—cas., DEC. 17, 9*g*
Rosalie—cas., OCT. 8, 21*f*
Rothermere—launch, NOV. 11, 9*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Rowallan Castle—cas., DEC. 10, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
Royal Star—cas., NOV. 23, 26*f*
Rudby—cas., OCT. 1, 3*f*
Rumore—inquiry : arrangements, NOV. 2, 11*f*
Rundehoern—cas., OCT. 8, 11*g*
Ruth—cas., NOV. 25, 26*f*
Rydal Force—cas., OCT. 15, 21*g*
Sac 6—cas., DEC. 15, 22*f*
St. Clear—men killed by fall in hold, OCT. 14, 4*e*
St. Fintan—cas., NOV. 15, 20*g*
St. Louis—cas., NOV. 4, 26*d*
St. Ninian—cas., OCT. 1, 3*f* ; 5, 24*g*
St. Pierre and St. Paul—cas., OCT. 1, 3
St. Sebastian—cas., OCT. 4, 24*e*
Samarang Maru—cas., NOV. 22, 25*f*
Sambre—cas., OCT. 5, 24*g*
San Angelo—cas., OCT. 4, 24*e* ; 6, 21*g*
San Sebastian—cas., OCT. 5, 13*g*
Santa Clara Valley—law case, OCT. 19, 4*d*
Santa Fe—cas., OCT. 4, 24*e*
Sarthe—cas., NOV. 25, 26*f*
Saxon—cas., DEC. 22, 23*f* ; 23, 6*g*
Schodack—cas., DEC. 24, 9*b*
Schurbek—cas., NOV. 15, 20*g* ; 28, 21*e*
Sea Rambler — member of crew's death : law case, NOV. 29, 5*e*
Sea Valour—inquiry : date, DEC. 22, 9*g*
Sejro—cas., OCT. 15, 21*g* ; 18, 24*c*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Selandia—described, OCT. 19, 23*e*
Seminole—cas., DEC. 29, 17*b* ; 31, 5*e*
Senator—cas., NOV. 19, 23*d* ; 21, 23*f*
Senhora da Boa Nova—cas., DEC. 22, 23*f*
Services :—
Atlantic, North — Glasgow-New York : United States Lines service, NOV. 9, 10*e* ;—Oranjie Line : plans, OCT. 26, 24*f*
Cross Channel — correspondence, NOV. 18, 12*e* ; 22, 10*e* ; 25, 10*e* ; 29, 10*f* ;—Hardy, Mr. A. C. (lect.), NOV. 15, 19*g*
Czech crisis—cancelled sailings : announcements, OCT. 1, 6*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 9*d* ; returning to normal, 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)
England-South Africa — Union Castle Line : acceleration, DEC. 23, 8*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
English Channel—gale delays, OCT. 5, 16*d*
Far East—Sir W. C. Currie (s.), DEC. 8, 24*a*
France-North Africa—new ships, DEC. 17, 13*b*
Holyhead-Kingstown : fast running in fog : correspondence, DEC. 22, 8*b* ; 27, 4*b*
Irish Channel—delay, DEC. 10, 9*g*
Japan-Germany—additional liners, DEC. 7, 13*g*
London-Rotterdam, DEC. 1, 22*d*
Pacific—U.S. plans, OCT. 24, 13*d*
Scandinavia - Far East — Japanese participation, NOV. 29, 20*g*
Sheaf Brook—law case, DEC. 14, 4*b*
Shekatika—cas., DEC. 16, 11*f*
Shepperton Ferry—cas., DEC. 22, 23*f*
Shinfu—salvage award, DEC. 19, 8*g*
Shoal Fisher—cas., OCT. 5, 24*g* ; 6, 21*g*
Sigrid—cas., DEC. 27, 15*e* ; 28, 17*c*
Silverlaurel—launch, DEC. 9, 18*b*
Sirenes—cas., DEC. 8, 28*g*
Skarv—cas., DEC. 27, 15*e*
Skramstad—cas., DEC. 6, 26*e* ; 17, 9*g*
Sleipner—cas., DEC. 5, 18*e* ; 8, 28*g*
Smaragd—cas., DEC. 27, 15*e*
Southlure—cas., DEC. 5, 18*e*
Soya Maru—cas., NOV. 22, 25*f* ; DEC. 13, 10*f*
Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
Squires—cas., NOV. 3, 26*e*
Stad Vlaardingen—cas., OCT. 20, 20*f* ; 29, 18*g*
Stad Zaandam—cas., OCT. 5, 24*g* ; 6, 21*g* ; 25, 8*g*
Stanburgh—cas., NOV. 5, 3*g*, 14*e* ; 7, 22*g*
Stanburn—damaged at Valencia, NOV. 4, 14*g*
Stancroft—sunk at Barcelona, OCT. 14, 16*d* ; DEC. 28, 10*c*
Stangrove—at Barcelona, OCT. 4, 13*f*
Stanhall—at Rangoon, NOV. 17, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 23, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 26, 11*a* ; 30, 13*d*
Stanholme—damaged at Valencia, DEC. 16, 15*g*
Stanlake—cas., DEC. 21, 8*g*
Stanwell—damaged at Barcelona, NOV. 29, 13*c* ; DEC. 6, 13*c*
Stanwold—damaged at Valencia, NOV. 26, 11*d*
Stella—cas., DEC. 28, 17*c*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Stockholm—cas., DEC. 21, 8*g*, 14*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*d*
Storo—cas., NOV. 19, 23*d*; 22, 25*f*; 23, 26*f*
Stowaways—*Dunaff Head*: prosecution, DEC. 14, 6*g* (3* 4*) ;—*Normandie*, DEC. 8, 15*d*;—West India Dock: Germans asphyxiated, OCT. 8, 9*g*; inquest, 11, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
Stratford—damaged at Valencia, NOV. 15, 13*d*; 17, 20*d*
Strathalladale—cas., DEC. 10, 23*e*
Subsidies :—
British ships—Ayre, Mr. W. (art. quoted) (F.N.), OCT. 10, 23*e*; —Correspondence, OCT. 25, 10*a*; NOV. 1, 10*c*; DEC. 9, 12*d*; 14, 12*a*; 23, 6*b*; 27, 4*b*; 28, 6*b* ;—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 14, 7*c* ;—Wilson, Mr. W. D. (s.), OCT. 8, 20*g*
Suecia—law case, DEC. 13, 10*g*
Sura—cas., OCT. 12, 24*f*
Surreybrook—damaged at Valencia, DEC. 3, 14*g*, 18*d*
Sutherland—cas., OCT. 26, 24*d*
Svenor—cas., NOV. 7, 22*g*
Taiko Maru—cas., OCT. 31, 25*d*; NOV. 4, 26*d*
Taillefer—cas., DEC. 23, 6*g*; 24, 19*c*
Tairoa—cas., NOV. 11, 26*f*
Taiun Maru—cas., DEC. 16, 11*f*
Taiun Maru No. 9—cas., DEC. 20, 25*f*
Takis—cas., OCT. 31, 25*d*
Talbot—cas., OCT. 31, 25*d*
Tamise—cas., OCT. 29, 18*g*; 31, 25*d*
Tankers—pool: levies increased, OCT. 21, 21*e*
Tchernichevsky—cas., NOV. 2, 26*f*; 8, 25*d*; 9, 8*g*
Tczew—cas., DEC. 7, 27*b*
Teasel—cas., NOV. 28, 21*e*; DEC. 7, 27*b*
Tegri—cas., NOV. 25, 26*f*; 26, 22*g*
Telephony, wireless—revised rules, DEC. 31, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Tennessee—cas., DEC. 8, 28*g*; 10, 23*e*; 12, 25*d*; 14, 29*e*; 15, 22*f*
Territorial waters — correspondence, NOV. 11, 10*e*
Teti—cas., OCT. 21, 4*e*; 22, 21*f*
Thorgaut—cas., DEC. 6, 13*g*, 26*e*
Thorpe Bay—damaged at Barcelona, OCT. 5, 13*f*
Thrift—cas., OCT. 6, 21*g*
Tielbank—cas., DEC. 27, 15*e*
Tillerman—cas., OCT. 22, 21*f*
Tjisondari—cas., OCT. 28, 26*e*; 29, 18*f*, *g*; 31, 25*d*; NOV. 1, 23*g*
Tonecas—cas., DEC. 21, 8*g*, 13*d*
Tonnage :—
British owned—Admiralty chart, DEC. 12, 11*b* ;—Cleminson, Mr. H. M. (s.), NOV. 23, 9*f*;—Decline: correspondence, NOV. 3, 10*c*; DEC. 14, 12*a*; 23, 6*b*; 27, 4*b*; 28, 6*b* ;—Parliament: question, NOV. 23, 7*c*; discussed, DEC. 14, 7*a*;—Souter, Mr. W. A. (s.), NOV. 26, 9*f*
Broken up—Lloyd's Register report quoted, NOV. 2, 20*a*; (F.N.), 2, 21*e* ;—Statistics, NOV. 12, 21*g*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding :—
Tonnage (continued) :—
Idle—Cairns, Maj. T. R. (s.), OCT. 15, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Statistics, OCT. 22, 9*d* (F.N.), 22, 17*c*
Old—reserve scheme: correspondence, DEC. 1, 10*b*; 9, 12*d*; proposals (F.N.), 28, 16*b*; Chamber of Shipping Deep Sea Tramp Section: discussed, 30, 17*a*; (F.N.), 30, 15*b*
Tore Jarl—cas., NOV. 4, 26*d*
Torkel—cas., NOV. 16, 26*f*
Torny—cas., DEC. 22, 23*f*; 23, 6*g*
Tosca—cas., DEC. 19, 23*f*
Toten Maru—cas., OCT. 22, 21*f*; NOV. 15, 20*g*
Trade—Cairns, Maj. T. R. (s.), OCT. 15, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Lloyd's Register report quoted, NOV. 2, 20*a*; (F.N.), 2, 21*e* ;—Parliament: question, NOV. 2, 7*e*; discussed, DEC. 14, 7*a*
Transit—damaged at Valencia, OCT. 11, 13*f*
Travemunde—cas., DEC. 29, 17*b*
Tregastel—cas., OCT. 1, 3*f*
Trevisa—cas., NOV. 15, 20*g*
Trials—measured mile: use of neon marks, OCT. 7, 11*f*
Trio—cas., NOV. 3, 26*e*
Troubadour—cas., DEC. 2, 26*f*; 3, 18*d*
Tunni—cas., NOV. 19, 23*d*
Turuga Maru—cas., NOV. 15, 20*g*
Tynwald—cas., DEC. 27, 15*e*
Ulmus—cas., DEC. 15, 22*g*; 16, 11*e*, *f*; 19, 23*f*
Umealo—cas., DEC. 8, 15*g*, 28*g*; 12, 25*d*
Umona—cas., OCT. 13, 26*d*; 14, 20*f*
Umtali—law case, DEC. 16, 4*a*
Umvuma—cas., OCT. 14, 20*f*; 17, 25*c*
Uruguay—cas., NOV. 17, 20*d*
Ussukuma—cas., NOV. 2, 26*f*
Utility—cas., NOV. 14, 23*e*
Vaermdöe—cas., DEC. 19, 11*g*
Vamar—cas., NOV. 25, 26*f*
Van Cloon—cas., DEC. 7, 27*b*
Vancouver—explosion, NOV. 4, 14*f*; 5, 3*g*; sabotage suspected, 5, 11*d*; cas., 7, 22*g*; note, DEC. 9, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Varmdo—cas., DEC. 20, 25*f*
Venersborg—cas., NOV. 12, 21*f*
Venosta—cas., DEC. 15, 22*f*
Vida—cas., NOV. 28, 21*e*
Waimarama—described, OCT. 17, 24*g*; (photo.), 17, 24
Walborg—cas., NOV. 18, 22*g*
War, protection in (P.Q.), DEC. 22, 5*a*
Warszawa—cas., DEC. 27, 15*e*; 28, 17*c*
Warwick Castle—alterations, OCT. 6, 9*d*; (photo.), 6, 9
Watuka—cas., NOV. 12, 21*f*; 14, 23*e*
Wearwood—cas., DEC. 2, 26*f*
Wellandoc—cas., NOV. 21, 23*f*; 22, 25*f*
Wentworth—cas., OCT. 5, 24*f*, *g*; 6, 21*g*; 7, 24*f*; 8, 21*f*; 10, 11*d*, 24*c*; 12, 24*f*; 14, 20*f*; 17, 25*c*
Werner—cas., DEC. 19, 23*f*
West Bound—cas., NOV. 28, 21*e*
West Haven—cas., OCT. 26, 24*d*
Wicklow—cas., NOV. 16, 26*f*
Wilhelm Gustloff—cas., OCT. 31, 25*d*

SHIPPING and Shipbuilding (continued) :—
Winchester Castle—cas., OCT. 5, 24*g*; alterations, 6, 9*d*
Wm. D. Sanner—cas., DEC. 2, 26*f*
Wuchang—leaves for Canton, Nov. 24, 13*f*
Wuppertal—cas., DEC. 7, 27*b*
Wyvern—cas., DEC. 22, 23*f*
Yamabuki Maru—cas., OCT. 22, 11*g*
Yang-Tse—cas., Nov. 7, 22*g*; 8, 25*d*
Yolande Bertin—cas., OCT. 10, 24*c*; 11, 23*g*
York City—cas., Nov. 24, 24*b*; 25, 26*f*
Yorkbrook—damaged at Almeria, Nov. 7, 11*d*; 8, 25*d*; cas., DEC. 5, 18*e*
Young Cliff—cas., OCT. 6, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Yukron—cas., OCT. 3, 23*d*
SHIPTON, Mr. E.—"Blank on the Map," OCT. 4, 19*c*;—on Mount Everest (s.), Nov. 23, 16*d*; 24, 12*c* (3* 4*)
SHIPWRIGHTS' Company—dinner, Nov. 7, 18*f* (3* 4*); hall: Lord Askwith (s.), 7, 18*f* (3* 4*)
SHIRATORI, Mr. (Japan)—position, OCT. 3, 11*e*
on China: Japan's aims; British predominance ended (s.), OCT. 28, 13*d*
SHIRE Horse Soc.—council meeting, DEC. 13, 14*b*
SHIREOAKS Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 20*g*
SHIRLEY, Canon—son christened, OCT. 12, 17*b*
SHIRLEY, Mr. J.—on education in war (l.), OCT. 8, 8*c*
SHIRLEY, Mrs. K.—on mild autumn (l.), Nov. 8, 10*e*
SHIRLEY, Mr. L. W. (Australia)—death, OCT. 26, 14*f*
SHIRLEY-BIRT, Surgeon Cdr. S. H.—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
SHIRLEY-ROLLISON, Cdr. W. W. P.—appointment, Nov. 26, 23*f*
SHISHKOFF, Mr. P.—on Tchehov (broadcast), OCT. 31, 21*b*
SHOOTING—accidents: Boughton Monchelsea, OCT. 12, 11*g*; Newmarket, Nov. 15, 7*a*; Taunton, 16, 11*g*;—Sussex marshes, on: article ("Autumn snapshots"), OCT. 20, 17*f*
SHOP Investments, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 10, 20*e*; Share issue: particulars, 23, 17*g*; (F. N.), 23, 17*b*
SHOPS—Christmas trade: correspondence, OCT. 3, 8*d*;—Hours: Christmas: see under CHRISTMAS: Surbiton: prosecutions, Nov. 15, 16*c*; dismissed, 22, 19*a*;—Shoplifting: prosecution, DEC. 24, 19*g*;—Shopping: articles, OCT. 3, 17*g*; 5, 19*e*; 10, 19*c*; 17, 19*b*; 19, 17*d* (and 17*e*, 3* 4*); 24, 19*c*; 26, 19*b*; 31, 19*c*; Nov. 2, 19*e*; 7, 17*c*; 14, 17*c*; 16, 19*b*; 23, 19*b*; 30, 19*c*; (photos.), 30, 19;—trade recovery, OCT. 5, 11*c*; 6, 9*e*; 7, 11*d*
SHORE, Mr. S. Royle—on the Arches Court (l.), Nov. 1, 10*b*; DEC. 1, 10*c*
SHOREDITCH—Housing: Moberly, Bishop (s.), OCT. 26, 11*f*;—Paterson, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 26, 11*f*;—Social needs: correspondence, OCT. 26, 10*d*
SHOREDITCH Housing Assn.—meeting, OCT. 26, 11*f*
SHORROCK, Mrs. E. A.—will, OCT. 10, 20*g*
SHORT, F. J. S.—police court charge, Nov. 17, 11*e*
SHORT, Brig. J. L.—appointment, DEC. 2, 20*e*
SHORT Bros. (Rochester and Bedford), Ltd.—disclaimer, OCT. 10, 20*b*; Dividend, Nov. 5, 18*f*; Report (F.N.), 29, 20*b*; Meeting, DEC. 8, 25*e*
SHORT'S, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 20*c*
SHORTER, Mr. L. N.—on Naval hospitals (l.), OCT. 19, 8*c*
SHORTHAND — correspondence, Nov. 9, 10*b*
SHORTHOUSE, Mr. A. G. J.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
SHOTTS Iron Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 3, 20*g*
SHREWSBURY, Lady—daughter, Nov. 22, 17*b*
SHREWSBURY Gas Light Co.—acquired, Nov. 24, 21*g*
SHREWSBURY Technical College — new premises, Nov. 18, 21*e*
SHRIVES, K. S.—Cornwell badge, Nov. 16, 11*g*
SHROPSHIRE—rates: conf. of local authorities, Nov. 29, 11*d*
SHROPSHIRE Sheep Breeders Assn.—council meeting, DEC. 5, 23*g*
SHUKER, Mr. J. W. M.—will, Nov. 11, 21*c*
SHURETY, C.—death, DEC. 5, 9*g*
SHUTE, Sir J.—on Government policy (s.P.), Nov. 10, 10*c*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord—94th birthday, DEC. 17, 17*a*
on Sir J. Griffith (l.), OCT. 27, 19*d*; on Hastings pier (l.), Nov. 21, 13*e*
SIAM :—
Crime—shooting: Bangkok, Nov. 11, 13*g*
Finance—Doll, Mr. W. A. M.: report, DEC. 23, 17*g*;—Loans, 1907: bonds drawn, DEC. 15, 29*d*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Japanese penetration—French concern, DEC. 14, 15*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
King (Ananda)—leaves Switzerland, OCT. 19, 11*a*; welcome at Bangkok, Nov. 16, 13*f*; (photo.), 28, 18; leading article, 24, 15*c*
Leading article, Nov. 24, 15*c*
Ministry (Songgram)—formed, DEC. 17, 13*g*; 21, 13*g*
Silver—exports, OCT. 31, 23*d*
Tin—buffer stock agreement signed, OCT. 27, 21*g*;—Exports, OCT. 24, 23*c*; Nov. 25, 22*g*
SIAM, Prince Chirasakti of—marriage, DEC. 22, 14*d*
SIAM, Prince Chula of—marriage, OCT. 1, 15*a*; farewell luncheon, 24, 17*c*
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 20*d*
SIBERIAN Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—winding-up, DEC. 14, 23*g*
SIBETH, Mrs. M. H.—will, DEC. 2, 17*f*
SIBUE, M. (France)—on Italian claims (s.), DEC. 30, 10*c*
SICILY—Health resorts: article (W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 24*a*
SIDDIQUI, Mr. A. R. (India)—in London, Nov. 2, 13*d*
SIDEBOTTOM, Mr. R.—on Anglo-German relations (l.), OCT. 12, 15*e*
SIDERY, Mr. G. S.—law case, OCT. 27, 4*b*
SIDGWICK, Miss E.—"Mrs. Henry Sidgwick, A Memoir (1845-1936)," Nov. 18, 22*b*

SIDGWICK, Mrs. H.—biography, Nov. 18, 22*b*
SIDKY, Ismail Pasha (Egypt)—on Anglo-Egyptian Treaty: position in war (s.), DEC. 22, 11*e*; comment, 28, 12*e*
SIDOR, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—in Warsaw, OCT. 20, 14*e*; 24, 13*b* (3* 4*); investigation against, 28, 14*e*; Deputy Prime Minister, DEC. 2, 13*a*
on Slovakia (s.), DEC. 8, 15*f* (3* 4*); DEC. 14, 15*c*
SIDOROFF, N.—police court charge, Nov. 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SIEMENS and and General Electric Rly. Signal Co., Ltd.—contract, Nov. 3, 19*c*
SIEMENS and Halske A.G. — debenture service resumption offer (F.N.), Nov. 30, 22*d*; extended, DEC. 31, 19*b*;—Super microscope destribed, Nov. 26, 9*a*; (photos.), 26, 18
SIEMENS-SCHUCKERTWERKE A.G. — debenture service resumption offer (F.N.), Nov. 30, 22*d*; extended, DEC. 31, 19*b*
SIERRA Leone—defence: Sir D. Jardine (s.), Nov. 4, 13*g*;—Fourah Bay College: commission of inquiry appointed, Nov. 22, 13*b*;—Governor: see JARDINE, Sir D.;—Governor, former: see TEMPLE, Octavius;—Legislative Council: opened, Nov. 4, 13*g*
SIGINTING (Negri Sembilan) Rubber Estates Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 24*c*
SIGMA Instrument Co., Ltd.—registration, DEC. 2, 24*c*
SIKKIM—survey, Nov. 22, 13*g*
SILBERSCHMIDT, J.: see SILVERSMITH, J.
SILCOCK, Mr. W. A.—death, Nov. 19, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SILENCE—leading article, OCT. 4, 15*d*
SILENTBLOC, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 22*c*; Appointment, 3, 20*d*
SILESIA, Upper—Convention: correspondence, OCT. 29, 8*b*
SILEX, Dr. (Germany)—on Great Britain (s.), DEC. 3, 11*b*
SILICON alloys—import duty, DEC. 22, 9*a*
SILICOSIS—I.L.O. report, OCT. 25, 19*d*; discussed, 26, 8*a*
SILIMBAUI, Signor (Italy)—conversation with M. Labonne, DEC. 10, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
SILK, artificial—consumption: statistics, OCT. 25, 20*f*; 28, 23*g*; DEC. 23, 17*e*;—Imports: World statistics, DEC. 3, 20*b*;—Industry: Dr. H. Dreyfus (s.), DEC. 9, 26*d*; (F.N.), 9, 24*d*;—Output: statistics, OCT. 20, 21*f*; Nov. 25, 22*f*; DEC. 21, 20*g*;—World 27, 14*b*
SILKIN, Mr. L.:—
at Goldsmiths' Hall, on flats, Nov. 4, 11*d*;—at L.C.C., on Woolwich housings scheme, Nov. 9, 11*a*;—at London Labour Party conf., on A.R.P., Nov. 28, 9*e*; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on penal reform, DEC. 2, 8*a*; Share-pushing, DEC. 9, 8*d*
SILLITT, H. and Mrs. D.—police court charge, OCT. 5, 11*d*
SILLY, Group Capt. B. J.—appointment, DEC. 19, 8*g*
SILSDEN Silks, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 14, 4*d*
SILVA, Don O. S. (Chile)—Ambassador in London, DEC. 27, 7*g* (3* 4*)
SILVER—imports and exports, OCT. 1, 17*c*; 5, 21*g*; 8, 17*c*; 12, 20*e*; 15, 17*g*; 19, 21*b*; 22, 17*f*; 26, 20*e*; 29, 19*e*; Nov. 2, 22*f*; 5, 18*d*; 9, 21*c*; 12, 18*e*; 16, 22*e*; 19, 18*e*; 23, 22*e*; 26, 19*c*; 30, 23*d*, DEC. 3, 19*e*; 7, 22*b*; 10, 19*g*; 14, 23*c*; 17, 20*f*; 21, 20*g*; 24, 16*e*; 28, 16*c*; 31, 17*d*;—Shipments (F.N.), DEC. 16, 23*d*
SILVER plate:—
Ewer, 1280—Dr. P. Nelson (p.), Nov. 7, 19*f* (3* 4*)
Sales — Christies' Messrs: announced, OCT. 26, 9*g*; Nov. 14, 14*e*; held, DEC. 1, 11*d*; 12, 11*f*; 15, 15, 18*d*; 22, 10*c* (photo.), OCT. 28, 16;—Foster, Messrs: announced, Nov. 25, 12*e*;—Robinson, Fisher and Harding, Nov. 24, 12*d*;—Sotheby's, Messrs, Nov. 5, 9*f*; 25, 12*e*; 26, 18*f*
Scottish—exhibits to be shown at Exhib of Scottish Art, DEC. 30, 8*a*
Spoons, 13th century—Mr. J. B. W. Perkins (p.), Nov. 7, 19*f* (3* 4*)
SILVERMAN, Mr. S. S.—in Parliament, on export trade, DEC. 1, 7*e*; Special areas, Nov. 29, 8*g*; Unemployment, DEC. 23, 4*c*
SILVERSMITH, J.—name changed, OCT. 4, 2*g*
SILVESTER, Mrs. S. M.—will, DEC. 30, 13*f*
SIM, Mr. E. H.—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
SIMCOCK, Dr. J.—will, DEC. 17, 10*f*
SIMISTER, Mr. T.—will, OCT. 8, 15*e*
SIMKINS, Mr. D.—will, Nov. 26, 8*g*
SIMMER and Jack Mines, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), OCT. 5, 20*c*; Nov. 10, 25*f*; 24, 21*g*; DEC. 5, 22*a*; 19, 22*a*; Dividend, 20, 21*e*
SIMMONDS, Mr. A.—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
SIMMONDS, Rev. J. A.—on Sir A. Levy (l.), Nov. 24, 16*d* (3* 4*)
SIMMONDS, Mr. O. E.—dinner in honour, Nov. 22, 17*b*
at Birmingham, on A.R.P. shelters, Nov. 30, 8*e*
in Parliament, on birth control, DEC. 17, 7*b*;—Sandys, Mr. D.: alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, DEC. 6, 8*e*
on A.R.P. Institute (s.), OCT. 12, 16*c*
SIMMONDS, W.—believed drowned, Nov. 24, 14*e*
SIMMONDS Aerocessories (Western), Ltd.—registration, Nov. 2, 23*d*; 4, 22*e*
SIMMONS, Col. F. K.—appointment, DEC. 29, 17*g*
SIMMONS, Mr. G.—appointment, DEC. 31, 19*b*
SIMMONS, Mr. George—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
SIMMONS, Molly—police court charge, Nov. 22, 5*c*
SIMMS, Mr. G. W.—on Malayan tin producers and restriction (l.), DEC. 21, 23*d*
SIMMS, Mr. W.—will, Nov. 18, 22*d*
SIMNETT, Mr. W. E.—on land for refugees (l.), Nov. 22, 15*e*
SIMON, Lady—receptions, DEC. 14, 19*f*; 15, 19*e*; 16, 19*e*
on Queen Charlotte's Hospital (s.), DEC. 8, 18*e*
SIMON, M. André L.—on lobsters (l.), OCT. 4, 10*d*; on truffles (l.), DEC. 27, 4*c*; on Wine and Food Soc. (s.), OCT. 26, 9*c*

SIMON, Sir J.—audience of King, OCT. 1, 15*a*; attends Mansion House banking dinner, 6, 14*d*; reported candidature for Aylesbury denied, 7, 11*b*; visit to Spen Valley postponed, 8, 9*b*; occupies 11, Downing Street, Nov. 1, 11*d*; presides at nomination of sheriffs, 14, 3*g*
Birmingham Repertory Theatre—*The Iron Road*: message, OCT. 10, 12*c*
Bridgwater by-election—message, Nov. 14, 19*c*
Doncaster by-election—message, Nov. 14, 19*d*
Foreign policy (l. quoted), Nov. 14, 19*c*, *d*
Frontier revision quotations—correspondence, OCT. 12, 15*e*
Holdsworth, Mr. H. (l. quoted), OCT. 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Kinross and West Perth by-election—message, DEC. 14, 8*g*
National Government (l. quoted), Nov. 8, 16*b*; 14, 19*c*, *d*; DEC. 14, 8*g*
National unity (l. quoted), Nov. 8, 16*b*
Oxford by-election (l. quoted), OCT. 21, 7*d*; message, 26, 9*c*
Secretary, DEC. 12, 11*g*
Voluntary hospitals (s.), OCT. 28, 16*c*
Walsall by-election—message, Nov. 8, 16*b*
West Lewisham by-election—message, Nov. 14, 19*c*
Yarmouth seat—invited to contest, OCT. 11, 14*f*; Mr. M. Falcon (s.), DEC. 17, 7*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
at Constitutional Club, on finance; rearmament; parties; National Government; unity; foreign policy, Nov. 16, 9*d*;—at Epsom, on League of Nations; disarmament, Nov. 12, 14*b*;—at Hotel Victoria, on cheap money; trade; U.S. trade, DEC. 13, 11*c*;—at Mansion House, on banking; finance; Czech crisis, OCT. 6, 14*d*;—at Rhyl, on German Jews, Nov. 19, 7*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—at Sheffield, on national service; peace; defence; economy, OCT. 14, 9*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—at Stubbington, on National register; peace; defence; Czecho-Slovakia, OCT. 27, 9*d*;—at Yarmouth, on Czech agreement; foreign policy; peace; agriculture, DEC. 17, 7*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on adjournment, OCT. 7, 6*d*;—Advertising and scientific research, Nov. 16, 7*d*;—China and Japan, DEC. 20, 8*g*;—Christmas: extra bank holiday, Nov. 4, 8*b*;—Cinema news reels censorship, Nov. 24, 8*c*;—Czech agreement, OCT. 6, 6*e* DEC. 20, 8*f*; — Czecho-Slovakia: British credit, Nov. 11, 7*c*; DEC. 21, 5*b*; loan, 23, 4*b*;—Defence measures, emergency, Nov. 4, 9*c* (3* 4*); —Fiduciary issue, Nov. 25, 21*e*; DEC. 7, 7*c*;—Foreign lending, DEC. 21, 5*c*;—Foreign policy, OCT. 6, 6*e*; DEC. 20, 8*f*;—Germany, OCT. 6, 6*g*; Nov. 17, 8*c*;
SIMON, Sir J.:—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
colonial claims, 17, 8*b*; Press, 24, 8*e*; refugees, 11, 7*d*;—Income-tax: marriage allowance, DEC. 21, 5*b*;—Ireland: boundary attacks, DEC. 2, 7*c*;—Living, standards of, Nov. 16, 8*f*;—Milk Bill, Nov. 25, 7*c*;—National Government: proposed motion of confidence, Nov. 24, 8*d*;—Rearmament: borrowing powers, Nov. 30, 7*b*; —Sandys, Mr. D.: alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, DEC. 6, 8*e*; —Schacht, Dr.: visit, DEC. 20, 8*g*;—Social services, Nov. 16, 8*e*; —"Social Government, Problems of a," Nov. 16, 8*f*;—Spain, DEC. 20, 8*g*;—Trade, Nov. 16, 8*e*;—Unemployment, Nov. 16, 8*e*;—Westminster House site: Government contribution, DEC. 14, 7*d*
SIMON, Mr. J. M.—death, DEC. 8, 18*d* (3* 4*)
SIMON, Mr. M.—to be sheriff of Chester, OCT. 6, 7*g*
SIMON-CARVES, Ltd.—contract, OCT. 21, 11*d*
SIMON-CERF, M. Jean (France)—arrest, DEC. 29, 7*d*
SIMOND, Mr. C. F.—on Lord Mayor's coachman (l.), Nov. 9, 10*d*; on hammocks in trains (l.), DEC. 6, 10*d*
SIMONDS (H. and G.), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 29, 21*d*; Report, DEC. 10, 20*e*; Meeting, 20, 22*a*
SIMONS, Mrs. E.—law case, Nov. 10, 5*b*
SIMONS, Mr. J. S.—law case, Nov. 10, 5*b*
SIMONS and Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*d*
SIMONSON, Miss—acknowledges sympathy, Nov. 8, 17*b*
SIMONSON, Mr. G. A.—death, Nov. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
SIMPKIN, Mr. and Mrs. J.—golden wedding, OCT. 26, 11*g*
SIMPKISS (J. P.) and Son, Ltd.—registration, DEC. 2, 24*c*
SIMPLIX Floor Co.—fire, DEC. 22, 9*g*
SIMPSON, Mr. A.—death, DEC. 24, 7*g*
SIMPSON, Maj.-Gen. C. R.—on Sir J. de Hoghton (l.), Nov. 10, 18*c*
SIMPSON, Mr. F. B.—on road and rail transport (s.P.), DEC. 22, 6*a*
SIMPSON, Cdr. H. A.—retirement, Nov. 22, 26*a*
SIMPSON, Mr. H. J.—will, DEC. 2, 17*f*
SIMPSON, Mr. H. W.—will, Nov. 1, 17*d*
SIMPSON, Lt.-Col. J.—marriage, DEC. 8, 19*d*
SIMPSON, Mr. J. D.—on insurance company management (add.), DEC. 6, 16*c*
SIMPSON, Sir J. H.—on refugees (s.), OCT. 7, 8*f*; Nov. 3, 16*e*; DEC. 16, 13*d*; on German Jews (l.), Nov. 15, 15*e*
SIMPSON, Miss K. Y.—marriage, OCT. 3, 15*b*
SIMPSON, Mabel—police court charge, Nov. 17, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SIMPSON, Mr. T. B. — reported Parliamentary candidature denied, Nov. 5, 7*b*; 7, 19*e*; 25, 14*g*
SIMPSON, Mr. W. L.—marriage, Nov. 14, 15*d*

SIMPSON (Piccadilly), Ltd.—appointment, DEC. 24, 16*f*
SIMPSON (S.), Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 22*b*; Appointment, 24, 16*f*
SIMPSON and Godlee, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 28*f*
SIMSON, J.—inquest, OCT. 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)
SINAI Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 22*c*
SINAUER, Maj. E. M.—on police efficiency (l.), OCT. 13, 10*e*
SINCLAIR, Lady—opens Women's Liberal Fed. sale, DEC. 2, 17*b*
SINCLAIR, Sir Archibald—Rector of Glasgow Univ., OCT. 24, 11*b*; complimentary dinner, DEC. 1, 9*e*
Bridgwater by-election — message, Nov. 16, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Czech crisis (s.), OCT. 1, 6*b*; 3, 19*e* (3* 4*)
Foreign policy (s.), OCT. 1, 6*b*; (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Oxford by-election—message, OCT. 21, 7*d*
at Aberdeen on censorship of news and films: democracy, OCT. 22, 14*e*; —at Broughty Ferry, on defence; foreign policy, OCT. 19, 18*e*;—at Caxton Hall, on peace; aggression; Europe, OCT. 21, 16*c*; —at May Fair Hotel, on foreign policy; peace; war; Czech settlement, DEC. 1, 9*e*;—at Northampton, on German Jews; Palestine; Colonies; League of Nations, Nov. 12, 14*d*;—at Penrith, on dictators' motives in Europe, OCT. 20, 16*c*; — at Salisbury, on National Government; foreign policy; Czech agreement; national unity, Nov. 21, 18*b*;—at Thurso, on defence, OCT. 26, 16*d*;—at Wick, on German Democrats in Czecho-Slovakia, OCT. 15, 14*e*
in Parliament, on adjournment, OCT. 7, 6*d*;—Agriculture, Nov. 19, 8*b*;—Czech agreement, OCT. 4, 9*a*; Nov. 2, 9*a*;—Defence, Nov. 9, 8*b*;—Film censorship, Nov. 9, 8*b*;—Foreign policy, OCT. 4, 9*a*; Nov. 2, 9*b*; 9, 8*b*; DEC. 20, 8*a*;—Hitler, Herr A.: attacks on British politicians, Nov. 9, 8*b*; —Maud, Queen of Norway, Nov. 22, 8*e*;—National service, Nov. 9, 8*b*;—Nutrition, Nov. 9, 8*b*; —Oxford and Asquith, Lord, DEC. 16, 8*b*;—Palestine, Nov. 25, 8*a*;—Spain, DEC. 20, 8*b*;—Stanhope, Lord, Nov. 9, 8*b*; —Stanley, late Lord, Nov. 2, 8*b*; —Supply, Ministry of, Nov. 9, 8*b*; 18, 8*e*;—Trade Carriers, Nov. 9, 8*b*;—Unemployment, Nov. 9, 8*b*
SINCLAIR, Mrs. C.—funeral, Nov. 28, 17*d*
SINCLAIR, Mr. D. B.—directorship, DEC. 2, 24*c*
SINCLAIR, Dr. J.—death, DEC. 12, 16*c*
SINCLAIR, Mr. J. D.—on relief in Spain (l.), DEC. 17, 10*d*
SINCLAIR, Mr. T. R. L.—marriage, DEC. 8, 19*d*
SIND—Ministry (Baksh): position, OCT. 14, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Moslem League: conf., OCT. 11, 13*d* (3* 4*); activities, 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)
SINGAPORE Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 3, 22*c*; Report, 18, 20*e*
SINGAPORE Traction Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 3, 20*f*
SINGAPORE United Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*b*; Report, Nov. 11, 24*b*
SINGER, Mr. I. — on cookery for unemployed (l.), Nov. 19, 8*c*
SINGH, Mr. D.—law case, OCT. 27, 4*c*
SINGH, Dhunda—police court charge, DEC. 30, 7*d*
SINGH, Dogar—police court charge, DEC. 30, 7*d*
SINGLETON, Miss C. M.—death, at 103, OCT. 3, 9*g*
SINGLETON, Sir J. E. (Mr. Justice)—on poor persons, divorce (s.), DEC. 8, 11*d*
SINGLO Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 26*b*
SINHA, Dgr. Lady (India)—death, OCT. 20, 19*c*
SINKIANG: see TURKESTAN, Chinese
SINNOTT, Mr. G. H.—will, DEC. 10, 18*g*
SION College—lectures announced, Nov. 4, 21*d*;—Past president's dinner, Nov. 26, 15*c*;—Reception, OCT. 19, 15*a*
SIONE Tin (F.M.S.), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*d*; Report, 22, 19*b*; Meeting, Nov. 2, 23*d*
SIPKIS, K.—death, OCT. 14, 4*e*
SIR John Kirk Mission—appeal, DEC. 14, 9*c*
SIROIS, Dr. J. (Quebec)—appointment Nov. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SIROVY, Gen. (Czecho-Slovakia)—forms new Ministry, OCT. 5, 14*f*; Acting President, 6, 12*d*; receives Slovak delegation, 8, 12*c*; conversation with Sir N. Malcolm, 13, 14*d*; Cabinet meeting, 17, 14*c*; Ministry resigns, DEC. 1, 13*d*; Min. of Defence, 2, 13*a*; Deputy Prime Minister, 3, 11*d*
on Czecho-Slovakia (s.), OCT. 6, 12*d*; (broadcast), 29, 11*d*; (s.), Nov. 18, 15*a* (3* 4*);—Munich agreement (s.), OCT. 1, 12*g*;—Policy (s.), OCT. 8, 12*c*;—Reconstruction (s.), OCT. 24, 13*d* (3* 4*)
SISAL—shipping rates: reduction, DEC. 7, 24*d*
SISAL Estates, Ltd.—output, Nov. 14, 22*c*; DEC. 15, 26*e*; Report, 22, 21*e*; Meeting, 30, 17*a*
SISAL Growers' Assn.—formation, Nov. 21, 22*d*
SISSON, Miss E.—will, OCT. 5, 17*f*
SISSON, Mr. H. A.—on A.R.P. (l.), OCT. 15, 13*e*; Nov. 26, 8*e*; on war damage to property (l.), DEC. 3, 17*b*
SISTO, Mr. J. A. (U.S.A.)—expelled from Stock Exchange, DEC. 30, 9*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
SITWELL, Mr. A. T.—on dowsing (l.), OCT. 10, 10*d*
SITWELL, Mr. S.—"The Romantic Ballet in Lithographs of the Time," DEC. 27, 2*f*
S'JACOB, Mr. F. B. (Netherlands) — leaves for Continent, OCT. 25, 17*b*; in London, Nov. 8, 17*b*
SKAISGIRIS, M. (Lithuania)—Min. of Agriculture, DEC. 8, 15*d*
SKANDINAVISKA Banken—loan redemption, DEC. 27, 15*b*

SKATING—Figure: Championships: prospects, DEC. 1, 6*e*; held, 13, 5*b*; (photos.), 13, 20; 14, 18*c*; 15, 14*b* (3* 4*); 15, 6*e*; Fixtures, OCT. 28, 5*e*; —Ladies' European championship: arrangements, Nov. 24, 6*e*; DEC. 29, 3*e*;—L.C.C. parks: notice, DEC. 24, 12*f*;—Lingay Fen races: plans, DEC. 21, 4*c*; abandoned, 23, 3*d*;—Roller: Middlesex: prohibited on footway, OCT. 28, 11*f*; 29, 9*e*;—Wimbledon Common (photo.), DEC. 22, 16
SKEAT, Mr. W. W.—gift to Oxford Univ., Nov. 23, 9*g*
SKEFFINGTON, Mr. A.—Lewisham West by-election: defeated, Nov. 25, 14*c*; 26, 7*d*
SKEFFINGTON, J. W. M. — police court charge, DEC. 1, 16*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*); 17, 4*c*
SKEFCO Ball Bearing Co.—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*d*
SKELTON, Rt. Rev. H. A.—Bishop of Bedford, DEC. 20, 14*c*
SKELWITH Farm: see under LAKE District
SKENE, Sqdn. Ldr. N. R. M.—appointment, DEC. 27, 2*g*
SKETCH, Mr. R. Y.—leaves for S. Africa, OCT. 21, 20*g*
SKI Club of Great Britain—dinner, Nov. 10, 19*b*
SKIING—Anglo-Swiss race, DEC. 28, 4*b*; — Articles and photographs (W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 12, 14;—Indoor championship, DEC. 13, 4*g*; 19, 5*a*; —International championships (Zakopane): Polish railway fare concessions, Nov. 26, 18*f*;—Lessons in London: article, Nov. 23, 19*c*;—Oxford and Cambridge team v. Italian universities, DEC. 19, 5*a*; (photo.), 20, 18;—Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ.: practice (photo.), DEC. 19, 16; result, 22, 4*b*;—Switzerland: prospects, DEC. 21, 13*g*; 24, 9*d*; 30, 9*g*
SKIN—winter care: article, Nov. 9, 19*a*
SKINN, Miss E. R.—marriage, DEC. 30, 13*d*
SKINNER, Gladys—police court charge, Nov. 26, 9*b*
SKINNER, Mr. H. A.—on international trade (s.), OCT. 20, 8*b*
SKINNER, Lt.-Cdr. H. C.—appointment, Nov. 16, 21*a*
SKINNER, Dr. J. W.—on school certificate (s.), OCT. 3, 23*e*
SKINNER, Mr. P. M.—marriage, OCT. 4, 17*b*
SKIPTON—town planning scheme, OCT. 5, 11*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
SKIPTON Conservative Assn.—embezzlement of funds: prosecution, DEC. 2, 11*a*
SKOBLINE, Mme. (Russia)—Paris trial, DEC. 6, 13*f*; 8, 15*b*; 14, 15*g*; sentenced, 15, 15*b*
SKODA works—changes in ownership denied, Nov. 11, 13*c*; German engineers rumours, DEC. 17, 13*c*; Czecho-Slovakia buys French interests, 29, 8*b*; 30, 9*f*
SKOKHOLM Island—bird ringing: Mr. R. M. Lockley (p.), Nov. 19, 9*f*; 21, 19*g*
SKÖLD, Hr. (Sweden)—Min. of Defence, DEC. 14, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
SKRIMSHIRE, Col. F. R. B.—promoted, OCT. 31, 8*f*
SKRINE, Miss M. N.—marriage, OCT. 21, 17*f*
SKWARCZYNSKI, Gen. (Poland)—election result, Nov. 8, 14*f*; on Jews (s.), DEC. 5, 11*b*
SLACK, A.—police court charge, OCT. 15, 9*a* (3* 4*)
SLACK Mills Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 22*c*
SLADE, Mr. A. H.—will, Nov. 4, 21*d*
SLADE School—scenic art exhib., DEC. 14, 14*c*
SLANDER—law cases, OCT. 19, 18*e* (3* 4*); 20, 11*c*; 21, 11*f* (3* 4*); 22, 4*e*; Nov. 4, 4*a*; 5, 4*c*; 25, 4*a*; 26, 4*a*; DEC. 21, 11*c*
SLATER, Prof. D.—death, OCT. 29, 17*b*; Nov. 2, 16*c* (3* 4*)
SLATER, Lt. G.—death, DEC. 12, 16*c*; inquest, 14, 13*d*
SLATER, Maj. R. A.—appointment, OCT. 22, 3*g*
SLATER, Walter—death, DEC, 29, 5*g*
SLATER, Dr. W. K.—on dairy research (l.), DEC. 19, 20*f*
SLATERS and Bodega, Ltd.—report, Nov. 21, 22*f*
SLATTERY, Miss K. M.—appeal, Nov. 29, 16*e*
SLAUGHTER and May, Messrs.—appointment, DEC. 31, 17*g*
SLAUGHTER-HOUSES: see ABATTOIRS
SLAVONICA, Mme. Mira—dance recital, DEC. 23, 8*d*
SLAWEK, Col. (Poland)—election defeat, Nov. 8, 14*f*
SLEE, Mr. A. F.—will, OCT. 14, 19*e*
SLEE, Mr. F. A.—appointment, Nov. 3, 9*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
SLINEY, Coxswain P.—award, Nov. 16, 21*e* (3* 4*)
SLINGSBY, Mr. A. P.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
SLOANE, Mr. J. P.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
SLOANE School, Chelsea—prize-giving, DEC. 19, 10*d*
SLOANE-STANLEY, Maj. R. C. H.—steps to prevent demolition of Chelsea houses, Nov. 23, 11*b*
SLOPER, Mr. T. W.—on Lord Runciman (l.), OCT. 5, 10*e*
SLOUGH—Baylis House: preservation, DEC. 17, 16*d*
SLOVAKIA: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
SMALE, Mr. A. W.—will, OCT. 26, 17*e*
SMALL, Mrs. A. E.—will, OCT. 27, 20*d*
SMALL, Miss E. G. S.—will, Nov. 8, 19*c*
SMALL (W. R.), Ltd.—registration, OCT. 12, 21*c* (4*)
SMALLBONES, Mr.—Frankfurt action (P.Q.), DEC. 15, 7*d*
SMALL-HOLDINGS—land acquisitions: report, DEC. 24, 6*f*;—Land settlement estates: competition: note, Nov. 21, 20*b*
SMART, Mr. B.—on marine artists (l.), DEC. 13, 12*e*
SMART, Dr. J. E.—on cinema and children (s.), OCT. 8, 7*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
SMART, Miss R. S. M.—will, Nov. 3, 20*g*
SMEDLEY, Mr. M.—on Thames south embankment scheme (s.), Nov. 16, 16*e*; 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SMEDLEY'S Hydropathic Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 28, 23*c*
SMEE, S. M.—on farm wagons (l.), Nov. 7, 8*e*
SMETHURST, S.—conviction quashed, OCT. 19, 4*c*
SMETHWICK—Holy Trinity Church: centenary, OCT. 3, 18*b*

SMETHWICK Drop Forgings, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 18*f*
SMETONA, President A. (Lithuania)—re-elected, Nov. 15, 13*f*; takes oath, Dec. 13, 16*e*
Memel ban on portraits, Dec. 30, 9*d*
on foreign policy; Memel (s.), Dec. 13, 16*e*
SMIGLY-RYDZ, Marshal (Poland)—broadcast: receives M. Rataj, Oct. 8, 11*d*
on Czech agreement (s.), Oct. 5, 13*b*
SMILES, Dr. S.—emeritus professor, Nov. 21, 8*e*
SMILES, Sir W.—on Palestine (s.P.), Nov. 25, 8*b*
SMILEY, Mr. D.—health, Oct. 20, 17*b*
SMITH, Mr. A.—animals brought to England for Zoological Soc., Dec. 31, 10*a*
SMITH, Mr. A. D.—will, Oct. 14, 19*e*
SMITH, Brig. A. F.—appointment, Nov. 16, 21*a*
SMITH, Mr. A. H.—on Germany (l.), Oct. 8, 13*e*
SMITH, Wing-Cdr. A. H.—death, Nov. 24, 16*d* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mrs. A. M.—will, Oct. 14, 19*e*
SMITH, Mr. Ben.—in Parliament, on road accidents, Nov. 17, 8*e*; Road and rail transport, Dec. 22, 6*a*; road transport licensing, Dec. 14, 8*b*
SMITH, C.—death, Dec. 24, 12*c*
SMITH, Miss C. Fox—"All the Way Round: Sea Roads to Africa," Dec. 13, 9*c*
SMITH, Air Commodore C. G.—promoted: biographical, Dec. 15, 22*c*
SMITH, Mr. C. G.—appointment, Dec. 14, 22*g*
SMITH, Mr. C. H.—appointment, Nov. 29, 11*g*
SMITH, Mr. C. S.—directorship, Dec. 23, 19*c*
SMITH, C. W.—conviction quashed, Nov. 3, 4*d*
SMITH, Mr. D. A.—leaves for America, Oct. 20, 17*b*
SMITH, Mr. D. M.—death, Nov. 10, 18*d* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. D. W. (U.S.A.)—Labour Fed. opposition, Oct. 12, 13*b* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on British Empire, Dec. 22, 5*g*; Special areas, Nov. 29, 8*g*
SMITH, Mrs. E.—law case, Nov. 4, 4*e*
SMITH, Mrs. E.—will, Dec. 17, 10*f*
SMITH, Mrs. E.—will, Nov. 22, 19*f*
SMITH, Mr. E. A.—will, Oct. 17, 21*f*
SMITH, Mr. E. G.—on Press (l.), Dec. 12, 10*b*
SMITH, Capt. E. R. M.—will, Dec. 8, 21*c*
SMITH, Sir E. Wyldbore—health, Oct. 18, 14*c*; death: photograph, 19, 14*d*; memorial service, 21, 17*c*; funeral, 21, 17*e*; appreciations, 22, 14*d*; 24, 21*b*
SMITH, Mr. F.—on air raid shelters (l.), Dec. 23, 11*e*
SMITH, Mr. F.—on road and rail (l.), Nov. 26, 8*b*
SMITH, Mr. F.—on national service (art. quoted), Nov. 10, 13*c*
SMITH, Sir F.—at South Kensington: sets in operation geological globe; (s.), Oct. 11, 7*c*; on welding (s.), 28, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. G.—on dental health (s.), Nov. 16 11*f*
SMITH, Rev. G.—golden wedding; retirement announced, Nov. 12, 15*f*
SMITH, Mr. H.—will, Nov. 29, 10*g*
SMITH, Prof. H. A.—on foreign policy (l.), Oct. 25, 16*e*; on Spain: belligerent rights (l.), Dec. 1, 15*e*
SMITH, Wing Cdr. H. A.—death, Nov. 15, 14*c*
SMITH, Rev. H. C.—on Lincoln Cathedral, (l.), Nov. 17, 10*e*
SMITH, H. H.—police court charge, Dec. 27, 10*g*
SMITH, Sir H. L.—on Boys' Clubs and refugee fund (l.), Dec. 14, 17*e*
SMITH, H. W.—police court charge, Oct. 20, 16*f* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Miss J.—will, Nov. 26, 8*f*
SMITH, Mr. John—will, Oct. 6, 9*c*; 17, 21*f*
SMITH, Mr. J. C.—will, Oct. 31, 10*d*
SMITH, Mr. J. G.—will, Nov. 26, 8*g*
SMITH, J. R.—police court charge, Oct. 28, 20*e*
SMITH, J. T.—police court charge, Dec. 30, 12*d*
SMITH, Mr. K. C.—marriage, Dec. 16, 19*d*
SMITH, Mr. L. J.—death, Nov. 17, 6*a*
SMITH, Miss L. L.—presentation, Nov. 14, 19*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); marriage, 24, 17*c*
SMITH, Mr. L. Pearsall—"Unforgotten Years," Oct. 28, 20*b*
SMITH, Sir L. W.:—
in Parliament, on barley subsidy, Dec. 10, 7*c*;—Food: home production, Nov. 10, 10*c*;—Road accidents, Nov. 17, 8*e*
on Perth by-election (l.), Dec. 16, 12*c*
SMITH, Mrs. M. A.—law case, Dec. 20, 11*d*
SMITH, Miss M. C.—will, Nov. 3, 20*g*
SMITH, Miss M. J.—law case, Nov. 4, 11*g*
SMITH, Mrs. M. M.—will, Nov. 14, 8*f*
SMITH, N. J. W. W. and Mrs.: see under MURDERS
SMITH, N. P.—death, Oct. 17, 11*b*
SMITH, Miss N. R.—"The Younger Venus," Oct. 7, 19*e*
SMITH, Mr. O. M.—directorship, Nov. 9, 20*g*
SMITH, P. J.—acquitted, Nov. 23, 4*d*
SMITH, Maj. R. A. B.—on air raid shelters (l.), Dec. 30, 6*b*
SMITH, Mr. R. J.—presented with motor-car, Dec. 29, 5*f*;—on major road ahead sign (l.), Nov. 21, 8*c*
SMITH, R. M. and M. M.: see WELD-SMITH, R. M. and M. M.
SMITH, Mr. S. H. (Australia)—death, Oct. 26, 14*f*
SMITH, Miss S. J.—will, Dec. 5, 18*b*
SMITH, Mr. S. T.—will, Dec. 27, 11*b*
SMITH, Air Commodore S. W.—appointment, Nov. 3, 20*b*
SMITH, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Government policy, Nov. 15, 8*f*; Mining Welfare Fund, Dec. 9, 8*a*; Special areas, Nov. 29, 8*f*
SMITH, Mr. T. S.—will, Dec. 27, 11*b*
SMITH, Mr. W.—will, Oct. 4, 17*e*
SMITH, Mr. W.—on housing (s.), Nov. 28, 11*a*
SMITH, William—police court charge, Nov. 11, 11*c*; 18, 11*f*; Dec. 9, 13*a*
SMITH, Mr. W. B. S.—on Cobbett's Lane (l.), Oct. 12, 10*d*
SMITH, Mr. W. F. (Queensland)—on defence (s.), Oct. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. W. L.—presentation, Nov. 14, 19*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

SMITH (D.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Nov. 30, 23*f*
SMITH (S.) and Sons (Motor Accessories), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 24*a*; Report, 9, 21*e*; Meeting, 18, 24*a*
SMITH St. Aubyn and Co., Messrs.—appointment, Nov. 9, 20*g*
SMITH's Dock Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 21*d*
SMITH's Potato Crisps (1929), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 17*f*
SMITH's Stamping Works (Coventry), Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 22*c*
SMITHERS, Sir W.:—
in Parliament, on cancer service, DEC. 13, 8*c*
on local government (s.), OCT. 19, 4*f*; on Mr. Chamberlain (l.), 25, 16*e*
SMITHFIELD Club—council: members, DEC. 7, 16*d*;—Founder: see WILKES, Joseph;—Meeting, DEC. 7, 16*d*;—President for 1939, Nov. 5, 9*g*; DEC. 7, 16*d*;—Show: see under CATTLE
SMOKE abatement—British Commercial Gas Assn.: discussion, OCT. 19, 9*d*;—Coal Convention, National: discussion, Nov. 25, 9*d*;—Coal fires: Coal Utilization Council: booklet, DEC. 10, 8*g*;—Exhibition (Charing Cross Underground Station), Nov. 29, 11*b*;—Fuel Research Board: report quoted, DEC. 19, 9*e*;—National Smoke Abatement Soc.: discussed, DEC. 5, 19*b*;—Process, new: Dr. R. Lessing (s.), OCT. 4, 12*a* (and 3* 4*)
SMOKE Abatement Society, National—conference, DEC. 3, 9*e*; 5, 19*b*
SMÖRGASBORD dinner, OCT. 28, 8*f*
SMOTHERS, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—ordered to leave Italy, Nov. 23, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—at Voortrekker ceremony, DEC. 17, 13*a*; (photo.), 28, 14
Correspondence, OCT. 10, 15*d*
at Bloemfontein, on war; defence; freedom; South-West Africa, Nov. 4, 13*d*;—at Johannesburg, on peace; Mr. Chamberlain, OCT. 3, 11*d*; on Mr. Chamberlain; Europe; democracy and dictatorships; armaments; Colonies; currency, 17, 13*b* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); on Czech agreement; war; armaments; League of Nations (broadcast), Nov. 7, 11*a*; on Navy; defence, DEC. 12, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—at Pietermaritzburg, on South-West Africa; defence; Mr. Pirow, Nov. 17, 13*c*;—at Zeerust, on war; S. W. Africa, OCT. 12, 14*b*
on foreign propaganda (s.), Nov. 14, 12*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); DEC. 1, 13*b*
SMYTH, Miss B.—recital, DEC. 23, 8*d*
SMYTH, D.: see under EIRE: Crime: Murders: Dennchy
SMYTH, Mr. J.—will, DEC. 24, 13*e*
SMYTH, Mr. M.—on Capt. E. H. Attwood (l.), DEC. 1, 16*e*
SMYTH, Mr. O. B.—on holidays (s.), DEC. 1, 9*b*
SMYTHE, Mr. F. S.—on a mountaineer's biography (l.), Nov. 5, 8*c*; on winter sports (art., W.S.T.N.), 29, 12*a*
SMYTHE, J.—conviction quashed, DEC. 17, 4*b*
SNADDEN, Mr. W. McN.—candidate for Kinross and West Perth, Nov. 30, 8*g*; returned, DEC. 23, 5*a*, 10*f*; leading article, 23, 11*d*
SNEATH, Mr. F. E.—will, Nov. 29, 10*g*
SNEATON estate—sold, OCT. 12, 6*g*
SNELL, Lord:—
at Alfreton, on British Empire, OCT. 28, 11*c* (3* 4*);—at Guildhall, on Port Health Committee, OCT. 24, 20*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 4, 7*c*;—George VI, King: visit to Canada and U.S.A., Nov. 9, 7*b*;—House of Lords, Nov. 9, 7*b*;—Italy: agreement, Nov. 4, 7*b*;—Lebrun, Pres. A.: visit to England, Nov. 9, 7*a*;—Maud, Queen, Nov. 23, 7*b*;—Palestine, DEC. 9, 7*a*, *f*;—Spain, Nov. 4, 7*b*; British Ships, 9, 7*b*;—Unemployment, Nov. 9, 7*b*
on national service (broadcast discussion), Nov. 21, 18*c*
SNELL, Mrs. A. J.—will, DEC. 8, 21*c*; 10, 18*g*
SNELL, Mr. F. C.—"The Intermittent (or Nailbourne) Stream of East Kent," DEC. 9, 10*a*
SNEYD Collieries, Ltd.—report, OCT. 22, 19*b*
SNOW, Lieut. J. N.—death, OCT. 13, 16*f*
SNOW, J. T.—police court charge, OCT. 14, 4*c*
SNOWBALLS—throwing: prosecution, DEC. 29, 5*d*
SNOWDEN, Lady—on Jews (s.), OCT. 29, 9*b*
SNOWDEN, Lord—Treasury memorial unveiled, DEC. 17, 7*d*
SNOWDENHAM Hall—for sale, OCT. 8, 7*g*; Nov. 22, 26*c*
SNOWDON, Margaret—*The Ladye of Glamys*, Nov. 7, 10*c*; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*)
SNOWDONIA—planning scheme: resolution approved, DEC. 13, 16*e*
SNUFF-BOXES—sale at Messrs. Christie's, DEC. 21, 11*d*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*)
SNYDER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on air force (s.), Nov. 21, 12*e*
SOCIAL conditions—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), OCT. 1, 6*c*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 11, 8*f*; 15, 8*c*; 16, 8*e*
SOCIAL evolution—Sir H. Hartley (lect.), Nov. 5, 11*b*
SOCIAL life—exhibition (Church Social Action), Nov. 15, 16*c*
SOCIAL justice—leading article, OCT. 25, 15*b*
SOCIAL Service, London Council of—conf., Nov. 4, 11*d*
SOCIAL Service, National Council of—conf., DEC. 12, 11*e*;—Midland Area conf., Nov. 14, 9*d*;—Midland centres to be visited by Duke of Kent, DEC. 2, 9*b*;—Parish councils conf., OCT. 31, 8*g*
SOCIAL services—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), OCT. 29, 9*d*;—Chamberlain, Mrs. N. (s.), Nov. 23, 8*b*;—Davison, Sir R. (s.), Nov. 7, 19*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—De La Warr, Lord (s.), Nov. 5, 7*c*; 15, 11*a*;—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), OCT. 28, 16*e*; Nov. 15, 16*c* (3* 4*); 16, 11*c*; 30, 21*b* (3* 4*);—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), OCT. 10, 21*f*;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), Nov. 26, 7*d*;—Leading article,

SOCIAL services (continued) :—
Nov. 9, 15*b* ;—Local expenditure (P.Q.), Nov. 2, 7*g* ;—MacDonald, Mr. M. (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 2, 8*b*, *c* ; 9, 7*a*, *e* ; 15, 8*c* ; 16, 8*e* ;—Policy : Mr. W. Elliot (quoted), Nov. 1, 14*b*
SOCIAL welfare—economic effects : Westminster Bank Review (art. quoted), DEC. 22, 19*g*
SOCIAL work—correspondence, OCT. 8, 8*c* ; DEC. 22, 8*b* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), Nov. 14, 9*d* ;—Rushcliffe, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Wilson, Mr. C. (s.P.), Nov. 10, 10*c*
SOCIALIST International—Czech Social Democratic Party's withdrawal, OCT. 26, 14*e* ;—Executive meeting, OCT. 19, 11*g* ; 21, 13*c*
SOCIALISTS—Lord Jessel (s.), DEC. 9, 8*c*
SOCIÉTÉ Anonyme des Mines et Fonderies de Pontgibaud—report, DEC. 29, 14*f*
SOCIÉTÉ Continentale pour Valeurs Bancaires et Industrielles—reorganization scheme, Nov. 7, 22*c*
SOCIÉTÉ Financière et Industrielle d'Egypte —dividend, Nov. 2, 22*e*
Society : for organizations not listed below, see under leading word of title
SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel —Christmas appeal, DEC. 14, 12*g* ;—Peace fund : see under PEACE : Thanksgiving
SOCIETY of Friends—allotments committee : report, Nov. 23, 6*f* ;—Meeting, special, Nov. 18, 9*c* ;—Peace testimony meeting, Nov. 22, 17*c* ; 23, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Shanghai Centre : plans, Nov. 22, 20*e*
SOCIOLOGY and Civics, Winter School of—term : announcement, DEC. 29, 6*b*
SOCKNERSH Manor, Robertsbridge—for sale, OCT. 19, 4*g* ; 28, 8*g*
SODDY, R. J.—police court charge, Nov. 3, 4*c*
SODEN, Mr. F. A.—appointment, Nov. 24, 11*g*
SODEN, Rev. G.—on Canon S. W. H. Aldwell (l.), Nov. 10, 18*d* (3* 4*)
SODOR and Man—Bishop : see JONES, Rt. Rev. W. S. ;—Diocesan conf., DEC. 9, 22*d*
SOEMBER Ajoe Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 25*c* ; Report, 27, 14*b*
SOHO Square, 32—stone fixed, OCT. 15, 9*g*
SOIL :—
Chalk—article, OCT. 17, 22*e*
Fertility—committee's report, DEC. 5, 20*b* ;—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), DEC. 9, 9*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, Nov. 16, 8*c* ;—Research : Cambridge School of Agriculture : experiments, Nov. 7, 20*b*
Garden—treatment : article, Nov. 19, 15*f*
Moisture conservation — *Husbandry* quoted, OCT. 31, 20*b*
Testing—research fund, DEC. 22, 14*f*
SOKOL, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — Slovak Minister, OCT. 7, 14*e*
SOLAR, Dr. G. S. (Cuba)—arrives from New York, Nov. 10, 19*b* ; Chargé d'Affaires, DEC. 24, 13*a*
SOLDIERS, British Soc. of Collectors of Model—exhib., Nov. 28, 9*b*
SOLDIERS', Sailors' and Airmen's Families Assn.—nurses : long service medals, Nov. 16, 17*d*
"SOLICITOR"—on King's Counsel (l.), OCT. 15, 8*b* ; 21, 10*c*
SOLICITORS—censured, DEC. 17, 4*c* ;—Deed forgery : prosecution, DEC. 2, 11*f* ;—Fraudulent conversion : Parliament : question, Nov. 24, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; Prosecutions, OCT. 21, 4*a* ; 26, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 27, 11*a* ; Nov. 17, 11*a* ; 25, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; DEC. 12, 11*b* ; 21, 10*g* ; —Struck off, Nov. 5, 4*c* ;—Suspended, DEC. 17, 4*c* ;—Uncertificated : prosecution, OCT. 4, 16*a* (3* 4*)
SOLICITORS' Company, City of London—clerk ; address, Nov. 3, 17*f*
SOLICITORS' Law Stationery Soc., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 24*a* ; Jubilee celebrations, Nov. 14, 9*d*
SOLLEY, Mr. S. C.—on townsmen and farmers (l.), DEC. 5, 20*e*
SOLOMON, Mr. D.—will, DEC. 10, 18*g*
SOLOMON, Mr. H. W.—on St. Helena (l.), DEC. 16, 12*c*
SOLOSIGNS, Ltd.—advertisement at Kingston : appeal against removal order, OCT. 22, 14*b*
SOLOVEYTCHIK, M. G.—on M. de Blowitz (l.), DEC. 19, 13*e*
SOLOVIEFF, Miss M.—recital, DEC. 17, 12*a*
SOLVAY, Ernest (Belgium)—centenary, Nov. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
SOMALILAND, British—boundaries (P.Q.), DEC. 20, 7*a* ;—Great Britain, tribute to, DEC. 2, 13*b* ;—Italy, offer to : "Pertinax" quoted, DEC. 19, 11*a* ; (P.Q.), 20, 7*a*, *b*
SOMALILAND, French—defence : measures, DEC. 28, 10*b* ; 29, 8*c* ; 30, 10*c* ;—Frontier : mission to delimit, DEC. 28, 10*b* ; 31, 12*c* ;—Italian flag torn down : French Civil Servants reprimanded, DEC. 28, 10*b* ;—Italian penetration, DEC. 28, 10*b* ; discussed, 29, 8*c* ; 30, 10*c* ;—Jibuti : see JIBUTI ; —Loyalty, DEC. 20, 14*c* ; 28, 10*b*
SOMERS, Lord—Boy Scouts : first promise : issues notice, Nov. 24, 16*e*
SOMERS Town—St. Mary's Church : market in aid : gift from Queen Mary, OCT. 22, 15*a* ; opening arrangements, Nov. 8, 17*b*
SOMERSET — electoral : Bridgwater by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ;—Records : exhib., DEC. 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SOMERSET, Brig.-Gen. C. W.—death, Nov. 15, 19*d*
SOMERSET, Lt.-Col. N. F.—appointment, OCT. 5, 8*e* ; 6, 22*d* ; 14, 19*b*
SOMERSET Light Infantry—Colonel, OCT. 25, 7*g*
SOMERVELL, Sir D. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Press, Nov. 16, 16*b* ;—at Nantwich, on Czech crisis, OCT. 3, 19*d* (3* 4*) ;—at Oxford, on Czech agreement, OCT. 14, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Judges : King's Bench Division, DEC. 22, 3*e* ; new, 16, 16*d* ;—Official Secrets Act and Press, Nov. 16, 7*d* ;—Penal reform, Nov. 30, 8*e* ;—Share-pushing, DEC. 7, 8*f* ;—Solicitors' frauds, Nov. 24, 9*b*
SOMERVELL, Mrs. W. H.—death, Nov. 2, 16*c* (3* 4*)

SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.—health, DEC. 22, 12*b*
in Parliament, on British Empire (s.P.), DEC. 22, 5*f*
SOMERVILLE, E. Œ.—"Sarah's Youth," OCT. 21, 8*e*
SOMERVILLE, Mrs. M.: see under EIRE: Crime: Murders
SOMIGLI, Adm. (Italy)—at Gibraltar, Nov. 9, 13*e*
SOMJEE, Mr. M. A. (Bombay)—Judge, DEC. 1, 14*e*
SOMMERFELD, W. (Germany)—executed, OCT. 6, 11*c*
SONG, Rt. Rev. C. T.—Bishop of Western Szechwan, DEC. 29, 11*g*
SONGGRAM, Luang Bipul (Siam)—Prime Minister, DEC. 17, 13*g*; 21, 13*g*
SONGGRAM, Pibul (Siam)—shot at, Nov. 11, 13*g*
SONOSEKAR Planting Co., Ltd.—crop report, DEC. 22, 21*e*
SONS of Gwalia, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 24*a*
SOPHOCLES — translation correspondence, DEC. 16, 17*e*
SOPWITH, Ven. T.—Archdeacon of Canterbury, DEC. 2, 17*f*
SOPWITH, Mr. T. O. M.—photograph, Nov. 22, 22*b*; on aircraft industry (s.), 22. 22*a*
SORABJI, Miss C.—on unlucky robin (l.), DEC. 3, 17*d*
SORENSEN, Mr. R. W.—on Foreign policy (s.P.), DEC. 20, 8*d*
SORREL, M. Albert-Emile (France)—death, Nov. 28, 16*c* (3* 4*)
SORRELL, Mr. A.—president of Liverpool Provision Trade Assn., OCT. 28, 23*b* (4*)
SORRELL, Beatrice—police court charge, DEC. 15, 13*d*
SOULING: see under CUSTOMS, ancient
SOUND City (Films), Ltd.—report, Nov. 30, 23*f*
SOUND Currency Assn.—executive meeting, Nov. 1, 21*e*; appointment, 10, 24*f*
SOUND Equipment, Ltd.—formation, OCT. 4, 20*g*
SOUTER, Mr. W. A.—on shipping (s.), Nov. 26, 9*f*
SOUTH Africa Club—dinner, Nov. 15, 16*d*
SOUTH African and General Investment and Trust Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 25, 21*c*
SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*a*
SOUTH African Clothing Industries, Ltd.—report, OCT. 31, 23*g*
SOUTH African Coal Estates (Witbank), Ltd.—report, Nov. 2, 22*f*; Dividend, DEC. 15, 23*g*
SOUTH African Distilleries and Wines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 28*c*
SOUTH African Hotels, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 6, 22*f*
SOUTH African Iron and Steel Industrial Corp., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 7, 21*a*
SOUTH African Land and Exploration Co., Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), OCT. 7, 20*c*; 13, 22*c*; Dividend, DEC. 16, 23*f*; (F.N.), 16, 23*b*
SOUTH African Torbanite Mining and Refining Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 22*a*
SOUTH African Townships Mining and Finance Corp., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 23*g*
SOUTH African war—medals for Hollanders, OCT. 12, 13*d*
SOUTH African War Veterans' Assn.—Windsor branch formed, OCT. 31, 8*a*
SOUTH American Copper Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 2, 22*f*
SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves), Ltd.—report, Nov. 24, 22*b*; 30, 23*f*
SOUTH Australia—agriculture: effect of rainfall, OCT. 24, 13*f*;—Army: see under AUSTRALIA;—Loan: conversion issue: see under AUSTRALIA: Finance;—Ministry (Butler): to resign, OCT. 28, 13*e*; Nov. 4, 13*c*; resignation, 7, 11*d*;—Ministry (Playford): formed, Nov. 4, 13*c*; 7, 11*d*;—Parliament, five-year: motion, OCT. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Soil erosion: expert committee's report, OCT. 28, 9*a*; Bill announced, Nov. 7, 11*d*;—Water supply: Mount Bold reservoir opened, Nov. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*); — Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA
SOUTH Banket Areas, Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 22*b*
SOUTH British Insurance Co.—report, OCT. 13, 23*d*
SOUTH British Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 22, 21*d*
SOUTH Buckinghamshire Conservative and Unionist Assn.—ball, DEC. 30, 13*e*
SOUTH Crofty, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 13, 28*c*
SOUTH Dorset Conservative and Unionist Assn.—meeting, DEC. 12, 16*c* (3* 4*)
SOUTH Durham Steel and Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 24*a*; Report (F.N.), DEC. 6, 21*e*; Contract, 9, 25*b*; Meeting, 15, 26*a*
SOUTH-EAST Essex Technical College—prize distribution, OCT. 24, 22*b*
SOUTH Essex Waterworks Co.—stock issue, OCT. 26, 21*c*, 24*g*
SOUTH Indian Rly. Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 22*a*; Report, 17, 24*a*; Meeting, 27, 23*c*
SOUTH Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 21, 22*f*
SOUTH Lancashire Regt. (Prince of Wales's Volunteers)—1st. Battn.: command, DEC. 31, 21*g*
SOUTH London Church Fund—service: date, OCT. 29, 15*d*; gifts, Nov. 21, 19*d*
SOUTH London Greyhound Racecourses, Ltd.—report, OCT. 8, 18*d*; 13, 23*d*
SOUTH Malay Rubber Plantations (1932), Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 24*d*
SOUTH Manchuria Rly. Co.—president resigns, Nov. 29, 13*a* (3* 4*)
SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Co.—price increase, DEC. 31, 12*c*
SOUTH Perak Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 18*d*; Report, 12, 22*b*
SOUTH Staffordshire Regt.—1st. Battn.: command, DEC. 17, 19*d*; 20, 20*e*
SOUTH Suburban Estates, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 6, 5*b*
SOUTH Wales Aluminium Co.—formation, OCT. 25, 20*d*; 26, 8*b* (3* 4*); factory site, Nov. 7, 22*c*; Canadian interests, 16, 23*c*
SOUTH Wales and Monmouthshire Council of Social Service—fair and concert in aid, OCT. 26, 17*d*; Meeting, Nov. 30, 16*a* (3* 4*)
SOUTH Wales Transport Co., Ltd.—Mumbles Pier Bill: see under MUMBLES

SOUTH Walsham Hall—sold, Nov. 11, 4*d*
SOUTH Wanarajah Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 19*a*
SOUTH West Africa Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 10, 25*e*; Meeting, 18, 24*f*
SOUTH Western Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 20*f*
SOUTH Western Police Court—Press representatives: magistrates' decision, Nov. 5, 14*d*; 10, 22*g*; Correspondence, 8, 15*e*; (P.Q.), 11, 7*c*; 12, 13*e*
SOUTHALL—extension: Middlesex County Council veto, OCT. 28, 16*d*
SOUTHALLS (Birmingham), Ltd.—appointment, OCT. 22, 19*b*
SOUTHAM, Lt.-Col. W. T.—will, OCT. 1, 15*f*
SOUTHAMPTON—Bishop: see KARNEY, Rt. Rev. A. B. L.;—Docks: centenary: Article, OCT. 10, 21*c*; poster (photo.), 12, 18; Memorial unveiled, 13, 11*a*; Mr. R. H. Martin (s.), 13, 11*a*; celebrations, 14, 9*g*; Ruys, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*g*;—Harbour Board: meeting, DEC. 23, 7*e*;—Public libraries: removal of religious publications: protest, Nov. 2, 6*g*
SOUTHBOROUGH, Lord—on Sir A. Levy (l.), Nov. 30, 16*c* (3* 4*)
SOUTHBROOK Potteries, Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 24*a*; Meeting, 26, 21*b*
SOUTHBY, Sir A.—in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 4, 9*c* (and 3* 4*); Italy: agreement, Nov. 3, 8*c*; Jews: refugees, Nov. 22, 9*c*; Penal reform, Nov. 30, 8*e*
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA — carnival: contributions to hospital, Nov. 1, 12*a*;—Chief constable, retiring, DEC. 3, 9*b*;—Corporation: contracts: bribery prosecution, DEC. 21, 6*d* (3* 4*);—General Hospital: Chamberlain, Mr. and Mrs.: beds to be named after, OCT. 7, 11*g*; Duchess of Kent visits, 13, 11*g*;—Municipal Hospital: Extension: foundation stone laid, OCT. 13, 11*g*;—Sand dredger purchased, OCT. 20, 11*g*;—Trolley buses to replace tramways, OCT. 12, 11*g*; Nov. 17, 11*g*;—Yacht harbour scheme, Nov. 10, 23*d*
SOUTHEND Stadium, Ltd.—report, OCT. 15, 19*c*; 20, 24*b*
SOUTHERN Areas Electric Corp., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 22*d*
SOUTHERN Counties Mushroom Cultivation Co.—share frauds: prosecution, OCT. 7, 11*d*; 12, 8*d*; Nov. 2, 11*g*; 26, 17*c*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 11*d*; DEC. 1, 16*a*; 2, 11*c*
SOUTHERN Cross Gold Development, Ltd.—winding-up proposal, OCT. 11, 19*f*; approved, Nov. 4, 22*g*; 9, 21*g*; 10, 10*d* (3* 4*)
SOUTHERN Kinta Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 1, 17*f*; DEC. 14, 28*f*
SOUTHERN Malayan Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 21*e*; Report, 8, 26*c*; Meeting, 17, 21*c*; (F.N.), 17, 20*b*
SOUTHERN Pacific Railroad—earnings, DEC. 20, 21*f*
SOUTHERN Rly—Bill: provisions, DEC. 1, 11*b*, 25*c*; 8, 29*b*;—Blackfriars: track short-circuited, OCT. 31, 11*d*; delay, Nov. 26, 9*g*; — Continental Express: new train, Nov. 14, 14*c*;—Electrification: progress, DEC. 29, 5*a*; Virginia Water-Reading: service
SOUTHERN Rly. (continued):—
opened, DEC. 31, 9*c*;—Folkestone Harbour Station: improvements plan, OCT. 24, 16*d*; — London Bridge station: footbridge fire, OCT. 15, 9*g*;—Non-smoking compartment: new label, DEC. 8, 13*c*;—Penge Tunnel: train breakdown, DEC. 24, 10*d* (and 3* 4*);—Station car parks, Nov. 4, 11*d*;—Waterloo-Twickenham: fails to stop at St. Margarets, Nov. 29, 16*d* (3* 4*)
SOUTHERN Rly Co. (U.S.A.)—wagons: inquiries, OCT. 12, 21*g*; order, 27, 22*a*
SOUTHERN San Paulo Rly. Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 28*e*
SOUTHERN Siamese Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, OCT. 8, 18*d*
SOUTHERN Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 20*c*; Report, 28, 23*c*; Meeting, Nov. 8, 22*b*
SOUTHERNWOOD Estate Co.—registration, DEC. 14, 25*a*
SOUTHLANDS Dairy, Ltd. — winding-up order, Nov. 22, 5*g*
SOUTHWARK—Bishop: see PARSONS, Rt. Rev. R. G.; — Diocese: Church schools: appeal, Nov. 11, 16*a* (3* 4*); conf., 11, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Electoral: Central, DEC. 15, 8*d*;—George Inn sign (photo.), OCT. 28, 11*d*;—Housing: Bridge House Estates flats, OCT. 15, 9*a*; Butler House flats for women, Nov. 21, 9*a*; 30, 9*c*; L.C.C. scheme, DEC. 7, 20*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
SOUTHWELL—Bishop: see MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. H.
SOUTHWELL, Bishop H. K.—memorial unveiled, Nov. 21, 9*b*
SOUTHWOLD—Duke of York's tree: to be fenced, DEC. 5, 19*e*
SOUTHWOOD, Lord—on advertising (s.), Nov. 8, 16*e*
SOUTHWOOD Homes, Wood Green—Christmas festival, DEC. 19, 14*a*
SOUTTER, Mrs. J. L. (New Zealand)—death, Nov. 5, 11*g*
SOWERBUTTS, Pilot Officer J. O.—death, OCT. 28, 7*d*
SOWERBY, Lt.-Col. T. G.—will, Nov. 2, 17*f*
SOWTER, J. W.—police court charge, DEC. 12, 11*g*
SOYER, Alexis—Biography (Morris), DEC. 16, 22*b*;—Leading article, Nov. 18, 17*d*
SPAAK, M. (Belgium)—Cabinet crisis, Nov. 8, 13*d*; 9, 13*d*; 10, 10*d* (3* 4*); report on Dutch visit, 26, 17*g*; critized, DEC. 1, 13*c*; conversation with Mr. Pirow, 2, 13*c*; Cabinet crisis, 2, 13*e*; policy, 3, 11*e*; position, 5, 11*c*; 6, 13*e*; vote of confidence, 7. 13*b*; not to resign, 8, 15*e*; Cabinet to be reconstructed, 9, 15*f*; position, 10, 11*f*; vote of confidence, 14, 15*b*; in Paris, 30, 9*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*); returns to Brussels, 31, 11*g*
Leading article, DEC. 9, 17*c*
on Cabinet crisis (s.), DEC. 6, 13*e*;—Congo, Belgian (s.), Nov. 4, 13*d*;—Czech agreement (s.), OCT. 5, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—German colonies (s.), OCT. 15, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Government policy (s.), DEC. 7, 13*b*; 12, 13*b*;—Independence (s.), OCT. 15, 11*d* (3* 4*); Nov. 4, 13*d*;—Spain (s.), Nov. 17, 13*d* (3* 4*); 30, 13*e*; DEC. 14, 15*b*

SPAIGHT, Mr. J. M.—"Air Power in the Next War," OCT. 18, 19*c*
SPAIN :—
Armament imports—Canada, from: aeroplanes; Mr. J. L. Ilsley (s.), Nov. 1, 13*g*;—Labour, National Council of: resolution, Nov. 23, 8*b*
Art treasures—sales: correspondence, DEC. 17, 10*c*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Christmas—celebration, DEC. 27, 8*e*
Church — Barcelona religious ceremony, OCT. 18, 13*b* (3* 4*); — Commissariat, Government, DEC. 10, 11*c*;—Government territory: correspondence, Nov. 9, 10*d*; freedom of worship decree, DEC. 10, 11*c*
Colonial administration—Mr. B. A. Wortley (add.), DEC. 15, 8*f* (and 3* 4*)
Crime—treason: P.O.U.M. leaders; Barcelona trial, OCT. 12, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 13*b*; sentences, 31, 13*b*
Eggs—Barcelona price, OCT. 26, 13*f*
Explosions—Barcelona munitions factory, Nov. 21, 11*d*
Finance—Budget approved, OCT. 3, 11*g*;—Exchange: British clearing agreement; Act: continuance Bill: before British Parliament, Nov. 23, 7*g*
Food: see under *Revolution*: *Relief*, below
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Gold—exports to France, OCT. 15, 11*b*; to U.S.A., 26, 13*g*
Great Britain, relations with—British consular bag discovery: see under *Revolution*: *Espionage*, below; —Ministers: in Barcelona: see STEVENSON, Mr. S.; in Hendaye: see O'MALLEY, Mr. O. St. C.
Independence—correspondence, OCT. 12, 10*c*; 25, 15*e*;—Parliament, British: discussed, DEC. 20, 7*d*
Iron—U.S. consignment to Barcelona, DEC. 28, 9*d*; 29, 7*g* (3* 4*)
King, ex-: see ALFONSO
Lottery—Burgos draw, DEC. 23, 12*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Mercury—exports to Great Britain (F.N.), DEC. 22, 19*b*;—Italian comment, OCT. 13, 13*c* (3* 4*); —Parliament, British: discussed, Nov. 3, 8*d*
Ministry (Negrin)—vote of confidence, OCT. 3, 11*g*; position, 18, 13*b*; Revolution: see *Revolution*: *Government*, below
Monarchy—Insurgent attitude, OCT. 24, 16*a*; DEC. 16, 16*c*; 17, 14*b*; —Leading article, DEC. 23, 11*b*
Navy: see under *Revolution*, below
Neutrality in war—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), Nov. 22, 16*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*); —Parliament, British: discussed, Nov. 3, 8*b*, *g*, 9*c*; 4, 7*b*
Norway, relations with: see under NORWAY
Oranges—crop, DEC. 7, 13*d*
Parliament—meeting, OCT. 3, 11*g*
SPAIN (continued) :—
Partition—Señor A. del Vayo (s.) OCT. 26, 13*f* (3* 4*); Nov. 9, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Pellagra—epidemic: U.S. assistance, Nov. 7, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Portugal, relations with: see under PORTUGAL
Reconstruction — American help: Señor Prieto (s.), OCT. 12, 14*c*
Religion: see *Church*, above
Revolution—fighting, OCT. 1, 11*g*; 4, 13*f*; 5, 13*e*; 7, 13*c*; 8, 11*a*; 11, 13*f*; 14, 16*d*; 22, 11*b*; 25, 13*e*; 27, 13*b*; 29, 14*d*; 31, 13*b*; Nov. 1, 13*b*; 2, 14*f*; 3, 13*e*; 4, 14*g*; 5, 12*f*; 7, 12*c*; 8, 14*e*; 9, 14*f*; 10, 15*d*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 11*c*; 14, 11*c*; 16, 13*d*; 17, 13*d*; 19, 11*c*; 22, 13*b*; 26, 11*d*; DEC. 21, 13*c*; 24, 10*e*; 27, 8*e*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 8*d*; 30, 10*a*; 31, 12*d*
Aguilas—air raid, Nov. 7, 11*d*
Air battles, OCT. 11, 13*f*; Nov. 1, 13*b*; DEC. 29, 8*d*
Air raids (*see also under names o places, below*) :—
Bread dropped, OCT. 4, 13*f*; 6, 11*f*
Casualties — statistics, DEC. 10, 11*c*
Commission, British — reports, OCT. 29, 14*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); Nov. 2, 13*d*; 28, 16*e* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); 30, 13*f*
Correspondence, OCT. 11, 10*b*
Damage — table, DEC. 24, 11*f*
FitzRoy, Capt. E. A.—message to Spain, DEC. 30, 9*b*; 31, 11*b*
Government opinion, OCT. 7, 13*c*
Insurgent offensive, DEC. 5, 12*d*; 6, 13*c*; 7, 13*d*;—Azcárate, Señor de (s.), DEC. 6, 13*c*; —Government Note to Great Britain, DEC. 10, 11*c*; Gen. Franco's reply, 14, 15*b*
Shelters—effect of direct hit on, Nov. 21, 11*d*
Alcala de Henares—air raid, OCT. 20, 13*f*
Alcira—air raid, Nov. 1, 13*b*
Alicante—air raids, OCT. 1, 11*g*; Nov. 1, 13*b*
Almaden—air raids, DEC. 28, 9*d*; 29, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Almeria—air raid, Nov. 7, 11*d*; British Minister visits, DEC. 15, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Anglo-French conversations, Nov. 25, 14*a*
Aragon—loss owed to treason, DEC. 19, 11*c*
Articles ("On the Ebro"), OCT. 8, 11*a*; ("Stalemate in Spain"), 24, 15*f*; ("After the Ebro Fight"), Nov. 30, 15*f*; ("Franco's case"), DEC. 7, 15*f*; ("The Spirit of Catalonia"), 24, 11*f*; ("War Front of Catalonia"), 31, 11*a*
Atholl, Duchess of (s.), Nov. 9, 8*d*
Badalona—air raid, DEC. 6, 13*c*
Barcelona :—
Air raids, OCT. 4, 13*f*; 5, 13*f*; 6, 11*f*; 10, 14*f*; 14, 16*d*; 15, 11*b*; 20, 13*f*; 22, 11*b*; Nov. 2, 14*f*; 7, 11*d*; 14, 11*c*;

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Barcelona :—
Air raids (continued) :—
24, 14*c*; 25, 13*f*; 26, 11*d*; 29, 13*c*; DEC. 5, 12*d*; 6, 13*c*; 12, 14*g*; 27, 8*e*; 28, 10*c*; 30, 10*b*;—British Commission's reports, Nov. 2, 13*d*; 30, 13*f*;—Damage, OCT. 26, 13*f*;—Precautions: Mr. C. Helsby (add.), DEC. 21, 10*e*; —Raiders shot down, OCT. 4, 13*f*; 6, 11*f*; 20, 13*f*; 22, 11*b*; Nov. 24, 14*c*; driven off, DEC. 29, 8*d*; —Shelters, Nov. 7, 11*d*; described, DEC. 23, 7*a*; discussed in British Parliament, 23, 4*e*; correspondence, 24, 11*d*; 30, 6*a*;—Statistics, DEC. 10, 11*c*
Article, DEC. 24, 11*f*
Christmas—extra food distributions, DEC. 23, 12*d*
Food shortage, OCT. 26, 13*f*
Restrictions and hardships, OCT. 26, 13*f*
Rising — precautions revealed, DEC. 19, 11*c*
Belgium—policy, Nov. 19, 11*c*; M. Spaak (s.), 30, 13*e*; Socialist attitude, DEC. 1, 13*c*; M. Spaak (s.), 14, 15*b*
Belligerent rights—position, OCT. 29, 12*a*; 31, 13*b*; Nov. 23, 14*a*; —Anglo-French conversations, Nov. 25, 14*a*;—Article, DEC. 7, 15*f*;—Blum, M. (s.), Nov. 5, 11*b*;—British attitude, DEC. 30, 10*d*;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), Nov. 14, 18*b* (3* 4*); DEC. 22, 6*g*; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, Nov. 24, 10*a*; DEC. 1, 15*e*; 12, 10*b*; 15, 12*c*; — Council of Action: resolution, DEC. 8, 11*g*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), Nov. 22, 16*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—France: attitude, Nov. 23, 14*a*;—Insurgent demands, Nov. 15, 13*d*; 21, 12*b*; 22, 13*b*; 26, 11*d*; DEC. 12, 13*d*;—Italian comment, Nov. 7, 11*b*; 26, 12*b*; attitude, DEC. 7, 14*c*; —Labour, National Council of: resolution, Nov. 23, 8*b*;—Leading article, DEC. 7, 15*c*; —London Labour Party: resolution, Nov. 28, 9*f*; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Parliament, British: discussed, Nov. 3, 9*a*, *c*; 4, 7*a*; 16, 7*a*; DEC. 20, 7*d*, *g*, 8*e*, *f*; Questions, Nov. 29, 8*c*; DEC. 15, 7*d*;—Strabolgi, Lord (s.), Nov. 21, 18*b*;—T.U.C.: telegram to Mr. N. Chamberlain, Nov. 24, 20*b*
Borjas Blancas—air raids, Nov. 26, 11*d*; 28, 16*e*; DEC. 27, 8*e*; 31, 12*d*
Cabra—air raid, Nov. 8, 14*e*; 9, 14*g* (3* 4*)
Carcagente—air raid, OCT. 11, 13*f*
Cartagena—air raids, OCT. 11, 13*f*; 19, 11*c*; Nov. 7, 11*d*; 9, 13*b*; 19, 11*c*

SPAIN :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Catalonia — insurgent offensive: Government preparations; Dr. Negrin (s.), DEC. 12, 14*g*; delayed, 15, 15*b* (3* 4*); plans betrayed, 22, 12*e*; 23, 12*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*); attack launched, 24, 10*e*; progress, 27, 8*e*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 8*d*; 30, 10*a*; 31, 12*d*;—Air raids, DEC. 22, 12*e*; 24, 10*e*; 27, 8*e*; 31, 12*d*;—Articles, DEC. 24, 11*f*; 30, 10*a*; 31, 11*a*; —Italian troops engaged, DEC. 28, 10*c*; 30, 10*b*;—Maps, DEC. 24, 10*e*; 27, 8*e*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 8*d*; 30, 10*a*; 31, 11*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 26, 14*d*
Cooper, Mr. A. D. (l. quoted), Nov. 15, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Cordova—fighting, OCT. 11, 13*f*
Correspondence, Nov. 24, 10*a*; 26, 8*d*; DEC. 1, 15*e*; 12, 10*b*
Denia—air raids, OCT. 5, 13*f*; Nov. 19, 11*c*
Ebro front—insurgent attack, OCT. 4, 13*f*; 5, 13*e*; deadlock, 7, 13*c*; 8, 11*a*; attack, 11, 13*f*; 14, 16*d*; stalemate, 22, 11*b*; offensive resumed, 31, 13*b*; Nov. 1, 13*b*; 2, 14*f*; 3, 13*e*; 4, 14*g*; 5, 12*f*; 7, 12*c*, 8, 14*e*; 9, 14*f*; 10, 15*d*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 11*c*; 14, 11*c*; 16, 13*d*; 17, 13*d*; ended, 19, 11*c*;—Articles, OCT. 8, 11*a*; Nov. 30, 15*f*;—Bombing operations, OCT. 8, 11*a*;—Italians' part, Nov. 8, 14*e*;—Leading article, Nov. 7, 13*c*;—Photograph, Nov. 9, 18
El Viso—air raid, DEC. 28, 9*d*; 29, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Espionage—British consular bag discovery: arrests at San Sebastian and Burgos, DEC. 21, 14*f*; Burgos statement, 22, 12*e*; arrests, 23, 12*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*); Consular servant's suicide, 24, 9*b*; Señor Arnan's open letter, 27, 7*f*; British inquiry likely, 29, 8*d*;—Catalonia spy ring: death sentences, DEC. 16, 16*c*; 19, 11*c*; arrests, 23, 12*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, DEC. 23, 11*b*
Fatarella—insurgents capture, Nov. 16, 13*d*
Figueras—air raid: British Commission's report, OCT. 29, 14*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Food — supplies discussed, DEC. 5, 12*d*
Foreign intervention—article, OCT. 24, 15*f*;—Blum, M. (s.), Nov. 5, 11*b*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*b*;—Correspondence, Nov. 24, 10*a*; 26, 8*d*;—Parliament, British: discussed, Nov. 3, 8*d*, 9*a*, *c*; 4, 7*a*; DEC. 20, 7*f*, 8*d*;—Vayo, Señor A. del (s.), DEC. 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Foreign volunteers :—
British: see *Great Britain*, below
French: see *France*, below

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Foreign volunteers (continued) :—
Insurgents—correspondence, Nov. 24, 10*a* ; 26, 8*d*
Italian : see *Italy*, below
Negrin, Dr. (s.), Nov. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Recall—position discussed, OCT. 3, 12*c* ; 4, 13*f* ; 24, 15*f* ; 28, 14*a* ; 29, 12*a* ; 31, 13*b*
Government decision—League commission, OCT. 1, 11*f* ; 3, 11*d* ; ready, 10, 14*e* ; 11, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; Govt. accepts, 13, 13*e* ; members, 13, 13*e* ; preparations, 14, 16*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; in Barcelona, 18, 13*b* ; agreement, 28, 13*g* (2*) ; commission in Valencia zone, DEC. 21, 13*c* ; visits Madrid front, 28, 9*d* ; 29, 7*g* (3* 4*) ;—Italian opinion, Nov. 28, 14*b* ;—Negrin, Dr. (s.), OCT. 3, 11*g* ; 15, 11*b* ;—Parties' manifesto, Nov. 23, 13*b*
Insurgent attitude, OCT. 7, 13*c* ; decision, 8, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Hemming, Mr. F. : to visit Burgos, OCT. 5, 14*e* ; 7, 13*c* ; leaves, 10, 14*e* ; 11, 13*f* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ; in Burgos, 12, 14*c* ; returns to London, Nov. 11, 13*c* ; leaving for Spain, 12, 11*c* ; returns to Burgos, 15, 13*d* ; report, 22, 13*b* ; (P.Q.), 29, 8*c*
International Brigade — disbanded, OCT. 10, 14*f* ; repatriations, 14, 16*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; farewell ceremonies, 18, 13*b* ; last parade in Barcelona, 29, 14*d* ; deaths, 29, 14*d* ; citizenship offer, 29, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), Nov. 3, 18 ; evacuations, 22, 13*b* ; DEC. 5, 12*d* ; 6, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 7, 13*d* ; 21, 13*c* ;—British members : see *Great Britain* : *Volunteers*, below
Italians : see *Italy* : *Volunteers*, below
Leading articles, OCT. 4, 15*c* ; 13, 15*c*
Parliament, British—discussed, Nov. 3, 8*a*, *c*, *d*, 9*a*, *c* ; 4, 7*a* ; 10, 9*e* ; DEC. 20, 7*f*, 8*d* ; 21, 6*c* ; 22, 6*b* ; Questions, OCT. 7, 6*c* ; Nov. 29, 8*b*
Russia—attitude, OCT. 10, 14*e*
Vayo, Señor del (s.), Nov. 9, 13*f* (3* 4*)
France—attitude, OCT. 13, 14*c* ; Nov. 21, 12*b* ;—Bonnet, M. (s.), DEC. 20, 14*c* ;—Communist Party (s.), Nov. 4, 13*f* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 24, 10*a* ; 26, 8*d* ;—Italian opinion, Nov. 26, 12*b* ;—Volunteers : repatriated, Nov. 14, 11*c* ; 15, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; amnesty, DEC. 31, 11*d*

SPAIN :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Franco, Gen. : see FRANCO, Gen.
French-German conversations, DEC. 8, 16*a*
German-Italian conversations, Nov. 1, 14*c*
Germany—attitude, OCT. 17, 14*c* ;—Airmen for insurgents : Government allegation, OCT. 22, 11*b* ; 24, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament, British : discussed, Nov. 3, 8*b*, *c*, *g* ; 4, 7*c* ;—Volunteers : statistics, DEC. 15, 16*c*
Godella—air raid, OCT. 1, 11*g*
Government — aeroplanes brought down, Nov. 4, 14*g* ; 8, 14*e* ;—Army : Order of the Day, DEC. 12, 14*g* ;—Barcelona newspaper caricature, DEC. 23, 12*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, Nov. 24, 10*a* ; 26, 8*d* ;—Negrin, Dr. (s.), OCT. 3, 11*g* ;—Parties' manifesto, Nov. 23, 13*b* ;—Supply services : centralized control, Nov. 21, 11*d* ;—Tactics : article, Nov. 30, 15*f*
Granadella—captured by insurgents, DEC. 30, 10*a*
Great Britain—policy, DEC. 30, 10*d*
British ships, air attacks on—Aguilas : damage, Nov. 7, 11*d* ; — Almeria : damage, Nov. 7, 11*d* ;—Barcelona : damage, OCT. 4, 13*f* ; 5, 13*f* ; 6, 21*g* ; 10, 14*f* ; 11, 13*f* ; 14, 16*d* ; 20, 13*f* ; Nov. 2, 14*f* ; 14, 11*c* ; 24, 14*c* ; 29, 13*c* ; DEC. 6, 13*c* ; 28, 10*c* ;—British shipowners' meeting, OCT. 15, 11*b* ; statement, 18, 19*e* ;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), DEC. 22, 6*g* ; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Casualties (P.Q.), DEC. 6, 8*a* ;—Compensation : Gen. Franco's reply (P.Q.), DEC. 22, 5*a* ; discussed, 31, 12*e* ;—Film shown to M.P.s (P.N.), DEC. 16, 16*g* ;—Foreign Office meeting, OCT. 21, 14*f* ;—Inquiry, proposed, OCT. 18, 19*e* ; 21, 14*f* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, Nov. 3, 9*b* ; 4, 7*c* ; 9, 7*b* ; DEC. 14, 7*a* ; 20, 7*d* ; 8*b*, *d* ; Questions, Nov. 2, 7*g* ;—Sea attack, DEC. 30, 10*b* ; 31, 12*e* ;—Seaman's death : compensation award, DEC. 13, 13*d* ;—Valencia : damage, OCT. 5, 13*f* ; 11, 13*f* ; Nov. 4, 14*g* ; 15, 13*d* ; 26, 11*d* ; DEC. 3, 14*g* ; 16, 15*g* ; 31, 12*e*
African Explorer, *African Mariner*, *Bobie*, *Bramhill*, *Cemenco*, *Clare Lilley*, *Eleni*, *Gothic*, *Kaolack*, *Kensit Pool*, *Lake Geneva*, *Lake Hallwil*, *Lake Holwell*, *Lake Neuchatel*, *Luimneach*, *Margaret Rose*, *Marionga*, *Marvia*, *Mirupano*, *Stanburn*, *Stancroft*, *Stanholme*, *Stanwell*, *Stanwold*, *Strat-*

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Great Britain :—
British ships, air attacks on (continued) :—
ford, *Surreybrook*, *Thorpe Bay*, *Transit*, *Yorkbrook* : names see under SHIPPING
Caddy, Mr. P. : see CADDY, Mr. P.
Volunteers — casualties : appeal for returning contingent, OCT. 10, 14*f*; gift, 21, 16*d*; leave Spain, DEC. 7, 13*d*; welcome in London, 8, 18*d*; 10, 9*g*
Illescas—air raid, NOV. 4, 14*g*
Insurgents—policy, OCT. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 24, 16*a* ; DEC. 30, 10*a* ; —Aerial activity, NOV. 8, 14*e* ; —Air power : Parliament, British : discussed, NOV. 3, 8*d* ;—Airmen, foreign : Government allegation, OCT. 22, 11*b* ; 24, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; Italian denial, 27, 13*b* ;—Army : reorganization, DEC. 5, 12*d* ;—Article, DEC. 7, 15*f* ;—Battle cry changed, OCT. 18, 13*b* ; — Belgium : agent decision, OCT. 31, 13*g* ; Socialist attitude, NOV. 8, 13*d* ; 9, 13*d* ; 10, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; M. Spaak (s.), 17, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 30, 13*e* ; Socialist attitude, DEC. 1, 13*c* ; opposition, 6, 13*e* ; 8, 15*e* ; 10, 11*f* ; 12, 13*b* ; M. Spaak (s.), 14, 15*b* ;—Clothing campaign, NOV. 19, 11*c* ;—Correspondence, NOV. 24, 10*a* ; 26, 8*d* ;—Denmark : agents decision, NOV. 2, 13*g* ; — Falangist Party : growth, NOV. 22, 13*b* ;—Great Britain : relations discussed, DEC. 7, 15*f* ; 12, 13*d* ; British agent : see HODGSON, Sir R. ; — Italy : Signor Mussolini's telegram to Gen. Franco, OCT. 19, 11*c* ; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; links with, 21, 13*e* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, DEC. 23, 11*b* ; — Norway : diplomatic agents agreement, OCT. 6, 11*d* ;—Offensive, next : Dr. Negrin (s.), DEC. 12, 14*g* ; delayed, 15, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; plans betrayed, 22, 12*e* ; 23, 12*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Press quoted, NOV. 19, 11*c* ;—Rebellion and disaffection rumours, DEC. 21, 13*c* ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 12*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Sweden : agent ; negotiations, NOV. 9, 13*g* ; Hr. Sandler (s.), DEC. 9, 15*a* (3* 4*)
International law — Government parties' manifesto, NOV. 23, 13*b*
Italy—attitude, OCT. 8, 12*d* ; 21, 13*e* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 7, 11*b*
Aeroplane captured, NOV. 4, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Correspondence, NOV. 9, 10*c*
Gayda, Signor (s.), OCT. 28, 14*b*
London Univ. petition, NOV. 14, 14*f*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), OCT. 19, 11*c* ; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Parliament, British — discussed, OCT. 5, 6*b* ; NOV. 3, 8*b*,

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Italy :—
Parliament, British (continued) :— *c*, *d*, *g*, 9*a*, *b* ; 4, 7*a* ; 10, 9*b* ; DEC. 20, 7*d*, *f*, 8*d* ; Question, 20, 7*b*
Tank captured, NOV. 14, 11*c*
Volunteers—activities, NOV. 8, 14*e* ; DEC. 24, 10*e* ; 28, 10*c* ; 30, 10*b* ;—Aircraft : activities, NOV. 8, 14*e* ;—Airmen for insurgents : Government allegation, OCT. 22, 11*b* ; 24, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; Italian denial, 27, 13*b* ;—Arrivals (P.Q.), DEC. 15, 7*c* ; — Casualties, OCT. 10, 14*e* ; 11, 14*e* ; 14, 13*b* ;—Estimate, OCT. 7, 13*c* ; Government allegations, NOV. 2, 14*f* ;—Fascist Grand Council : message, OCT. 10, 14*e* ;—Franco, Gen. : review, OCT. 4, 13*d* ; 5, 13*e* ; (s.), 17, 14*f* ;—Leading article, NOV. 3, 15*b* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, NOV. 3, 8*b*, *c*, *d*, 9*b*, *c* ; 4, 7*a* ; DEC. 20, 7*d*, *f* ; 8*c*, *g* ; 21, 6*c* ; 22, 6*b* ;—Technicians : discussed in British Parliament, NOV. 3, 8*d* ; — *Telegrafo* quoted, OCT. 13, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; —Withdrawal : attitude, OCT. 3, 11*b*, 12*c* ; 5, 13*e* ; 8, 12*d* ; decision, 10, 14*e* ; 11, 14*e* ; movements, 14, 16*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 11*b* ; leave, 17, 14*f* ; Gibraltar resident's gift, 18, 13*g* ; leave, 19, 11*c* ; 20, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; welcome at Naples, 21, 13*e* ; (photo.), 24, 18 ; discussed, 28, 14*a* ; 29, 12*a* ; 31, 13*b* ; DEC. 30, 10*d* ; Airmen to stay, OCT. 11, 14*e*
Jarama—fighting, OCT. 25, 13*e* ; 27, 13*b*
Leading articles, OCT. 4, 15*c* ; 24, 15*c* ; NOV. 7, 13*c* ; DEC. 23, 11*b* ; 27, 9*d*
London conference, NOV. 15, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Madrid front—fighting, OCT. 11, 13*f* ; 25, 13*e* ; 27, 13*b* ; 29, 14*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; second anniversary of siege, NOV. 12, 11*c* ;—American Embassy damaged, NOV. 4, 14*g* ;—Bread dropped instead of bombs, OCT. 4, 13*f* ; —Christmas party, DEC. 27, 8*e* ;—Clothing campaign, NOV. 19, 11*c* ;—Courage, NOV. 12, 11*c* ; — Netherlands Legation damaged, NOV. 4, 14*g* ;—Shelled, OCT. 14, 14*f* ; 15, 11*b* ; NOV. 4, 14*g* ;—Winter : preparations, DEC. 3, 14*g*
Manresa—air raid, DEC. 22, 12*e*
Maps, OCT. 8, 11*a* ; NOV. 3, 13*e* ; 5, 12*f* ; 8, 14*e* ; 16, 13*d* ; 30, 15*f* ; DEC. 24, 10*e*, 11*f* ; 27, 8*e* ; 28, 10*c* ; 29, 8*d* ; 30, 10*a* ; 31, 11*a*
Mediation : see *Peace*, below
Military situation, NOV. 15, 13*d*

SPAIN :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Morocco, reinforcements from, Nov. 22, 13*b*
Nationalists : see *Insurgents*, above
Navy—*Cervantes* : hit by bombs, Nov. 9, 13*b* ; — *Ciudad de Alicante* : captures ship in North Sea, Nov. 7, 12*c* ; at Emden, 8, 13*f* ;—Fight off Gibraltar, DEC. 31, 12*e* ; map, 31, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; — Gibraltar patrol, Nov. 8, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—*José Luis Diez* : insurgent attitude, DEC. 7, 16*a* ; repairs by French firm, 10, 11*c* ; completed, 20, 13*d* ; officers fined, 23, 9*b* ; French aid alleged, 23, 12*d* ; shelled and beached, 31, 12*e* ; (photo.), 31, 11 (3* 4*) ;—*Nadir* : sinks vessel off Cromer, Nov. 3, 14*d* ; 4, 14*d* ; armed in Hamburg : Spanish Embassy (s.), 5, 14*c* ; (P.Q.), 4, 8*a* ; leading article ; 4, 15*c* ; correspondence, 5, 8*b* ;—North Sea activity : Burgos *communiqué*, Nov. 9, 13*b*
Neutrality—discussed, OCT. 24, 15*f*.
Board — chairman's resignation, Nov. 30, 13*e*
Committee—Belgium considering withdrawal, Nov. 19, 11*c* ; announced : M. Spaak (s.), 30, 13*e* ; note, DEC. 1, 13*c* ; —St. Jean de Luz representative, OCT. 7, 13*c* ; correction ; 8, 11*g* ; — Sub-committee : Swedish withdrawal, Nov. 30, 13*e* ; Hr. Sandler (s.), DEC. 9, 15*a*
Correspondence, DEC. 1, 15*e* ; 12, 10*b*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), Nov. 22, 16*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Negrin, Dr. (s.), Nov. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Parliament, British — discussed, Nov. 3, 8*d*, 9*a*, *c* ; 4, 7*a* ; 10, 9*f* ; DEC. 20, 7*e* ; 22, 6*b*
Samuel, Lord (s.), DEC. 6, 8*f*
Non-intervention : see *Neutrality*, above
Nules—Government offensive, Nov. 10, 15*d* ; 11, 13*c*
Palamos — air raid : bread and bombs, OCT. 6, 11*f*
Parliament, British—discussed, Nov. 3, 8*a*, *c*, *d*, 9*a*, *c* ; 4, 7*a* ; 10, 9*e* ; DEC. 20, 7*d*, *e* ; 22, 6*b*
Peace—renewed talk of mediation, OCT. 7, 13*c* ; hopes vanish, 18, 13*b* ; — American mediation : Cuban proposal, DEC. 17, 13*d* ; lost, 20, 13*e* ; Burgos attitude, 21, 13*c* ; — Correspondence, OCT. 12, 10*c* ;—Government comment, OCT. 8, 12*c* ; 12, 14*c* ; 18, 13*b* ;—Insurgent opinion, OCT. 12, 14*c* ; 18, 13*b* ;—Negrin, Dr. (s.), OCT. 15, 11*b* ;—Obstacles : article, OCT. 24, 15*f* ; — Parliament, British : question, Nov. 24, 8*c* ;—Vayo, Señor del (s.), Nov. 9, 13*f* (3* 4*)

SPAIN :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Photograph, Nov. 9, 18
Pinell—fighting, Nov. 4, 14*g* ; insurgents capture, 5, 12*f*
Pons—air raids, DEC. 27, 8*e* ; 31, 12*d*
Port Denia—air raid, OCT. 19, 11*c*
Pozoblanco—air raid, Nov. 21, 11*d*
Prisoners :—
Amnesty—Government decision to suspend executions, DEC. 1, 13*b*
Barcelona prison ships evacuated, OCT. 26, 13*f*
British—expected release, OCT. 18, 13*b* ; 22, 11*b* ; 24, 14*c* ; released : cross frontier, 25, 13*e* ; 26, 13*f* ; 27, 13*b* ; 28, 13*g* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; (P.Q.), DEC. 15, 7*c*
Exchange, OCT. 22, 11*b* ; 28, 13*g* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—British Commission : interview with Gen. Franco, Nov. 14, 11*c* ; 15, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; work, 23, 13*b* ; prospects, DEC. 1, 13*b* ;—Hostages : Madrid proposal, OCT. 22, 11*b* ; released, 25, 13*e* ; Nov. 4, 14*g* ; discussions, 14, 11*c* ; 15, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 16, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; release by insurgents expected 22, 13*b* ; completed, 23, 13*b* ; 26, 11*d* ; — Parliament, British : questions, DEC. 15, 7*c*
Leading article, OCT. 24, 15*c*
Red Cross — Scottish ambulance unit : appeal, Nov. 7, 9*b*
Refugees—children : British miners' adoption scheme, OCT. 4, 11*e* ; Russia, leave for, Nov. 29, 13*g* ; — Collection fraud : prosecution, DEC. 2, 8*f* ;—Fund : art exhib. in aid (photo.), DEC. 1, 18 ; — Government territory : plight : League report, Nov. 5, 11*f* ; Government Note, 5, 11*f*
Relief—discussed, OCT. 24, 15*f*
British Red Cross Soc. Fund—art exhib. in aid, DEC. 10, 10*d*
Children—Casals, Señor : concert in aid, OCT. 20, 13*f* ; General Relief Fund appeal, Nov. 12, 8*b*
Coal—British Mineworkers' gift, Nov. 18, 13*c*
Committee, National Joint—art exhib. in aid, OCT. 5, 12*b*
Flour — American consignment : Bilbao ; Bordeaux dockers' refusal to load, Nov. 24, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; arrival in Valencia, DEC. 6, 13*c* ; U.S. Govt. plans, 22, 12*e* ; committee formed, 31, 11*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
Food—Barrio, Señor M. : appeal, Nov. 19, 11*c* ;—Civilians : suggested international action, Nov. 12, 14*f* ;—Convoying ships : Lord Plymouth receives deputation, OCT. 10, 20*e* (3* 4*) ; London conf., Nov. 15, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Foodship : Churches' appeal,

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Relief :—
Food (continued) :—
DEC. 17, 11*b* ;—Government problem, NOV. 5, 11*f* ;—Scottish T.U.C. : food ship : plans, DEC. 20, 16*a* ;—Supplies (P.Q.), DEC. 13, 7*b*
Insurgent offer—correspondence, DEC. 14, 17*e* ; 17, 10*d* ; 20, 10*d* ; 23, 6*d* ; 27, 4*c*
Labour Party—Christmas appeal, DEC. 9, 22*d*
Leading article, OCT. 24, 15*c*
London Fed. of Peace Councils—deputation, DEC. 22, 6*g* ; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Medical Aid Committee—London shop opened, DEC. 1, 10*g*
Parliament, British — discussed, NOV. 3, 9*c* ; DEC. 20, 8*d*
Stevenson, Mr. R. C. S.—tour, DEC. 10, 12*f* (3* 4*)
Women and children — Herr Toller's mission, OCT. 18, 13*g* ; 25, 13*g* ; NOV. 12, 14*f* ; Art exhib. in aid (photos.), DEC. 6, 18
Reus—air raid, DEC. 21, 13*c*
Sagunto—fighting, NOV. 10, 15*d* ; 11, 13*c* ;—Air raids, OCT. 29, 14*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 1, 13*b*
Segre—Government offensive, NOV. 8, 14*e* ; 9, 14*f* ; resistance, 10, 15*d* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 11*c* ; 14, 11*c* ; counter attacks, 22, 13*b* ; contingents withdrawn, 26, 11*d* ; fighting, DEC. 27, 8*e* ; 28, 10*c* ; 31, 12*d*
Settlement—hopes, OCT. 3, 12*c* ; 4, 13*f* ; 7, 13*c* ;—British attitude, OCT. 28, 14*a* ; 29, 12*a* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 4, 15*d* ; 5, 15*e* ; 15, 8*b* ;—German opinion, OCT. 17, 14*c* ;—Leading articles, NOV. 2, 15*c* ; 3, 15*b* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, OCT. 5, 6*b* ; NOV. 3, 8*a*, *d*, *g*, 9*c* ; 4, 7*a*
Shipping :—
Blockade—article, DEC. 7, 15*f* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 15, 12*c*
British ships : see under *Great Britain*, above
British trade, engaged in—seizures (P.Q.), DEC. 6, 8*a* ; Gen. Franco's assurance, 6, 13*c* ; insurgent opinion, 7, 16*a* ; (P.Q.), 8, 8*e*
France—Straits patrol, DEC. 5, 11*g* ; attempt to arrest steamer : destroyer rescues, 8, 16*e*
Insurgent air offensive, DEC. 6, 13*c*
Insurgent attitude, DEC. 7, 16*a*
North Sea—Burgos *communiqué*, NOV. 9, 13*b* ;—*Cantabria* sunk off Cromer, NOV. 3, 14*d* ; 4, 14*d* ; Spanish Embassy (s.), 5, 14*c* ; — Correspondence, NOV. 5, 8*b* ;—Government vessels pursued, NOV. 15, 13*d* ;—Leading article, NOV. 4, 15*c* ;—Parliament, British : questions, NOV. 4, 8*a* ; 24,
SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Shipping (continued) :—
8*c* ; discussed, NOV. 16, 7*a* ;—*Rio Miera* captured, NOV. 7, 12*c* ; 8, 13*f* ;—Vayo, Señor del (s.), NOV. 9, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; —Wandelaar : reported sinking of vessel, NOV. 9, 13*b* ; report unfounded, 11, 13*g*
Norwegian—tanker seized by insurgents, NOV. 22, 13*b* ; Cargo seized, DEC. 6, 14*b* ; released, 8, 16*e*
Wheat ships captured by insurgents (P.Q.), NOV. 30, 7*c* ; DEC. 1, 7*d* ; 2, 7*c* ; 6, 8*a* ; Gen. Franco's assurance, 6, 13*c* ; leave for England, 6, 13*c* ; (P.Q.), 8, 8*e* ; release, 16, 15*c* ; — Correspondence, DEC. 3, 17*c* ; 5, 13*e* ; 6, 10*b* ; —Leading article, DEC. 2, 15*c* ; — Marsden, Cdr. A. (s.P.), DEC. 6, 8*b*
Sierra de los Caballos—insurgents capture, OCT. 31, 13*b* ; NOV. 1, 13*b* ; 2, 14*f*
Silla—air raid, OCT. 11, 13*f*
Sweden—policy, NOV. 30, 13*e* ; Hr. Sandler (s.), DEC. 9, 15*a*
Talavera—air raid, NOV. 4, 14*g*
Tarragona—air raids, OCT. 10, 14*f* ; 22, 11*b* ; NOV. 7, 11*d* ; 8, 14*e* ; 26, 11*d* ; DEC. 21, 13*c* ; British Commission's report, NOV. 28, 16*e* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Train bombed near, OCT. 10, 14*f* ; 11, 13*f*
Toledo—air raid, NOV. 4, 14*g*
Tremp—fighting, DEC. 29, 8*d* ; 30, 10*a*
United States—attitude, DEC. 17, 14*d*
Valencia—air raids, OCT. 5, 13*f* ; 11, 13*f* ; 20, 13*f* ; 29, 14*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 1, 13*b* ; 4, 14*g* ; 10, 15*d* ; 15, 13*d* ; 26, 11*d* ; DEC. 7, 13*d* ; 16, 15*g* ; 29, 8*d* ; 31, 12*e* ; Refuges, OCT. 22, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Valls—air raids, DEC. 22, 12*e* ; 24, 10*e*
Vich—air raid, DEC. 22, 12*e*
Winter, third, DEC. 5, 12*d* ; conditions, 21, 13*c* ; 24, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Shipping (*see also under Revolution, above*)—*Abodi Mendi* : law case, DEC. 10, 4*e* ;—*Arantzazu Mendi* : law case, NOV. 2, 4*b* ;—Norwegian : insurgent boycott raised, OCT. 6, 11*d*
Silver—exports, OCT. 26, 13*g*
Tourists—facilities (W.S.T.N.), NOV. 29, 20*c*
Trade—control : Government decree, NOV. 21, 11*d*
SPAIN, British Committee for Civil and Religious Peace in—on mediation in Spain (l.), OCT. 12, 10*c*
SPAIN, Committee of British Shipowners Trading to—meeting, OCT. 15, 11*b* ; bombed ships (s.), 18, 19*e* ; Foreign Office meeting, 21, 14*f*
SPAIN, Infanta Beatrice of—visits Queen Mary, DEC. 2, 17*b* ; visits King and Queen, 7, 17*b* ; visits Queen Mary, 17, 17*a*

SPAIN, Infante Don Juan of—position, OCT. 24, 16*a*; DEC. 17, 14*b*
SPAIN, Infanta Maria Cristina—visits Queen Mary, DEC. 3, 15*a*; sees showing of *The Great Waltz* at His Majesty's Theatre, 16, 14*d*
SPAIN Shop—opened, DEC. 1, 10*g*
SPALDING — new cattle market, OCT. 14, 11*g*; opened, 15, 9*g*
SPANISH tombstones: see under LONDON: Cemeteries
SPARKS, Cdr. J. N.—appointment, Nov. 5, 17*d*
SPARROW, Mr. J.—on Germany (l.), OCT. 27, 15*e*
SPARROW, Mrs. M.—on population (l.), Nov. 8, 10*d*
SPAS: see under HEALTH resorts
SPEAIGHT, Ltd.—report, DEC. 20, 25*g*
SPEARS, Brig.-Gen. E. L.—Carlisle Conservative Assn.: vote of confidence, OCT. 21, 4*f* (3* 4*)
at Carlisle, on Italy, DEC. 15, 13*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, Nov. 2, 9*b*
SPECTACLE Makers' Company—dinner, OCT. 10, 20*f* (3* 4*); Master and wardens, Nov. 7, 9*g*
SPEECH—Mr. L. Casson (s.), OCT. 31, 21*b*
SPEECHES, public—Lord Baldwin (s.), OCT. 27, 16*c*
SPEEDWAY Club—struck off, Nov. 17, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SPEICH, Maj.-Gen. (Germany)—on defences (s.), Nov. 2, 13*b*
SPELLER, Mr. C.—on Dr. Crippen (l.), Nov. 5, 8*d*
SPEN Valley—Whitcliffe Grammar School: speech day, DEC. 6, 11*c*
SPENCE, Mr. F.—retirement, Nov. 24, 23*g*
SPENCE, Miss F. M.—will, OCT. 10, 20*g*
SPENCE, Mr. G. M.—on Chung v. Rex (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
SPENCE, Mr. J. G.—on signal boxes (l.), DEC. 2, 10*e*
SPENCE, Mr. W. L.—law case, DEC. 20, 4*b*
SPENCE, Mrs. Y. M.—law case, DEC. 20, 4*b*
SPENCER, C. B.—"The Unconventional Civil Servant," OCT. 21, 8*d*
SPENCER, Col. M.—on Father Lobo (l.), Nov. 12, 8*d*
SPENCER, Mrs. M. M.—will, Nov. 18, 22*d*
SPENCER, Lt.-Col. R. P.—appointment, Nov. 26, 23*g*
SPENCER (Walter) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 19*a*; Report, 23, 23*g*; Meeting, DEC. 1, 22*b*
SPENCER-STANHOPE, Mr. P. B.—on Cape Horn (l.), OCT. 1, 8*d*
SPENDER, Mr. J. A.—"The Government of Mankind," Nov. 4, 20*c*; on John Morley (s.), DEC. 14, 13*c*
SPENDER, Mrs. J. M.—"Death Comes in the Night," Nov. 1, 9*e*
SPENDLOW, J.: see under MURDERS: Shepherd
SPENS, Miss P. D.—marriage, Nov. 4, 17*d*
SPENS, Mr. T. P. D.—marriage, DEC. 8, 19*d*; (photo.), 8, 20
SPENS, Mr. W. P.—biographical, OCT. 29, 12*f*
in Parliament, on Official Secrets Act, DEC. 8, 8*e*;—Share-pushing, Nov. 22, 9*a*; DEC. 9, 8*d*; 16, 4*e*
SPENSER, Edmund—tomb to be explored, OCT. 22, 12*g*; 25, 12*c*; 26, 12*a* (3* 4*); Nov. 3, 12*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); grave not found, 4, 14*f*; Bacon Soc. opinion, Nov. 5, 14*c*; Correspondence, OCT. 24, 10*d*, 15*d*; 25, 10*e*; Nov. 4, 15*e*
SPERLING, Sir R.—on control of rabbits (l.), OCT. 29, 8*c*; on reclaimed pastures (l.), DEC. 12, 20*f*
SPICER, Mr. R. G. B.—on Palestine (l.), OCT. 8, 8*a*
SPICERS, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 26*d*
SPIEGEL, Mr. S.—law case, Nov. 18, 4*e*
SPIERS, Lt.-Col. W. M.—appointment, DEC. 7, 6*g*
SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—appointment, OCT. 28, 23*g*; Dividend, Nov. 22, 24*g*
SPIES, Mr. W.—"Dance and Drama in Bali," Nov. 15, 20*c*
SPIKE, C. S.—police court charge, OCT. 28, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*)
SPILLERS, Ltd.—Hosegood Industries, Ltd.: purchase offer (F.N.), Nov. 4, 22*c*
SPINSTERS' pensions: see under PENSIONS: Contributory
SPIRES—leading article, OCT. 22, 13*d*
SPIRITUAL healing — medical profession attitude: Lord Horder (add.), OCT. 13, 19*b*
SPOKES, Mr. P. S.—death, DEC. 22, 14*b*
SPOKES, Mr. S. K.—president of Wiltshire Horn Sheep Soc., DEC. 19, 20*a*
SPOONER, Capt. E. J.—appointment, Nov. 17, 21*c*; DEC. 19, 8*g*
SPORT:—
Grounds—preservation from building activities: National Fitness Council memorandum, DEC. 22, 6*b*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
International friendship through—appeal, Nov. 2, 6*d*
Trophies—school thefts, OCT. 22, 4*b*
United States—Sullivan Trophy, OCT. 4, 5*f*
Winter—alpine centres: article and photographs (W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 12;—Article ("The olden days"), DEC. 30, 4*a*;—Kit: articles, Nov. 23, 19*b* (photo.), 23, 19; DEC. 19, 17*e*;—Travel agencies announcements, Nov. 8, 12*b*;—Universities World championships: arrangements, Nov. 24, 16*e*;—*Winter Cavalcade* (Earls Court): noticed, DEC. 7, 12*b*; Snow-making (photo.), DEC. 3, 16; Ski-run described, 7, 12*b*
SPORTSMEN'S Club, International—Advisory Committee: member elected, Nov. 29, 17*b*
SPOTLIGHTS Amateur Dramatic Organization—production, Nov. 9, 12*c*; 10, 14*e* (3* 4*)
SPOTTISWOOD, A. N.—death, Nov. 29, 14*e*, 16*d*
SPOTTISWOODE, Mr. N.—on Dick Sheppard memorial concert (l.), Nov. 5, 8*d*
SPRAWSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.—on medical services in India (lect.), Nov. 10, 23*d*
SPRIGGE, Katriona and Elizabeth—*Elisabeth of Austria*, Nov. 4, 12*d*; 5, 10*d* (3* 4*)
SPRING, D.—police court charge, Nov. 22, 5*g*
SPRING, Mr. H.—on authors (s.), OCT. 27, 7*c*

SPRING, Mr. S.—death, Nov. 5, 12*e*; inquest, 7, 9*b*; 10, 23*c*
SPRING Valley Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 24*a*
SPRINGFIELD and Franks, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 1, 5*c*
SPRINGS Mines, Ltd.—appointment, DEC. 2, 24*c*; Dividend, 16, 23*f*
SPRY (Mrs. Constance), Flower Decorations Ltd. — Wedding Room: described, DEC. 14, 21*b*
SPURLING, Mr. C.—death, OCT. 27, 19*e*; will, DEC. 7, 10*f*
SPURLING, Mrs. E.—police court charge, OCT. 25, 16*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 8, 11*b*
SPURLING Motor Bodies, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 21*d*; Capital increase, DEC. 8, 24*e*; Underwriters Trust circular, 9, 28*e*; approved, 17, 20*g*; Share transfer office, 31, 18*d*
SPURRELL, Mrs. M. M.—on poppies for churches (l.), Nov. 5, 8*d*
SPURRIER, Mr. H. J. M.—marriage, Nov. 4, 17*d*
SPYRODONOS, M. (Greece)—resignation, DEC. 8, 15*g*
SQUARE, Mr. G.—on evacuation of population (l.), OCT. 22, 8*d*
SQUIRE, Mr. R.—collapse on stage, Nov. 7, 10*b*
SQUIRE, Mr. R. H. A.—marriage, DEC. 19, 15*d*
SQUIRRELS—Grey: control: note, OCT. 10, 22*c*; correspondence, DEC. 27, 4*c*; 29, 4*d*
STABILITY—correspondence, DEC. 7, 15*e*
STABLE, Sir W. N. (Mr. Justice)—Justice of King's Bench: biographical, OCT. 24, 14*f*; photograph, 25, 5*d*; takes oaths, 25, 5*e*; Knighthood, Nov. 1, 14*e*; Master of Bench of Middle Temple, 5, 4*b*; Carpenters' Company tribute, 16, 20*f*; received by King; Knighted, 23, 17*b*
STACEY, R. C.—body found, Nov. 21, 9*g*
STACK, Miss P.—wedding presents, OCT. 14, 17*d*; marriage, 17, 17*e*; (photo.) 17, 18
STAFFORDSHIRE—Hospital board, joint: Bill: before Parliament, Nov. 30, 21*a* (3* 4*); DEC. 1, 11*a*
STAFFORDSHIRE, North—Royal Infirmary: gift for Chamberlain bed, OCT. 1, 14*c*
STAFFORDSHIRE County Infirmary—ball, DEC. 16, 9*d*
STAGE Soc.—announcements, OCT. 10, 12*d*; Nov. 10, 14*d* *Paradise Lost*, DEC. 12, 12*c*; 13, 14*c* (3* 4*)
STAHL Pyramid Films, Ltd.—prosecution, Nov. 18, 13*g*
STALIN, M. (Russia)—mounts guard at airman's bier, DEC. 19, 11*b*
on officials' negligence (s.), Nov. 2, 13*c*
STALLYBRASS, Miss E. M. O.—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
STAMER, Lt.-Col. W. D.—appointment, DEC. 31, 21*g*
STAMFORD—housing estate: street to be named Lambeth Walk, Nov. 10, 21*e* (3* 4*)
STAMFORD, Lord—at Chester, on planning, OCT. 17, 20*f*
STAMFORD School—speechday, DEC. 12, 8*a*
STAMP, Lady—adviser to National Children's Home, Nov. 9, 11*g*
STAMP, Lord—guest of Soc. of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors, OCT. 22, 10*a*, 15*b*; complimentary luncheon, Nov. 29, 17*b*
Mill, John Stuart—new letters: article, DEC. 29, 9*f*
at Brighton, on thrift, OCT. 15, 9*f*;—at Grosvenor House, on L.M.S. Rly., Nov. 15, 16*b*; on oil industries, DEC. 13, 8*e*;—at Rotherham, on international trade; agreement with U.S., Nov. 18, 9*c* (3* 4*);—at Southport, on economic background of technical education, OCT. 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
on accountants (s.), OCT. 22, 10*a*;—on economics: Finlay Memorial lecture, Nov. 1, 19*b* (3* 4*);—Rail and Road (l.), DEC. 10 13*e*
STAMP, Mr. A. M.—marriage, OCT. 25, 17*d*; (photo.), 25, 18
STAMP, Mr. R.—on non-inflammable films (s.), DEC. 13, 14*b*
STAMPS:—
Africa, South—Voortrekker centenary issue, DEC. 14, 18*a*
Australia—new fivepenny issue, Nov. 4, 13*g*
Barbados—new issue, DEC. 29, 7*g*
British North Borneo—new issue, DEC. 31, 5*f*
Canada—Royal visit issue, Nov. 21, 12*e*; DEC. 16, 15*f*
Centenary (1940)—exhibition: peons, DEC. 31, 5*f*
Christmas Charity issues, DEC. 20, 17*d*
Czecho-Slovakia—Benesh issue withdrawn, Nov. 25, 13*c*; new issue, DEC. 31, 5*f*
Cockwra penny post—sold, OCT. 17, 21*e*
Fraudulent use of used stamps—prosecution, DEC. 16, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
Germany — Sudetenland issue: (photo.), DEC. 6, 10*g*
Great Britain.—7*d* and 8*d*: new design, Nov. 1, 14*e*; 2, 14*e*; 4*d* and 5*d*; announced; Correspondence, 5, 8*d* George VI. issues: correspondence, Nov. 5, 8*d*, 14, 5*e*; Parliament: question, 29, 8*d*
Greenland—first issue, DEC. 20, 17*d*
India—Delhi collection, DEC. 6, 8*g*
Man, Isle of—distinctive issue refused, OCT. 19, 7*b*
New Zealand—centennial issue, DEC. 2, 13*g*
Sales—Iraq, 19, 18, Nov. 8, 11*g*;—United States: "Crocker" collection, Nov. 25, 16*a* (and 3* 4*); 26, 9*g*
STAN, Vasele (Rumania)—Archbishop of Maramuresh DEC. 21, 13*g*
STANBRA, Mr. J. E. T.—appointment, DEC. 24, 16*g*
STANBRIDGE, Wing Cdr. R. H.—appointment, DEC. 31, 21*g*
STANCIOFF, M. Dimitri (Bulgaria)—in London, DEC. 7, 17*b*
STANDARD Bank of South Africa: see under AFRICA, South: Banking
STANDARD Brands—earnings, OCT. 28, 23*b*
STANDARD International Pictures, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 20, 4*d*

STANDARD Life Assurance Co., Ltd.—new business, DEC. 7, 24*d*; Bonds, 15, 23*e*
STANDARD Motor Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 20*c*; (F.N.), 11, 19*b*; Report (F.N.), 20, 21*b*; Meeting, Nov. 2, 23*e*; (F.N.), 2, 21*d*; Output, DEC. 5, 19*b*; 6, 11*d* (3* 4*)
STANDARD Oil Co. of California—earnings, Nov. 3, 23*g*
STANDARD Oil Co. of New Jersey—new refining plant, OCT. 22, 18*g*; Dividend, Nov. 2, 22*a*; 3, 23*g*
STANDARD Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*e*
STANDRIN, H. R.—police court charge, OCT. 20, 16*f* (3*4*)
STANESCU, M. (Rumania)—arrest, DEC. 8, 15*b*; sentenced, 19, 11*f*
STANFORD (Edward)—map of Central Europe, OCT. 21, 13*b*
STANGROOM, G. A.—police court charge, Nov. 15, 11*d*
STANGROUND—caravan encampment: removal plans, Nov. 21, 9*a*
STANHOPE, Lord—visits Woodford Senior School (photo.), OCT. 14, 18; opens new buildings at Maidstone Girls' Grammar School, 18, 11*g*; First Lord of Admiralty, 28, 14*e*; secretaries, Nov. 1, 24*d*; audience of King, 8, 17*b*; dinner, 8, 17*d*; distributes prizes at Abbey and Stanhope School, 29, 10*b*; inaugurates new plant of Chesterfield Tube Co., Ltd. (s.), DEC. 9, 13*e*; audience of King, 14, 19*b*
Admiralty, First Lord—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 9, 8*b*
Bridgeman, Lord (s.P.) Nov. 9, 7*a*
Photograph, OCT. 28, 18
at Chevening, on wartime comradeship, Nov. 7, 9*c*;—at Guildhall, on Defence Forces, Nov. 10, 21*d*;—at Rhyl, on education: reorganization; grants, OCT. 13, 7*d*
in Parliament, on air raid precautions, Nov. 3, 7*d*;—Businesses and newspapers, transfer of, Nov. 5, 7*d*;—Christmas recess, DEC. 14, 7*c*;—Commons speeches, quotations from, DEC. 8, 7*a*;—Connaught, Prince Arthur of, Nov. 9, 7*c*;—Czech agreement, OCT. 6, 6*c*;—Defence, Nov. 3, 7*d*;—George VI, King: visit to Canada and U.S.A., Nov. 9, 7*c*;—Lebrun, Pres. A.: visit to England, Nov. 9, 7*a*;—Maud, Queen, Nov. 23, 7*a*;—National service, Nov. 3, 7*e*;—Navy, Nov. 5, 7*d*;—Supply, proposed Ministry of, Nov. 3, 7*d*;—Trade agreements, Nov. 9, 7*c*; Unemployment, Nov. 9, 7*c*
STANIER, Capt. F. A. H.—marriage, OCT. 1, 15*a*
STANLEY, Lady—accident, OCT. 3, 12*g*
STANLEY, Lord — health, OCT. 1, 12*f*; death, 17, 21*a*; memorial services; funeral, 21, 17*d*, *e*; 25, 17*b*; will, Nov. 29, 10*g*; Appreciations, OCT. 18, 16*d*; 20, 19*c*;—Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce: tribute, OCT. 20, 8*a*;—Canadian tributes, OCT. 17, 21*b*,—Dominion tributes, OCT. 13, 16*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Lancashire County Cricket Club: tribute, OCT. 20, 6*f*;—Parliament: tributes, Nov. 2, 7*d*, 8*a*
STANLEY, Lord (continued):—
—Photograph, OCT. 17, 21*a*;—United Assns. of Great Britain and France: sympathy, OCT. 19, 14*b*
STANLEY of Alderley, Lord—directorship, OCT. 21, 22*d*
STANLEY, Sir A. — on Hospital Officers Assn (s.), OCT. 29, 7*b*; on British Red Cross Soc. (s.), Nov. 17, 19*e*
STANLEY, G.—police court charge, Nov. 10, 13*g*
STANLEY, Sir G. F.—will, OCT. 8, 15*e*
STANLEY, Sir H.—operation, Nov. 21, 12*g*; health, 22, 14*d*; King's message, 24, 14*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*); health, DEC. 10, 11*g*
STANLEY, Mr. L. A.—appointment, Nov. 29, 20*f*
STANLEY, Mr. O.—secretary, Nov. 12, 9*c*; opens National Coal Convention, 24, 11*e*
Carbide industry—receives Flintshire deputation, DEC. 17, 9*c*
Engagements, DEC. 27, 4*e*
Marine insurance—war risks: receives deputation, DEC. 12, 23*f*
Russia, trade with — receives deputation, Nov. 2, 16*d*
Timber imports from U.S.A.—receives deputation, DEC. 14, 6*e* (3* 4*)
at Appleby, on Czecho-Slovakia, OCT. 24, 16*b*;—at Connaught Rooms, on Anglo-American trade agreement, Nov. 29, 9*c*;—at Dorchester Hotel, on Anglo-American trade agreement; United States, Nov. 25, 16*b*;—at Grosvenor House, on electrical industry; industrial cooperation, Nov. 19, 9*b*;—at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American trade agreement, Nov. 22, 19*e*;—at National Coal Convention, on coal industry, Nov. 24, 11*e*;—at Windermere, on Germany; foreign trade competition, DEC. 12, 16*d*
in Parliament, on British films, DEC. 21, 5*b*;—Cotton Bill, DEC. 14, 7*d*; 21, 5*b*;—Export trade, DEC. 14, 7*c*; 16, 8*e*;—Fishing trawlers: safety rules, DEC. 7, 7*b*;—Gaumont-British Picture Corp., DEC. 21, 5*b*;—Jarrow steelworks, Nov. 16, 7*b*;—Lancashire trade with Argentina, DEC. 14, 7*d*;—Lighthouses, DEC. 21, 5*b*; staffs, 23, 4*b*;—*Queen Elizabeth*: insurance, Nov. 30, 7*b*;—Russia: trade, Nov. 16, 7*b*;—Schacht, Dr.: visit, DEC. 20, 7*a*;—Share-pushing, Nov. 22, 8*e*; DEC. 7, 8*f*; 9, 8*d*; 14, 13*a*; 16, 4*e*;—Shipping, Nov. 2, 7*e*; British owned, 23, 7*c*;—Steel sales, DEC. 21, 5*b*;—Trade, Nov. 2, 9*c*; with Germany, DEC. 14, 7*c*;—United States: trade agreement, Nov. 17, 8*d*; 23, 7*c*;—Wheat: transport, DEC. 7, 7*c*
STANLEY Motors, Ltd.—report, DEC. 1, 21*e*
STANNARD, Maj. A.—police court charge, DEC. 31, 9*g*
STANNUS, Mr. Fitzgerald—death, Nov. 25, 8*f*
STANSFIELD, Miss D.—marriage, OCT. 19, 15*d*
STANTON, W.—police court charge, DEC. 21, 11*g*

STANTON Ironworks Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 21*c*
STANYER, J. E.—police court charge, DEC. 29, 5*f*
STAPLEDON, Prof. R. G.—on rural amenities (s.), OCT. 15, 9*c*; on agriculture (s.), NOV. 7, 19*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
STAPLES, insulated—import duty, DEC. 22, 9*a*
STAPLETON-BRETHERTON, Maj. F. B.—death, OCT. 14, 5*e*; Requiem Mass, 18, 17*b*
STAPLETON-COTTON, Adm. A.—on billeting (l.), NOV. 10, 12*e*
STAR—six-pointed: correspondence, OCT. 25, 10*e*; 28, 10*e*; NOV. 3, 10*e*; 4, 10*d*; 9, 10*d*
STAR and Garter Home, Richmond—sale of work: announced, DEC. 2, 11*g*
STAR Explorations, Ltd.—report, DEC. 7, 24*c*
STAR Newspaper Co., Ltd.—law case, DEC. 21, 3*c*
STARACE, Signor (Italy)—report on party organization, OCT. 20, 13*c*; dress clothes assurances, DEC. 8, 15*b*
on Jews (s.), NOV. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
STARK, Mr.—death, DEC. 27, 5*d*
STARK, Miss F.—on Hadhramaut (p.), NOV. 8, 5*d*; 29, 19*a*; on "English peace" (l.), NOV. 26, 13*d*
STARKEY, Mr. G. J.—will, NOV. 9, 19*e*
STARKEY, Knight and Ford, Ltd.—report, NOV. 23, 23*g*
STARKIE, Prof. W.—on tour of Europe (l.), DEC. 3, 13*e*
STARTIN, Adm. Sir J.—leaving for cruise, DEC. 20, 17*a*
STARTIN, Cdr. R. A.—appointment, OCT. 15, 8*e*
STATE of Bahia South Western Rly. Co., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 7, 24*a*
STATHACOPULO, Mr. G. A.—will, NOV. 11, 21*c*
STATIONERS' and Newspaper Makers' Company—luncheons, OCT. 27, 12*e*; NOV. 24, 20*d*; Livery dinner, NOV. 19, 15*b*
STATIONERS' Company School—speech day, NOV. 2, 16*f*
STAUNING, Hr. (Denmark)—on Press (s.), OCT. 12, 13*c* (3* 4*); on neutrality (s.), 17, 13*g* (3* 4*); on Iceland (s.), DEC. 2, 13*c*
STAVELY Trust, Ltd.—report, OCT. 13, 23*e*; Meeting, 21, 22*b*; correction, 24, 24*f*
STAVRIDI, Sir J.—leaves for Greece, NOV. 30, 17*b*
STAYNER, Maj. G. F. H.—appointment, OCT. 19, 18*c*
STEAR, Mr. G. F.—death, DEC. 31, 9*g*
STEAUA Romana (British), Ltd.—report, DEC. 9, 28*d*; Meeting, 16, 26*g*
STEBBENS, Mr. H. C.—on air raid shelters (l.), DEC. 30, 6*b*
STEBBING, Prof. E. P.—on war and peace (l.), OCT. 1, 13*e*; on "Jorrocks" country (l.), DEC. 27, 4*a*
STEBBINGS, Mr. J.—71st anniversary of marriage, OCT. 29, 9*c*; death, DEC. 30, 7*g*
STEED, Mr. G. R.—appointment, DEC. 15, 11*c*
STEED, Mr. H. W.:—
Film interview deleted (P.Q.), OCT. 6, 7*f*; NOV. 24, 8*c*; DEC. 2, 7*b*; Parliament: discussed, 8, 7*g* (and 3* 4*)
STEED, Mr. H. W. (continued):—
"The Press," NOV. 11, 20*e*
on Austrian census of 1910 (l.), OCT. 10, 10*c*; — Oxford by-election (quoted), OCT. 26, 8*e*;—Spain (l.), OCT. 12, 10*c*; — Sudeten problem (l.), OCT. 1, 8*a*; 25, 10*b*
STEEL: see IRON and steel
STEEL, Mr. F. L.—will, NOV. 10, 23*f*
STEEL, Maj. S. S.—leaves for Bombay, DEC. 17, 17*a*
STEEL, Sir S. S.—directorship, OCT. 29, 19*c*
STEEL Barrel Scammells, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 24*g*
STEEL Bros. and Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*c*
STEEL Ceilings, Ltd.—London office, OCT. 25, 20*f*; Report, NOV. 21, 22*f*; Meeting, 25, 24*a*
STEEL Co. of Canada—strip mill: plans, OCT. 4, 20*g*
STEEL Nut and Joseph Hampton, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 5, 21*c*
STEELE, Mr. F. B. (U.S.A.)—on Royal visit (s.), NOV. 9, 14*d*
STEELE, Councillor H.—Lord Provost of Edinburgh, NOV. 5, 9*g*
STEELE, R.—law case, DEC. 17, 11*a*
STEELWORK Assn., British—new headquarters opened, OCT. 25, 17*e*
STEER, Mr. P. W.—art exhib., NOV. 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
STEFANI, Signor de (Italy)—on taxation (s.), DEC. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
STEGGALL, Mr. R.—death, NOV. 22, 16*d* (3* 4*)
STEGGLES, Mr. H. and Mr. W. J.—art exhib., DEC. 7, 12*d* (3* 4*)
STEIN, Herr V. (Austria)—arrest, NOV. 1, 13*g*
STEINBERG, Dr. J.—on colonization of Jews (l.), DEC. 30, 11*e*
STELLENBOSCH University—German books presented, OCT. 29, 11*g*
STEMBRIDGE, Mr. J. A.—death, NOV. 5, 14*b* (3* 4*); will, DEC. 20, 17*d*
STENHOUSE, Dr.—gas mask invention, DEC. 29, 5*b*
STENNING, Mr. J. S.—retirement as Warden of Wadham College; portrait hung; fellow of College, OCT. 6, 14*e*
STEPHANY (Furniture Trades), Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 2, 22*e*
STEPHEN, Mr. A. M.—President of Shipbuilding Employers' Fed., NOV. 12, 15*f*; on shipbuilding industry (message), DEC. 31, 7*c*
STEPHEN, Capt. B. M. — arrested by Japanese, NOV. 2, 13*b*; released, 3, 13*g*
STEPHEN, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on Czech settlement, NOV. 10, 10*a*; Foreign policy, NOV. 10, 10*a*; Pensions, NOV. 3, 8*a*; 10, 7*f*
STEPHEN, H. S.—death, NOV. 11, 11*g*
STEPHEN (Alex.) and Sons, Ltd.—contract, DEC. 28, 17*g*
STEPHENS, Sir A.—death, NOV. 29, 16*b*; funeral, DEC. 3, 15*a*
STEPHENS, A. C. E.—police court charge, OCT. 18, 16*e*; 24, 11*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
STEPHENS, Mr. C. V.—on tin (s.), DEC. 17, 21*a*, *c*; (F.N.), 17, 20*b*
STEPHENS, Canon J. F. D.—on Bristol Congress (l.), OCT. 14, 10*e*
STEPHENS, Mr. J. H.—bequest to Central Council for District Nursing in London, DEC. 31, 15*g*

STEPHENS, Ald. S.—on sandbags (s.), OCT. 11, 11*d*
STEPHENSON, A.—"Southern Lights": contribution, Nov. 22, 20*d*
STEPHENSON, Lt.-Col. C. B.—appointment, Nov. 9, 4*d*; 10, 28*f*
STEPHENSON, Miss D. M.—marriage, DEC. 20, 17*c*
STEPHENSON, E. G.—police court charge, DEC. 24, 7*d*
STEPHENSON, G.—police court charge, DEC. 23, 5*e*
STEPHENSON, Sqdn. Ldr. G. D.—appointment, DEC. 13, 9*g*
STEPHENSON, Adm. Sir H.—George V, King: Naval service: letters published, OCT. 7, 19*d*
STEPHENSON, Canon H. S.—Chaplain to King, OCT. 1, 15*c*
STEPHENSON, Mr. J.—"A Royal Correspondence," OCT. 7, 19*d*
STEPHENSON, Dr. T.—death, Nov. 5, 14*d*
STEPNEY—Bishop: see MOBERLY, Rt. Rev. R. H.;—Housing: L.C.C. scheme, DEC. 7, 20*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
STEPNEY Jewish Girls Club and Settlement—opened, OCT. 20, 11*d*; (photo.), 20, 18
STERLING, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in London, Nov. 23, 17*b*
STERLING Batteries, Ltd. — independent business, Nov. 11, 22*g*; acquired, 12, 18*g*
STERLING Commercial Guarantee Co.—registration, Nov. 18, 24*c*
STERN, Sir A.—returning from Bucharest, DEC. 14, 19*b*
STERNBERG, Dr. F.—"Germany and a Lightning War," OCT. 7, 19*c*
STEUART, Mr. J.—death, OCT. 4, 16*b* (3* 4*)
STEVENS, Mr. B. S. B. (New South Wales)—Cabinet reconstruction, OCT. 14, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Defence policy, OCT. 14, 13*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
on economic policy (broadcast), OCT. 12, 13*c*;—Films: British quota (s.), DEC. 10, 11*b*;—Unemployment (s.), OCT. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
STEVENS, Mr. F.—gift to London Museum, OCT. 3, 15*d*
STEVENS, Mrs. M. E.—will, Nov. 21, 19*g*
STEVENS, Lt.-Col. T. H. G.—Master of Glaziers' Company, OCT. 1, 9*g*
STEVENS, Mr. W.—on horseshoes (l.), OCT. 3, 8*d*
STEVENS, Mr. W. J.—on London Transport "C" Stock dividend (l. quoted), OCT. 8, 17*d*
STEVENS, Mr. W. V.—mission to Yugoslavia, OCT. 29, 14*a*
STEVENS, Messrs. Moyses — visit from Duchess of Kent and Princess Paul of Yugoslavia, DEC. 1, 17*b*
STEVENSON, Mrs. C. M.—death, DEC. 22, 14*c* (3* 4*)
STEVENSON, Sir D.—on Czech crisis (s.), OCT. 3, 19*c*
STEVENSON, Miss D. E.—"Miss Bun the Baker's Daughter," DEC. 16, 22*c*
STEVENSON, Sir D. M.—Scottish ambulance unit in Spain: appeal, Nov. 7, 9*b*
STEVENSON, Dr. G. H. (Canada)—law case, OCT. 20, 13*g*
STEVENSON, Mr. G. H.—on ancient Greece and Europe (l.), Nov. 16, 10*d*
STEVENSON, Mr. H. (Northern Ireland)—returned for Queen's Univ., DEC. 6, 11*g*
STEVENSON, Mr. R. C. S.—visit to Madrid, DEC. 10, 12*f* (3* 4*)
STEVENSON, Dr. R. S.—on refugee doctors (s.), DEC. 20, 4*g*
STEVENSON, Mr. R. W.—retirement, OCT. 18, 21*b*
STEVENSON, Mr. S.—at Almeria, DEC. 15, 15*b* (3* 4*)
STEVENSON, Mr. W.—death, Nov. 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
STEWARD, Mr. F. J.—will, Nov. 10, 23*f*
STEWART, Mrs. A.—death, DEC. 14, 18*f*
STEWART, Maj. C. J.—aviation development in U.S.A.: Ariel House discussion, DEC. 16, 8*g*
STEWART, Sir F. (Australia)—declines office, Nov. 10, 15*c*
STEWART, Miss J.—recital, OCT. 10, 20*c*
STEWART, Capt. J. B.—marriage, DEC. 2, 17*c*
STEWART, Mr. J. G.—will, DEC, 10, 18*g*
STEWART, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on national service, DEC. 7, 8*c*; Special areas, Nov. 24, 8*g*; 29, 9*a*
STEWART, Sir M.—in England, OCT. 12, 17*b*
STEWART, Mrs. M. (New Zealand)—death, Nov. 5, 11*g*
STEWART, Mrs. M. B.—will, DEC. 17, 10*f*
STEWART, Mr. M. J. S.—will, OCT. 8, 15*e*
STEWART, Mr. W. J.—on miners' nystagmus (s.P.), DEC. 10, 7*d*
STEWART, Mr. W. J. (Ontario)—returned in by-election, OCT. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
STEWART and Ardern, Ltd.—report, Nov. 22, 24*g*; Meeting, 30, 24*c*
STEWART and Partners, Ltd.—contract, Nov. 7, 9*g*
STEWART-BROWN, Mr. E.—will, Nov. 10, 23*f*
STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd.—Corby works: rating assessment appeal, Nov. 12, 7*g*; Contract, DEC. 9, 25*b*
STEWARTS and Lloyds of South Africa, Ltd.—report, Nov. 19, 18*g*
STEYNING stone—correspondence, OCT. 3, 8*d*; 8, 8*d*
STILEMAN, Rear-Adm. Sir H.—death, OCT. 31, 16*b*; Nov. 10, 18*e* (3* 4*); photograph, OCT. 31, 16*b*; memorial service; funeral, Nov. 3, 17*e*
STILL, Mr. J.—on Tanganyika (l.), Nov. 30, 10*e*
STIMSON, Mr. H. L. (U.S.A.)—correspondence, Nov. 10, 17*e*; 14, 8*d*; 30, 10*a*
STIRLING, Maj. J.—directorship, Nov. 16, 23*b*
STIRUM, Count J. de L. (Netherlands)—leaves for West Indies, DEC. 24, 13*a*
at Dorchester Hotel, on Sir N. Bland, OCT. 13, 19*c*
STOCHMAL, Maj.-Gen. J. (Austria)—sentenced, Nov. 22, 13*b*
STOCK, Mr. R. N. W.—appointment, Nov. 15, 11*d*
STOCK and Share Dealers, Assn. of—meeting, Nov. 12, 18*g*; address and secretary, DEC. 10, 19*g*
STOCK Exchange (London)—Committee: election: candidates (F.N.), OCT. 20, 21*b*; 26, 20*g*; result, Nov. 3, 23*c*

STOCK Exchange (London) (continued) :—(21*g*, 4*) ; meeting (F.N.), DEC. 13, 23*d* ;—Rules : dealing with non-members : alterations postponed (F.N.), OCT. 11, 19*a* ; 12, 20*a* ; NOV. 10, 24*b* ; decision deferred (F.N.), 15, 21*c* ; Correspondence, NOV. 14, 21*g* ; 16, 22*e* ; revised alterations (F.N.), DEC. 13, 23*d* ;—Values : extracts from *Bankers' Magazine*, OCT. 29, 19*g* ; NOV. 29, 20*g* (4*) ; 1938 statistics, DEC. 28, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 30, 15*c*

STOCK Exchange Christian Assn.—service, date, OCT. 18, 17*f*

STOCK Exchange Clerks' Pension Fund—meeting, OCT. 13, 23*f*

STOCK Exchange Dramatic and Operatic Soc.—production announced, OCT. 21, 17*b*

STOCK Fémina Vie Heureuse Prize : see under LITERATURE : Novels

STOCKBROKERS—fraud on : prosecution, DEC. 8, 4*f* ; 9, 13*c* ; 15, 4*e* ;—Frauds by : prosecution, NOV. 25, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*) ;—Licences for : Parliament : discussed, NOV. 22, 8*e*

STOCKDALE, Canon—on long lost brother (l.), DEC. 2, 10*d*

STOCKER, Mr. A.—infant son christened, DEC. 14, 19*c* ; (photo.), 14, 20

STOCKHOLDERS Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 8, 24*d* ; Report, 25, 22*c* ; Meeting, DEC. 6, 23*f*

STOCKLOSSA, W. (Germany) — death sentence, DEC. 22, 11*b*

STOCKS, Mrs. J. L.—appointment, DEC. 9, 16*e* ; on gambling (add.), NOV. 29, 11*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

STOCKS and shares :—
- Aircraft companies — yields : table (F.N.), DEC. 12, 22*d*
- Bank nominee system—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 22, 8*g*
- "Bear" transaction — prosecution, NOV. 18, 11*d* ; DEC. 15, 4*e*
- Bonds—gold clause : law case, DEC. 14, 4*a*
- Bucket shops—Bill : introduced, in Commons, NOV. 10, 9*a* ; provisions, 10, 10*e* (22*b*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 11, 22*b* ; second reading, 22, 8*e* ; money resolution, 22, 9*b* ; 25, 8*c* ; before Standing Committee, DEC. 7, 8*f* ; 9, 8*d* ; 14, 13*a* ; 16, 4*e* ; Correspondence, NOV. 21, 13*e* ; 24, 10*e* ; 28, 10*c* ; DEC. 1, 10*e* ; Leading article, 6, 15*b* ;—Prosecutions, OCT. 7, 5*g*, 11*d* ; 12, 8*d* ; 14, 11*a* ; NOV. 2, 11*g* ; 26, 17*c* ; 29, 11*b* ; 30, 11*d* ; DEC. 2, 11*c* ; 9, 8*g*, 13*b* ; 10, 7*b*
- Coal companies—prices and yields : table (F.N.), OCT. 31, 22*e*
- False representation—law case, OCT. 19, 4*c*
- Fraud alleged—law case, NOV. 24, 5*a* ; DEC. 6, 5*a*
- Fraudulent conversion—prosecution, OCT. 25, 11*b*
- Investment policy (F.N.), NOV. 3, 21*a*
- Investments—actuarial index, OCT. 31, 22*f* ;—Prevention of fraud : Bill : see under *Bucket shops*, above
- Iron and steel—prices and yields : table (F.N.), OCT. 31, 22*e*

STOCKS and shares (continued) :—
- Issues, new—statistics, OCT. 1, 17*g* ; NOV. 1, 23*f* ; DEC. 2, 22*f* (21*d*, 4*) ; 1938, 31, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 31, 17*b*
- Market conditions, OCT. 1, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 1, 17*a* ; 3, 21*a* ; 4, 20*a* ; 5, 20*b* ; 6, 18 ; 10, 23*d* ; 11, 19*a* ; 14, 21*a* ; 15, 17*a* ; 22, 17*b* ; 24, 23*a* ; 29, 19*a* ; NOV. 4, 22*b* ; 5, 18*a* ; 15, 21*b* ; 22, 21*a* ; 26, 19*a* ; DEC. 2, 21*b* ; 6, 21*d* ; 9, 24*c* ; 12, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 22, 19*a*
- Prices — comparative tables (F.N.), OCT. 1, 17*a* ; 24, 23*a*
- Sale—agent's remuneration : law case, OCT. 21, 4*a*
- Tea companies—yields (F.N.), DEC. 30, 15*c*
- Yields — Stock Exchange firm's brochure (F.N.), OCT. 25, 20*a*

STOCKWELL, Miss M.—marriage, NOV. 21, 15*c*

STODDARD (A. F.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 23, 19*c*

STODDART, Miss A.—new ballet performed, DEC. 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)

STODHAM Park, Liss—sold, OCT. 28, 8*g*

STOKE d'Abernon—preservation : resolution, OCT. 22, 10*d*

STOKE Park—timber sale, NOV. 7, 18*e*

STOKER, Mr. W. H.—on U.S. and mandates (l.), OCT. 28, 10*c* ; on Lord Samuel and the Mufti (l.), DEC. 22, 8*a*

STOKES, Miss E. M. C.—marriage, NOV. 1, 17*c*

STOKES, Mr. L.—law case, OCT. 22, 4*a*

STOKES, Leslie and Sewell—*Oscar Wilde*, OCT. 26, 12*c* ; 27, 12*c* (3* 4*)

STOKES, Mr. R. R.—in Parliament, on export trade, DEC. 16, 8*e* ; Land nationalization, DEC. 15, 8*a*

STOKES, Mr. S.—law case, OCT. 22, 4*a*

STOLL, Sir O.—gift to British Film Inst., OCT. 18, 12*e*
- on Command performance broadcast decision : statement, OCT. 7, 12*d* ;—Entertainments tax (s.), DEC. 22, 20*a*

STOLL Studios—for sale, OCT. 27, 20*e*

STOLL Theatres Corp., Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 22, 20*a*

STONE, Miss D.—marriage, DEC. 19, 15*d*

STONE, Mr. E.—on "market pest" (l.), DEC. 28, 6*d*

STONE, Mr. H. S.—will, NOV. 18, 22*d*

STONE, Mr. I.—"Sailor on Horseback," NOV. 11, 20*c*

STONE, Dr. J.—appointment, NOV. 30, 8*f*, (3* 4*)

STONE, J.—police court charge, OCT. 12, 8*e*

STONE, Mrs. M. A. E.—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*

STONE, Mr. W. H.—will, DEC. 24, 13*e*

STONE (Max), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*d* ; Report, 19, 21*b* ; Meeting, 31, 24*d*

STONEBRIDGE, Mr. W. B.—resignation, OCT. 24, 21*e*

STONEHAVEN, Lady—visiting Lord and Lady Gowrie at Canberra, DEC. 14, 19*b*

STONEHAVEN, Lord—leaves for Lisbon, OCT. 29, 19*g* ; leaves Lisbon, 31, 13*d* ; returns to London, NOV. 2, 21*g* ; chairman of Cinematograph Act advisory committee, 3, 9*c*

STONEHAVEN, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 4, 8*a* ;—Italy : agreement, NOV. 4, 7*c*
STONEHOUSE, Sir E.—death, DEC. 31, 14*c*
STONER, Mr. R. T.—on air raid shelters (l.), DEC. 30, 6*b*
STONOR, Miss J.—art exhib. : private view, OCT. 19, 15*e* ; sculpture exhib., 28, 4*f* (3* 4*) ; 29, 15*a*
STOODLEY, J.—death, NOV. 25, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
STOPES, Dr. M.—on coal fires (s.), NOV. 25, 9*d*
STOPFORD, Mr. R. J.—in Prague, OCT. 5, 13*d* ; Prague appointment, NOV. 2, 8*d*
STORE Properties, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*e*
STOREY, Mr. S.—in Parliament, on cancer service, DEC. 13, 8*d* ; Press : share holdings, DEC. 14, 7*f*
STORK Margarine Co., Ltd.—Purfleet works : A.R.P. demonstration, OCT. 15, 7*d*
STORKE, Mr. A. D.—appointments, NOV. 2, 22*d*
STORRS, Sir R.—leaving for lecturing tour, OCT. 7, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*) ; lecture at Sofia, 19, 11*g* ; lecture in Bucharest, 25, 13*f* ; returning from Balkans, 27, 17*b* ; D.Lit., Dublin, DEC. 9, 18*a* ; leaving for America, 14, 19*b* ; 30, 13*b*
at Sloane School, on English language, DEC. 19, 10*d*
STOSHOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Min. of Mines and Forests, DEC. 22, 14*d*
STOTHERT and Pitt, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*d* ; Report, 13, 23*e*
STOTT, A.—police court charge, DEC. 20, 6*d*
STOWER (Joseph), Bentley and Co.—incorporated with Weatherall, Green and Smith, OCT. 1, 8*f*
STOYADINOVITCH, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—position, OCT. 5, 13*c* ; meets M. Kiosseivanoff at Nish, NOV. 1, 13*c* ; election victory, DEC. 12, 13*a* ; 13, 15*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; forms new Ministry, 22, 14*d* ; holiday in Switzerland, 28, 9*g*
at Belgrade, on Croats ; foreign policy, OCT. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—at Novi Sad, on frontiers ; foreign policy, NOV. 14, 11*b*
STOYANOFF, Maj. (Bulgaria)—wounded, OCT. 11, 14*f* ; death, 12, 13*g* ; inquiry, 24, 13*g*
STRABOLGI, Lord :—
at Hull, on Jewish army for Palestine, NOV. 28, 9*g* ;—at Mansion House, on Air Defence Cadets, OCT. 27, 8*g* ;—at Morden, on Spain, NOV. 21, 18*b* ;—at Stationers' Hall, on defence ; voluntary system, NOV. 24, 20*d*
in Parliament, on A.R.P., NOV. 2, 7*a* ; 3, 7*f* ; DEC. 16, 7*a* ;—China and Japan, DEC. 7, 7*b* ;—Czech agreement, OCT. 5, 6*a* ;—Defence, NOV. 2, 7*a* ; 3, 7*f* ; recruiting, DEC. 16, 7*a* ;—League of Nations, DEC. 1, 7*b* ; correction, 2, 8*e* ;—National service, DEC. 16, 7*a* ;—Spain : British ships, DEC. 14, 7*a* ; North Sea privateers, NOV.
STRABOLGI, Lord :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—16, 7*a* ;—Supply, Ministry of, NOV. 11, 7*a* ;—United States, DEC. 1, 7*b*
on defence (l.), OCT. 10, 15*e* ;—Peace (l.), OCT. 25, 15*e* ;—Spain (s.), NOV. 15, 16*e* (3* 4*)
STRACHAN, T.—Court-martial, NOV. 24, 5*e*
STRACHEY, Mr. J.—barred from U.S., OCT. 11, 13*b* ; visa cancelled, 12, 14*c* ; petition refused, 15, 11*d* ; U.S. ban upheld, 20, 13*b* ; habeas corpus writ, 21, 13*f* ; released on bail, 27, 13*g*
STRACHEY, Mr. L. — "The Greville Memoirs, 1814-1860," NOV. 15, 20*a*
STRACHEY, T. A. E. T.—name changed, NOV. 12, 22*b*
STRACHWITZ, Count Curt—"Great Stories from Austria," DEC. 23, 15*b*
STRADBROKE, Lord—50 years M.F.H. : painting presented (photo.), DEC. 12, 18
on Big Brother Movement (l. quoted), NOV. 4, 19*d*
STRAFFORD, Lord—fire at Wrotham Park, DEC. 16, 18*c*
STRAFFORD, Mr. O. H.—on Tunis (l.), DEC. 30, 6*d*
STRAIN, Lt.-Col. L. H.—on rail and road (l.), DEC. 15, 12*b*
STRAITS Settlements — aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS ; — Defence : special contribution, NOV. 1, 14*f* ; Secretary, DEC. 30, 9*g*
STRAKOSCH, Sir H.—leaves for Capetown, NOV. 7, 15*b* ; in S. Africa, 28, 17*b*
STRAND Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 29, 20*g* ; Report, NOV. 22, 24*g* ; Meeting, DEC. 3, 20*c*
STRAND School—Black Forest disaster : German memorial : L.C.C. appreciation, NOV. 9, 11*f*
STRANG, J.—death, NOV. 21, 18*f*
STRANG, Mr. J. L.—on trade agreements (l.), OCT. 29, 8*d*
STRANG, Mr. W.—in Paris, NOV. 24, 14*b* ; 25, 14*a*
STRATFORD-ON-AVON—Mop fair : see under FAIRS
STRATFORD, Mr. J.—sworn in member of Privy Council, DEC. 21, 17*a* ; audience of King, 21, 17*a*
STRATHCARRON, late Lord—memorial service : window unveiled at Scottish National Church (Covent Garden), OCT. 10, 17*f* ; (photo.), 8, 16
STRATHCONA and Mount Royal, Lord—presents prizes to R.A. Territorial Brigades, OCT. 24, 20*f*
at Glasgow, on air defence, OCT. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—at Guildhall, on Territorial Army, OCT. 24, 20*f*
in Parliament, on cadet corps : grants, NOV. 9, 8*d* ; inquiry committee, 9, 8*d* ; Scottish marriages, 25, 7*a*
STRATHISLA (Perak) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 22*a* ; Report, 14, 23*a*
STRATHMORE and Kinghorne, Lady—will, OCT. 28, 20*e*
STRATHMORE Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*d*
STRATSTONE, Ltd.—new showrooms, NOV. 7, 19*a* ; Royal warrant, DEC. 21, 6*d*
STRAUSS, Mr. H. G. :—
at Chester, on ribbon development ; rural amenities, OCT. 15, 9*c*

STRAUSS, Mr. H. G. (continued) :—
on London planning (s.), DEC. 15, 8*e*; on Official English (l.), 20, 15*e*
STRAUSS, Dr. R.—president of Congress of International Confed. of Authors' and Composers' Societies, DEC. 9, 14*a*
STRAWBERRIES—gathered at Eastleigh, NOV. 25, 11*g*;—Wild: Heathfield: second crop, OCT. 8, 9*g*
STREAM Line Filters, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 28, 23*c*; Law case, DEC. 2, 4*a*
STREAT, Mr. R.—on Hugh Oldham (s.), DEC. 17, 12*c*
STREATFIELD, P. F. J.—inquest, OCT. 12, 8*d*
STREATHAM Hill Theatre, DEC. 27, 6*c*
STREET, Brig. G. A. (Australia)—Min. of Defence, NOV. 8, 13*c*; member of Cabinet senior group, 9, 13*c*
on aircraft manufacture (s.), DEC. 31, 12*b*;—Defence (s.), DEC. 7, 14*e*; 8, 15*a*
STREET, Lt. V. W.—M.C., OCT. 29, 18*c*
STREICHER, Herr J. (Germany)—in Munich, NOV. 10, 18*e*; meets Herr Hitler, 16, 13*a*; entertains "reformed" Communists, DEC. 24, 10*c*
on Jews (s.), NOV. 17, 14*d*;—Tobacco evils (s.), NOV. 21, 12*c*; leading article, 21, 13*d*
STREVENS, R.—police court charge, OCT. 18, 16*e*; 24, 11*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
STRICKLAND, Lord—leaves for Malta, NOV. 5, 15*a*; on defence (s.P.), NOV. 3, 7*a*
STRICKLAND, Mr. W. (Newfoundland)—five children lost in fire, NOV. 18, 15*g*
STRICKLAND, Capt. W. F. :—
in Parliament, on road and rail transport, DEC. 22, 6*a*;—Road transport licensing, DEC. 14, 8*a*
on health services in Palestine (l.), DEC. 15, 12*d*;—Polish tribute (l.), OCT. 27, 16*e*
STRIDE, Lieut. W. J.—retirement, OCT. 13, 9*f*
STRIKE, G. P.—appeal, OCT. 8, 9*b* (3* 4*)
STRINDLUND, Hr. (Sweden)—Min. of Communications, DEC. 14, 15*g* (3* 4*); 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
STRINGER, Ald. S.—on Coventry water scheme, NOV. 26, 7*c*
STROHMENGER, Sir E. J.—leaves for India, OCT. 27, 9*e*
STRONG, Mr. G. H.—will, DEC. 31, 7*f*
STRONG, Mr. L. A. G.—directorship, NOV. 11, 23*d*
"Shake Hands and Come Out Fighting," OCT. 7, 19*c*
on teaching of English (s.), DEC. 22, 17*d*
STRONG, Mr. and Mrs. R. D.—diamond wedding, DEC. 27, 10*f*
STRONG and Co., of Romsey, Ltd.—report, NOV. 29, 21*e*; staff Christmas bonus, DEC. 9, 13*g*
STROSS, Mr. A.—suspended, DEC. 17, 4*c*
STROUD, Mr. H. H.—death, OCT. 14, 20*b*
STROUD, Miss M. H.—marriage, NOV. 14, 15*d*
STROUD Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 31, 23*g*; Report, NOV. 16, 24*b*
STROYAN, Mrs. E. L.—will, DEC. 9, 11*d*
STROYAN, Mrs. H.—memorial service, NOV. 8, 17*d*
STRUCTURAL Engineers, Inst. of—report on A.R.P., OCT. 31, 11*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*); lectures, DEC. 21, 10*e*
STRUTT, Miss E.—on Miss Mary Cookson (l.), DEC. 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)
STRUTT, Mr. J.—not to contest Wycombe, NOV. 5, 7*g*
STRUVE, Mr. G.—on minorities (l.), OCT. 13, 10*d*
STUART, Sir C.—luncheon, DEC. 10, 15*d*
STUART, Capt. D.—appointment, OCT. 19, 18*c*
STUART, Mr. J.—on Scotland: custody of children (s.P.), DEC. 10, 7*e*
STUART, Morna—*Traitor's Gate*, NOV. 18, 14*b*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
STUART, Mr. R.—will, NOV. 30, 21*e*
STUART (David), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 24*a*
STUART-WILLIAMS, Sir C.—on road and rail transport (s.), DEC. 17, 23*b*
STUBB, F. H.—D.F.M., NOV. 23, 9*b*
STUBBS, Sir E.—in Jamaica, NOV. 2, 13*a*
STUBBS, Mr. F. H.—will, NOV. 25, 17*f*
STUDD, Sir J. E. K.—on London Philanthropic Soc. (l.), NOV. 7, 8*c*
STUDD, Group Capt. T. Q.—appointment, DEC. 28, 17*g*
STUDENT Christian Movement—Church Assembly: motion carried, NOV. 19, 17*d*
STUDENT Movement House—appeal, OCT. 3, 8*b*;—Building, new: Lord Nuffield's gift, NOV. 28, 14*f*; correction, 29, 11*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, NOV. 9, 10*c*; DEC. 17, 10*c*;—21st Anniversary, NOV. 28, 14*f*, 17*f*
STUDENTS—church services: arrangements, OCT. 15, 15*e*;—Dominion: Hospitality Scheme: afternoon party arrangements, DEC. 3, 15*c*; held, 5, 19*e*; (photo.), 5, 19;—Refugees: correspondence, NOV. 29, 10*e*
Studio Christmas Annual, OCT. 29, 10*b*
STUDIO One Cinema, NOV. 28, 12*b*
STULIK, Mr. R.—death, NOV. 14, 14*c*
STURDY, Mr. R. E.—on home-produced fuel (l.), OCT. 25, 10*e*
STURGES, Mrs. L.—101st birthday, DEC. 8, 13*g*
STURZO, Rev.-Don L.—on Italian Parliament (l.), DEC. 20, 10*c*; on Dom Anscar Vonier (l.), 31, 14*b* (3* 4*)
STUTTAFORD and Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 27, 22*d*; NOV. 14, 22*c*
STUTTERHEIM, Herr K. von (Germany)—on Czecho-Slovakia (l.), OCT. 19, 8*a*
STYLE, Rev. A. C.—will, DEC. 17, 10*f*
SUB Nigel, Ltd.—report, OCT. 14, 23*a* (and 21*g*, 4*); Dividend, DEC. 15, 23*g*
SUDAN—cotton: see under COTTON;—Debts: Egyptian agreement, OCT. 29, 11*f*;—Defence Force: command, NOV. 4, 21*e*; — Education: Gordon Memorial College: see KHARTOUM; Higher: proposals, OCT. 20, 20*c*; —Egyptian subsidy to be reduced and ended, OCT. 29, 11*f*;—Forces, Egyptian: barracks agreement, OCT. 29, 11*f*;—Governor-General: see SYMES, Sir S.;—Irrigation: Egyptian agreement, OCT. 29, 11*f*
SUDAN Construction and Equipment Co., Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 24*e*
SUDAN Plantations Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 3, 23*b*; Report, 4, 24*b*; (F.N.), 4, 22*c*; Meeting, 18, 25*c*
SUETER, Rear-Adm. Sir M.—on A.R.P. (s.), OCT. 12, 16*c*; on Defence (s.P.), NOV. 11, 8*f*

SUEZ Canal—dues: Mr. I. C. Geddes (s.), DEC. 14, 25*b*; reduction, 15, 15*f*; 16, 16*f*;—Parliament: discussed, DEC. 20, 8*e*;—Status (P.Q.). DEC. 20, 7*a*; —Traffic receipts, OCT. 6, 18*g* (4*); 14, 21*f*; 27, 21*f*; NOV. 4, 22*g*; 10, 25*f*; 25, 22*c*; DEC. 15, 24*b*; 22, 19*d*; 30, 17*c*

SUEZ Canal Co.—bonds: currency case further adjourned, NOV. 4, 22*e*;—Dues: reduction, DEC. 15, 15*f*; 16, 16*f*;—Italian opinion, NOV. 7, 11*b*; 23, 14*b*; 24, 16*a*; DEC. 3, 12*a*; 8, 16*c*; 13, 16*d*; 17, 14*a*; Egyptian attitude, 6, 14*b*; 29, 7*e*; French attitude, 16, 16*f*; 19, 11*a*;—Parliament: questions, DEC. 7, 7*c*;—Report, DEC. 6, 22*g*

SUFFOLK—Deputy Lieutenant: resignation, OCT. 26, 17*g*

SUFFOLK, Margaret Lady—leaving for New York, DEC. 3, 15*a*

SUGAR—Council, International: meeting: date, NOV. 8, 21*g*;—Lyle, Sir L. (s.), DEC. 9, 27*c*; (F.N.), 9, 24*d*

SUGAR (beet)—crop: note, OCT. 3, 20*c*; *The Times* report, 10, 22*a*;—Harvest (photos.), OCT. 25, 18;—Prices: note, DEC. 12, 20*b*;—Season: campaign, OCT. 5, 9*d*

SUGAR, Mrs. F.—name changed, DEC. 30, 1*g*

SUGGIA, Mme.—recital, NOV. 21, 19*b*

SUGIMURA, Mr. Y. (Japan)—leaves Paris, DEC. 15, 15*g*

SUGIYAMA, Gen. (Japan)—appointment, NOV. 18, 15*d*; DEC, 10, 11*g* (3* 4*); at Peking, 1 13*f* (3* 4*); at Tientsin, 21, 13*a*
on China (s.), DEC. 30, 9*c*

SUICIDE, attempted—prosecution, DEC. 13, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)

SULGRAVE Manor—closing day: correspondence, OCT. 27, 10*d*

SULIVAN, Mr. R.—on peace (L.), OCT. 19, 13*e*

SULLIVAN, Mr. B.—at L.C.C., on Poor law report, DEC. 14, 18*b*

SULLIVAN, Mr. D. G. (New Zealand)—on trade (s.), NOV. 30, 23*d* (4*); DEC. 14, 15*d*

SULPHATE of Ammonia Fed., British—report, DEC. 27, 14*g*

SULPHIDE Corp., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 23, 23*g*; Report, DEC. 5, 22*b*; Meeting, 14, 25*c*

SULPHURIC acid—leakage from tank on Maidstone-Sheerness road, NOV. 16, 11*g*

SUMATRA—travel (art., W.S.T.N.), NOV. 29, 19*a*

SUMATRA Para Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 22*d*; Report, NOV. 15, 22*g*

SUMITOMO Bank—report, OCT. 7, 22*a*; (F.N.), 10, 23*d*

SUMMER Harker and Co., Ltd.—registration, NOV. 30, 23*f*

SUMMER time—ends, OCT. 1, 12*f*;—Belgium: ends, OCT. 3, 11*g*

SUMMERS, Mrs. M.—100th birthday, NOV. 19, 9*g*

SUMMERS (John) and Sons, Ltd.—acquisition negotiations (F.N.), NOV. 26, 19*b*

SUMMERSKILL, Dr. E.—in Parliament, on cancer service, DEC. 13, 8*d*; Italy: agreement, NOV. 3, 9*a*

SUN: see under ASTRONOMY

SUN Fo, Dr. (China)—position, DEC. 31, 12*b*

SUN Insurance Office, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 2, 22*e*

SUN Life Assurance Co. of Canada—new business, DEC. 30, 17*g*

SUN Life Assurance Soc.—dividend, NOV. 24, 22*a*

SUN Oil Co.—new refining plant, OCT. 22, 18*g*

SUNDAY, Imperial Alliance for the Defence of—30th anniversary: celebration arrangements, NOV. 19, 9*a*; service, 26, 18*c*

Sunday Dispatch—law case, DEC. 1, 4*e*

SUNDAY observance:—
Act—Common informers (P.Q.), DEC. 2, 7*b*
Cinemas — Berkhamsted: permitted, DEC. 2, 11*g*;—Faversham: permitted, DEC. 2, 11*g*;—High Wycombe: vote in favour, DEC. 16, 13*g*;—Reigate: permitted, DEC. 2, 11*g*;—Sevenoaks: permitted, DEC. 2, 11*g*
Dorset County Council—resolution, NOV. 28, 8*f* (3* 4*)

SUNDAY Referee Publishing Co., Ltd.—law case, OCT. 18, 5*e*

SUNDAY School Convention, World (Bloemfontein), NOV. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Sunday Times—gold medals for literature: awards, NOV. 15, 16*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

SUNDAY trading—Jewish traders: L.C.C. committee's report, DEC. 5, 9*a*

SUNDERLAND, Rev. J.—memorial, DEC. 23, 15*e*

SUNDERLAND, Mrs. M.—law case, NOV. 24, 5*e*; 25, 4*e*

SUTHERLAND, P.-c. W.—law case, NOV. 18, 4*e*

SUNDERLAND Technical Institute—principal, OCT. 22, 9*g*

SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 28*e*

SUNGEI Buaya (Sumatra) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 6, 22*g*; 10, 20*f*; Meeting, 21, 21*g*

SUNGEI Kari (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 21*e*; Report, 9, 28*d*

SUNGEI Puntar Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 25, 22*b*; Report, DEC. 3, 20*g*

SUNGEI Tukong Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 6, 19*d*

SUNGEI Way Dredging, Ltd.—report, OCT. 8, 18*d*; Dividend, DEC. 23, 19*c*

SUNGKAP Para Plantations, Ltd.—report, OCT. 5, 21*e*

SUNLIGHT Laundries (Loud and Western), Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 20*f*

SUNSHINE Guild—Christmas festival, DEC. 5, 19*e*

SUPERHEATER Co., Ltd.—shares: particulars, NOV. 2, 21*a*; (F.N.), 2, 21*d*

SUPERMARINE Aviation Works (Vickers), Ltd.—control acquired by Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd., OCT. 14, 21*g*

SUPERVISED Shares Inc.—British issue: permission granted, NOV. 22, 21*g* (22*g*, 4*); DEC. 1, 21*g*; prospectus, 5, 21*a*; (F.N.), 5, 21*e*; dealings, 6, 21*g*; 19, 21*g*; Dividend, 21, 25*c*

SURBITON Soc. for the Assistance of Ladies in Reduced Circumstances—Christmas sale in aid: announced, Nov. 1, 17*b*
SURGEONS, Royal College of—anaesthetics: diplomas, DEC. 9, 4*e*;—Appointments, NOV. 11, 4*e*;—Child health diplomas, OCT. 14, 4*e*;—Council meetings, OCT. 14, 4*e*; NOV. 10, 4*e*;—Dental surgery: examinations, OCT. 7, 10*g*; 9, 25*a*; licences, DEC. 9, 4*e*;—Dinner, NOV. 11, 17*e*;—Fellows, OCT. 14, 14*e*; DEC. 9, 4*e*;—Fellowship examination: primary: results, NOV. 11, 4*e*; DEC. 20, 3*f*;—Hielker, J. W.: bust presented, OCT. 14, 4*e*;—Members, OCT. 14, 4*e*;—Wormald, Thomas: bust presented, OCT. 14, 4*e*
SURGERY—Sir St. C. Thomson (add.), OCT. 12, 11*a*
SURGICAL Aid Soc., Royal—meeting, DEC. 6, 11*g*; 7, 4*d*
SURITZ, M. (Russia)—visits M. Bonnet, NOV. 28, 13*b*
SURMAH Valley Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 28*e*
SURREY—Deputy Lieutenants, DEC. 21, 12*b*;—East: electoral, OCT. 21, 11*d*;—Vice-Lieutenant, DEC. 14, 19*b*
SURREY County Council—meetings, OCT. 26, 9*c*; 30, 21*a*; DEC. 1, 8*c* (3* 4*); special meeting cancelled, OCT. 3, 9*g*
SURVEY, aerial—proposed Ordnance Survey unit: see under ORDNANCE Survey
SURVEYORS Institution, Chartered—meeting, DEC. 6, 11*f*;—Presidential address, NOV. 15, 19*e*;—Quantity surveyors' dinner, DEC. 16, 12*f*
SUSSEX—electoral, DEC. 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SUSSEX Brick Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 3, 20*f*; Report, 7, 24*c*; Meeting, 17, 22*b*
SUSSEX (West) County Council—clerk, OCT. 10, 11*g*
SUSSEX Express and County Herald Co.—registration, OCT. 4, 21*d*
SUSSEX Hospital, Royal West—purses presented, OCT. 27, 9*d*; ball: date, DEC. 2, 17*b*
SUSSEX Hospital for Women, New—Persian gala in aid: arrangements, OCT. 14, 17*b*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. H.—will, NOV. 14, 8*f*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. H.—on export trade (s.P.), DEC. 1, 7*d*
SUTCLIFFE, Mr. H. P.—on dental health (s.), NOV. 16, 11*e*
SUTCLIFFE (J.), Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 22, 5*g*
SUTHERLAND—electoral, DEC. 5, 19*a*
SUTHERLAND, Sir A.—marriage, OCT. 21, 17*f*
SUTHERLAND, Lt.-Col. H. H.—Deputy Lieutenant, NOV. 7, 15*b*
SUTHERLAND, Capt. J. B.—D.S.O., OCT. 19, 18*d*
SUTHERLAND, Millicent, Duchess of—on refugees (l.), NOV. 11, 10*c*
SUTHERLAND Publishing Co., Ltd.—law case, NOV. 18, 4*c*
SUTTON, Mr.—death, NOV. 14, 11*g*
SUTTON, Canon A.—death, OCT. 26, 16*c* (3* 4*)
SUTTON, Mr. E. A.—will, OCT. 3, 15*f*
SUTTON, Mr. R.—Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, NOV. 3, 4*b*
SUTTON, Mr. W.—will, DEC. 12, 10*f*
SUTTON, Mr. W. G.—appointment, DEC. 19, 20*d*
SUTTON's (Sir Richard) Settled Estates—registration, NOV. 23, 23*e*
SWAIN, Rt. Rev. E. P.—on Church music (s.), NOV. 19, 17*d*
SWAIN, Sqdn. Ldr. F. R. D.—marriage (photo.), NOV. 7, 16
SWAIN, Mrs. R.—death at 108, OCT. 13, 16*e*
SWAN, Miss L. Le T.—M.A., London, NOV. 25, 16*e*; 26, 17*e* (3* 4*)
SWAN, Capt. and Mrs. W. D., and child—death, NOV. 5, 12*e*; inquest, 7, 9*b*; 10, 23*c*; biographical, 9, 16*e*
SWAN, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—contracts, OCT. 14, 11*g*; DEC. 5, 12*e*; 8, 8*g*
SWAN Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*e*
SWANN, Air Vice-Marshal Sir O.—on A.R.P. (l.), OCT. 11, 10*e*; NOV. 10, 12*b*
SWANSBOROUGH Manor—for sale, NOV. 3, 20*f*
SWANSEA—docks: activity, NOV. 1, 23*g*;—East: electoral, DEC. 12, 16*f*
SWANSON, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—Navy report, NOV. 21, 12*e*
SWAYLE, W. H. H.—police court charge, OCT. 11, 11*a*
SWEDEN:—
Children — colonies experiment: article, DEC. 21, 9*c*
Christmas—Stockholm: shopping illuminations (photo.), DEC. 21, 18; celebrated, 27, 8*b*
Crime—espionage: precautions, NOV. 28, 13*f*
Crown Prince—in London, NOV. 12, 15*a*; 14, 15*b*; 30, 14*f*, 17*b*; presides at meeting of British School in Athens, 30, 21*b*; DEC. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*); movements, 3, 15*a*; holiday (photo.), 31, 16
Crown Princess—in London, NOV. 12, 15*a*; 14, 15*b*; 30, 17*b*; DEC. 3, 15*a*; (photo.), 3, 16
Explosions—Marieberg works, DEC. 6, 13*g*
Feast of Santa Lucia—Swedish Church, Rotherhithe (photo.), DEC. 16, 20
Finance—Budget estimate, DEC. 27, 14*b*
Finland, relations with: see under FINLAND
Foot-and-mouth disease — measures, NOV. 14, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Gold—exports to U.S., OCT. 8, 11*b*; 17, 23*f*
Labour—disputes: arbitration agreement, DEC. 22, 4*d*
Law cases—Swedish Lloyd v. Gothenburg Shipyard Co., DEC. 13, 10*g*
Maritime Museum, National—photograph, DEC. 7, 18
Ministry—changes, DEC. 14, 15*g* (and 3* 4*); 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Navy—motor torpedo boats: British contract, DEC. 17, 7*d*
Neutrality—Hr. Sandler (s.), NOV. 4, 13*g*
Orders: see ORDERS (foreign)
Refugees: see under REFUGEES
Spanish insurgents, relations with: [redacted] under SPAIN: Revolution: Insurgents

SWEDEN (continued) :—
Trade—Germany, with : see under GERMANY ; — Imports and exports : statistics, OCT. 6, 18*d* (4*) ; NOV. 24, 23*g* ; 28, 23*g* (and 4*); DEC. 27, 14*b* ;—Italy, with : see under ITALY ;—Production : index, OCT. 19, 20*c* ; DEC. 24, 16*d*
Vadstena gold *Bractea*—missing, DEC. 29, 7*b*
Wills — inheritance law : discussed, DEC. 21, 9*c*
Wolves—in North, DEC. 27, 8*b*
SWEDES—crop : *The Times* report, OCT. 10, 22*b*
SWEDISH Church in London—Christmas Fair in aid (photo.), DEC. 3, 16
SWEDISH Lloyd—law case, DEC. 13, 10*g*
SWETE-EVANS, Miss S.—on mild autumn (l.), NOV. 25, 10*e*
SWETTENHAM, Sir F. A.—law case, DEC. 22, 3*d*
SWIFT, Miss E. I.—marriage, NOV. 14, 15*d*
SWIFT, Rev. J. M.—on S. African cricket (l.), OCT. 26, 10*e*
SWIMMING — baths, public : cleanliness : Ling Physical Education Assn. : discussed, OCT. 24, 20*b* (3* 4*) ;—Coaches : grants for courses, OCT. 7, 11*a*, 19, 9*b* ;—Highgate Lifebuoy Club : race, DEC. 27, 5*a* ;—Navy Assn. : meeting, NOV. 16, 21*a* (3* 4*) ; —*The Times* gala, OCT. 24, 7*g*
SWINBURNE, Algernon—" A Watch in the Night " ; correspondence, DEC. 6, 10*d*
SWINDON Conservative Assn. — bazaar, NOV. 23, 8*b*
SWINFEN, Lady—son, DEC. 15, 19*b*
SWING, Mr. R. G.—on British films (l.), DEC. 19, 8*c*
SWINGLEHURST, Mr. H. A.—will, OCT. 1, 15*f*
SWINN, W.—death, NOV. 7, 9*g*
SWINTON, Lord—shooting party (photo.), DEC. 31, 15
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 5, 6*c* ;—Defence, NOV. 2, 7*a* ;—National service, NOV. 2, 7*a* ;—Palestine, DEC. 9, 7*d*
SWIRE, Mrs. G. F.—on voting from oversea (l.), NOV. 1, 10*d*
SWIRE, Mr. G. W.—on British trade in China (l.), DEC. 27, 9*e*
SWITZERLAND :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Alpine Club—75th anniversary, OCT. 24, 13*g* ; 25, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Alps—passes closed by snow, OCT. 29, 11*e* ; effect of warm weather, NOV. 5, 11*g* ; Jungfraujoch : see that title
Army—Alpinists' instruction scheme, OCT. 25, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Conscription at 18, NOV. 23, 13*c* ; Bill passed, DEC. 15, 15*g*
Banking—National Bank : returns, OCT. 4, 21*f* ; 13, 23*g* ; 19, 21*b* ; 26, 21*c* ; NOV. 3, 25*e* ; 10, 24*d* ; 26, 19*g* ; DEC. 3, 19*d* ; 10, 20*g* ; 19, 22*c* ; 30, 17*d*
Basle—reunification, OCT. 3, 11*g*
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Christmas—celebrated, DEC. 27, 7*d*
Communists—arrests, OCT. 21, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Crime :—
Espionage—arrests, DEC. 20, 13*g* ; —Germans arrested, NOV. 3, 13*d* ; released, 10, 15*g*
Murders—Dr. A. Méan (Lausanne), DEC. 17, 13*g*
Defence—frontier guard strengthened, NOV. 8, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; report published, DEC. 28, 9*g* ; cost : note, 30, 9*g*
Drama — *Geneva* : production announced, DEC. 2, 13*f*
Education—Geneva Univ. : see that title ;—Nazi students, NOV. 24, 13*a*
Finance—Federal Department : chief to resign, DEC. 6, 13*g* ; appointment, 16, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Programme accepted, NOV. 29, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Fires—Zurich, OCT. 3, 11*g*
Foreign propaganda—Government decree, DEC. 12, 13*e*
Great Britain, relations with—British Consul in Zurich, OCT. 6, 11*g* ; —Minister in London : see PARAVICINI, M. C. R.
Jesuit refugees—Protestant protests, DEC. 30, 9*d*
Medico-Psychologists, British — visit, OCT. 11, 13*g*
Nazi propaganda—measures against, NOV. 5, 11*d* ; 7, 11*g* ; arrests, 11, 13*f* ; 18, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; Government decree, DEC. 12, 13*e* ;—Article, DEC. 7, 20*d* (3* 4*) ; —Baumann, Herr, J. (s.), NOV. 18, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Oldest inhabitant — note, NOV. 14, 11*g* ; correspondence, 16, 10*e*
President : see ETTER, M. P.
Press—*Journal des Nations* : suspended, OCT. 8, 14*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Nazi newspapers banned, NOV. 18, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; — *Neue Basler Zeitung* : arrests, NOV. 3, 13*d* ; released, 10, 15*g* ;—*Schweizerdegen* : distributors arrested, OCT. 28, 13*g*
Property tax—decision, DEC. 30, 9*g*
Railways—streamlined electric train's speed, OCT. 28, 13*g*
Refugees : see under REFUGEES
St. Bernard Hospice—midnight Mass broadcast to Tibet, DEC. 27, 7*d*
Spiritual heritage—decree, DEC. 12, 13*e*
Trade—Australia, with : see under AUSTRALIA ;—Imports and exports : statistics, OCT. 29, 19*g*
Unemployment — statistics, OCT. 29, 19*g*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wine—Chamberlain vintage : correspondence ; photograph, NOV. 3, 10*c*
Winter sports — events in 1939 (W.S.T.N.), NOV. 29, 13*g* ; prospects, DEC. 20, 6*b* ; 27, 10*a* ; 30, 4*b* ; 31, 14*g*
SYCAMORE (Shopfitters), Ltd.—winding-up order, NOV. 8, 5*b*
SYDENHAM Manor—sold, OCT. 18, 26*d*
SYKES, Mrs. A. A.—will, DEC. 23, 15*e*
SYKES, Mr. E. R.—Deputy Lieutenant, DEC. 10, 15*b*

SYKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—dinner and reception in honour, OCT. 20, 17*c*
at Royal Empire Soc., on Sir F. Noon; British Empire, Nov. 15, 11*b*
on pithead baths (s.), Nov. 16, 11*d*
SYKES, Mr. J.—gives pipe to Mr. N. Chamberlain, DEC. 12, 8*d*
SYKES, J. W.—police court charge, OCT. 28 4*e*
SYLHET Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 26*d*
SYLVESTER, Louisa—death, DEC. 19, 14*f*
SYLVIA, Miss E.—marriage, Nov. 7, 15*c*
SYME, J.—police court charge, Nov. 10, 5*d*; DEC. 1, 4*d*; 6, 10*e*; 8, 4*c*
SYMES, Sir S.—Cairo visit, OCT. 29, 11*f*
SYMES-THOMPSON, Dr. H. E.—on Fielding on national service (l.), DEC. 5, 8*c*
SYMONDS-TAYLER, Capt. R. V.—appointment, DEC. 22, 3*f*
SYMONS, Mr. E. T.—on Cobbett memorial (l.), OCT. 13, 10*c*
SYMONS, Mr. J. A.—appointment, OCT. 29, 9*g*
SYNDICATE Publishing Co., Ltd.—law case, Nov. 16, 4*d*
SYRETT, Mr. H. S.—on League of Nations Union (s.), DEC. 10, 8*g*
SYRIA—Arab congress proposals, OCT. 10 13*d*; — Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Article, OCT. 10, 15*f*; —Beirut riot, Nov. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*); 5, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Brigands active, DEC. 6, 13*c* (3* 4*);—France, relations with: see under FRANCE; — Hatay: see HATAY;—High Commissioner: see PUAUX, M.;—Iraq, relations with: see under IRAQ;—Leading articles, OCT. 12, 15*b*; 20, 15*c*;—Liberty of conscience, Nov. 16, 13*g*;—Mandate: report to League Commission, OCT 28, 13*g* (3* 4*); discussed, Nov. 1, 13*f*; —Map, OCT. 10, 15*f*;—Palestine: see PALESTINE; — Weather: see under WEATHER
SYRONIE, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 15, 5*f*
SYSONBY, Lady—daughter, Nov. 10, 19*b*
SYSONBY, Dgr. Lady—leaves for Cyprus, Nov. 14, 15*b*
SZECHWAN, Western—Bishop: see SONG, Rt. Rev. C. T.
SZIGETI, Mr.—recital, OCT. 24, 12*c*
SZLUMPER, Mr. G. S.—at Inst. of Transport (pres. add.), OCT. 11, 7*d*
SZTRANYAVSZKY, M. (Hungary) — on Government policy (s.), Nov. 24, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

T

"T. J. O'C."—on Lord Stanley (l.), OCT. 18, 16*d*
"T. J. W."—on Maj. N. L. Garrett (l.), OCT. 24, 21*d*
"T.R.M."—pension: law case, Nov. 2, 4*c*
"T. T. C."—on Mr. H. A. Mince (l.), Nov. 22, 16*c*
TABLES—equipment: exhib. (Little Gallery), OCT. 31, 19*d*; (photos.), 31, 19
TABOR, Miss—opens textile exhib. at Chelmsford (s.), OCT. 24, 19*d*
TABOR (George), Ltd.—new oyster purifying process, DEC. 6, 11*c*
TABOUIS, Mme. (France)—on Spain (s.), Nov. 15, 16*e* (3* 4*)
TADCASTER Tower Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 19, 20*d*; Meeting, DEC. 3, 20*d*
TADE, Mr. C. H. (Alberta)—returned in by-election, Nov. 11, 13*g*
TAFT, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—returned in election, Nov. 10, 16*e*
TAGORE, Sir R.—art exhib., DEC. 10, 10*a* (8*g*, 3* 4*); 14, 14*d*
TAHA el-Hashimi, Gen. (Iraq)—Min. of Defence, DEC. 27, 7*d*
TAIPING Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 30, 17*c*
TAIT, Mr. A.—will, Nov. 16, 20*b*
TAIT, Mr. G. J. N.—art exhib., OCT. 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
TAIT, Mr. J. G.—directorship, DEC. 15, 24*b*
TAIT, Miss L. S. M.—death, DEC. 7, 16*c*; funeral, 9, 19*c*
TAJI, Abdul Rahman (Palestine)—house burned, Nov. 17, 13*d*
TALAWAKELLE Estates, Ltd. — dividend, OCT. 15, 19*c*
TALBOT, Miss B. E.—on a grateful Czech (l.), OCT. 8, 8*d*
TALBOT, Sir H.—on Bath Assembly Rooms (s.), OCT. 20, 11*e*
TALBOT, R. F. G.—police court charge, OCT. 17, 21*c*
TALI Ayer Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 19, 21*b*; Report, 27, 22*e*
TALJAARD, Mr. L. (South-West Africa) —on Nazis (s.), OCT. 19, 11*d*
TALLENTS, Mr. T. F.—directorships, DEC. 22, 19*g*
TALTAL Rly. Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 21*d*; Report, 12, 19*a*
TAMBIRA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 13, 23*e*
TAMPICO Oil, Ltd.—report, DEC. 22, 21*e*
TAMPLIN, T.—police court charge, Nov. 9, 16*c*
TANFIELD, Mrs. M.—bankruptcy examination, OCT. 19, 4*d*; Nov. 16, 4*f*; property: law case, OCT. 19, 4*b*; 26, 4*c*
TANFIELD, S. W.—appeal application dismissed, OCT. 18, 5*d*; bankruptcy examination, 22, 4*e*; former home: ownership: law case, 22, 4*d*
TANGANYIKA:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agricultural policy, Nov. 23, 13*a*
Article, DEC. 9, 11*a*
British citizenship—proposed change in law, Nov. 23, 13*a*; Sir W. Lead (s.), DEC. 9, 15*e*
British rule—Sir. M. Young (s.), Nov. 29, 13*e*; Legislative Council resolution, DEC. 1, 13*g*
Development—committee appointed, DEC. 14, 15*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Lead, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 9, 15*e*
Economic conditions—effect of uncertainty, OCT. 25, 13*f*; Sir M. Young (s.), Nov. 29, 13*e*
Europeans—statistics (P.Q.), Nov. 24, 8*d*

TANGANYIKA (continued) :—
Finance—Budget, Nov. 29, 13*e* ;—Revenue : fall, Oct. 25, 13*f* ;—Young, Sir M. (s.), Oct. 25, 13*f*
Germans—article, Dec. 9, 11*a* ;—Nazi League (P.Q.), Dec. 1, 7*c* ;—Planters : subsidies (P.Q.), Nov. 17, 8*b* ;—Statistics (P.Q.), Nov. 24, 8*d*
Germany, possible transfer to—Aga Khan (s.), Dec. 12, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;—British Mandates Committee : meeting, Oct. 8, 11*c* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 17, 10*b* ;—Dar-es - Salaam German Club celebration, Oct. 13, 13*f* ;—Dutch community attitude, Oct. 19, 11*d* ;—East African Chambers of Commerce : resolution, Oct. 29, 11*d* ;—East African concern, Oct. 4, 13*d* ; 13, 13*f* ;—Government statement, Oct. 25, 13*f* ;—Hofmeyr, Mr. J. H. (s.), Nov. 21, 12*f* ;—Indians' appeal, Oct. 21, 13*d* ;—Joelson, Mr. F. S. (s.), Nov. 2, 6*d* (3* 4*) ;—Joint East African Board's campaign, Oct. 13, 13*f* ; (s.), Nov. 17, 13*c* ;—Kenya : settlers' pledge, Oct. 21, 13*d* ; Legislative Council's motion ; Governor's statement, Nov. 11, 13*d* ; 18, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Legislative Council : resolution, Dec. 1, 13*g* ;—MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), Nov. 17, 13*c* ;—Nicolson, Mr. H. (s.), Oct. 18, 16*d* ; — Parliament, Imperial : questions, Nov. 15, 8*a* ; 17, 8*b* ; Dec. 22, 5*b* ; discussed, Dec. 8, 7*c*, *d* ; — Rhodesia, Northern : resolution, Dec. 21, 6*g* (3* 4*) ;—Scott, Lord F. (s.), Oct. 8, 11*c* ; 21, 13*d* ;—South African views, Oct. 11, 13*d* ;—Tanganyika League : appeal for membership, Oct. 5, 13*d* ; support, 22, 11*a* ; request to Government, 27, 13*e* ; Arusha resolution, 31, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; Bulawayo resolution, Nov. 10, 15*f* ; meeting, 17, 13*c* ; seek new assurance, Dec. 6, 8*f* ; campaign, 9, 15*e*
Governor : see YOUNG, Sir M.
Jewish refugees—settlement : Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.P.), Nov. 22, 8*d* ; welcomed, 23, 13*a* ; referred to Select Committee, 29, 13*e* ;—Correspondence, Nov. 16, 15*e* ; 30, 10*e* ; Dec. 13, 17*e* ;—German comment, Nov. 22, 14*b* ; 23, 13*a* ;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, Nov. 18, 7*b* ; Dec. 23, 4*b*
Lead, Sir W. (s.), Oct. 22, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Legislative Council—meeting, Oct. 25, 13*f*
Loyalty—demonstration, Oct. 13, 13*f*
Minerals—Imperial Inst. statistics, Dec. 29, 14*g*
Railways—traffic receipts, Dec. 22, 20*b*
Settlement—Sir. M. Young (s.), Dec. 14, 15*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Unofficial community—Sir M. Young (s.), Nov. 29, 13*e*
TANGANYIKA Central Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, Nov. 15, 22*g*
TANGANYIKA Concessions, Ltd.— report, Oct. 6, 19*e* ; Meeting, 15, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 15, 17*b*
TANGANYIKA Diamond and Gold Development Co., Ltd.—report, Dec. 16, 24*g*
TANGE, Capt. (Japan)—biographical, Oct. 29, 13*f*
TANGIER—British Consul-General : Mr. Maxton's charges ; discussed in Parliament, Nov. 11, 9*b* ; denied (P.Q.), Dec. 23, 4*g*
TANG Shao-yi, Mr. (China)—death, Oct. 1, 11*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; 1, 15*e*
TANJONG Malim Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, Oct. 1, 17*f* ; Report, 11, 20*d*
TANNER, Miss E.—law case, Dec. 6, 5*g*
TANNER, Mr. E. L.—appointment, Dec. 2, 11*d*
TANNER, Mr. H. S.—at Bristol, on Cutlers' Hall, Nov. 7, 9*b*
TANNER, Mr. L. E.—on Westminster Abbey (lectures), Oct. 18, 11*a* ; Nov. 22, 19*b*
TANNETT, Miss M.—inquest, Nov. 15, 11*c*
TANNOUS, Dr.—received by Mr. M. MacDonald, Dec. 9, 16*g*
TANQUERAY, Mr. H. A.—on stopped clocks (l.), Dec. 15, 12*e*
TAPLOW estate—to be open space, Oct. 17, 14*f* ; 20, 11*b*
TAPLOW Priory—sold, Oct. 6, 21*g*
TAPRELL, Capt. H.—on M. Claude Farrère (s.), Dec. 8, 6*g*
TAQUAH and Abosso Mines, Ltd.—dividend, Dec. 14, 28*e*
TARA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 17, 23*f*
TARBOLTON, Mr. H. O.—appointment, Nov. 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
TARDIEU, M. (France)—Left leaders' reported political approaches, Dec. 22, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; assertions and denials, 23, 9*c* ; letters published, 30, 9*e*
TARIFFS—free list : application, Oct. 27, 7*d* ; additions, Oct. 7, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; Dec. 8, 6*g* ; 22, 9*a* ;—Increases : orders, Dec. 22, 9*a* ;—Orders issued, Dec. 20, 6*e* ; 21, 6*e* (3* 4*)
TARR, Mr. J. C.—on staff magazines (l.), Dec. 3, 14*c*
TARRY, P.-c.—bravery award, Nov. 25, 9*e*
TARRY, Mr. H. T.—on Jews (l.), Dec. 8, 12*e*
TARVER, Maj. G. L.—appointment, Dec. 5, 18*g*
TASKER, Sir R. I.—on Sir F. Maurice (l.), Oct. 14, 10*c* ; on Pensions (s.P.), Nov. 24, 8*f*
TASMANIA—finance : Budget, Oct. 27, 13*d* ;—Motors : taxation increase, Oct. 27, 13*d* ;—Museum (Hobart) : London gifts, Dec. 22, 8*g*
TASNADI-NAGY M. (Hungary)—Min. of Justice, Nov. 17, 13*b*
TATA Hydro-Electric Power Supply Co., Ltd.—report, Oct. 11, 20*d*
TATARESCU, M. (Rumania)—Ambassador in Paris, Dec. 10, 11*g* ; 13, 15*f* ; in Paris, 19, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; presents letters of credence, 28, 9*e*
TATCHELL, Capt. G. F.—M.A., London, Nov. 25, 16*e* ; 26, 17*e* (3* 4*)
TATE, Mr. H. R.—on Maj. St. A. Wake (l.), Dec. 17, 16*c*
TATE, Mr. J.—death, Nov. 30, 16*b* (3* 4*)
TATE, Mrs. M. C. :—
in Parliament, on penal reform, Dec. 2, 8*d* ;—Pensions, Nov. 24, 8*e*
on slum clearance orders (l.), Dec. 7, 10*b*

TATE, Mrs. M. J.—law case, Nov. 5, 4*b*
TATE, Flying Off. R. D.—death, Nov. 14, 9*f* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
TATE and Lyle, Ltd.—appointment, OCT. 29, 19*g*; Dividend and bonus, Nov. 18, 23*g*; Report, 29, 21*e*; 30, 22*g* (23*g*, 4*); Meeting, DEC. 9, 27*c*; (F.N.), 9, 24*d*
TATE Gallery—acquisitions, DEC. 3, 7*e*; 31, 10*e*; (photo.), 7, 18;—Rehanging, OCT. 15, 10*d*;—Utrillo painting: acquisition (photo.), DEC. 12, 18;—Visitors: statistics, OCT. 27, 19*e* (9d, 3* 4*)
TATHAM, Rev. W. M.—death, OCT. 19, 5*e*
TATLER Cinema—Disney season announced, DEC. 17, 12*a*; 24, 8*d*
TATRAS, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 20, 4*d*
TATTERSALL, Mr. E. H.—on Dr. E. G. Reeve (l.), OCT. 10, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); correction, 12, 16*d*
TATTERSALL, Mr. V. R.—on stocks for Christmas trade (l.), OCT. 3, 8*d*
TATTERSFIELD, Mrs. A. M.—will, Nov. 2, 17*f*
TATTERSFIELD, Miss D. M.—will, DEC. 24, 13*e*
TATTON, W.—death, OCT. 5, 16*e*
TAUBER, Frau Elizabeth—death, DEC. 23, 9*g*
TAUFIQ es Suwaidi, Seyyid (Iraq)—in London, OCT. 4, 13*g*; 6, 11*e*, 15*b*; visits Mr. MacDonald, 7, 14*f*; (photo.), 7, 18; 8, 12*f*; leaves London, 11, 13*c*; in Paris, 14, 13*g*
on Palestine (s.), Nov. 12, 11*b*
TAVERNERS, The—production plans, Nov. 24, 12*d*; DEC. 5, 10*d*; season opens, 8, 14*b*; 9, 14*b* (3* 4*)
TAVISTOCK, Lord—on thamin (l.), Nov. 21, 8*d*
TAVISTOCK Clinic—gifts, DEC. 3, 9*g*; 22, 9*g*
TAVISTOCK Little Theatre, OCT. 15, 10*a*; 29, 10*c*; 31, 12*d* (3* 4*); production plans, DEC. 23, 8*c*
TAXATION—limits (F.N.), Nov. 21, 21*b*;—Twyford, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 6, 14*d*
TAXICABS—unlicensed carriage: prosecution, OCT. 17, 21*c*
TAYLER, Mr. H. H.—appointment, Nov. 29, 21*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. A.—death, OCT. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Adela—police court charge, Nov. 25, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Rear.-Adm. A. H. on Services and the Empire (lect.), DEC. 29, 5*c*
TAYLOR, Mrs. A. M.—gift to Science Museum, OCT. 8, 9*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. C.—on boys in coalmines (l.), Nov. 17, 10*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. C. A.—appointment, DEC. 31, 14*e*
TAYLOR, C. H.—Court-martial, DEC. 19, 9*a*
TAYLOR, C. J.—police court charge, Nov. 30, 4*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. D.—on Caribs of Dominica (survey), Nov. 25, 13*c* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Euphemia—death, DEC. 19, 14*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. G.—will, Nov. 18, 22*g*
TAYLOR, Brig. G. B. O.—appointment; biographical, DEC. 15, 22*a*
TAYLOR, Lt.-Col. G. H.—will, DEC. 14, 12*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. G. H.—on postal sorting (evid.), Nov. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*); 5, 7*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. H.—member of Northern Ireland Senate, OCT. 26, 11*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. H. A.—on Official Secrets Acts (l.), DEC. 15, 12*d*
TAYLOR, Miss I.—will, DEC. 17, 10*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. D.—retirement, DEC. 31, 7*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. K.—on lemming (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—leaving for London, Nov. 19, 12*b*; leaves for London, 28, 13*g*; in London, DEC. 5, 15*b*
on Jewish refugees (s.), DEC. 3, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Mrs. M. — arrives from New York, DEC. 23, 13*b*
TAYLOR, Group Capt. M. L.—appointment, Nov. 12, 8*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. N.—recital, Nov. 29, 12*d*
TAYLOR, Rica Bromley—*The Boy Who Lost His Temper*, DEC. 27, 13*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. R. H.—on war risk insurance (l.), DEC. 27, 4*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. R. H. C.—marriage, OCT. 7, 17*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. R. J.—on workmen's compensation (s.P.), Nov. 19, 7*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. R. S.—law case, Nov. 18, 4*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. S. E.—will, Nov. 4, 21*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. S. S.—directorships, OCT. 28, 21*e*; DEC. 2, 24*c*; 3, 20*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. T. F.—on smoking in cinemas (l.), Nov. 23, 6*e*
TAYLOR, W. —bravery award, OCT. 14, 4*b*
TAYLOR, William—police court charge, Nov. 30, 21*b* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Mr. W. L.—appointment, Nov. 16, 9*d*
TAYLOR Beckman, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
TAYLOR Tunnicliff (Electrical Industries), Ltd.—share issue, DEC. 2, 21*f*; (F.N.), 2, 21*b*; 5, 22*a*; prospectus, 6, 21*a*, *g*; 8, 22*f*; 9, 24*f*
TAYLORCRAFT Aeroplanes (England), Ltd. —registration, Nov. 23, 23*e*
TCHAKIR, M. Husnu (Turkey)—Min. of Economics, DEC. 30, 9*g*
TCHEKOV, Anton—*The Swan Song*, OCT. 18, 12*c*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*); Mr. P. Shishkoff (broadcast), 31, 21*b*
TEA — British Empire: centenary of first auction, DEC. 16, 18*e*;—Crops and sales, OCT. 13, 25*e*; 14, 24*f*; Nov. 12, 18*f*; DEC. 15, 26*f*; 22, 21*e*;—Imports: statistics, OCT. 17, 23*g*; Nov. 16, 22*g*; DEC. 16, 23*g*;—Industry: Miller, Mr. H. E. (s.), OCT. 12, 21*a*; (F.N.), 12, 20*b*; Welch, Mr. H. J. (s.), 14, 22*a*;—Poison in: Chelsea Polytechnic instance, OCT. 20, 16*a*;—Prices (F.N.), DEC. 5, 21*f*; Arbuthnot, Maj. M. A. (s.), Nov. 9, 22*d*;—Stocks: statistics, OCT. 4, 20*g*; 17, 23*g*; Nov. 2, 21*g*; 16, 22*g*; DEC. 2, 21*g*
TEA Share Trust, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 12, 19*a*
TEACHERS—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), OCT. 1, 6*c*; —L.C.C.: transfer: extension: recommendation, DEC. 7, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Resignation: reinstatement: L.C.C. decision, Nov. 24, 20*b*;—Training Colleges: admission date, OCT. 31, 11*g*; —War services, in: correspondence OCT. 8, 8*c*

TEACHERS, National Union of—Bristol Branch: dinner, DEC. 8, 13*a* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Czecho-Slovakia relief fund: contributions, DEC. 5, 9*g*
TEACHERS' Assn., London—reception, OCT. 1, 6*c*; public dinner, 22, 14*g*
TEAKLE, N. H.—police court charge, Nov. 18, 11*d*; DEC. 15, 4*e*
TEAKLE and Ismay, Ltd. — winding-up order, DEC. 20, 4*d*
TEAL (Robert), Ltd.—registration, Nov. 14, 22*b*
TEARLE, Mr. C.—death, OCT. 3, 14*b* (and 3* 4*)
TEASETS—early morning (photo.), DEC. 14, 21
TEBBITT Bros., Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 22*b*; Meeting, 22, 18*c*
TEBBS, A. J.—death, Nov. 19, 11*g*
TEBRAU Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 20*e*
TECALEMIT, Ltd.—report, OCT. 26, 21*d*; Meeting, Nov. 3, 23*a*
TECHNICAL education—Butler, Mr. H. B. (s.), OCT. 31, 8*c*;—Economic background: Lord Stamp (s.), OCT. 8, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Lindsay, Mr. K. (s.), OCT. 20, 11*a* (3* 4*); 26, 9*b* (3* 4*); Nov. 18, 21*e*;—Secondary schools; see under EDUCATION
"TECHNOCRACY"—Belgian ideology, Nov. 30, 14*b*
TECKA (Argentina) Land Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 5, 21*e*; 8, 18*d*; Meeting, 19, 20*d*
TEDDINGTON—St. Mark's Church: foundation-stone laid, Nov. 23, 20*b*
TEELING, Mr. W.—on Morocco (art.), Nov. 3, 19*b*; on films for New York Fair (l.), DEC. 1, 10*d*
TEES (river)—Conservancy Commission: small cargo vessels: dues revised, DEC. 7, 26*f*
TEETH—effect on health: Mr. W. E. Elliot (s.), Nov. 15, 11*a*; correspondence, 21, 13*e*; DEC. 3, 17*d*;—Care of: Public Health Services Congress: discussed, Nov. 16, 11*e*;—False: detained as hostage: incident, OCT. 29, 9*a*
TEGNER, Mr. W. S.—on British consular authorities (l.), OCT. 6, 8*c*
TEICHMAN, Sir E.—"Affairs of China," OCT. 14, 8*c*
TEICHMAN, Maj. Oskar—on "false colours" (l.), Nov. 21, 8*d*
TEICHMAN-DERVILLE, Ald. Maj. M.—freedom of New Romney, DEC. 16, 13*a*;—on Cinque Ports (l.), Nov. 29, 10*d*
TEKSAN, Bey Refi (Turkey)—luncheon in honour, Nov. 15, 17*d*
TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*e*
TELEGRAMS — charges: code messages: announcement, DEC. 19, 17*c*;—Christmas greetings: see under CHRISTMAS;—Photographs, transmission of: Christmas service: see under CHRISTMAS;—Traffic record, OCT. 7, 14*b*
TELEGRAPHY, wireless — beam stations (P.Q.), DEC. 13, 7*c*;—Colonial service: Cable and Wireless, Ltd.: offer, Nov. 30, 9*e*
TELEKI, Count (Hungary)—Czech negotiations, OCT. 12, 13*d*; 13, 13*b*; 14, 14*c*; leaves for Vienna Nov. 2, 14*c*; Min. of Agriculture, 17, 13*b*; accident, DEC. 17, 13*g*
TELEPHONE Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 21*d*
TELEPHONE Rentals, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 20, 25*g*
TELEPHONES:—
Annoyance by—prosecution, OCT. 28, 8*e*; Nov. 7, 19*d* (3* 4*); 21, 3*g*
Charges—holiday houses: correspondence, Nov. 30, 10*c*
Clock, speaking — Armistice day: arrangements, Nov. 10, 13*b*;—Bristol service, Nov. 23, 11*g*;—Leeds service, Nov. 14, 9*g*
Conference, international, DEC. 6, 10*f*
Czech crisis—traffic, OCT. 6, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Development—progress, Nov. 26, 9*d*; leading article, 26, 13*c*
Directory—London: Part I: re-issue, Nov. 29, 5*c*
Exchanges—Garston: automatic, OCT. 13, 11*g*;—Mobile, first: opening arrangements, DEC. 5, 14*a*; inaugurated, 8, 13*c*; (photo.), 8, 13;—Park: automatic, Nov. 30, 11*g*;—Ravensbourne: automatic, OCT. 27, 20*d*
Gale damage, OCT. 5, 16*e*
International system—Green Paper, DEC. 2, 11*e*
London-Dublin service—new cable, DEC. 3, 4*g*
Reminder service, Nov. 26, 9*d*; leading article, 26, 13*c*
Services — Christmas: arrangements, DEC. 13, 10*f*; traffic, 24, 12*e*;— Czecho-Slovakia resumed, OCT. 21, 11*c*
Statistics, Nov. 26, 9*d*; leading article, 26, 13*c*
Swindon—breakdown, DEC. 27, 5*b*
TELEPHONY, wireless — Australia - United States: opening ceremony, DEC. 21, 13*b*;—Charges: reductions, DEC. 15, 22*b*; — Colonial service: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless; — England-France: ultra short-wave scheme, DEC. 10, 8*f*; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*);—England-New Zealand: rate, Nov. 19, 17*f*;—International system—Green Paper, DEC. 2, 11*e*
TELESCOPES—Mount Palomar Observatory: photograph, OCT. 17, 18
TELEVISION — A.R.P. demonstration, OCT. 29, 17*d*;—Alexandra Palace: Mr. E. A. Cawdron (s.), OCT. 13, 21*a*;—Article ("Two Years of Television"), DEC. 23, 11*f*; — Bonham - Carter, Sir M. (s.), DEC. 31, 18*a*;—Cinemas, in: Mr. A. G. D. West (s.), OCT. 21, 12*c*;—Clark, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 19, 19*a*;—Dinner: first, Nov. 3, 16*d*; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Dowsing demonstration, OCT. 31, 21*b*;—Drama (see names of plays under DRAMA);—Lord Mayor's show: success, Nov. 10, 13*b*;—Peace, influence for: Mr. G. W. Godfrey (s.), Nov. 19, 17*e* (3* 4*);—Service (P.Q.), Nov. 5, 9*b* (8*g*, 3* 4*);—Sheep dog trials, OCT. 31, 21*b*;—Telephone, interview by: B.B.C. experiment, DEC. 24, 12*d*;—Theatre, effect on: Mr. C. B. Cochran (s.), OCT. 27, 12*e*;—Theatres, from: first televised performances: announced, Nov.

TELEVISION (continued) :—
7, 10*d*; 8, 12*b*; experiment from St. Martin's Theatre, 17, 12*d*;—United States: R. C. A. service, OCT. 22, 18*d*
TELFER, Mrs. C.—will, Nov. 9, 19*c*
TELFER, Mr. J.—on staff magazines (s.), DEC. 3, 14*c*
TELFER-SMOLLETT, Maj.-Gen. A. P. D.—Lieutenant-Governor of Guernsey, DEC. 13, 13*b*; 29, 17*g*
TELFORD, Dr. L. (British Columbia)—Mayor of Vancouver, DEC. 16, 15*c*
TELOGOREDJO United Plantations, Ltd.—appointment, DEC. 16, 24*f*; Report, 22, 21*e*
TEMOH Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*e*; Report, 18, 20*e*
TEMPERANCE League, National Commercial—luncheon, Nov. 11, 11*b*
TEMPERANCE Permanent Building Soc.—appointment, DEC. 21, 23*b*
TEMPERLEY, Prof. H.—on Pitt and Chamberlain (l.), OCT. 11, 15*e*;—on Sir Sidney Peel (l.), DEC. 22, 14*c* (3* 4*)
TEMPEST, Lady—death, OCT. 19, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
TEMPEST, Miss H.—death, OCT. 19, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
TEMPEST, Dame M.—received by King and Queen, Nov. 4, 14*f*
TEMPEST, Rev. R. E.—on A.R.P. evacuation schemes (l.), OCT. 7, 10*e*
"TEMPLAR"—on King's Counsel (l.), OCT. 12, 10*c*
TEMPLE, Octavius—correspondence, OCT. 11, 10*c*
TEMPLE, Most Rev. W.—distributes prizes at Royal Infant Orphanage (s.), OCT. 24, 20*f*; unveils memorial to Bishop Wilson (s.), Nov. 11, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Armistice Day—message to schools, Nov. 9, 11*d*
German comment, DEC. 6, 13*a*
New Year Message, DEC. 17, 17*f*
at Albert Hall, on German Jews, DEC. 7, 16*d*;—at Bristol Cathedral, on peace; Biblical outlook; totalitarian State, OCT. 5, 9*c*
in Church Assembly, on German refugees, Nov. 17, 19*a*; Student Christian Movement, 19, 17*d*
on anti-Semitism: letter to Jewish Board of Deputies, DEC. 19, 19*b*;—Czecho-Slovakia (l.), OCT. 4, 15*e*;—Fellowships (s.), Nov. 28, 8*f*; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Mansfield House Settlement (l.), OCT. 22, 8*c*;—Moral rearmament (quoted), Nov. 22, 19*b*;—"National Parliament of Youth" (quoted), OCT. 19, 9*d*;—Neilans, Miss A. (l.), Nov. 2, 10*c*; (s.), 15, 16*c*;—Rearmament (quoted), OCT. 28, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Society for the Protection of Science and Learning, (s.), DEC. 16, 4*g*
TEMPLE, Order of the—Faith and Fidelity Preceptory: centenary meeting, OCT. 29, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Grand Master: Duke of Connaught resigns: Lord Harewood nominated, DEC. 12, 3*g*;—Great Priory: meeting, DEC. 12, 3*g*
TEMPLE Manor, Strood—preservation proposed, DEC. 13, 4*b*
TEMPLEMORE, Lord—on trade with Rumania (s.P.), Nov. 18, 7*a*
TEMPLETON, Mr. J.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
TENASSERIM Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 24*a*; Report, 10, 25*e*
TENNAMARAM Palm Oil Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 24*a*; Report, 22, 24*g*
TENNANT, Mr. D. F.—marriage, Nov. 24, 17*c*
TENNET, J.—conviction quashed, DEC. 17, 4*b*
TENNIS—Cambridge University v. Queen's Club, Nov. 28, 5*a*;—Coupe de Paris, Nov. 5, 10*d*; 8, 6*g*;—Druce Cup, DEC. 15, 6*b*;—Louden, F. W. H. v. F. C. S. Tufton, DEC. 21, 4*d*;—M.C.C. v. Prince's Club, Brighton, Nov. 21, 4*g*;—Prince's Club v. Queen's Club, OCT. 11, 6*e*;—Professional handicap, DEC. 3, 7*a*;—Triangular competitions, Nov. 14, 7*b*; 28, 5*a*
TENNIS and Rackets Assn.—secretary, OCT. 27, 6*f*
TENOM Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 16, 24*b*
TEODOROWICZ, Mgr. J.—death, DEC. 7, 13*g*
TEPLANSKY, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—Minister, OCT. 8, 12*c*; DEC. 2, 13*a*; on Czecho-Slovakia (s.), 13, 15*d*
TERAUCHI, Gen. Count (Japan)—returning to Tokyo, Nov. 18, 15*d*; in Japan, DEC. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*); in Tokyo, 13, 16*b*
TERBHOVEN, Herr (Germany)—at Essen, on Czech agreement; British isolation, Nov. 1, 14*c*
TERMINAL Service Flats, Ltd.—registration, OCT. 1, 18*d*
TERRELL, Mr. E.—on safety on the roads (l.), DEC. 10, 8*b*
TERRY, Dame E.—Tudor Cottage: National Trust preservation considered, DEC. 13, 9*e*
TERRY, H. W.—inquest, DEC. 30, 12*d*
TESTWOOD—St. Winifred Church: consecration, OCT. 18, 11*e*
TETLEY, Mr. A. E. and Miss G. M.—law case, Nov. 24, 5*b*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 4*b*; 30, 4*b*; DEC. 1, 4*d*; 2, 4*d*; 3, 4*c*; 6, 4*d*
TETLEY (Joshua) and Son, Ltd.—report, Nov. 23, 23*g*
TEVES, Mr. A. W.—will, Nov. 22, 19*f*
TE WATER, Mr. C. T. (South Africa)—luncheon by Sir A. Bailey, OCT. 20, 17*c*; viewing tame eagle (photo.), DEC. 1, 18; reception, 17, 17*a*
at Belfast, on trade with Great Britain, OCT. 13, 9*a*;—at Savoy Hotel, on peace, Nov. 15, 16*d*
TE WATER, Mrs. C. T. (South Africa)—launches *Pretoria Castle*, OCT. 13, 9*a*
TEWFIK Suweidi, Seyyid (Iraq)—in Syria, OCT. 22, 11*f*
TEWKESBURY—electoral, DEC. 12, 20*c*
TEXAS Corp.—earnings, Nov. 22, 21*e*
TEXMILL Industrial Corp., Ltd.—registration, OCT. 26, 21*g* (4*)
TEXTILES :—
Exhibitions — hand printed (Little Gallery), DEC. 2, 17*b*;—Mid-Essex Technical College and School of Art, OCT. 24, 19*d*;—Victoria and Albert Museum, OCT. 31, 9*d*
Public taste—Mr. E. W. Goodale (s.), OCT. 24, 19*e*

TEXTILES (continued) :—
Trade—conditions, Nov. 23, 22*f*; —Labour : see under LABOUR; —Wholesale : conditions, DEC. 21, 23*c*
TEYNHAM, Lord—in Parliament, on A.R.P., Nov. 2, 7*b*;—Czech agreement, OCT. 4, 8*a*
THACKRAH, J. A.—M.M., DEC. 14, 9*g*
THAMES, River :—
Conservancy Board — appointments, Nov. 15, 11*d*;—Lock-keepers' wages : increase, Nov. 15, 11*d*; —Meetings, OCT. 11, 7*e*; DEC. 13, 21*d*
Flow, Nov. 15, 11*d*; DEC. 13, 21*d*; —Bray, Capt. J. (s.), OCT. 11, 7*e*
South embankment — development scheme, Nov. 14, 18*a*; (illus.), 14, 18; approved by L.C.C., 16, 16*e*; 17, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, Nov. 15, 10*c*; 28, 10*b*; —Leading article, Nov. 15, 15*c*;—Map, Nov. 16, 16*e*; 17, 16*e* (3* 4*); — Photographs, Nov. 15, 16
Tunnel — Dartford-Purfleet : pilot tunnel completed, OCT. 4, 11*f*; (photos.), 11, 18; journey through described, Nov. 29, 11*a*; (photo.), 29, 18;—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), Nov. 29, 11*a*;—Essex approach road : grant : Council decision, OCT. 6, 17*d*;—Kent approach road : grant, DEC. 1, 9*a*
THAMES and Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 1, 21*d*
THAMIN — preservation : correspondence, Nov. 17, 10*c*; 21, 8*d*; 22, 10*d*; 25, 10*e*; 28, 10*b*; 30, 10*e*; DEC. 2, 10*b*; 29, 4*c*
THARAUD, M. Jérome (France)—member of Académie Française, DEC. 3, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
THATCHER, Mr. A.—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
THAXTED Church—repairs : appeal, Nov. 15, 10*c*; (photo.), 15, 18
The Times :—
Advertisements — Chesterfield Tube Co., Ltd. : 4pp. inset, DEC. 7,; —Metropolitan Ear, Throat and Nose Hospital : 4pp. inset, DEC. 6;—Vauxhall Motor Co. : inset, OCT. 13
Art Critic — on Mr. George A. Simonson (l.), Nov. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Calendar—notices, OCT. 3, 10*c* (3* 4*); 4, 12*e* (3* 4*); 5, 9*c*; 7, 25*a*; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*); 11, 12*d* (3* 4*); 13, 20*d*; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 14, 19*e*
Christmas arrangements, DEC. 10, 12*f*; 13, 16*g*; 15, 16*e*;—Holiday pages : contents, DEC. 23, 10*c*
Christmas cards — announcements, OCT. 8, 15*c*; 11, 12*d* (3* 4*); 13, 17*a*; Nov. 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Constructive outlook — correspondence, Nov. 5, 8*b*
Crossword—ode to, DEC. 30, 13*f*
Czecho-Slovakia—leading article on possibility of territory : discussed in Parliament, DEC. 8, 7*g* (and 3* 4*);—Correspondence, OCT. 3, 14*e*; DEC. 12, 10*b*;—Leading article, DEC. 9, 17*c*
The Times (continued) :—
Dickens, Charles—correspondence, Nov. 8, 10*e*; 12, 8*d*; 19, 8*d*
"Foxhunting from *The Times*," More DEC. 9, 6*d*
General knowledge questions, DEC. 24, 4*a*; answers, 27, 11*c*; correction, 28, 13*d*; replies, 31, 7*d*; leading article, 31, 13*d*
Germany — comment, OCT. 21, 13*b*; —Confiscated in Berlin, OCT. 20, 13*d*; 28, 13*d*; Nov. 5, 11*d*; 15, 14*b*; 16, 13*a*
"Germany, A picture of"—article reprinted, OCT. 7, 14*c*
Government influence — Parliament : discussed, DEC. 8, 7*g* (and 3* 4*)
Helsingfors Correspondent — on Germany and Finland (l.), OCT. 20, 10*c*
I.L.O. Governing Body—visit, OCT. 22, 12*e*
"Jewish influence"—German allegations, Nov. 12, 12*b*
"L.M.S. Centenary" book — announcements, DEC. 15, 16*d*; 19, 12*g*
Law Reports—new volume begins, OCT. 25, 5*c*; announcement, DEC. 30, 10*e*
Military Correspondent — on anti-aircraft defence (l.), OCT. 26, 10*a*
Parliament—references, OCT. 5, 6*a*, 7*b*; Nov. 2, 9*b*; questions, 29, 8*b*
Photographs—Air Force, Royal : Hawker Hurricane fighters, Nov. 4, 18; School of Photography, Nov. 2, 18;—Autumn at Savernake, OCT. 17, 18;—Biggleswade : Armistice service, Nov. 12, 16;—Birling Gap, Nov. 21, 16;—Canterbury Cathedral, Nov. 26, 16;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. : at Buckingham Palace, OCT. 1, 16; reproductions ready, 6, 12*f*; to be produced as Christmas card, 28, 14*g*; ready, Nov. 3, 14*f*;—Dawn over the Kentish Weald, DEC. 16, 20;—Durham Cathedral, OCT. 29, 16;—Ely Cathedral, Nov. 19, 16;—French briar pipe industry, Nov. 7, 16;—Gale in English Channel, OCT. 5, 18;—Gloucester Cathedral, Nov. 5, 16;—Hazeleigh, Essex, Nov. 3, 18;—High Elms, Farnborough, DEC. 2, 18;—Hunting : Blackmore Vale meet, Nov. 1, 18; Whaddon Chase : meet, 30, 18;—Lincoln Cathedral, Nov. 14, 16;—Milan Campanile, OCT. 22, 16;—Mole, River : at Burford Bridge, DEC. 28, 14;—Moonlight series, OCT. 15, 16; 22, 16; 29, 16; Nov. 5, 16; 14, 16; 19, 16; 26, 16; DEC. 3, 16; 10, 16; 17, 18; 24, 14; 31, 16; Leading article, Nov. 5, 13*d*; —New Forest, Nov. 22, 18;—Pastoral scene : Hazeleigh, Nov. 3, 18;—Pennines landscape, OCT. 11, 18; correspondence, 29, 8*d*;—Peterborough Cathedral, DEC. 31, 16;—Potato harvest at Nuneham Courtenay, OCT. 18, 18; — Rochester : December sunset, DEC.

The Times :—
Photographs (continued) :—
13, 20 ;—St. Paul's Cathedral, DEC. 3, 16 ;—Salisbury Cathedral, OCT. 22, 16 ;—Savernake Forest, OCT. 17, 18 ;—Shardeloes estate, DEC. 12, 18 ;—Shetlands barley harvest, OCT. 6, 16 ;—Snow scenes, DEC. 22, 16 ;—Sugar beet harvest, OCT. 25, 18 ;—Sunshine and snow near Ashdown Forest, DEC. 21, 18 ;—Thames, River : south embankment, Nov. 15, 18 ; —Thiepval Ridge, Nov. 11, 18 ;—Truro Cathedral, DEC. 10, 16 ;—Victoria Embankment : panoramic view of buildings, OCT. 20, 18 ;—Warship construction, OCT. 7, 18 ; —Wells Cathedral, DEC. 24, 14 ;—Winter sunshine at Cambridge, DEC. 5, 16 ;—Worcester Cathedral, DEC. 17, 18 ;—York Minster, OCT. 15, 16
Posters—announcement, OCT. 12, 12*e*
Sales—correspondence, DEC. 12, 10*b* ; —Increased : Press comment, Nov. 14, 12*f* ; — Leading article, DEC. 9, 17*c*
Social Bureau—address, Nov. 11, 17*e* ; 15, 17*e*
Speaker—alleged reflection on impartiality of (P.Q.), OCT. 7, 6*d*
Staff—death of pensioner, DEC. 12, 16*a* ; 31, 9*f*
"Turkey, The New"—publication announced, OCT. 31, 14*f* ; ready, Nov. 7, 12*f*
Winter Sunshine and Travel Number announced, Nov. 25, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; 26, 12*f* ; published, 29
Yearly Review—announcement, DEC. 30, 10*f*
The Times Literary Supplement—articles reprinted as pamphlet, OCT. 22, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Christmas Book section, Nov. 4, 14*f* (and 3* 4*)
The Times Trade and Engineering—Central Europe : economic map, OCT. 4, 24*g* ; —North East coast articles, OCT. 5, 9*e* ;—Timber Section, DEC. 7, 11*a* ; —Wales and Monmouthshire Section, Nov. 2, 9*f*
The Times Weekly Edition — Christmas Colour Number : announced, Nov. 3, 19*g* ; 10, 22*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 19*f* ; published, 17, 7*g*
THEATRE Club, London International—season : arrangements, OCT. 13, 12*d* ; performance announced, 27, 12*b*
THEATRE Soc., English School—season : announcement, Nov. 14, 10*d* ; performance, 22, 12*d* ; audiences : note, DEC. 10, 10*a*
THEATRES :—
Act—prosecution, DEC. 20, 6*d*
National—plans, OCT. 25, 12*e* ; meeting of Mayors and local authorities, Nov. 16, 12*c* ; plans, DEC. 31, 10*d* ;—British Drama League discussion, OCT. 31, 21*b* ;—Lytton, Lord (s.), Nov. 16, 12*c* ;—Nathan, Col. H. L. (s.), Nov. 16, 12*c* ;—Permanent company to be engaged : production plans, OCT. 25, 12*e* ; — Seat endowment scheme, Nov. 26, 10*a* ; 29, 12*d* ;
THEATRES :—
National (continued) :—
progress, DEC. 31, 10*c* ; Correspondence, OCT. 12, 10*c* ; Vanbrugh, Miss I. (s.), Nov. 16, 12*c*
Television—experiment, Nov. 17, 12*d*
THEATRICAL Fund, Royal General—board members ; president, OCT. 8, 10*e*
THEATRICAL profession — employment agency : licence : appeal, OCT. 13, 4*e* (3* 4*) ;—Foreign variety artists : admission to England : discussion at Ministry of Labour, DEC. 16, 14*b* ; —"Star" actors : Sir J. Martin Harvey (s.), DEC. 5, 8*d* ;—Variety artists : charity ball announced, Nov. 12, 10*c*
THEOBALD, Mr. B. G.—on Spenser's grave (statement), Nov. 5, 14*c*
THEOPHILUS, Capt. S.—on roses on Maginot Line (l.), Nov. 29, 10*f*
THESIGER, Mr. G. A.—on penal reform (l.), DEC. 17, 10*b*
THESIGER, Mr. W. P.—gift to Natural History Museum, Nov. 28, 8*e*
THEUNIS, Col. G. (Belgium)—luncheon in honour, Nov. 18, 19*d*
THIERRY, Jean—claimants to fortune, DEC. 21, 16*d* ; leading article, 21, 15*d*
THINKING—Archbp. Temple (s.), OCT. 24, 20*f*
THIRD Caledonian Trust, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 21*d* ; Report, Nov. 1, 21*d*
THIRD Co-operative Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 28*d*
THIRD Edinburgh Investment Trust, Ltd. —dividend, Nov. 17, 23*f* ; Report, 30, 23*f*
THIRD Protected Fixed Trust—dividend, Nov. 15, 22*g*
THIRTLE, Mr. T. H.—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
THIRTY Association, Over—future plans discussed, Nov. 1, 19*e* (3* 4*)
THISTLE, Order of the : see under ORDERS (British)
THOLENS, Gen. (Germany)—in London, OCT. 20, 16*d*
THOMAS, Frau (Czecho-Slovakia)—health, OCT. 12, 13*b*
THOMAS, M. Armand—medal of German Red Cross, DEC. 24, 9*g*
THOMAS, Dr. A. H.—president of British Archeological Assn., Nov. 5, 9*g*
THOMAS, Mr. A. O.—retirement, Nov. 9, 11*g*
THOMAS, Mr. and Mrs. B. A.—golden wedding, DEC. 16, 13*g*
THOMAS, Mr. C. L.—on German Jews (l.), Nov. 22, 10*b*
THOMAS, Mr. C. V.—on Malayan tin (s.), Nov. 9, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 9, 20*e*
THOMAS, Mr. E.—will, OCT. 20, 19*f*
THOMAS, Miss E. A. G.—will, Nov. 19, 17*c*
THOMAS, Maj. E. C.—funeral, OCT. 24, 17*c* ; will, DEC. 31, 7*f*
THOMAS, Mrs. G.—will, Nov. 19, 17*c*
THOMAS, Mr. J. O.—on teaching agriculture in schools (p.), DEC. 19, 20*e*
THOMAS, Mr. J. P. L.—attitude to foreign policy : Hereford Unionist Assn. : resolution, Nov. 15, 11*a*
THOMAS, Mr. L.—law case, Nov. 12, 4*b*
THOMAS, Mr. L. A.—on food production (l.), OCT. 17, 10*d*
THOMAS, Mr. P.—designs Cardiff Hall of Nations, OCT. 25, 11*a* ; (photo.), 25, 11*b*

THOMAS, Herr R. (Czecho-Slovakia)—death, OCT. 12, 13*b*
THOMAS, Rev. Dr. R. C.—on League of Prayer and Service (l.), Nov. 4, 10*d*
THOMAS, Mr. R. E.—on railways (l.), Nov. 30, 10*c*
THOMAS, Mr. R. H.—will, Nov. 16, 20*b*
THOMAS, Capt. R. J. H.—marriage, Nov. 4, 17*d*
THOMAS, Lady S.—returning to Singapore, OCT. 13, 17*b*
THOMAS, Dr. S. E.—" Practical Guide to A.R.P.," Nov. 16, 20*c*
THOMAS, W. Z.—suicide, DEC. 27, 7*g*
THOMPSON, Miss—leaving for Australia, DEC. 15, 8*f*
THOMPSON, Preb. Austin—on League of Prayer and Service (l.), Nov. 2, 10*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. A. H.—fellow of St. John's, Cambridge, Nov. 28, 11*e*
THOMPSON, Mrs. B.—drowned, DEC. 27, 5*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. C. A.—on cross-Channel ships (l.), Nov. 29, 10*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. C. N.—on respect for authority (s.), OCT. 24, 11*f*
THOMPSON, Miss D. (U.S.A.)—Grynsban defence fund, Nov. 16, 13*b*
THOMPSON, Sir D'Arcy—on books without readers (l.), DEC. 1, 15*e*; 10, 8*c*
THOMPSON, Cdr. D. H. H.—appointment, DEC. 29, 17*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. E.—"An End of the Hours," OCT. 28, 20*d*
THOMPSON, Mrs. E. S.—will, OCT. 13, 17*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. F.—*Bobby Get Your Gun*, OCT. 8, 10*d*
THOMPSON, Mrs. F. E. M.—law case, OCT. 14, 4*a*
THOMPSON, Miss G. C.—on Hadhramaut (p.), Nov. 8, 5*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. H. C. M.—on lemming (l.), Nov. 4, 10*a*
THOMPSON, Very Rev. Dr. J.—will, Nov. 26, 8*g*
THOMPSON, Mr. L. D.—on barley imports (l.), DEC. 21, 10*a*
THOMPSON, Miss M. R.—will, OCT. 15, 15*f*
THOMPSON, Pauline—acquitted, OCT. 13, 19*c*
THOMPSON, Maj. R. N.—on shipbuilding (s.), DEC. 9, 18*b*
THOMPSON, Rev. R. W.—at Bristol, on paganism, OCT. 12, 11*e* (and 3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Mr. S.—death, DEC. 12, 16*b*
THOMPSON, Miss T. R.—will, OCT. 8, 15*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. V. C. (Australia)—Minister, Nov. 8, 13*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. W.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. W.—appointment, Nov. 28, 23*g*
THOMPSON, William—death, OCT. 31, 16*e* (3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Mr. W. H.—on lessons of the crisis (l.), OCT. 18, 10*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. J.—will, Nov. 21, 19*g*
THOMPSON (John) Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*d*
THOMPSON (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd.—malt house fire, Nov. 11, 16*a*
THOMPSON Bros. (Bilston), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 22*a*; Report, 17, 24*a*
THOMSEN, Dr. H. (Germany)—protest rejected by Mr. Welles, DEC. 23, 10*c*
THOMSON, Mr. A. M.—will, DEC. 10, 18*g*
THOMSON, Sir Courtauld—on private wards in hospitals (l.), Nov. 10, 17*d*
THOMSON, Sir D.—on penal reform (s.P.), DEC. 2, 8*c*
THOMSON, Sqdn.-Ldr. D. L.—appointment, DEC. 16, 29*c*
THOMSON, D. S.—police court charge, DEC. 12, 11*f* (3* 4*)
THOMSON, Mr. G. M.—*Moonlight Flitting*, Nov. 5, 10*d*; 7, 10*d* (3* 4*)
THOMSON, Sir J.—birthday, DEC. 17, 17*a*
THOMSON, Sir St. C.—at Univ. College School, on surgery; Joseph Lister, OCT. 12, 11*a*
THOMSON, Mr. Tom (Canada)—" The Jack Pine " (photo.), OCT. 15, 16
THOMSON, Sir V.—luncheon, DEC. 10, 15*d*
THOMSON, Mr. W.—gift to Italian legionaries, OCT. 18, 13*g*
THOMSON, Lt.-Gen. Sir W.—appointment, DEC. 21, 8*a*
THORBY, Mr. H. V. C. (Australia)—position, Nov. 3, 14*g*; Min. of Civil Aviation and Works, 8, 13*c*
in Parliament, on Department of Civil Aviation, DEC. 9, 15*d* (3* 4*)
on Curtin, Mr. J.: speech resented: explanation, DEC. 22, 11*b*; apology, 23, 9*d*;—Defence (s.), OCT. 4, 13*d*; 5, 14*e*;—Defence forces (s.), Nov. 1, 13*e*;—Navy (s.), OCT. 22, 11*c*
THOREZ, M. (France)—meeting banned, OCT. 24, 14*a*; on M. Daladier (s.), Nov. 23, 13*f*
THORLEY, Mrs. M. L.—will, Nov. 23, 20*b*
THORNBOROUGH, Miss E.—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
THORNDIKE, Dame Sybil—operation, DEC. 31, 12*d*
THORNE, Maj-Gen. A. F. A. N.—appointment, OCT. 27, 20*c*; received by King, Nov. 16, 17*b*
THORNE, Mrs. H. C.—will, Nov. 11, 21*c*
THORNE, Mr. W.—birthday, OCT. 8, 9*g*
THORNEYCROFT, Mr. G. E. P.—on defence (s.P.), Nov. 11, 8*e*
THORNLEY, Ald. A. J.—resignation, OCT. 22, 9*g*
THORNTON, A. G.—acquitted, Nov. 10, 12*f*
THORNTON, A. G.—*Love's the Very Devil*, DEC. 14, 14*c*
THORNTON, Mrs. C. M. E.—will, Nov. 18, 22*d*
THORNTON, Enid A.—death, Nov. 24, 14*e*
THORNTON, Brig. F.—appointment, OCT. 19, 18*c*; DEC. 24, 15*g*
THORNTON, Canon F. F. M. S.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
THORNTON, Maj. R. H.—biographical, OCT. 29, 12*f*
THORNTON-BERRY, Mr. T.—on Road Fund (l.), Nov. 10, 12*e*
THORNYCROFT, Mr. T.—directorship, DEC. 3, 20*d*
THORNYCROFT (John I.) and Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 3, 23*c*; 8, 24*e*; Contract, DEC. 28, 17*g*
THOROTON, T.—acquitted, OCT. 14, 11*b*
THOROUGHBRED Breeders' Assn.—meeting, DEC. 7, 5*a*
THORP, Dr. W. (U.S.A.)—on trade (s.), DEC. 5, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
THRESH, Miss G. M.—will, DEC. 16, 22*d*
THRIFT—Amulree, Lord (s.), OCT. 26, 11*a*;—Day, world: plans, OCT. 26, 11*b*; observed, 31, 14*b*; Correspondence,

THRIFT (continued) :—
31, 15*e* ;—Friendly socs. : Chief Registrar's report, OCT. 6, 9*b* ;—Kindersley, Sir R. (s.), OCT. 24, 11*f* ;—Leading article, OCT. 31, 15*d* ;—Mottistone, Lord (s.), OCT. 8, 6*b* ; 26, 11*a* ;—Stamp, Lord (s.), OCT. 15, 9*f* ;—Statistics, Nov. 9, 11*e* ;—Twyford, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 26, 11*a*
THURBURN, Brig. J. O. — leaves for Colombo, Nov. 11, 17*b*
THURLOW, Dr. B. L.—will, Nov. 26, 8*g*
THURSTON, Rev. H.—on sacring bell (l.), OCT. 5, 10*e* ; on low side windows (l.), 19, 8*d*
THURSTON Hall—sold, DEC. 6, 4*g*
THURTLE, Mr. E.—on Czech agreement (s.P.), OCT. 6, 7*d*
THWAITE, Miss E. M. O.—marriage, OCT. 19, 15*d*
THWAITES, Mr. B. St. G.—marriage, DEC. 12, 17*d*
THWAITES, Lt.-Col. N. G.—on Bahamas (art., W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 6*c*
THWAITES, Gen. Sir W.—on old comrades' assns. (s.), OCT. 15, 10*c*
THYNNE, Miss A. R.—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
TIBET—China, relations with : see under CHINA
TICCIATI, Mr.—recital, OCT. 28, 12*b*
TICHBORNE, Lady—diamond necklace lost, Nov. 25, 11*g* ; found, 26, 9*g*
TIDEWATER Associated Oil—earnings, OCT. 25, 21*b*
TIDMARSH, Vivian—*Behind the Blinds*, OCT. 11, 12*e* ; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
TIDY—death, OCT. 3, 9*g*
TIDY, Dr. H. L.—appointment, DEC. 2, 11*d*
TIGERS—luncheon guest : Brussels incident, DEC. 12, 14*b*
TILLETT, Mr. N. R.—candidate for East Norfolk, DEC. 5, 19*a* ; 13, 18*d*
TILLEY, Mr. G. R. L.—directorship, Nov. 2, 22*d*
TILMAN, Mr. H. W.—on Mount Everest expedition (p.), Nov. 1, 8*b*
TILSLEY, F. J.—police court charge, Nov. 19, 14*a*
TIMBER—decay : booklet, DEC. 12, 8*b* ;—Imports : United States, from : deputation, DEC. 14, 6*c* (3* 4*) ;—Loading : contract provision : law case, DEC. 15, 4*a* ;—Plywood trade : Sir E. Rosling (s.), Nov. 1, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 20*b* ;—Sales : free beer : see under CUSTOMS, ancient ;—Transport : shipping rates : improvement, OCT. 25, 20*g* ; Baltwhite scheme : committee's decision, DEC. 10, 23*f*
TIMBER Development Association—first house opened, Nov. 5, 14*d* ; A.R.P. : offers resources to Government, DEC. 30, 5*b*
TIMBER Fireproofing Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 20*c* ; Report, DEC. 7, 24*c* ; Meeting, 19, 22*a*
TIME—standard : invention : 60th anniversary, Nov. 22, 13*a* (and 3* 4*) ; memorial, 24, 12*d*
TIME and Talents Bazaar, Nov. 24, 17*e*
TIME News Theatre—opening announced, DEC. 3, 10*a* ; opened, 8, 14*b* ; 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)
TIMS, J. and R.—acquitted, Nov. 30, 4*e*
TIMSON, F.—police court charge, OCT. 15, 9*c*
TIN—consumption : world statistics, OCT. 26, 20*g* ; Nov. 25, 22*g* ; DEC. 24, 16*g* ;—Export quota : unchanged (F.N.), Nov. 23, 21*d* ;—Market position (F.N.), Nov. 2, 21*e* ;—Production restriction : correspondence, DEC. 21, 23*d* ; 23, 19*d* ; Stephens, Mr. C. V. (s.), DEC. 17, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 20*b* ; World statistics, OCT. 26, 20*g* ; Nov. 25, 22*g* ; DEC. 24, 16*g* ;—Statistics (F.N.), Nov. 2, 21*e* ;—Stocks : Buffer scheme (F.N.), Nov. 17, 22*d* ; Siamese agreement, OCT. 27, 21*g* ; Stephens, Mr. C. V. (s.), DEC. 17, 21*c* ; Garsten, W. H. : statistics (F.N.), DEC. 2, 21*c* ; World statistics, DEC. 24, 16*g*
TINDALL, Mr. and Mrs. A. W.—golden wedding, DEC. 13, 13*g*
TINGLEY, Mr. E.—will, DEC. 3, 8*g*
TINKER, Mr. J.—will, OCT. 27, 20*d*
TINKER, Mr. J. J.—in Parliament, on Foreign policy, Nov. 9, 8*c* ; Pit heaps, 26, 7*a* ; Special areas, 29, 8*f*
TINNEVELLY—Bishop : see NEILL, Rt. Rev. S. C.
TINPLATE trade — consumption : world statistics, DEC. 24, 16*f* ;—Production : world statistics, OCT. 26, 20*g* ; Nov. 25, 22*g* ; DEC. 24, 16*g*
TINSLEY Park Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 4, 24*a* ; Report, DEC. 1, 21*d* ; Acquisition, 1, 21*d*
TINTON, Capt. B. T.—on Dockland Settlements (s.), DEC. 7, 16*a*
TISO, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — Slovak Premier, OCT. 7, 14*e* ; visits Gen. Sirovy, 8, 12*c* ; negotiations with Hungarians, 10, 14*b* ; touring Slovakia, 17, 14*e* ; in Munich, 20, 14*e* ; returns, 21, 13*c* ; receives M. Karmasin, Nov. 28, 13*e* ; Slovak Premier, DEC. 2, 13*a*
Photograph, OCT. 12, 18
on Slovak People's Party (s.), Nov. 10, 15*f* ;—Slovakia (s.), Nov. 3, 13*d*
"TITANIA's Palace"—exhib. announced, DEC. 9, 21*e* ; to be shown at New York World's Fair, 10, 15*e*
TITANINE, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 26*d*
TITCHFIELD, Lady—message from Sir H. R. Palmer on death of Dr. N. D. Bardswell, DEC. 13, 18*d* (3* 4*)
TITEANU, M. (Rumania) :—
on minorities (s.), OCT. 26, 13*b*
TITHE—recovery of : law case, Nov. 12, 4*e*
TITHE Redemption Commission—law case, Nov. 12, 4*e* ; address, DEC. 16, 22*d*
TIVERTON County Court—Registrar, OCT. 8, 9*g*
TIZER, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 19*a*
TJIWANGIE Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 19*c*
TOASE, Rev. E. B.—will, DEC. 10, 18*g*
TOBACCO—cigarettes : customs evasion : prosecution, OCT. 18, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; slot machine thefts : prosecution, 22, 4*e* ;—Cigars : trade fraud : prosecution, DEC. 23, 7*d* ;—Empire : Port of London : stocks, Nov. 26, 17*d* ;—Evils : Herr Streicher (s.), Nov. 21, 12*c* ; leading article, 21, 13*d* ;—Imports : fraud : prosecution, Nov. 12, 9*c* ;—Pipes : churchwarden : found at Witham, OCT. 24, 11*g* ;—Prices : Mr. A. Donn (s.), OCT. 1, 18*e* ; leading article, Nov. 1, 15*d* ;—Smoking : correspondence, Nov. 4, 10*d* ; 7, 8*e* ; 9,

TOBACCO (continued) :—
10*d*; 12, 8*d*; 17, 10*e*; 23, 10*e*; 24, 10*d*;—Thefts: Reading, OCT. 11, 11*g*; reward offered, 14, 11*a*; prosecution, 21, 11*g*; 30, 16*e* (3* 4*)
TOBACCO Co. of Rhodesia and South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 26, 21*d*; Report, Nov. 2, 22*f*
TOBACCO Securities Trust—dividend, Nov. 25, 22*b*; Report, 28, 25*a*; Meeting, DEC. 9, 28*a*
TOBIAS, Mr. A. G.—law case, OCT. 26, 4*c*
TOBIAS Matthay Pianoforte School—Bach and Chopin prizes, DEC. 7, 12*b*
TOBOGGANING—Blackheath (photo.), DEC. 24, 14;—Cresta Run: articles, DEC. 15, 6*d*; 19, 6*a*; 21, 4*a*; Correspondence, 20, 15*e*; 23, 11*e*; 28, 11*e*;—Shirley Hills: accident, DEC. 27, 8*e*; 28, 7*b* (3* 4*)
TOC H—birthday festival, DEC. 9, 18*d*; 10, 17*a* (3* 4*); 12, 11*e*; (photo.), 12, 18; Service, 12, 11*a*;—House of Commons group: meeting, DEC. 3, 8*e*;—Ilkley branch: Christmas appeal, DEC. 9, 22*a*;—St. Nicholas party for children, DEC. 5, 9*e*; — Women's League of Helpers: Crutched Friars House opened, Nov. 26, 9*b*; Queen Mary visits, DEC. 7, 16*b*; 8, 13*a* (3* 4*)
TOD, Mr. T. M.—on agriculture in Scotland (l.), DEC. 5, 20*e*
TOD, Lt.-Col. W.—appointment, DEC. 7, 6*g*
TODD, Lt.-Col. A. J. K.—on slum clearance orders (l.), DEC. 13, 12*e*
TODD, Mr. A. S.—Order of St. Olav, OCT. 22, 15*b*
TODD, Dr. F. H.—on herring drifters (p.), Nov. 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
TODD, Mr. G. T.—partnership, DEC. 30, 15*g*
TODHUNTER, Lt.-Col. E. J.—appointment, Nov. 2, 20*g*
TODT, Dr. (Germany)—on roads (s.), OCT. 24, 13*d* (3* 4*)
TOERRING-JETTENBACH, Count H. H. (Germany)—marriage, OCT. 24, 13*g*
TOGO, Mr. S. (Japan)—received by Herr Hitler, OCT. 19, 12*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*); Ambassador in Moscow: presents letters of credence, Nov. 5, 11*g*; instructions, DEC. 7, 13*b*; conversation with M. Litvinoff, 13, 15*b* (3* 4*); 23, 9*e*; 24, 10*c*; 27, 7*f*
TOGOLAND—report for 1937, OCT. 12, 13*g*
TOJO, Lt.-Gen. (Japan)—appointment, DEC. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
on armaments (s.), Nov. 29, 13*b*;—China: foreign help (s.), Nov. 29, 13*b*
TOKYO—loan: 1926: bonds cancelled, DEC. 12, 25*g*
TOLEDANO, Señor L. (Mexico)—position, OCT. 11, 15*f*
TOLHURST, Mr. J. B. L.—on low-side windows (l.), OCT. 4, 10*d*
TOLLER, Herr E.—in London, OCT. 18, 13*g*; in Stockholm, 25, 13*g*; in London, Nov. 12, 14*f*
TOLLER, Mr. J.—will, DEC. 10, 18*g*
TOLLEY, Mr. H.—on Biblical names (l.), OCT. 21, 10*e*
TOMASSON, Mr. H. S.—will, Nov. 19, 17*c*
TOMBSTONES—found in fireplace, OCT. 29, 15*g*
TOMLIN, Mr. G. A.—on Chevriers (l.), OCT. 1, 8*d*
TOMLIN, Vice-Adm. G. N.—appointment, OCT. 27, 6*f*
TOMLINSON, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Cancer service, DEC. 13, 8*d*; Export trade, 16, 8*e*
TOMLINSON, Mr. R. P.—not to contest Fylde by-election, OCT. 29, 16*e* (2*)
TOMSON, Mr. C. M.—will, DEC. 28, 13*b*
TOMSON, Mr. P. C.—on long editorships (l.), DEC. 13, 12*e*
TONACOMBE Manor—to be let, OCT. 18, 24*d*
TONBRIDGE School—chapel: stained-glass window (photo.), OCT. 19, 16; unveiled, 20, 9*c*
TONGA — Queen: 20th anniversary of accession: King George's message, OCT. 12, 13*d*
TONKIN, Cdr. W. J.—retirement, DEC. 1, 19*d*
TONKUNAS, Prof. (Lithuania)—Min. of Education, DEC. 8, 15*d*
TOOGOOD, Mrs. R. C.—on badgers (l.), OCT. 19, 8*d*
TOOK, Capt. G. E.—on butterflies (l.), OCT. 27, 10*d*
TOPCLIFFE—snow scene (photo.), DEC. 22, 16
TOPHAM, J. P. W.—police court charge, OCT. 28, 4*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 9*b*; Nov. 18, 13*d*
TOPLIS, Mr. and Mrs. W. A.—diamond wedding, OCT. 24, 11*g*
TOPPIN, Mr. L. C.—marriage, DEC. 23, 13*d*
TOPPING, J. M.—police court charge, OCT. 27, 16*b* (3* 4*)
TORCH Theatre, OCT. 26, 12*c*; 27, 12*c* (3* 4*); Nov. 5, 10*d*; 7, 10*d* (3* 4*); 19, 10*c*; 26, 10*c*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 8, 14*b*; 9, 14*c* (3* 4*); 28, 8*c*; 29, 6*e* (3* 4*)
TORLORNIA, Prince and Princess — visit Queen Mary, DEC. 3, 15*a*
TORQUAY and Paignton Gas Co.—stock issue, OCT. 20, 21*g*, 26*d*; 26, 20*g*
TORRACINTA, M. (France)—arrest, DEC. 10, 11*g*
TORTISE, Lt.-Col. H. J.—appointment, Nov. 19, 8*g*
TORTOISES—traffic: correspondence, DEC. 6, 10*c*; 8, 12*e*; 9, 12*e*; 10, 8*d*; 15, 12*e*; 16, 12*e*; 30, 6*d*
TORY, Mr. G. W.—appointment, Nov. 24, 11*d*
TOSCANINI, Signor (Italy)—leaves for New York, OCT. 6, 11*g*
TOTALISATORS, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 22*a*
TOTALITARIANISM: see under WORDS and phrases
TOTNES—King Edward School: speech day, DEC. 5, 9*f*
TOTTENHAM, Vice-Adm. Sir F.—received by King, Nov. 16, 17*b*
TOULMIN, Mr. G. E.—on holidays (s.), DEC. 1, 9*b*
TOURS—Loire Bridge: dynamiting ice (photo.), DEC. 28, 14
TOUT, Sir F. H. (New South Wales)—directorship, OCT. 18, 20*g* (21*b*, 4*)
TOVEY, Sir D.—on music (lect. quoted), DEC. 31, 10*b*
TOWELL, Councillor J. S.—death, Nov. 23, 8*b*
TOWER, Capt. I. B. B.—appointment, DEC. 16, 29*c*
TOWER Hamlets Rifles—motorized exercise, DEC. 24, 15*e*

TOWER Hill Improvement Scheme and Fund—donation from Queen, DEC. 22, 15*b*
TOWER of London—armouries master, DEC. 6, 14*f*;—Band instruments collection: additions, DEC. 22, 15*a*;—Beach: sand: appeal, OCT. 6, 9*a*;—Firearms collection: additions, DEC. 22, 15*b*
TOWGOOD, Miss K.—will, OCT. 11, 10*e*
TOWLER, Mr. E. W.—directorship, NOV. 3, 23*e*
TOWN clerks—oldest and youngest: instance, DEC. 15, 18*c*
TOWN Investments, Ltd.—report, NOV. 11, 24*b*; 22, 24*g*; Meeting, DEC. 8, 25*f*
TOWN planning—Adams, Dr. T. (s.), OCT. 13, 21*g*;—A.R.P., and: Mr. J. E. Acfield (s.), NOV. 19, 6*f*;—Conference, national: see under HOUSING;—Correspondence, OCT. 18, 10*a*;—Defence and: see under DEFENCE;—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), NOV. 24, 9*b*;—Feversham, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 10*d*;—Holford, Prof. M. H. (add.), DEC. 6, 10*f*;—Rural England Council conf.: discussion; resolution, OCT. 17, 20*g*; correspondence, 28, 10*e*; NOV. 2, 10*c*; 3, 10*e*;—Rural zones: Ministry of Health circulars, DEC. 16, 6*f*;—Unwin, Sir R. (s.), NOV. 24, 9*b*
TOWN Planning Inst.—meetings, NOV. 19, 6*f*; DEC. 13, 21*b*
TOWNELEY-O'HAGAN, T. A. E.: see STRACHEY, T. A. E. T.
TOWNLEY, Mr. H.—death, DEC. 12, 16*b*
TOWNSEND, Mrs.—on a cross in the sky (l.), DEC. 14, 12*e*
TOWNSEND, Sir R.—death, NOV. 1, 16*c*; funeral, 3, 17*e*; Sir T. Inskip (s.P.), 11, 9*b*
TOWNSEND Needlework: see GIRLS' Friendly Soc.
TOYE, Mr. F.—on Italy (l.), OCT. 1, 13*e*
TOYNBEE, Mr. Arnold J.—"International Affairs, 1937," DEC. 27, 2*e*
TOYNBEE, Col. G. E.—appointment, DEC. 5, 18*g*
TOYNBEE Hall—extension opened, NOV. 3, 19*d*;—King and Queen visit, NOV. 25, 11*a*; (photos.), 25, 18;—Lang, Archbishop (s.), NOV. 3, 19*d*
TOYS—British: correspondence, DEC. 21, 10*a*;—Christmas Fair: announced, NOV. 21, 17*d*
TOZER, F. W.—police court charge, NOV. 15, 5*g*
TRADE:—
Agreements—article, NOV. 19, 13*f*;—Clark, Sir W. (s.), DEC. 30, 9*d*;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), DEC. 7, 10*g*; — Most-favoured-nation clause: abolition: motion in Lords, DEC. 8, 7*a*; Correspondence, OCT. 29, 8*d*; NOV. 1, 10*d*;—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 9, 7*c*, 8*a*; 10, 10*c*; DEC. 1, 7*g*;—Weir, Sir C. (s.), OCT. 21, 19*b*
Barriers—correspondence, NOV. 21, 13*e*;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), NOV. 30, 9*a*; DEC. 7, 10*g*;—Labour M.P.s' memorandum, OCT. 22, 14*c*;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 3, 19*d*;—Parliament: discussed, NOV. 9, 8*b*; DEC. 1, 7*g*;—Van Zeeland report: Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce discussed, OCT. 20, 8*a*
TRADE (continued):—
Barter system—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), NOV. 30, 9*b*;—Resales transactions: U.S. National Foreign Trade Convention: declaration, NOV. 16, 22*g*
Chambers of commerce:—
Assn. of British—conf. (Glasgow), OCT. 7, 9*d*, 11*c*;—Export trade: special conf., OCT. 20, 8*a*; 21, 19*a*;—Russian trade: deputation to Board of Trade, NOV. 2, 16*d*;—Scholarship award, OCT. 11, 11*g*
International—British Committee: meeting, NOV. 17, 21*e*;—Council meeting, OCT. 24, 23*g*;—Economic peace policy: appeal to Powers, NOV. 17, 21*e*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (message), OCT. 22, 11*b*; — Transport Users Committee: meeting, DEC. 24, 16*g*
Leamington—dinner, NOV. 23, 16*c*
London—air services (s.), NOV. 28, 11*b*;—Charles R. E. Bell scholarship: award, OCT. 10, 11*g*;—Commercial Court Judges: statement, DEC. 23, 7*f*; — Luncheon to German journalists, NOV. 12, 9*c*;—Perfumery and Toilet Preparations Manufacturers' Section: luncheon, OCT. 27, 11*b*; — Railways: resolution, DEC. 15, 8*d*;—Rebuilding scheme, DEC. 5, 19*d*; 6, 11*d* (3* 4*);—South America air service: resolution, NOV. 23, 11*b*
Manchester — directors' meeting, OCT. 11, 11*d*; Luncheon, NOV. 30, 9*a*; resolution on rearmament and national service (s.), DEC. 13, 8*g*; 14, 8*e* (3* 4*); resolution, 20, 16*b*
North Staffordshire—dinner, DEC. 22, 6*f*
Plymouth—dinner, DEC. 7, 10*g*
Rotherham—luncheon, NOV. 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Southampton—meeting, DEC. 16, 9*a*
Conditions, OCT. 25, 16*a* (3* 4*); NOV. 5, 21*g*; 26, 23*g*; DEC. 10, 23*g*; — Parliament: discussed, NOV. 9, 8*a*; 10, 10*c*; 16, 8*e*
Cross, Mr. R. H. (s.), OCT. 12, 7*d*
Exhibitions — Woolwich: postponed, OCT. 8, 9*g*
Exports—Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce: discussed at special conf., OCT. 20, 8*a*; 21, 19*a*;—Brittain, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 28, 11*b*;—Cairns, Maj. T. R. (s.), OCT. 15, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, OCT. 12, 15*e*; 28, 10*a*; NOV. 25, 10*b*; DEC. 19, 8*b*; 23, 6*b*; 28, 6*b*; 30, 6*b*;—Credits: Guarantees Bill: presented, DEC. 9, 8*a*; provisions, 9, 8*c*; before Parliament, 16, 8*e*; 21, 6*c*; Leading article, DEC. 10, 13*c*;—Credits Guarantee Dept.: Sheffield office, OCT. 20, 23*c*;—Gibson, Sir G. (s.), OCT. 7, 9*d*;—Greenwood, Lord (s.), DEC. 7, 23*g*;—Hannon, Sir P. (s.), OCT. 29, 14*c*;—Hudson,

TRADE :—
Exports (continued) :—
Mr. R. S. (s.), OCT. 22, 14*g* (3* 4*) ; 29, 14*c* ;—Leading article, DEC. 3, 13*b* ; — Parliament : motion, DEC. 1, 7*d* ; questions, 13, 7*c* ; 14, 7*c*
Foreign competition—article, NOV. 19, 13*f* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), NOV. 23, 16*c* ;—Labour M.P.s' memorandum, OCT. 22, 14*c* ;—Leading article, DEC. 3, 13*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, DEC. 1, 7*d* ;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), NOV. 19, 9*b* ; DEC. 12, 16*d*
German competition—discussed, DEC. 19, 12*a* ;—British policy : Mr. R. S. Hudson (s.P.), DEC. 1, 8*a* ; German comment, 3, 11*b* ; leading article, 3, 13*b* ;—Correspondence, DEC. 29, 4*b* ;—German comment, DEC. 15, 15*b*
Hire purchase—Act : provisions, DEC. 31, 7*a* ;—de Stein, Mr. E. (s.), DEC. 10, 21*a*
Hudson, Mr. R. S.—New Year message, DEC. 30, 12*c*
Imports and exports—balance (F.N.), DEC. 19, 21*d* ;—Barter aspect : correspondence, OCT. 7, 10*a* ;—Distribution statistics, NOV. 15, 21*e* ;—Statistics, OCT. 13, 14*f*, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 13, 22*b* ; 15, 19*a* ; NOV. 15, 14*f*, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 15, 21*b* ; DEC. 15, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 23*a* ; 19, 21*d* ; — Vessels, nationality of carrier : return, NOV. 18, 22*g*
Industries :—
Cooperation—leading article, NOV. 19, 13*c* ;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), NOV. 19, 9*b*
Design in—Sir T. Inskip (s.), NOV. 23, 16*d*
Location—correspondence, OCT. 18, 10*e* ; NOV. 4, 15*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 18, 8*b* ;—Royal Commission : sittings, OCT. 29, 9*c* ; NOV. 16, 11*c* (and 3* 4*) ; leading article, OCT. 27, 15*c*
Mobilization — Austin, Lord (s.), OCT. 18, 11*b* ;—Broadbent, Mr. E. (s.), OCT. 11, 11*a* ;—F.B.I. committee appointed, OCT. 15, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, OCT. 5, 6*c* ; 6, 7*c*
New :—
Parliament—discussed, NOV. 29, 8*e*
Special areas — Commissioner : statement, NOV. 21, 18*e* ; report quoted, DEC. 22, 6*d* ; — Crook : timber factory opened, OCT. 15, 9*d* ; — Leading articles, NOV. 28, 15*c* ; DEC. 22, 13*b* ;—North-East Area : article, NOV. 3, 15*f* ;—St. Helens Auckland Estate : site opened, OCT. 15, 9*d* ;—Trading estates : progress, OCT. 22, 14*a* ; DEC. 24, 7*f*
Production — census : Bill : presented, DEC. 2, 7*a* ; before Parliament, 14, 7*a* ; 16, 7*a* ;
TRADE :—
Industries :—
Production (continued) :—
21, 5*a* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 7, 10*a* ;—Index, NOV. 17, 23*g* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 15, 8*c*
Regionalism—leading article, NOV. 12, 13*c*
Rural areas, in—correspondence, DEC. 31, 8*c*
Safeguarding—Key duty : exemptions, OCT. 24, 3*g* ; NOV. 4, 11*g* ; DEC. 10, 9*g*
Science and : see under SCIENCE
Scientific research (P.Q.), NOV. 16, 7*d*
International — Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce : discussed at special conf., OCT. 20, 8*a* ;—Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 8, 25*a* ;—Credit system : Dr. J. W. Beyen (lect.), DEC. 20, 21*g* ; — Disputes : arbitration (F.N.), DEC. 19, 21*d* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), OCT. 28, 16*b* ; 29, 17*e* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 23, 16*c* ;—Gibb, Sir A. (s.), NOV. 12, 9*c* ;—I.L.O. Year Book quoted, OCT. 22, 14*b* ;—International Chamber of Commerce : appeal to Powers, NOV. 17, 21*e* ;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), NOV. 30, 9*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, OCT. 7, 7*a* ;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), OCT. 22, 11*b* ;—Stamp, Lord (s.), NOV. 18, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Methods—correspondence, DEC. 8, 12*e*
Nationalization — Parliament : discussed, DEC. 1, 7*e*
Nuffield, Lord (s.), DEC. 30, 12*e*
Policy—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), NOV. 30, 9*b* ;—Article, NOV. 19, 13*f* ;—Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce : discussed at special conf., OCT. 20, 8*a* ;—Correspondence, OCT. 20, 16*e* ;—Leading article, DEC. 31, 13*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 2, 8*b*, *e*, 9*b*, *c* ; question, 3, 7*f*
Private enterprise — Parliament : discussed, NOV. 10, 9*d* ; DEC. 1, 7*d*
Prospects—Lord Wakefield (s.), DEC. 22, 6*g* ; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Retail—sales : statistics, OCT. 27, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 27, 21*a* ; DEC. 1, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 1, 20*c* ; 29, 14*d* ; (F.N.), 29, 14*a* ;—Small traders, debts to : correspondence, DEC. 8, 12*d* ; 10, 8*d* ; 13, 12*e*
Retail distributive—labour : see under LABOUR
Secret processes : disclosure of—law case, NOV. 25, 4*b*
Shops—activity, OCT. 4, 16*c*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 13, 11*c*
Slump — Government plans (P.Q.), NOV. 29, 8*d* ;—I.L.O. Year Book quoted, OCT. 22, 14*b* ; leading article, 22, 13*c* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), NOV. 5, 7*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, NOV. 9, 8*a* ; 10, 10*c* ; — Remedies : correspondence, OCT. 14, 15*e*
Wholesale—conditions, OCT. 19, 20*b* ; NOV. 23, 22*f*

TRADE, Board of—Food Officers: North-Western division: appointment, Nov. 11, 16*f*
TRADE, National Chamber of — conf. (Clacton-on-Sea), OCT. 11, 11*a*; 12, 7*d*
TRADE Promotion Trust, Ltd.—fraud on: prosecution, DEC. 17, 4*e*
TRADE Protection Societies, National Assn. of—meeting, OCT. 6, 17*d*
TRADE unions: see under LABOUR
TRADES Union Congress: see under LABOUR
TRAFALGAR, Battle of — correspondence, OCT. 29, 8*d*
TRAFALGAR Day—observed, OCT. 22, 9*a*; (photo.), 22, 9; commemorative service, 24, 11*c*; (photo.), 24, 11
TRAFFIC:—
Commissioners—West Midland area: chairman, Nov. 30, 21*c*; — Western Area: chairman, OCT. 29, 9*g*; Nov. 30, 21*c*;—Yorkshire Area: chairmanship, Nov. 8, 11*c*; 30, 21*c*
Control—Herr Huhnlein (s.), OCT. 25, 13*g*
Control, automatic—lights: switch keys for use in emergency, Nov. 11, 11*b*; dimming masks, 17, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Ilford—"islands" scheme, OCT. 13, 21*d*
One-way schemes — St. Albans: amendment, OCT. 12, 11*g*
Roundabout schemes—Dorking, DEC. 17, 19*f*;—Leatherhead, DEC. 17, 19*f*
Segregation—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 17, 8*e*
Walthamstow — "islands" to be erected, OCT. 20, 20*c*
TRAFFORD, Dom S.—Abbot of Downside, DEC. 21, 17*e*
TRAHAIR, Mr. R. E.—will, OCT. 27, 20*d*
TRAHERNE, Mr. C. G.—gives Duffryn House to Welsh Nation, OCT. 8, 15*f*
TRAMPS: see under VAGRANCY
TRAMWAYS — Blackfriars Bridge: delay, OCT. 12, 16*f*;—Edmonton: last tramcar: hooliganism: prosecutions, OCT. 20, 16*f* (3* 4*);—Enfield: last tramcar: hooliganism: prosecution, OCT. 18, 5*d*;—Westminster Bridge: derailment, DEC. 24, 7*g*
TRANS-CONTINENTAL Banking Corp.—registration, OCT. 26, 21*g* (4*)
TRANSJORDAN—Emir of: Iraqi attack on, DEC. 5, 14*e*;—Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign);—Palestine, relations with: see under PALESTINE
TRANS-OCEANIC Trust Ltd.—report, Nov. 29, 21*e*
TRANSPORT:—
Coordination (F.N.), DEC. 8, 22*d*; (P.Q.), 15, 7*e*;—Szlumper, Mr. G. S. (s.), OCT. 11, 7*d*
Council, advisory—report on coastwise shipping, OCT. 7, 9*c*; Meeting, DEC. 16, 4*f*
Emergency, in—British Road Fed.: report, OCT. 27, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Fuel—Lt.-Col. J. H. M. Greenly (s.), OCT. 14, 9*b*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Passenger — Midlands Board, suggested: Mr. E. N. Hiley (s.), Nov. 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
TRANSPORT (continued):—
Passenger undertakings — municipal returns, OCT. 4, 21*f*; 24, 24*d*; Nov. 8, 25*d*; 21, 22*b*; 26, 19*d*; DEC. 10, 21*b*; 19, 23*g*
Road—Bristow, Mr. F. G. (s.), Nov. 25, 8*g*;—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), Nov. 18, 13*f*;—Cole, Lt.-Col. J. A. (s.), DEC. 7, 23*e*;—Fuel: Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), DEC. 10, 17*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); Producer gas: State assistance sought, Nov. 7, 18*g*; correspondence, 11, 10*c*; 15, 10*b*; 16, 10*d*; 19, 8*d*; 21, 8*d*;—Labour: see under LABOUR;—Licensing: fees: proposed reduction, Nov. 24, 14*g*; (P.Q.), 25, 11*c*; discussed in Parliament, DEC. 14, 8*a*; Leading article, Nov. 30, 15*c*; Prosecution, OCT. 1, 6*c*; Restrictions; British Road Fed. (s.), Nov. 24, 19*b*; 30, 14*f*; Conservative Transport Committee: meeting with organizations, DEC. 15, 16*g*; Parliament: discussed, 22, 6*a* — Long distance: Sir C. Stuart-Williams (s.), DEC. 17, 23*b*;—National Conference: dinner, OCT. 4, 16*b*; —Railways, competition with: see under RAILWAYS;—Rates (P.Q), DEC. 8, 7*b*;—Szlumper, Mr. G. S. (s.), OCT. 11, 7*d*;—Vincent, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 5, 14*c* (3* 4*);—War, in: see under WAR
TRANSPORT, Inst. of—Presidential address, OCT. 11, 7*d*; lectures, Nov. 15, 19*g*; DEC. 13, 13*c*; Brancker Memorial Centre, Nov. 30, 9*d*
TRANSPORT, Ministry of—Highways (Technical) Committee: report, Nov. 26, 9*d*;—Work: Parliament: discussed, Nov. 24, 8*a*
TRANSPORT Services, Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 22*b*; Meeting, 13, 25*g*
TRANSVAAL:—
British—German Press attack, Nov. 16, 13*a*
Goldmining—output, OCT. 11, 19*d*; Nov. 11, 23*d*; DEC. 12, 23*f*;—Working profit, OCT. 20, 21*g*; Nov. 26, 19*g*; DEC. 30, 15*g*
Irrigation: see under AFRICA, South
Labour—goldmining: native statistics, OCT. 11, 19*d*; Nov. 11, 23*d*; DEC. 12, 23*f*
TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 24*a*
TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 22*g* (23*f*, 4*)
TRANSVAAL Mattress and Furnishing Co. Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 19, 20*d*
TRANS-ZAMBESIA Rly. Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, DEC. 7, 27*c*
TRANTER, Mr. G.—will, OCT. 8, 15*e*
TRAPPES-LOMAX, Mr. N. H.—marriage, Nov. 21, 15*c*
TRAPRAIN, Lord—offers Whittinghame House for Jewish refugees, DEC. 6, 11*e*
TRAVANCORE—National Quilon Bank: reconstruction scheme, DEC. 3, 11*g*
TRAVANCORE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 12, 24*d*

TRAVEL—Continent to : 1839 : correspondence, OCT. 6, 13*e* ;—Foreign visitors : statistics, OCT. 29, 8*e* ; NOV. 25, 16*b* (3* 4*) ;—South American visitors : Annual of Great Britain published, OCT. 4, 24*f* ;—*The Times* special number, NOV. 29 ;—Tours and cruises : programmes, NOV. 11, 21*d*

TRAVEL and Industrial Development Assn. —*Coming Events*, DEC. 27, 11*b* ;—Government grant to be increased, NOV. 16, 16*a* ;—Information bureau : booklet issued, NOV. 3, 12*d* ;—Meeting ; president, DEC. 13, 11*b*

TRAVELLER'S Joy—photograph, NOV. 21, 17

TRAVERS, Mr. W.—on slum clearance orders (l.), DEC. 3, 17*a* ; 19, 8*a*

TRAYS—to match tea-set (photo.), DEC. 14, 21

TREANOR, T. J.—police court charge, DEC. 8, 4*f*

TREDEGAR, Lord—leaves with Volunteer British Legion Police, OCT. 14, 17*b*

TREDGOLD, Mr. R. C. (Southern Rhodesia) —on defence (s.), NOV. 12, 11*f* ; 26, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)

TREE, Viola : see PARSONS, Mrs. A.

TREES—branches, long : correspondence, OCT. 31, 10*c* ;—Christmas : see under CHRISTMAS ;—Climbing : correspondence, OCT. 4, 10*d* ; 7, 10*e* ;—Felling : article, DEC. 29, 11*d* ;—Lopping : correspondence, OCT. 21, 10*e* ;—Roadside : damage : Min. of Transport warning, OCT. 26, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)

TREES, Men of the—exhib., NOV. 4, 11*f*

TREFUSIS, Mr. R. J. R.—on fireball (l.), OCT. 8, 8*d*

TREHEARNE, Mr. F. W.—Master of Supreme Court, OCT. 12, 14*d*

TRELOAR Crippled Children's Christmas Hamper Fund—Guildhall party, DEC. 30, 8*e*

TREMLETT, Mr. C. H.—on the velvet cap (l.), DEC. 13, 12*e*

TRENCHARD, Lord :—
at Barnet, on R.A.F., NOV. 12, 14*f*
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 6, 6*b* ;—Defence, NOV. 3, 7*a* ;—Supply, Ministry of, NOV. 11, 7*a*

TRENCHARD, Mr. J. C.—on cyclists' tracks (l.), NOV. 9, 10*d*

TRENCHES—collapse : Blackpool, NOV. 24, 11*g*

TRENCHMAN, Dr. C. T.—gift to Natural History Museum, NOV. 28, 8*e*

TRENT, Lord—on air raid precautions (l.), OCT. 6, 8*d* ; on defence (s.P.), NOV. 3, 7*d*

TRENTHAM (G. Percy), Ltd.—law case, DEC. 1, 4*e*

TRENTHAM-EDGAR, Mr. I.—on parish registers (l.), OCT. 18, 10*e*

TREPCA Mines, Ltd.—Yugoslavian lead and zinc refineries, NOV. 17, 22*f* ; Report (F.N.), 18, 23*c* ; 22, 24*g* ; Meeting, DEC. 2, 24*c* ; Appointment, 2, 24*c*

TREVELYAN, Miss G. E.—"Theme with Variations," OCT. 7, 19*e*

TREVELYAN, Prof. G. M. — opens Corinium Museum, OCT. 29, 10*d*
"The English Revolution, 1688-1689," OCT. 11, 9*b*

TREVELYAN, Prof. G. M. (continued) :—
on Cavaliere Filippo de Filippi (l.), OCT. 4, 16*d* ;—Naval history (add.), OCT. 22, 9*c*

TREVELYAN, Mrs. G. M.—on Children's play centres (l.), NOV. 25, 10*d*

TREVELYAN, Mr. R. C.—on Dr. Lascelles Abercrombie (l.), NOV. 4, 16*b*

TREVES, Mr. F. B.—will, NOV. 26, 8*g*

TREWBY, Rev. N.—death, NOV. 28, 16*d*

TREWHELLA, Miss V.—marriage, OCT. 17, 17*e*

TREWHELLA, Mr. W.—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*

TRI-CONTINENTAL Corp.—earnings, NOV. 4, 24*b* ; Underwriting venture : see UNION Securities Corp.

TRICKETT (Sir H. W.), Ltd.—report, DEC. 27, 14*b*

TRICKS, Emilio—death, DEC. 27, 5*d*

TRIESTE—loss of transit trade, NOV. 2, 13*a* (3* 4*)

TRIFUNOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—defeated in election, DEC. 12, 13*a* ; 13, 18*b* (3* 4*)

TRINDER, Capt. W. H.—on dowsing (s.), NOV. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)

TRING Park—land sales, NOV. 3, 20*f* ; offered to British (Natural History) Museum, DEC. 16, 13*f*

TRINIDAD :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Article, NOV. 24, 13*a*
Cocoa industry—additional subsidy, OCT. 17, 25*e*
Development—five-year programme : article, NOV. 24, 13*a* ; adopted, DEC. 29, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Finance—expenditure proposals, OCT. 22, 11*d* ;—Loans : development, OCT. 22, 11*d* ; plans, DEC. 29, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Governor : see YOUNG, Sir H.
Housing—article, NOV. 24, 13*a* ;—Working class : proposal, OCT. 22, 11*d*
Imperial Agricultural College—entomological chair : appointment, NOV. 11, 12*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Labour :—
Oil—article, NOV. 24, 13*a* ;—Rogers, Mr. A. W. (s.), NOV. 11, 23*a* ;—Trinidad Leaseholds Ltd. : cooperative plan, OCT. 31, 25*e* ;—Wages : arbitration tribunal, OCT. 19, 11*d* ; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 29, 17*d* (7*c*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 25*e* ; leaves, NOV. 14, 11*g* ; arrives, 28, 13*g* ; sittings, DEC. 6, 13*g* ; 12, 13*g*
Legislature opened, OCT. 22, 11*d*
Map, NOV. 24, 13*a*
Oil—Moore, Mr. K. A. E. (s.), OCT. 20, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 20, 21*b* ;—Rogers, Mr. A. W. (s.), NOV. 11, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*c*

TRINIDAD Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—report, DEC. 29, 14*f* ; Meeting, 31, 19*a*

TRINIDAD Leaseholds, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 15, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 15, 17*b* ; Report, 26, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 26, 20*b* ; Labour : cooperative plan, 31, 25*e* ; Meeting, NOV. 11, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*c*

TRINIDAD Petroleum Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*e* ; Appointment, 10, 24*e* ; Report, 12, 22*b* ; Meeting, 20, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 20, 21*b*

TRINIDAD Sugar Estates, Ltd.—dividend; OCT. 12, 22*a*; Report, DEC. 30, 17*c*
TRIPOLI—health resorts: article (W.S.T.N.), NOV. 29, 24
TRISTAN da Cunha—appeal, NOV. 3, 10*d*; DEC. 8, 12*b*;—Cruise to: announced, NOV. 11, 21*d*;—Land survey, first, DEC. 19, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
TRISTRAM, Miss C. E.—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
TRIUMPH Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 20*f*; Aircraft production plans, 21, 23*c* (4*)
TRIVULZIO, Prince (Italy)—death, NOV. 9, 13*g*
TROITSKAYA, Zinaida (Russia)—appointment, NOV. 10, 15*g*
TRONOH Finance, Ltd.—Victoria gold-dredging area: report, DEC. 20, 22*g*
TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 24*g*
TROPICAL Agriculture, Imperial College of—principal: record number of students, NOV. 16, 13*g*
TROPICAL Medicine, London School of Hygiene and,—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (letter read), NOV. 11, 16*e* (9d, 3* 4*); —Report, NOV. 11, 16*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
TROTTER, Lt.-Col. E. G. S.—on Wellington on war (l.), OCT. 18, 10*e*
TROUBRIDGE, Capt. Sir T.—death, DEC. 6, 16*d*; 8, 18*d*; funeral, 10, 17*d*; appreciation, 13, 18*c*
TROUP, Mrs. E. J.—will, OCT. 8, 15*e*
TROUP, Vice-Adm. J. A. G.—retirement; biographical, NOV. 10, 23*e*
TROUT—1937: report, NOV. 29, 9*d* (3* 4*); —Poaching: prosecution, OCT. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Sea: correspondence, NOV. 7, 8*c*; 10, 12*c*; 12, 8*b*; 14, 8*e*; 15, 10*e*; 16, 10*e*; 18, 12*d*; (photo.), NOV. 7, 8*c*
TROY, Mr. M. F. (Western Australia)—Agent-General in London, DEC. 31, 12*e*; on drought (s.), NOV. 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
TROYAT, M. Henri (France)—Prix Goncourt, DEC. 8, 15*e*
TRUFFLES—article, DEC. 22, 15*g*;—Correspondence, DEC. 27, 4*c*; 30, 6*d*; 31, 8*b*
TRUMBITCH, Dr. A. (Yugoslavia)—death, NOV. 19, 14*c* (and 14*d*, 3* 4*)
TRURO—Bishop: see HUNKIN, Rt. Rev. J. W.
TRURO Cathedral—photograph, DEC. 10, 16
TRUSSED Concrete Steel, Ltd.—capital increase, DEC. 9, 24*f*; approved, 17, 20*g*
TRUST Houses, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 24*g*
TRUST of Bank and Insurance Shares—dividend, OCT. 25, 21*c*
TRUST of Insurance Shares, Ltd.—meeting, DEC. 13, 25*g*
TRUST of Rubber and Tin Shares—dividend, NOV. 5, 18*f*
TRUST Union, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 21*e*
TRUSWELL's Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 24*g*
TRYON, Mrs.—on elm trees (l.), OCT. 11, 10*d*
TRYON, Maj. G. C.—audience of King, NOV. 17, 17*b*; health, DEC. 23, 10*f*; 24, 10*e*; 27, 8*f*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 8*e*; 31, 12*d*
Christmas mails (s.), DEC. 22, 6*c*
Post Office staff—message, OCT. 6, 9*a*
Telephone exchange, mobile—inaugurates, DEC. 8, 13*c*; (photo.), 8, 13
TRYON, Maj. G. C. (continued):—
World Thrift Day (l.), OCT. 31, 15*e*
in Parliament, on beam wireless stations, DEC. 13, 7*c*;—Broadcasting: foreign languages, NOV. 2, 7*f*; foreign news, DEC. 6, 8*b*;—Land nationalization, DEC. 15, 8*b*;—Postage stamps, NOV. 29, 8*d*;—Television service, NOV. 15, 9*b* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
TSIFOS, M. (Greece) — Under-Sec. of Mercantile Marine, DEC. 8, 15*g*
TUAM—Bishop: see CROZIER, Rt. Rev. J.W.
TUBE Investments, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 13, 23*d*; Report (F.N.), NOV. 29, 20*b*; Meeting, DEC. 8, 25*a*; (F.N.), 8, 22*d*
TUBERCULOSIS, National Assn. for the Prevention of—Christmas seals: Queen purchases, NOV. 28, 17*b*; appeal, DEC. 9, 22*a*
TUBIZE Artificial Silk Co.—dividend, DEC. 15, 24*a*
TUCK (Raphael) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 8, 26*b*
TUCKER, Rev. A. R.—on farm wagons (l.), NOV. 16, 10*c*
TUCKER, Mr. B.—death, OCT. 27, 19*d* (3* 4*)
TUCKER, Sir F. J. (Mr. Justice)—Western Circuit dinner, DEC. 22, 15*e*
TUCKER, Mr. H. H.—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
TUCKER, Mr. K. R. (Northern Rhodesia)—on Budget (s.), DEC. 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
TUCKER, Mr. N.—recital, OCT. 7, 12*e*
TUDGE, Mr. J. M.—will, NOV. 26, 8*g*
TUDOR, C. J.—D.F.M., NOV. 23, 9*b*
TUDOR, Col. C. L. St. J.—promoted, DEC. 15, 22*c*
TUFTON, Mrs. C.—resignation, NOV. 24, 11*g*
TUFTON, Capt. G. R.—funeral, NOV. 30, 17*c*; will, DEC. 23, 15*e*
TUKA, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia))—in Vienna, NOV. 2, 14*c*; on Slovakia (s.), DEC. 13, 15*d*
TUKE, Maj. A. L. S.—Deputy Lieutenant, NOV. 7, 15*b*
TULIPS—(photo), OCT. 31, 19;—Cultivation: article, NOV. 30, 19*a*;—Dutch growers' gift of bulbs as peace offering to British Government, DEC. 3, 12*b*
TUNALEY, Mr. H.—will, NOV. 5, 7*g*
TUNBRIDGE Wells—Pantiles: adjoining properties to be purchased, DEC. 31, 5*g*
TUNBRIDGE Wells and South Eastern Counties Agricultural Soc.—meeting; president, DEC. 5, 20*c*; Show: see under AGRICULTURRE
TUNGSTONE Products, Ltd.—registration, OCT. 29, 20*d*
TUNISIA:—
Article, DEC. 17, 15*f*
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Conventions—future, DEC. 14, 15*a*
Crime—arson: Italian Fascist arrested, DEC. 14, 15*a*
Defence—measures, DEC. 12, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*); (photos.), 19, 16
Germany—Bismarck's policy: correspondence, DEC. 22, 8*a*; 30, 6*d*
Italian hospital — Jewish doctors dismissed, NOV. 29, 13*g*
Italians in—Fascist official's visit, NOV. 8, 13*c* (3* 4*); no repressive measures, DEC. 14, 15*a*

TUNISIA (continued) :—
Italy—comment, Nov. 7, 11*b*; policy, 24, 16*a*; 30, 14*c*; Deputies' demand, Dec. 1, 14*d*; campaign, 3, 12*a*; explanation, 5, 12*a*; campaign, 6, 14*a*; 7, 14*c*; 8, 16*c*; 10, 11*d*; 12, 13*c*; 17, 14*a*; 27, 8*c*; claims modified, 29, 8*c*;—Anglo-Italian agreement (P.Q.), Dec. 15, 7*c*; Italian comment, 29, 8*c*;—Article, Dec. 17, 15*f*;—Bonnet, M. (s.), Dec. 15, 16*c*;—Daladier, M. (s.), Dec. 6, 14*a*;—France: opinion, Dec. 14, 15*a*; 17, 14*b*; 20, 14*c*;—German comment, Dec. 7, 14*b*; 10, 12*d*;—Italians arrested, Dec. 9, 16*f*; sentenced, 16, 15*b* (3* 4*); 21, 13*f*; — Leading articles, Dec. 3, 13*c*; 17, 15*b*; —Police precautions, Dec. 9, 16*f*;—Rollin, M. (s.), Dec. 9, 15*b*; —Tunis demonstrations, Dec. 5, 12*c*; 8, 16*c*; 9, 16*f*; quieter, 10, 11*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 12, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 13, 15*c*; 14, 15*a*
Loyalty, Dec. 5, 12*c*; 8, 16*c*; 12, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Map, Dec. 17, 15*f*
Military inspection, Nov. 8, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Photographs, Dec. 17, 18; 19, 16
Resident-General: see LABONNE, M.
TUNNARD, Mr. C. — on Claremont Lake (l.), Dec. 15, 12*e*
TUNNY fishing—awards, Dec. 21, 19*d*
TUNSTALL, Mrs. D. L.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, Oct. 26, 4*d*
TUPMAN, Col. J. A.—death, Nov. 5, 14*b* (3* 4*); will, Dec. 23, 15*e*
TURCZYNSKI, M. Josef—recital, Nov. 25, 12*d* (3* 4*)
TURF :—
Accidents—Windsor (fatal), Nov. 7, 4*a*; inquest, 10, 18*a* (3* 4*)
Alexandra Park meeting, Oct. 10, 5*d*
Birmingham meetings, Nov. 1, 6*c*; 2, 5*c*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 5*c*; abandoned, Dec. 20, 6*a*
Cambridgeshire Stakes — prospects, Oct. 12, 5*a*; result, 13, 5*a*; (photo.), 13, 18
Catterick Bridge meeting, Oct. 15, 5*b*; 17, 5*d*
Cesarewitch Stakes—prospects, Oct. 24, 5*a*; 26, 5*a*; result, 27, 5*a*, 17*e*; (photo.), 27, 18
Cheltenham meetings, Nov. 3, 5*b*; 4, 5*d*; Dec. 29, 3*b*;—March meeting: new hurdle race, Oct. 31, 5*f*; prize money increased, Dec. 9, 5*e*
Chepstow meetings, Oct. 10, 5*e*; 11, 5*d*; 31, 5*f*
Colwall Park meeting, Nov. 8, 6*e*
Derby meeting, Nov. 17, 5*b*; 18, 5*e*; 19, 4*f*
Doncaster course—permission to work coal under: application, Oct. 27, 11*g*
Fontwell Park meetings, Oct. 18, 6*e*; 19, 6*f*; Nov. 25, 5*b*
Gatwick meeting, Dec. 8, 5*b*; 9, 5*b*
Grand Military meeting — arrangements, Dec. 8, 5*b*
Hawthorn Hill meetings—abandoned, Oct. 26, 5*e*; held, Nov. 8, 6*d*; 9, 5*d*
TURF (continued) :—
Haydock Park meetings, Oct. 8, 4*b*; 10, 5*f*; Dec. 3, 6*e*; 5, 4*b*
Horses—*Ann of Austria*: to stud, Nov. 1, 6*c*;—Breeder: definition, Dec. 9, 5*c*;—Breeding: article, Dec. 20, 6*a*; Rosebery, Lord (s.), Dec. 7, 5*a*;—*Cluster*: death, Dec. 1, 5*d*;—*Epigram*: to stud, Dec. 6, 7*a*;—*Firdaussi*: sold, Nov. 8, 6*e*;—*Fresco*: sold, Oct. 6, 4*d*;—*Fresh Fox*: "warned off," Oct. 21, 5*b*;—*Fuzzy Wuzzy*: retired, Dec. 14, 5*c*;—Handicapping: note, Oct. 17, 5*a*;—*Miracle*: to be sold, Nov. 26, 5*f*; —Newmarket: illness mystery, Oct. 28, 5*b*;—*Papyrus*: to be sold, Nov. 26, 5*f*;—*Punch*: injury, Oct. 17, 5*e*;—*Rowan Leaf*: death, Oct. 28, 5*b*;—*Senor*: to stud, Oct. 10, 5*e*; —*The Italian*: death, Dec. 1, 5*d*; —*Truculent*: death, Nov. 28, 4*b*; —*Ullswater*: to stud, Oct. 26, 5*c*
Hurst Park meetings, Oct. 31, 5*e*; Dec. 17, 5*c*; 19, 3*c*; new hurdle race announced, Nov. 11, 5*d*
Jockeys—Butchers, D.: injured, Oct. 4, 5*b*;—Foul riding allegation: law case, Nov. 4, 4*a*; 5, 4*c*;—Hobbs, B.: injury, Dec. 15, 5*b*;—Maher, P.: injured, Oct. 26, 5*c*; —Percentages: tables, Oct. 3, 4*e* (*see every Monday's paper*);—Tidey, L.: injured, Nov. 26, 5*e*
Kempton Park meetings, Oct. 3, 4*d*, 15*d*; Dec. 3, 6*d*; 5, 4*d*; abandoned, 27, 3*d*
Leicester meetings, Nov. 8, 6*b*; 9, 5*c*; Dec. 6, 7*c*; 7, 5*b*
Lincoln meeting—future: note, Dec. 19, 3*a*
Lingfield Park meetings, Oct. 17, 5*e*; Nov. 21, 4*e*; 26, 5*b*; 28, 4*d*
Liverpool meeting, Nov. 10, 6*d*; 11, 5*f*; 12, 5*d*; 14, 6*c*
Ludlow meeting, Nov. 21, 4*d*
Manchester meeting, Nov. 25, 5*e*; 26, 5*e*; 28, 4*e*; (photo.), 28, 4*a*
National Hunt Committee—Stewards' secretaries, Oct. 7, 4*d*
Newbury meetings, Oct. 22, 5*c*; 24, 5*d*; Dec. 1, 5*b*; 2, 5*b*; 31, 3*b*; (photo.), 31, 16
Newcastle meeting, Oct. 19, 6*e*; 20, 5*d*
Newmarket meetings, Oct. 1, 4*d*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 5*d*, 17*d*; (photo.), 13, 18; 14, 5*e*; 15, 5*e*; 26, 5*e*; 27, 5*d*, 17*e*; (photo.), 27, 18; 28, 5*e*; 29, 5*d*
Newmarket Town Plate, Oct. 14, 5*d*; (photo.), 14, 18
Nottingham meetings, Oct. 4, 5*d*; 5, 4*d*; 24, 5*e*; 25, 6*c*; Dec. 13, 6*d*; 14, 5*c*
Owners—Cooke, Sir W.: retiring, Oct. 10, 5*e*;—Glanely, Lord: trainer, Oct. 4, 5*a*;—Scottish: plea for assistance in transport costs to English meetings, Nov. 14, 6*a*
Plumpton meetings, Nov. 14, 6*b*; Dec. 13, 6*b*
Sandown Park meetings, Oct. 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*d*; Dec. 10, 5*d*; 12, 4*e*

TURF (continued) :—
Selling plates—race run in two divisions : instance, Nov. 18, 5*d*
Stockton meeting, OCT. 24, 5*f*
Sweepstakes—Irish Hospitals : tickets : prosecution, Nov. 15, 5*g*
Thirsk meetings, OCT. 1, 4*e* ; 3, 4*e* ; 29, 5*c* ; 31, 5*d*
Trainers—Christie, Mr. H. : appointment, OCT. 21, 5*b* ;—Earl, W. C. : appointment, DEC. 24, 3*a* ;—Hogg, Capt. : resigns appointment, OCT. 1, 4*b* ; 4, 5*a* ;—Jarvis, B. : appointment, OCT. 4, 5*a* ;—Jelliss, H. : injured, Nov. 16, 5*c*
Uttoxeter meetings, OCT. 11, 5*c* ; 12, 5*f* ; 28, 5*f* ; 29, 5*c*
Warwick meeting, Nov. 22, 6*c* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 7*c*
Wetherby meeting, Nov. 5, 5*b* ; 7, 4*d*
Wincanton meeting abandoned, DEC. 27, 3*d*
Windsor meetings, Nov. 5, 5*c* ; 7, 4*e* ; DEC. 15, 5*b* ; 16, 5*c*
Wolverhampton meetings, OCT. 18, 6*b* ; 19, 6*b* ; Nov. 15, 7*c* ; 16, 5*c* ; abandoned, DEC. 27, 3*d*
Worcester meeting, OCT. 6, 5*b* ; 7, 4*e* ; Nov. 7, 4*f*
York meeting, OCT. 6, 5*c* ; 7, 4*c*
TURGEON, Mr. W. F. A. (Canada)—Chief Justice of Saskatchewan, Nov. 2, 13*g*
TURKESTAN, Chinese—British subjects : exit visas, Nov. 11, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Great Britain : Consul-General, DEC. 2, 13*g*
TURKEY :—
Agriculture — Ataturk, Kemal (s.), Nov. 2, 13*f* ;—Congress, DEC. 28, 9*c*
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Armaments—British credit : metallurgical consultants appointed, Nov. 24, 21*g* ;—German credits agreement, OCT. 8, 12*b* ; 10, 14*d* ; 11, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Army—Angora parade, OCT. 31, 13*b*
Assyrians and Lebanese—rights protocol : ratification deferred, DEC. 10, 11*b*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic independence — discussed, DEC. 28, 9*c*
Finance :—
Exchange—British debts : accounts, OCT. 13, 26*e* ; Nov. 12, 18*f* ; DEC. 10, 20*f* ; Agreement : continuance ; Bill before British Parliament, Nov. 23, 7*g*
Loans—1894 : service, OCT. 11, 19*f* ; —1935 : service, DEC. 2, 21*d* ; —Ottoman Debt : service, OCT. 29, 20*e* ; Nov. 16, 23*a* ; DEC. 9, 28*e*
Foreign policy—unchanged, Nov. 17, 13*d* ; Pres. Inönü's declaration, 23, 13*d* ;—Atatürk, Kemal (s.), Nov. 2, 13*f*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Future—M. Kaya (s.), OCT. 31, 13*b*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in London : see OKYAR, M. ;—Turkish assurance, Nov. 16, 13*c*
TURKEY (continued) :—
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Internal policy—Pres. Inönü's declaration, Nov. 23, 13*d*
Jews : see under JEWS
Leading article, Nov. 11, 15*b*
Ministry (Bayar)—Cabinet meeting, OCT. 22, 12*f* ; *communiqué* on Atatürk's death, Nov. 11, 14*e* ; changes, 12, 12*g* ; 14, 11*f* ; policy unchanged, 17, 13*d* ; changes, DEC. 30, 9*g*
Parliament (Kamutay) — authority discussed, OCT. 31, 13*b* ; session, Nov. 2, 13*f*
Peace—Kemal Atatürk (s.), Nov. 2, 13*f*
Political system—Pres. Inönü (s.), DEC. 28, 9*c*
President : see ATATÜRK, Kemal ; and INÖNÜ, Pres. I.
Railways—British contracts, DEC. 5, 12*e* ; — Sivas-Erzinjian : opened, DEC. 12, 13*f*
Republic—15th anniversary : preparations to celebrate ; OCT. 20, 14*f* ; 22, 12*f* ; celebrations, 29, 11*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 31, 13*b*
Republican People's Party — Pres. Inönü (s.), DEC. 12, 13*f* ; reconciling moderates, 20, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; leader elected, 28, 9*c*
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping—British contract, DEC. 5, 12*e*
The Times Book—publication announced, OCT. 31, 14*f* ; ready, Nov. 7, 12*f*
Trade :—
Germany, with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, with—discussed, DEC. 28, 9*c* ;—Anglo-Turkish Commodities, Ltd. : see that title ; —British credit : contracts, DEC. 5, 12*e* ;—Payments : see under *Finance* : *Exchange*, above
TURKEYS—cooking : see under COOKERY ; —Imported : origin marks : warning, DEC. 10, 9*g* (and 3* 4*)
TURKU University—to found Chair of English Language, Nov. 29, 13*g*
TURLEY, Mr. A. W.—law case, OCT. 20, 4*c*
TURNBULL, Mr. R. M. K.—presentation, DEC. 16, 23*f*
TURNBULL, Mr. W.—will, Nov. 7, 18*d*
TURNER, Mr. A. L.—will, Nov. 4, 21*d*
TURNER, Mr. C.—on family allowances (l.), Nov. 18, 12*e*
TURNER, Mr. D. G.—on Malaya and tin restriction (l.), DEC. 23, 19*d*
TURNER, Capt. E. B.—certificate suspended, DEC. 21, 4*f* ; correspondence, 22, 8*b* ; 27, 4*b*
TURNER, E. N.—bravery award, OCT. 17, 10*e*
TURNER, Mr. F. R.—will, Nov. 29, 10*g*
TURNER, Mr. F. W.—retirement, Nov. 18, 13*g*
TURNER, Mr. F. W.—on farm wagons (l.), OCT. 24, 10*d*
TURNER, Col. G. B.—on alternative to capital punishment (s.), DEC. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*)
TURNER, Mr. G. L.—will, OCT. 19, 15*f*

TURNER, Miss G. M. A.—marriage, DEC. 23, 13*d*
TURNER, Miss I. Grey—marriage, DEC. 12, 17*d*
TURNER, Mr. J. J.—will, DEC. 10, 18*g*
TURNER, J. M. W.—biography, OCT. 14, 8*d*; exhib., NOV. 22, 12*b* (3* 4*)
TURNER, Capt. J. S.—dinner, DEC. 2, 11*g*
TURNER, Mr. J. S.—on Coal Trade Benevolent Assn. (s.), DEC. 6, 16*a*
TURNER, Mr. M. J. H.—marriage, DEC. 15, 19*c*
TURNER, Miss N. S.—recital, NOV. 26, 10*c*
TURNER, Miss P. E. A.—marriage, NOV. 18, 19*d*
TURNER, Mr. P. M.—gift to British Museum, OCT. 10, 11*c*
TURNER, Mr. R.—death, DEC. 8, 18*d*
TURNER, Mr. R. M. A. E.—death, OCT. 17, 16*b*
TURNER, Prof. T.—on cast iron industry (s.), DEC. 16, 6*g*
TURNEY, Mr. T. H.—on contagious abortion (l.), NOV. 24, 10*e*
TURNER, Mr. W. E.—will, NOV. 16, 20*b*
TURNER, Mr. W. F.—on Chinese coal industry (s.), DEC. 30, 16*a*
TURNER, Mr. W. J.—on Germans (l.), DEC. 30, 6*c*
TURNER, William: see under SCOTLAND: Crime: Murders: Valaitis
TURNER, (C. F.) Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
TURNER and Newall, Ltd.—report (F.N.), DEC. 15, 23*b*
TURNEY, Mrs. L.—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
TURNEY, Mr. W.—death, DEC. 27, 5*d*
TURNHAM, Col. A. S.—appointment, NOV. 30, 20*a*
TURNHAM, E.—death, NOV. 2, 11*g*
TURNIPS—crop: *The Times* report, OCT. 10, 22*b*
TURNOR, Mr. C.—on land reclamation: booklet, OCT. 31, 20*a*
TURNOR, Mrs. R.—operation, NOV. 16, 17*d*
TURNPENNY'S, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 13, 4*c*
TURNSTILE House (photo.), NOV. 29, 18
TURQUAND, Youngs, Mc Auliffe and Co., Messrs.—Australian partnership, DEC. 22, 19*d*
TURRALL, Mr. R. G.—bankruptcy meeting, NOV. 24, 5*e*
TURREFF, Mr. A.—will, NOV. 23, 20*b*
TURRELL family—deaths, DEC. 23, 12*c*
TURRILL, Mrs.—on November flowers (l.), NOV. 16, 10*e*
TURTON, Mr. R. H.—on land nationalization (s.P.), DEC. 15, 7*g*
TURTON, Mr. R. M.—on appeasement (l.), OCT. 14, 10*e*
TURTON (George), Platt's and Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 24, 24*d*
TURVEY, E. H.—police court charge, DEC. 14, 13*g*
TURVILLE-PETRE, Miss G.—marriage, OCT. 3, 15*c*
TUSSAUD'S (Madame), Ltd.—report, NOV. 22, 24*g*; Meeting, DEC. 2, 24*a*
TUTTON, Mr. A.—resignation, OCT. 25, 11*d*
TUYLL, Baroness de—in London, NOV. 14, 15*b*
TWAIN, Mark: see CLEMENS, Samuel
TWAMLEY, Mr. J. H.—on abbreviations (l.), NOV. 7, 8*e*; on penal reform (l.), 30, 10*e*
TWEEDALES and Smalley, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 21*d*
TWEEDIE, Sir H. J.—on A.R.P. (l.), NOV. 24, 10*d*
TWEEDIE, Mr. P. C.—will, DEC. 12, 10*f*
TWEEDSMUIR, Lord—leaves for Ottawa, OCT. 3, 12*e*; in Ottawa, 8, 11*f*; in Toronto, 14, 13*g*; at Montreal hospital, 24, 13*g*; inaugurates Bonnechére dam, NOV. 8, 13*g*; in Toronto, 23, 13*g* (3* 4*); returns to Ottawa, 26, 11*g* on Canada (s.), OCT. 18, 13*g* (3* 4*)
TWENTIETH Century Fox Corp., Ltd.—law case, OCT. 25, 5*b*; Distribution agreement, DEC. 15, 14*b*
TWENTIETH Century-Fox Film Co., Ltd.—employees: concession to Territorials, OCT. 15, 10*d*
TWENTIETH Century Theatre, OCT. 11, 12*b*; 12, 12*b* (3* 4*)
TWIST, Mrs. R. C.—gift to Science Museum, OCT. 8, 9*d*
TWYFORD—photograph, OCT. 8, 16
TWYFORD, Lady—luncheon, OCT. 6, 15*b*; attends service at St. Anne's Church, 6, 15*g*; health, 25, 12*c*; reception, NOV. 4, 17*f*; presentation from Metropolitan Mayors, 5, 15*e*
on Hospitals' Day (l.), OCT. 10, 10*c*
TWYFORD, Maj. A.—acquitted, NOV. 4, 9*e*; 16, 16*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
TWYFORD, Sir H.—leaving for Prague, OCT. 10, 16*d*; in Prague, 11, 14*b*; (photo.), 11, 18; 12, 14*d*; returns to London, 13, 11*d*; luncheon, 20, 17*c*; received by King: invested K.B.E., 21, 17*b*; distributes prizes at Guildhall School of Music, 29, 14*c*; meets Prague Philharmonic Orchestra (photo.), NOV. 2, 18; presentation from Metropolitan Mayors, 5, 15*e*; takes leave at Mansion House Justice Room, 9, 16*f*; luncheon, 9, 17*a*
Banking dinner, OCT. 6, 14*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—suggested fund (s.), OCT. 3, 12*b*
City of London School—distributes prizes (s.), OCT. 8, 14*d*
City of London School for Girls—presents prizes; (photo.), OCT. 20, 11*f*
City of London Schools dinner—attends, OCT. 5, 11*a*
Czecho-Slovakia fund—possibility (s.), OCT. 4, 9*d*; opens; (s.), 6, 9*c*; 10, 20*f* (3* 4*); (broadcast), 13, 11*d*; (s.), 14, 16*c*, (11*d*, 3* 4*), 20*b*; 18, 10*d*; NOV. 8, 9*b*; 10, 21*e*;—Blankets (s.), NOV. 1, 8*b*; —Protestant churches (l. quoted), OCT. 28, 10*d*
Fruiterers' Company—receives gift (s.), OCT. 25, 12*c*
Glovers' Company—attends dinner, OCT. 18, 16*d*
Haberdashers' Aske's School—distributes prizes, OCT. 28, 11*c*
Irish Soc.—attends dinner, OCT. 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Jewish Lads' Brigade—presides at dinner, OCT. 14, 20*b*
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), NOV. 10, 21*e*
Lord Mayoralty:—Common Council tribute, NOV. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*); Court of Aldermen: resolution, 16, 8*f*

TWYFORD, Sir H. (continued) :—
Metropolitan Mayors' Assn.—attends banquet, OCT. 26, 16*e*
Rifle shooting—accepts custody of Bisley trophies, OCT. 24, 8*f*
Royal Soc. of St. George—presides at meeting, OCT. 22, 15*d*
Shipwrights' Company — attends dinner, Nov. 7, 18*f* (3* 4*)
Southwark flats—lays foundation-stone, OCT. 15, 9*a*
Wakefield, Lord—unveils portrait in Cordwainers' Hall (s.), OCT. 14, 11*c*; (photo.), 14, 11*c*
at Guildhall, on thrift, OCT. 26, 11*a*; —at Mansion House, on taxation, OCT. 6, 14*d*;—at Park Lane Hotel, on London boroughs, OCT. 26, 16*e*
on Insurance in war (s.), DEC. 22, 6*g*; 23, 16*b* (3* 4*)
TWYFORD Art Paving Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 22, 5*g*
TWYFORDS, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 25, 22*b*
TYDINGS, Senator M. (U.S.A.)—returned in election, Nov. 10, 16*e*
TYLECOTE, Mrs.—candidate for Fylde by-election, Nov. 10, 10*d*; defeated, DEC. 2, 14*f*
TYLER, Mrs. E. L.—law case, Nov. 23, 4*e*
TYLER, Mr. J. E.—" The British Army and the Continent," OCT. 21, 8*c*
TYM (S. and J. H.) and Son, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
TYNDALL, Capt. R.—death, Nov. 25, 14*f*; funeral, 26, 11*c*
TYNE, River—tunnel: Mr. E. L. Burgin (s.), Nov. 21, 18*f*
TYPHOID—*Atlantis*: case, Nov. 28, 11*a*; 29, 9*d*;—Croydon: Medical Officer (s.), OCT. 12, 11*g*; Law case, Nov. 11, 4*a*; 12, 4*a*; 15, 5*a*; 16, 4*c*; 17, 4*d*; 18, 4*c*; 19, 4*a*; 22, 5*d*; DEC. 3, 4*a*; appeal: decision, 10, 12*g*;—Shoreditch: outbreak, Nov. 18, 9*d*; 19, 9*g*; 22, 11*g*; 23, 8*d*; 25, 11*g*; DEC. 1, 11*g*; 6, 11*g*; 10, 9*g*; 12, 11*g*; 13, 13*g*; 14, 13*g*; 15, 11*e*; no cases, 23, 7*g*
TYRER, Mr. W. H.—on national service (l.), OCT. 14, 10*e*
TYRES—pneumatic: jubilee: dinner, DEC. 17, 11*d*
TYRRELL, Lord—vice chairman of Roman Catholic Committee for Refugees, DEC. 20, 20*d*
TYRRELL, Mr. C. W.—partnership, OCT. 4, 21*b*
TYRRELL, Wing Cdr. G. Y.—appointment, DEC. 17, 19*f*
TYRRELL, M. L.—" Pull the House Down," DEC. 16, 22*c*
TYRRELL, Mr. W. C.—diamond wedding; presentation, OCT. 14, 11*g*; retirement, DEC. 15, 18*c*
TYRWHITT, Adm. of the Fleet Sir R.—on welfare of ex-Service men (l.), DEC. 31, 8*b*
TYSON, Mrs. M. L.—will, Nov. 26, 8*g*

U

UBEE, F. G.—death, Nov. 29, 14*e*
UGANDA—cotton: see under COTTON;—Finance: Budget, Nov. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*); —Gloucester, Duke of: visit: see GLOUCESTER, Duke of;—Governor: see MITCHELL, Sir P.;—Jewish settlement: correspondence, DEC. 13, 17*e*; —Makerere College: trench cutting; replica of hoe, OCT. 8, 15*b*; endowment fund, 29, 14*a*; Duke of Gloucester cuts first sod: message from King, Nov. 4, 13*b*; silver hoe presented, 7, 12*f*; (photo.), 10, 20;—Motor coaches: British shipment, OCT. 17, 24*g*;—Railways: traffic receipts, Nov. 3, 26*e*; 26, 23*c*; DEC. 22, 20*b*;—Report issued, Nov. 29, 13*g*; — Tobacco: Kampala factory opened, DEC. 20, 22*b*
UKRAINE, Greater—Germany: attitude, DEC. 19, 12*b*;—Polish warning to Czecho-Slovakia, DEC. 19, 11*d*; Czech statement, 19, 11*d*;—Vladimir, Grand Duke (s.), DEC. 19, 11*d*
ULITZ, Dr. (Poland)—passport withdrawn, DEC. 31, 11*g*
ULLA, Dr. G. (Spain)—released, Nov. 26, 11*d*
ULLSTROM, Mr. O.—law case, Nov. 24, 5*a*; DEC. 6, 5*a*
ULLSWATER, Lord—on House of Lords (s.), OCT. 21, 11*b*
ULSTER Ladies' Work Soc.—sale, Nov. 17, 17*d*
ULTRAMAR Exploration Ltd.—particulars, Nov. 28, 23*a*; (F.N.), 28, 22*g*; Share dealings, DEC. 1, 20*f*; Appointments, 8, 22*f*
ULU Klang Tin, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 15, 22*g*
ULYAT, Rev. E. S.—appointment, OCT. 4, 24*f*
UNDERHILL, Rt. Rev. F.—health, OCT. 21, 14*f*
UNDERHILL, Mr. S. H.—on six-pointed star (l.), Nov. 9, 10*d*
UNDERWOOD-ELLIOTT-FISHER Co. — earnings, OCT. 17, 24*c*
UNDERWRITERS Trust, Ltd. — Spurling Motor Bodies, Ltd.: circular, DEC. 9, 28*e*
" UNEMPLOYED Ex-Convict, An "—on work for discharged convicts (l.), OCT. 7, 10*b*
" UNEMPLOYED Ex-Convict, No Longer an "—on employment of ex-convicts (l.), Nov. 2, 15*e*
UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Allotments—Society of Friends: report, Nov. 23, 6*f*
Coalminers—Thorne Colliery, Yorkshire: levy, DEC. 5, 9*g*
Comyns-Carr, Mr. A. S. (s.), OCT. 11, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Cookery, training in—correspondence, Nov. 3, 15*e*; 5, 13*d*; 8, 15*e*; 12, 8*d*; 15, 10*e*; 17, 10*e*; 19, 8*c*; 24, 15*d*
Durham—Lingford and Son: winter appeal, DEC. 20, 9*f*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), OCT. 28, 16*b*; 29, 17*e* (3* 4*); 15, 9*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Elderly workers—I.L.O. report, OCT. 25, 19*d*; 28, 7*e*
Liverpool problems—deputation, DEC. 14, 8*g*

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued) :—
Parliament—discussed, Nov. 2, 8*b*; 9, 7*b*, *f*; 11, 8*f*; 15, 8*e*; 16, 8*a*, *e*; 24, 8*g*; DEC. 23, 4*c*
Relief :—
Christmas—petition to King, DEC. 24, 12*e*; reply, 29, 8*e*
Means test—Lloyd, Canon R. (s.), OCT. 7, 9*b*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 15, 8*f*; DEC. 23, 4*c*
Winsford Centre—appeal, DEC. 20, 9*f*
Winter allowances — resumption date, OCT. 21, 14*f*; (P.Q.), Nov. 2, 7*f*;—Demonstrations: attempted "stay-in", Nov. 17, 11*b*; (P.Q.), 25, 7*a*; Oxford Circus, DEC. 21, 6*f*; Ritz Hotel, 23, 7*b*; Monument, 31, 14*c*;
Social work—Special Areas Commissioner's report quoted, DEC. 22, 6*d*
Special areas — Act: continuance: before Parliament, Nov. 23, 7*f*; 24, 8*g*; 29, 8*d*;—Commissioner's statement, Nov. 21, 18*e*; report, DEC. 22, 6*d*; leading article, 22, 13*b*;—Correspondence, OCT. 8, 8*b*; 17, 10*c*; 18, 10*d*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), Nov. 15, 9*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Expenditure, Nov. 21, 18*e*;—Family adoption scheme: correspondence, DEC. 5, 8*a*; 7, 10*e*;—Grants, OCT. 22, 14*a*;—Industries, new: see under TRADE: Industries;—Jordan, Mr. W. J. (s.), Nov. 9, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Leading articles, Nov. 28, 15*c*; DEC. 22, 13*b*;—North-East Area: article, Nov. 3, 15*f*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 9, 7*a*, *f*; 11, 8*f*; 15, 8*f*; 16, 8*e*; 29, 8*d*; DEC. 23, 4*c*;—Population: Commissioner's report quoted, DEC. 22, 6*d*;—Trading estates: see under TRADE: Industries: New
Statistics—monthly returns, OCT. 4, 10*e*, 14*f*; (F.N.), 4, 20*a*; Nov. 8, 14*f*, 19*d*; (F.N.), 8, 20*e*; DEC. 6, 10*e*, 14*f*; leading articles, Nov. 8, 15*d*; DEC. 6, 15*c*
Tinplate industry—deputation, DEC. 24, 7*b*
Training centres—Commissioner for Special Areas: report quoted, DEC. 22, 6*d*; leading article, 22, 13*c*
Transference — Special Areas Commissioner's report quoted, DEC. 22, 6*b*
UNEMPLOYMENT insurance :—
Army, Territorial — mobilization: cards to be franked with Army Pay Office stamp, OCT. 6, 7*g*
Benefit—August Bank Holiday week: Staffordshire miners' claim, DEC. 3, 14*f*;—Conscientious objectors (P.Q.), DEC. 16, 7*b*;—Holidays with pay: Parliament: discussed, Nov. 15, 8*f*; statutory committee: recommendations, Nov. 5, 9*a*; leading article, 5, 13*c*;—Irish families: magisterial comment, DEC. 13, 11*b*
Books — Auxiliary Air Force: personnel: announcement, OCT. 10, 9*d*
Elliott, Mr. W. E. (s.), Nov. 28, 9*d*
UNEMPLOYMENT insurance (continued) :—
Fund (P.Q.), Nov. 2, 7*e*; accounts, DEC. 7, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Naval reservists—announcement, OCT. 7, 14*f*
Salary limit—deputation, Nov. 17, 16*a* (3* 4*)
UNION Bank of Australia, Ltd.—new branch, Nov. 28, 24*d*
UNION Carbide and Carbon Corp.—bond issue, OCT. 17, 24*c*
UNION-CASTLE Line — England-South Africa service: acceleration, DEC. 23, 8*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
UNION Cinemas Subsidiary Properties, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 24*a*
UNION Corp., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 21*d*
UNION Oil Co. of California—earnings, OCT. 17, 24*c*
UNION Securities Corp.—formation, OCT. 7, 21*g*
UNION Steel Corp. (of South Africa), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 15, 24*g*
UNION Street—history: correspondence, OCT. 25, 10*c*
UNIONIST Canvassing Corps.—market in aid: announced, Nov. 5, 15*a*; Meeting, DEC. 1, 19*d*
UNIT Trusts: see under COMPANIES
UNIT Trusts Registry, Ltd.—address: appointment, DEC. 24, 16*f*
UNITARIANS—Rev. Dr. R. F. Rattray, (add.), OCT. 22, 9*g*
UNITED Christian Petition Movement—poverty and plenty: petition presented to Home Office, OCT. 31, 11*b*
UNITED Club—dinner, DEC. 15, 18*b*; 16, 8*f* (3* 4*)
UNITED Corp.—earnings, OCT. 24, 23*e*; Utility holdings: integration plans, Nov. 17, 23*e*; Investment programme, 30, 23*f*; Dividend, DEC. 24, 17*c*
UNITED Counties Trust, Ltd.—report, DEC. 10, 20*f*
UNITED Curzon Cinemas (Subsidiary), Ltd.—registration, DEC. 24, 16*e*
UNITED Dairies, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*d*; Report, 18, 20*e*; (F.N.), 18, 20*b*; Meeting, 29, 20*a*; (F.N.), 29, 19*b*; Law case, DEC. 6, 5*f*; Christmas party, 30, 7*g*
UNITED Dominions Trust, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 25*c*
United Empire, DEC. 1, 19*b*
UNITED Exploration Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 22*a*
UNITED Fruit Co.—earnings, OCT. 12, 21*g*; Dividend, DEC. 16, 24*c* (4*)
UNITED Gas Improvement Co.—earnings, Nov. 1, 21*d*
UNITED Indigo and Chemical Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 25*c*
UNITED Insurance Co.—report, DEC. 23, 19*c*
UNITED Kingdom Alliance—meeting, OCT. 19, 4*f* (3* 4*)
UNITED Kingdom and Argentine 1933 Convention Trust—distribution, OCT. 13, 22*g*
UNITED Light and Power Co.—integration of properties, Nov. 11, 23*b*
UNITED Match Industries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 17, 25*c*
UNITED Molasses Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 26, 20*d*; Report (F.N.), DEC. 1, 20*d*; Meeting, 17, 21*e*; (F.N.), 17, 20*b*

UNITED Premier Oil and Cake Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 20, 24*a*
UNITED Rlys. of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd.—report, Nov. 22, 24*g*; Meeting, 29, 20*d*
UNITED River Plate Telephone Co., Ltd.—earnings (F.N.), OCT. 4, 20*b*
UNITED Scottish Insurance Co., Ltd.—appointment, OCT. 6, 19*g*
UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 24*f*; Report, 29, 14*f*
UNITED Service Inst., Royal—Christmas lecture, DEC. 29, 5*c*
UNITED Service Museum, Royal—primitive weapons exhib., DEC. 22, 17*e*
UNITED Service Transport Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 30, 17*c*
UNITED States Lines—Glasgow-New York service, Nov. 9, 10*e*; New York-London fleet: replacement, DEC. 2, 26*f*; Liner, new: see under SHIPPING: *America*
UNITED States of America:—
Administration — general election: effects, Nov. 10, 16*e*; 12, 11*e*;—"Liberal": Pres. Roosevelt (s.), Nov. 12, 11*e*; DEC. 7, 13*e*;—Policy discussed, Nov. 11, 14*c*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), Nov. 5, 14*b*; DEC. 7, 13*e*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—acreages and payments, Nov. 16, 23*d*;—Crops: reports, OCT. 11, 20*g*; Nov. 11, 23*d*; DEC. 20, 21*g*;—Farm policy: referendum, DEC. 13, 24*c*;—Loans: statistics, OCT. 19, 20*g*;—Machinery exports, OCT. 6, 19*a*;—Policy: Mr. H. A. Wallace (s.), OCT. 1, 17*e* (4*);—Shows: Chicago International Grain and Hay, Nov. 29, 13*g*; Fat Stock, DEC. 5, 14*f*;—Wallace, Mr. H. A.: report, DEC. 16, 24*f*
Armaments — industry: Mr. L. Johnson (s.), DEC. 2, 13*b*;—McKesson and Robbins: deal: see MCKESSON and Robbins
Armistice Day: see under ARMISTICE Day
Army—gunnery: discussed, Nov. 1, 15*f*;—Modernization plan, Nov. 7, 12*g*;—Reserves: plan, Nov. 7, 12*g*
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Banking—acceptances, Nov. 16, 23*g*; DEC. 19, 22*b*;—Clearings, OCT. 10, 24*a*; 13, 23*e*; 22, 18*g*; 29, 21*a*; Nov. 5, 19*a*; 11, 23*g* (4*); 26, 20*a*; DEC. 2, 22*a*; 9, 25*c*; 16, 24*c*; 23, 19*g*;—Export and Import Bank: scope, DEC. 15, 23*d*; credits, 16, 15*f*; 17, 14*d*;—Federal Reserve: returns, OCT. 1, 18*g*; 8, 20*f*; 15, 17*f*; 22, 18*d*; 29, 19*d*; Nov. 5, 18*d*; 12, 19*b*; 19, 18*f*; 28, 24*e*; DEC. 3, 19*f*; 10, 20*d*; 17, 20*d*; 24, 16*f*; 31, 17*f*;—Law: amendments submitted, DEC. 5, 22*e*;—Loans, Nov. 7, 21*d*; DEC. 19, 21*f*;—Reserves, excess, DEC. 19, 21*f*
Barley—crop reports, OCT. 11, 20*g*; DEC. 20, 21*g*
UNITED States of America (continued):—
Books — duty on: correspondence, DEC. 21, 10*d*
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Building trade—contracts, Nov. 16, 23*g*; DEC. 12, 24*a*
Calcium chloride—to cease unlawful price-fixing, DEC. 17, 23*e*
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Cancer: see CANCER
Carpatho-Ruthenian Soyuz — disclaimer, OCT. 28, 13*g*
Cellulose acetate — price reduction, DEC. 6, 22*c*
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
China, relations with: see under CHINA
China and Japan: see under CHINA
Cinematograph—actresses of the past: film exhibitions, Nov. 26, 10*c*;—British documentary films: types preferred; correspondence, Nov. 26, 8*e*; DEC. 16, 12*e*;—*Citadel, The*: New York praise, Nov. 5, 10*e*;—Gaumont films: distribution arrangement, DEC. 9, 14*b*;—Great Britain: interchange plans, DEC. 15, 14*b*; 16, 14*b* (3* 4*);—National Board of Review of Motion Pictures: awards, DEC. 17, 12*c*; — *Sixty Glorious Years*: New York reception, Nov. 19, 10*a*; announced, DEC. 22, 10*b*; 23, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Classification—Mr. J. P. Kennedy (s.), Nov. 25, 16*c*
Coal — anthracite prices increased, Nov. 17, 23*a*; — Exports to Shanghai, OCT. 27, 21*f*
Communists — Pres. Roosevelt (s.), Nov. 5, 14*b*
Companies—anti-trust laws: suit, Nov. 5, 19*a*; 7, 21*d*
Constitution—Mr. J. P. Kennedy (s.), Nov. 25, 16*c*
Copper—position (F.N.), OCT. 17, 23*a*; Nov. 24, 22*c*; (F.N.), 24, 21*b*; — Consumption: statistics, Nov. 24, 22*c*; DEC. 24, 17*a*;—Exports, OCT. 4, 20*e* (4*); (F.N.), 18, 20*a*; 29, 21*g*; Nov. 24. 21*b*; 30, 23*e*; DEC. 31, 19*d*;—Prices, OCT. 6, 19*a*; 7, 21*g*; 11, 20*g*;—Sales, OCT. 4, 20*e*; 12, 21*g*; 15, 18*g*;—Statistics, OCT. 14, 22*g*; Nov. 14, 21*e*; DEC. 13, 24*b*; 14, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Cosmetic industry—note, DEC. 14, 21*f*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Cotton textiles—output, DEC. 14, 26*g*
Crime:—
Blackmail—arrests, DEC. 29, 7*f*
Brooklyn — alleged corruption: District Attorney superseded, OCT. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*); police records missing; special prosecution, 20, 13*g*; 21, 13*f* (3* 4*); police officer arrested, 22, 11*d*; 24, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Espionage—German spy plot: trial, OCT. 15, 11*b*; 18, 13*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 19, 12*e*; 20, 13*d*; 21, 13*d*; 22, 11*d*; 27, 16*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 29, 14*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*);

UNITED States of America :—
Crime :—
Espionage (continued) :—
Nov. 2, 16*e* (2*) ; 9, 13*g* ; 30, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; verdicts, DEC. 1, 14*b* ; sentences, 3, 12*f* ; appeal, 10, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Draper, Maj. C. (s.), OCT. 22, 11*g* ;—Germans arrested in Panama Canal zone, OCT. 18, 13*c* ; charged, Nov. 7, 11*g* ; trial, DEC. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; —Los Angeles arrest, DEC. 2, 13*g* ; — Measures : Pres. Roosevelt (s.), DEC. 12, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Naval bomber : plans stolen, DEC. 24, 9*g* ; — Russian suspects arrested, DEC. 15, 15*e*
Frauds—McKesson and Robbins : arrests, DEC. 17, 14*c* ; inquiry, 21, 13*c*
Lottery racket—New York : trial postponed, Nov. 9, 13*g* ; fixed, 15, 13*g* ; DEC. 22, 11*g*
Lynching—Ruston, OCT. 14, 13*g*
Mooney, T. : see MOONEY, T.
Prisons—Nashville : escaped convicts' fight, Nov. 12, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—New York : see NEW York
Robberies—Brooklyn (1934) : indictments, Nov. 5, 11*g* ; — New York : Waldorf Astoria Hotel, OCT. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Defence—programme discussed, OCT. 4, 16*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; expenditure, 13, 13*e* ; rearmament discussed, 15, 12*e* ; 17, 13*a* ; 29, 12*b* ; arms plan, Nov. 7, 12*g* ; 12, 11*e* ; policy, 17, 13*b* ; 21, 12*e* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 26, 14*d* ;—Edison, Mr. C. (s.), OCT. 29, 12*b* ;—Expenditure : Chamber of Commerce (s.), DEC. 5, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 2, 13*b* ; DEC. 12, 14*d* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Ickes, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 20, 13*b* ;—Industry : speeding up ; Mr. L. Johnson (s.), DEC. 2, 13*b* ; —Italian comment, OCT. 22, 12*b* ; —North Carolina exercises : article, Nov. 1, 15*f* ;—Pershing, Gen. J. J. (s.), Nov. 12, 11*e* ;—Power scheme, OCT. 29, 12*b* ; 31, 22*f* ;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), OCT. 15, 12*e* ; 28, 13*a* ; Nov. 16, 14*d* ;—Welles, Mr. S. (s.), Nov. 8, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Democracy—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), Nov. 25, 16*c* ;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), OCT. 28, 13*b* ; Nov. 5, 14*b* ; DEC. 7, 13*e*
Democratic Party—dissensions, Nov. 8, 14*d* ; 10, 16*e* ; New Deal Party, consultations, 14, 12*g*
Drama—Byron, Lord : biographical play shown (New York), DEC. 29, 6*a* ;—Federal Theatre : article, DEC. 13, 14*b* ;—Film plagiarism : law case, DEC. 31, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—*King of Nowhere* : announced, OCT. 10, 12*d* ;—*Knights of Song* (New York), OCT. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—New York season : articles, OCT. 28, 12*d* ; Nov. 29, 12*b* ; DEC. 31, 10*c* ; — *Spring Meeting* : New York production announced, OCT. 10, 12*d*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic Committee, Temporary National — inquiry : prospects, DEC. 1, 14*f* ; held, 5, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Economic policy—discussed, DEC. 1, 14*f* ;—Board, advisory : appointment, Nov. 19, 20*g* (4*) ; — Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), Nov. 5, 14*b*
Education—English Speaking Union scholarships offered, DEC. 16, 9*b* ;—Harvard Univ. : see that title ;—Missouri State Univ. : see that title
Electricity—coordination programme, OCT. 29, 12*b* ; 31, 22*f* ;—Output, OCT. 6, 19*a* ; 13, 23*e* ; 22, 18*g* ; Nov. 4, 23*a* ; 11, 23*g* (4*) ; 17, 23*a* ; 24, 22*c* ; DEC. 1, 22*g* ; 8, 23*g* ; 15, 24*c* ; 22, 21*a* ; 30, 17*g* ; —St. Lawrence waterway : see ST. LAWRENCE
Europe : see under EUROPE
Exhibitions — New York : see NEW York ;—San Francisco : see SAN Francisco
Expatriation—doctrine discussed, DEC. 24, 10*a*
Explosions—Amsterdam, N.Y., Nov. 26, 12*d*
Failures—statistics, OCT. 6, 19*a*
Fascists—Pres. Roosevelt (s.), Nov. 5, 14*b*
Finance—conditions, OCT. 3, 21*c* ; 10, 23*f* ; 17, 23*d* ; 24, 23*d* ; 31, 22*f* ; Nov. 7, 21*d* ; 14, 21*d* ; 21, 21*e* ; 28, 23*d* ; DEC. 5, 22*d* ; 12, 22*e* ; 19, 21*f* ; 27, 14*c*
Budget—reconsideration, OCT. 15, 12*e* ; 17, 13*a* ; prospects, DEC. 29, 7*c*
Capital movements—statistics for half year, OCT. 3, 21*g*
Exchange—Morgenthau, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 25, 21*g* ; Nov. 1, 20*e* ;—Rate (F.N.), OCT. 1, 17*a* ; Nov. 18, 23*b* ;—Stabilization fund : statement, DEC. 24, 17*a*
Income, national—estimate, Nov. 28, 23*d* ; Dr. I. Lubin (s.), DEC. 5, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Investments abroad—1937 statistics, OCT. 14, 22*g*
Loans—foreign (F.N.), Nov. 3, 21*b* ; credit expansion programme, DEC. 21, 23*g*
Money market—conditions, OCT. 3, 21*c* ; 10, 23*f* ; 17, 23*d* ; 24, 23*d* ; 31, 22*f* ; Nov. 7, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 7, 21*a* ; 14, 21*d* ; 21, 21*e* ; 28, 23*d* ; DEC. 5, 22*d* ; 12, 22*e* ; 19, 21*f* ; 29, 14*c*
Stock Exchange—clients' securities : banks depository proposal, Nov. 1, 20*g* ;—Curb Exchange : reorganization plan, OCT. 6, 19*a* ;—Expulsion, DEC. 30, 9*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Loans, OCT. 6, 19*a* ; DEC. 17, 23*e* ;—Loans to brokers, OCT. 1, 19*a* ; 29, 21*a* ; Nov. 12, 18*g* ; 26, 20*a* ; DEC. 5, 22*e* (4*) ; 17, 23*e* ; 23, 19*g* ;—Reorganization : proposals, Nov. 1, 20*g* ; — Seats sold ($70,000), OCT. 7, 21*g* ; ($79,000), 8, 18*g*

UNITED States of America :—
Finance (continued) :—
Stocks and shares :—
Issues, new, OCT. 3, 21*e*; 27, 22*a* (4*); NOV. 3, 23*g*; 14, 21*d*; 21, 21*e*; DEC. 2, 22*a* (4*); 5, 22*d*; 27, 14*c*; — Sub-underwriters rule, DEC. 15, 24*c*;—Underwriting: new corp.: see UNION Securities Corp.
Small businesses—rule extended, OCT. 31, 23*d*
Transactions, OCT. 3, 21*e*; NOV. 3, 23*g*; DEC. 2, 22*a* (4*)
Value, OCT. 6, 19*a*
Treasury—financing, DEC. 1, 22*g*; 3, 21*a*; 5, 22*d*, *e*; 7, 22*c*; 12, 22*e*;—Monthly report, OCT. 5, 21*f*; NOV. 4, 24*b*;—Refunding programme, NOV. 15, 23*a*
War, The Great—loans: Great Britain; correspondence, NOV. 22, 15*e*; Exchange of Notes, DEC. 16, 15*d*
Fires—forest, NOV. 5, 12*f*; California, NOV. 25, 13*b*; 26, 11*d*; 28, 13*c* (3* 4*); correction, DEC. 3, 11*e*; (photo.), 2, 18;—Losses: statistics (F.N.), OCT. 8, 17*b*; DEC. 2, 21*c*
Flour exports—Spain, to: see under SPAIN: Revolution: Relief;—Statistics, NOV. 28, 25*a*;—Subsidy: China, Hong-kong and Philippine Islands: increased, NOV. 26, 20*a*; DEC. 22, 21*a*
Foreign policy—discussed, OCT. 1, 13*f*; 17, 13*a*; 22, 13*f*; 28, 13*a*; NOV. 7, 12*g*; 21, 12*e*; DEC. 12, 14*d*; hardening, 17, 14*d*; 19, 12*g*;—Castle, Mr. W. (s.), DEC. 9, 11*b*;—Halifax, Lord (s.), OCT. 27, 8*a*;—Hoover, Mr. H. C. (s.), OCT. 28, 13*a*;—Landon, Mr. A. (s.), DEC. 20, 13*e*;—Pershing, Gen. J. J. (s.), NOV. 12, 11*e*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (broadcast), OCT. 28, 13*a*;—Sayre, Mr. F. (s.), OCT. 11, 13*a*; — Spain, Nationalist: distrust, DEC. 21, 13*c*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Freedom—Pres. Roosevelt (s.), NOV. 5, 14*b*
Gas—anti-trust laws: suit, NOV. 5, 19*a*; 7, 21*d*
General Election—prospects, NOV. 7, 12*g*; 8, 14*d*; polling, 9, 13*d*; results, 9, 14*g*; 10, 16*e*; 11, 14*c*;—Leading articles, NOV. 7, 13*d*; 10, 17*c*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (broadcast), NOV. 5, 14*b*; (s.), 12, 11*e*
Geological Soc.—Penrose Medal, NOV. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
German-American Volksbund—leader stoned, OCT. 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)
German origin, Americans of—position discussed, DEC. 24, 10*a*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Gold :—
Imports — Africa, South, from: direct shipments proposal, NOV. 17, 23*a*; — Argentina from (F.N.), NOV. 23, 21*e*;—Australia, from, OCT. 12, 21*g*; 17, 23*f*;—Belgium, from, DEC. 13, 24*c*;—Brazil, from, OCT. 24, 23*e*;—Canada, from, OCT. 1, 19*a*; 6, 18*g*; 8, 11*b*; 14, 22*g*; 24, 23*e*; 25, 21*g*; 27, 22*a*; NOV. 10, 25*a*; 12, 18*g*; 18, 26*a*;—Certificates issued, NOV. 1, 20*e*;—France, from, OCT. 24, 23*e*; (F.N.), NOV. 22, 21*a*;—Great Britain, from, OCT. 1, 19*a*; 3, 21*e*; 4, 20*e*; 5, 20*g*, 22*a*; 6, 18*g*, 19*a*; 7, 21*g*; 8, 11*b*; 11, 20*g*; 12, 20*f*, 21*g*; 14, 21*g*, 22*g*; (F.N.), 14, 21*a*; 15, 17*a*; 17, 23*f*; 18, 21*d*; 19, 20*g*; 20, 23*g*; (F.N.), 21, 20*c*; 22, 17*g*, 18*g*; 24, 23*e*; 25, 21*g*; 26, 21*g*; 27, 22*a*; 29, 21*a*; NOV. 1, 20*e*; 2, 22*a*; 5, 19*a*; 8, 21*c*; 10, 25*a*; 11, 23*g*; 15, 23*a*; 16, 23*g*; (F.N.), 16, 22*a*; 17, 23*a*; 18, 26*a*; 19, 18*g*; 22, 21*e* (F.N.), 22, 21*a*; 23, 22*g*, 24*a*; 24, 22*c*; 26, 20*a*; 29, 21*a*; 30, 23*a*; DEC. 1, 22*g*; 2, 22*a*; 3, 21*a*; 5, 22*e*; 6, 21*g*; 7, 22*c*; 12, 24*a*; 13, 24*c*; 15, 24*c*; 16, 24*a*; 17, 23*e*; 19, 22*d*; 21, 23*g*; 22, 21*a*; 23, 19*g*; 24, 17*a*; 27, 14*e*; 30, 17*g*;—India, from, OCT. 17, 23*f*; NOV. 5, 19*a*; 11, 23*g*; 18, 26*a*; DEC. 2, 22*a*; 3, 21*a*; 5, 22*e*; 17, 23*e*; 23, 19*g*;—Japan, from, OCT. 8, 11*b*; 12, 20*f*; NOV. 10, 25*a*; DEC. 6, 21*g*; 13, 24*c*; 19, 22*d*;—Netherlands, from, OCT. 3, 21*e*; 4, 20*e*; 5, 22*a*; 8, 11*b*; 11, 20*g*; 17, 23*f*; 24, 23*e*; NOV. 15, 23*a*; (F.N.), 23, 21*e*; 24, 22*c*; (F.N.), 24, 21*c*; DEC. 3, 21*a*; 5, 22*e*; 6, 21*g*; 8, 22*f*; 9, 25*c*; 12, 24*a*; 15, 24*c*; 16, 24*a*; 17, 23*e*; 19, 22*d*; 22, 21*a*; 23, 19*g*; 24, 17*a*; 27, 14*e*;—Record amount, OCT. 8, 11*b*;—Spain, from, OCT. 26, 13*g*;—Sweden, from, OCT. 8, 11*b*; 17, 23*f*
Policy, NOV. 1, 20*e*
Stocks—statistics, OCT. 3, 21*c*; NOV. 1, 20*e*
Treasury holding, OCT. 21, 21*a*
Grain—Chicago futures, DEC. 23, 19*d*; 27, 14*e*
Great Britain, relations with — Ambassadors: in Washington: see LINDSAY, Sir R.; in London: see KENNEDY, Mr. J. P.; — American criticism: correspondence, NOV. 21, 13*d*; — Borah, Senator W. E. (s.), NOV. 9, 14*d*;—Broadcasts: leading article, OCT. 27, 15*b*; Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.P.), NOV. 2, 8*c*; — *Christian Science Monitor* (art. quoted), OCT. 29, 17*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*b*; NOV. 26, 14*d*;—Comment, OCT. 28, 13*a*;—Correspondence, OCT. 29, 8*a*; NOV. 10, 17*e*; 18, 12*d*; 22, 15*e*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), DEC. 10, 12*c*;—George VI,

UNITED States of America :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
King : visit : see under GEORGE VI, King ;—Halifax, Lord (s.), OCT. 27, 8*a* ;—Hearst, Mr. W. R. (s.), OCT. 24, 13*b* ;—Hoover, Mr. H. C. (s.), OCT. 28, 13*a* ;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), OCT. 20, 16*b* ; NOV. 29, 9*c* ;—Kitchener, Lord (quoted), NOV. 23, 15*e* ;—Leading articles, OCT. 27, 15*b* ; NOV. 9, 15*c* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, OCT. 6, 7*a* ; DEC. 1, 7*b*, *c* ; 20, 7*e* ;—Queenborough, Lord (s.), OCT. 22, 15*d* ;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), NOV. 25, 16*b* ; 29, 9*c* ;—Strachey, Mr. J. : see STRACHEY, Mr. J. ;—U.S. Press comment, NOV. 19, 12*d* ;—War comradeship : Naval Academy ; Annapolis ceremony, DEC. 5, 14*e* ; 6, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; — Washington Embassy : presentation to "Charlie" Browne, OCT. 5, 16*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Holiday camps—Dayton : correspondence, DEC. 28, 11*e*
Holidays—Armistice Day : see under ARMISTICE Day
Housing — Federal Administration : mortgage insurances, DEC. 8, 23*g*
Immigration—German refugees : position, NOV. 19, 12*b* ; quota, 23, 14*d*
"Imperialist" ambitions — German comment, DEC. 15, 15*a*
Iron and steel :—
Exports, OCT. 28, 23*g* ; NOV. 30, 23*a* ; DEC. 29, 15*d* ;—Spain, to, DEC. 28, 9*d* ; 29, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Imports and exports, OCT. 29, 21*g*
Iron—output, OCT. 6, 19*a* ; NOV. 4, 23*a* ; DEC. 8, 23*g*
Scrap—exports, NOV. 30, 23*a* ; DEC. 23, 19*g* ; 24, 17*a* ;—Price, NOV. 11, 23*g* ; 24, 22*c*
Steel—output, DEC. 19, 21*f* ;—Sheets : price reduction to motor trade, OCT. 12, 21*g* ; former level restored, 20, 21*f*
Steel Corp.—dividend, OCT. 26, 21*g* ;—Earnings, OCT. 26, 21*g* ;—Output, OCT. 11, 20*g* ; NOV. 11, 23*g* ; DEC. 12, 24*a* ;—Properties : sale plans, OCT. 25, 21*b*
Isolation—discussed, OCT. 17, 13*a*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Labour :—
American Fed. of Labour—Congress of Industrial Organizations : Pres. Roosevelt's appeal, OCT. 5, 16*c* ; Mr. W. Green (s.), 6, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; discussed, 8, 11*f* ; 10, 23*f* ; Mr. Lewis's offer to resign, 14, 13*a* (and 3* 4*) ; Mr. W. Green (s.), 15, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; proposed commission, 17, 13*b* ; Ald. J. Jones (s.), NOV. 9, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; Mr. J. Lewis (s.), 17, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; C.I.O. attitude, 19, 11*f* ;—Canadian organizations : warning, OCT. 8, 11*f* ;—Convention, OCT. 12, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—President, OCT. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)
UNITED States of America :—
Labour (continued) :—
Congress of Industrial Organizations — name changed from Committee for Industrial Organization ; new constitution, NOV. 19, 11*f* ;—American Fed. of Labour : see *American Fed.*, above ; — Convention called, OCT. 8, 11*f* ; held, NOV. 17, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 19, 11*f* ;—Lewis, Mr. J. L. : offer to resign, OCT. 14, 13*a* ;—Policy, NOV. 8, 14*d*
Employment—statistics, OCT. 28, 23*g* ; NOV. 28, 23*d* ; DEC. 23, 19*g* ; 27, 14*c*
Harbour workers—New York strike, OCT. 17, 13*d*
Hours—Act : see under *Wages*, below
Jones, Mr. J. (s.), NOV. 9, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Ladies' Garment Workers' Union—independence, NOV. 17, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Leading article, OCT. 10, 15*c*
Lumber mills—Arkansas conditions, OCT. 25, 13*d*
Motor trade—Detroit strike, OCT. 8, 11*f* ; 18*c* ;—Ford Motor Co. : unionization suggestion, OCT. 31, 22*f* ; C.I.O. threat to boycott, NOV. 19, 11*f*, 20*g* ;—General Motors Corp. : employees' income scheme, NOV. 24, 13*g* ; — Hours : trade union's demand, OCT. 13, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 19, 11*b* ; 20, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; — Parts : wage standardization plan, OCT. 31, 22*f* ;—Wage increase, OCT. 19, 11*b* ; 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Pecan nut shelling workers—Texas conditions, OCT. 25, 13*d*
Railways — wages : investigation board against cuts, OCT. 31, 13*a* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; NOV. 1, 20*e* ; notice withdrawn, 5, 11*d*
Relation's Board — A. F. L.'s attack, OCT. 12, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Green, Mr. W. (s.), OCT. 5, 16*c* ;—Powers : Supreme Court ruling, DEC. 6, 22*c*
Stores—San Francisco strike ended, NOV. 2, 13*g*
Telegraph companies — messengers' wages, OCT. 25, 13*d* ; agreement, NOV. 23, 13*g*
United Automobile Workers — officials reinstated, OCT. 8, 11*f*
Wages and conditions — Act effective : discussed, OCT. 25, 13*d* ; 31, 22*f*
Lead—statistics, OCT. 5, 21*f* ; 27, 22*c* ; NOV. 7, 21*d* ; 23, 24*a* ; DEC. 9, 30*f* ; 22, 21*a*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Liberalism — Pres. Roosevelt (s.), NOV. 5, 14*b*
Liberty — discussed, NOV. 28, 14*d*
Linseed — crop reports, OCT. 11, 20*g* ; NOV. 11, 23*d* ; DEC. 20, 21*g*
Lions : see under LIONS
Maize—acreage and payments, NOV. 16, 23*d* ;—Consumption and export : possible revision, NOV. 1,

UNITED States of America :—
Maize (continued) :—
20*e* ;—Crop estimates, OCT. 5, 22*a* ; NOV. 3, 23*d* ; 11, 23*d* ; Reports, OCT. 11, 20*g* ; DEC. 20, 21*g* ;—Loan : rate, NOV. 11, 23*e* ; extension : final date, 16, 23*g* ; allocations, 25, 22*e*
Mandates—attitude : correspondence, OCT. 28, 10*c*
Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO
Ministry—Attorney-General : resignation, NOV. 16, 13*g* ;—Secretary for Commerce : resignation, DEC. 17, 13*g* ; appointment, 27, 14*c* ; 29, 7*c*
Minorities—Mr. J. P. Kennedy (s.), NOV. 25, 16*c*
Monroe Doctrine — discussed, DEC. 9, 17*f*
Motors — companies' profits : estimate, OCT. 5, 22*a* ;—Labour : see under *Labour*, above ;—Output, OCT. 3, 21*e* ; 10, 24*a* ; 17, 23*f* ; 24, 23*e* ; 31, 23*d* ; NOV. 7, 21*d* ; 14, 21*e* ; 21, 21*e*, 22*d* ; 23, 24*a* ; 26, 20*a* ; DEC. 12, 24*a* ; 17, 23*e* ; 19, 21*f* ; 24, 17*a* ; 30, 17*g* ; 31, 19*d* ; 1939 estimate, OCT. 17, 23*f* ;—Sales : November estimate, DEC. 10, 20*a* ;—Tyres : prices, NOV. 2, 22*a* ; Sales, DEC. 30, 17*g*
Music : see under MUSIC
Navy—Acadamy : Adm. Sir L. Bayley ; bowl presented, DEC. 5, 14*e* ; 6, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Appropriation : addition, OCT. 13, 13*e* ;—Atlantic bases : questions, OCT. 29, 12*b* ;—Atlantic Squadron ; discussed, NOV. 21, 12*e* ; announcement, DEC. 24, 9*c* ; German comment, 31, 12*b* ;—Battleships, new : contracts, NOV. 21, 12*e* ;—*Boise* : at Capetown, NOV. 15, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Building programme, NOV. 21, 12*e* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), NOV. 26, 14*d* ;—Edison, Mr. C. (s.), OCT. 29, 12*b* ;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), OCT. 20, 16*b* ;—Oil tankers : purchase, NOV. 21, 22*d* ;—*Omaha* : at Gibraltar, NOV. 26, 11*g* ;—*Panay* : attack : see under CHINA : Japan : Yangtze ;—*Sampson* ; to visit British ports, OCT. 17, 25*d* ;—Swanson, Mr. C. : report, NOV. 21, 12*e*
Negroes — law school ban illegal, DEC. 13, 15*d*
Neutrality — discussed, OCT. 1, 13*f*
Oats — crop reports, OCT. 11, 20*g* ; DEC. 20, 21*g*
Oil—imports, OCT. 5, 16*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; — Interstate Compact Commission : proposed extension, DEC. 19, 22*d* ;—Prices : Louisiana reduction, OCT. 7, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 17, 23*a* ;—Production : daily average, OCT. 5, 20*g* ; 13, 22*d* ; 20, 23*g* ; 26, 21*g* ; NOV. 2, 22*a* ; 9, 21*e* ; 16, 23*g* ; 23, 22*g* ; 30, 23*a* ; DEC. 7, 22*c* ; 21, 23*c* ; 29, 15*a* ;—Stocks (F.N.), OCT. 17, 23*a* ; NOV. 28, 22*g* ;—Texas : two-day closing ordered, OCT. 26, 21*g* ; DEC. 16, 24*a*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Palestine : see PALESTINE
Paper—newsprint : price, NOV. 5, 19*a*
Parliament — prospects, DEC. 7, 13*e* ; 19, 12*g* ; 29, 7*c*
Parties, political—Democratic Party ; Republican Party ; *see their titles above and below*
Petrol—statistics, OCT. 13, 22*d* ; NOV. 14, 21*e* ;—Stocks (F.N.), OCT. 17, 23*a* ; NOV. 28, 22*g*
Pigs — production : estimate, DEC. 23, 19*d*
Potash—export assn. formed, NOV. 28, 24*g*
Presidency—limited tenure : Senator Burke's Amendment, DEC. 12, 13*g*
President : see ROOSEVELT, Pres. F. W.
Presidential election (1940) — prospects ; NOV. 10, 16*e*
Press—Chicago *Daily News* : Rome correspondent ordered to leave, NOV. 23, 13*g* (and 13*c* ; 3* 4*) ; — *New York Herald Tribune* Forum : broadcasts, OCT. 28, 13*a* ; —*New York Times* : Rome correspondent's position, DEC. 13, 15*a* ;—*Post-Dispatch* (St. Louis) : printed by wireless, DEC. 20, 12*e*
Prices—fall (F.N.), NOV. 28, 22*f* ;—Index, OCT. 1, 18*e* ; 3, 21*c* ; 8, 18*c* ; 21, 22*d* ; 28, 22*e* ; NOV. 4, 22*e* ; 14, 21*d*, 22*b* ; 19, 19*g* ; 21, 21*e* ; 25, 22*f* ; DEC. 9, 30*f* ; 16, 24*e* ; 23, 19*a* ; 31, 18*g*
Proportional representation — New York (State) : see NEW YORK
Public utility companies — capital outlays : estimate, NOV. 28, 24*g* ; —Government conferences, OCT. 14, 22*g* ; 17, 23*d* ; 25, 21*g* ; commitments, 29, 12*b*, 31, 22*f*
Public works — projects approved, OCT. 31, 23*d* ; expenditure, DEC. 7, 22*c*
Railway accidents—level crossings : Salt Lake City, near, DEC. 2, 13*f*
Railways — position, NOV. 1, 20*e* ; 5, 11*d* ; assistance, hint, 7, 21*d* ; —Committee's report, DEC. 24, 16*d* ;—Earnings, OCT. 1, 19*a* ; 4, 20*e* (4*) ; 20, 23*b* ; 25, 21*g* (4*) ; 28, 23*d* ; NOV. 1, 20*e* (and 20*c*, 4*) ; 18, 26*a* ; 19, 20*b* ; 22, 22*d* ; 25, 22*e* ; 26, 20*c* ; 28, 24*e* ; 30, 23*d* ; DEC. 20, 21*f* ; 23, 19*a* ; 24, 17*c* ; 27, 14*e* ; 28, 16*d* ; 29, 14*g* ; 30, 17*g* ;—Labour : see under *Labour*, above ; — Locomotives : steam-electric design, DEC. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—New York : see NEW YORK ;—Pelley, Mr. J. J. (s.), NOV. 1, 20*e* ;—Revenue freight loadings, OCT. 1, 19*a* ; 8, 18*g* ; 15, 18*g* ; 24, 23*e* ; 31, 23*d* ; NOV. 12, 18*g* ; 14, 21*d* ; 19, 20*g* ; 21, 21*e* ; 28, 24*g*, DEC. 3, 21*a* ; 5, 22*d* ; 10, 20*a* ; 17, 23*a* ; 24, 17*a* ; 31, 19*d* ;—Van Sweringen sale : damages suit filed, NOV. 28, 24*g* ; —Wrench, Sir E. (art.), OCT. 14, 15*f* ; correspondence, NOV. 16, 10*e*
Refugees : see under REFUGEES
Religion—churches' prayers, NOV. 14, 12*c* ; — Freedom : Mr. J. P. Kennedy (s.), NOV. 25, 16*c*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Republican Party—policy, Nov. 7, 12*g*; 8, 14*d*; election gains, 10, 16*e*; 11, 14*c*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), Nov. 5, 14*b*
Resources—Mr. L. Henderson (s.), DEC. 5, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Rice—acreage and payments, Nov. 16, 23*d*
Roads—Alaska to: Canadian section discussed, OCT. 26, 13*d*; map, 26, 13*d*; British Columbia survey: estimates, Nov. 12, 11*d*; vote, DEC. 7, 13*f*; Canadian commission to investigate, 24, 12*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); Correspondence, OCT. 29, 8*a*; Nov. 2, 10*c*; 8, 10*c*; 12, 8*a*; 19, 8*b*; Map, DEC. 7, 13*f*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Rye—crop reports, OCT. 11, 20*g*; DEC. 20, 21*g*; sowings, 22, 21*e*
Service men, ex—transatlantic torch of remembrance, OCT. 27, 13*c*
Shipping—American President Line: see that title;—Cargo vessels: contract, DEC. 24, 17*a*;—Construction, Nov. 21, 12*e*;—Dollar Steamship Line: see AMERICAN President Line;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), OCT. 20, 16*b*;—Pacific liners, new: designs, OCT. 24, 13*d*; — Passenger-cargo ships: contract, DEC. 17, 23*e*;—Services: South America; inaugurated, OCT. 10, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Subsidies: South Africa, to, OCT. 13, 26*d*
Silk, artificial—new fibres invented, OCT. 29, 19*g*;—Output, Nov. 10, 25*a*
Silver:—
Imports, OCT. 3, 21*e*; 10, 24*a*; 17, 23*f*; 24, 23*e*; 31, 23*d*; Nov. 7, 21*e*; 14, 21*e*; 21, 22*d*; 26, 20*a*; DEC. 3, 21*a*; 12, 24*a*; 17, 23*e*; 24, 17*a*;—China, from: consignment held up, OCT. 25, 14*b*; U.S. inquiry, 26, 14*b*;—Great Britain, from (F.N.), Nov. 30, 22*d*;—Japan, from, OCT. 12, 21*g*
Policy (F.N.), DEC. 29, 14*b*
Prices—Mr. H. Morgenthau (s.), OCT. 14, 22*g*; Samuel Montagu and Co.: review quoted, DEC. 22, 19*f*
Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), Nov. 25, 16*b*
States—governors: election prospects, Nov. 8, 14*d*; results, 9, 14*g*; 10, 16*e*
Sugar—deliveries, Nov. 2, 22*a*;—Imports from Cuba: Mr. S. Welles (s.), Nov. 30, 23*d*
Suicides—New York, Nov. 4, 13*g*
Television: see under TELEVISION
Textiles—imports from Japan: agreement, DEC. 21, 23*c* (4*)
Thanksgiving Day—celebrated, Nov. 25, 13*d*; London dinner, 25, 16*b*; 26, 9*c*
Tinplate—prices, Nov. 12, 18*g*
Tobacco—acreage, Nov. 16, 23*d*;—Cigarettes: consumption, DEC. 23, 19*g*;—Dark cured: marketing quotas rejected, DEC. 20, 23*a*;—Quota, Nov. 24, 22*c*;—Supplies, Nov. 24, 22*c*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Trade—conditions, OCT. 3, 21*c*; 10, 23*f*; 17, 23*d*; 24, 23*d*; 31, 22*f*; Nov. 7, 21*d*; 14, 21*d*; 21, 21*e*; 28, 23*d*; DEC. 5, 22*d*; 12, 22*e*; 19, 21*f*; 27, 14*c*
Agreements—policy, Nov. 3, 13*a*; 21, 12*e*;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 2, 13*b*; 3, 13*a*;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), Nov. 30, 9*a*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), Nov. 3, 13*a*
America, South—with: see under AMERICA, South
Argentina, with: see under ARGENTINA
Australia, with: see under AUSTRALIA
Canada, with: see under CANADA
Chamber of Commerce—defence expenditure (s.), DEC. 5, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
China, with: see under CHINA
Control—Dr. W. Thorp (s.), DEC. 5, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Dividends, OCT. 3, 21*e*; Nov. 3, 23*g*; DEC. 2, 22*a*
Foreign trade convention, Nov. 2, 13*b*; 3, 13*a*; 16, 22*g*
Germany, with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, with:—
Agreement—delay, OCT. 19, 12*a*; concessions needed, 21, 14*f*; deadlock rumour denied, 22, 12*b*; negotiations, Nov. 3, 13*a*; 11, 14*c*; 15, 13*e*; 16, 14*b*; 17, 14*b*; Text published, 18, 10*a*, 16*a*; signed, 18, 16*c*; (F.N.), 18, 23*b*;—Africa, South: opinion, Nov. 19, 11*a*;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), Nov. 30, 9*b*;—Argentine approval, Nov. 25, 13*a* (3* 4*);—Australia: Sir E. Page (s.), Nov. 19, 11*a*; Mr. M. MacDonald (s.), 19, 11*a*;—Bennett, Mr. P. F. (s.), Nov. 22, 19*b* (3* 4*);—Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), Nov. 25, 8*e* (3* 4*);—British Orders issued, DEC. 20, 6*e*; 21, 6*e* (3* 4*);—British views, Nov. 19, 6*e*;—Colonies: details, Nov. 18, 10*c*, *f*;—Correspondence, OCT. 29, 8*d*; Nov. 1, 10*d*; 21, 13*e*; 22, 15*e*; 23, 15*e*;—Derby, Lord (s.), Nov. 30, 9*b*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), Nov. 23, 16*c*;—Farmers: position: note, Nov. 21, 20*b*;—German interest, OCT. 25, 14*d*; opinion, Nov. 19, 12*a*;—Halifax, Lord: exchange of messages with Mr. C. Hull, Nov. 19, 12*d*;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 5, 12*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 16*c*;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), Nov. 29, 9*c*; 30, 9*a*;—Leading articles, Nov. 18, 17*b*; 30, 15*d*;—Lothian, Lord (s.), DEC. 16, 25*d*; (F.N.), 16, 23*c*;—Milne, Lord (s.), DEC. 16, 26*a*; (F.N.), 16, 23*c*;—National Foreign Trade

UNITED States of America :—
Trade :—
Great Britain, with :—
Agreement (continued) :—
Council (s.), Nov. 19, 11*a* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament, British : discussed, Nov. 2, 9*c* ; questions, 17, 8*d* ; 23, 7*c* ;—Stamp, Lord (s.), Nov. 18, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), Nov. 22, 19*e* ; 25, 16*b* ; 29, 9*c* ;—U.S. Press comment, Nov. 19, 12*d* ;—Welles, Mr. S. (s.), OCT. 11, 13*a*
American Chamber of Commerce in London—luncheon, Nov. 29, 9*c*
Cross, Mr. R. H. (s.), OCT. 27, 11*b*
Hook, Mr. C. R. (s.), OCT. 7, 21*g* (4*) ; 8, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Imports and exports—statistics, OCT. 5, 20*e* ; 26, 20*d* ; Nov. 26, 20*a* ; 28, 24*e* ; DEC. 28, 16*g* ; 29, 14*d*
Japan, with : see under JAPAN
Leading article, OCT. 18, 15*c*
National Assn. of Manufacturers—dinner, DEC. 10, 12*c* (and 1* 2*) ; meeting, 10, 20*a*
National Assn. of Purchasing Agents (s.), DEC. 28, 16*d*
Newfoundland, with : see under NEWFOUNDLAND
Peru, with : see under PERU
Production—correspondence, OCT. 7, 10*a* ;—Index, OCT. 3, 21*c* ; 11, 20*g* ; 28, 23*g* ; Nov. 8, 21*c* ; 14, 21*d* ; 26, 20*a* ; DEC. 28, 16*d*
Profits, Nov. 3, 23*c*
Recession—Mr. R. H. Cross (s.), OCT. 12, 7*d*
Retail sales, OCT. 10, 24*a* ; 31, 23*d* ; Nov. 14, 21*e* ; 28, 24*g* ; DEC. 5, 22*e* ; 12, 24*a* ; 16, 24*a* ; 19, 22*d*
Revival (F.N.), Nov. 7, 21*a*
Roper, Mr. D. C. (s.), DEC. 22, 21*a*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), DEC. 13, 11*c*
Wholesale—value : statistics, Nov. 30, 23*a*
Transport — coordination discussed Nov. 7, 21*d* ; Board : railroad committee's recommendation, DEC. 24, 16*d*
Travel—Europe : returning, OCT. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; American committee entertained, 14, 7*b*
Turf—horses : *Pennant* : death, Nov. 21, 4*b*
Unemployment—Henderson, Mr. L. (s.), DEC. 5, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Relief : discussed, DEC. 29, 7*c* ;—Statistics, Nov. 29, 21*a* ; DEC. 29, 15*a*
Unity—Pres. Roosevelt (s.), OCT. 28, 13*b* ; Nov. 5, 14*b*
War, future—Mr. C. Edison (s.), OCT. 29, 12*b*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Whaling : see under WHALING
Wheat :—
Acreage and payments, Nov. 16, 23*d*
Crops—estimates, OCT. 5, 22*a* ; Nov. 3, 23*d* ; DEC. 7, 22*b* ;—Reports, OCT. 11, 20*g* ; DEC. 20, 21*g*

UNITED States of America :—
Wheat (continued) :—
Exports, OCT. 1, 19*a* ; Nov. 3, 23*d* ; 28, 25*a* ; DEC. 14, 26*g* ; 24, 17*a* ;—Great Britain, to, DEC. 2, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 19*a* ;—Spain, to, DEC. 22, 12*e* ;—Subsidy : sales, OCT. 8, 18*c*
Loan—regulations modified, OCT. 3, 22*e* ; bushels pledged, Nov. 1, 20*e* ; 7, 21*e* ; 21, 22*d* ; 28, 25*a* ; DEC. 5, 22*e* ; 19, 22*d* ; 24, 17*a* ; extension limit date, 20, 23*a*
Marketing—official's visit to Europe, Nov. 7, 22*g*
Policy—Mr. H. A. Wallace (s.), OCT. 1, 17*e* (4*)
South American sales—plans, Nov. 10, 24*d* (25*g*, 4*)
Sowings, DEC. 22, 21*e*
Subsidy—Mr. H. Morgenthau (s.), OCT. 14, 22*g*
Wool—consumption, Nov. 3, 23*c* (4*)
Works Progress Administration—head, DEC. 29, 7*c*
Zinc—statistics, OCT. 5, 21*f* ; DEC. 9, 30*f*
UNITED States Rubber Co.—tyre prices increased, OCT. 17, 23*f* ; Dividend, Nov. 23, 22*f*
UNITED States Steel Corp. : see under UNITED States : Iron and steel
UNITED States Trust Co. of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 28*e*
UNITED Steel Cos., Ltd. — acquisition negotiations (F.N.), Nov. 26, 19*b* ;—Appointments, OCT. 28, 21*e* ; DEC. 7, 11*b* ;—Frodingham works : furnaces restarting, OCT. 14, 11*g* ;—Meeting, OCT. 15, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 17*b* ;—Note issue (F.N.), Nov. 24, 21*b* ; particulars, 25, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 25, 21*b* ; dealings, DEC. 1, 20*f* ;—Report (F.N.), OCT. 3, 21*b*
UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 20*c*
UNITED Sugar Co.—estate expropriated, DEC. 12, 14*f*
UNITED Temiang (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, Nov. 1, 21*d* ; 19, 20*d*
UNITED Tin Areas of Nigeria, Ltd.—report, Nov. 4, 24*b*
UNITED Tobacco Cos. (South), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 22*e* ; 3, 20*f* ; Report, 27, 14*b*
UNITED Wards Club—dinner, DEC. 14, 11*b*
UNITED Whalers, Ltd.—report, DEC. 14, 28*f*
UNITY Theatre, Nov. 17, 12*e*
UNIVERSAL Asbestos Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 28*d*
UNIVERSAL Grinding Wheel Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 20*c* ; Report, DEC. 5, 22*b* ; Meeting, 14, 26*b*
UNIVERSAL Housing Cooperative Soc., Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 22, 5*g*
UNIVERSAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—address, DEC. 21, 23*b*
UNIVERSAL Second Unit Trust—formation, Nov. 21, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*d*
UNIVERSAL Trading Corp. of New York—credits, DEC. 16, 15*f* ; 17, 14*d*
UNIVERSITIES — " Coming Up " : articles, OCT. 12, 17*f* ; 17, 17*f*

UNIVERSITY College, London—Goldsmith Chair of Mathematics, OCT. 28, 12*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Secretary, DEC. 2, 11*d* ; —Students : reception date, OCT. 5, 17*e*
UNIVERSITY College Hospital—air raid organization : inspected by Duke of Kent, OCT. 1, 9*d* ; scheme described, 15, 7*f* ;—Chef to be appointed, NOV. 28, 11*g* ;—Medical School : post-graduate demonstrations and dinner postponed, OCT. 3, 17*g*
UNMACK, Mr. R. C.—on religious teaching in schools (l.), DEC. 23, 6*c*
UNMARRIED Mother and Her Child, National Council for the—dinner-dance in aid, DEC. 8, 19*b*
UNMARRIED Mothers and their Babies, Devon Nook Home for—concert in aid : arrangements, NOV. 23, 17*b*
UNNA, Mr. P. J. H.—on air raid precautions (l.), OCT. 1, 8*d* ;—on Half masting flags (l.), NOV. 25, 10*e* ;—on Small tradesmen's bills (l.), DEC. 10, 8*d*
UNTUCHT, Flight Capt. (Germany)—death, NOV. 28, 13*f*
UNWIN, Sir R.—complimentary dinner ; Ebenezer Howard Memorial Medal ; on town planning (s.), NOV. 24, 9*b* ; on London planning (s.), DEC. 15, 8*e*
UNWIN, Rev. W. S. — on flowers in November (l.), NOV. 14, 8*e*
UPCOTT, Miss E. A.—marriage, OCT. 21, 17*f*
UPPER Parrock, Coleman's Hatch—for sale, NOV. 24, 23*g*
UPSHALL, Mr. S.—gives "iron lung" to Yeatman Hospital, DEC. 31, 10*a*
UPTON, Mr. J. St. C.—will, OCT. 17, 21*f*
URAM M. Hilmi (Turkey)—Min. of Justice, NOV. 12, 12*g* ; biographical, 14, 11*f*
URBAIN, Prof. G. (France)—death, NOV. 7, 14*d*
URBSHIS, M. (Lithuania)—Foreign Min., DEC. 8, 15*d*
URENA, Señor M. H. (Dominica)—returns to London, OCT. 20, 17*b* ; leaving for S. America, 26, 17*b*
URUGUAY :—
Finance—debt : service, OCT. 7, 21*d* ; 18, 21*b* ; NOV. 28, 24*d* ; DEC. 14, 26*a* ; 19, 22*a* ;—Loans : service, OCT. 1, 3*f* ; DEC. 21, 23*b* ; 23, 19*c*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Jewish settlement — correspondence, DEC. 13, 17*e*
URUGUAY Northern Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 16, 24*b*
USHER, Mr. F. J.—will, NOV. 10, 23*f*
UTHWATT, Mr. A. A.—Treasurer of Gray's Inn, NOV. 25, 14*c*
UTRILLO, Maurice—painting acquired by Tate Gallery (photo.), DEC. 12, 18
UTTING (B. G.) and Co., Ltd.—law case, NOV. 9, 4*a*
UXBRIDGE Flint Brick Co., Ltd.—name change, DEC. 9, 28*e*
UZZONA, Count O. di T. (Italy)—arrest, OCT. 8, 12*c*

V

VACHELL, Mr. H. A.—"Where Fancy Beckons," OCT. 14, 8*d*
VACHON, Mgr. A. (Quebec)—appointment, DEC. 29, 7*g*
VACTRIC, Ltd.—report, DEC. 23, 19*c*
VAGRANCY—tramps : leading article, OCT. 21, 15*c* ; correspondence, 27, 10*d* ; NOV. 7, 8*e*
VALAITIS, F. : see under SCOTLAND : Crime : Murders
VALDEMARAS, Prof. (Lithuania)—position, DEC. 12, 14*b* ; supporters arrested, 13, 16*e*
VALE, Mr. E.—on *Alcazar* (l. quoted), DEC. 22, 8*b*
VALETTE, Mr. T.—death, OCT. 24, 21*c* (3* 4*)
VALINO, Gen. G. (Spain)—note, DEC. 5, 12*d*
VALLAMBROSA Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 17, 23*f*
VALLESPIN, Manolita (Spain)—arrest, DEC. 16, 16*c*
VALOR Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 25, 22*b*
VALVERDE, Senhor B. (Brazil)—sentenced, OCT. 12, 13*c* ; arrest after escape, 19, 12*a* ; inquiry into escape, DEC. 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
VAN BAKEL, Mrs. (Netherlands)—art exhib., DEC. 16, 21*c*
VAN BLOKLAND, Jonkheer B. (Netherlands) —to attend Voortrekker centenary, NOV. 9, 13*g* ; leaves for S. Africa, DEC. 7, 13*f* ; at Pretoria, 12, 13*a*
at Pretoria, on Voortrekker centenary, DEC. 17, 13*a*
VAN BROEKHUIZEN, Dr. (South Africa)—presents medals to Hollanders, OCT. 12, 13*d*
VANBRUGH, Miss I.—on National Theatre (s.), NOV. 16, 12*c* ; on Lady Alexander (s.), 30, 11*f*
VANBRUGH Castle School—extension, OCT. 7, 8*g*
VANCO, M, (Czecho-Slovakia)—Minister, DEC. 2, 13*a*
VANCOUVER—Lion's Gate Bridge : opening to traffic, NOV. 15, 13*b* ; photograph, 23, 18 ;—Mayor elected, DEC. 16, 15*c* ;—St. Andrew's Wesley Church : pastor, NOV. 18, 22*d*
VAN DE GUCHT, Mr. J.—recital, OCT. 24, 12*e*
VAN DE LINDE, Mr. H. A.—retirement, OCT. 31, 22*g*
VAN DEN BERGHS and Jurgens, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 25*c*
VAN DEN EYNDE, M. Joseph—death, OCT. 11, 14*e*
VANDERPANT, Mr. H. S. E.—gift to Child Welfare Centre (photo.), OCT. 18, 11*f* ; reception, NOV. 3, 17*c*
VAN DER VEER, Mme. : see GREEN, Mrs. W. A.
VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium)—retirement as pres. of Labour Party, OCT. 5, 13*g* ; death, DEC. 28, 10*f*, 12*d* ; (photo.), 28, 12*d* ; tributes, 28, 10*f* (3* 4*) ; 31, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; funeral, 31, 11*b*
on Spain (s.), OCT. 15, 11*d* (3* 4*) DEC. 1, 13*c*

VAN DE VELDE, William—picture acquired by National Maritime Museum, OCT. 31, 8*c*; (photo.), 31, 8;—"Dutch Barges in a Strong Breeze" (photo.), DEC. 14, 9
VAN DONGEN, M. Kees—art exhib., OCT. 26, 12*c* (3* 4*)
VAN DORP, Dr. J.—on Voortrekker centenary (s.), DEC. 17, 9*c*
VANDO Steel Engineering Co.—registration, NOV. 17, 26*c*
VAN DULM, Adm.—resignation, NOV. 30, 13*e*
VAN DYK Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), DEC. 10, 19*b*
VAN DYKE, Mr. J. R.—on railway timetables (l.), OCT. 6, 8*e*
VAN EMDEN (Dutch Guiana) Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, NOV. 7, 22*a*; Meeting, 15, 22*f*
VAN HEYTHUYSEN, Miss C.—will, OCT. 24, 21*e*
VAN RENESSE, Mr. G.—recital, NOV. 21, 19*b*
VAN RUISDAEL, S.—pictures sold, NOV. 26, 18*f*
VAN RYN Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 22*g* (23*f*, 4*); (F.N.), 14, 22*e*
VAN RYN Gold Mines Estate, Ltd.—report, OCT. 28, 23*c*; Dividend, DEC. 16, 23*f*; (F.N.), 16, 23*b*
VAN RYNEVELD, Sir P. (South Africa)—in London, OCT. 29, 11*f*;—on Air Force (s.), NOV. 26, 12*c*
VANSITTART, Mr. H. D.—death, DEC. 2, 16*b* (3* 4*)
VAN STRAUBENZEE, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. C.—on national service (l.), OCT. 15, 13*e*
VAN SWINDEREN, Jonkheer R. de M. (Netherlands)—returns from France, OCT. 4, 17*b*
VANTONA Textiles, Ltd.—report, NOV. 26, 20*d*
VAN VOLLENHOVEN, Joost—Longpont statue unveiled, NOV. 7, 11*c*
VAN ZEELAND, M. (Belgium)—leaves for London, OCT. 18, 13*c*; dinner in honour, 19, 15*c*; in Ottawa, DEC. 15, 15*g*; 16, 15*g*
at Cambridge Univ.: delivers Marshall Lecture, OCT. 19, 9*a*
VAN ZYL, Maj. (South Africa)—on German colonial claims (s.), OCT. 11, 13*d*
VARGAS, President G. D. (Brazil)—on Brazilian policy (s.), NOV. 11, 13*g*; on Extremists (s.), 12, 11*d*; on Americas: cooperation (s.), DEC. 15, 15*a*
VARIAN, Mr. H. F.—gift to British (Natural History) Museum, OCT. 24, 20*e*
VARIETY Artists' Benevolent Fund—Royal Command performance: broadcast decision, OCT. 6, 10*a*; Sir O. Stoll (s.), 7, 12*d*; programme, 20, 12*b*; guest artists, 31, 12*c*; NOV. 7, 10*d*; rehearsal (photo.), 7, 16; held, 10, 14*b*, 16*f*; financial result, 11, 12*e*
VARIETY Wafer-Biscuit, Ltd.—registration, NOV. 1, 23*f*
VARLEY, Mr. G. C.—appointment, NOV. 30, 21*e*
VATICAN—broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING;—Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY;—Great Britain: relations with: representative in London: Vatican views, NOV. 22, 13*d*;
VATICAN (continued):—
Apostolic delegation appointed, 24, 14*d*; (P.Q.), DEC. 8, 7*a*;—Italy, relations with: see under ITALY;—Lithuania, relations with: see under LITHUANIA; — Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign);—Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA
VAUDEVILLE Theatre, OCT. 19, 10*c*; 20, 12*e* (3* 4*); 31, 12*c*; NOV. 1, 12*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 5, 10*d*; 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)
VAUGHAN, Mr. A. R.—on long editorships (l.), DEC. 12, 16*c*
VAUGHAN, Mr. D. J.—death, NOV. 24, 16*b*
VAUGHAN, Dr. W. W.—Workers' Educational Assn.: lecture instituted, OCT. 27, 11*g*
VAUX, Sir R. A.—Order of Nile, DEC. 7, 9*e*
VAUXHALL Motor Co.—*The Times* 8pp. inset, OCT. 13
VAVASSEUR (J. H.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 22*a*
VAVRECKA, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—Min. of Propaganda, OCT. 5, 14*f*; to visit Berlin, 17, 14*c*
VAYO, Señor A. del (Spain)—on partition (s.), OCT. 26, 13*f* (3* 4*); on Spain (s.), NOV. 9, 13*f* (3* 4*); on Foreign intervention (s.), DEC. 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
VEGETABLES—cultivation: articles, OCT. 10, 22*b*; 24, 22*e*; NOV. 7, 20*e*; 21, 20*c*; DEC. 5, 20*c*; 19, 20*d*;—Prices: correspondence, OCT. 10, 22*f*; 17, 10*d*; 24, 10*d*; NOV. 3, 10*e*
VENABLES, Mr. W.—directorship, OCT. 28, 23*g*
VENESTA, Ltd.—report, OCT. 18, 20*f*; Meeting, NOV. 1, 21*a*; (F.N.), 1, 20*b*
VENEZUELAN Oil Concessions, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 25, 21*c*; Chairman, DEC. 16, 23*g*
VENN, Wing Cdr. G. O.—appointment, DEC. 20, 20*e*
VENNING, Lt.-Gen. W. K.—appointment, DEC. 6, 9*e*; biographical, 6, 9*e*
VENNOLA, Prof. J. H. (Finland)—death, DEC. 5, 14*c*; 6, 16*e*
VENTERSPOST Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 7, 22*a*
VERA Cruz Electric Light Power and Traction, Ltd. — debenture interest, DEC. 29, 14*f*
VERDI, G.—*Don Carlos*, DEC. 7, 12*b*; Letter found, 15, 19*g*
VEREENIGING Estates, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 24*g*
VEREKER, Mr. C. S.—Parliamentary candidature, NOV. 17, 9*c*
VEREKER, Mr. G. G. M.—Chargé d'Affaires in Moscow, NOV. 26, 12*f*
VERNARD, G. (U.S.A.)—arrest, DEC. 17, 14*c*
VERNAY, Mr. A. S. (U.S.A.)—Burma expedition, DEC. 14, 8*f* (3* 4*)
VERNON, Sir G.—resignation (s.), OCT. 15, 9*d*
VERNON, R. W.—police court charge, NOV. 4, 4*g*
VERNON, Lady V.—daughter, NOV. 3, 17*b*
VERNON, Mr. W. E.—death, NOV. 25, 8*f*; memorial service, DEC. 2, 17*d*
VERNON Commercial Development Co.—registration, NOV. 14, 22*b*
VERONA—ancient treasure found, NOV. 23, 13*b*;—Romeo and Juliet Museum: see under ITALY: Drama
VERULAM, Lord—directorship, OCT. 6, 19*g*

VESTEY-JONES, F. M.—name changed, NOV. 28, 3*g*
VESTFOLD Whaling Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 23*a*; Report, NOV. 18, 26*e*; Meeting, DEC. 6, 23*e*
VETERINARY College, Royal—prize distribution, OCT. 4, 6*e*
VETERINARY service—Lord Feversham (s.), OCT. 4, 6*e*
VETERINARY Surgeons, Royal College of —examinations, DEC. 28, 13*g*
VETERINARY surgery—girls, career for: article, NOV. 16, 19*d*
VIAN, Mrs. S. L.—will, OCT. 18, 17*a*
VIANT, Mr. S. P.—on penal reform (s.), DEC. 2, 8*c*
VIBERT, Mr. A. L.—death, DEC. 17, 16*b*
VICARY, Mrs. M. D.—marriage, OCT. 26, 17*c*
VICK, Mr. G. R.—on Yorkshire (s.), DEC. 8, 18*c*
VICKERS (Aviation), Ltd.—control acquired by Vickers-Armstrongs, Ltd., OCT. 14, 21*g*
VICKERS-ARMSTRONGS, Ltd. — acquire control of Vickers' aviation subsidiaries, OCT. 14, 21*g*; Appointment, 18, 21*b*; Air Ministry contracts: sub-contracting system, 22, 12*f*; DEC. 21, 16*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); correspondence, NOV. 3, 10*c*
VICKERY, Surgeon Capt. G. G.—appointment, OCT. 10, 20*d*
VICKERY, Violet—death, DEC. 27, 5*d*
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—gift to British Museum, OCT. 10, 11*c*; receives British war graves mission, 10, 13*e*; British war graves mission: message, 14, 16*c*; welcomes Spanish legionaries, 21, 13*e*; birthday, NOV. 11, 17*b*; 12, 11*g*
on marriage law (s.), NOV. 16, 14*e*
VICTORIA—doctors: see under AUSTRALIA; —Drink: liquor licence poll, OCT. 11, 13*d*;—Drought: relief fund, NOV. 9, 14*f*; Mr. A. A. Dunstan (s.), 18, 15*e*; —Finance: Budget: estimated deficit, NOV. 18, 15*e*; Loan: application, 18, 15*e*;—Governor: see DUGAN, Sir W.; —Oil: see under AUSTRALIA
VICTORIA, Queen—railway journeys: Duke of Gloucester (s.), NOV. 15, 16*b*;—Statue at Merton, proposed, DEC. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)
VICTORIA and Albert Museum—acquisitions, NOV. 10, 19*e*; DEC. 2, 20*g*;—French Renaissance oak chest: acquisition, NOV. 10, 19*e*; (photo.), 10, 19;—Grimm, S. H.: painting acquired, DEC. 31, 10*e*; (photo.), 31, 10;—Leicester Square Station display, DEC. 28, 7*g*;—Long, late Mr. B. S.: memorial gifts, OCT. 12, 12*d*; (photo.), 12, 12*d*;—Mirrors: acquisitions, DEC. 2, 20*g*; (photo.), 2, 20*g*;—Pusey Horn: anonymous gift, DEC. 15, 18*d* (photo.), 15, 18*d*
VICTORIA Docks Settlement Fund—sale announced, OCT. 29, 15*a*
VICTORIA Embankment — buildings: panoramic view (photo.), OCT. 20, 18
VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen—visits Queen Mary, OCT. 17, 17*b*; DEC. 3, 15*a*; visits King and Queen, 61, 19*b*
VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 28*f*
VICTORIA Gold Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 2, 22*e*
VICTORIA League—meeting, DEC. 15, 8*f*
VICTORIA Park—café and bandstand, new: plans, DEC. 12, 11*c*
VICTORY Museum—Nelson relics acquired, OCT. 22, 9*a*
VIENNA—cold storage plant, DEC. 29, 7*b*;—Grain elevators: plans, DEC. 13, 15*a*; —Greater: ceremonies, OCT. 18, 13*g*; —Haydn, Joseph: birthplace as museum, NOV. 22, 12*e*;—"India House": plans, DEC. 12, 14*f*; 13, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Mozart Boys' Choir: world tour, DEC. 20, 13*g*;—Statues: "Aryanizing," NOV. 30, 13*d* (3* 4*); —Street names: "Aryanizing," NOV. 26, 11*b*
VIGANÒ, Signor V. (Italy)—Milan Campanile plan, OCT. 20, 13*e*
VIGILANCE Association, National—meeting, OCT. 22, 14*a*
VIKING Tanker Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 23*a*; Report, NOV. 12, 19*a*; Meeting, DEC. 6, 23*c*
VIKING Whaling Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 23*a*; Report, NOV. 18, 26*e*; Meeting, DEC. 6, 23*d*
VIKINGS—Lough Gur forts: excavations, OCT. 3, 9*d*
Village Settlements Pictorial, NOV. 8, 11*e* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
VILLAGES—handicrafts exhib., NOV. 16, 21*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
VILLANI, Baron de (Hungary)—visits Count Ciano, OCT. 12, 13*d*; 18, 14*d*; received by Count Ciano, 22, 12*b*; 28, 14*b*
VILLENEUVE, Cardinal (Canada)—on Nazi persecution: Canada (s.), DEC. 2, 13*b* (3* 4*)
VILLIERS, Mr. A. E. H.—marriage, OCT. 28, 17*d*
VILLIERS, Mr. C. E. H.—freedom of City, NOV. 16, 8*f*
VILLIERS, George — "A Vanished Victorian: George Villiers Fourth Earl of Clarendon," OCT. 11, 9*c*
VILLIERS-EN-COUCHY, Battle of — correspondence, OCT. 27, 10*d*
VILMORIN, Louise de—"The Last of the Villavides," OCT. 7, 19*e*
VINCE, Rose—death, OCT. 6, 9*g*
VINCENT, Mr. B. J.—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
VINCENT, Mr. G.—on road transport (s.), NOV. 5, 14*c* (3* 4*); on Road fund (l.), 11, 10*e*; on Road and rail (l.), 26, 8*b*; on "Snowed up" (l.), DEC. 30, 6*b*
VINCENT, Mr. L. E.—marriage, OCT. 19, 15*d*
VINE, Maj.—on Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), OCT. 7, 8*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
VINE Street Police Station—sale: announcement, DEC. 30, 5*c*
VINES—article, NOV. 23, 19*d*
VINESTOCK, J.—death, NOV. 19, 9*g*
VINING, Rt. Rev. L. G.—consecrated, NOV. 2, 17*e*; photograph, 2, 17
VINING, Brig. P. L.—appointment, DEC. 23, 21*g*
VINSON, Mr. W. E.—will, DEC. 19, 19*b*
VINTNERS' Company—charitable gifts, DEC. 17, 11*a*
VINTNERS' Place—renamed, NOV. 30, 9*g*
VINYARD, W.—death, DEC. 21, 10*e*
VIOLET Melchett Infant Welfare Centre —report, NOV. 17, 21*b*

VIOLETTE, M. (France)—defeated in Senate election, OCT. 24, 14*a*
VIOLINS :—
Stradivarius—to be sold in aid of musicians' hospital beds fund, NOV. 23, 12*b*; DEC. 15, 10*f*; sold, 21, 11*d*; 22, 10*c*
VIRTUE, Mr. H. D.—death, NOV. 16, 9*b* (3* 4*)
VITAMINS, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 24*a*
VIVIAN, Capt. H.—on the best road sign (l.), NOV. 7, 8*e*
VIVISECTION, British Union for the Abolition of—ball in aid, NOV. 30, 17*e*; help acknowledged, DEC. 1, 17*b*
VIZETELLY, Mr. F. H.—death, DEC. 22, 14*c*
VLAKFONTEIN Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—reef workings: rumours denied, DEC. 10, 19*g*
VLIELAND, Mr. C. A. (Straits Settlements)—Defence Secretary, DEC. 30, 9*g*
VLIELAND, Miss M. F. M.—marriage, NOV. 18, 19*d*
VOEUX, Dr. H. A. D.—on smoke (s.), DEC. 5, 19*b*
VOGLIANO, Prof. A. (Italy)—discovers poem by Sappho, OCT. 24, 14*f*; NOV. 2, 12*b* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
VOGUÉ, Marquis de (France)—on Anglo-French relations (s.), OCT. 19, 14*c*
VOIONMAA, M. Väino (Finland)—Foreign Min., NOV. 17, 14*c*
VOISIN, Maj. and Mrs. G. H.—death, NOV. 5, 12*e*; inquest, 7, 9*b*; 10, 23*c*
VOKES, Ltd.—report, OCT. 17, 24*a*
VOKINS (W. H.), Ltd.—registration, DEC. 17, 22*d*
VOLOSIN, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—Ruthenian Premier, OCT. 27, 13*c*; Ukrainian message, NOV. 29, 13*d*; Ruthenian Premier, DEC. 2, 13*a*
on Ruthenia (s.), NOV. 15, 13*b*
VOLPI, Prof. E. (Italy)—death, DEC. 2, 16*b* (3* 4*)
VOLPI, Prof. G. (Italy)—death, OCT. 27, 19*e* (3* 4*)
VOLTA Foundation—meeting (Rome), OCT. 6, 11*d*; (photo.), 8, 16; 14, 13*f*
VOLTAIRE—"La Pucelle d'Orleans": copy sold, NOV. 19, 14*f*
VOLUNTARY service—Mr. A. B. Emden (s.), DEC. 5, 9*f*
VONIER, Rt. Rev. Dom Anscar—death, DEC. 27, 10*d*; bust (photo.), 28, 13*d*; appreciations, 31, 14*b* (3* 4*); funeral; requiem Mass, 31, 15*f*; (photo.), 31, 16
VORARLBERGER Illwerke — bondholders' rights: modification proposals, DEC. 6, 22*c*; 16, 24*f*; Bond service, 29, 14*d*
VORNLE, M. (Hungary)—recalled to Budapest, DEC. 17, 13*c*; appointment, 21, 13*g*
VOROSHILOFF, Marshal (Russia)—on Army (s.), NOV. 9, 13*c* (3* 4*)
VOS, O. H. (U.S.A.)—trial, OCT. 15, 11*b*; 18, 13*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 19, 12*e*; 20, 13*d*; 21, 13*d*; 22, 11*d*; 27, 16*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 29, 14*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*); NOV. 2, 16*e* (2*); 9, 13*g*; 30, 13*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 1, 14*b*; 3, 12*f*; appeal, 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
VOS, Mr. P.—on refugee fund (l.), DEC. 15, 17*e*
VOSPER, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 25, 22*b*; Report, DEC. 2, 22*f*; Meeting, 12, 23*e*; Swedish contract, 17, 7*d*
VOWLES, E.—death, OCT. 26, 4*f*
VOYCE, Mr. E. R.—appointment, DEC. 24, 7*g*
VOYVOD, Dr. V. (Rumania)—Minister in Berlin, DEC. 16, 15*d*
VUILLEMIN, Gen. (France):—
on R.A.F. mission (s.), OCT. 17, 13*d*
VYSE, Mr. and Mrs. C.—pottery exhib., DEC. 10, 10*d*

W

"W. G. L."—on Juliberry's Grave (l.), OCT. 6, 8*c*
"W. J. W."—on Sir Sidney Peel (l.), DEC. 22, 14*c* (3* 4*)
"W. M. C."—on Mackintosh of Mackintosh (l.), NOV. 22, 16*d*
WACE, Capt. E. H.—appointment, OCT. 20, 26*c*
WACE, Mr. H. C.—funeral, OCT. 8, 15*b*
WADDILOVE, Mr. V.—gift to Bradford Grammar School, DEC. 14, 10*e*
WADDINGHAM, Mr. T. J.—funeral, DEC. 29, 11*b*
WADDINGTON, P.—police court charge, DEC. 5, 9*b*
WADDON—St. George's Church: bazaar announced, NOV. 7, 15*b*
WADE, A.—police court charge, DEC. 19, 9*a*
WADE, R. G. N.—inquest, NOV. 30, 4*c*
WADE Potteries, Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 22*b*
WAECHTER, Mr. J.—on Transjordania: neolithic discoveries (p.), NOV. 11, 9*e* (3* 4*)
WAGG, Mr. H. J.—on misguided charity (l.), NOV. 16, 10*e*
WAGG, Mr. K. A.—directorship, DEC. 3, 20*d*
WAGHORN, A.—police court charge, DEC. 6, 11*b*; 7, 8*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
WAGNER, Herr (Germany)—in Munich, NOV. 10, 18*e*
at Munich, on Jews; Roman Catholic Church, NOV. 12, 12*b*
WAGNER, Mrs.—on German wives of Britons (l.), OCT. 4, 10*d*
WAGNER, Mr. A. R.—on Mr. N. Chamberlain: Royal descent (art. quoted), DEC. 22, 15*d*
WAHBA, Shiek Hafiz (Saudi Arabia)—reception announced, NOV. 15, 17*f*
WAIFS and Strays Soc.—Children's Union Branch: Jubilee sale, NOV. 17, 17*d*; —Concert; bazaar, DEC. 6, 17*b*; (photo.), 6, 18; 8, 19*b*;—Worsley home: foundation begun, DEC. 13, 12*g*
WAIHI Investments and Exploration Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 21, 21*d*; Report, 27, 22*e*
WAILES Dove Bitumastic, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 9, 28*c*; Report, 14, 28*f*
WAITE, Mr. W. H.—will, DEC. 21, 17*g*
WAITZ, Mgr. S. (Austria)—deprived of right to inspect schools, OCT. 18, 14*b*; demonstration against, 19, 11*c*

WAKE, Maj. C. St. A.—funeral, Nov. 26, 15*b*; biographical, DEC. 9, 18*d*; 17, 16*c*
WAKE, Maj.-Gen. Sir H.—on air raid precautions (l.), OCT. 5, 10*d*
WAKE and Dean, Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 22*c*
WAKEFIELD—Bishop: see HONE, Rt. Rev. C. R.; — City Council: by-elections, Nov. 30, 9*b*;—Diocesan conf., OCT. 14, 11*c* (3* 4*);—St. John's Church: memorial to Joseph Aspdin, Nov. 25, 16*d*
WAKEFIELD, Lord—gift to Royal Masonic Hospital, OCT. 5, 17*b*; 6, 14*f*; gift to British Museum, 10, 11*c*; gift to Inst. of Journalists Benevolent Pensions Fund, 19, 10*b*; entertains R.A.F. College Wakefield scholarship cadets (s.), Nov. 30, 20*d*
Portrait—unveiled in Cordwainers' Hall, OCT. 14, 11*c*; (photo.), 14, 11*c*
Twyford, Sir H. (s.), OCT. 14, 11*c*
at Cordwainers' Hall, on his life; Chamberlain family, OCT. 14, 11*c*;—at Mansion House, on recruiting, OCT. 11, 8*a*
on trade and peace (l.), Nov. 21, 13*e*; on trade outlook (s.), DEC. 22, 6*g*; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*)
WAKEFIELD, Mr. W. W.—on access to mountains (s.P.), DEC. 3, 8*b*
WAKEFIELD House—Queen Mary visits, DEC. 7, 16*b*; 8, 13*a* (3* 4*)
WAKELY, Mr. C. H.—appointment, OCT. 31, 11*g*; Nov. 3, 9*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 5, 9*g*
WALDHOF, Ltd., Finland — debentures drawn, DEC. 16, 29*d*
WALE, N. W.—body found, DEC. 7, 11*g*
WALES:—
Church—appointments, OCT. 1, 15*d*; 11, 10*e*;—Ordinations, DEC. 19, 19*c*; 20, 10*e*
King Edward VII sanatoria—friends association to be formed, Nov. 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Libraries—conf., joint, Nov. 4, 16*c* (3* 4*); 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Library, National — Court of Governors: meeting; report, OCT. 26, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Museum, National — Court of Governors: meeting, OCT. 29, 10*a*; Report, DEC. 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Sheriffs—nomination: list, Nov. 14, 3*g*
South—Mr. A. Horner (s.), DEC. 5, 19*b*
Special areas—concert in aid, DEC. 13, 19*d*;—Correspondence, OCT. 18, 10*d*; 24, 10*d*;—East Grinstead: gifts, DEC. 19, 9*e*;—Welsh Fair and concert in aid: arrangements, OCT. 21, 17*a*; held, 26, 17*d*
Temple of Peace and Health: see under CARDIFF
Trade—estates: deputation, Nov. 16, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Industries, new: Mr. G. H. Allin (s.), Nov. 30, 16*a* (3* 4*);—South: conditions, OCT. 4, 20*g* (4*);—Treforest Estate: progress, OCT. 11, 7*d*; correspondence, 18, 10*e*; article, 27, 7*d*; Toy fair announced, Nov. 21, 17*d*
Weather: see under WEATHER
WALES, University of—examination results, Nov. 18, 9*d*
WALES and Monmouthshire, National Development Council of—coal prices: *Review* (art. quoted), DEC. 1, 20*e* (4*)
WALEY, Mr. A.—"Dance and Drama in Bali": preface, Nov. 15, 20*c*
WALFORD Lines, Ltd.—report, OCT. 14, 23*b*
WALING, Mrs. G. A.—will, Nov. 15, 17*f*
WALKDEN, Mr. A. G.—in Parliament, on road and rail transport, DEC. 22, 6*b*; Sandys, Mr. D.: alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act, DEC. 6, 8*d*
WALKDEN, Mrs. A. G.—memorial tablet, OCT. 4, 19*e*; 18, 17*e*
WALKER, late Dr. D. W.—kangaroo photographs presented to Natural History Museum, Nov. 28, 8*e*
WALKER, Mr. E.—will, Nov. 4, 21*d*
WALKER, Prof. E. A.—on the great trek (art.), DEC. 14, 17*f*
WALKER, E. M.—death, OCT. 20, 9*b*; inquest, Nov. 1, 19*d* (3* 4*)
WALKER, Mr. F.—appointment, Nov. 23, 11*a*
WALKER, Mr. Frank—appointment, OCT. 6, 11*g*
WALKER, Mr. G.—on road and rail (l.), Nov. 28, 10*a*
WALKER, Mr. G. E. M.—appointment, DEC. 22, 9*a*
WALKER, G. P.—acquitted, DEC. 15, 13*c*
WALKER, Dr. Jane—death, Nov. 18, 18*d*; funeral; memorial service, 21, 15*e*; 22, 17*e*; appreciation, 22, 16*c* (3* 4*)
WALKER, Mr. K.—on marriage (s.), OCT. 29, 17*f*
WALKER, Prof. M.—on international air force (l.), Nov. 25, 15*d*
WALKER, Sir N.—at General Medical Council (pres. add.), Nov. 23, 11*e*
WALKER, Mr. N. McN.—bankruptcy examination, Nov. 30, 4*a*
WALKER, Mrs. S. E.—will, Nov. 26, 8*f*
WALKER, Col. S. G.—retirement, OCT. 31, 8*f*
WALKER, Mr. W.—partnership, OCT. 3, 22*b*
WALKER (James) Goldsmith and Silversmith, Ltd.—report, Nov. 2, 22*f*; Debentures: exchange rights, DEC. 30, 17*c*
WALKER (Peter) and Son, Warrington and Burton, Ltd.—report, Nov. 14, 22*b*
WALKER and Homfrays, Ltd.—report, DEC. 3, 20*g*
WALKER Bros., Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 26, 21*c*; Dividend, DEC. 12, 24*d*
WALKING—balance step: correspondence, OCT. 22, 8*d*;—Belgrave Harriers' seven miles race, Nov. 28, 7*f*;—Highgate Harriers' seven miles open race, OCT. 3, 6*f*;—Metropolitan Police seven miles event, DEC. 12, 4*d*;—St. Dunstan's six miles race, Nov. 21, 4*b*;—Stock Exchange championships: 25 miles, OCT. 31, 6*g*; 7 miles, DEC. 5, 5*f*;—Surrey Club: Boxing Day race postponed, DEC. 27, 10*a*
WALKING, J. W.—death, OCT. 17, 11*b*
WALL, Mr. A. H.—on oldest Marlburian (l.), Nov. 19, 8*d*
WALL, Mr. A. M.—on Broadway Press dispute (s.), DEC. 30, 12*d*

WALL, Mr. C.—on Union Street (l.), OCT. 25, 10*c*
WALL, Mrs. C. G.—death, Nov. 5, 12*e*; inquest, 7, 9*b*; 10, 23*c*
WALL Paper Manufacturers, Ltd.—report, OCT. 28, 23*d*; (F.N.), 28, 21*c*; Nov. 15, 23*e*; Meeting, 25, 24*b*
WALL vase: see under FURNITURE
WALLACE, Mr. A. R.—on Christian solution (l.), OCT. 25, 16*e*
WALLACE, Col. C. J.—appointment, OCT. 17, 14*a*; DEC. 9, 9*d*
WALLACE, Capt. D. E.—in Parliament, on industrial assurance, DEC. 7, 7*b*; Pensions, Nov. 24, 8*f*; Public works loan, DEC. 2, 8*e*; Spinsters' pensions, 14, 7*d*
WALLACE, Edgar—biography (Lane), DEC. 13, 9*c*
WALLACE, F.—acquitted, DEC. 21, 3*e*
WALLACE, Mr. H. A. (U.S.A.)—on agriculture (s.), OCT. 1, 17*e* (4*); report, DEC. 16, 24*f*;—on Maize loan (s.), Nov. 11, 23*e*
WALLACE, Mr. H. W.—on Post Office wages (s.), OCT. 1, 6*c* (3* 4*); (evid.), 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
WALLACE, Miss M.-J.—marriage, OCT. 18, 17*d*
WALLACE, Mr. R.—will, DEC. 30, 13*f*
WALLACE, Sir R.—88th birthday, OCT. 26, 9*b*
WALLACE, Dr. T.—gold medal of Fruiterers' Company, OCT. 25, 12*c*
WALLACE, Mr. W. G.—on Steyning stone (l.), OCT. 3, 8*d*
WALLACH, M. (France)—resignation from Alliance Démocratique, OCT. 14, 13*c*
WALLERS, Miss M. J.—will, OCT. 31, 10*d*
WALLIS, Maj. A. R.—appointment, DEC. 16, 29*c*
WALLIS, Miss G. M.—will, DEC. 3, 8*g*
WALLIS Tin Stamping Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 3, 22*c*
WALLPAPER—Essex: exhib., OCT. 19, 17*c*
WALLS, Mr. R. W.—appointment, OCT. 26, 11*g*
WALLS, Mr. T.—member of Inst. of Quarrying, OCT. 3, 9*g*; to return to stage, Nov. 29, 12*d*
WALLSEND — education: schools programme approved, OCT. 22, 9*g*
WALLTOWN—Roman Wall: preservation, Nov. 23, 8*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
WALLWORK, Mr. J. R.—will, DEC. 10, 18*g*
WALMSLEY, Mr. M.—law case, Nov. 15, 5*c*
WALMSLEY, Mr. W. J.—leaves for Peru, DEC. 31, 14*e*
WALMSLEYS (Bury), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 16, 24*a*; Report, 17, 23*g*
WALPOLE, Lady—son, DEC. 10, 15*a*
WALPOLE, Sir H.—on his book collecting experiences (s.), Nov. 7, 14*b*
WALSALL—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
WALSH, Justice (Eire)—on Four Masters (s.), OCT. 3, 7*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
WALSH, Mr. A.—will, Nov. 5, 7*g*
WALSH, Mr. C. J.—directorship, OCT. 28, 21*e*
WALSH, Mr. E. G.—on nursery education (s.), DEC. 30, 7*c*
WALSH, Mr. J. M.—"Dial 999," OCT. 4, 19*d*
WALSH, W.—police court charge, DEC. 17, 11*d*
WALSH, Corporal W.—M.M., OCT. 15, 14*c*
WALSH, Mr. W. J.—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
WALSH (John), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 24, 24*d*
WALSHE, Mgr. T. J.—will, DEC. 3, 8*g*
WALTER, M. Bruno—concerts announced, DEC. 28, 8*e*
WALTER, Miss L. H.—will, OCT. 10, 20*g*
WALTERS, Rev. C. Ensor—death, DEC. 19, 14*b*; 20, 16*e*; funeral service, 22, 15*f*
WALTERS, Mr. E.—appointment, Nov. 2, 22*d*
WALTERS, Maj. E. C.—appointment, DEC. 16, 29*c*
WALTERS, Mr. F. P.—fellow of Univ. College, Oxford, OCT. 11, 11*b*
WALTERS, Preb. G. E.—retirement, Nov. 30, 21*b* (3* 4*)
WALTERS, Mr. L. R.—law case, OCT. 25, 5*d*
WALTON, Mrs. C. F. E.—law case, Nov. 11, 4*b*
WALTON, Miss E.—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
WALTON, Dr. E. T. S.—Hughes medal, Nov. 4, 16*d*
WALTON, F. W.—police court charge, Nov. 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
WALTON, Mr. H. B.—marriage, Nov. 7, 15*c*
WALTON, Mr. R. G.—will, OCT. 10, 20*g*
WALTON, R. T.—Court-martial, OCT. 11, 11*c*
WALTON, Mr. T.—on Victor Hugo (l.), DEC. 31, 8*d*
WALTON, Mr. W. W.—will, DEC. 12, 10*f*
WAMPOE Tobacco and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—amalgamation scheme, Nov. 23, 23*f*
WAND, Mr. E.—will, DEC. 7, 10*f*
WANDERER Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 22, 19*a*; Report, Nov. 3, 23*c*
WANDSWORTH—electoral, DEC. 17, 11*g*
WANDSWORTH Bridge—approach road: improvement scheme, DEC. 5, 9*a*; approved by L.C.C., 14, 18*b*
WANG Ching-wei, Mr. (China)—leaves for Hong-kong, DEC. 28, 10*f*; mystery, 29, 8*f*; 30, 10*f*; manifesto, 31, 12*b*
on peace (s.), OCT. 24, 14*e*; on China and Japan (s.), 29, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
WANG Chung-hui, Dr. (China)—in Hong-kong, OCT. 25, 14*b*
WANG Keh-min, Mr. (China)—preparing peace plan, OCT. 27, 13*b*; at Nanking, Nov. 1, 13*d*; 2, 13*f* (3* 4*)
WANKIE Colliery Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 22, 24*g*; Meeting, DEC. 13, 26*a*
WANLESS, Mr. C. E.—will, Nov. 25, 17*f*
WANN, Group Capt. A. H.—promoted, DEC. 1, 19*d*
WANSTEAD School—prize distribution, OCT. 24, 20*f*
WANSTEAD School, Royal—name changed, Nov. 25, 11*f*
WANTAGE—King Alfred School: speech day, Nov. 28, 8*f*;—St. Mary's School: new buildings opened, DEC. 7, 11*c*
WAR:—
Aggression—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), OCT. 17, 16*b*;—Correspondence, OCT. 8, 13*e*; 27, 16*e*;—non-resistance: correspondence, OCT. 22, 13*e*; 26, 15*e*; 29, 14*e*;—

WAR :—
Aggression (continued) :—
Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), OCT. 21, 16*c*; —Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), Nov. 7, 11*a*
Agitation—Bernays, Mr. R. H. (s.), Nov. 16, 9*f*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Nov. 7, 12*b*;—German comment, Nov. 9, 13*a*—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), Nov. 8, 16*c*; —Hitler, Herr (s.), Nov. 7, 12*a*; 9, 14*e*;—Ribbentrop, Herr von (s.), Nov. 8, 13*a*
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), Nov. 28, 9*g*
British role in—correspondence, Nov. 28, 15*e*; 29, 10*c*; 30, 10*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), DEC. 30, 7*d*
Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), Nov. 7, 14*c*
Correspondence, OCT. 1, 13*e*; 3, 13*e*; 20, 16*e*; 21, 16*e*; 22, 13*e*; Nov. 8, 10*b*; DEC. 14, 17*e*
Cranborne, Lord (s.), OCT. 13, 16*d*
Democracy and dictatorships—correspondence, OCT. 3, 13*e*;—Italian comment, OCT. 13, 14*f*
de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), OCT. 1, 14*a*
Doctors — services in: see under DOCTORS
Economic causes—Mr. C. R. Attlee (s.), Nov. 15, 16*a*
Essential commodities — reserves: Parliament: discussed, Nov. 11, 9*b*
Family responsibilities — correspondence, OCT. 5, 10*e*
Finance in — Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), DEC. 16, 18*c*
Food supply—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), OCT. 24, 16*b*;—Brocket, Lord (s.), DEC. 7, 9*c*;—Correspondence, OCT. 17, 10*d*, 22*f*; 24, 22*f*; 26, 15*e*; 29, 8*d*; 31, 20*f*; DEC. 5, 20*e*; 6, 15*d*;—Defence Plans Dept.: North of Scotland Div.: officers, OCT. 1, 9*g*;—Hoarding: emergency purchases: customers' attempts to return goods, OCT. 1, 9*b*;—Home production: expansion plans, OCT. 10, 22*d*;—Parliament: discussed, Nov. 16, 8*b*, *c*; — Purchases, secret: National Fed. of Grain Trade Assns.: deputation, Nov. 17, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Fuel supplies — correspondence, OCT. 27, 10*c*
Great Britain—preparedness: Mr. E. L. Burgin (s.), Nov. 18, 13*f*
Halifax, Lord (s.), OCT. 25, 19*b*
Hull, Mr. C. (s.), Nov. 2, 13*b*
Identity discs for general public—suggestion, DEC. 19, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 13, 16*b*; 14, 20*c* (3* 4*); DEC. 8, 18*c*
Italian comment, OCT. 13, 14*f*
Jordan, Mr. W. J. (s.), OCT. 13, 21*a*
Land operations, influence of aircraft on—Maj.-Gen. R. J. Collins (lect.), Nov. 24, 20*d*
Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), OCT. 3, 9*f*
Leading articles, OCT. 5, 15*b*; 7, 15*b*; 19, 13*b*; 27, 15*b*
Leopold, King (s.), OCT. 13, 13*d*
Materials—export licences: restoration order, OCT. 4, 16*f*
Maughan, Lord, (s.), DEC. 15, 18*b*; 16, 8*f* (3* 4*)

WAR (continued) :—
Modern—correspondence, Nov. 8, 10*b*
O'Connor, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 13, 16*e*
Parliament — discussed, OCT. 4, 7*c*, 8*c*, *f*, 9*a*; 5, 6*a*, *e*; 6, 6*a*, *f*; 7, 7*a*, *d*; Nov. 10, 9*a*; question, DEC. 2, 7*d*; discussed, 20, 7*e*
Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), Nov. 15, 16*d*; DEC. 6, 14*c*
Preparations—Archbp. Lang (s.), OCT. 5, 9*b*
Ramsbotham, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 31, 10*e*
Road transport coordination—Advisory Committee: members, OCT. 6, 17*d*;—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), DEC. 10, 17*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Canning, Councillor E. R. (s.), OCT. 4, 16*b*;—Correspondence, OCT. 28, 10*b*;—Vincent, Mr. G. (s.), Nov. 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Scientists, position of—discussed at Scientific Workers' Assn., OCT. 27, 11*d*
Scottish Highlands, effect on—correspondence, Nov. 5, 8*d*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), OCT. 14, 9*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), DEC. 1, 9*e*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), OCT. 17, 13*b*; Nov. 4, 13*d*; 7, 11*a*
Submarine menace—correspondence, Nov. 11, 10*e*
Wellington, Duke of—views: correspondence, OCT. 11, 10*d*; 18, 10*e*
Winnington-Ingram, Bishop (sermon), DEC. 27, 11*g*
Winterton, Lord (s.), OCT. 29, 17*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), Nov. 15, 9*c*

WAR, The Great :—
German view—article, OCT. 4, 15*f*
Graves—Anglo-Egyptian Committee: meeting, DEC. 2, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*);—Anglo-French Committee: meeting, Nov. 15, 13*d*;—Anglo-Greek Committee: meeting, Nov. 22, 13*g* (and 3* 4*); —Anglo-Italian Committee: meeting, OCT. 6, 9*a*; British mission in Milan, 6, 11*b* (3* 4*); meeting, 10, 13*e*; received by Signor Mussolini, 11, 13*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); King Victor Emmanuel's message, 14, 16*c*;—Bulgarian: in British Cemetery in Greece: marked, Nov. 22, 13*g*;—Care: Sir F. Ware (broadcast), Nov. 12, 17*e*; —Commission, Imperial: Berlin memorial; wreaths laid, OCT. 3, 11*b*; Meetings, OCT. 14, 16*c*; DEC. 15, 19*b*;—Italy: Asiago; British visit, OCT. 8, 11*d*;—Palestine: Sir F. Ware (s.), DEC. 13, 15*d*;—Pozières: photograph, Nov. 11, 18
"History, Official, Military Operations: France and Belgium, 1916"—published, Nov. 25, 20*c*
Italy — Vittorio Veneto anniversary celebrated, Nov. 5, 11*e*
Memorials — Canada: Ottawa: unveiling arrangements, Nov. 10 15*d*; photograph, 29, 18;—Cenotaph: wreaths laid, OCT. 7, 11*g*; Flood-lighting (P.Q.), Nov. 22, 8*c*;

WAR, The Great :—
Memorials (continued) :—
—Eton College : Macnaghten's library, DEC. 9, 19*f*;—France : Unknown Warrior's Tomb : torch lit at Westminster Abbey, Nov. 10, 18*d*; (photo.), 10, 18; British war orphans' visit, DEC. 5, 11*g*; —Malta : Valetta; photograph, Nov. 17, 18;—Menin Gate : names, preservation of (P.Q.), DEC. 9, 8*g*;—Photographs : House of Commons exhib. (P.Q.), Nov. 4, 9*c* (3* 4*); on show (P.N.), 10, 10*d*; — Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire) : unveiling ceremony, OCT. 10, 20*e*; (photos.), 10, 18, 20;—Westminster Abbey : Unknown Warrior's tomb : protection plans, OCT. 19, 12*f*; raising of level proposal, 28, 14*b*; Warrior's Chapel : flags dedicated, Nov. 11, 16*d*
Naval operations—flags : correspondence, Nov. 15, 10*e*; 21, 8*d*
Operations—Yser : anniversary, OCT. 24, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Peace Treaty—correspondence, OCT. 8, 13*e*; 18, 15*e*; 28, 15*e*; 29, 13*e*; Nov. 9, 10*c*;—German view : article, OCT. 4, 15*f*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), Nov. 7, 12*a*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), OCT. 13, 16*b*; 14, 20*c* (3* 4*);—Leading articles, OCT. 27, 15*b*; DEC. 13, 17*b*;—MacDonald, Mr. M. (l. quoted), Nov. 9, 9*d*;—Muir, Mr. R. (s.), OCT. 10, 21*f*;—Revision : correspondence, OCT. 10, 16*e*; 12, 15*e*; Nov. 8, 10*b*; Parliament : discussed, OCT. 4, 7*c*; 5, 6*a*; 6, 6*c*, *f*; DEC. 20, 8*g*
Prisoners—relief : appeal, DEC. 9, 12*c*
Souvenirs—warning to owners of explosion danger, Nov. 15, 11*b*
WAR Museum, Imperial—German medals : theft, Nov. 9, 14*c*
WAR Office—appointments, DEC. 14, 9*b*; 15, 22*a*; 22, 3*e*;—Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Nov. 25, 14*c*
WAR Service Legion—sale of work, Nov. 30, 17*d*
WARBURTON, K.—police court charge, Nov. 25, 11*d* (2* 3* 4*)
WARD, C. H. Dudley—"The Unconventional Civil Servant," OCT. 21, 8*d*
WARD, Mr. D. J.—on Malayan tin (s.), Nov. 9, 22*c*; (F.N.), 9, 20*e*
WARD, Mrs. F. M.—will, OCT. 7, 17*e*
WARD, Dr. G. E. S.—on Middlesex Hospital (s.), OCT. 3, 7*f*
WARD, H.—police court charge, DEC. 20, 11*b*; 21, 6*e* (3* 4*)
WARD, H. F.—police court charge, DEC. 7, 16*d*
WARD, Miss I.—in Parliament, on Miners' nystagmus, DEC. 10, 7*c*; Penal reform, DEC. 2, 8*c*; Special areas, Nov. 29, 8*f*
WARD, Mr. J.—photograph, OCT. 1, 18*d*
on iron and steel (s.), OCT. 1, 18*a*
WARD, Maj. Sir J.—death, DEC. 3, 14*e*; 6, 16*d*; memorial service; funeral, 7, 17*e*
WARD, Sir J. H.—death, DEC. 3, 15*a*
WARD, Miss M.—recital, Nov. 12, 10*c*
WARD, Mrs. M.—law case, DEC. 10, 4*g*
WARD, Mr. S. M.—photograph, Nov. 24, 23*c*
on Australian trade; wool (s.), Nov. 24, 23*a*
WARD (George) (Barwell), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*d*; Report, 8, 18*c*
WARD (Thos. W.), Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 1, 18*a*; correction, 10, 24*e*; Land purchase, Nov. 1, 20*g* (4*); Jubilee : brochure, 28, 10*g*
WARD and Goldstone, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 5, 18*f*
WARDEN, Lt. J. W. S.—M.C., OCT. 19, 18*d*
WARDINGTON, Lord—photograph, DEC. 14, 24*d*
at House of Lords, on British Empire Cancer Campaign, Nov. 30, 11*b*
on South American trade; Argentina; Brazil (s.), DEC. 14, 24*a*; (F.N.), 14, 22*e*
WARDLAW-MILNE, Sir J.—leaves for Marseilles, DEC. 24, 13*a*; on Czech agreement (s.P.), OCT. 6, 7*d*
WARDLE, Maj. F. M.—death, Nov. 17, 13*g*
WARDLE, Rev. Dr. W. L.—New Year message, DEC. 29, 11*c*
WARDLOW, Lt.-Col. C.—appointment, OCT. 15, 8*f*
WARE, Sir F.—leaving for Italy, OCT. 4, 16*e*; in Milan, 6, 11*b* (3* 4*); visits war graves in Italy, 8, 11*d*; in Rome, 10, 13*e*; received by Signor Mussolini, 11, 13*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); returns to London, 12, 17*b*; 14, 16*c*; Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, Nov. 15, 13*d*; leaves for Rome, 15, 17*b*; in Athens, 22, 13*g* (3* 4*); luncheon in honour announced, 30, 16*c*; DEC. 1, 16*f* (3* 4*); in Cairo, 2, 13*g* (13*a*, 3* 4*); Legion of Honour, 17, 17*g*; returns to London, 30, 13*b*
Parents' National Educational Union —chairman, Nov. 30, 16*c*; DEC. 1, 16*f* (3* 4*)
at Jerusalem, on war graves in Palestine, DEC. 13, 15*d*
on war graves (broadcast), Nov. 12, 17*e*
WARE, Ald. and Sheriff G. C.—at Guildhall, on defence forces, Nov. 10, 21*d*
WARE, Mr. S. D.—on obliteration of mineral workings (l.), Nov. 4, 10*d*
WARE, Sqdn. Ldr. S. H.—appointment, Nov. 23, 20*e*
WARE, Mr. W.—will, OCT. 24, 21*e*
WAREING, Mr. A.—on Music and Drama Bill (s.), DEC. 9, 14*c*
WARING and Gillow—trade notices, OCT. 31, 9*e*; DEC. 28, 6*e*
WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Guy :—
at Manchester, on football pools, Nov. 4, 16*b*; on Mr. Chamberlain, 4, 16*c*; on Oxford Soc., DEC. 5, 9*f*
in Church Assembly, on Widows' pensions augmentation fund, Nov. 17, 19*b*; on Student Christian Movement, 19, 17*d*
WARNE, S.—death, DEC. 6, 11*g*
WARNER, Rev. C. W.—on roses on the Maginot Line (l.), Nov. 26, 8*e*
WARNER, Col. Sir E.—on Connaught Hospital (s.), OCT. 28, 16*c*
WARNER, Sir G.—received by King, OCT. 22, 15*a*

WARNER, Mr. H. B.—will, Nov. 29, 10*g*
WARNER, Mr. R.—" The Professor," OCT. 28, 20*d*
WARNER, Miss S. T.—" After the Death of Don Juan," Nov. 11, 20*d*
WARNER Bros. Pictures, Inc.—report, Nov. 26, 20*e*
WARNER Theatre—described, OCT. 5, 12*c*; opened, 13, 12*a*; productions noticed, 10, 12*b*; Nov. 21, 10*b*; DEC. 12, 12*b*; 19, 10*b*; 24, 8*d*
WARR, Very Rev. C.—at Balmoral Castle, OCT. 10, 17*b*
WARR, Mr. and Mrs. H. G.—golden wedding, DEC. 23, 7*g*
WARR and Brown, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 20, 4*d*
WARREN, Mr. F. G.—will, Nov. 9, 19*e*
WARREN, Capt. G. M.—marriage, OCT. 4, 17*b*
WARREN, Col. J. R.—on international relations (s.), Nov. 19, 17*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
WARREN, Miss V. G.—inquest, Nov. 9, 11*b*
WARREN-BROWNE, A. W.—acquitted, Nov. 4, 11*b*; DEC. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
WARRENDER, Lady—returns from America, Nov. 15, 17*b*
WARRENDER, Sir V.—secretary, OCT. 7, 9*f*; returns to London, Nov. 3, 17*b*
at Wimbledon Town Hall, on Territorial Army recruiting, Nov. 22, 11*d*; 23, 8*f* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Army, Territorial: strength, Nov. 4, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Cadets' use of L.C.C. schools, Nov. 15, 8*b*;—War memorial photographs, exhib. of, Nov. 4, 9*c* (3* 4*)
WARRINER, Miss D.—leaves for Prague, OCT. 14, 16*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
WARRINGTON, Mrs. E. J.—will, DEC. 17, 10*f*
WARSAW University—facilities closed, DEC. 2, 13*g*; closed, 5, 11*b*
Warspite training ship—George VI: donation, Nov. 19, 9*g*
WARWICK Cinemas (Timperley), Ltd.—registration, Nov. 29, 21*a* (4*)
WARWICKS and Richardsons, Ltd.—report, Nov. 12, 19*a*
WARWICKSHIRE County Council—meeting, Nov. 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
WARWICKSHIRE County Garages, Ltd.—registration, DEC. 1, 21*d* (4*)
WARWICKSHIRE Folk in London, Soc. of—dinner, OCT. 18, 17*d*
WASHINGTON — Carnegie Institution: terrestrial magnetism dept.: report, DEC. 23, 9*g*
WASSERMANN, Mr. J.—" Caspar Hauser," OCT. 21, 8*e*
WASSERMANN, Dr. S. (Germany)—resignation, Nov. 3, 22*g*
WASSERMANN (A. E.)—change of ownership, Nov. 3, 22*g*
WASSERMANN (G. A.) and Co.—registration, Nov. 29, 21*a* (4*)
WATCHES: see CLOCKS and watches
WATENDE, Ltd.—report, DEC. 5, 22*b*
WATER:—
Charges—doctors: law case, Nov. 26, 9*d*
Main bursts—Bermondsey, DEC. 30, 7*g*;—Death from, DEC. 24, 12*a*;—Euston Square, DEC. 13, 11*d*;—Putney, DEC. 2, 16*b*
WATER (continued):—
Supplies — Bill: before Parliament, Nov. 12, 7*a*;—Purity: Mr. W. E. Elliot (s.), DEC. 13, 11*d*;—Railways, to: law case, Nov. 25, 4*c*;—Rural; Mr. W. E. Elliot (s.), Nov. 15, 11*a*; DEC. 20, 16*b*; correspondence, 30, 6*d*
Wastage—Metropolitan Water Board statement, DEC. 24, 12*a*
WATER Engineers, Inst. of—dinner, DEC. 13, 11*d*
WATERFALL, Mr. W. D.—appointment, DEC. 31, 14*e*
WATERFALL (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, DEC. 24, 16*f*
WATERFIELD, Mr. A. P.—First Civil Service Commissioner, DEC. 30, 7*c*
WATERLOO and City Rly.: see under RAILWAYS: London Underground
WATERLOO Bridge — reconstruction: progress of foundations, OCT. 18, 11*e*; Nov. 14, 18*a*
WATERLOW, Sir E.—at Connaught Rooms, on Printers' Pension Corp., Nov. 16, 16*b*
WATERLOW, Sir S.—received by King, Nov. 10, 19*b*
WATERLOW and Sons, Ltd.—report, DEC. 2, 22*f*
WATERLOW Park, Highgate—snow scene (photo.), DEC. 24, 12*c*
WATERMAN, Mr. F. E.—on German barter system (s.), OCT. 21, 19*a*
WATERS, Lt.-Col. E. E.—will, DEC. 13, 12*g*
WATERS, Mr. G. O.—directorships, DEC. 24, 16*d*
WATERSON, Mr. S. F. (South Africa)—audience of King, DEC. 16, 19*b*
WATERSTON, Mr. A.—directorship, Nov. 5, 19*d*
WATFORD Gardens Estate, Ltd.—winding-up order, Nov. 8, 5*b*
WATH-ON-DEARNE Urban Council—former deputy Clerk: fraud charge, DEC. 14, 6*f*
WATKIN, Mr. A.—on rail and road (l.), DEC. 13, 12*b*
WATKIN-THOMAS, E.—death, Nov. 28, 11*g*
WATKINS, Mrs. A.—death at 100, DEC. 30, 7*g*
WATKINS, Mr. F.—appointment, Nov. 29, 11*g*
WATKINS, Mr. F. C.—on road accidents; speed limit (s.P.), Nov. 17, 8*e*
WATKINS, Rev. I. S.—at Church Congress, on training of clergy, OCT. 8, 7*a*
WATKINS (Eustace), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 24, 22*a*
WATKINS family — connexion with Canterbury diocese, DEC. 14, 17*g*
WATKISS, J. F.—death, Nov. 7, 9*f*; inquest, 8, 5*a*; 22, 11*c*
WATSON, Mr. and Mrs. A.—diamond wedding, OCT. 13, 17*c*
WATSON, Miss A. B.—marriage, OCT. 3, 15*c*
WATSON, Mr. A. M.—will, Nov. 28, 21*g*
WATSON, Mr. A. R.—on farm wagons (l.), Nov. 25, 10*e*
WATSON, Rear-Adm. B. C.—appointment, DEC. 15, 22*c*
WATSON, Mr. C. H.—will, Nov. 5, 7*g*
WATSON, Mr. D.—on new factor in diplomacy (l.), OCT. 15, 8*a*
WATSON, D. D.—name erased from Medical Register, Nov. 24, 11*d*

WATSON, Col. D. G.—appointment, DEC. 16, 11*g*
WATSON, Sir D. W. I.—law case, OCT. 25, 5*c*
WATSON, Mr. H. D.—on refugee children (l.), OCT. 8, 8*a*
WATSON, Dr. H. E.—on libraries in sanatoria (p.), Nov. 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
WATSON, Mrs. I. D. C.—law case, Nov. 17, 4*f*
WATSON, Mr. J.—will, Nov. 16, 20*b*
WATSON, Sir M.—on malaria (s.), OCT. 7, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
WATSON, Lady M. G.—law case, OCT. 25, 5*c*
WATSON, Mr. R.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
WATSON, Mr. T. — Pres. Roosevelt's message, OCT. 22, 11*b*
WATSON, Lt.-Col. T. G.—appointment, OCT. 19, 18*c*
WATSON, Miss U.—marriage, Nov. 11, 17*d*
WATSON, Mr. V. (U.S.A.)—death, Nov. 4, 13*g*
WATSON, Lt.-Col. W.—death, Nov. 3, 16*c*
WATSON, Mr. W.—appointment, Nov. 19, 7*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*); 19, 18*g*
WATSON, Mr. W. J.—on marriage (s.), OCT. 29, 17*f*
WATSON-WILLIAMS, Dr. P.—death, Nov. 26, 17*a*
WATT, Mr. A.—will, OCT. 24, 21*e*
WATT, Miss S. M.—on fishing on Sunday (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
WATTIS, C. J.—police court charge, DEC. 17, 11*b*
WATTON, F. C.—police court charge, DEC. 31, 7*b*
WATTS, A.—police court charge, OCT. 22, 9*a*
WATTS, Mr. A. E.—will, DEC. 10, 18*g*
WATTS, Mr. C. A.—on long editorships (l.), DEC. 14, 12*e*
WATTS, Mr. E. H.—chairman of Ship Captain's Medical Guide revision committee, DEC. 17, 12*d*
WATTS, Mr. E. H.—on lemming (l.), Nov. 10, 12*e*
WATTS, Dr. H. E.—report on Ardeer explosion, OCT. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
WATTS, Mrs. M. S.—will, Nov. 26, 8*e*
WATTS, Percival M.—gift for memorial, Nov. 7, 12*f*
WAUCHOPE, Gen. Sir A.—received by King; invested G.C.B., OCT. 26, 17*b*
WAUGH, Mr. E.—appointment, Nov. 23, 22*f*
WAY, Mr. F. W.—retirement, OCT. 26, 24*e*
WAYFARERS' Benevolent Assn.—appeal, DEC. 20 9*f*
WAYLAND, Sir W. E.—on birth control (s.P.), DEC. 17, 7*b*; on New Zealand policy (l.), 24, 6*a*
WAYMOUTH, Mr. W. C.—appointment, DEC. 16, 22*d*
WAZIRISTAN: see INDIA: North-West Frontier
WEALLENS, Maj. W. R. W.—appointment, Nov. 11, 21*b*
WEALTH:—
Capital—expenditure: Lord Stamp (lect.), Nov. 1, 19*b* (3* 4*)
Capitalism—labour, relations with: see under LABOUR
Conscription—correspondence, Nov. 9, 15*e*
WEAR, Mr. G.—death, Nov. 21, 14*e*
WEARDALE Lead Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 15, 22*g*
WEARDALE Steel, Coal, and Coke Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 8, 24*d*; Report, 25, 22*c*
WEATHER:—
Africa, South—lightning: Capetown, Nov. 9, 13*g*;—Rainfall, OCT. 7, 13*f*;—Snow, Nov. 17, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Argentina—cold, DEC. 12, 13*g*; 14, 26*g*;—Rain: artificial production results, DEC. 30, 9*g*
Australia—cyclone: Sydney, DEC. 10, 12*f*; 12, 13*d*;—Drought: Victoria, Nov. 9, 14*f*;—Hurricane: Sydney suburbs, DEC. 24, 12*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); —Rainfall, OCT. 14, 21*f*; 24, 13*f*; 25, 21*d* (20*f*, 4*); Nov. 5, 18*g*; 29, 20*g*
Belgium—cold: deaths, DEC. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Black Sea—hurricane, OCT. 25, 13*g*
Bulgaria—snow, OCT. 25, 13*g*
Canada—severe cold, DEC. 29, 8*g*
Chart—explanation, DEC. 31, 14*g*
Cold, DEC. 19, 12*d*; 20, 14*e*; 21, 14*d*; 22, 12*d*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 8*g*; 30, 10*f*; 31, 12*d*;—Cost to railway and local authorities, DEC. 24, 12*a*;—Deaths, DEC. 21, 11*g*; 23, 12*b*; 24, 12*a*;—Leading article, DEC. 19, 13*d*;—London, DEC. 19, 12*d*; —Warmth providers: demand, DEC. 23, 12*b*
Cyprus—tornado, OCT. 25, 13*g*
Denmark—cold, DEC. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
1895, frost of—correspondence, DEC. 28, 6*d*
Europe—severe frosts, DEC. 19, 12*d*
Fog, OCT. 25, 14*g*; Nov. 16, 14*f*; 22, 14*f*; 30, 14*d*;—Article ("In praise of fog"), DEC. 16, 19*f*;—London: photograph, OCT. 26, 18;—Traffic delays, OCT. 26, 24*g*
France—cold, DEC. 20, 14*e*; 24, 9*d*; 27, 7*d*; Deaths, 21, 14*d* (3* 4*); Photograph, 28, 14;—Frost, DEC. 23, 12*b*;—Gales, Nov. 23, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*);—Snow, Nov. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*); DEC. 22, 14*e*;—Snow, thaw, frost, fog, DEC. 28, 9*f*;—Storms, OCT. 5, 16*d*
Frost, OCT. 25, 14*g*; Nov. 22, 14*f*; 28, 14*b* (3* 4*); DEC. 19, 12*d*; 24, 10*d*
Gales, OCT. 5, 14*g*; Nov. 21, 12*f* (3* 4*); high velocity, 24, 14*e* (and 2* 3* 4*);—Aberystwyth (photo.), DEC. 19, 16;—Blackpool: damage, OCT. 3, 9*a*;—Deaths, OCT. 5, 14*g*, 16*e*; 6, 9*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—English Channel, OCT. 4, 14*f* (and 3* 4*); 5, 14*g* (photo.), 5, 18; Nov. 21, 12*f* (3* 4*); 24, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); 25, 12*c*; DEC. 19, 12*d*; 20, 14*e*;—Folkestone (photo.), OCT. 5, 18; —London: damage, OCT. 4, 14*f*; —Southend: lifeboat rescue (photo.), Nov. 14, 18;—Tree fall on bus, OCT. 5, 14*g*; (photo.), 5, 18; inquest, 8, 9*f*; further death, DEC. 13, 11*f*

WEATHER (continued) :—
Germany—cold, DEC. 17, 13*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 14*e* ; 21, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 22, 14*e* ; 24, 9*d* ;—Frost, severe, DEC. 19, 12*d* ;—Snow, DEC. 24, 9*d*
Hail—correspondence, DEC. 23, 6*d*
Hungary—cold, DEC. 28, 9*f*
India—rainfall, OCT. 1, 21*b* ; 7, 24*g* ; 8, 11*c* ; 14, 23*b* ;—Storms, OCT. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 8, 11*c*
Italy—cold, DEC. 27, 7*d* ;—Snow, Nov. 23, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 24, 9*d* ; on Vesuvius, 27, 7*d* ;—Storms, Nov. 24, 13*f*
Japan—typhoon, OCT. 17, 16*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*g*
Leading article, Nov. 15, 15*d*
Morocco—rainfall, DEC. 14, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Snow, DEC. 1, 13*g*
Netherlands—snowfall : Rotterdam : skating (photo.), DEC. 22, 16 ;—Storms, OCT. 5, 16*d*
Newfoundland—hurricane, OCT. 29, 11*g*
Nova Scotia—storm, Nov. 29, 13*g*
November—correspondence, DEC. 7, 10*e*
Philippines—typhoon, DEC. 9, 15*d*
Rainbow—correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*e* ; — Lunar : correspondence, Nov. 9, 10*c* ; DEC. 12, 10*c*
Rainfall, OCT. 17, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 28, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 29, 12*g* (3* 4*) ; Nov. 7, 12*f* ; 26, 12*c* ; DEC. 6, 12*g* (3* 4*) ; 30, 10*f*
Rumania—cold : deaths, DEC. 20, 14*e*
Russia—cold : Siberia, DEC. 10, 11*g*
St. Luke's Summer—article, OCT. 26, 17*f*
Scotland—fog : Clydeside, DEC. 27, 5*b* (3* 4*) ;—Frost, Nov. 22, 14*f* ;—Gales, OCT. 4, 14*f* ;—Rainfall, OCT. 4, 14*f* ; DEC. 30, 9*f* ;—Thaw, DEC. 27, 5*b* (3* 4*)
Siberia—severe frost, DEC. 19, 12*d*
Snowfall, DEC. 20, 14*e* ; 21, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 12*d* ;—Biggin Hill, Kent (photo.), DEC. 21, 11*c* ; 22, 16 ;—Birchgrove, Ashdown Forest (photo.), DEC. 21, 18 ;—Gravel, use of : correspondence, DEC. 24, 6*d* ;—Horsted Keynes : snowballing (photo.), DEC. 21, 18 ;—London, DEC. 20, 14*e* ; photographs, 20, 18 ; 22, 16 ; scenes, 27, 8*d* ; photographs, 27, 12 ;—London, City of : scenes, DEC. 27, 8*d* ;—Newport, Mon. (photo.), DEC. 21, 18 ;—Old Pol Hill : snow plough at work (photo.), DEC. 21, 18 ;—Photographs, DEC. 22, 16 ;—Scenes and incidents described, DEC. 27, 5*a* ; photos., 27, 12 ;—Waterlow Park, Highgate (photo.), DEC. 24, 12*c* ;—Whipsnade, DEC. 23, 12*b* ;—Yorkshire : West Riding (photos.), DEC. 22, 16
Sunshine, OCT. 26, 14*g* ; 28, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; DEC. 3, 12*d* ; 6, 14*g* (3* 4*) ; 28, 10*d* ; 29, 8*f* ; 31, 12*d*
Switzerland—frost, DEC. 19, 12*d* ;—Mild, DEC. 17, 13*a* ;—Snow, OCT. 29, 11*e* ; DEC. 21, 13*g* ; 24, 9*d* ; 27, 7*d*
WEATHER (continued) :—
Syria—storm, Nov. 10, 15*g*
Temperatures—high, OCT. 17, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Low : correspondence, DEC. 21, 10*d* ; 27, 4*c* ; 30, 6*d*
Thaw, DEC. 23, 10*d* ; 27, 8*d* ;—Photographs, DEC. 28, 14
Thunderstorms, Nov. 26, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Traffic delays, DEC. 23, 10*d*
United States—blizzards, DEC. 29, 8*g* ;—Cold, Nov. 25, 13*d* ;—Heat, OCT. 18, 13*f* ; Nov. 8, 13*e* ;—Hurricane : insurance costs (F.N.), OCT. 24, 23*b* ;—Snow, Nov. 26, 12*d* ; 28, 13*d* ; New York : horse-sleigh, 29, 13*c* ; Fifth Avenue (photo.), DEC. 2, 18
Wales — storms : lightning damage, DEC. 2, 16*b*
Warm, Nov. 5, 12*e* ; 7, 12*f* ; 8, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Waterspouts—Dover Straits, Nov. 22, 14*f*
Year (1938)—reviewed, DEC. 31, 14*f*
WEATHERALL, Mr. M.—on Czech agreement (l.), OCT. 8, 13*e*
WEATHERALL, Mr. R.—on education in diet (l.), Nov. 7, 20*f*
WEATHERALL, Green and Smith—incorporated with Joseph Stower, Bentley and Co., OCT. 1, 8*f*
WEATHERSEED, J. J. (Canada)—Fellowship of Royal College of Organists, OCT. 7, 5*g*
WEAVER, H.—death, Nov. 4, 11*b* ; inquest, 7, 19*a* (3* 4*)
WEAVER, James—death, DEC. 8, 13*g*
WEAVER, Mr. M.—on Spain (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*
WEBB, Capt. A. C. D. (Australia)—death, OCT. 26, 14*f*
WEBB, Mr. C. M.—on fiduciary issue (l.), DEC. 23, 6*c*
WEBB, Dorothy—on the name of a dog (l.), OCT. 25, 10*e*
WEBB, Mr. F. P. C. (New Zealand)—Min. of Labour, DEC. 15, 15*g*
WEBB, Rev. J. F.—on low temperatures (l.), DEC. 27, 4*c*
WEBB, R. M.—death, OCT. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)
WEBB, Mr. S. C. A.—appointment, DEC. 24, 7*g*
WEBB, T. H.—police court charge, OCT. 14, 11*b* ; 15, 14*b* ; 25, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 26, 4*f* ; 27, 19*b* ; 28, 4*e* ; 29, 4*b* ; Nov. 1, 19*d* ; 2, 6*f* ; 3, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; 5, 9*c*
WEBB, Mr. W. H.—on fireball (l.), OCT. 10, 10*d*
WEBB-JOHNSON, Sir A.—leaves for Port Said, DEC. 17, 17*a* ; in Cairo ; plans, 24, 9*g*
at House of Lords, on cancer research, Nov. 30, 11*a*
WEBBE, Sir H. :—
at L.C.C., on air raid precautions, OCT. 8, 9*a* ; Nov. 9, 11*c* ; on Woolwich housing scheme, 9, 11*c* ; on Thames : south embankment scheme, 16, 16*e* ; 17, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; on Poor Law report, DEC. 14, 18*b*
on municipal elections (s.), Nov. 3, 9*d*
WEBBER, Lt.-Col. O. T. O.—will, Nov. 28, 21*g*
WEBER, Mr. C.—death, Nov. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
WEBER, Smith and Hoare, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*e*

WEBER-BROWN, Mr. H.—chairman of City of London Assessment Committee, DEC. 17, 11*g*
WEBERN, Anton—String Trio: article, DEC. 17, 12*b*
WEBSTER, Col. C. A.—appointment, NOV. 21, 23*g*
WEBSTER, Prof. C. K.—"The Letters of King George IV, 1812-1830": introduction, OCT. 14, 8*c*
WEBSTER, Mr. G.—design for ballroom (photo.), DEC. 12, 19
WEBSTER, Mr. L.—on Spanish refugees (report), NOV. 5, 11*f*
WEBSTER, Sir P.—death, NOV. 25, 8*f*
WECHSLER, A.: see WEXLER, A.
WECHSLER, Mr. T. M.—on school age exemptions (s.), NOV. 10, 18*c*; 11, 16*e* (3* 4*); on L.C.C. and education (l.), DEC. 24, 6*b*
WEDD, Mr. A. M.—partnership, OCT. 3, 21*g*
WEDDERBURN, Miss C. L. S.—will, NOV. 10, 23*f*
WEDDERBURN, Mr. H. J. S.—in Parliament, on cancer service, DEC. 13, 8*c*; Scottish housing, NOV. 23, 7*e*; DEC. 9, 8*a*; Special areas, NOV. 29, 8*g*
WEDDERBURN, Mr. S.—secretary, NOV. 16, 11*g*
WEDEL, Maj. von (Germany)—on Army (s.), NOV. 30, 13*a*;—Sudetenland occupation (art. quoted), OCT. 27, 13*d*
WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C.—health, DEC. 21, 14*g*; 22, 12*b*; 23, 10*f*
"Anthology of Freedom"—in preparation, OCT. 28, 19*d*
History of Parliament—writes introduction to second volume, OCT. 28, 19*d*; leading article, 31, 15*c*; correspondence, NOV. 2, 10*d*; 3, 10*a*; 15, 10*d*
at Northumberland Rooms, on copartnership in industry; democracy, NOV. 4, 9*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 5, 7*a*;—Foreign policy, NOV. 3, 8*f*;—Germany, OCT. 5, 7*a*;—Italy: agreement, NOV. 3, 8*f*;—Liberty, NOV. 16, 8*e*;—Palestine, NOV. 25, 8*b*
WEDGWOOD, Sir R.—addresses Conservative Parliamentary Transport Committee on railways (P.N.), DEC. 8, 16*g*
on road and rail (l.), DEC. 8, 17*e*; 15, 12*b*; on Confiscation of railway consignments (l.), 16, 17*e*
WEDMORE, Mr. E. B.—on electricity for farms (l.), OCT. 31, 20*f*
WEEKES, Ven. C. W. H.—silver jubilee; presentation, NOV. 7, 19*f*
WEEKS, Mr. R.—will, NOV. 5, 7*g*
WEGULIN, Mrs. A. A. W.—jewelry sold, DEC. 8, 13*b*
WEIDEMANN, Capt. (Germany)—possible visit to London, DEC. 20, 14*b*; (P.Q.), 22, 5*a*
WEIDENBAUM, Dr. P.—on necessity (p.), OCT. 14, 4*e*
WEI Feng Tsao, Mr. (China)—on South China (l.), OCT. 15, 8*b*
WEIGALL, Sir A.—offer of playing field to Woodhall Spa, DEC. 2, 11*g*
WEIGALL, Miss R.—on camps for schoolchildren (l.), NOV. 30, 10*e*
WEIGHTS and measures—ton: correspondence, DEC. 6, 10*d*; 8, 12*e*; 12, 10*c*; 15, 12*e*; 16, 12*e*
WEIN, L.—appeal, OCT. 18, 8*d* (3* 4*)
WEINGARTEN, Mr. J.—recital, DEC. 3, 10*d*
WEIR of Eastwood, Lord—directorship, DEC. 9, 24*f*
WEIR, Sir C.—on trade agreements (s.), OCT. 21, 19*b*
WEIR, Mr. L. MacN.—on Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l.), DEC. 3, 17*c*; 9, 17*e*; 20, 10*b*
WEIR, Lt.-Cdr. N. B.—retirement, NOV. 5, 17*d*
WEIR, W.—death, DEC. 23, 7*g*
WEIZMANN, Dr. C.—received by Mr. MacDonald, OCT. 7, 14*f*; visits Taufiq es Suwaidi, 8, 12*f*; Palestine Defence Committee message, 11, 14*g*; Jewish message to, 12, 14*b* (2*); visit to Turkey, DEC. 5, 11*b*
Feisal, King—relations with: correspondence, DEC. 5, 8*c*
at Friends' House, on Palestine, OCT. 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*)
on Jews: German treatment: home in Palestine (s.), NOV. 14, 9*b*;—on Palestine (s.), NOV. 12, 14*c*
WEIZSÄCKER, Herr von (Germany)—photograph, OCT. 3, 16
Czech agreement discussions, OCT. 1, 12*e*
WELCH, Lt.-Col. A. J.—funeral, DEC. 2, 17*c*
WELCH, Mr. H. J.—photograph, OCT. 14, 22*b*
on rubber; tea (s.), OCT. 14, 22*a*
WELCH, Mr. J.—gift to Blackburn Cathedral, OCT. 5, 17*f*
WELCZECK, Count von (Germany)—received [illegible] Daladier, OCT. 19, 12*d*; 20, 13*a* (3* 4*); received by M. Bonnet, NOV. 1, 14*f*
WELD, Col. C. J.—appointment, OCT. 24, 8*g*; promoted, NOV. 26, 23*g*
WELD-SMITH, R. M., and M. M.—name changed, NOV. 1, 2*g*
WELDING, Inst. of—dinner, OCT. 28, 7*b* (2* 3* 4*)
WELDON, Lady—marriage, DEC. 19, 15*d*
WELDON, Edna—police court charge, DEC. 27, 5*c*
WELLER, Rt. Rev. J. R.—on Chaco mission (l.), DEC. 28, 6*c*
WELLER, Mr. W. R.—death, OCT. 22, 12*d*; NOV. 7, 11*d*
WELLERMAN Brothers, Messrs.—contract, NOV. 3, 19*c*
WELLES, Mr. O. (U.S.A.)—broadcast causes panic, NOV. 1, 14*g*
WELLES, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—receives Mr. Eden, DEC. 14, 15*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
on Americas (s.), DEC. 9, 11*b*;—Anglo-American trade (s.), OCT. 11, 13*a*;—British War debt (s.), DEC. 16, 15*d*;—Cuban sugar negotiations (s.), NOV. 30, 23*d*;—Czech crisis (s.), OCT. 4, 16*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 5, 13*c*; — Defence (s.), NOV. 8, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Germany: protest rejected (s.), DEC. 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*a*;—Jews in Germany (s.), DEC. 16, 16*b*
WELLESZ, Mr. E. J.—Oxford appointment, DEC. 22, 10*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
on opera (art.), OCT. 15, 10*b*
WELLINGTON (N.Z.)—High Wycombe: exchange of trees, OCT. 22, 10*b*
WELLINGTON, Duke of:—
War—correspondence, OCT. 11, 10*d*; 18, 10*e*

WELLINGTON, Duke and Duchess of—Christmas house party, DEC. 21, 17*a*
WELLINGTON College—infantile paralysis, DEC. 20, 9*g*;—Scholarships, NOV. 1, 12*a* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
WELLINGTON, Grey and Bruce Rly.: see under CANADA: Railways: National
WELLMAN Smith Owen Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 23, 23*g*
WELLS, Mr. A. R.—design for St. Wilfrid's Church, Leeds (photo.), DEC. 17, 18
WELLS, Mr. E.—on cheap midday letter post (s.), NOV. 8, 9*b*
WELLS, Mr. H. G.:—
"Apropos of Dolores," OCT. 7, 19*e*
"War of the Worlds, The"—American broadcast: see BROADCASTING: United States
on Australia: future (s.), DEC. 30, 9*f*;—Benesh, Dr. (l.), OCT. 6, 13*d*; (quoted), NOV. 1, 11*b*;—Oxford by-election (quoted), OCT. 26, 8*e*
WELLS, J.—police court charge, NOV. 12, 9*e*
WELLS, Sir R.—appointment, NOV. 25, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*); presentation to Mr. W. Shepherd, DEC. 24, 13*f*
WELLS, R. L.—police court charge, NOV. 3, 11*a* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); DEC. 2, 11*f*
WELLS, Mr. W. A.—on trade agreements (l.), NOV. 1, 10*d*
WELLS Cathedral — clock: in Science Museum, DEC. 14, 13*f*;—Photograph, DEC. 24, 14; — Workers' Guild: patron, OCT. 31, 10*d*
WELLS Cathedral School—speech day, DEC. 5, 9*f*
WELLWOOD, Mr. J. E.—death, DEC. 31, 7*g*
WELLWORTHY Piston Rings, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 20*c*
WELSBY, Miss D.—Metcalfe scholarship, OCT. 24, 20*f*
WELSH, Rev. J. W.—B.B.C. director of religion, OCT. 7, 8*d*
WELSH, Mr. W. H.—retirement: presentation, DEC. 13, 13*g*
WELSH, Lt.-Col. W. M. M. O'D.—appointment, OCT. 5, 8*d*
WELSH Associated Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 28*e*
WELWYN Garden City—Christmas tree: gift from Copenhagen, DEC. 21, 9*e*; (photo.), 22, 9*c*
WEMBLEY Stadium, Ltd.—debenture issue, DEC. 17, 20*g*
WEMYSS, Vice-Adm. E. W. E.—death, DEC. 5, 14*b*
WEMYSS, Col. H. C. B.—appointment; biographical, DEC. 15, 22*a*
WEMYSS and March, Lord—will, NOV. 3, 20*g*
WENCESLAUS, King—correspondence, OCT. 6, 8*e*
WENDY Soc.—concert in aid, OCT. 28, 17*c*
WENGER, A. (Switzerland)—arrest, NOV. 11, 13*f*
WENLOCK Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 25, 22*b*; Report, DEC. 10, 20*f*; Meeting, 20, 22*g*
WERDER, Herr H. (Switzerland)—death, OCT. 19, 12*b*
WERENSKIOLD, Hr. Erik—death, NOV. 25, 8*f*
WERNDORFF, Mr. O.—death, NOV. 8, 16*d*
WERNER, Dr. (Germany)—on Palestine (s.), OCT. 21, 13*b*
WERNHER, Sir H.—at St. James's Palace, on King Edward's Hospital Fund, DEC. 14, 11*b*
on hospital pay beds (s.), OCT. 29, 7*b*
WERTH, Gen. (Hungary) — appointment, OCT. 3, 11*g*
WESLEY, John—visits to Cornwall recalled, NOV. 22, 19*d* (3* 4*)
WESLEYAN and General Assurance Soc.—appointment, DEC. 23, 19*c*
WESSEN, Mr. H. G.—will, OCT. 24, 21*e*
WESSEX Aircraft Engineering Co., Ltd.—works explosion, NOV. 16, 11*b*
WEST, Rev. A. G. B.—on middle classes and the Dominions (l.), DEC. 27, 4*a*
WEST, Mr. A. G. D.—on television in cinemas (s.), OCT. 21, 12*c*
WEST, Benjamin—article, OCT. 10, 17*e*; portrait (photo.), 10, 17*e*; correspondence, 13, 10*e*; 26, 10*e*; 29, 8*d*
WEST, Dr. C.—tablet unveiled at Hospital for Sick Children, OCT. 19, 9*a*
WEST, D. S.—police court charge, NOV. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
WEST, Mr. E. A.—appointment, DEC. 1, 11*g*
WEST, Wing Cdr. F. M. F.—appointment, NOV. 25, 26*g*
WEST, Mrs. G.—law case, DEC. 21, 3*c*
WEST, Harold—police court charge, NOV. 26, 4*b*
WEST, Mrs. I. A. V.—will, DEC. 16, 22*d*
WEST, Mr. R. F.—on long editorships (l.), DEC. 3, 13*e*
WEST, Mr. S. G.—appointment, NOV. 24, 13*b*
WEST, William—death, DEC. 3, 9*g*
WEST, Instructor Cdr. W. G.—appointment, DEC. 8, 21*e*
WEST (George) (Weatherproofs), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 17, 24*a*
WEST African Diamond Syndicate, Ltd.—report, NOV. 19, 20*d*
WEST End Hospital—servants' ball in aid: arrangements, OCT. 25, 17*b*; NOV. 21, 15*b*
WEST Essex Unionist Assn.—Mr. W. S. Churchill: resolution, NOV. 5, 7*d*
WEST Ham—Borough Treasurer: retirement, NOV. 22, 11*g*
WEST Ham Boys' Grammar School—speech day, NOV. 26, 17*f*
WEST Ham Stadium, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 26, 20*d*
WEST Hartlepool Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 22*b*
WEST Herts Hospital—visited by Duchess of Kent, OCT. 3, 14*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
WEST Indies — aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS;—Bishop, assistant: see WILSON, Very Rev. D. J.;—Federation: opinion, OCT. 5, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Gold exports, NOV. 7, 21*e*;—Living, cost of: Maj. Orde-Browne's inquiry, OCT. 31, 25*e*;—Social and economic conditions: Royal Commission (Moyne); sitting, OCT. 1, 6*d*; departure, 14, 16*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*); note, 31, 25*e*; in Jamaica, NOV. 1, 13*c*; 2, 13*a*; 5, 11*f*; 8, 13*d*; 14, 11*c* (3* 4*); 17, 13*a* (3* 4*); 21, 11*c* (3* 4*); plans, 26, 11*b*; movements, DEC. 7, 13*e*; Leading article, NOV. 5, 13*c*;—Sugar: production costs (F.N.), DEC.

WEST Indies (continued) :—
5, 21*f*; Sir L. Lyle (s.), 9, 27*c*; (F.N.), 9, 24*d*;—Travel: article (W.S.T.N.), Nov. 29, 4*a*
WEST Indies Sugar Co., Ltd.—meeting, Nov. 25, 24*a*; (F.N.), 25, 21*c*
WEST Leicestershire Conservative Assn. —meeting, OCT. 15, 9*b* (3* 4*)
WEST London Hospital—appointments, OCT. 31, 9*c*;—Nurses: recruiting scheme, OCT. 27, 19*c*;—President, DEC. 23, 7*g*, 13*b*
WEST Rand Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*f*; (F.N.), 16, 23*b*
WEST Riding Territorial Army and Air Force Assn.—meeting, Nov. 1, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
WEST Springs, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 16, 23*f*
WEST Surrey Water Co.—share issue, OCT. 17, 23*g*, 25*e*; result, 21, 20*g*; Bill: provisions, DEC. 2, 9*b*, 27*c*; 9, 31*f*
WEST Witwatersrand Areas, Ltd.—undermining rights: lease granted, Nov. 30, 22*g* (23*d*, 4*)
WEST Witwatersrand Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 7, 22*a*
WESTALL, Mr. R. V. H.—appointment, DEC. 2, 11*g*
WESTBURY, Lord—returning from Paris, OCT. 18, 17*b*; leaves for Paris, DEC. 16, 19*b*
WESTBURY, Col. F. N.—retirement, DEC. 31, 14*e*
WESTCAR, Lt.-Col. W. V. Z. P.—on Cinque Ports (l.), Nov. 18, 12*e*
WESTCOTT, Rev. B. B. F.—on Anglo-German relations (l.), Nov. 5, 8*d*
WESTERBY, Mr. R.—"French for Funny," DEC. 23, 15*b*
WESTERN Australia—Agent General: see COLEBATCH, Sir H., and TROY, Mr. M. F.; — Agriculture: effect of drought, Nov. 15, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Electricity: East Perth power station; opening arrangements, DEC. 22, 17*e*;—Flora exhibition, Nov. 7, 18*b*;—Gold: output, OCT. 12, 20*f*; Nov. 5, 18*f*; DEC. 10, 19*g*; 15, 24*c*;—Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA;—Jewish settlement: Prof. N. Bentwich (s.), OCT. 1, 11*g*;—Labour: goldmining wages: Mr. J. A. Agnew (s.), Nov. 3, 22*a*;—Mission stations: alleged misconduct: Mr. Kitson's charges, Nov. 25, 13*a*; —Pearling: see under AUSTRALIA
WESTERN Ground Rents, Ltd.—purchase Bute freeholds in Cardiff and Penarth, DEC. 24, 10*f*
WESTERN Property Trust (Bristol), Ltd.—registration, OCT. 14, 21*g*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Co.—earnings, Nov. 10, 25*g* (24*d*, 4*)
WESTFIELD College—principal, DEC. 9, 16*e*
WESTFIELD Paper Co.—dividend, DEC. 17, 25*c*
WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Manufacturing —earnings, OCT. 20, 23*d*; 22, 18*d*; Dividend, 28, 23*b*
WESTLAND Aircraft, Ltd.—appointment, OCT. 5, 20*g*; Control, Nov. 11, 22*g*; Dividend, DEC. 2, 22*e*; Report, 5, 22*c*; Meeting, 14, 25*d*
WESTLAND Farms, Ltd.—registration, Nov. 14, 22*b*
WESTMACOTT, Maj. P. G.—appointment, Nov. 9, 4*d*
WESTMINSTER—Archdiocese: canon, OCT. 14, 19*d*;—Church House, new (photo.), Nov. 29, 18;—Child Welfare Centre: bronze figure presented (photo.), OCT. 18, 11*f*;—City Council: meeting, OCT. 14, 11*d*;—Cockpit: correspondence, Nov. 22, 10*e*;—Deputy Town Clerk, Nov. 9, 11*g*; 14, 9*g*;—Housing: Queen Elizabeth: request for reports, Nov. 14, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Mayor, OCT. 5, 11*g*
WESTMINSTER, Constance Duchess of—health, Nov. 5, 15*a*
WESTMINSTER Abbey—Brontë memorial: see BRONTË sisters;—Carols: recital, DEC. 13, 14*b*; 14, 14*b* (3* 4*); service (photo.), 23, 14;—Christmas: services, DEC. 19, 9*b*; children's presents and carol service, 23, 15*c*;—Discoveries: Mr. L. E. Tanner (lect.), Nov. 22, 19*b*; —Edward the Confessor: feast of translation: arrangements, OCT. 6, 15*c*;—Monuments moved, DEC. 13, 13*c*; — Peace: thanksgiving service (photo.), OCT. 3, 16; — Prayers: private: arrangements, OCT. 7, 17*e*; —Researches: lecture announced, Nov. 19, 9*c*;—Treasures: Mr. L. E. Tanner (lect.), OCT. 18, 11*a*
WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, OCT. 4, 21*b*; DEC. 15, 24*b*; Monthly Review, 22, 19*g*; Royal Waterloo Hospital, gift of chocolate and barley sugar to, Nov. 9, 11*g*
WESTMINSTER dinner—arrangements, OCT. 27, 17*b*
WESTMINSTER Group and Church Reform League—meeting: date, Nov. 16, 20*b*
WESTMINSTER Hospital—bequest, OCT. 17, 21*d*; bequest relinquished, Nov. 14, 19*d*;—Christmas Fair in aid, DEC. 9, 19*b*;—Donations, OCT. 4, 16*e*;—Gifts, DEC. 27, 11*a*;—Governors, Board of: meeting, Nov. 28, 11*a*; —Medical School: lecture, OCT. 4, 6*e*; dinner, DEC. 14, 8*e*; 15, 8*e* (3* 4*); —"Mrs. Neville Chamberlain Bed," OCT. 5, 17*e*; 8, 9*d*; — "Neville Chamberlain Bed," OCT. 3, 9*e*;—Outpatient aged 109, DEC. 13, 4*f*;—Pound Day: Grey Coat Hospital School gifts, Nov. 2, 17*g*;—Rebuilding: appeal, OCT. 3, 9*e*; dance in aid announced, Nov. 24, 17*b*;—Research laboratory: gift, Nov. 7, 12*f*;—Westminster City Council bed: gift for endowment, OCT. 31, 11*g*;—X-ray and electrical equipment: purchase approved, Nov. 28, 11*a*
Westminster Newsletter, Nov. 7, 19*d*
WESTMINSTER School—dinner, DEC. 21, 17*c*;—Latin play: *Phormio*, DEC. 19, 10*d*; 20, 17*b*; 22, 15*b*; Prologue and Epilogue, 22, 17*a*; (photo.), 22, 17;—Mission: jubilee, OCT. 22, 9*f*
WESTMINSTER Technical School — hotel training scheme: see HOTELS and restaurants: Staff training
WESTMINSTER Theatre, OCT. 20, 12*d*; 21, 12*b* (3* 4*); DEC. 28, 8*b*
WESTOE—Parochial church council: law case, DEC. 16, 4*d*
WESTON, Cdr. D. St. A. P.—pension award, Nov. 22, 26*a*

WESTON, Mr. J. A.—will, Nov. 19, 17*c*
WESTON Biscuit Co., Ltd.—new factory, Nov. 2, 16*d*
WESTON Foods, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), DEC. 9, 24*d*; 12, 22*g*; prospectus, 14, 22*a*; (F.N.), 14, 22*f*; 16, 23*g*; (F.N.), 17, 20*a*
WESTON Green—All Saints' Church: stone laid, OCT. 13, 17*f*
WESTON Zoyland Church—correspondence, DEC. 6, 10*d*;—Photograph, DEC. 1, 18;—Restoration, Nov. 30, 21*a*; leading article, 30, 15*d*
WESTON-SUPER-MARE—Licensing Justices: decision: law case, OCT. 28, 4*b*
WESTON-WEBB, Mrs. M. W.—will, OCT. 28, 20*e*
WESTWOOD, Mr. F.—will, OCT. 28, 20*e*
WESTWOOD, J.—death, Nov. 7, 11*g*
WESTWOOD, Mr. J.—on Scottish housing (s.P.), Nov. 23, 7*e*
WESTWOOD, Mr. W.—on shipbuilding (s.), Nov. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*); DEC. 8, 8*f*; —Shipping (s.), Nov. 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
WETHERALL, Lt.-Col. G. A. C.—death, Nov. 10, 18*b*
WETHERALL, Brig. H. E. de R.—appointment, OCT. 20, 26*c*; 22, 12*d*
on Palestine strike (s.), DEC. 9, 15*d*
WETHERMAN, Miss F. M.—will, DEC. 5, 18*b*
WETTER, Herr R. (Switzerland)—appointment, DEC. 16, 15*b* (3* 4*)
WEXLER, A.—name changed, OCT. 1, 1*f*
WEYGAND, Gen. (France)—to visit England, DEC. 19, 11*g*, 19*f*
on Armistice Day (quoted), Nov. 12, 7*d*;—Unity (s.), Nov. 3, 13*b*
WEYLAND family—correspondence, OCT. 17, 10*d*
WEYMOUTH — Elizabethan house, Trinity Street: offer by National Trust, OCT. 24, 8*d*; (photo.), 28, 18;—Finance: Leeds loan proposal, OCT. 5, 20*g*;—Holiday camps: application for licence: appeal, Nov. 11, 16*e*;—St. John's Church: organist: retirement, OCT. 24, 11*g*
WHAITS, Mr. F. W.—to be ordained, DEC. 6, 16*b*
WHALES and whaling—Blue whale: model on exhib., DEC. 17, 19*f*; (photo.). 17, 19;—United States: action against American Co., DEC. 13, 15*b* (3* 4*)
WHARTON, Mrs. E.—"The Buccaneers," OCT. 21, 8*e*
WHARTON, Col. W. H. A.—death, DEC. 13, 6*b*; appreciation, 15, 18*e*; memorial service, 16, 19*c*
WHARTON Burrows, Mrs. J.—will, DEC. 12, 10*f*
WHATLEY, Mr. C. W.—on Advertising farm production (l.), OCT. 24, 22*f*
WHATLEY, Mr. N.—to resign headmastership, DEC. 2, 16*d*
WHEAL Ruth Tin, Ltd.—report, DEC. 8, 26*c*
WHEAT:—
Acreage—note, OCT. 24, 22*b*
Anticipated supply—Order, OCT. 17, 22*c*
Autumn sowing—note, OCT. 3, 20*c*
Chalk uplands—article, Nov. 7, 20*d*
Committee, International Advisory—Argentine representative, Nov. 18, 23*g*;—Canada: representative,
WHEAT (continued):—
Committee, International Advisory (continued):—
DEC. 24, 9*a*;—Denmark: representative, OCT. 5, 24*g*;—Finland: representative, OCT. 7, 21*d*;—Meeting: date, DEC. 7, 14*e*; 8, 24*e*; — Netherlands: representative, OCT. 5, 24*g*
Crop—International Inst. of Agriculture: estimates for 1938, OCT. 5, 16*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—Northern Hemisphere: prospects, OCT. 4, 21*e*;—*The Times* report, OCT. 10, 22*a*;—World estimate, Nov. 26, 20*a*
Growth—correspondence, Nov. 21, 20*e*
Home-grown—correspondence, DEC. 12, 10*c*
Imports — France, from: contract, OCT. 19, 11*a*;—Rumania, from, Nov. 7, 21*g*; 9, 20*f*; transport: leading article, DEC. 2, 15*c*; correspondence, 5, 13*e*; 6, 10*b*; Parliament: question, 7, 7*b*; discussed, 14, 7*b*; use of foreign ships discussed, 8, 8*f* (3* 4*); Greek vessels: war risks insurance rates, 9, 9*a*; inquiries for British vessels, 15, 24*f*;—United States, from, DEC. 2, 14*e*; (F.N.), 3, 19*a*
Late crop harvested at Market Rasen, Nov. 21, 20*a*
Price — standard: Parliament: discussed, Nov. 16, 8*d*;—Winnipeg conf. called, OCT. 15, 11*d*
Quota—deficiency payments: notices, OCT. 26, 8*b*; 31, 20*b*; Nov. 17, 9*f*; —Payments: order, OCT. 17, 22*c*; increase, Nov. 14, 20*e*
Ships captured by Spanish insurgents: see SPAIN: Revolution: Shipping
Sowing—Widdington (photo.), OCT. 24, 22
Supplies (F.N.), OCT. 26, 20*b*;—Carry over: Sir W. Brown (s.), Nov. 25, 8*e* (3* 4*);—World estimate, OCT. 24, 24*f*
Threshing — deferring: correspondence, OCT. 29, 8*d*
Transport—shipping: North America, from: chartering, DEC. 14, 13*e*
WHEATLAND, J. T.—police court charge, Nov. 3, 16*d*
WHEELER, Mr. E.—retirement, Nov. 24, 22*g*; appointment, 26, 22*b*
WHEELER, Mr. E. B.—on German character (l.), DEC. 17, 15*e*
WHEELER, Mr. E. P.—retirement, DEC. 19, 14*d*
WHEELER, Lt.-Col. G. C.—will, Nov. 9, 19*e*
WHEELER, Mr. L.—appointment, OCT. 11, 16*e*
WHEELER, R.—police court charge, DEC. 30, 12*d*
WHEELER, Maj. R. H.—at Royal Empire Soc., on emigration, Nov. 4, 16*e*
WHEELER-BENNETT, Mr. J. W.—on Czecho-Slovakia (l.), OCT. 4, 15*e*
WHEELWRIGHT, Pilot Off. E. C.—death, OCT. 20, 9*b*; inquest, Nov. 1, 19*d* (3* 4*)
WHEELWRIGHTS' Company—dinner, OCT. 12, 11*d*

WHELAN, Mr. F. R.—appeal, Nov. 1, 5*a*; 2, 4*e*; 29, 5*a*
WHELAN, Mr. G.—death, Nov. 28, 8*g*
WHETHERLEY, Capt. W. E. S.—marriage, OCT. 20, 17*d*
WHEWELL (Robert) and Son, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
WHIGHAM, Sir R.—on a saying of Lord Kitchener (l.), Nov. 23, 15*e*
WHIGHAM, Mr. W. K.—on Patrixbourne Church (l.), DEC. 1, 10*d*
WHISKY—illicit stills: prosecution, DEC. 28, 7*b*;—Scotch: false trade description: prosecution, DEC. 13, 13*f*; 14, 11*g*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 8*g*; 17, 4*f*; 20, 11*f*; 21, 11*b*
WHISTON, Mr. W. H.—will, Nov. 23, 20*b*
WHITAKER, Col. J. A. C.—appointment, Nov. 16, 21*a*
WHITBY—bishop: see HUBBARD, Rt. Rev. H. E.;—Electoral, DEC. 1, 9*e*;—See: Order in Council, DEC. 24, 10*e*
WHITBY, Dr. G. S.—appointment, Nov. 2, 14*e*
WHITCROFT, Mr. G. M.—on big car parks (l.), OCT. 3, 8*d*
WHITE, Lady—leaves for Hong-kong, DEC. 7, 17*b*
WHITE, Mr. Deputy — on Guildhall improvements (s.), DEC. 22, 6*g*; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*)
WHITE, Councillor A. C.—Mayor of High Wycombe (photo.), Nov. 10, 20
WHITE, Miss E.—will, DEC. 1, 9*d*
WHITE, Mr. E.—on self-restraint (l.), DEC. 15, 12*b*
WHITE, Rev. E. A.—on carters' cries (l.), OCT. 8, 8*d*
WHITE, Lt.-Col. E. C.—appointment, DEC. 7, 6*g*
WHITE, Dr. E. I.—appointment, DEC. 21, 11*g*; 22, 10*b* (3* 4*)
WHITE, Mr. E. J.—death, OCT. 27, 19*d* (3* 4*)
WHITE, Lt.-Col. E. S.—appointment, OCT. 6, 22*d*; 8, 6*g*
WHITE, Miss F.—on the servant's cap (l.), Nov. 18, 12*e*
WHITE, Mr. F. G.—will, Nov. 23, 20*b*
WHITE, Miss H.—marriage, OCT. 1, 15*a*
WHITE, Mr. H. G.—in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 7, 7*a*; Export trade, DEC. 1, 7*f*; 16, 8*d*; Share-pushing, Nov. 22, 9*a*
WHITE, Mr. Jack—wounded, Nov. 16, 11*g*
WHITE, John (Northern Ireland)—sentenced, DEC. 17, 11*c*
WHITE, Mr. Julian—next-of-kin: law case, Nov. 4, 4*f*
WHITE, Mr. J. D.—on All Saints' customs (l.), Nov. 23, 10*e*; Burns's "Hallowe'en" (l.), 26, 8*e*
WHITE, Mr. and Mrs. J. H.—will, OCT. 13, 17*c*
WHITE, Mr. L. C.—on Air Ministry staff salaries (s.), DEC. 3, 9*c*
WHITE, L. R.—death, OCT. 17, 11*c*
WHITE, O.—police court charge, OCT. 4, 16*c*
WHITE, Miss P.—will, Nov. 18, 22*d*
WHITE, Lt.-Cdr. R. T.—appointment, OCT. 19, 18*c*
WHITE, Capt. S. N.—appointment, OCT. 28, 14*c*
WHITE, Col. T. W. (Australia)—Min. of Trade and Customs, Nov. 8, 13*c*; resignation: letter, 9, 13*c*; 10, 15*c*
WHITE, V.—police court charge, Nov. 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
WHITE (J. Samuel) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 26, 20*d*; Report, DEC. 1, 21*e*; Meeting, 12, 23*d*; (F.N.), 12, 22*e*; Contract, 28, 17*g*
WHITE Bros. Laundry, Ltd.—registration, OCT. 1, 18*d*
WHITE slave traffic—L.C.C. discussion, Nov. 23, 8*e*; 24, 9*e* (3* 4*)
WHITEFIELDS Central Mission — superintendent: retirement, DEC. 7, 10*f*
WHITEFOORD, Lt. N. S. P.—M.C., DEC. 14, 9*g*
WHITEHALL Court, Ltd.—meeting, OCT. 5, 21*c*
WHITEHALL Palace — Banqueting Hall: correspondence, Nov. 1, 10*d*
WHITEHEAD, Mrs. E.—will, Nov. 5, 7*g*
WHITEHEAD, Mrs. F.—will, DEC. 22, 17*e*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. G.—will, DEC. 23, 15*e*
WHITEHEAD, Brig. J.—retirement, OCT. 22, 9*g*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. J.—law case, Nov. 24, 5*b*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 4*b*; 30, 4*b*; DEC. 1, 4*d*; 2, 4*d*; 3, 4*c*; 6, 5*d*
WHITEHEAD, J. B.—police court charge, OCT. 27, 4*d*; Nov. 4, 16*b* (3* 4*); 5, 14*c*
WHITEHEAD, Mrs. M. A.—will: law case, Nov. 24, 5*b*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 4*b*; 30, 4*b*; DEC. 1, 4*d*; 2, 4*d*; 3, 4*c*; 6, 5*d*
WHITEHEAD Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 11, 24*a*
WHITEHILL, D.—police court charge, DEC. 23, 12*a*
WHITEHILL, Maj. R. D.—appointment, DEC. 19, 8*g*
WHITEHOUSE, Sir G.—death, Nov. 18, 18*d*
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. H.—will, Nov. 8, 19*c*
WHITELEY, Maj. J. P.—on peace (l.), OCT. 10, 15*e*
WHITELEY, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on coalmining accidents, DEC. 15, 8*c*; Workmen's compensation, Nov. 19, 7*b*
WHITELEY, William—biography, Nov. 4, 21*c*
WHITELEY, Stevens (Holdings), Ltd.—report, DEC. 3, 20*g*
WHITELOCK, Mr. J.—will, Nov. 2, 17*f*
WHITEMAN, Mr. G. W.—on farm wagons (l.), OCT. 21, 10*d*
WHITES (Timothy) and Taylors, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 8, 18*d*
WHITESON, H.—appeal, Nov. 15, 8*g* (3* 4*)
WHITFIELD, C.—police court charge, OCT. 18, 11*d*; 27, 4*d*; Nov. 4, 16*b* (3* 4*); 5, 14*c*
WHITFIELD, Mr. J. W.—will, DEC. 28, 13*b*
WHITFORD-HAWKEY, Mr. H.—on townsmen and farmers (l.), DEC. 5, 20*e*
WHITGIFT School—prize giving, Nov. 21, 18*e* (3* 4*)
WHITHAM, Group Capt. R. P. M.—biographical, DEC. 30, 19*g*
WHITNEY-SMITH, Cdr. G. K.—appointment, DEC. 31, 21*g*
WHITNEY, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—censured: J. P. Morgan and Co. (s.), Nov. 3, 13*b*
WHITNEY, H. E.—M.M., DEC. 14, 9*g*
WHITNEY, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—embezzlements: J. P. Morgan partners censured: company's reply, Nov. 3, 13*b*
WHITSON, Nielson and Francis, Messrs.—appointment, OCT. 3, 21*g*

WHITSTABLE Urban District Council—Clerk, Nov. 29, 11*g*
WHITTAKER, Brig. R. F. E.—appointment, OCT. 6, 22*d*
WHITTERDEN, J.—death, Nov. 14, 9*g*
WHITTING, Miss C. M.—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
WHITTINGEHAME House—offered as hostel for Jewish refugees, DEC. 6, 11*e*
WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G. :—
at Ipswich, on German Jews ; colonies, Nov. 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
in Church Assembly, on clergy stipends, Nov. 19, 17*d*
WHITTINGTON, Mr. A. R.—on cheap milk (l.), DEC. 16, 12*e*
WHITTINGTON, Mrs. M.—will, Nov. 19, 17*c*
WHITWORTH, Son and Nephew, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 31, 19*b*
WHOLESALE Textile Assn.—Sudeten area firms : payments : announcement, OCT. 12, 21*d*
WHORTON, Mrs. M.—will, OCT. 20, 19*f*
WHYHAM, Engineer Capt. H. V.—death, Nov. 21, 14*c*
WHYMPER, Edward—correspondence, Nov. 5, 8*c*
WHYTE, Mr. A. F.—on British films for New York (l.), Nov. 26, 13*e*
WHYTE, Maj. A. J. L.—Court-martial, Nov. 9, 4*g* ; sentence, DEC. 6, 10*e*
WHYTLAW, Mrs. J. W.—will, Nov. 21, 19*g*
WIART, M. Carton de (Belgium)—sports honour award, Nov. 19, 4*g*
WICKERSHAM, S.—police court charge, DEC. 22, 4*c*
WICKHAM, Rev. E. S. G.—on peace (l.), OCT. 17, 15*e*
WICKHAM, Mr. F. H.—on transport of wheat (l.), DEC. 5, 13*e*
WICKHAM, J. B. : see GLADSTONE, C. E.
WICKMAN (A. C.), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 11, 20*c*
WICKHAMS (C. Barker), Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 5, 21*e*
WICKMERE Church—restoration : monument to Lord Oxford, Nov. 23, 9*c* ; (photos.), 23, 9
WICKS, Mr. and Mrs. H. W.—golden wedding, DEC. 27, 10*f*
WIDDICOMBE, Mr. J. H.—death, Nov. 9, 16*e* ; 19, 14*b* (3* 4*)
WIDDOWS, Mr. A. E.—retirement, Nov. 25, 14*c* ; complimentary dinner, 26, 15*c*
WIDDRINGTON, Brig.-Gen. B. F.—on curfew (l.), Nov. 4, 15*e*
WIDENMANN, Capt. W. — on "false colours" (l.), Nov. 15, 10*e*
WIEHE, Col. F. G. A.—death, Nov. 19, 14*a*
WIEHL, Dr. (Germany)—in Paris, DEC. 8. 16*a* ; 10, 11*f* ; 16, 15*g*
WIENAWA-DLUGOSZEWSKI, Gen. (Poland)—visits Count Ciano, OCT. 19, 12*c*
WIFFIN, Mrs. J. D.—will, Nov. 29, 10*g*
WIGAN—Corporation : debentures drawn, DEC. 10, 24*a*
WIGAN Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 7 22*a*
WIGGINS, Mr. W. M.—on monetary policy (l.), OCT. 28, 10*a*
WIGGINS and Co. (Hammersmith), Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 21, 25*c*
WIGGINS Teape and Co. (1919), Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 19, 20*c*
WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. A.—on St. Helena (l.), DEC. 22, 8*d*
WIGHT, Isle of—County Hall opened, OCT. 20, 11*g*
WIGHTMAN, Dame E. M.—will, DEC. 6, 17*f*
WIJEYARATNE, Mr. E. A. P. (Ceylon)—in London, OCT. 28, 9*b*
WIJSMULLER-MEIJER, Mme. G. (Netherlands)—in Vienna, DEC. 6, 13*b*
WILBEE, Mr. F. H. W.—death, Nov. 10, 18*b*
WILBRAHAM, Sir P. B.—on peace and rearmament (l.), OCT. 20, 16*e*
WILBYE, John—tercentenary concert, Nov. 29, 12*c* ; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*)
WILCOX, Mr. F. R. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Europe, Nov. 7, 22*g*
WILCOX, Mr. Herbert—film interchange deal, DEC. 15, 14*b* ; 16, 14*b* (3* 4*)
WILD, Mr.—law case, Nov. 10, 5*c*
WILD, Mr. and Mrs. G.—diamond wedding, DEC. 6, 11*g*
WILDE, Mrs.—on Wilkes of Measham (l.), DEC. 10, 8*d*
WILDING, Mr. S. H.—member for Turner Ward, Nov. 1, 19*d*
WILHAM-HEELER, Mr. L.—town clerk of Grimsby, OCT. 12, 11*g*
WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—Peace message, OCT. 11, 13*a* ; moral rearmament conf., 26, 13*g* ; to visit Belgium, Nov. 25, 14*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Photograph (with King Leopold), Nov. 23, 18
at The Hague, on Belgo-Dutch relations, Nov. 22, 13*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
WILKERSON Rotary Engine, Ltd.—registration, Nov. 3, 22*g*
WILKES, Mr. A.—will, OCT. 31, 10*d*
WILKES, of Measham, Joseph—article, DEC. 7, 17*f* ; correspondence, 10, 8*d* ; 9, 12*e*
WILKES Berger Engineering Co., Ltd.—capital increase, OCT. 7, 20*g*
WILKIE, W. H.—police court charge, DEC. 3, 4*f* ; 17, 3*g*
WILKINS, Lt.-Col. D. A.—appointment, OCT. 12, 4*d* ; 13, 9*g*
WILKINS, Mr. E. G.—marriage, OCT. 10, 17*b*
WILKINS, Capt. F. S.—air accident, DEC. 3, 12*f*
WILKINS, Councillor G. F.—party, DEC. 14, 19*e*
WILKINS, Sir H.—member of Ellsworth expedition, OCT. 31, 13*c*
WILKINSON, Miss E. :—
at Hull, on Czech crisis ; Herr von Ribbentrop, OCT. 3, 14*c* ;—at Royal Inst. of British Architects, on housing, OCT. 14, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Czech agreement, OCT. 7, 7*b* ;—Italy : agreement, Nov. 3, 8*g* ;—Spain, Nov. 3, 8*g* ;—Special areas, Nov. 29, 9*a*
WILKINSON, Mr. G. B.—will, Nov. 23, 20*b*
WILKINSON, Mr. J. W.—will, DEC. 15, 11*c*
WILKINSON, Mr. N.—art exhib., DEC. 3, 7*e* ; (photo.), 3, 16
WILKINSON, Maj. Sir N.—returns to London, OCT. 4, 17*b*
WILKINSON, Lt.-Col. S. A.—death, Nov. 28, 13*c*, 16*b*
WILLBANK Publications, Ltd.—law case, Nov. 30, 4*c*
WILLCOCK, Mr. J. C. (Western Australia)—on Duke of Kent (s.), OCT. 28, 13*e* (3* 4*)

WILLCOCKS, Mr. J. T.—on rabbits (l.), DEC. 31, 8*d*
WILLCOCKS, Mr. W. M.—death, OCT. 3, 14*b*; funeral, 7, 17*e*; will, Nov. 10, 23*f*
WILLCOX, Mr. A. M.—correspondence, DEC. 7, 10*e*
WILLCOX, Brig. H. B. D.—appointment, OCT. 14, 19*b*
WILLCOX, Dr. P. H. A.—marriage, DEC. 12, 17*d*
WILLCOX, Lt.-Col. W. T.—marriage, DEC. 22, 15*d*
WILLEY, Mr. D. H.—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
WILLIAM II, ex-Emperor of Germany—lecture at Doorn, OCT. 28, 13*g*; chill: correspondence, DEC. 16, 17*d*
WILLIAMS, Lady—on location of factories (l.), OCT. 18, 10*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Alfred—law case, Nov. 24, 5*a*; DEC. 6, 5*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Arthur—will, Nov. 19, 17*c*
WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. A. H.—appointment, DEC. 5, 18*g*
WILLIAMS, Dr. A. T. P.—nominated Bishop of Durham, Nov. 29, 14*b*; photograph, 29, 10*g*
at Church Congress, on intellectual difficulties, OCT. 6, 17*b*
on Oxford election (l.), OCT. 20, 15*d*
WILLIAMS, Prof. B.—on foreign policy (l.), Nov. 9, 10*c*
WILLIAMS, Capt. B. C. W.—will, Nov. 30, 21*e*; DEC. 16, 22*d*
WILLIAMS, Cdr. C.—on Sandys, Mr. D.: alleged threatened prosecution under Official Secrets Act (s.P.), DEC. 6, 8*e*
WILLIAMS, Rev. C. A.—on stipends of clergy (l.), Nov. 26, 8*b*
WILLIAMS, Rev. C. K.—on Gold Coast cocoa (l.), OCT. 28, 10*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. C. R.—on wines (l.), Nov. 17, 10*e*; on Victor Hugo (l.), DEC. 24, 6*d*
WILLIAMS, D.—name changed, DEC. 3, 2*c*
WILLIAMS, Ald. D.—not to seek re-election for Swansea East, DEC. 12, 16*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. D. G.—on Germany (l.), OCT. 11, 10*d*; Nov. 11, 15*e*
WILLIAMS, E.—death, Nov. 24, 11*g*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. E.—100th birthday, DEC. 27, 5*g*
WILLIAMS, Sir E.:—
at Hotel Great Central, on coal industry, Nov. 24, 11*e*
on coal research (s.), DEC. 16, 13*c* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. E. E.—on "In all" (l.), DEC. 27, 9*e*
WILLIAMS, E. F. J.—police court charge, OCT. 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. E. L.—death, OCT. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. E. T.—death, OCT. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Group Capt. F. C.—retirement, Nov. 8, 8*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Glynn—leaves for Peru, DEC. 31, 14*e*
WILLIAMS, Very Rev. G. H.—at Church Congress, on Christianity, OCT. 5, 9*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. H.—chairman of Trinidad oil dispute tribunal, OCT. 19, 11*d*; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Herbert G.—in Parliament, on defence, Nov. 9, 8*d*; Road and rail transport, DEC. 22, 6*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Hugh G.—law case, DEC. 20, 4*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. I. A.—on Bradshaw's Guide (l.), OCT. 3, 8*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. I. R.—on coal industry (s.), DEC. 5, 19*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J.—on accident in mines (l.), OCT. 24, 10*c*
WILLIAMS, Sir J. F.—on American example (l.), Nov. 29, 15*e*;—League of Nations (l.), OCT. 22, 13*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. G.—appointment, OCT. 11, 19*f*
WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H.—on lost dog's name (l.), Nov. 5, 13*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. R.—on pit ponies (p.), Nov. 25, 9*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. N.—death, OCT. 22, 10*c*
WILLIAMS, P.—police court charge, Nov. 21, 9*g*
WILLIAMS, Ven. R.—death, OCT. 17, 21*c* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Prof. R. A.—on Germans (l.), DEC. 28, 6*a*
WILLIAMS, Dr. R. V.—on Sir Henry Wood (s.), Nov. 15, 12*c*; 16, 12*d* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. R. W.—member of T.U.C., DEC. 22, 9*e*
WILLIAMS, Samuel—conviction quashed, DEC. 6, 5*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. S. J.—on Kingston Buci (s.), Nov. 17, 11*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T.:—
in Parliament, on agricultural policy, Nov. 16, 8*a*; price fixing, 16, 8*a*; Barley subsidy, DEC. 10, 7*c*; Land nationalization, Nov. 16, 8*a*; Palestine, Nov. 25, 8*c*; Unemployment, Nov. 16, 8*a*
WILLIAMS, T. J.—police court charge, DEC. 24, 7*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. O.—will, OCT. 14, 19*e*
WILLIAMS, Dr. V.—Gustav Holst, foreword, OCT. 8, 10*b*
WILLIAMS, Rev. W.—on Mr. H. R. P. Wyatt (l.), Nov. 10, 18*c* (3* 4*); on stability (l.), DEC. 7, 15*e*
WILLIAMS, Rear Adm. Y. S.—death, Nov. 10, 18*c* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS (A.), and Co.—law case, Nov. 24, 5*a*; DEC. 6, 5*a*
WILLIAMS (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, Nov. 8, 24*e*
WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank, Ltd. — new branches, Nov. 14, 22*d*; 28, 24*d*
WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Commodore Sir R.—birthday, DEC. 3, 15*a*
WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, Sir F.—leaves for the Bahamas, Nov. 4, 17*b*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. H. C. R.—photograph, DEC. 21, 21*f*
on Ecuador oil industry (s.), DEC. 21, 21*e*
WILLIAMSON, Mrs. H. R. C.—leaves for New York, Nov. 21, 15*b*
WILLIAMSON, Col. R. F.—death, OCT. 31, 16*b*; funeral, Nov. 5, 15*d*
WILLIAMSON (J. C.), Ltd.—writ withdrawn, OCT. 15, 11*g*
WILLIAMSON Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 18, 26*d*
WILLING, F., and J. O. H.—police court charge, Nov. 2, 4*g*; 9, 11*f*; 16, 4*g*; 23, 11*c*; DEC. 2, 9*c*; 10, 4*g*
WILLING (Frederick) and Co., Ltd.—disclaimer, Nov. 4, 4*g*

WILLINGDON, Lady—at Antique Dealers' Fair (photo.), OCT. 28, 19*e*
WILLINGDON, Lord — returning from abroad, OCT. 5, 17*b*; successful mission to Brazil, 6, 11*g*; returns to England, 10, 11*b*; 11, 11*d*; in London, 12, 17*b*; opens Antique Dealers' Fair (s.), 28, 19*e*; (photo.), 28, 19
Walsall by-election—message, Nov. 11, 9*d*
at Dorchester Hotel, on national service, OCT. 20, 16*b*
on Schuster, Sir G. (quoted), Nov. 11, 9*d*
WILLIS, Mr. A. J.—will, Nov. 5, 7*g*
WILLIS, Mr. J. H.—law case, Nov. 17, 4*e*
WILLIS, Mr. R.—on air raid precautions (s.), OCT. 10, 9*c*
WILLIS, Mr. W. N.—law case, Nov. 12, 9*b*
WILLIS, Mr. Z. F.—appointment, DEC. 31, 14*e*
WILLISON, Lady—death, DEC. 17, 16*c*
WILLITON Fat Stock Society—dinner, DEC. 3, 9*a*
WILLOUGHBY, Adm. J. T.—resignation, OCT. 17, 11*g*
WILLOUGHBY, Mr. L.—concert, Nov. 29, 12*d*
WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lord — son christened, DEC. 24, 13*b*
WILLOWS—Water mark disease: order, Nov. 14, 20*d*
WILLS—France, domicile in: law case, DEC. 7, 4*b*;—Law cases, Nov. 3, 4*c*; 18, 4*g*; 24, 5*b*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 4*b*; 30, 4*b*; DEC. 1, 4*d*; 2, 4*d*; 3, 4*c*; 6, 5*d*
WILLS, Capt. R.—coins sold, DEC. 9, 13*g*
WILLS, Miss R. T. H.—marriage, DEC. 9, 19*d*
WILLSON, Mr. J.—94th birthday, Nov. 2, 11*g*
WILMA'S Fruits, Ltd.—winding-up order, OCT. 18, 5*e*
WILMSHURST, Flying Off. F.—appointment, DEC. 17, 19*f*
WILSDON, Walter—death, OCT. 31, 20*b*
WILSHAW, Mr. E.—on colonial wireless system (s.), Nov. 30, 9*e*
WILSHAW, Mrs. E.—health, DEC. 21, 17*a*; 23, 13*b*; 27, 11*a*
WILSON, Sir A.—gift to Speaker's collection of medals, Nov. 8, 12*d*; leading article, 8, 15*d*; distributes prizes at Framlingham School, 26, 14*a*
at 1912 Club, on Germany, OCT. 12, 11*d* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); — at Oxford Union, on Germany; Mr. Chamberlain, OCT. 14, 16*b*;—at York, on Germany, Nov. 28, 9*g*
in Parliament, on Foreign policy, DEC. 20, 8*e*;—Germany, DEC. 20, 8*e*;—Miners' nystagmus, DEC. 10, 7*d*;—Parliament, Nov. 10, 10*c*;—Workmen's compensation, Nov. 19, 7*a*
on national register (l.), DEC. 20, 10*a*; on John Morley (s.), 21, 6*e*
WILSON, Rt. Rev. Dr. B.—death, Nov. 2, 16*c* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Brig. B. T.—appointment: biographical, DEC. 15, 22*a*; 29, 17*g*
WILSON, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on Germany, Nov. 10, 10*c*; Social work, Nov. 10, 10*c*
WILSON, Rev. C. E.—will, OCT. 14, 19*e*
WILSON, D. A.—missing, Nov. 3, 11*a* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
WILSON, Rev. Dorothy F.—preaches at City Temple, OCT. 4, 16*e*
WILSON, D. H.: see HALL-WILSON, D.
WILSON, Rt. Rev. D. J.—assistant Bishop of British Honduras, OCT. 3, 15*f*; consecrated (photo.), DEC. 1, 17*e*
WILSON, Mr. E.—will, OCT. 31, 10*d*
WILSON, Mr. E. T.—will, Nov. 28, 21*g*
WILSON, Lt.-Col. E. W. G.—appointment, OCT. 5, 8*d*
WILSON, Dr. G.—on mothercraft; nursery schools (s.), Nov. 21, 17*c*
WILSON, Sir G. F.—birthday, OCT. 21, 17*b*
WILSON, Mr. G. H. A.—retirement, OCT. 21, 16*a*
WILSON, Mr. G. S.—death, DEC. 31, 14*b*
WILSON, Mr. Harold—on St. Bartholomew's Hospital (s.), Nov. 22, 19*b*
WILSON, Mr. Harry—death, Nov. 30, 16*b*
WILSON, Sir Horace—leading article, Nov. 18, 17*d*;—Parliament: questions, Nov. 18, 7*a*
WILSON, Mr. Hugh (U.S.A.)—summoned from Berlin, Nov. 15, 14*b*: visits Herr von Ribbentrop, 16, 14*d*; leaves Berlin, 17, 14*e*; leaves for New York, 19, 12*a*; arrives, 26, 11*e*; visits Pres. Roosevelt, 28, 14*d*
WILSON, Rt. Rev. H. A.—on A.R.P. evacuation (s.), Nov. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*); on a new peace conf. (l.), DEC. 21, 10*c*
WILSON, Mr. H. E.—will, Nov. 9, 19*e*
WILSON, Mr. H. O.—leaves for Paris, DEC. 5, 11*g*
WILSON, James—police court charge, OCT. 12, 4*g*; 25, 16*c* (3* 4*); 27, 11*c*; Nov. 8, 11*b*
WILSON, Mr. John—will, Nov. 19, 17*c*
WILSON, Mr. John—presentation, Nov. 3, 19*g*
WILSON, Prof. J. D.—Cambridge appointment, DEC. 14, 13*b*
WILSON, Dr. J. G.—on smoke abatement (p.), DEC. 3, 9*e*
WILSON, Mr. J. W.—will, OCT. 31, 10*d*
WILSON, K. A.—acquitted, Nov. 17, 11*a* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Rev. L.—on late Canon Laurie (l.), Nov. 8, 10*e*
WILSON, Louie—acquitted, DEC. 16, 8*e*
WILSON, Miss M. E.—will, DEC. 20, 17*d*
WILSON, Miss M. F.—will, Nov. 2, 17*f*
WILSON, N.—police court charge, DEC. 13, 18*a*; 15, 8*e* (3* 4*); 30, 5*c*
WILSON, Miss P.—marriage, OCT. 1, 15*a*
WILSON, Mr. Ralph—on home-produced fuel (l.), OCT. 28, 10*c*
WILSON, Sir Roy—on Nigeria (s.), Nov. 18, 9*d*; on Morocco (s.), DEC. 14, 23*g*
WILSON, Mr. R. A.—appointment, Nov. 29, 20*f*
Inst. of Bankers (pres. add.), Nov. 3, 21*e*; (F.N.), 3, 21*b*
WILSON, Dr. R. M.—on cathedral acoustics (l.), OCT. 6, 8*e*
WILSON, Dr. R. McNair—"Doctor's Progress," Nov. 1, 9*c*
WILSON, Mrs. S.—will, Nov. 19, 17*c*
WILSON, Mrs. S. H. S.—police court charge, OCT. 29, 8*f*
WILSON, Bishop Thomas—memorial, Nov. 8, 19*c*; 11, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
WILSON, Lt.-Col. T. N.—appointment, OCT. 15, [illegible]*f*

WILSON, Mr. and Mrs. W.—diamond wedding, Nov. 5, 9*g*
WILSON, President W. (U.S.A.)—memorial service, Nov. 12, 11*e*
WILSON, Mr. Walter—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
WILSON, Mr. W. D.—on tramp shipping (s.), OCT. 8, 20*g*
WILSON, Mrs. W. W.—art. exhib., Nov. 10, 8*e*
WILSON, Mr. W. W. R.—will, OCT. 14, 19*e*
WILSON (George) Gas Meters, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 22*a*; Report, 13, 23*e*; Meeting, 24, 24*b*
WILSON, Smith and Sutcliffe, Ltd.—report, Nov. 1, 21*d*
WILSON'S Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 7, 22*a*
WILTON, L. V.—death, OCT. 24, 13*d*
WILTSHIRE—electoral, DEC. 2, 11*g*
WILTSHIRE, Mr. J. P.—will, DEC. 24, 13*e*
WILTSHIRE Horn Sheep Society—meeting, president and vice-president, DEC. 19, 20*a*
WILUNA Gold Corp., Ltd.—report, DEC. 1, 21*f*; Meeting, 12, 23*a*; (F.N.), 12, 22*d*
WIMBLEDON—golf course: purchased by Corporation, OCT. 19, 9*f*
WIMBLEDON Common—commercialization of large houses: correspondence, OCT. 29, 8*b*
WIMBLEDON Theatre, DEC. 27, 13*e*
WIMPEY (George) and Co., Ltd.—appointment, OCT. 19, 20*d*
WINBOLT, Mr. S. E.—on horseshoes (l.), OCT. 6, 8*e*;—Kingston Buci (l.), Nov. 21, 8*d*;—Steyning stone (l.), OCT. 8, 8*d*
WINCHESTER—Bishop: see GARBETT, Rt. Rev. C. F.;—Diocese: registrar, Nov. 30, 21*f*; conf.: date, 30, 21*f*
WINCHESTER Art Club—exhib., OCT. 11, 12*d*
WINCKELSHOFF, H.—death, Nov. 3, 11*g*
WINDEBANK, Miss P.—death, OCT. 12, 11*g*
WINDELER, Mr. G. E.—appointment, DEC. 21, 22*g*
WINDELL, Supt. H.—death, OCT. 17, 21*g*
WINDERMERE, Lake—development, OCT. 26, 8*a*
WINDHAM, Capt. J. B. R.—marriage, OCT. 26, 17*c*
WINDMILL Theatre, OCT. 26, 12*e*
WINDMILLS—Aythorpe Roding (photo.), Nov. 23, 18;—Billericay: stock mill (photo.), Nov. 23, 18;—Essex: preservation: orders made, Nov. 19, 17*g*; (photos.), 23, 18;—Great Bardfield (photo.), Nov. 23, 18;—Terling: smock mill (photo.), Nov. 23, 18
WINDOWS—breaking: prosecution, DEC. 8, 4*c*;—Falls from, DEC. 9, 13*g*;—Leper: see under CHURCHES
WINDSOR—Home Park Public: King's gift to corporation, Nov. 12, 12*f*; (photo.), 14, 16;—King Edward VII Hospital; chairman, Nov. 28, 21*b*; Mr. W. H. Collins: gift, DEC. 12, 11*d*;—Prince Christian Victor statue: fez placed, DEC. 16, 18*e*;—Princess Christian Infant Nursery: gift day, DEC. 19, 15*g*;—Royal Schools: party, DEC. 19, 10*f*;—Venison feast, Nov. 1, 17*d*
WINDSOR, Duke of—takes lease of Paris house, Nov. 4, 13*b*; 5, 11*d* (3* 4*); meeting with Duke of Gloucester,
WINDSOR, Duke of (continued):—12, 12*f*; Mr. Chamberlain and Lord Halifax visit, Nov. 25, 14*b*; gift to Melton Mowbray Christmas Cheer fund, DEC. 8, 13*g*; at Cannes, 19, 11*b*; Christmas celebration, 27, 7*b*
Toc H. festival—message, DEC. 12, 11*a*
WINDSOR, House of—badge, OCT. 25, 14*f*; (illus.), 25, 14*f*
WINDSOR Castle—employees: Christmas gifts distributed, DEC. 27, 8*f*;—State apartments: Christmas arrangements, DEC. 24, 13*a*
WINDSOR Park—closed, Nov. 12, 7*b*
WINDSORIAN Motor Coach Services, Ltd.—registration, DEC. 22, 20*b*
WINDWARD Islands—Governor: see POPHAM, Sir H.
WINE and Food Soc.—Belgian dinner, Nov. 17, 21*c*;—Colchester oyster luncheon, OCT. 12, 12*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Dinner, OCT. 26, 9*c*;—Italian dinner, DEC. 16, 9*c*; correction, 17, 7*f*; — Oyster luncheon, Nov. 25, 11*e*;—Port wine tasteing, Nov. 4, 11*f*—Vintages: correspondence, Nov. 17, 10*e*; 23, 15*d*
WINE Society, International Exhibition—meeting, DEC. 2, 12*c* (3* 4*)
WINE Trade Club—luncheon, OCT. 26, 11*b*
WINES—exhibition, international (Lisbon), OCT. 18, 19*g* (3* 4*);—Women and: Miss B. K. Coutts (s.), OCT. 10, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)
WINES and spirits—trade: education: Mr. F. C. Lloyd (s.), OCT. 26, 11*b*;—Vintage: report, OCT. 24, 22*d*; DEC. 13, 21*f*
WINGATE, A. R.—police court charge, OCT. 1, 9*g*
WINGATE, Mr. R.—on absorption of Jews (l.), Nov. 24, 10*c*
WINKFIELD, Mr. J.—on elm trees (l.), OCT. 15, 8*d*;—Road and rail (l.), DEC. 20, 10*d*
WINKLER, Herr F. (Austria)—dismissed, DEC. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
WINNCROFT, Miss E.—"Be a Gent, Little Woman, Be a Gent," Nov. 11, 20*d*
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.—opens Dibdin House flats (s.), OCT. 17, 11*a*; (photo.), 17, 11*a*
Christian Evidence Soc.—40th anniversary as chairman, OCT. 15, 15*e*
Presentation—council formed, Nov. 17, 24*d*
Retirement (s.), OCT. 27, 16*c*
at All Saints, Fulham, on war, DEC. 27, 11*g*;—at Bible House, on training; world tour; natives, OCT. 13, 11*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—at Central Hall, on Czecho-Slovakia; Anglo-German relations, OCT. 25, 11*e*;—at St. Paul's, Onslow Square, on his retirement, DEC. 12, 10*e*; (photo.), 12, 18
in Church Assembly, on bombing, Nov. 15, 19*a*; on clergy stipends, 19, 17*d*
on happiness (s.), Nov. 4, 19*d*; on racial friendship in Jerusalem (l.), 7, 13*e*; on Freethinkers' Congress (s.), 10, 18*d*; on Widows of Clergy (l.), DEC. 16, 12*d*; 21 10*c*
WINTER, E. C. T.—acquitted, OCT. 5, 11*a* (3* 4*)

WINTER, Rev. E. E.—appointment, DEC. 6, 11*c*
WINTER, M.—death, NOV. 10, 11*e*
WINTER, Mr. W. D.—will, NOV. 5, 7*g*
WINTER Distress League—appeal, NOV. 26, 7*b*; DEC. 22, 8*a*
WINTER Garden Theatre, OCT. 11, 12*e*; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
WINTERBOTTOM, Mr. W. H.—will, OCT. 8, 15*e*
WINTERBURN, C. J.—police court charge, NOV. 11, 11*g*
WINTERHALTER, F. X.—art. exhib., NOV. 22, 12*b* (3* 4*)
WINTERTON, Lady—railway accident, NOV. 24, 11*d*
WINTERTON, Lord—ceases to be attached to Home Office, NOV. 3, 14*f*; Christmas house party, DEC. 24, 13*b*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), OCT. 13, 16*c*
Russian attitude in Czech crisis (s.)—Russian protest, OCT. 12, 16*e*; reply, 13, 16*c*; Russian Embassy (s.), 14, 13*a*; discussed, in Parliament, NOV. 2, 8*b*; 15, 8*g*
Secretary, NOV. 24, 12*a*
at Cowfold, on Czech crisis, OCT. 5, 11*b*;—at Horsham, on Russia; national service, OCT. 13, 16*c*;—at Oxford, on rearmament; peace; war, OCT. 29, 17*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—at Shoreham, on Czech crisis, OCT. 11, 16*e*;—at Slinfold and Rudgwick, on defence; national service, OCT. 12, 16*e* (3* 4*);—at Southwater and Nuthurst, on Czech crisis, OCT. 8, 6*c*;—at Worthing, on Czech crisis; foreign policy, OCT. 4, 11*b*; on rearmament, 11, 16*e*
in Parliament, on Palestine, NOV. 25, 8*c*;—Russia and Czech crisis, NOV. 15, 8*g*
on Jewish refugees (broadcast), NOV. 23, 16*c* (s.), DEC. 3, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
WINTHROP, Maj. R. H. R.—appointment, OCT. 8, 6*g*
WINTLE, Mr. L. F.—death, DEC. 3, 14*e*
WINTOUR, Mrs. K. M.—on cookery for unemployed (l.), NOV. 8, 15*e*
WIRE, barbed—correspondence, DEC. 6, 10*d*
WIRE Broadcasting Co.—registration, DEC. 29, 16*f*
WIRED Rediffusion Developments, Ltd.—registration, OCT. 1, 18*d*
WIRELESS Retailers' Assn.—report on relaying of wireless programmes, NOV. 15, 12*a* (3* 4*)
WIREWORM: see under AGRICULTURE: Pests
WISCONSIN Electric Power Co.—bond issue, OCT. 26, 21*a*
WISE, Mr. A. R.—on Czech agreement (s.P.), OCT. 6, 7*e*
WISE, Mrs. B. R.—death, NOV. 12, 14*e*
WISE, Mr. F. D.—will, OCT. 22, 15*e*
WISE, Mr. S.—death, NOV. 10, 18*e* (3* 4*)
WISE Monkeys Club—charity production announced, DEC. 9, 14*b*
WISEMAN, Margaret—will, NOV. 23, 20*b*
WISEMAN, W.—summons dismissed, DEC. 21, 11*d*
WISSMANN, Mrs. M. B.—will, NOV. 9, 19*e*
WITAN Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 6, 19*d*; DEC. 22, 21*d*
WITBANK Colliery, Ltd.—report, NOV. 12, 19*a*
WITH, Dr. Van H. de (Netherlands)—Minister in Berlin, DEC. 17, 13*d*
WITHAM, Essex—churchwarden pipes found in cellar, OCT. 24, 11*g*
WITHERBY, Mr. P.—leaving for British Columbia, DEC. 6, 17*a*
WITHERS, Mr. J. C.—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
WITLEY Court—furniments: for sale, OCT. 4, 4*f*
WITOS, M. (Poland)—amnesty demand, NOV. 5, 11*a*
WITTENHAM, Lady—health, NOV. 24, 17*b*
WITTING, Mr. C.—"The Case of the Michaelmas Goose," OCT. 4, 19*d*
WITTS, Col. F. H.—appointment, NOV. 26, 23*g*
WITWATERSRAND Deep, Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 22*g* (23*f*, 4*)
WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 14, 22*g* (23*f*, 4*)
WITWATERSRAND Nigel, Ltd.—report, OCT. 14, 23*b*; Meeting, NOV. 18, 25*b*
WITWATERSRAND University — Chancellor, NOV. 21, 12*f*
WOBURN Church—Duchess of Bedford memorial window unveiled, OCT. 17, 17*c*
WODEHOUSE, Rear-Adm. N. A.—in Lisbon, NOV. 24, 13*c*; leaves Portugal, DEC. 17, 13*e*
on British mission to Portugal (s.), DEC. 15, 15*d*
WODEHOUSE, P. G.—"The Code of the Woosters," OCT. 21, 8*e*
WOERMANN, Herr (Germany) — receives Mgr. Orsenigo, OCT. 12, 14*b*; receives Sir G. Ogilvie-Forbes, NOV. 16, 14*c* (13*a*, 3* 4*); DEC. 10, 11*b*
WOLD, Dr. (Poland)—appointment, OCT. 5, 13*b*
WOLF, Dr. D.—efforts for German refugees, DEC. 15, 16*d*
WOLFF, Mrs. H. A.—will, DEC. 14, 12*f*
WOLMER, Lord:—
in Parliament, on air raid shelters, DEC. 23, 4*e*;—Italy: agreement, NOV. 3, 8*g*;—National service, DEC. 21, 6*b*
on Aspdin, Joseph (s.), NOV. 25, 16*d*
WOLSEY's Tower: see under ESHER
WOLTERS, Martin—death, DEC. 1, 12*c*
WOLVERHAMPTON and Dudley Breweries, Ltd.—report, DEC. 1, 21*f*
WOLVERHAMPTON Die-Casting Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 21, 21*e*; Meeting, 28, 22*c*
WOLVERTON, Lord—on road policy (s.P.), NOV. 24, 8*b*
WOMAN's Fair and Exhib. (Olympia)—opened, NOV. 3, 11*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Girl Guides Assn.: reception, NOV. 14, 9*a*
WOMBWELL Foundry and Engineering Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 15, 19*c*; new plant, NOV. 12, 18*g*
WOMEN:—
Homeless—Hope Town shelter: meeting, DEC. 19, 9*b*
WOMEN, Chelsea Hospital for — film première in aid, NOV. 26, 15*f*; 28, 17*b*
WOMEN, Hospital for (Soho Square)—performance in aid: announced, DEC. 13, 14*a*, 19*b*

WOMEN, International Federation of University—conf. (Stockholm) : date, OCT. 28, 8*f*
WOMEN, London Association of University —Smorgasbord dinner, OCT. 28, 8*f*
WOMEN, National Council of—council meeting and conf., OCT. 17, 21*f* (3* 4*)
WOMEN, Samaritan Free Hospital for—appeal, DEC. 23, 2*g*
WOMEN, Soc. for the Oversea Settlement of British—meeting, Nov. 4, 16*e*
WOMEN, South London Hospital for—toy fair in aid announced, Nov. 4, 17*b*; 23, 17*b*; Christmas presents sale announced, 29, 17*b*
WOMEN Clerks and Secretaries, Assn. of —amalgamation with National Union of Clerks : see under LABOUR : Clerks ; —on A.R.P. and women (s.), OCT. 19, 9*b*
WOMEN's Farm and Garden Assn.—appeal, OCT. 13, 21*b*
WOMEN's Institute, National Federation of —handicrafts exhib. Nov. 16, 21*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*c* ; (photo.), 17, 11 ; 21, 14*a* ; 22, 19*d* ;—Milk for children : deputation to Mr. W. E. Elliott, Nov. 1, 10*e*
WOMEN's Legion—bridge tournament in aid, announced, OCT. 15, 15*d* ;—County directors : transfers to Women's Territorial Assn., OCT. 1, 9*d*
WOMEN's Voluntary Services : see under AIR raid precautions
WOMERSLEY, Sir W.—secretary resigns, DEC. 17, 7*d* ; new appointment, 23, 7*g*
at West Bromwich, on foreign policy, Nov. 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on broadcast speeches oversea, Nov. 16, 7*d* ;—Christmas mails, DEC. 7, 7*c*
WONTNER-SMITH, Lt.-Cdr. T.—death, Nov. 30, 16*a*
WOOD, Mr.—at L.C.C., on Thames south embankment scheme, Nov. 16, 16*e* ; 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
WOOD, Mr. A. G.—will, DEC. 29, 11*d*
WOOD, Mrs. A. J.—death, OCT. 21, 11*g*
WOOD, Mr. B.—will, DEC. 1, 9*d*
WOOD, Mr. B. J.—on dental health (s.), Nov. 16, 11*e*
WOOD, Mr. Charles—daughter christened, OCT. 11, 17*b* ; (photo.), 11, 11
WOOD, Mr. Cyril—on broadcast plays (s.), Nov. 10, 14*c* ; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
WOOD, Lt.-Col. C. B.—appointment, DEC. 24, 15*e*
WOOD, Mr. C. G.—death, OCT. 1, 5*c*
WOOD, Mr. C. G. R.—will, DEC. 5, 18*b*
WOOD, Mr. E. S.—appointment, DEC. 2, 16*c*
WOOD, Mr. F.—appointment, DEC. 2, 11*g*
WOOD, Felicity A.—law case, DEC. 15, 18*e*
WOOD, Mr. F. J.—death, OCT. 12, 16*c* (3* 4*)
WOOD, Mr. H.—on care on the road (l.), Nov. 23, 10*e*
WOOD, Sir H. J. :—
Allen, Sir H. (s.), Nov. 15, 12*c* ; 16, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Jubilee—concert ; presentation, OCT. 6, 10*b* ; 7, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; result, Nov. 12, 10*c* ; concert, DEC. 1, 12*c* ; 2, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; gramophone records memento, 7, 12*d* ;—Leading article, OCT. 6, 13*d*
WOOD, Sir H. J. (continued) :—
Kent, Duke of—tribute, OCT. 6, 10*b* ; 7, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Musicians' beds fund : see under LONDON : Hospitals
" My Life of Music," Nov. 1, 9*c*
Williams, Dr. R. V. (s.), Nov. 15, 12*c* ; 16, 12*d* (3* 4*)
on musicians' hospital bed fund (s.), OCT. 27, 20*b* ; Nov. 15, 12*c* ; 16, 12*d* (3* 4*)
WOOD, Sir H. K.—opens new Cambridge aerodrome, OCT. 10, 9*b* ; opens T.A. drill hall at Eltham (s.), 17, 11*c* ; guest of Ladies Carlton Club, Nov. 12, 15*c* ; to visit Paris Aero Exhib., 24, 9*e* ; 25, 14*b* ; secretary, DEC. 2, 11*g* ; in Paris : conversations with M. La Chambre, 3, 12*b* ; 5, 12*f* ; visits Aero Exhib., 5, 12*f* visits de Havilland Flying Training School, 21, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; guest of Col. H. L. Nathan, 21, 17*d* ; leaves for France, 28, 13*a*
Air Ministry—opens new Berkeley Square House offices (s.), DEC. 7, 11*e*
Engagements, OCT. 3, 20*g*
Fairey Aviation Co.—opens new research buildings (s.), OCT. 25, 9*d*
Heywood — Air Ministry unit (l. quoted), OCT. 13, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Paris visit (P.Q.), DEC. 1, 7*d*
Peace (message), DEC. 31, 7*c*
R.A.F. — Dumfries station : receives deputation, DEC. 22, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; —Elementary and reserve training school, Ansty : visits, DEC. 13, 13*d* ;—Emergency, services during : message, OCT. 10, 9*d* ;—Expansion : Coventry aircraft works : visits, DEC. 13, 13*d* ; (photo.), 13, 20 ; Rolls-Royce Derby factory : visits, 10, 17*e* ; (photo.), 10, 16 ; Scotland : allocation of contracts to : receives deputations, Nov. 23, 16*c* ; DEC. 10, 17*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Long-distance record flight : message, Nov. 8, 16*a*
Salmesbury aerodrome — receives deputation, OCT. 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
at Cambridge, on air defence ; R.A.F. expansion ; balloon defences ; Civil Air Guard, OCT. 10, 9*b* ;—at Connaught Rooms, on air defence, OCT. 22, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—at Dorchester Hotel, on R.A.F. expansion, OCT. 22, 14*c* ; on Royal Soc., DEC. 1, 16*c* ; 2, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—at Grosvenor House, on international relations : R.A.F. expansion, DEC. 13, 18*e* ;—at Mansion House, on R.A.F. expansion ; Air Defence Cadets, OCT. 27, 8*f* ;—at Press Club, on R.A.F., Nov. 19, 9*c* ;—at Sheffield, on war ; peace ; foreign policy ; Czech settlement ; Germany and Jews ; national characteristics ; rearmament, Nov. 15, 9*c* ;—at Wandsworth, on international relations ; disarmament ; R.A.F. recruiting, OCT. 28, 16*e* ; 29, 17*f* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on—air defence, Nov. 11, 8*a* ;—Air Ministry : Operational and Intelligence Directorate, Nov. 14, 19*e* (3* 4*) ;—Air

WOOD, Sir H. K. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
mission to Canada, Nov. 2, 7*e*; —Balloon barrage, Nov. 11, 8*a*;—British Airways, Ltd.: State acquisition, Nov. 12, 7*a*;—Castle Bromwich aircraft factory, Nov. 17, 8*c*;—Imperial Airways: State acquisition, Nov. 12, 7*a*;—Paris visit, DEC. 1, 7*d*;—R.A.F.: Aircraft production, DEC. 22, 5*a*: wooden, Nov. 11, 8*b*; 15, 8*g*; Canada and U.S.A., aircraft supplies from, 11, 8*c*; 17, 8*d*; De-icing compounds, DEC. 9, 18*b* (3* 4*); Dominion pilots, Nov. 11, 8*a*; Expansion, 11, 8*a*; Guns: bombers, 17, 8*d*; Observer Corps, 11, 8*a*; Personnel, 11, 8*a*; Recruiting, 11, 8*a*; Research and development, 11, 8*a*; Reserves, 11, 8*d*; Strength, 11, 8*a*; Wireless operators, civilian reserve of, 11, 8*a*
WOOD, Mrs. L. M.—will, Nov. 29, 10*g*
WOOD, Sqdn. Ldr. P. C.—retirement; biographical, OCT. 27, 20*c*
WOOD, Pilot Off. P. R.—death, Nov. 25, 11*b*
WOOD, Gen. R. E. (U.S.A.)—Mexican property expropriated, OCT. 26, 13*c*
WOOD, Prof. R. W.—Rumford medal, Nov. 4, 16*d*
WOOD, Sydney—death, DEC. 21, 9*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
WOOD, Mr. T. G.—will, DEC. 28, 13*b*
WOOD, Mrs. V. D.—inquest, OCT. 22, 9*b*
WOOD, V. S.—police court charge, Nov. 10, 5*c*
WOOD, Mr. Walter—on Wellington on war (l.), OCT. 11, 10*d*
WOOD, Mr. William—"A Sussex Farmer," OCT. 24, 22*b*
WOOD, W. E.—charges against, DEC. 9, 15*d*; 16, 15*e*; 17, 13*e*
WOOD, W. H.—police court charge, OCT. 12, 11*c*; Nov. 25, 16*c*
WOOD (Edward) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 14, 23*a*; Report, 20, 24*b*
WOOD (J. D.) and Co.—year reviewed, DEC. 21, 2*g*
WOOD Engravers, Soc. of—exhib., DEC. 20, 12*c* (3* 4*)
WOOD Green—municipal building and petty sessional courts, new: deputation, DEC. 3, 9*g*;—St. John's Church: restoration completed, Nov. 10, 23*g*
WOOD Norton Hall—for sale, DEC. 24, 6*g*
WOODBRIDGE—war trophy sold, Nov. 18, 13*g*
WOODBRIDGE, Lord—leaving for Italy, OCT. 19, 15*b*; returns to London, Nov. 5, 15*a*; leaves for Chamonix, DEC. 23, 13*b*
WOODBURN, Mr. A.—appointment, OCT. 18, 19*e* (3* 4*)
WOODBURN, Mr. Arthur—at Glasgow, on next General Election, OCT. 26, 9*a* (3* 4*)
WOODCOCK, Mr. T.—law case, Nov. 5, 4*b*
WOODFORD, Mr. D. F.—on farmers' overdrafts (l.), DEC. 19, 20*b*
WOODFORD Bridge—Ashton playing fields: report, DEC. 28, 7*d*
WOODFORD Senior School—midday meal (photo.), OCT. 14, 18
WOODGATE, Sir A.—law case, Nov. 15, 5*c*
WOODHALL Spa—playing field: offer by Sir A. Weigall, DEC. 2, 11*g*
WOODHEAD, Lily—police court charge, DEC. 16, 13*b*; 17, 7*e* (3* 4*)
WOODHEAD, Mr. R.—will, DEC. 9, 11*d*
WOODHEAD Commission: see PALESTINE: Partition
WOODHEAD (Jonas) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, Nov. 9, 21*d*; Report, 23, 23*g*; Meeting, DEC. 9, 26*c*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. J.—will, DEC. 8, 21*c*
WOODHOUSE, Maj. L. J.—appointment, OCT. 19, 18*c*
WOODING, Mr. F.—on Mr. J. W. Hope (l.), DEC. 1, 16*e*
WOODLOCK, Father F.—on Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), OCT. 31, 16*e*;—on et laudavit dominus (l.), DEC. 2, 15*d*
WOODMAN, F.—police court charge, OCT. 29, 4*b*
WOODMAN, Dr. H. E.—on German livestock feeding (quoted), DEC. 19, 20*a*
WOODMAN, R.—police court charge, DEC. 14, 4*d*
WOODROFFE, Brig.-Gen. C. R.—leaves for Far East, Nov. 23, 17*b*
WOODROW, Mr. C. J.—gifts to employees, OCT. 21, 11*b*
WOODROW, Mr. J.—will, Nov. 2, 17*f*
WOODS, Sec. Lt. A. D.—M.C., DEC. 14, 9*g*
WOODS, Mr. C. E.—death, DEC. 10, 14*d* (17*d*, 3* 4*)
WOODS, Miss E. M.—law case, DEC. 10, 8*f* (3* 4*)
WOODS, Rt. Rev. E. S.—personal statement, Nov. 12, 15*e*
on peace (s.), OCT. 10, 20*e*; on old Chelsea (l.), DEC. 16, 12*d*
WOODS, Rev. G. S.—on penal reform (s.P.), DEC. 2, 8*c*
WOODS, Mr. R. V.—on dealings with non-members of Stock Exchange (l.), Nov. 16, 22*e*
WOODWARD, Sir A. S.—on books without readers (l.), DEC. 5, 13*e*
WOODWARD, Rt. Rev. C. S. :—
at Church Congress (Pres. add.), OCT. 5, 9*a*; on Christianity, 6, 17*c*; on training of clergy, 8, 7*a*; leading article, 8, 13*c*
in Church Assembly, on Industrial Christian Fellowship, Nov. 16, 20*a*
on moral rearmament: world foundation (l.), OCT. 29, 8*c*; on Industrial Christian Fellowship (l.), Nov. 22, 10*d*
WOODWARD, Miss E.—will, DEC. 12, 10*f*
WOODWARD, Mr. E. L. :—
"The Age of Reform," DEC. 30, 5*b*
on defence (l.), OCT. 4, 10*b*
WOODWARD, Mr. W. H.—on German colonies (l. quoted), Nov. 16, 14*g*
WOODWARK, Col. G. G.—death, DEC. 28, 12*c*; funeral, 31, 15*f*
WOODWARK, Sir S.—on British Health Resorts Assn. (s.), Nov. 19, 17*g* (3* 4*)
WOOL—Bradford Conditioning House: statistics, OCT. 4, 20*g*; Nov. 3, 21*g*; DEC. 3, 19*g*
WOOL Industries Research Assn.—rubber covering experiments, OCT. 28, 8*f*
WOOLDRIDGE, Capt. J. W.—appointment, OCT. 8, 6*g*
WOOLF, Mr. A.—directorship, DEC. 24, 16*f*
WOOLLAND, Miss H.—will, OCT. 11, 10*e*

WOOLLCOMBE, Rt. Rev. H. St. J. S.—Bishop of Selby, DEC. 24, 10*e*
WOOLGER, Hennell and Co. (Messrs.)—appointment, DEC. 1, 21*g*
WOOLLEN industry—rubber covering experiments, OCT. 28, 8*f*
WOOLLEY, Mr. C. C.—Colonial Secretary, Nigeria, Nov. 18, 9*d*; luncheon in honour, 18, 9*d*
WOOLLEY, Mr. E.—will, Nov. 3, 20*g*
WOOLLEY, Mr. E. J.—on railways and canals (s.), DEC. 14, 13*d*
WOOLLEY, Mr. E. W.—will, DEC. 13, 12*g*
WOOLLEY, Sir L.—Syria expedition: report quoted, OCT. 8, 15*c*; leaves for India, 27, 17*b*; Indian research, Nov. 21, 11*d* (3* 4*); in India, DEC. 5, 15*b*
on archaeology in Northern Syria (s.), OCT. 20, 12*c*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
WOOLLEY, Maj. R. M.—on auctioneers (s.), DEC. 2, 16*a*; 3, 8*g* (3* 4*)
WOOLLEY (W. B.) and Co.—appointment, DEC. 3, 20*b*
WOOLSEY, Mr. R.—death, Nov. 2, 16*e*
WOOLWICH—Bishop: see LANG, Rt. Rev. L. H.;—Housing scheme: L.C.C. discussed, Nov. 9, 11*c*
WOOLWICH and District War Memorial Hospital—nurses' home: tree planted on site, OCT. 4, 17*b*
WOOLWICH Equitable Building Soc.—appointment, OCT. 29, 20*e*; Report, DEC. 1, 21*c*; Meeting, 14, 26*c*
WOOLWICH Police Court—burglary, DEC. 30, 7*c*
WOOLWORTH (F.W.) and Co., Ltd.—share: deal (F.N.), OCT. 21, 20*b*; 22, 17*b*; issue (F.N.), 27, 21*a*; 28, 21*e*; (F.N.), 29, 19*a*; prospectus, 31, 22*a*; (F.N.), 31, 22*d*; Nov. 1, 20*a*; 2, 21*d*; 3, 21*a*; allotments, 5, 19*d*; (F.N.), 5, 18*b*; dealings (F.N.), 8, 20*d*; call, DEC. 5, 21*g*; Prosecution, 24, 7*c*
WOOLWORTH (F. W.) Co. (U.S.A.)—sales, Nov. 5, 19*d*; DEC. 7, 22*c*
WORCESTER—Archdeacon: see DUPPUY, Rt. Rev. C. R.;—Diocesan conf., Nov. 3, 11*d*;—Royal Grammar School: speech day, Nov. 26, 14*a*
WORCESTER Cathedral—photograph, DEC. 17, 18
WORCESTERSHIRE—Mr. J. P. Kennedy (s.), OCT. 27, 16*b*
WORCESTERSHIRE Assn.—presentation to Lord Baldwin, OCT. 27, 16*b*; Dinner, 27, 16*b*
WORCESTERSHIRE Regt.—Colonel, Nov. 23, 20*f*
WORDS and phrases:—
"Appeasement" — correspondence, DEC. 10, 13*d*; 12, 15*e*; 13, 17*e*
"Borstal"—correspondence, DEC. 7, 10*c*; 16, 12*e*
"Curfew" — correspondence, Nov. 4, 15*e*
"Decrowded"—leading article, DEC. 2, 15*d*
"De Minimis Non Curat Rex"—correspondence, DEC. 16, 17*d*
"Et laudavit dominus"—correspondence, Nov. 26, 13*e*; 30, 15*e*; DEC. 2, 15*d*; 5, 13*d*; 7, 10*e*
"Impossibilitate" — correspondence, Nov. 5, 8*d*
"In all"—correspondence, DEC. 27, 9*e*
"Journey proud"—correspondence, DEC. 21, 10*d*; 30, 6*d*; 31, 8*d*
WORDS and phrases (continued):—
"Market pert" — correspondence, DEC. 28, 6*d*
"Orang Utang" — correspondence, OCT. 13, 15*e*
"Totalitarianism" — correspondence, Nov. 9, 10*b*;—Leading article, Nov. 7, 13*d*
Xmas — correspondence, DEC. 24, 6*d*
WORDSWORTH, Mr. C. W.—on Regional broadcasts (l.), OCT. 31, 10*b*
WORDSWORTH, William:—
Birthplace (Cockermouth)—purchased for nation, Nov. 5, 14*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
WORKERS' Educational Assn. — conf.: announced, Nov. 8, 25*f*;—Princes Risborough branch: Vaughan memorial lecture to be instituted, OCT. 27, 11*g*;—Report, Nov. 8, 25*f*
WORKING Ladies' Guild—sale, Nov. 19, 15*b*
WORKING Men's College — awards: announcement, OCT. 18, 12*a* (19*f*, 3* 4*);—Old Students' Club: supper, DEC. 19, 9*d*
WORKMEN'S Compensation Act.—award: acceptance of one payment: law case, DEC. 8, 4*d*;—Commission, Royal (P.Q.), Nov. 15, 9*b* (8*g*, 3* 4*); appointments announced, DEC. 16, 7*c*;—Eye injuries: correspondence, DEC. 21, 10*b*;—Law cases, OCT. 8, 3*g*; DEC. 6, 5*c*; 16, 4*c*; — Miners' nystagmus: Bill: before Parliament, Nov. 12, 7*a*; rejected, DEC. 10, 7*c*; —Payments: Bill presented, Nov. 12, 7*a*; rejected, 19, 7*a*;—Seamen: law case, Nov. 29, 5*e*
WORKS magazines: see under BOOKS
WORKSOP and Retford Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, DEC. 13, 28*d*
WORLD Foundation—formation: correspondence, OCT. 29, 8*c*
WORLD Marine and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 12, 22*a*
World Review, DEC. 1, 19*b*
WORLD Service Group—dinner, Nov. 23, 7*g*; President and vice-president, DEC. 17, 11*g*
WORLD Service, Ltd.—winding-up order, DEC. 20, 4*d*
WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance — prayer week: arrangements, DEC. 30, 13*g*
WORLICZEC, Dr. R. M.—on Upper Silesian convention (l.), OCT. 29, 8*b*
WORMALD, Thomas—bust presented to Royal College of Surgeons, OCT. 14, 4*e*
WORMAN, Mr. L. H.—on rugby football (l.), DEC. 31, 8*d*
WORPLESDON — Mental Hospital: site purchased, OCT. 26, 16*e*
WORRALL, Mr. T. A.—will, OCT. 11, 10*e*
WORSLEY, Col. S. J.—appointment, OCT. 5, 8*e*
WORSNOP, Mr. W. H.—on barley (l.), DEC. 12, 10*c*; on bright beers (l.), 23, 6*d*
WORSWICK, Mr. R.—will, DEC. 2, 17*f*
WORTH, Mr. R.—on holiday homes for mental patients (l.), OCT. 6, 8*e*
WORTHING—extension: Mr. J. K. Allerton (s.), Nov. 19, 9*c*
WORTHINGTON and Co., Ltd.—report, Nov. 18, 26*e*
WORTLEY, Mr. B. A.—on rights of the native (add.), DEC. 15, 8*f* (and 3* 4*)
WOUDSTRA, Mr. H.—law case, DEC. 21, 11*c*
WRATISLAW, B. F. L.: see CAWSTON, B. F. L.

WRAY, Maj. E. M. G.—death, OCT. 11, 13*d*; 12, 16*d*
WRAY, F. L.—police court charge, NOV. 3, 11*g*
WRAY, N., and Mrs. I.: see under MURDERS
WRAY, Mr. W. F.—death, DEC. 19, 14*c*
WREN, Mr. C. T.—will, DEC. 23, 15*e*
WRENCH, Sir E.—on trains of the future (art.), OCT. 14, 15*f*; on alaska highway (l.), 29, 8*a*; on German Jews (l.), NOV. 16, 15*e*
WRESTLING—"Boxing-wrestling" contests, NOV. 25, 11*d*; 26, 10*b* (3* 4*); DEC. 14, 14*a*;—L.C.C.: licences, DEC. 5, 9*a*
WRIGHT, Lord—in London, OCT. 18, 17*b*
on law—consultative cases (s.), DEC. 14, 4*c*
WRIGHT, Drummer—death, OCT. 24, 14*b*
WRIGHT, P.-c.—bravery award, NOV. 25, 9*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. Alby (Australia)—death, DEC. 24, 2*g*
WRIGHT, Mr. A. A.—on butterflies (l.), NOV. 5, 8*d*
WRIGHT, Dr. A. B.—death, NOV. 10, 22*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. A. B.—will, DEC. 20, 17*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. Albert L.—will, NOV. 15, 17*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. Alexander L.—will, NOV. 17, 21*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. F. V.—on long editorships (l.), DEC. 13, 12*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. G. W.—on *Hamlet* (l.), OCT. 20, 10*e*
WRIGHT, Miss H. (Western Australia)—photographs of floral exhibition, NOV. 7, 18*b*
WRIGHT, Capt. H. F.—directorship, OCT. 22, 19*b*
WRIGHT, Mrs. H. F.—will, OCT. 21, 19*d*
WRIGHT, Col. H. H.—retirement, OCT. 25, 7*g*
WRIGHT, Wing Cdr. J. A. C.—directorship, DEC. 15, 24*b*
on compulsory training (l.), NOV. 17, 15*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. J. E. L.—marriage, OCT. 3, 15*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. J. F.—candidate for East Norfolk, DEC. 12, 8*b*; 20, 6*g*; 21, 6*e* (3* 4*)
on barley prices (s.), NOV. 28, 20*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. L. H.—on British-Eire trade agreement (s.), OCT. 6, 17*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. M. F. M.—directorship, OCT. 22, 19*b*
WRIGHT, Sir R. P.—funeral service, DEC. 22, 15*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. and Mrs. W. (Ontario)—65th anniversary of wedding, OCT. 18, 13*g*
WRIGHT, W. and G.—law case, OCT. 25, 5*d*
WRIGHT, William: see under MURDERS
WRIGHT (John) and Sons (Veneers), Ltd.—appointment, OCT. 1, 19*c* (4*)
WRIGHT, Bindley and Gell, Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 24*b*
WRIGHT Aeronautical Corp.—earnings, OCT. 29, 21*a*
WRIGHT Saddle Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 20, 24*b*; Meeting, 28, 22*c*
WRIGHTS Ropes, Ltd.—dividend, NOV. 16, 24*a*; report, 26, 20*d*; Meeting, DEC. 14, 26*d*
WRIGHTSON, Mr. R. G.—Parliamentary candidature, NOV. 16, 8*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
WRIGHTSON, Mr. W. L.—appointment, NOV. 24, 11*b*
WROTTESLEY, Sir F. J. (Mr. Justice)—appointment, OCT. 25, 14*f*
on Monmouth divorce cases (s.), NOV. 2, 4*d*
WU Pei-fu, Gen. (China)—possible appointment, NOV. 18, 15*d*; position, DEC. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*); refuses support to new federal régime, 6, 13*d* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
WU Te-chen, Gen. (China)—movements, OCT. 22, 12*a*; manifesto, 24, 14*e*
WYATT, Miss E.—101st birthday, DEC. 5, 9*g*
WYATT, Mr. H. R. P.—death, NOV. 10, 18*c* (3* 4*)
WYCLIFFE, John—Sir T. Inskip (s.), NOV. 1, 16*e*
WYCOMBE—electoral, NOV. 5, 7*g*
WYCOMBE, High—Girls' High School: speech day, DEC. 3, 7*e*;—Health Centre: opened, OCT. 31, 9*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—Mayor: weighing (photo.), NOV. 10, 20;—Monks' bolt hole found, NOV. 8, 11*c*;—Records: to be published, NOV. 23, 17*a*;—Sunday cinemas: see under SUNDAY Observance;—Unemployed: Social centre, DEC. 24, 7*g*;—Wellington (N.Z.): exchange of trees, OCT. 22, 10*b*
WYKE Regis Conservative Assn.—chairman resigns, OCT. 17, 11*g*
WYKES, Mr. W.—will, DEC. 20, 17*d*
WYLDBORE-SMITH, Lt.-Cdr. H. D.—appointment, DEC. 5, 18*f*
WYLIE, Capt. F. J.—appointment, OCT. 27, 20*c*
WYLLIE, Mr. W. L.—"From Ypres to the Sea": reproductions, DEC. 21, 11*a*
WYMAN and Sons, Ltd.—law case, NOV. 23, 4*d*
WYNDHAM, Col. E. H.—appointment, DEC. 7, 11*a*
WYNDHAM, Miss G.—bankruptcy meeting, OCT. 6, 4*b*
WYNDHAM'S Theatre, OCT. 15, 10*c*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
WYNFORD, Lord—leaves for S. Africa, DEC. 5, 15*b*
WYNNE, Mr. F. H.—report on coal-mining accidents, OCT. 13, 7*b*
WYPER, James—name erased from Medical Register, NOV. 25, 9*c*
WYTHAM Estate—correspondence, NOV. 18, 12*c*

X

XIPOLITIDIS, Mrs. E.—will, OCT. 19, 15*f*

Y

YACHT Racing Assn.—Council meeting, OCT. 20, 5*f*; Meeting, NOV. 24, 6*g*
YACHT Racing Union, International—delegates entertained by Royal Thames Yacht Club, NOV. 15, 17*d*
YACHTING :—
Alexandra Club, OCT. 3, 6*g*
Dauntless—cas., OCT. 12, 24*f*
Essex Club, OCT. 3, 6*g*
Falmouth, off—fire, OCT. 17, 11*g*
Fixtures, NOV. 24, 6*g*; DEC. 5, 7*b*
Fore—man overboard, OCT. 5, 16*e* (and 3* 4*)
Henley Club, OCT. 3, 7*b*; 17, 7*e*; 24, 7*e*
International Racing Union—meeting, NOV. 16, 6*d*
Leigh Club, OCT. 3, 6*g*
Lloyd's Register—note, DEC. 6, 7*g*
Malabar—cas., DEC. 5, 18*e*
Minima Club, OCT. 10, 5*e*
Navigation — Master's Certificate (Coastal): details, NOV. 3, 11*f*
Nirvana — salvage: law case, NOV. 9, 9*c*
Nore Club, OCT. 3, 6*g*
Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC Games
Ranelagh Club, OCT. 10, 5*e*; 24, 7*e*
Royal Canoe Club—regatta, OCT. 3, 7*b*
Royal Lymington Yacht Club — title, NOV. 11, 6*f*
Royal Naval Sailing Assn.—dinner, DEC. 12, 5*g*
Royal Ocean Club—gift to R. N. L. I., NOV. 19, 9*g*
Royal Thames Club—dinner, NOV. 15, 17*d*
Seacrest — Customs prosecution, OCT. 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Solent Classes Racing Assn.—meeting, DEC. 5, 7*b*
Southend Harbour scheme, NOV. 10, 23*d*
Tamesis Club—regatta, OCT. 3, 7*b*
Thames Club—regatta, OCT. 17, 7*e*
United States—Seawanhaka Cup: article, OCT. 7, 5*a*
Upper Thames Club, OCT. 3, 7*b*; 10, 5*e*; 17, 7*e*; 24, 7*e*
YAGER (H.) (London), Ltd.—proposed reconstruction scheme, DEC. 16, 25*e*
YAMAMAKI, Lt.-Gen. (Japan)—appointment, DEC. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
YANAGAWA, Lt.-Gen. (Japan) — appointment, DEC. 17, 13*d*
YANG-Tse Corp., Ltd.—report, NOV. 21, 22*f*
YARDELL, Mrs.—on flageolets (l.), OCT. 10, 10*d*; 17, 10*d*
YARDLEY, Miss J. E.—appeal, OCT. 7, 11*g*
YARMOUTH, Great—electoral, OCT. 11, 14*f*; 12, 14*c*
YARROW and Co., Ltd.—report, NOV. 2, 22*f*; Contract, 8, 16*b*; Meeting, 17, 24*e*
YARWOOD, Mr. E. S.—directorship, OCT. 19, 20*d*
YATES, Miss B.—will, DEC. 27, 11*b*
YATES Castle Brewery Ltd.—report, NOV. 29, 21*e*
YATES-EARL, R. A.—acquitted, OCT. 10, 11*d*
YEARSLEY, Lt.-Col. K. D.—appointment, OCT. 5, 8*d*
YEATES, H. E.—police court charge, OCT. 13, 4*f* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
YEATS, Mr. W. G. L.—on qualities of Germans (l.), DEC. 23, 11*e*
YELDHALL Manor—for sale, OCT. 5, 25*a*
YEMEN—Hadramaut: see HADRAMAUT;—Independence: Anglo-Italian agreement discussed, NOV. 3, 13*a*;—Scott, Dr. H. (lect.), DEC. 13, 11*c*
YEVTITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—defeated in election, DEC. 12, 13*a*; 13, 15*g*, 16*e*, 18*b* (3* 4*)
YEW trees—Portsmouth diocese: preservation, DEC. 7, 10*f*
YEZHOFF, M. (Russia)—resignation as chief of G.P.U., DEC. 9, 15*a*
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank—report, OCT. 7, 22*a*; (F.N.), 10, 23*d*
YONAI, Adm. (Japan)—on China (s.), OCT. 28, 13*c*
YORK—Archbishop: see TEMPLE, Most Rev. W.;—Derwent Council School: opened, NOV. 19, 17*b* (3* 4*);—Guildhall: death watch beetle damage, OCT. 25, 17*b*
YORK, Norman—death, NOV. 24, 14*e*
YORK and Lancaster Regt.—1st. Battn.: command, OCT. 12, 4*d*; 13, 9*g*;—Hallamshire Battn.: command, OCT. 5, 8*e*; 6, 22*d*
YORK Minster—photograph (moonlight), OCT. 15, 16
YORKE, B. R.—struck off, NOV. 5, 4*c*
"YORKIST"—on Sophocles (l.), DEC. 16, 17*e*
YORKSHIRE—Dorset, debate with: see under DORSET;—Gas grid scheme, DEC. 15, 18*e* (3* 4*)
YORKSHIRE (East Riding)—electoral, NOV. 29, 9*d*; Holderness by-election; see under BY-ELECTIONS
YORKSHIRE (North Riding)—electoral, DEC. 1, 9*e*
YORKSHIRE (West Riding) — electoral: Ripon by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
YORKSHIRE Amalgamated Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, OCT. 27, 22*d*
YORKSHIRE County Assn. of Building Socs.—meeting, OCT. 8, 10*d*
YORKSHIRE Electric Power Co., Ltd.—Ferrybridge station: breakdown, DEC. 20, 6*e* (3* 4*)
YORKSHIREMEN in London, Soc. of, and Yorkshire Soc.—dinner, OCT. 21, 16*a* (3* 4*)

YORKSHIRE Mineworkers Assn. : see under LABOUR : Coalminers
YOSHIDA, Mr. S. (Japan)—leaves London, OCT. 20, 13*a*
YOTOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—Min. of Justice, NOV. 16, 13*g*
YOUANMI Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, DEC. 12, 24*e* ; Meeting, 21, 22*g*
YOUNG, Sir A.—death, OCT. 21, 16*b* ; photo., 21, 16*b* ; funeral, 24, 17*c* ; appreciations, 24, 21*c* ; will, DEC. 13, 12*g*
YOUNG, Mr. A. M. — on Japanese pronunciation (l.), NOV. 12, 8*b*
YOUNG, Mr. B. A.—on commissions from the O.T.C. (l.), NOV. 26, 8*e*
YOUNG, Mrs. F.—on Nietzsche and Hitler (l.), NOV. 19, 8*d*
YOUNG, Sir F.—leaves for Australia, NOV. 22, 17*b*
YOUNG, Rev. F. C. A.—will, DEC. 5, 18*b*
YOUNG, Sir G.—leaving for America, DEC. 23, 13*b*
YOUNG, Mr. G. M.—*Sunday Times* medal, NOV. 15, 16*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
on German Jews (l.), NOV. 17, 15*e*
YOUNG, Mr. G. V.—will, NOV. 5, 7*g*
YOUNG, Sir H.—health, OCT. 7, 13*g* ; 11, 13*g* ; to visit London, 15, 11*g* ; message to Trinidad Legislature, 22, 11*d* ; leaves for England, NOV. 23, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*a* ; arrives, DEC. 21, 17*a*
YOUNG, Mr. H. I.—*Windfall*, DEC. 16, 14*c* ; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
YOUNG, James—death, DEC. 2, 11*d*
YOUNG, Mr. J. A. W.—art exhib., NOV. 8, 12*d* (3* 4*)
YOUNG, Miss L.—recital, OCT. 28, 12*b*
YOUNG, Sir M.—on Tanganyika (s.), OCT. 25, 13*f* ; NOV. 29, 13*e* ; DEC. 1, 13*g* ; 14, 15*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
YOUNG, Sir R.—on Czech agreement (s.P.), OCT. 6, 7*d*
YOUNG, Mr. R. A.—will, OCT. 29, 15*d*
YOUNG, Mr. W. M.—Old Millhillians Club : president, OCT. 7, 17*d*
YOUNG and Humphrys, Ltd.—registration, NOV. 18, 24*c*
YOUNG Britons movement—pay party : arrangements, OCT. 11, 17*b*
YOUNG-JAMIESON, Capt. D.—appointment, NOV. 14, 19*e*
YOUNG Men's Christian Assn.—secretary, DEC. 31, 14*e*
on refugees (l.), NOV. 18, 17*e*
YOUNG Women's Christian Assn.—bazaar, NOV. 3, 17*b* ;—Drama and music demonstration (Sadler's Wells), NOV. 15, 12*c* ; 16, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; Correspondence, NOV. 4, 10*a*
YOUNGER, Mr. G. W.—on English butter (l.), OCT. 31, 10*c* ;—Fellowship Porters (l.), DEC. 7, 10*e*
YOUNGER (Robert), Ltd.—report, NOV. 26, 20*d*
YOUNGHUGHES, Rev. T. M. S.—death, OCT. 25, 11*b* (3* 4*)
YOUNGSTOWN Sheet and Tube Co.—earnings, OCT. 28, 23*b* ; Tinplate prices, NOV. 14, 21*e*
YOUTH :—
Citizenship training : see under CITIZENSHIP
Hostels—Church Army : Stonebridge Park, NOV. 23, 8*d* ; — King
YOUTH :—
Hostels (continued) :—
George's Jubilee Trust : grants, NOV. 18, 13*a*
" Parliament, National " — arrangements, OCT. 19, 9*d*
Politics—Mr. N. Chamberlain (message), DEC. 23, 2*g*
Ypres pilgrimage—organized, NOV. 11, 13*c* (3* 4*)
YOUTH Hostels Assn.—Access to Mountains Bill : resolution, NOV. 28, 11*b*
YOVANOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Min. of Posts, DEC. 22, 14*d*
YPRES — Avenue Neville Chamberlain named, OCT. 11, 13*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—British School : report, NOV. 19, 17*f* (3* 4*) ;—Halles to be rebuilt, NOV. 30, 13*a*
YPRES Day—memorial parade and service, OCT. 31, 8*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
YPRES League—anniversary, OCT. 29, 9*a*
YUENG Chang Kaig (China)—D.S.M., DEC. 3, 7*g*
YUGOSLAVIA :—
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Crime—political amnesty, DEC. 1, 13*g*
Croats—Dr. Stoyadinovitch (s.), OCT. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; discussed, DEC. 12, 13*a* ; Govt. mission, 22, 14*d* ; leading article, 24, 11*c*
Democracy—discussed, DEC. 12, 13*a*
Economic Year-book, DEC. 6, 13*g*
Foreign policy—discussed, OCT. 5, 13*c* ; DEC. 12, 13*a* ;—Stoyadinovitch, Dr. (s.), OCT. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; NOV. 14, 11*b*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Frontiers—Dr. Stoyadinovitch (s.), NOV. 14, 11*b*
General election—results, DEC. 12, 13*a* ; 13, 15*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 14, 17*c*
Great Britain, relations with—Minister in London : see KASSIDOLATZ, M. Dragomir ;—Paul, Prince : in London, NOV. 22, 14*c*
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Jews : see under JEWS
Ministry (Stoyadinovitch) — election victory, DEC. 12, 13*a* ; 13, 15*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; formed, 22, 14*d*
Navy—Flotilla leader : British contract, NOV. 8, 16*b*
Parliament—dissolution, OCT. 11, 13*g*
Political situation — discussed, DEC. 12, 13*a*
Queen : see MARIE
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
Trade :—
Balance, adverse, DEC. 23, 9*f*
Bulgaria, with : see under BULGARIA
Germany, with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, with—discussed, NOV. 22, 14*c* ;—Chamber of commerce in Zagreb : formation proposal, OCT. 17, 23*g* ; mission, 29, 14*a*
Imports and exports — statistics, DEC. 23, 9*f*
YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Arsene of—death, OCT. 20, 19*c*

YUGOSLAVIA, Princess Olga of—photograph, DEC. 15, 20; returns from England, 28, 9*f*
YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Paul of—leaving for Bucharest, NOV. 4, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); in Bucharest, 5, 11*f*; conversations, 7, 11*g*; leaves, 8, 13*g*; leaves for Zurich and London, 18, 15*b*; in London, 22, 14*c*; (photo.), 22, 18; at Buckingham Palace, 22, 17*b*; visits Queen Mary, 23, 17*b*; returning to Yugoslavia, DEC. 6, 14*e*; leaves Buckingham Palace, 7, 17*b*; police precautions; leaves London, 7, 14*c*;-(photo.), 7, 18; in Paris, 8, 15*c*
YUGOSLAVIA, Princess Paul of—in London (photo.), NOV. 22, 18; at Buckingham Palace, 22, 17*b*; visits Queen Mary, 23, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace; meets Lord Halifax, 29, 14*b*; visits Messrs. Moyses Stevens, DEC. 1, 17*b*; visits Harrods, 1, 17*c*; leaves Buckingham Palace, 7, 17*b*; attends memorial service for Queen Maud, 9, 19*b*; at Lord Howard de Walden's shooting party, 12, 17*c*; sees showing of *The Great Waltz* at His Majesty's Theatre, 16, 14*d*
YU Han-mow, Gen. (China)—movements, OCT. 22, 12*a*; position, 24, 14*e*; resignation, NOV. 12, 11*d*
YUILE, Dr. D. F.—law case, NOV. 26, 9*d*
YUJEL, M. Hassan A. (Turkey)—Min. of Education, DEC. 30, 9*g*
YULE, Mr. W. R.—will, OCT. 4, 17*e*
YU Ta-hsiung (China)—killed, OCT. 18, 13*f*
YZNAGA, Miss—loans to National Gallery, NOV. 4, 12*c*

Z

"Z"—on hammocks in the train (l.), DEC. 2, 15*e*
"Z"—on Japan and Chinese trade (l.), NOV. 8, 10*c*
ZAAIPLAATS Tin Mining Co., Ltd.—report, OCT. 12, 22*b*
ZADIR, Sir A.—on Indian students in London (s.), DEC. 19, 19*b*
ZAFEIROPOULOS, Lt.-Gen. G. (Greece)—appointment, DEC. 8, 15*g*
ZAGREB University—Jews: incident, NOV. 17, 13*g*
ZAMAN, Mr. A. K. (India)—in London, NOV. 2, 13*d*
ZANDER, Herr (Germany)—gliding record, DEC. 12, 14*f*
ZANESCU, M. Paul (Rumania)—arrives in London, NOV. 12, 15*a*
ZANGWILL, Israel—*The Melting Pot*, NOV. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ZAPPE, Hr. (Germany)—executed, NOV. 1, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
ZARINE, Mme.—returns to London, OCT, 5, 17*b*; dinner, NOV. 7, 15*b*; reception, 19, 15*d*; dinner, DEC. 10, 15*d*
ZAU Shih-chuen, Mr. (China)—shot at, OCT. 18, 13*f*
ZAY, M. (France)—demonstration against, NOV. 7, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ZEEBRUGGE—port; improvements, NOV. 30, 13*g* (3* 4*)
ZELIGOWSKI, Gen. (Poland)—election victory, NOV. 8, 14*f*
ZENKL, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—Min. of Social Welfare, OCT. 5, 14*f*
ZETLAND, Lord—reception, OCT. 6, 15*b*; opens art exhib. by Sir R. Tagore (s.), DEC. 10, 10*a* (8*g*, 3* 4*); Christmas house party, 24, 13*b*
at Royal Society, on Indian culture, DEC. 1, 16*d*;—at Torquay, on foreign policy; German Jews, NOV. 19, 7*e* (9c, 3* 4*); German comment, 21, 11*a*
in Parliament, on A.R.P., NOV. 2, 7*b*; —Defence, NOV. 2, 7*b*;—National service, NOV. 2, 7*c*
ZHIVKOVITCH, Gen. (Yugoslavia)—defeated in election, DEC. 12, 13*a*; 13, 15*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
ZHURAVLEFF, M. (Russia)—disgrace, NOV. 26, 12*b*
ZILLIACUS, M.—resignation, NOV. 1, 13*f*
ZIMBALIST, Mrs. A. G.—death, OCT. 28, 19*c*
ZINC—Horne, Lord (s.), NOV. 4, 23*d*; (F.N.), 4, 22*c*;—Imports: Empire pool proposal, OCT. 22, 18*b* (4*); duty (F.N.), 25, 20*a*;—Production: world statistics, OCT. 5, 21*f*; NOV. 7, 21*d*; DEC. 7, 24*d*
ZINC Corp., Ltd.—dividend, DEC. 1, 21*e*
ZINKEISEN, Miss D.—designs back cloth for Chelsea Arts Ball (photo.), DEC. 29, 12
ZIONIST Fed. of Great Britain and Ireland —Palestine: resolution, DEC. 14, 12*g*; —"Palestine week," OCT. 24, 20*b*; 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*);—on Palestine (s.), NOV. 11, 9*e*
ZIONIST General Council—meeting, NOV. 12, 14*c*; 17, 9*f*
ZOOLOGICAL SOC.:—
Gardens—additions, NOV. 12, 9*a*; 26, 7*e*; DEC. 17, 12*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 31, 10*a*;—Bees, stingless: death, OCT. 26, 8*d*;—Birds: additions, OCT. 22, 10*c*;—Bison: birth, OCT. 22, 10*c*;—Cats, small: tame animals in house, OCT. 15, 9*d*; — Christmas arrangements, DEC. 24, 4*e*;—Condor, Great: arrival, DEC. 10, 9*c*;—Deer: birth, OCT. 29, 17*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*); — Dromedaries: "Sadie" (photo.), NOV. 1, 11*f*; birth, 5, 9*b*;—Eagles and vultures: arrivals from America, DEC. 17, 12*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Foxes: biological facts, NOV. 12, 9*a*; — Gorillas: "Meng": chest beating, DEC. 10, 9*c*;—Hares, jumping: arrivals, NOV. 26, 7*e*;—Hippopotamus: arrival, DEC. 17, 12*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*); —Insects: Ceylon leaf: hatchings, OCT. 22, 10*c*; (photo.), 22, 10*c*; —Lemmings: on exhib., OCT. 8, 9*c*; — Leopard cat: year-old: on exhib., NOV. 19, 9*e*;—Lynx, young: ferocity, OCT. 15, 9*d*;— Mongoose: incident, DEC. 3, 9*f*; —Monkeys: births, OCT. 29, 17*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Opossum: birth, OCT. 8, 9*c*;—Orang Utang:

ZOOLOGICAL SOC. :—
Gardens (continued) :—
arrival of *Franzl*, OCT. 1, 10*e* ;—Panda, Giant : arrival from China, DEC. 23, 5*e*; 31, 10*a*; (photo.), 23, 14; —Parakeets : pair of Bourke's on view, Nov. 19, 9*e* ;—Pheasants : note, Nov. 26, 7*f* ;—Scorpion fish, DEC. 3, 9*f* ;—Squirrels : addition, OCT. 15, 9*d* ;—Stray animals : note, Nov. 12, 9*a* ;—Tigers : cubs (photo.), Nov. 9, 18 ; —Tortoises, water : feeding : note, OCT. 29, 17*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Visitors and receipts : statistics, DEC. 24, 7*f* ;—Winter arrangements, Nov. 19, 9*e*
Hedgehogs—pamphlet, Nov. 5, 9*b*
Meetings, Nov. 24, 12*c*; 25, 12*b* (3* 4*); DEC. 24, 7*f*
Whipsnade—heavy snowfall, DEC. 23, 12*b* ;—Additions, DEC. 31, 10*a* ;—Cold spell, effect of, DEC. 31, 10*a* ;—Pheasants : breeding : note, Nov. 26, 7*e* ;—Visitors and receipts : statistics, DEC. 24, 7*f*

ZOOLOGICAL SOC. :—
Whipsnade (continued) :—

ZUBIZARRETA, Mr. A.—on *Cantabria* (l.), Nov. 5, 8*b*
ZUKOR, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—in England, DEC. 22, 10*b* ; 23, 8*b* (3* 4*)
ZULOAGA, Señor Ignacia (Spain)—art exhib. (photos.), DEC. 6, 18 ; 9, 14*b*
ZULOAGA, Capt. J. S. (Argentina)—appointment, OCT. 14, 13*g*
ZVEGINTZOV, Mr. M.—on German trade (l.), DEC. 29, 4*b* ;—on Oxford election (l.), OCT. 26, 10*d*
ZVI, Mr. B. (Palestine)—on Jews (s.), DEC. 14, 15*d*
ZWEIGENBAUM, H. L.—police court charge, DEC. 15, 13*b*

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1164 0205456 7

150145

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
Do Not Remove From The Library

150145